

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Moting'o Loko Manyien
Dholuo Bible

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Moting'o Loko Manyien

Dholuo Bible

Language: Dholuo

Kenya (Nyanza), Tanzania (Mara)

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 9/10/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0

Biblica, Inc., 2020

Original work available for free at www.biblica.com and open.bible

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.3.10 (Pro) on 12/3/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously and <https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language

Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Volunteer help and comments are welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Dholuo at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of *eternal punishment*. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Dholuo at AionianBible.org/History

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 06/21/25 - 468 translations now available in 230 languages.
- 09/01/25 - 538 translations now available in 291 languages.

Table of Contents

OLD TESTAMENT

Chakruok	1
Wuok	34
Tim Jo-Lawi	62
Kwan	83
Rapar Mar Chik	112
Joshua	136
Jong'ad Bura	153
Ruth	169
1 Samuel	172
2 Samuel	193
1 Ruodhi	211
2 Ruodhi	233
1 Weche Mag Ndalo	254
2 Weche Mag Ndalo	274
Ezra	298
Nehemia	305
Esta	315
Ayub	321
Zaburi	339
Ngeche	382
Eklesiastes	397
Wer Mamit	403
Isaya	406
Jeremia	441
Ywagruok	477
Ezekiel	481
Daniel	518
Hosea	529
Joel	534
Amos	536
Obadia	541
Jona	542
Mika	544
Nahum	547
Habakuk	549
Zefania	551
Hagai	553
Zekaria	555
Malaki	561

NEW TESTAMENT

Mathayo	565
Mariko	588
Luka	603
Johana	627
Tich Joote	646
Jo-Rumi	671
1 Jo-Korintho	681
2 Jo-Korintho	691
Jo-Galatia	698
Jo-Efeso	702
Jo-Filipi	706
Jo-Kolosai	709
1 Jo-Thesalonika	712
2 Jo-Thesalonika	715
1 Timotheo	717
2 Timotheo	720
Tito	722
Filemon	724
Jo-Hibrانيا	725
Jakobo	733
1 Petro	736
2 Petro	739
1 Johana	741
2 Johana	744
3 Johana	745
Juda	746
Fweny	747

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

OLD TESTAMENT



Bang' kane oseriembo Adam oko, ne oketo kerubi gi ligangla mamil koni gi koni yo wuok
chieng' mar Puodho Mar Eden mondo orit yo mochomo yadh ngima.
Chakruok 3:24

Chakruok

1 Kar chakruok Nyasaye nochweyo polo gi piny. **2** Koro piny ne onge kido kendo ne onge gimoro amora e iye. Mudho mandiwa noimo ataro mang ongo kendo Roho mar Nyasaye ne wuotho ewi ataroni. **3** Eka Nyasaye nowacho niya, “Ler mondo obedie,” mi ler nobetie. **4** Nyasaye noneno ni ler ber, kendo ne opogo ler kuom mudho. **5** Nyasaye noluongo ler ni “odiechieng” kendo mudho noluongo ni “otieno.” Piny noyuso, kendo noru ma en chieng’ mokwongo. **6** Eka Nyasaye nowacho niya, “Gima pogo pi mondo obedie mondo opog pi gi pige.” **7** Omiyo Nyasaye noketo gima pogo pi mamalo gi pi ma piny. Kendo nobedo kamano. **8** Nyasaye noluongo gima nopogo pigno ni “polo.” Piny noyuso kendo noru, ma en chieng’ mar ariyo. **9** Kendo Nyasaye nowacho niya, “Pi manie bwo polo mundo ochokre kaachiel, kendo lowo motwo obedie.” Kendo notimore kamano. **10** Nyasaye nochako lowo ni “piny” kendo pige mane ochokore nochako ni “hembe.” Kendo Nyasaye noneno ni mano ber. **11** Eka Nyasaye nowacho niya, “Buya nyaka nyag e piny, kothe manyago cham kod yiende manyago olembe man-gi kuthe eigi kaka kitgi obet kendo nobedo kamano. **12** Buya nonyak e piny: Cham nonywolo kothegi kaka kitgi nobet kendo yiende nonywolo olembe man-gi kodhi kaka kitgi nobet. Kendo Nyasaye noneno ni mano ber. **13** Piny noyuso kendo noru, ma en chieng’ mar adek.” **14** Bang’e Nyasaye nowacho niya, “Ler mondo obedie e kor polo mundo opog odiechieng’ gi otieno, kendo gibel kaka ranyisi mag lokruok ndalo kod odiechienge, kod higni, **15** kendo ginibedi ler mae kor polo mundo gi chiw ler e piny.” Kendo nobedo kamano. **16** Nyasaye noloso gik moko ariyo madongo makelo ler; ler maduong’ ne rito odiechieng’, to ler matin ne rito otieno. Sulwe bende noloso. **17** Nyasaye noketogi e kor polo mundo gi chiw ler e piny, **18** mondo girit odiechieng’ gotieno, kendo gipog ler koa kuom mudho. Nyasaye noneno ni mano ber. **19** Piny noyuso kendo noru, ma en chieng’ mar ang’wen. **20** Kendo Nyasaye nowacho niya, “Pi mondo opong’ gi gik mangima, kendo winy mundo ofu ewi piny e kor polo.” **21** Kamano Nyasaye nochweyo gik madongo mag nam kod gik mangima duto kod gik malak mag pi, kaka kitgi obet kod winy duto man-gi bwombegi kaka kitgi obet. Nyasaye noneno ni mano ber. **22** Nyasaye nogwedhogi kendo owacho niya, “Nywolreuru kendo umedru kuom kwan kendo upong’ pi mag nembe kendo winy bende omedre e piny.” **23** Kendo piny noyuso, kendo noru, ma en chieng’ mar abich. **24** Kendo Nyasaye nowacho niya, “Piny mondo onywol gik mangima kaka kitgi obet: Jamni, kod gik moko duto mamol e lowo, kod le mag bungu, mana kaka kit moro ka moro obet.” Kendo nobet kamano. **25** Nyasaye noloso le mag bungu kaka kitgi obet; jamni kaka kitgi obet kendo gi gik mamol e lowo kaka kitgi obet. Nyasaye noneno ni mano ber. **26** Eka Nyasaye nowacho niya, “We wachwe dhano e kido machal kodwa kendo gibel gi teko ewi rech mae nam kendo gi winy mae kor polo, ewi jamni, ewi piny duto kendo ewi chwech duto mawuotho ewi lowo.” **27** Kuom mano Nyasaye nochweyo dhano e kite owuon, e kit Nyasaye nochweye; nochweyogi dichwo gi dhako. **28** Nyasaye nogwedhogi mi owachonegi niya, “Nywolreuru kendo kwanu omedre; pong’uru piny kendo urite. Beduru gi teko ewi rech ma e nam kod winy mae kor polo kendo ewi gik mangima duto mawuotho ewi lowo.” **29** Eka Nyasaye nowacho niya, “Amiyou kothe duto manyago cham e wang’ piny duto kod yiende duto man kod olemo gi kodhi eigi. Ginibed magu kuom chiemo. **30** To ne le duto mag piny kod winy duto mafuyo e kor polo kod gik moko duto mawuotho e piny, gimoro amora mangima; amiyo lum duto mondo obed chiembgi.” Kendo nobedo kamano. **31** Nyasaye nong’iyo gik moko duto mane osechwey়o kendo noneno ni gibeyo ahinya. Piny noyuso kendo noru, ma en chieng’ mar auchiel.

2 Kuom mano chwech polo gi piny norumo gi gik mane ni eigi duto ka moro ka moro oket kare. **2** E odiechieng’ mar abiriy Nyasaye nosetieko tichne mane osebedo ka otimo; omiyo odiechieng’ mar abiriy noyweyo kuom tjene duto. **3** Kendo Nyasaye nogwedho odiechieng’ mar abiriy mi owale obed maler, nimar odiechiengno ema noyweyoe bang’ tieko duto. **4** Ma e nonro mar polo kod piny kane ochwegi. Kane Jehova Nyasaye ochwey়o piny kod polo; **5** ne onge buya mane osetwi e piny kendo ne onge yien mane osedongo niketeh Jehova Nyasaye ne pok ooro koth e piny kendo ne onge dhano mawuotho ewi lowo, **6** kata kamano achiya mar pi ne wuok koa ei lowo kendo ne omiyo piny duto obed mang’ich. **7** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nochweyo dhano gi lowo kendo nokudho muya mar ngima ei ume, mi dhano nobedo mangima. **8** Eka Jehova Nyasaye noloso puodho ma yo wuok chieng’ mar Eden, kendo noketoe dhano mane osechwey়o. **9** Eka Jehova Nyasaye noketo kit yien duto mondo onyagi ewi lowo, ne gin yiende malombo wang’ kendo mag chiemo. E dier puodho ne nitie yath machiwo ngima kendo yath mamiyo ng’ato ng’eyo ber gi rach. **10** Aora mamiyo puodho bedo mang’ich ne mol koa Eden; kendo koa kanyo to aorano ne pogore nyading’wen. **11** Bath aorano mokwongo iluongo ni Pishon; en omol koluwo piny Havila duto kama ne nitiere gi dhahabu mang’eny. **12** (Dhahabu mar pinyno ber; duogo manyilni maber kod kite mabeyo miluongo ni oniks bende yudoree.) **13** Bath aorano mar ariyo iluongo ni Gihon; en omol koluwo piny Kush duto. **14** Bath aorano mar adek iluongo ni

Tigris; en omol koluwo yo wuok chieng' mar Ashur. nodwoke niya, "Dhako mane imiya ema nomiya To bath aorano mar ang'wen iluongo ni Yufrate. **15** olemo moko moa e yien-no kendo achamo." **13** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nokawo Adam kendo nokete Eka Jehova Nyasaye nopenjo dhako niya, "Ma en e puoth Eden mondo olose kendo orite. **16** Kendo ang'o ma isetimo?" Dhako nodwoke niya, "Thuol Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo Adam chik niya, "In thuolo nowuonda, mi achamo olemo." **14** Kuom mano mar chamo olemb yien moro amora e puodho; **17** Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne thuol niya, "Nikech to kik icham olemb yath marniyo ng'ato ng'eyo isetimo ma, "Okwong'i moloyo le duto kendo gige ber gi rach, nimir chieng' ma inichame to initho." buya duto! Ibiro lak gi bund iyi kendo ibiro chamo **18** Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho niya, "Ok ber mondo buru, ndalo duto mag ngimani. **15** Kendo anaket Adam obed kende, abiro losone jakony mowinjore sigu e kindi gi dhako, kendo e kind kothe gi kothi; kode." **19** Kuom mano, Jehovah Nyasaye nokawo en noto wiyi, to in to nika ofunj tiende." **16** Dhako lowo ma ochweyogo le mae thim kod winy duto to ne owachone niya, "Anamedni rem malich e mafuyo e kor polo. Eka nokelogi ne Adam mondo kindeni mag nywol; adier ininywol nyithindo gi ochakgi nyng kendo nyng mane Adam omiyo gik rem. Dwaroni nobed mana kuom chwori bende mangimago ema nobedo nyng-gi. **20** Omiyo Adam enobed gi teko kuomi." **17** To Adam to ne owachone nochako jamni duto nyng, gi winy manie kor polo niya, "Nikech ne iwinjo chiegi kendo ichamo olemb kod le duto manie thim. Kata kamano Adam ne yath mane akweri ni, 'Kik icham olemb,' 'Okwong' onge gi jakony mowinjore kode. **21** Kuom mano lowo nikelch in, kuom tich matek, ibiro chiemko koa Jehovah Nyasaye nomiyo nindo matut otero Adam; kuom lowo, ndalo duto mag ngimani. **18** Enonyagni kendo kane onindo, nogolo achiel kuom ng'edene kit kuthe mopogore opogore kendo ibiro chamo mi nodino kanyo gi ring'o. **22** Eka Jehovah Nyasaye alode manie thim. **19** Inicham chiembi mana kuom noloso dhako koa kuom ng'et mane ogolo kuom luchi, nyaka idog e lowo nikelch kanyo ema ne Adam kendo nokele ni Adam. **23** Adam nowacho ogolie, nimir in lowo kendo lowo ema nidogie." niya, "Ma koro en chogo mar choka kendo ring'o **20** Adam nochako chiege ni Hawa nikelch nobiro mar ringra; ibiro luonge ni 'dhako,' nikelch nogole bedo min ji duto. **21** Jehovah Nyasaye noloso lewni koa kuom dichwo." **24** Kuom mano, dichwo nowe mag pien ne Adam kod chiege kendo noumogi. wuon kod min kendo nopadre gi chiege; mi gidok **22** Kendo Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho niya, "Dhano ringruok achiel. **25** Adam kod chiege ne niduge, to koro osebedo machal kodwa, kong'eyo ber kod rach. ne giunge wichkuot.

3 To thuol ne riek moloyo le duto mag bungu mane Jehovah Nyasaye ochweyo. Omiyo nopenjo dhako niya, "Bende en adier ni Nyasaye nowacho ni, 'Kik ucham olemb yien moro amora manie puodho?'" **2** Dhako nodwoko thuol niya, "Wanyalo chamo olemb mag yiende manie puodho duto, **3** makmana Nyasaye nosiemowa ni, 'Kik ucham olemo mar yien man e dier puodhono, kendo kik umule nono to ubiro tho.'" **4** Thuol nowacho ne dhako niya, "Adier ok unutho. **5** Nikech Nyasaye ong'eyo ni sa ma unuchame wengeu noyepi kendo unubed machal gi Nyasaye, kung'eyo ber gi rach." **6** Kane dhako oneno ni olemb yien-no ne ber kuom chiemko kendo moro wang' kendo nyalo miyo ibed gi rieko, nokawo moko mochamo, to bang'e nomiyo chwore ma en bende nochame. **7** Eka weneggi noyepi kendo negifwenyo ni gin duge; kuom mano negikawo it ng'owu kendo giumogo dugegi. **8** Eka Adam kod chiege nowinjo dwond Jehovah Nyasaye kawuotho e puodho e seche mag ang'ich welo kendo ne gipondo ne Jehovah Nyasaye e kind yiende manie puodho. **9** To Jehovah Nyasaye noluongo Adam mopenje niya, "In kanye?" **10** Nodwoko niya, "Ne awinji e puodho kendo luoro nomaka nikelch ne an duk, koro ne apondo." **11** Kendo Jehovah Nyasaye nowachone niya, "En ng'a manonyisi ni in duk? Dibed ni isecharmo olemb yien mane akweri ni kik icham?" **12** Adam

Kik yiene mondo oter lwete kendo okaw olemb ngima kendo ocham madimi odag nyaka chieng'." **23** Omiyo Jehovah Nyasaye noriembe e Puodho mar Eden mondo opur lowo kamane ogole. **24** Bang' kane oseriembo Adam oko, ne oketo kerubi gi ligangla mamil koni gi koni yo wuok chieng' mar Puodho Mar Eden mondo orit yo mochomo yadh ngima.

4 Adam nobedo e achiel gi chiege Hawa kendo nomako ich mi nonywolo Kain mowachone niya, "Kuom ng'wono mar Jehovah Nyasaye asenywolo wuowi." **2** Bang'e nonywolo owadgi miluongi ni Abel. Abel ne en jakwadu jamni to Kain ne en japur. **3** Bang' ndalo moko Kain nokelo nyak mag lowo kaka misango ne Jehovah Nyasaye. **4** To Abel nokelo ring'o machwe koa kuom achiel mag jambe makayo. Jehovah Nyasaye noyie gi Abel kod misango mare, **5** to Kain kod misango mare to ne ok oyiego. Kuom mano Kain mirima nomako kendo wang'e nojuol. **6** Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nopenjo Kain niya, "Ang'o ma omiyo in-gi mirima? Ang'o ma omiyo wang'i ojuol?" **7** Kitimo maber donge diyieni? To ka itimo marach to richo okichore e dhoodi, kendo ogomboni mondo okawi, to in nyaka iloye." **8** Eka Kain nowacho ne owadgi Abel niya, "Wadhi waba e pap oko." To kane gin e pap, Kain nogoyo owadgi ma Abel mi onege. **9** Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nopenjo Kain niya, "Ere owadu Abel?" Nodwoko niya, "Ok ang'eyo. An jakwadhe?" **10** Jehovah Nyasaye

nowachone niya, "Isetimo ang'oni? Winji! Remb ochiko. **10** Bang' Kenan, Enosh nodak higni mia owadu ywakna koa e lowo. **11** Omiyo koro in e aboro kod apar gabich kendo nonywolo yawuwi bwo kwong' kendo oseriambi e piny moseng'amo dhoge mondo omwony remb owadu koa e lweti. **12** Ka ipuro lowo, to ok obi nyagoni cham. Ibiro bedo ng'at maonge kar dak mabayo abaya e piny." **13** Kain nowacho ne Jehova Nyasaye niya, "Kum mi miyano ohinga. **14** Kauwono iseriemba e lowo kendo ibiro pandona wang'i; abiro bet ng'at maonge kar dak mabayo abaya e piny kendo ng'ato ang'ata moyuda nonega." **15** To Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Ok kamano, ka ng'ato onegi, nochul ne kuor nyadibiriyo moloyo." Eka Jehova Nyasaye noketo ranyisi kuom Kain mondo ng'ato moromo kode kik nege. **16** Omiyo Kain noa e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kendo nodak e piny Nod, mantie yo wuok chieng' mar Eden. **17** Kain nobedoe achiel gi chiege mi chiege nomako ich kendo nonywolo Enok. Noyudo Kain gero dala maduong' kendo nochako dalano nying wuode ma Enok. **18** Enok nonywolo Irad: Kendo Irad ema ne wuon Mehujael, kendo Mehujael nonywolo Methushael kendo Methushael nonywolo Lamek. **19** Lamek nokendo mon ariyo, achiel ne nying Ada to machielo Zila. **20** Ada nonywolo Jabal, mane wuon jokwath mane odak e hembe kendo ne nigi jamni. **21** Owadgi ne nyinge Jubal, ma en ema nokwongo chako goyo thumbe mag nyatiti gi asili. **22** Zila bende nonywolo wuowi ma nyinge Jubal- Kain, mane jatheth chumbe duto mag mula kod nyinyo. Nyamin Tubal-Kain nyinge ne Naama. **23** yauwoui kod nyiri mamoko. **24** Ka Kain ochulne kuor nyadibiriyo to kara Lamek to nochul ne kuor nyadi piero abiriyo gabiryo." **25** Adam nobedoe achiel gi chiege, kendo chiege nonywolo wuowi mi nochake ni Seth, mowacho niya, "Nyasaye oseymiya nyathi machielo kar Abel mane Kain onego." **26** Seth bende nonywolo wuowi, kendo nochake ni Enosh. E ndalono ema ne ji ochako luongo nying Jehova Nyasaye.

5 Ma e chenro mar tienge nyikwa Adam. Ka Nyasaye nochwyeo dhano, nochwye e kite ouwuon. **2** Nochweyogi dichwo gi dhako kendo ogwedhogi kendo kane ochwegi, nochakogi ni "dhano." **3** Ka Adam nosedak kuom higni mia achiel gi piero adek, nonywolo wuowi machal kode, kendo nochake ni Seth. **4** Bang' kosenywolo Seth, Adam nodak higni mia aboro kendo nonywolo yauwoui kod nyiri mamoko. **5** Adam notho ka en ja-higni mia ochiko gi piero adek. **6** Ka Seth ne ja-higni mia achiel gabich, nonywolo Enosh. **7** Bang' kane osenywolo Enosh, Seth nodak kuom higni mia aboro gabiryo kendo nonywolo yauwoui kod nyiri mamoko. **8** Seth notho ka en ja-higni mia ochiko gi apar gariyo. **9** Enosh nonywolo Kenan kane en ja-higni piero

ochiko. **10** Bang' Kenan, Enosh nodak higni mia kod nyiri mamoko. **11** Enosh notho ka en ja-higni mia ochiko gabich. **12** Ka Kenan ne ja-higni piero abiryo nonywolo Mahalalel. **13** Kendo bang' Kenan noseyuulo Mahalalel nodak higni mia aboro kod piero ang'wen kendo nonywolo yauwoui kod nyiri mamoko. **14** Kenan notho ka en ja-higni mia ochiko gapar. **15** Ka Mahalalel ne ja-higni piero auchiel gabich, nonywolo Jared. **16** Kendo bang' kane osenywolo Jared, Mahalalel nodak higni mia aboro gi piero adek kendo nonywolo yauwoui kod nyiri mamoko. **17** Mahalalel notho kane en ja-higni mia aboro gi piero ochiko gabich. **18** Ka Jared ne ja-higni mia auchiel gi piero auchiel gariyo, nonywolo Enok. **19** Kendo bang' nywolo Enok, Jared nodak higni mia aboro kendo nonywolo yauwoui kod nyiri mamoko. **20** Jared notho kane en ja-higni mia ochiko gi piero auchiel gariyo. **21** Ka Enok ne ja-higni piero auchiel gabich, nonywolo Methusela. **22** Kendo bang' nywolo Methusela, Enok nowuotho gi Nyasaye kuom higni mia adek kendo nonywolo yauwoui kod nyiri Lamek. **23** Enok nodak kuom higni mia adek gi abiryo, nonywolo Lamek. **24** Enok nowuotho gi Nyasaye; mane abiryo gi piero aboro gariyo kendo nonywolo bang'e nobedo maonge, nikech Nyasaye nokawe. **25** Ka Methusela ne ja-higni mia achiel gi piero aboro gabiryo, nonywolo Lamek. **26** Kendo bang' kane osenywolo Lamek, Methusela nodak higni mia abiryo gi piero aboro gariyo kendo nonywolo Lamek nowachone monde ariyo-ka niya, "Ada kod Zila, winjauru, un monda winjuru wechena. Asenego ng'ato, nikech nogoya, wuowi matin nikech nohinya. **27** Methusela nodak higni mia ochiko gi piero auchiel gochiko kendo bang'e notho. **28** Ka Lamek ne ja-higni mia achiel gi piero aboro gariyo, nonywolo wuowi moro. **29** Nochake ni Nowa mi owacho niya, "Wuwini biro hoyowa kuom tich kendo kuom tich malit mar lwetwa mobet nikech lowo ma Jehova Nyasaye osekwong'o." **30** Bang' kane osenywol Nowa, Lamek nodak higni mia abich gi piero ochiko gi abich kendo nonywolo yauwoui kod nyiri moko. **31** Lamek notho kane ja-higni mia abiryo gi piero abiryo gabiryo. **32** Ka Nowa ne ja-higni mia abich nonywolo Shem, Ham kod Jafeth.

6 Kane dhano ochako medore e piny, kendo onywolonegi nyiri, **2** yauwot Nyasaye noneno ni nyi dhano beyo kendo negikendo moro amora mane chunyi ogombo. **3** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho niya, "Mucha machiwo ngima ok nodag kuom dhano nyaka chieng', nikech en ringruok matow, ndalone nobed higni mia achiel gi piero ariyo." **4** Jo-Nefilim ma gin joma robede miwuoro ne nitie e piny e ndalogo kendo kod ndalo maluwe, e kindeno ma yauwot Nyasaye kod nyi dhano nonywomore nonywolo nyithindo. Nyithindogo ne thuondi kendo joma ne nigi huma e ndalogo. **5** Jehova Nyasaye noneno kaka richo dhano ogundho e piny kendo

kaka paro duto mag chunye ne mana timo richo kodgi ei yie mana kaka Nyasaye nochike. **10** Kendo seche duto. **6** Jehova Nyasaye chunye nodoko malit bang' ndalo abiriyu pi mar ataro nobiro e piny. **11** kuom keto dhano e piny kendo chunye nopong' gi Tarik apar gabiriyu mar dwe mar ariyo noyudo ka lit. **7** Kuom mano Jehova Nyasaye nowacho niya, Nowa ja-higni mia auchiel kendo sokni duto manie "Abiro nego dhano duto masechweyo e wang' piny nam mang'ongo manie bwo piny nomuoch kendo kaachiel gi le kod gik mamol duto kod winy mafuyo dirisni mag polo noyawore. **12** Kendo koth nochwe e kor polo nimir dine ber ka dine ok achweyogi." **8** e piny ndalo piero ang'wen odiechieng' gotieno. To Nowa noyudo ng'wono e wang' Jehova Nyasaye. **13** Odiechieng'no Nowa gi yawuote, Shem, Ham, **9** Ma e nonro mar Nowa. Nowa ne ng'ama kare, kod Jafeth, kaachiel gi chiege kod mond yawuote kendo malong'o e kind oganda mane nitie kendo adek, nodonjo e yie. **14** Negidonjo gi le duto mag nowiutho gi Nyasaye. **10** Nowa ne nigi yawuowi buya kaka kitgi obet, jamni duto kaka kitgi obet, adek: Shem, Ham kod Jafeth. **11** Koro piny nokethore gik mangima duto mamol e lowo kaka kitgi obet, e nyim Nyasaye kendo openg' gi timbe mahundu. kod kit winy duto kaka kitgi obet, gimoro amora **12** Nyasaye noneno kaka piny nosekethore, nikesch man-gi bwombene. **15** Gik moko duto mangima ji duto mae piny nodak e richo. **13** Kuom mano, ariyo ariyo nobiro ir Nowa kendo negidonjo ei yie. Nyasaye nowacho ne Nowa niya, "Abiro tieko dhano **16** Gik moko duto mangima machwo kod mamon duto nikesch piny openg' gi timbe maricho nikesch nodonjo ei yie mana kaka Nyasaye nochiko Nowa. gin. Adier abiro tiekogi kaachiel gi piny. **14** Omiyo Eka Jehova Nyasaye noloronegi ei yie. **17** Kuom los yie gi yien motegno, pog iye mondo owuog ndalo piero ang'wen pi nomedo pong'o piny kendo udi matindo kendo muone gi duogo, iye gi oko. **15** kaka pi ne medore, moting'o yie kaleware ewi pi. **18** Ma e kaka ibiro gere: Borne en fut mia ang'wen Pi nogingore kendo omedore ahinya e piny kendo gi piero abich, lachne en fut piero abiriyu gabich yie ne lewore ewi pi. **19** Pi nomedo gingore ahinya kendo tutne fut piero ang'wen gabich. **16** Ketne e piny, kendo gode maboyo duto man e bwo polo tado kiweyo thuolo mar fut achiel gi nus e kind tado noimore. **20** Pi noimo gode kendo omedo gingore kod kore. Ketne dhoot kendo ipog iye gorofa adek. molyo fut piero ariyo **21** Gik moko duto mangima **17** Abiro kelo pi mar nam e piny mondo oketh gik mane ni e piny kaka winy, jamni, le mag bungu, gik mangima modak e bwo polo, gimoro amora man mamol duto e piny kod ji duto notho. **22** Gimoro kod myua mar ngima e yie. Gimoro amora mae piny amora mangima mane odak e lowo motwo kendo biro tho. **18** To abiro timo singruokna kodi, kendo mayweyo gi ume notho. **23** Gik moko duto mangima ibiro donjo e yie, in kaachiel gi yawuoti kod chiegi, mane ni e piny notho duto; dhano, jamni gi le, gik kod mond yawuoti. **19** Ibiro kawo gik mangima moko duto mamol e lowo kod winy mafuyo e kor duto, machwo kod mamon mondo gidonji kodi ei polo notiek e piny. Nowa kende ema nodong' kod yie kendo iritgi gibed mangima. **20** Kuom kido duto joma ne ni kode e yie. **24** Pi nopong'o piny kuom mag winy, gi mag le, kod mag gik mamol e lowo ndalo mia achiel kod piero abich. arivo ariyo nodonj kodi ei yie mondo ores ngimagi. **21** Kaw kit chiemo duto monego cham kendo ikan-gi kaka chiembi kod mag-gi." **22** Nowa notimo gik moko duto mana kaka Nyasaye nochike.

7 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Nowa niya,

"Donj ei yie, in kaachiel gi joodi, nikesch aseyudo ni in ng'at makare e kind ogandani. **2** Kaw kit le duto maler michamo machwo abiriyu kod mamon abiriyu kod kit le duto mochido ma ok cham machwo ariyo kod mamon ariyo, **3** kendo gi kit winy duto machwo abiriyu kod mamon abiriyu mondo okan kitgi e piny ngima. **4** Bang' ndalo abiriyu koa sani abiro kelo koth e piny kuom ndalo piero ang'wen odiechieng' gi otieno, kendo abiro tieko gik moko duto mangima mane achweyo." **5** Kendo Nowa notimo duto ma Jehova Nyasaye nochike. **6** Nowa ne ja-higni mia auchiel kane pi openg'o piny. **7** Kendo Nowa gi yawuote gi chiege kod mond yawuote nodonjo ei yie mondo otony ne pi mar ataro. **8** Le ka le madichwo kod madhako maler kod mochido, michamo kod ma ok cham, kaachiel gi winy kod gik mamol ariyo ariyo, **9** nobiro ir Nowa kendo nodonjo

To Nyasaye noparo Nowa gi le mag bungu kod jamni mane ni kode ei yie, kendo notugo yamo mokudho e piny mi pi nochako dwono. **2** Koro sokni manie bwo lowo kod dirise mag ataro moa e polo nolor, kendo koth moa e polo nochok. **3** Pi noduono e piny mos mos. Bang' ndalo mia achiel gi piero abich pi noduono, **4** kendo odiechieng' mar apar gabiriyu mar dwe mar abiriyu yie nobiro mochung' ewi gode mag Ararat. **5** Pi nomedo dwono nyaka dwe mar apar, to chieng' mokwongo mar dwe mar aparno wi gode nochako neno. **6** Bang' ndalo piero ang'wen Nowa noyawo dirisa mane oloso ei yie, **7** kendo nooro agak kendo nosiko kohuyu koni gi koni nyaka pi notwo e piny. **8** Eka nooro akuru mondo ofweny ka pi osedok chien e piny. **9** To akuru ne ok nyal yudo kama opioye nikesch pi ne pod okwako piny duto; omiyo noduogo ir Nowa ei yie. Nowa notero lwete oko kendo ogame mine odwoge ire ei yie. **10** Norito bang' ndalo abiriyu moko kendo nooro akuru koa ei yie. **11** Kane akuru odwogo mopon e dhoge. Mano nomiyo Nowa ong'eyo ni koro

pi oseduono e piny. **12** Norito ndalo abiriyo moko kendo nochako ooro akuruno, to ne ok odwogo ire ka. **13** Chieng' mokwongo mar dwe mokwongo ka Nowa ne ja-higni mia auchiel gachel, pi noduono e piny. Eka Nowa noelo wi yie kendo noneno ni piny osetwo. **14** Kane ochopo tarik piero ariyo gabiryo ema ne piny otue. **15** Eka Nyasaye nowacho ne Nowa niya, **16** "Wuog oko ei yie, in kaachiel gi chiegi, kod yawuoti kod mond yawuoti. **17** Gol oko kit gik mangima duto man kodi kaka winy, le kod gik moko duto mamol e lowo mondo ginywolre e piny kendo ginya kendo kwan-gi omedre e piny." **18** Omiyo Nowa nowuok oko, kaachiel gi yawuote kod chiege kod mond yawuote. **19** Le duto kod gik moko duto mamol e lowo kod winy duto; gimoro amora mawuotho e piny, nowuok ei yie moro ka moro kaka kitgi obet. **20** Eka Nowa nogero kendo mar misango ne Jehova Nyasaye kendo nokawo le maler kod winy maler moko michamo, motimogo misango miwang'o pep ewi kendono. **21** Jehova Nyasaye nowinjo sua madung' tik mang'we ng'ar kendo nowacho e chunye niya, "Ok anachak akwong' piny kendo nikech dhano, kata obedio ni paro ma aye chunye openg' gi richo nyaka aa e tin-ne. Bende ok anachak atiek gik mangima kendo kaka asetimoni. **22** "Chwoyo gi keyo, ng'ich kod liet, oro kod chwiri, odiechieng' kod otieno ok nobed maonge nyaka giko piny."

9 Eka Nyasaye nogwedho Nowa gi yawuote kowachonegi niya, "Nywlreuru kendo umedru mi upong' piny. **2** Luoro kod kihondko nomak le duto manie piny kod winy ma huyo e kor polo, gik moko duto mamol e lowo kod rech duto modak e nam nikech ochiwgi duto e lwetu. **3** Gimoro amora mangima kendo wuotho nobed chiembu. Mana kaka asemyou alode, koro amiyoo gik moko duto." **4** To kik ucham ring'o ma pod nigi remo kuome. **5** Kendo kuom remb ngimau to anachul kuor. Anachul kuor ne le duto kendo ne ng'ato ka ng'ato anachul kuor nikech ngima wadgi. **6** "Ng'ato ang'ata mochwero remb dhano, en bende nyaka rembe chwer koa e lwet dhano; nikech e kit Nyasaye nochweyo dhano. **7** To un, nyaguru kendo umedru; nywlreuru e piny kendo upong'e." **8** Eka Nyasaye nowacho ne Nowa gi yawuote niya, **9** "Koro aketo singruokna kodu gi nyikwau, **10** kod gik mangima mane ni kodu kaka winy, jamni kod le mag bungu; kod mago duto mane owuok ei yie ma gin gik moko duto mangima modak e piny. **11** Atimo singruok kodu ni: Ok nachak atiek gik mangima kod pi bende ok nachak aketh piny kuom pi." **12** Kendo Nyasaye nowacho niya, "Ma e ranyisi mar singruok ma atimo e kinda kodi kod gik mangima duto maun-go nyaka tieng' mabiro. **13** Aseketo lihudu mara e boche polo, kendo obiro bedo ranyisi mar singruok e kinda kod piny. **14** E kinde moro amora ma amiyo piny oduido kendo

lihudu ochung' e boche polo, **15** anapar singruok e kinda kodi kaachiel gi gik mangima duto, tieng' ka tieng'. Pi ok nochak oketh gik mangima duto. **16** E kinde moro amora ma lihudu ochung' e boche polo, ananene kendo napar singruok mosiko e kind Nyasaye kod gik mangima duto manie piny kaka kitgi obet." **17** Kuom mano, Nyasaye nowacho ne Nowa niya, "Ma e ranyisi mar singruok ma asetimo e kinda kod gik mangima duto manie piny." **18** Yawuot Nowa mane owuok e yie ne gin: Shem, Ham kod Jafeth. (Ham ne wuon Kanaan.) **19** Yawuot Nowa adekgi ema oganda duto manie piny owuokie. **20** Nowa, ne en japur kendo en ema nokwongo pidho mzabibu mi olosogo divai. **21** Kane omadho divai moko mowuok e mzabibuno, nomer kendo nonindo duk ei hembe. **22** Ham wuon Kanaan noneno dug wuon kendo nodhi mowachone owtene ariyo mane ni oko. **23** To Shem kod Jafeth nokawo nanga mi oketo e gokgi; eka negidonjo ei hema ka giwuotho gi ka ng'egi mi giumo dug wuon-gi. Wengesi ne ng'ijo komachiello mondo omi kik gine dug wuon-gi. **24** Kane Nowa kong'o orumo e wang'e, mi ofwenyo gima wuode matin notimone, **25** nowacho niya, "Okwong' Kanaan! Enobed misumba, e bwo wasumbini mag owtene." **26** Nomedo wacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Shem mondo opaki! Kanaan obed misumba Shem. **27** Nyasaye mondo omed Jafeth; Jafeth mondo odag e hembe mag Shem, kendo Kanaan obed misumbane." **28** Bang' ataro mang'ongono, Nowa nodak higni mia adek gi piero abich. **29** Duto Nowa nodak kuom higni mia ochiko gi piero abich kendo bang'e notho.

10 Ma e nonro mar Shem, Ham kod Jafeth ma yawuot Nowa ma bende nonywolo yawuowi bang' ataro mang'ongo. **2** Yawuot Jafeth ne gin: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Javan, Tubal, Meshek kod Tiras. **3** Yawuot Gomer ne gin: Ashkenaz, Rifath, kod Togarma. **4** Yawuot Javan ne gin: Elisha, Tarshish, jo-Kitim kod jo-Rodan. **5** (Kuomgi ema ogendini modak e dho nembe nowuokie kadhi e pinjegi, dhoot ka dhoot, e pinjegi ka moro ka moro wacho dhogi.) **6** Yawuot Ham ne gin: Kush, Mizraim, Put kod Kanaan. **7** Yawuot Kush ne gin: Seba, Havila, Sabta, Rama kod Sabteka. Yawuot Rama ne gin: Sheba kod Dedan. **8** Kush ne en wuon Nimrod, mane en jalweny maratego e piny. **9** Ne en jedwar maratego e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. Mano ema omiyo iwacho "Jedwar maratego e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ka Nimrod." **10** Pinje mokwongo mag pinyruodhe ne gin Babulon, Erek, Akad kod Kalne e piny Shinar. **11** Nowuok kuno modhi e piny Asuria kuma nogeroe Nineve, Rehoboth-Ir, gi Kala, **12** kod Resen, dala maduong', man e kind Nineve kod Kala. **13** Mizraim ne en wuon jo-Lud, jo-Anam, jo-Lehab, jo-Naftu, **14** Jo-Pathrus, jo-Kaslu (ma jo-Filistia nowuok kuomgi) kod jo-Kaftor. **15** Kanaan nonywolo Sidon wuode

makayo kendo jo-Hiti, **16** jo-Jebus, jo-Amor, jo-Girgash, **17** jo-Hivi, jo-Arki, jo-Sini, **18** jo-Arvad, kendo tong' piny mar Kanaan nochakore Sidon kadhi Gerar nyaka Gaza kendo kadhi Sodom, Gomora, Adma kod Zeboim nyaka Lasha.) **20** Magi e yawuot Ham kuom dhoutgi, kod dhogi e pinjegi kod ogandagi. **21** Shem mane owadgi Jafeth matin ma bende en kwar jo-Eber bende nonywolo yawuowi. **22** Shem nonywolo: Elam, Ashur, Arfaksad, Lud kod Aram. **23** Arfaksad nonywolo: Uz, Hul, Gether kod Meshek. **24** Arfaksad nonywolo Shela, to Shela nonywolo Eber. **25** Eber nonywolo yawuowi ariyo: Achiel nochak ni Peleg, nikech e ndalono ema nopogie piny; owadgi to ne nyinge Joktan. **26** Joktan nonywolo: Almodad, Shelef, Hazarmaveth, gi Jera, **27** Hadoram, Uzal, Dikla, **28** Obal, Abimael, gi Sheba. **29** Ofir, Havila kod Jobab. Jogo duto ne gin yawuot Joktan. **30** (Pinygi mane gi dakie nochakore Mesha kochomo Sefar e gode man yo wuok chieng'.) **31** Magi e yawuot Shem kuom dhoutgi ka moro ka moro wacho dhogi giwegi. **32** Magi e yawuot Nowa kaluwore gi anywolagi e pinjegi. Kuongi ema ogendini mopogore opogore nochakore bang' ataro.

11 E kindeno ogendini duto manie piny ne wacho dhok achiel kod weche machal. **2** Kane gidhi yo wuok chieng', negiyudo pap moro e piny Shinar mine gidak kanyo. **3** Negiwacho e kindgi giwegi niya, "Biuru walosuru matafare kendo wawang'-gi mochiek maber." Negitiyo gi matafare kar kite kendo lowo kar simiti. **4** Eka negiwacho niya, "Biuru wager dala maduong' man-gi ohinga mabor machopo nyaka e polo mondo omi walos nyingwa kendo kik wabed moke e kor piny." **5** To Jehovah Nyasaye nolor piny mondo one dala maduong' kod ohinga mabor mane dhano gero. **6** Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho niya, "Ka gin oganda achiel, mawacho dhok achiel ema gisechako timo ma, kara gimoro amora ma gichano timo ok nyal tamogi. **7** Biuru, kendo wadhi mondo wapog dhogi mondo kik giwinjre dhok ng'ato gi ng'ato." **8** Omiyo Jehovah Nyasaye nokeyogi koa kanyo nyaka e piny duto kendo ne giweyo gero dalano. **9** Mano emomiyo ne iluongo dalano ni Babel, nikech kanyo ema Jehovah Nyasaye nopogoe dho ogendini kendo okeyogi e pinje duto. **10** Ma e nonro mar joka Shem. Higni ariyo bang' ataro ka Shem ja-higni mia achiel nonywolo Arfaksad. **11** Bang' ka Shem nosenywolo Arfaksad, nodak higni mia abich mi onywolo yawuowi kod nyiri mamoko. **12** Ka Arfaksad ne ja-higni piero adek gabich nonywolo Shela. **13** Kendo bang' kane osenywolo Shela, Arfaksad nodak kuom higni mia ang'wen gadek kendo nonywolo yawuowi kod nyiri mamoko. **14** Kane Shela ja-higni piero adek, nonywolo Eber. **15** Kendo bang' kane osenywolo Eber, Shela nodak higni mia ang'wen gadek kendo nonywolo yawuowi

kod nyiri mamoko. **16** Kane Eber ja-higni piero adek Peleg, Eber nodak kuom higni mia ang'wen gi piero adek kendo nonywolo yawuowi kod nyiri mamoko. **18** Kane Peleg ja-higni piero adek, nonywolo Reu. **19** Bang' kane osenywolo Reu, Peleg nodak higni mia ariyo gochiko kendo nonywolo yawuowi kod nyiri mamoko. **20** Kane Reu ja-higni piero adek gariyo nonywolo Serug. **21** Kendo bang' nywole Serug, Reu nodak higni mia ariyo gabiryo kendo nonywolo yawuowi kod nyiri mamoko. **22** Kane Serug ja-higni piero adek, nonywolo Nahor. **23** Kendo bang' kane osenywolo Nahor, Serug nodak higni mia ariyo kendo nonywolo yawuowi kod nyiri mamoko. **24** Kane Nahor ja-higni piero ariyo gochiko nonywolo Tera. **25** Kendo bang' kane osenywolo Tera, Nahor nodak higni mia achiel gapar gochiko kendo nonywolo yawuowi kod nyiri mamoko. **26** Bang' ka Tera nosedak higni piero abiryo nonywolo Abram, Nahor kod Haran. **27** Ma e nonro mar Tera. Tera nonywolo Abram, Nahor kod Haran. Kendo Haran nonywolo Lut. **28** Haran notho e dalagi miluongo ni Ur manie piny Kaldea kane Tera wuon mare pod ngima. **29** Abram kod Nahor nokendo. Nying chi Abram ne Sarai kendo nying chi Nahor ne Milka; mane nyar Haran; wuon Milka kod Iska. **30** To Sarai ne en migumba; nikech ne ok onywol. **31** Tera nokawo Abram wuode, gi Lut nyakware ma ka wuode Haran kod Sarai, chi Abram mi giwuok Ur e piny Kaldea ka gidhi Kanaan. To kane gichopo Haran, negidak kanyo. **32** Tera nodak higni mia ariyo gabich kendo notho Haran.

12 Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Abram niya, "Dar iwe pinyu gi jou kod joodu mondo idhi e piny ma abiro nyisi. **2** "Anaketi oganda maduong' kendo anagwedhi; anami nyngi bed gi huma, kendo anami ibed gweth ne ji. **3** Anagwedh jogo ma gwedhi kendo anakwong' jogo makwong'i, kendo ogendini duto manie piny nogwedhi nikech in." **4** Omiyo Abram nowuok kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nosenyise kendo Lut nodhi kode. Abram ne ja-higni piero abiryo gabich kane owuok Haran. **5** Nokawo chiege Sarai, gi Lut wuod owadgi, gi mwandu duto mane gisechoko kod wasumbini duto mane gin-go Haran, kendo negichako wuoth mar dhi Kanaan mi negichopo kuno. **6** Abram nowuotho e piny mochopo Shekem e tiend yath maduong' mar More. E kindego jo-Kanaan nodak e pinyo. **7** Jehovah Nyasaye nofwenyore ne Abram mi owachone niya, "Anami kothi pinyini." Omiyo Abram nogero kendo mar misango kanyo ne Jehovah Nyasaye mane osefwenyorene. **8** Noa kanyo modhi e piny gode ma yo wuok chieng' mar Bethel kendo nogero hembe e kind Bethel man yo podho chieng' to gi Ai man yo wuok chieng'. Kanyo nogeroe kendo mar misango ne Jehovah Nyasaye kendo nolamo Jehovah Nyasaye kanyo. **9** Eka Abram

nochako wuoth kendo odhi nyime giwuoth kochomo nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **14** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho Negev. **10** Koro kech nomako pinyo kendo Abram ne Abram kane Lut osepogore kode niya, “Ting’ nodhi Misri mondo odhi odag kuno kuom kinde wang’gi kuma in tiere kendo ing’i yo nyandwat gi yo matin nikelch kech ne duong’. **11** Kane ochiegni milambo, yo wuok chieng’ kod yo podho chieng’. **15** donjo Misri, nowacho ne Sarai chiege niya, “Ang’eyo Piny duto ma inenono abiro miyi gi nyikwayi nyaka kaka in dhako ma jaber. **12** Ka jo-Misri oneni, chieng’. **16** Anami nyikwayi bed mang’eny mana ka gibiro wacho, ‘Ma en chiege.’ Mi gininega to inires buru mae lowo; ma ka ng’ato nyalo kwano buru, ngimani. **13** Wach ni in nyamera, mondo mi gitimna to nyikwayi bende inyalo kwan. **17** Aa malo kendo maber kendo ngimana obedie nikelch in.” **14** Kane iwuothi e tung’ piny koni gi koni, nikelch amiyigo.” Abram ochopo Misri, jo-Misri noneno Sarai kaka **18** Omiyo Abram nopusduo hembene mi odhi odak ne en dhako ma jaber miwuoro. **15** Kendo kane but yiende madongo mag Mamre ei Hebron, kamane jodong Farao oneno Sarai, negiwuoro berne ne ogeroe kendo mar misango ne Jehova Nyasaye. Farao kendo nokawe motere kar dak ruoth. **16**

Farao nomiyo Abram rit maber nikelch Sarai, kendo nomiyo Abram rombe, dhok, pundane machwo gi mamon, wasumbini machwo gi mamon kod ngamia. **17** To Jehova Nyasaye nosando Farao gi joode gi tuoce madongo nikelch Sarai chi Abram. **18** Omiyo Farao noluongo Abram kendo nopenje niya, “Ang’o ma isetimonani? Ere gima omiyo ne ok inyisa ni Sarai en chiegi? **19** Mara ang’o ne iwuonda ni Sarai en nyameru momiyo akawe mondo obed chiega? Chiegi eri, kawe mondo udhi.” **20** Eka Farao nogolo chik ne joge mondo ogol Abram, chiege gi gige duto kendo gikowogi oko mar pinyo.

13 Omiyo Abram nowuok Misri gi chiege kod Lut kod gik moko duto mane en-go kochoomo Negev. **2** Abram koro nosebedo ja-mwandu ahinya mar jamni gi fedha kod dhahabu. **3** Nodhi nyime kod wuoth koa Negev kouoro e yo nyaka nochopo Bethel, kumane okwongo geroe hembe e kind Bethel kod Ai, **4** kendo kama nokwongo geroe kendo mar misango. Kanyo Abram nolamoe Jehova Nyasaye. **5** To Lut ma bende ne wuoth kod Abram nenii kod jamni matindo mathoth, gi kweth mag dhok kod hembe. **6** Kuonde mag kwath ne tin mane ok nyal romogi ka gidak kanyakla, nimir mwandu mane gin-go nomedore mane ok ginalak kaachiel. **7** Kendo dhawo nowuok e kind jakwadh Abram kod jokwadh Lut. E kindeno jo-Kanaan kod jo-Perizi ne pod odak e pinyo. **8** Omiyo Abram nowacho ne Lut niya, “Kik dhawo bed e kindwa kata e kind jokwadhi kod jokwadha nikelch wan wede. **9** Donge piny duto ni e lwti? Ber wapogre, kidhi koracham to adhi korachwich; to kidhi korachwich to adhi koracham.” **10** Lut noting’o wang’emonen paw Jordan duto ka nitie gi pi maber mana ka puoth Jehova Nyasaye, machalo gi piny Misri kochiko Zoar. (Mano notimore kane pok Jehova Nyasaye oketho Sodom kod Gomora.) **11** Omiyo Lut noyiero pewe duto mag Jordan kendo nowuok kochoomo yo wuok chieng’. Mano e kaka ji ariyogi nopogore. **12** Abram nodak e piny Kanaan, to Lut nodak e kind mier madongo manie paw Jordan kendo nogero hembene machiegni gi Sodom. **13** Koro jo-Sodom ne gin joma okethore kendo matimo richo mag wang’ teko e

wang’gi kuma in tiere kendo ing’i yo nyandwat gi yo wang’gi kuma in tiere kendo ing’i yo nyandwat gi yo milambo, yo wuok chieng’ kod yo podho chieng’. **15** Piny duto ma inenono abiro miyi gi nyikwayi nyaka kaka in dhako ma jaber. **16** Anami nyikwayi bed mang’eny mana ka buru mae lowo; ma ka ng’ato nyalo kwano buru, to nyikwayi bende inyalo kwan. **17** Aa malo kendo iwuothi e tung’ piny koni gi koni, nikelch amiyigo.” **18** Omiyo Abram nopusduo hembene mi odak but yiende madongo mag Mamre ei Hebron, kamane ogeroe kendo mar misango ne Jehova Nyasaye.

14 E kindeno Amrafel ruodh Shinar, Ariok ruodh Elasar, Kedorlaomer ruodh Elam kod Tidal ruodh Goyim **2** nodhi kedo gi Bera ruodh Sodom, Birsha ruodh Gomora, Shinab ruodh Adma, Shemeber ruodh Zeboim kod ruodh Bela (ma tiende ni Zoar). **3** Ruodhi abichgi duto noriwo jolwenjgi ne kedo e Holo mar Sidim (miliongo ni Nam chumbi). **4** Kuom higni apar gariyo negisebede e bwo loch Kedorlaomer, to e higa mar apar gadek ne ging’anyo. **5** E higa mar apar gang’wen, Kedorlaomer kod ruodh mane oriwire kode nodhi omonjo kendo oloyo jo-Refai man Ashteroth Karnaim, jo-Zuzim e Ham gi jo-Emi man Shave Kiriathaim, **6** kendo jo-Hori manie gode mag Seir, mane ochwe nyaka El-Paran machiegni gi piny motimo ongoro. **7** Eka negidwogo chien kendo gidhi nyaka En Mishpat (ma tiende ni Kadesh), kendo negikawo piny jo-Amalek duto gi piny jo-Amor manodak Hazazon Tamar. **8** Eka ruodh Sodom, ruodh Gomora, ruodh Adma, ruodh Zeboim kod ruodh Bela (ma tiende ni Zoar) nowuok kendo oikore kedo moriedo jolwenjgi e Holo mar Sidim, **9** mondo oked gi Kedorlaomer ruodh Elam, Tidal ruodh Goyim, Amrafel ruodh Shinar kod Ariok ruodh Elasar mi ruodhi ang’wen-go nokedo gi ruodhi abich. **10** Holo mar Sidim nopupong’ gi buche mag chwodho, kendo kane ruodhi mag Sodom kod Gomora ringo, moko nopusduo e buchego to moko noringo otony e gode. **11** Ruodhi ang’wen-go noyako gik moko duto mag Sodom kod Gomora kod chiembgi duto mi gidhi. **12** Bende negikawo Lut, wuod owadgi Abram kod mwandune duto nikelch noyudo odak Sodom. **13** Ng’at achiel mane oyudo otony nobiro kendo onyiso Abram ja-Hibrania wachni. E ndalogi Abram nodak e tiend yiende madongo mag Mamre ja-Amor mane omin Eshkol kod Aner, osiepe Abram. **14** Kane Abram owinjo ni watne oseter e twech, noluongo jotichge machwo motiegore mia adek gapar gaboro kendo olawogi nyaka Dan. **15** Gotieno Abram nopusduo jotichnego e migepe mondo omonj ruodhigo kendo negiriembogi mi gilawogi nyaka Hoba, ma yo nyandwat mar Damaski. **16** Abram nodhi moomo gik moko duto mane joka odhigo kendo noreso Lut wuod owadgi kod mwandune duto kaachiel gi mon kod ji mamoko. **17** Bang’ ka

Abram noduogo koseloyo Kedorlaomer kod ruodhi kamano, inidag aming'a mi itho gi kwe kiluwo mane oriware kode, ruodh Sodom nobiro mondo kwereni. **16** E tieng' mar ang'wen nyikwayi nodwogi orom kode ei Holo mar Shave (ma tiende ni Holo ka, nikech e ndalogo ema noyud ka richo jo-Amor mar Ruoth). **18** Eka Melkizedek ruodh Salem nokelo osemedore moromo kum." **17** Kane chieng' osepodho makati gi divai. Ne en jadolo mar Nyasaye Man Malo kendo piny oyuso, tago mar mach madum iro kod Moloyo, **19** kendo nogwedho Abram kowacho niya, chuk mach maliel nothinyore mi okadho e kind lemo "Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo, Jachwech polo kod piny mag gik manoyang' ka. **18** Odiechiengno Jehova ogwedhi, in Abram. **20** Kendo ogwedh Nying Nyasaye Nyasaye notimo singruok gi Abram mowachone Man Malo Moloyo mane oketo wasiki e lwti." Eka niya, "To ne nyikwayi, amiyogi pinyini, koa e aora Abram nomiye achiel kuom apar mar gik moko duto. mar Misri nyaka aora maduong' mar Yufrate. **19** **21** Ruodh Sodom nowacho ne Abram niya, "Miya ji to Bende amiyogi pinje kaka piny jo-Keni, jo-Kenizi, jo-idong' gi gik moko duto." **22** To Abram nowacho ne Kadmon, **20** jo-Hiti, jo-Perizi, jo-Refai, **21** jo-Amor, ruodh Sodom, "Aseting'o lweta ne Jehova Nyasaye, jo-Kanaan, jo-Girgash, kod jo-Jebus."

ma en Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo, Jachwech polo gi piny kendo asekwong'ora **23** ni ok nakaw giri moro, kata mana tol kata pat kira, mondo kik chieng' moro iwachi ni, 'An ema ne amiyo Abram obedo jamoko.' **24** Ok abi kawo gimoro to mana ma joga osechamo kod pok ma joga kaka Aner, Eshkol kod Mamre onego oyudi. Onego guyud pokgi."

15 Bang' ma, wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ne Abram e fweny ni,

"Abram, kik iluor. An e okumbani, kendo pokni maduong' moloyo."

2 kendo nochiwe ne chwore mondo obed chiege.

To Abram nowacho niya, "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, en ang'o ma dimiya to pod

asiko ka aonge nyathi kendo jacham mwanduna en

Eliezer ja-Damaski?" **3** Kendo Abram nowacho

niya, "Pod ok imiya nyithindo; omiyo achiel kuom

wasumbini maga ema nobed jacham girkeni maga."

4 Eka wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirone kawacho niya,

"Ng'atni ok nobed jacham girkeni magi, to wuowi

ma owuok e ringri iwuon ema nobed jacham girkeni

magi." **5** Nogole oko mowachone niya, "Rang polo

malo kendo kwan sulwe ka dipo ni inyalo kwanogi."

Eka nowachone niya, "Omiyo mano e kaka nyikwayi

girkeni mari." **8** To Abram nopenje niya, "Yaye

Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka

kwan." **11** Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Kelna roya bwong',

girkeni mari." **10** Abram nopenje niya, "Abiro medo ogandani mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal

Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka

kwan." **12** Kane chieng' wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

6 Abram noyie kuom Jehova Nyasaye, kanye?" Hagar nodwoke niya, "Aringo aa e wang'

mi Jehova Nyasaye nokwane kaka ng'ama kare. Sarai matiyone."

9 Eka malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nowachone niya, "Dogi ir ng'at ma itiyone kendo

manogoloi Ur piny jo-Kaldea mondo amiyigo obed

ichiwi e lwete." **10** Malaika nomedo wachone niya,

girkeni mari." **8** To Abram nopenje niya, "Abiro medo ogandani mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal

Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka

kwan." **11** Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" **9** Omiyo

Jehova Nyasaye nonyise niya, "Abiro medo ogandani

mabed mang'enya ma ok nyal Jehova Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ere kaka kwan." **12** Kane chieng'

wachone niya, "Koro in gi ichiwi e lwete."

10 Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Hagar jatich Sarai, ia kanye to idhi nobedi."

11 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye

nomedo anyalo ng'eyo ni obiro bedo girkeni mara?" <b

17 Kane Abram ne ja-higni piero ochiko gochiko, Jehova Nyasaye nofwenyorene mi nowachone niya, "An Nyasaye Maratego; bed ng'ama odimbore e nyima kendo maonge ketho. **2** Abiro guro singruokna e kinda kodi kendo anamed kothi obed mang'eny." **3** Abram nopolodho auma e nyim Nyasaye kendo Nyasaye nowachone niya, **4** "Singruok matimo kodema: Inibed wuon ogendini mang'eny. **5** Ok nochak oluungi ni Abram; to enoluungi ni Ibrahim, nimar aseketi ibedo wuon ogendini mang'eny. **6** Anamiyi nyikwayo mathoth; ginidog ogendini madongo kendo ruodhi nowuog kuomgi. **7** Anagur singruokna manyaka chieng' e kinda kodi gi nyikwayi kod tienge mabiro, mi anabed Nyasachi kendo Nyasach nyikwayi nyaka chieng'. **8** Piny Kanaan duto makoro udakieni anamiyi kaachiel gi nyikwayi mondo obed girkeni manyaka chieng' kendo anabed Nyasachgi." **9** Eka Nyasaye nowacho ne Ibrahim niya, "In kaachiel gi nyikwayi kod tienge mabiro nyaka rit singruokna. **10** Singruokna manyaka iriti, in kaachiel gi nyikwayi ema: Ng'ato ka ng'ata madichwo e kindu nyaka ter nyangu. **11** Nyaka teru nyangu kendo ma nobed ranyisi mar singruokna e kinda kodu. **12** Kuom tienge mabiro ng'ato ang'ata madichwo monywol e uteu kata ong'iew gi pesa ma ok kothu nyaka ter nyangu, e odiechieng' mar aboro bang' nywolne. **13** Nyaka tergi nyangu bedni onywolgi e uteu kata ong'iewogi gi pesa. Singruokna man kuom ringreuu nyaka bed mosiko. **14** Ng'ato ang'ata madichwo, mane ok oter nyangu e ringruok, nogol oko kuom jogi; nikech oseketho singruokna." **15** Nyasaye nomedo wachone Ibrahim niya, "Koro ok inichak iluong Sarai chiegi ni Sarai, to iniluunge ni Sara. **16** Anagwedhe kendo anamiyi nyathi ma wuowi koa kuome. Anagwedhe mi nobed min ogendini; kendo ruodhi mag ogendini noa kuome." **17** Ibrahim nopolodho auma; monyiero kowach e chunye niya, "Bende ng'ama ja-higni mia achiel nyalo nywolo wuowi? Bende Sara ma ja-higni piero ochiko nyalo nywolo nyathi?" **18** Kendo Ibrahim nowacho ne Nyasaye niya, "Mano nyalo mana timore kaponi Ishmael odak e bwo ng'wono mari!" **19** Eka Nyasaye nodwoko niya, "Ooyo, en mana Sara chiegi ema nonywolni wuowi, kendo iniluong nyinge ni Isaka. Anaket singruokna kode kaka singruok manyaka chieng' ne nyikwaye. **20** To bende asewinjo kwayo mikwayo nikech Ishmael, omiyo anagwedhe, kendo anamiyi nyithindo gi nyikwayo mang'eny. **21** Makmana singruokna abiro chopo gi Isaka ma Sara biro nywolone e kinde maka ma e higa mabiro." **22** Kane Nyasaye osetieko wuoyo kod Ibrahim, noweye modhi. **23** E odiechiengno Ibrahim nokawo wuode Ishmael kod jogo duto machwo monywol e ode kata mane ong'iewo gi pesa, kendo noterogi nyangu, mana kaka Nyasaye nonyise. **24** Ibrahim ne ja-higni piero ochiko gochiko kane otene nyangu, **25** to wuode Ishmael ne ja-higni apar gadek. **26** Ibrahim kod wuode Ishmael noter nyangu odiechiengno. **27** Kendo chwo duto mane ni e od Ibrahim, kaachiel gi monywol e ode kata ma ong'iewo, bende noter nyangu kode.

18 Jehovah Nyasaye nofwenyore ne Ibrahim machiegni kod yiende madongo mag Mamre kane obet e dho hembe kar odiechieng' tir. **1** Ibrahim noting'o wang'e malo kendo noneno ji adek machwo kochung' bute. Kane onenogi, noringo matek koa e dho hema mundo oromnegi kendo nopolodho piny auma e nyimgi. **3** Nowacho niya, "Ruodha ka ayudo ng'wono e wang'i, to kik ikadh jatichni. **4** Rituru mondo okel pi matin, mundo uluokgo tiendu eka uywe e tiend yien-ni. **5** We ayudnue chiemo moro matin mondo ucham omednu teko eka udhi nyime gi wuodhu mosekelou ir misumbauni." Negidwoke niya, "Mano ber, tim kamano." **6** Omiyo Ibrahim noreto kadhi ir Sara ei hema mowachone niya, "Kaw mogo mayom gorogoro adek, idwale kendo itedgo makati piyo piyo." **7** Eka noringo odhi e dipa kendo noyiero nyarwath mopugno kendo nomiyo jatich molose piyo. **8** Eka Ibrahim nokawo mo gi chak mar adila kod ring nyarwath mane osetedi maber mi oketogi e nyimgi. Kane gichiemo, Ibrahim nochung' butgi e tiend yath. **9** Negipenjo Ibrahim niya, "Ere Sara chiegi?" Ibrahim nodwokogi niya, "En ei hema." **10** Eka achiel kuomgi nowacho niya, "Adier anaduog iri e kinde maka ma higa mabiro kendo Sara chiegi biro nywolo nyathi ma wuowi." To kara Sara ne winjo wachno kobet e dho hema e ng'e welogo. **11** Ibrahim kod Sara nosebedo moti kendo hikgi noniangu' kendo ndaldo Sara mag nywol nosekadho. **12** Omiyo Sara nohumb kanyiero gie chunye niya, "Bende ma ditimre adier kaan kod ruodha wasedoko joma oti ka ma?" **13** Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nopenjo Ibrahim niya, "Ang'o momiyo Sara nonyiero kawacho ni, "Bende danywol nyathi kaka asetini?" **14** Bende nitie gimoro amora matek ne Jehovah Nyasaye? Abiro duogo iri e kinde mowinjore e higa mabiro kendo Sara biro nywolo nyathi ma wuowi." **15** Omiyo Sara noluer mokwer niya, "Ne ok anyiero." To kata kamano Jehovah Nyasaye nowachone niya, "En adier ni ninyiero." **16** Kane jogo owuok mundo odhi, Ibrahim nowuok kodgi ka kowogi ka gichomo Sodom. **17** Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho niya, "Bende dapand ne Ibrahim gima adwaro timo?" **18** Adieri Ibrahim biro bedo oganda maduong' kendo maratego, kendo ogendini duto manie piny nogwedhi nikech en. **19** Nimar aseyiere mundo ochik nyithinde kod nyikwaye mundo oluw yore Jehovah Nyasaye ka gitimo timbe mabeyo kendo makare. Kamano Jehovah Nyasaye biro timo ne Ibrahim gik moko duto mane osingone." **20** Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho niya, "Ywak mi ywaknego Sodom gi Gomora duong' kendo richogi ng'eny, **21** kuom mano abiro dhi mundo ane ka gik

magisetimo richo kaka ywak osechopo ira, eka abiro obiro iri ka gotieno? Golnwagi oko kae wadwa terore ng'eyo adiera.” **22** Jogo nowuok kendo negiluwo yo kodgi.” **6** Kuom mano, Lut noloro dhoot mowuok madhi Sodom, to Jehova Nyasaye nodong’ kochung’ odhi irgi, **7** kendo nowachonegi niya, “Ooyo jowadwa, e nyim Ibrahim. **23** Eka Ibrahim nosudo machiegni kik utim tim makweroni! **8** Koro neuru, an kod nyiri kode kendo openjo niya, “Bende ditiek joma kare ariyo mapok ong’eyo chwo; weuru agolnugi oko machal gi joma timbegi richo? **24** Kaponi nitie ji mondo utim kodgi kaka uhero; to kik utim marach ni piero abich maonge ketho e dalano? Dikethe koso jogi, nimar gin wenda.” **9** Negidwoke niya, “Wuogi e diweye nikech ngima ji makare piero abichgo? **25** Ok nyimwa, in nibiro ka kaka jadak kendo koro idwaro dineg joma onge ketho machal gi joma oketho, adier ketori kaka jang’ad bura!” Wabiro timoni marach ok inyal timo kamano nikech kaponi itimo kamano molojoggi, omiyo ne gidhiro Lut giteko mundo gi to joma onge ketho diyud kum mana maromre gi muk dhoot. **10** To jogo mane ni e otgo noywayo joma nigi ketho. To mano ok nyalre nikech jang’ad Lut mi odwoko e ot kendo giloro dhoot. **11** Eka bura nyaka ng’ad bura kare?” **26** Eka Jehova Nyasaye negimiyo jomanenie dhoot oko-go obedo muofni, nowacho niya, “Ka ayudo ji piero abich maonge jomatindo gi jomadongo, mane ok ginyal yudo ketho e dala mar Sodom, to abiro reso dalano nikech dhoot. **12** Ji ariyogo nowacho ni Lut niya, “Bende in joma onge kethogo.” **27** Eka Ibrahim nowacho gi ng’ato moro kae kaka chwo nyigi, yauoti kata kendo niya, “Kaka koro asebedo gichir ma awuoyo nyigi, kata ng’at moro amora e dala maduong’ni gi Ruoth Nyasaye, kata obedo ni ok an gimoro to ma watni? Golgi oko kae, **13** nikech wadhi ketho makmana lowo kod buru. **28** To ka diplo ni kwan dalani. Ywak ma iywak nego dalani osebedo malich joma onge ketho oromo mana ji piero ang’wen e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, omiyo oseorowa mundo gabich, dikech dalano nikech ji abich kende?” Jehova wakethe.” **14** Kuom mano Lut nodhi mowuoyo gi Nyasaye nodwoke niya, “Kayudo ji piero ang’wen chwo nyige mane osetimo winjruok mar kend gi gabich kanyo, to ok nakethe.” **29** Ibrahim nomedo nyige. Nowachonegi niya, “Timuru piyo piyo mondo wuoyo kode kendo niya, “To ka diplo ni ji piero uwuog oko e dalani, nikech Jehova Nyasaye oseikore ang’wen kende ema oyudore kanyo?” Ruoth Nyasaye mar ketho dala maduong’ni!” To chwo nyige ne nodwoke niya, “Kayudo ji piero ang’wen kanyo, paro ni otugo. **15** Kane ochopo kogwen, malaika to ok nakethe.” **30** Eka Ibrahim nomedo wachone nojiwo Lut, kawacho niya, “Tim piyo kaw chiegi gi niya, “Kik isin koda, to weya aweya awuo. To ka nyigi ariyo man kae, nono to ubiro rumo ka dala diplo ni ji piero adek ema oyudi e dalano?” Jehova maduong’ni iketho.” **16** Kane pod gidigni, malaika Nyasaye nodwoke niya, “Ok nakethi ka ayudo ji piero ariyoga nomako lwete gi lwet chiege kod lwet nyige adek maonge ketho kanyo.” **31** Ibrahim nowacho ariyo ma gigologi oko mar dala maduong’ni, nikech niya, “Kaka koro asebedo gi chir ma wuoyo gi Jehova Nyasaye nokechogi. **17** Piyo piyo nono kane Ruoth Nyasaye, ang’oma ditim ka ji piero ariyo ema gisegologi oko, achiel kuom malaikago nowacho oyudore e dalano?” Jehova Nyasaye nodwoke niya, niya, “Ring utony ne ngimau! Kik ung’i chien, kendo “Nikech ji piero ariyo maonge ketho ok anakethe.” kik uchung kamoro amora e pap; tonyuru udhi e **32** Eka Ibrahim nowacho niya, “Mad Jehova Nyasaye gode nono, to ubiro lal!” **18** To Lut nowachonegi kik sin koda, to oyie awach wach achiel mogik. Ka niya, “Ooyo, Ruodha, asayou! **19** Jatichu oseyudo diplo ni ji apar kende ema oyudi e dalano?” Ruoth kech e wang’u, kendo usesnya ng’wono maduong’ Nyasaye nodwoke niya, “Nikech ji apar maonge kuom reso ngimana. To kata kamano ok anyal ketho ok natiek dalano.” **33** Kane Jehova Nyasaye ringo nyaka e gode; nono to chandruogni ojuka mi osetieko wuoyo kod Ibrahim, nowuok kendo Ibrahim manyalo ringo mondo atonyie. En mana dalano omiyo yienwauru mundo omi wachop kuno kendo wares ngimawa.” **21** Nowachone niya, “Mano ber, kwayonino bende abiro rwako; kendo ok naketh dala miwachono. **22** Kuom mano ring idhi kuno piyo, nikech ok anyal timo gimoro nyaka ichop kuno.” (Mano ema omiyo noluong dalano ni Zoar.) **23** Lut nochopo Zoar gokinyi kar onyango. **24** Eka Jehova Nyasaye noolo kite maliel makakni koa e polo mowang’o Sodom gi Gomora. **25** Kamano noketho mier madongogo gi pawno duto, kaachiel gi ji duto manodak e miergo kod gik moko duto manyak e lowo. **26** To chi Lut nolokore mong’yo chien, kendo nolokore siro mar chumbi. **27** Kinyne gokinyi, Ibrahim nomondo kama ne ochung’ie nyim Jehova

19 Malaika ariyoga nochopo Sodom kar ang’ich welo kendo Lut noyudo obet e dhoranga dalano. Kane onenogi, noa malo mundo mi opodho auma e nyimgi. **2** Nowachonegi niya, “Jodongo, yieru uraw e d jatichu mundo ulwok tiendeu kendo unindi eka kiny unyalo dhi gokinyi.” To negiwacho niya, “Ooyo, wabiro nindo mana e laru kae.” **3** To Lut nonano ni nyaka gjinind e ode. Eka ne olosonegi chiemo, kendo notedonigi makati ma ok oketie thowi mi gichiemo. **4** Kane pok gidhi e nindo, chwo madongo kod matindo moa kuonde duto mag dala maduong’ mar Sodom, nobiro molworo odno. **5** Negiluongo Lut ka gipenje niya, “Ere chwo mane

Nyasaye. **28** Nong'yo mwalo yo Sodom gi Gomora, maduong'ni kuoma kod pinyruodha? Isetimona kod pewege duto kendo noneno iro maduong' koa gik moko ma ok onego tim ne ng'ato." **10** Kendo e pinyno, mana ka iro mar mach maduong'. **29** Abimelek nopenjo Ibrahim niya, "En ang'o miparo Kuom mano ka Nyasaye noketho mier mag pap, momiyo itimo gini?" **11** Ibrahim nodwoke niya, "Ne noparo Ibrahim kendo nogolo Lut oko mar masirano awacho e chunya ni, 'Adier luor mar Nyasaye onge mane oketho mier mane odakie.' **30** Lut kod nyige ka, kendo gibiro nega nikech chiega." **12** To bende, ariyo nowuok Zoar kendo negidhi gidak e gode nikeych noluor dak Zoar. En kod nyige ariyo negidak e rogo. **31** Chieng' moro achiel nyar Lut maduong' nowacho ne nyamin matin niya, "Wuonwa koro oseti, kendo onge ng'ama nyalo kendowa kaka chik mar piny duto dwaro. **32** We wami wuonwa kong'o omadhi kendo ka osemer, to wariwre kode kendo wanywol nyithindo mondo kik ogandawa lal." **33** Gotienono negimiyo wuon-gi kong'o mi omer, kendo nyare maduong' nodonjo moriwore kode. Lut nomer mane ok ong'eyo seche mano ochako kata tieko riware gi nyare. **34** Kinyne nyako maduong' ne owacho ne nyako matin niya, "Otieno mokadho ne ariwora gi wuonwa. Omiyo we wamiye kong'o kendo kawuono mi omer mondo idhi iriwi kode kendo wanywol nyithindo mondo kik ogandawa lal." **35** Kuom mano negimiyo wuon-gi kong'o momer gotieno kendo nyako matin nodonjo ma oriware kode. Kendo ne ok ong'eyo seche mane nyare matin-no ochako kata otieko riware kode. **36** Kuom mano nyi Lut ariyogo nomako ich kod wuon-gi. **37** Nyako maduong' nonywolo wuowi, kendo nochake ni Moab, en e kwar jo-Moab ma kawuono. **38** Nyako matin bende nonywolo wuowi kendo nochake ni Ben-Ami; en e kwar jo-Amon.

20 Ibrahim nowuotho moa kanyo modhi e gwenge mag Negev kendo odak e kind Kadesh kod Shur. Nodak Gerar kuom kinde matin, **2** kendo kanyo ema Ibrahim nowachonegi niya, "Sara en nyaminwa." Eka Abimelek ruodh Gerar nooro joote moomone Sara kendo nokawe kaka chiege. **3** To Nyasaye nofwenyore ne Abimelek e lek gotieno kendo owachone niya, "Dine ber ka itho nikech dhako ma ikawono; en chi ng'ato." **4** To ne oyudo Abimelek pok oriware kode. Eka nowacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye bende dineg joma onge ketho? **5** Donge ne onyisa ni ma nyaminwa; kendo donge Sara ema nowachona ni ma owadwa? Asetimo ma giparo malong'o kod lwedo maler." **6** Eka Nyasaye nowachone e lek niya, "Ee ang'eyo ni nitimo ma kod paro malong'o omiyo aseriti mondo kik iketh e nyima. Mano ema nomiyo ok ayieni mondo iriwi kode. **7** Koro dwokne Ibrahim chiege, nimar en janabi, kendo obiro lamoni mi ok initho. To ka ok idwoke, to bed gadiera ni in gi jogi duto ubiro tho." **8** Kinyne gokinyi mang'ich Abimelek noluongo jotiche duto kendo kane onyisogi gik moko duto mane osetimore, negibedo maluor ahinya. **9** Eka Abimelek noluongo Ibrahim ire mi openje niya, "Ang'o ma isetimonwan?" Ere gima rach ma asetimoni ma omiyo isekelo richo

kuom adier en nyaminwa, ma nyar wuora, to minewa ema opogore; kendo ne akende obedo chiege. **13** Eka kane Nyasaye ochika mondo awuog e od wuora mundo awuoth e pinje mamoko, nawachone Sara ni, 'Mae kaka inyalo nyisa ni ihera: Kamoro amora ma wadhiye wach niya, "An owadu.'" **14** Eka Abimelek nokelo rombe gi dhok kod wasumbini mamon kod machwo kendo nomiyogi Ibrahim kendo Abimelek nodwokone Ibrahim Sara chiege. **15** Kendo Abimelek nowacho niya, "Pinya duto ni e lwti; dag kamoro amora ma ihero." **16** Nonyiso Sara bende niya, "Asemivo owadu shekel mar fedha maromo alufu achiel mondo obed ranyisi ne jou duto ni ione gi ketho; nikech ok isetimo gimoro amora marach." **17** Eka Ibrahim nolamo Nyasaye, kendo Nyasaye nochango Abimelek, chiege kod jotiche ma nyiri mundo omi ginywol nyithindo kendo, **18** nimar noyudo ka Jehova Nyasaye osedino ii mon man e od Abimelek nikech Sara chi Ibrahim.

21 Koro Jehova Nyasaye notimo ng'wono ne Sara kaka nosewacho kendo Jehova Nyasaye nochopo kare singruok mane osenyiso Sara. **2** Sara nomako ich kendo nonywolone Ibrahim wuowi ka Ibrahim hike oniang', mana e kinde mane Nyasaye osingore. **3** Ibrahim nochako wuowi mane Sara onywolone ni Isaka. **4** Kane wuode Isaka nigi ndalo aboro, Ibrahim notere nyangu kaka Nyasaye nochike. **5** Ibrahim ne ja-higni mia achiel kane onywol Isaka wuode. **6** Sara nowacho niya, "Nyasaye osekelonan mor kendo ji duto mowinjo ma biro bedo mamor koda." **7** Kendo nomedo wacho niya, "Ng'ama dine nyis Ibrahim ni Sara didhodh nyathi? To koro asenywolone wuowi ka en ng'ama ot." **8** Nyathino nodongo kendo nowe dhoth, kendo chieng' mane Isaka oweyoe dhoth Ibrahim notimo nyasi maduong'. **9** Chieng' moro Sara noneno ka Ishmael mane Hagar nyar Misri onywolo ne Ibrahim ka jotugo gi Isaka kendo jare. **10** Omiyo Sara nowacho ne Ibrahim niya, "Riemb dhako ma misumbani kod wuode, nimar wuod dhako ma misumbani ok nobed jacham girkeni kaachiel gi wuoda Isaka." **11** Gino nochwanyo Ibrahim ahinya nikech wachno neni kuom wuode. **12** To Nyasaye nowacho ne Ibrahim niya, "Kik chunyi bed gi chwanyruok nikech wuodi Ishmael kod jatichni madhako, Hagar. Winj gimoro amora ma Sara jaodi wachoni; nikech kuom wuodi Isaka ema kothi duto nowuogie. **13** Abiro miyo wuod jatichni madhako bed oganda maduong' nikech en bende en rembi." **14** Kinyne gokinyi mang'ich Ibrahim nokawo chiemo kod puga mar pi kendo nomiyo Hagar.

Noketonegi e goke kendo ogole odhi gi wuode. Hagar nochako wuoth madhi kamane Nyasaye osenyise. 4 nowuok modhi kendo nobayo abaya e thim mar E odiechieng' mar adek Ibrahim noting'o wang'e Bersheba. 15 Ka pi mane ni e puga norumo, noketo moneno kanyo gi kuma bor. 5 Nowacho ne jotije nyathi e tiend bungu. 16 Eka nowuotho odhi nyime niya, "Dong'uru kae gi punda ka an kod Isaka wadhi kama dirom fut adek kendo nobedo piny kanyo, mi kucha. Wadhi lemo kendo eka wabiro duogo iru." 6 nowacho e chunye niya, "Ok anyal rango nyathi Ibrahim nokawo yien mar misango miwang'o pep katho." Kendo kane obet machiegn kanyo, nyathi kendo nomiyo Isaka, to en owuon noting'o mach nochako ywak. 17 Nyasaye nowinjo nyathi kaywak kod pala ka ji ariyogo ne wuotho. 7 Isaka noting'o kendo malaika mar Nyasaye noluongo Hagar gie dwonde mopenjo wuon-gi Ibrahim niya, "Wuora?" polo kendo owachone niya, "Ang'o marach, Hagar? Ibrahim nodwoke niya, "En ang'o wuoda?" Eka Isaka Kik iluor; Nyasaye osewinjo nyathi kaywak kama nopenje niya, "Mach kod yien nikae, to ere nyaim onindeno. 18 Kaw nyathi kendo iting'e, nikech anami nyikwaye obed oganda maduong." 19 Eka Nyasaye nyime giwuodhgi kanyakla. 9 Kane gichopo kumane noyawo wengene kendo oneno soko mar pi. Kuom Nyasaye osenyiso Ibrahim, Ibrahim nogero kendo mano nodhi mopong'o puga gi pi kendo nomiyo mar misango kanyo kendo nopango yien e wiye nyathi omodho. 20 Nyasaye ne ni kod wuowino kane motwego Isaka wuode kendo nopiele ewi kendo mar odongo kendo nodak e thim mobedo jadwar molony. 21 Kane odak e thim mar Paran, min mare noyudone nyako mokendo koa e piny Misri. 22 E kindeno misango, ewi yien. 10 Eka notero lwete kendo okawo Abimelek kod Fikol jatend jolweny mar Abimelek pala mondo oneg-go wuode. 11 To malaika mar nowacho ne Ibrahim niya, "Nyasaye ni kodi e gimoro Jehovah Nyasaye noluunge gie polo niya, "Ibrahim! amora mitimo. 23 Koro kwong'rina e nyim Nyasaye Ibrahims!" Eka nodwoke niya, "Eri an ka." 12 Malaika kauuono ni ok nitimna gimoro marach kata ne nyithinda kata ne nyikwaya. Emomiyo koro timna kik itimne gimoro amora. Koro aseng'eyo ni iluoro ng'wono kaachiel gi pinyini ma intie kaka jadak Nyasaye, nikech ok isetama e wuodi ma miderma." mana kaka an bende ne atimoni maber." 24 Ibrahim 13 Ibrahim noting'o wang'e mopo koneno im komoko nodwoke niya, "Asingora ni anatim kamano." 25 gitungene e bungu. Nodhi mokawo im kendo ochiwo Ibrahim nonyiso Abimelek chandruok mar soko kaka misango miwang'o pep kar wuode. 14 Omiyo mar pi ma jotich Abimelek nomaye githuon. 26 To Ibrahim nochako kanyo ni Jehovah Nyasaye ma Abimelek nowacho niya, "Ok ang'eyo ng'ama osetimo Jachiwo kendo nyaka chil kauuono iwacho niya, "E mae. Ne ok inyisa, ma kauuono ema akwongo God Jehovah Nyasaye ema nochkiye." 15 Malaika mar winje." 27 Kuom mano Ibrahim nokelo rombe kod Jehovah Nyasaye nochako luongo Ibrahim gie polo, dhok mi omiyogi Abimelek, kendo ji ariyogi notimo 16 mi Jehovah Nyasaye owacho niya, "Akwong' ora singruok. 28 Ibrahim nowalo rombe ma sibini gi nyting awuon, ni nikech isetimona ma kendo abiryo mag kwethnge, 29 kendo Abimelek nopenjo ok isetama e wuodi ma miderma, 17 abiro gwedhi Ibrahim niya, "Ere tiend rombe ma sibini abiryo adier kendo anami nyikwayi bed mang'enya ka sulwe ma isewalogi?" 30 Ibrahim nodwoke niya, "Kaw mae polo kendo ka kuoyo manie dho nam. Nyikwayi nyirombe abiriyogi kaka ranyisi ni nakunyo sokoni." nokaw mier mag jowasikgi mondo obed margi, 18 31 Mano emomiy kanyo iluongo ni Bersheba nikech kendo ogendini duto marie piny nogwedhi kokalo ji ariyogo notimo singruok kanyo. 32 Bang' ka e kothi, nikech isewinjo wachna." 19 Eka Ibrahim winjruok nosetim Bersheba, Abimelek kod Fikol nodok ir jotije, kendo giduto negiwuk ka gidok ma jatend jolwenje nodok e piny jo-Filstia. 33 Bersheba. Kendo Ibrahim nodak Bersheba. 20 Bang' Ibrahim nrepidho yien moro Bersheba, kendo kanyo kinde moko, Ibrahim noyudo wach niya, "Milka noluongo nying Jehovah Nyasaye, Nyasaye manyaka chieng'. 34 Kendo Ibrahim nodak e piny jo-Filstia bende koro osenywolone owadu Nahor yauuwini: 21 Uz wuowi makayo, Buz owadgi, Kemuel (wuon Aram), 22 Kesed, Hazo, Pildash, Jidlaf kod Bethuel." 23 Bethuel nonywolo Rebeka. Yauuwini aborogo ema Milka nonywolone Nahor owadgi Ibrahim. 24 Jatichne ma nyako ma nyinge Reuma bende nonywolone yauuwini, ma gin: Teba, Gaham, Tahash kod Maaka.

22 Bang' kinde moko Nyasaye notemo Ibrahim. Noluunge niya, "Ibrahim!" Eka nodwoke niya, "Eri an ka." 2 Eka Nyasaye nowacho niya, "Kaw wuodi, wuodi ma miderma Isaka, kendo mi ihero mondo idhigo e gweng' mar Moria. Chiwe kanyo kaka misango miwang'o pep ewi got moro ma abiro nyisi." 3 Kinye gokinyi mang'ich Ibrahim noa malo kendo noiko pundane ne wuoth. Nodhi kod jotijene ariyo kaachiel gi Isaka wuode. Kane oseng'ado yien moromo tiyogo e misango miwang'o pep,

23 Sara nodak kuom higni mia achiel gi piero ariyo gabiriyo. 2 Notho Kiriath Arba (ma tiende ni Hebron) e piny Kanaan, kendo Ibrahim noywago Sara kendo nodengo ahinya. 3 Eka Ibrahim noa malo e but ringre chiege kendo owuoyo gi jo-Hiti

kowachonegi niya, 4 “An mana jadak kendo wendo e wachni. 10 Eka jatijeno nokawo ngamia apar mag kindu. Miyauru kamoro ang’iew moromo kar yiko.” ruodhe, kod chiwo duto mabeyo mochako wuoth 5 Jo-Hiti nodwoko Ibrahim niya, 6 “Jaduong’, winjwa kodhi Aram-Naharaim (tiende ni, Mesopotamia) in jatelo maduong’ e kindwa. Ik aika ng’ati e bur-wa moro amora miyiero. Onge ng’ato e dierwa koluwo yo madhi dala matin mar Nahor. 11 Noketo mabiro tami yiko ng’ati e bure.” 7 Eka Ibrahim ngamia onindo piny machiegni gi soko but dala; ne nochung’ mokulore e nyim jo-Hiti. 8 Nowachonegi en kar ang’ich welo, seche mamon dhi umbo. 12 Eka niya, “Ka uyie mondo aik ng’ata, to winjauru kendo Ibrahim, gwedha kawuono, kendo nyis ng’wononi ukwana Efron wuod Zohar 9 mondo mi ousna bure ne ruodha Ibrahim. 13 Ne, koro eri achungo e bath man Makpela manie giko puothe. Kwayeuru mondo sokoni, kama nyi dalani biro umboe pi. 14 Mad ousnago e nengo mowinjore mondo obed kara mar timreni ka awachone nyako moro ni, ‘Asayi, yie yiko.” 10 Efron ja-Hiti noyudo obet piny e kind dapigi piny mondo mi amodhie,’ kendo ka dowachna jog-gi kendo nodwoko Ibrahim ka jo-Hiti duto ma ni, ‘modhi kendo abiro chiwo pi ni ngamia-gi duto’ nobiro e dhoranga dalano winjo. 11 Nowachone to en ema mundo obed nyako ma iseyerone Isaka niya, “Ooyo ruodha, winja, amiyi puodho, kendo jatichni. Kamano anang’e ni isenyiso ng’wononi ne amiyi bur man kanyo. Amiyigo e nyim jowagi duto ruodha.” 15 Kane pok otieko lemo, Rebeka notucho mondo iyikie ng’ati motho.” 12 Ibrahim nochuko koting’o dapige e goke. Ne en nyar Bethuel wuod okulore e nyim jo-Hiti, 13 kendo nowacho ne Efron Milka, mane chi Nahor owadgi Ibrahim. 16 Nyakoni ka giwinjo niya, “Ka iyie to winja. Abiro chulo nengo ne en jaber man-gi chia, mapok ong’eyo dichwo! mar puodhono. Yie achuli mondo mi aik ng’ata Nolor e soko, motwomo pi eka odwogo. 17 Jatich kanyo.” 14 Efron nodwoko Ibrahim niya, 15 “Winja Ibrahim noringo kadhi romone mi owachone niya, ruodha; nengo lowono oromo kilo ang’wen gi nus “Akwayi, yie imiyae pi mondo amodhi.” 18 Eka mar fedha. To en ang’o mathagowa; ik ng’ati.” 16 nowacho niya, “Modhi, ruodha” kendo mapiyo nono Ibrahim noyie gi dwaro mar Efron kendo nomiye noloro dapi e lwete momiye pi omodho. 19 Bang’ nengo mar puodho mane osewacho ka jo-Hiti winjo: kane osemeiye pi modho, nowachone niya, “Abiro ma en kilo ang’wen gi nus mar fedha kaluwore gi dhi umbo pi ne ngamia magi bende, nyaka gitiek rapim mane jo-ohala tiyogo. 17 Omiyo puoth Efron modho.” 20 Omiyo noloko pi mapiyo nono e besen, man Makpela machiegni gi Mamre kaachiels gi lowo moringo odok e soko omo pi kendo noomo moromo kod bur mosekuny gi yien duto mane ni e puodhono, ngamiagego duto. 21 Jatich Ibrahim noling’ thi 18 nodoko mwandu mag Ibrahim and nyim jo-Hiti duto ma ok owuoyo, karange ling’ling’ mondo one ane mane obiro kaka jonenko e dhoranga dala. 19 Bang’ ka Jehovah Nyasaye osegwedho wuodhe. 22 Kane Ibrahim noiko chiege Sara e bur mane ni e puodho ma Makpela machiegni gi Mamre (man Hebron) e piny Kanaan. 20 Kuom mano puodhono gi bur mane nitie jo-Hiti nomiyo Ibrahim kaka kare mar yiko. mar kilo kod bangli ariyo mag dhahabu mapekgi oromo nus kilo. 23 Eka nopenje niya, “In nyar ng’ a? Yie inyisa bende dwayudie kar nindo dala?” 24

24 Ibrahim noseti kendo hike noniang’, kendo Jehovah Nyasaye nosegwedhe e yore duto. 2 Nowacho ne jatichne maduong’ mane rito gige ode duto niya, “Ket lweti e kind ema. 3 Adwaro mondo ikwong’rina gi nyinyi Jehovah Nyasaye, Nyasach polo kod piny ni ok ibi yudone wuoda dhako koa kuom nyi Kanaan ma an jadak e kindgini, 4 to ibiro dhi thurwa kendo ir wedena mondo iyudne wuoda Isaka dhako.” 5 Jatichne nopenje niya, “Datim ang’o ka nyakono ok oyie biro koda e pinyni? Dadwok wuodi thuru kumane iayeno?” 6 Ibrahim nowachone niya, “Nyaka ine ni ok idwoko wuoda kuno. 7 Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasach polo mane ogola thurwa e dala wuora kendo nowuoyo koda kotimo koda singruok ni, ‘To ne nyikwayi nami pinyni’ kendo en owuon ema obiro oro malaikane nyimi mondo mi iyudne wuoda dhako kuno. 8 To ka nyakono ok dwar biro kodi, eka inibed thuolo kuom singruok ma atimo kodini. Ne mana ni ok idwoko wuoda kuno.” 9 Omiyo jatijeno noketo lwete e kind em ruodhe Ibrahim kendo notimo singruok kode e

mane ngamia oting'o nogol kuomggi. Nomigi lum kod chiembgi mi nokelo pi ne jatich Ibrahim kod joge mondo olwokgo tiendegi. **33** Eka nokel chiemo ne jatich Ibrahim to nowachonegi niya, "Ok abi chiemo kapok anyisou gima onego awachnu." Laban nowachone niya, "Kara nyiswa." **34** Kuom mano nowachon niya, "An jatich Ibrahim. **35** Jehova Nyasaye osegwedho ruodha ahinya kendo osebedo jamoko. Osemiye rombe kod dhok, fedha kod dhahabu, jotich machwo kod mamon gi ngamia kod punde. **36** Sara, jaod ruodha osenywolone wuowi ka hike oniang' kendo ruodha osemyo wuodeno mwandune duto. **37** Ruodha nomiyo akwong'ora kowachon ni, 'Kik iyudne wuoda nyako kuom nyi Kanaan ma adakie lopgini, **38** to dhi e dala wuora kendo ir anywolana kendo iyudne nyako ne wuoda.' **39** 'Eka ne apenjo ruodha ni, 'Datim nang'ka nyakono ok oyie biro koda?' **40** 'Nodwoke ni, 'Jehova Nyasaye, ma asebedo ka awuotho e nyime biro ori gi malaikane kendo obiro gwedho wuodhi, mondo mi iyudne wuoda nyako moa kuom anywolana kendo e od wuora. **41** Beer-Lahai-Roi, nikech noyudo odak Negev. **42** Ka idhi michopo ir jowa to singruogni ok nomaki, to bende ka gitamore miyi nyakono mondo ibigo, to kwong'ruokni ok nobed e wiyi.' **43** 'Kane abiro e soko kawuono, nowacho ni, 'Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, Nyasach ruodha Ibrahim, kalong'oni, to gwedh wuodhani. **44** Ne, koro eri achungo e bath sokoni, ka jatich ma nyako obiro omo pi kendo awachone niya, "Yaye miyae pi amodhi," **45** kendo ka owachona niya, "Modhi, kendo abiro omo pi nyaka ne ngamia gi bende," to en ema mundo obed nyako ma Jehovah Nyasaye oseyiero ne wuod ruodha.' **46** 'Kane pok atieko lemo e chunya, Rebeka nochopo ka oting'o dapi e goke. Nolor e soko mondo otuom pi kendo nawachone ni, 'Yaye miyae pi amodhi.' **47** 'Piyopyo nono noyieyo pi piny mi owacho ni, 'Modhi kendo abiro miyo ngamia magi bende pi.' Kuom mano namodho, kendo ngamia bende nomodho. **48** 'Napenje ni, 'In nyar ng'a?' "En to nodwoka ni, 'An nyar Bethuel, wuod Nahor gi Milka.' "Eka ne aketo tere e ume gi bangli e lwete, **49** kendo napodho auma kalamo Jehovah Nyasaye. Namiyo Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasach ruodha Ibrahim duong', mane telona e yo maber mayudo nyako ma nyakwar owad gi ruodha ne wuode. **50** Koro nyisauru kuyie timo ng'wono kod adieri ne ruodha; to ka ok kamano to nyisa mondo mi ang'e kuma achomo." **51** Laban kod Bethuel nodwoka niya, "Ma-oa kuom Jehovah Nyasaye ok wanyal wachoni gimoro amora. **52** Rebeka eri; kawe mondo udhi, kendo obed chi wuod ruodhi, mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye osechiko." **53** Kane jatich Ibrahim owinji gima negiwacho, nopoloh auma e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye. **54** Eka jatich Ibrahim gik moko mag dhahabu kod mag fedha kod lewni mi nomiyogi Rebeka; kendo nochivo mich ma nengogi tek ne owadgi kod min-gi. **55** Eka jatich Ibrahim kod jogo mane ni kode nochieme kendo ometho kendo ne ginindo kanyo. Kane gichiewo kinyne gokinyi nowacho niya, "Weuru adog ir ruodha." **56** To owad gi Rebeka kod min-gi nodwoke niya, "We nyakoni odong' kodwa kuom ndalo apar kata moloy kanyo; eka udhi." **57** To jatich Ibrahim nowachonegi niya, "Kik ugeng'na, to weyauru adog ir ruodha, nikech Jehovah Nyasaye osegwedho wuodha." **58** Eka negiwacho niya, "We waluong nyako mondo wapenje kuom wachni." **59** Kuom mano negiluongo Rebeka kendo gipenje niya, "Inyalo dhi gi ng'atni?" Rebeka nodwokogi niya, "Abiro dhi." **60** Kuom mano ne giweyo Rebeka odhi kaachiel gi nyako mane opire kod jatich Ibrahim gi joge. **61** Kendo negigwedho Rebeka kagiwachone niya, "Nyathiwa, bed min ji gana gi gana; mad nyikwayi medre ma kaw mier madongo mag wasikgi." **62** Eka Rebeka kod jotije koda? **63** Noyudo ka koro Isaka oa Rebeka kendo gidhi. **64** Rebeka bende norango soko notero Rebeka e hemb Sara min-gi, kendo Isaka nokendo Rebeka. Kuom mano Rebeka nobedo chi Isaka, kendo Isaka nohero Rebeka gihera mamalo; kendo Isaka ne ok obedo gi parruok bang' tho min mare.

25 Ibrahim nokendo dhako machielo mane nyinge Ketura. **2** Ketura nonywolone Ibrahim, Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midian, Ishbak kod Shua. **3** Jokshan nonywolo Sheba kod Dedan; nyikwa Dedan ne gin jo-Ashur, jo-Letush kod jo-Leum. **4** Midian nonywolo Efa, Efer, Hanok, Abida kod Elda. Magi duto ne gin nyikwa Ketura. **5** Ibrahim nomiyo Isaka mwandune duto mane en-go. **6** To kane pod ongima, nochivo mich ne yauwot monde ma jotiche kendo nodarogi mondo gia kuom Isaka koterogi e piny man yo wuuk chieng'. **7** Ibrahim nodak kuom higni mia achiel gi piero abiriyo gabich **8** Eka Ibrahim notho koluwo kwerene ka en gi higni mathoth ka en ng'ama oti kendo hike ng'enye. **9** Yauwot, Isaka kod Ishmael noyike e rogo man Makpela machiegni gi Mamre e puoth Efron ma wuod Zohar ja-Hiti, **10** ma en puodho ma Ibrahim nong'iewo kuom jo-Hiti. Kanyo ema Ibrahim gi Sara chiege noyikie. **11** Bang' tho Ibrahim, Nyasaye nogwedho wuode Isaka, mane kindeno odak Beer-Lahai-Roi. **12** Ma e nonro mar Ishmael wuod Ibrahim mane Hagar jatich Sara ma nyar Misri onywolone. **13**

25 Ibrahim nokendo dhako machielo mane nyinge
Katura, 2 Katura nyuywalelo Ibrahim, Zimaran

— Ketura. **2** Ketura nonywolone Ibrahim, Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midian, Ishbak kod Shua. **3** Jokshan nonywolo Sheba kod Dedan; nyikwa Dedan ne gin jo-Ashur, jo-Letush kod jo-Leum. **4** Midian nonywolo Efa, Efer, Hanok, Abida kod Elda. Magi duto ne gin nyikwa Ketura. **5** Ibrahim nomiyo Isaka mwandune duto mane en-go. **6** To kane pod ongima, nochwi mich ne yawuot monde ma jotiche gendo nodarogi mondo gia kuom Isaka koterogi e piny man yo wukk chieng'. **7** Ibrahim nodak kuom higni mia achiel gi piero abiriy gabich **8** Eka Ibrahim notho koluwo kwerene ka en gi higni mathoth ka en ng'ama ot i kendo hike ng'eny. **9** Yawuot, Isaka kod Ishmael noyike e rogo man Makpela machiegni gi Mamre e puoth Efron ma wuod Zohar ja-Hiti, **10** ma en puodho ma Ibrahim nong'iewo kuom jo-Hiti. Kanyo ema Ibrahim gi Sara chiege noyikie. **11** Bang' tho Ibrahim, Nyasaye nogwedhi wuode Isaka, mane kindend odak Beer-Lahai-Roi. **12** Ma e nonro mar Ishmael wuod Ibrahim mane Hagan iatich Sara ma nyar Misri onywolone. **13**

Magi e nying yauwoot Ishmael kaluwore gi nywolgi: wuonu Ibrahim. **4** Anami nyikwayi bed mang'eny ka Nebayoth, wuod Ishmael makayo, Kedar, Adbel, sulwe mae polo kendo abiro miyogi pinyini duto, Mibsam, **14** Mishma, Duma, Masa, **15** Hadad, Tema, kendo kokadho kuom nyikwayi, ogendini duto mag Jetur, Nafish kod Kedema. **16** Magi e nying yauwoot pinyini nogwedhi. **5** Anagwedhg'i kamano nikech Ishmael ma nying-gi nochak miechgi kod kuonde Ibrahim noluora kendo norito dwarona, chikena, mane gibworoe, ne gin ruodhi apar gariyo ng'ato buchena kod wechena." **6** Kuom mano Isaka nomedo ka ng'ato gi ogandane. **17** Ishmael nodak kuom dak Gerar. **7** Kane jo-Gerar openje kuom chiege, higni mia achiel kod piero adek gabiriyo. Eka notho nowachonegi niya, "En nyamera, nikech noluoro kendo oluwo kwerene. **18** Nyikwaye nodak e gweng' wachonegi ni en chiega. Nowachonegi kamano manie kind Havila nyaka Shur, machiegni gi tong' nikech noparo ni jo-Gerar nyalo nege nikech Rebeka Misri kochomo yo Ashur kendo negidak kagimonre ne en dhako ma jaber." **8** Kane Isaka osedak kuno gowetene. **19** Mae nonro Isaka wuod Ibrahim. kuom kinde mang'eny, Abimelek ruodh jo-Filistia Ibrahim nonywolo Isaka, **20** kendo Isaka ne ja-higni nong'icho gie dirisa moneno ka Isaka gi Rebeka piero ang'wen kane okendo Rebeka nyar Bethuel chiege jotugo. **9** Kuom mano Abimelek noluongo ja-Aram mane odak e piny Padan Aram, kendo ma Isaka mopenje niya, "Kwerie ka dhakoni ok chiegil nyamin Laban. **21** Isaka nolamo Jehova Nyasaye Ang'o ma omiyo niwacho, 'Ni en nyaminu?'" Isaka ne chiege, nikech en migumba. Jehova Nyasaye nodwoko lamone, kendo chiege Rebeka nomako chiege jotugo. **9** Kuom mano Abimelek noluongo ich. **22** Nyithindo ne olarore e iye mi nowacho "Ma en ang'o ma itimonwa ni? Ka dipo ni ng'atwa niya, "Ang'o momiyo ma timoren?" Omiyo nodhi moro dine oseriware gi chiegi, donge dikelonwa mondo openj Jehova Nyasaye wachni. **23** Jehova richo maduong'." **11** Omiyo Abimelek nogolo chik Nyasaye nowacho niya, "Ogendini ariyo ni e iyi, ne ji duto niya, "Ng'ato ang'ata ma omulo ng'atni kendo ogendini ariyogo biro pogore; oganda moro kata chiege to nyaka negi." **12** Isaka nopolidho biro bedo motegno moloyo machielo kendo wuowi higano moyudo cham moloyo manochwoyo nyadi maduong' noti ne wuowi matin." **24** Kane kinde mar nywol ochopo, to ne nitie rude ma yauwoi e iye. mia achiel. **13** Isaka nomedo bedo gi mwandu **25** Mano mane okwongo wuok ne kwar, kendo dende ahinya kendo mwandune nomedore mobedo jamoko duto ne chalo motimo yier; kuom mano negichake marahuma. **14** Ne en kod pith mag jamni kod pith ni Esau. **26** Bang' ma owadgi nowuok kod lwete mag dhok kod jotich mang'eny mi nyiego nomako komako ofunj tiend Esau; kuom mano negichako jo-Filistia kode. **15** Omiyo jo-Filistia nodino sokni Jakobo. Isaka ne ja-higni piero auchiel kane Rebeka mane wasumbini Ibrahim wuon Isaka okunyo. **16** onywolo yauuwigo. **27** Yauuwigo nodongo, kendo Eka Abimelek nowacho ne Isaka niya, "Dar ia ira ka Esau nobedo jadwar molony, ng'at ma jathim, to Jakobo to ne ng'ama muol madak ei hema. **28** Isaka Jakobo to ne ng'ama muol madak ei hema. **28** Isaka ma nohero ring le nohero Esau to Rebeka nohero Jakobo. **29** Chieng' moro kane Jakobo tedo ogira, Esau nodonjo koa e dwar kodenyo. **30** Esau nowacho ne Jakobo niya, "Asayi miya ogira makwarno adenyo!" (*Mario emomiyo bende iluunge ni Edom.*) **31** Jakobo nodwoko niya, "Kuong iusna duong'ni mar nywol." **32** Esau nowachone niya, "Ne achiegni tho. Ere ohala ma ayudo kuom duong' mar nywolna?" **33** To Jakobo nowachone niya, "Kwong'rina mokwongo." Kuom mano Esau nokwong'ore ne Jakobo, ma ousonne duong'ne mar nywol. **34** Eka Jakobo nomiyo Esau kuon gi ogich ng'or. Nochiemo kendo ometho, eka ne ochung' mi odhi. Kuom mano Esau, nojwang'o duong'ne mar nywol.

26 Koro ne nitie kech maduong' e piny; bang' kech mokwongo mane obedo e ndalo Ibrahim kendo Isaka nodhi Gerar ir Abimelek ruodh jo-Filistia. **2** Jehova Nyasaye nofwenyore ne owachone niya, "Kik idhi Misri; to dag mana e piny kama abiro nyisi. **3** Dag kae matin, kendo abiro bedo kodi mi agwedhi. Nimar in kod nyikwayi abiro miyoo pinyini kendo nachop singruok mane atimo gi

Nyasaye. Nogero hembe kanyo mi jotichne nokunyo soko moro kanyo. **26** Eka Abimelek nobiro ire koa Gerar, ka gin gi Ahuzath jang'adne rieko kod Fikol momiyo ubiro ira to ne ok udwara mi uriemba?" **27** Isaka nopenjogi niya, "Ang'o winjruckwong'ore. Yie watim winjruckwong'ore. Yie watim kodi **29** ni ok initimnwa marach mana kaka wan bende ne ok watimoni marach to ne wariti maber mi wagoli gi kwe mondo idhi. To koro Jehova Nyasaye osegwedehi." **30** Kuom mano Isaka nolosonegi nyasi mi gichemo kendo gimetho. **31** Kinyne gokinyi mang'ich negisingore ka gikwong'ore ng'ato gi ng'ato. Eka Isaka nogonyogi ma gidhi gi kwe. **32** Chieng' onogo jotich Isaka nobiro ire monyise kuom soko mane gisekunyo. Negiwachone niya, "Waseyudo pi!" **33** Noluongo kanyo ni Shiba (tiende ni kar singruok) nyaka chil kawuono dalano osebed kiliuongo ni Bersheba. **34** Kane Esau ja-higni piero ang'wen, nokendo Judith nyar Beeri ma ja-Hiti, kod Basemath nyar Elon ma ja-Hiti. **35** Mon-go nomiyo Isaka kod Rebeka chuny lit.

27 Kane Isaka oseti kendo wengene noseimore makoro ok nyal neno, noluongo Esau wuode makayo kendo owachone niya, "Wuoda." Eka Esau nodwoke niya, "An ka." **2** Isaka nowacho niya, "Koro asedoko moti kendo ok ang'eyo ndalo thona. **3** Omiyo koro sani kaw gigi mag lweny kaka atung' kod asere kendo idhi e thim ikelna ring le. **4** Tedna ring'o mamit mana kaka ahero cha kendo ikelna mondo acham mondo mi amiyi gwethna kapok atho." **5** To Rebeka nochiko ite ka Isaka wuoyo gi wuode Esau. Kane Esau osewuok odhi e thim mondo odhi oneg le kendo okel, **6** Rebeka nowacho ne Jakobo wuode niya, "Nawinjo ka wuonu wacho ni owadu Esau niya, **7** 'Kelna ring le kendo ilosna mamit mondo acham mondo agwedhi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kapok atho.' **8** Koro wuoda chik iti malong'o kendo tim gima awachoni. **9** Dhiyo e kweth mag jamni kendo ikelna nyidiek ariyo mopugno, mondo mi atedne wuonu ring'o mamit kaka ohero-cha. **10** Bang' mano iterne wuonu mondo ocham bang'e ogwedhi kapok otho." **11** Jakobo nowacho ne Rebeka min mare niya, "Esau omera en ng'at ma rayier an to an gi del mapoth **12** Datim nang'o ka diponi wuora omula? Donge abiro nenora ng'ama wuonde kendo biro kelona kwong' kar gweth." **13** Min Jakobo nyonyise niya, "Wuoda, we mondo kwong'no omaka, in to tim mana gima awachon; dhiyo kendo ikelnagi." **14** Omiyo Jakobo nodhi mokelo nyidiek mopugno ne min mare kendo noloso chiemo mamit mana kaka wuon-gi ohero. **15** Eka Rebeka nokawo lewni mabeyo mag Esau wuode maduong' mane oyudo en-go e ot kendo ne orwako ne Jakobo wuode matin. **16** Kendo Rebeka nokawo piende diego moumogo bede Jakobo kod ng'ute

kuonde maonge yier. **17** Eka nomiyo Jakobo wuode chiemo molos mamit kod kuon mane osetedo. **18** Jakobo nodhi ir wuon mare kendo owachone niya, "Wuora." Eka Isaka nopenje niya, "Wuoda, to in momiyo ubiro ira to ne ok udwara mi uriemba?" ng'a?" **19** Jakobo nodwoko wuon mare niya, "An Esau wuodi makayo. Asetimo kaka ne inyisa. Yie ia malo ibed piny kendo icham ring le ma akelonni mondo mi igwedha." **20** Isaka nopenje niya, "To ne iyude piyo nadu wuoda?" Nodwoke niya, "Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasaye nogwedha." **21** Eka Isaka nowacho ne Jakobo niya, "Sud machiegni mondo mi amuli, wuoda, mondo mi ang'e adier ka in wuoda Esau koso." **22** Jakobo nobedo machiegni gi wuon mare Isaka, mano mule kendo owachone niya, "Dwol to mar Jakobo, to lwedo to gin lwet Esau." **23** Isaka ne ok nyal fwenye nikelch lwetene ne rayier ka mag Esau owadgi, kuom mano nogwedhe. **24** "Bende in wuoda ma Esau adier?" Isaka nopenje. Eka Jakobo nodwoke ni, "Ee en an." **25** Eka nowacho niya, "Wuoda, koro kelna ring le mondo acham, mondo mi agwedhi." Jakobo nokelone ring'o mi ochamo bende nokelone divai mi omadho. **26** Eka Isaka wuon mare nowachone niya, "Bi ka wuoda mondo inyodha." **27** Kuom mano nodhi ire ma onyodhe. Kane Isaka owinjo tik lepe, nogwedhe kendo owachone niya, "Ee, tik mar wuoda dung' mamit machalo gi tik mar puodho, ma Jehova Nyasaye osegwedho. **28** Mad Nyasaye miyi koth moa e polo kod piny ma omewo kod cham mogundho, kod divai manyien. **29** Mad oganda duto bed jotichni kendo ji duto omiyi duong'. Bed ruoth ewi oweteni duto kendo mad yauuot minu omiyi duong'. Ng'ato ang'ata mokwedi mundo okwede kendo ng'ato ang'ata mogwedhi nogwedhi." **30** Bang' ka Isaka nosetieko gwedho Jakobo kendo Jakobo ne pok odhi mabor, to gikanyono Esau nochopo koa dwar. **31** En bende noloso chiemo mamit kendo nokelo ne wuon mare. Eka Esau nowacho ne wuon mare niya, "Wuora, aa malo ibed piny mondo mi icham ring'o malosoni kendo igwedha." **32** Isaka wuon-gi nopenjo niya, "In ng'a?" Nodwoke niya, "An Esau, wuodi makayo." **33** Isaka nobwok matek ahinya kendo owachone niya, "To kara macha ne en ng'a, mane onego le kendo okelona? Nende achamo ring'ono kapok ibiro kendo agwedhe; kendo kuom adier asewedhe." **34** Kane Esau owinjo weche wuon mare, noywak malit ka en-gi mirima mager kowachone wuon mare niya, "Wuora, gwedha an bende!" **35** To nowachone niya, "Owadu nobiro mowuonda mi okawo gwethni." **36** Esau nowacho niya, "Kara ma emomiyo nochake ni Jakobo? Osewuonda koro nyadiriy: Nokawo duong' mar nywolna kendo koro okawo gwethna!" Eka Esau nopenjo wuon mare niya, "Bende gweth moro didong'na?" **37** Isaka nodwoko Esau niya, "Asekete ruodhi kendo wedene duto aseketo obed jotichne bende asewedhe gi cham kod divai. Koro ere gima

anyalo timoni wuoda?" 38 Esau nowacho ne wuon nyaka wuok chieng', bende koa yo nyandwat nyaka mare niya, "In mana kod gweth achiel kende wuora? yo milambo. Ogendini duto manie piny nogwedh Yie igwedha an bende!" Eka Esau noywak matek gi dwol maduong'. 39 Wuon mare Isaka nodwoke niya, anariti kamoro amora ma idhiye nyaka adwoki "Inidag e piny maonge mwandu, kendo motwo ma e pinyni. Ok anaweyi nyaka chop atim mana ma ok yud koth. 40 Ligangla ema nomiyi chiemko kendo asesingorani." 16 Kane Jakobo ochiewo oa e nindo, inibed jatij owadu. To ka iyudo loch to ining'anyne, noparo niya, "Adier Jehova Nyasaye nika kendo ne kendo nia e bwo lochne." 41 Esau nomako sadha gi Jakobo niukech gweth mane wuon-gi osemyo Jakobo. "Ma kama lich manade! Nyaka bedni ma en od Nowacho e chunye niya, "ndalo mag tho wuora Nyasaye; ma en dhoranga polo." 18 Kinyne gokinyi chiegn, bang'e abiro nego Jakobo owadwa." 42 Kane mang'ich Jakobo nokawo kidi mane otenogo wiye Rebeka onyisi gima Esau wuode makayo paro timo, kendo nochunge ka siro mi oolo mo e wiye. 19 noluongo Jakobo wuode ma chogo kendo owachone Nochako kanyo ni Bethel to kinde mokwongo nyng niya, "Esau owadu nigi paro mar negi." 43 Koro dalano niluongo ni Luz. 20 Eka Jakobo nokwong'ore wuoda, tim gima awachoni: Ring idhi Haran ir Laban kawacho niya, "Ka Nyasaye nobed koda kendo norita owadwa. 44 Dak kode kuno mondi nyaka mirimb e wuodhani ma adhiye kendo miya chiemko ma owadu dog chien. 45 Ka mirimb owadu oserumo achamo kod lewni ma arwako, 21 mi anadogi maber kuomi kendo wiye osewil gi gima ne itimone, to e od wuora eka Jehova Nyasaye nobed Nyasacha, abiro oroni wach mondo iduog ia kuno. Ere gima 22 kendo kidi ma asechungo kaka sironi, nobed omiyo yauwota ariyo ditho odiechieng' achiel? 46 Nyasaye kendo duto ma imiya, namiyi achiel kuom Eka Rebeka nowacho ne Isaka niya, "ajok gi ngima apar."

nikech nyi jo-Hiti-gi. Ka Jakobo bende nyalo kawo dhako mana kuom nyi jo-Hiti-gi, to owinjore atho."

28 Kuom mano Isaka noluongo Jakobo mogwedhe kendo osieme konyise niya, "Kik ikend nyar jo-Kanaan. 2 Chak wuoth idhi Padan Aram, e od Bethuel ma kwaru. Kend achiel kuom nyi Laban ma neru. 3 Mad Nyasaye Maratego gwedhi kendo inyaa mi kwanu medre nyaka ubed oganda mathoth. 4 Mad ogwedhi kod nyikwayi kaka nogwedho Ibrahim mondo ikaw piny makoro idakieni kaka jadak, ma en piny mane Nyasaye omiyo Ibrahim." 5 Eka Isaka nogolo Jakobo modhi kendo Jakobo nodhi Padan Aram, ir Laban wuod Bethuel ja-Aram, owad gi Rebeka, mane min Jakobo kod Esau. 6 Koro Esau nofwenyo ni Isaka osegwedho Jakobo kendo oseore Padan Aram mondo odhi okend kuno. Nowinjo bende ni kane Isaka gwedho Jakobo, nochike niya, "Kik ikend nyar jo-Kanaan." 7 Mi Jakobo nowinjo wach min gi wuon modhi Padan Aram. 8 Esau nofwenyo kaka Isaka wuon mare ne ok mor gi nyi jo-Kanaan. 9 Kuom mano Esau nodhi ir Ishmael mi okendo Mahalath nyamin Nebayoth mane nyar Ishmael wuod Ibrahim, mondo obed chiege ewi monde mane okwongo kendo. 10 Jakobo nowuok Bersheba kendo nodhi Haran. 11 Kane ochopo kamoro, nobworo gotieno niukech chieng' nosepodho. Nonindo kanyo moteno wiye gi kidi moro mane okwanyo kanyo. 12 Noleko ni oneno ngas konyono piny to wiye ochopo e polo kendo malaika mag Nyasaye ne luwe kadhi malo kendo lor piny. 13 To ewi ngasno gi malo Jehova Nyasaye nochung'ie kawacho niya, "An Jehova Nyasaye Nyasach wuonu Ibrahim kendo Nyasach Isaka. Piny minindoeni abiro miyi gi nyikwayi. 14 Nyikwayi nobed mang'enya ka kwoyo, kendo unudag koa yo podho chieng'

nyaka wuok chieng', bende koa yo nyandwat nyaka kokadro kuomi kod nyikwayi. 15 Anabed kodi kendo anariti kamoro amora ma idhiye nyaka adwoki e pinyni. Ok anaweyi nyaka chop atim mana ma asesingorani." 16 Kane Jakobo ochiewo oa e nindo, noparo niya, "Adier Jehova Nyasaye nika kendo ne ok ang'eyo." 17 Luoro nomake mi owacho niya, "Ma kama lich manade! Nyaka bedni ma en od Nyasaye; ma en dhoranga polo." 18 Kinyne gokinyi mang'ich Jakobo nokawo kidi mane otenogo wiye kendo nochunge ka siro mi oolo mo e wiye. 19 Nochako kanyo ni Bethel to kinde mokwongo nyng dalano niluongo ni Luz. 20 Eka Jakobo nokwong'ore kawacho niya, "Ka Nyasaye nobed koda kendo norita e wuodhani ma adhiye kendo miya chiemko ma achamo kod lewni ma arwako, 21 mi anadogi maber e od wuora eka Jehova Nyasaye nobed Nyasacha, 22 kendo kidi ma asechungo kaka sironi, nobed od Nyasaye kendo duto ma imiya, namiyi achiel kuom apar."

29 Eka Jakobo nodhi nyime gi wuoth kendo nochopo e piny ogendini man yo wuok chieng'.

2 Nopo koneno soko ei pap kod kweth adek mag rombe konindo machiegni kanyo niukech kwethgo ne modho e sokono. To kidi mane nitie e dho sokono ne duong'. 3 Jokwath neng'ielo kidi kane jamni osechokore kanyo mondo gimodhi. Bang' ka jamni duto osemodho, to ne ging'ielo kidino mondo odog oum dho soko. 4 Jakobo nopenjo jokwath niya, "Owetena ua kanye?" Negidwoke niya, "Waa Haran." 5 Nowachonegi niya, "Bende ung'eyo Laban nyakwar Nahor?" Negidwoke niya, "Ee, wang'eye." 6 Eka Jakobo nopenjogi niya, "Ongima?" Negidwoke niya, "Ee, ongima, kendo mabiro gi rombe cha en Rael ma nyare." 7 Nowachonegi niya, "Neuru, piny pod chon, sa michokoe jamni podi. Weuru rombe omodhi bang'e uduokgi e lek." 8 Negidwoke niya, "Ok wanyal timo kamano kapok jokwath duto ochokore ma wang'ielo kidi manie dho soko oko mondo jamni omodhi." 9 Kane pod oyudo owuoyo kodgi, Rael nochopo gi romb wuon-gi niukech en ema nokwayogi. 10 Kane Jakobo oneno Rael, nyar Laban ner mare kod romb Laban, nodhi mong'ielo kidi oko e dho soko kendo omiyo romb ner mare omodho. 11 Eka Jakobo nonyodho Rael kendo noywak gi dwol maduong'. 12 Noyudo osenyiso Rael ni en wat wuon Rael kendo ni en wuod Rebeka. Kuom mano Rael nodhi monyiso wuon mare. 13 To kane Laban owinjo wach mar Jakobo, wuod nyamin noringo mondo odhi oromne. Nokwake kendo omose gimer mi orwake dalane kendo Jakobo nonyise gik moko duto. 14 Eka Laban nowachone niya, "In ringra awuon kendo remba." Kane Jakobo ne osedak kod Laban kuom dwe achiel, 15 Laban nowachone niya, "Mana niukech in watna, bende en gima ber tiyona maonge

chudo? Nyisa gima dachul." **16** To Laban ne nyiri ariyo: nyako maduong' ne nyinge Lea kendo nyako matin ne nyinge Rael. **17** Lea ne nyigi wang' ma ok nenre maber, to Rael ne nyigi chia kendo jaber. **18** Jakobo nohero Rael, kendo nowacho ni Laban niya, "Abiro tiyonu kuom higni abiriyu kuom Rael nyari matin." **19** Laban nowacho niya, "Ber mondo amiyi godo moloyo chiwe ni jomoko. Koro dag mana koda ka." **20** Omiyo Jakobo notiyone Laban higni abiriyu mondo oyud Rael, to hignigo nonenorenne mana ka ndalo matin nikelch hera manoherogo Rael. **21** Eka Jakobo nowacho ne Laban, "Asetieko ndalo mane iketona, omiyo koro miya nyari mondo obed chiege." **22** Kuom mano Laban noloso nyasi kendo nogwelo ji duto mae pinyno. **23** To kane ochopo odhiambo, Laban nokawo nyare ma Lea mi omiyo Jakobo mondo obed chiege. **24** Kendo Laban nochivo Zilpa jatichne ma nyako ne nyare, Lea, mondo obed jatichne. **25** Kane piny oru, Jakobo nofwenyo mana ni en Leal! Omiyo nopenjo Laban niya, "Ang'o momiyo isetimona kama? Donge natiyonni mondo imiya Rael? To ang'o momiyo isewuonda?" **26** Laban nodwoke niya, "Ok en timwa mundo nyako matin okuong odhi tedo ne nyako maduong'. **27** Rit nyaka watiok juma achiel mar nyasi mar nyakoni; eka abiyo miyi Rael kiyie tiyona kuom higni abiriyu mamoko." **28** Kendo Jakobo notimo kamano. Notieko jumb kend mar Lea. Eka Laban nomiye Rael nyare mondo obed chiege. **29** Laban nochivo Bilha jatichne ma nyako ne Rael nyare kaka jatichne. **30** Jakobo nobedoe achiel gi Rael bende kendo nohero Rael moloyo Lea. Kendo notiyone Laban higni abiriyu moko kendo. **31** Kane Jehovah Nyasaye oneno ni Lea ne ok oher, ne oyawo iye to Rael noketo obedo migumba. **32** Lea nomako ich kendo nonywolo wuowi. Nowacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye oseneno chandruokna, kendo koro chwora biro hera." Omiyo nochake ni Simeon. **34** Nochako omako ich, kendo ochako onywolo wuowi. Nowacho niya, "Koro chwora biro padore kuoma nikelch asenywolone yauwoui adek." Omiyo nochake ni Lawi. **35** Nochako omako ich, kendo kane ochako onywolo wuowi nowacho niya, "Koro abiyo pako Jehovah Nyasaye." Omiyo nochake ni Juda. Bang' mano noweyo nywolo nyithindo. abed gi joga." **4** Omiyo nomiye Bilha jatichne obed chiege. Jakobo nobedo kode achiel, **5** mi Bilha nomako ich kendo nonywolone Jakobo wuowi. **6** Eka Rael nowacho niya, "Nyasaye oseng'adona bura; osewinjo kwayona mi omiya nyathi ma wuowi." Omiyo nochake ni Dan. **7** Bilha ma jatich Rael nochako omako ich kendo nonywolo ne Jakobo wuowi mar ariyo. **8** Eka Rael nowacho niya, "Asbedo gi chandruok maduong' gi nyamera, kendo koro aseloy." Omiyo nochako nyathini ni Naftali. **9** Kane Lea ofwenyo ni ok onyal nywolo nyithindo kendo nokawo Zilpa jatichne ma nyako, nomiye Jakobo mondo okawe kaka chiege. **10** Zilpa ma jatich Lea nonywolo ne Jakobo wuowi. **11** Eka Lea nowacho niya, "An jahawi." Omiyo nochako nyathino ni Gad. **12** Zilpa jatich Lea nonywolo ne Jakobo wuowi mar ariyo. **13** Eka Lea nowacho niya, "Amor manade! Mon biro luonga ni jahawi." Omiyo nochake ni Asher. **14** E ndalo kayo ngano, Reuben nodhi e nokelo ne Lea min mare. Rael nowacho ne Lea niya, "Kiyie to miya olemb mandrake ma wuodi Reuben okelonino." **15** To nowachone niya, "Iparni kawo chwora en gima tin koso? Kendo pod idwaroe mandrake mag wuoda bende?" Rael nodwoke niya, "Mano ber, to kimiya mandrake mar wuodi to Jakobo wang' noniindo e odi kawuono otieno." **16** Kane Jakobo odwog koa e puodho godhiambono, Lea nodhi moromone. Lea nowachone niya, "Nyaka ibed koda e achiel kawuono, nikelch asechulo nengo mar nindoni e oda gi mandrake mar wuoda." Kuom mano Jakobo nobedoe achiel gi Lea otienono. **17** Nyasaye nowinjo Lea kendo Lea nomako ich mi onywolone Jakobo wuowi mar abich. **18** Eka Lea nowacho niya, "Nyasaye osemeiya pokna nikelch nachiwo jatichna ma nyako ne chwora, omiyo nochake ni Isakar." **19** Lea nochako omako ich kendo nonywolone Jakobo wuowi mar auchiel. **20** Eka Lea nowacho niya, "Nyasaye osedhiala gi mich ma nyangafu. Koro chwora biro gena nikelch asenywolone yauwoui auchiel." Omiyo nochake ni Zebulun. **21** Bang' kinde moko nonywolo nyako kendo nochake ni Dina. **22** Eka Nyasaye nopal Rael, mi odwoko kwayone kendo ogwedhe gi nyathi. **23** Rael nomako ich kendo nonywolo wuowi kendo nowacho niya, "Nyasaye osegolona wichkuot." **24** Nochako wuodeno ni Josef kendo owacho niya, "Mad Jehovah Nyasaye meda

30 Kane Rael oneno nine ok nywolne Jakobo nyithindo, nyiego nomake gi nyamin mare. Kuom mano nowacho ne Jakobo niya, "Miya nyithindo, nono to abiro tho!" 2 Jakobo nokecho gi Rael kendo nowachone niya, "Iparo ni an e Nyasaye mosetami nywolo nyithindo?" 3 Eka Rael nowacho ne Jakobo niya, "Eri amiyi Bilha ma jatichna ma nyako. Kawe ibed kode e achiel mondo mi onywolna nyithindo mondo omi kokadho kuome an bendé

chuligi.” **29** Jakobo nowachone niya, “Ing’eyo kaka oloko chudona nyadipar. To kata kamano, Nyasaye asetiyonni kendo kaka aserito jambi. **30** Jamni matin ok oseweyo otimona marach. **8** Wuonu nowacho mane in-go kapok abiro osemedore ahinya, kendo ni, ‘Mago ma kitgi ang’ech nobed pokni;’ eka jamni Jehova Nyasaye osegwedhi e gik moko duto ma duto nonywolo mago ma kitgi ang’ech kende, to asetimo. To koro anatine oda awuon karang’o?” **31** bende kane owacho ni, ‘Mago ma kitgi rabok nobed Laban nopenje, “Ang’o ma damiyi.” Jakobo nodwoke pokni,’ eka jamni duto nonywolo mana mago ma niya, “Kik imiya gimoro amora. To ka ihero to timna kitgi rabok. **9** Kuom mano Nyasaye osekawo kweth gimoro achiel, abiro dhi nyime gi kwayo kendo rito duto nonywolo mago ma kitgi ang’ech kende, to asetimo. To koro anatine oda awuon karang’o?” **32** Kauwono abiro wuotho ei jambi duto kendo abiro walo diek gi rombe ma kitgi rabok kod mago ma ang’ech gi mago marateng’. Magi ema nobed chudo maga. **33** Timna makare nobed janeno e ndalo mabiro kendo, e sa asaya ma ibiro rango pok ma isechula. Diel moro amora ma ok ang’ech kata dibo kata nyarombo ma ok rateng’ manoyud e kindgi nokwan ka gima okwal.” **34** Laban nodwoke niya, “Ayie, obed kaka iwachono.” **35** Odiechieng’no Laban nowalo nywogi duto ma kitgi rabok kod mago ma ang’ech, gi diek mamon (ma dikiyo) kod nyirombe marotenge mine oketogi e lwtet yauuote mondo oritgi. **36** Eka Laban noketo thuolo e kinde gi Jakobo madirom wuodh ndalo adek Jakobo to ne odong’ kakwayo romb Laban mane odong’. **37** Kata kamano, Jakobo nokawo kete moko mag omburi, gi oyungu kod yiende makorgi poth mi nopoko kuonde moko e korgi mondo igi marachar onen. **38** Eka noketo ketego ei karaya kama ne jammigo modhoe, mondo omi ka jammigo modho to gineno ketego ei pi. E kindego ema thuondi ne luwogie, **39** e nyim ketego. Kendo neginywolo nyithindo ma kitgi rabok kod mago ma ang’ech gi mago marateng’. **40** Jakobo nopo go imbe mi oweyo mana mago ma kitgi rabok kod mago ma ang’ech gi mago marateng’ mondo oluw romb Laban. Mano e yo mane omedogo kwan jambe ouwon bende ne ok oriwiggi gi mek Laban. **41** Sa asaya mane iluwo chiayo madhako, Jakobo ne keto ketego ei karaya mane gimodhoe mondo omi imbe oluwi kanyo mi gimak ich, **42** to jamni mayom yom ne ok etek ochung’ e nyim ketego. Omiyo jamni mayom yom ne gin mag Laban to mago motegno ne gin mag Jakobo. **43** Ma nomiyo mwandu Jakobo omedore piyo ahinya kendo nobedogi kweth mag jamni mang’eny gi jotich mamon, machwo, kod ngamia gi punde.

31 Jakobo nowinjo ni yauuot Laban ne wachone niya, “Jakobo osekawo gik ma wuonwa nigo duto kendo oseyudo mwandugi duto koa kuom wuonwa.” **2** Kendo Jakobo noneno ni pach Laban ok nikode kaka chon. **3** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Jakobo niya, “Dogi e pinyu ir owesteni kendo abiro bet kodi.” **4** Kuom mano Jakobo nooro wachone Lea mondo gibi e lek kumane okwayoe. **5** Nowachonegi niya, “Aneno ni paro ma wuonu nigo koda ok en paro mane en-go mokwongo, kata kamano Nyasach wuora osebedo koda. **6** Ung’eyo kaka asetiyo ne wuonu gi tekra duto. **7** To wuonu osewuonda ka

oloko chudona nyadipar. To kata kamano, Nyasaye asetiyonni kendo kaka aserito jambi. **8** Wuonu nowacho mane in-go kapok abiro osemedore ahinya, kendo ni, ‘Mago ma kitgi ang’ech nobed pokni;’ eka jamni Jehova Nyasaye osegwedhi e gik moko duto ma duto nonywolo mago ma kitgi ang’ech kende, to asetimo. To koro anatine oda awuon karang’o?” **31** bende kane owacho ni, ‘Mago ma kitgi rabok nobed Laban nopenje, “Ang’o ma damiyi.” Jakobo nadwoke ni, ‘An ka.’ **12** Eka malaika nomedo wachona ni, ‘Ting’ wang’i kendo inye kaka nywogi duto maluwo diek gin rabok, ang’ech kod ma dikiyo, nimar aseneno gik moko duto ma Laban osebedo katimoni. **13** An e Nyasaye mane ofwenyorenii Bethel kamane iwiroe siro gi mo kendo kama ne isingori kikwong’ori ne an. Koro wuogi ia e pinyi kendo idog thuru.” **14** Eka Rael kod Lea nodwoke niya, “Bende pod wadong’ gi pok Kakwayo romb Laban mane odong’. **15** Donge tinde okwanowa mana kaka jomoko nono? Ok en mana ni osechiwowa kende, to osechano nyaka mwandu duto mane okendwa. **16** Adier mwandu duto ma Nyasaye osegolo kuom wuonwa gin mawa kod nyithindwa. Omiyo tim gimoro amora ma Nyasaye osenyisi.” **17** Eka Jakobo nokawo nyithinde kod monde mi oketo ewi ngamia, **18** kendo nosembo mag wuon-gi. **20** To kata kamano, Jakobo nowinjo ni laban ja-Aram ka ok onyise ni odok thurgi. **21** Kuom mano noringo gi mago mane en-go duto, kendo nong’ado Aora koluwo yo mochomo piny gode mag ir Isaka wuon-gi e piny Kanaan. **19** Kane Laban osedhii ng’ado yie rombe, Rael nokwalo nyiseche jambe ouwon bende ne ok oriwiggi gi mek Laban. **22** E odiechieng’ mar adek Laban nowinjo ni Jakobo osepondo modhi. **23** Nokawo wedene molawo Jakobo; kuom ndalo abiriyo; kendo nojuko e piny gode mag Gilead. **24** Eka Nyasaye nofwenyore ne Laban ja-Aram gotieno e lek mi owachone niya, “Ne ni ok iwachone Jakobo gimoro amora, maber kata marach.” **25** Ka Laban nojuko Jakobo noyudo ka oseguro hembe e piny gode mag Gilead kendo mi en bende gi wedene noguro hembe kanyo. **26** Eka Laban nopenjo Jakobo niya, “En ang’o ma isetimoni? Isewuonda kendo iseringa gi nyiga mana ka joma omak e lweny. **27** Ere gima nomiyo iringo ling’-ling’ ka akia? Ang’o ma nomoni nyisa, mondo omi asewi gi mor kiwerni kendo igoni thum? **28** Bende ne ok iweyo agoyoni oriti gi nyiga gi nyikwya. Kuom mano isetimo gima ofuwo. **29** Ng’e ni an-gi teko mar hinyi, to Nyasach wuonu ne onyisa otieno manyoro ni, ‘Ne ni ok iwachone Jakobo gimoro amora, maber

kata marach.' **30** Ang'eyo ni nyoro iwuok nikech siso ma in-go mar dok ir joodu. To ang'o momiyo nyoro ikuwalo nyisechenwa?" **31** Jakobo nodwoko Laban niya, "Ne aluor nikech nyo aparo ni dipo ka imaya nyigi wacho ne Jakobo niya, "Ne pidhni kendo ne sironi githuon." **32** To ng'ato ang'ata ma iyudo gi nyisechegi maseketo e kinda kodi. **33** Lea kendo ei hemb jotichgi ariyo ma nyiri to ne ok oyudo gimoro. Bang' kane osea ei hemb Lea nodonjo ei hemb Rael. **34** Noyudo ka Rael osekawo nyisechego mopando e bwo kom ngamia mobetie. Laban nodwaro gik moko duto mane ni ei hema to ne ok oyudo gimoro. **35** Rael nowacho ni wuon-gi niya, "Yaye ruodha, kik mirima maki koda ni atamora chung' e nyimi nukech an e kindena mag neno malo." Kuom mano Laban nomanyo nyisechenego to ne ok oyudo. **36** Jakobo mirima nomako mi odhawo gi Laban. Nopenje niya, "En richo mane masetimo momiyo ilawa matek kama? **37** Koro ero isemanyo giga duto, ang'o ma iyudo ma mari? Kete lela e nyim owetenai kod owetenai kendo we ging'ad bura e kindwa." **38** "Asebedo kodi koro higni piero ariyo, to rombi kata dieki pok obwogo bende achamo imi kata achiel. **39** Ne ok akeloni chiayo ma ondiek ochamo; to ne achulo chiayo mangima an awuon. Bende ne iketo ni achuli kuom gimoro amora mane okwal gotieno kata godiechieng'. **40** Kamano e kaka ne abet; chieng' nochama godiechieng' kendo koyo nochama gotieno, kendo nindo noringo oa e wang'a. **41** Ne en kama kuom higni piero ariyo kane an e odi. Ne atiyoni kuom higni apar gang'wen ne nyigi ariyo, kendo higni auchiel ne jambi, kendo ne imaya pokna nyadipar. **42** Ka dine ni Nyasach wuora, Nyasach Ibrahim, kod luor mane Isaka nigo, ne ok ni koda, adier dine iriemba gi lweta nono. To Nyasaye oseneno chandruokna gi tich matek mar lweta, kendo nyo okweri otieno manyoro ni kik itimma gimoro marach." **43** Laban nodwoko Jakobo niya, "Mon-go gin nyiga, nyithindogo gin nyithinda, kendo kwethgo gin kwethga. Gik moko duto minenogo gin maga. To koro en ang'o marach madatimne nyigagi, kata ne nyithindo ma ginywolo? **44** Bi, mondo watim singruok, in kod an, kendo we obed kaka ranyisi e kindwa kodi." **45** Omiyo Jakobo nokawa kidi mochunge ka siro. **46** Nowacho ne wedene niya, "Chokuru kite moko." Kuom mano negikawo kite kendo negichokogi pith mine gischiemo but pidhno. **47** Laban nochako nying kanyo ni Jegar-Sahadutha; kendo Jakobo nochake ni Galeed. **48** Laban nowacho niya, "Pidhni en janeno e kinda kodi kauwono!" Mano emomiyo iluunge ni Galeed. **49** Bende kanyo nochak ni Mizpa (tiende ni kar ng'icho), nukech Laban nowacho niya, "Mad Jehova Nyasaye bed jarit e kinda kodi ka wan mabor. **50** Ka isando nyiga kata ikendo nyiri mamoko bang' nyigagi, kata obedoni onge janeno kae, to ng'e malong'o wacho ne Jakobo niya, "Ne pidhni kendo ne sironi githuon." **51** Laban nomedo maseketo e kinda kodi. **52** Pidhni kata sironi gin joneno ni ok nakadh pidhni mondo amonji kendo in bende ok nikadh pidhni kata sironi mondo imonja. **53** Mad Nyasach Ibrahim, kod Nahor, gi Nyasach kwereni obed jang'ad bura e kindwa." Omiyo Jakobo notimo kwong'ruok e nying Nyasach Isaka wuon-gi. **54** Notimo misango e godno kendo noluongo wedene e nyasino. Bang' kane gischiemo, ne giniindo kanyo. **55** Kiny ne gokinyi mang'ichi, Laban nogone nyige gi nyikwaye oriti kendo nogwedhogi. Eka nowuok modok dala.

32 Jakobo nodhi nyime gi wuodhe, kendo malaike mag Nyasaye noromo kode. **2** Kane Jakobo onenogi, nowacho niya, "Ma en kambi mar Nyasaye!" Kuom mano nochako kanyo ni Mahanaim (tiende ni kembni ariyo). **3** Jakobo nooro joote nyime ir owdagi Esau e piny Seir, gweng' mar Edom. **4** Jakobo nomiyogi chik niya, "Ma e gima onego udhi uwach ne ruodha Esau: Misumbani Jakobo wacho ni, 'Asebedo ka adak gi Laban kendo asebedo kuno nyaka chil kauwono. **5** An kod dhok kod punde, rombe gi diek, jotich machwo kod jotich mamon. Omiyo koro aoro oteni ne ruodha, mundo ayud ng'wono e wang'e." **6** Kane jootego odwogo ir Jakobo negiwachone niya, "Ne wadhi ir owdau Esau kendo koro obiro mondo orom kodi, to ji mia ang'wen bende ni kode." **7** Kane Jakobo owinjo mano luoro kod kibaji nogoye mang'eny mi nopogo jambe, gi dhogek kod ngamia e migepe ariyo. **8** Noparo e chunye niya, "Ka Esau omonjo migawo achiel, to migawo machielo modong' nyalo tony." **9** Eka Jakobo nolamo kawachone niya, "Yaye Nyasach kwara Ibrahim, Nyasach wuora Isaka, Jehova Nyasaye mane owachona ni, 'Dogi thuru ir jou, kendo abiro miyo inyaa,' **10** ok awinjora gi kech kod adieragi duto misenyiso jatichni. Ne an mana gi ludha kende kane ang'ado aora Jordan, to koro aseduogo gi ogendini ariyo. **11** Alamo ni mondoiresa e lwet owadwa Esau nukech aluor ni obiro biro ma omonja kaichel gi mon kod nyithindgi. **12** To isewachona ni, 'Adier abiro miyo inyaa kendo abiro miyo nyikwayi bedo mathoth ka kuoyo man e dho nam, ma ok nyal kwan.'" **13** Jakobo nonindo kanyo, kendo kuom gik mane en-go ne oyiero mich ne owdagi Esau kaka: **14** Diek mamon mia ariyo kod nywogi piero ariyo, rombe mamon mia ariyo gi imbe piero ariyo, **15** ngamia mamon piero adek gi nyithindgi, dhok mamon piero ang'wen kod rwedhi apar, kod punde mamon piero ariyo kod punde machwo apar. **16** Noketogi e lwet jotichne ka moro ka moro otelone kweth ka kweth kendo nowachonegi niya, "Teluru nyima kuwedo thuolo e kind kweth ka kweth." **17** Nomiyo ng'at mane otelo

chik niya, "Ka owadwa Esau oromo kodi mopenji gibgi gi kwana ng'wono kuom ruodha." 9 To Esau ni, 'In jatich ng'a, to idhi kanye kendo ni jamni nowacho niya, "An gi gik mathoth owadwa. Magiduto misembogi gin mag ng'a?" 18 Eka iwachne ni, gi bedgo abeda." 10 Jakobo nowachone, "Ooyo, 'Magi gin mag jatichni Jakobo. Gin mich ma oor asayi! Ka iseng'wonona to yie ikaw michgi. Nikech ne ruodha Esau, Jakobo bende biro bang'wa.'" 19 neno wang'i chalo mana gi neno wang' Nyasaye, ka Bende nomiyo ng'at mar ariyo, gi ng'at mar adek koro iserwaka gi ng'wono kama. 11 Asayi kaw mich kod jogo duto mane luwo bang' kweth chik niya, "Un duto wachuru ne Esau mana gima chalre kuromo kendo an gi gik moko duto madwaro." Nikech Jakobo kode. 20 Kendo une ni uwacho ni, 'Jatichni Jakobo noramo, Esau nokawo. 12 Bang' mano Esau nowacho biro bang'wa." Nikech nopoaro niya, "Obiro hoye gi ne Jakobo niya, "Waikreuru mondo wadhi kanyakla." 13 To Jakobo nodwoke niya, "Ruodha, ing'eyo ni mich ma ooroneni kendo ka oneno to ponono obiro nyithindogi pod tindo to bende nyaka wapar nyithi rwaka." 21 Kuom mano mich Jakobo noter motelo, ka en to nodong' ei kambi. 22 Otienono Jakobo nochung' mokawo monde ariyo, jotiche mamon kendo an gi gik moko duto madwaro." Nikech Jakobo nochung' mokawo monde ariyo, jotiche mamon ariyo kod yawuote apar gachiel kendo negikadho aora mar Jabok. 23 Jakobo nokawo joge kaachiel gi gige mi nokowogi nyaka loka aora Jabok. 24 Bang' mano Jakobo nodong' kende, kendo ng'ato noi kode otieno duto nyaka okinyi. 25 Kane ng'atno oneno momiyo idwaro timo kamano? Mad iyiena ayieya ni ok onyal goye piny, nomulo fuoni mar bamne, ayud ng'wono e nyim ruodha." 16 Kuom mano kuom mano chieke nowil. 26 Ng'atno nowacho niya, "We adhi, nikech en odiechieng'." To Jakobo 17 Kata kamano Jakobo nodhi Sukoth, kama nogeroe nodwoke niya, "Ok abi weyi idhi nyaka igwedha." 27 dalane kendo oloso diplo ne kweth mage mag jamni. Ng'atno nopenje niya, "Nyingi ng'a?" Nodwoke niya, Mano ema omiyo iluongo kanyo ni Sukoth (tiende "Jakobo." 28 Eka ng'atno nowacho niya, "Nyingi ok nochak oluungi ni Jakobo, to noluungi ni Israel niabilni). 18 Bang' ka Jakobo nosea Padan Aram, nikelch ise ii gi Nyasaye kod ji mi iseloyo." 29 Jakobo nochopo maber e dala maduong' mar Shekem manie nowachone niya, "Asayi nyisa nydingi." To nodwoko piny Kanaan kendo nodak momanyore gi dalano. 19 Jakobo niya, "Ang'o momiyo ipenjo nyininga?" Eka nogwedho Jakobo kanyo. 30 Kuom mano Jakobo Lowo mano gedoe nong'iewo kuom yawuot Hamor nowachone niya, "Kitek' momiyo ipenjo nyininga?" Eka ma wuon Shekem gi fedha madirom mia achiel. 20 Kanyo ema nogeroe kendo mar misango kendo kowachko niya, "Nikech aseneno Nyasaye wang' gi nochake ni El-Elohe-Israel (tiende ni Nyasaye ma wang' kendo ngimana oresi." 31 Chieng' notuchne kowachko niya, "Nitek' momiyo ipenjo nyininga?" Eka wil mar fuond bam Jakobo.

33 Jakobo noting'o wang'e moneno Esau kabiro ka en gi ji mia ang'wen. Kuom mano nopoogo nyithindo e kind Lea gi Rael kod jotiche mamon ariyo. 2 Noketo jotiche mamon ariyo kod nyithindgi nyime, kiluwogi gi Lea kod nyithinde, to Rael gi Josef ema noketo chien. 3 Jakobo owoon notelo nyimgi mi opodho auma nyadibiriyo e nyim Esau owadgi. 4 To Esau noringo oromone Jakobo mokwake; nokwako ng'ute kendo onyodhe mine giywak giduto. 5 Eka Esau noting'o wang'e malo moneno mon kod nyithindo. Nopenje niya, "Magi gin ng'a gini man kodigi?" Jakobo nodwoke niya, "Gin nyithindo ma Nyasaye osemitio jatichni kuom ng'wonone." 6 Eka jotiche mamon kod nyithindgi nochopo mopedho auma e nyime. 7 Bang'e Lea kod nyithinde nobiro mopedho auma e nyime. Josef gi Rael bende nochopo mopedho auma e nyime. 8 Esau nopenje niya, "Kweth maduong' mane aromogo cha tiengi ang'o?" Jakobo nodwoke niya, "Ne aorogi mondo

gibi gi kwana ng'wono kuom ruodha." 9 To Esau nowacho niya, "An gi gik mathoth owadwa. Magiduto misembogi gin mag ng'a?" 18 Eka iwachne ni, gi bedgo abeda." 10 Jakobo nowachone, "Ooyo, 'Magi gin mag jatichni Jakobo. Gin mich ma oor asayi! Ka iseng'wonona to yie ikaw michgi. Nikech ne ruodha Esau, Jakobo bende biro bang'wa." 19 neno wang'i chalo mana gi neno wang' Nyasaye, ka Bende nomiyo ng'at mar ariyo, gi ng'at mar adek koro iserwaka gi ng'wono kama. 11 Asayi kaw mich kod jogo duto mane luwo bang' kweth chik niya, "Un duto wachuru ne Esau mana gima chalre kuromo kendo an gi gik moko duto madwaro." Nikech Jakobo kode. 20 Kendo une ni uwacho ni, 'Jatichni Jakobo noramo, Esau nokawo. 12 Bang' mano Esau nowacho biro bang'wa." Nikech nopoaro niya, "Obiro hoye gi ne Jakobo niya, "Waikreuru mondo wadhi kanyakla." 13 To Jakobo nodwoke niya, "Ruodha, ing'eyo ni nyithindogi pod tindo to bende nyaka wapar nyithi rombe kod nyiroye ma pod dhoth. Kaponi osemitio matek odiechieng' achiel to jamni duto nyalo tho. 14 Kuom mano ruodha akwayi ni tel e nyim misumbani, to aluwi mos mos gi nyithindo kod jamni nyaka achop iri Seir." 15 Eka Esau nowachone niya, "We awe joga moko kodi ka." Jakobo nopenje niya, "Ang'o momiyo idwaro timo kamano? Mad iyiena ayieya niya, "We adhi, nikech en odiechieng'." To Jakobo 17 Kata kamano Jakobo nodhi Sukoth, kama nogeroe nodwoke niya, "Ok abi weyi idhi nyaka igwedha." 27 dalane kendo oloso diplo ne kweth mage mag jamni. Ng'atno nopenje niya, "Nyingi ng'a?" Nodwoke niya, Mano ema omiyo iluongo kanyo ni Sukoth (tiende "Jakobo." 28 Eka ng'atno nowacho niya, "Nyingi ok nochak oluungi ni Jakobo, to noluungi ni Israel niabilni). 18 Bang' ka Jakobo nosea Padan Aram, nikelch ise ii gi Nyasaye kod ji mi iseloyo." 29 Jakobo nochopo maber e dala maduong' mar Shekem manie nowachone niya, "Asayi nyisa nydingi." To nodwoko piny Kanaan kendo nodak momanyore gi dalano. 19 Jakobo niya, "Ang'o momiyo ipenjo nyininga?" Eka nogwedho Jakobo kanyo. 20 Kanyo ema nogeroe kendo mar misango kendo kowachko niya, "Nitek' momiyo ipenjo nyininga?" Eka wil mar fuond bam Jakobo.

34 Chieng' moro Dina, nyar Jakobo mane Lea onywolone nodhi limo nyi pinyno. 2 Kane Shekem wuon Shekem ja-Hivi ma jatend gweng'no, nonene, nomake moterore kode. 3 Chunye nokete kuom Dina nyar Jakobo omiyo nohere kendo nowuoye kode gi ng'wono mathoth. 4 Kendo Shekem nowachone ni wuon mare Hamor niya, "Nyuumon nyakoni obed chiega." 5 Kane Jakobo owinjo ni Dina nyare osedwany to ne ok owacho gimoro nyaka yawuote noduogo dala koa kwayo jambe. 6 Eka Hamor ma wuon Shekem nodhi mowuoygi gi Jakobo. 7 Kane yawuot Jakobo owinjo gima nosetimore, negidwogo dala mapiyo nono ka gia kuonde mag kwath. Igi nowang' ahinya kendo negikuyo, nikelch tim anjavo mane Shekem osetimo ni Dina nyamin-gi e piny Israel, tim mamono ma ok owinjore. 8 To Hamor nowachone ne Jakobo niya, "Wuoda Shekem chunye oseketo kuom nyari. Asayi yie ichiw nyari obed jaod Shekem. 9 Wakend nyiu to un bende ukend nyiwa. 10 Unyalo dak e dierwa; pinyni en maru dagieuru, timeuru ohala kendo uydieu gi uwegi." 11 Eka Shekem nowachone ne wuon Dina kod owete Dina niya, "timnauru ng'wono kendo abiyo miyou gimoro amora ma ukwayo." 12

Nyisauru gik ma onego anyuomnu kata ma onego go kendo upwodhru mi urwak lewni maler. **3** Eka amiu kaka uhero, kendo abiro chulou gimoro amora ubi mundo wadhiuru Bethel, kuma abiro dhi geroe ma ukwaya ka uyie miye nyaminu. **13** Yawuot kendo mar misango ne Nyasaye, mane odwoka Jakobo nodwoko Shekem gi Hamor wuon mare e kinde mane an e chandruok malich kendo ma ka giwuondore nikelch Shekem nosedwanyo Dina osebedo koda kamoro amora ma asedhiyoe.” **4** Kuom nyamin-gi. **14** Negiwachonegi niya, “Ok wanyal mano negimiyo Jakobo nyiseche mag pinje mamoko timo gima kamano; ok wanyal chiwo nyaminwa mane gin-go kod stadi mane ni e itgi kendo Jakobo ne ng’ama ok oter nyangu, mano dibed wichkuot noyikogi e tiend yiend ober man Shekem. **5** Eka ne wan. **15** Wabiro yienu mana ka utimo gimoro negichako wuoth kendo luoro mar Jehova Nyasaye achielni: mondo ubed kaka wan ka utero yauantu nomako mier duto mane okiewo kodgi maonge duto nyangu. **16** Eka wabiro miyou nyiwa kendo wan ng’ama nolawo bang’-gi. **6** Jakobo kod ji duto mane bende wabiro kawo nyiu. Wabiro dak kodu kendo ni kode nochopo Luz (ma tiende ni Bethel) e piny wabiro bedo oganda achiel. **17** To ka ok unyal yie Kanaan. **7** Kanyo Jakobo nogero kendo mar misango mondo oteru nyangu to wabiro kawo nyaminwa mi kendo noluongo kanyo ni El Bethel, nikelch kanyo wadhigho.” **18** Gima negiwachono nonenore maber ne ema ne Nyasaye ofwenyorene kane oringo owadgi. **8** Hamor kod wuode Shekem. **19** Omiyo Shekem mane Debora, ma japit Rebeka notho kendo noyike e tiend omi duong’ e od wuon-gi, ne ok odeko timo gima ne yiend ober machiegni gi Bethel. Kuom mano nochak yauot Jakobo owacho, nikelch nomor gi Dina nyar kanyo ni Allon Bakuth. **9** Bang’ ka Jakobo nosea Jakobo. **20** Kuom mano Hamor gi wuode Shekem Padan Aram, Nyasaye nochako ofwenyorene kendo nodhi e dhoranga dalagi mondo giwuo gi jothurgi. nogwedhe. **10** Nyasaye nowachone niya, “Kata obedo **21** Negiwachonegi niya, “Jogi gin osiepewa. We gidag ni nydingi en Jakobo to ok nochak oluungi kamano to e pinywa kendo gilokie; pinywani duong’ moromogi. koro ibiro luungi ni Israel.” Omiyo nochake ni Israel. Wanyalo kendo nyigi kendo gin bende ginyalo kendo **11** Kendo Nyasaye nowachone niya, “An Nyasaye nyiwa. **22** Ok ginya yie dak kodwa mondo wabed Maratego, nywolri kendo imedri. Ogendini kod oganda achiel kodgi makmana ka chwo duto oter nyangu mana kaka gin. **23** Donge kwethgi, gi gigegi dhout ogendini noa kuomi kendo ruodhi nowuog kod jambgi duto biro bedo mawa? Omiyo ka wayie abiro miyi kaachiel gi nyikwayi.” **13** Eka Nyasaye timo kamano eka giniyie dak kodwa.” **24** Ji duto nodhi e polo moweye kama ne giwuoyoe koden. mane odhi e dhoranga dala noyie gi Hamor kod **14** Jakobo nochungo siro mar kidi kanyono mane Shekem wuode kendo chwo duto mane ni e dalano Nyasaye owuoyoe kode, kendo noolo ewi sirono noter nyangu. **25** Bang’ ndalo adek kane pod gin misango miyo piny bende noolo misango mar mo kod rem, yauot Jakobo ariyo, Simeon kod Lawi ewi siro. **15** Jakobo nochako kanyo mané Nyasaye mowete Dina, nokawo gigegi mag lweny mi gidonjo owuoyoe koden ni Bethel. **16** Eka negiwiok gia e dala jogo apoya kendo ginego joma chwo duto. **26** Bethel. Kane gisedhi mochwalore gi Efrath, muoch Neginego Hamor gi Shekem wuode, eka negigolo nochako kayo Rael kendo nochandore ahinya. **17** Dina e od Shekem mi giago. **27** Yawuot Jakobo E kinde mane muoch kayeno, jacholo nowachone mamoko nomonjo joma ne owetegi osenego mi niya, “Kik iluor nikelch inywolo wuowi machielo.” guyako dala maduong’ ni nikelch jogo nosekuodo wi **18** Kane chunye chiegn chot nochako wuodeno ni nyamin-gi. **28** Negipeyo kwethgi gi dhoigi gi pundegi Ben-Oni. To wuon mare to nochake ni Benjamin. **19** kod gigegi duto mane ni e dala kod mago mane ni Kuom mano Rael notho kendo nokunye e yo madhi oko e pap. **29** Negikawo mwandugi duto, mondgi Efrath (ma tiende ni Bethlehem). **20** Jakobo noketo duto, nyithindgi duto kod gik moko duto mane ni siro ewi liend Rael kendo nyaka chil kawuono sirono e udi. **30** Eka Jakobo nowacho ne Simeon gi Lawi nya, “Usekelona chandruok maduong’ ka umiya giwuoth kendo noguro hembe tok oinga mar Migdal ning marach e kind jo-Kanaan kod jo-Perizi, ma Eder. **22** Kane oyudo Israel dak kuno, Reuben nodhi weg pinyini. Wan ji manok, kendo kagiriworenwa moterore gi Bilha jatich ma nyako mar wuon-gi mi mondo giked kodwa e lweny, to an kod oda ibiro Israel nowinjo wachno. Jakobo ne nig iyawuwi apar tieka.” **31** To negidwoko wuon-gi niya, “Bende en gariyo: **23** Yawuot Lea ne gin: Reuben wuod Jakobo gima ber mondo timne nyaminwa tim marach mane makayo, Simeon, Lawi, Juda, Isakar kod Zebulun. **24** Yawuot Rael ne gin: Josef kod Benjamin. **25** Yawuot Bilha, jatich Rael madhako ne gin: Dan kod Naftali. **26** Yawuot Zilpa jatich Lea madhako ne gin: Gad kod Asher. Magi ema ne yauot Jakobo mane onywolone Padan Aram. **27** Jakobo noduogo dala ir wuon-gi Isaka Mamre machiegni gi Kiriath Arba (ma tiende ni Hebron), kumane Ibrahim kod Isaka odakie. **28**

35 Eka Nyasaye nowacho ne Jakobo niya, “Aa malo idhi Bethel kendo idag kuno mi iger kendo mar misango ne Nyasaye, mane ofwenyoreni kane iringo ia kuom Esau owadu.” **2** Kuom mano Jakobo nowacho ne joode duto kod ji mane ni kode niya, “Wituru nyiseche mag pinje mamoko ma un-

Isaka nodak higni mia achiel gi piero aboro. **29** Eka Isaka notho kendo noluwo kwereene ka oti kendo hike ng'eny. Kendo yauot Esau kod Jakobo noyike.

36 Magi e joka Esau (ma tiende ni Edom). **2** Esau nokendo nyi Kanaan: Ada nyar Elon ja-Hitti, kod Oholibama nyar Ana ma nyakwar Zibeon ja-Hivi, **3** gi Basemath nyar Ishmael kendo ma nyamin Nebayoth. **4** Ada nonywolone Esau Elifaz, to Basemath nonywolo Reuel, **5** kendo Oholibama nonywolo Jeush, Jalam kod Kora. Magi ema ne yauot Esau, mane onywol Kanaan. **6** Esau nokawo monde, yauwote, nyige kod joode duto kaachiel gi jambe duto kod mwandu duto mane oyudo Kanaan, kendo nodhi e piny moro mabor gi Jakobo owadgi. **7** Mwandugi ne ng'eny makoro ne ok ginyal dak kamoro achiel; piny mane gidakie ne tin ma ok nyal romogi nukech kwethgi. **8** Kuom mano Esau (ma tiende ni Edom) nodhi odak e piny gode man Seir. **9** Ma e nonro mar joka Esau ma kwar jo-Edom manodak e piny gode mar Seir. **10** Magi e nyig yauot Esau: Elifaz wuod Esau mane Ada onywolone, kod Reuel wuod Esau mane Basemath onywolone. **11** Elifaz nonywolo: Teman, Omar, Zefo, Gatam kod Kenaz. **12** Elifaz wuod Esau bende ne nigi jatich madhako miluongni Timna mane onywolone Amalek. Magi ema ne nyikwa Ada chi Esau. **13** Yauot Reuel ne gin: Nahath, Zera, Shama kod Miza. Magi ema ne nyikwa Basemath chi Esau. **14** Yauot Oholibama, chi Esau ma nyar Ana kendo nyakwar Zibeon mane onywolone Esau ne gin: Jeush, Jalam kod Kora. **15** Magi ema ne jodong joka Esau: Yauot Elifaz ma wuod Esau makayo gin: Jaduong' Teman, Omar, Zefo, Kenaz, **16** Kora, Gatam kod Amalek magi e jodongo ma nyikwa Elifaz mane odak Edom; bende ne gin nyikwa Ada. **17** Yauot Reuel wuod Esau ne gin: Jaduong' Nahath, Zera, Shama kod Miza. Magi e jodongo ma nyikwa Reuel mane odak Edom; bende ne gin nyikwa Basemath chi Esau. **18** Yauot Oholibama ma chi Esau gin: Jaduong' Jeush, Jalam kod Kora. Magi ema ne jodongo mowuok kuom Oholibama ma chi Esau nyar Ana. **19** Magi ema ne yauot Esau (ma tiende ni Edom), kendo magi ema ne jodong-gi. **20** Magi ema ne yauot Seir ja-Hori, mane odak e gweng'no: Lotan, Shobal, Zibeon, Ana, **21** Dishon, Ezer, kod Dishan. Yauot Seir gi, mane odak Edom ema ne jodong jo-Hori. **22** Lotan nonywolo: Hori kod Homam. Timna ne en nyamin Ana. **23** Shobal nonywolo: Alvan, Manahath, Ebal, Shefo kod Onam. **24** Zibeon nonywolo: Aiya, kod Ana. (Ma e Ana mane ofwenyo thidhna mar pi maliet e thim kane oyudo okwayo punde wuon mare Zibeon.) **25** Ana nonywolo: Dishon, kod Oholibama nyar Ana. **26** Dishon nonywolo: Hemdan, Eshban, Ithran kod Keran. **27** Ezer nonywolo: Bilhan, Zavan Kod Akan. **28** Dishon nonywolo: Uz kod Aran. **29** wechego e chunye. Magi ema ne jodong jo-Hori: Lotan, Shobal, Zibeon,

Ana, **30** Dishon, Ezer kod Dishan. Magi ema ne jodong jo-Hori, kaluwore gi dhoutgi e piny mar Seir. **31** Magi e ruodhi mane orito piny Edom kane jo-Israel ne pod onge kod ruodhi: **32** Bela wuod Beor nobedo ruodh Edom. Dalane maduong' niluongni Dinhaba. **33** Kane Bela otho, Jobab wuod Zera mane ja-Bozra nobedo ruoth kare. **34** Kane Jobab otho, Husham mane oa e piny jo-Teman nobedo ruoth kare. **35** Kane Husham otho, Hadad wuod Bedad, mane oloyo jo-Midian e piny jo-Moab nobedo ruoth kare. Dalane maduong' niluongni Avith. **36** Kane Hadad otho, Samla ja-Masreka nobedo ruoth kare. **37** Kane Samla otho, Shaul ja-Rehoboth man but aora nobedo ruoth kare. **38** Kane Shaul otho, Baal-Hanan wuod Akbor nobedo ruoth kare. **39** Kane Baal-Hanan wuod Akbor otho, Hadad nobedo ruoth kare. Dalane maduong' niluongni Pau, kendo chiege niluongni ni Mehetabel nyar Matred, ma nyar Me-Zahab. **40** Koro magi e jodong joka Esau gi nyig-gi, kaluwore gi dhoutgi kod pinjegi: Timna, Alva, Jetheth, **41** Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, **42** Kenaz, Teman, Mibzar, **43** Magdiel kod Iram. Magi ema ne jodong Edom, kaluwore gi dakgi e piny mane gikawo kaka margi. Ma e chal Esau, kwar jo-Edom.

37 Jakobo nodak e piny Kanaan, kuma ne wuon-gi odakie. **2** Ma e nonro mar joka Jakobo. Kane Josef ja-higni apar gabiriyo, nohero kwayo jamb wuon-gi ka en kaachiel gi owetene ma yauot Bilha kod yauot Zilpa ma magi gin monde wuon-gi. To Josef nonyiso wuon-gi timbe moko maricho ma owetene ne timo. **3** Koro Israel nohero Josef molooye yauwote mamoko, nukech en nyathi mane onywolne ka oseti, kendo nolosone law mar kandho maber. **4** Kane owetene oneno ni wuon-gi ohero Josef moloyogi, negidoko mamon kode kendo ne ok ginyal wuoyo kode maber. **5** Chieng' moro Josef noleko, kendo kane onyiso owetene lekno, to bende ne gin nyikwa Basemath chi Esau. **18** Yauot owetene nomedo bedo mamon kode. **6** Nowachonegi Oholibama ma chi Esau gin: Jaduong' Jeush, Jalam kod Kora. Magi ema ne jodongo mowuok kuom Oholibama ma chi Esau nyar Ana. **19** Magi ema ne yauot Esau (ma tiende ni Edom), kendo magi ema ne jodong-gi. **20** Magi ema ne yauot Seir ja-Hori, mane odak e gweng'no: Lotan, Shobal, Zibeon, Ana, **21** Dishon, Ezer, kod Dishan. Yauot Seir gi, mane odak Edom ema ne jodong jo-Hori. **22** Lotan nonywolo: Hori kod Homam. Timna ne en nyamin Ana. **23** Shobal nonywolo: Alvan, Manahath, Ebal, Shefo kod Onam. **24** Zibeon nonywolo: Aiya, kod Ana. (Ma e Ana mane ofwenyo thidhna mar pi maliet e thim kane oyudo okwayo punde wuon mare Zibeon.) **25** Ana nonywolo: Dishon, kod Oholibama nyar Ana. **26** Dishon nonywolo: Hemdan, Eshban, Ithran kod Keran. **27** Ezer nonywolo: Bilhan, Zavan Kod Akan. **28** Dishon nonywolo: Uz kod Aran. **29** wechego e chunye. **12** Koro noyudo owete Josef Magi ema ne jodong jo-Hori: Lotan, Shobal, Zibeon, kwayo jamb wuon-gi machiegnig Shekem, **13** kendo owachone niya, "Winjeuru kaka nende aleko: **7** Ne watweyo cham manie puodho eka apoya nono wi cham mane asetweyo nochung' tir, ka wiye chambu olworo wi chamba kendo okulorene." **8** Owetene nowachone niya, "Iparo ni inyalo telonwa? Bende inyalo telonwa adier?" Kendo negimeduo bedo mamon kode nukech lekneno kod gimane owachonegi. **9** Eka Josef nochako oleko lek machielo, kendo nowachone ne maliet e thim kane oyudo okwayo punde wuon mare Zibeon.) **25** Ana nonywolo: Dishon, kod Oholibama nyar Ana. **26** Dishon nonywolo: Hemdan, Eshban, Ithran kod Keran. **27** Ezer nonywolo: Bilhan, Zavan Kod Akan. **28** Dishon nonywolo: Uz kod Aran. **29** wechego e chunye. **12** Koro noyudo owete Josef Magi ema ne jodong jo-Hori: Lotan, Shobal, Zibeon, kwayo jamb wuon-gi machiegnig Shekem, **13** kendo owachone niya, "Ma en lek manade manyoro ilekon? Iparo ni minu kod an kod owetene nyalo biro kuloreni mondo omiyi duong?" **11** Owetene ne nyiego omako kode, to wuon-gi to ne okano kod Akan. **20** Dishon nonywolo: Hemdan, Eshban, Ithran kod Keran. **21** Ezer nonywolo: Bilhan, Zavan Kod Akan. **22** Lotan nonywolo: Hori kod Homam. Timna ne en nyamin Ana. **23** Shobal nonywolo: Alvan, Manahath, Ebal, Shefo kod Onam. **24** Zibeon nonywolo: Aiya, kod Ana. (Ma e Ana mane ofwenyo thidhna mar pi maliet e thim kane oyudo okwayo punde wuon mare Zibeon.) **25** Ana nonywolo: Dishon, kod Oholibama nyar Ana. **26** Dishon nonywolo: Hemdan, Eshban, Ithran kod Keran. **27** Ezer nonywolo: Bilhan, Zavan Kod Akan. **28** Dishon nonywolo: Uz kod Aran. **29** wechego e chunye. **12** Koro noyudo owete Josef Magi ema ne jodong jo-Hori: Lotan, Shobal, Zibeon, kwayo jamb wuon-gi machiegnig Shekem, **13** kendo owachone niya, "Winjeuru kaka nende aleko: **7** Ne watweyo cham manie puodho eka apoya nono wi cham mane asetweyo nochung' tir, ka wiye chambu olworo wi chamba kendo okulorene." **8** Owetene nowachone niya, "Iparo ni inyalo telonwa? Bende inyalo telonwa adier?" Kendo negimeduo bedo mamon kode nukech lekneno kod gimane owachonegi. **9** Eka Josef nochako oleko lek machielo, kendo nowachone ne maliet e thim kane oyudo okwayo punde wuon mare Zibeon.) **25** Ana nonywolo: Dishon, kod Oholibama nyar Ana. **26** Dishon nonywolo: Hemdan, Eshban, Ithran kod Keran. **27** Ezer nonywolo: Bilhan, Zavan Kod Akan. **28** Dishon nonywolo: Uz kod Aran. **29** wechego e chunye. **12** Koro noyudo owete Josef Magi ema ne jodong jo-Hori: Lotan, Shobal, Zibeon, kwayo jamb wuon-gi machiegnig Shekem, **13** kendo owachone niya, "Ma en lek manade manyoro

eka Israel nowacho ne Josef niya, "Kaka ing'eyo ni
oweteni kwayo jamni machiegni gi Shekem; koro
bi mondo aori irgi." Josef nodwoke niya, "Mano
atho aluw bang'e." Kuom mano wuon-gi noywage.
(Sheol h7585) 36 To jo-Midian nouso Josef e piny Misri
ne Potifa, achiel kuom jotich mag Farao, jaduong'
ber." 14 Kuom mano nowachone niya, "Dhiyo kendo
jorit od ruoth.

ineane ka oweteni dhi maber kod jamni, kendo
iduogna wach." Kamano nooro Josef koa e Holo
mar Hebron. Kane Josef otundo Shekem, 15 ng'at
moro noromo kode ka owuotho awuotha e thim
mi openje niya, "Imanyo ang'o?" 16 Nodwoke niya,
"Adwaro owetena. Kinyisa kuma gikwayoe jambgi?"
17 Ng'atno nodwoke niya, "Gisewuok ka. Ne awinjo
kagiwacho ni gidhi Dothan." Kuom mano Josef
noluwo bang' owetene kendo noyudogi machiegni
gi Dothan. 18 To ne ginene kapod en mabor, kendo
kane pok ochopo irgi, negichano mondo ginege. 19
Neginwacho e kindgi giwegi niya, "Neuru jalek lek
cha biro! 20 Biuru mundo wanege kendo wawite
e bungu moro achiel kendo wawach ni le moro
mager nyonege. Eka mundo wane gima lekne biro
timone." 21 Kane Reuben owinjo ma notemo mondo
ores Josef e lwet owetene. Nowachonegi niya, "Kik
wanegi. 22 Kik uchwer remo moro amora, witeuru e
bugo manie thim kaeni, to kik uket lwetu kuome."
Reuben nowacho mondo ores Josef kendo odwoke
ir wuon-gi. 23 Kuom mano kane Josef ochopo ir
owetene ne gilonyo kandhone mane olos gi law
maber kendo ma nengone tek, 24 kendo ne gikawe
mi giwit e bugo. Bugono ne ninono kendo pi ne
onge e iye. 25 Kane gibet gichieno negineno oganda
mar jo-Ishmael koa Gilead. Ngamia noting'o gik
mang'we ng'ar, gi mane-mane kod yiende moko,
kendo negiterogi Misri. 26 Juda nowacho ne owetene
niya, "Ere ohala ma wabiro yudo ka wanego owadwa
kendo wapando rembe? 27 Biuru mundo wause ne
jo-Ishmael kendo kik waket lwetwa kuome; nikech
en owadwa, ringrewa kendo rembwa." Owetege
noyie giwachno. 28 Kuom mano kane jo-ohala ma
jo-Midian ochopo machiegni, owete Josef noywaye
oko e bugo kendo nouse kuom shekel piero ariyo
mar fedha ne jo-Ishmaelko, mane otere Misri. 29
Kane Reuben odok e bugo mane owit e Josef kendo
oyudo ni Josef onge kanyo, noyiecho lepe. 30 Nodok
ir owetene mowachonegi niya, "Rawera cha onge
kachal! Koro anyalo timo ang'o?" 31 Eka negikawo
kandho Josef, mi giyang'o diel kendo ginyumo
kandho Josef e remb diel. 32 Ne gitero ne wuon-gi
kandho Josef mane olos maber kendo ma nengone
tek kagiwacho niya, "Ne wayudo kandhoni. Range
ane maber ka en mar wuodi." 33 Israel nofwenyo
kendo owacho niya, "Ma en kandho wuoda! Le moro
mager nyonege. En adier ni le mager onego Josef
mokidhe matindo tindo." 34 Eka Jakobo noyiecho
lepe, morwako pien gugru kendo noywago Josef
wuode kuom ndalo mang'en. 35 Yawuote kod nyige
duto nobiro mondo ohoye, to notamore ahoya.
Nowacho niya, "Ooyo, abiro ywago wuoda nyaka

38 E kindeno, Juda noweyo owetene kendo nodhi
odak gi ja-Adulam ma nyinge Hira. 2 Kuno
Juda noromo gi nyar Shua ja-Kanaan mokendo
kendo oriwire kode. 3 Nomako ich kendo onywolo
wuowi manochaki ni Er. 4 Nochako omako ich kendo
onywolo wuowi kendo nochake ni Onan. 5 Nochako
onywolo wuowi machielo kendo nochake ni Shela.
Wuowini nonywolo ka en Kezib. 6 Juda nokendone
Er, wuode maduong' dhako kendo niluunge ni Tamar.
7 To kata kamano, Er wuod Juda maduong' ne ng'ama
timbene richo ahinya e nyim Jehova Nyasaye; kuom
mano Jehova Nyasaye nonege. 8 Eka Juda nowacho
ne Onan wuode niya, "Kaw chi owadu kendo ibed
kode kaka yuori mundo inywol kode nyithindo
ichung godo wi owadu." 9 To Onan nong'eyo ni
nyithindogo ok bi bedo mage, kuom mano e sa asaya
mane oriwire kod chi owadgino; ne oolo kothe oko
e lowo mundo ne mi kik onywol nyathi ne owadgi.
10 Gimane otimono ne gima kwero e nyim Jehova
Nyasaye; kuom mano en bende Jehova Nyasaye
nonege. 11 Eka Juda nowacho ne Tamar chi wuode
niya, "Dhi dag e od wuoru kaka dhako ma chwore
otho nyaka chop Shela wuoda bed maduong'."
Nikech noparo niya, "En bende onyallo tho mana
kaka owetene." Kuom mano Tamar nodhi odak gi
wuon mare. 12 Bang' kinde moko, nyar Shua ma
chi Juda notho. Kane Juda osetieko weche mag liel,
nodhi nyaka Timna ir joma ne lielo yie rombege
kendo nodhi gi Hira ja-Adulam ma osiepne. 13 Kane
owach ne Tamar ni kwar mare owook dhi Timna
ng'ado yie rombe, 14 nolonyo lawe mar chola oko,
moumore gi suka mondo ollok kite eka ne odhi
mobet e dhorangach madonjo Enaim, mantie e yo
madhi Timna. Nikech noneno ni kata obedo ni Shela
koro osebedo ng'ama duong', to ne ok omiyego
mondo obed chwore. 15 Kane Juda onene, noparo ni
en ochot nikech noumo wang'e. 16 Ka ok ong'eyo ni
mano chi wuode Juda nodhi ire kamane obetie bath
yo kendo owachone niya, "Koro bi mondo wabed
kodi e achiel." To Tamar nopenje niya, "Ibiro miya
ang'o ka wabedo kodi e achiel?" 17 To Juda nodwoke
niya, "Abiro oroni nyadiel magolo e kwethna." To
Tamar nomedo penje niya, "Ibiro singona ang'o
kapok ioro nyadiendno?" 18 To Juda nodwoke niya,
"Singo mar ang'o ma idwaro?" To Tamar nodwoke
niya, "Miya banglinino gi tonde kod luth manie
lwetino." Kuom mano Juda nomiyo Tamar chi wuode
gigo kendo noriwire kode mi Tamar nomako ich kod
Juda kwar mare. 19 Bang' ka Tamar nosedhi, nogolo
law mane oumore godo kendo ochako orwako lawe
mar chola. 20 Eka bang' e Juda nooro osiepne ma ja-

Adulam gi nyadiel mondo mi oduogne gige mane odagi?" 10 To nodhi nyime kowachone Josef wechego Tamar odhigodo, to osiepne ne ok oyudo Tamar. odiechieng' kodiechieng', to notamore riwore kode 21 Nopenjo ji mane odak kanyo niya, "Ere ochot kata bedo bute. 11 Chieng' moro achiel Josef nodhi madhako mane obet e akek yo madhi Enaim cha?" e od ruodhe mundo otim tije kaka pile kendo ne To negidwoke niya, "Onge ochot ma dhako ka." 22 onge jatich moro amora e ot. 12 Chi Potifa ne Eka nodok ir Juda kendo owachone niya, "Ok ayude. omake gilawe kendo owachone niya, "Bi mundo ibed To ji modak kanyo ne owachona ni, 'Onge ochot koda e achiel!" To Josef noringo mowuok oko mar madhako ka." 23 Eka Juda nowacho niya, "We obed odno kendo noweyo lawe e lwet chi Potifa. 13 Kane gi gik mane asingonego, nono to ji biro nyierowa. To dhakono oneno ni Josef oweyo lawe e lwete kendo bende aseorone nyadiendno, to ok inyal yude." 24 oringo owuok oko mar ot, 14 noluongo jotiche Bang' dweche adek Juda noyudo wach niya, "Tamar mag ot mowachonegi niya, "Neuru, ja-Hibraniyan chi wuode tim chode osemyio wishkuot kendo kuom osekelnwa mondo okuod wiwa! Nodonjo ira ka mano koro en gi ich." Juda nowacho niya, "Goleuru mondo oriwire koda, to ne agoyo uwi matek. 15 Kane oko kendo uwang'e nyaka othol!" 25 E kinde mane owinjo ka agoyo uwi matek mondo okonya, noringo igolo Tamar oko, noorone kwar mare wach niya, moweyo lawe sa ma noringo owuok oko mar ot." 16 "Wuon banglini gi tonde kod ludhni ema nomiya Dhakono nokano lawno nyaka chwore noduogo dala. ich rang ane ka inyalo yudo wuon-gi." 26 Juda 17 Eka nowacho ne chwore wachni niya, "Jatich ma nofwenyo gigo, kendo owacho niya, "Dhakoni ja- ja-Hibrania manyocha ikelonwa nobiro ira mondo adiera maloya, nikech ne ok amiye Shela wuoda okuod wiya. 18 To ka ne agoyo uwi mondo okonya, mondo okende." Kendo Juda ne ok ochako oriware noweya gi nangane, kendo oringo owuok oko." 19 Ka kode. 27 Kane sa ochopo mundo onywolie, nofwenyo ruodhe nowinjo gima chiege owachone kuom gima ni en kod rude ma yauowi e iye. 28 Kane oyudo jatichne osetimone, iye nowang' matek. 20 Ruodh onywol, lwet nyathi achiel nowuok oko; kuom mano Josef nomako Josef mokete e od twech, kamane jacholo nokawo usi makwar kendo otwego e ng'ut ikanoe joma otwe mag ruoth. To kane Josef ni e od Iwedono ka owacho niya, "Ma ema ne okwongo twech, 21 Jehova Nyasaye ne ni kode; notimone kech owuok." 29 To kane nyathino odwoko lwete iye, kendo nomiyo oyudo ng'wono e nyim jorit joma ne owdagi machielo nowuok mi owacho niya, "Kama e otwe. 22 Kuom mano jaduong' mar od twech noketo kaka ithinyori oko!" Omiyo nochake ni Perez. 30 Josef jatend joma otwe duto e od twech kendo Josef Eka owadgi mane otwe usi e ng'ut lwete nowuok mi ema norito gik moko duto mane itimo kanyo. 23 nochake nyinyi in Zera.

39 Koro Josef noseter Misri. Potifa ma ja-Misri mane en achiel kuom jatend Farao, kendo jaduong' od ruoth nong'iewe kuom jo-ishmael mane okele kanyo. 2 Jehova Nyasaye ne ni kod Josef kendo nogwedhe, kendo nodak e od ruodhe ma ja-Misri. 3 Kane ruodhe oneno ni Jehova Nyasaye ne ni kode kendo ni Jehova Nyasaye nogwedho gik moko duto ma otimo, 4 nobedo mamor gi Josef kendo Josef notiyone, Potifa nokete jarit ode kod mwandu duto mane en-go. 5 Chakre ndalo mane okete jarit ode kendo jarit gik moko duto ma en-go, Jehova Nyasaye nogwedho gik moko duto mane ni e od ja-Misri nikech Josef. Jehova Nyasaye nogwedho gimoro amora mane Potifa nigo e ot kod e puodho. 6 Omiyo noweyo gik moko duto mane en-go e lwet Josef kaka jarit; makoro Potifa ne ok odewo rango gimoro amora makmana chiemo mane ochamo. Josef ne nigi chia kendo jaber. 7 Kendo bang' kinde manok, jatich Farao mane ni kode e od twechgo niya, chi ruodh Josef norange kagombe kendo nowachone niya, "Bi e kitanda ka mundo iriwri koda." 8 To "Waduto nyoro waleko lek mopogore opogore, to Josef nodagi mowachone niya, "Ruodha ong'eyo gimoro amora manie odni, gimoro amora ma en-go oseketo e lweta. 9 Onge ng'ama nigi teko e odni molya. Ruodha ok osetama gimoro amora manie odni makmana in, nikech in chiege. Koro ere kaka moloya. Ruodha ok osetama gimoro amora manie anyalo timo tim richo kendo makwero ma Nyasaye

odagi?" 10 To nodhi nyime kowachone Josef wechego Tamar odhigodo, to osiepne ne ok oyudo Tamar. odiechieng' kodiechieng', to notamore riwore kode 21 Nopenjo ji mane odak kanyo niya, "Ere ochot kata bedo bute. 11 Chieng' moro achiel Josef nodhi madhako mane obet e akek yo madhi Enaim cha?" e od ruodhe mundo otim tije kaka pile kendo ne To negidwoke niya, "Onge ochot ma dhako ka." 22 onge jatich moro amora e ot. 12 Chi Potifa ne Eka nodok ir Juda kendo owachone niya, "Ok ayude. omake gilawe kendo owachone niya, "Bi mundo ibed To ji modak kanyo ne owachona ni, 'Onge ochot koda e achiel!" To Josef noringo mowuok oko mar madhako ka." 23 Eka Juda nowacho niya, "We obed odno kendo noweyo lawe e lwet chi Potifa. 13 Kane gi gik mane asingonego, nono to ji biro nyierowa. To dhakono oneno ni Josef oweyo lawe e lwete kendo bende aseorone nyadiendno, to ok inyal yude." 24 oringo owuok oko mar ot, 14 noluongo jotiche Bang' dweche adek Juda noyudo wach niya, "Tamar mag ot mowachonegi niya, "Neuru, ja-Hibraniyan chi wuode tim chode osemyio wishkuot kendo kuom osekelnwa mondo okuod wiwa! Nodonjo ira ka mano koro en gi ich." Juda nowacho niya, "Goleuru mundo oriwire koda, to ne agoyo uwi matek. 15 Kane oko kendo uwang'e nyaka othol!" 25 E kinde mane owinjo ka agoyo uwi matek mondo okonya, noringo igolo Tamar oko, noorone kwar mare wach niya, moweyo lawe sa ma noringo owuok oko mar ot." 16 "Wuon banglini gi tonde kod ludhni ema nomiya Dhakono nokano lawno nyaka chwore noduogo dala. ich rang ane ka inyalo yudo wuon-gi." 26 Juda 17 Eka nowacho ne chwore wachni niya, "Jatich ma nofwenyo gigo, kendo owacho niya, "Dhakoni ja- ja-Hibrania manyocha ikelonwa nobiro ira mondo adiera maloya, nikech ne ok amiye Shela wuoda okuod wiya. 18 To ka ne agoyo uwi mondo okonya, mondo okende." Kendo Juda ne ok ochako oriware noweya gi nangane, kendo oringo owuok oko." 19 Ka kode. 27 Kane sa ochopo mundo onywolie, nofwenyo ruodhe nowinjo gima chiege owachone kuom gima ni en kod rude ma yauowi e iye. 28 Kane oyudo jatichne osetimone, iye nowang' matek. 20 Ruodh onywol, lwet nyathi achiel nowuok oko; kuom mano Josef nomako Josef mokete e od twech, kamane jacholo nokawo usi makwar kendo otwego e ng'ut ikanoe joma otwe mag ruoth. To kane Josef ni e od Iwedono ka owacho niya, "Ma ema ne okwongo twech, 21 Jehova Nyasaye ne ni kode; notimone kech owuok." 29 To kane nyathino odwoko lwete iye, kendo nomiyo oyudo ng'wono e nyim jorit joma ne owdagi machielo nowuok mi owacho niya, "Kama e otwe. 22 Kuom mano jaduong' mar od twech noketo kaka ithinyori oko!" Omiyo nochake ni Perez. 30 Josef jatend joma otwe duto e od twech kendo Josef ema norito gik moko duto mane itimo kanyo. 23 Jarit joma ni e od twech ne ok odewo rango gimoro amora mane oseketo e lwet Josef, nikech Jehova Nyasaye ne ni kod Josef kendo nogwedhe e gimoro amora mane otimo.

40 Bang' ndalo moko jagam divai kod jated makati mar Farao ruodh Misri nochwanyo ruoth. 2 Mirima nomako Farao gi jotiche ariyogo, ma gin jotend jagam divai kod jatend joma tedo makati. 3 Kendo noketogi e od twech kama jatend askeche mar od twech notweyoe Josef. 4 Jatend askeche noketogi e lwet Josef mondo oritgi. Bang' kane gisebedo e od twech kuom kinde moko, 5 moro ka moro kuom ji ariyogi mane gin jatend jogam divai kod jatend joted makati mar ruodh Misri mane oyudo otwe, noleko lek otienono moro ka moro, kendo lek ka lek ne nigi tiende mopogore gi machielo. 6 Kane Josef obiro irgi kinyne gokinyi, noneno ka chunygi ool. 7 Kuom mano nopenjo onge ng'ama nyalo lokonwa tiendgi." Eka Josef nowachonegi niya, "Donge fwennyo tiend lek aa mane kuom Nyasaye? Emomiyo yieuru unyisa lekugo." 9 Kuom mano jatend jogam Divai nonyiso Josef lek mane oleko. Nowachone niya, "E lekna nende aleko ni aneno yadh mzabibu e nyima, 10 kendo e

yadh mzabibuno ne nitie bede adek. Kane ochako 11 Waduto ne waleko lek otieno moro achiel, kendo loth, nogolo thiepene kendo neginyago mzabibu lek ka lek ne nigi tiende. 12 To ne nitie ja-Hibrania mochiek mana gikanyono. 11 Kikombe Farao ne ni moro matin kodwa, jatich jaduong' askeche. Ne e lweta, kendo nakawo olembé mag mzabibu mi wanyise lekwa, kendo nolokonwa tiendgi, ka omiyo abiyogi e kikombe mar Farao kendo aketo kikombe e ng'ato ka ng'ato tiend lekne. 13 Kendo notimore lwete." 12 Josef nowachone niya, "Ma e tiend lek mana kaka ne olokonwa tiendgi kama: An niuduoka e mane ilekono. Bede yadh mzabibu adekgo nyiso tija, to jatend joted makati nolierie yath." 14 Kane ndalo adek. 13 Bang' ndalo adek Farao biro gonyi Farao owinjo kamano nooro wach mondo okelne kendo dwoki e tiji, kendo ibiro keto kikombe Farao e Josef, kendo nokel Josef mapiyo nono koa e od lwete mana kaka yande kitimo kane in jating' divai twech. Kane Josef oselielo yie wiye kendo oloko lepe, mare. 14 To ka gik moko duto otimoreni maber, nobiro e nyim Farao. 15 Farao nowachon ne Josef ipara kendo itimna ng'wono; iwuona gi Farao mondo niya, "Nende aleko lek, kendo onge ng'ama nyalo ogola e od twech. 15 Nikech nomaka githuon ka loko tiende. To asewinjo ka iwacho ni ka iwinjo igola e piny jo-Hibrania, kendo kata mana kaonge lek to inyalo loko tiend lek moro amora." 16 Josef gima rach ma asetimo manyalo miyo abedie od nodwoko Farao niya, "Ok anyal time, to Nyasaye biro twech ka." 16 Kane jatend joted makati onemo ni dwoki kaka odwaro." 17 Eka Farao nowachon ne Josef Josef oloko tiend lek maber, nowachone Josef niya, niya, "Ne aleko nine achung' e bath aora Nael, 18 "An bende ne aleko kama: Atonge adek mag makati kendo dhok abiriyo mabeyo kendo machwe nowuok ne ni e wiya. 17 Ei atonga mamalo ne nitie chiemo ei aora ka gikwayo e kind odundu. 19 Bang'-gi dhok duto motedi ni Farao, to winy ne chamogi ei atonga abiriyo mamoko maricho kendo odhero nowuok. Ne mamalono." 18 Josef nowachone niya, "Ma e tiend pok anenoe dhok maricho kendo modhero kamano leknino. Atonge adek nyiso ndalo adek. 19 Kapok e piny Misri duto. 20 Dhok abiriyo maricho kendo okadho ndalo adek Farao biro golie od twech, kendo odherogo nochamo dhok abiriyo machwe kendo obiro ng'ado wiyi oko manolieri e yath kendo winy mabeyo mane okwongo wuok. 21 To kata bang' kane biro chamo ringri." 20 Koro odiechieng' mar adek ne gisechamogi, to onge ng'ato ang'ata mane nyalo yie en odiechieng rapar mar nywol Farao, kendo noloso ni gin ema gichamo dhogo; ne ginenore modhero nyasi ne jotije duto. Nogonyo jatend jogam divai molooy kaka ne gin mokwongo. Bang'e ne achiewo. kod jatend joted makati moketogi e nyim jodonge. 22 "Nachako aneno e lek wiye cham abiriyo mochiek 21 Nodwoko jatend jogam divai e tije, mondo omi maber kadong' e tiang' achiel. 23 Bang'-gi ne achako ochak oket kikombe e lwet Farao, 22 to jatend joted aneno wi cham abiriyo motho kendo yamb oro makati nonego, mana kaka Josef noselokonegi tiend otwoyo. 24 Wiye cham abiriyo mothogo nomwonyo lekgi. 23 To kata kamano jatend jogam divai ne ok wiye cham abiriyo mochiek. Ne anyiso ajuoke, to oparo Josef; wiye nowil kode.

41 Kane higni ariyo osekadho, Farao noleko lekni ochung' e bath aora Nael, 2 kendo noneno dhok abiriyo mabeyo machwe kauwok ei aora kakwayo e kind odundu. 3 Bang' mano noneno dhok abiriyo mamoko maricho modhero kowuok ei aora Nael, kendo kochung' e bath mago mabeyo. 4 To dhok maricho kendo modherogo nochamo dhok mabeyo machwego. Eka Farao nochiewo. 5 Nindo nochako otene mi ochako oleko lek machielo ni noneno wiye abiriyo mag cham machwe kendo beyo kochiek e tiang' achiel. 6 Bang' mano wi cham moko abiriyo motho kendo ma yamb oro otwoyo nowuok ewi tiang'no. 7 Wiye cham abiriyo mothogo nomwonyo wiye cham abiriyo machwe ka. Eka Farao nochiewo, moyudo ni en mana lek. 8 Kinyne gokinyi pache nochandore, kuom mano nooro mondo oluongne ajuoke duto kod jorieko duto mag Misri. Farao nonyisogi lekne, to onge ng'ato ang'ata mane nyalo lokone tiend lekgo. 9 Eka jatend jogam divai nowachon ne Farao niya, "Aparo kethona kauwono. 10 Chieng' moro kane iyi owang' kod wan ma jotichni, kendo ne irwakowa e od twech kaachiel gi jatend joted makati e od jatend askeche.

kuom higni abiriy mag yieng'o. **35** Nyaka gichok kendo gikan e mier madongo chiemo duto moyudi e higni abiriy mag yieng'ogo e bwo chik Farao. **36** Cham-go onego okan e kuonde keno mag pinyi, mondo obi otigo e higni abiriy mag kech mabiro mako piny Misri, mondo mi kik kech keth piny." **37** Parono nonenore maber ni Farao kod jodonge duto. **38** Kuom mano Farao nopenjo jodonge niya, "Bende wanyalo yudo ng'ato moro machal gi ng'atni, ma Roho mar Nyasaye ni kuome?" **39** Eka Farao nowacho ne Josef niya, "Nikech Nyasaye osenyisi wechegi duto, onge ng'at man-gi ng'eyo matut kendo riek ka in. **40** Abiro keti jatend od ruoth kendo joga duto biro winjo chikni kendo kom duong' mar ruoth ema nobed maduong' molyoi." **41** Kuom mano Farao nowacho ne Josef niya, "Ne, koro aseketi jatend piny Misri duto." **42** Eka Farao nogolo tere mar loch e lwete morwako e lwet Josef. Ne orwako ne Josef law mayom mar duong' miluongo ni bafta kendo orwako ne tigo mar dhahabu e ng'ute. **43** Nomiyo oidho gach ruoth mar ariyo mar loch, kendo joritne nogoyo koko nyime kawacho niya, "Yawneur e yo!" Kuom mano Josef noket jatend piny Misri duto. **44** Eka Farao nomiyo Josef teko kowachone niya, "An e ruoth, kendo onge ng'ama notim gimoro kata nodonji e piny Misri ma ok in ema iyiene." **45** Farao nochako Josef ni Zafenath-Panea kendo nomiye Asenath nyar Potifera jadolo mar On (ma nyinge machielo en Eliopolis), mondo obed chiege. Kendo Josef nowuotho e piny Misri duto. **46** Josef ne en jahigni piero adek kane ochako tich mane Farao ruodh Misri omiye. Kendo Josef nowuok ir Farao mowuotho e piny Misri duto. **47** E kinde mag higni abiriy mag yieng'o, piny nochiekh ahinya. **48** Josef nochoko chiemo duto mane ochiek e higni abiriy mag yieng'o e piny Misri kendo okanogi e mier madongo. Nokano cham mochiek e puothe molworogi e dala ka dala maduong'. **49** Josef nokano cham mathoth mana ka kuoyo mane dho nam; ne gitthoth mane ok onyal kwano nikech negikadho akwana. **50** Kane pok higni mag kech ochopo, Asenath nyar Potifera ma jadolo mar On nonywolone Josef yauwoi ariyo. **51** Josef nochako wuode makayo ni Manase kendo nowacho niya, "Ma en nikech Nyasaye osemivo wiya owl gi chandruokna duto kod jood wuora duto." **52** Wuowi mar ariyo nochako ni Efraim kendo nowacho niya, "Ma en nikech Nyasaye osemivo anya e piny mar chandruokna." **53** Higni abiriy mag yieng'o e piny Misri norumo, **54** kendo higni abiriy mag kech nochakore, mana kaka Josef nosewacho. Ne nitie kech e pinje mamoko, to piny Misri duto ne nitie chiemo. **55** Ka kech nodonjo e piny Misri duto, ji noywak ne Farao mondo omigi chiemo. Eka Farao nonyiso jo-Misri duto niya, "Dhiuru ir Josef kendo utim gima owachonu." **56** Kane kech koro oselandore e piny duto, Josef noyawo deche duto

kendo nouso cham ne jo-Misri, nikech kech ne lich ahinya e pinyno Misri duto. **57** Kendo pinje duto nobiro Misri mondo ong'iew chiemo kuom Josef, nikech kech ne ng'eny ahinya e piny mangima.

42 Kane Jakobo owinjo ni cham yudore e piny Misri, nowacho ne yauwote niya, "Ang'o ma omiyo ubet urangoru aranga?" **2** Nodhi nyime kowachonegi niya, "asewinjo ni nitie cham e piny Misri. Dhiuru kuno kendo ung'iewnwa cham, mondo mi wabed mangima kendo kech kik negwa." **3** Eka owete Josef apar nodhi Misri mondo odhi ong'iew cham. **4** To Jakobo ne ok ooro Benjamin mowadgi Josef hie kodgi nikech noluor ni dipa ka gimoro ohinye. **5** Kuom mano yauwot Jakobo kaachiell gi jo-Kanaan nodhi ng'iewo cham nikech kech momako pinyi. **6** To Josef ma jatend pinyno ema ji moa e pinje duto ne biro rundo kuome. Kuom mano, kane owete Josef ochopo, negikulore ne Josef nyaka e lowo. **7** Kane Josef oneno owtene, nofwenyogi to nowuondore mondo kik ging'eye. Kendo nowuoyo kodgi gi gero kopenjogi niya, "Ua kanye?" To negidwoke niya, "Waa e piny Kanaan mondo wabi warund chiemo." **8** Kata obedo ni Josef nofwenyo owtene, gin to ne ok gifwenye. **9** Eka noparo lek mane oleko kuomgi kendo nowachonegi niya, "Un okwach kich! Kendo usebiro mondo uneane kama pinywa nyapgodo." **10** To negidwoke niya, "Ooyo ruodha. Jotichgi obiro mana mondo orund chiemo. **11** Waduto wan yauwot ng'at achiel. Jotichgi gin joma kare, ma ok okwach kich." **12** To Josef nomeda wachonegi niya, "Ooyo! Usebiro mana ni mondo ung'e kama pinywa nyapgodo." **13** To negiwacho niya, "Ruoth, jotichni ne yauwoi apar gariyo, yauwot ng'at achiel, wadak e piny Kanaan. Owadwa ma chogo nyo odong' gi wuonwa, to achiel to ne olal." **14** Josef nowachonegi niya, "En mana kaka ne awachonu: Un okwach kich! **15** Kendo ma e kaka ibiro temu: Akwong'ora e nyiny Farao ni ok unuwuok ka makmana ka ukelo owadu ma chogo ka. **16** Oruru achiel kuom owtetu mondo odhi oom owadu; to joma odong' ibiro kano e od twech, mondo mi wane anena ka weche ma uwacho gin adier. To ka ok gin adier, to akwong'ora gi nyiny Farao, ni un okwach kich!" **17** Kendo noketogu duto e od twech kuom ndalo adek. **18** Odiechieng' mar adek, Josef nowachonegi niya, "Timuru ma mundo mi udagi, nikech aluoro Nyasaye: **19** Ka un joma kare, weuru achiel kuom odong' ka, to joma odong' to odhiyo kendo oter cham ne joodu makoro chandore ka. **20** To nyaka ukel owadu ma chogo ira, mondo omi ang'e ni uwacho adieri kendo mundo owaduni kik tho." Kendo negitimo kamano. **21** Negiwacho e kindgi giwegi niya, "Adier kum ni waseyudo nikech owadwa. Ne waneno ka chunye chandore kane osayowa mondo wares ngimane to ne ok wanyal

winje. Ma ema omiyo chandruogni osebironwa.” 22 Israel nopenjogi niya, “Ang’o ma omiyo ukelona Reuben nodwokogi niya, “Donge ne akwerou ni kik chandruogni ka unyiso ng’atno ni un kod owadu utimne rawerano marach? To ne ok unyal winja! moro?” 7 To negidwoke niya, “Ng’atno nopenjowa Koro nyaka chulnwka kuor nikelch rembe.” 23 To ne ok ahinya kuomwa wawegi kendo kuom joodwa. ging’eyo ni Josef owinjo gima giwacho nikelch Josef Nopenjowa ni, ‘Bende wuonu pod ngima? Bende un noketo ng’ama lokone wach.’ 24 Kane Josef owuok gi owadu machielo? Ne wadwoke mana gik mane irgi, noywak ahinya, bang’e noduogo irgi mochako openjowa. Ere kaka dine wang’e ni obiro wachonwa wuoyo kodgi. Nokawo Simeon mi otweye e nyimgi ni, ‘Dhi ukel owaduno ka?’” 8 Eka Juda nowacho ne ka gineno. 25 Josef nogolo chik mondo oket cham e Israel wuon mare niya, “We wauoggi kendo adhi gi ogundegi, odwokne ng’ato ka ng’ato pesane mane kik kech negwa. 9 An awuon asingora ni abiro rite chamo e wang’ yo ka gidok. Bang’ kane osetimonegi kendo en e lweta. Ka ok aduoge iri ka, to ikwana ma, 26 negiketo cham e ng’e pundege kendo gidhi. kaka jaketho e ndalo duto mag ngimana. 10 Ka debed 27 Kamane gibuore gotieno, achiel kuomgi nogonyo ni ok waseketho kinde, dine wasedhi ma waduogo gunde mondo omi pundane chiemo, kendo noneno diryo.” 11 Eka Israel wuon-gi nowachonegi niya, “Ka pesane ka otwe e dho ogunde. 28 Nowacho nowetene en ni nyaka obed kamano, to timuru kama. Keturu niya, “Osedwokna pesana, eri go en e dho ogunda.” gik moko mabeyo mag pinyi e ogundeu kendo Chunyi nobwok ma gibedo moluor kagiwacho niya, utergi ne ng’atno kaka mich; ma gin yiende moko, “Ang’o ma Nyasaye osetimonwa ni?” 29 Kane gibiro gi mor kich gi gik mang’we ng’ar gi mane-mane kod ir Jakobo wuon-gi e piny Kanaan, neginyise duto oyungu. 12 Kawuru pesa moromo rundo nyadiryo, mane osetimorenegi. Negiwacho niya, 30 “Ng’at nikelch nyaka uduoki pesa mane oket ei ogundeu. ma ruodh pinyo nowuoyo kodwa mager kendo Nyalo bedo ni mano nobothnigi. 13 Kawuru owadu nokawowa mana ka okwach kich modhi nono pinyi. kendo udhi ir ng’atno piyo. 14 Kendo mad Nyasaye 31 To ne wawachone ni, ‘Wan joma kare; ok wan Maratego timnu ng’wono e nyim ng’atno mondo mi okwach kich. 32 Ne wan yawuowi apar gariyo, owe owadu kod Benjamin mondo oduog kodu. To an yauut ng’at achiel. Achiel kuomwa nolal, kendo ma to kochuno ni nyaka abed mokuyo to abiro kuyo.” chogo to odong’ gi wuonwa e piny Kanaan.’ 33 “Eka 15 Kuom mano jogo nokawo mich kod pesa moromo ruodhno nowachonwa ni, ‘Ma e kaka abiro ng’eyo rundo nyadiryo, kod Benjamin bende. Negireto kata ka un joma kare: Achiel kuomu odong’ ka kendo mapiyo nono ka gidhi Misri kendo negidhi ir Josef. joma odong’ oter chiemo ne joodu makoro chandore 16 Kane Josef oneno Benjamin kani kodgi, nowacho ka. 34 To kelnauru omeru ma chogo mundo mi ne jarit ode niya, “Kaw jogi iter oda, yang’ negi abed gadiera ni ok un okwach kich to un joma chiayi kendo ilosnegi chiemo mondo gichiem koda kare. Eka anaduoknu owadu kendo ulok ohala e sa achiel.” 17 Jarit notimo mana kaka Josef nokone pinyi.” 35 Kane gigonyo ogundegi, ng’ato ka ng’ato kendo notero jogo nyaka e od Josef. 18 To joko ne noyudo ofuku mar pesane e dho gunde! Kane gineno luoro omako kane otergi e od Josef. Negiparo niya, pesago, giduto ne gibuok ahinya kaachiel gi wuon-gi. 36 Jakobo wuon-gi nowachonegi niya, “Usemaya “Osekewa ka nikelch pesa ma wayudo koduok e nyithinda. Josef onge, kendo Simeon bende onge, Odwaro ni mondo oichwa kendo olowa mondo mi kendo koro Benjamin bende udwaro maya. Gik moko oketwa wasumbini, bang’e okaw pardewa.” 19 Kuom duto ok nikare koda!” 37 Eka Reuben nowacho ne mano negidhi ir jarit od Josef kendo giwuoyko kode e wuon-gi niya, “Inyalo nego yauuota ka ok aduogoni Benjamin. Weye e lweta kendo abiro duoge.” 38 To dhoot. 20 Negiwachone niya, “Jaduong’ ne wabiro ka Jakobo nodwoke niya, “Wuoda ok nyal dhi kuno kodu; owadgi osetho kendo en kende ema odong’, kima marach otimorene e wuodhno, to ubiro miyo atho gi kuyo.” (Sheol h7585)

43 Koro kech ne pod ger ahinya e piny. 2 Bang’ kane gisechamo cham duto mane gia godo Misri, wuon-gi nowachonegi niya, “Doguru mondo udhi ung’iewnwae chiemo moko.” 3 To Juda nowachone niya, “Ng’at cha nosiemowa matek ni, ‘Ok nachak awuo kodu ka ok ubiro gi owadu.’ 4 Kinyalo yie mondo Benjamin odhi kodwa, to wabiro dhi mondo wadhi warund cham. 5 To ka ok iore, to ok wabi dhi, nikelch ng’atno nowachonwa ni, ‘Ok abi chak awuo kodu ka ok ubiro gi owadu.’ 6

22 Bende wasebiro gi pesa moko mondo wang’iew godo chiemo. Ok wang’eyo ng’ama noketo pesa e gundewa.” 23 Nowacho niya, “Mano ber. Kik uluor. Nyasaye ma Nyasach wuonu, osedwokonu pesau e gundeu; to pesa mane ung’iewgo cham ira, an godo.” Eka ne okelonegi Simeon. 24 Jarit notero joko e od Josef, nomiyogi pi mondo giluokgo tiengdi kendo pundege bende nomiyogi chiemo. 25 Negiiko mich mane gibiro godo mondo gi dhi gimi Josef sa auchiel, nikelch negisewinjo ni gidhi chiemo kode. 26 Kane Josef odwogo dala, negimiye mich mane

gikelone, kendo negikulore e nyime nyaka e lowo. nyime. **15** Josef nowachonegi niya, "Ma en ang'o ma 27 Josef nopenjogi kaka gidhi eka nowachonegi niya, usetimoni? Donge ung'eyo ni ng'ato kaka an nyalo "Jaduong' ma wuonu mane uwachona wach kuome fwenyo gimoro gi yor koro?" **16** Juda nodwoke niya, ni nade? Bende pod ongima?" **28** Negidwoke niya, "Dwa wach ang'o ne ruodha? Dwa wach ang'o? Ere "Jatichni ma wuonwa pod ngima kendo odhi maber." kaka wanyalo nyiso jatichwa? Nyasaye oseelo richo Kendo negikulorene ka gimiyogo duong'. **29** Kane jatichni. Koro wan wasumbi ruodha; wan wawegi orango ma oneno owadgi Benjamin, wuod min-gi hie, nopenjogi niya, "Ma e owadu ma chogo, mane uwachona wachne?" Kendo nomedo wacho niya, "Nyasaye mad gwedhi wuoda." **30** Ne mirima omake ka oneno Benjamin owadgi. Josef noreto kadhi oko kendo orango kamane onyalo pondoe ka oywak. Nodonjo e kachiende kendo ne oywak kuno. **31** Bang' kane oseluoko wang'e, noduogo kendo ka otomo oore nowacho niya, "Chiemuru." **32** Negitokone chiembe kende, owetene kendgi, kendo jo-Misri mane chiemo kode bende nomi chiembgi kendgi, nikech jo-Misri ne ok nyal chiemo gi jo-Hibrania, nimar mano en gima kwero ne jo-Misri. **33** Owete Josef nobet e mesa e nyime kaluwore kaka nywolgi nobet, chakre wuowi maduong' nyaka wuowi matin kendo e kinde mane gibel kamano chunygi nopalore. **34** Kane omigi chiemo koa e mesa mar Josef, chiemb Benjamin ne ng'eny moloyo mar ng'ato ang'ata nyadibich. Kuom mano negichiemo kendo gimetho ka gin thuolo kode.

44 Josef nomiyo jarit ode chik niya, "Ket cham mathoth e gunde jogo ma ginyalo ting'o, kendo itwe pesa e dho ogund ng'ato ka ng'ato. **2** Bang'e to iso kikombena mar mula ei ogund wuowi matin kaachiel gi pesa mar rundo." Kendo jarit od Josef notimo kaka Josef nowachone. **3** Kinyne kogwen, jogo nokawo pundi gi kendo negiwuk. **4** Kane pok gidhi mabor gi dala Josef nowacho ne jatichne niya, ring ilaw joka piyo, kendo ka imakogi, wachnegi niya, "Ang'o ma omiyo uchulo rach kar ber? **5** Donge ma e okombe ma ruodha metho godo kendo otiyogo kuom koro wach? Gima utimoni en gima rach." **6** E kinde manochopo irgi, nonuoyonegi wechegi. **7** To negiwachone niya, "Ang'o ma omiyo ruodha wach gigo? Jotichgi bor gi tim ma kamano! **8** Donge ne waduogonu kata mana pesa mane wayudo e ogundewa kane waa e piny Kanaan. Koro ere gima dimi wakwal fedha kata dhahabu e od ruodhi? **9** Ka diyude kuom jatichni moro amora, to obiro tho; kendo joma odong' biro bedo wasumb ruodha." **10** Nowacho niya, "Mano ber, obed mana kaka uwachono. Ng'ato ang'ata manoyud kode nobed misumbana, to joma odong' nobed thuolo." **11** Ng'ato ka ng'ato noyieyo ogunde piny e ng'e pundi gi kendo ogonyo. **12** Eka ne jarit ochako menyo kochako gi wuowi maduong' kendo otieko gi wuowi matin kendo kikombe noyudi ei ogund Benjamin. **13** Kane gineno mano ne giyiecho lepgi, eka ne giyieyo pundi gi kendo gidok dala Josef. **14** Josef pod ne ni e ot kane Juda kod owetene odonjo, kendo negipodho auma e nyime. **15** Josef nowachonegi niya, "Abor gi timo gima kamano! Mana ng'atno mane oyudi gi kikombena ema biro bet misumbana. Ji modong' duto doguru ir wuonu gi kwe." **16** Eka Juda nodhi ire kendo owachone niya, "Yaye ruodha, yie mondo jatichni owuo kodi. Kik ikech gi jatichni kata obedo ni tekoni mar loch romre gi mar Farao owuon. **19** Ruodha nopenjo jatichne ni, 'Bende un gi wuonu kata owadu?' **20** Kendo ne wadwoke ni, 'Wan kod wuonwa to oti, kendo nitie wuowi matin mane onywolo ka oti. Owadgi wuowino ne osetho kendo en e wuod min-gi kende modong', kendo wuon-gi ohere.' **21** "To ne iwacho ni jatichni ni, 'Keleuru ka mondo anene an awuon.' **22** Kendo ne wawachone ruodha ni, 'Rawerano ok nyal weyo wuon-gi! Ka oweye to wuon-gi biro tho.' **23** To ne iwachone jatichni ni, 'Ka ok ubiro gi owadu matin, to ok unuchak une wang'a kendo.' **24** Kane wadok ir wuonwa ma jatichni, ne wanyise gima ruodha osewacho. **25** "Eka wuonwa nowacho ni, 'Doguru mondo udhi ung'iew chiemo moko kendo.' **26** To ne wawachone ni, 'Ok wanyal dhi. Wanyalo mana dhi ka owadwa matin dhi kodwa. Ok wanyal neno wang' ng'atno makmana ka owadwa matin ni kodwa.' **27** "Jatichni ma wuonwa nowachonwa ni, 'Ung'eyo ni chiega nonywolona yauowi ariyo. **28** Achiel ne olal, kendo ne awacho niya, "Adier osekidhe matindo tindo." Kendo pok achak anene. **29** Ka ukawo owadgi bende ma gimoro dhi ohinye, to di umi chunya chandruok ma atho ka an gi kuyo to aseti." (**Sheol h7585**) **30** "Koro ka wadok ir wuonwa ma misumbani ka wuowini mangimane omakore kode onge to obiro tho, **31** kendo dimi jatichni mi wuungi chuny lit ma otho ka en gi kuyo to aseti. (**Sheol h7585**) **32** Jatichni nosingore ne wuon-gi ni nodwok wuowino kangima. Ne awacho ni, 'Ne akwong' ora ni ka ok aduogo wuowini iri kangima to anabed jaketho e nyimi ndalo duto mag ngimana!' **33** "Koro asayi, we jatichni odong' ka kaka misumba ruoth kar wuowini kendo iwe wuowini odogi gowetene. **34** Ere kaka dadog ir wuora ka wuowini ok ni koda? Ooyo! Kik iwe ane chandruok ma dimak wuora."

45 Josef ne ok nyal geng'o mirima mane en-go e nyim joma ne tiyone. Kendo noywak matek niya, "Goluru ng'ato ang'ata oko e nyimal!" Kuom mano ne onge ng'ato ang'ata mane nigil Josef kane ohulore ne owetene. **2** Kendo noywak matek ma jo-Misri nowinje, kendo jood Farao bende nowinje wachno. **3** Josef nowacho ne owetene niya, "An Josef! Bende wuora pod ngima?" To owetene ne

ok nyal dwoke, niukech luoro nomakogi ahinya e Jakobo niya, "Josef pod ngima kendo koro en e ruodh nyim Josef. **4** Eka Josef nowacho ne owetene niya, Misri duto." Jakobo ne dhoge omoko, mi ok noyie "Biuru machiegni buta." Kane gisetimo kamano, nowachonegi niya, "An owadu Josef mane uuso e piny Misri! **5** To koro, kik chunyu chandre kendo kik ucharu nine uusa ka niukech Nyasaye noora motelonu mondo ares ngimau." **6** Kuom higni ariyo kech osebedo e piny, kendo kuom higni abich mabiro pur kata keyo ok nobedie. **7** Nyasaye noora motelonu mondo arit kothu modong' e piny kendo mundo ores ngimau gi resruok maduong'. **8** "Kuom mano, ok un ema ne uora ka to Nyasaye ema ne oora. En ema noketo abedo wuon Farao, ruoth mar ode duto kendo jatelo mar jo-Misri duto. **9** Koro returu piyo udog ir wuora kendo uwachne ni, 'Ma e gima Josef wuodi owacho: Nyasaye oseketa ruoth mar piny Misri duto. Bi ira; kendo kik ideki. **10** Ibiro dak e piny Goshen kendo machiegni koda; ma en in gi nyithindi, nyikwayi, jambi, dhogi kod gik moko duto ma in-go. **11** Abiro pidhi kanyo, niukech pod nitiere higni abich mag kech mabiro. To ka ok kamano, in kod joodi duto kod giwu duto ubiro chanduru.' **12** "Unyalo neno un uwegi, kaachiell gi Benjamin owdawa bende, ni adier an Josef ema awuoyo kodu. **13** Nyisuru wuora luor ma omiya e piny Misri duto kod gik moko duto ma useneno. Kendo keluru wuora kae piyo." **14** Eka Josef nokwako owdagi Benjamin, kendo noywak kendo Benjamin bende nokwake kaywak. **15** Kendo nonyodho owetene duto kendo noywak kokwakogi. Bang'e owetene nowuoyo kode. **16** Kane wach ochopo e kar dak ruoth Farao ni owete Josef osebiro, Farao kaachiell gi jotije nomor. **17** Farao nowacho ne Josef niya, "Nyiis oweteni, oyie misikegi kuom pundegi mondo gidog Kanaan, **18** eka gidhi gikel wuonu kod joode duto mondo gidwog ira. Abiro miyogi kama ber moloye e piny Misri kendo ginicham gik machiek e lopni." **19** Bende asemiyi chik mondo inyisgi niya, "Kawuru geche miywayo gi punde e piny Misri mondo udhi uomgo nyithindeu gi mondeu kod wuonu kendo ubi kodgi ka. **20** Kik uparru kuom gik maun-go e pinyu, niukech gik mabeyo mag Misri duto nobed mau." **21** Omiyo yauwot Israel notimo kamano. Josef nomiyogi geche miywayo gi punde, mana kaka Farao nowachone kendo en bende nomiyogi gik mane ginyalo konyore godo e yo. **22** Nomiyo moro ka moro kuomgi law manyien to Benjamin nomiyi fedha mapekgi oromo kilo mia adek kod lewni mopogore opogore abich. **23** Kendo magi e gik mane ooro ni wuon-gi: punde apar moting'o gik mabeyo mag Misri kod punde apar mamon moting'o cham kod makati kod chiemo mane onyalo konyorego e wuoth ka obiro Misri. **24** Eka Josef nokowo owetene modhi, kendo kane koro giwuok gidhi nowachonegi niya, "Kik udhaw kendu e wang' yo!" **25** Kuom mano negiwuok Misri kendo gibiro Kanaan ir Jakobo wuon-gi. **26** Neginyiso gi wachgino. **27** To kane giwachone gik moko duto mane Josef osewachonegi kendo kane oneno geche mane Josef oseoro mondo odhi otene ire, chuny Jakobo wuon-gi noduogo. **28** Kendo Israel nowacho niya, "Ayie ni Josef wuoda pod ngima. Abiro dhi mondo anene kapok atho."

46 Kuom mano Israel nowuok kod gige duto, kendo kane ochopo Bersheba, notimo misango ne Nyasach Isaka wuon-gi. **2** Kendo Nyasaye nowuoyogi Israel e fweny gotieno kendo owachone niya, "Jakobo! Jakobo!" Nodwoke niya, "Antie." **3** Nyasaye nowachone niya, "An Nyasaye ma Nyasach wuonu. Kik iluor dhi Misri, niukech anami ibedi oganda maduong' kuno. **4** Abiro dhi kodi Misri kendo nachak aduogi ka adier kendo Josef ema noyuo wang'i sa thoni." **5** Eka Jakobo nowuok Bersheba, kendo yauwot Israel noketo wuon-gi kod nyithindgi, kod mondgi e geche mane Farao oseorone. **6** Negikawo jambgi kod mwandugi mane giseyudo e piny Kanaan, kendo Jakobo kod nyikwaye duto nodhi Misri. **7** Nodhi Misri gi yauwote gi nyige kod nyikwaye ma yauwoui kod ma nyiri. **8** Magi e nyng yauwot Israel (ma tiende ni Jakobo kod nyikwaye) mane odhi Misri. Reuben ema ne wuod Jakobo makayo. **9** Yauwot Reuben ne gin: Hanok, Palu, Hezron kod Karmi. **10** Yauwot Simeon ne gin: Jemuel, Jamin, Ohad, Jakin, Zohar kod Shaul mane wuod nyar Kanaan. **11** Yauwot Lawi ne gin: Gershon, Kohath kod Merari. **12** Yauwot Juda ne gin: Er, Onan, Shela, Perez kod Zera (to Er kod Onan ne otho e piny Kanaan). Yauwot Perez ne gin: Hezron kod Hamul. **13** Yauwot Isakar ne gin: Tola, Pua, Jashub kod Shimron. **14** Yauwot Zebulun ne gin: Sered, Elon kod Jalel. **15** Magi e yauwoui mane Lea onywolo ne Jakobo e piny mar Padan Aram, ka ok okwan Dina nyare. Yauwote kod nyige duto ne piero adek gadek. **16** Yauwot Gad ne gin: Zefon, Hagi, Shuni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi kod Areli. **17** Yauwot Asher ne gin: Imna, Ishva, Ishvi kod Beria. Nyamin-gi ne en Sera. Yauwot Beria ne gin: Heber kod Malkiel. **18** Magi e nyithindo mane Zilpa, jatich mane Laban omiyo nyare Lea onywolo ne Jakobo. Giduto ne gin nyithindo apar gauchiel. **19** Yauwot Rael chi Jakobo ne gin: Josef kod Benjamin. **20** Asenath nyar Potifera, jadolo mar On onywolone Josef Manase kod Efraim e piny Misri. **21** Yauwot Benjamin ne gin: Bela, Beker, Ashbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Rosh, Mupim, Hupim kod Ard. **22** Magi e yauwoui mane Rael onywolone Jakobo. Giduto ne gin ji apar gang'wen. **23** Wuod Dan ne en Hushim. **24** Yauwot Naftali ne gin: Jaziel, Gunil, Jezer kod Shilem. **25** Magi e yauwoui mane Bilha, jatich mane Laban omiyo Rael nyare onywolone Jakobo. Giduto ne gin ji abiriyo. **26** Ji duto mane odhi gi Jakobo Misri, tiende ni nyithinde hie ka ok okwan

mond yauuote ji piero auchiel gi auchiel. **27** Joka jo-Kanaan orumo, jo-Misri duto nobiro ir Josef Jakobo duto mane odhi Misri ne gin ji piero abiryo kendo owachone niya, “Miwa chiemo, dang’ watho koriwore gi yauuowi ariyo mane Josef onywolo e nyimi nang’o to pesawa orumo?” **16** Eka Josef Misri. **28** Omiyo Jakobo nooro Juda mondo odhi ir nowachonegi niya, “Nikech pesau oserumo, keluru Josef mondo obi oromnegi ka gidhi Goshen. Kane jambu mondo uwilgo cham mabiro miyuu.” **17** Kuom gichopo e gweng’ mar Goshen, **29** Josef noiko gache mano negikelok jambgi ne Josef kendo nomiyogi kendo oikore mar dhi Goshen mondo odhi oromne chiemo kar farese, gi rombe gi diek gi dhok kod wuon-gi Israel. Kane Josef ochopo ire, nokwako punde. Kendo e higano, nopolidhogi gi chiemo kar wuon-gi kendo oywak kuom kinde malach. **30** Israel jambgi duto. **18** Kane higano orumo, negidok ire nowacha ne Josef niya, “Koro kata ka atho, to onge e higa moluwo mano mi giwachone niya, “Ruoth wach, nikelch aseneno an awuon ni kara pod ingima.” **31** Eka Josef nowacho ne owetene kod jood wuon kendo jambwa bende osedoko magi, koro onge mare duto niya, “Abiro dhi mondo awuo gi Farao gima wanyalo miyi makmana ringrewa kod lopewa. kendo abiro wachone ni, ‘Owetena kod jood wuora **19** Ang’o momiyo diwatho kendo lopewa bende duto mane odak e piny Kanaan osebiro ira. **32** Jogi kethore to ineno? Ng’iewa-wa wabed wasumbini kaachiel gi puothewa kuom chiemo mondo mi wan gin jokwath; gikwayo jamni, kendo gisebiro kod kwethgi kod dhogik kod gigegi duto.’ **33** Ka Farao kaachiel gi puothewa wabed mag Farao. Miwa kodhi oluongou kendo openjou ni, ‘Utiyo ang’o?’ **34** to mipidho mondo kik watho kendo puothewa kik nyaka uwachne ni, ‘Jotichgi osebedo jokwath chakre tindowa, mana kaka kwerewa notimo.’ Eka ibiro kethre.” **20** Kuom mano Josef nong’iewo lope duto yienu mundo udag e gweng’ Goshen, nikelch jo-Misri mag Misri ne Farao. Jo-Misri noloko puothegi duto ok ohero jokwath.” **21** kendo Josef nodaro jo-Misri e miechgi koa koni nyaka komachiyo. **22**

47 Josef nodhi monyiso Farao niya, “Wuora kod owetene osebiro koa e piny Kanaan kod kwethgi kod dhogik kod gik moko duto ma gin-go kendo koro gidak e piny Goshen.” **2** Josef nokawo owetene abich kendo okelo e nyim Farao. **3** Farao nopenjo owete Josef-go niya, “Utiyo ang’o?” Negidwoko Farao niya, “Jotichgi gin jokwath.” **4** Negimedwo wachone niya, “Wasebiro mondo wadag e pinyni matin, nikelch kech ger e piny Kanaan maonge kata mana lum ma jamb jotichni dikwae. Kuom mano, koro yie jotichgi odag e gweng’ Goshen.” **5** Farao nowacho ne Josef niya, “Wuonu kod oweteni osebiro iri, **6** kendo piny Misri ni e lwti, ket wuonu kod oweteni odag kama berie moloyo. We gidag Goshen kendo ka ing’eyo moko kuomgi man kod mich mar kwath ketgi mondo gibed jorit jamba.” **7** Eka Josef nokelo Jakobo wuon mare kendo okete e nyim Farao. Ka Jakobo nosegwedho Farao, **8** Farao nopenje niya, “In ja-higni adi?” **9** Kendo Jakobo nodwoko Farao niya, “Higni ma asewuothogo e piny gin higni mia achiel kod piero adek. Gisebedo manok kendo matek kendo ok ginyal romo gi higni mane wuora odak godo e piny.” **10** Eka Jakobo nogwedho Farao kendo ouwuk modhi. **11** Kuom mano Josef nomiyo wuon-gi kod owetene kuonde mabeyo e piny Misri e gweng’ mar Rameses mana kaka Farao nochike. **12** Bende Josef nomiyo wuon-gi kod owetene kod jood wuon-gi duto gi chiemo kaluwore gi kar romb nyithindgi. **13** Kata kamano, ne onge chiemo e piny duto nikelch kech ne ger; piny Misri kaachiel gi piny Kanaan nobedo gi dhier malich. **14** Josef nochoko pesa duto mane yudore e piny Misri kod piny Kanaan kuom cham mane ging’iewo kuome kendo noterogi e od keno mar Farao. **15** Kane pesa jo-Misri kod

22 To kata kamano ne ok ong’iewo puothe jodolo nikelch negiyudo pokgi mapile pile koa kuom Farao kendo ne gin gi chiemo moromogi kuom pok mane Farao miyogi. Mano ema omiyo jodolo ne ok ouso puothegi. **23** Josef nowacho ne jo-Misri-go niya, “Koro kaka aseng’iewou kawuononi ne Farao kaachiel gi puotheu, kodhi eri dhi ukom. **24** To e ndalo mag keyo, nyaka umi Farao achiel kuom abich. To ang’wen ewi abich modong’ unyaloo kano kaka kodhi kendo kaka chiembu gi nyithindu kod joodu duto.” **25** Negiwachone Josef niya, “Ruoth isekonyo ngimawa, omiyo ka ineno ni mano ber to wabiro bedo wasumb Farao.” **26** Kuom mano Josef nokete kaka chik e piny Misri nyaka chil kawuono, ni achiel kuom abich mar cham nyaka bed mar Farao. Puothe jodolo kende ema ne ok Farao okawo. **27** Jo-Israel nodak Misri e gweng’ Goshen. Negiyudo mwandu mang’eny kuno kendo ne ginyaa mi kwan-gi omedore ahinya. **28** Jakobo nodak Misri kuom higni apar gabiryo kendo ndalo hike duto noromo higni mia achiel gi piero ang’wen gabiryo. **29** Kane kinde mar tho Israel ochopo machiegn, noluongo Josef wuode kendo owachone niya, “Ka itimona ng’wono, to yie iket lwti e kind ema kendo ikwong’rina ni nikelcha kendo ibedna ja-adiera. Kik iika e piny Misri **30** to ka anindo maluwo kwerena, to gola Misri kendo idhi iyika kuma oikie kwerena.” Josef nodwoke ni, “Abiro timo kaka iwacho.” **31** Nowacho ne Josef niya, “Kwong’rina.” Eka Josef nokwong’orene, kendo Israel nolemo koyiengore e ludhe mar wuoth.

48 Bang’ kinde moko Josef nowinjo wach ni wuon mare tuo, kuom mano nokawo yauuote ariyo

Manase kod Efraim mondo odhi onene. **2** Kane Efraim obedio maduong' ne Manase. **21** Eka Israel Jakobo owinjo wach ni Josef wuode obiro nene, nowacho ne Josef niya, "Koro achiegni tho, to nochukore mobet e kitandane. **3** Jakobo nowacho ne Josef, "Nyasaye Maratego nofwenyorena Luz e piny Kanaan, kendo kanyo ema nogwedha. **4** Kendo nowachona niya, 'Abiro miyo inyaa kendo ibed gi nyithindo mang'eny. Abiro timi oganda mar ji, kendo abiro miyo nyikwayi pinyini mondo obed girkeni manyaka chieng.' **5** "Eka yauoti ariyo mane inywolo e piny Misri kane pok abiro iri ka ibiro kwan kaka nyithinda; Efraim kod Manase biro bedo nyithinda mana kaka Reuben kod Simeon. **6** Nyithindo ma ibiro nywolo bang'-gi ema nobed magi; to kar chamo girkeni, nokwan-gi mana kaka joka Efraim kod Manase. **7** Kane aduogo aa Padan, nabuok malich ka Rael minu otho e piny Kanaan kane pok wachopo Efrath. Kuom mano ne aike e bath yo madhi Efrath" (ma tiende ni Bethlehem). **8** Kane Israel oneno yauot Josef nopenjo niya, "Magi ng'a gini?" **9** Josef nowacho ne wuon mare niya, "Gin yauoui ma Nyasaye osemeiya ka." Eka Israel nowacho niya, "Kelgi ira ka mundo agwedhgi." **10** Koro wenge Israel ne ok nyal neno maber nikech hike noniang. Kuom mano Josef nosudo nyithindo machiegni kendo Israel nokwakogi monyodhogi. **11** Israel mowachone Josef niya, "Ne ok apar mar neno wang'i kendo to koro Nyasaye oseyiena maneno nyaka nyithindi bende." **12** Eka Josef nogolo nyithindogo e chong Israel kendo nokulore nyaka e lowo. **13** Kendo Josef nomako lwet nyithindo ariyogo, Efraim e bade korachwich kochomo bad Israel koracham, kendo Manase koracham kochomo bad Israel korachwich kendo nokelogi machiegni gi Israel. **14** To Israel norieyo bade ma korachwich moketo ewi Efraim wuowi ma chogo, kendo bade ma koracham ewi Manase kata obedio ni en ema ne en wuowi maduong'. **15** Eka nogwedho Josef mowachone niya, "Mad Nyasaye ma wuonena Ibrahim kod Isaka nowuothogo, Nyasaye ma osebedo jakwadhi ngimana nyaka ndalon, **16** Malaika ma oseresa e chandruok duto mad gwedh raweregi. Mad nyina kod nyina Ibrahim kwara kod Isaka wuora sik kuomgi, kendo gimedre gibel oganda maduong' e piny." **17** Kane Josef oneno ka wuon mare keto lwete ma korachwich ewi Efraim ne ok obedio mamor; kuom mano, nogolo lwet wuoni-gi ewi Efraim moketo ewi Manase. **18** Josef nowachone niya, "Ooyo, wuora ma e wuowi ma kayo; ket lweti ma korachwich e wiye." **19** To wuoni-gi nodagi mowachone niya, "Ang'eyo mano nyathina. Manase bende biro bedo oganda maduong". To kata kamano owadgi matin nobed gidiuong' moyole kendo nyikwaye nobed ogendini mang'eny." **20** Nogwedhogi chieng'no, kendo owachonegi niya, "Ka Israel dwaro gwedho ng'ato to nokonyre gi nyingu kowacho kama, 'Mad Nyasaye gwedhi kaka osegwedho Efraim kod Manase.'" Kuom mano noketo Nyasaye biro bedo kodu kendo nodwoku e piny kwereu. **22** To in, kendo kaka ng'ama duong'ne owetene, amiyi lowo mane akawo kuom jo-Amor gi ligangla kod atung'."

49 Eka Jakobo noluongo yauote mowachonegi niya, "Biuru machiegni mondo anyisu gima biro timorenu e ndalo mabiro. **2** Un yauot Jakobo chokreuru buta kendo uchik itu; winjuru Israel wuonu. **3** "Reuben, in e wuoda makayo, kendo in e tekona kendo in e ranyisi mokwongo mar tekra, bende in giluor mang'eny kod teko mang'eny. **4** Ijamuomri ka pi aora, to ok inibed gi duong', nikech isedonjori, gi kitanda wuonu ma ichido. **5** "Simeon gi Lawi gin oweite, gisetimo timbe mag lweny gi liganglagi. **6** Ok nariwra kodgi e buchegi, ok nariwra kodgi e chokruoegi, nikech ka mirima omakogi to ginego ji kendo ging'ado odond dhok sa asaya ka gihero. **7** Okwong' mirimbgi nikech en mirima mager kendo makwiny. Anakegi e kind joka Jakobo kendo akegi e piny Israel duto. **8** "Juda, oweteni biro paki; bende inimak wasiki gi ng'utgi, kendo oweteni biro kuloren. **9** Yaye Juda nyathina, ichalo nyathi sibuar, modwogo koa dwar. Obuto ka sibuar madhako monindo piny, maonge ng'ama nyalo chiewo. **10** Ludh duong' ok noa e lwet Juda kata odunga mar teko ok noa e tiende, nyaka wuon loch ma biro rito ogendini duto chopi kendo luor mar ogendini nobed kuome. **11** Obiro tweyo pundane e kor mzabibu, enotue nyathi pundane e mzabibu moyier; kendo obiro luoko lepe gi divai makwar. **12** Wang'e nobed makwar moloyo divai kendo lake nobed matar ka chak. **13** "Zebulon nodag e dho nam kama yiedhi gowe, kendo tong' mare nodhi nyaka Sidon. **14** "Isakar en punda maratego ma nindo piny e dier misikene. **15** Kane oneno kaka dalane ber, kendo kaka pinyo ber, noyie ting'o misigo modoko misumba matiyo tich matek. **16** "Dan nobed jang'ad bura ne joge mana kaka achiel kuom oganda Israel. **17** Dan nobed ka thuol man e dir yo, thuol man-gi kwiri mager e yo, ma kayo ombong' Faras mondo ng'ama oidhe ochwanyre magore piny gi kang'eye. **18** "Aserito warruok yaye Jehova Nyasaye. **19** "Gad to nomonji gi jomecho, to noriembgi kolawogi matek. **20** "Asher nobed gi chiemo mamit; nobed gi chiemo moromo ruoth chamo. **21** "Naftali to en mwanda mogony, ma nywolo nyithindo mabeyo. **22** "Josef en mzabibu manyago olemo mopidh e bath thidhna, ma bedene ogawore e kor ot. **23** Jodir asere nolawe matek kokecho, ne gibaye gi asere ka igi owang'. **24** Kata kamano, Nyasaye Maratego ma Nyasach Jakobo noturo atunegi, kendo Jakwath, ma Lwanda mar Israel, nochodo leche mag ogich bedegi. **25** Nyasach wuonuno ma en Nyasaye Maratego, mondo ogwedhi gi gweth mag polo gi gweth mag nyak mag lowo, gi

gweth mag nyithindo. **26** Gweth mag wuoro dongo ji mamoko mane odhi kode yiko wuon-gi. **15** Kane moloyo gweth mag gode madongo machon, kendo owete Josef oneno ni wuon-gi osetho, negiwacho moloyo gik mabeyo duto mag gode mosiko. Gwethgi niya, “Mit ka Josef iye nowang’ kodwa, mi ochulnwa mondo obi ne Josef, ng’at mane opog gi jowetene. **27** Benjamin en ondiek ma kech kayo; gima osenego kuor kuom richo duto mane watimone?” **16** Kuom tindo gima osemako.” **28** Magi e dhout Israel apar gariyo duto kendo mae gima ne wuon-gi owachonegi mano negioro wach ne Josef kagiwacho niya, “Kane kane ogwedhogi, ka omiyo moro ka moro gweth pok wuonu otho noweyonwa wach niya, **17** ‘Akwayi moromore kode. **29** Eka Jakobo nochiko yawuote To kane Josef owinjo wechego, pi wang’e noton. **18** kowachonegi niya, “An koro achiegni tho mondo adhi ariwra gi jowetena, yikauru but kwerena e rogo Eka owetene nobiro ire kendo ogoyo chongegi piny man e puoth Efron ja-Hiti. **30** Rogo man e puodho e nyime: Negiwachone niya, “Wan wasumbinigi.” **19** To Josef nowachonegi niya, “Kik ubed maluor. man Makpela, machiegn gi Mamre e piny Kanaan, An dakaw kar Nyasaye? **20** Un ne udwaro mondo ema ne Ibrahim ong’iewo kaka kar yiko kaachiel gi utimna marach, to Nyasaye nodwarz mondo obed puodhono duto koa kuom Efron ja-Hiti. **31** Kanyo gima ber; mondo oresgo ngima ji mang’eny, makoro ema ne oike Ibrahim kod Sara chiege, kanyo bende ngima mana nikech wachno. **21** Omiyo koro kik ema ne oikie Isaka kod Rebeka chiege, kendo kanyo uluor. Abiro ritou kaachiel gi nyithindu.” Kamano ema ne aikoe Lea. **32** Puodhono kod rogo duto nokweyo chunygi kendo owuoyo kodgi gi muolo. mane ni e iye nong’iew koa kuom jo-Hiti.” **33** Kane **22** Josef nodak Misri, kaachiel gi jood wuon-gi. Jakobo osetieko wacho wechegi ni yawuote kamano Nodak higni mia achiel kod apar. **23** Kendo noneno nodwoko tiende e kitanda, mi chunye nohot kendo nyikwa Efraim nyaka tieng’ mar adek. Bende noneno noluwo kwerene. nyithind Makir wuod Manase kinywolo mokwanogi ka nyithinde. **24** Eka Josef nowacho ne owetene niya, “Koro achiegni tho. To Nyasaye biro resou kendo golou e piny mi oteru e piny mane osingore ka okwong’ore ne Ibrahim, Isaka kod Jakobo.” **25** Kendo Josef nomiyo yauot Israel okwong’ore kendo owachonegi niya, “Nyasaye biro resou, kendo nyaka une ni ukawo chokena ka udhigo.” **26** Kamano Josef notho ka en ja-higni mia achiel kod apar. Kendo bang’ kane gisewiro ringre gi yath, negikete e sanduku e piny Misri kuno.

50 Josef nogore kuom wuon-gi kendo noywak kuome monydhe. **2** Eka Josef nochiko jotichne ma jothieth mondo olos ringre wuon-gi, Israel gi yath. Kuom mano jothiethgo noloso ringre Jakobo. **3** Notieko ndalo piero ang’wen nikech mano e kaka kitundu molos gi yath idwarz mondo otieki. Jo-Misri noywage kuom ndalo piero abiryo. **4** Ka ndalo mag ywak noserumo, Josef nowuoyo gi jood Farao niya, “Ka unyalo timona ng’wono, to nyisnauru Farao niya, **5** ‘Kane wuora chiegni tho, nomiyo asingorane ni abiyo yike e bur mane okunyo e piny Kanaan. Kuom mano yie adhi aike eka abiyo duogo.” **6** Farao nowachone niya, “Dhiyo mundo iyik wuonu mana kaka nomiyo isingorine.” **7** Kuom mano Josef nodhi moyiko wuon mare. Jotich Farao duto nodhi kode, ma gin jok midewo mane tiyo e dalane kendo e piny Misri duto, **8** kaachiel gi joode gi jood owetene kod jood wuon-gi. Nyithindo kod jamni gi dhok kende ema ne owe Goshen. **9** Joriemb geche gi Farese bende nodhi kode. Ne en gi oganda maduong’. **10** Kane gichopo kar dino cham man Atad, machiegn gi Jordan, negiywago wuon-gi matek kendo malit ahinya; kendo Josef nokawo ndalo abiryo koywago wuon-gi. **11** Kane jo-Kanaan modak kuno oneno ywak man kar dino cham man Atad, negiwacho niya, “Jo-Misri nigi kuyo mar ywak.” Mano ema omiyo iluongo loka Jordan kono ni Abel Mizraim. **12** Kuom mano yauot Jakobo notimo mana kaka nochikogi: **13** Negiting’o ringre nyaka Kanaan kendo giike e rogo man e puodho man Makpela, machiegn gi Mamre, mane Ibrahim ong’iewo kaka kar yiko kaachiel gi puodhono koa kuom Efron ja-Hiti. **14** Bang’ yiko wuon-gi, Josef nodok Misri kaachiel gi owetene kod

Wuok

1 Magi e nying jo-Israel mane odhi e piny Misri gi Jakobo, moro ka moro gi joode: **2** Reuben, Simeon, Lawi, kod Juda; **3** Isakar, Zebulun kod Benjamin; **4** Dan kod Naftali; Gad kod Asher. **5** Joka Jakobo duto noromo ji piero abiriyo, nikech Josef to noyudo osechopo e piny Misri. **6** Koro Josef gi owtene duto kod tieng'no duto notho, **7** to jo-Israel nonyaa kendo gimedore ahinya mi gimedro bedo oganda mathoth moloyo mane gipong'o pinyno duto. **8** Bang'e ruoth manyien mane ok ong'eyo wach Josef nobedo e loch e piny Misri. **9** Nonyiso joge niya, "Neuru, jo-Israel oseryaa moloyowa. **10** Watang'uru, nono to gibiro medore ahinya kendo bedo maratego, ma ka lweny owuok ginyalo dok ne wasikwa mondo giked kodwa, mi giring gia e pinywa." **11** Kuom mano, jo-Misri noketo nyipeche mundo ochun jo-Israel gi tich matek, kendo negigero Pithom gi Rameses kaka miech keno mag ruoth Farao. **12** To kaka ne imedo sandgi, e kaka negimedro nyaa kendo gimedore; omiyo jo-Misri nomedo luoro jo-Israel, **13** kuom mano jo-Misri nobembo jo-Israel gi tich mapek mar wasumbini. **14** Negimiyo ngimagi odoko matek gi tije achuna mag nyono lowo mar matafare; e tijegi duto jo-Misri noketogi gi tich mapek mar wasumbini. **15** Bang'e ruodh jo-Misri nogolo chik mondo mond jo-Hibrania ma jocholo miluongo ni Shifra kod Pua niya, **16** "Ka ucholo mond jo-Hibrania mi uneno ka onywolo nyathi ma wuowi, to negeuru, to ka en nyathi ma nyako, to kik unege." **17** To kata kamano, jochologo noluoro Nyasaye kendo ne ok gitimo gima ruodh jo-Misri nonyisogi mondo gitim, mine ok ginego nyithindo ma yawuowi. **18** Ruodh jo-Misri noluongo jochologo mi openjogi niya, "En ang'o momiyo utimo kama? Ang'o momiyo ok uneg nyithindo ma yawuowi?" **19** Jochologo nodwoko Farao niya, "Mond jo-Hibrania ok chal gi mond jo-Misri, gin giteko kendo ginywol kapok jocholo ochopo irgi." **20** Kuom mano Nyasaye nogwedho jochologo, kendo jo-Israel nomedo nyaa mi odoko oganda maduong'. **21** Nikech jochologo noluoro Nyasaye, Nyasaye nogwedhogi gi nyithindo. **22** Bang'e Farao nogolo chik ne joge kowacho niya, "Nyathi ma wuwi moro amora monywol nyaka udir e aora Nael, to nyithindo ma nyiri to uwe odongi."

2 Ja-Lawi moro nokendo nyar ja-dhoodgi, **2** mi nomako ich monywolo nyathi ma wuowi. Ka noneno ni en nyathi ma jaber, nopande kuom dweche adek. **3** To ka koro ne ok onyal medo pande, nokawo osera mochwe gi togo momuuno gi lowo kod odok. Bang'e noketo nyathino ei oserano kendo noketo oserano ei odundu e tiend aora Nael. **4** Nyamin nyathino nochung' gichien mondo one aane gima biro timore ni nyathino. **5** Eka nyar Farao

nodhi e aora Nael mondo olwokre, ka jotichne to ne wuotho e geng aora. Nyar Farao noneno oserano ka ni e kind odundu, mine ooro jatichne ma nyako mondo ogeme. **6** Ne oele mi oyudo nyathi. Nyathino ne ywak, kendo nokeche mowacho niya, "Ma en achiel kuom nyithind jo-Hibrania." **7** Eka nyamin nyathino noperjo nyar Farao niya, "Bende anyalo dhi mundo aluongni achiel kuom mond jo-Hibrania mondo opirni nyathini." **8** Nyar farao nodwoke niya, "Ee, dhiyo." Kuom mano nyakono nodhi mokelo mana min nyathino. **9** Nyar Farao nowachone niya, "Kaw nyathini mundo ipidhna bang'e abiro chuli." Omiyo dhakono nokawo nyathino kendo norite. **10** Ka nyathino nosedongo mobedo maduong' nokawe motere ne nyar Farao kendo nyathino nodoko wuod nyar Farao. Nochake ni Musa kowacho niya, "Ne agole e pi." **11** Kane Musa osedoko ng'at maduong', chieng' moro nodhi ir owtene ma jo-Israel kendo noneno kaka negitiyo tich matek. Noneno achiel kuom jo-Hibrania wetene, ka igoyo kod ja-Misri. **12** Nogoyo machiemo koni gi koni, kendo kane ok oneno ng'ato, nonego ja-Misrino mi oike ei kuoyo. **13** Kinye nodok mi oneno jo-Hibrania ariyo ka dhawo. Nopenjo ng'at ma nokwinyo nyawadgino niya, "Marang'o igoy ja-Hibrania wadu?" **14** Ng'atno nodwoke niya, "En ng'a ma oketi ruoth kendo jang'adnwa bura? Iparo mar nega kaka nyoro inego ja-Misri cha?" Ka Musa nowinjo kamano, kibaji nogoye mobedo maluor koparo niya, "Gima nyoro atimo nyaka bed ni oseng'ere." **15** Kane Farao owinjo wachno notemo mundo oneg Musa, kata kamano Musa noringo modhi odak e piny Midian, mi obet e bath soko moro. **16** Jadolo moro mar jo-Midian ne nigi nyiri abiriyo, negibiro tuomo pi ka giolo e karaya mondo jamb wuon-gi omodhi. **17** Jokwath moko nobiro mondo oriembgi, to Musa noa malo moresogi kendo nomiyo jambgi pi omodho. **18** Bang'e kane nyirigo odok ir Reuel wuon-gi, nopenjogi niya, "Ang'o momiyo udwogo chon kawuonio?" **19** Negidwoke niya, "Ja-Misri moro noresowa e lwet jokwath, mi otuomonwa pi kendo omiyo jamni pi omodho." **20** Reuel nopenjo nyige niya, "En kanye? Marang'o uweye? Luongeuru mondo oyud gimoro ocham." **21** Musa noyie mondo odag gi ng'atno, mi Reuel nomiye nyare miluongo ni Zipora mondo obed chiege. **22** Zipora nonywolo wuowi mi Musa nochako nyinge ni Gershom, kowacho niya, "Asedoko jadak e piny ma ok marwa." **23** E kinde mane Musa pod odak Midian, Farao ruodh Misri notho. Jo-Israel ne ng'ur ahinya kuom tichgi mar wasumbini mi giywak malit, kendo ywakgi mondo oresgi e tich mar bedo misumba nochopo ir Nyasaye. **24** Nyasaye nowinjo ng'urgi mi oparo singruokne gi Ibrahim gi Isaka kod Jakobo. **25** Kuom mano Nyasaye noneno kaka jo-Israel thagore mi wachno ne odonjo e chunye.

3 Chieng' moro Musa ne kwayo jamb Jethro ir ruodh Misri mi uwachne kama: 'Jehova Nyasaye, jaduong'ne ma Jadolo mar jo-Midian, mi nong'ado ma Nyasach jo-Hibrania oseromo kodwa. Omiyo ye thim gi jamni nyaka Horeb got mar Nyasaye. **2** Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye nofwenyorenne kanyo e ligek mach maliel e dier bungu. Musa noneno ni kata obedo ni mach nomako bunguno, bunguno to ne ok wang'. **3** Kuom mano Musa noparo e chunye owuon niya, "Abiro sudo machiegnii mondo ane hono maduong'ni. Ang'o momiyo bunguni ok wang' kata obedo ni mach lielie." **4** Kane Jehova Nyasaye oneno kosudo machiegnii mondo one ane, Nyasaye noluonge gi e dier bungu niya, "Musa! Musa!" Eka Musa nodwoke niya, "An ka." **5** Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Kik imed sudo machiegnii, to lony kuom yauatu gi nyiu. Kuom mano unuyak gige jowuoch e tiendi, nikech kama ichungoeni en Kama Ler." **6** Bang'e Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya, "An e Nyasach kwereni, Nyasach Ibrahim gi Nyasach Isaka kendo Nyasach Jakobo." Kane Musa owinjo wachno to nopando wang'e, nikech noluoro rango wang' Nyasaye. **7** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Chutho aseneno thagruck mar joga e piny Misri. Asewinjo ywakgi nikech joma chunogi e tich mar wasumbini kendo ang'eyo thagruckgi. **8** Omiyo aselor mundo aresgi e lwet jo-Misri kendo agolgi e pinyno mundo akelgi e piny maber kendo malach, ma en piny mopong' gi chak kod mor kich. En piny jo-Kanaan gi jo-Hiti gi jo-Amor gi jo-Perizi gi jo-Hivi kod jo-Jebus. **9** Koro ywak jo-Israel osechopona, kendo aseneno kaka jo-Misri sandogi. **10** Koro dhiyo. Aori ir Farao mondo igol joga ma jo-Israel e piny Misri." **11** To Musa nodwoko Nyasaye niya, "An to an ng'a, ma dadhi ir Farao kendo golo jo-Israel e piny Misri?" **12** Nyasaye nodwoke niya, "Abiro bedo kodi. Ranyisi ma ibiro neno ni An ema aori ema: Ka isegolo ogandani e piny Misri, to ubiro lamo Nyasaye ewi godni." **13** Musa nodwoko Nyasaye niya, "Ka dipo ni adhi ir jo-Israel mi awachonegi ni, 'Nyasach kweren oseora iru,' mi gipenja ni, 'Nyinge en ng'a?' Koro to anaryisgi naang'o?" **14** Nyasaye nowachone ne Musa niya, "AN MANTIE. Ma e gima onego iwach ni jo-Israel, 'AN MANTIE oseora iru.'" **15** Nyasaye nowachone ne Musa kendo niya, "Nyis jo-Israel kama, 'Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach kwereu, kendo ma Nyasach Ibrahim gi Nyasach Isaka kendo Nyasach Jakobo; oseora iru.' "Ma e nyina manyaka chieng', ma en nyina manyaka parago, kuom tieng' ka tieng'. **16** "Dhiyo, ichok jodong jo-Israel mondo iwachnegi kama. 'Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kwereu; ma en Nyasach Ibrahim gi Isaka kod Jakobo; nofwenyorenne mi owachone kama: Aserangou mi aseneno gino mosetimmo e piny Misri. **17** Kuom mano asesingora ni nyaka agolu e thagruck e piny Misri mi akelu e piny jo-Kanaan gi jo-Hiti gi jo-Amor gi jo-Perizi gi jo-Hivi kod jo-Jebus, ma en piny mopong' gi chak kod mor kich." **18** "Jodong jo-Israel biro winjo gima iwacho. Bang' mano in kaachiel gi jodongo unudhi ir ruodh Misri mi uwachne kama: 'Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach jo-Hibrania oseromo kodwa. Omiyo ye iwe wadhi e thim kama kawo wuodh ndalo adek mondo wachiwne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa misengini.' **19** To ang'eyo ni ruodh Misri ok noyieno mondo udhi makmania kochune gi bat maratego. **20** Kuom mano, abiro rieyo bada mi agoo jo-Misri gi kit masiche duto ma anakel e diergi. Bang' mano, to enoyieno mondo udhi. **21** "Bende anami jo-Misri bed gi ng'wono kuom jogi, mondo ka uwuok to ok unua gi lwetu nono. **22** Dhako ka dhako nyaka kwa jabathe kod joma odakgo e ode mondo omiye gik molos gi fedha gi dhahabu kod lewni, ma unuket kuom yauatu gi nyiu. Kuom mano unuyak gige jowuoch Misri."

4 Musa nodwoko niya, "To kapo ni ok giyie kata winjo wachna mi giwacho ni, 'Jehova Nyasaye ne ok ofwenyoren?' **2** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nopenje niya, "Mano en ang'o mantie e lwetino?" Musa nodwoko niya, "En luth." **3** Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya "Bole piny kanyo." Musa nobole piny e lowo kendo nolokore thuol mi Musa noringe. **4** Bang'e Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Rie badi mondo imake gi yo ka iwe." Kuom Mano Musa norieyo bade kendo nomake gi yo ka iwe mi nochako olokore luth e lwete. **5** Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Ma en kamano mundo mi giyie ni Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach kweren; Nyasach Ibrahim gi Isaka kod Jakobo osefwenyoren." **6** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya, "So lweti ei lawi." Kuom mano, Musa nosoyo lwete ei lawe kendo kane ogole oko, to lwete nolokore dhoho, marachar ka pe. **7** Bang'e nonyise niya, "Koro dwok lweti ei law." Kuom mano, Musa nodwoko lwete ei law, kendo kane ogole, lwete nochango modoko machal gi dende duto. **8** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Kapo ni ok giyie gi wachni kata kuom ranyisi mokwongo, to ginyalo yie mar ariyo. **9** To kapo ni ok giyie gi ranyisi ariyoga kata winjo wachni, to kaw pi mar aora Nael, kendo iole e lowo motwo. Pi migolo e aorano biro lokore remo e lowo motwo." **10** Musa nodwoko Jehovah Nyasaye niya, "Yaye Ruoth Nyasaye, ok asebedo ng'at ma wuoyo kalewe yet chakre chon kata e sa misebedo ka iwuoyo kod misumbani. Lewa pek kendo aywayo wach." **11** Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nowachone niya, "En ng'a manochweyo dho dhano? En ng'a mamiyo odoko momo kata ite odino? Koso en ng'a mamiyo oneno kata obedo muofu? Donge en an Jehovah Nyasaye? **12** Omiyo koro dhiyo, abiro konyi e wuoyo bende abiro puonji gima onego iwachi." **13** To Musa nodwoke niya, "Yaye Ruoth Nyasaye, ka iyie to or ng'at machielo." **14** Eka Jehovah Nyasaye ne mirima omako gi Musa mowachone niya, "Donge owadu Harun ma ja-Lawi nitie? Ang'eyo ni onyalo wuoyo maber. Osechako wuoth obiro romoni bende chunye biro bedo mamor ka oneni. **15** Ibiro

wuoyo kode mi iket weche e dhoge; abiro konyou Harun, en ang'o momiyo ugolo ji kuom tijegi ma un ji ariyo mondo uwuo bende abiro puonjou gima gitimo? Doguru e tiju!" 5 Eka Farao nomedo wacho onego utim. 16 Obiro wuoyo gi ji kari kendo obiro niya, "Neuru, ogandani koro osenyyaa momedore bedo kaka dhogi bende ibiro bedone kaka Nyasaye. 17 To kaw ludhni e lweti nimar ibiro timo kode Farao nogolo chik ni jorit wasumbini kod nyipeche honni gi ranyisi." 18 Eka Musa nodok ir Jethro kowachonegi nya, "Kik uchak umi jo-Israel lum jaduong'ne mowachone nya "Yie iweya adog Misri magilosogo matafare; to nyaka une ni giomo lum ir joga mundo ane kapo ni nitie moro kuomgi ma kendgi giwegi. 8 To nyaka une ni gilosu matafare pod ngima." Jethro nodwoke nya, "Dhiyo kendo ma kwan-gi romre gi mano ma gisebedo ka gilosu, ibed gi gweth." 19 Noyudo Jehova Nyasaye osewuoyo kik uwe kwan-go dog chien. Gin jonyawo, emomiyo gi Musa e piny Midian kowachone nya, "Dog Misri, gigoyo koko ni, "Yie iwewa wadhi kendo wachiw nikech jogo duto mane dwarz negi osetho." 20 misango ni Nyasachwa.' 9 Keturu tich obed matekie Omiyo Musa nokawo chiege kod yauwote, mi oketogi moloyo ni jogi mondo gisiki ka gitio kendo kik e punda kendo nochako wuoth mar dok Misri. uchik itu ne miriambogi." 10 Eka jorit wasumbini Bende nokawo ludh Nyasaye e lwete. 21 Jehova kod nyipeche ne odhi mowachone jo-Israel nya, Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa nya, "Ka idok Misri "Ma e gima Farao wacho, 'Ok abi miyuu lum kendo. nyaka ine ni itimo e nyim Farao honni duto ma 11 Dhiuru mundo udwar lumbu kamoro amora ma asemiyi teko mundo itim. Makmana abiro miyo unyalo yude, to ng'euru ni tiju to ok nodwok chien chuny Farao doko matek ma ok onyal weyo jo-Israel kata matin.'" 12 Omiyo jo-Israel nokee e piny Misri mundo oa. 22 Eka iniwach ni Farao kama, 'Ma e gima duto ka gichoko lum. 13 Jorit wasumbini ne kasogi Jehova Nyasaye wacho: Israel e wuoda makayo, 23 kawachonegi nya, "Tiekuru tich momiu odiechieng' kendo ne anyisi nya, "Yie iwe wuoda odhi, mundo ka odiechieng', mana machal kaka ne utimo kane un olama." To nikech nidagi weye mundo odhi; koro gi lum." 14 Nyipeche ma jo-Israel mane jotich Farao abiro nego wuodi makayo.'" 24 E kinde mane Musa oyiero nigoyo kipenjogi nya, "En ang'o mosemonou obuoro kamoro e kor yo, Jehova Nyasaye noromo loso matafare ndalo ariyogi kaka uloso pile?" 15 kode kendo nochiegni nege. 25 To Zipora nokawo Eka nyipeche ma jo-Israel nodhi modonjo ir Farao pala modingli mi ong'adogo pien mantie e dho kagiwacho nya, "Ere gima omiyo isetimone jotichni duong' wuode kendo nokawo pien-no momulogo kama? 16 Jotichni ok mi kata mana lum, to eka pod tiend Musa. Nowacho nya, "Adier ibedona wuon inyisowa kama: 'Losuru matafare!' Jotichni igoyo, kisera mar remo." 26 Eka Jehova Nyasaye noweye. to jogi ema nigi ketho." 17 Eka Farao nowacho (E kindeno ema Zipora nowachoe nya, "Wuon nya, "Jonyawogi un mana jonyawo! Mano e gima kisera mar remo," ma tiende ni tero nyangu.) 27 omiyo usiko kuwacho ni, 'Yie wadhi mundo wachiw Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ni Harun nya, "Dhiyo e misango ni Jehova Nyasaye.' 18 Koro doguru e tich, thim mondo iron gi Musa." Omiyo nodhi moromo ok nomiu lum moro amora, to nyaka ulos matafare gi Musa e got mar Nyasaye kendo nonyodhe. 28 ma kar kwan-gi rom gi ma usebedo kulosu pile." Eka Musa nonyiso Harun weche duto mane Jehova 19 Eka nyipeche ma jo-Israel nofwenyo ni gin e Nyasaye oore mundo owachi, kendo nonyise honni duto mane Jehova Nyasaye oore mundo otim. 29 kwan matafare musebedo kulosu pile." 20 Bang' Eka Musa gi Harun nochoko jodong jo-Israel duto kanyeakla, 30 kendo Harun nonyisogi gik moko duto mane Jehova Nyasaye onyiso Musa. Bende notimo honni duto e nyim ji, 31 kendo ne giyie. Kendo kane giwinjo ni Jehova Nyasaye oseneno chandruokgi kendo ni odwaro resogi, negikulore migilame.

5 Bang'e Musa gi Harun nodhi ir Farao mi giwachone nya, "Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach jo-Israel wacho kama: 'We joga odhi, mundo gilosna sawo e thim.'" 2 To Farao nodwokogi nya, "Jehova Nyasaye to en ng'a, ma dimi awinj dwonde mi awe jo-Israel dhi? Ok ang'eyo Jehova Nyasaye kendo ok anawe jo-Israel dhi." 3 Negiwachone nya, "Nyasach jo-Hibrinia oseromo kodwa. Omiyo koro yie iwe wadhi e thim kama kawo e wuodh ndalo adek mundo wachiw misengini ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, nono to dipo ka okelonwa masiche kata tho." 4 To ruodh Misri nowachonegi nya, "Musa gi

Harun, en ang'o momiyo ugolo ji kuom tijegi ma gitimo? Doguru e tiju!" 5 Eka Farao nomedo wacho to pod udwaro chungogi e tich." 6 Chieng' onogo Farao nogolo chik ni jorit wasumbini kod nyipeche kowachonegi nya, "Kik uchak umi jo-Israel lum magilosogo matafare; to nyaka une ni giomo lum kendgi giwegi. 8 To nyaka une ni gilosu matafare ma kwan-gi romre gi mano ma gisebedo ka gilosu, kik uwe kwan-go dog chien. Gin jonyawo, emomiyo gi Musa, gigoyo koko ni, "Yie iwewa wadhi kendo wachiw nikech jogo duto mane dwarz negi osetho." 9 Keturu tich obed matekie Omiyo Musa nokawo chiege kod yauwote, mi oketogi moloyo ni jogi mundo gisiki ka gitio kendo kik e punda kendo nochako wuoth mar dok Misri. uchik itu ne miriambogi." 10 Eka jorit wasumbini Bende nokawo ludh Nyasaye e lwete. 11 Dhiuru mundo udwar lumbu kamoro amora ma asemiyi teko mundo itim. Makmana abiro miyo unyalo yude, to ng'euru ni tiju to ok nodwok chien kata matin.'" 12 Omiyo jo-Israel nokee e piny Misri duto ka gichoko lum. 13 Jorit wasumbini ne kasogi Jehova Nyasaye wacho: Israel e wuoda makayo, 14 Nyipeche ma jo-Israel mane jotich Farao oyiero nigoyo kipenjogi nya, "En ang'o mosemonou obuoro kamoro e kor yo, Jehova Nyasaye." 15 Koro doguru e tich, thim mundo iron gi Musa." Omiyo nodhi moromo ok nomiu lum moro amora, to nyaka ulos matafare gi Musa e got mar Nyasaye kendo nonyodhe. 16 Eka nyipeche ma jo-Israel nofwenyo ni gin e chandruok ka nonyisogi nya, "Ok unyal dwoko kar kwan matafare musebedo kulosu pile." 20 Bang' Eka Musa gi Harun karitogi mondo orom kodgi, 21 kendo negiwachonegi nya, "Mad Jehova Nyasaye neu mi ng'adnu bural! Usemiyo wadoko gima dung' mang'we ni Farao kod jodonge kendo useketo ligangla e lwetgi mondo ginegwago." 22 Eka Musa nodok ir Jehova Nyasaye mowachone nya, "Yaye Ruoth Nyasaye, en ang'o momiyo isekelo chandruok ni ogandani? Koso ma emomiyo ni ora? 23 Nyaka nachak dhi ir Farao mundo awuo e nytingi, osekelo chandruok ni ogandani bende ok isereso ogandani ngang'."

6 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa nya, "Koro ibiro neno gino ma abiro timo ne Farao: Nikech bada man-gi teko, obiro weyogi mundo gidhi; kendo nikech tekona maduong' obiro riembogi mi gia e pinye." 2 Nyasaye bende nonyiso Musa kama, "An e Jehova Nyasaye. 3 Ne afwenyora ne Ibrahim

gi Isaka kod Jakobo kaka Nyasaye Maratego, to ne ok afwenyoranegi gi nyinga ma ung'eyago ma en Jehova Nyasaye. **4** Bende ne aguro singruokna kodgi ni anamigi piny Kanaan, kama negidakie kaka jodak. **5** To bende asewinjo ng'ur, mar jo-Israel ma jo-Misri oseloko wasumbinigi mi aparo singruokna. **6** “Emomiyo nyis jo-Israel kama: ‘An e Jehova Nyasaye kendo abiro golou e tije mapek ma jo-Misri oketo kuomu. Abiro miyo ubed thuolo e tij bedo wasumbini mag-gi kendo abiro resou kakumogi malit mondo awaru. **7** Abiro kawou kaka joga awuon, bende abiro bedo Nyasachu eka ubiro ng'eyo ni An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, manogolou ka uwuok e bwo tich matek mar jo-Misri. **8** Kendo abiro kelou e piny mane akwong'ora ka ating'o bada malo ni anami Ibrahim, Isaka kod Jakobo. Abiro miyougo kaka girkeni. An e Jehova Nyasaye.’” **9** Musa nodwoko ni jo-Israel wechegi, to kata kamano ne ok giwinje nimar chunygi nonyosore nikelch tich mapek mar bedo wasumbini. **10** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nonyiso Musa niya, **11** “Dhiyo, inyis Farao ruodh jo-Misri mondo owe jo-Israel ouwoigi e pinye.” **12** To Musa nodwoko Jehova Nyasaye niya, “Ka jo-Israel ema ok nyal winja, en ang'o manyalo miyo Farao winja mi dewa nimar an radwal?” **13** Jehova Nyasaye nowuoyo gi Musa kod Harun kochikogi mondo gidhi ir Farao ruodh Misri, mondo gigol jo-Israel e piny Misri. **14** Magi e jotelo mag anywolagi: Yawuot Reuben ma kach Israel ne gin: Hanok, Palu, Hezron kod Karmi. Mago e jo-Reuben. **15** Yawuot Simeon ne gin: Jemuel, Jamin, Ohad, Jakin, Zohar kod Shaul mane en wuod nyar ja-Kanaan. Mago e joka Simeon. **16** Magi e nying joka Lawi kaluwore gi anywolagi: Gershon, Kohath gi Merari. (Lawi nodak kuom higni mia achiel gi piero adek gabiryo.) **17** Yawuot Gershon kaluwore gi dhoodgi ne gin: Libni kod Shimei. **18** Yawuot Kohath ne gin: Amram, Izhar, Hebron kod Uziel. (Kohath nodak kuom higni mia achiel gi piero adek gadek.) **19** Yawuot Merari ne gin: Mali kod Mushi. Magi ema ne dhout jo-Lawi kaluwore gi anywolagi. **20** Amram wuod Kohath nokendo nyamin wuon-gi ma nyinge Jokebed, mane onywolone Harun kod Musa. (Amram nodak kuom higni mia achiel gi piero adek gabiryo.) **21** Yawuot Izhar ne gin: Kora, Nefeg kod Zikri. **22** Yawuot Uziel ne gin: Mishael, Elzafan kod Sithri. **23** Harun nokendo Elisheba nyar Aminadab ma bende nyamin Nashon, kendo nonywolone Nadab, Abihu, Eliazar kod Ithamar. **24** Yawuot Kora ne gin: Asir, Elkana kod Abiasaf. Magi ema ne dhout joka Kora. **25** Eliazar wuod Harun nokendo achiel kuom nyi Putiel, kendo nonywolone Finehas. Magi ema ne jotend dhout joka Lawi. **26** Ma e Harun nogo kod Musa mane Jehova Nyasaye owachonegi niya, “Gol jo-Israel oa e piny Misri kaluwore gi dhoutgi” **27** Gin giwegi ema ne giwuoyo gi Farao ruodh jo-Misri mondo ogol jo-

Israel e piny Misri. Ne en mana Musa kod Harun. **28** Kane Jehova Nyasaye owuoyo gi Musa e piny Misri, **29** nowachone niya, “An Jehova Nyasaye. Nyis Farao ruodh jo-Misri gik moko duto manyisi.” **30** To Musa nodwoko Jehova Nyasaye niya, “Nikech an radwal, en ang'o manyalo miyo Farao winja?”

7 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, “Ne, aseketi kaka Nyasaye ni Farao, kendo Harun owadu biro bedoni janabi. **2** Nyaka iwach gik moko duto ma achiki, kendo Harun owadu nonyis Farao mondo owe jo-Israel ouwoig e pinye. **3** Abiro keto chuny Farao bedo matek, ma kata obedo ni abiro nwoyo honni kod ranyisi e piny Misri, **4** to Farao ok nowinju. Omijo anasand jo-Misri gi masiche madongo kakumogi malich mi anagol joga ma jo-Israel e piny Misri. **5** Kendo jo-Misri nong'e ni an Jehova Nyasaye e kinde ma anakumgi ka agolo jo-Israel kuomgi.” **6** Musa kod Harun notimo mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochikogi. **7** E kinde mane giwuoyo gi Farao, Musa ne ja-higni piero aboro to Harun to ne ja-higni piero aboro gadek. **8** Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa kod Harun niya, **9** “Ka Farao onyisou ni mundo utim hono moro, to in Musa nyis Harun ni, ‘Kaw ludhi kendo dire piny e nyim Farao,’ kendo obiro lokore thuol.” **10** Kuom mano, Musa kod Harun ne odhi ir Farao mi gitimo mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochikogi. Harun nodiro ludhe piny e nyim Farao kod jodonge mi nolokore thuol. **11** Farao noluongo jorieko kod ajuoke mag Misri mine gitimo gik machal gi mane Harun otimo ka gitioyi gi teko mag yedhegi mopondo. **12** Ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi nodiro ludhe piny kendo nolokore thuol. To ludh Harun nomwonyo ludhegigo. **13** To kata kamano, chuny Farao ne odoko matek kendo ne ok onyal winjogi mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye ne osewacho. **14** Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, “Chuny Farao pod tek, odagi weyo joga mondo odhi. **15** Dhi ir Farao gokinyi ka odhi e aora. Rite e bath aora Nael mundo irom kode, bende kaw luth mane olokore thuol cha e lweti. **16** Eka inyise ni, ‘Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach jo-Hibrania, oseora mondo anyisi niya: We joga odhi, mundo gilama e thim. To nyaka chop koroni pok iwinjo. **17** Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: Ranyisini biro miyo ing'e ni an Jehovah Nyasaye: Abiro chwado pi aora Nael gi luth mantie e lwetani kendo pigno biro lokore remo. **18** Rech manie aora Nael biro tho, kendo aora biro dung’, jo-Misri ok nomodh pigno.” **19** Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, “Nyis Harun ni, ‘Kaw ludhi mondo irie badi ewi pige mag Misri, ma gin aore matindo kod madongo, yewni kod kuonde duto mag kano pi, kendo gibiro lokore remo.’ Remo biro bedo kamoro amora e piny Misri nyaka ei agulni molos gi kite.” **20** Musa kod Harun notimo mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochikogi. Noting'o ludhe e nyim Farao kod jodonge duto mi

ochwado aora Nael kendo pige duto nolokore remo. **21** Rech manie aora Nael notho, kendo aora nodung' marach ma jo-Misri ne ok nyal modho pige. Remo ne nitie kamoro amora e piny Misri. **22** To ajuoke mag Misri notimo mana gik machal kamano gi tijegi mag ajuoke mi chuny Farao nomedo doko matek; ne ok onyal winjo wach Musa gi guyud pi modho, niukech ne ok ginyal modho pi aorano. **25** Ndalo abiryo norumo bang' ka Jehova Nyasaye nosechwado aora Nael.

8 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa mondo odhi ir Farao kendo onyise nya, Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "We joga odhi mundo gilama. **2** Ka idagi weyo joga mundo odhi, to abiro kelo masira mar ogwende e pinyni duto. **3** Ogwende nolong' aora Nael kendo giniwuogi ka gidhi e odi nyaka kor nindo. Bende ginipong' nyaka kitandani, ute jodongi kod mag jogi, kaachiel gi kuonde tedo gi dwalo makati. **4** Ogwendego nochikre kuomi, kuom jogi kendo kuom jodongi duto." **5** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa nya; "Nyis Harun kama: 'Rie ludhi ewi aore, sokni kod yewni, kendo ogwende nowuog maim piny Misri duto.'" **6** Omiyo Harun norieyo lwete ewi pige mag Misri, kendo ogwende nowuok mopong'o pinyno. **7** To ajuoke bende notimo mana kamano gi tijegi mochido kendo negimiyo ogwende ouwok e piny Misri. **8** Farao noluongo Musa kod Harun mi owachonegi nya, "Kwaauri Jehova Nyasaye mundo ogol ogwendegi kuoma kod joga, eka anawe jogi mondo odhi otim misengini ni Jehova Nyasaye." **9** Musa nodwoko Farao nya, "Aweyon i mondo iket kinde mowinjore alemnie kod jodongi gi jogi mondo in kod joodi ogol ogwende kuomu, to mago manie aora Nael to nodong." **10** Farao nodwoke nya, "Obed kiny." Musa nodwoke nya, "We obed mana kaka isewachono mundo ing'e ni onge ng'at machal kod Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa. **11** Ogwende nodar kawuok e uten, e ute jodongi kod ute mag jogi; to e aora Nael ok giniwuogie." **12** Bang' ka Musa kod Harun noseweyo Farao, Musa noywak ni Jehova Nyasaye niukech ogwende mane osekelo kuom Farao. **13** Kendo Jehova Nyasaye notimo mana kaka Musa nokwaye. Ogwende notho ei udi kod laru gi pewe. **14** Negichokore pidhe pidhe kendo negipong'o piny. **15** Kane Farao oneno ni oseyudo thuolo, noketo chunye matek mine ok onyal winjo Musa kod Harun, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho. **16** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa nya, "Nyis Harun kama: 'Rie ludhi mondo ichwadgo buru ma e lowo,' kendo buru ma e lowo mar piny Misri duto biro lokore kikun." **17** Negitimo mana kendo ka Harun norieyo bade mane oting'ogo luth mi ochwado buru ma e kikun nopor kuom ji kod jamni. Buru ma e

piny Misri duto nolokore kikun. **18** To ka ajuoke mochido, to ne ok ginyal, kendo kikun nopor kuom en iwt Nyasaye!" To kata kamano chuny Farao ne tek kendo ne ok onyal winjo wach Musa gi Harun mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho. **20** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa nya, "Chiew gokinyi ahinya mundo irom gi Farao ka odhi e aora Nael mondo inyise kama: Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: We joga odhi mundo gilama. **21** To ka ok iweyo joga mundo odhi, to abiro kelo lwang'ni kuomi, kuom jodongi, kuom jogi kod ei uteu duto. Ute jo-Misri biro pong' gi lwang'ni kata mana e lowo kama gintie bende biro pong'. **22** "To chieng'no ok anahon lwang'ni e piny Goshen kama joga odakie, mi ining'e ni an Jehova Nyasaye kare anie pinyni. **23** Abiro keto pogruok e kind joga kod jogi. Hononi kiny notimre kiny." **24** Kendo Jehova Nyasaye notimo mano. Kweth mag lwang'ni mopoto noolore e od Farao, kendo ei ut jodonge bende piny Misri duto ne lwang'nigo oketho. **25** Eka Farao noluongo Musa kod Harun mowachonegi nya, "Dhiuru utim misango ni Nyasachu e piny Misri ka." **26** To Musa nodwoko nya, "Mano ok nyal bedo kare. Misengini ma wachiwo ni Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa nyalo bedo gima kwero ni jo-Misri. To ka wachiwo misengini makwerogo e wang'-gi, donegibiro goyowa gi kite?" **27** Nyaka wakaw wuodh ndalo adek e thim mondo wachiw misengini ni Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa mana kaka ochikowa." **28** Farao nodwoko nya, "Abiro yienu mundo udhi uchiw misengini ni Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu e thim to mana ka ok udhi mabor. Omiyo lamnauru." **29** Musa nodwoko nya, "Bang' kinde matin ka asewuok, to abiro lamoni Jehova Nyasaye, kendo kiny lwang'ni nowe Farao, jodonge kod joge. Makmana ni Farao kik chak riambi kotamo jo-Israel dhi timo misengini ni Jehova Nyasaye." **30** Bang' e Musa noweyo Farao mi olamo Jehova Nyasaye, **31** kendo Jehova Nyasaye notimo kaka Musa nokwayo: Lwang'ni noweyo Farao kod jodonge kaachiel gi joge: Kata lwang'ni achiel ne ok odong'. **32** To kata mana e kindeni Farao nomedo bedo gi tok teko kendo ne ok onyal weyo jo-Israel mondo odhi.

9 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa nya, "Dhi ir Farao mondo iwachne kama: 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach jo-Hibrania wacho: 'We joga odhi mondo olama!'" **2** To ka itamori weyogi mundo gidhi kendo isiko kiketogi e tich misumba, **3** to lwet Jehova Nyasaye biro kelo tho ne jamni mantiere lek kaka fareseni kod pundeni, ngamia magi kaachiel gi dhogi, rombegi kod dieki. **4** To Jehova Nyasaye biro keto pogruok kuom jamb jo-Israel kod mago mag jo-Misri mi onge chiach ja-Israel moro amora ma biro tho.'" **5** Jehova Nyasaye noketo odiechieng' ma

gigo notimre kowacho kama: "Kiny Jehova Nyasaye Eka Farao noluongo Musa gi Harun. Nowachonegi notim ma e pinyini." **6** Kendo kinyne Jehova Nyasaye niya, "Koro aseketho. Jehova Nyasaye ni kare, to notimo kamano. Jamni duto mag jo-Misri notho, to an kaachel gi joga wasetimo richo. **28** Kwanwa onge jamb ja-Israel kata achiel mane otho. **7** Kane Jehova Nyasaye nimar mor polo gi pe oromowa. Farao ooro ji mondo onon wachno, to negiyudo Abiro weyou mondo udhi, nimar onge tiende mondo kaonge kata achiel kuom jamb jo-Israel mane otho. umed bedo ka." **29** Musa nodwoko niya, "Ka asewuok To kata kamano wi Farao nomedo bedo matek mine oko mar dala, abiro yaro bada ka akwayo Jehova ok onyal weyo ogandano mondo odhi. **8** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa kod Harun niya, "Jukuru buch kendo mopong'o lwetu mondo Musa okire e kor yamo e nyim Farao. **9** Obiro lokore buru mayom jodongi pod ok uluoro Jehova Nyasaye." **31** (Tworo e piny Misri duto kendo buche malokore adhola biro gore kuom ji kaachel gi jamni e piny duto.) **10** Oseketo wang'e, to tworo nosethiewo. **32** Ngano to Kuom mano ne gjukoo buch kendo mi gichung'e ne ok ethore nimar ne pok gimoyo.) **33** Eka Musa nyim Farao. Musa nokiro buru e kor yamo kendo buche malokore adhola nogore kuom ji kod jamni. **11** Ajuoke ne ok nyal chung'e nyim Musa nikech buche mane ni kuomgi kaachel gi jo-Misri duto. **12** To Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo chuny Farao omedo bedo matek mine ok nonyal winjo wach Musa kod Harun, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosewacho ne Musa. **13** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, "Chiew okiny mang'ich, idhi ir Farao kendo inyise kama: 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach jo-Hibrania wacho: We joga odhi olama. **14** Ka ok kamano to wang'ni abiyo oro masichena madongo dongo kuomi, kuom jodongi kod kuom jogi mondo ing'e ni onge ng'at machal koda e piny ngima. **15** Ka dine arie bada mi agoyi gi tuo moro kaachel gi jogi, to dikoro asetieki e wang' piny. **16** Makmana aseting'i malo mana ne wachni, ni mondo anyisigo tekona kendo mondo nyina olandi e piny duto. **17** To kaka pod ithago joga kendo itamori weyogi mondo gidhi, **18** kiny sa machal kama anaor pe malich mapok none e piny Misri, nyaka nene. **19** Chiw chik mondo jambu kaachel gi gimoro amora ma un-go e pap okel kar tony, nikech pe biro chwer kuom ng'ato ang'ata kata le moro amora ma pod ni oko ma ok odonjo e kar tony mi githo." **20** Jodong Farao-go ma noluoro wach Jehova Nyasaye noreto mondo okel wasumbinigi kaachel gi jambgi e kar tony. **21** To mago mane ok odew wach Jehova Nyasaye ne oyewo wasumbinigi gi jambgi e pap. **22** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, "Rie badi kochomo polo mondo pe ochwe e piny Misri duto; kochwe kuom ji, le kod gimoro amora madongo e puothe mag Misri." **23** Ka Musa norieyo ludhe kochomo polo, Jehova Nyasaye nooro mor polo gi pe kendo polo nomil koni gi koni, kuom mano Jehova Nyasaye noolo pe e piny Misri. **24** Pe nochwe kendo polo nomil koni gi koni. Ne en masich pe marachie moloyo nyaka piny Misri ne chakre. **25** E piny Misri duto pe nogoyo gimoro amora mantie e pewe; obed ji kata le. Nogoyo gimoro amora matwi e puothe kendo nolwero it yiende duto. **26** Makmana piny Goshen kende ema pe ok ochwee, kama piny ma jo-Israel nodakie. **27** niya, "Koro aseketho. Jehova Nyasaye ni kare, to an kaachel gi joga wasetimo richo. **28** Kwanwa onge jamb ja-Israel kata achiel mane otho. **7** Kane Jehova Nyasaye nimar mor polo gi pe oromowa. Farao ooro ji mondo onon wachno, to negiyudo Abiro weyou mundo udhi, nimar onge tiende mondo kaonge kata achiel kuom jamb jo-Israel mane otho. umed bedo ka." **29** Musa nodwoko niya, "Ka asewuok To kata kamano wi Farao nomedo bedo matek mine oko mar dala, abiro yaro bada ka akwayo Jehova ok onyal weyo ogandano mondo odhi. **8** Eka Jehova Nyasaye. Polo mamor biro rumo bende pe ok nochak ochwe kendo, mondo ing'e ni piny en mar Jehova Nyasaye. **30** To kata kamano ang'eyo ni in kaachel gi kor yamo e nyim Farao. **9** Obiro lokore buru mayom jodongi pod ok uluoro Jehova Nyasaye." **31** (Tworo e piny Misri duto kendo buche malokore adhola biro gore kuom ji kaachel gi jamni e piny duto.) **10** Oseketo wang'e, to tworo nosethiewo. **32** Ngano to Kuom mano ne ok ethore nimar ne pok gimoyo.) **33** Eka Musa noweyo Farao mi gidhi oko mar dala. Noyaro bade ni Jehova Nyasaye, mi mor polo kod pe norumo kendo koth bende ne ok ochwe e piny. **34** Kane Farao oneno ka koth, pe gi mor polo orumo, to nomedo timo richo. Nomedo bedo gi chuny matek en kaachel gi jodonge. **35** Kuom mano chuny Farao nomedo bedo matek kendo ne ok oyie ni jo-Israel mondo odhi kaka ne Jehova Nyasaye osewacho kokalo kuom Musa.

10 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, "Dhi ir Farao, nikech asemeyo chunye kaachel gi chunje jodonge odoko matek mondo mi atim honnigi mag ranyisina e kindgi; **2** eka ununyisithindu kod nyikwau kaka ne adoko makwiny gi jo-Misri bende kaka ne atimo ranyisina e kindgi, eka mondo ung'e ni an Jehova Nyasaye." **3** Kuom mano Musa gi Harun nodhi ir Farao mi owachone niya, "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach jo-Hibrania wacho: 'Nyaka karang'o ma ibiro tamori bolori e nyima? We joga odhi mondo gilama. **4** Ka itamori weyo joga mondo odhi, to abiro kelo ongogo e pinyi kiny. **5** Gibiro poto ma gium lowo ma ok nen. Gibiro chamo gimoro amora matin mane pe oyewo kaachel gi kit yien duto matwi e lowo. **6** Gibiro pong'o uteni gi ut jodongi kod mag jo-Misri duto; enobed gimoro ma wuoneu kata kwereu pok noneno chakre odiechieng' mane gichako dak e pinyi nyaka sani." Eka Musa nolokore mowuok e nyim Farao. **7** Jodong Farao nowachone niya, "Ng'atni nobednwa obadho nyaka karang'o? We ogandani odhi mondo mi gidhi gilam Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi. Dibed ni pok ifwenyo ni Misri kethore?" **8** Eka Musa gi Harun noduogo ir Farao. Farao nowachonegi niya, "Dhi, ulam Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, makmana ni en ng'a gini madhi kodu?" **9** Musa nodwoke niya, "Wabiro dhi gi jowa duto jomatindo kuom jomadongo gi yauotwa gi nyiwa kaachel gi jambwa kod dhowa duto, nimar nyaka watim nyasi ni Jehova Nyasaye." **10** Farao nowachone niya, "Mad Jehova Nyasaye bed kodu ka dipo ni aweyou udhi gi mondu kod nyithindu! Nenore ni udwaro kelo chandruok! **11** Ooyo! Chwo kende ema mondo

odhi kendo olam Jehova Nyasaye nimar mano ema isebedo ka ikwayo.” Eka Musa gi Harun noriemboko e nyim Farao. **12** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, “Rie badi e piny Misri mondo bonyo opoti e piny kendo mundo ocham gimoro amora matwi e puothe gi gimoro amora ma pe oweyo.” **13** Kuom mano Musa norieyo ludhe e piny Misri, kendo Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo yamb wuok chieng’ okudho matek e pinyno odiechiengno kod otienono duto. Kane ochopo gokinyi, yamono nokelo bonyo; **14** gi jo-Misri.) **15** Ne giromo lowo mi piny amora man thuolo e pinyno. Nyaka nene masira machal kamano mar bonyo ne pok obetie kendo ok nochak obedie kendo. **16** Ne giromo lowo mi piny Negichamo gimoro amora ma pe noweyo, mane gin gimoro amora matwi e puothe gi olembé ma nitie ewi yien. Onge kata it oboke manodong’ e yien kata yath moro e piny Misri. **17** Ne giromo lowo mi piny amora marachni ‘Dhiyo, in kaachiel gi joko maluwi! Bang’ mano to kuoma.” **18** Musa noweyo Farao mi olamo Jehova Nyasaye. **19** Kendo Jehova Nyasaye noloko kudho mar yamo mi yamb podho chieng’ nokudho matek, “Farao biro tamore winji mondo honnina omedre bende yamono nochoko bonyo duto mi otero e Nam Makwar. Onge bonyo moro amora mane odong’ e piny Misri. **20** To Jehova Nyasaye noketo chuny Farao odoko matek kendo ne ok onyal weyo jo-Israel mondo odhi. **21** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, “Rie badi kochomo polo mondo mudho olandre e piny Misri; ma en mudho mandiwa.” **22** Kuom mano Musa norieyo bade kochomo polo kendo mudho mandiwa nokwako piny Misri duto kuom ndalo adek. **23** Onge ng’ato mane nyalo neno wadgi kata wuok oko kuom ndalo adek, kata kamano piny Israel to ne nigil ler kama negidakie. **24** Eka Farao noluongo Musa mi owachone niya, “Dhiuru, ulam Jehova Nyasaye. Mondu kod nyithindu nyalo dhi kodu; makmana dhou gi jambu ema nyaka dong’.” **25** To Musa nowacho niya, “Nyaka imiwa thuolo mar timo misengini gi misango miwang’o pep ni Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa. **26** Jambwa duto bende nyaka dhi kodwa; kendo onge moro amora madong’ chien. Moko kuomg nyaka watigo e lamo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, nikech kapok wachopo kuno to ok wabi ng’eyo ni mane monego watigo kuom lamo Jehova Nyasaye.” **27** To Jehova Nyasaye noketo chuny Farao obedo matek kendo ne ok oyie mondo owegi gidhi. **28** Farao nowacho ne Musa niya, “Wuogi ia e nyima! Ne ni ok ichako ibiro e nyima kendol! Nimar odiechieng’ ma inine wang’ a kendo to ibiro tho!” **29** Musa nodwoke niya, “Mana kaka iwachono, ok anachak abi iri kendo.”

11 Noyudo ka Jehova Nyasaye osewacho ne Musa niya, “Pod abiro kelo masira achiel kuom Farao gi jo-Misri. Bang’ masirano, obiro weyou mondo uwuog kae udhi, to ka otimo kamano, to obiro mana riembou chutho. **2** Nyis oganda ni chwo kaachiel gi mon mondo omi jobathgi gik molos gi fedha kod dhahabu.” **3** (Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo jo-Misri otimo ng’wono ne jo-Israel, kendo Musa owuon nomi luor gi jodong Farao e piny Misri kaachiel gi jo-Misri.) **4** Omiyo Musa nowacho niya, “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: ‘Kochopo dier otieno tir, to abiro dhi e piny Misri. **5** Nyithindo duto makayo ma yawuowi mag Misri biro tho, kochakore gi wuod Farao makayo mobet e kom duong’ nyaka noweyo, mane gin gimoro amora matwi e puothe gi nyithind jamni mokwong nywol. **6** Ywak nobedie piny Misri duto, ma en ywak moloyo moro amora mosebedo kata mabiro bedo. **7** To jo-Israel nobed Farao noluongo Musa gi Harun mapiyo nono mi gi kwe ma kata mana guok ok nogwe dhano kata owachonegi niya, “Asetimo richo e nyim Jehova chiayo.’ Bang’ mano eka unung’ e ni Jehova Nyasaye Nyasaye ma Nyasachi kaachiel gi nyimu bende, **17** keto pogruok e kind Misri gi Israel. **8** Jodong-gi koro yie ichak iwena richona kendo lam ni Jehova duto biro biro ira ka gikulorena kendo kagiwacho ni, Nyasaye ma Nyasachi mondo ogol masira marachni ‘Dhiyo, in kaachiel gi joko maluwi! Bang’ mano to kuoma.” **18** Musa noweyo Farao mi olamo Jehova anadhi.” Eka Musa nowuok e nyim Farao ka en gi Nyasaye. **19** Kendo Jehova Nyasaye noloko kudho mirima. **9** Jehova Nyasaye nosewacho ni Musa niya, mar yamo mi yamb podho chieng’ nokudho matek, “Farao biro tamore winji mondo honnina omedre bende yamono nochoko bonyo duto mi otero e Nam piny e Misri.” **10** Musa gi Harun notimo honnigi Makwar. Onge bonyo moro amora mane odong’ e piny Misri. **20** To Jehova Nyasaye noketo chuny duto e nyim Farao, to Jehova Nyasaye noketo chunye omedo bedo matek mine ok onyal weyo jo-Israel dhi koa e pinye.

12 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa gi Harun ka gin Misri niya, **2** “Dweni ema biro bedonu dwe mokwongo, ma en dwe mokwongo mar hiku. **3** Nyis oganda duto mar Israel ni odiechieng’ mar apar mar dweni, ng’ato ka ng’ato nyaka gol achiel kuom nyirombe ne jooode, nyarombo achiel ne ot ka ot. **4** To ka nitie joot matin ma nyarombo achiel ohingo, to nyaka giriwre e nyarombo achiel gi joot machiegnii kodgi, bang’ ka gisekawo kwan joma ni kanyo. Nyaka ong’ e kar nyirombe madwarore kaluwore gi gima ng’ato ka ng’ato biro chamo. **5** Chiayo ma uyiero nyaka bed madichwo ma jahiga achiel maonge songa kendo unyalo yierogi kuom rombe kata diek. **6** Neni urito chiayogo nyaka odiechieng’ mar apar gang’ wen mar dwe, eka oganda jo-Israel duto noyang’-gi ka chieng’ wuok. **7** Eka bang’ e to gikaw remo moko kendo giwirgo sirni mag dhoudi kod wi dhoudi. **8** E otieno nogo nyaka gicham ring’o mobul kaachiel gi alode makech kod makati ma ok oketie thowi. **9** Kik ucham ring’o manumu kata motedi gi kado to nyaka ubul lemb chiayogo; wichi, tielo kaachiel gi jamb-ich. **10** Kik uwe lemo moro dong’ ma ok uchamo nyaka okinyi; to kapo nono moro odong’ to nyaka wang’ e mach chuth. **11** Ma e kaka onego uchame: Ka utwepy okanda enungou, ka urwako wuoche e tiendu kendo

umako luth e lwetu; nyaka une ni uchame piyo tir Jehova Nyasaye nonego nyithindo ma yauwoi
 nkek en sawo mar Pasaka mar Jehova Nyasaye. **12** makayo duto mag jo-Misri, kochakore gi kach ruoth
 "E otienono abiro wuotho e piny Misri duto kendo Farao mane ni e kom duong' nyaka kach joma ni
 naneg nyathi ka nyathi madichwo makayo mar e od twech, kaachiel gi nyithindo makayo duto
 dhano kod chiayo, bende nakum nyiseche duto mag mag jamni. **30** Farao kaachiel gi jodonge kod jo-
 Misri, an Jehova Nyasaye ema awacho kamano. **13** Misri duto nochiewo e dier otieno kendo ne nitie
 Remono nobed kido mar ranyisi makende manyiso ywak maduong' e piny Misri, nkek ne onge ot
 kuma udakie kendo ka aneno remogo to anakadhu. moro amora e piny Misri mane ng'ato ok othoe.
 Masiche ma agoyogo piny Misri ok nomaku. **14** **31** E otienono Farao ne oluongo Musa kod Harun
 "Ma en odiechieng' manyaka upar ne tiengeu duto mowachonegi niya, "Wuoguru gi jo-Israel piyo
 mabiro kendo nyaka urite ka sawo mochwere ni mundo uwe joga mondo udhi ulam Jehova Nyasaye
 Jehova Nyasaye. **15** Kuom ndalo abiriyu nyaka ucham ma Nyasachu kaka usekwayo. **32** Kawuru jambu
 makati ma ok oketie thowi. Odiechieng' mokwongo kod kweth mag dhou mondo udhigo kaka usewacho
 nyaka ugol oko thowi ma ukano e ute, nkek ng'ato kendo an bende lemnauru mondo ayud gweth."
 ang'ata ma ochamo gimoro amora ma oted gi thowi **33** Jo-Misri nokwayo jo-Israel mondo owuog owe
 chakre chieng' mokwongo nyaka chieng' mar abiriyu pingyi piyo kagiwacho niya, "Ka ok uwuok to waduto
 to nong'ad kare oko kuom oganda jo-Israel. **16** wabiro tho!" **34** Kuom mano jo-Israel nokawo mogo
 Chieng' mokwongo kod chieng' mar abiriyu nyaka modwal mapok oketie thowi kendo negiting'ogi e
 ubed gi chocruok mowal. Kik utim tich moro amora gokgi e sufuriache ka giboyogi gi sukni. **35** Jo-Israel
 kuom odiechiengego makmana loso chiemo ma notimo kaka Musa ne ochikogi kendo ne gikwayo jo-
 ji duto chamo; mano kende e gima unyalo timo. Misri lewni kod gik molos gi fedha kod dhahabu.
17 "Nyaka utim Sawo mar makati ma ok oketie **36** Jehovah Nyasaye nomiyo jo-Misri otimo ng'wono
 thowi, nkek chieng no ema ne agoloue piny Misri. ne jo-Israel kendo ne gimiyyogi gimoro amora mane
 Timuru nyasini odiechiengni kaka sawo mochwere gikwayogi; kamano e kaka jo-Israel noyako gige jo-
 ne tiengeu duto mabiro. **18** Chakre odhiambo mar Misri. **37** Jo-Israel nowuok Rameses kochomo Sukoth;
 tarik apar gang'wen nyaka odhiambo mar tarik piero ne gin ji madiro alufu mia auchiel ka ok okwan
 ariyo gachiel mar dwe mokwongo nyaka ucham mon kod nyithindo. **38** Oganda mamoko mathoth
 makati ma ok oketie thowi. **19** Kuom ndalo abiriyu bende nodhi kodgi kaachiel gi kweth mang'en
 thowi moro amora kik yud e uteu, kendo ng'ato mag chiayo ma gin jamni kod kweth mang'en
 ang'ata mochamo gimoro amora moketie thowi mag dhok. **39** Ne gitedo makati ma ok oketie thowi
 nyaka ng'ad kare oko kuom oganda jo-Israel, bed ni gi mogo modwal mane giago e piny Misri. Ne ok
 en japiny moro kata ja-Israel. **20** Kik ucham gima oketie thowi nkek ne oriembgi gia e piny Misri
 olos gi thowi. Kamoro amora mudakie nyaka une ni apoya kendo ne ok giyudo thuolo kata mar tedo
 uchamo makati ma ok oketie thowi." **21** Eka Musa chiemo mane ginyalo chamo e kor yo. **40** Jo-Israel
 noluongo jodong Israel duto mowachonegi niya, nodak e piny Misri kuom higni mia ang'wen gi
 "Dhiuru mundo ng'ato ka ng'ato oyier nyarombo piero adek. **41** Chieng' mane higni mia ang'wen gi
 kata nyadiel ne joode kendo uyang'-gi ka utimogo piero adekgo orumo ema ne oganda Jehovah Nyasaye
 Pasaka. **22** Eka ukaw oboke mag raywechi ulute duto owoukee piny Misri. **42** Ne en otieno mane
 remo mar chaiayon manie karaya kendo ukir moko Jehovah Nyasaye oritogie mondo ogolgie piny Misri.
 ewi sirni mag dhoudi, to moko ukir e sirni mag Otieno onogono en otieno moket mondo jo-Israel
 dhoutu koni gi koni. Kik ng'ato ang'ata kuomu wuog duto obed kaparo Jehovah Nyasaye nyaka ne tienge
 oko mar dhoot nyaka okinyi. **23** Ka Jehovah Nyasaye mabiro. **43** Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa gi
 biro wuotho e piny Misri duto mundo oneg jo-Misri, Harun niya, "Magi e chike monego urit ka utimo
 to obiro neno remo ewi reru kod e bath dhoutu Pasaka. "Jopinje mamoko kik chame. **44** Misumba
 kendo nokal dhoudigo, ok noyie ne janek mundo moro amora mung'iewo nyalo chame to mana bang'
 odonj e uteu mundo onegu. **24** "Rituru wechegi kusetere nyangu, **45** to wendo moro mobuoro iru
 kaka chike mochwere nyaka ne tienge mabiro. **25** kata jatichu ok onego chame. **46** "Ring chiayo mar
 Ka udonjo e piny ma Jehovah Nyasaye biro miyoy misango nyaka cham mana e ot achiel, kik lemo
 kaka ne osingoren, to neuru ni utimo nyasi mar kata achiel gol oko mar odno kendo kik utur choke
 sawoni. **26** Kendo ka nyithindo nopenju gima tiend moro amora. **47** Oganda duto mar jo-Israel nyaka
 sawoni en, **27** to nyisgiuru ni, 'En misango mar tim sawoni. **48** "Koponi nitie japiny moro modak e
 Pasaka mitimo ni Jehovah Nyasaye, nkek nokadho dieru modwaro timo ne Jehovah Nyasaye Pasaka, to
 ut jo-Israel e piny Misri konego jo-Misri to oweyo en kaachiel gi joge machwo nyaka tergi nyangu, eka
 miechwa.'" Eka ji nopodho auma molamo Jehovah kaka achiel kuom jo-Israel. Onge ng'ato ang'ata
 Nyasaye nochiko Musa kod Harun. **29** E dier otieno madichwo ma ok oter nyangu ma oyiene chamo

sawo mar Pasakani. **49** Chikni oket ne jo-Israel duto oikore ne Iweny. **19** Musa nokawo choke Josef ka gi jopinje mamoko duto machalre.” **50** Jo-Israel duto nowuok nimar Josef noketo yauot Israel osingore notimo gik moko duto mane Jehova Nyasaye ochiko ka kwong’ore. Nowacho niya, “Nyasaye biro resou Musa gi Harun, **51** mi chieng’no ema Jehova Nyasaye adier, bang’e nyaka uting’ chokena ka ua ka.” **20** nogolo jo-Israel e piny Misri kochan-gi e dhoutgi. Kane gisewuok Sukoth, ne gibworo Etham e lak

13 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2**
“Nyathi ka nyathi madichwo makayo nyaka walna. Nyak mokwongo mar nyodo e kind jo-Israel en mara, bed ni en dhano kata chiayo.” **3**
Eka Musa nowacho ne ogandano niya, “Paruru odiechiengni, chieng’ mane uwuokie piny Misri, piny mane ubedoe wasumbini, nikech Jehova Nyasaye nogolou e pinyo gi lwedo maratego. Kik ucham gimoro amora moketie thowi. **4** Kauwono e dwe mar Abib, ema uwuokie. **5** Ka Jehova Nyasaye okelou e piny jo-Kanaan gi jo-Hiti gi jo-Amor gi jo-Hivi kod jo-Jebus, piny ma nosingore ne kwereu ni nomiu, piny mopong’ gi chak kod mor kich; to nyaka utim sawoni e dweni: **6** Kuom ndalo abiriyio chamuru Makati ma ok oketie thowi kendo chieng’ mar abiriyio timuru nyasi ni Jehova Nyasaye. **7** Chamuru makati ma ok oketie thowi kuom ndalo abiriyogo; gimoro amora man-gi thowi kik yudi e kindu kata e pinyu duto. **8** Chieng’no wachne wuodi ni, ‘Atimo ma nikech gima Jehova Nyasaye notimona kane awuok e piny Misri.’ **9** Raparni biro bedonu kaka ranyisi e lwestu kendo e lela wang’u ni chik Jehova Nyasaye nyaka bed e dhou kinde duto, Jehova Nyasaye nogolou e piny Misri gi lwete maratego. **10** Rit chikni e ndalo mowal higa ka higa. **11** “Bang’ ka Jehova Nyasaye osekello e piny jo-Kanaan mi omiyougo, kaka ne osingo ka okwong’orenua kaachiell gi kwereu, **12** to nyaka uchiw ni Jehova Nyasaye nyak mokwongo mar nyodo. Chiayo ka chiayo madichwo makayo gin mag Jehova Nyasaye. **13** Nyaka uwar nyathi punda ka

nyathi punda mokwong nywol ka uchiwo nyarombo kare, to ka ok iware, to tur ng'ute. Waruru kayo duto mag yawuotu. **14** “E kinde mabiro, ka wuodi nopenji ni, ‘Ma to nyiso ang’o?’ To nyise ni, ‘Jehova Nyasaye nogolowa e piny Misri gi lwete maratego kama ne wabede wasumbini. **15** Kane Farao kuom wich teko mare otamore weyowa mondo wadhi, Jehova Nyasaye nonego nyithindo makayo duto mag dhano gi mag jamni, e piny Misri. Ma emomiyatimo ne Jehova Nyasaye misango gi nyithind jamni machwo makayo, to wawaro yawuotwa kwachiwo gik moko kargi.’ **16** Kendo obiro bedoni kaka ranyisi e lwesti kendo kido e lela wang’i ni Jehova Nyasaye nogolowa e piny Misri gi lwete maratego.” **17** Kane Farao oweyo ogandano odhi, Nyasaye ne ok oweyogi giluwo yo mang’ado e piny jo-Filistia, kata obedo ni yorno ne ng’ado machiegni. Nimar Nyasaye nowacho niya, “Ka jogi oromo gi lweny, to ginyalo loko pachgi mi gidog e piny Misri.” **18** Omiyo Nyasaye notelonogi ma giluwo yo malworo thim mochomo Nam Makwar. Jo-Israel nowuok e piny Misri ka **10** Kane Farao ochoopo machiegni kodgi, jo-Israel noting’o wang’-gi mi gineno ka jo-Misri lawogi. Luoro nomakogi mi giywakne Jehova Nyasaye. **11** Negiwacho ni Musa niya, “Ne onge kuonde yiko mane inyalo yikwae e piny Misri momiyo ikelowa e thim ka mondo wathoe? En ang’o ma isetimonwani kuom golowa e piny Misri? **12** Donge ne wanyisi e piny Misri ni, ‘Wewa, mondo watine jo-Misri?’ Dine bernwa tiyo ni jo-Misri moloyo tho e thim!” **13** Musa nodwoko ogandano niya, “Kik ubed maluor. Chung’uru motegno eka ubiro neno resruok ma Jehova Nyasaye biro kelunu kauuon. Jo-Misri ma uneno kauuononi ok unuchak une kendo. **14** Jehova Nyasaye biro kedonu; owinjore ubed gi kwe.” **15** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, “Ang’o momiyo uywakna? Nyis jo-Israel mondo odhi nyime giwuoth. **16** Ting’ ludhi malo kendo irie badi ewi nam mondo ipog pige eka jo-Israel ong’ad nam kauuotho e lowo motwo. **17** Abiro keto chuny jo-Misri doko matek mondo gilaw bang’-gi nyaka ei nam. Kendo abiro yudo duong’ kuom Farao kaachiel

thim. 21 Godiechieng Jehova Nyasaye netelonegi
gi bor polo mondo otelnegi e yorgi kendo gotieno
notelonegi gi ligek mach mondo omigi ler, mondo
mi negiwothi odiechieng' kata otieno. 22 Boche
mag polo mane otelonegi godiechieng' kata ligek
mach mane otelonegi gotieno ne ok owouk kama ne
entiere e nyim ogandano.

14 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya; **2**
“Nyis jo-Israel oduogi mondo gibuor machiegni
gi Pi Hahiroth mantie e kind Migdol gi nam. Gibiro
bworo machiegni gi nam, mochomore gi Baal Zefon.
3 Farao biro paro kowachyo ni, ‘Jo-Israel digni e
piny korwenyo e thim.’ **4** Abiro miyo chuny Farao
bedo mapek, mi owuogi kolawo jo-Israel. To abiro
yudo duong’ ne an awuon kuom Farao kaachiel gi
jolwenye duto, eka jo-Misri nong’e ni an Jehova
Nyasaye.” Eka jo-Israel notimo kamano. **5** Kane onyis
ruodh Misri ni jogo osedhi, Farao gi jodonge noloko
pachgi kuom jo-Israel mi giwachyo niya, “Ang’o
ma wasetimoni? Waseweyo jo-Israel odhi kendo
tje ma yande gitiyonwa orumo!” **6** Eka ne oikne
geche mar jolweny, bang’ e nokawo jolweny mage.
7 Nokawo geche mia auchiel mabeyo mag lweny,
kod geche mamoko mag jo-Misri ka moro ka moro
nigi jatend lweny. **8** Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo chuny
Farao ma ruodh Misri odoko matek, mi nolawo jo-
Israel mane wuotho ka gin gi chir. **9** Jo-Misri kod
farese Farao gi gechegi, gi joidh farese kod jolweny
nolawo jo-Israel mi gijukogi ka gibworo e bath nam
machiegni gi Pi Hahiroth mochomore gi Baal Zefon.
10 Kane Farao ochopo machiegni kodgi, jo-Israel
noting’o wang’-gi mi gineno ka jo-Misri lawogi.
Luoro nomakogi mi giywakne Jehova Nyasaye. **11**
Negiwachyo ni Musa niya, “Ne onge kuonde yiko
mane inyalo yikwae e piny Misri momiyo ikelowa e
thim ka mundo wathoe? En ang’o ma isetimonwani
kuom golowa e piny Misri? **12** Donge ne wanyisi
e piny Misri ni, ‘Wewa, mundo watine jo-Misri?’
Dine bernwa tiyo ni jo-Misri moloyo tho e thim!” **13**
Musa nodwoko ogandano niya, “Kik ubed maluor.
Chung’uru motegno eka ubiro neno resruok ma
Jehova Nyasaye biro kelonu kauonono. Jo-Misri ma
uneno kauononoi ok unuchak une kendo. **14** Jehova
Nyasaye biro kedonu; owinjore ubed gi kwe.” **15**
Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, “Ang’o
momiyo uywakna? Nyis jo-Israel mondo odhi nyime
giwuoth. **16** Ting’ ludhi malo kendo irie badi ewi
nam mondo ipog pige eka jo-Israel ong’ad nam
kauotho e lowo motwo. **17** Abiro keto chuny jo-
Misri doko matek mondo gilaw bang’-gi nyaka ei
nam. Kendo abiro yudo duong’ kuom Farao kaachiel

gi jolweny gi geche lwenje kod joidh faresene. **18** Jo- kodi. Ne inyiso mirimbi mager mi nomwonyogi kaka Misri biro ng'eyo ni an Jehova Nyasaye ka ayudo lum. **8** Muya mawuok e umi nomiyo pige ogingore duong' kuom Farao gi gechene kod joidh faresene." malo. Apaka mar pi nogingore mochung' ka kor ot; **19** Eka Malaika mar Nyasaye, mane osebedo kotelo e pige man kuonde matut nochokore e chuny nam." **9** nyim jolwenj jo-Israel, nodok chien bang' jo-Israel. Jawasigu nosungore kawacho niya, "Abiro lawogi, Bor polo bende ne osudo machiegni e nyim jo-Israel abiro jukogi. Abiro pogo mwandugi; abiro yako mi odok ka ng'egi, **20** ka ochung' e kind jolwenj jo- gimore amora. Abiro golo liganglana kendo lweta Misri kod jo-Israel. Otienono duto bor polono nokelo biro tiekogi. **10** Kane ikudho muchi kende, to nam mudho ne konchiel to komachielo nokelo ler; omiyo noimogi. Ne ginimo ka chuma e apaka maduong'. **11** onge oganda mane osudo machiegni gi machielo "En ng'a machal kodi e kind nyiseche, yaye Jehova otienono duto. **21** Eka Musa norieyo bade ewi nam, Nyasaye? En ng'a machalo kodi: in miler moloyo, in kendo otienono duto Jehova Nyasaye notugo yamo ma in-gi duong' moloyo kendo matimo honni? **12** ma aa yo wuok chieng' mopogo pi nyadiryo mi kanyo olokore lowo motwo. Pige nopolore, **22** kendo Ne irieyo badi ma korachwich ma piny omwonyogi. **13** "Kuom herani ma ok rum, ibiro telone oganda jo-Israel nong'ado nam kawuotho e lowo motwo, ma isereso. Kuom tekoni ibiro telonegi nyaka kar ka pi ogingore e bathgi korachwich gi koracham. dakni maler. **14** Pinje biro winjo mi tetni, kihondko **23** Jo-Misri nolawogi kendo farese Farao duto gi biro mako jo-Filistia. **15** Jodong Edom kibaji biro gechene kaachiel gi joidh gechene nolawogi nyaka goyo, bende jotend Moab biro tetni, to jo-Kanaan ei nam. **24** Kane piny dwaro yawore Jehova Nyasaye chunygi biro nyosore; **16** kibaji kod kihondko biro nonenogi gie ligek mach, mine omiyo jolwenj jo- biro kuomgi. Kuom teko mar lweti gibiro ling' thi ka Misri odigni. **25** Nomiyo tiende gechegi ouwok mine kidi, nyaka ogandani kadhi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ok ginya riembogi. Eka jo-Misri nowacho niya, nyaka jogi mane ichweyo kadhi. **17** Yaye Jehova "Waringuru waa kuom jo-Israel! Jehova Nyasaye Nyasaye, ibiro kelogi mi gidonji kendo ibiro miyo ema kedonegi kod jo-Misri." **26** Eka Jehova Nyasaye gibedi ewi godi mar girkeni, ma en kama ne iloso nowacho ne Musa niya, "Rie badi e nam mondo pi kaka kar dakni, kendo kama ler mar lemo mane iloso oum jo-Misri gi gechegi kod joidh faresegi." **27** Musa gi lweti, yaye Ruoth Nyasaye. **18** Jehova Nyasaye norieyo bade e nam kendo ka piny ne oyawore, biro locho nyaka chieng'." **19** Ka farese Farao gi to nonwang'o ka pi osedok e wang'e. Jo-Misri ne gecheni kod joidh faresene ne odhi e nam, Jehova ringo kochomo dier nam, kendo Jehova Nyasaye Nyasaye nomiyo pi nam odok e wang'e mi oimogi, to noywelogi gi pi nyaka ei namno. **28** Pi nogingore jo-Israel nong'ado nam kawuotho ewi lowo motwo. kadol kare kendo noimo geche gi joidh farese gi **20** Eka Miriam janabi madhako ma nyamin Harun, jolweny Farao duto mane olawo jo-Israel nyaka e nokawo oyieke e lwete kendo mon duto noluwo nam. Onge kata achiel kuomgi mane otony. **29** Jo- Israel to nong'ado nam kawuotho e lowo motwo, ka bang'e ka gin gi oyieke kendo ka gimiil. **21** Miriam pi ogingore e bathgi korachwich gi koracham. **30** oting'e malo ahinya. Oseimo faras gi jaithne ei Chieng'no Jehova Nyasaye noreso Israel e lwet jo- Misri, kendo Israel noneno ka jo-Misri otho e dho nam. **31** Bang' ka jo-Israel noseñeno teko maduong' mane Jehova Nyasaye onyiso kokedo gi jo-Misri, oganda noluoro Jehova Nyasaye kendo negiketo genogi kuome kaachiel gi kuom Musa jatichne.

15 Eka Musa gi jo-Israel nowero wendni ni Jehova Nyasaye: "Abiro wer ni Jehova Nyasaye, nimar nyinge oromo mi duong'. Oseumo faras kod jariembne ei nam. **2** "Jehova Nyasaye e tekrena bende en e wenda; kendo osebedo warruokna. Anapake nimar en Nyasacha, ma Nyasach wuora, kendo abiro miyo nyinge duong'. **3** Jehova Nyasaye en jalweny; Jehova Nyasaye e nyinge. **4** Noimo geche Farao kod jolwenje ei Nam Makwar. Jodong Farao mogen duto noimo e nam makwar. **5** Pige matut oseimogi duto, kendo gisenimo nyaka e bwo pi mana ka kidi. **6** "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, lweti ma korachwich ne nig i teko maduong'. Yaye, Jehova Nyasaye lweti ma korachwich ema isetiekogo wasigu. **7** "Kuom tekoni maduong', ne iloyo jogo mane opiem

16 Oganda jo-Israel duto nochako wuoth kawuok Elim mi gidhi e thim mar Sin mantie e kind

Misri mondo nyithindwa kaachel gi jambwa otho?" 4 Eka Musa noywak ni Jehova Nyasaye niya, "En ang'o mowinjore atim kod jogi? Gichiegni kata mana goya gi kite." 5 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa Israel moko mundo odhi kodi kendo kaw luth mane resogi e Iwet jo-Misri. 6 Abiro chung' e Jehova Nyasaye, ma noresoi e Iwet jo-Misri bende nyimi e bath lwanda mantie Horeb. Chwad lwanda to pi nowuog kuome mi oganda nomodhi." Kuom Mano Musa notimo kamano e nyim jodong jo-Israel duto. 7 Eka nochako kanyo ni Masa kod Meriba nikech jo-Israel nogwandore kanyo to bende nikech ne gitemo Jehova Nyasaye kagiwachyo niya, "Bende Jehova Nyasaye ni e dierwa koso?" 8 Jo-Amalek nobiro momonjo jo-Israel Refidim. 9 Eka Musa nonyiso gi jaduong' Musa e nyim Nyasaye. 10 Kuom mano Joshua nokedo gi Amalek mana kaka Musa nochiko, kendo Musa gi Harun kod Hur nodhi ewi got. 11 E kinde duto negikawo kidi mi giketone mondo obedie. Harun gi Hur ne ojuko bedene koting'o malo, ka ng'ato achiel omako bade konchiel, to machielo omako komachiello, omiyo bedene nosiko kochung' tir nyaka podho chieng'. 12 Ka bede Musa nojony, to negikawo kidi mi giketone mondo obedie. Harun gi Hur ne ojuko bedene koting'o malo, ka ng'ato achiel omako bade konchiel, to machielo omako komachiello, omiyo bedene nosiko kochung' tir nyaka podho chieng'. 13 Kuom mano Joshua noloyo jolwen jo-Amalek mana gi ligangla. 14 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, "Ndiw wachni e kitap ndiko kaka gima ibiro par bende nyaka ine ni Joshua owinje, nimir abiro tieko jo-Amalek duto e piny ka." 15 Musa nogero kendo mar misango mochake ni "Jehova Nyasaye en banderana." 16 Nowacho kama, "Nimar bede noting' malo e nyim kom duong' mar Jehova Nyasaye. Kendo Jehova Nyasaye noked gi jo-Amalek e tienge duto."

18 Koro Jethro, jadolo mar Midian kendo jaduon' Musa, nowinjo gik moko duto mane Nyasaye osetimo ni Musa, kaachel gi joge ma jo-Israel, bende kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosegolo jo-Israel kawuo e piny Misri. 2 Bang' ka Musa ne oseriembo chiege ma Zipora, jaduong'ne Jethro norwake 3 kaachel gi yauwote ariyo. Wuowi achiel niluongo ni Gershon nimir Musa nowacho niya, "Asebedo jadak e piny ma ok marwa," 4 to machielo nochako ni Eliezer nimir nowacho niya, "Nyasad wuonwa ema ne jakonyna, ne oresa kane Farao dwaro nega gi ligangla." 5 Jethro, jaduong' Musa, kaachel gi yauwot Musa gi chi Musa, ne jobiro ire e thim kama ne ojotie but got mar Nyasaye. 6 Noyudo ka Jethro oseorone wach niya, "An, jaduong'ni Jethro abiro iri gi chiegi kaachel gi nyithindi ariyo." 7 Kuom mano Musa nowuok mondo orom ni jaduong'ne mi nokulore piny kendo onyodhe. Ne gimosore eka bang' e gidonjo ei hema. 8 Musa nonyiso jaduong'ne gik moko duto

ma Jehova Nyasaye notimone Farao kaachel gi jo-
Misri, nikech jo-Israel. Bende nonyise chandruok duto mane giseyudo e yo kendo kaka Jehova Nyasaye noseresogi. 9 Jethro ne mor mar winjo gik mabeyo niya, "Wuothi idhi e nyim oganda. Kaw jodong jo-duto ma Jehova Nyasaye nosetimo ne jo-Israel kuom nyiseche moko duto, nimir notimo kamano ne joma nosando jo-Israel marach." 10 Nowacho niya, "Opak ichwadogo aora Nael mundo idhigo. 11 Koro ang'eyo ni Jehova Nyasaye duong' moloyo Musa, nokelo misango miwang'o pep kod misengni mamoko bende ne Nyasaye, kendo Harun nobiro kod jodongo duto mag jo-Israel mondo gichiem okinyi nyaka odhiambo. 12 Eka Jethro, jaduong' Musa, nokelo misango miwang'o pep kod misengni mamoko bende ne Nyasaye, kendo Harun nobiro kod jodongo duto mag jo-Israel mondo gichiem okinyi nyaka odhiambo. 13 Kinye, Joshua niya, "Yier jomoko kuom jowa mondo idhi iked gi jo-Amalek. Kiny anachung' ewi got gi ludh Nyasaye e Iweta." 14 Kuom mano Joshua nokedo gi Amalek ema ne loyo. 15 Musa nobet e kome mondo obed jang'ad bura ne ogandano, kendo negichung' ka gilwore chakre okinyi nyaka odhiambo. 16 Ka gin gi larruok moro amora e gik moko duto mane Musa timo ne oganda, nowacho ne kama, "En ang'o ma itimo ne ogandani? En ang'o momiyo in kendi ema ibedo kaka jang'ad bura, ka jogi olwori chakre okinyi nyaka odhiambo?" 17 Jadiuon' Musa nodwoko kawacho niya, "Gima itimoni ok ber. 18 In kaachel gi joma osebiro irigi ubiro mana ool. Tijini pek mohewi; ok inyal time kendi. 19 Chik iti mundo ang'adni rieko kendo Nyasaye obed kodi. 20 Puonji buche kod chike duto larruokgi e nyime. 21 To nyaka iyier joma niginyalo ma gin Onego ibed jachung' jogi e nyim Nyasaye kendo iter kendo nyisgi kaka onego gidagi kod tije monego 22 Ketgi Musa nodwoko kawacho niya, "Gima itimoni ok ber. 23 Ka itimo kama kaka Nyasaye dwaro, to ok ibi ol kendi jogi biro dok e miechgi kamor." 24 Musa nowinjo jaduong'ne mi notimo gik moko duto mane owacho. 25 Noyiero joma riek kuom jo-Israel duto mi noketogi jotelo mag ji alufu alufu, mia mia, piero abich abich, kod apar apar. 26 Negitiyo kaka jong'ad bura mar oganda kinde duto. Buche matek negikelio ne Musa, to buche mayot negitieko giwegi. 27 Eka Musa nokowo jaduong'ne e yo kendo Jethro nodok e pinygi.

19 E dwe mar adek bang' ka jo-Israel nosewuok Misri, negichopo e thim Sinai e odiechieng'no. 2 Bang' kane gisewuok Refidim, negidonjo thim Sinai, kendo Israel nojot e nyim got e thimmo. 3 Eka Musa noidho got mondo odhi owuo gi Nyasaye kendo

Jehova Nyasaye noluunge gi ewi got mowachone duto ubiro bedo mwanduna awuon. Kata obedo ni piny duto en mara, **6** un to ubiro bedona oganda mar jodolo kendo oganda maler.’ Magi e weche manyaka iwachne jo-Israel.” **7** Kuom mano Musa nodok moluongo jodongo duto mag oganda mi oketo e nyimgi weche duto mane Jehova Nyasaye ochike mondo owachi. **8** Oganda duto nodwoko kanyakla kawacho niya, “Wabiro timo gik moko duto ma Jehova Nyasaye ochiko.” Kuom mano Musa nodwoko wachgi ne Jehova Nyasaye. **9** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, “Abiro biro iru e boche polo mondo omi oganda owinj kaka awuoyo kodi kendo mano biro miyo giket genogi kuomi ndalo duto.” Eka Musa nonyiso Jehova Nyasaye gima oganda nowacho. **10** Kendo Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, “Dhi ir oganda mondo ipwodhogi kauuono gi kiny. Ketgi giluok lepgi **11** mondo gibed moikore e odiechieng’ mar adek, nimar chieng’ no Jehova Nyasaye biro lor ewi Got Sinai ka ji duto nene. **12** Ket tong’ ne oganda molworo got kendo nyisgi ni, ‘Beduru motang’ mondo kik ng’ato idh got kata mulo tie got, nimar ng’ato ang’ata mochopo e tiend godni to nyaka negi. **13** Ng’atno nyaka chiel gi kite, kata chwowe gi asere; to kik ng’ato ang’ata ket lwete kuome. Bed ni en dhano kata le, ok noweye mundo obed mangima.’ To ji nyalo idho godno mana ka tung’ oywak kuom thuolo malach.” **14** Bang’ ka Musa noselor e got modhi ir oganda, noppwodhogi mine gilwoko lepgi. **15** Eka nowacho ne oganda niya, “Ikreuru ne odiechieng’ mar adek kendo kik ng’ato riwre gi chiege.” **16** Chieng’ mar adek gokinyi, polo nomil kamor, ka boche polo okwako wi got kendo turumbete noywag matek, ma ji duto mane ni e kambi notetni. **17** Eka Musa notelo ne oganda kawuok e kambi mondo orom gi Nyasaye, kendo negichung’ e tiend got. **18** Iro noimo Got Sinai niukech Jehova Nyasaye nolox kanyo ei mach. Iro ne dhwolore kawuok ewi godno mana ka iro mawuok e kendo, mi got duto noyiengni, **19** kendo turumbete nomedo ywak matek. Eka Musa nowuoyo kendo Nyasaye nodwoke. **20** Jehova Nyasaye nolox ewi Got Sinai mi oluongo Musa nyaka ewi godno. Omiyo Musa noidh e got **21** mi Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya, “Dhiyo kendo isiem ji mondo kik girire ni gidwaro neno Jehova Nyasaye nimar thothgi nyalo tho. **22** Kata mana jodolo ma osudo ir Jehova Nyasaye nyaka pwodhre ka ok kamano to Jehova Nyasaye nomwomre kuomgi.” **23** Musa nowacho ne Jehova Nyasaye niya, “Ji ok nyal biro ewi Got Sinai nimar in iwuon ema ne isiemowa ni mondo waket

kiewo molworo got mondo owale obed maler.” **24** kama: “Ma e gima iwachne od Jakobo to gi jo Israel. **4** ‘Un uwegi useneno gima ne atimone piny Misri kendo kaka ne ating’ou mana kaka ongo ting’o nyithinde mi akelou ira awuon. **5** Koro, ka uwinja chuth mi urito singruokna, to kuom ogendini

20 Eka Nyasaye nowuoyo kowacho niya, **2** “An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mane ogolou e piny Misri, ka uwuok e piny mane unie wasumbini. **3** “Kik ubed gi nyiseche mammoko e nyirma. **4** Kik ulos nyasaye milamo maket gi kido moro amora e polo malo kata e piny mwalo, kata e bwo pi. **5** Kik ukulrunegi piny; bende kik ulamgi; nimar An, Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, An Nyasaye ma janyiego, kendo akumo nyithindo niukech richo mar wuonegi chakre tieng’ mar adek nyaka tieng’ mar ang’wen mar jogo mamon koda, **6** to anyiso hera ni tienge gana gi gana mar jogo mohera kendo morito chikena. **7** Kik uti gi nying Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu e yo ma ok owinjore, nimar Jehova Nyasaye ok nong’won ne ng’ato ang’ata matiyo gi nyinge e yo march. **8** Rituru chieng’ Sabato kendo ukete obed maler. **9** Tiuru kuom ndalo auchiel kendo uti tijeu duto, **10** to chieng’ mar abiriyo en Sabato ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. Chieng’ no ok unutim tich moro amora, bed ni un kata yauuotu kata nyiu kata jotiju machwo kata jotiju mamon kata jambu kata jodak manie dieru. **11** Nimar kuom ndalo auchiel Jehova Nyasaye nochweyo polo gi piny, gi nembe kaachiel gi gik moko duto manie igi, to noywego chieng’ mar abiriyo. Kuom mano Jehova Nyasaye nogwedho chieng’ Sabato mi okete maler. **12** Luor wuonu gi minu mondo udagi aming’ a e piny ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou. **13** Kik ineki. **14** Kik iterri. **15** Kik ikwal. **16** Kik ihang wach ne wadu. **17** Kik igomb od wadu. Kik igomb chi wadu kata jatije ma wuowi kata jatije ma nyako, kata rwadhe kata pundane kata gire moro amora.” **18** Kane oganda oneno mil polo gi mor polo kendo owinjor ywak turumbete mi gineno ka got otimo iro, luoro nomakogi. Negisudo gichien **19** mi giwachone Musa niya, “Wuo kodwa in iwuon to wabiro winjo. Kik iwe Nyasaye wuo kodwa nono to wabiro tho.” **20** Musa nowacho ne oganda niya, “Kik ubed maluor. Nyasaye osebiro mondo temu mondo omi usik kuluore kendo mondo kik utim richo.” **21** Ogandano nochung’ gichien ka Musa to ne ochomo bor polo kama Nyasaye ne nitie. **22** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, “Nyis jo-Israel kama: ‘Useneno un uwegi ni asewuoyo kodu ka aa e polo. **23** Kik ulos nyiseche manono mondo opiem koda; bende kik ulos nyiseche mag kido mag fedha kata dhahabu. **24** “Losnauru kendo mar misango mochwe gi lowo kendo timieuur misenginiu miwang’o pep kod mag larluok gi rombeu gi dieu kod dhou. Kinde moro amora ma amiyo nyining oyudo

duong', to anabi iru mi agwedhu. **25** Ka ulosona kendo mar misango mar kite, to kik ugere gi kite mopa, nimar ubiro miyo kendono bedo mogak ka utiyoe gi gige payo kite. **26** Kendo kik udhi e kendona mar misango ka uwuotho e kuonde moting'ore ma iindhogo malo, dipo ka dugu onenorene.'

21 "Magi e chike manyaka iketi e nyimgi. **2**

"Ka ing'iewo ja-Hibrania ma misumba, to enotini kuom higni auchiel. To e higa mar abirijo, enobed thuolo, ka ok ochulo gimoro. **3** Kane obiro kapok okendo, to nodog kende; to kane obiro ka osekendo, to nodog gi chiegeno. **4** Ka ruodhe omiye dhako kendo onywolone yauwoi gi nyiri, dhakono kaachiel gi nyithinde nobed mwandu ruodhe kendo mana misumbano kende ema nobed thuolo. **5** "To ka misumba owacho ni, 'Ahero ruodha kod chiega gi nyithinda kendo ok adwar bedo thuolo,' **6** to ruodhe nyaka tere e nyim jong'ad bura. Notere e dhoottata e siro mar dhoott kendo notuch ite gi riwi. Bang'e obiro bedo misumbane nyaka chieng'. **7** "Ka ng'ato ouso nyare kaka misumba, to ok noweye obed thuolo kaka iweyo misumba madichwo. **8** To ka ruoth mong'ieweno chunye ok mor kode; to ruodheno noweye mondo aware. Oonge gi thuolo mar use ne jopinje mamoko, nikelch oseketho singruokne kode. **9** Ka oyiere ni wuode, to nyaka omiye duong' kaka nyare. **10** Ka wuowino onywomo dhako machielo, to nyaka omi dhako mokwongo chiemo, lewni kendo nyaka obed kode e achiel. **11** To ka ok ochiwone gik moko adekgi, to dhakono, ni thuolo mar dhi, maonge chudo moro amora mar pesa. **12** "Ng'ato ang'ata mogoyo ng'ato kendo onego to adier nyaka negi. **13** To kata kamano, ka gima otimono obothne, ma en dwach Nyasaye mondo mi otimre; to Nyasaye nomiye kar tony moseikone. **14** To ka ng'ato ochano kendo onego ng'at machielo kuom wang' teko, to goleuru oko mabor gi kar kendona mar misango kendo negeur. **15** "Ng'ato ang'ata ma omonjo wuon kata min nyaka negi. **16** "Ng'ato ang'ata mokawo nyawadgi githuon mi omiye ng'at machielo kuom chudo kata bed ni pod opande e kindeno moyude gi ng'atno, to nyaka nege. **17** "Ng'ato ang'ata ma okwong'o wuon kata min nyaka negi. **18** "Ka chwo gore kendo achiel kuomgi ogoyo nyawadgi gi kidi kata gi adhong' to ok otho, to obedo mana matuo kosiko e pien, **19** to ng'atno mane ogocho ok nomok e wachno ka machielono ochungo mi owuotho oko gi ludhe; to kata kamano, nyaka ochul ng'at mohinyorenkuo thuolone mokthore kendo one ni ochango chutho. **20** "Ka ng'ato ogoyo dichwo kata dhako ma misumba gi luth kendo misumbano otho kaluwore gi gochono, nyaka kume. **21** To ok enokume ka misumbano ochungo oa malo bang' ndalo achiel kata ariyo, nimar misumbano en mwandune. **22** "Ka chwo magore ogoyo dhako man-gi ich kendo onywol ka kinde nywol pok ochopo to onge hinyruok moro

malich, ng'at motimo marachno nyaka gol chudo moro amora ma chwor dhakono okwayo kendo jang'ad bura oyiego. **23** To ka nitie hinyruok marach to nyaka ukaw ngima kar ngima kendo **24** wang' kar wang', kendo lak kar lak, kendo lwedo kar lwedo kendo tielo kar tielo, **25** del mowang' kar del mowang' kendo adhola kar adhola, kendo kama ogwar kar kama ogwar. **26** "Ka ng'ato ogoyo wang' misumba madichwo kata madhako ma wang'eno okethore, to nyaka owene misumbaneno thuolo kaka chudo mar wang'eno. **27** Kendo ka omuko lak misumba madichwo kata madhako, to nyaka owene misumbaneno thuolo kaka chudo mar lakeno. **28** "Ka rwath ochwoyo dichwo kata dhako monego, rwadhno nyaka go gi kite ma tho, kendo ringe kik cham. To wuon rwadhno wachno ok nomake. **29** To kata kamano, ka rwadhno osebedo gi kido mar chwopo kendo wuon-gi osesiem to ok osetweye e dipi mi onego dichwo kata dhako, rwadhno nyaka go gi kite kendo wuon-gi bende nyaka negi. **30** Kata kamano, ka buch tho oloki, moketne chudo, to nyaka ochul nengo moro amora moketne mondo oresgo ngimane. **31** Chik achielno ema nyaka tigo ka rwadh ochwoyo nyathi ma wuowi kata ma nyako **32** Ka rwath ochwoyo dichwo kata dhako ma misumba, to wuon rwadhno nyaka chul ruodh misumbano fedha ma pekne romo nus kilo, kendo rwadhno nyaka negi. **33** "Ka ng'ato oelo dho bur kata okunyo moro kendo oweyo dhoge nono mi rwadh pur kata punda onyumoree, **34** to wuon burno nyaka chul kuom lalno; kendo nyaka ochul wuon gigi kendo jamni mothogo nobed mage. **35** "Ka rwadh ng'ato ohinyo rwadh ng'at machielo mi otho, to ginius rwath mangimano kendo ginipog pesa kaachiel gi ring rwath mothono marom. **36** To kata kamano, kane ong'ere ni rwadhno ne nigi kido mar chwopo, kendo wuon-gi ne osesiem to ne ok otweye, wuon-gi nyaka chul, chiayo kar chiayo kendo chiayo mothono nobed mare.

22 "Ka ng'ato okwalo rwath kata rombo kendo onegi kata ouse, nyaka ochul dhok abich kuom rwath kendo kweth rombe ang'wen kuom rombo. **2** "Ka jakuo ojuk kakwelo kendo ogoye mi otho, ng'atno mogoye remo ok nodong' e wiye kuom remo mochwer; **3** to ka otimore bang' ka chieng' osetuch, to remo nodong' e wiye. "Jakuogni nyaka chul gima rom gi gima nokawono, to ka oonge gi gimoro, to nyaka use mondo ochulgo kuo mokwalono. **4** "Ka chiayo mokwalno oyudego kangima bed ni en rwath kata punda kata rombo, nyaka ochul nyadiryo. **5** "Ka ng'ato okwayo jambe e puodho kata e puoth mzabibu kendo oweysi ma gi chodo kendo gikwayo e puoth ng'ato, nyaka ochul kawuok kuom puothe kata puothene mag olemba mabeyo. **6** "Ka mach omuoch mi olandore e bungu kendo owang'o cham ma pod ochung' kata cham mobeti kata puodho

24 Kik ukulru e nyim nyisechegi kata lamogi kata luwo timbegi. Nyaka une ni umukogi kendo utoyo kite ma gilamo matindo tindo. **25** Lamuru Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, kendo anagwedhu gi chiemo pi. Anatiek tuoche kuomu, **26** kendo onge dhako ma iye no-oo piny, kata manobed migumba e pinyu. Abiro miyout ngima moromo chuth. **27** “Abiro oro kihondkona otel nyimu kendo anami piny ka piny ma uromogo bagni. Anami wasiku duto ringu. **28** Abiro oro masiche mondo otel nyimu kendo masichego noriemb jo-Hivi, jo-Kanaan kod jo-Hiti. **29** To ok anariembgi oko dichiel e higa, nikech piny nyalo bedo gunda kendo le mag thim nyalo bedonu mathoth mokalo akwana. **30** Abiro bedo kagologe matin tin e nyimu, nyaka chop umedru moromo kawo pinyo. **31** “Abiro keto tong’ mar pinyu kochakore Nam Makwar nyaka e tong’ Nam mar Mediterania, kendo chakre e thim nyaka e Aora mar Yufrate. **32** Kik utim winjruok kodgi kata kod nyisechegi. **33** Kik uwegi gidagi e pinyu, ka ok kamano to ginimi utim richo e nyima, nikech lamo nyisechegi nobednu obadho.”

24 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, “Bi ira, in kaachiel gi Harun, Nadab, Abihu kod jodongo piero abiryo mag Israel. Un to unudong’ kulemo mochwalore matin, **2** makmana Musa kende ema nobi machiegni gi Jehova Nyasaye. Oganda modong’ kik bi kode.” **3** Kane Musa odhi kendo onyiso oganda weche duto kod chike Jehova Nyasaye, negidwoko gi dwol achiel niya, “Gik moko duto ma Jehova Nyasaye osewacho wabiro timo.” **4** Eka Musa nondiko gik moko duto mane Jehova Nyasaye osewachone. Kinyne gokinyi ne ochiewo mi ogero kendo mar misango e tiend got kendo ochungo kite apar gariyo mochung’ kar ogendini apar gariyo mag Israel. **5** Eka nooro yawuot Israel matindo kendo negichiwo misango miwang’o pep kod misango mag rwedhi matindo kaka misango mag larluok ne Jehova Nyasaye. **6** Musa nokawo nus remo kendo oketo e tewni, kendo nus modong’ nokiro kuom kendo mar misango. **7** Eka nokawo Kitabu mar Singruok mi osomo ni oganda. Negidwoko niya, “Wabiro timo gik moko duto ma Jehova Nyasaye osewacho; kendo wabiro rito chikego.” **8** Eka Musa nokawo remono mi okiro kuom ji kendo owacho niya, “Ma e remo mar singruok ma Jehova Nyasaye osetimo kodu kaluwore gi wechegi duto.” **9** Musa kod Harun gi Nadab kod Abihu kaachiel gi jodong Israel piero abiryo nodhi e got **10** moneno Nyasach Israel. E bwo tiend Nyasaye ne nitie gima chalo gi laru molos gi kit ombo, marieny ka polo. **11** To Nyasaye ne ok okumo jodong Israel-go, negineno Nyasaye kendo negichiemo mi gimetho. **12** Jehova Nyasaye nonyiso Musa niya, “Bi ira ewi got mondo ibed ka kendo anamiyi kite mopa masendikoe chike kod buche mondo ipuonj oganda.” **13** Eka Musa

nochako wuoth gi Joshua jakonye, kendo Musa nodhi malo e got mar Nyasaye. **14** Nowacho ne jodongo niya, “Ritwauru ka nyaka chop waduog iru. Harun kod Hur ni kodu kendo ng’ato ang’ata man-kod pi. Anatiel tuoche kuomu, **15** kendo onge gi wach madwaro loso mondo odhi irgi.” **16** Kane Musa odhi ewi got, boche polo noumo godno, **16** kendo duong’ mar Jehova Nyasaye nopong’o wi Got Sinai. Kuom ndalo auchiel boche polo noimo godno kendo ediechieng’ mar abiryo Jehova Nyasaye noluongo Musa ka en ei bor polo. **17** Duong’ mar Jehova Nyasaye ne chalo gi mach maliel ewi got ne jo-Israel. **18** Eka Musa nodonjo ei bor polono kane odhi ewi got, kendo nobedo ewi got kuom ndalo piero ang’wen odiechieng’ gotieno.

25 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2** “Nyis jo-Israel mondo okelna chiwo. Inichokna chiwogo moro amora kuom ji duto moyie golo kuom herogi. **3** “Chiwo manyaka ikaw kuomgi e magi: “dhahabu, fedha kod mula; **4** law marambulu, maralik, marakwaro, law mayom, kod law mar yie diek, **5** piende rombe molok gi range makwar, piende monyong’ mayom mag le mag nembe; yiend siala, **6** mor zeituni miolo e taya mundo okel ler, gik milosogo mor pwodhreruk kod ubani mang’we ng’ar, **7** gi oniks kod kite moko miketo kuom law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod kod law akor. **8** “Bang’ mano gigerna kama ler mar lemo kendo anadag kodgi. **9** Ger Hemb Romoni gi gigene duto machalre mana gi kido ma abiro nyisi. **10** “Ketgi gilos sanduku maber molos gi yiend siala ma borne romo fut ang’wen gi nus to lachne romo fut achiel gi nus kendo borne madhi malo romo fut achiel gi nus. **11** Bawe gi dhahabu maler oko gi iye kendo nochwene ndiga mar dhahabu mothedhi molwore. **12** Thedhne ratege ang’wen molworore mag dhahabu machalo gi bangli kendo twegi e tiendene ang’wen-go, ka ratege ariyo bedo e bathe konchiel to ariyo mamoko e bathe komachiyo. **13** Bang’ mano los ludhe mag yiend siala kendo ibawgi gi dhahabu. **14** Riwak ludhego ei ratege mantie e bethe Sandug Muma mundo otting’ego. **15** Ludhego nyaka siki ei rategego mag sanduku; ok winjore golgi. **16** Eka iket ei Sandug Muma kite mopa mag chike ma abiro miyi. **17** “Losne raum mar pwodhreruk gi dhahabu maler ma borne romo fut ang’wen gi nus kendo lachne romo fut achiel gi nus. **18** Kendo e giko mar raumno los kido mar malaika ariyo miluongo ni kerubi gi dhahabu mothedhi. **19** Los kido mar malaika mar kerubi achiel e giko raumno kendo malaika mar ariyo e giko komachiyo; bende los kido mar malaika mar kerubigo e gimoro achiel gi raumno, e giko raumgo. **20** Kido mar malaika mar kerubigo noyaro bwombegi kochomo malo mondo giungo raumno. Kerubigo nochung’ momanyore ka ng’iyore gi wi raumno. **21** Ket raumno ewi Sandug Muma, bang’ e iket kite mopa ariyo mar chike ma

abiro miyi. **22** Ewi raum kanyo e kind kerubi ariyo Eka ilosi ramaki piero abich mag dhahabu kendo manie wi Sandug Muma, ema abiro romoe kodi ti kodgi kuom riwo pasia ariyogo kanyakla mondo kendo kanyo ema namiyie chikena mondo iterne omi Hemb Romo obed gimoro achiel. **7** "Los pasia jo-Israel. **23** "Los mesa mar yiend siala ma borne apar gachel mag yie diek ne hema mundo oumgo romo fut adek to lachne romo fut achiel gi nus Hemb Romo. **8** Pasia apar gachelgo duto nyaka kendo borne madhi malo romo fut ariyo gi robo. romre ka bor moro ka moro romo fut piero ang'wen **24** Bawe gi dhahabu maler kendo lwor bethene gi gabich to lachgi romo fut achiel. **9** Riw pasia abich dhahabu. **25** Bende chwe bathe ma lachne romo kanyakla mondo obed gimoro achiel kendo achiel gi pat lwedo achiel kendo ichwe dir batheno gi modong' riw obed achiel. Ban pasia mar achiel dhahabu. **26** Los rategé molworore ang'wen mag nyadiriyo e nyim hemma. **10** Los tonde milierogo pasia dhahabu ne mesano kendo twegi e konde ang'wen piero abich e giko riak pasia konchiel kendo tonde mag mesa kama tiende ang'wen-go nitie. **27** Rategé milierogo pasia e giko riak pasia komachieli. **11** Eka molwororego nobed machiegní gi bethe mesano ilos ramaki mag mula piero abich kendo iketgi e mondo omak ludhego mitiyogo kuom ting'o mesa. **12** Kuom bath pasia momedore, nus pasia kendo iti kodgi kuom ting'o mesa. **29** Kendo los momedoreno enolier e tok Hemb Romo. **13** Pasia sende, bakunde kaachiel gi agulnine kod tewnine mag hemano nobed fut achiel gi nus e bathe koni gi mitiyogo kitimogo misengini miolo piny, to gigo duto koni; to bathe modong' nolier e bath Hemb Romo nyaka losi gi dhahabu maler. **30** Ket Makati miketo e mondo oume. **14** Losne hemano raum mar pien nyima pile ewi mesano ndalo duto. **31** "Los rachungi rombe molok gi range makwar kendo iniume gi mar taya gi dhahabu maler kendo ithedh tiende gi piende monyong' mayom mag le mag nam. **15** "Los kore gi kikombege machalo maua gi thiepege kod sirni mochung' mag yiend siala ne Hemb Romo. obokege obed gimoro achiel kode. **32** Bedene achiel **16** Siro ka siro borne nobed fut apar gabich to noa e bath rachungi tayano, ka adek nitie e bathe lachne nobed fut ariyo gi nus, **17** kipimo siro ka siro konchiel kendo adek nitie komachieli. **33** Kikombe maromre gi nyawadgi. Los sirni duto mag Hemb adek molos kaka maupe mag oyungu gi thiepene Romo machalre. **18** Kiloso sirnigo, to nyaka ilos sirni kod obokene nobed e bade achiel kendo adek e piero ariyo migerogo bath Hemb Romo mochomo bade maluwe kendo bedene achielgo nochwogore yo milambo **19** kendo ilos rachungi mar taya piero kauuk e rachungi taya. **34** Kendo kuom rachungi ang'wen mag fedha miketo e bwogi, ka rachungi taya enobedie kikombe ang'wen molos machal gi ariyo iketo e bwo sirni ariyo momanyore. **20** Kuom maupe mag oyungu mathiewo kendo golo thuoke. bath Hemb Romo komachieli man koma ochomo **35** Maua achiel nobedi e bwo bede ariyo mokwongo yo nyandwat, bende ilosne sirni piero ariyo **21** kod mar rachungino, mar ariyo nobed e bwo mar ariyo, rachungi piero ang'wen mag fedha, ka siro ka siro to mar adek nobed e bwo bede mar adek, giduto oting'o rachungi ariyo ariyo. **22** Los sirni achiel ne gin bede achiel. **36** Maupego kod bede yien-go bathe mochwalore mochomo yo podho chieng' mar duto gi rachungi taya nobed gimoro achiel mothethd Hemb Romo, **23** kendo ilos sirni ariyo mibiro ketoe gi dhahabu maler. **37** "Bang' mano los techene konde ariyo man yo tok Hemb Romo. **24** E konde abiryo kendo iketgi ewi rachungi mondo giliekl ka ariyogi nyaka riw sirni ariyo chakre e tiende nyaka gimenyo nyime. **38** Gimá ing'adogo otambi kod e wiye malo, kendo oriwiggi gi nyange modol, giduto kama otambino betie nyaka los gi dhahabu maler. ariyogo ginibed machal kamano. **25** Omiyo sirni duto **39** Kilo piero adek gang'wen mar dhahabu maler nobed aboro, to rachungi duto mag fedha nobed apar ema notigo kuom loso rachungi mar taya kod gigene gauchiel ka siro ka siro oting'o rachungi ariyo ariyo. duto. **40** Nyaka ine ni igerogi machal gi kido mane **26** "Bende losuru yiende miriwo mag yiend siala; onyisi ewi got.

26 "Los Hemb Romo gi pasia apar mar law mayom momin man-gi rangi marambulu gi maralik kod marakwaro ka ogorie kido mar malaika mar kerubi gi jagoro molony. **2** Pasiago duto nyaka bed maromre ka borne romo fut piero ang'wen gariyo to lachne romo fut achiel. **3** Riw pasia abich kanyakla kendo abich modong' bende iriw **4** Los tonde milierogo pasia e riak pasia man-gi range marambulu kendo itim kamano e riak pasia matung' komachieli. **5** Los tonde piero abich e riak pasia achiel kendo tonde piero abich mamoko e riak pasia komachieli ka tonde molierogo pasiago omayore. **6**

sirni ang'wen mag siala mobaw gi dhahabu kendo man-gi rangi marambulu gi maralik kod makwar mochungi ewi rachungi ang'wen mag fedha. **33** Lier duto molos gi jachwecho molony koketgi ewi sirni pasiano gi ramaki kendo ket Sandug Rapar e tok ang'wen man-gi rachungi ang'wen. **17** Sirnigo duto pasiano. Pasiano biro pogo Kama Ler gi Kama Ler molworo laruno nobed gi ramaki gi rang'aw molos Moloyo. **34** Ket raum mar pwodhruok ewi Sandug gi fedha kaachel gi rachungi mag mula. **18** Laruno Rapar ei Kama Ler Moloyo. **35** Ket mesa oko mar borne norom fut mia achiel gi piero abich, to lachne pasiano koma ochomo yo nyandwat mar Hemb Romo kendo ket rachungi taya kochomore kode e law yo milambo mar Hemb Romo. **36** "Los pasia mar mayom kendo rachungi duto nyaka bed mag mula. law mayom momin mar range marambulu, maralik **19** Gik moko duto mag tich e Hemb Romo, bed ni kod marakwaro ma en tich mar jachwecho molony gin gik ma itiyogo tich moro amora, to gi loye duto mondo ong'aw e dhoranga Hemb Romo. **37** Los ramaki mag dhahabu kod sirni abich mag yiend siala mag hema kaachel gi loye mag laru nyaka losgi gi mobaw gi dhahabu. Bende ilosi rachungi mag mula mula. **20** "Chik jo-Israel mondo gikelni mo maliw abich ni sirnigo. mar zeituni mobi mondo omi teyni osik kaniel ma ok otho. **21** Harun gi yawuote nyaka neniteynigoso kaniel e nyim Jehova Nyasaye chakre odhiambo nyaka okinyi, ka gikete e Hemb Romo oko mar pasia mantiere e nyim Sandug Muma. Ma en chik mosikonyaka chieng' ne jo-Israel nyaka ne tienge duto mabiro.

27 "Ger kendo mar misango gi yiend siala, ma borne madhi malo romo fut ang'wen gi nus, lachne kod borne mondo obed fut abiriyogi nus maromre. **2** Los tung' e konde ang'wen mag kendono, mondo omi tungego kod kendo mar misango obed gimoro achiel ka kendono omuon wiye gi mula. **3** Gik moko duto mitiyogo e kendo mar misango los gi mula. Gigo ne gin agulni ma ijowogo buru, opawo, bakunde mikirogo remo, gi uma michiwogo ring'o kod tegni mag mach. **4** Losne sing'enge mar mula kendo ilos nyange mag mula kendo iketgi achiel achiel e kondene ang'wen-go. **5** Kete e bwo ndiri molworo kendo mar misango kendo ochopi nyaka e kor kendo mar misangono. **6** Los ludhe mag yiend siala ni kendo mar misangono kendo ibawgi gi mula. **7** Ludhego noso e nyangeyego mundo gibedi e bath kendo mar misangono kiteng'ego. **8** Los kendo mar misangono gi bao mayom, to ituch bugo e chuny sandukuno mundo iwe iye obed thuolo, kendo lose mana kaka nonyisi ewi got. **9** "Los laru ne Hemb Romono. Yo milambo mar laruno borne norom mita piero ang'wen gauchiel kendo onego obed gi pasia momin molos gi law mayom, **10** bende obed gi sirni piero ariyo gi rachungi piero ariyo mag mula kod ramaki mag fedha kod rang'aw miriwogo sirnigo. **11** Koma odok yo nyandwat mar laruno nobed maromo mita piero ang'wen gauchiel kendo nobed gi pasia mong'aw e sirni piero ariyo kendo morwak e rachungi piero ariyo mag mula; ramaki kod rang'aw miriwogo kor sirni molos gi fedha. **12** "Koma odok yo podho chieng' mar laruno lachne norom mita piero ariyo gadek kendo nobed gi pasia mong'aw e sirni apar morwakie rachungi apar. **13** Koma odok yo wuok chieng' mar laruno lachne norom mita piero ariyo gadek. **14** Pasia ma borgi romo mita abiriyonobed e dir rangach konchiel, ka pasiago ong'aw ewi sirni adek man-gi rachungi adek; **15** kendo pasia ma borgi romo mita abiriyonobed e dir rangach komachiello kong'awgi e sirni adek man-gi rachungi adek. **16** "To e dhoranga laruno, ketie pasia mar law mayom momin ma borne romo mita ochiko kendo

man-gi rangi marambulu gi maralik kod makwar mochungi ewi rachungi ang'wen. **17** Sirnigo duto molworo laruno nobed gi ramaki gi rang'aw molos Moloyo. **18** Laruno Rapar ei Kama Ler Moloyo. **19** Gik moko duto mag tich e Hemb Romo, bed ni kod marakwaro ma en tich mar jachwecho molony gin gik ma itiyogo tich moro amora, to gi loye duto mundo ong'aw e dhoranga Hemb Romo. **20** "Chik jo-Israel mondo gikelni mo maliw mar zeituni mobi mondo omi teyni osik kaniel ma ok otho. **21** Harun gi yawuote nyaka neniteynigoso kaniel e nyim Jehova Nyasaye chakre odhiambo nyaka okinyi, ka gikete e Hemb Romo oko mar pasia mantiere e nyim Sandug Muma. Ma en chik mosikonyaka chieng' ne jo-Israel nyaka ne tienge duto mabiro.

28 "Luong Harun owadu kaachel gi yawuote magin Nadab, Abihu, Elazar kod Ithamar kouwook kuom jo-Israel mondo gitina kaka jodolo. **2** Twang'ne Harun owadu lewni mopwodhi mag dolo mondo omi omiye duong' gi luor. **3** Nyis jotich molony duto ma aseimiyo rieko e yore machalo kamago ni mondo gilos ne Harun lewnigo mag pwodhruok mondo otinago kaka jadolo. **4** Lewni manyaka gitwang' e magi: law akor, law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod, kandho, law akor mogor, kilemba mar wich kod okanda. Nyaka gilos lewni mowal mag dologineowadu Harun kod yawuote mundo gitina kaka jodolo. **5** Lewnigo nyaka gilosgi gi dhahabu, gi law man-gi range marambulu gi maralik kod marakwaro. **6** "Los law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod gi dhahabu, gi law man-gi range marambulu gi maralik kod marakwaro momin gi law mayom, ma en tich jatweng'o molony. **7** Nyaka obed gi okanda ariyo mag gok mitweyego e gok chien gi nyime **8** Okandane mochwe maber nyaka bed machal kode kendo obed gimoro achiel gi law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod bende nyaka lose gi dhahabu kod law momin mayom man-gi range marambulu gi maralik kod marakwaro. **9** "Kaw kite ariyo mag oniks kendo ikedgi kaka ikedo kido ka indiko nyinyawuot Israel, **10** kaluwore gi nywolgi ka nyinyawuowi auchiel ondikie kidi achiel, to auchiel modong' ondikie kidi machielo. **11** Ikednyinyawuot Israel mana kaka jaked kidi molony keto kido. Bang' mano ru kitego etond dhahabu, **12** kendo twegi e lep akor mag law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod mondo gibed kaka kite rapar ne nyithind Israel. Harun enoting' kitego e goke kaka rapar e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **13** Ruwgi kaka thiwni mag dhahabu, **14** kendo e nyorochie ariyo mokedi gi dhahabu maler kaka tol mondo itwe nyorochego e thiwni. **15** "Jatweng'o

molony ema nyaka los law akor mar ng'ado bura, **38** Noliere e lela wang' Harun kendo noting' ketho kolose gi dhahabu gi usi marambulu gi maralik duto ma dipo kobetie kuom mich maler ma jo-Israel kod marakwaro kod law mayom mar katana kendo chiwo ni Jehova Nyasaye. Kamano e kaka nobedi e momin maber ka law mayom mar dolo miluongo lela wang' Harun kinde duto mondo Jehovah Nyasaye ni efod. **16** Onego oromre duto ka borne gi lachne oyie gi chiwogo. **39** "Twang' law kandho mar law romo bat achiel kendo nobane nyadiryo. **17** Bang' mayom mar katana kendo ilos kilemba gi law mayom mano, chan laini ang'wen mag kite ma nengogi tek kuom lawno. Laini mokwongo chanie kite kaka rubi, topaz gi beril; **18** to e laini mar ariyo chanie kite kaka tarkus gi safir kod emerald; **19** e laini mar adek chanie kite kaka jasinth gi agat kod amethyst; **20** e laini mar ang'wen chanie kite kaka krisolit gi oniks kod jaspa. Kidigo duto mundo ochan kaka thiwni mag dhahabu. **21** Kitego duto nondikie nying yauuot Israel apar gariyo, ka okedgi kaka kido ka moro ka moro ochung' ne nyinyg dhout Israel apar gariyogo. **22** "Losne law akor thiwni mag dhahabu maler mokadi ka tol. **23** Losne thiwni ariyo mag dhahabu kendo itwegi e riak law agoko. **24** Twe thiwni ariyogo mag dhahabu e rategé mantie e riak law akor, **25** kendo itwe lak thiwnigo komachielo e laini ariyo mochan kaka dhahabu ka ochome e tond law akor kuom law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod gi yo ka nyime. **26** Los rategé ariyo mag dhahabu kendo ichomgi e konde ariyo mamoko mag law akor gi yo ka iye e riak law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod. **27** Los rategé ariyo mag dhahabu kendo ichomgi e riak tonde ariyo mag gok yo ka nyime mar law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod machiegni gi kama oriwego but nungone. **28** Rategé mag law akor nyaka twe e rategé mag law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod gi tol marambulu, kiriwe gi okanda manie nungone mondo law akor kik gonyre. **29** "Kinde duto ma Harun donjo e Kama Ler, noting' nyinyg yauuot Israel e kore kondikgi e law akor mar ng'ado bura mundo obed kaka Rapar mochwere e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye. **30** Ket Urim gi Thumim bende kuom law akor mundo omi gibed kondikgi e agog Harun kinde duto ma odonjo e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye. Kuom mano kinde duto ma Harun ni e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye noting' gir ng'ado bura ne jo-Israel e agoge." **31** "Los kandho mar law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod gi law marambulu, **32** ka en gi kama otuch e diere ma wich wuokie. Kama otuch ma wich wuokieno nyaka twang' gi pien mondo kik oyiechi. **33** Twang' gik mong'inore kaka olemo molos gi usi marambulu gi maralik kod makwar kendo ket gara mar dhahabu e kindgi **34** Gara mag dhahabugo kod gik mong'inore kolemogo nobed kokikore molworo riak law. **35** Harun nyaka rwak lawno kotoyo tich dolo. Ywak garago nowinji kodonjo e Kama Ler e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye kendo kowuok mondo kik otho. **36** "Los san mopamore gi dhahabu maler kendo indikie wechegi: Kama oval ne Jehovah Nyasaye. **37** Twe gima ondikie wechegi gi tol marambulu e kilemba mar jadolo gi yo ka nyime.

mar katana. Okanda to mondo ogor gi ng'ama olony. **40** Mondo omi yauuot Harun oyud duong' kod luor, losnigi lewni mag akor, okanda kod kilemba. **41** Bang' ka iserwako lewnigi kuom owadu Harun gi yauuote, to wirgi gi mo kendo ipwodhgi. Walgi mondo gitina kaka jodolo. **42** "Ilosnegi sirweche matindo mar law katana mondo giumgo dug-gi, chakre nungogi nyaka thochgi. **43** Harun gi yauuote nyaka rwak lewnigo kinde duto ma gidonjo e Hemb Romo, kata ka gidhi e kendo mar misango mondo giti tich dolo e Kama Ler mondo kik gibed giketho mi gitio. "Ma nobed singruok mosiko ne Harun gi nyikwaye duto.

29 "Ma e gima nyaka itim e kinde miwalogi mondo gitina kaka jodolo: Kaw nyarwath kod imbe ariyo maonge songa. **2** Bende kaw mogo mar ngano mayom ma ok oketie thowi modwal gi mo mondoilosgo makati kod kek kaachiel gi chapat mowir gi mo. **3** Ketgi ei adita kendo ikel gigo, kaachiel gi nyarwath kod imbe ariyo-ka. **4** Eka ikel Harun gi yauuote e dhoranga Hemb Romo kendo ilwokgi gi pi. **5** Kaw lewnigo magin kandho gi kandho moumo law akor miluongo ni efod, gi kandho mar law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod kod law akor mundo irwakne Harun. Twe law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod kuome gi okandane motwang' maber. **6** Rwakne kilemba e wiye kendo itwene san mopamorecha e lela wang'e kaka osimbo maled. **7** Kaw mor pwodhruckiolo e wiye mondo ipwodhhego. **8** Kel yauuote kendo irwaknegi kandho **9** kendo isidhnegi kilemba e wiye. Bang' e twe okanda kuom Harun gi yauuote. Tich dolo en margi kaluwore gi singruok mochwere. "Mano e kaka inipwodh Harun gi yauuote. **10** "Kel rwadh-cha yo ka nyim Hemb Romo kendo Harun gi yauuote noyie lwetgi e wiye. **11** Yang'e e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye e dhoranga Hemb Romo. **12** Kaw remb rwadhno moko kendo iwigie tungé kendo mar misango gi lith lweti to modong' to ipuk e bwo kendo mar misangono. **13** Eka ikaw boche duto mogawo jamb-ich gi moumo chuny gi nyiroke ariyo kod boche mogawogi kendo iwang'-gi e kendo mar misango **14** To wang' ring rwadhno gi piene kaachiel gi wen oko mar kambi. En misango mar golo richo. **15** "Kaw achiel kuom imbegi kendo Harun kaachiel gi yauuote noyie lwetgi e wiye. **16** Yang'e kendo ikaw rembe ikir e bethe kendo mar misangono koni gi koni. **17** Pog ring imno lemo lemo kendo ilwok jamb-ich gi tiendene kichokogi kaachiel gi wich kod lemo mamoko. **18** Bang' e wang' imno duto ewi

kendo mar misango. En misango miwang'o pep ne Jehova Nyasaye madung' tik mang'we ng'ar, ma en misango motim ni Jehova Nyasaye gi mach. **19** "Kaw im machielo kendo Harun gi yawuote noyie lwetgi e wiye. **20** Yang' imno kendo ikaw rembe moko mi imien e it Harun ma korachwich kod it yawuote ma korachwich kod lith lwetgi mathuon ma korachwich kod lith tiendegi ma korachwich, to remo modong' to ikir e bath kendo mar misango moluoro. **21** Kaw remo moko mantie e kendo mar misango gi mor pwodhruok moko kendo kire kuom Harun gi lepe kendo kuom yawuote gi lepgi. Eka en gi yawuote gi lepgi nobed maler. **22** "Kaw boche im, gi boche mag sembe gi boche mogawo jamb-ich gi boche moimo chuny gi nyiroke ariyo kod boche mogawogi kaachiel gi bam ma korachwich (ma e im miwalogo jodolo). **23** Bende kaw achiel kuom makati ma ok oketie thowi moketi ei okapu e nyim Jehova Nyasaye **24** Ketgi duto e lwet Harun gi yawuote kendo ofwagi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kaka misango mifwayo. **25** Bang'e kawgi oko e lwetgi kendo iwang'-gi e kendo mar misango madum tik mang'we ng'ar ne Jehova Nyasaye, ma en misango miwang'one Jehova Nyasaye gi mach. **26** Bang' ka isekawo agoko mar im mitimogo nyasi mar walo Harun, fwaye e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kaka misango mifwayo kendo mano nobed lemo ma kori. **27** "Pwodh lemo mag im mane otimgo misango mar walo Harun kod yawuote ma gin agoko kaka misango mifwayo gi em mane ochiw. **28** Magi ema nobed lemo ma Harun gi yawuote yudo kuom jo-Israel. En e chiwo ma jo-Israel nochwi ni Jehova Nyasaye kawuok e misengini mag lalruok. **29** "Lep Harun mopwodhi mag dolo nyaka dong' ni yawuote gi nyikwaye bang' thone mondo mi owirgi gi mo kiketogi kaka jodolo. **30** Wuod Harun manoket kare kaka jadolo kendo ma nobi e Hemb Romo mondo oti tij dolo e Kama Ler norwak lewnigo kuom ndalo abiriyo. **31** "Kaw im miwalogo ng'ato kiketo jadolo kendo ited ringe kama ler. **32** Harun gi yawuote nyaka cham ring imno kaachiel gi makati manie okapu e dhoranga Hemb Romo. **33** Nyaka gicham chiwogo mane otimnegigo pwodhruok kiwalogi kaka jodolo. To onge ng'at machielo moyiene chamo chiemono nikech gin gik mopwodhi. **34** To ka ring'o kata makati mopwodhgigo odong' nyaka okinyi, to nyaka wang'e. Ok owinjore chame nikech en gima ler. **35** "Tim ne Harun kod yawuote gik moko duto masechiki, ka ikawo ndalo abiriyo mondo iwalgi kaka jodolo. **36** Kuom ndalogo odiechieng' ka odiechieng' nyaka itim misango mar golo richo gi rwath mundo pwodhgigo kuom richo, kamano inipwodh kendo mar misango, kiwire gi mo kendo iwalego ne tich Nyasaye. **37** Kuom ndalo abiriyo pwodh kendo mar misango kendo kete obed maler.

Eka kendo mar misango biro bedo maler moloyo kendo gimoro amora morere kuome nobed maler. **38** "Gima nyaka ichiw e kendo mar misango pile ka pile ema: nyirombe ariyo mahikgi achiel achiel. **39** Chiw achiel gokinyi to machielo godhiambo. **40** Chiw nyarombo mokwongono gi mogo mayom moromo gorogoro achiel gi nus moruw gi mo mobi e olemb zeituni moromo lita achiel, kendo ichiw divai moromo lita achiel kaka misango miolo piny **41** Chiw nyarombo machielo godhiambo kendo ichiwe kaachiel gi chiwo mar cham kod misango miolo piny mana kaka chiwo mokwongo, ma en misango madung' tik mang'we ng'ar, miwang'o pep ne Jehova Nyasaye. **42** "Ne tienge duto, misango miwang'o pep ni nyaka chiw ndalo duto e dhoranga Hemb Romo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. Kanyo ema abiro romoe kodu kendo wuoyoe kodu; **43** bende kanyo ema abiro romoe gi jo-Israel, mi duong'na nomi kanyo bed maler. **44** "Kuom mano abiro puodho Hemb Romo gi kendo mar misango mondo obed maler kendo abiro puodho Harun gi yawuote mondo otina kaka jodolo. **45** Bang' mano abiro dak kod jo-Israel kendo abiro bedo Nyasachgi. **46** Gibiro ng'eyo ni an Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi ema ne agologi e piny Misri mondo omi adag kodgi. An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi.

30 "Los kendo mar misango miwang'oe ubani gi yiend siala. **2** Borne gi lachne nyaka bed maromre ma gin nus mita moro ka moro, to borne madhi malo nyaka bed mita achiel, kendo tungene nyaka bed gimoro achiel kode. **3** Baw wiye kod bethene duto kod tungene gi dhahabu maler bende losne ndiri mar dhahabu molwore. **4** Los rategie ariyo mag dhahabu ne kendono mar misangono e bwo ndiri ka gimanyore ariyo koni gi koni mondo omak ludhe miting'ego. **5** Los yiend siala kendo ibawgi gi dhahabu. **6** Ket kendono mar misango e nyim pasia molier e nyim Sandug Muma man e nyim Sandug Raparno kama abiro romoe kodu. **7** "Harun nyaka wang' ubani mang'we ng'ar e kendono mar misango okinyi kokinyi koiko teyni. **8** Nyaka owang' ubani kendo e seche momokoe teyni godhiambo mondo ubanigo owang' kinde duto e nyim Jehova Nyasaye nyaka ne tienge mabiro. **9** Kik ichiw kit ubani moro amora e kendono mar misango kata misango miwang'o pep kata chiwo mar cham kendo kik ichiw misango miolo piny. **10** Harun nochwi misango mar pwodho tunge kendono dichiel e higa. Chiwo mar higa ka higa mar pwodhruok nyaka tim gi remb misango mar golo richo ni tienge duto mabiro. Kendono nobed maler moloyo ni Jehova Nyasaye." **11** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **12** "Ka ikwano jo-Israel, to ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka chul nengo ne Jehova Nyasaye mowarogo ngimane e sa ma ikwane. Eka onge masira mane ogore kuomgi ka ikwanogi. **13** Ng'ato ang'ata moriware gi joma

osekwan nyaka chiw nus shekel kaluwore gi kweno mar shekel manie kama ler mar lemo, ma pekne romo kilo auchiel. Nus shekel mochiwo nobed mar Jehova Nyasaye. **14** Jogo duto moriwire gi joma osekwan ma jo-higni piero ariyo kadhi nyime nyaka kel chiwono ne Jehova Nyasaye. **15** Ka uchulo Jehova Nyasaye chiwo ma upwodhorugo, jo-mwandu kik kel mang'eny moloyo midwaro, to jachan bende kik kel matin moremo kar midwaro. **16** Kaw pesa mar pwodhruokno kuom jo-Israel kendo kete e tich mar Hemb Romo. Enobed Rapar ni jo-Israel e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ka utimogo pwodhruok ni ngimau.” **17** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **18** “Los karaya mar luok molos gi mula to gi rachungi miketoe karayano bende olos gi mula. Kete e kind Hemb Romo kod kendo mar misango bang'e iol pi e iye. **19** Harun gi yawuote noluok tiendegi kod lwetegi gi pi mogol e iye. **20** Kinde ka kinde ka gidonjo e Hemb Romo, to nyaka giluokre gi pigno mondo kik gitro. Bende kinde ka kinde ma gidhi kar kendo mar misango mundo gichiwi misango miwang'o pep ni Jehova Nyasaye, **21** to nyaka giluok lwetgi gi tiendegi mondo kik gitro. Mano nobedi chik mochwere momako Harun gi nyikwaye nyaka ni tienge duto mabiro.” **22** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **23** “Gik mang'we ng'ar monego ikaw gin: kilo auchiel mar mane-mane, kilo adek mar dalasini, gi obala ndago maromo kilo adek, **24** kasia maromo kilo auchiel, kendo giduto nyaka pimgi gi rapim ma itiyogo e kama ler mar lemo, to bende ikel lita ang wen mar mo zeituni. **25** Riw gigi duto mondo ilos mor pwodhruok maler madung' tik mang'we ng'ar mana kaka ng'at molony e loso gik mang'we ng'ar loso. Enobed mor pwodhruok maler. **26** Bang'e ti kode ka iwirogo Hemb Romo, Sandug Muma mar Singruok, **27** mesa gi gigene duto mag tije, rachungi taya gi gigene duto mag tich, kendo mar misango miwang'oe ubani, **28** kendo mar misango miwang'o pep gi gik moko duto mitiyogo e kendono, gi karaya kod rachungi mare, **29** Nyaka ipwodhggi mondo gibed maler moloy kendo gimoro amora morere kuomgi nobed maler. **30** “Wir Harun gi yawuote kendo pwodhggi mondo gitina kaka jodolo. **31** Nyis jo-Israel kama, ‘Ma ema nobed mor pwodhruok maler ne tienge duto mabiro. **32** Kik iole e dend ji bende kik ilos mo moro amora machal kaka olos mono. En gima oval kendo nyaka ikawe kaka gima oval. **33** Ng'ato ang'ata manolos mo machal kamano kata manowir ng'ato ang'ata ma ok jadolo nong'ad kare oko.” **34** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, “Kaw gik madum mang'we ng'ar kaka duogo, sare, miyen kod ubani maler, kendo pekgi nyaka bed maromre, **35** kendo riwgi milosgo ubani mang'we ng'ar ma en tich jalos gik mang'we ng'ar. Ketie chumbi mondo obed gima ler mowal. **36** Kawe moko matin kuom gigo mondo ireg mayom kendo iketie Sandug Muma manie nyim Hemb Romo, kama abiro romoe kodu, kendo nobednu maler moloyo. **37** Kik ulos ubani moro amora e yo machal kama ne un uwegi, nikech en gima ler mowalne Jehova Nyasaye. **38** Ng'ato ang'ata manolos ubani e yo machal kamano mondo owinj tik mamit ma aa kuome nyaka ng'ad kare oko kuom ogandane.”

31 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2** “Ng'e ni aseyiero Bezalel wuod Uri, ma wuod Hur, maa e dhood Juda, **3** kendo asepeng'e gi Roho mar Nyasaye mondo obed gi lony, gi rieko, gi nyalo kod ng'eyo tije duto mag lwedo; **4** mondo omi ogor kido mabeyo mag dhahabu gi fedha kod mula, **5** kendo ong'ad kite duto gi payo bao kendo mondo otim kit tije duto mag lwedo. **6** Kata kamano aseyiero Oholiab wuod Ahisamak bende, maa e dhood Dan mondo okonye. “Bende asechiwo rieko ni jotich lwedo duto molony mondo olas gik moko duto masechiki kaka: **7** Hemb Romo, Sandug Rapar mar pwodhruok gi raumne, kod gik moko duto mag hema kaka: **8** mesa gi gigene mag tich, gi rachungi taya gi gigene mag tich, gi kendo mar misango miwang'oe ubani, **9** kod kendo mar misango miwang'o pep gi gik moko duto mitiyogo e kendono, gi karaya kod rachungi mare, **10** kaachiell gi lewni motwang', ka lewni mopwodhi mag Harun jadolo kod lep yawuote kane gitio kaka jodolo; **11** kod mor pwodhruok gi ubani madung' tik mang'we ng'ar mar Kama Ler. “Nyaka gilose mana kaka nachiki.” **12** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **13** “Nyis jo-Israel kama: ‘Nyaka urit sabatona duto. Ma nobed ranyisi e kinda kodu nyaka ni tienge duto mabiro, mondo omi ung'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye mamiyo ubedo maler. **14** “Rituru Sabato nikech enobednu odiechieng' maler. Ng'ato ang'ata ma ok orito odiechiengno nyaka negi bende ng'ato ang'ata motiyo chieng' Sabato nyaka ng'ad kare oko kuom ogandane. **15** Kuom ndalo auchiel nyaka uti, to odiechieng' mar abiriyo en Sabato mar yweyo ma en chieng' maler ni Jehova Nyasaye. Ng'ato ang'ata ma otimo tich moro amora chieng' Sabato nyaka negi. **16** Jo-Israel nyaka rit Sabato ka gitimoe nyasi kuom tienge duto mabiro kaka singruok mosiko. **17** Enobed ranyisi e kinda kod jo-Israel nyaka chieng' nimar kuom ndalo auchiel Jehova Nyasaye nochweyo polo gi piny kendo e odiechieng' mar abiriyo noweyo tich moyweyo.” **18** Kane Jehova Nyasaye otieko wuoyo gi Musa ewi Got Sinai nomiye kite ariyo mopa mag rapar mane gin kite mopa ariyo ma Nyasaye nondikoe gi lwete ouwuon.

32 Kane ji oneno ni Musa osedeko ewi got, negichokore ma gilworo Harun kendo giwachone niya, “Bi mundo ilosnwa nyiseche ma biro dhi nyimwa, nimar ok wang'eyo gima osetimore ne Musa mane ogolowa ka waa e piny Misiri.” **2**

Harun nodwokogi niya, "Kawuru sitadi mag dhahabu 'Kik ibed gi ich wang' ruodha nimir ing'eyo kaka ma yauuotu kod nyiu orwako mundo ukelna." **3** chuny jogi osiko kopong' gi richo. **23** Ne giwachona Kuom mano, ji duto nokawo sitadigi mi gikelogi kama, 'Losnwa nyiseche mabiro telonwa, nimir ne Harun. **4** Nokawo gik mane omiyego monywaso ok wang'eyo gima otimo ng'at ma Musa-ni mane kendo olosogo kido machalo gi mar nyaroya. Eka ogolowa e piny Misri.' **24** Kuom mano nawachonegi nowachonegi niya, "Magi e nyisecheu mane ogolou e ni, 'Ng'ato ka ng'ato man-gi bangli mag dhahabu piny Misri, yaye Israel.' **5** Kane Harun oneno kamano, okaw mondo okel.' Eka negimiya dhahabu kendo nogero kendo mar misango e nyim nyaroyano kakiere kendo gimethi kendo negia malo mundo kendo nolando niya, "Kiny notim sawo ne Jehova joma wigi tek ma ijaro gi wasikgi. **26** Kuom mano gidiem miende dwanyruok. **7** Eka Jehova Nyasaye wacho: 'Ng'ato ka ng'ato okaw liganglane. Wuothuru igolo kauuok e piny Misri nikech gisekethore' **8** ei kambi duto koni gi koni ka ng'ato ka ng'ato nego Giselokore mapiyo nono ka giweyo chike mane owadgi, osiepne kod ng'at modak bute.' **28** Jo-Lawi amiyogi kendo giseloso nyasaye maket gi nyaroya. notimo kaka Musa nochikogi kendo chieng'no ji Gisekulorene piny kendo gisechiwone misango mi madiron alufu adek nonegi. **29** Eka Musa nowacho giwachon niya, "Magi e nyisecheu mane ogolou e piny niya, 'Un osewalu ni Jehova Nyasaye kauuonu nimir Misri, yaye Israel.' **9** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne ne ulokoru gi oweteu gi yauuotu kendo Jehova Musa niya, "Aseneno jogi kendo gin joma tokgi tek. Nyasaye osegwedhou kauuonu." **30** Kinyne Musa **10** Kuom mano, koro weya mundo mirimba mager nowacho ni ji niya, "Usetimo richo maduong' to koro otiekgi. Bang'e to anaketi ibed oganda maduong'." **11** To koro dhi ir Jehova Nyasaye nimar dipoka akwayonu **11** To Musa nokwayo Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasache Jehova Nyasaye mondo owenu richou." **31** Kuom kowachone niya, "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, en ang'o mano Musa nodok ir Jehova Nyasaye mowachon niya, momiyo mirimbi mager ditiek jogi mane igolo gi "Yaye, mano kaka jogi osetimo richo malich, ma teko maduong' kod lwti maratego kauuok e piny giseloso nyisechegi mag dhahabu. **32** To koro kiyie, Misri? **12** Ang'o momiyo dimi jo-Misri wuo gi ng'ayi kawachon ni, 'Nogologi gi chuny marach mondo to wenegi richog, to ka ok kamano, to ruch nyinga otiekgi ewi gode kendo mundo otiekgi e wang' oko e kitabu misendikono.' **33** Eka Jehova Nyasaye piny?' Kuom mano, we mirimbi mager, mondo ilok chunyi kik ikel kethruok ni jogi. **13** Par jotichni Ibrahim, Isaka kod Jakobo mane ikwong'orini in iwuon kiwachon ni, 'Abiro keto nyikwayi mundo obed mang'enya kaka sulwe mar kor polo bende abiro miyo nyikwayi pinyti duto mane asingonegi ni nobed mwandugi nyaka chieng'." **14** Kuom mano Jehova Nyasaye noloko pache mine ok okelone joge masira mane osewachon. **15** Musa nolor koa e got koting'o kite ariyo mag Rapar e lwete kendo kitego nondik koni gi koni. **16** Kitego ne gin tich Nyasaye; kendo ndiko mane ni kuomgi ne mar Nyasaye. **17** Kane Joshua owinjio koko mane ji goyo nowachon ne Musa niya, "Mahu mar lweny wuuk e kambi." **18** To Musa nodwoke niya, "Ok en mahu mar loch kata ywak mar joma olo e lweny; to em mana koko mar wer ema awinjo." **19** Kane Musa ochopo machiegni gi kambi koa e tiend got noneno ji kaniel e nyim nyaroya, kendo iye nowang' mi nodiro kite mopa mane ni e lwete piny ma gitore matindo tindo. **20** Bang'e nokawo nyaroya mane giseloso mi owang'e e mach kendo norege mayom kaka mogo mi noruwe gi pi momiyo jo-Israel mondo omodhi. **21** Nopenjo Harun niya, "Ang'o mane jogi otimoni momiyo irwakogi e richo maduong' kamano?" **22** Harun nodwoke niya, "Wuoguru ka in kaachiel gi jok mane igolo e piny Misri kendo dhiuru e piny mane asingo ka akwong'ora ne Ibrahim, Isaka kod Jakobo kawachonegi ni, 'Anamiye nyikwau.' **2** Abiro oro Malaika mundo otel e nyimu kendo obiro riembo jo-Kanaan gi jo-Amor gi jo-Hiti gi jo-Perizi gi jo-Hivi kod jo-Jebus. **3** Dhiuru e piny mopong' gi chak kod mor kich. To ok anadhi kodu nikech un oganda ma tokgi tek kendo dipa ka atiekou e wang' yo." **4** Kane oganda owinjio weche manyoso chunygo negichako ywak maonge ng'ama nolichore gi gimoro amora e dende. **5** Nimir Jehova Nyasaye nosewachon ne Musa niya, "Nyis jo-Israel kama, 'Un oganda ma tokgi tek. Ka anyalo dhi kodu kata matin, to anyalo tiekou. Koro goluru oko gik mulichogo dendu eka anane gima anyalo timo kodu.'" **6** Kuom mano jo-Israel nogolo oko gik mane gilichogo dendgi ka gin e tiend

Got Horeb. **7** Koro Musa nohero kawo Hema kendo Kendo nokadho e nyim Musa kohulo niya, Jehova gure oko mar Kambi mochwalore matin koluunge ni Nyasaye, Jehova Nyasaye, ma jang'wono kendo "Hemb Romo." Ng'ato ang'ata mane dwarz penjo ma kecho ji, ahora mos bende agundho gihera Jehova Nyasaye wach ne dhi e Hemb Romo oko mar kod adiera, **7** ka anyiso hera ne ji gana gi gana kambi. **8** Kinde moro amora mane Musa odhi oko e kendo awyeo ni ji timbegi maricho, wich teko kod Hema to ji duto ne wuok kendo chung' e dhoutgi richo. To kata kamano, ok akwan joricho kaka joma mag hema ka ging'yo Musa nyaka chop odonji. **9** kare; to akumo nyithindo gi nyikwayo nyaka tieng' Kane Musa dhi e Hema to bor polo ne lor piny kendo mar adek kod mar ang'wen nikelch richo kweregi. siko e dhoot ka Jehova Nyasaye wuoyo gi Musa. **10** **8** Musa nokulore nyaka e lowo mapiyo nono mi Kinde mane oganda oneno bor polono kochung' e olamo. **9** Nowacho niya, "Yaye Ruoth Nyasaye, ka dho Hema gin bende negichung' migilam ka ng'ato ayudo ng'wono e nyim wang'i, to yie idhi kodwa. ka ng'ato nitie e dho Hembe. **11** Jehova Nyasaye Kata obedo ni jogi gin joma tokgi tek kamano, to ne wuoyo gi Musa wang' gi wang' mana ka ng'ato wenwa kuom timbewa mamono kod richowa kendo ma wuoyo gi osiepne. Bang' mano Musa noduogo e kwan-wa kaka mwanduni." **10** Eka Jehova Nyasaye kambi, to Joshua wuod Nun, ma en wuowi mane nowacho niya, "Atimo kodi singruok. E nyim jogi konye nodong' mana e Hema. **12** Musa nowacho ne duto abiro timo honni madongo mapok otimie Jehova Nyasaye niya, "Isebedo ka iwachona ni, 'Telne oganda moro amora e piny. Jogo mudak e kindgi jogi,' to pok imiya ng'eyo ng'atno ma ibiro oro koda. biro neno kaka timbe ma an Jehova Nyasaye abiro Isewacho niya, 'Ang'eyi gi nydingi kendo amor kodi.' timo dongo. **11** Rituru chike ma amiyou kawuono. **13** Ka imor koda to puonja yoren mondo ang'eyi Abiro riembo oko e nyimu jo-Amor, jo-Kanaan, kendo mondo asik ka amori. Par ni ogandani gin jo-Hiti, jo-Perizi, jo-Hivi kod jo-Jebus. **12** Beduru jogi." **14** Jehova Nyasaye nodwoke niya, "An awuon motang' ne timo winjruok gi joko modak e pinyo abiro dhi kodi kendo kwe mara nobed kodi." **15** Eka ma udhiyoe, nono to ginibednu obadho. **13** Mukuru Musa nowacho niya, "Ka in iwuon ok idhi kodwa, kendegi mag misengini, touru kitegi mopa milamo to kik igolwa ka. **16** Ere kaka ng'ato ding'e ni imor kendo tong'uru sirnigi mag Ashera. **14** Kik ulam koda kaachiel gi jogigi makmana ka idhi kodwa? nyasaye moro amora nikelch Jehova Nyasaye en Koso en ang'o ma dipoga gi jogigi kod ogendini Nyasaye ma janyiego. **15** "Beduru motang' ne timo mamoko mantie e piny?" **17** Eka Jehova Nyasaye winjruok gi joko modak e pinyo; nimir ka gilamo nowacho ne Musa niya, "Abiro timo mana gino ma nyisechegi e yor dwanyruok kendo gitimo misengini isekwayo nimir amor kodi kendo ang'eyi gi nydingi." gibiro luongou kendo ubiro chamo chiembgi mag **18** Eka Musa nowachone niya, "Koro nyisa duong'ni." misengini. **16** To bende ka ukawo nyigi moko mundo **19** Kendo Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Abiro obed mond yauotu mi nyigigo odwanyore kendgi gi miyo duong'na duto kadho e nyimi kendo abiro hulo nyisechegigo, to gibiro miyo yauotu timo kamano. nyinga ma en Jehova Nyasaye e nyimi. Anakech **17** "Kik ulos nyiseche mothethi mag mula mondo ng'ama adwaro kecho kendo anang'won-ne ng'ama ulam. **18** "Timuru nyasi mar Sawo mar makati ma adwaro ng'wonone." **20** Nowacho bende niya "Ok ok oketie thowi kuom ndalo abiriyu kaka nachikou. inyal neno wang'a, nimir onge ng'ama nyalo nena Timuru mano e kinde moketi e dwe mar Abib, nimir mi dok mangima." **21** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho e dweno ema ne agoloue e piny Misri. **19** "Nyak niya, "Ntie wi lwanda moro buta ka ma inyalo mokwongo mar nyodo e kind jo-Israel en mara, chung'ie. **22** Ka duong'na kadho to abiro pandi e bed ni en dhano kata jamm. **20** Waruru nyodo rogo mar lwanda kendo abiro umi gi lweta nyaka mokwongo mar punda gi nyarombo, to ka ok unyal chop akadhi. **23** Eka abiro golo lweta kuomi mi inine ware, to tururu ng'ute. Waruru yauotu makayo. mana ng'eya, to wang'a to ok nine." "Onge ng'ama onego obi e nyima gi lwete nono. **21** "Kuom ndalo auchiel unutim tijeu to odiechieng' mar abiriyu unuywe; kata mana e kinde mag pur kod keyo bende nyaka uywe. **22** "Timuru nyasi mar Sawo mar Jumbe gi keyo mar nyak mokwongo mar ngano kod Sawo mar Pono Olembe e rumb higa. **23** Jou machwo duto nyaka chopi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ma Nyasach Israel nyadidek e higa. **24** Abiro riembo oko ogendini bende abiro yaro tong' mar pinyu kendo onge ng'at manobed gi gombo kuom pinyu e kinde ma udhi ir Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ng'ato ka ng'ato nyadidek e higa. **25** "Kik uchiwna remo motimgo misango kaachiel gi gimoro amora moketie thowi,

34 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, "Paa kite ariyo machal gi mane okwongo ka kendo anandikie weche mane ni e kite mokwongo mane itoyo. **2** Bed moikore gokinyi kendo ibi ira ewi Got Sinai kendo kanyo ema anaromie kodi. **3** Onge ng'ato ang'ata manobi kodi kata manobed machiegn i ewi got kata mana chiayo kod kweth mag dhok kik kwa e alwora mar godno." **4** Kuom mano Musa nopayo kite ariyo machal gi mane okwongo ka kendo nodhi ewi Got Sinai gokinyi koting'ogi e lwete mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosechike. **5** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nolor koa ei boche kendo nochung' kanyo kod Musa kohulone nyinge mar Jehova Nyasaye. **6**

kendo misango moro amora mochiw chieng' nyasi mar Pasaka kik dong' nyaka okinyi. **26** “Keluru Nyasaye; **14** bende giilos rachungi taya kod gigene cham mabeyo mokwongo nyaknu e lowo e od Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. “Kik uted nyadiel ma pod dhodho cha min.” **27** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, “Ndiik wechegi piny nimar kaluwore gi wechegi asetimo singruok kodi kaachiel gi jo-Israel.” **28** Musa nobedo gi Jehova Nyasaye kuno kuom ndalo piero ang'wen odiechieng' gotieno, ka ok ocham makati kata modho pi. Kendo nondiko weche mag singruokgi e kite mopa miluongi ni Chike Apar. **29** Kane Musa olor koa e Got Sinai gi kite ariyo mopa mag Sandug Muma koting'o e lwete to ne ok ong'eyo ni lela wang'e ne riény nikeych nosewuoyo gi Jehova Nyasaye. **30** Kane Harun kod jo-Israel duto oneno ka lela wang' Musa riény, negiluoro biro bute machiegni. **31** To Musa noluongogi; omiyo Harun kod jodongo duto mag oganda Israel noduogo ire mi owuoyo kodgi. **32** Bang'e jo-Israel duto nobiro machiegni kode kendo ne omiyogi chike duto ma Jehova Nyasaye nosemiye e Got Sinai. **33** Kane Musa otieko wuuyo kodgi, noketo rageng' e wang'e. **34** To e kinde moro amora mane odhi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye mondo owuo kode, to nogolo rageng'no nyaka owuog e nyime. Kane owuok oko mi onyiso jo-Israel gima Jehova Nyasaye osewachone, negineno wang'e karieny. **35** Eka Musa ne geng'o wang'e kendo nyaka chop ochak odhi owuo gi Jehova Nyasaye kendo.

35 Musa noluongo ogendini mag jo-Israel duto kanyakla mi owachonegi niya, “Gik ma Jehova Nyasaye ochikou mondo utim e magi: **2** Kuom ndalo auchiel nyaka uti to odiechieng' mar abiriyu nobed odiechiengi maler, ma en Sabato mar yweyo ni Jehova Nyasaye. Ng'ato ang'ata motimo tich chieng' Sabato nyaka negi. **3** Kik umok mach e kar daku moro amora chieng' Sabato.” **4** Musa nowacho ni oganda jo-Israel duto niya, “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye ochiko: **5** Teruru chiwo ne Jehova Nyasaye kuom gik moko duto ma un-go. Ng'ato ang'ata ma chunye oyie nyaka kel ne Jehova Nyasaye chiwo mag: “dhababu, fedha kod mula; **6** law marambulu, maralik, marakwaro, law mayom kod law mar yie diek; **7** piende rombe molok gi range makwar, piende monyong' mayom mag le mag nembe, yiend siala; **8** mor zeituni miolo e taya mundo okel ler, gik mang'we ng'ar milosogo mor pwodhruok kod ubani mang'we ng'ar; **9** gi oniks kod kite moko miketo kuom law mayom mar dolo miluongi ni efod kod law akor. **10** “Jotich duto molony mantie e kindu nyaka bi mondo olos gik moko duto ma Jehova Nyasaye osechiko kaka: **11** “Hemb Romo kod hembene ma oko, gi raumne, gi ramakine, gi sircine gi bepene miriwo kod sirci gi rachungigi, **12** gi Sandug Muma, gi ludhene, gi raum mar kar pwodhruok kod pasia mogeng'e; **13** gi mesa kod ludhene kaachiel gi gigene

duto mag tich kod makati miketo e nyim Jehova duto kaka techene gi mo milielgo; **15** gi kendo mar misango miwang'o ebani, kaachiel gi ludhene, kod mor pwodhruok gi ubani mang'we ng'ar, gi pasia molier e dhood Hemb Romo, **16** kod kendo mar misango miwang'o pep, gi sing'engene molos gi mula man kod ludhene gi gik moko duto mitiyogo e kendono kaachiel gi karaya kod rachungine, **17** kod pasia mag laru gi sircine kod rachungigi kod pasia moumo kar donjo mar laru, **18** loye mag hema gi loye mag laru gi tonde motwegigo, **19** kaachiel gi lewni mochwe mag tij dolo mitiyogo e kama ler mar lemo ma gin lewni mag Harun jadolo kod lep yauwute ka gitiyogo kaka jodolo.” **20** Eka oganda mar jo-Israel duto noa e nyim Musa, **21** kendo ji duto mane oyie kendo chunyi oelore nobiro mokelo mich ni Jehova Nyasaye kuom tich mar Hemb Romo gi tijene duto gi lewni mopwodhi mag dolo. **22** Ji duto mane oyie, chwo kod mon, nobiro mokelo bangli gi sitadi mag dhababu. Ji duto nokelo ne Jehova Nyasaye misango mifwayo mar dhababu, **23** to jomoko to nokelo law marambulu, kata maralik, kata marakwaro, kata yie diek, kata piende rombe molok makwar, kata piende monyong' mayom mag le mag nembe. **24** Jogo mane kelo chiwo mar dhababu kata fedha kata mula nokelogi kaka chiwo ni Jehova Nyasaye kendo ng'ato ang'ata mane nigi yiend siala ne tich moro amora nokelo. **25** Dhako moro amora molony e tweng'o kod chwecho nokelo law marambulu, maralik kod marakwaro. **26** Kendo mon duto mane chunyi oyie kendo olony e tweng'o nokelo yie diek. **27** Jotelo nokelo kite mag oniks kod kite mamoko miketo e law mayom mar dolo miluongi ni efod kendo kuom law akor. **28** Bende negikelo gik madum mang'we ng'ar gi mor zeituni miolo e taya to gi mor pwodhruok kod ubani mang'we ng'ar. **29** Jo-Israel duto machwo gi mamon mane chunyi oyie nokelo ni Jehova Nyasaye chiwo mar hera ne tich duto mane Jehova Nyasaye ochiko Musa mondo otim. **30** Eka Musa nowacho ne jo-Israel niya, “Winjuru, Jehova Nyasaye oseyiero Bezalel wuod Uri, ma wuod Hur, maa e dhood Juda, **31** kendo osepong'e gi Roho mar Nyasaye, mondo obed gi lony, gi rieko, gi nyalo kod ng'eyo tije duto mag lwedo; **32** mondo omi ogor kido mabeyo mag dhababu gi fedha kod mula, **33** kendo ong'ad kite duto gi payo bao kendo mondo otim kit tije, duto mag lwedo. **34** Kendo oseminiyo Bazalel, wuod Uri, ma wuod Hur, maa e dhood Juda kaachiel gi Oholiab wuod Ahisamak maa e dhood Dan rieko mar puonjo jomoko. **35** Osemiyogi rieko mar tiyo tije machalo kaka pecho, goro, chweyo lewni marambulu, maralik, marakwaro kod lewni mayom, ma gin tich joma nigi lony.

36 Kuom mano Bezalel, Oholiab kod jotich duto molony mane Jehova Nyasaye omiyo rieko gi

nyalo mar ng'eyo kaka itiyo tich duto mar gero kama fedha miketo e bwogi, ka rachungi ariyo iketo e bwo
 ler mar lemo nyaka ti mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye sirni ariyo momanyore. **25** Kuom bathe komachielo
 osechiko." **2** Eka Musa noluongo Bezalel gi Oholiab man koma ochomo yo nyandwat, negilosu sirni
 kod jotich duto molony mane Jehova Nyasaye omiyo piero ariyo, **26** kod rachungi piero ang'wen mag
 rieko gi nyalo kendo mane oyie biro mondo oti. **3** fedha, ka siro ka siro oting'o rachungi ariyo ariyo.
 Musa nomiyogi chiwo duto mane jo-Israel osekelo **27** Negilosu sirni auchiel ne bathe mochwalore
 kuom gero kama ler mar lemo, kendo ji nomedo mochomo yo podho chieng' mar Hemb Romo, **28**
 kelo chiwo mar hera okinyi kokinyi. **4** Omiyo jotich kendo sirni mamoko nokete e konde man yo tok
 duto molony e tije mag lwedo mane timo tije ei Hemb Romo. **29** E konde ariyogi noriw chakre e
 kama ler mar lemo noweyo tijegi **5** mi ginyiso Musa tiende nyaka e wiye malo kendo sirnigo noriw
 niya, "Ji kelo gik mang'eny moloyo kar midwaro machalre. **30** Omiyo ne nitie sirni aboro gi rachungi
 moloyo kuom tich mane Jehova Nyasaye ochiko ni mag fedha apar gauchiel mag fedha, ka siro ka siro
 mondo otim." **6** Eka Musa nogolo chik mine gilando otting'o rachungi ariyo ariyo. **31** Bende negilosu
 wachni e kambi duto kagiwacho niya, "Onge dichwo bepe miriwo mag yiend siala ka abich oket ne sirni
 kata dhako manochak okel chiwo moro amora ne mantie bathe konchiel mar Hemb Romo, **32** to abich
 tich gero kama ler mar lemo." Kuom mano notam ji modong' oketi e bathe komachielo, to abich modong'
 mondo kik gimed kelo gige tich, **7** nikech gik mane nomako sirni mane omakgo katoke mochomo yo
 osekel ne ng'eny moloyo tieko tich duto mar gero podho chieng' mar Hemb Romo. **33** Negilosu raidhi
 kama ler mar lemo. **8** Jotich molony duto mane nigi madiere mane ochakore tung' nyaka tung' e dier
 jotich mamoko nogero Hemb Romo gi pasia apar sirnigo. **34** Ne gibawo sirnigo gi dhahabu kendo
 mar law mayom momin man-gi rangi marambulu gi negilosu ratege mag dhahabu mondo omak raidhi
 maralik kod marakwaro ka ogorie kido mar malaika miriwogo. Bende ne gibawo raidhigo gi dhahabu. **35**
 mar kerubi gi jagoro molony. **9** Pasiago duto ne Negilosu pasiago gi law mayom momin mar range
 romre ka borne romo fut piero ang'wen gariyo to marambulu, maralik kod marakwaro moketie kido
 lachne romo fut auchiel. **10** Negiriwo pasia abich mar malaika mar kerubi kogorie gi jagoro molony.
 kanyakla kendo abich modong' bende negiriwo. **36** Negilosu ludhe ang'wen mag yiend siala mobaw
11 Eka negilosu tonde milierogo pasia e riak pasia gi dhahabu. Ne gilosonegi rang'aw mag dhahabu
 man-gi range marambulu kendo negitimo kamano e kendo ne girwakonegi rachungigi ang'wen mag
 riak pasia matung' komachielo. **12** Bende negilosu fedha. **37** Negilosone dhoranga Hemb Romo law
 tonde piero abich e riak pasia achiel kendo tonde mayom momin mar range marambulu, maralik kod
 piero abich mamoko e riak pasia komachielo ka marakwaro, ma en tich jachwecho molony; **38** kendo
 tonde molierogo pasiago omanyore. **13** Eka negilosu ne gilosonegi ludhe abich man-gi ramaki. Ne giromo
 ramaki piero abich mag dhahabu kendo negitiyo wi ludhego kod ratege molworogi gi dhahabu, to
 kodgi kuom riwo pasia ariyoga kanyakla mundo rachungi abich mirwako ewi sirnigo nolos gi mula.
 omi Hemb Romo obed gimoro achiel. **14** Negilosu
 pasia apar gachel mag yie diek ne hema mondo
 oumgo Hemb Romo. **15** Pasia apar gachelgo duto ne
 romre ka bor moro ka moro romo fut piero ang'wen
 gabich to lachgi romo fut auchiel. **16** Negiriwo
 pasia abich obedo gimoro achiel kendo auchiel
 modong' bende negiriwo kamano. **17** Eka negilosu
 tonde milierogo pasia piero abich e giko riak pasia
 konchiel kendo tonde piero abich e giko riak pasia
 komachielo. **18** Negilosu ramaki mag mula piero
 abich mondo gitwego hemano kanyakla mondo
 obed gimoro achiel. **19** Eka negilosone hemano
 raum mar pien rombe molok gi range makwar
 kendo negiume gi piende monyong' mayom mag le
 mag nam. **20** Negilosu sirni mochung' mag yiend
 siala ne Hemb Romo. **21** Bor siro ka siro ne en fut
 apar gabich, to lachne ne en fut ariyo gi nus; **22**
 ka siro ka siro ochung' momanyore gi nyawadgi.
 Negilosu sirni duto mag Hemb Romo machalre
 kamano. **23** Negilosu sirni piero ariyo migerogo
 bath Hemb Romo mochomo yo milambo, **24** kendo
 negilosu rachungi mar taya piero ang'wen mag

37 Bezalel noloso Sandug Muma gi yiend siala ma
 borne romo fut ang'wen gi nus to lachne romo
 fut achiel gi nus kendo borne madhi malo romo fut
 achiel gi nus. **2** Nobawe gi dhahabu maler oko gi
 iye kendo nochwene ndiga mar dhahabu mothedhi
 molwore. **3** Nothedhne ratege ang'wen molworore
 mag dhahabu machalo gi bangli kendo notwegi e
 tiendene ang'wen-go, ka ratege ariyo bedo e bathe
 konchiel to ariyo mamoko e bathe komachielo. **4**
 Eka noloso ludhe mag yiend siala mi obawogi gi
 dhahabu. **5** Kendo norwako ludhego ei ratege mantie
 e bethe Sandug Muma mondo oting'ego. **6** Noloso
 raum mar pwodhruok gi dhahabu maler ma borne
 romo fut ang'wen gi nus kendo lachne romo fut
 achiel gi nus. **7** Eka noloso kido mar malaika ariyo
 miluongo ni kerubi gi dhahabu mothedhi. **8** Noloso
 kido mar malaika mar kerubi achiel e giko raumno
 kendo malaika mar ariyo e giko komachielo; kendo
 noriwogi ma gibedo gimoro achiel ewi raumno. **9**
 Kido mar malaika mar kerubigo noyarobwombegi
 kochomo malo mondo giungo raumno. Kerubigo
 nochung' momanyore ka ng'iyore gi wi raumno.

10 Negilos mesa gi yiend siala ma borne romo fut adek to lachne romo fut achiel gi nus kendo borne madhi malo romo fut ariyo gi robo. **11** Eka ne gibawe gi dhahabu maler kendo gilworo bethene gi dhahabu. **12** Bende negilos bethene molwore ma lachne romo gi pat lwedo achiel kendo ne gichweyo bethenego gi dhahabu. **13** Negilosone ratege molworore ang'wen mag dhahabu kendo ne gitweyogi e konde ang'wen mag mesa kama ne nitie tiendene. **14** Ratege molwororego noket machiegni gi bethe mesano mondo omak ludhe mitiyogo kuom ting'o mesa. **15** Ludhe miting'ego mesano nolos gi yiend siala kendo nobawgi gi dhahabu. **16** Gik mitiyogo e mesano mane olosi gi dhahabu maler ne gin, sende, bakunde, tewni kod agulnine mitiyogo kuom chiwo misengini miolo piny. **17** Negilos rachung taya gi dhahabu maler kendo ne othedh tiende gi kore gi kikombege machalo maua gi thiepege kod obokege kaka gimoro achiel. **18** Bedene achiel nochwogore gi e kore ka adek nitie konchiel kendo adek nitie komachiyo. **19** Kikombe adek molos kaka maupe mag oyungu gi thiепepe kod obokene nobedo e bade achiel, kendo adek e bade maluwe kendo bedene achielgo nochwogore kauuok e rachungi taya. **20** Kendo kuom rachungi taya ne nitie kikombe ang'wen molos machal gi maupe mag oyungu mathiewo kendo golo thuoke. **21** Maua achiel noketi e bwo bede ariyo mokwongo mar rachungino, mar ariyo noketi e bwo mar ariyo, to mar adek noketi e bwo bede mar adek, giduto gin bede achiel. **22** Maupego kod bedego duto nobedo gimoro achiel gi rachungi taya mothedh gi dhahabu maler. **23** Negilosone rachungino teyni abiriyo, kaachiel gi gik ming'adogo otambi kod gigene mag jowo buru molos gi dhahabu maler. **24** Negilos rachung tayano kod gigene duto gi dhahabu maler maromo kilo piero adek gang'wen. **25** Negilos kendo mar misango miwang'oe ubani gi yiend siala. Ne oromre bathe duto koni gi koni ka borne gi lachne en fut achiel gi nus, to borne madhi malo ne gin fut adek, kendo tungene nyaka bed gimoro achiel kode. **26** Ne gibawo wiye kod bethene duto kod tungene gi dhahabu maler bende nolosne ndiri mar dhahabu molwore. **27** Negilos ratege ariyo mag dhahabu e bwo ndiri ka gimanyore ariyo koni gi koni mondo omak ludhe miting'ego. **28** Negilos ludhegi yiend siala kendo ne gibawogi gi dhahabu. **29** Bende negilos mor pwodhrroku maler kod ubani maliw madung' tik mang'we ng'ar, ma en tich jalos mo madung' tik mang'we ng'ar.

gimuono kendo mar misangono gi mula. **3** Gik moko duto mitiyogo e kendo mar misango nolos gi mula. Gigo ne gin agulni, opawo, bakunde mikirogo remo, gi uma michiwogo ring'o kod tegni mag mach. **4** Negilos sing'enge ne kendo mar misango gi mula mondo oketi e bwoye nyaka chopi e kore gi yo ka malo **5** Negilos chuma molworore mag mula mundo omak ludhe ma iting'ego e kondene ang'wen-go. **6** Negilos ludhegi yiend siala mi gibawe gi mula **7** Negirwako ludhegi ei nyangeyego mondo gibedi e bath kendo mar misangono kiting'ego, bende ne gitucho bugo e chunye mondo owe iye thuolo ka gitiyo gi bao mayom. **8** Negilos karaya mar mula gi rachungi miketoe karayano mag mula ka gitiyo gi kiyo mag mon mane tiyo e dho Hemb Romo. **9** Bang'e negilos laru. Yo milambo mar laruno borne ne romo fut mia achiel gi piero abich gachel kendo ne en gi pasia momin molos gi law mayom, **10** pasiani nolierie sirni piero ariyo gi rachungi piero ariyo mag mula, kod ramaki mag fedha kod rang'aw miriwogo sirnigo. **11** Koma odok yo nyandwat mar laruno nobed maromo fut mia achiel piero abich gachel kendo nobed gi sirni piero ariyo gi rachungi piero ariyo mag mula man-gi ramaki kod rang'aw miriwogo kor sirni molos gi fedha. **12** Kochomo yo podho chieng' mar laruno lachne ne romo fut piero ochiko gaboro kendo ne en gi pasia mong'aw e sirni apar morwakie rachungi apar kaachiel gi ramaki molos gi fedha kod rang'aw miriwogo sirnigo. **13** Kochomo yo wuok chieng' mar laruno bende lachne ne romo fut piero abiriyo gabich. **14** Pasia ma borgi romo fut piero ariyo gadek ne nitie e bath rangach konchiel ka pasiago ong'aw ewi sirni adek man-gi rachungi adek, **15** kendo pasia mamoko ma borgi romo fut piero ariyo gadek ne nitie e bath rangach komachiyo kong'awgi e sirni adek man-gi rachungi adek. **16** Pasiago duto molworo laruno molos gi law mayom momin. **17** Rachungi mag sirnigo nolos gi mula. Ramaki gi rang'aw mag sirnigo nolos gi fedha, kendo nobaw wi sirnigo gi fedha; rang'aw mag sirnigo duto mag laru nolos gi fedha. **18** Pasia duto mag dhorangach nolos gi law mayom momin marambulu gi maralik kod makwar molos gi jatweng'o molony. Borne ne romo fut piero adek kendo kaka pasia mag laru borne ne romo fut aboro, **19** gi sirni ang'wen kod rachungi mag mula ang'wen. Ramekigi gi rang'awgi nolos gi fedha. **20** Loyer duto mag Hemb Romo kod loyer mag alwora mar laru nolos gi mula. **21** Magi e kar romb gik moko duto mane otigo kigero Hemb Romo, ma en

38 Negigero kendo mar misango miwang'o pep
gi yiend siala ka borne madhi malo romo
fut ang'wen gi nus; to lachne kod borne romo fut
abiryo gi nus maromre. **2** Negilos tung'e konde
ang'wen mag kendono, mondo omi tungego kod
kendo mar misango obed gimoro achiel, kendo ne

59

jagoro kendo jatwang' lewni marambulu gi maralik kod marakwaro.) **24** Kar dhahabu duto mane okel mar ariyo ne ochanie kite kaka tarkus, gi safir kod emerald, **12** to e laini mar adek ne gichane kite kaka jasinth, gi agat kod amethyst **13** kendo e laini mar ang'wen ne gichane kite kaka krisolit gi oniks kaluwore gi rapim mar kama ler mar lemo. **25** Fedha mane oyudi koa kuom oganda duto mane okwan e kweno maduong' ne romo kilo alufu adek mia Israel apar gariyo, ka okedgi kaka kido ka moro ka ang'wen kaluwore gi rapim mar kama ler mar lemo, moro ochung' ne nying dhout Israel apar gariyogo. **26** fedhago ema nochok kane ng'ato ka ng'ato mane okwan ogolo nus shekel kaluwore gi rapim mar kama ler mar lemo nimar kar romb joma nokwan machwo ichano dhahabu kod chumbe molworore ariyo mag mahikgi oromo piero ariyo kadhi nyime ne gin ji alufu mia auchiel gadek mia abich gi piero abich. **27** Fedha maromo kilo alufu adek mia ang'wen go notigo kuom loso rachungi mag kama ler mar lemo kod mag pasia, ka rachungi ka rachungi kawo kilo piero adek gang'wen. **28** To kilo piero ariyo negitiyogo kuom loso ramaki mag sirni kendo bawo wi sirnigo kod loso rang'epagi. **29** Mula mane oyudi e misango mifwayo ne romo kilo alufu ariyo mia ang'wen. **30** Negitiyo kode kuom loso rachungi mag dho Hemb Romo gi kendo mar misango mar mula gi sing'engene gi gik moko duto mitiyogo e kendono, **31** kaachiel rachungi mag laru kod mag dhorangach kod sigingigi mag Hemb Romo kod laru molwore.

39 Negilosolep dolo momin gi law mayom marambulu gi maralik kod marakwaro ma itiyogo e kama ler mar lemo. Bende negiloso lewni mopwodhi ne Harun kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **2** Negilosolaw mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod gi dhahabu kod usi marambulu gi maralik kod marakwaro momin gi law mayom. **3** Ne githedho dhahabu marep-rep kendo negilire matindo tindo mondo olosgo law marambuluno gi maralik kod marakwaro kolose gi jatweng'o molony. **4** Negilosolokanda ariyo mag gok mitweyogo law efodno e kondene gi yo ka nyime kod yo kang'eye. **5** Okandane mochwe maber ne chalo kode kolose obedo gimoro achiel gi law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod bende nyaka lose gi dhahabu kod law momin mayom man-gi range marambulu gi maralik kod marakwaro kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **6** Ne gitketone kite mag oniks e yo michanogo dhahabu kendo negikedogi kaka ikedo kido ka gindiko nying yauot Israel kuome. **7** Eka negitweyo kitego e lep akor mag law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod mondo gibed kaka kite mag rapar ne nyithind Israel kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **8** Ne gitwang'o law akor e yo majatweng'o molony tweng'ogo ka olose gi dhahabu kod usi marambulu, gi maralik kod marakwaro kod law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod. **9** Noromre duto ka borne gi lachne romo bat achiel kendo nobane nyadiryo. **10** Eka negichano laini ang'wen mag kite ma nengogi tek kuom lawno. Laini mokwongo ne gichane kite kaka rubi, topaz gi beril; **11** e laini mar ariyo ne ochanie kite kaka tarkus, gi safir kod emerald, **12** to e laini mar adek ne gichane kite kaka jasinth, gi agat kod amethyst **13** kendo e laini mar ang'wen ne gichane kite kaka krisolit gi oniks kaluwore gi rapim mar kama ler mar lemo. **14** Kitego duto nondikie nying yauot Israel apar gariyo, ka okedgi kaka kido ka moro ka moro ochung' ne nying dhout Israel apar gariyogo. **15** Bende negilosone law akor thiwni mokedi mag dhahabu maler machalo kaka tol. **16** Ne gilose kaka ichano dhahabu kod chumbe molworore ariyo mag dhahabu mi gitweyo chumbe molwororego e riak law mar law akor. **17** Negitweyo thiwni ariyogo mag dhahabu e ratege mantie e riak law akor, **18** kendo negitweyo lak thiwnigo komachiello e laini ariyo mochan kaka dhahabu ka gichomego e tond law akor kuom law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod gi yo ka nyime. **19** Negilosolaw akor mag dhahabu mi gichomogi e konde ariyo mamoko mag law akor gi yo ka iye e riake kama otwang'-go law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod. **20** Eka negilosolaw akor mag dhahabu mi gichomogi e riak tonde ariyo sing'engene gi gik moko duto mitiyogo e kendono, **21** Negitweyo ratege mag law akorno kuom ratege mag law dolo miluongoni efod gi tol e yo nungone mondo law kik gonyre kuom law efod kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **22** Negilosokandho marambulu mirwakogo law dolo mar efod, ma en tij jatweng'o molony, **23** ka en gi otuchi e diere kaka ng'ut law kendo notwang' ng'uteno gi pien mondo kik oyiechi. **24** Negilosolaw akor mag dolo miluongo ni efod machiegni gi kama oriwego but nungone. **25** Bende negilosolaw akor mag dhahabu mi gichomogi e riak arayano ka gikikore gi gik mong'inore kolemogo nokikore e riak lawno alwora mondo orwake kitimo tich dolo kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **26** Garago gi gik mong'inore kolemogo nokikore e riak lawno alwora mundo orwake kitimo tich dolo kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **27** To negilosone Harun kod yauote kandho mar law mayom mar katana, ma en tij jatweng'o molony, **28** kendo ne gilosonegi kilemba motwang' gi law mayom mar katana gi ogute kaachiel gi sirwaru maiye, **29** kod okanda mayom mitweyo marambulu gi maralik kod marakwaro kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **30** Negilosolaw akor mag dolo miluongo ni efod mundo obed osimbo maler mi gindiko kuome ni: Kama oval ne Jehova Nyasaye. **31** Eka ne gitweye gi tol marambulu e kilemba kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **32** Koro tich duto mar Hemb Romo norumo. Jo-Israel notimo gik moko duto mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **33** Eka negikelo hemb romono ir Musa: Ne en hema kod gigene duto gi ramakine gi sirnine gi bepene miriwo kod sirni gi rachungigi; **34** kod raum mag pien rombo molok makwar gi raum mar piende monyong' mayom mag

le mag nembe kod pasia migeng'ego; **35** kod Sandug e chumbe molworore mag Sanduk eka noyieyo raum Muma gi ludhene gi raum mar kar pwodhruok; e wiye. **21** Eka nokelo Sandug Muma ei Hemb Romo **36** gi mesa kod gigene duto mag tich kod makati mogeng'e gi pasia kendo nogeng'o Sandug Muma miketo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye; **37** gi rachungi mar kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochike. **22** Noketo rachungi taya molos gi dhahabu maler gi gigene duto kaka taya ei Hemb Romo kochomo yo nyandwat mar oko techene gi mo milielgo; **38** gi kendo mar misango mar laru, **23** kendo noketo makati miketo e nyim mochwe gi dhahabu, gi mor pwodhruok, gi ubani Jehovah Nyasaye kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochike. **24** mang'we ng'ar gi pasia molier e dhood hema; **39** Noketo rachungi taya ei Hemb Romo komanyore kod kendo mar misango molos gi mula kaachiel gi gi mesa man yo milambo mar Hemb Romo **25** sing'engene man kod ludhene, gi gik moko duto kendo noketo teyni kuome e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye mitiyogo e kendono; gi karaya molos gi mula, kod rachungine; **40** kod pasia mag laru, gi sirnine kod rachungigi, kod pasia moumo kar donjo mar laru; loye mag laru gi tonde motwegigo, gi gik moko duto mar kar lemo ma en Hemb Romo; **41** gi lewni mochwe mag tij dolo mitiyogo e kama ler mar lemo ma gin lewni mag Harun jadolo kod lep yauuote ka gitiyogo kaka jodolo. **42** Jo-Israel nosetimo tije duto mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **43** Musa ne onono tijno mi oneno ni negisetimo mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochiko. Omiyo Musa nogwedhogi.

40 Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2** Chiel laru mar Hemb Romo, ma en Hemb Lemo maler chieng' mokwongo mar dwe mokwongo. **3** Ket Sandug Muma e iye kendo igeng'e gi pasia. **4** Kel mesa kendo ichanie gik moko duto monego bedi e wiye. Bang'e ikel rachungi taya kendo imok teynige. **5** Ket kendo mar misango miwang'o ebani molos gi dhahabu e nyim Sandug Muma kendo iket pasia e dhood Hemb Romo. **6** Ket kendo mar misango miwang'o pep e nyim dhood hekalu mar Hemb Romo; **7** bende ket karaya e kind Hemb Romo gi kendo mar misango mi iolie pi. **8** Bang'e chielne laru alwora pasia bang'e ilier pasia moro mondo ogeng' dhoranga laru. **9** Kaw mor pwodhruok mondo ipwodhgo Hemb Romo kod gik moko duto mantie; iwale kod gigene duto kendo obiro bedo maler. **10** Eka iuir kendo mar misango miwang'o pep kod gik moko duto mitiyogo e kendono, iwal kendo mar misangono to obiro bedo maler. **11** Wir karaya kod rachungine kendo iwalgi. **12** Kel Harun kod yauuote e dho Hemb Romo kendo ilwokgi gi pi. **13** Bang'e rwak Harun gi lepe maler mag dolo, wire kendo wale mondo otina kaka jadolo. **14** Kel yauuote kendo irwaknegi kandho moro ka moro. **15** Wirgi mana kaka ne iwiwo wuon-gi mondo mi gitina kaka jodolo. Wir margi biro miyo gibedo jodolo maga kuom tienggegi duto manyaka chieng' **16** Omiyo Musa notimo gik moko duto mana kaka ne Jehovah Nyasaye ochike. **17** Kuom mano Hemb Romo nochungi chieng' mokwongo mar dwe mokwongo e higa mar ariyo. **18** Kane Musa ochungo Hema noketo rachungi kargi morwako bepe kendo ochungo sirni. **19** Eka noyaro hema ewi Hemb Romo mi oketo raum e wiye kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochike. **20** Nokawo Kite mag Rapar moketo ei Sanduk Muma; norwako ludhe

e chumbe molworore mag Sanduk eka noyieyo raum Jehovah Nyasaye kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochike. **24** mang'we ng'ar gi pasia molier e dhood hema; **39** Noketo rachungi taya ei Hemb Romo komanyore kod kendo mar misango molos gi dhahabu ei Hemb Romo e nyim pasia **27** mi nowang'o ubani madum mang'we ng'ar kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochike. **28** Eka duto mar kar lemo ma en Hemb Romo; **41** gi lewni noketo pasia e dho Hemb Romo. **29** Noketo kendo mar misango miwang'o pep machiegn gi dhood Hemb Romo mi nochiwoe misengni miwang'o gi chiwo mag cham kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochike. **30** Noketo karaya mar logo e kind Hemb Romo gi kendo mar misango mi noolo pi e iye. **31** Kendo Musa gi Harun kod yauuote notiyo kode kaluok lwestegi gi tiendegi. **32** Sa moro amora mane gidonjo e Hemb Romo kata kane gidhi machiegn gi kendo mar misango to ne gilwoko lwestegi gi tiendegi mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **33** Eka Musa nochungo laru molworo Hemb Romo kod kendo mar misango mi noketo pasia e dhoranga laru. Omiyo Musa notieko tich. **34** Eka bor polo noumo Hemb Romo kendo duong' mar Jehovah Nyasaye nopong'o Hemb Romono. **35** Musa ne ok nyal donjo ei Hemb Romo nukeh bor polo ne nitie kendo duong' mar Jehovah Nyasaye nopong'o kar lemo. **36** E wuodhe duto mag jo-Israel, e kinde moro amora ma bor polo ne oa ewi Hemb Romo negichako wuoth, **37** to ka bor polo ne ok oting' ore malo ne ok gichak wuoth nyaka chop odiechieng' moting'ore. **38** Kuom mano bor polo mar Jehovah Nyasaye ne nitie ewi Hemb Romo godiechieng', to mach ne nitie ei bor polono gotieno e nyim jo-Israel duto e wuodhagi.

Tim Jo-Lawi

1 Eka Jehova Nyasaye noluongo Musa mowuoyo kode gie Hemb Romo. Nowachone niya, **2** Wachne nyithind Israel kiwacho kama: Ka ng'ato kuomu kelo chiwo ne Jehova Nyasaye, to onego okel chiwo mag chiayo kaka dhok kata rombe. **3** Ka chiwo en misango miwang'o pep mar dhiang', to nyaka obed mana mano madichwo maonge songa. Nyaka to ochiwe e dho Hemb Romo mondo omi Jehova Nyasaye oyie kode. **4** Nyaka oket lwete ewi misango miwang'o pep, mi Jehova Nyasaye noyie gi misangono mondo obed gima opwodhgo richone. **5** Kendo enoyang' nyarwath e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, eka yauuot Harun ma bende gin jodolo nokel remo, kendo ginikir remo molworo kendo mar misango kendo mochomore gi dho Hemb Romo. **6** Eka noyang' rwadhnno kaka misango miwang'o pep kendo enopoge matindo tindo. **7** Eka yauuot Harun jadolo nomok mach e kendo mar misango, kendo ginichan yien ewi mach. **8** Bang'e yauuot Harun ma jodolo nochan lemo duto kaka wich gi boche ewi yien manie mach mar kendo mar misango. **9** Enoluoki jamb-ich gi tiendene gi pi, kendo jadolo nowang'-gi duto ewi kendo mar misango. En misango miwang'o pep, madung' tik mang'we ng'ar ni Jehova Nyasaye. **10** To ka chiwono en misango miwang'o pep nowuogi kuom jamni kata kuom rombe kata diek, to nyaka ochiwi mano madichwo maonge songa. **11** Kendo mondo onege e bath kendo mar misango yo nyandwat nyim Jehova Nyasaye, eka jodolo magin yauuot Harun nokir rembgi ewi kendo mar misango bathe koni gi koni. **12** Kendo nong'ade matindo tindo, eka jadolo nochan-gi ewi yien manie wi kendo mar misango wich kod boche. **13** To noluok jamb-ich gi tiendene kod pi, eka jadolo nokelgi duto mi nowang'-gi ewi kendo mar misango. En misango miwang'o pep, madung' tik mang'we ng'ar e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **14** To ka misango miwang'o pep michiwone Jehova Nyasaye gin mana winy, to koro nyaka okel mana akuch odugla kata nyathi akuru. **15** Jadolo nokele e kendo mar misango, kendo nochod wiye, eka owang'e ewi kendo mar misango, kendo rembe nobii michwer e bath kendo mar misango. **16** Enogol oswakone gi gik moko manie i oswakone mowitgi oko e bath kendo mar misango, yo wuok chieng' kama otimo buru. **17** Eka enobare gi e bwombe, to ok nopoge chuth, kendo bang'e jadolo nowang'e ewi kendo mar misango, kokete ewi yien manie mach. Ma en misango miwang'o pep, ma en misango miwang'o gi mach, madung' tik mang'we ng'ar ni Jehova Nyasaye.

2 Ka ng'ato okelone Jehova Nyasaye chiwo mar cham, to nyaka obed mogo mayom. Onego ool mo kuom mogono kendo ochwo ubani kuome, **2** eka

otere ne yauuot Harun ma jodolo. Jadolo nokaw mogo mayom moru gi sanja achiel kaachiel gi ubani duto kendo nowang'e kaka pok mar rapar ewi kendo mar misango, ma en misango miwang'o pep, madum tik mang'we ng'ar ne ma Jehova Nyasaye. **3** Cham mar misango mane odong' koro nobedi mar Harun gi yauuote, ma en gima ler moloyo kuom misengini mag Jehova Nyasaye miwang'o gi mach. **4** Ka ikelo chiwo mar cham motedie kendo, nyaka obed kek molosi gi mogo mayom ma ok oketie thowi modwal gi mo kata chapat mowir gi mo. **5** To ka chiwo mari mar cham en gima otedi e tawo, to enobedi mogo mayom ma ok oketie thowi, kendo moru gi mo. **6** Poge matindo tindo, ol mo kuome, nikech en misango mar cham. **7** To ka chiwo mari mar cham en gima otedi e tawo, inilose gi mogo mayom kod mo. **8** Kel misango mar cham molos gi gigi ne Jehova Nyasaye, kele ne jadolo, mabiro chiwe e kendo mar misango. **9** Enopog moko kaka pok mar rapar kendo chiw moko e kendo mar misango kaka misango miwang'o pep madum tik mang'we ng'ar ne Jehova Nyasaye. **10** To gima nodong' kuom chiwo mari mar cham nobed mar Harun gi yauuote, en gima ler moloyo nikech ogole kuom misango miwang'o gi mach ne Jehova Nyasaye. **11** Misengini duto mag cham ma uchiwo ni Jehova Nyasaye nyaka bed ma ok oketie thowi, nimir misango ma uwang'o gi mach ni Jehova Nyasaye kik ketie mor kich kata thowi. **12** To gigo unyalo chiwo ni Jehova Nyasaye kaka misango mar cham mokwongo, makmana kik uwang'-gi e kendo mar misango kaka iwang'o misango madum tik mang'we ng'ar. **13** To chiwo duto mag cham mondo ituone chumbi. Kik iwe mak ituone chumbi e misengini magi duto mag mogo kaka nisingori ni Nyasachi; mano emomio chumbi nyaka tuonie misengini duto mutimo. **14** Ka ukelone Jehova Nyasaye misango mar cham kod cham mokwongo nyak, to nyaka uchiw wiye cham manyien mobul e mach kendo moyoki. **15** Keturu mo gi ubani nikech en misango mar cham. **16** Jadolo nokaw cham moko mundo oru gi mo kendo enowang'-gi kaachiel gi ubani kaka rapar, nikech en misango miwang'o ni Jehova Nyasaye gi mach.

3 To ka ng'ato uchiwo ne Jehova Nyasaye misango mar lalruok mogolo e kweth jambe bed ni en rwath kata roya to nyaka obed maonge songa. **2** Ng'atno nyaka ket lwete ewi misango mar dherno, kendo oyang'e e dho Hemb Romo. Eka jodolo ma yauuot Harun nokaw remo, kendo ginikire e bathe kendo mar misango koni gi koni. **3** Koa kuom chiwo mar lalruok nyaka otimne Jehova Nyasaye misango miwang'o gi mach ma gin: boche moimo jamb-ich, gi kuonde machiegni kode, **4** gi nyiroke kaachiel gi boche mogawogi man but oguro, kod jwala mabor man ewi chuny nogol oko kaachiel gi nyiroke. **5** Eka yauuot Harun nowang'-gi e kendo mar misango

koketgi ewi misango miwang'o pep man e yien kod boche mamoko molwore, **9** kaachiel gi nyiroke moket e mach mondo obed misango miwang'o gi boche mogawogi manie bath oguro kod jwala madum tik mang'we ng'ar ni Jehova Nyasaye. **6** Ka mabor manie wi chuny kod nyiroke, **10** mago duto ng'ato ochiwo chiayo mondo otim-go misango mar noket tenge mana kaka iketo boche mogul kuom lalruok ni Jehova Nyasaye, to nyaka ochiw chiayo rwedhi mitimogo misengini mag lalruok. Eka jadolo madhako kata madichwo maonge songa. **7** To ka nowang'-gi pep ewi kendo mar misango miwang'o ochiwo nyarombo, to nyaka ochiwe e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **8** Eka nyaka oket lwete ewi chiayono kendo oyang'e e dho Hemb Romo. Yawuot Harun nokaw remo, kendo ginikire e bethe kendo mar misango koni gi koni. **9** Koa kuom chiwo mar lalruok nyaka timne Jehova Nyasaye misango miwang'o gi mach ma gin: bochene gi sembe duto mogul koa e lumbru gi bor moumo jamb-ich kaachiel gi boche man kuom jamb-ich, **10** gi nyiroke ariyo kod bor man kuomgi man but oguche kod jwala mabor manie wi chuny nogol oko kaachiel gi nyiroke. **11** Jadolo nowang' gigi duto ewi kendo mar misango kaka chiemo, ma en chiwo miwang'o pep ne Jehova Nyasaye. **12** Ka chiwo mare en diel, to nyaka ochiwe e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **13** Eka nyaka oket lwete kando oyang'e e dho Hemb Romo. Yawuot Harun nokaw remo, kendo ginikire e bethe kendo mar misango koni gi koni. **14** Koa kuom chiwo mar lalruok nyaka timne Jehova Nyasaye misango miwang'o pep ma gin: boche moimo jamb-ich gi kuonde machiegni kode, **15** gi nyiroke kaachiel gi boche mogawogi man but oguro, kod jwala mabor man e wi chuny nogol oko kaachiel gi nyiroke. **16** Jadolo nowang' gigi duto ewi kendo mar misango kaka chiemo, ma en chiwo miwang'o pep ne Jehova Nyasaye kendo madum tik mang'we ng'ar. Boche duto gin mag Jehova Nyasaye. **17** Mano nobed chik mochwere ne tienge duto mabiro e kamoro amora manudagie; kendo kik ucham bor kata remo.

4 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2**

"Wachne jo-Israel ni, 'Magi e chike mabiro mako ng'ato ka odonjo e richo ka ok ong'eyo kendo otimo gima chik Jehova Nyasaye okwero: **3** "Ka jadolo mowal oketho mi omiyo joga obedo mogak, to ochune ni nyaka ochiw ni Jehova Nyasaye nyarwath maonge songa kendo otim-go misango mar golo richo, ne richo mosetimono. **4** To nyaka ochiw rwadchno e dho Hemb Romo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. Kendo oyie lwete e wiye mi oyang'e e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **5** Eka jadolo mowal nokaw remb rwadchno moko, mi nokele e Hemb Romo. **6** Kendo enolut lwete ei remono, mi okir moko nyadibiriyo e nyim pasia mar kama ler mar lemo mar Jehova Nyasaye. **7** Bang' mano jadolono nomien remo moko e tunge kendo mar misango miwang'oe ubani e nyim Jehova Nyasaye manie Hemb Romo. To remb rwadchno modong' nopuki e tiend kendo mitimoe misango miwang'o pep manie dho Hemb Romo. **8** To boche duto mogul kuom rwath mochiw kaka misango mar golo richo noket tenge gi boche moumo jamb-ich

kod boche mamoko molwore, **9** kaachiel gi nyiroke mabor manie wi chuny kod nyiroke, **10** mago duto noket tenge mana kaka iketo boche mogul kuom lalruok ni nyarwadchno duto, noting' kendo noter oko mar pacho kama ler ma en kama oket tenge ne puko buch kendo mar misango, kendo mondo owang'e kanyo pep gi mach mar yien ewi pidh buruno. **13** "Ka oganda mar jo-Israel duto otimo richo ka ok ging'eyo maponi gitimo gimoro ma chik Jehova Nyasaye okwero, kata obedo ni gikia, to gin joricho. **14** Ka achien richono ofwenyore, to nyaka gichiwiye kod tiendene, jamb-iyе kod wen, **12** ma tiende nyarwath mitimogo misango mar golo richo, kendo gikel nyarwath e nyim Hemb Romo. **15** Jodong oganda mar Israel noket lwetgi ewi nyarwadchno lith lwete ei remono, mi nokire nyadibiriyo e nyim pasia mar kama ler mar Jehova Nyasaye. **18** Bang' mano to mondo omien remo moko e tunge kendo mar misango manie nyim Jehova Nyasaye ei Hemb Romo. To remo modong' nopuki e tiend kendo mar misango miwang'o pep manie dho Hemb Romo. **19** Nokaw boche duto mi nowang'-gi ewi kendo mar misango, **20** kendo nochiw rwadchno mana kaka nochiw rwath mitimogo misango mar golo richo. Kamano e kaka jadolo nopwodhnigi kethogi mi nowenegi. **21** "Eka enogol nyarwadchno oko mar kambi mi ochiwe kaka misango miwang'o mana kaka mochiwo mokwongo-cha. Mano en misango mar golo richo ni oganda. **22** "Ka jatelo moro odonjo e richo ka ok ong'eyo kendo otimo gima chik ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasache okwero to obedo jaketho. **23** To ka onyise kit richo ma osetimo, to nyaka okel nywok maonge songa mondo otimngeo misango kuom ketho chik. **24** Enoket lwete ewi chiayono, kendo enoyang'e kama itimoe misango miwang'o pep e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. En misango mar golo richo. **25** Eka jadolo nokaw remo moko mar golo richo gi lith lwete mi nomiene e tunge kendo mar misango miwang'o pep, eka bang'e remo duto modong' to nopuk e tiend kendo mar misango. **26** Nowang' boche duto ewi kendo mar misango kaka nowang'o mo mar misango mar lalruok. Kamano e kaka jadolo nopwodhnigi ketho mar ng'atno kendo nowene richone. **27** "Ka ng'ato moro ei oganda odonjo e richo ka ok ong'eyo kendo otimo gima chik Jehova Nyasaye ok oyiego, to en jaketho. **28** To ka onyise kit richo ma osetimo to nyaka okel diel maonge songa mondo otimngeo misango kuom ketho chik. **29** Enoket lwete ewi chiayono mitimogo

misango mar golo richo, kendo enoyang'e kama akuru ariyo, to chunoni nyaka ochiw kilo ang'wen itimoe misango miwang'o pep. **30** Eka jadolo nokaw mar mogo mayom kaka misango mar golo richo. Kik remo moko gi lith lwete kendo nomiene tunge kendo olie mo kata kik oketie ubani, nikech en misango mar misango miwang'o pep, eka remo modong' to mar golo richo. **31** Nowang' jadolo nojuke sanja kaka rapar, mi nowang'e e kendo boche duto ewi kendo mar misango mana kaka mar misango ewi misengini miwang'o gi mach ni nowang'o mo mar misango mar lalruok ma en Jehova Nyasaye. Mano en misango mar golo richo, tik madung' tik mang'we ng'ar ni Jehova Nyasaye. **32** Kamano e kaka jadolo notimne pwodhruok kuom Kamano e kaka jadolo nopwodh ketho mar ng'atno richo mosetimo kendo nowene. Mana kaka chiwo kendo nowene richone. **33** "To ka ng'ato ochiwo mag cham, chiwo mamoko nobed mag jadolo." rombo mondo otim-go misango mar golo richo, to **14** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **15** "Ka nyaka obed mana rombo maonge songa. **33** Enoket ng'ato oketho mi otimo richo mar oyiem kaluwore lwete ewi chiayono, kendo enoyang'e kaka misango gi chike maler mag Jehova Nyasaye, to nyaka okel mar golo richo kama itimoe misango miwang'o pep. ne Jehova Nyasaye im maonge songa kendo man-gi **34** Eka jadolo nokaw remo moko mar misango mar nengo kaluwore gi rapim mar shekel mar kama ler golo richo gi lith lwete kendo nomiene tunge kendo mar lemo. En misango michiwo mar pwodhruok e mar misango miwang'o pep, eka remo duto modong' ketho. **16** Nyaka ochul nengo mar gima ne ok ochiwo to nopukie tiend kendo mar misango miwang'o. **35** kaluwore gi chike maler, kendo bende omedi achiel Nowang' boche duto kendo nowang'-gi ewi kendo kuom abich mar nengono kendo ochiwe duto ne mar misango mana kaka iwang'o mo mar rombo jadolo, mabiro kawo imno kendo otimnego misango mar lalruok, kendo jadolo nowang' bochego ewi mar pwodhruok e ketho eka nowene richone. **17** misengini miwang'o ni Jehova Nyasaye gi mach. "Ka ng'ata otimo richo kendo otimo gima okwer e Kamano e kaka jadolo nopwodh ketho mar ng'atno chik moro amora mar Jehova Nyasaye, kata obed kendo nowene richone.

5 "Ng'ato ang'ata ma nokwong're kata ma notamre mar hulo wach moro mosewinjo kata moseneno, en bende nobed jaketho, kendo nyaka kume mi ochul. **2** "Kata ka ng'ato omulo gimoro makwero, bed ni en le mar bungu motho kata gik mamol motho, ka ok ong'eyo, mi ofwenye achien, to enodok jaketho.

3 Kata ka orere kuom gimoro makwero moa kuom dhano ka ok ong'eyo, mi ofwenyo achien, to enodok jaketho. **4** Ka ng'ato ohedhore ma okwong' ore mar timo gimoro, maber kata marach ka ok ong'eyo, (e wach moro ma ng'ato thoro hedhore ka kwong'ore) mi bang'e achien ofwenyo, to enodok jaketho. **5** Ka ng'ato ang'ata en jaketho e achiel kuom wechegi, to nyaka ohul kaka oseketho, **6** kendo nyaka okel ni Jehova Nyasaye rombo kata diel madhako kaka misango mar golo richo kuom ketho mosetimo; bang'e jadolo nopwodhnego kethoneno. **7** "To ka ok onyal chiwo nyarombo, to nokel akuche odugla ariyo kata nyithi akuru ariyo ni Jehova Nyasaye kuom richo mosetimono. Kuom mano, akuru achiel notimnego misango mar golo richo, to machielo to notimngeo misango miwang'o pep. **8** Enokelgi ne jadolo, eka jadolo nokwong ochiw winyo mar misango mar golo richo. Enomak wiye komino ng'ute, to ok nochode chuth, **9** kendo nokir remb winyono moko e kor kendo mar misango, to remo modong' to mondo ochwer e tiend kendono, nikech en misango mar golo richo. **10** Jadolo nochiw winyo machielo modong' kaka misango miwang'o pep e yo ma chik dwaro kendo mondo opwodhego kuom richo mosetimo mi nowene. **11** "To ka ok onyal yudo kata mana akuche odugla ariyo kata nyithi

6 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2** "Ka ng'ato otimo richo kendo ok obedo ja-ratiro e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ka owuondo nyawadgi kuom gima osingne kata gima owene mondo oriti kata gima okwal, **3** kata ka okwanyo gima olal bang'e oriambu kendo oriyio dhoge, kata ka otimo richo ma ng'ato ang'ata nyalo timo; **4** kuom mano ka otimo richo kendo odoko jaketho, to nyaka odwok gima osekwalo kata mochamo malang', kata gima ne osingne, kata gima ne okwanyo molal, **5** kata gimoro amora mane okwong'oree gi miriambo. Nyaka ochul gigo duto mi omedie achiel kuom abich mar nengogi kendo mondo ochiwgi duto ne wuon-gi chieng' mochiwoe misango mipwodhego e kethoneno. **6** Bende nyaka okel ni jadolo misango mar pwodhruok e richo ni Jehova Nyasaye im maonge songa ma nengone oromo timo misango mipwodhego e kethoneno. **7** Mano e kaka jadolo notimngeo misango mipwodhogo kethoneno e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, kendo enowene kuom ketho duto ma osetimo, mane omiyo obedo jaricho." **8** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **9** "Mi Harun gi yauuote chikni: 'Magi e chike mag misango miwang'o pep: Misango miwang'o pep nyaka nind e kendo mar misango otieno duto nyaka okinyi, bende mach kik tho e kendo mar misangono. **10**

Eka jadolo norwak lepe mayom mag dolo ma oko gi maiye, kendo nojow buru mar misango miwang'o pep kogolo e kendo mar misango mi oolgi oko e bath kendono. **11** Eka nogol lewnigo kendo norwak mamoko, bang'e noting' buru koteri oko mar kambi kama ler mar pwodhruok. **12** Mach manie kendo mar misango to nyaka sik kaniel. Jadolo nyaka med yien e kendono okinyi kokinyi kendo ochanie misango miwang'o pep eka owang'e boche mag misengini mag lalruok. **13** Mach nyaka sik kaniel e kendo mar misango ma ok tho. **14** "Magi e chike mag misengini mag cham: Yawuot Harun nochiwne ne Jehova Nyasaye e nyim kendo mar misango. **15** Jadolo nojuk mogo mayom sanja gi mo kaachiel gi ubani mi oriwiggi misango mar cham, kendo nowang' sanja ma ojukono kaka rapar e kendo mar misango mondo odung' tik mang'we ng'ar ni Jehova Nyasaye. **16** Harun gi yauuote nocham modong', to nyaka gichame ma ok oketie thowi e kama ler mar lemo; kendo ginichame e laru mar Hemb Romo. **17** Mogono ok onego ru gi thowi; nikelch asemiyogigo kaka migapgi kuom misengini michiwona miwang'o gi mach. En gima ler ka misango mar golo richo kod misango mar pwodhruok e ketho. **18** Nyakwar Harun moro amora madichwo nyalo chame. Ma en migapgi mapile pile mar misengini miwang'o ne Jehova Nyasaye gi mach kuom tieng' ka tieng' mabiro. Gimoro amora morere kuome nodok maler." **19** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho kendo ne Musa niya, **20** "Chiwoni ema Harun gi Yawuote nokelne Jehova Nyasaye chieng' ma iwalogi: Mogo mayom moromo kilo ang'wen kaka chiwo mar cham mapile pile, nus mar mogono ginichiwi gokinyi, to nus modong' ginichiwi godhiambo. **21** Tedeuru gi mo e tawo, eka ukele koseruwore maber, kendo chiwe kong'injore matindo tindo, kendo otimo misango mar cham madung' tik mang'we ng'ar ni Jehova Nyasaye. **22** Wuode manokaw kare kaka jadolo mowal ema nolos misangono. Nyaka wang'e pep nimar en migawo mapile pile mar Jehova Nyasaye. **23** Kuom misango mar cham moro amora ma jadolo ogolo nyaka wang'e pep kendo kik chamgi." **24** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **25** Nyis Harun gi yauuote kama: Magi e chike mag misango mar golo richo: Chiach misango mar golo richo nyaka yang'e nyim Jehova Nyasaye mana kama iyang'e chiach misango miwang'o pep nikelch en gima ler moloyo. **26** Jadolo mochiwo misangono nyaka chame kama ler mar lemo, ma nitie e laru mar Hemb Romo. **27** Gimoro amora morere e misangono nobed gima oval ni Jehova Nyasaye. Ka diponi remb misangono okirore e nanga, to nyaka lwoke e kama ler mar lemo. **28** Chunoni agulu motedie ring'o mar misango mar golo richo nyaka too; to ka aguch mula ema otedee, to nyaka rudhe maler mi bang'e lawe gi pi. **29** Ng'ato ang'ata madichwo ma jaodgi jodolo oyiene chamo

misangono, nikelch en gima ler moloyo. **30** Ka remb chiayo motimgo misango miwang'o mar golo richo okel ei Hemb Romo mondo pwodhgoo richo ei Kama Ler mar lemo, to misangono kik cham; nyaka wang'e gi mach.

7 Magi e chike mag misango ma ipwodhruokgo e ketho, ma en misango maler moloyo: **2** Chiayo mar misango mipwodhruokgo e ketho nyaka yang'e mana kama iyang'e chiayo mar misango miwang'o pep kendo rembe nyaka kir e bethe kendo mar misango koni gi koni. **3** Eka jadolo nokaw bochene duto, kaka sembe gi boche moumo jamb-ich, **4** kod nyiroke kaachiel gi boche mogawe gi man but oguro kendo inigol jwala mabor manie wi chuny kod nyiroke. **5** Jadolo nochiwgi ka wang'ogi ewi kendo mar misango, mondo obed misango miwang'o gi mach ni Jehova Nyasaye, nikelch en misango mipwodhruokgo e ketho. **6** Ng'ato ang'ata madichwo ma jaodgi jodolo oyiene chame, to nyaka chame mana e kama ler mar lemo mowal ni Jehova Nyasaye, nikelch en gima ler moloyo. **7** Chik achielni ema oriwo misango mar golo richo kod misango mipwodhruokgo e ketho. Misenginigo nodong' ni jadolo motimogi, kopwodhgoo richo. **8** Jadolo matimo misango miwang'o pep ma ng'ato ochiwo nodong' gi pien chiayon kaka mare owuon. **9** Misango duto mag cham mobul e kendo kata motedi e sufuria, kata e dakuon, nodong' ne jodolo motime; **10** makmana misengini mamoko mag cham moruw gi mo kata ma ok oruw, ema nopol maromre ne yauuot Harun duto. **11** Magi e chike mag misango mar lalruok ma ng'ato nyalo chiwo ne Jehova Nyasaye. **12** "Ka ochiwe ka gir goyo erokamano, to ochiwe kaachiel gi makati ma ok oketie thowi moted gi mo, kod chapat ma ok oketie thowi mowir gi mo, gi kek moted gi mogo mayom kendo modwal gi mo. **13** Bende enokel misango mar lalruok mar goyo erokamano kaachiel gi makati moted gi thowi. **14** Enokel achiel kuom moro ka moro kaka misango mochiwe ne Jehova Nyasaye, nikelch en mar jadolo makiro remb misengini mag lalruok. **15** Ring misango mar goyo erokamano nyaka chame mana odiechiengno mochiwe ma ok oriwo nyaka okinyi. **16** "Ka misango motimo en mar kwong'ruok, chiwo mar hera, to misangono nyaka chame e odiechiengno mochiwe, to ka moro odong' to inyalo chame kinyne. **17** Ka ring'o moro mar misango odong' nyaka chieng' mar adek, to nyaka wang'e e mach. **18** Ka ring misango mar lalruok ocham chieng' mar adek, to misangono ok noyiego. Bende Nyasaye ok nokwan misangono ka gima ber, nimar en gima kwero, kendo ng'ama ochame nobed jaricho. **19** "Ring'o morere e gimoro amora mogak, kik cham, to nyaka wang'e mach. To ring'o mamoko modong' to inyalo chame gi ng'ato ang'ata maler. **20** To ka ng'at mogak ochamo ring misango mar

lalruok mochiwne Jehova Nyasaye, ng'atni nyaka Jehova Nyasaye nochike, kendo oganda jo-Israel duto ng'ad kare oko kuom ogandagi. **21** Ng'ato ang'ata nochokore e dho Hemb Romo. **5** Musa nowachonegi momulo gimoro mogak, bedni en dhano kata le, kata niya, "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye osechiko mondo gimoro amora makwero, eka bang'e ochamo ring otim." **6** Eka Musa nogolo Harun gi yawuote e dier misango mar lalruok mochiwne Jehova Nyasaye, en oganda mi olwokogi gi pi. **7** Bang' mano norwako ne bende nyaka ng'ad kare oko kuom ogandagi." **22** Harun kandho, eka notweyone okanda e nungone, Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **23** "Nyis kendo norwakone law mayom mar dolo miluonge jo-Israel kama: 'Kik ucham bor moro amora mar ni efod, bang'e notweyone law dolono miluonge ni dhok, rombe, kata diek. **24** Chiayo moyud kotho efodno gi okandane motwang' maber. **8** Norwakone kende kata ma ondiegi onego kik gicham bore to law akor, moketo ombulu miluonge ni Urim gi boreno inyalo tigo e yo moro amora. **25** Ng'ato Thumim e law akorno. **9** Eka nosidhone Harun ang'ata kuomu manocham bor chiayo ma lembe kilemba e wiye, kendo oketone san mar dhahabu moko osetimgo misango miwang'o pep ni Jehova mopamore, ma en osimbo maler e nyim kilemba Nyasaye, to nyaka ng'ad kare kuom ogandane. **26** kaka ne Jehova Nyasaye ochike. **10** Eka Musa nokawo Ka moro amora mudakie, kik ucham remo moro mor pwodhruok mowirogo Hema kod gik moko amora bed ni en mar winy kata en mar le. **27** Ng'ato duto manie iye, kendo nopwodhogi. **11** Nokiro ang'ata mochamo remo nyaka ng'ad kare kuom mo moko ewi kendo mar misango nyadibiriyo, ogandane." **28** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne mowire kaachiel gi gik moko duto mitiyogo e Musa niya, **29** "Nyis jo-Israel kama: 'Ng'ato ang'ata kendono gi karaya mar luokruok gi rachungine, mochiwo misango mar lalruok ne Jehova Nyasaye, kendo nopwodhogi. **12** Noolo mor pwodhruok moko nyaka kel migawo mar misango kaka chiwo mare ewi Harun, kowire kendo kopwodhe ne tich dolo. **13** ne Jehova Nyasaye. **30** Enokelne Jehova Nyasaye gi Bang'e nokelo yawuot Harun morwakonegi kandho, lwete owuon boche miwang'o gi mach kaachiel gi eka otweyonigi okanda e nungogi kendo osidhonegi agoke kendo enrolier agokono kofwaye e nyim Jehova kilemba mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochike. **14** Nyasaye kaka misango mifwayo. **31** Jadolo nowang' Eka Musa nokelo rwath mane ibiro timgo misango bochego e kendo mar misango, makmana ni agoko mar golo richo, Harun kod yawuote noyie lwetgi to nodong' ni Harun gi yawuote. **32** Unuchiwne e wiye. **15** Musa noyang'o rwadlino kendo rembe jadolo bam ma korachwich mar chiayo kaka misango moko nokawo gi lith lwete momieno e tunge kendo mar lalruok. **33** To wuod Harun mano kir remo mar misango mondo opwodhgo kendo mar misango. kendo wang' boche mar misango mar lalruok nyaka Remo modong' to ne opuko e bwo kendo mar kaw bam korachwich kaka pokne. **34** To kuom misango. Kamano nowalo kendo mar misangono misango mar lalruok ma jo-Israel golo, asekawo mondo opwodhgo. **16** Bang'e Musa nokawo boche agoko miliero kendo ifwayo kod bam michiwo kaka duto mogawo jamb-ich gi moumo chuny gi nyiroke pok kendo asemiyogi Harun jadolo kod yawuote ariyo kod boche mogawoggi mi nowang'ogi e kendo kaka pokgi mapile pile kuom jo-Israel." **35** Ma e mar misango. **17** To ring rwadlino gi piene kaachiel migawo mar chiwo miwang'o pep ne Jehova Nyasaye gi wen, nogolo oko mar kambi mwang'ogi duto mane opogone Harun gi yawuote e odiechieng' kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochike. **18** Eka Musa nokelo im mane ovalgi mondo gitine Jehova Nyasaye kaka mane ibiro timgo misango miwang'o pep mar golo jodolo. **36** E odiechieng' mane opwodhgi, Jehova richo, kendo Harun kaachiel gi yawuote noyieyo Nyasaye nochivo chik ni jo-Israel mondo omigi lwetgi e wiye. **19** Eka Musa noyang'o immo, kendo ma kaka pokgi mapile ne tiengie mabiro. **37** Magi nokawo remo mi okiro e bath kendo mar misango. **20** koro e chike mag misango miwang'o pep, misango Ne opogo ring imno lemo ka lemo kendo nowang'o mar cham, misango mar golo richo, misango ma wiye gi lemogo duto kod bochene. **21** Bang'e nolwoko ipwodhruokgo e ketho gi misengini mitimo chieng' jamb-ich kod tiende imno gi pi, kendo nowang'o miketo jadolo e tich kaachiel gi misengini mag imno pep e kendo mar misango kaka misango lalruok. **38** Chikegi Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo Musa miwang'o pep, ma en misango miwang'o gi mach ne e Got Sinai, chieng' mane ochoko jo-Israel mondo Jehova Nyasaye kendo madung' tik mang'we ng'ar ochiwinne Jehova Nyasaye misengini mag-gi, ka gin e kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **22** Bang' mano Musa nokelo im machielo, ma en im miwalogo jodolo ne tich kendo Harun gi yawuote noyieyo lwetgi e Thim mar Sinai.

8 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, wiye. **23** Musa noyang'o immo kendo nokawo remb **2** "Kel Harun gi yawuote gi lepgi mag dolo, imno moko momieno e it Harun ma korachwich, gi mor pwodhruok, gi rwadh misango mar golo gi lith lwete mathuon ma korachwich kod lith richo gi imbe ariyo, kod odheru moting'o makati tiende mathuon ma korachwich. **24** Eka bang'e ma ok oketie thowi, **3** kendo ichok oganda duto Musa nochungo yawuot Harun, kendo nomieno e dho Hemb Romo." **4** Musa notimo mana kaka remo e itgi ma korachwich gi lith lwetgi mathuon

ma korachwich kod lith tiendegi mathuon ma korachwich. Remo modong' to ne okiro e bath kendo mar misango moluoro. **25** Nokawo boche gi boche mag sembe, kod boche duto mogawo jamb-ich gi boche moimo chuny gi nyiroke ariyo kod boche mogawogi, kaachiel gi bam ma korachwich. **26** Kuom okapu mar makati ma ok oketie thowi mane ni e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, nokawo makati gi kek molos gi mo kod chapat achiel mi oketogi ewi boche kod bam ma korachwich. **27** Gigi duto noketo e lwet Harun gi yauuote mondo gifwagi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kaka misango mifwayo. **28** Bang'e Musa nokawogi e lwetgi kendo nowang'ogi kaachiel gi misango miwang'o pep e kendo mar misango kaka misango miwalogo jodolo. En misango miwang'o pep ne Jehova Nyasaye kendo madum tik mang'we ng'ar ne Jehova Nyasaye. **29** Musa nokawo agoko mi ofwaye e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kaka misango mifwayo; ma ne pok mar misango mar im miwalogo Harun, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **30** Eka Musa nokawo mor pwodhruk kod remo mane nitiere e kendo mar misango mi okiro kuom Harun gi yauuote kod leppi mag dolo. Omiyo nopwidhro Harun gi yauuote kod leppi mag dolo. **31** Eka Musa nokone Harun gi yauuote niya, "Teduru ring'ono e dho Hemb Romo, kendo kanyo ema uchame gi makati manie okapu kama nitie gik mipwidhogo jodolo ne tich, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochika, kawacho ni, 'Harun gi yauuote ema nyaka cham ring'ono.' **32** Ring'o kod makati modong' to nyaka une ni uwang'o. **33** Kik uwug e dho Hemb Romo kuom ndalo abiryo, nyaka kinde ma iwalougo rum nikech walou biro kawo ndalo abiryo. **34** Pwidhruok ma otimore kawuononi kuom e kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochika ni atimnu. **35** Nyaka ubedi e dho Hemb Romo odiechieng' gotieno kuom ndalo abiryo ka utimo gima Jehova Nyasaye dwarz, mondo kik utho nikech mano e gima Jehova Nyasaye osechika mondo awachnu." **36** Omiyo Harun gi yauuote notimo gik moko duto mane Jehova Nyasaye ochikogi gi dwond Musa.

6 Eka Musa nowachonegi niya, "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye osechikou mondo utim, mondo duong'ne maled ofwenyrenu." **7** Musa nowachcho ne Harun niya, "Sud machiegn gi kendo mar misango, kendo itim misango mar golo richo, gi misango miwang'o pep, mondo ipwidhro kaachiel gi oganda; eka ichiw misango kipwidhogo oganda kaka Jehova Nyasaye osechiko." **8** Kuom mano, Harun nosudo machiegn but kendo mar misango, kendo noyang'o nyarwath mane obiro gologo richone owuon. **9** Bang'e yauuote nokelone remo, mi onyumoe lith lwete, nomienogo tunge mag kendo mar misango, eka remo modong' to ne opuko e tiend kendo mar misango. **10** Nokawo boche gi nyiroke kod jwala mabor manie wi chuny mag chiayo mane itimogo misango mar golo richo, kendo nowang'ogi pep ewi kendo mar misango mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **11** To ring'o kod piem to ne otero oko mar kambi mowang'ogi. **12** Bang'mano Harun noyang'o chiayo mar misango miwang'o pep. Yauuote nogamone remo kendo nokiro e bethe duto mag kendo mar misango. **13** Eka negimiye lemo ka lemo mar chiayo mar misango miwang'o pep kaachiel gi wach kendo owang'ogi e kendo mar misango. **14** Nolwoko jamb-ich kaachiel gi tielo kendo nowang'ogi kuom misango miwang'o pep ewi kendo mar misango. **15** Eka Harun nokelo misango mane ji ochiwo. Nokawo nywok mane ibiro timo misango mar golo richo ni oganda, noyang'e kendo nopwidhogo richogi mana kaka notimo gi misango mokwongo. **16** Bang'mano nokawo chiayo mar timo misango miwang'o pep kendo nochiche mana kaka ne chik dwarz. **17** Eka nokelo misango mar cham kendo nojuko sanja mowang'o e kendo mar misango kaachiel gi misango miwang'o pep mar okinyi. **18** Eka Harun noyang'o rwath kod im mane itimogo misango mar lalruok ni oganda. Yauuote nogamone remo mokiro e bethe duto mag kendo mar misango. **19** To boche mag rwadhlno kod imno kaka sembe, gi boche mogawo jamb-ich gi nyiroke kaachiel gi

9 Chieng' mar aboro Musa noluongo Harun gi yauwo te kaachiel gi jodong Israel. **2** Nowacho ne Harun niya, "Kaw nyarwath mondo itimgo misango mar golo richo kendo ikaw im mondo itimgo misango miwang'o pep, jaminigo nyaka bed maonge songa kendo ichiwigi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **3** Nyis jo-Israel kama: 'Kawuru nywok maonge songa mondo utimgo misango mar golo richo, to nyaroya gi nyarombo mahikgi achiel kendo maonge songa mondo uchiw kaka misango miwang'o pep. **4** Kendo uchiw rwath kod im kaka misango mar lalruok kaachiel gi misango mar cham moruw gi mo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye nikelch tinendeni Jehova Nyasaye nofwenyrenu.'" **5** Negikelo gik moko duto mane Musa ochikogi e dho Hemb Romo, kendo oganda duto mar Israel nosudo mochung' e nyim Jehova Nyasaye.

6 Eka Musa nowachonegi niya, "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye osechikou mondo utim, mondo duong'ne maledif ofwenyrenu." 7 Musa nowacho ne Harun niya, "Sud machiegni gi kendo mar misango, kendo tim misango mar golo richo, gi misango miwang'o pep, mondo ipwodhrigo kaachel gi oganda; eka chiw misango kipwodhogo oganda kaka Jehova Nyasaye osechiko." 8 Kuom mano, Harun nosudo machiegni but kendo mar misango, kendo noyang'o nyarwath mane obiro gologo richone owuon. 9 Bang'e yauuote nokelone remo, mi onyumoe lith wete, nomienogo tunge mag kendo mar misango, eka remo modong' to ne opuko e tiend kendo mar misango. 10 Nokawo boche gi nyiroke kod wala mabor manie wi chuny mag chiayo mane timogo misango mar golo richo, kendo nowang'ogi pep ewi kendo mar misango mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. 11 To ring'o kod piem to ne ptero oko mar kambi mowang'ogi. 12 Bang' mano Harun noyang'o chiayo mar misango miwang'o pep. Yauuote nogamone remo kendo nokiro e bethe duto mag kendo mar misango. 13 Eka negimiye remo ka lemo mar chiayo mar misango miwang'o pep kaachel gi wich kendo owang'ogi e kendo mar misango. 14 Nolwoko jamb-ich kaachel gi tielo kendo nowang'ogi kuom misango miwang'o pep ewi kendo mar misango. 15 Eka Harun nokelo misango mane ji ochiwo. Nokawo nywok mane ibiro timgo misango mar golo richo ni oganda, noyang'e kendo noplwodhogo richoghi mana kaka notimo gi misango mokwongo. 16 Bang' mano nokawo chiayo mar timo misango miwang'o pep kendo nochwiene mana kaka ne chik dwaro. 17 Eka nokelo misango mar cham kendo nojuko sanja mowang'o e kendo mar misango kaachel gi misango miwang'o pep mar okinyi. 18 Eka Harun noyang'o rwath kod im mane itimogo misango mar lalruok ni oganda. Yauuote nogamone remo mokiro e bethe duto mag kendo mar misango. 19 To boche mag rwadhdno kod imno kaka sembe, gi boche mogawo jamb-ich gi nyiroke kaachel gi wala mabor manie wi chuny, 20 duto negiketo ewi agoko, eka Harun nowang'ogie kendo mar misango. 21 Harun noliero agoko kod bam korachwich e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kaka misango miliero kendo ifwayo mana kaka Musa nochiko. 22 Eka Harun noting'o wete malo kochomo oganda mi nogwedhogi. Bang'e nolohr piny oa kama notimoe misengini mag golo richo gi misengini miwang'o pep, kod misengini mag lalruok. 23 Eka Musa gi Harun nodonjo e Hemb Romo, to kane giwuok oko to negigwedho ji, kendo duong' maledif mar Jehova Nyasaye nofwenyore ni oganda duto. 24 Mach nomuoch e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kendo nowang'o misango miwang'o pep kaachel gi migepe mag boche manie wi kendo mar misango. Kane ji oneno gima notimoreno, negipong' gimir mi gipodho auma.

10 Nadab gi Abihu ma yawuot Harun nokawo tewnigi mag mach mi giketoe mach, kendo ne gioloe ubani, kendo ne gimoko makwero e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma chik Jehova Nyasaye ok oyie. **2** Kuom mano mach nomuoch e nyim Jehova Nyasaye mowang'ogi kendo ne gitno mana kanyo. **3** Eka Musa nowacho ni Harun nya, "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye nowuoyoe kawacho kama, "Ananyis kaka an Nyasaye Maler ne jogo masudo buta, kendo nyaka miya luor e nyim ogendini duto." Wachni nomako dho Harun. **4** Musa noluongo Mishael gi Elzafan yawuot Uziel ma en owadgi wuon Harun, mowachonegi nya, "Biuru ka mondo uting' ringre oweiteu ugol oko mar kambi oa e dho kama ler mar lemo." **5** Kuom mano negibiro ma giting'ogi kendo gigologgi oko mar kambi kaka Musa nochiko kapod girwako lepgi mag dolo miluongo ni tunik.

6 Eka Musa nowacho ne Harun kod yawuote ma Elazar gi Ithamar nya, "Kik uwe wiu bed mogar, bende kik uyiech lepu, nono to ubiro tho kendo Jehova Nyasaye iye biro wang' gi ogandani duto. To wedeu kaachel gi jo-Israel duto to nyalo ywago joma Jehova Nyasaye osetieko gi mach. **7** Un to kik uwuogi ua e dho Hemb Romo, nono to ubiro tho, nikech un Jehovah Nyasaye osewalou." Omiyo negitimo mana kaka Musa nosewachonegi. **8** Eka Jehovah Nyasaye ne owoyoye gi Harun kowachone nya, **9** In kaachel gi yawuoti kik umadh kong'o kata gima mero ji e kinde ma udhi e Hemb Romo, nono to ubiro tho. Mano en chik momako nyikwau nyaka tieng' mabiro. **10** Nyaka uket pogruok e kind gik mowal ne Jehovah Nyasaye kod gik ma ok mowal, bende gik ma ok ler gi gik maler, **11** kendo nyaka ipuonj jo-Israel chike duto mane Jehovah Nyasaye omiyogi koa e dho Musa. **12** Musa nowacho ne Harun gi yawuote mane odong' magin Elazar gi Ithamar nya, "Kawuru misango mar cham mane odong', kuom misengini mane ochiwne Jehovah Nyasaye gi mago miwang'o gi mach kendo uchame ka ok oketie thowi but kendo mar misango, nikech en gima ler moloyo, **13** kendo nyaka uchame e kama ler mar lemo nikech en pokni kaachel gi yawuoti. Ma en pok mogol kuom misengini miwang'o gi mach ne Jehovah Nyasaye nikech kamano e kaka nochika. **14** To in kaachel gi yawuoti gi nyigi unyalo chamo agoko mane olier mifwayo kaachel gi bam mane ochiw e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye. Chamgiuru kama oval ni Jehovah Nyasaye, nimir osemyigii in kaachel gi nyithindo kaka pokni mar misango mar lalruok ne jo-Israel. **15** Bam mane osechiw kod agoko mane oselier nyaka kel kaachel gi boche mag misengini miwang'o gi mach nobed misango mifwayo e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye. Ma nobed pokni mapile pile in kaachel gi nyithindi kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochiko." **16** Kane Musa openjo wach diel mane otimgo misango mar golo richo, kendo kane onyise ni ne osewang'e, mirima nomake gi Eliazar kod Ithamar magin yawuot Harun mane odong'. **17** Eka nopenjogi nya, "Marang'o ne ok uchamo misango mar golo richo e kama ler mar lemo? En misango maler mane omiu mondo upwodhgo oganda kuom richogi e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye. **18** Musa Nikech remb diendno ne ok oter e Kama Ler mar lemo, mano emomiyo ne onego uchame ei hekalu kaka nachikou." **19** Harun to nodwoko Musa nya, "Kawuono yawuota osetimo ni Jehovah Nyasaye misango mar golo richogi giwegi kod misango miwang'o pep, to kata kamano to koro neye gima osetimorena! To ka dine acham misango mar golo richoni kawuono, bende dine atimo maber e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye?" **20** Bang' kane Musa osewinjo mae to ne oneno ni Harun ni kare.

11 Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ni Musa gi Harun nya, **2** "Nyis jo-Israel nya, 'Kuom le duto manie piny, magi ema unyalo chamo: **3** Unyalo chamo kit le moro amora ma ombong' tiendegi opogore ariyo kendo manyamo kambula. **4** "Nitie moko manyamo kambula kende kata moko ma ombong' tiendegi kende ema opogore ariyo, mago to kik ucham. Ngamia kata obedo ni onyamo kambula kamano, to nikech ombong' tiende ok opogore, chik ok oyieni mondo uchame nikech ogak. **5** Aidha kata obedo ni onyamo kambula to ombong' tiende ok opogore, kik uchame nikech ok oler. **6** Apwoyo kata obedoni onyamo kambula kamano, to ombong' tiende ok opogore, chik ok oyieni mondo uchamgi nikech gin gik makwero. **7** Kata obedo ni ombong' tiend anguro opogore ariyo kamano, to ok onyamo kambula; chik ok oyieni mondo uchamgi nikech gin gik makwero. **8** Kik ucham ring-gi kata kik umul ringregi motho. Gin gik makwero ne un. **9** "To kuom gik moko duto modakie nam gi aore to unyalo chamo mana mago man kod thuokgi kod kalagakla. **10** To gik moko duto manie nam gi aore maonge gi thuokgi kata kalagakla, bed nigmol kata gin aichel kuom gik mangima modak ei pi nyaka ukwer. **11** Nikech gin gik makwero, kik ucham ring-gi bende kik umul motho kendgi. **12** Gimoro amora modak ei pi to giunge thuokgi kata kalagakla nyaka gibednu gik makwero. **13** "Winy manyaka ukwer kendo kik ucham e magi: Ongo, achuth gi olith **14** gi otenga kod kit otenga duto, **15** gi kit agak duto, **16** tula, nyatawo gi okok kod kit olith duto **17** tula matin, gi osou, gi tula maduong', **18** gi tula marachar gi tula modak e thim gi mbusi, **19** gi nyarnnaha gi ng'ang'a, tula kod olik tiga. **20** "Kute duto mafuyo kendo mawuotho gi tiende ang'wen nobednu gik makwero. **21** Kata kamano, nitiere kute moko ma unyalo chamo man-gi tiende ang'wen kod mago ma gichikorego. **22** Kuom mano unyalo chamo kit bonyo, osialo gi kit onjiri kaachel gi kit ongogo duto. **23** To gik moko duto mafuyo kod mago man-

gi tiende ang'wen, nobednu gik makwero. **24** “Gik makamagi biro miyo ubed mogak, kendo ng'ato ang'ata momulo ring chiayo motho kendeno nobed mogak nyaka odhiambo. **25** Ng'ata ang'ata moting'o ring chiayo mothono nyaka luok lepe, kendo en bende obiro bedo mogak nyaka odhiambo. **26** “Le moro amora ma ombong'ne okobarore duto kata ma ok nyam kambula nobednu gima kwero, kendo ng'ato ang'ata momulo ring-gino nobed mogak. **27** To kuom le duto mawuotho gi tiende ang'wen, mago mawuotho kanyono piny gi kokegi nobednu mogak, kendo ng'ato ang'ata momulo ring-gi nobed mogak nyaka odhiambo. **28** Ng'ato ang'ata moting'o ring chiayogo motho nyaka luok lepe kendo nobed mogak nyaka odhiambo. Nikech le ma kamago gin le mogak. **29** “Le mogak manyaka ukwer e magi: oyieyo, oyiech gudhugudhu, ng'ech moro amora maduong' kata matindo, **30** gi ogwe gi kalagwena gi olele gi obongo-bongo kod ong'ongruok. **31** Gigi duto nobednu makwero kendo ng'ato ang'ata ma omulogi ka gisetho nobed mogak nyaka chop seche mag odhiambo. **32** Kaponi achiel kuom legi otho kendo molwar kuom gimoro amora mwakonyorego pile, to gino koro nobed mogak, bedni en gima olas gi yien, kata en law, kata pien kata ogunia. Gino koro nyaka nyum ei pi kendo nobed mogak nyaka chop seche mag odhiambo, eka bang'e nobed maler. **33** Kaachiel kuomgi olwar ei agulu, gik moko duto man ei aguluno nobed mogak, kendo nyaka uto aguluno. **34** Chiemo moro amora minyalo cham moole pi moaye aguluno nobed mogak, kendo gimoro amora mimadho mowuok ei aguluno nobed mogak. **35** Gimoro amora ma gima othono ore re nobed mogak; ka ore re kuom kendo kata kuom aguch kendo, to nyaka mukgi oko nikech gin gik mogak kendo nyaka kwan-gi kamano. **36** Kata kamano soko kata yawo moting'o pi nosik ka ler, to ng'ato ang'ata momulo gimoro amora motho nobed mogak. **37** Kaponi achiel kuom gik mothogo olwar kuom kodhi mipidho, to kodhigo nosik ka ler, **38** to ka kodhigo gin mosebudi e pi, mi gimoro amora motho olwarie, to nobed mogak. **39** “Ka le moyienu chamo otho, to ng'ato ang'ata momule nobed mogak nyaka chop seche mag odhiambo. **40** Ng'ato ang'ata mochamo ring'ono nyaka luok lepe, kendo enobed mogak nyaka chop seche mag odhiambo. Kata ng'ato ang'ata moting'o chiayono bende nyaka luok lepe, bende nosik mogak nyaka chop seche mag odhiambo. **41** “Gimoro amora mamol kik ucham nikech gin gik makwero. **42** Kik ucham gimoro amora malak gi bund-igi kata mawuotho gi tiende ang'wen kata man-gi tiende mathothu nikech gin gik makwero. **43** Kik gigi mi ubed mogak. Kik gik ma kamago mi ubed mogak kata mochido. **44** An Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, kuom mano pwodhreuru kendo ubed jomaler, nikech an aler. Kik uchidru gi gimoro amora mamol kata malak

e lowo. **45** An e Jehovah Nyasaye mane ogolou e piny Misri mondo abed Nyasachu, kuom mano beduru maledi nikelch an aler. **46** “Magi e chike mag le gi mag winy, kod gik mangima mamol ei pi, kod mago malak ewi lowo. **47** Nyaka uket pogruok e kind gik makwero kod gik ma ok kwero, kendo mondo upog gik mangima michamo kod mago ma ok cham.”

12 Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa kowacho niya, **2** Wachne nyithind Israel kama: Ka dhako omako ich ma onywolo nyathi ma wuwi, to enobed mogak bang' ndalo abiriyo, machalre kaka obedio mogak e ndalone mar neno malo. **3** Chieng' mar aboro, nyathino nyaka ter nyangu. **4** Bang' mae to dhakono nyaka rit kuom ndalo piero adek gadek, mondo pwodhe kuom rembe. E kindeno ok oyiene mulo gimoro amora mowal ni Jehovah Nyasaye, kata donjo e kama ler mar lemo, nyaka ndalone mag pwodhruok rum. **5** To ka onywolo nyathi ma nyako, to nobed mogak kuom ndalo apar gang'wen, mana kaka obedio mogak e ndalone mar neno malo. Bang' mano to nyaka orit kuom ndalo piero auchiel gauchiel mondo opwodhe kuom rembe. **6** “E ndalo ma pwodhruokne kuom nyathi ma wuwi kata ma nyako oserumo, to enokel nyaim ma hike achiel mitimogo misango miwang'o pep Jehovah Nyasaye, kaachiel kata nyathi akuru gi akuch odugla, mundo otimo misango mar golo richo, kendo enochiwe ni jadolo e dho Hemb Romo. **7** Eka jadolo nochiwe ni Jehovah Nyasaye mondo opwodhogo dhakono, kendo dhakono nodok maler kuom rembe mosechwer. “Magi e chike momako dhako monywolo nyathi ma wuwi kata ma nyako. **8** Ka en dhako modhier ma ok nyal yudo nyaim, to oyiene mondo okel akuch odugla ariyo kata nyithi akuru ariyo. Achiel kuomgi notim godo misango miwang'o pep, to machielo notimigo misango mar golo richo. Jadolo notim misenginigo, ka opwodhogo dhakono, kendo dhakono nobed maler.”

13 Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa gi Harun niya, **2** Ka ng'ato dende okuot kata oluro kata en-gi mbala marieny e dende manyalo bedo tuo malandore mar del, nyaka kele ir Harun jadolo kata ir achiel kuom yauwote ma en jadolo. **3** Jadolo nyaka non kama lit manie dende, kendo ka yier mantiere kama litno oselokore rachar kendo kama litno nenore ni odonjo ei ring'o ahinya, to kare en tuo malandore mar del. Ka jadolo onone, to enolandie ni ogak. **4** Ka kido mantiere e piene en rachar to ok onenre ni odonjo ei ring'o kendo yier manie iye pok olokore rachar, to jadolo nyaka ket ng'at man-gi tuono kar kende kuom ndalo abiriyo. **5** E odiechieng' mar abiriyo jadolo nyaka none, bende ka oneno ni pod onge pogruok kendo pok olandore e del, to nyaka okete kar kende kuom ndalo abiriyo mamoko. **6** E odiechieng' mar abiriyo

jadolo nyaka none kendo, to ka kama litno oserumo moa kuom kama owang', omiyo jadolo noland ni kendo pod ok olandore e del, to jadolo noland ng'atno ler; nikech en mbala mowuok kama owang'. ni oler; en mana kama oluro. Ng'atno nyaka luok **29** Ka dichwo kata dhako nig i adhola e wiye kata e lepe, kendo enobed maler. **7** To ka kama olurono tike, **30** jadolo nyaka non adholano, to ka onenore ok olandore e dende ka bang' ka osedhi ir jadolo ni odholore kendo yier manie iye ratong' kendo mondo olande ni oler, to nyaka onyisre e nyim ongelore, jadolo noland ni ng'atno ogak; nikech jadolo kendo. **8** Jadolo nyaka none, kendo ka kama en kama ilni, ma en tuo malandore e wich kata e olurono oselandore e del, to enolande kaka ng'ama tik. **31** To ka dipo ni e sa ma jadolo nono adhola ogak; nikech en tuo malandore. **9** Ka ng'ato ang'ata makamano, ok onenore ni odholore kendo onge yier nigi tuo malandore mar del, to nyaka kele ir jadolo. marateng' kuome, eka jadolo noket ng'ama tuoni **10** Jadolo nyaka none, kendo ka nitie kido marachar kar kende kuom ndalo abiriyo. **32** E odiechieng' mar kama litni mi yier man kanyo olokore marachar, abiriyo jadolo nyaka non adholano, kendo ka ilni ok kendo kanyo onogo otimo adhola, **11** to mano nyiso omedore kendo onge yier maratong' e iye kendo ok ni en tuo malandore mosedak mar del kendo jadolo onenre ni odhe, **33** to nyaka liele makmana kama tuo noland ng'atno ni ogak. Kik okete kar kende nikech nitiereno, kendo jadolo nyaka kete kare kende kuom osebedo mogak. **12** Ka tuono olandore e dende ndalo abiriyo. **34** E odiechieng' mar abiriyo jadolo duto, kaka jadolo nene, kendo ka tuono olandore nyaka non kama ilnino, kendo ka pod ok omedore e dende duto chakre e wiye nyaka tiende, **13** to kendo odholore, to jadolo nowach ni ng'atno ler. jadolo nyaka none, to ka tuono olandore e dende Ng'atno nyaka luok lepe eka nobed maler. **35** To duto, to enowach ni ng'atno ler. Nikech dende duto ka kama ilnino omedore e del bang' ka oseland ni oselokore rachar, en ng'at maler. **14** To ka dende oler, **36** to jadolo nyaka none, kendo ka ilni omedore ochako dholore, to enobed mogak. **15** Ka jadolo e del, to onge tiende mondo jadolo omaly yier oneno dende modholore, to nowach ni ogak. Dende maratong', nimar ng'atno ogak. **37** Ka dipo ni e modholoreno ogak; en gi tuo malandore. **16** Ka dipo ng'ado bura mar jadolo oneno ni kanyo olokore ni dende modholoreno olokore rachar, to nyaka kendo yier marateng' oseti kanyo, to mano nyiso odhi ir jadolo. **17** Jadolo nyaka none, kendo ka ni osechango. Ng'atno osedoko maler kendo jadolo kuonde malit olokore rachar, to jadolo noland ni nolande ni oler. **38** Ka dichwo kata dhako nig i kido ng'ama ogakno ler; eka enobed maler. **18** Ka bur marachar e dende, **39** to jadolo nyaka non-gi, kendo omako ng'ato mi ochango, **19** kendo kama bur ne ka kidogo nenore marachar ma tang'-tang', to en nitiereno, kido marachar mokut kata mobokore kama roch mawuok e del ma ok nyal hinyo ng'ato; mamarmar onenore, to nyaka odhi ir jadolo. **20** kendo ng'atno ler. **40** Ka yie wi ng'ato oluny duto Jadolo nyaka non kama burno ne nitie kendo ka kendo odong' rabondo, to oler. **41** Chuny wiye oluny onenore ni odholore ahinya kendo yier manie iye mi odong' rabondo, to oler. **42** To ka en-gi kama lit oselokore rachar, to jadolo noland ni ng'atno ogak. molokore mamarmar e bondone kata e thur wiye, En tuo malandore mar del ma osewuok kama bur ne to en tuo malandore moa e wiye kata e thur wiye. netie. **21** To ka dipo, ni sa ma jadolo nonene oyudo **43** Jadolo nyaka none, kendo ka kama lit mokut e kaonge yier marachar kuome, to bende ok odholore wiye kata e thur wiye olokore mamarmar ka tuo del kendo oselal, to jadolo nyaka kete tengen kuom ndalo malandore, **44** to ng'atno tuo kendo ogak. Jadolo abiriyo. **22** Ka tuono landore e del, to jadolo noland noland ni ogak nikech kama lit manie wiye. **45** "Ng'at ni ng'atno ogak; nikech en tuo malandore. **23** To ka man-gi dhoho nyaka rwak lewni moyiech, owe wiye kidono ok lokre kendo ok landre, to jadolo nowach nono, oum lend wang'e gi piny kendo oywag kokok ni oler nikech en mana mbala moa e bur. **24** Ka ni, 'Ok aler! Ok aler!' **46** Ka dipo ni pod en-gi tuono ng'ato dende kamoro owang' kendo kido mamarmar pod ogak. Nyaka odag kende; kendo odag oko mar kata marachar owuok e adhola mar kama owang'no, kambi. **47** "Ka law moro amora opur; bed ni en mar **25** to jadolo nyaka non adholano, kendo ka yier mane pamba kata mar usi, **48** moro amora mochwe kata iye olokore rachar, kendo onenore ni odholore, to motwang', pien moro amora kata gimoro amora en tuo malandore mowuok kama owang'no. Jadolo molos gi pien **49** kendo ka lewni mopur, kata pien, noland ni ng'atno ogak; nikech en tuo malandore kata mochwe kata mano motwang', kata gir pien mar del. **26** To ka jadolo onone kendo onge yier moro amora, mano maratiglo kata marakwaro, en marachar e adholore kendo ka ok odholore kendo pur malandore kendo nyaka nyis jadolo. **50** Jadolo oselal, eka jadolo nokete kar kende kuom ndalo nyaka non kama opurno kendo oket gik mopurgo abiriyo. **27** E odiechieng' mar abiriyo jadolo nyaka tengen kuom ndalo abiriyo. **51** E odiechieng' mar non ng'atno, to ka tuono landore e dende, to jadolo abiriyo nyaka onone, kendo ka purno olandore e noland ni ng'atno ogak; nikech en tuo malandore law, kata e njora mochwe kata motwang', bedni itiyo mar del. **28** To kata ka kama odholoreno ok olokore kode e yo moro amora, to en pur maketho gik moko; kendo ok olandore e del to oselal, en kama okuot kuom mano gima kamano ogak. **52** Jadolo nyaka

wang' lawno, kata mano mochwe kata motwang' e dho Hemb Romo. **12** "Bang' mae Jadolo nokaw kata gir pien moro amora mane osepur, nikel pur achiel kuom nyimbego kendo nochiwie kaachiel gi oseketh; gino nyaka wang'. **53** "To ka diponi jadolo oneno kama opurno ka ok oladore e lawno, kata e law mochwe kata motwang', kata e pien, **54** to enochiw chik mondo luok mochidono. Eka nyaka okete tenge kuom ndalo abiriy mamoko. **55** Bang' mo kaka misango mipwodhrucko e ketho bende mo kaka misango mipwodhrucko e ketho bende nochiwgi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kaka misango mifwayo. **13** Enoyang' nyaimno e kama ler mar lemo ma bende iyang'oe misango mar golo richo kaachiel gi misango miwang'o pep. Mana kaka misango mar golo richo en mar jadolo, misango mar pwordhrucko e ketho bende en mar jadolo nikel en gima ler en gima ogak. Nyaka wang'e gi mach kata obedo moloyo. **14** Jadolo nokaw remo moko kuom remo ni kama opurno ni yo ka oko kata yo ka iye. **56** Ka sa ma jadolo onone, to oyudo ni pur oselal ka gino oselwoki, to nyaka oyiech kama opurno oko, bedni en kuom law, kata kuom pien, kata kuom usi mochwe kata law motwang'. **57** To ka kama opurno jadolo nokaw mo, kendo ool moko e pat lwete ochako othinyore e lawno, kata e usino mochwe kata pat lwete, kendo wire e dho it ma korachwich e lawno motwang', kata e pien, koladore, kendo gima kamano mopur nyaka wang' e mach. **58** To ka kendo kire nyadibiriyo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. oseluok law kata usi mochwe, kata law motwang', **17** Bang' mae Jadolo nokaw mo moko modong' e kata pien ma chilono orumo, to nyaka chak lwoke pat lwete, kendo wire e dho it ma korachwich kendo eka enobed maler." **59** Magi e chike mag gik mar ng'at mipwodhono, gi lith lwete mathuon ma korachwich, kata motwang' kata pien moro amora mondo ong'e korachwich gi lith tiende mathuon ma korachwich, ni gigak kata ok gigak. ewi kuonde mane omienie remb misango mar pwordhruck e ketho. **18** Mo modong' e pat lwet jadolo, nyaka ool ewi ng'at mipwodhono. Mano e kaka notimne pwordhruck e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **19** "Eka jadolo notim misango mar golo richo mondo otimo pwordhruck ne ng'at midwa pwordho kuom gakne. Bang' mano jadolo noyang' chiayo mitimogo misango miwang'o pep, **20** kendo chiwe e kendo mar misango kaachiel gi misango mar cham mitimogo pwordhruck eka enobed maler. **21** "To ka diponi ni en jachan kendo ok onyal yudo gigi, to nyaka okel nyaim kaka misango mar pwordhruck e ketho michiwo mundo pwordhego kaachiel gi mogo mayom madiron gorogoro ariyo moruw gi mo mundo timgo misango mar cham kod mo maliw moromo nus lita, **22** gi akuch odugla ariyo kata nyithi akuru ariyo kaka onyal yudo. Winyo achiel nobed mar timo misango mar golo richo, to machielo nobed mar timo misango miwang'o pep. **23** "Kochopo chieng' mar aboro nyaka okel gigo duto ne jadolo mondo opwodhi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye e dho Hemb Romo. **24** Jadolo nokaw nyaim mar misango mipwodhrucko e ketho kaachiel gi morno, kendo nochiwgi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kaka misango mifwayo. **25** Kendo noyang' nyaim mitimogo misango mar pwordhruck e ketho, mi nokaw rembe moko, kendo nomien e dho it ng'at mipwodhono ma korachwich, kod e lith lwete mathuon ma korachwich, kendo e lith tiende mathuon ma korachwich. **26** Bang' e jadolo nool mo moko e pat lwete ouwon ma koracham, **27** to mo moko to nokir nyadibiriyo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye gi lith lwete ma korachwich. **28** To mo moko manie pat lwete, nowir kuonde mane oseminie remb misango mar pwordhruck e ketho kaka dho

14 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2** "Magi e chike marito ng'ama tuo e kinde mag nyasi mag pwordhruck kokele e nyim jadolo: **3** Jadolo nodhi oko mar kambi kendo nonon ng'atno. Ka osechangku tuone malandore mar del, **4** to jadolo nyaka gol chik mondo ng'at matuono okelne winy ariyo maler mangima michamo gi yiend sida, gi usi makwar kod bad owino. **5** Bang' e jadolo biro golo chik mondo winyo achiel onegi ei agulu moting'o pi soko. **6** Eka jadolo nokaw winyo ma pod ngima gi yiend sida, gi usi makwar kod bad owino, kendo lutogi duto e remb winyo mane osenegno. **7** Kendo nokir remon nyadibiriyo kuom ng'at man-gi tuo malandoren, kowachoni ng'atni koro ler, eka gikone nowe winyo mangima-cha kendo dire mondo odhi e pap. **8** "Ng'at ma ipwodhono nyaka luok lepe, kendo nolieb yie dende duto, bang' e nolwokre gi pi, eka nobed ng'ama opwodhore. Bang' mae eka oyiene mar donjo ei kambi to ok oyiene mondo onindi ei hema nyaka chop bang' ndalo abiriy. **9** Chieng' mar abiriy nyaka oliel yie dende duto kaka yie wiye, gi yie tike kod yie wang'e, kaachiel gi yie dende mamoko duto. Bang' e nyaka olwok lepe kendo olwokre gi pi, eka koro nobed ng'ama opwodhore chuth. **10** "Chieng' mar aboro nyaka okel nyiimbe ariyo kod rombo sibini ma jo-higa achiel. Jamnigo duto nyaka bed maonge songa kendo nyaka kelgi kaachiel gi mogo mayom moromo kilo apar moru gi mo mondo timgo misango mar cham kod mo maliw moromo nus lita. **11** Jadolo matimone pwordhruck nokel ng'at mipwodhono kaachiel gi misenginie mag pwordhruck e nyim Jehova Nyasaye

it ma korachwich mar ng'ama ipwodhono gi lith remb winyo mosenegno, kod pi soko, eka kendo lwete mathuon ma korachwich, kod lith tiende okirgie odno nyadibiriyo. **52** Nyaka opwodh odno gi mathuon ma korachwich. **29** Mo modong' e pat lwet remb winyo, pi soko gi winyo mangima, gi yiend jadolo nyaka ool ewi ng'at mipwodhono mondo sida gi owino kod usi makwar. **53** Eka enowe winyo otimngeo pwodhruok e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **30** Eka mangima mondo ofu odogi e pap mar dala matin. jadolo nochiwi akuch oduglago kata nyithi akuru, ma Mae e kaka nopwodh ot kendo nobed maler." **54** ng'at mipwodhono okelo kaka misango, **31** achiel nochiwi kaka misango mar golo richo, to machielo to notimgo misango miwang'o pep, kaachiel gi misango mar cham. Kamano e kaka jadolo nopwodh ng'atno e nyim Jehova Nyasaye." **32** Magi e chike moketi ni ng'atno man-gi tuo malandore mar del, kendo ma ok nyal yudo chiwo mitimogo misengini mipwodhego.

33 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ni Musa gi Harun niya, **34** "Ka udonjo e piny Kanaan, ma amiyu kaka girkeni maru, mi akelo gimoro marach mamiyo kor ot pur, **35** to wuon odno nyaka dhi ir jadolo manyise niya, 'Aseneno gimoro marach machalo pur e oda.' **36** Jadolo nyaka gol chik mondo gik moko duto manie odno ogol oko kapok odhi onono kama opurno mondo gimoro amora manie odno kik bed mogak. Bang' ma, jadolo nigi thuolo mar donjo kendo nono odno. **37** Enonon kuonde ma opur e kor odno kendo ka diplo nitie kuonde mopudhore molokore ratiglo kata Rakwaro manenore nodonjo matut e kor ot, **38** to jadolo nyaka wuogi oko mar odno kendo olor odno kuom ndalo abiriyo. **39** Chieng' mar abiriyo nyaka jadolo duog manon odno. Kaponi purno olandore e kor ot, **40** to nyaka ogol chik mondo omuk kite duto ma gino osemako mi owtig oko e tok pacho kama ok ler. **41** Bang' mano to nyaka ogol chik mondo kor odno ochwer maler, kendo gik magisechwero opuk kama ok ler e tok pacho. **42** Eka giniket kite manyien kuonde duto mane gisegoloe moko-ka, kendo gimwon odno manyien. **43** "To kapo ni gima rach makelo pur ochako othinyore e odno kendo bang' ka kitego osegol oko mi ochwer kor odno kendo omuon, **44** to jadolo nyaka duogi mundo onon odno kendo. Kapo ni gima rach makelo purno olandore e odno, to mano nyiso ni en gima rach makelo kethruok, kuom mano odno en gima ogak. **45** Koro odno nyaka muki, kendo kitene gi yiendene, kod lope duto nyaka ter e tok pacho mondo owtig kama ok ler. **46** "Ng'ato ang'ata manodonji e odno e kinde ma pod olore nobed ng'ama ogak nyaka chop odhiambo. **47** To ng'ato ang'ata ma nindo e odno kata chiemo e odno, nyaka luok lepe. **48** "Kapo ni jadolo odhi mundo onon odno mi oyudo ni gima rach makelo purno ok oselandore bang' kane osemwone, to jadolo nong'ad wach ni odno ler niked gima rach makelo purno oserumo. **49** Mondo jadolo opwodh odno, nyaka okaw winy ariyo, yiend sida moko gi usi makwar kod owino. **50** Nyaka oneg winyo achiel ei dapi moting'o pi soko, **51** bang'e okaw yiend sida gi owino gi usi makwar, kaachiel gi winyo machielo ma pod ngimacha, kendo olutigie

reemb winyo sida gi owino kod usi makwar. **53** Eka enowe winyo mangima mondo ofu odogi e pap mar dala matin. Mae e kaka nopwodh ot kendo nobed maler." **54** Magi e chike kuom tuoce malandore mag del, kod tuoce mailo del, **55** kaachiel gi pur mamako nanga gi mamako kor ot, **56** kod kuonde mobokore e del gi kuonde moluro kata mamarmar. **57** Chikno biro puonji kuom gima ler kod gima ogak. Magi e chike mag tuoce malandore e del kod mag gik mopur.

15 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa gi Harun niya, **2** Wuo gi nyithind Israel kendo unyisgi kama: Ka ng'ato dende chwer bedni en nyach, remo, tutu, kata nyodo, to gik machwer kawuok e dendego ogak. **3** Kata ka pod odhi nyime gichwer kata kodinore, to gino biro miyo obedo mogak. Ma e kaka gik machwergo biro miyo obedo mogak. **4** "Kitanda moro amora ma ng'atni onindoe kata moro amora ma ng'atni obetie ka dende chwer bedo mogak. **5** Ng'ato ang'ata momulo kitandono nyaka neni olwoko lepe, kaachiel gi dende, kendo nobed mogak nyaka chop odhiambo. **6** Ng'ato ang'ata mobet kama ng'ama dende chwer osebetie, nyaka luok lepe kendo luokre, kendo nosik kogak nyaka odhiambo. **7** "Ng'ato ang'ata momulo ng'ato ma dende chwerno nyaka luok lepe kod dende, kendo nobed mogak nyaka chop odhiambo. **8** "Ka ng'ama dende chwer ong'ulo olawo kuom ng'ama ler, ng'atni nyaka luok lepe kendo olwokre, kendo nobed mogak nyaka chop odhiambo. **9** "Gimoro amora ma ng'at ma dende chwerno oidho kadhi wuoth bedo mogak, **10** kendo ng'ato ang'ata momulo gima ng'atno osebetie nobed mogak nyaka odhiambo, kendo ng'ato ang'ata mokawo gigo nyaka luok lepe kendo olwokre, kendo nobed mogak nyaka chop odhiambo. **11** "Ng'ato ang'ata ma ng'ama ogakni omulo kapok ologo lwete to nyaka olwok lepe kendo olwokre kendo nobed mogak nyaka chop odhiambo. **12** "Gimoro amora mochwe gi lowo nyaka to, kendo gimoro amora molos gi bao ma ng'atno omulo nyaka luok gi pi. **13** "Ka ng'ato opwodhi kuom gima chwer e dende, to nyaka oketre tenge kuom ndalo abiriyo mar nyasi mar pwodhruok; mi olwok lepe kod dende kendo obiro bedo mapoth. **14** E odiechieng' mar aboro nyaka okaw akuch odugla ariyo kata nyithi akuru ariyo mondo okelgi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye e dho Hemb Romo kendo ochiwi ne jadolo. **15** Bang'e jadolo biro chiwogi kaka misango, achiel kuomgi mar misango migologo richo to machielo to mar misango miwang'o pep. E yo machalo kama obiro tero kwayo mar weyo richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ne ng'atno ma dende chwer mondo opwodhe. **16** "Ka ng'at madichwo kothe mar nyodo owuok, nyaka olwokre, kendo nobed mogak nyaka odhiambo. **17**

Nanga kata pien moro amora ma koth nyodono polo manie ewi raum. **3** “Ma e kaka Harun nodonj e dilwarie nyaka luok gi pi, kendo nobed mogak Kama Ler Moloyo: Enokaw nyarwath mar misango nyaka odhiambo. **18** Ka ng’at ma dichwo obedoe mar golo richo kod im mar misango miwang’o achiel gi dhako mi kodhi mar nyodo owuok e diergi, pep. **4** Nyaka orwak kandhone mopwodhi mar dolo nyaka giduto giluokre, kendo ginibed mogak nyaka miluongo ni tunik gi sati maiye, bang’e to otwe odhiambo. **19** “Ka dhako ni e kindene mar neno okanda kendo otwe kilemba e wiye. Magi gin lep malo, to dhakono nobed mogak nyaka otiek ndalo dolo; kuom mano nyaka olwokre kapod orwakogi. abiryo, kendo ng’ata ang’ata momule nobed mogak **5** Koa kuom oganda jo-Israel nyaka okaw nywogi nyaka odhiambo. **20** “Gimoro amora manonindie e ariyo kaka misango mar golo richo kod im mar kinde moneno malo nobed mogak, kendo gimoro misango miwang’o pep. **6** “Harun nochiw rwath amora manobedie nobed mogak, **21** Ng’ato ang’ata momulu kitandane nyaka luok lepe, kendo olwokre, kopwodhorego kaachiel gi joode. **7** Eka enokaw diek kendo en bende nobed mogak nyaka odhiambo. **22** ariyo kendo ochiwi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye e dho Ng’ato ang’ata manomul gima obetie, nyaka luok Hemb Romo. **8** Harun nogo ombulu e kind diek lepe, kendo olwokre, en bende nobed mogak nyaka ariyogo, kendo diel achiel biro bedo mar Jehova odhiambo. **23** Kata bed ni en kitanda, kata bed ni Nyasaye to machielo nobed mar bungu. **9** Harun en gima nyocha obete, to ng’ato ang’ata manomul nokaw diel ma ombulu oyiero kaka mar Jehova gigi, en bende nobed mogak nyaka odhiambo. **24** Nyasaye, kendo otimgo misango mar golo richo. **10** “Dichwo moro amora mane obet e achiel gi dhakono To diel ma ombulu oyiero kaka diend bungu nyaka e kinde moneno malo nobed mogak kuom ndalo kel kangima e nyim Jehova Nyasaye mondo ti godo abiryo, kendo nyaka kitanda monindoe bende nobed kaka gir pwodhruok kiweye odhi e pap kaka diend mogak. **25** “Ka dhako chwer ndalo mogwarore e bungu. **11** “Harun nyaka chiw rwath mundo otimgo kinde ma ok one malo, kata ka ochwer mokadho misango mar golo richone owuon kopwodhorego ndalo ma ojanene malo, to enobed mogak kuom kaachiel gi joode, kendo noyang’ rwadhnno mondo ndalo duto ma pod ochwerieno mana machalre obed kaka misango mar golo richone owuon. **12** kaka ndalone monenoe malo. **26** Kitanda moro Enokaw tap mach moketie mach mogul e kendo amora moninde e ndalo ma pod oneno malo nobed mar misango manie nyim Jehova Nyasaye kaachiel mogak mana kaka kitanda monindoe mapile kendo gi ubani mang’we ng’ar madirom lwedo ariyo, gimoro amora mobetie nobed mogak mana machal kendo nokelgi kama ogeng’ gi pasia. **13** Eka nool gi kinde monenoe malo. **27** Ng’ato ang’ata momulo ubani mang’we ng’arno e majno e nyim Jehova gigi nobed mogak, kendo nyaka olwok lepe kendo Nyasaye kendo ich ubanino oim raum mar Sandug olwokre, kendo nobed mogak nyaka odhiambo. **28** Rapar mondo kik otho. **14** Enokaw remb rwadhnno “Ka dhakono osepwodhore kuom chwerneno, to kendo okir gi lith lwete e bath raum mar misango nyaka okwan ndalo abiryo, eka koro obiro bedo koma ochomo yo wuok chieng’ kendo okir remono maler. **29** Kochopo odiechieng’ mar aboro to okaw nyadibiriyo gi lith lwete e nyim raum mar misango. akuch odugla ariyo kata nyithi akuru ariyo, kendo **15** “Nyaka oyang’ diel mitimogo misango mar golo okelne jadolo e dho Hemb Romo. **30** Jadolo biro richo ni oganda jo-Israel, mi noter rembe ei kama kawo akuru achiel otimgo misango mar golo richo to ogeng’ gi pasia, kendo nokir remono ewi raum mar machielo to otimgo misango miwang’o pep. Kamano misango, kendo e nyim raumno bende, mana kaka jadolo biro pwodho dhakono e nyim Jehova Nyasaye nokiro remb rwadhn-cha. **16** Mano e kaka nopwodh kuom gakne kaluwore gi dende machwerno. **31** Kama Ler Moloyo nikech timbe mogak kod ng’anyo “Nyaka usiem jo-Israel kuom gik mamiyo ji bedo mar oganda jo-Israel, bed ni gisetimo richo moro mogak, mundo kik gidwany kar dakna maler manie mora. Mano bende e kaka nopwodhii Hemb Romo kindgi, manyalo kelonegi tha ka gigak.” **32** Magi e manie diergi kuom timbegi mogak. **17** Ok oyiene chike momako dichwo ma dende chwer kata mobet ng’ato ang’ata bedo ei Hemb Romo chakre e kinde mogak nikech wuok mar nyote, **33** kata dhako manie ma Harun odonjo ei Kama Ler Moloyo kopwodhore kindeno mar neno malo kaachiel gi dichwo kata ouwuon, kopwodho joode, kopwodho nyithind Israel dhako machwer kod dichwo moriwire gi dhako duto, nyaka sa ma owuokie, kositieko tij pwodhruok mogak. **18** “Bang’ tieko magi to nowuogi oko mar kendo mar misango manie nyim Jehova Nyasaye, kendo nopwodh kendono. Enokaw remb rwath moko gi remb diel moko, kendo mienogi e tunga kendo duto mar misango. **19** Enokir remo moko gi lith lwete nyadibiriyo e kendo mar misango kendo nopwodhe e timbe mogak mag jo-Israel mi nobed maler. **20** “Bang’ e ka Harun osietieko pwodho Kama

16 Jehova Nyasaye nowuoyo gi Musa bang’ tho yauwot Harun ariyo ka gibiro e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **2** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, “Nyis Harun owadu ni kik thor donjo e Kama Ler Moloyo manie nyim Sandug Mumu miluongo ni kar ng’wono, nono to enotho, nikech afwenyora gi e bor

Ler Moloyo gi Hemb Romo kod kendo mar misango, gikelgi ne jadolo manochiwi e dho Hemb Romo to nokel diel mangima. **21** Harun noket lwetene duto kaka misango mar lalruok. **6** Jadolo nokir remo ewi diendno mangima, kohulo richo kod ng'anyo e kendo mar misango mar Jehova Nyasaye manie mar jo-Israel, tiende ni richogi duto kendo enowe dho Hemb Romo, kendo owang' boche madum tik richogo duto ewi diendno. Eka enomiye ng'atno mang'we ng'ar ni Jehova Nyasaye. **7** Ok gichak moseyier ne tijno mondo okaw diendno oter e pap. gichiwi misengini ne jochiende ma gisebedo ka **22** Diendno noting' kuome owuon richo mar jo-Israel gidwanyorego. Koro ma en chik momakou nyaka nyaka kar kende kendo ng'atno nyaka gony diendno chieng' kaachiel gi tienge mabiro.' **8** "Wachnegi kosechopo e thim kuno. **23** "Eka Harun nodonj ei kama: 'Ka ja-Israel moro amora kata jadak manie Hemb Romo, kendo nolony lepe mag katana mane diergi otimo misango miwang'o pep, kata misango orwako e kinde mane odonjo e Kama Ler Moloyo moro amora, **9** kendo ok okele e dho Hemb Romo kendo enowegi mana kanyo. **24** Bang'e nolwokre mondo otimgo ni Jehova Nyasaye misango, to gi pi e kama ler mar lemo kendo norwak lepe mag ng'atno nyaka ng'ad kare oko kuom ogandagi. **10** dolo, eka enochiw misango miwang'o pep mundo "Ka ja-Israel moro amora kata japiny moro modak e otimgo pwodhruok ni en owuon kod oganda jo-Israel diergi ochamo remb chiayo moro amora to anabed duto. **25** Bang' mano nowang' boche chiayo motimgo jasike, kendo anang'ade oko kuom ogandani. **11** misango mar golo richo e kendo mar misango. **26** Nimar gima ochwe ngimane nitie e remo, omiyo "To ng'at matero diend bungu e pap nyaka luok asemiyougo mondo utim-go misango e kendo mar lepe kendo olwokre; eka bang'e to onyalo donjo ei misango mondo upwodhrugo nikech remo ema kambi. **27** Rwath gi diel mane otimgo misengini itimogo misango mar pwodho ngima ng'ato. **12** mag golo richo, kendo ma rembgi noseter ei Kama Kuom mano, anyiso jo-Israel kama: "Ng'ato ang'ata Ler Moloyo mar pwodho richo, nyaka gol ring-gi gi kuomgi kik cham remo kendo jodak manie dieru piendegi kod wen mag-gi oko mar kambi, mondo bende kik cham remo." **13** "Ja-Israel moro amora owang'-gi pep. **28** Ng'atno ma owang'ogi nyaka kata jadak manie dieru modhi dwar, momako le kata luok lepe kendo olwokre, bang'e to onyalo donjo e winyo mundo ocham, nyaka ol rembe piny mi oik kambi. **29** "Koro chik momakou nyaka chieng' ema: kod lowo, **14** nikech gik mangima duto ngimagi ni e E odiechieng' mar apar mar dwe mar abiriyo higa ka rembgi. Mano emomiyio asewacho ne jo-Israel niya, higa, un nyithind Israel, kaachiel gi jopinje mamoko "Kik ucham remb gimore amora, nikech gima ochwe modak kodu, nyaka ubed gilamo mar tweyo chiemo ngimane ni e rembe, kendo ng'ato ang'ata mochame kendo kik uti tich moro amora, **30** nikech ma en nong'ad kare oko." **15** "Ng'ato ang'ata ma ja-Israel odiechieng' manotimmue pwodhruok mondo ubed kata jadak manie dieru mochamo gima otho kende, maler, eka unubed maler kuom richou duto e nyim kata mondiek onego nyaka luok lepe kende olwokre, Jehova Nyasaye. **31** Odiechiengno en Sabato mowal kendo nobed mogak nyaka odhiambro, eka bang'e manyaka ubedie gi yweyo, kulemo kendo utweyo nobed maler. **16** To ka ok olwoko lepe kendo ok chiemo. Mano en chik momakou nyaka chieng'. **32** Jadolo mowir kendo mowal moketi kar wuon mare ema notimnu pwodhruokni, kendo nyaka orwak lep dolo mag katana maber, **33** kendo enopwodhi Kama Ler Moloyo kaachiel gi Hemb Romo kod kendo mar misango, eka enopwodhi jodolo kaachiel gi oganda jo-Israel. **34** "Koro chik momakou nyaka chieng' ema: Pwodhruok kuom richo duto mag jo-Israel nyaka tim dichiel e higa." Kendo notim kamano mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa.

17 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya: **2** "Wuo gi Harun gi yauwote kaachiel gi nyithind Israel duto kendo iwachnegi kama: 'Ma e chik ma Jehova Nyasaye ochiwo **3** Ja-Israel moro amora motimo misango gi rwath kata nyaim, kata diel ei kambi kata oko mar kambi, **4** to ok okele e dho Hemb Romo mundo otimgo ni Jehova Nyasaye misango e nyim Hema Maler mar Jehova Nyasaye, to ng'atno nokwan mana kaka ng'ama oneko nikech osechwero remo, omiyo nong'ad kare oko kuom ogandagi. **5** Chikni oketi mondo omi jo-Israel okelne Jehova Nyasaye misengini makoro gitimo e pewe. Nyaka

18 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya: **2** "Wuo gi jo-Israel kendo iwachnegi ni, 'An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **3** Kik utim timbe ma jo-Misri mane udak e diergi timo kendo kik timbe moko mag jo-Kanaan makoro aterou e diergi yudre kuomu. Bende kik uluw timbe ma gitimo. **4** Nyaka urit chikena kendo luwuru yorena, nikech an Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **5** Rituru yorena kod chikena, nimar ng'at moluwogi nobed mangima kuomgi. An e Jehova Nyasaye. **6** "Kik ng'ato terre gi dhako moluongo ni watne. An e Jehova Nyasaye. **7** "Kik ikuod wi wuonu kuom terruok gi chiege, nikech en minu. **8** "Kik iterri gi chi wuonu, nikech kitimo kamano to ikelone wuonu wichkuot. **9** "Kik iterri gi nyaminu mahie, kata nyameru maka wuonu machielo kata maka minu machielo, bedni onywole e dala kae, kata kamoro machielo. **10** "Kik iterri gi nyakwari maka wuodi kata maka nyari, nikech kitimo kamano to ikelo wichkuot ni in iwuon. **11** "Kik iterri gi nyaminu moa e ot machielo, nikech en nyaminu. **12** "Kik iterri gi nyamin wuonu nikech en

wayu. **13** “Kik iterri gi nyamin mamau nikech en manie puotheu, to kik ugol cham duto nyaka manie bende en mamau. **14** “Kik igomb terori gi chi owdagi giko puodho, kata kik uhl nyaka cham modong’. wuonu nikech en minu, kendo mano kelo wichkuot **10** Kupono olembue mag mzbabu, to kik upon-gi ne wuonuno. **15** “Kik iterri gi chi wuodi nikech en duto, bende mago molwar piny kik ukwany. Mago maru, ok oyieni mondo itim kamano. **16** “Kik iterri weuru ni joma odhier kod jodak manie dieru. An e gi chi owadu nikech mano nyalo kelo wichkuot ne Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **11** “Kik ikwal. “Kik owaduno. **17** “Kik iterri gi nyako kaachiel gi min-gi. iriambi. “Kik iwuond nyawadu. **12** “Kik ikwong’ri gi Kik iterri gi nyakware ma ka wuode kata maka nyare, miriambo ni ng’ato gi nyinga nimar kitimo kamano nikech gin wede dhakono. Mano en tim anjavo. **18** to ichayo Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. An e Jehovah “Kik ikend nyamin chiegi mondo obed nyieke ma Nyasaye. **13** “Kik ima wadu e yor wuond kata kik iriwri kode ka nyamin pod ngima. **19** “Kik iterri imaye gire. “Kik itamri chulo ng’ato kuom tich gi dhako manie kindene mar neno malo. **20** “Kik motiyoni kendo nyaka ichule mana godiechiengno. iterri gi chi ng’ama udagko mokiewo, dipa ka omiyo **14** “Kik ikwong’ ng’ama ite odino, kata kik iket ibedo mogak. **21** “Kik ichiw nyathini moro amora gimoro e nyim muofu monyalo chwanyoree, luoruru ni nyasaye manono miluongo ni Molek, nimar ok Nyasachu. An e Jehovah Nyasaye. **15** “Kik iketh buch onego iketh nying Nyasaye. An e Jehovah Nyasaye. **22** “Kik iterri gi dichwo wadu nikech mano en tim makwero. **23** “Kik iterri gi chiayo nikech mano kata luoro wang’ ng’ama duong’, to ng’adne wadu miyo ibedo mogak. Dhako bende kik yie mondo jowadu koni gi koni e yor kuoth, kendo kik ihangne chiayo oterre kode, nikech mano en gima kwero. **24** jowadu wach ma ok nikare. An e Jehovah Nyasaye. **17** “Kik udwanyru kutimo timbe ma kamago nikech “Kik ibwon owadu gi chunyi. Nyis wadu kethone timbego ema ogendini mabiro riembo e nyimu ne e wang’e, mundo kik iriwri kode e richone. **18** timo. **25** Kata mana piny bende nobedo mogak, “Kik idwar chulo kuor, kendo kik ibed ng’ama mon omiyo ne akumogi nikech richo mag-gi, kendo piny gi jowadgi, to her wadu kaka iherori iwuon. An nong’ogo joma nodakie iye. **26** To nyaka urit yorena e Jehovah Nyasaye. **19** “Rituru yorena. “Kik uwе kod chikena. Onge ng’ato kuomu manotim timbe jamni mopogore opogore luwre ma nywol nyithindo. makwerogo kata obed ja-Israel kata jadak e dieru, **27** “Kik uriw kodhi e puodho achiel, kendo kik urwak ubiro notimo kendo negiketho piny. **28** To ka nanga motwang’ gi usi ariyo mopogore opogore. **20** udwanyo piny, to ng’euру ni onyalo ng’ogou oko “Ka ng’ato oterore gi misumba ma nyako mapok mar oganda mane okwonganu dake kane gidhwany. **29** “Jogo duto matim makwerogo noyud e ngimagi, maber. Kik neg nyakono gi ng’at moterore koden ginto nyaka golgi oko ei ogandagi. **30** Emomiyo luwuru chikena kendo ritreuru ma kik uluw timbe makamanono nyaka kel im e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye makwero mane joma odak e piny ni otimo kapok ubiro, mundo kik ubed mogak. An e Jehovah Nyasaye e dho Hemb Romo mondo tiingo misango mar ma Nyasachu.”

19 Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2** “Wuo gi kanyakla mar Israel duto kendo inyisgni: ‘Beduru maler nikech an Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu aler. **3** “Ng’ato ka ng’ato kuomu nyaka luor min gi wuon kendo nyaka urit Sabato maga. An e Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **4** “Kik uluw bang’ nyiseche manono, kendo kik ubed gi nyiseche mothedhi mag nyinjo. An e Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **5** “Ka uchiwo misango mar lalruok ne Jehovah Nyasaye, to timeuru e yo mowinjore ma Jehovah Nyasaye oyiego. **6** Misangono ibiro chame e odiechiengno muchiwee kata kinyne, to ring’o mane odong’ nyaka chieng’ mar adek nyaka wang’ e mach. **7** Ka lemo moro amora kuom ring’oni ocham chieng’ mar adek, to Jehovah Nyasaye ok noyie kodu nikech en gima kwero. **8** Ng’ato ang’ata manocham ring’ono nokwan ka jaketho nikech osedwanyo kama ler mar Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo ng’atno nyaka ng’ad kare oko kuom ogandane. **9** “Ka ukayo cham

manie puotheu, to kik ugol cham duto nyaka manie giko puodho, kata kik uhl nyaka cham modong’. **10** Kupono olembue mag mzbabu, to kik upon-gi duto, bende mago molwar piny kik ukwany. Mago weuru ni joma odhier kod jodak manie dieru. An e Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **11** “Kik ikwal. “Kik owaduno. **12** “Kik iwuond nyawadu. **13** “Kik ikwong’ri gi Jehovah Nyasaye. **14** “Kik ikwong’ ng’ama ite odino, kata kik iket ibedo mogak. **15** “Kik iketh buch ng’ato, to ng’ad burakare ma kik idogne jachan kata luoro wang’ ng’ama duong’, to ng’adne wadu bura makare kichung’ e adiera. **16** “Kik iketh nying ng’ato, to ng’ad burakare ma kik idogne jachan kata luoro wang’ ng’ama duong’, to ng’adne wadu bura makare kichung’ e adiera. **17** “Kik iketh buch ng’ato, to ng’ad burakare ma kik idogne jachan kata luoro wang’ ng’ama duong’, to ng’adne wadu bura makare kichung’ e adiera. **18** “Kik iketh buch ng’ato, to ng’ad burakare ma kik idogne jachan kata luoro wang’ ng’ama duong’, to ng’adne wadu bura makare kichung’ e adiera. **19** “Rituru yorena. “Kik uwе kodhi e puodho achiel, kendo kik urwak nanga motwang’ gi usi ariyo mopogore opogore. **20** maber. Kik neg nyakono gi ng’at moterore koden ginto nyaka golgi oko ei ogandagi. **21** Ng’at motimo kode tim makamanono nyaka kel im e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye mapok omi thuolo mar dhi, to wachno nyaka none maber. Kik neg nyakono gi ng’at moterore koden ginto nyaka golgi oko ei ogandagi. **22** Jadolo notim misango mar golo richo e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye gi immo kuom pwodhruok e ketho. **23** “Ka udonjo e pinyo kendo upidho kit yiend olemo moro amora to ukwan olembene ka gik makwero. Kuom higni adek kik umul olembego kendo kik uchamgi. **24** E higa mar ang’wen to olembego duto nobed maler, ma en chiwo mar pak ni Jehovah Nyasaye. **25** To e higa mar abich, unyalo chamo olembego. Kuom mano keyo magu nomedre. An e Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **26** “Kik ucham ring’o motimo remo. “Kik ukor wach kata kik ubed ajuoke mag nyakalondo. **27** “Kik utit yie wiu kata kik utit yie tiku. **28** “Kik usar dendum kuywago ng’ama otho, kendo kik usar kido moro amora e dendum. An e Jehovah Nyasaye. **29** “Kik utime timbe manyalo miyo nyiut bed jochode, nikech mano nyalo kethonu piny makel richo mang’eny. **30** “Rituru Sabato maga kendo kama ler mar lemo mara nyaka umi luor mowinjore. An e Jehovah Nyasaye. **31** “Kik udhi upenj wach kuom jo-nyakalondo kata kuom

ajuko mamoko, nkek timo kamano biro miyo neg-gi ka ji duto neno nkek oterore gi nyamin, ubedo mogak. An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **32** koro nyaka oyud kum. **18** Ka ng'ato oterore gi "Nyaka ichiw luor kichungone jaduong' ma wiye oti dhako manie dwe, mano okudo wi dhakono, nkek lwar kendo uluor Nyasachu. An e Jehova Nyasaye. **33** "Ka japiny moro odak e dieru, to kik usande. **34** Japiny moro modak e dieruno nyaka udag kode nyaka riembgi gia e dier ogandagi. **19** Ok oyieni mana kaka wuodu. Hereuru mana kaka uheroru mondo iterri gi nyamin mamaui, nkek mano en uwegi nkek ne un jodak e piny Misri. An Jehova tim maketho wat. Joma timo timbegi nyaka migi Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **35** "Kik uti gi rapim ma kum. **20** Ka ng'ato oterore gi nyamin wuon, ng'atni ok nikare ka upimo bor kata pek mar gimoro kata okuodo wi wuon maren, omiyo nyaka giyud kum, kupimo ng'eny mare. **36** Tiuru gi rapim ma ok riambi kendo mondo oneg-gi ma nying-gi lal chuth e dier kendo mapimo gimoro makare. An e Jehova Nyasaye ogandagi. **21** Ka ng'ato oterore gi chi owadgi, to ma Nyasachu mane oglou e piny Misri. **37** "Rituru yorena duto kod chikena kendo uluwgi. An e Jehova ok giniyud nyithindo. **22** Un nyaka koro urit chikena Nyasaye."

20 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya **2** Nyis jo-Israel ni: Ja-Israel moro amora kata jadak moro amora manie dieru manochiw nyathine moro amora ni nyiseche manono miluongo ni Molek, nyaka negi. Oganda jo-Israel duto mundo ogoye gi kite nyaka otho. **3** Anabed jasik ng'atno kendo anang'ad nyinge oko kuom ogandane; kuom chiwo nyathine ni nyasaye manono miluongo ni Molek, osedwanyo kama ler mar lemo, kendo osechayo nyinga maler. **4** To kapo ni oganda jo-Israel ok odewo wach ng'at mochiwo achiel kuom nyithinde ne Molek, ma ok ginege, **5** to an awuon ema nabed jasik ng'atno gi dhoodgi duto. Kargi anang'ad oko kuom ogandagi, kaachiel gi jogo duto maluwe kendo madwanyore kalamo Molek. **6** Anabed jasik ng'ama oweya modhi odwanyore gi jo-nyakalondo kod lang chunje maricho; kendo anang'ad kare oko kuom ogandagi. **7** Pwodhreuru ubed maler nkek An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **8** Rituru buchena kendo uluwgi, nimar An e Jehova Nyasaye mapwodhou. **9** Ng'ato ang'ata mokwong'o wuon kata min, nyaka negi; nkek timneno; rembe nodong' e wiye owuon. **10** Ka ng'ato oterore gi chi wadgi ma gidakgo, to jochode ariyogo nyaka neg-gi duto. **11** Ka ng'ato oterore gi chi wuon mare, to oseelo dug wuon-gi. Ji ariyogi nyaka neg-gi kendo rembgi nobedi e wigi giwegi. **12** Ka ng'ato oterore gi chi wuode to giduto nyaka neg-gi. Gima gitimono en tim makwero to rembgi nobedi e wigi giwegi. **13** Ka dichwo oterore gi dichwo wadgi. Giduto ji ariyogi gitimo gima kwero kendo giduto nyaka neg-gi to rembgi nobedi e wigi giwegi. **14** Ka ng'ato okendo nyako kaachiel gi min-gi bende okendo, to ma en anjawo. Kargi ji adekgo nyaka wang'-gi kod mach, mondo tim marach kik dong' e dieru. **15** Ka ng'ato oterore gi chiay, ng'atni nyaka nege, to chiayono bende nyaka negi. **16** Ka dhako osudo machiegn gi chiay mondo oterre kode, giduto nyaka neg-gi kendo rembgi obed e wigi giwegi. **17** Ka ng'ato okendo nyamin mare ma nyar wuon kata ma nyar min, ma giterore kode, to otimo gima kwero. Nyaka

mondo iterri gi nyamin mamaui, nkek mano en tim maketho wat. Joma timo timbegi nyaka migi kum. **20** Ka ng'ato oterore gi nyamin wuon, ng'atni okuodo wi wuon maren, omiyo nyaka giyud kum, kendo mondo oneg-gi ma nying-gi lal chuth e dier ogandagi. **21** Ka ng'ato oterore gi chi owadgi, to mano en dwanyruok nkek oelo dug owadgi, kendo ok giniyud nyithindo. **22** Un nyaka koro urit chikena gi buchena kendo umak-gi, mi uluwgi duto, eka piny mamiyou mondo udagieno ok nong'ogu oko. **23** Kik uluw timbe oganda mudak e diergi madhi riembonu oko-gi. Nkek gigi mane gitimo nomiyo aol kodgi. **24** Kendo ne awachonegi niya, "Abiro kawo pinygi kendo abiro miyogo kaka girkeni, ma en piny mopong' gi chak kod mor kich." An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mosepogou gi ogendini mamoko. **25** Nyaka uket pogruok e kind le michamo gi ma ok cham, kendo e kind winy michamo to gi ma ok cham. Kik uduk mogak nkek le moro amora kata winyo kata gimoro amora mamol e lowo ma gin gik masewalo tenge nochido. **26** Nyaka ubed maler e nyima nkek an Jehova Nyasaye aler, kendo asewalou e kind ogendini mondo ubed joga awuon. **27** Ng'ato ang'ata kuomu madichwo kata madhako ma en ajuok nyakalondo kata ma ajwoga moro amora, to ugo gi kite nyaka otho. Giduto nyaka ugogi gi kite kendo rembgi nobedi e wigi giwegi.

21 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, "Wuo kod jodolo ma yauwt Harun, kendo iwachnegi ni: 'Kik jadolo tim gimoro ne ringre jadhadgi moro amora motho ma dimi obed mogak, **2** makmana kaponi ng'at ma othoni en watne manie ot kaka min kata wuon kata wuode kata nyare kata owadgi, **3** kata nyamin-gi manie lwete mapok okendi. Nyamin-gi mapok okendino kende ema nyalo miyo obed mogak. **4** Kik obed mogak kuom mulo ringre joma otho ma gin wedene kuom kend. **5** "Jodolo ok oyienegi mondo giliei wigi, kata tito yie tikgi bende kik gisar dendgi. **6** Nyaka gibel jomaler e nyim Nyasachgi, kendo kik gicha nying Nyasachgi. Nkek gin ema gichiwo misengini miwang'o e mach ni Jehova Nyasaye, ma en chiemb Nyasachgi, omiyo nyaka gibel maler. **7** "Jodolo ok oyienegi kendo nyako mochot kata nyako mosewere gi chwore, nkek jodolo nyaka bed maler e nyim Nyasachgi. **8** Kwan-giuru kaka jomaler, nkek gin ema gichiwo chiamo ni Nyasachu. Kawgiuru kaka jomaler nkek an Jehova Nyasaye aler; an mamiyo ubedo maler. **9** "Ka nyar jadolo olokore ochot, to nyakoni okuodo wi wuon-gi, omiyo nyaka wang'e gi mach. **10**

“Jadolo maduong’ e kind owetene, kendo moseol maler, kendo bang’ mano oyiene mondo ocham mor pwodhruok e wiye, kendo oval mondo orwak chiwogo nukech en chiembe. **8** Ok oyiene mondo lep dolo, kik owe wiye obed mogar, kata kik orwak ocham chiayo moro amora motho kende, kata ma law moyiech. **11** Jadolono ok oyiene donjo e ot ma ondiek onego, nukech timo kamano biro miyo obed ng’ato othoe. Kik obed mogak kata bedni ng’atno en mogak. An e Jehova Nyasaye. **9** “Jadolo to nyaka rit wuon mare kata min mare, **12** kata kik owuogi koa chikena mondo kik gibel joketho mi gittho kuom kama ler mar lemo mar Nyasache, kata miyo kanyo richono. An e Jehova Nyasaye mapwodhogi. **10** bedo mogak, nukech en ng’ama oval kendo owir gi “Ng’ato ang’ata ma ok oaye oganda jadolo kik cham mor pwodhruok mar Nyasache. An e Jehova Nyasaye. **11** To okend dhako ma chwore otho, kata dhako mowere chiwo maler, kata bedni en wendo molimo jadolo, gi chwore, kata dhako mochot, makmana nyako ngili, **15** mondo omi kik onywol nyithindo mogak kata obed jatich jadolo ma ondiko kaka jotich. **12** Ka ng’at ma ok jadolo okendo nyar jadolo, nyakoni ok e kind ogandane. An e Jehova Nyasaye mamiyo oyiene mondo ocham mich moyiedhi mogol kuom obed maler.” **16** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa chiwo maler. **13** To ka nyar jadolo chwore otho, niya, **17** “Nyis Harun ni: ‘Kuom tiengeu duto, onge kata ka owere gi chwore kapok onywol mi odok ng’ama ong’ol ma oyiene mondo ochiw chiemo dalagi mondo odag kanyo ka nyako mapok okendi, ni Nyasache. **18** Ng’ato ang’ata man-gi songa kik to oyiene chamo chiemb wuon mare. Makmana sud machiegni gi Nyasaye, obed ni en muofu kata ni ng’at ma ok jadolo, to kik cham chiemono. **14** rang’ol, kata ma dende kamoro otimo mbala, **19** kata “Ng’ato ang’ata manyalo ponono kochamo chiemo ka tiende kata bade ong’ol, **20** kata ka en rakuom mowal kokia ni en gima ochiw ni Jehova Nyasaye, kata othwogo, kata ka en rachiero, kata ka wang’e to nyaka ochul jadolo ka omedo gi achiel kuom chwero pi, kata ka en gi adhola manyaa kata ka abich mar nengo mar gima ochamo cha. **15** Jodolo en bwoch. **21** Nyakwar Harun moro amora man-gi songa kik sud machiegni mar timo ne Jehova nyaka tang’ mondo kik giketh chiwo maler ma jognayisang miwang’o. Nikech en gi songa Israel osewalo ni Jehova Nyasaye, **16** ka gichiwo bedni ogl chiemono kuom gik maler kata kuom gik thuolo ni joma ging’eyo ni ok jodolo chamo chiemo ok onego osud machiegni mondo ochiw chiemo mowalgo, nikech mano miyo jogo bedo joketho ne Nyasache. **22** Onyalo chamo chiemb Nyasache, kendo gidonjo e kum mowinjore gi chudo. An Jehovah bedni moloy; **23** to nukech ng’ol mare ok onego maler以色列 osewalo ni Jehova Nyasaye, **17** Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho maler moloyo; **24** Kuom mano Musa nonyiso Harun ni Musa niya, **18** “Nyis Harun gi yauwote kod jognayisang miwang’o pep ni Jehovah Nyasaye,以色列 duto kiwachonegi ni: ‘Ka ng’ato moro amora kuom, bed ni en ja-Israel kata jadak manie dieru okelo misango miwang’o pep ni Jehovah Nyasaye, bedni en mar chopo singo kata chiwo mar hera, **19** to nyaka ichiw chiayo maonge songa, obedni en rwath, kata diel kata rombo, eka Jehovah Nyasaye noyiego. **20** Kik uchiw chiayo man-gi songa nukech Jehovah Nyasaye ok bi yie kode. **21** Ka ng’ato okelone Jehovah Nyasaye misango mar lalruok mar dhiang’ kata rombo mondo ochopgo singruokne, kata obed ni en chiwo mar hera, to nyaka obed chiayo maler maonge songa eka Jehovah Nyasaye noyie kode. **22** Kik ichiwne Jehovah Nyasaye chiayo ma muofu, ma rang’ol kata man-gi songa, kata man-gi kalanga, kata motimo aluny kata man-gi adhola machwer. Chiayo makamagi kik ket ewi kendo mar misango mondo obed misango miwang’o pep gi mach ni Jehovah Nyasaye. **23** To kuom chiwo mar hera unyalo chiwo rwath kata rombo man-gi songa, to chiwogi ok noyiego kuom timo misango mar singruok. **24** Kik ichiwne Jehovah Nyasaye chiayo mopwodi kata moroo. Kik utim tim maka ma e pinyu, **25** kendo kik uyie kawo chiayo machal kamano kuom jadak manie pinyu mondo uchiwe ni Nyasachu ka chiembe. Jehovah Nyasaye ok bi yie kodgi nukech gin-gi songa kendo ging’ol.” **26** Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ni

22 Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2** Nyis Harun gi yauwote ni nyaka giritre ahinya ka gitiyo gi mich maler ma nyithind Israel kelona mar chiwo, nono to dipo ka gichayo nyinga. An e Jehovah Nyasaye. **3** Wachnegi ni: Ka ng’ato moro mogak osudo machiegni kod kama jo-Israel chiwoe chiwo maler ni Jehovah Nyasaye, to nang’ad kare oko kendo ok nobed gimoro e nyima. Mano en chik manyaka uriti chakre sani kod tieng’ mabiro. An e Jehovah Nyasaye. **4** Koth Harun moro amora matuo mar dhohe nogore kuome kata man-gi tuo machwer, ok onego cham chiemo mowal mochiwne Jehovah Nyasaye kapok opwodhe. Enobed ng’ama ogak ka omulo gima orere kuom ng’ama otho kata orere kuom ng’ama kothe mar dichwo owuok, **5** kata ka omulo gimoro mamol manyalo miyo obed mogak, kata ng’ato ang’ata mamiyo obed mogak, bedni ogak manade. **6** Ng’ato ang’ata momulo gik mogakgo nobed mogak nyaka chieng’ podhi. Ok onego ocham chiemo mowal moro amora motimgo misango nyaka chop olwokre. **7** Bang’ podho chieng’, ng’atno nobed

Musa niya, 27 “Ka onywol nyarombo, nyaroya kata kaachiel gi nyikwau nyaka chieng’ kamoro amora nyadiel, to kik upoge gi min mare nyaka bang’ ndalo manudagie. 15 “Chakre odiechieng’ moluwo Sabato, abiriyo. Kochiwe ne Jehova Nyasaye bang’ ndalo mane ukeloe mich mar cham moyiedhi, to nyaka aboro kaka misango miwang’o gi mach to Jehova ukwan ma une ni oromo jumbe abiriyo. 16 Kwanuru Nyasaye noyie kode. 28 Kik uneg dhiang’ gi nyathine, ndalo piero abich bang’ Sabato mar abiriyo, kendo kata rombo gi nyathine odiechieng’ achiel. 29 “Ka chieng’no unutim misango ni Jehova Nyasaye gi uchiwo misango mar goyo erokamano ni Jehova cham manyien. 17 Keluru makati ariyo mugolo Nyasaye, to chiweuru kaka chik dwarz eka Jehova e miechu kaka misango mifwayo, kendo ulosgi gi Nyasaye noyie kodu. 30 Nyaka chame duto maonge mogo mayom moromo kilo abiriyo moketie thowi, modong’ mana godiechiengno. An e Jehova Nyasaye. 31 “Rituru chikena kendo uluwgi maber. An e Jehova Nyasaye. 32 Kik udwany nyinga maler. An kenda ema jo-Israel nyaka miya luor kaka ng’ama ler. An e Jehova Nyasaye mapwodhogi, 33 kendo manogolou e piny Misri mondo abed Nyasachu. An e Jehova Nyasaye.”

23 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, 2 “Wuo gi jo-Israel kendo inyisgi ni: ‘Magi e sewni moyier mag Jehova Nyasaye, magin chokruok mage maler, ma onego ulandi kuonde duto ma uchokorue. 3 “Nitie ndalo auchil munyaloy tiyoe tjeu; to chieng’ mar abiriyo en odiechieng Sabato mar ywego, ma en odiechieng’ mowal mar chokruok. Ok oyien timo gimoro amora, kamoro amora mudakie, nikech en Sabato mar Jehova Nyasaye. 4 “Magi e sewni moyier mag Jehova Nyasaye, ma gin chokruok maler, manyaka ulandi e kindegi mowinjore. 5 Pasaka mar Jehova Nyasaye chakore godhiambo tarik apar gang’wen mar dwe mokwongo. 6 To tarik apar gabich mar dweno en Sap Makati ma ok oketie Thowi mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo nyaka ucham makati motedi ma ok oketie thowi kuom ndalo abiriyo. 7 Chieng’ mokwongo mar jumano nyaka ubed gi chokruok mowal, kendo kik uti tich moro amora ma utiyo pile. 8 Kuom ndalo abiriyo, chiwuru ne Jehova Nyasaye misengini miwang’o pep. Chieng’ mar abiriyo beduru gi chokruok mar jomaler, kendo kil uti tich moro amora ma utiyo pile.” 9 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, 10 “Wuo gi jo-Israel kendo inyisgi ni: ‘Ka uchopo e piny ma asesingonu mi ukayo cham, to nyaka ukelne jadolo cham ma ukwongo kayo. 11 E odiechieng’ mokwongo bang’ Sabato, jadolo biro fwayo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye cham mukwongo kayo kaka mich moyiedhi, eka Jehova Nyasaye noyie kodu. 12 To chieng’ono muchiewoe cham mifwayo to nyaka uchiwe ne Jehova Nyasaye gi nyaim ma pod hike achiel kendo maonge songa mondo timgo misango miwang’o pep, 13 kaachiel gi misango mar cham gi mogo mayom madirom kilo abiriyo moruw gi mo. Kendo misangono mondo owang’ e modung’ tik mang’we ng’ar ni Jehova Nyasaye. Misango miolo piny to obed divai maromo lita achiel. 14 Kik ucham makati, kata makati mowang’ kata cham manyien ma pod numu, kapok ochopo chieng’ ma uchiwone Nyasachu michni. Kendo mae en chik momakou

cham manyien. 17 Keluru makati ariyo mugolo Nyasaye, to chiweuru kaka chik dwarz eka Jehova e miechu kaka misango mifwayo, kendo ulosgi gi Nyasaye noyie kodu. 30 Nyaka chame duto maonge mogo mayom moromo kilo abiriyo moketie thowi, modong’ mana godiechiengno. An e Jehova Nyasaye kaka chiwo mar moko mokwongo. 18 Kaachiel gi makatino chiwne Jehova Nyasaye nyirombe abiriyo machwo maonge songa mahikgi en achiel, gi nyarwath matin kod imbe ariyo. Ginibed misango miwang’o pep ni Jehova Nyasaye kaachiel gi misango mar cham gi misango miolo piny mondo obed misango miwang’o pep madung’ tik mang’we ng’ar ni Jehova. 19 Bang’e chiw nywok achiel mitimogo misango mar golo richo, kaachiel gi nyiimbe ariyo ma jo-higa achiel mitimogo misango mar lalruok. 20 Jadolo nyaka chiw nyiimbe ariyoga e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kaka misango mifwayo, kaachiel gi makati mag cham mokwongo. Magi nobed mich mowal michiwo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, kendo ginidong’ ni jadolo. 21 To odiechieng’no unugo tung’ kulando chokruok maler, kendo kik uti tjeu mapile. Maeni en chik momakou kaachiel gi nyikwau kamoro amora manudagie. 22 “Ka ukeyo e puotheu, to kik uka nyaka cham manie giko puodho, kata kik uhul cham modong’, mago weuru ni joma odhier kod jodak. An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu.” 23 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, 24 “Wach ni jo-Israel ni: ‘E odiechieng’ mokwongo mar dwe mar abiriyo, nyaka ubed gi odiechieng ywego; ma en odiechieng chokruok mowal kaka rapar kugoyo turumbete. 25 Chieng’ ni kik utim tjeu mapile, to chiwuru misango miwang’o pep ni Jehova Nyasaye.” 26 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, 27 “E odiechieng’ mar apar mar dwe mar abiriyo nobednu Chieng’ Pwodhruok. Beduru gi chokruok maler ka uriyokech, kendo uchiw ni Jehova Nyasaye misango miwang’o pep. 28 Odiechieng’no kik ng’ato kuomu mul tich moro amora nikech en Chieng’ Pwodhruok, migolonue richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. 29 Ng’ato ang’ata ma ok nyal riyo kech odiechieng’no to nong’ad kare oko chuth e kind ogandane. 30 Kendo anatiek ng’ato ang’ata momulo tich moro amora chieng’no, kendo anagole e kind ogandane. 31 Kik umul tich moro amora. Ma en chik ma omakou nyaka nyikwau duto kamoro amora ma unudagie. 32 Chieng’no nobednu Sabato mar ywego, kendo nyaka une ni uriyokech. Chakre odhiambo mar odiechieng’ mar ochiko mar dwe nyaka kinyne godhiambo, nyaka urit Sabato maru.” 33 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, 34 “Wach ni jo-Israel ni: ‘Chakre tarik apar gabich e dwe mar abiriyo en Sawo mar Kiche

mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo nobedi kuom ndalo pok maler moloyo ma gichiwo kinde ka kinde kaka abiriyo. **35** Odiechieng' mokwongo nobed chokruok misengini miwang'o ni Jehova Nyasaye." **10** Wuodi maled ma kik uti tjeu mapile. **36** Kuom ndalo abiriyo moro ma min mare ja-Israel to wuon mare ja-Misri chiwuru ni Jehova Nyasaye misengini miwang'o nowuok e dier jo-Israel kendo dhawo nowuok e pep, eka chieng' mar aboro to ubedi gi chokruok kambi e kinde gi ja-Israel moro. **11** Wuod dhako ma maled kendo chieng'no uchiwni Jehova Nyasaye ja-Israel noyanyo Nying Jehova Nyasaye mi ojare; misango miwang'o pep. En chokruok mittiekogo omiyo negikele e nyim Musa. (Min-gi ne nyinge nyasi, omiyo kik uti tjeu mapile. **37** ("Magi e sewni Shelomith, nyar Dibri mane oa e dhood Dan.) **12** moyier mag Jehova Nyasaye manyaka ulandi ni gin Negikete e od twech ka girito gima Jehova Nyasaye e chokruok maled michiwone Jehova Nyasaye gi biro nyisogi. **13** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne mach kaka misengini miwang'o pep, gi misengini Musa niya, **14** "Gol ng'at moseyanyano oko mar mag cham gi misengini miolo piny kendo moro ka kambi. Ji duto mane nitie koyenyo mondo giket moro nigi odiechienge mowinjore. **38** To ewi mago lwetgi e wiye kendo kanyakla mar jo-Israel duto nitie Sabato mag Jehova Nyasaye gi chiwo mamoko okaw kite ochielego." **15** Wachne jo-Israel niya, Ka to gi gimoro amora misesingori kaachiel gi chiwo mar hera michiwo ni Jehova Nyasaye.) **39** "Omiyo kochakore e odiechieng' mar apar gabich mar dwe mar abiriyo bang' keyo to nyaka utim Sap Jehova Nyasaye kuom ndalo abiriyo. Chieng' mokwongo en odiechieng' mowal mar yweyo, kendo chieng' mar aboro bende en kamano. **40** Chieng' mokwongo kawuru olembi yien mabeyo gi bede othidhe, gi bede yien motimo otiep, gi omburi, kendo ubed mamor e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kuom ndalo abiriyo. **41** Timuru sawoni ni Jehova Nyasaye kuom ndalo abiriyo higa ka higa. Mae en chik momakou gi nyikwau nyaka chieng'. Paruru ni kochopo dwe mar abiriyo to nyaka ubed gi sawoni. **42** Un jo-Israel nyaka udagi e kiche kuom ndalo abiriyo, **43** mae ema biro miyo nyikwau nopar kaka namiyo jo-Israel odak e kiche kinde mane agologi e piny Misri. An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu." **44** Kamano e kaka Musa nolando ni jo-Israel sewni moyier mag Jehova Nyasaye.

24 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2** "Chik jo-Israel mondo gikelni mo maliw mar zeituni mobi mondo omi teyni osik kaniel pile. **3** Harun nyaka ne ni teynigo osiko kaniel oko mar pasia moumo Sandug Muma mar Hemb Romo manie nyim Jehova Nyasaye chakre odhiambo nyaka okinyi. Ma en chik mosiko nyaka chieng' ne tienge duto mabiro. **4** Teyni manie rachung taya maled molos gi dhahabu nyaka rit pile ka pile e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **5** "Kawuru mogo mayom kendo utedgo makati apar gariyo, ma moro ka moro oted gi mogo moromo kilo abiriyo. **6** Chan uru makatigi laini ariyo e mesa maled molos gi dhahabu mochung' e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kendo e laini ka laini obed gi auchiel. **7** To e laini ka laini mondo ukete ubani maled, mondo obed kaka rapar mar makati ma ichiwo ni Jehova Nyasaye kaka misango miwang'o pep. **8** Makatini nyaka kete e nyim Jehova Nyasaye pile ka pile chieng' Sabato ka chieng' Sabato. Gin mich ma ichiwo e lo jo-Israel kaka singruok manyaka chieng'. **9** Makatigo mondo odong' ni Harun gi yauuote, kendo nyaka gichangi kama ler mar lemo, nikech en migawo mar

pok maled moloyo ma gichiwo kinde ka kinde kaka abiriyo. **10** Wuodi maled ma kik uti tjeu mapile. **36** Kuom ndalo abiriyo moro ma min mare ja-Israel to wuon mare ja-Misri nowuok e dier jo-Israel kendo dhawo nowuok e pep, eka chieng' mar aboro to ubedi gi chokruok kambi e kinde gi ja-Israel moro. **11** Wuod dhako ma maled kendo chieng'no uchiwni Jehova Nyasaye ja-Israel noyanyo Nying Jehova Nyasaye mi ojare; misango miwang'o pep. En chokruok mittiekogo omiyo negikele e nyim Musa. (Min-gi ne nyinge nyasi, omiyo kik uti tjeu mapile. **37** ("Magi e sewni Shelomith, nyar Dibri mane oa e dhood Dan.) **12** moyier mag Jehova Nyasaye manyaka ulandi ni gin Negikete e od twech ka girito gima Jehova Nyasaye e chokruok maled michiwone Jehova Nyasaye gi biro nyisogi. **13** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **14** "Gol ng'at moseyanyano oko mar kambi. Ji duto mane nitie koyenyo mondo giket kethono, **16** to ng'at ang'ata moyanyo nying Jehova Nyasaye nyaka negi. Oganda duto nyaka chiele gi kite, bed ni en ja-Israel kata jadak, to koseyanyo nying Jehova Nyasaye to nyaka nege. **17** "Ng'at ang'ata monego wadgi, en bende nyaka nege. **18** Ng'at ang'ata monego chiayo nyaka chul chiayo, to ng'at ang'ata monego nyawadgi nyaka negi. **19** yien motimo otiep, gi omburi, kendo ubed mamor Ng'at ang'ata mohinyo wadgi, nyaka timne gima e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kuom ndalo otimono. **20** Lero kar lero, wang' kar wang', lak abiriyo. **41** Timuru sawoni ni Jehova Nyasaye kuom kar lak. Nyaka hiny ng'atno mana kaka osehinyo ndalo abiriyo higa ka higa. Mae en chik momakou nyawadgi. **21** Ng'at ang'ata monego chiayo nyaka gi nyikwau nyaka chieng'. Paruru ni kochopo dwe chul chiayo, to ng'at ang'ata monego nyawadgi mar abiriyo to nyaka ubed gi sawoni. **42** Un jo-Israel nyaka negi. **22** Kaka ikumo jadak e kaka ikumo janya udagi e kiche kuom ndalo abiriyo, **43** mae Israel. An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu." **23** Eka ema biro miyo nyikwau nopar kaka namiyo jo-Israel Musa nowuoyo gi jo-Israel mi gigolo ng'at mane odak e kiche kinde mane agologi e piny Misri. An e oyenyocha oko mar kambi kendo negichiele gi kite. Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu." **44** Kamano e kaka Jo-Israel notimo mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. Musa.

25 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa ewi Got Sinai niya, **2** Wuod gi jo-Israel kendo inyisgi ni: Ka gichopo e piny mabiro miyogi, to pinyo nyaka rit Sabato mar Jehova Nyasaye. **3** Kuom higni auchiel oyieno pidho cham e puotheu, gi loso tiend yiendeu mag mzabibu kendo oyieno kayo chambu kendo pono olemebu. **4** To kochopo higa mar abiriyo to puodho nyaka yud yweyo mar Sabato, ma en Sabato mar Jehova Nyasaye. E higano lowo nyaka yud yweyo ma kik upidh gimoro amora e puotheu mag cham gi mag mzabibu. **5** E higano kik uka orowe kata kik upon mzabibu monyak kendgi e yien mane ok uloso, nikech en higa ma piny yweyo. **6** To gimore amora ma piny nochiegnu e hik Sabato nobed mar chiembu, chiemb jotichu machwo gi mamon kaachiel gi jotichu mamoko, kod welo molimou kuma udakie kuom ndalo machwok, **7** kendo nobed mar jambu gi le manie pinyu. Gimoro amora ma piny ochiego inyalo cham. **8** Waluru Sabato abiriyo mag higni abiriyo nyadibiriyo, tiendeni higni piero ang'wen gochiko. **9** Eka gouru turumbete kamoro amora e odiechieng' mar apar mar dwe mar abiriyo, kendo Odiechieng' Pwodhruskno gouru turumbete

e gwengeu duto. **10** Waluru higa mar piero abich, e lwet wuon machon. **31** To udi moger e mier ma kendo ugo milome e piny duto ni en higa ma joma ok ochiel gi ohinga nokwan mana kaka ikwano otwe igonyo iweyogi gibedo thuolo. Enobed hiku lowo. Ginto gin gik minyalo waro, maka ochopo mar mor; ng'ato ka ng'ato nodog thurgi ir joode higa mar piero abich to nyaka dwokgi e lwet weg. kendo ir anywolane. **11** Higa mar piero abichno **32** Jo-Lawi nigi thuolo kinde duto mar waro utegi nobednu uduto hik mor, kik upidhe cham, kendo manie miechgi. **33** Ka ja-Lawi moro ok owaro ode kik ukaye orowe, kata kik uponie mzabibu monyak manie dalagi, to odni nyaka duogne e higa mar piero kende e yien mane ok uloso. **12** Nimar en higa abich, nikech udi manie miech joka Lawi e mwandu mar piero abich, kendo mosewalnu maler ni Jehova kende ma gin godo e piny Israel. **34** To puothe mag Nyasaye, nyaka ucham gik monyak e puothe. **13** E lek mag joka Lawi ok nyal usi, nikech mano en higani mar piero abich nyaka ng'ato ka ng'ato odog mwandugi nyaka chieng'. **35** Ka ja-Israel wadu moro thurgi. **14** E higani ka ng'ato ong'iewo lop wadgi obedo modhier e dieru, to nyaka ukonye mana kaka to kik wuond moro bedie kindgi. **15** Ka ing'iewo ukonyo jadak kata wendo molimou kuma udakie lop wadu nyaka ikwan higni kochakore e higa mar kuom ndalo machwok mondo omi osik kodak kodu. piero abich mokadho. Nyaka oket nengo lopno mana **36** Kik ukaw ohala moro amora kuome, to daguru maromre gi higni ma pod ibiro keyoe. **16** Ka hignigo kode kuluoro Nyasachu. **37** Kik uhole pesa mundo ng'eny to nyaka imed nengo, to ka higni nok, to uyudie ohala, kendo kik ukaw ohala kuom chiemo nyaka idwok nengo piny, nikech gima ing'iewo ma uhole. **38** An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, kuome en mana cham mibiro kayo. **17** Kik ng'at mane oglou e piny Misri momiyou piny Kanaan maa nyawadgi, to luoruru Nyasachu. An e Jehova kendo mondo abed Nyasachu. **39** Ka wadu odhier Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **18** Rituru buchena kendo une kendo ochiwore mundo ing'iewe, to kik ikete otini ni uluwo chikena, eka mundo udag gi kwe e pinyno. ka misumba. **40** To dag kode kaka jatich michulo **19** Mano eka lowo nochiegwu cham kendo nuchiem kata kaka wendo modak kodi, kendo obiro tiyon ma uyeng' mi unudagi gi kwe. **20** Kapo upenjo niya, nyaka chop higa mar piero abich. **41** Eka bang'e "Ang'o ma wabiro chamo e higa mar abiriyo ka ok noa iri en kaachiel gi nyithinde, kendo odogi ir wachwwoyo, kata ka ok wakeyo?" **21** To anadwoku joodgi owuon kendo e lop kwerene. **42** Nikech jokama: Anaolnu gweth mogundho e higa mar auchiel, Israel gin wasumbiniga mane agolo an awuon e piny kendo puotheu nochieg cham moromou chamo Misri, ok onego ng'iewgi kaka wasumbini. **43** Kik nyaka bang' higni adek. **22** E kinde ma uchwoyo isand ja-Israel wadu kata matin, to iluor Nyasachi. e higa mar aboro to unubed mana kapod uchamo **44** Wasumbini magu machwo kata mamom, unyalo cham machon nyaka chop ubed gi keyo e higa mar mana ng'iewo koa ir ogendini mukiewogo. **45** To ochiko. **23** Kik ng'ato usne wadgi lowo chuth, nikech bende un gi thuolo mar ng'iewo nyithind jodak lowo en mara, un to un mana joma amiyo lowo manie dieru, kaachiel gi joma ginywolo e dieru, kaka wenda kendo jodak. **24** E pinyu kamoro amora makoro ginibed mwandu magu uwegi, **46** Bang' mudakie, nyaka uyie mondo puodho mane oseusi ka usetho to unuwegi ni yauuotu kaka girkeni mondo owar. **25** Ka wadu moro dhier omako ma uso kendo ginibed wasumbini mag-gi nyaka chieng', lope, to nyaka wadgi moro tem matek kendo owarne makmana ni jo-Israel weteu to kik usandi. **47** Ka lopeno. **26** To ka ng'ato onge gi watne manyalo jadak moro manie dieru kata wendo oyudo mwandu warone lowo, to kata en owuon ndalo moyudo pesa mi obedo jamoko, to wadu moro to obedo modhier, onyalo ware, **27** kendo enokwan chakre higni mane mi ong'iewe gi jadak modak e dieru kata anywola ouse lopeno, kendo chulo ng'atno pesa moromo gi jadakno, **48** to en giratiro mondo oware bang' ka higni ma pod odong' nyaka chop higa mar mor, oseng'iewe. Achiel kuom wedene nyalo ware. **49** eka koro oyiene kawo lopno obed mare kendo. **28** Ng'atni nyalo bedo owad gi wuon, kata wuod wuon To ka ok onyal waro lopeno, to lopno nosik e lwet kata mana watne moro amora e anywolane. To en ng'at mane ong'iewocha nyaka chop higa mar piero bende kobedo ja-mwandum to onyalo waro owuon. abich. To kochopo higa mar morno to nowe lowo **50** En kaachiel gi ng'at mane ong'ieweno nyaka kwan odogni wuon mare machon, kendo wuon-gi nokawe. kar romb higni chakre chieng' mane ong'iewe nyaka **29** Ka ng'ato oyie mi wadgi ong'iewo ode mar dak chop higa mar piero abich. Pesa monego dwokne manie dala mochiel motegno gi ohinga, to oyiene ng'at mane ong'ieweno nyaka bed maromre gi pok mana mar ware ka higa achiel pok orumo nyaka ne ma dine ng'atno ondikogo jatich kuom higni ma ng'iewe. Higano mangima en gi thuolo mar ware. **30** ng'atno osetyiogo. **51** To ka higni modong' ng'eny, Ka ok aware ka higa pok orumo, to odno mantiere to noware gi chudo mamalo. **52** To kodong' gi higni ei ohinga mochiel motegnomo mar dala maduong' manok mondo ochop e higa mar piero abich, to nosik mana kobedo mar ng'at mane ong'iewecha, noware gi chudo ma piny. **53** Ng'atni nyaka riti kaachiel gi nyikwaye kod kothe duto nyaka chieng'. kaka jatich mondiki kendo ng'at mane ong'iewe Kata kochopo higa mar piero abich to ok nodwoke ok oyiene mondo osande. **54** Ka ng'atno ok owar

e achiel kuom yorego, to en kaachel gi nyithinde noweye thuolo e higa mar piero abich, **55** nikech jo Israel gin wasumbini maga. Gin wasumbini maga mane agolo e piny Misri. An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu.

26 Kik ulos kido moro amora mopa kata chungo siro moro milamo bende kidi moro amora mopa kik yud e pinyu kukulurune kulame. An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **2** Rituru Sabato maga, kendo luoruru kara maler mar lemo. An e Jehova Nyasaye. **3** Ka urito buchena kendo urito chikena, **4** to abiro kelonu koth e kinde mowinjore, kendo pinyu nochieg cham mi yiendeu nonyag olembé. **5** Ubiro dino cham nyaka chop kinde muponoe mzabibu kendo ubiro pono mzabibu nyaka chop kinde muchwoyoe bende ubiro bedo gi chiemo moromou kendo ubiro dak gi kwe e pinyu. **6** Anamiu kwe e pinyu, mi ununindi maorange ng'ama nomiu luoro. Anatieki ondiegi duto e dieru kendo ligangla ok nomonju kata matin. **7** Unuriemb jowasiku duto e dieru kendo ununeg-gi. **8** Jou abich nobed gi teko mar riembo ji mia achiel, kendo jou mia achiel nobed gi teko mar riembo ji gana apar, kendo ununeg wasiku. **9** Abiro olonu gweth, kendo abiro miyo unywol mi ununyaa mathoth, kendo abiro chopo singruok duto mane atimo kodu. **10** Cham mag higa makadho manie decheu noromu chamo nyaka chop kinde ma ugologie oko mondo uyud thuolo mar rwako cham manyien. **11** Abiro loso kar dakna e dieru kendo ok anajwang'u kata matin. **12** Anawooth e dieru mi nabed Nyasachu, kendo unubed joga. **13** An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mane ogolou e piny Misri, mondo kik ubed wasumb jo-Misri kendo ne aturo lodi mane otwenu mi koro sani uwuotho tir. **14** To ka unutamru winja ma ok urito chikenago duto, **15** ma udagi buchena kendo uchayo chikena, ma ok urito chikena duto ma uketho singruok mara mane atimo kodu, **16** to koro ng'euru chuth ni mae e kaka abiro timonu: Anapou gi masira kod tho marach, gi tuo mayuyo wang' gi tuo mamiyo del dhe. Cham ma upidho ok nokonyu kata matin nikech jowasiku ema nochamgi. **17** Anabed ka asin kodu mi wasiku nolou e lweny kendo gininegu; unubed e bwo loch jowasiku, kendo unubwogru gi ng'wech kata kaonge joma lawou. **18** Kata bang' timo magi duto kapod ok unyal winja, to anakumu nyadibiriyo kuom richo duto. **19** Anatiiek sunga mar wich teko ma ungo, kendo anami polo rieny ka chuma, kendo piny mwalo nodog matek ka mula. **20** Ubiro ketho tekreu kayiem nono, kuchwoyo cham nimar chambu ok nochiegi, kata yedheu bende ok nonyag olembé. **21** Kapod usikona mana gi wich teko kendo udagi winja, to anakelnu masiche moloyo nyadibiriyo maromre gi richou. **22** Abiro oronu le mag bungu mondo oked kodu kendo ginineg nyithindo kaachel gi jambu mi unudong' manok kendo yoreu nodong' nono

maonge joma wuothoe. **23** Kobedo ni pod ok udwogo ira kata bang' timonu magi duto, kendo udhi mana nyime gi wich teko, **24** to an bende nanyisu wich teko, mi anamiu kum moloyo nyadibiriyo nikech richou. **25** Kendo anakel lweny e dieru mondo achulgo kuor kuom ketho singruok mane atimo kodu, kendo kinde duto manuchokru e miechu to nagou gi tucote kendo wasiku nomaku. **26** Anami chiembu doko manok kendo mon apar notedi e agulu achiel. Ginipimnu chiemo e rapim, kendo kata kuchiemo to onge ng'ama noyieng'. **27** Kobedo ni pod ok udwogo ira kata bang' timonu magi duto, kendo udhi mana nyime gi wich teko, **28** to an bende nasik kodu gi wich teko gi mirimba mager, kendo anakumu moloyo nyadibiriyo gi mirimba mager nikech richou. **29** Unucham ring yauotu kod nyiwu. **30** Anaketh kuondeu moting'ore gi malo, kendo anamuki kendeu muwang'oe ubani. Anaket ringreu motho kuom nyiseche manono kendo anajwang'u chuth. **31** Miechu madongo biro bedo gundni, kuondeu maler mag lemo abiro ketho, kendo ok anayie winjo tik mang'we ng'ar mag misengini mau. **32** Anaketh pinyu kendo jowasiku mabiro dakie nohun nono. **33** Abiro keyou e kind ogendini, anagol ligangla mi alawu. Pinyu nodong' gunda, kendo miechu madongo nokethi chuth. **34** E kinde duto ma pinyu nodong' gunda, ka un to asekeyou udak e kind wasiku; pinyu nobed ma ok opur mondo ochulgo Sabato maga duto mane ok urito. **35** E kinde duto ma pinyu nodong' gunda kamano, enobed ma ok opure, ka oritogo Sabato duto mane ok oyweyoe e kinde mane udak kuno. **36** To kuom jou modong' ka ngima e piny wasikgi, ginto anagogi kod kihondko e piny wasikgi, ma kata ka yamo okwadho it oboke maponi giwinjo, to giniwuog gi ng'wech. Giniringi mana ka joma wasigu lawo gi ligangla mi gipodh piny kata obedo ni onge ng'ama lawogi. **37** Ginituomre kendi giwegi mana ka joma wasigu lawo gi ligangla, kata obedo ni onge ng'ama lawogi. Omiyo ok unuyud teko mar kedo gi wasiku. **38** Unulal nono e kind ogendini, kendo wasiku notieku. **39** Joma otony e dieru mane odong' kangima e pinje mag wasiku nobed ka dendgi dhi adhiya nikech richogi kendo nikech richo mag kweregi, mana machal kaka notimore ni kweregi. **40** Bang' mae gibiro hulo richogi gi richo kweregi mane omiyo giweya kaachel gi richo mane omiyo gibedo wasika, **41** mane omiyo abedo kodgi mamom kendo mane omiyo aterogi e piny wasikgi, eka bang'e chunygi ma ok oyie kaka adwaro nobolre, mi giniyud kum kuom richogi, **42** eka abiro paro singruok mane atimo gi Jakobo kendo gi Isaka kendo gi Ibrahim, kendo anapar pinyu. **43** Piny to nodong' gunda nikech joma odakie osea, kendo obiro nindo ka ok opure mondo ochulgo Sabato duto mane ok oyweyoe. Giniyud kum kuom richogi nikech ne

gichayo chikena kod buchena. **44** “Kata kamano, piero abich mar fedha. **17** Kaponi ochiwo lopeno kata obedo ni gin e piny wasikgi, to ka anawitgi e Higa mar Piero Abich, to nengone osiki mana kendo ok anajwang’-gi kata tiekogi chuth, mi aketh singruok mane atimo kodgi. An Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi. **45** Nikech aherogi, omiyo anapar singruok mane atimo gi kweregi, mane agolo e piny Misri mana kane ogendini neno mondo an Jehova Nyasaye abed Nyasachgi.” **46** Magi e buche, chike kod yore mane Jehova Nyasaye omiyo jo-Israel e Got Sinai kokadho kuom Musa.

27 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2** “Wuo gi jo-Israel kendo inyisgi ni: ‘Ka ng’ato ochiwo singo makende ni obiro chiwo ng’ato ni Jehova Nyasaye, eka bang’oyudo ni ok onyal chopo singruokneno, to nengo monego wargo ng’atno ema: **3** Ng’ama dichwo ma hike chakore piero ariyo nyaka piero auchiel, en to noware mana gi shekel piero abich mag fedha, ma gin shekel mitiyogo e kama ler mar lemo. **4** To dhako ma bende hike romo kamano to nowar gi shekel piero adek. **5** To ka ng’atno hike chakre abich nyaka piero ariyo, to noware gi shekel piero ariyo ka en dichwo, to ka en dhako to noware gi shekel apar. **6** To ka ng’atno hike pok ochopo abich to osekadho dwe auchiel, to noware gi shekel abich mar fedha ka en nyathi ma wuowi, to ka en nyako to noware gi shekel adek. **7** To ka ng’atno hike chakore piero auchiel kadhi malo, to nochul shekel apar gabich ka en dichwo, to ka en dhako to noware gi shekel apar. **8** Kaponi ng’at mane osingoreno odhier ma ok nyal chulo nengo ma oketneno, to nokaw ng’atni mondo otene e nyim jadolo, kendo jadolo noyiene mondo ochul mana gima nokwong’ore ni onyalo. **9** “Ka ng’ato osingore ni obiro chiwo ne Jehova Nyasaye chiayo minyalo timgo misango, to gima ochiwono nobed mowal ne Jehova Nyasaye. **10** Ok oyiene wilo chiayono mondo oket moro kare, bedni orach kata ober, bende ok onyal wile gi gimoro amora. To kaponi otimo kamano, to nyaka ong’e ni chiayono kod mokwongo giduto koro ginibed mowal ni Jehova Nyasaye. **11** Ka chiayo mane osingono obedo mogak ma ok nyal timgo misango ni Jehova Nyasaye, to chiayono chuno ni nyaka kele e nyim jadolo, **12** mondo jadolo onon ka ober kata ka orach. Nengo moro amora ma jadolo oketo ema nobed nengo chiayono. **13** To ka wuon chiayono dwaro waro chiacheno, to nyaka omed auchiel ewi abich mar nengone. **14** “Ka ng’ato ochiwo ode mondo obed gima oval ni Jehova Nyasaye, to jadolo mondo onon odno kober kata korach. To nengo moro amora ma jadolo oketo ema nobed nengo odno. **15** To ka wuon odno dwarz waro odeno, to nyaka omed auchiel ewi abich mar nengone, eka odno noduognie. **16** “Ka ng’ato ochiwo ne Jehova Nyasaye bath lope moro, to nyaka nengone romre gi nengo kodhi ma inyalo chwo e puodhono. Nengo kodhi mar shairi midhi chwo e lowono nyaka rom abiriyo ma en shekel

kamano. **18** Kaponi ochiwe ka Higa mar Piero Abich oserumo, to jadolo mondo okwan higni modong’ nyaka chop ndalo mar Higa mar Piero Abich, kendo nengone obed mana maromo gi higni modong’-go. **19** Kaponi ng’at mane ochiwo lopeno nigi chuny mar ware, to nyaka ochul auchiel ewi abich mar nengone, eka puodhono nobed mare. **20** To kaponi ok odwar waro lopeno, kata ka oseuse ni ng’ato machielo, to koro ok oyiene ware. **21** Ka ochopo Higa mar Piero Abich mi oweyo puodhono, to nobed gima ler kaka puodho moyangne Jehova Nyasaye chuth, kendo puodhono nodong’ne jadolo kaka mwandune chuth. **22** “Ka ng’ato ochiwo ni Jehova Nyasaye puodho moseng’iewo, ma ok en lop anywola, **23** to jadolo nigi thuolo mondo ogo nengo maromre kode nyaka chop e Higa mar Piero Abich, kendo ng’atno nochul nengono mana godiechiengno, kaka gima oval ni Jehova Nyasaye. **24** Ka Higa mar Piero Abich osechopo, to puodho nodwok ir ng’at mane ong’iewe kuome, ma en wuon lowo hie. **25** Nengo ka nengo nopim gi nengo shekel mitiyogo e kama ler mar lemo ma shekel auchiel romre gi gera piero ariyo. **26** “Gimoro amora mokwong nywol kuom jambi gin mag Jehova Nyasaye, bedni gin dhok, kata rombe, omiyo kik ichiwgi kaka gima iwalo ni Jehova Nyasaye. **27** Kaponi en chiayo mogak ma ok nyal timgo misango ni Jehova Nyasaye, to noware e nengo mogone, komedo auchiel ewi abich mar nengone. Kaponi ok oware to nyaka ng’iewe mana e nengo moketi. **28** “Gimoro amora ma ng’ato ang’ata osechiwo ni Jehova Nyasaye chuth kuom mwandune ma en godo, bedni en dhano kata chiayo kata lop anywola ok onego ng’iew kata waro nilech gima osechiw ne Jehova Nyasaye ler moloyo. **29** “Ng’ato ang’ata mochiwne Jehova Nyasaye mondo okum ok nyal war, to nyaka nege anega. **30** “Auchiel kuom apar mar gik moko duto ma lowo onyago bedni gin cham, kata olembre duto gin mag Jehova Nyasaye, kendo gin gik maler mowalne. **31** Ka ng’ato oware auchiel kuom apar mar gige, to nyaka omedie auchiel ewi abich mar nengogi. **32** Chiayo mar apar mokadho e bwo ludh jakwath e kinde ma okwanogi, nobed mowal ni Jehova Nyasaye, bedni gin dhok kata rombe. **33** Ok oyiene pogo mabeyo gi maricho kata wilogi. To kaponi owilo chiayo moro gi machielo, to chiayono kaachiel gi mowilegoni, giduto ginibed gik maler e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kendo ok nyal wargi.” **34** Magi e chike mane Jehova Nyasaye omiyo Musa ewi Got Sinai ne jo-Israel.

Kwan

1 Chieng' mokwongo mar dwe mar ariyo e higa mar ariyo Jehova Nyasaye nowuoyo gi Musa e Hemb Romo e Thim mar Sinai ka jo-Israel nosewuok Misri. Nowachone niya, **2** "Kaw kwan dhout oganda mar jo-Israel duto kaluwore gi gwenggegi kod anywolagi, kindiko nying joma chwo duto moro ka moro. **3** In kod Harun mondo ukwan jo-Israel kuketogi e migepegi, ma mago jo-higni piero ariyo kadhi nyime nyalo tiyo e lweny. **4** Kaw ng'ato achiel koa e dhoot ka dhoott, ka moro ka moro otelo ne jog-gi mondo okonyi kweno. **5** "Magi e nyng joma chwo mabiro konyi kweno: "koa kuom joka Reuben, kaw Elizur wuod Shedeur; **6** koa kuom joka Simeon, kaw Shelumiel wuod Zurishadai; **7** koa kuom joka Juda, kaw Nashon wuod Aminadab; **8** koa kuom joka Isakar, kaw Nethanel wuod Zuar; **9** koa kuom joka Zebulun, kaw Eliab wuod Helon. **10** Magi e joma chwo mane okaw koa kuom yauwoet Josef: koa kuom Efraim, kaw Elishama wuod Amihud; koa kuom Manase, kaw Gamaliel wuod Pedazur; **11** koa kuom joka Benjamin, kaw Abidan wuod Gideoni; **12** koa kuom joka Dan, kaw Ahiezer wuod Amishadai; **13** koa kuom joka Asher, kaw Pagiel wuod Okran; **14** koa kuom joka Gad, kaw Eliasaf wuod Dewel; **15** koa kuom joka Naftali, kaw Ahira wuod Enan." **16** Magi e joma chwo mane oyier koa e dhoudi, mane gin jotend dhoudigo. Gin ema ne gin jotend dhout Israel. **17** Musa gi Harun nokawo nyng joma nomigi, **18** kendo negiluongo jogweng'no duto kanyakla e odiechieng' mokwongo mar dwe mar ariyo. Ji nonyiso nonro margi kaluwore gi gwenggegi kod anywola mag-gi, kendo joma hikgi piero ariyo kadhi nyime nondik nyng-gi, moro ka moro, **19** mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. Kuom mano ma e kaka Musa nokwanogi e Thim mar Sinai. **20** Koa kuom nyikwa Reuben ma en wuowi makayo mar Israel: Chwo duto mahikgi piero ariyo kadhi nyime moromo tiyo e lweny nondik nyng-gi, achiel ka achiel, kaluwore gi nonro mar dhoodgi kod anywolagi. **21** Kar romb joka Reuben ne gin ji alufu piero ang'wen gauchiel gi mia abich. **22** Koa kuom nyikwa Simeon: Chwo duto mahikgi piero ariyo kadhi nyime moromo tiyo e lweny nondik nyng-gi, achiel kaachiel, kaluwore gi nonro mar dhoodgi kod anywolagi. **23** Kar romb joka Simeon ne gin ji alufu piero abich gochiko gi mia adek. **24** Koa kuom nyikwa Gad: Chwo duto mahikgi piero ariyo kadhi nyime moromo tiyo e lweny nondik nyng-gi, kaluwore gi nonro mar dhoodgi kod anywolagi. **25** Kar romb joka Gad ne gin ji alufu piero ang'wen gabich, mia auchiel gi piero abich. **26** Koa kum nyikwa Juda: Chwo duto mahikgi piero ariyo kadhi nyime moromo tiyo e lweny nondik nyng-gi, kaluwore gi nonro mar dhoodgi kod anywolagi. **27** Kar romb joka Juda ne gin ji alufu piero abiriyi

gang'wen gi mia auchiel. **28** Koa kuom nyikwa Isakar: Chwo duto mahikgi piero ariyo kadhi nyime moromo tiyo e lweny nondik nyng-gi, kaluwore gi nonro mar dhoodgi kod anywolagi. **29** Kar romb joka Isakar ne gin ji alufu piero abich gang'wen gi mia ang'wen. **30** Koa kuom nyikwa Zebulun: Chwo duto mahikgi piero ariyo kadhi nyime moromo tiyo e lweny nondik nyng-gi, kaluwore gi nonro mar dhoodgi kod anywolagi. **31** Kar romb joka Zebulun ne gin ji alufu piero abich gabiriyo gi mia ang'wen. **32** Kuom yauwoet Josef: Koa e dhood Efraim: Chwo duto mahikgi piero ariyo kadhi nyime moromo tiyo e lweny nondik nyng-gi, kaluwore gi nonro mar dhoodgi kod anywolagi. **33** Kar romb joka Efraim ne gin ji alufu piero ang'wen gi mia abich. **34** Koa e dhood Manase: Chwo duto mahikgi piero ariyo kadhi nyime moromo tiyo e lweny nondik nyng-gi, kaluwore gi nonro mar dhoodgi kod anywolagi. **35** Kar romb joka Manase ne gin ji alufu piero adek gariyo gi mia ariyo. **36** Koa kuom nyikwa Benjamin: Chwo duto mahikgi piero ariyo kadhi nyime moromo tiyo e lweny nondik nyng-gi, kaluwore gi nonro mar dhoodgi kod anywolagi. **37** Kar romb dhood Benjamin ne gin ji alufu piero adek gabich gi mia ang'wen. **38** Koa kuom nyikwa Dan: Chwo duto mahikgi piero ariyo kadhi nyime moromo tiyo e lweny nondik nyng-gi, kaluwore gi nonro mar dhoodgi kod anywolagi. **39** Kar romb dhood Dan ne gin ji alufu piero auchiel gariyo gi mia abiriyi. **40** Koa kuom nyikwa Asher: Chwo duto mahikgi piero ariyo kadhi nyime moromo tiyo e lweny nondik nyng-gi, kaluwore gi nonro mar dhoodgi kod anywolagi. **41** Kar romb dhood Asher ne gin ji alufu piero ang'wen gachiel gi mia abich. **42** Koa kuom nyikwa Naftali: Chwo duto mahikgi piero ariyo kadhi nyime moromo tiyo e lweny nondik nyng-gi, kaluwore gi nonro mar dhoodgi kod anywolagi. **43** Kar romb dhood Naftali ne gin ji alufu piero abich gadek gi mia ang'wen. **44** Magi e joma Musa gi Harun kod jotend Israel apar gariyo nokwano, ka moro ka moro ochung' ne anywolane. **45** Jo-Israel duto ma jo-higni piero ariyo kadhi nyime mane nyalo tiyo e lwenj Israel nokwan kaluwore gi anywolagi. **46** Kar rombgi ne gin ji alufu mia auchiel gadek mia abich gi piero abich. **47** Anywola mar jo-Lawi, kata kamano, ne ok okwan gi joma moko. **48** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **49** "Kik ikwan dhood Lawi kata riwogi e kweno mar jo-Israel mamoko. **50** Kuom mano, yier jo-Lawi mondo obed jorit Hemb Romo mar Rapar kaachiel gi gik moko duto manie iye. Gin ema nyaka giting' Hemb Romo gi gige; kendo girite maber ka gilwore kod hembegi koni gi koni. **51** Kamoro amora ma itero e Hema, jo-Lawi ema nyaka gole oko, kendo kamoro amora midhi gure Hema, jo-Lawi ema nyaka gure. Ng'ato ang'ata mosudo machiegnii kode nyaka negi. **52** Jo-Israel nyaka gur hembegi e migepe, ka

ng'ato ka ng'ato nitiere kare owuon kaluwore gi nyandwat nobedi migepe mag kuonde dak mag Dan, rang'iny moketi. **53** Jo-Lawi, kata kamano, nyaka kaluwore gi rang'iny moketi. Jatend dhood Dan en gur hembegi e alwora mar Hemb Romo mar Rapar mondo omi mirimb Jehova Nyasaye kik lwar kuom oganda mar jo-Israel, Jo-Lawi nobed karito Hemb Romo mar Rapar.” **54** Jo-Israel notimo gigi duto mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa.

2 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa gi Harun niya, **2** “Jo-Israel nyaka chokre kolworo Hemb Romo kochvalore matin kode, ka ng'ato ka ng'ato ni e bwo jatenggi kod gima ondikie nying dhoodgi.” **3** Koa yo wuok chieng’, migepe mag joka Juda nodag kanyo kaluwore gi rang’iny moketi. Jatend Juda ne en Nashon wuod Aminadab. **4** Migawo mar dhood Juda ne romo ji alufu piero abich gang’wen gi mia ang’wen. **5** Dhood Isakar nodag butgi. Jatend dhood Isakar ne en Nethanel wuod Zuar. **6** Migawo mar dhood Isakar ne romo ji alufu piero abich gang’wen gi mia ang’wen. **7** Dhood Zebulun noluwogi. Jatend dhood Zebulun ne en Eliab wuod Helon. **8** Migawo mar dhood Zebulun ne romo ji alufu piero abich gabiryo gi mia ang’wen. **9** Jogo duto mane odak e dala Juda, kaluwore gi migepegi, ne romo ji alufu mia achiel gi piero aboro gauchiel gi mia ang’wen. Gin e joma biro wuok motelo. **10** Koa yo milambo nobedie migepe mag Reuben kaluwore gi rang’iny moketi. Jatend dhood Reuben ne en Elizur wuod Shedeur. **11** Migawo mar dhood Reuben ne romo ji alufu piero ang’wen gauchiel gi mia abich. **12** Dhood Simeon nodag butgi. Jatend dhood Simeon ne en Shelumiel wuod Zurishadai. **13** Migawo mar dhood Simeon ne romo ji alufu piero abich gochiko gi mia adek. **14** Maluwogi ne en dhood Gad. Jatend dhood Gad ne en Eliasaf wuod Reuel. **15** Migawo mar dhood Gad ne romo ji alufu piero ang’wen gabich gi mia achiel gi piero abich. **16** Jogo duto mane odak e dala Reuben, kaluwore gi migepe mag-gi, noromo ji alufu mia achiel gi piero abich gachiel, mia ang’wen gi piero abich. Gin ema giniwuogi mar ariyo. **17** Bang'e Hemb Romo kod kar dak mar jo-Lawi noket e dier kambe mamoko. Ginichanre mana kaka kuondeggi mag bworo ochanore ka jomoko ka jomoko ni kargi giwegi. **18** Koa yo podho chieng’ nobedie migepe mag Efraim kaluwore gi rang’iny moketi. Jatend dhoodno ne en Elishama wuod Amihud. **19** Migawo mar dhood Efraim noromo ji alufu piero ang’wen gi mia abich. **20** Dhood Manase ema nobed butgi. Jatend dhoodno ne en Gamaliel wuod Pedazur. **21** Migawo mar dhood Manase noromo ji alufu piero adek gariyo gi mia ariyo. **22** Maluwogi ne en dhood Benjamin. Jatend dhood Benjamin ne en Abidan wuod Gideoni. **23** Migawo mar dhood Benjamin noromo ji alufu piero adek gabich gi mia ang’wen. **24** Jogo duto mane odak e dala Efraim, kaluwore gi migepe mag-gi noromo ji alufu mia achiel gaboro gi mia achiel. Gin ema ne giwuok mar adek. **25** Koa yo

nyandwat nobedi migepe mag kuonde dak mag Dan, kaluwore gi rang’iny moketi. Jatend dhood Dan en Ahiezer wuod Amishadai. **26** Migawo mar dhood Dan noromo ji alufu piero auchiel gariyo gi mia abiriyo. **27** Maluwogi ne en dhood Asher. Jatend dhood Asher ne en Pagiel wuod Okran. **28** Migawo mar dhood Asher noromo ji alufu piero ang’wen gachiel gi mia abich. **29** Maluwogi ne en dhood Naftali. Jatend dhood Naftali ne en Ahira wuod Enan. **30** Migawo mar dhood Naftali noromo ji alufu piero abich gadek gi mia ang’wen. **31** Jogo duto mane odak e dala Dan noromo ji alufu mia achiel gi piero abich gabiryo, gi mia auchiel. Gin ema giniwuogi mogik kaluwore gi rang’iny moketi. **32** Magi e jo-Israel, mane okwan kaluwore gi dhoutgi. Jogo duto mane nitie kar dak, kaluwore gi migepe mag-gi noromo ji alufu mia auchiel gadek, mia abich gi piero abich. **33** Kata kamano, jo-Lawi ne ok okwan gi jo-Israel mamoko, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosechiko Musa. **34** Omiyo jo-Israel notimo gik moko duto mane Jehova Nyasaye ochiko Musa; mano e yo mane gichokore godo e rang’iny mag-gi giwegi, kendo mano e kaka negichokore, moro ka moro gi dhoodgi kod joge.

3 Ma e nonro mar joka Harun kod Musa e kinde mane Jehova Nyasaye owuoyo gi Musa e Got Sinai. **2** Nying yawuot Harun ne gin Nadab ma wuowi makayo kod Abihu, Eliazar kod Ithamar. **3** Mago ema ne nying yawuot Harun, mane gin jodolo mowir kendo mopwodhi mondo obed jodolo. **4** Kata kamano Nadab kod Abihu, notho e nyim Jehova Nyasaye e kinde mane gichiwo misang ma ok opwodhi e Thim mar Sinai. Ne gionge yauuowi; omiyo Eliazar gi Ithamar kende ema nobedo jodolo e ndalo mane Harun wuon-gi pod ngima. **5** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **6** “Kel dhood jo-Lawi kendo ichiwigi e nyim jadolo Harun mondo gikonye tich. **7** Nyaka gitine kaachiel gi oganda duto e nyim Hemb Romo ka gitiyo tije mag kama ler. **8** Nyaka girit malong'o gige Hemb Romo duto, ka gichopo chike duto mag jo-Israel monego gitim e Hemb Romo. **9** Chiw jo-Lawi e lwet Harun gi yauuote nikelch gin e joma oval e dhood Israel mondo okonye tich. **10** Yier Harun kod yauuote mondo obed jodolo; ng'ato ang'ata mosudo machiegn gi kama ler mar lemo nyaka negi.” **11** Jehova Nyasaye nomedo wachone Musa niya, **12** “Asekawo jo-Lawi koa ei jo-Israel e lo wuowi makayo mar chi ja-Israel moro ka moro. Jo-Lawi gin meka, **13** nimar yauuowi makayo duto gin meka. Kane anego yauuowi makayo duto e piny Misri, ne awalo ne an awuon kayo moro amora e Israel, obed mar dhano kata mar le mondo gibed maga. An e Jehova Nyasaye.” **14** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa e Thim mar Sinai niya, **15** “Kwan jo-Lawi kaluwore gi joutgi kod anywolagi. Kwan chwo duto chakre ja-dwe achiel kadhi nyime.” **16** Omiyo Musa nokwanogi, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye

nomiye chik. **17** Magi ema ne nyinge yawuot jo-Lawi: Lawi obed e lo kweth makayo mag jamb jo-Israel. Gershon, Kohath gi Merari. **18** Magi ema ne nying An e Jehova Nyasaye.” **42** Omiyo Musa nokwano joka Gershon: Libni gi Shimei. **19** Joka Kohath ne gin: Amram, Izhar, Hebron gi Uziel. **20** Joka Merari ne gin: Mali gi Mushi. Magi ema ne anywola jo-Lawi, kaluwore gi dhoutgi. **21** Koa e dhood Gershon, ne nitiere jo-Libni gi Shimei; mago ema ne joka Gershon. **22** Kar romb chwo duto kochakore ja-dwe achiel kadhi nyime noromo ji alufu abiryo mia abich. **23** Dhout jo-Gershon nonego dag yo podho chieng’ mar kama ler. **24** Jatend Gershon ne en Eliasaf wuod Lael. **25** Tij jo-Gershon e Kar Hemb Romo ne en rito Kama Ler mar Lemo kod hema, kaachiel gi gik moumego, kaka pasia mantiere e dhorangach mar Hemb Romo. **26** Bende negirito pasia mag laru, pasia mar dhorangach mar laru molworo kama ler gi kendo mar misango kod tonde, kaachiel gi gik moko duto mitwechogo. **27** E dhood Kohath ne nitiere jo-Amram, jo-Izhar, jo-Hebron, jo-Uziel; magi ema ne anywola joka Kohath. **28** Kar romb chwo duto kochakore ja-dwe achiel kadhi nyime ne romo ji alufu aboro mia auchiel. Tij jo-Kohath ne en rito kama ler mar lemo. **29** Dhood Kohath nonego dagi yo milambo mar kama ler. **30** Jatend dhout jo-Kohath ne en Elizafan wuod Uziel. **31** Tiji ne en rito Sandug Mumma, mesa, rachunggi mar taya, kende mag misengini, gige kama ler mar lemo mitiyogo tije dolo, pasia, kod gik moko duto mitiyogo tijego. **32** Jatelo maduong’ mar jo-Lawi ne en Elazar wuod Harun jadolo. En ema ne oyiere bedo jatelo mag joma rito kama ler mar lemo. **33** E dhood Merari ne nitiere jo-Mali kod jo-Mushi; magi ema anywola joka Merari. **34** Kar romb chwo duto kochakore ja-dwe achiel kata moloyo dwe achiel mane okwan ne romo ji alufu auchiel mia ariyo. **35** Jatend dhout Merari ne en Zuriel wuod Abihail. Nonego gidagi yo nyandwat mar kama ler. **36** Joka Merari noyier mondo orit sirni mag kama ler mar lemo, yiend reru, sirni mamoko, mise, kaachiel gi gige duto kod gik moko duto mitiyogo kanyo, **37** kaachiel gi sirni mochung’ molworo laru man-gi mise, sigingi mag hema kod tonde. **38** Musa kod Harun gi yauuote nonego dagi yo wuok chieng’ mar Hemb Romo. Tiji ne en rito kama ler mar lemo e lo jo-Israel. Ng’ato ang’ata mane osudo machiegnii gi kama ler mar lemo nyaka ne negi. **39** Kar romb jo-Lawi duto mane okwan kaluwore gi chik mane Jehovah Nyasaye ogolo kokadho kuom Musa kod Harun kaluwore gi anywolagi ne gin ji alufu piero ariyo gariyo, magi ne gin kaachiel gi nyithindo duto ma yauuowi kochakore ja-dwe achiel kadhi nyime. **40** Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, “Kwan nyithindo ma yauuowi makayo duto mag Israel kochakore ja-dwe achiel kadhi nyime kendo indik nyingege piny. **41** Ket jo-Lawi obedna kaka kayo e lo kayo duto mag jo-Israel, kendo kaw jamb jo-nyithindo makayo duto mag jo-Israel, mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochike. **43** Kar romb nyithindo ma yauuowi duto makayo ma ja-dwe achiel kadhi nyime, kondik nying-gi moro ka moro ne romo ji alufu piero ariyo gariyo, mia ariyo gi piero abiryo gadek. **44** Jehovah Nyasaye nochako owachone Musa niya, **45** “Ket jo-Lawi mondo obedna kaka kayo e lo jo-Israel, kendo jamni mag jo-Lawi e lo jambgi. Jo-Lawi nyaka bed maga. An e Jehovah Nyasaye. **46** Eliasaf wuod Lael. **47** chok shekel abich ne ng’ato ka dhorangach mar Hemb Romo. **48** Mi Harun kod mar jo-Lawi, **49** Omiyo Musa nochoko pesa kuom joma ne omedore e kwan mane jo-Lawi oreso. **50** Koa kuom kayo mag jo-Israel nochoko fedha ma pekne en shekel alufu mia achiel mia adek gi piero auchiel gabich, kaluwore gi shekel mar kama ler mar lemo. **51** Musa nochivo ne Harun kod yauuote pesa miwarogo jo-Israel momedore mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochike.

4 Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa gi Harun niya, **2** “Kwan jo-Kohath ma gin bad jo-Lawi kaluwore gi gwenggi kod dhoutgi. **3** Kwan chwo duto mahikgi chakore piero adek nyaka piero abich mabiro tiyo e Hemb Romo. **4** “Tij jo-Kohath e Hemb Romo en rito gik maler moloyo. **5** Ka udar kama ujote, to Harun kod yauuote nyaka donji ei hema mi gigol pasia kendo giumgo Sandug Mumma. **6** Bang’e gium nangani gi piende monyong’ mayom mag le mag nembe, kendo giyar suka marambulu bang’e giket sirni miting’ego. **7** “Nyaka gipedh mesa manie Nyim Nyasaye gi kitamba marambulu, bang’e giket sende e wiye, gi dise kod bakunde, gi njage mar chiwo misango miolo piny; bende gine ni makati man kanyo seche duto kik rum. **8** Nyaka gipedh nanga ewi gigi duto kendo giumgi gi piende monyong’ mayom mag le mag nembe bang’e giket sirni miting’ego. **9** “Nyaka gikaw nanga marambulu kendo gium rachungi taya ma en kar keto gima chiwo ler, kaachiel gi techene, gi gima ing’adogo otambi kod odheru, kod njage duto mikanoe mo. **10** Bang’e to nyaka giume gi piende monyong’ mayom mag le mag nembe kaachiel gi gige duto kendo gikete e sirni miting’ego. **11** “Nyaka gipedh nanga marambulu ewi kendo mar misango mar dhahabu bang’e giume gi piende monyong’ mayom mag le mag nembe kendo giket sirni miting’ego kuonde mowinjore. **12** “Nyaka gikaw gik moko duto motiyogo e tij dolo e kama ler mar lemo, kendo gibogi gi suka marambulu, kod piende monyong’ mayom mag le mag nembe, bang’e giketgi e sirni miting’ego oliero liero. **13** “Nyaka gigol buru oko e kendo mar misango mar mula

bang'e gipedh suka maralik e wiye. **14** Bang' mano ginetik gik michiemogo mag dolo e kar kendo mar misango, kaachiel gi gige chiedo, uma mar chwoyo ring'o, opawo kod bakunde mikirogo remo. Nyaka gipedh raum mar piende monyong' mayom mag le mag nembe e wiye kendo giket sirni miting'ego kuonde mowinjore. **15** "Bang' ka Harun gi yauwote osietieko umo gik maler mitiyogo kod gik maler duto mamoko, kendo ka kambi oseikore mar wuok, to jo-Kohath koro nyaka bi mondo oti tij ting'o. Kik gimul gik maler, nimir ka gitimo kamano to ginitho. Jo-Kohath nyaka ting' gigo mantiere ei Hemb Romo. **16** "Eliazar wuod Harun, jadolo, nochung'ne mo mar taya, ubani mang'we ng'ar, chiwo mar cham michiwi kinde ka kinde, kod mor pwodhruok. Nyaka obed jarit mar kar lemo duto kod gik moko duto manie iye, kaachiel gi gik maler molosego kod gik moko duto mokan kanyo." **17** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa gi Harun niya, **18** "Neuru ni dhout jo-Kohath ok ogol oko kuom jo-Lawi, **19** mondo omi gibel mangima kendo kik githo ka gibiro machiegni gi gik maler moloyo. Timnegiuru kama: Harun gi yauwote mundo odhi ei kama ler mar lemo kendo gimi ng'ato ka ng'ato tije kod gima onego oting'. **20** To dhout jo-Kohath kik donji nikech dipa ka gigoyo wang'-gi kuom gik maler mi githo." **21** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **22** "Kwan joka Gershon kaluwore gi anywolagi kod dhoutgi. **23** Kwan chwo duto mahikgi en piero adek nyaka piero abich, ma gin joma obiro konyo tich mar Hemb Romo. **24** "Ma e tich ma joka Gershon biro timo ka gitijo kendo ka giting'o misigo: **25** Gibiro ting'o pasia moumgo kar lemo, Hemb Romo, gik moumego kod piende monyong' mayom mag le mag nam moumgo wiye, moumgo dhoranga Hemb Romo, **26** pasia mag laru molworo kar lemo kod kendo mar misango, pasia mar dhorangach, tonde kod gik moko duto mitiyogo kanyo. Joka Gershon nyaka ti tije duto madwarore mondo oti kanyo. **27** Tijegi duto, bedni en ting'o kata tich moro amora nyaka tim ka Harun kod yauwote ema oteloe. Unupog-gi tich monego gitim. **28** Ma e tich ma dhout Gershon onego tim e Hemb Romo. Ithamar wuod Harun jadolo ema notelne tijegi. **29** "Kwan jo-Merari kaluwore gi dhoutgi kod anywolagi. **30** Kwan joma chwo duto mahikgi piero adek nyaka piero abich mabiro konyo e tich mar Hemb Romo. **31** Ma e tich ma gibiro tiyo e Hemb Romo: giniting' yiende moten-go kar lemo, fito mage, sirni kod mise, **32** kaachiel gi sirni molworo laru man-gi mise, sigingi mag hema, tonde, gi gik moko duto mitiyogo kanyo kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka mi gik monego oting'. **33** Ma e tich ma dhood Merari onego ti e Hemb Romo kotelnegi gi Ithamar wuod Harun jadolo." **34** Musa, Harun kod jotend oganda mar jo-Israel nokwano jo-Kohath kaluwore gi dhoutgi kod anywolagi. **35** Chwo duto mahikgi

piero adek nyaka piero abich mane obiro tiyo e tij Hemb Romo, **36** kokwan kaluwore gi dhoutgi, ne romo ji alufu ariyo mia abiryo gi piero abich. **37** Mano e kar romb jogo duto mane oa e dhout jo-Kohath mane otiyo e Hemb Romo. Musa kod Harun nokwanogi kaluwore gi chik mane Jehova Nyasaye ogolo kokalo kuom Musa. **38** Jo-Gershon nokwan kaluwore gi dhoutgi kod anywolagi. **39** Chwo duto mahikgi piero adek nyaka piero abich mane obiro tich e Hemb Romo, **40** kokwan kaluwore gi dhoutgi kod anywolagi, ne romo ji alufu ariyo mia auchiel gi piero adek. **41** Mano e kar romb jogo mane oa e dhout anywola mar Gershon mane otiyo e Hemb Romo. Musa kod Harun nokwanogi kaluwore gi chik Jehova Nyasaye. **42** Jo-Merari nokwan kaluwore gi dhoutgi kod anywolagi. **43** Chwo duto mahikgi piero adek nyaka piero adek gabich mane obiro chiwo duto mokan kanyo." **44** Kokwan kaluwore gi chik konyo e tich mar Hemb Romo, **45** Ma e tich mar Hemb Romo, **46** nokwanogi kaluwore gi chik mane Jehova Nyasaye ochiwo kokalo kuom Musa. **47** Omiyo Musa, Harun kod jotend Israel nokwano jo-Lawi duto kaluwore gi dhoutgi kod anywolagi. **48** Chwo duto mahikgi piero adek nyaka piero abich mane obiro tiyo e Hemb Romo **49** ne romo ji alufu aboro mia abich gi piero aboro. **50** Kaluwore gi chik Jehova Nyasaye mane omyio Musa, ng'ato ka ng'ato nomi tije. Kuom mano duto mahikgi en piero adek nyaka piero abich, ma nokwan-gi, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa.

5 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2** "Mi jo-Israel chik mondo oriemb ng'ato ang'ata mangi tuo mar del kata man-gi tuo magolo tutu kata ng'at ma ok ler nikech osemulo ringre ng'ama otho. **3** Riemb chwo kod mon duto mundo giwuok oko mar kambi; kik ginjaw kambi nikech adak e diergi." **4** Jo-Israel notimo kamano; mine giriembogi oko mar kambi. Negitimo mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosechiko Musa. **5** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **6** "Wachne jo-Israel kama: 'Ka dichwo kata dhako okwinyo wadgi e yo moro amora kendo obedo ng'ama ok ja-ratiro ne Jehova Nyasaye, ng'atno oketho **7** kendo nyaka ohul richo mosetimono. Nyaka ochiw chudo duto mar kethone, omed achiel kuom abich ewi chudono bang'e ochiwe duto ne ng'at mosekethone. **8** Ka ng'at ma okethneno onge gi watne moro amora ma inyalo mi chudono, to chudono en mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo nyaka chiwe ne jadolo, ka itere gi im ma ikwayonego pwodhruok kuom richo. **9** Chiwo duto mowal ma jo-Israel kelo gin mek jadolo. **10** Chiwo mowal mar ng'ato ka ng'ato en mare owuon, ka osechiwe ne jadolo nobed mar jadolo." **11** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **12** "Wuo gi jo-Israel kendo iwachnegi kama: 'Ka chi ng'ato ok obedo ja-adiera kendo ok obedo ja-ratiro **13** mi oterore gi dichwo moro, kendo timni

opandore ne chwore ma ok ong'ere (nikech onge janeno mane onene kendo ne ok omake randoo), **14** ketho moro amora, to dhakono ibiro kum ne richo mage.”

kendo ka nyiego omako chwor dhakono mi ochich kode, to chiegeno ochido, kata kapo ni nyiego omake kode kendo ochich kode kata obedo ni ok ochido, **15** to chworeno nyaka tere ir jadolo bed ni dhakono osedwanyore adier kata chwore chich mana kode kayiem. Bende nyaka oter chiwo mar achiel kuom apar mar efa mar mogo mar shairi e lo jaode. Ok onego ool mo kuome kata keto gima dung' tik mang'we ng'ar kuome, nukech en chiwo mar cham mar ketho chich, tiende ni en chiwo mifwenyogo adiera. **16** “Jadolo nokel dhakono mochung' e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **17** Eka notuom pi maler e agulu kendo nojow buru moa e dier kama ler mar lemo mi okwo e pigno. **18** Bang' ka jadolo osekelo dhakono mochung' e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, enogony yie wiye eka noket chiwo mifwenyogo adiera e lwete ma en chiwo mar cham mitiekogo chich. Jadolo to noting, pi mar muma mifwenyogo adiera e lwete ouwuon. **19** Eka jadolo noket dhakono kwong're kowacho niya, “Kaonge dichwo moseterore kodi kendo pod ok ibedo ja-adiera mibedo modwanyore kendo weyo yo ma ibedo mogak ka ing'eyo ni in dhako man kod chwore, to mad pi makechni makelo kwong' kik hinyi. **20** To ka en adier ni isedwanyori, mi ng'ato oterore kodi, king'eyo ni in chi ng'ato,” **21** to jadolo nokwong' dhakono niya, “Jehova Nyasaye mondo omi iyi ogore piny, kata omi ibwog nyathi ka kindene mar nywol pok ochopo, kibedogo ranyisi ne jou kuom wach kwong'ruok. **22** Mad pigni dorij e iyi kendo omi iyi kirre kata omi ibwog nyathi ka kindene mar nywolne pok ochopo.” “Bang' e dhakono nodwok kawacho niya, “Amin. Mad obed kamano.” **23** “Nyaka jadolo ndik kwong'gi e Kitabu bang' e oling'-gi ei pi makechno. **24** Enoket dhakono mondo omodh pi makech makelo kwong', kendo pigni nodonj e iye mi kelne sand mager. **25** Jadolo nokaw chiwo mar cham mar golo chich koa e lwtet dhakono, mi nofwaye e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kendo okele e kendo mar misango. **26** Eka jadolo nojuk chiwo mar cham mopong'o lwete kaka chiwo mar rapar kendo nowang'e ewi kendo mar misango; bang' mano, noket dhakono omodh pigno. **27** Ka dipo ni osedwanyore en ouwuon kendo ok osebedo jaratiro ne chwore, to nokete omodh pigno makelo kwong', kendo ma nomi obed gi sand mager; ma mi obwog nyathi ka ndalone pok ochopo kendo ng'ama okwong' e kind ogandane. **28** To ka dipo ni dhakono ok odwanyore kendo ok ochido, nokete thuolo mi ochak onywol nyithindo kendo. **29** “Ma e chik mar tieko chich ka dhako ok ja-adiera kendo odwanyore, kong'eyo ni pod en dhako man-gi chwore, **30** kata ka gimoro otimore ma chwore ochich kode. Jadolo nokete ochung' e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kendo nyaka oket chikni ne dhakoni. **31** Dichwo nobed maonge

ketho moro amora, to dhakono ibiro kum ne richo mage.”

6 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2** “Wuo kod jo-Israel kendo inyisgi kama: ‘Ka dichwo kata dhako dwaro chiwo singruok makende, ma en singruok makende ne Jehova Nyasaye kaka ja-Nazir, **3** to nyaka owe madho divai kod math mamoko moket e thowi kendo ok onego omadh kong'o kata kong'o moa kuom math mamoko moket e thowi. Ok onego omadh gimoro amora molos gi olemb mzabibu, kata chamo olemb mzabibu manumu kata motwo. **4** E kinde duto ma en ja-Nazir, ok onego ocham gimoro amora mowuok kuom olemb mzabibu, bed ni en kothe kata opokane. **5** “E thuoloni duto ma en e bwo singruok mar bedo tengen, wiye ok nolieb gi wembe. Enorite maler ne Jehova Nyasaye nyaka ndalone mag kwong'ruok norum; kendo enopidih yiye maboyo. **6** “E thuoloni duto ma en e bwo singruok mar bedo tengen ne Jehova Nyasaye, ok onego osud machiegn gi ringre ng'ama otho. **7** Bed ni wuon-gi kata min-gi kata owdagi kata nyamin-gi ema otho, to ok onego obed mogak, nukech ranyisi mar bedo ng'at mowal ne Nyasaye ni e wiye. **8** E kindeno duto ma okete tengen, en ng'ama oval ne Jehova Nyasaye. **9** “Ka dipo ni ng'ato otho bute, mi yie wiye mosewal ogak, to nyaka oliel yie wiyeno chieng' mar abirivo mipwodhee. **10** To chieng' mar aboro nyaka okel akuch odugla ariyo kata nyithi akuru ne jadolo e dhoranga Hemb Romo. **11** Jadolo nochiw achiel kaka misango mar golo richo to machielo kaka misango miwang'o pep mar kwayone ng'wono nukech notimo richo kuom bedo kama ringre ng'ama otho nitie. E diechiechengno nyaka opwodh wiye. **12** E kindeno duto mokete tengen nyaka ochiwe ne Jehova Nyasaye kendo okel nyaim ma hike achiel kaka misango michiwo mar pwodhruck e ketho. To kinde mane osetioko kowale ok nokwan nukech yie wiye mane nyiso ni owaleno ne odoko mogak. **13** “Koro mano e chik momi ja-Nazir ka kinde mokete tengen orumo kendo nyaka kele e dhoranga Hemb Romo. **14** E dhorangach kanyo ema nyaka ochiwe misangone ne Jehova Nyasaye ma gin: nyaim ma hike achiel maonge songa kaka misango miwang'o pep, sibini ma hike achiel maonge songa kaka misango migologo richo; im maonge songa kaka chiwo mar larluok, **15** kaachiel gi chiwo mar cham kod misango miolo piny, kod okapu mopong' gi makati ma ok oketie thowi kaka kek molos gi mogo mayom moru gi mo, kod chapat mowir gi mo. **16** “Jadolo nochiwgi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kaka misango mar pwodhruck e richo kod misango miwang'o pep. **17** Bende nochiw okapu man-gi makati ma ok oketie thowi kod im kaka misango mar larluok ne Jehova Nyasaye, kaachiel gi chiwo mar cham kod misango miolo piny. **18** “Bang' e dhoranga Hemb Romo, ja-Nazirino nyaka

iel yie wiye mane osewal tengen. Enokaw yie wiyeno en shekel piero abiriyo. Magi nokel kaluwore gi mi olute e mach mantiere e bwo misango mar chiwo shekel mar kama ler mar lemo, ka moro ka moro mar larluok. **19** “Bang’ ka ja-Nazirno oselielo yie opong’ gi mogo mayom moru gi mo kaka chiwo wiye mane osewal tengen, jadolo nomiye bad im mar cham; **14** bakul achiel mar dhahabu ma pekne mosechwaki, kod kek kod chapat moguloe okapu, en shekel apar, mopong’ gi mo mang’we ng’ar; **15** mago molos ma ok oketie thowi. **20** Bang’ mano rwath matin achiel, im achiel kod nyaim achiel jadolo noliergi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kaka misango matin ma hike achiel, nochiw misango miwang’o mifwayo; kaachiel gi agoko kod em mane olier nimar pep; **16** nywok achiel mar kaka misango mar golo gin gik mopwodhi kendo gin mek jadolo. Bang’ timo richo; **17** kod rwedhi ariyo, imbe abich, nywogi kamano, ja-Nazir koro nyalo mana madho divai. abich kod nyiimbe abich mahikgi oromo higa achiel, **21** “Mano e chik momako ja-Nazir mosekwong’ore nochiw kaka misango mar larluok. Magi e misengini kaluwore gi pwodhruok mare kendo mano e misango mane Nashon wuod Aminadab ogolo. **18** Nethanel manyaka otimne Jehova Nyasaye kaachiel gi gimoro wuod Zuar, ma jatend Isakar nokelo misango mare e monyalo chiwo. Nyaka ochope singo mar kwong’ruok odiechieng’ mar ariyo. **19** Misango mane okelo ne mane ochiwo, kaluwore gi chik mar ja-Nazir.” **22** en san achiel mar fedha ma pekne ne en shekel mia Magi nokel kaluwore gi shekel mar kama ler mar Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **23** “Nyis achiel gi piero adek, kod bakul achiel mar kwoyo Harun kod yauuote ni, ‘Ma e kaka onego ugwedh pi mar fedha ma pekne en shekel piero abiriyo. jo-Israel. Wachnegi kama: **24** “Jehova Nyasaye Magi nokel kaluwore gi shekel mar kama ler mar mondo ogwedhu kendo oritu; **25** Wang’ Jehova lemo, ka moro ka moro opong’ gi mogo mayom Nyasaye mondo oriény kuomu kendo omiu ng’wono moru gi mo kaka chiwo mar cham; **20** bakul achiel mogundho; **26** Jehovah Nyasaye orangu maber kendo mar dhahabu ma pekne en shekel apar, mopong’ gi omiu kwe.” **27** “Kamano e kaka ginihil nyunga kuom mo mang’we ng’ar; **21** nyarwath achiel, im achiel jo-Israel, kendo anagwedhgi.” kod nyaim achiel ma hike achiel, kaka misango miwang’o pep; **22** nywok achiel kaka misango mar golo richo; **23** kod rwedhi mabwoch ariyo, imbe abich, nywogi abich kod nyiimbe abich mahikgi achiel, nochiw kaka misango mar larluok. Magi e misengini mane Nethanel wuod Zuar ogolo. **24** Eliab wuod Helon, ma jatend jo-Zebulun nokelo misango mare e odiechieng’ mar adek. **25** Misango mane okelo ne en san achiel mar fedha ma pekne ne en shekel mia achiel gi piero adek, kod bakul achiel mar fedha mar kwoyo pi ma pekne en shekel piero abiriyo. Giduto nokel kaluwore gi shekel mar kama ler mar lemo, ka moro ka moro opong’ gi mogo moru gi mo kaka misango mar cham; **26** bakul achiel mar dhahabu ma pekne ne en shekel apar, mopong’ gi mo mang’we ng’ar; **27** nyarwath achiel, im achiel kod nyaim achiel ma hike achiel kaka misango miwang’o pep; **28** nywok achiel kaka misango mar golo richo; **29** kod rwedhi mabwoch ariyo, imbe abich, nywogi abich gi nyiimbe abich ma jo-higa achiel, nochiw misango mar larluok. Magi e misengini mane Eliab wuod Helon ogolo. **30** Elizur wuod Shedeur, ma jatend joka Reuben nokelo misango mare e odiechieng’ mar ang’wen. **31** Misango mane okelo ne en san achiel mar fedha ma pekne ne en shekel mia achiel gi piero adek, kod bakul achiel mar fedha mar kwoyo pi ma pekne en shekel piero abiriyo. Mago nokel ka giluwore gi shekel mar kama ler mar lemo, ka moro ka moro opong’ gi mogo mayom moru gi mo kaka misango mar cham; **32** bakul achiel mar dhahabu ma pekne en shekel apar, mopong’ gi mo mang’we ng’ar; **33** rwath matin achiel, im achiel kod nyaim achiel matin ma hike achiel, nochiw kaka misango

7 Kane Musa osetieko gero hekalu, nogwedhe, kendo owale gi gik moko duto manie iye. Bende nogwedhu kendo owalo kar kendo mar misango kod gik moko duto mitiyogo e kendono. **2** Eka jotelo mag Israel, ma gin jotelo mag anywola ma bende ema jotend dhoudi mane ochung’ ne jogo mane okwan, nochiwo misengini. **3** Chiwo mane gikelo e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye ne gin geche auchiel moum wiye gi rwedhi mabwoch apar gariyo. Jatelo ka jatelo nogolo rwadhi bwoch achiel bende jotelo ariyo noriware mochiwo gari achiel moum wiye. Gigi duto negikelo e nyim hekalu. **4** Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **5** “Kaw gigi koa kuomgi, mondo iti kodgi e tij Hemb Romo. Migi jo-Lawi kaluwore gi tich ng’ato ka ng’ato.” **6** Omiyo Musa nokawo gechego kod rwedhi ma buochgo mi ochiwogi ne jo-Lawi. **7** Nomiyo jo-Gershon geche ariyo kod rwedhi mabwoch ang’wen, kaluwore gi tijgi, **8** kendo nomiyo jo-Merari geche ang’wen kod rwedhi mabwoch aboro, kaluwore gi tijgi. Giduto ne gin e bwo loch Ithamar ma wuod Harun jadolo. **9** To joka Kohath, Musa ne ok omiyogi gimoro amora nikelch tich mane omigi ne en mar ting’o gik maler. **10** Kane osegwedh kendo mar misango, jotelo nokelo chiwo mag-gi mag gweth kendo nochiwgi e nyim kendo mar misango. **11** Nimar Jehovah Nyasaye nosewacho ne Musa niya, “Odiechieng’ ka odiechieng’ jatelo achiel nyaka kel misango mare mar gwedho kendo mar misango.” **12** Ng’atno mane okelo misango mare e odiechieng’ mokwongo ne en Nashon wuod Aminadab moa e dhood Juda. **13** Chiwo mare ne en san achiel mar fedha ma pekne en shekel mia achiel gi piero adek, kod bakul achiel mar fedha mokuoyogo pi ma pekne

miwang'o pep; **34** nywok achiel kaka misango mar golo richo; **35** kod rwedhi ariyo, imbe abich, nywogi abich kod nyiimbe mahikgi oromo higa achiel, nochiw kaka misango mar lalruok. Magi e misengini mane Elizur wuod Shedeur ochiwo. **36** Shelumiel Zurishadai, ma jatend joka Simeon nokelo misango mare e odiechieng' mar abich. **37** Misango mane okelo ne en san achiel mar fedha ma pekne en shekel mia achiel gi piero adek, kod bakul achiel nochiw kaka misango mar lalruok. Magi e misengini mane Elizur wuod Shedeur ochiwo. **36** Shelumiel Zurishadai, ma jatend joka Simeon nokelo misango mare e odiechieng' mar abich. **37** Misango mane okelo ne en san achiel mar fedha ma pekne en shekel mia achiel gi piero adek, kod bakul achiel mar fedha mar kwoyo pi ma pekne en shekel piero abiriyo. Mago nokel kaluwore gi shekel mar kama ler mar lemo, ka moro ka moro opong' gi mogo mayom moru gi mo kaka misango mar cham; **38** bakul achiel mar dhahabu ma pekne en shekel apar, mopong' gi mo mang'we ng'ar; **39** rwath matin achiel, im achiel kod nyaim matin achiel ma hike achiel, nochiw kaka misango miwang'o pep; **40** nywok achiel kaka misango mar golo richo; **41** gi joka Gad nokelo misango mare e odiechieng' mar auchiel. **43** Misango mane okelo ne en san achiel mar fedha ma pekne ne en shekel mia achiel gi piero adek, kod bakul achiel mar fedha mar kwoyo pi ma pekne en shekel piero abiriyo. Mago nokel kaluwore gi shekel mar kama ler mar lemo, ka moro opong' gi mogo mayom moru gi mo kaka misango mar cham; **44** bakul achiel mar dhahabu ma pekne en shekel apar, mopong' gi mo mang'we ng'ar; **45** rwath matin achiel, im achiel kod nyaim matin achiel ma hike achiel, nochiw kaka misango miwang'o pep; **46** nywok kaka misango mar golo richo; **47** gi rwedhi mabwoch ariyo, imbe abich, nywogi abich kod nyiimbe abich ma jo-higa achiel, nochiw kaka misango mar lalruok. Magi e misengini mane Eliasaf wuod Dewel ochiwo. **48** Elishama wuod Amihud, ma jatend joka Efraim nokelo misango mare e odiechieng' mar abiriyo. **49** Misango mane okelo ne en san achiel mar fedha ma pekne en shekel mia achiel gi piero adek, kod bakul achiel mar fedha mar kwoyo pi ma pekne en shekel piero abiriyo. Mago nokel kaluwore gi shekel mar kama ler mar lemo, ka moro ka moro opong' gi mogo mayom moru gi mo kaka misango mar cham; **50** bakul achiel mar dhahabu ma pekne en shekel apar, mopong' gi mo mang'we ng'ar; **51** rwath matin achiel, im achiel kod nyaim matin achiel ma hike achiel, nochiw kaka misango mar lalruok. Magi e misengini mane Eliasaf wuod Amihud ochiwo. **54** Gamaliel wuod Pedazur, ma jatend joka Manase, nokelo misango mare e odiechieng' mar aboro. **55** Misango mane okelo ne en san achiel mar fedha ma pekne en shekel mia achiel gi piero adek, kod bakul achiel mar fedha mar kwoyo pi ma pekne en shekel piero abiriyo. Mago nokel kaluwore gi shekel mar kama ler mar lemo, ka moro ka moro opong' gi mogo mayom moru gi mo kaka misango mar cham; **56** bakul achiel mar dhahabu ma pekne en shekel apar, mopong' gi mo mang'we ng'ar; **57** rwath matin achiel, im achiel kod nyaim matin achiel ma hike achiel, nochiw kaka misango miwang'o pep; **58** nywok achiel kaka misango mar golo richo; **59** gi rwedhi mabwoch ariyo, imbe abich, nywogi abich, kod nyiimbe abich ma jo-higa achiel, nochiw kaka misango mar lalruok. Magi e misengini mane Gamaliel wuod Pedazur ochiwo. **60** Abidan wuod Gideoni, ma jatend joka Benjamin, nokelo misango mare e odiechieng' mar ochiko. **61** Misango mane okelo ne en san achiel mar fedha ma pekne ne en shekel mia achiel gi piero adek, kod bakul mar fedha mar kwoyo pi ma pekne en shekel piero abiriyo. Mago nokel kaluwore gi shekel mar kama ler mar lemo, ka moro ka moro opong' gi mogo mayom moru gi mo kaka misango mar cham; **62** bakul achiel mar dhahabu ma pekne en shekel apar, mopong' gi mo mang'we ng'ar; **63** rwath matin achiel, im achiel kod nyaim achiel pi ma pekne en shekel piero abiriyo. Mago nokel kaluwore gi shekel mar kama ler mar lemo, ka moro ka moro opong' gi mogo mayom moru gi mo kaka misango mar cham; **64** nywok achiel kaka misango mar golo richo; **65** gi rwedhi mabwoch ariyo, imbe abich, nywogi abich gi nyiimbe abich ma jo-higa achiel, nochiw kaka misango mar lalruok. Magi e misengini mane Abidan wuod Gideoni ochiwo. **66** Ahiezer wuod Amishadai, ma jatend joka Dan, nokelo misango mare e odiechieng' mar apar. **67** Misango mane okelo ne en san achiel mar fedha ma pekne ne en shekel mia achiel gi piero adek, kod bakul achiel mar fedha mar kwoyo pi ma pekne en shekel piero abiriyo. Mago nokel kaluwore gi shekel mar kama ler mar lemo, ka moro ka moro opong' gi mogo mayom moru gi mo kaka misango mar cham; **68** bakul achiel mar dhahabu ma pekne en shekel apar, mopong' gi mo mang'we ng'ar; **69** rwath matin achiel, im achiel kod nyaim matin achiel ma hike achiel, nochiw kaka misango miwang'o pep; **70** nywok achiel kaka misango mar golo richo; **71** gi rwedhi mabwoch ariyo, imbe abich, nywogi abich gi nyiimbe abich ma jo-higa achiel, nochiw kaka misango mar lalruok. Magi e misengini mane Ahiezer wuod Amishadai ogolo. **72** Pagiel wuod Okran, ma jatend joka Asher, nokelo misango mare odiechieng' mar apar gachiel. **73** Misango mane okelo ne en san achiel mar fedha ma pekne ne en shekel mia achiel gi piero adek, kod abich kod nyiimbe abich ma jo-higa achiel, nochiw kaka misango mar lalruok. Magi e misengini mane Elishama wuod Amihud ochiwo. **54** Gamaliel wuod Pedazur, ma jatend joka Manase, nokelo misango shekel mar kama ler mar lemo, ka moro ka moro opong' gi mogo mayom moru gi mo kaka misango

mar cham; **74** bakul achiel mar dhahabu ma pekne nyim rachung taya.” **3** Harun notimo kamano; ne en shekel apar, mopong’ gi mo mang’we ng’ar; **75** noketo teyni kuonde mowinjore ka gimenyo nyim rwath matin achiel, im achiel kod nyaim achiel ma rachung taya, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosechiko hike achiel, nochiw kaka misango miwang’o pep; **76** Musa. **4** Ma e kaka rachung taya nolosi: Nolose nywok achiel kaka misango mar golo richo; **77** gi gi dhahabu mothedhi chakre e bwoye nyaka wiye rwedhi mabwoch ariyo, imbe abich, nywogi abich malo. Rachung taya nolosi mana kaka ranyisi mane gi nyiimbe abich ma jo-higa achiel, nochiw kaka Jehova Nyasaye osenyiso Musa. **5** Jehova Nyasaye misango mar lalruok. Mago e misengini mane Pagiel nowacho ne Musa niya, **6** “Wal jo-Lawi e kind wuod Okran ochiwo. **78** Ahira wuod Enan, ma jatend jo-Israel mamoko kendo pwordhgibed maler. **7** joka Naftali, nokelo misango mare e odiechieng’ Kipwordhgibed, to itim kama: Kwo pi mipwordhogigo mar apur gariyo. **79** Misango mare mane okelo ne kuomgi; bang’e giliel yie dendgi duto kendo giluok en san achiel mar fedha ma pekne ne en shekel mia lepgi, eka gibel joma opwordhi. **8** Nyisgi gikaw achiel gi piero adek, kod bakul achiel mar fedha mar nyarwath kaachiell gi misango mar cham mar mogo kwoyo pi ma pekne ne en shekel piero abiriy. Mago mayom moru gi mo; bang’e ikaw nyarwath matin nokel kaluwore gi shekel mar kama ler mar lemo, mar ariyo kaka misango mar golo richo. **9** Kel joka moro ka moro openg’ gi mogo mayom moru gi Lawi e nyim Hemb Romo kendo ichok oganda duto mo kaka misango mar cham; **80** bakul achiel mar mar dhood Israel. **10** Nyaka ikel jo-Lawi e nyim dhahabu ma pekne ne en shekel apar, mopong’ gi Jehova Nyasaye, mondo jo-Israel nyaka oyie lwetgi mo mang’we ng’ar; **81** nyarwath achiel, im achiel kuomgi. **11** Harun nyaka kel jo-Lawi e nyim Jehova kod nyaim achiel ma hike achiel, nochiw misango Nyasaye kaka misango mifwayo koa kuom jo-Israel, miwang’o pep; **82** nywok achiel kaka misango mar mondo omi gibel moikore ne tij Jehova Nyasaye. **12** golo richo; **83** gi rwedhi mabwoch ariyo, imbe abich, “Bang’ ka jo-Lawi oseketo lwetgi ewi rwedhigo, to nywogi abich kod nyiimbe abich ma jo-higa achiel, chiw achiel kuomgi ne Jehova Nyasaye kaka misango nochiw kaka misango mar lalruok. Mago e misengini mar golo richo, to machielo chiw kaka misango mane Ahira wuod Enan ochiwo. **84** Misengini mane miwang’o pep mipwordhogo jo-Lawi mondo ng’won-jotend jo-Israel okelo e kinde mane ogwedh kendo nig. **13** Ket jo-Lawi ochung’ e nyim Harun kod mar misango e magi: sende mag fedha apar gariyo, yauwote bang’e ichiwgi kaka misango mifwayo ne bakunde mag fedha mag kwoyo pi apar gariyo kod Jehova Nyasaye. **14** Ma e kaka onego iwal jo-Lawi e dise mag dhahabu apar gariyo. **85** San ka san mar kind jo-Israel mamoko mondo obed maga. **15** “Bang’ fedha pekne ne en shekel mia achiel gi piero adek, ka isepwordho jo-Lawi kendo ichiwogi kaka misango kendo bakul ka bakul mar kwoyo pi pekne ne en mifwayo, to nyaka givi mondo gitim tiji e Hemb shekel piero abiriy. Dise duto mag fedha pekgi Romo. **16** Gin e jo-Israel manyaka chiw chuth ne an. noromo shekel alufu ariyo gi mia ang’wen, kaluwore Asekawogi kaka meka awuon e lo kayo ma en nyodo gi shekel mar kama ler mar lemo. **86** Dise apar mokwongo ma wuowi mar ja-Israel. **17** Nyathi moro gariyo mag dhahabu mane openg’ gi mo mang’we amora ma wuowi mokwongo ma ja-Israel bed ni ng’ar pekgi noromo shekel apar moro ka moro, en dhanu kata chiayo, en mara. Kane anego kayo kaluwore gi shekel mar kama ler mar lemo. Dise duto man Misri, ne awalogi gibedo maga. **18** Bende duto mag dhahabu pekgi noromo shekel mia achiel aseketo jo-Lawi duto obed e lo yauwoni makayo gi piero ariyo. **87** Kar kwan mar jamni mane ochiwi e Israel. **19** Kuom jo-Israel duto, asechiwo jo-Lawi kaka misango miwang’o pep noromo nyirwedhi kaka mich ne Harun gi yauwote mundo gititij lemo apar gariyo, imbe apar gariyo kod nyiimbe apar e Hemb Romo e lo jo-Israel kendo mondo gikelnegi gariyo mahikgi achiel, kaachiell gi misango mag resruok kuom masira manyalo mako jo-Israel ka cham. Nywogi apar gariyo notijo kaka misango mar gisudo machiegini gi kama ler mar lemo.” **20** Musa golo richo. **88** Kar kwan jamni duto mane ochiwi gi Harun kod oganda jo-Israel duto notimone jo-kaka misango mar lalruok noromo rwedhi mabwoch Lawi gigo duto mane Jehova Nyasaye ochiko Musa. piero ariyo gang’wen, imbe piero auchiel, nywogi **21** Jo-Lawi nopwordhore giwegi kendo negiltuoko piero auchiel kod nyiimbe piero auchiel ma jo-higa lepgi. Bang’ mano Harun nochiwogi e nyim Jehova achiel. Magi e misengini mane ochiwi e kendo mar Nyasaye kaka misango mifwayo mi notimonegi misango kane osepwordhe. **89** Kane Musa odonjo misango mondo opwordhgig. **22** Bang’ mano, jo-e Hemb Romo mondo owuo gi Jehova Nyasaye, Lawi nobiro tiyo tiji e Hemb Romo kotelnegi gi nowinjo dwond Jehova Nyasaye kawuoyo kode koa e Harun kod yauwote. Negitimone jo-Lawi mana kaka kind kerubi ariyo manie wi raum mar Sandug Muma Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **23** Jehova Nyasaye mar Singruok. Kendo Musa nowuoyo kode.

8 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2** “Wuo gi Harun kendo iwachne kama: ‘Ka iketo teyni e abiriy kuonde mowinjore, to nyaka ler margi meny

giniwe tich. **26** Ginyalo konyo owetegi e tije mag Hemb Romo, to gin giwegi ok onego gimul tich moro amora. Ma e kaka ibiro pogo tije ne jo-Lawi.”

9 Jehova Nyasaye nowuoyo gi Musa e Thim mar Sinai e dwe mokwongo mar higa mar ariyo bang, kane gisewuok Misri. Nowachone niya, **2** “Ket jo-Israel otim nyasi mar Pasaka e kinde moketne mowinjore. **3** Tim nyasini e kinde moketne, ma en kinde mag odhiambo mar odiechieng’ mar apar gang’wen mar dweni, kaluwore gi chikene kod buchene duto.” **4** Omiyo Musa nowacho ne jo-Israel mondo otim nyasi mar Pasaka, **5** kendo negitimmo kamano e Thim mar Sinai e kinde mag odhiambo mar odiechieng’ mar apar gang’wen mar dwe mokwongo. Jo-Israel notimo gik moko duto mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **6** To jomoko kuomgi ne ok obedo e nyasi mar Pasaka e odiechieng’ no nikelch negibedo mogak bang’ mulo ringre joma otho. Omiyo negibiro ir Musa kod Harun mana godiechiengno **7** mi giwachone Musa niya, “Wasebedo mogak nikelch wamulo ringre joma otho, to en ang’o momiyo ditamwa chiwo misango ne Jehova Nyasaye kaka jo-Israel mamoko e kinde moketne?” **8** Musa nodwokogi niya, “Horeuru nyaka ang’e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho kuomu.” **9** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **10** “Nyis jo-Israel kama: ‘Ka ng’ato ang’ata kuomu kata nyikwau obedo mogak nikelch ringruok motho kata ka gidhi wuoth, to pod ginyalo mana timo nyasi mar Pasaka mar Jehova Nyasaye. **11** Nyasini ginitim chieng’ mar apar gang’wen mar dwe mar ariyo e seche mag odhiambo. Ginicham nyarombo, kaachiel gi makati ma ok oketie thowi kod alode makech. **12** Kik giwe chiemogo machop okinyi bende kik gitur choke rombono. E kinde ma gitimo nyasi mar Pasaka nyaka gine ni giluwo chike duto. **13** To ka ng’at ma ok ogak kendo ma ok odhi wuoth otamore timo nyasi mar Pasaka, ng’atno nyaka gol oko kuom jogi nikelch ne ok ochiwo misango ne Jehova Nyasaye e kinde moketne. Ng’at ma kamano noyud kum moromore gi richone. **14** “Japiny moro modak kodu madwaro timo nyasi mar Pasaka mar Jehova Nyasaye nyaka tim kamano kaluwore gi chikene kod buchene. Nyaka ubed gi chike machalre ne japiny moro kod ng’at monywol e gweng’no.” **15** E odiechieng’ mane osetiok gero kar lemo, ma en Hema mar Singruok, bor polo noume. Chakre odhiambo nyaka okinyi bor polo mane oumo kar lemo ne chalo ka mach. **16** Mano e kaka nochalo ka bor polo oume godiechieng’ to gotieno ochalo ka mach. **17** E kinde moro amora chik, to jo-Israel ne chako wuoth, kendo kane ogolo chik to negigoyo kambi. E kinde duto ma bor polo nosiko ewi kar lemo, negisiko e kambi. **18** Kane bor

polo osiko koumo kar lemo kuom thuolo malach, jo-Israel norito buche Jehova Nyasaye kendo ne ok giwuok. **20** Seche moko bor polo nekuom ndalo manok kende; to ka Jehova Nyasaye nogolo chik to negidak, bang’e kochako ogolo chik to gichako wuoth. **21** Seche moko bor polo ne ni kanyo chakre odhiambo nyaka okinyi kende, to kane oyawore gokinyi to negichako wuoth. Bed ni en odiechieng’ kata otieno, to e kinde ma bor polo noyawore, negichako wuoth. **22** Bed ni bor polo nosiko koumo kar lemo kuom ndalo ariyo, dwe achiel kata higa achiel, to jo-Israel ne siko e kambi kendo ne ok gichak wuoth; to ka bor polono ne oyawore, to negichako wuoth. **23** Kane Jehova Nyasaye ogolo chik negibet e kambi, kendo kane ochako ogolo chik to negichako wuoth. Negirito weche Jehova Nyasaye, kaluwore gi chik mane ochiwo kokalo kuom Musa.

10 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2** Los turumbete ariyo mag fedha mothedhi, kendo ti kodgi kuom choko oganda duto kanyakla mondo mi gichak wuoth. **3** Ka turumbete ariyogi oyvak, to ogandagi mondo ochokre e nyimi e dhoranga Hemb Romo. **4** Ka turumbete achiel kende ema oyvak, to jotelo mag oganda, jo-Israel nyaka chokre e nyimi. **5** Ka turumbete oyvak, to dhoudi mantie yo wuok chieng’ nyaka chak wuoth. **6** Ka turumbete mar ariyo oyvak, to dhoudi mantie yo milambo nyaka chak wuoth. Ywak mar turumbetenem nobed ranyisi mar chako wuoth. **7** Ka ichoko ji kanyakla, to ywak turumbetego nyaka pogre. **8** “Yawuot Harun, ma gin jodolo, ema nogo turumbete. Ma en chik mosiko ne un kod tieng’ mabiro. **9** Ka udhi kedo gi wasiku ma thirou e pinyu owuon, to nyaka ugo turumbete. Bang’e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu rompono. E kinde ma gitimo nyasi mar Pasaka nyaka kinde ma un gi mor, ma gin kinde sewni moyier kaka nyasi mar Dwe Manyien, nyaka ugo turumbete e kinde muchiwoe misengini miwang’o pep kod misengini mag lalruok, nikelch ginibednu rapar e nyim Nyasachu nimar An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu.” **11** E odiechieng’ mar piero ariyo mar dwe mar ariyo e higa mar ariyo, bor polo nowuok ewi Hemb Romo mar Sandug Muma mar Singruok. **12** Eka jo-Israel nowuok koa e Thim mar Sinai kendo ne giwuotho kuonde duto nyaka bor polo nopie e Thim mar Paran. **13** Chako wuodhgi mokwongo notimore bang’ ka Jehova Nyasaye nosegolo chik kokalo kuom Musa. **14** Jo-Juda ema ne okwongo wuok ka gin e bwo bandechgi, kotelnegi gi Nashon to Aminadab. **15** Dhood Isakar notelnegi gi Nethanel wuod Zuar, **16** to Eliah wuod Helon notelo ne dhood Zebulun. **17** Bang’e ne gibano Hemb Romo, kendo joka Gershon kod joka Merari mane oting’e, nochako wuoth. **18** Dhood joka Reuben nowuok bang’-gi ka gin e bwo bandechgi, kotelnegi gi Elizur wuod Shedeur. **19** Dhood Simeon notelnegi

gi Shelumiel wuod Zurishadai, **20** to Eliasaf wuod e pong' lwedo kata yokogi e pany. Ne gitedogi e Dewel notelo ne dhood Gad. **21** Bang'e jo-Kohath agulu kata dwalogi ka ng'ama dwalo makati. Bende nochako wuoth ka giting'o gik maler nikech Hemb ne gichalo gimoro molos gi mo zeituni. **9** Kane Romo nyaka ne gur kapok gichopo. **22** Bang'e jo-Efraim nochako wuoth ka gin e bwo bandechgi lwar piny. **10** Musa nowinjo ji duto moa e anywola kotelnegi gi Elishama wuod Amihud. **23** Dhood ka anywola kaywak, ka moro ka moro ochung' e Manase notelnegi gi Gamaliel wuod Pedazur, **24** to dho hembe. Jehova Nyasaye iye nomedo owang' Abidan wuod Gideoni notelo ne dhood Benjamin. kendo kihondko nomako Musa. **11** Nopenjo Jehova **25** Dhood Dan ema ne ochako wuoth mogik e bwo Nyasaye niya, "En ang'o momiyo isekelo chandruok bandechgi kotelnegi gi Ahiezer wuod Amishadai. ma kama ne jatichni? En ang'o ma asetimo ma ok **26** Dhood Asher notelne gi Pagiel wuod Okran, **27** mori momiyo imiya ting' mapek mar jogi duto? to Ahira wuod Enan notelo ne dhood Naftali. **28** **12** Bende ne amako ich mar jogi duto? Bende ne Ma e kaka chenro mar jo-Israel nobet kane gichako anywolog? Ang'o momiyo iwachona mondo akaw wuoth. **29** Musa nowacho ne Hobab wuod Reuel ja-ting'-gi ka ating'ogi e kora mana kaka japidi ting'o Midian, ma en jaduong'ne niya, "Wawuok wadhi nyithindo matindo, mondo atergi e piny mane kama Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ni obiro miyowa. isingori ne kweregi ni nitergie. **13** Dayud ring'o Kuom mano bi kodwa mondo wadhi e piny maber madirom jogi kanye? Gisiko ka giywakna ni, 'Miwa mane Jehova Nyasaye osingo ne jo-Israel kendo ring'o mondo wacham!' **14** Ok anyal ting'o jogi duto wabiro miyi kar dak." **30** Nodwoke niya, "Ooyo, kenda awuon; gipek mohewa. **15** Ka mano e kaka ok anadhi kodu; to adok thurwa ir jowa." **31** Musa idwaro tiyo koda, to nega sani, to ka dipi ni ikecha, to nowachone niya, "Ka iyie to kik iwewa. In ema to yie iwe miya chandruok ma kama." **16** Omiyo ing'eyo kambi monego wadhi wadagie thimni, kendo Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa kama: "Kelna in e wang wa. **32** Ka idhi kodwa, to wabiro pogoni jodong Israel piero abiriyo ma ing'eyo ni jotelo gimoro amora maber ma Jehovah Nyasaye omiyowa." **33** Omiyo ne giwuok ka gia e got mar Jehovah Nyasaye kendi kano. **17** Abiro lor mondo awuo kodi kano, kendo ne giwuotho kuom ndalo adek. Sandug Muma kendo abiyo kawo teko mar loch moko kuomi mane mar Jehovah Nyasaye nodhi nyimgi e ndalo adekgo amiyi kendo ami jogo. Gibiro konyi rito ogandano mondo oiknegi kama ginyalo yweyoe. **34** Bor polo makoro ting'no ok noturi kendi. **18** "Nyis jo-Israel mar Jehovah Nyasaye noumogi godiechieng' kane kama: 'Pwodhreuru ka uikoru ne kiny ma ubiro giwuok e kargi mar bworo. **35** Pile kane gisechako chamoe ring'o; nimar Jehovah Nyasaye osewinjo ywak wuoth gi Sandug Muma, Musa ne wacho niya, "Yaye maru niya, "Mad dibed ni nitie kama wanyalo yudoe Jehovah Nyasaye, aa malo! Mad wasiki okee; kendo ring'o mwachamo! Ne wawinjo maber e piny Misri!" jomamon kodi oringi oa e nyimi!" **36** Kinde duto Omiyo koro Jehovah Nyasaye nomiu ring'o, ma ubiro mane oyie Sandug Muma piny, Musa ne wacho niya, chamo. **19** Ok unuchame mana kuom ndalo achiel "Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, duogi ir oganda jo-Israel kende, kata ndalo ariyo, kata ndalo abich, kata apar mang'enyi."

11 Kane koro ji ng'ur ne Jehovah Nyasaye kuom chandruok mane gineno, kendo kane owinjo ng'urgino mirimbe nomedore. Kuom mano mach mane oa kuom Jehovah Nyasaye nolieb e kindgi mi owang'o bath kambi konchiel. **2** Kane ji oyawak ne Musa, ne olamo Jehovah Nyasaye mi mach notho. **3** Omiyo kanyo noluong ni Tabera (tiende ni Kama Mach osewang'o) nikech mach moa kuom Jehovah Nyasaye nosewang'o bath kambi konchiel e kindgi. **4** Joma yoreyore mane obiro kodgi nochako dwarzhiemamoko, kendo jo-Israel nochako ywak kawachyo niya, "Mad debed ni wan gi ring'o ma wanyalo chamo! **5** Mano kaka waparo rech mane wachamo Misri maonge chudo moro amora, bende waparo olembemopogore opogore, kitungu kod kitungu marachar. **6** Koro sani waonge gi ndhandhu mar chiemo; kendo ok wane gimoro amora makmana manna-gi!" **7** Manna-no ne chalo gi kothe matindo tindo marachere kendo ma kitgi ne chalo gi duogo. **8** Ji ne wuok gokinyi michok manna-go bang'e giregogi

e pong' lwedo kata yokogi e pany. Ne gitedogi e Dewel notelo ne dhood Gad. **21** Bang'e jo-Kohath agulu kata dwalogi ka ng'ama dwalo makati. Bende nochako wuoth ka giting'o gik maler nikech Hemb ne gichalo gimoro molos gi mo zeituni. **9** Kane Romo nyaka ne gur kapok gichopo. **22** Bang'e jo-Efraim nochako wuoth ka gin e bwo bandechgi lwar piny. **10** Musa nowinjo ji duto moa e anywola kotelnegi gi Elishama wuod Amihud. **23** Dhood ka anywola kaywak, ka moro ka moro ochung' e Manase notelnegi gi Gamaliel wuod Pedazur, **24** to dho hembe. Jehovah Nyasaye iye nomedo owang' Abidan wuod Gideoni notelo ne dhood Benjamin. kendo kihondko nomako Musa. **11** Nopenjo Jehovah **25** Dhood Dan ema ne ochako wuoth mogik e bwo Nyasaye niya, "En ang'o momiyo isekelo chandruok bandechgi kotelnegi gi Ahiezer wuod Amishadai. ma kama ne jatichni? En ang'o ma asetimo ma ok **26** Dhood Asher notelne gi Pagiel wuod Okran, **27** mori momiyo imiya ting' mapek mar jogi duto? to Ahira wuod Enan notelo ne dhood Naftali. **28** **12** Bende ne amako ich mar jogi duto? Bende ne Ma e kaka chenro mar jo-Israel nobet kane gichako anywolog? Ang'o momiyo iwachona mondo akaw wuoth. **29** Musa nowacho ne Hobab wuod Reuel ja-ting'-gi ka ating'ogi e kora mana kaka japidi ting'o Midian, ma en jaduong'ne niya, "Wawuok wadhi nyithindo matindo, mondo atergi e piny mane kama Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ni obiro miyowa. isingori ne kweregi ni nitergie. **13** Dayud ring'o Kuom mano bi kodwa mondo wadhi e piny maber madirom jogi kanye? Gisiko ka giywakna ni, 'Miwa mane Jehovah Nyasaye osingo ne jo-Israel kendo ring'o mondo wacham!' **14** Ok anyal ting'o jogi duto wabiro miyi kar dak." **30** Nodwoke niya, "Ooyo, kenda awuon; gipek mohewa. **15** Ka mano e kaka ok anadhi kodu; to adok thurwa ir jowa." **31** Musa idwaro tiyo koda, to nega sani, to ka dipi ni ikecha, to nowachone niya, "Ka iyie to kik iwewa. In ema to yie iwe miya chandruok ma kama." **16** Omiyo ing'eyo kambi monego wadhi wadagie thimni, kendo Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa kama: "Kelna in e wang wa. **32** Ka idhi kodwa, to wabiro pogoni jodong Israel piero abiriyo ma ing'eyo ni jotelo gimoro amora maber ma Jehovah Nyasaye omiyowa." **33** Omiyo ne giwuok ka gia e got mar Jehovah Nyasaye kendi kano. **17** Abiro lor mondo awuo kodi kano, kendo ne giwuotho kuom ndalo adek. Sandug Muma kendo abiyo kawo teko mar loch moko kuomi mane mar Jehovah Nyasaye nodhi nyimgi e ndalo adekgo amiyi kendo ami jogo. Gibiro konyi rito ogandano mondo oiknegi kama ginyalo yweyoe. **34** Bor polo makoro ting'no ok noturi kendi. **18** "Nyis jo-Israel mar Jehovah Nyasaye noumogi godiechieng' kane kama: 'Pwodhreuru ka uikoru ne kiny ma ubiro giwuok e kargi mar bworo. **35** Pile kane gisechako chamoe ring'o; nimar Jehovah Nyasaye osewinjo ywak wuoth gi Sandug Muma, Musa ne wacho niya, "Yaye maru niya, "Mad dibed ni nitie kama wanyalo yudoe Jehovah Nyasaye, aa malo! Mad wasiki okee; kendo ring'o mwachamo! Ne wawinjo maber e piny Misri!" jomamon kodi oringi oa e nyimi!" **36** Kinde duto Omiyo koro Jehovah Nyasaye nomiu ring'o, ma ubiro mane oyie Sandug Muma piny, Musa ne wacho niya, chamo. **19** Ok unuchame mana kuom ndalo achiel "Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, duogi ir oganda jo-Israel kende, kata ndalo ariyo, kata ndalo abich, kata apar mang'enyi."

kamano, ji ariyo ma nying-gi Eldad kod Medad, mane osekwani kaachiel gi jodongo piero abiriyo-ka nodong' e kambi. To kata kane ok gidhi e Hemb Romo kamano, Roho nobiro kuomgi mi gikoro wach e kambi. **27** Rawera moro noringo mi odhi ir Musa mowachone niya, "Eldad kod Medad koro wach e kambi." **28** Joshua wuod Nun, mane jakony Musa chakre tin-ne, nowacho ne Musa niya, "Ruodha, kwergi!" **29** To Musa nodwoko niya, "Nyiego omaki nikech wachna? Mad ne oganda duto mag Jehova Nyasaye bed jonabi mi oket Roho mare kuomgi!" **30** Eka Musa kod jodong Israel nodok e kambi. **31** Eka Jehova Nyasaye notugo yamo mokelo aluru koa e nam. Yamo nokelogi ma gichokore e alwora mar kambi madirom fut adek koa piny, kendo kama ne gichokoreno ne nyalo romo wuoth mar ndalo achiel. **32** Odiechiengno duto kod otieno gi odiechieng' maluwe duto ji nowuok kendo nochoko aluru. Onge ng'ama nochoko aluru matin ne atonge apar. Bang'e ne gimoyogi e kambi mondo gituo. **33** To kane pok gimuonyo ring alurugo, mirimb Jehova Nyasaye nomedore kuomgi, kendo nonegogi gi masira malich. **34** Omiyo kanyo noluungi ni Kibroth Hatava, nikech kanyo ema ne giyikoe joma ne wuoch ring'o omako. **35** Koa Kibroth Hatava, ji nodhi nyaka Hazeroth kendo negidak kanyo.

12 Miriam kod Harun nochako wuoyo marach kuom Musa nikech jaode ma nyar jo-Kush, nimar ne onywomo nyar Kush. **2** Negipenjore niya, "Bende Jehova Nyasaye osewuoyo kokalo kuom Musa kende? Donge osewuoyo kokalo kuomwa bende?" Kendo Jehova Nyasaye nowinjo ma. **3** (Musa ne en ng'ama obolore, ng'at mobolore moloyo ng'ato ang'ata manie wang' piny.) **4** Gikanyono Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa, Harun kod Miriam niya, "Wuoguru oko e Hemb Romo karu ji adekgo." Omiyo giduto ne giwuok oko. **5** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nolor e bor polo; mochung' e dho Hemb Romo kendo noluongo Harun gi Miriam. Kane gibiro kargi ji ariyogo, **6** nowachonegi niya, "Winjuru wechen: "Ka janabi mar Jehova Nyasaye nitie e dieru, to abiyo awenyorane, kendo awuoyo kode e lek. **7** To ma ok en adiera kuom jatichna Musa; nikech en ja-ratiro e oda duto. **8** En awuoyo kode wang' gi wang', awuoyo kode maler ma ok gi ngeche; kendo oneno tich Jehova Nyasaye. Ang'o momiyo ne ok uluor ka uwuoyo kuom jatichna Musa?" **9** Mirimb Jehova Nyasaye nomedore kuomgi, kendo no-aa oweyogi. **10** Kane bor polo ovalore oa ewi Hemb Romo, Miriam noa malo ka dende obawore gi dhoho mobedo marachar ka pe. Harun nolokore mong'ye kendo noneno ka en-gi dhoho, **11** kendo nowacho ne Musa niya, "Yaye, ruodha, kik iwe wachul gowi mar richo kata obedio ni wasetimo gima ofuwoni. **12** Kik iweye ochal gi nyathi mobwogi ma aa ei min- gi ka en-gi ringruok mokethore." **13** Omiyo Musa

noywak ne Jehova Nyasaye niya, "Yaye Nyasaye, yie ichange!" **14** Jehova Nyasaye nodwoko Musa niya, "Ka wuon-gi ne nyalo ng'udho olawo e wang'e, donge dine obedio gi wichkuot kuom ndalo abiriyo? Wale obed tenge kuom ndalo abiriyo; bang' mano inyalu duoge e kambi." **15** Omiyo Miriam nobedo oko mar kambi kuom ndalo abiriyo, kendo ji nochung' kar tiendgi nyaka ne odwogo. **16** Bang' mano, ji nowuok Hazeroth kendo negigoyo kambi e Thim mar Paran.

13 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2** "Or jomoko odhi onon piny Kanaan, ma onego ami jo-Israel. Koa e dhoot ka dhoot manie oganda inior achiel kuom jotendgi." **3** Kaluwore gi dwond Jehova Nyasaye, Musa noorogi ka gia e Thim mar Paran. Jogi duto ne gin jetend jo-Israel. **4** Magi e nying-gi, koa e dhood Reuben ne en Shamuwa wuod Zakur; **5** koa e dhood Simeon, ne en Shafat wuod Hori; **6** koa e dhood Juda, ne en Caleb wuod Jefune; **7** koa e dhood Isakar, ne en Igal wuod Josef; **8** koa e dhood Efraim, ne en Hoshea wuod Nun; **9** koa e dhood Benjamin, ne en Palti wuod Rafu; **10** koa e dhood Zebulun, ne en Gadiel wuod Sodi; **11** koa e dhood Manase (ma en dhood Josef), ne en Gadi wuod Susi; **12** koa e dhood Dan, ne en Amiel wuod Gemali; **13** koa e dhood Asher, ne en Sethur wuod Mikael; **14** koa e dhood Naftali, ne en Nabi wuod Vofsi; **15** koa e dhood Gad, ne en Geuel wuod Maki. **16** Magi e nying chwo mane Musa ororo mondo onon piny Kanaan. (Musa nomiyo Hoshea wuod Nun nying ni Joshua.) **17** Kane Musa ororigi mondo gidhi ginon piny Kanaan, nowachonegi niya, "Luwuru Negev kendo udhi nyaka piny manie got. **18** Nonuru ane pinyno kaka chalo, mondo ung'ego ni joma odak kanyo gin thuondi koso ngoche, ging'enyo koso ginok? **19** Nonuru ane kaka piny ma gidakieno chalo, ka ober kata orach? Nonuru ane mier ma gidakien nichalo nade, ochielgi koso ok ochielgi? **20** Lopno, to chalo nade? En lowo mamiyo koso motwo? Bende en gi yiende koso oongego? Temuru beru mondo ukel olemb moko mag pinyno." (Ndalonio ne en kindie keyo mokwongo mar mzabibu.) **21** Omiyo ne giwuok kendo neginono pinyno kochakore Thim mar Zin nyaka Rehob, kagichomo Lebo Hamath. **22** Ne giwuotho mi gikadho piny Negev nyaka gichopo Hebron, kama Ahiman, Sheshai kod Talmai, ma nyikwa Anak nodakie. (Hebron noger higni abiriyo motelone Zoan manie piny Misri.) **23** Kane gichopo e Holo mar Eshkol, ne gitong'o bad yath achiel moting'o pumbi mar olemb mzabibu. Ji ariyo kuomgi noting'e e luth kaachiel gi gik mong'inore kod ng'owu. **24** Kanyo niluongo ni Holo mar Eshkol nikech neging'ado bad olemb mzabibu mochiek. **25** Bang' ndalo piero ang'wen negidwogo ka gia nono pinyno. **26** Negidwogo ir Musa gi Harun kod oganda jo-Israel duto e dala Kadesh manie Thim Paran.

Kanyo ema ne gimiyyogi dwoko kaachiel gi chokruok duto kendo neginysogi olemo machiek e pinyno. **27** Jopinyni wachni. To bende gisewinjo ni in, yaye Negimyo Musa nonro machalo kama: “Ne wadhi e piny mane iorowae, kendo en piny mopong’ gi chak kod mor kich! Olemo moa kuno eri. **28** Joma odak kuno nigi teko mang’eny, kendo gidakie mier madongo mochiel motegno kendo malich. Bende ne waneno nyikwa Anak kuno. **29** Jo-Amalek odak manie got; to jo-Kanaan odak machiegnii gi dho nam e alwora mar Jordan.” **30** Eka Kaleb nokwero ji mundo oling’ e nyim Musa kendo nowacho niya, “Wadhiuru kendo wakaw pinyno, nimar wanyalo kawa.” **31** To joma nodhi kode kuno nowacho niya, “Ok wanyal monjo jogo; gitek moloyowa.” **32** Omiyo ne gilandone jo-Israel dwoko marachni kuom piny mane gidhi nono. Negiwacho niya, “Piny mane wadhi nono nego joma odak eigi. Ji mane waneno gin joma robede. **33** Ne waneno Nefilim kuno (nyikwa Anak aa kuom jo-Nefilim). Ne wanenore mana ka ongogo, to bende mano e kaka ne wachalo

oa kuomgi gi tekoni iwuon. **14** Kendo gibiro nyiso Jehovah Nyasaye, oseneni kitelonegi godiechieng’ gi boche mag polo, to gotieno itelonegi gi pilni mar mach. **15** Ka inego jogi duto dichiel, to oganda mabiro winjo wach machalo kama kuomi biro wacho niya, **16** ‘Jehova Nyasaye ne ok nyal chopo gi jogi e piny mane osingorenegi kokwong’ore, momiyo ne onegogi e thim.’ **17** “Mad koro teko Jehovah Nyasaye oyangre malong’o, mana kaka isewachao: **18** ‘Jehova Nyasaye ok kech piyo, to en gihera mogundho wuonegi nyaka tieng’ mar adek kata nyaka tieng’ mar ang’wen.’ **19** Kaluwore gihera mari maduong’, yie iwene jogi richo mag-gi, mana kaka isebedo ka ing’wononegi chakre gia Misri nyaka sani.” **20** Jehovah Nyasaye nodwoko niya, “Aseweyonegi richogi mana kaka ne ikwayo. **21** Kata kamano, akwong’ora gi nytinga awuon kod duong’ mara mopong’o piny, **22** ni onge kata mana ng’ato achiel kuomgi mane oneno duong’ mara kod ranyisi mag honni mane atimo Misri kendo e thim, to ne ok owinja kendo otema nyadipar; ma nochopi e piny mane asingonegi. **23** Bende onge kata mana ng’ato achiel kuomgi mabiro neno piny mane asingone kweregi ka akwong’ora. Ng’ato ang’ata ma osenyisa achaya ok none pinyno. **24** To nikech jatichna Kaleb nigi chuny mopogore kod mag-gi kendo ma luwa gi chunye duto, abiro tere e piny mane odhiyoeno, kendo nyikwaye nokaw pinyno kaka girkeni margi. **25** To nikech jo-Amalek kod jo-Kanaan odak e kuonde mag holo, dwoguru kiny kendo udhi e thim mantiere e yo mochiko Nam Makwar.” **26** Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa kod Harun niya, **27** “Nyaka karang’o ma oganda ma timbegi richogi biro ng’ur koda? Asewinjo ng’ur mar jo-Israel ma jo-mibadhigi. **28** Omiyo nyisgiuru ni Jehovah Nyasaye owachao ni, ‘Akwong’ora gi nytinga awuon, ni abiro timonu mana gigo mane awinjo kuwacho: **29** Ringreu nolwar mana e thimni; ng’ato ang’ata kuomu ma hike piero ariyo ka dhi nyime mane okwan e ndalo kweno kendo moseng’ur koda. **30** Onge ng’ato ang’ata kuomu manodonji e piny mane asingone kating’o bada malo mondo obed dalau, makmana Kaleb wuod Jefune kod Joshua wuod Nun. **31** To kuom nyithindu mane uwacho ni ibiro kaw kaka gik moyaki, gin to abiro kelogi mondo guyud mor mar piny mane udagi. **32** To un, ringreu nodong’ e thim. **33** Nyithindu nobed jokwath e pinyini kuom higni piero ang’wen, ka giyudo thagruck nikech bedou maonge gi ratiro, nyaka ane ni ringre ng’ama ogik odong’ e thim. **34** Ne ubet ka unono pinyno kuom ndalo piero ang’wen, omiyo unuchul richou kuom higni piero ang’wen, ka higa achiel ikwano kar ndalo achiel, mi

14 Otienono oganda duto mag gweng’ noting’o dwondgi malo mi giywak matek. **2** Jo-Israel duto nong’ur ne Musa kod Harun, kendo chokruok mar oganda duto nowachonegi niya, “Donge dine ber ka watho Misri? Kata mana e thim ka! **3** Ang’o momiyo Jehovah Nyasaye kelowa e pinyini mondo negwa gi ligangla? Mondewa kod nyithindwa ibiro kaw mana kaka gik moyaki. Donge deber ka wadok Misri?” **4** Kendo negiwacho e kindgi giwegi niya, “Onego wayier jatelo mondo wadog Misri.” **5** Eka Musa kod Harun nopolodo auma e nyim chokruok mar oganda Israel duto mane ochokore kanyo. **6** Joshua wuod Nun kod Kaleb wuod Jefune, ma gin achiel kuom joma ne odhi nono piny Kanaan, noyiecho lepgi **7** mi owacho ne chokruok mar oganda jo-Israel duto niya, “Piny mane wakalo e iye kendo wanono ber miwuoro. **8** Ka dipi ni Jehovah Nyasaye mor kodwa, to obiro telonwa nyaka e pinyno, piny mopong’ gi chak kod mor kich, kendo obiro miyowa pinyno. **9** Gima utim en ni kik ung’anyne Jehovah Nyasaye. Kik uluor jopinyno, nikech wabiro mwonyogi duto. Jarit mag-gi osea, to wan to Jehovah Nyasaye nikodwa kendo kik uluorgi.” **10** To chokruok mar oganda duto nowuoyo e kindgi giwegi mondo gichieli gi kite. Eka duong’ mar Jehovah Nyasaye nothinyore ne jo-Israel duto e Hemb Romo. **11** Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, “Nyaka karang’o ma jogi biro jarae? Nyaka karang’o ma jogi biro tamore yie kuoma, kata bang’ timo honni mopogore opogore e kindgi? **12** Abiro negogi gi masira mi atiekgi chuth, to un to abiro miyuu ubed oganda maduong’ kendo motegno moloyogi.” **13** Musa noywak ne Jehovah Nyasaye niya, “Jo-Misri ong’eyo wachni malong’o ni in ema nigolo jo-Israel

unufweny malong'o gima omiyo akwedou.' **35** An, mar lita mar divai kaka misango miolo piny. Obiro Jehova Nyasaye, asewacho, kendo abiro timo gigi adieri ne oganda ma timbegi richogi, moseriwo mar kweda. Giko mar ngimagi notimre e thim; RWath ka rwath, im ka im, rombo ka rombo, kata kendo kae ema gibiro theo." **36** Omiyo joma Musa ne oseoro mondo odhi onon pinyo, mi odwogo kendo omiyo oganda duto ma timbegi richogi ong'ur kode kaluwore gi wach marach mane gikelo kuom pinyo; **37** jogi mane okelo wach marachni kuom pinyno noneg-gi gi masira e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **38** Kuom joma nodhi nono pinyo, Joshua wuod Nun kod Kaleb wuod Jefune kende ema notony. **39** Ka Musa nowacho ne jo-Israel duto wachni kendo ne giywak gi lit ahinya. **40** Kiny gokinyi mang'ich ne giwuok mi gidhi e piny manie got. Negiwacho niya, "Wasetimo richo. Wabiro dhi nyaka kama Jehova Nyasaye nosingo." **41** To Musa nowachonegi niya, "Ang'o momiyo utamoru winjo chik Jehova Nyasaye?" **42** Kik udhi kuno, nikelch Jehova Nyasaye oseweyou. Wasiku biro lou, **43** nimar jo Amalek kod jo-Kanaan noked kodu kuno. Nikelch Amalek kendo iwachnegi kama: 'Ka udonjo e piny useweyo Jehova Nyasaye, ok enodhi kodu kendo kendi neginegogi duto ma gichopo nyaka Horma.

15 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2** "Wuo gi jo-Israel kendo iwachnegi ni, 'Bang' ka usedonjo e piny mamiyouni kaka kar dak **3** kendo uchiwone Jehova Nyasaye misengini miwang'o pep koa kuom kweth mag dhok kata mag jamni, kaka gima dung' tik mang'we ng'ar mamoro Jehova Nyasaye bed ni gin misengini miwang'o pep, chiwo mar hera, chiwo mag kwong'ruok kata mago mag nyasi. **4** Bang'e ng'ama kelo chiwo mare nokelne Jehova Nyasaye chiwo mar cham maromo achiel kuom apar mar efa mar mogo mayom moruw gi achiel kuom ang'wen mar lita mar mo. **5** Bende nyaka uchiw achiel kuom ang'wen mar lita mar divai mondo obed misango miolo piny kuom nyarombo ka nyarombo mutimogo misango miwang'o pep kata misango mar nyasi. **6** "Ka chiayo mitimogo misangono en im, to mogo mitimogo misango mar cham nyaka bed kilo ang'wen gi nus moruw gi mo moromo lita achiel gi nus, **7** kendo uchiw lita achiel gi nus mar divai kaka misango miolo piny. Kamano e kaka unuchiwne Jehova Nyasaye misango madung' tik mang'we ng'ar ne Jehova Nyasaye. **8** "To ka en nyarwath ema utimogo ne Jehova Nyasaye misango miwang'o pep, kata misango mar sawo, kaka singruok mowal kata chiwo mar lalruok ne Jehova Nyasaye, **9** to ukel rwath kaachiel gi chiwo mar cham maromo kilo ariyo mar mogo mayom moru gi nus mar lita mar mo. **10** Bende ukel nus

mar lita mar divai kaka misango miolo piny. bedo chiwo mowang' miwang'o, ma en gima dung' tik mang'we ng'ar mamoro Jehova Nyasaye. **11** mar kweda. Giko mar ngimagi notimre e thim; RWath ka rwath, im ka im, rombo ka rombo, kata kendo kae ema gibiro theo." **12** Timuru ma ne misengini duto mag jamni moro ka moro. **13** "Ng'ato ang'ata monywol e pinyi na-Israel nyaka tim gigi, ka okelo chiwo molos gi mach kaka gima dung' tik mang'we ng'ar mamoro Jehova Nyasaye. **14** To ne tieng' mabiro, kinde duto ma japiny moro kata ng'ato ang'ata modak e kindu okelo misango molos gi mach kaka gima dung' tik mang'we ng'ar mamoro Jehova Nyasaye, nyaka otim mana kaka utimo. **15** Oganda jo-Israel giwuok mi gidhi e piny manie got. Negiwacho niya, nyaka bed gi chike machalre ne tieng' mabiro kod jopinje mamoko; ma en singo mochwere ne tieng' Nyasaye nosingo." **16** Chik achiel ema omakou Mano ok bi timore! **17** Kik udhi kuno, nikelch Jehova Nyasaye machalre gi jopinje mamoko modak e dieru." **18** "Wuo gi Amalek kod jo-Kanaan noked kodu kuno. Nikelch Amalek kendo iwachnegi kama: 'Ka udonjo e piny useweyo Jehova Nyasaye, ok enodhi kodu kendo ma ateroue, **19** kendo uchamo chiemb pinyno, to nonegu gi ligangla." **20** Chiw cham moa e nyak mokwongo mar lopi kendo Musa kata Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye ne ok ichiwe kaka misango moa e laru mar dino cham. owuok e kambi. **21** E tienge duto mabiro nyaka ugol misangoni ne Jehova Nyasaye koa e nyak mokwongo mar lopi. **22** "Ka e kia maru ok urito chike mane Jehova Nyasaye omiyo Musa, **23** ma gin chike mane omiyou kokalo kuome, chakre e kinde mane Jehova Nyasaye ochiwogie kendo ka gidhi nyime nyaka e tienge mabiro; **24** to ka ma otim maonge chenro ka oganda ok ong'eyo, to oganda duto nochiw nyarwath matin kaka misango miwang'o pep ma en gima dung' tik mang'we ng'ar mamoro Jehova Nyasaye, kaachiel gi chiwo mar cham kod misango miolo piny, kod nywok kaka misango mar golo richo. **25** Jadolo notim pwodhoruok ne oganda duto mag jo-Israel, kendo nowenegi richogi, nimar ne ok ging'eyo gima negitimo kendo gisekelone Jehova Nyasaye misango mowang' pep kuom ketho margi kod misango mar golo richo. **26** Oganda duto mag jo-Israel kod jopinje mamoko manie dieru nowenegi richogi, nikelch ji doto notimo richo ka ok ging'eyo. **27** "To ka ng'ato achiel ema otimo richo ka ok ong'eyo, to nyaka ochiw diel madhako ma ja-higa achiel kaka misango mar golo richo. **28** Jadolo notim pwodhruk e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ne ng'atno motimo richo ka ok ong'eyo, kendo ka osetimne pwodhruk, nowene richo. **29** Chik achielno ema oket ne ng'ato ang'ata motimo richo ka ok ong'eyo, bed ni en jakanyo ma ja-Israel kata japiny moro. **30** "To ka ng'ato otimo richo gi wang' matek, bed ni en japinyo kata japiny moro, to ojaro Jehova Nyasaye, kendo ng'at makamano onego ogol oko e dier jogi. **31** Nikelch osejaro wach Jehova Nyasaye kendo oketho

chikene, ng'atno nyaka gol oko; kendo richo mare nodong' e wiye.” 32 Kane jo-Israel ne nitie e thim, gi chak kod mor kich kata miyowa girkeni mag ng'at moro noyud ka modo yien chieng’ Sabato. 33 Joma ne oyude ka omodo yien nokele ir Musa gi Harun kod chokruok duto, 34 kendo ne gikan e od twech, niukech ne ok ong’ere malong’o gima onego timne. 35 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, “Ng'atno nyaka negi. Chokruok duto nyaka chiele gi kite e oko mar kambi.” 36 Omiyo ogandago nogole oko mar kambi kendo negichiele gi kite motho, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa. 37 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, 38 “Wuo gi jo-Israel kendo iwachnegi kama: ‘Ne tieng’ duto mabiro nyaka umin usi e riak lepu ka usi moro ka moro olwor gi kido marambulu. 39 Usi momin molier e riak lepugo nomi unupar chike duto mag Jehova Nyasaye, mondo omi uritgi ma ok uteroru gi gombo mag chunjeu kod wengeu uwegi. 40 Bang’ mano unupar mar rito chikena duto kendo nowalu tenge ne Nyasachu. 41 An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, mane ogolou Misri mondo obed Nyasachu. An Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu.”

16 Kora wuod Izhar, ma wuod Kohath, ma wuod Lawi, kod joka Reuben moko kaka Dathan gi Abiram, ma yauuot Eliab kod On wuod Peleth noriware kaachiel 2 kendo negichokore mondo giked gi Musa. Kaachiel kodgi ne nitiere jo-Israel mia ariyo gi piero abich, ma jotend oganda mong’ere mane oseyer kaka jakanyo mar bura. 3 Negibiro kaka oganda achiel mochokore mondo giked gi Musa kod Harun kendo negiwachonegi niya, “Usetimo mokalo tong!” Oganda duto ler, ng'atо ka ng'atо kuomgi, kendo Jehova Nyasaye ni kodgi. En ang’o momiyo koro uketoru malo molojo oganda mar Jehova Nyasaye?” 4 Kane Musa owinjo wachno, nopoloh piny auma. 5 Eka nowacho ne Kora kod jolupne duto niya, “Kochopo gokinyi Jehova Nyasaye noyier joma oyie kuome kendo maler, kendo norwak ng'atno obi bute. 6 To in, Kora, kod joma luwou duto nyaka tim ma: Kawuru ubani 7 kendo kiny umok mach kod gima dung’ tik mang’we ng’ar e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. Ng'atno ma Jehova Nyasaye oyiero ema nobed ng’ama ler. Un jo-Lawi usekalo tong!” 8 Musa bende nowacho ne Kora niya, “Koro Winjuru, un jo-Lawi! 9 Ok lichnu ni Nyasach Israel osegolou oko mar oganda jo-Israel mamoko kendo okelou bute owuon mondo uti e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo mondo uchung e nyim oganda kendo utinegi? 10 Osekelou kod jo-Lawi weteu duto bute, to koro sani utemo bedo jodolo bende. 11 Un kaachiel gi joma luwou duto useng’anyo ni Jehova Nyasaye. Harun to en ng’ a ma ung’urne?” 12 Eka Musa noluongo Dathan kod Abiram, ma yauuot Eliab. To negiwacho niya, “Ok wanabi! 13 Ok lichni ni isege lowo e piny mopong’ gi chak kod mor kich mondo inegwa e thim? Kendo sani koro idwaro miyowa ting’ mapek?

14 Kata kamano, pod ok ikelowa e piny mopong’ puothe kod puothe mag mzabibu. Ubiro lodho wenge jogi oko? Ngang’, ok wanabi!” 15 Eka Musa iye nowang’ matek mi owachone Jehova Nyasaye niya, “Kik iyie gi misengini mag-gi. Pod ok akawo kata mana punda achiel koa kuomgi, kata mana kethone ng’ato ang’ata kuomgi.” 16 Musa nowacho ne Kora niya, “In kaachiel gi jolupni duto kod Harun bende nyaka ubi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. 17 Ng’ato ka ng’ato nyaka kaw tape owuon ma mach ni e yie kendo oketie ubani mang’we ng’ar madirom mia ariyo gi piero abich mi uchiwe e nyim Jehova Nyasaye in kaachiel gi Harun.” 18 Omiyo ng’ato ka ng’ato nokawo tape owuon ma mach nitie iye kendo oketoe ubani mang’we ng’ar mine gichung’ kod Musa gi Harun e dhoranga Hemb Romo. 19 Kane Kora osechoko joge duto mondo okwedgo Musa gi Harun e dhoranga Hemb Romo, duong’ Jehova Nyasaye ne onyisore ayanga ne oganda mane ochokore duto. 20 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa kod Harun niya, 21 “Pogreuru gi kanyakla mar ogandani mondo omi atiekgi chuth.” 22 To Musa kod Harun nopoloh auma moywak niya, “Yaye Nyasaye, mong’eyo chunjie duto mag dhano, iyi diwang’ gi kanyakla mar ogandagi duto ka en mana ng’ato achiel ema otimo richo?” 23 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa ni, 24 “Wachne kanyakla mar oganda kama: ‘Daruru uwuog machiegni gi hembe Kora, Dathan kod Abiram.’” 25 Musa noa malo modhi ir Dathan kod Abiram, kendo jodong Israel noluwe. 26 Nochiwo siem ne kanyakla mar oganda niya, “Suduru mabor gi hembe jogo ma timbegi richo! Kik umul girgi moro amora, ka ok kamano to ubiro lai nono niukech richo mag-gi.” 27 Omiyo negisudo mabor gi hembe mag Kora, Dathan kod Abiram. Dathan kod Abiram nosewuok oko kendo negichungo gi mondegi, nyithindgi kod rowere maggi e dhoranga hembegi. 28 Eka Musa nowacho niya, “Ma e kaka ubiro ng’eyo ni Jehova Nyasaye ema noora mondo atim gigi duto kendo ni ne ok en pacha awuon: 29 Ka dipo ni jogi otho mana kaka ji duto nyalo tho, to kare Jehova Nyasaye ne ok oora. 30 To ka Jehova Nyasaye okelo gima nyien mopogore gi mago duto mapile, kendo ma piny oyawo dhoqe mi omwonyogi, gi gik moko duto ma mekgi, kendo ma gidhi ei bur ka gingima, eka unung’ e ni jogi osewuotho e nyim Jehova Nyasaye gi achaya.” (**Sheol h7585**) 31 Mana gi sa mane otieko wacho gigi, lowo mane ni e bwo tiendgi nobarore, 32 kendo piny noyawo dhoqe mi omwonyogi, gi joodgi duto kod joka Kora duto kod mwandugi duto. 33 Negidhi e bur kagingima mi lowo uomogi kod mwandugi kendo negilal nono ei oganda Israel. (**Sheol h7585**) 34 E kinde mane giywak, jo-Israel duto mane ni machiegni kodgi noringo, kaywak niya, “Wan bende piny dhi

mwonyowa!" **35** Kendo mach nowuok koa kuom jotendgi nomiye odunga apar gariyo, ka moro ka Jehova Nyasaye mi owang'o ji mia ariyo gi piero moro en mar dhoutgi, kendo odunga mar Harun abich mane oyudo chiwo misango mang'we ng'ar. **36** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **37** "Niyis Eliazar wuod Harun, ma jadolo, mondo ogol tawo Kinyne Musa nodonjo ei Hemb Rapar kendo noneno miwang'o ubani kendo okee mirnii mar mach mabor, odunga mar Harun, mane ochung' e lo Lawi, ne pok nimir tawono ler **38** nimir gin tawo mag joma otimo ochako loth kende to thuokene bende nosechako richo ewi ngimagi giwegi. Los tawono moriere kendo dongo, ka ging'ich mamoro wang' kendo gigolo iketgi ewi kendo mar misango, nimir nochiwgi e olembé mag oyungu. **9** Eka Musa nogolo odunga nyim Jehova Nyasaye kendo gisebedo maler. We duto e nyim Jehova Nyasaye mi okelone jo-Israel giped ranyisi ne jo-Israel." **39** Omiyo Eliazar jadolo duto. Ne ging'iyogi, kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato nokawo nochoko tawo mar mula mane okel gi jogo mane odungane owuon. **10** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne osewang', kendo nochokogi kanyakla monywasogi Musa niya, "Dwok odunga mar Harun e nyim Sandug mondo muon-go kendo mar misango, **40** mana kaka Rapar, mondo kane kaka ranyisi ne joma ong'anyo. Jehova Nyasaye nochike kokalo kuom Musa. Ma ne Mano biro tieko chuth kitgi mar ng'ur koda, mondo parone jo-Israel ni onge ng'ato ang'ata makmana omi kik gitno." **11** Musa notimo mana kaka Jehova nyikwa Harun ema onego bi mondo owang' gima dung' tik mang'we ng'ar e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, ka Nyasaye nonyise. **12** Jo-Israel nowacho ne Musa ok kamano to obiro chalo kaka Kora kod jolupne. niya, "Wabiro tho! Waserwenyo, kendo wan duto **41** Kinyne oganda mar jo-Israel duto nong'urne waselal! **13** Ng'ato ang'ata mosudo machiegnigni hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye biro tho. Dibed ni wan Musa kod Harun. Negiwachonegi niya, "Usenego duto wabiro tho?"
18 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Harun niya, "In

gi yauuoti kod od wuonu nyaka ukaw ting' mag richo motimne kama ler mar lemo, kendo in-gi yauuoti kende ema nyaka ukaw ting' richo motimne jodolo. **2** Kel jo-Lawi weteu koa e dhout mag anywola mondo oriwire kodi kendo gikonyu ka in kod yauuote tiyo e nyim Hema mar Sandug Rapar. **3** Nyaka giwinju kendo giti tije duto mag Hema, to kik gidhi machiegnigni gi gig kama ler mar lemo kata mag kendo mar misango, ka ok kamano to gin kod un duto ubiro tho. **4** Nyaka giriwre kodi kendo gikaw tich mar rito Hemb Romo kaachiel gi tije duto manie Hema, kendo onge ng'at machielo moyiene biro machiegnigni gi kama intie. **5** "Nyaka ikaw tich mar rito kama ler mar lemo kod kendo mar misango, mundo mi masira kik lwar kuom jo-Israel kendo. **6** An awuon aseyiero jo-Lawi weteni koa kuom jo-Israel kaka chiwo ne un, mowal ne Jehova Nyasaye mondo oti e Hemb Romo. **7** To in kod yauuoti kende ema onego bed jodolo kaluwore gi gik moko duto manie kendo mar misango kod mago mantiere ei pasia. Amiyou tich mar bedo jodolo kaka chiwo. Ng'ato ang'ata ma osudo machiegnigni gi kama ler mar lemo nyaka negi." **8** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Harun niya, "An awuon aseyero jo-Lawi weteni koa kuom duto mokelna; chiwo maler duto ma jo-Israel omiya amiyi kod yauuoti kaka pok maru kendo mano ema unuyud pile. **9** Nyaka ikaw thoth bath chiwo duto maler ma ok owang' e mach. Koa kuom mich duto ma gikelona kaka chiwo maler moloyo, bedni en chiwo mar cham, kata mar misango mar golo richo **10** kata mar pwodhruok, pokno en mari kod yauuoti. Chame kaka gima ler moloyo; chwo duto nochame. Nyaka ikawe kaka gima ler. **11** "Gimoro amora mowal tengen koa e mich mag misango mifwayo mar jiko." **6** Omiyo Musa nowuoyo gi jo-Israel, kendo

Israel bende nobed mari. Achiwo ma ne in kod yauuoti gi nyigi kaka pok maru mapile pile. Ng'ato jadolo. **12** “Amiyou mo zeituni mayom duto kod divai manyien mayom duto kod cham ma gichiwone Jehova Nyasaye kaka olemo mokwongo mar keyo margi. **13** Olembe mokwongo duto moa e puodho ma gikelone Jehova Nyasaye nobed mari. Ng'ato ang'ata mantiere e odi mopwodhore maler nyalo chame. **14** “Gimoro amora mochiwne Jehova Nyasaye chuth nobed magu. **15** Nyodo mokwongo mar ich, obed dhano kata chiayo, mochiwne Jehova Nyasaye en mari. To nyaka uwari wuowi makayo moro amora kod kayo madichwo moro amora mar jamni ma ok ler. **16** Ka giromo dwe achiel, nyaka iwargi e nengo mar wero ma en shekel abich mar fedha, kaluwore gi shekel mar kama ler mar lemo, ma pekne romo gera piero ariyo. **17** “To kik iwar kayo ma rwath, rombo kata diel; nikeych giler. Kir rembgi e kendo mar misango kendo iwang' mo mawuok kuomg'i kaka misango miwang'o gi mach, ma en gima dung' tik mang'we ng ar mamoro Jehova Nyasaye. **18** Ring jammigo gin magu, mana kaka misango mifwayo mar agoko kod em korachwich bende maru. **19** Gimoro amora mowal tenge koa kuom misengini maler ma jo-Israel ochiwo ne Jehova Nyasaye, amiyo gi yauuoti kod nyigi kaka pok maru mapile. En singruok ma ok rum e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ne in kaachiel gi nyikwayi.” **20** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Harun niya, “Ok iniyud girkeni mora amora e piny jogi, kata pok moro amora ok inibedgo e kindgi nimar an e pok maru kendo girkeni maru e kind jo-Israel. **21** “Amiyo jo-Lawi achiel kuom apar duto mantiere e Israel kaka girkeni margi ka achulologo kuom tich ma gitio e Hemb Romo. **22** Chakre kauuono jo-Israel ok onego dhi machiegn gi Hemb Romo, ka ok kamano to ibiro kumogi kuom richo mag-gi kendo gibiro tho. **23** En mana jo-Lawi ema oyienegi mar tiyo tij Hemb Romo kendo kaw ting' duto mag richo motimie Hemb Romo. Ma en chik mogik makende ne tieng' mabiro. Ok giniyud girkeni moro amora kuom jo-Israel. **24** Kata kamano, amiyo jo-Lawi kaka girkeni margi achiel kuom apar ma jo-Israel ochiwo kaka misango ne Jehova Nyasaye. Mano emomijo ne awacho kama kuomgi: ‘Ok giniyud girkeni e dier jo-Israel.’” **25** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **26** “Wuo gi jo-Lawi kendo iwachnegi kama: ‘Ka uyudo koa kuom jo-Israel achiel kuom apar ma amiyou kaka girkeni magu, to nyaka un bende ugol achiel kuom apar mar achiel kuom aparno kaka chiwo ne Jehova Nyasaye. **27** Chiwouno nokwan kaka cham moa kar dino kata kaka divai mimadho moa kar biyo divai. **28** E yo machalo kama ema un bende ubiro chiwoe chiwo ne Jehova Nyasaye koa kuom achiel kuom apar duto muyudo koa kuom jo-Israel. E achiel kuom apargo,

nyaka ichiw pok mar Jehova Nyasaye ne Harun, gino maber kendo maler moloyo mar gik moko duto ma omui.’ **30** “Wachne jo-Lawi kama: ‘Ka ichiwo mano maber, to ibiro kwane ne in kaka gima oa e kar dino cham kata kar biyo divai. **31** Un kod jouteu duto unyalo chamo bathe moko kamoro amora, nimar en pok maru ne tich mutiyo e Hemb Romo. **32** Ka usegolone Jehova Nyasaye gik mabeyo moloyo kamano, to ok unubed joketho kuom wachno, kendo ok nobed ni udwanyo gik maler ma jo-Israel ochiwo kendo ok ubi tho.”

19 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa gi Harun niya, **2** “Ma e dwarz mar chik ma Jehova Nyasaye osechiko: Nyis jo-Israel mondo okel nyaroya ma silwai maonge songa kata ma ok ong'ol kendo mapok otwe e jok. **3** Chiwe ne Elazar jadolo; kendo nyaroyano nyaka gol oko mar kambi mi yang'e ka oneno. **4** Bang'e Elazar jadolo nyaka kaw rembe moko e lith lwete kendo okwoye nyadibiriyo kochiko nyim Hemb Romo. **5** E kinde ma pod ong'icho nyaroyano nyaka wang' piende, ringe, rembe kod wen. **6** Jadolo nokaw yiende moko mag sida, owino gi usi marakwaro kendo otwiti kuom nyaroya ma wang'no. **7** Bang' mano, jadolo nyaka luok lepe kendo olwokre gi pi. Bang'e onyal donjo e kambi, makmana ni obiro bedo mochido nyaka chop odhiambo. **8** Ng'atno mowang'o nyaroyano bende nyaka luok lepe, kendo olwokre, en bende nobed mochido nyaka chop odhiambo. **9** “Ng'at maler nochok buru mag nyaroyano kendo oketgi kar misango maler e oko mar kambi. Ginikan-gi gi dhuout oganda mar jo-Israel mondo ti kodgi e pi pwodhruk; nikeych en mar pwodho ji aa e richo. **10** Ng'atno mochoko buch nyaroyano nyaka luok lepe bende, to en bende nobed mochido nyaka chop odhiambo. Ma nobedi chik mosiko ne jo-Israel kaachiel gi jopinje mamoko modak kodgi. **11** “Ng'at ang'ata momulo ringre ng'ama otho biro bedo mochido kuom ndalo abiriyi. **12** Nyaka opwodhre owoon gi pi chieng' mar adek kod chieng' mar abiriyi; eka obiro bedo maler. To ka ok opwodhore owoon chieng' mar adek gi chieng' mar abiriyi, to ok obi bedo maler. **13** Ng'at ang'ata momulo ringre ng'ama otho kendo ma ok opwodhore owoon ochido hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. Ng'atno nyaka gol oko mar Israel. Nikech pi mar pwodhruk pod ok okir kuome, ochido; kendo chidono odong' kuome. **14** “Chik momako ng'ama otho e hema ema: Ng'at ang'ata modonjo ei hema kendo ng'at ang'ata mantiere e iye nobed mochido kuom ndalo abiriyi, **15** kendo mikebe moro amora maonge raum moumego nobed mochido. **16** “Ng'at ang'ata man oko momulo ng'atno mane onegi gi ligangla kata ng'at motho kende, kata ng'atno momulo chok dhano, kata liel, nobedi mochido kuom ndalo abiriyi. **17** “Ne ng'atno mochido, ket

buru moko moa e misango mar pwodhruok kendo nonyisore owuon kaka ng'ama ler e kindgi. **14** Musa uruw gi pi maler mi uol e wig. **18** Eka ng'atno maler nooro joote moa Kadesh ir ruodh Edom, kowacho nokaw owino, gilute e pi kendo gikuo pi e hema kod e gik moko duto molosgo ii hekalu gi ji man kanyo. Bende nyaka okwo pi kuom ng'ato ang'ata mabed ni osemulo chok ng'ama osetho kata liel kata ng'ato ma osenegi kata ng'ato motho athoya. **19** Ng'at maler ema nyaka kir pi kuom ng'at mochidono chieng' mar adek gi mar abiriy, to kochopo e odiechieng' mar abiriy nyaka opwodhe. Ng'ama ipwodhono nyaka luok lepe kendo luokre gi pi, kendo odhiambono nobed mapoth. **20** To ka ng'at mochido ok opwodhore owuon, nyaka gole oko e dier oganda, nikeych osemyo kama ler mar lemo mar Jehova Nyasaye ochido. Pi pwodhruokgo pod ok okir kuome, omyio ochido. **21** Chik mosiko ne gin ema. "Ng'at mokiro pi mar pwodhruok nyaka luok lepe bende, kendo ng'ato ang'ata momulo pi mar pwodhruok nobed mochido nyaka chop odhiamb. **22** Gimoro amora ma ng'at mochido omulo nobed mochido, kendo ng'ato ang'ata momule nobed mochido nyaka chop odhiamb."

20 E dwe mokwongo oganda jo-Israel duto nochopo e Thim mar Zin, kendo negidak Kadesh. Kanyo ema Miriam nothoe moike. **2** Koro ne onge pi mane ogandani nyalo modho, kendo ji nochokore mondo okwed Musa gi Harun. **3** Negidhawo gi Musa kagiwacho niya, "Mad ne bed ni watho e kinde mane owestewa otho e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye! **4** Ang'o momiyo ikelo oganda Jehovah Nyasaye e thimni, mondo mi wan kod jambwa watho kaye? **5** Ang'o momiyo ne igolowa Misri mondo ikelwa e piny malichni? Pinyi onge gi cham kata ng'owu, mzabibu kata olembre mong'inore to bende onge kata mana pi modho!" **6** Musa kod Harun nowuok koa e chokruok kochiko dhoranga Hemb Romo mi gipodho auma, kendo duong' mar Jehovah Nyasaye nofwenyorenegi. **7** Jehovah Nyasaye nowachone ne Musa niya, **8** "Kaw odunga, kod owadu Harun mondo uchok jo-Israel kaachiel. Wuu kod lwanda ka gineno kendo pi biro chwer koa kuome. Ibiro golo pi kouuok e lwandano ne oganda mondo gin kod jambgi gimondu." **9** Omyio Musa nokawo odunga e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye mana kaka ne ochike. **10** En kod Harun nochoko chokruok kanyakla e nyim lwanda kendo Musa nowachonegi niya, "Winjuru, un jong'anyogi, bende ochuno ni nyaka wamiu pi kouuok e lwandani?" **11** Eka Musa norieyo bade malo mi ochwado lwandano nyadiriyo gi odunga mare. Pi nobubni oko, kendo ogandago gi jambgi nomodho. **12** To Jehovah Nyasaye nowachone ne Musa kod Harun niya, "Nikech ne ok uketo genou kuoma chuth mondo umiya duong' kaka ng'ama ler e nyim jo-Israel, ok unuter ogandani e piny ma amiyogi." **13** Magi ne gin pige mag Meriba, kama jo-Israel nong'urie gi Jehovah Nyasaye kendo mano e kama

nonyisore owuon kaka ng'ama ler e kindgi. **14** Musa nooro joote moa Kadesh ir ruodh Edom, kowacho kama: "Ma e gima owadu Israel wacho: Ing'eyo tije matek duto ma wasebedo godo. **15** Kwerewa nodhi Misri, kendo negidak kuno kuom higni mathoth. Jo-Misri nosandowa kod wuonewa, **16** to kane waywakne Jehovah Nyasaye, nowinjo ywakwa kendo nooro malaika mi ogolowa waa Misri. "Koro wan Kadesh ka, ma en dala mantiere but piny ma irito. **17** Yienwa wakal e pinyi. Ok wananyon puodho moro amora kata puoth mzabibu, kata modho pi moa e soko moro amora. Wabiro mana luwo yor ruoth tir kendo ok wanagom yo korachwich kata koracham nyaka wakal pinyi duto." **18** To Edom nodwoko niya, "Ok unyal luwo ka; ka utemo, to wabiro wuok riat kendo wamonju gi ligangla." **19** Jo-Israel nodwoko niya, "Wabiro luwo yo maduong' tir, kendo ka wan kata jambwa omodho piu mora amora, to wabiro chulo. Wadwaro mana kalo kanyo ka wawuotho gi tiendwa; maonge gimoro amora machielo mwadwaro timo." **20** Negidwoko kendo niya, "Ok unyal luwo kae." Eka Edom nochodo mar kedo kodgi gi jolweny mang'eny kendo mager. **21** Nikech Edom notamore ni ok gikal e piny, Israel nowere kodgi. **22** Oganda duto mar Israel nowuok Kadesh mi gibiro Got Hor. **23** E Got Hor machiegn gi tong' mar Edom, Jehovah Nyasaye nowachone ne Musa gi Harun niya, **24** "Harun nochokre gi joge. Ok enodonji e piny mamiyo jo-Israel, nikeych un ji ariyogi nung'anyo ne chikena e pige mag Meriba. **25** Kaw Harun kod wuode Eliazar mondo itergi e Got Hor. **26** Lony lep Harun kendo irwakne wuode ma Eliazar, nimar Harun biro riwore gi jogi; mi otho kanyo." **27** Musa notimo kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nowachone: Negidhie e Got Hor ka oganda duto neno. **28** Musa nogolo lep Harun mi orwako ne wuode ma Eliazar. Kendo Harun notho ewi godno. Eka Musa kod Eliazar nolor oa ewi got, **29** kendo ka oganda duto nowinjo ni Harun osetho, to jo-Israel noywage kuom ndalo piero adek.

21 Kane ruodh Arad ma ja-Kanaan, mane odak Negev, nowinjo ni Israel ne wuotho e yo kochiko Atharim, nomonjo jo-Israel mi omako moko. **2** Eka Israel nosingore ne Jehovah Nyasaye kama: "Ka ichiwonwa jogi e lwetwa, to wabiro tieko miechgi madongo duto." **3** Jehovah Nyasaye nochiko ite ne kwayo Israel kendo nochivo jo-Kanaan ne gin. Negitiekogi duto kod miechgi; omyio kanyo negichako ni Horma. **4** Negiuotho ka gia Got Hor ka giluwo yo mochiko Nam Makwar, mondo giluor Edom. To ji chunygi nojok ka gin e yo; **5** omyio negikwedo Nyasaye kod Musa, mi giwacho niya, "En ang'o momiyo ne igolowa Misri mondo watho e thimni? Waonge chiemo, waonge pil! Ok wadwar chiemo marachni!" **6** Eka Jehovah Nyasaye noolo thuonde man-gi kwiri mager kuomgi; negikayo ji

kendo jo-Israel mathoth notho. **7** Ji nobiro ir Musa e dala maduong' mar Sihon. Nowang'o Ar man mi giwachone niya, "Ne watimo richo e kinde mane Moab, ma gin jokanyo mag kuonde moting'ore malo wakwedo Jehova Nyasaye kod in. Lamnwa mondo mag Arnon. **29** Okwong'i, yaye Moab, otieku duto, Jehova Nyasaye ogl thuondegia oa kuomwa." Omiyo yaye jo-Kemosh! Oseweyo yauuote e lwet nono Musa nolamone jogo. **8** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho mobedo jonjore kendo nyige obedo joma oter e ne Musa niya, "Los thuond mula kendo ikete ewi twech, ir Sihon ruodh jo-Amor. **30** "To waseloko luth; ma ng'ato ang'ata ma thuol okayo kong'ye to chango." **9** Omiyo Musa noloso thuol mar mula mi okete ewi luth. Kane ng'ato thuol okayo mi bang'e ong'iyoo thuond mulano to nochango. **10** Jo-Israel nodhi nyime giwuoth mi gigo kambi kama iluongo ni Oboth. **11** Eka ne giwuok Oboth mi gigo kambi kama iluongo ni Iye Abarim, mantiere e thim mochomo piny Moab kochiko yo wuok chieng'. **12** Kane giwuok kanyo negidhi nyime gi wuoth mi gigo kambi Holo mar Zered. **13** Negiwuok kanyo mi gigo kambi e bath aora Arnon, ma en thim molawore nyaka e piny jo-Amor. Arnon en kiewo mar Moab, mantiere e kind Moab kod jo-Amor. **14** Mano emomiyo Kitabu mar Lweny mar Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Waheb mantiere Sufa kod holo mar aora Arnon, **15** kod kuonde mopie mag holo matut, kendo diny mochiko kar tich mar Ar kendo manie e kiewo mar Moab." **16** Koa kanyo negidhi nyime nyaka Beer, ma en soko kama Jehova Nyasaye nonyiseo Musa niya, "Chok ji obed kanyakla kendo abiro miyogi pi." **17** Eka Israel nower wendni: "Yaye soko, bubni okol Werne soko, **18** wer kuom soko mane rawera matin okunyo, mano mane joka ruoth okunyo; joka ruoth molony e chike kendo man-gi odunga." Eka negiwuok e thimno ka gidhi Matana, **19** ka gia Matana negidhi Nahaliel, ka gia Nahaliel negidhi Bamoth, **20** kendo kane gia Bamoth negidhi e holo mar Moab kama omanyore gi wi got Pisga minyalo nenogo kama otwo. **21** Israel nooro joote mondo owach ne Sihon ma ruodh jo-Amor kama: **22** "Yienwauru wakal e pinyu. Ok wanabar tengi e puothu moro amora kata e mago mag mzabibu, kata modho pi moa e soko moro amora. Wabiro wuotho e yor ruoth moriere tir nyaka wakal pinyruodhi." **23** To Sihon notamo jo-Israel kalo e pinye. Nochoko ogandane mar lweny duto kendo negidhi e thim mondo giked gi Israel. Kane ochopo Jahaz, nokedo gi Israel. **24** Kata kamano jo-Israel nonege gi ligangla kendo gikawo puotho koa aora Arnon nyaka Jabok, ma en tong' mar jo-Amon kendo ne giyudo e pinyo ka jogo roteke. **25** Israel nomako mier madongo duto mag jo-Amor kendo negidak kuondegia, kaachiel gi Heshbon kod kuonde dak duto molwore. **26** Heshbon ne en dala maduong' mar Sihon ruodh jo-Amor mane osekeda gi ruoth machon mar Moab kendo nosemayo lopene duto mochopo nyaka aora Arnon. **27** Mano emomiyo jochuog wer nowero niya, "Bi Heshbon mondo mi ogere kendo; mad dala maduong' mar Sihon ochal kaka chon. **28** "Mach nowuok Heshbon, en mach makakni moa e dala maduong' mar Sihon. Nowang'o Ar man mi giwachone niya, "Ne watimo richo e kinde mane Moab, ma gin jokanyo mag kuonde moting'ore malo wakwedo Jehova Nyasaye kod in. Lamnwa mondo mag Arnon. **29** Okwong'i, yaye Moab, otieku duto, Jehova Nyasaye ogl thuondegia oa kuomwa." Omiyo yaye jo-Kemosh! Oseweyo yauuote e lwet nono Musa nolamone jogo. **8** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho mobedo jonjore kendo nyige obedo joma oter e ne Musa niya, "Los thuond mula kendo ikete ewi twech, ir Sihon ruodh jo-Amor. **30** "To waseloko loch margi; Heshbon osetieki duto nyaka ochopo Dibon. Wasemukogi nyaka chopi Nofa, modhi nyaka Medeba." **31** Omiyo Israel nodak e piny jo-Amor. **32** Bang' ka Musa noseoro jonon piny Jazer, jo-Israel nokawo kuonde dak molwore kendo ne giriembo jo-Amor mane ni kanyo. **33** Eka negigomo ma giluwo yo madhi Bashan, kendo Og ruodh Bashan gi jolweny mage duto nowuok riat mokedo kodgi e lweny Edrei. **34** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, "Kik iluore, nimar asechiwe e lweti, en kaachiel gi jolweny mage duto kod pinye. Timne kaka ne itimone Sihon ruodh jo-Amor, mane obedo gi loch e piny Heshbon." **35** Omiyo neginege, en kaachiel gi yauuote kod jolweny mage duto, maonge ng'ama otony mane odong'. Kendo negikawo pinye.

22 Eka jo-Israel nowuotho e pewe mag Moab mi gibworo e dho Aora Jordan momanyore gi Jeriko. **2** Balak wuod Zipor noneno gigo duto mane jo-Israel osetimo ni jo-Amor, **3** kendo Moab ne nigi bwok maduong' nikedj jogo ne ng'enya ahinya. Adiera, Moab luoro nomako ahinya nikedj jo-Israel. **4** Jo-Moab nowacho ne jodong Midian niya, "Oganda mang'enyni biro tieko gimoro amora ma wan-go, mana kaka rwath tieko lum manie pap." Omiyo Balak wuod Zipor, mane ruodh Moab e kindeno, **5** nooro joote mondo oluong Balaam wuod Beor, mane ni Pethor but Aora Yufrate, mantiere e piny mane onywole. Balak nowacho kama: "Ogandagi oa Misri; gipong'o wang' piny kendo gidak machiegni koda. **6** Koro bi mundo ikwong' jogi, nikedj tekregi thoth. Dibed ni bang' ma anyalo loyogi mi ariembgi gia e piny. Nimar ang'eyo ni joma igwedho ogwedhi, kendo joma ikwong'o okwong'." **7** Jodong Moab kod Midian nowuok, ka gikawo chudo mar koro. Kane gichopo ir Balaam, neginyise gima Balak nowacho. **8** Balaam nowachonegi niya, "Ninduru ka kawuono kendo abiro miyou dwoko ma Jehovah Nyasaye omiya." Omiyo jotend jo-Moab nobedo kode. **9** Nyasaye nofwenyore ne Balaam mopenje niya, "Magi ng'a gini man kodigi?" **10** To Balaam nonyiso Nyasaye niya, "Balak wuod Zipor, ma ruodh Moab, noorona ote ni: **11** 'Joma oa Misri opong'o wang' piny. Koro bi kendo ikwong'nagi. Dibed ni bang'e anyalo kedo kodgi mi ariembgi.'" **12** To Nyasaye nowacho ne Balaam niya, "Kik idhi kodgi. Kik ikwong' jogo, nikedj gin joma ogwedhi." **13** Kinyne gokinyi Balaam noa malo mi owachone jotend Balak niya, "Doguru e pinyu, nimar Jehovah Nyasaye osedagi weya mondo adhi kodu." **14** Omiyo jotend jo-Moab nodok ir Balak mi owachone niya, "Balaam

nodagi biro kodwa.” **15** Eka Balak nooro jotelo igeng’na. Koro ka ok imor, to abiro dok dala.” **35** mamoko mang’eny moloyo kendo mongirore moloyo Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Balaam mokwongo ka. **16** Negidok ir Balaam mi giwachone niya, “Dhiyo adhiya gi jogi, to iwach mana gima kama: “Ma e gima Balak wuod Zipor wacho: Kik iwe awachoni.” Omiyo Balaam nodhi gi jodong Balak. **36** gimoro amora tami biro ira, **17** nikech abiro chuli Kane Balak owinjo ni Balaam biro, nowuok mondo maber kendo timoni gimoro amora miwacho. Bi oromne e dala jo-Moab mokiewo gi aora Arnon, e mondo ikwong’na ogandani.” **18** To Balaam nodwoko giko mar pinye. **37** Balak nowacho ne Balaam niya, jotij Balak niya, “Kata ne bed ni Balak ne omiya kar “Donge ne aoroni joote mondo ibi ira piyo? Ang’o dakne mopong’ gi fedha gi dhahabu, to ok anyal timo ma nomoni biro ira? Koso iparo ni ok anyal chuli?” **19** Koro ninduru **38** Balaam nodwoko niya, “Mano ber, eri asebiro. mar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasacha. **20** Nyasaye otienono mowachone niya, “Nikech jogi Koso iparo ni anyalo wacho gimoro amora? Oyo, ka otienoni kaka jowadu mamoko ka notimo, mondo nyaka awach mana gima Nyasaye oketo e dhoga.” **39** abi awinjiane gima nyien ma Jehova Nyasaye biro Eka Balaam nodhi gi Balak nyaka Kiriath Huzoth. **21** Nyasaye nochiewo gokinyi, **40** Balak nochicho misango mar dhok kod rombe, mana gima anyisi.” **22** To mirima nomako Nyasaye ahinya kane odhi, kendo malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye nochung’ e yo kendo nochicho moko ne Balaam kod jodongo mane mondo ogeng’ne. Balaam noidho pundane, kendo ni kode. **23** Kane pundano ne Balak niya, “Bed but misango ka, ka an to oneno malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye kochung’ e aleng’ora e bathe ka; nimar sa moro dipo ka Jehova chuny yo koting’o ligangla e lwete, nobaro oko mar Nyasaye ofweriyorenra. Gimoro amora monyisa to yo modhi e puodho. Balaam nogoye mondo oduog e abiro nyisi.” Eka nowuok modhi kama oting’ore wang’ yo. **24** Eka malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye nodhi mag mzabibu kama ochiel gohinga koni gi koni. **25** Kane pundano oneno malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye, gi malo motwo. **4** Nyasaye nofwenyore ne Balaam nosudo machiegni gohingano moreyo tiend Balaam gohingano. Omiyo nogoyo pundano kendo. **26** Eka kendo Balaam nowachone niya, “Aseloso kende malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye nosudo nyime mi abiryo mag misango, kendo ewi kendo ka kendo ochung’ kama diny maonge thuolo mar lokruok, asechiwe misango mar rwath kod im.” **5** Jehova korachwich kata koracham. **27** Kane pundano oneno Nyasaye nomiyo Balaam ote kowachone niya, “Dog ir malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye, nonindo piny e tiend Balak kendo imiye wachni.” **6** Omiyo nodok moyudo Balaam, kendo ii Balaam nowang’ mi ochwade gi luth. **28** Eka Jehova Nyasaye noyawo dho pundano, kendo nowacho ne Balaam niya, “En ang’o masetimoni nowa Balak kochung’ but misango mane osechiwu ka en momiyo isegeoya nyadidek?” **29** Balaam nodwoko gi jodong Moab duto. **7** Eka Balaam nohulo ote moa pundano niya, “Isemiya achalo ng’ama ofuwo! kuom Nyasaye kama: “Balak ruodh Moab manie piny Kane bed ni an-gi ligangla e lweta, to dikoro gode man yo wuok chieng’ nooma Aram. Nowacho asenegi.” **30** Pundano nopenjo Balaam niya, “Donge ni, ‘Bi mundo ikwong’na Jakobo; bi mundo ikwedna an mana pundani ouwon, ma isebedo ka iidho, jo-Israel.’ **8** Ere kaka anyalo kwong’o joma Nyasaye nyaka kawuononi? Bende iseneno ka an gi kido mar Nyasaye pok okwedo? **9** Anenogi ka achung’ ewi kite timoni gima chalo kama?” Nodwoke niya, “Oyo.” mabeyo; kendo arangogi gi ewi gode. Aneno oganda **31** Bang’e Jehova Nyasaye noyayo wenge Balaam, modak kar kendgi ma ok oseriwire gi ogendini mi noneno malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye kochung’ e mamoko. **10** Ere ng’ama nyalo kwano kar romb wang’ yo korieyo ligangla mare. Omiyo nokulore oganda joka Jakobo machalo gi buru kata ng’ama piny kendo nopodho auma e lowo. **32** Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye nopenje niya, “Ang’o momiyo isechnado pundani nyadidek? Abiro mondo ageng’i nyalego; kendo arangogi gi ewi gode. Aneno oganda nikech yoren obam e nyima. **33** Punda nonena modak kar kendgi ma ok oseriwire gi ogendini nyadidek mobarao oa yo. To ka dine ok obaro, to dine mamoko. **11** Balak nopenjo Balaam asenegi, to onge gima isetimo makmana ne malika mar Jehova Nyasaye niya, “Asetimo gwedhogi!” **12** Nodwoke niya, “Ok anyal wacho gima Jehova Nyasaye ne ok onyisa?” **13** Eka Balak nowachone niya, “Bi wadhi kamoro machielo kama inyalu nenogie; ibiro mana neno moko kuomgi to ok richo. Ne ok ang’eyo nine ichung’ e wang’ yo mundo giduto. To ka isenengogi, to ikwong’nagi.” **14** Omiyo notere e pap mar Zofim mantiere ewi Got Pisga,

23 Balaam nowacho niya, “Gerna kende abiryo mag misango ka, kendo ikna rwedhi abiryo kod imbe abiryo.” **2** Balak notimo kaka Balaam nowacho, kendo negichiwo rwath gi im ewi kendo ka kendo mar misango. **3** Eka Balaam nowacho ne Balak niya, “Bed but misango ka, ka an to aleng’ora e bathe ka; nimar sa moro dipo ka Jehova Nyasaye ofweriyorenra. Gimoro amora monyisa to abiro nyisi.” Eka nowuok modhi kama oting’ore gi malo motwo. **4** Nyasaye nofwenyore ne Balaam kendo Balaam nowachone niya, “Aseloso kende abiryo mag misango, kendo ewi kendo ka kendo asechiwe misango mar rwath kod im.” **5** Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo Balaam ote kowachone niya, “Dog ir Balak kendo imiye wachni.” **6** Omiyo nodok moyudo Balak kochung’ but misango mane osechiwu ka en gi jodong Moab duto. **7** Eka Balaam nohulo ote moa kuom Nyasaye kama: “Balak ruodh Moab manie piny gode man yo wuok chieng’ nooma Aram. Nowacho ni, ‘Bi mundo ikwong’na Jakobo; bi mundo ikwedna jo-Israel.’ **8** Ere kaka anyalo kwong’o joma Nyasaye pok okwedo? **9** Anenogi ka achung’ ewi kite mabeyo; kendo arangogi gi ewi gode. Aneno oganda modak kar kendgi ma ok oseriwire gi ogendini mamoko. **10** Ere ng’ama nyalo kwano kar romb oganda joka Jakobo machalo gi buru kata ng’ama nyalo kwano migawo mar ang’wen mar Israel? Weuru atho kaka joma kare tho, kendo mad giko mara ochal kod margi!” **11** Balak nopenjo Balaam niya, “En ang’o ma isetimona? Ne aomi mundo ikwong’ wasika, to onge gima isetimo makmania gwedhogi!” **12** Nodwoke niya, “Ok anyal wacho gima Jehova Nyasaye ne ok onyisa?” **13** Eka Balak nowachone niya, “Bi wadhi kamoro machielo kama inyalu nenogie; ibiro mana neno moko kuomgi to ok giduto. To ka isenengogi, to ikwong’nagi.” **14** Omiyo notere e pap mar Zofim mantiere ewi Got Pisga,

kendo kanyo nogero kende mag misango abiriyo
 mi nochivo misango mar rwath kod im ewi kendo
 ka kendo. **15** Balaam nowacho ne Balak niya, “Bed
 but misangoni ka, ka anto adhi romo gi Nyasaye
 bathe kocha.” **16** Jehova Nyasaye nofwenyore ne
 Balaam kendo nomiyo Balaam ote kowachone niya,
 “Dog ir Balak kendo imkiye wachni.” **17** Omiyo nodok
 moyudo Balak kochung’ but misangone, ka en-gi
 jodong Moab. Balak nopenje niya, “Ang’o mane
 Jehova Nyasaye owacho?” **18** Eka Balaam nohulo ote
 moa kuom Nyasaye kama: Aa malo, Balak, kendo
 ichik iti; winja, wuod Zipor. **19** Nyasaye ok en dhano,
 mondo omi oriambi, kata ok en wuod dhano, mondo
 omi olok pache. Bende onyalo wuoyo to ok otim kaka
 owacho? Bende onyalo chiwo singo, to ok ochop
 singruokno? **20** Ne ayudo chik mundo achiw gweth;
 osegwedhogi, kendo ok anyal loko mano. **21** “Onge
 kido magalagala moyud kuom Jakobo, kata tim moro
 marach moyud kuom Israel. Jehova Nyasaye ma
 Nyasachgi ni kodgi; teko mar Ruoth ni kodgi. **22**
 Nyasaye nogologi Misri; tekogi chalo gi teko jowi. **23**
 Onge tim jwok manyalo mako joka Jakobo, kendo
 timbe ndagla ok nyal mako Israel. Ibiro goyo ngero
 kuom joka Jakobo ma Israel ni, ‘Ne gima Nyasaye
 osetimo!’ **24** Ogandani ger mana ka sibuer madhako;
 kendo gijoulo ka sibuer madichwo, ma ok nyal nindo
 piny nyaka ocham gima onego momadh rembe.” **25**
 Eka Balaam nohulo ote moa kuom Nyasaye kama:
 “Ote mar Balaam wuod Beor, ote mar ng’at man-gi
 wang’ maneno ler, **16** ote mar ng’at mawinjo weche
 riedhi abiriyo kod imbe abiriyo.” **26** Balaam nodwoke
 niya, “Donge ne anyisi ni nyaka atim mana gima
 Jakobo; ludh loch biro wuok ei Israel. Obiro toyo
 Jehova Nyasaye onyisa?” **27** Eka Balak nowacho ne
 Balaam niya, “Bi wadhi kamachielo. Dibed ni biro
 kaka Balaam nonyise kendo nochivo misango mar
 rwath kod im ewi kendo ka kendo mar misango.
24 Omiyo kane Balaam oneno ni berne Jehova
 Nyasaye mondo ogwedh Israel, ne ok otimo tim
 jwok kaka ne osetimo e kinde mokalo, to nolokore
 kong’iyo yo thim. **2** Kane Balaam ong’iyo oko mi
 oneno jo-Israel kochokore e dhoot ka dhoot, Roho
 mar Nyasaye nobiro kuome **3** mi nochivo ote mare
 kama: “Ote Balaam wuod Beor, ote mar ng’at ma
 wengene neno maber, **4** ote mar ng’at mawinjo
 weche Nyasaye, ng’at maneno fweny moa kuom
 Nyasaye Maratego, ng’at mopodho piny auma, kendo
 ma wengene oyawore. **5** “Mano kaka hembe magi ber
 neno, yaye Jakobo, kuondeni mag dak, yaye Israel!” **6**
 “Gilandore ka holni, mana ka puothe mantiere e
 bath aora, mana ka mane-mane ma Jehova Nyasaye
 opidho, bende mana ka yiend sida mopedh but pi.
7 Pi ma aa e dapigeni biro pong’ mao oko; kendo
 kothgi nochal gi pi mabubni. “Ruodhgi nobed gi teko
 moloyo Agag; pinyruodhgi noting’ malo. **8** “Nyasaye
 nogologi Misri; kendo gin gi teko machalo mar jowi.
 Gikidho oganda jowasikgi kendo gituro chokegi
 matindo tindo; kendo gichwowoggi gi aserni mag’gi.
9 Gilidho ka ginindo piny mana ka sibuer madichwo,
 mirima mager gi Balaam. Noriwo lwetene kanyakla
 mi owachone niya, “Ne aomi mundo ikwong’na
 wasika, to isemana gwedhogi ndalo adekgi. **11** Koro
 aa sani sani mondo idhi dala! Ne awachoni ni abiyo
 miyi chudo maber, to Jehova Nyasaye osetami yudo
 chudono.” **12** Balaam nodwoko Balak niya, “Donge
 ne anyiso joote mane ioro ira niya, **13** ‘Kata bed
 ni Balak ne miya ode mar ruoth mopong’ gi fedha
 gi dhahabu, to ne ok anyal timo gimoro amora gi
 pacha awuon mopogore gi chik Jehova Nyasaye bed
 ni ber kata rach?’ **14** Koro adok ir jowa, to kapok
 adhi to we anyisi gima jo-Israel biro timo, asiemi
 kuom gik ma jogi biro timo ne jogi e ndalo mabiro.”
15 Eka Balaam nohulo ote moa kuom Nyasaye kama:
 “Ote mar Balaam wuod Beor, ote mar ng’at man-gi
 wang’ maneno ler, **16** ote mar ng’at mawinjo weche
 riedhi abiriyo kod imbe abiriyo.” **17** “Anene, to ok sani; asudo
 ikwong’-gi kata kik igwedhgi!” **18** Balaam machiegni, to ok bute. Sulwe biro wuok koa kuom
 niya, “Donge ne anyisi ni nyaka atim mana gima Jakobo; ludh loch biro wuok ei Israel. Obiro toyo
 Nyasaye, ng’at man-gi rieko moa kuom Nyasaye
 kendo gijoulo ka sibuer madichwo, ma ok nyal nindo
 Man Malo Moloy, ng’at maneno fweny moa kuom
 piny nyaka ocham gima onego momadh rembe.” **19**
 Nyasaye Maratego, ng’at moriere piny auma, kendo
 Eka Balak nowacho ne Balaam niya, “Kare koro kik
 ma wengene oyawore. **20** Eka Balaam noneno
 ikwong’-gi kata kik igwedhgi!” **21** Eka Balaam
 notimo Amalek kendo nowachone ote mar Nyasaye kama:
 “Amalek ema ne okwongo kuom ogendini, to gikone
 ibiro tieke.” **22** Eka noneno jo-Keni kendo ochiwo
 oteneri: “Kar dak mari nigil kwe, kari mar pondo ni
 e bwo lwanda; **23** kata kamano un jo-Keni ibiro negu
 ndalo ma Ashur oterou e twech.” **24** Eka nochivo
 otene niya, “Yaye, en ng’at manyalo bedo mangima
 ka Nyasaye otimo ma? **25** Yiedhi madongo mathoth
 nobi koa e dho nam mar Kitim; gibiro mako Ashur
 kod Eber, to kata gin bende ibiro tiekgi.” **26** Eka
 Balaam noa malo mi odok dala kendo Balak bende
 nodhi e yore ouwon.

25 Kane oyudo jo-Israel odak Shitim, chwo
 nochako terore gi monde jo-Moab, **2** mane
 ogwelogi e chiwo misengini ne nyisechegi. Ji
 nochiemo moyieng’ kendo negipodho auma ka
 gilamo nyisechegi. **3** Omiyo Israel noriware kodgi
 e yor lamo Baal mar Peor. Kendo mirima nomako
 Jehova Nyasaye ahinya kodgi. **4** Jehova Nyasaye
 nowacho ne Musa niya, “Kaw jotend jogi duto,
 neg’gi kendo dhurgi e lela e nyim Jehova Nyasaye,

mondo omi mirimb Jehova Nyasaye owuog kuom notho e mach. Jogi nobedo kaka ranyisi mar siemo Israel.” 5 Omiyo Musa nowacho ne jong’ad bura ji. 11 To kata kamano, joka Kora ne ok orumo. 12 mag Israel niya, “Ng’ato ka ng’ato kuomu nyaka Nyikwa Simeon kaluwore gi anywola margi ne gin: neg jou machwo ma oseriwore e lamo Baal mar koa kuom Nemuel, joka Nemuel; koa kuom Jamin, Peor.” 6 Eka ja-Israel moro nobiro gi nyar jo-Midian joka Jamin; koa kuom Jakin, joka Jakin; 13 koa kuom e hembe ka Musa neno kaachiel gi oganda jo-Zera, joka Zera; koa kuom Shaul, joka Shaul. 14 Israel duto mane oyudo ywak e dho Hemb Romo. 7 Magi ema ne joka Simeon; ma kar kwan-gi ne romo Kane Finehas wuod Eliazar, ma wuod Harun jadolo, ji alufu piero ariyo gariyo mia ariyo. 15 Nyikwa noneno ma, nowuok e chocruokno, mokawo tong’ Gad kaluwore gi anywola margi ne gin: koa kuom e lwete, 8 kendo noluwo bang’ ja-Israelno nyaka Zefon, joka Zefon; koa kuom Hagai, joka Hagi; koa e hema. Nochwowogi duto moriwogi gi tong’. Eka koa kuom Shuni, joka Shuni; 16 koa kuom Ozni, joka tho mane osenego jo-Israel norumo; 9 to ji mane Ozni; koa kuom Eri, joka Eri; 17 koa kuom Arodi, tho ma kamano onego ne gin ji alufu piero ariyo joka Arodi; koa kuom Areli, joka Areli. 18 Magi gang’wen. 10 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, ema ne joka Gad; ma kar kwan-gi ne romo ji alufu 11 “Finehas wuod Eliazar, ma wuod Harun jadolo, piero ang’wen mia abich. 19 Yawuot Juda ma Er kod osetieko mirimba kuom jo-Israel; nimar en gi nyiego Magi ema ne joka Perez; koa kuom Perez, joka Emomiyne nyise ni aloso singruok mar kwe kode. Zera. 21 Nyikwa Perez ne gin: koa kuom Hezron, 13 Asingorane ni en kod nyikwaye ginibed jodolo joka Hezron; koa kuom Hamul, kod joka Hamul. 22 maga nyaka chieng’, nikech ne en jasinani kuom Magi ema ne joka Juda; ma kar kwan-gi ne romo ji miyo Nyasache duong’ kendo negichiwo misango alufu piero abiriyo gauchiel gi mia abich. 23 Nyikwa mar pwodho jo-Israel e richo.” 14 Nying ja-Israel Isakar kaluwore gi anywola margi ne gin: koa kuom Tola, joka Tola; koa kuom Pua, joka Pua; 24 koa mane onegi gi nyar jo-Midian ne en Zimri wuod Salu, mane en jatend dhood Simeon. 15 To nyng’adek. 26 Nyikwa Zebulun kaluwore gi anywola margi jo-Midian kendo uneg’gi, 18 nikech ne githagou gi ne gin: koa kuom Sered, joka Sered; koa kuom Elon, timbegi maricho mane gitimo Peor kendo kuom joka Elon; koa kuom Jalel, joka Jalel. 27 Magi ema ne wach’ Kozbi ma nyar jatend Midian mane onegi joka Zebulun, ma kar kwan-gi ne romo ji alufu piero ndalo mane yamb tho obiro nikech gima notimore auchiel gi mia abich. 28 Nyikwa Josef kaluwore gi Peor.” anywola margi kokalo kuom Manase kod Efraim ne

26 Bang’ masirano Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa kod Eliazar wuod Harun jadolo niya, 2 “Kwan ogendini mag jo-Israel duto kaluwore gi anywolagi, mago mahikgi piero ariyo kadhi nyime manyalo bedo jolweny e Israel.” 3 Musa kod Eliazar jadolo nowuoyo kod jo-Israel e pewe mag Moab mantiere e loka Jordan kod Jeriko mowachonegi niya, 4 “Kwanuru jogo mahikgi romo piero ariyo kadhi nyime, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa.” Jo-Israel mane owuok Misri e magi: 5 Nyikwa Reuben, ma en wuod Israel makayo, ne gin: kokadho kuom Hanok, ne gin joka Hanok; kokadho kuom Palu, ne gin joka Palu; 6 kokadho kuom Hezron, ne gin joka Hezron; kokadho kuom Karmi, ne gin joka Karmi. 7 Magi ema ne joka Reuben; ma kar kwan-gi ne romo ji alufu piero ang’wen mia abiriyo gi piero adek. 8 Wuod Palu ne en Eliab, 9 to yawuot Eliab ne gin Nemuel, Dathan kod Abiram. Dathan-no kod Abiram ne jotend oganda, to kata kamano negikwedo Musa kod Harun kendo gijivo joma ne luwo Kora kuom kwedo Jehova Nyasaye. 10 Piny nong’amo dhoge mi omwonyogi kaachiel gi Kora, ma joma ne luwo bang’ ji mia ariyo gi piero abich

kuom Ard gi Naaman ne gin: koa kuo Ard, joka Ard; Manase wuod Josef. Nyirigo ne gin Mala, Nowa, koa kuom Naaman, joka Naaman. **41** Magi ema ne Hogla, Milka kod Tirza. Negisudo machiegni gi **2** kar joka Benjamin; ma kar kwan-gi ne romo ji alufu donjo mar Hemb Romo mi gichung' e nyim Musa, piero ang'wen gabich mia auchiel. **42** Nyikwa Dan Eliazar jadolo, jotelo kod chokruok mar oganda kaluwore gi anywolagi ne gin: koa kuom Shulam, duto, mi giwacho niya, **3** "Wuonwa notho e thim. joka Shuham. Magi ema ne anywola mag Dan: **43** Ne ok en auchiel kuom jolup Kora, mane okwedo Anywola jo-Shuham duto kar kwan-gi ne romo Jehova Nyasaye, to notho nikech richone owuon ji alufu piero auchiel gang'wen mia ang'wen. **44** kendo ne ok onywolo yawiuwi. **4** Ang'o ma dimi Nyikwa Asher kaluwore gi anywola margi ne gin: nying wuonwa lal nono e anywolagi nikech ne ok koa kuom Imna, joka Imna; koa kuom Ishvi, joka onywolo wuowi? Yie upognwa kamoro e kind wede Ishvi; koa kuom Beria, joka Beria; **45** kendo koa kuom nyikwa Beria ne gin: joka Heber; kod joka Malkiel. Jehova Nyasaye **6** kendo Jehova Nyasaye nowachone **46** To Asher ne nigi nyako ma nyinge Sera. **47** Magi niya, **7** "Gima nyi Zelofehad owacho nikare. Nyaka ema ne joka Asher; ma kar kwan-gi ne romo ji alufu piero abich gadek mia ang'wen. **48** Nyikwa Naftali girkensi mag wuon-gi imigi. **8** "Wachne jo-Israel ni, kaluwore gi anywola margi ne gin: koa kuom Jazel, 'Ka dichwo otho ma ok onywolo wuowi, to ipog joka Jazel; koa kuom Guni, joka Guni; **49** koa kuom nyathine ma nyako girkeni mare. **9** To ka oonge Jezer, joka Jezer; koa kuom Shilem, joka Shilem. **50** gi nyako, to ipog owtene girkeni mare. **10** To ka Magi ema ne joka Naftali; ma kar kwan-gi ne romo oonge gi oweete, to ipog oweete gi wuonene girkeni ji alufu piero ang'wen gabich mia ang'wen. **51** Kar mare. **11** To ka wuon-gi onge gi owelete, to ipog kwan jo-Israel duto ne romo ji alufu mia auchiel watne moro amora machiegni kode e anywolagi, gachel, mia abiryo gi piero adek. **52** Jehovah Nyasaye mondo oyud girkenino. Mae nobed chik ne jo-Israel, nowacho ne Musa niya, **53** "Nyaka pog jo-Israel mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nosechiko Musa." **12** Eka pinyi kaka girkeni kaluwore gi kar kwan-gi. **54** Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, "Dhi malo e Dhoot maduong' imi lowo maduong' to dhoot matin Got Abarim kendo ing'i piny ma asemiyo jo-Israel. to imi lowo matin; dhoot ka dhoot mondo oyud pok **13** Bang' ka isenene, to in bende ibiro tho miluw maromre gi kar kwan-gi. **55** Nyaka ine ni lopegi kwereni, mana kaka owadu Harun notho, **14** nimir e opog gi ombulu. Pok mar oganda ka oganda biro kinde mane oganda ong'anyo e sokni mantiere e bedo kaluwore gi nying kweregi. **56** Pok moro ka Thim mar Zin, un duto ne ok urito chikna kendo moro nyaka pog gi ombulu e kind dhoudi madongo nyiso oganda ni an Ng'ama Ler." (Magi ne sokni mag gi matindo.) **57** Jo-Lawi mane okwan kaluwore gi Meriba Kadesh, mantiere e Thim mar Zin.) **15** Musa anywola ne gin: koa kuom Gershon, joka Gershon; nowacho ne Jehovah Nyasaye ni, **16** "Mad Jehovah koa kuom Kohath, joka Kohath; koa kuom Merari, Nyasaye, ma Nyasach chunje duto mag dhano, oyier joka Merari. **58** Jo-Lawi mamoko mane okwan ne jatelo manyalo rito ogandan **17** mundo otelnegi e gik gin: joka Libni, joka Hebron, joka Mali, joka Mushi, moko duto ma gitimo kendo oritgi kagiuok kendo joka Kora. (Kohath ne kwar Amram; **59** kendo jaod ka gidwogo dala mondo oganda Jehovah Nyasaye kik Amram ne nyinge Jokebed, ma nyakwar Lawi, mane chal gi rombe maonge jokwath." **18** Omiyo Jehovah onywol ne jo-Lawi e Piny Misri. Amram nonywolo Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, "Kaw Joshua wuod Harun, Musa kod nyamiin-gi Miriam. **60** Harun ne en Nuri, ng'at man-gi Roho, kendo yie lweti kuome. **19** wuon Nadab gi Abihu, Eliazar kod Ithamar. **61** To Kete ochung' e nyim Eliazar jadolo kod chokruok kata kamano Nadab gi Abihu notho kane gichiwo duto mar oganda kendo ipwodhe e nyimgi. **20** misango e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye gi mach ma ok Miye tekonni moko mondo mi oganda jo-Israel duto oyiego.) **62** Kar kwan jo-Lawi machwo ma ja-dwe omiye luor. **21** Nyaka ochung' e nyim jadolo Eliazar, achiel kadhek nyime kwan-gi ne romo ji alufu piero mabiro ng'adone rieko koperijo Urim e nyim Jehovah ariyo gadek. Ne ok okwan-gi gi jo-Israel mamoko Nyasaye. Kogolo chik, to en kod oganda jo-Israel nikech ne ok opog-gi lowo. **63** Magi e joma ne okwan duto nowuog oko, kendo kogolo chik to gibiro donjo gi Musa kod Eliazar jadolo e kinde mane okwan iye." **22** Musa notimo kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochike. jo-Israel e paw Moab mantiere e loka Jordan koa Jeriko. **64** Onge moro amora kuomgi mane okwan gi Nokawo Joshua mi otero e nyim Eliazar jadolo gi chokruok duto. **23** Eka noyieyo lwete kuome mi makmana Kaleb wuod Jefune kod Joshua wuod Nun. opwodhe, mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochiko Musa.

27 Nyi Zelofehad wuod Hefer, ma wuod Gilead, Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2** "Mi jo-Israel chikni kiwachonegi kama: 'Kelnauru chiwo mitimonago misengini miwang'o pep mondo obed chiemba madum tik mang'we ng'ar e kinde mowinjore.' **3** Wachnegi niya, 'Misengini miwang'o ne Jehovah Nyasaye e magi: nyirombe ariyo ma jo-higa

achel maonge songa, kaka chiwo mapile mowang' odiechieng' kodiechieng'. **4** Chiw nyarombo achiel gokinyi to machielo godhiambo, **5** kaachel gi chiwo mar cham moromo gorogoro achiel gi nus mar mogo mayom moruw gi mo mobi e olemb zeituni moromo lita achiel. **6** Ma e chiwo mapile mowang' mopwodhi e Got Sinai kaka gima dung' tik mang'we ng'ar mamoro Jehova Nyasaye, en misango miwang'o pep mochiwne Jehova Nyasaye. **7** Nyarombo ka nyarombo nokel gi misango miolo piny maromo divai lita achiel. Nyaka uol divaino ei kama ler mar lemo ne Jehova Nyasaye. **8** Chiw nyarombo mar ariyo godhiambo, kaachel gi chiwo mar cham machalo kamano kod misango miolo piny ma iloso gokinyi. Ma en chiwo miwang'o pep, misango madung' tik mang'we ng'ar mamoro Jehova Nyasaye. **9** "Chieng' Sabato, chiwuru misango mar nyiimbe ariyo maonge songa mahikgi achiel, kaachel gi misango miolo piny kod chiwo mar cham maromo kilo abiriy mar mogo mayom moru gi mo. **10** Ma en misango miwang'o pep Sabato ka Sabato, komedi ewi chiwo mapile mar misango miwang'o pep kod misango miolo piny. **11** "Odiechieng' mokwongo mar dwe ka dwe, chiwne Jehova Nyasaye misango miwang'o pep mar nyirwedhi ariyo, im achiel kod nyiimbe abiriy moromo higa achiel, duto maonge songa. **12** Rwath ka rwath nyaka chiw gi chiwo mar cham maromo kilo apar mar mogo mayom moru gi mo; im to chiw gi chiwo mar cham maromo kilo abiriy mar mogo mayom moru gi mo; **13** to nyaim ka nyaim, to chiw gi cham maromo kilo adek mar mogo mayom moru gi mo. Ma en misango miwang'o pep, gima dung' tik mang'we ng'ar mamoro Jehova Nyasaye. **14** Rwath ka rwath nyaka chiw gi misango miolo piny mar divai maromo lita ang' wen; im to chiw gi lita achiel mar divai; to nyaim ka nyaim, to chiw gi lita achiel mar divai. Ma en misango miwang'o pep mar dwe ka dwe ma onego chiw e higa mangima sa moro amora ma dwe manyien opor. **15** Nywok achiel chiwne Jehova Nyasaye kaka misango mar pwodhruok kimedgi misango miwang'o pep mapile pile kod misango miolo piny michiwego. **16** "Nyaka utim Pasaka mar Jehova Nyasaye e odiechieng' mar apar gang'wen mar dwe mokwongo. **17** E odiechieng' mar apar gabich mar dweno nyaka ulos sawo; kuom ndalo abiriy Chamuru makati motedi ma ok oketie thowi. **18** Chieng' mokwongo mar jumano nyaka ubed gi chokruok mowal kendo kik uti tich moro amora mutiyo pile. **19** Chiwuru ne Jehova Nyasaye misango miwang'o pep, misango mowang' mar nyirwedhi ariyo, im achiel kod nyiimbe abiriy mahikgi achiel kendo maonge songa. **20** Rwath ka rwath nyaka chiw gi chiwo mar cham mar mogo mayom maromo kilo adek gi nus moru gi mo; im to ichiw gi mogo mayom maromo kilo ariyo moru gi mo; **21** to nyiimbe abiriyogo, to ichiw gi mogo mayom maromo kilo

achel moru gi mo. **22** Umed nyanywok achiel mar chiwo mar pwodhruok e richo. **23** Chiwuru magi kumedo ewi misango miwang'o pep mapile pile gokinyi. **24** Kamano bende kelhauru chiwo mitimigo misengini miwang'o pile pile kuom ndalo abiriy mondo chiemba odung' tik mang'we ng'ar ni Jehova Nyasaye; kendo nyaka ulose kumedo gi misango miwang'o pep mapile pile kod misango miolo piny. **25** E odiechieng' mar abiriy losuru chokruok mowal kendo kik uti tich moro amora mutiyo pile. **26** "E odiechieng' mokwongo mar keyo mokwongo, kinde ma uchiwne misango mar cham manyien ne Jehova Nyasaye e Sawo mar Jumbe, losuru chokruok maler kendo kik uti tjeu mapile. **27** Chiwuru misango miwang'o pep mag nyirwedhi ariyo, im achiel gi nyirombe abiriy mahikgi en achiel kaka gima dung' tik mang'we ng'ar mamoro Jehova Nyasaye. **28** Rwath ka rwath nyaka chiw gi chiwo mar cham maromo kilo apar mar mogo mayom moru gi mo; im to uchiw gi kilo abiriy; **29** to imbe abiriyogo moro ka moro to chiw gi kilo adek. **30** Ewi mago meduru nywok achiel kaka chiwo mar pwodhruok e richo. **31** Chiwuru magi kaachel gi misango miolo piny, kumedo gi misango miwang'o pep mapile pile kod chiwo mar cham. Neuru ni jamnigo onge songa.

29 "E odiechieng' mokwongo mar dwe mar abiriy losuru chokruok mowal kendo kik uti tjeu mapile. En odiechieng' mugoyoe turumbete. **2** Chiwuru misango miwang'o pep mar nyarwath achiel, im achiel kod nyiimbe abiriy moromo higa achiel, ma duto onge songa mondo obed kaka misango madung' tik mang'we ng'ar mamoro Jehova Nyasaye. **3** Rwath ka rwath nyaka chiw gi chiwo mar cham maromo kilo apar mar mogo mayom moru gi mo; im to chiw gi kilo abiriy; **4** nyiimbe abiriyogo moro ka moro uchiw gi kilo adek. **5** Ewi mago meduru nywok achiel kaka chiwo mar pwodhruok e richo. **6** Magi imedo ewi misango miwang'o pep mar dwe ka dwe kod mago michiwo pile ka pile kaachel gi chiwo mar cham kod misango miolo piny mana kaka owinjore. Gin chiwo miwang'o pep ne Jehova Nyasaye, madung' tik mang'we ng'ar mamoro Jehova Nyasaye. **7** "E odiechieng' mar apar mar dwe mar abiriy beduru gi chokruok mowal. Nyaka utwe chiemo kulamo kendo kik uti tich moro amora. **8** Kelneur Jehova Nyasaye chiwo madung' tik mang'we ng'ar mar misango miwang'o pep mar nyarwath, im achiel kod nyiimbe abiriy ma johiga achiel, mago maonge songa. **9** Rwath ka rwath nyaka chiw gi chiwo mar cham maromo kilo apar mar mogo mayom moruw gi mo; im to uchiw gi kilo abiriy; **10** to nyiimbe abiriyoga, to uchiw gi kilo adek. **11** Ewi mago meduru nywok achiel kaka chiwo mar pwodhruok e richo, kumedo gi chiwo mar pwodhruok e richo kod misango miwang'o pep mapile pile mikelo gi chiwo mar cham, kod misango

miolo piny. 12 “E odiechieng’ mar apar gabich e misango miolo piny. 32 “E odiechieng’ mar abiriyo dwe mar abiriyo, losuru chokruok mowal kendo chiw rwedhi abiriyo, imbe ariyo kod nyiimbe apar kik uti tjeu mapile. Losneuru Jehova Nyasaye sawo gang’wen ma jo-higa achiel, ma duto onge songa. 33 kuom ndalo abiriyo. 13 Kelnauru Jehova Nyasaye Chiwo mag cham kod misango miolo piny nyaka keti chiwo madung’ tik mang’we ng’ar mar misango kaka chick dwarz maromre gi rwedhigo, imbegoo kod miwang’o pep mar rwedhi apar gadek, imbe ariyo nyiimbego. 34 Ewi mago meduru nywok achiel kaka kod nyiimbe apar gang’wen mahikgi achiel, maonge chiwo mar pwodhruok e richo, kumedo ewi misango songa. 14 Kuom rwedhi apar gadekgo kelnauru miwang’o pep mapile kaachiel gi chiwo mar cham chiwo mar cham maromo kilo apar mar mogo kaachiel gi misango miolo piny. 35 “E odiechieng’ mayom moru gi mo; kuom imbe ariyogo, chiwuru mar aboro choc oganda kanyakla kendo kik uti tje kilo abiriyo ne moro ka moro; 15 to kuom nyiimbe mapile. 36 Kelneuru Jehova Nyasaye chiwo madung’ apar gang’wen-ka, to uchiw kilo adek. 16 Ewi mago tik mang’we ng’ar mar misango miwang’o pep mar meduru nywok achiel kaka misango mar pwodhruok rwath achiel, im achiel kod nyiimbe abiriyo ma jode richo, kumedo ewi misango miwang’o pep mapile kod chiwo mar cham gi misango miolo piny. 17 “E odiechieng’ mar ariyo chiwuru nyirwedhi apar gariyo, imbe ariyo kod nyiimbe apar gang’wen 38 Ewi mago meduru nywok achiel kaka chiwo mar mahikgi achiel, ma duto onge songa. 18 Chiwo mag pwochruok e richo, kumedo ewi misango miwang’o pep mapile mar cham kaachiel gi misango miolo 19 Ewi mago meduru nywok achiel kaka chiwo mar pwochruok e richo, kumedo ewi misango miwang’o piny. 39 “Kuom chiwo mar kwong’ruok kod chiwo mar hera, losneuru Jehova Nyasaye sewni moyier miolo piny. 20 “E odiechieng’ mar adek chiwuru miwang’o kaka: misango miwang’o pep, chiwo mag cham, pep mapile kod chiwo mar cham, kaachiel gi misango miolo piny kod chiwo mag lalruok.” 40 Musa nonyiso jo-Israel gigo duto mane Jehova rwedhi apar gacheil, imbe ariyo kod nyiimbe apar gang’wen ma jo-higa achiel, ma duto onge songa. 21 Chiwo mag cham kod misango miolo piny nyaka keti kaka chick dwarz maromre gi rwedhigo, imbegoo kod nyiimbego. 22 Ewi mago meduru nywok achiel kaka chiwo mar pwodhruok e richo, kumedo ewi misango miwang’o pep mapile kaachiel gi misango miolo piny. 23 “E odiechieng’ mar ang’wen chiwuru rwedhi apar, imbe ariyo kod nyiimbe apar gang’wen ma jo-higa achiel, ma duto onge songa. 24 Chiwo mag cham kod misango miolo piny nyaka keti kaka chick dwarz maromre gi rwedhigo, imbegoo kod nyiimbego. 25 Ewi mago meduru nywok achiel kaka chiwo mar pwodhruok e richo, kumedo ewi misango miwang’o pep mapile kaachiel gi chiwo mar cham kaachiel gi misango miolo piny. 26 “E odiechieng’ mar abich chiwuru rwedhi ochiko, imbe ariyo kod nyiimbe apar gang’wen ma jo-higa achiel, ma duto onge songa. 27 Chiwo mag cham kod misango miolo piny nyaka keti kaka chick dwarz maromre gi rwedhigo, imbegoo kod nyiimbego. 28 Ewi mago meduru nywok achiel kaka chiwo mar pwodhruok e richo, kumedo ewi misango miwang’o pep mapile kaachiel gi chiwo mar cham kaachiel gi chiwo mar cham kaachiel gi misango miolo piny. 29 “E odiechieng’ mar auchiel chiwuru rwedhi aboro, imbe ariyo kod nyiimbe apar gang’wen ma jo-higa achiel, ma duto onge songa. 30 Chiwo mag cham kod misango miolo piny nyaka keti kaka chick dwarz maromre gi rwedhigo, imbegoo kod nyiimbego. 31 Ewi mago meduru nywok achiel kaka chiwo mar pwodhruok e richo, kumedo ewi misango miwang’o pep mapile kaachiel gi chiwo mar cham kaachiel gi

30 Musa nowacho ne jotend dhout Israel niya, “Jehova Nyasaye ochiko kama: 2 Ka ng’ato osingore ne Jehova Nyasaye kata kokwong’ore mar timo gimoro to kik olokre, to nyaka one ni ochopo singruokneno. 3 “Ka nyako ma rawera ma pod odak e od wuon mare osingore ne Jehova Nyasaye kata okwong’ore mar timo gimoro 4 mi wuon mare owinjo singruokneno to ok owacho gimoro, to kwong’ruokneno nyaka siki. 5 To ka wuon mare okwero e kinde mosingoreno, to onge kwong’ruok kata singruok mare ma osingorego manitimre; Jehova Nyasaye noweye thuolo nikech wuon mare osedagi. 6 “Ka onywome bang’ ka osekwong’ore kata orikni ochiwo singruok motweye 7 mi chwore owinjo to oling’ aling’ a, to kwong’ruokneno nobed kamano. 8 To ka chwore owinjo wachni mokwere, to oketho kwong’ruok motweye kata singruok mane orikni chiwo, kendo Jehova Nyasaye kete thuolo. 9 “Kwong’ruok kata singruok moro amora ma dhako ma chwore otho kata dhako ma mowere gi chwore otimo nosiki. 10 “Ka dhako modak gi chwore okwong’ore kata otwere gi kwong’ruok 11 mi chwore owinjo wachni to ok owachone gimoro kendo ok okwero, to kwong’ruokno nyaka siki. 12 To ka chwore odagi kwong’ruokneno, to onge gimoro amora mane chiege owacho manyalo make. Chwore osekethogi, kendo Jehova Nyasaye nokete thuolo. 13 Chwore dhako nyalo guro kata ketho singruok kata kwong’ruok ma chiege dwarz sandorego. 14 To ka chwore ok owacho gimoro kuom wachno odiechieng’ ka odiechieng’, to nochop kwong’ruok mage kod

singruok mage duto motwereco. Kwong'ruokgo nosiki nikech kane owinjogi to noling'. **15** To ka dipon i olokore bang'e modagi kosewinjogi, to ketho mar chiege nobed e wiye owuon." **16** Magi e chike mane Jehova Nyasaye omiyo Musa kaluwore gidak manie kind dichwo gi dhako, kendo e kind wuoro gi nyare ma pod tin modak e odgi.

31 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **2** "In kaachiel gi jo-Israel dhi uked gi jo-Midian, eka bang'e ibiro tho miluw bang' kwereni." **3** Omiyo Musa nowacho ne jo-Israel niya, "Yieruru jou moko mondo odhi oked gi jo-Midian kendo gitiek mirimb Jehova Nyasaye kuomgi. **4** Goluru ji alufu achiel achiel moa e dhoot ka dhoot mar Israel." **5** Omiyo ji alufu apar gariyo noikore ne lweny, kowuok e dhout Israel duto ka gigolo ji alufu achiel achiel. **6** Musa noorogi e lweny ji alufu achiel e dhoot ka dhoot, ka gin gi Finehas wuod Eliazar, ma jadolo, mane oting'o gik moa ei kama ler mar lemo kod turumbete michiwogo ranyisi. **7** Negikedo gi Midian, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa, kendo neginego chwo duto. **8** Moko kuom joma nonegi ne gin Evi, Rekem, Zur, Hur kod Reba mane gin ruodhi abich mag Midian. Bende neginego Balaam wuod Beor gi ligangla. **9** Jo-Israel nomako mond jo-Midian kod nyithindo kendo ne guyako kweth mag jamni, dhok, kod gik moko duto mag jo-Midian. **10** Ne giwang'o miech jo-Midian mane gidakie, kaachiel gi kuondeg mag bworo. **11** Negikawo gik moko duto ma oyaki kod mane ope, kaachiel gi ji kod jamni, **12** kendo negikelo joma ne omaki, gik mane ope kod mane oyaki ne Musa gi Eliazar ma jadolo kod oganda jo-Israel e kargi mar bworo mantiere e pewe Moab, man but Jordan loka mar Jeriko. **13** Musa gi Eliazar jadolo kod jotend oganda duto nodhi mondo orom kodgi e oko mar kambi. **14** Musa nokecho gi jotend lweny duto; mago mane otelo ne migawo mar lweny mar alufe alufe kod mag Miche Miche mane odwogo koa e lweny. **15** Nopenjogi niya, "Ang'o momiyo useyiene mon mondo obed mangima?" **16** Gin e joma noluwo puonj Balaam kendo gin ema negimiyo oganda mar jo-Israel oweyo Jehovah Nyasaye kuom gima notimor Peor, mane omiyo masira onego jo-Jehova Nyasaye. **17** Omiyo neguru yauwoui duto. Kendo uneg dhako moro amora moseriware gi dichwo, **18** to uwe nyiri duto mapok ong'eyo chwo. **19** "Un duto ma usenego ng'ato ang'ata kata mulo ng'ato ang'ata motho nyaka ubed oko mar kambi kuom ndalo abiriy. To e odiechieng' mar adek kod mar abiriy nyaka upwodhru uwagi kendo upwodh jogo mumako. **20** Pwodhuru lewni duto kaachiel gi gimoro amora molos gi pien, molos gi yie diel kata mago molos gi bao." **21** Eka Eliazar jadolo nowacho ne jolweny mane odhi e lweny niya, "Chik mane Jehovah Nyasaye omiyo Musa ema: **22** Gik machalo gi dhahabu, fedha, mula, nyinyo, chuma **23** kod gimoro

amora ma mach ok nyal wang'o noleny e mach, eka enopwodhggi mi gibel maler. To bende nyaka luokgi gi pi mondo gibel maler. Omiyo gimoro amora ma mach ok nyal lenyo nyaka luok gi pigno. **24** Kochopo odiechieng' mar abiriy to ulwok lepu kendo ubiro bedo maler. Bang'e unyalo biro e kambi." **25** Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa niya, **26** "In gi Eliazar jadolo kod jotend anywola mag oganda nyaka kwan ji duto kod jamni mane ope. **27** Nyaka upogi gik mane ope maromre ne joma nodhi e lweny kod joma nodong". **28** Kuom mago mopogne jolweny mano kedo, goluru ni Jehovah Nyasaye achiel kuom mia abich bed ni gin ji, dhok, punde, rombe kata diek. **29** Kawuru nus mar pokni kendo umi Eliazar jadolo kaka chiwo ne Jehovah Nyasaye. **30** Kuom nus mar pok jo-Israel kawuru achiel kuom piero abich, bed ni gin ji, dhok, punde, rombe, diek kata jamni mamoko. Chiwgi ne jo-Lawi ma tijgi en rito hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye." **31** Omiyo Musa kod Eliazar jadolo notimo kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **32** Kuom gik mane ope, jolweny nokawo rombe alufu mia auchiel gi piero abiriy gabich, **33** dhok alufu piero abiriy gariyo, **34** punde alufu piero auchiel gachel, **35** kod nyiri alufu piero adek gariyo mane pok ong'eyo chwo. **36** Nus mar gik mane ope mane omi joma ne odhi kedo e lweny ne gin: rombe alufu mia adek gi piero adek gabiriy gik mia abich, **37** pok mar Jehovah Nyasaye ne gin rombe mia auchiel gi piero abiriy gabich; **38** kuom dhok alufu piero adek gauchiel, pok mar Jehovah Nyasaye ne gin dhok piero abiriy gariyo; **39** kuom punde alufu piero adek gi mia abich, pok mar Jehovah Nyasaye ne gin punde piero auchiel gachel; **40** kuom ji alufu apar gauchiel, pok mar Jehovah Nyasaye ne gin ji piero adek gariyo. **41** Musa nomiyo Eliazar jadolo ma kor Jehovah Nyasaye, kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochiko Musa. **42** Nus mar pok mar jo-Israel mane Musa ogolo kuom joma nodhi e lweny ne chalo kama: **43** nus mar pok mar oganda ne gin rombe alufu mia adek gi piero adek gabiriy gik mia abich, **44** dhok alufu piero adek gauchiel, **45** punde alufu piero adek gi mia abich, **46** kod ji alufu apar gauchiel. **47** Kuom nus pok mar jo-Israel, Musa noyiero achiel kuom piero abich mar ji kod jamni, mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochike, mi nomiyogi jo-Lawi, ma tijgi ne en rito hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye. **48** Eka jotelo mane orito migepe mag jolweny, jotelo mag alufe alufe kod jotelo mag Miche Miche, nodhi ir Musa **49** mi owachone niya, "Jotichni osekwan kar romb jolweny man e lwetwa, kendo onge kata achiel kuomgi molal. **50** Omiyo wasekelo mich ne Jehovah Nyasaye kuom gik molos gi dhahabu mane wayako kaka; thiwni, manyonge, tere, stadi kod tigo mondo omi wapwodhrego e richo e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye." **51** Musa kod Eliazar jadolo noyie okawo dhahabugo irgi, ma gin gik mothedi maber. **52** Dhahabu duto mane oa ir jotend lweny mag alufe

alufe kod mago mag Miche Miche mane Musa kod machielo mar aora Jordan nimar osepognwa lopwa Eliazar jadolo ochiwo kaka mich ne Jehova Nyasaye yo wuok chieng' mar Jordan lokani." 20 Eka Musa pekgi ne romo kilo mia ariyo. 53 Jalweny ka jalweny nowachonegi niya, "Ka utimo kamano ma umanoru noyako mana gima orome. 54 Musa kod Eliazar gi gige lweny e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, 21 kendo ka jadolo nokawo dhababu koa kuom joted jolweny un duto unudhi ka uting'o gige lweny loka Jordan mag alufe alufe kod mago mag Miche Miche mi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye mi ubed kuno nyaka chop negiterogi e Hemb Romo kaka rapar mar jo-Israel e Jehova Nyasaye riemb wasike duto e nyime, 22 ka uloyo pinyo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, eka unuduogi kendo unubedi maonge ketho e nyim Jehova Nyasaye gi Israel. Kendo pinyini biro bedo pok maru e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. 23 "To ka ok utimo kamano, to ubiro timo richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye; kendo bed ka ung'eyo ni richounofwenyre e lela. 24 Geruru mier madongo ne mondou gi nyithindu, kod dipole ne jambu, kendo nyaka utim kaka usesingoru." 25 Jo-Gad kod jo-Reuben nowacho ne Musa niya, "Wan jotichni, wabiro timo gima ruodhwa osechikowa. 26 Nyithindwa kod mondewa, rombwa kod dhowa biro dong' e miech Gilead ka. 27 To wan jotichni, ng'ato ka ng'ato ma jalweny biro ng'ado loka Jordan mondo oked e nyim Jehova Nyasaye mana kaka ruodhwa osechikwa." 28 Omiyo Musa nomiyogi chik ka oorogi ir Eliazar jadolo, kod Joshua wuod Nun kaachiel gi joted dhout Israel. 29 Nowachonegi niya, "Ka jo-Gad kod jo-Reuben noidh kaachiel kodu Jordan e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, ka ng'ato ka ng'ato omanore mar kedo, to bang' ka useloyo piny, to unumigi piny Gilead kaka pok margi. 30 To ka ok gjidho kaachiel kodu ka gimanore gi gige lweny, to nyaka gikaw pok mag-gi kaachiel kodu Kanaan." 31 Jo-Gad kod jo-Reuben nodwoko niya, "Jotichni biro timo kaka Jehova Nyasaye osewacho. 32 Wabiro ng'ado ka wadhi loka Kanaan e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ka wamanore gi gige lweny, to pok ma wabiro yudo biro bedo loka koni mar Jordan." 33 Eka Musa nomiyogi jo-Gad, jo-Reuben kod nus mar dhood Manase wuod Josef pinyruodh Sihon ma ruodh jo-Amor kod pinyruodh Og ma ruodh Bashan; pinyo duto kaachiel gi miechgi kod gwenge molworogi. 34 Jo-Gad nogero mier madongo motegno kaka Dibon, Ataroth, Aroer, 35 Atroth Shofan, Jazer, Jogbeha, 36 Beth Nimra kod Beth Haran, kendo negigero dipole ne jambgi. 37 Joka Reuben nogero Heshbon, Eleale kod Kiriathaim, 38 kaachiel gi Nebo kod Baal Meon (nyinggei noduo oloki achien) kod Sibma. Mier madongo mane gigero negimyo nying mamoko. 39 Nyikwa Makir wuod Manase nodhi Gilead, moloyo dalano mi giriembo jo-Amor mane oyudo odak kanyo. 40 Omiyo Musa nochiwu Gilead e lwet jo-Makir, ma nyikwa Manase, kendo negidak kanyo. 41 Jair ma nyakwar Manase nodhi mokawo mier madongo mane ni kanyo, kendo nochako kanyo ni Havoth Jair. 42 Noba nomonjo Kenath kod mier molwore kendo nochake nyinge ouwon miluongo ni Noba.

32 Jo-Reuben gi jo-Gad, mane nigi kweth mag rombe kod dhok, noneno ni piny Jazer kod piny Gilead ne nigi lek maber mar pidho jamni. 2 Omiyo negibiro ir Musa gi Eliazar jadolo kod joted oganda mar jo-Israel, mi giwachonegi niya, 3 Piny moting'o Ataroth, Dibon, Jazer, Nimra, Heshbon, Eleale, Sebam, Nebo kod Beon 4 ma Jehova Nyasaye osekawo ka oganda mar jo-Israel neno en piny mangi lek maber mar pidho jamni kendo ung'eyo ni wan jotichu wan jopidh jamni. 5 Negiwachonegi niya, "Ka uyie kodwa, to miwauru pinyini wasumbiniu obed marwa mondo kik wakadh wadhi loka Jordan." 6 Musa nowacho ne jo-Gad kod jo-Reuben niya, "Bende jou nyalo dhi e lweny ka un to udong' ka? 7 Ang'o momiyo unego chuny jo-Israel mondo kik dhi e piny ma Jehova Nyasaye osemiyogi? 8 Ma e gima kwereu notimo kane aorogi kane wan Kadesh Barnea mondo gidhi ginon pinyo. 9 Kane gisechopo e Holo mar Eshkol mi giringo pinyo, negimyo chuny jo-Israel onyosore mar dhi e piny mane Jehova Nyasaye osemiyogi. 10 Negitugo mirimb Jehova Nyasaye chieng' no mi nokwong'ore kama: 11 'Niket ok giseluwa gi chunygi duto, onge kata ng'ato achiel ma ja-higa piero ariyo kadhi nyime mane oa Misri mabiro neno piny mane asingora ka akwong'ora ne Ibrahim, Isaka kod Jakobo; 12 onge ng'ato ang'ata kuomgi manone pinyo makmana Kaleb wuod Jefune ma ja-Kenizi kod Joshua wuod Nun, nimar negiluwu bang' Jehova Nyasaye gi chunygi duto.' 13 Jehova Nyasaye nokecho gi jo-Israel kendo nomiyogi giwuotho alanda e thim kuom higni piero ang'wen, nyaka ogandani duto mane otimo marach e nyim Jehova Nyasaye notho. 14 "Un koth jorichogi, koro ubiro ira, kuchung' kar kwereu kendo umiyo mirimb Jehova Nyasaye medore kuom Israel. 15 Ka uwewo luwo Jehova Nyasaye, to obiro jwang'o ogandani duto e thim kendo un ema ubiro miyo jogi rum." 16 Bang' kinde matin negidwogo ir Musa mi giwachone niya, "Dwaher gero dipole ne jambwa kod mier madongo mondo mondwa kod nyithindwa odagie. 17 To kata kamano waikore mar manore gi gige lweny kendo dhi gi jo-Israel wetewa e piny mane osingnegi. To mokwongo nyaka wager ne mondwa gi nyithindwa mier madongo mochiel motegno mondo ogeng'-gi kuom wasigu. 18 Ok wanaduogi e miechwa nyaka wane ni jo-Israel duto oseyudo pinyo kaka pok margi. 19 Wan ok wanadwar mondo opognwa piny kodgi loka

33 Ma e chenro mar wuodh jo-Israel e kinde mane
gia Misri kopog-gi e migepe mopogore opogore
kendo kotelnegi gi Musa kod Harun. **2** Kaluwore
gi chik mar Jehova Nyasaye, Musa nondiko nonro
maber mar migepe mag wuodhggi. Ma e kaka ne
giwuotho e migawo ka migawo: **3** Jo-Israel nochako
wuoth koa Rameses e odiechieng' mar apar gabich
mar dwe mokwongo, ma en odiechieng' mokwongo
bang' Pasaka. Negiwuok ayanga ka jo-Misri nenogi
to ne ok gidewo, **4** nikech jo-Misri noyudo yiko
nyithindgi makayo mane Jehova Nyasaye onego ka
ng'adogo bura ne nyisechegi. **5** Jo-Israel nowuok
Rameses kendo negibuoro Sukoth. **6** Negiwuok
Sukoth mi gibworo Etham, mantiere e bath thim.
7 Negiwuok Etham, mi gidok chien Pi Hahiroth,
man yo wuok chieng' mar Baal Zefon, mi gibworo
but Migdol. **8** Negiwuok Pi Hahiroth mi ging'ado
nam nyaka e thim, kendo kane gisewuotho kuom
ndalo adek e Thim mar Etham, negibuoro Mara. **9**
Negiwuok Mara mi gidhi Elim, kuma ne nitie sokni
apar gariyo kod yiend othidhe piero abiriy, kendo
negibuoro kanyo. **10** Negiwuok Elim mi gibworo but
Nam Makwar. **11** Negiwuok Nam Makwar mi gibworo
e Thim mar Sin. **12** Negiwuok e Thim mar Sin mi
gibworo Dofka. **13** Negiwuok Dofka mi gibworo
Alush. **14** Negiwuok Alush mi gibworo Refidim, kama
ne onge pi ma ji ne nyalo modho. **15** Negiwuok
Refidim mi gibworo e Thim mar Sinai. **16** Negiwuok
e Thim mar Sinai mi gibworo Kibroth Hatava. **17**
Negiwuok Kibroth Hatava mi gibworo Hazereth. **18**
Negiwuok Hazereth mi gibworo Rithma. **19** Negiwuok
Rithma mi gibworo Rimon Perez. **20** Negiwuok
Rimon Perez mi gibworo Libna. **21** Negiwuok Libna
mi gibworo Risa. **22** Negiwuok Risa mi gibworo
Kehelatha. **23** Negiwuok Kehelatha mi gibworo
e Got Shefa. **24** Negiwuok Got Shefa mi gibworo
Harada. **25** Negiwuok Harada mi gibworo Makheloth.
26 Negiwuok Makheloth mi gibworo Tahath. **27**
Negiwuok Tahath mi gibworo Tera. **28** Negiwuok Tera
mi gibworo Mithka. **29** Negiwuok Mithka mi gibworo
Hashmona. **30** Negiwuok Hashmona mi gibworo
Mosereth. **31** Negiwuok Mosereth mi gibworo Bene
Jaakan. **32** Negiwuok Bene Jaakan mi gibworo Hor
Hagidgad. **33** Negiwuok Hor Hagidgad mi gibworo
Jotbatha. **34** Negiwuok Jotbatha mi gibworo Abrona.
35 Negiwuok Abrona mi gibworo Ezion Geber. **36**
Negiwuok Ezion Geber mi gibworo Kadesh, mantiere
e Thim mar Zin. **37** Negiwuok Kadesh mi gibworo e
Got Hor, mantiere e tong' mar Edom. **38** Kaluwore gi
chik mar Jehova Nyasaye, Harun jadolo nodhi e Got
Hor, kama nothoe odiechieng' mokwongo mar dwe
mar abich, e higa mar piero ang'wen bang' wuok
jo-Israel e piny Misri. **39** Harun ne ja-higni mia
achiel gi piero ariyo gadek eka ne otho e Got Hor. **40**
Ruoth Arad ma ja-Kanaan, mane odak Negev mar
Kanaan, nowinjo ni jo-Israel biro. **41** Kane giwuok e
Got Hor negibuoro Zalmona. **42** Negiwuok Zalmona
mi gibworo Punon. **43** Negiwuok Punon mi gibworo
Oboth. **44** Negiwuok Oboth mi gibworo Iye Abarim,
mantiere e tong' piny Moab. **45** Negiwuok Iye Abarim
mi gibworo Dibon Gad. **46** Negiwuok Dibon Gad mi
gibworo Almon Diblathaim. **47** Negiwuok Almon
Diblathaim mi gibworo e gode mag Abarim, man
but Nebo. **48** Bang' kane giwuok e gode mag Abarim
negibuoro e pewe mag Moab mokiewo gi Jordan
momanyore gi Jeriko. **49** Negibuoro e pewe mag
Moab mokiewo gi Jordan chakre Beth Jeshimoth
nyaka Abel Shitim. **50** Jehova Nyasaye nowuoy
gi Musa e pewe mag Moab momanyore gi Jeriko
mokiewo gi Jordan kowachone niya, **51** "Wuo gi jo-
Israel kendo iwachnegi kama: Ka ung'ado Jordan mi
udonjo Kanaan, **52** to uriembji duto modak e pinyno.
Kethuru gigegi duto mopa milamo bende uwit kido
duto milamo ma gilos, kendo umuki kuondeg
magilos moting'ore gi malo mar lemo. **53** Kawuru
pinyno mi udagie, nimar asemiyougo mondo obed
maru. **54** Poguru pinyno e kugoyo ombulu e kindu,
kaluwore gi dhoutu. Dhoot maduong' opog lowo
maduong', to dhoot matin opog lowo matin. Gimoro
amora mopognie dhoutu gombulu nobed margi. Pog-
gibworo gi kaluwore gi dhout kweregi. **55** "To ka ok uriembo
joma odak e pinyno, to joma uweyo modong' biro
bedonu ka cha bondo e wang'u kendo ka kudho
machwoyo denu koni gi koni. Ginimiu chandruok e
e giko mar Nam Chumbi **4** kong'ado yo milambo mar
Akrabim, modhi nyime nyaka Zin kendo ochopo yo
milambo mar Kadesh Barnea. Eka nodhi nyaka Hazar
Adar mi okal nyaka Azmon, **5** kama Azmon ogomoe,
moriwre gi Wadi mar Misri kendo gikone en Nam
Mediterania. **6** Tong'u man yo podho chieng' nobed
Nam Mediterania. Ma ema nobed tong'u man yo
podho chieng'. **7** Tong'u man yo nyandwat nochakre
e dho Nam Mediterania nyaka e Got Hor **8** kendo
ko e Got Hor nyaka Lebo Hamath. Eka tong'no
nodhi nyaka Zedad, **9** kodhi nyime nyaka Zifron
mi ogik Hazar Enan. Ma ema nobed tong'u man yo
nyandwat. **10** Tong'u man yo wuok chieng', nochakre
Hazar Enan nyaka Shefam. **11** Tong'no nodhi nyime
ko Shefam nyaka Ribla mantiere yo wuok chieng'
mar Ain kendo nomed dhi nyaka kuondre moridore
mantiere yo wuok chieng' mar Nam Kinereth. **12** Eka
tong'no nodhi nyime koluwo Jordan kendo nogigi e
Nam Chumbi. "Magi ema nobed tong' pinyu koni
gi koni." **13** Musa nomiyo jo-Israel chik kama:

"Ma e piny ma ubiro kawo kaka poku kokalo kuom mier moko mondo obed miechu mag tony, ma ng'at goyo ombulu. Jehova Nyasaye osechiwo chik mundo monego ng'ato kobothne nyalo ringo dhiye. **12** pinyno opogi ne dhoudi ochiko gi nus, **14** nimar Gibiro bedo mier mag tony kua e nyim ng'ama anywola mag dhood Reuben, dhood Gad, kod nus dwardo chulo kuor, mondo omi ng'at miparo kuome mar dhood Manase oseyudo pok margi. **15** Dhoudi ni oneko kik negi kapok oyale e nyim oganda. **13** ariyo gi nusgo oseyudo pokgi loka Aora Jordan man Mier auchiel muchiwogi nobed mier mag tony. **14** yo wuok chieng' mar Jeriko." **16** Jehova Nyasaye Chiwuru mier adek mag tony ni yo wuok chieng' nowacho ne Musa niya, **17** "Magi e nyinge joma mar Jordan to adek nobed Kanaan. **15** Mier auchielgo chwo monego pogu pinyni kaka pok maru: Eliazar nobed kuonde tony ne jo-Israel, jodak kod ng'at jadolo kod Joshua wuod Nun. **18** Bende nyaka ikaw ang'ata modak kodgi, mondo omi ng'at ang'ata jatend dhoot ka dhoot mondo okonyi e tijno. **19** monego ng'at machielo kobothne nyalo ringo dhiye. "Kendo magi e nying-gi: "e dhood Juda, en Caleb **16** "Ka ng'ato ogoyo wadgi gi gima ollos gi chuma, wuod Jefune; **20** e dhood Simeon, en Shemuel wuod motho, to en janek; omiyo janekno nyaka negi. Amihud; **21** e dhood Benjamin, en Elidad wuod **17** Kata ka ng'ato nigi kidi e lwete manyalo nego Kislon; **22** jatelo mowuok e dhood Dan, en Buki ng'ato, mi ogoyogo wadgi motho, to en janek; omiyo wuod Jogli; **23** jatelo mowuok e dhood Manase wuod janekno nyaka negi. **18** Kata ka ng'ato oting'o gimoro Josef, en Haniel wuod Efod; **24** jatelo mowuok e molos gi yien e lwete, mi ogoyogo wadgi motho, en dhood Efraim wuod Josef, en Kemuel wuod Shiftan; janek; omiyo janekno nyaka negi. **19** Owad gi ng'at **25** jatelo mowuok e dhood Zebulun, en Elizafan monegno noneg janekno; koromo kode to nonege. wuod Parnak; **26** jatelo mowuok e dhood Isakar, **20** Ka ng'ato obwono wadgi gi chunye kata odiro en Paltiel wuod Azan; **27** jatelo mowuok e dhood gimoro kuome kong'eyo motho, **21** kata ka en gi Asher, en Ahihad wuod Shelomi; **28** jatelo mowuok e mirima mi ogoye adhong' motho, to ng'atnonegi; dhood Naftali, en Pedahel wuod Amihud." **29** Magi e janekno koromo kode. **22** "To kaponi odhiro wadgi joma Jehova Nyasaye nochiko mondo opog jo-Israel ma ok gimonrego kata kochiele gi gimoro kobothne girkeni e piny Kanaan. **23** kata ka olwaro kidi manyalo nege kuome motho;

35 Jehova Nyasaye nowuoyo gi Musa e pewe mag Moab momanyore gi Jeriko mokiewo gi Jordan kowachyo niya, **2** "Chik jo-Israel mondo gimi jo-Lawi mier ma gibiro dakie kuom pok ma jo-Israel biro yudo. Kendo umigi lege mag kwath molworo miergo. **3** Eka ginibed gi mier ma ginyalo dakie kod lege mag kwath ne dhog-gi, rombegi kod jambgi mamoko duto. **4** "Kuonde mag kwath molworo mier ma umiyo jo-Lawi noplum maromo fut alufu achiel mia ang'wen gi piero abiriyu gauchiel koa e kor ohinga. **5** To oko mar dala, pimuru fut alufu ang'wen mia abich kod piero ochiko gadek koa yo wuok chieng', fut alufu ang'wen mia abich kod piero ochiko gadek koa yo milambo, fut alufu ang'wen mia abich kod piero ochiko gadek koa yo podho chieng', kod fut alufu ang'wen mia abich kod piero ochiko gadek koa yo nyandwat, ka dala oger e dier lowono tir. Ginikaw kanyo kaka lek mar kwath ne joma odak e miergo. **6** "Mier auchiel ma umiyo jo-Lawi nobed mier mag tony, ma ng'at moneko nyalo ringo mondo opondie. Ewi mago medgi mier piero ang'wen gariyo mamoko. **7** Koriwore duto nyaka umi jo-Lawi mier piero ang'wen gaboro, kaachiel gi lege mag kwath. **8** Mier ma umiyo jo-Lawi koa kuom piny ma jo-Israel okawo kaka pok margi nyaka pog matindo tindo kaka pok mar dhoot ka dhoot: Kawuru mier mang'eny kuom dhoot mangi mang'eny, to kawuru manok kuom jogo man-gi manok." **9** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ne Musa kama: **10** "Wuo gi jo-Israel kendo iwachnegi ni: 'Ka ung'ado Jordan mi uchopo Kanaan, **11** to yieruru

mier moko mondo obed miechu mag tony, ma ng'at goyo ombulu. Jehova Nyasaye osechiwo chik mundo monego ng'ato kobothne nyalo ringo dhiye. **12** Gibiro bedo mier mag tony kua e nyim ng'ama anywola mag dhood Reuben, dhood Gad, kod nus dwardo chulo kuor, mondo omi ng'at miparo kuome mar dhood Manase oseyudo pok margi. **13** ni oneko kik negi kapok oyale e nyim oganda. **14** Mier auchiel muchiwogi nobed mier mag tony. **15** Mier auchielgo Chiwuru mier adek mag tony ni yo wuok chieng' nowacho ne Musa niya, **16** "Magi e nyinge joma mar Jordan to adek nobed Kanaan. **17** Mier auchielgo nobed kuonde tony ne jo-Israel, jodak kod ng'at ang'ata modak kodgi, mondo omi ng'at ang'ata monego ng'at machielo kobothne nyalo ringo dhiye. **18** "Ka ng'ato ogoyo wadgi gi gima ollos gi chuma, motho, to en janek; omiyo janekno nyaka negi. Amihud; **19** Kata ka ng'ato nigi kidi e lwete manyalo nego **20** janekno nyaka negi. **21** Kata ka ng'ato oting'o gimoro Josef, en Haniel wuod Efod; **22** Kata ka ng'ato oting'o gimoro molos gi yien e lwete, mi ogoyogo wadgi motho, en dhood Efraim wuod Josef, en Kemuel wuod Shiftan; janek; omiyo janekno nyaka negi. **23** Owad gi ng'at monegno noneg janekno; koromo kode to nonege. **24** "To kaponi odhiro wadgi ma ok gimonrego kata kochiele gi gimoro kobothne **25** janekno koromo kode. **26** "To ka ng'at monekono owuok oko mar dala mar tony mane odhiyoe, **27** kendo owad gi ng'at mane onegocha oyude oko mar dala mar tony, to onyalo nege ma ok obedo gi richo mar nek. **28** Janek nyaka sik e dalane mar tony nyaka jadolo maduong' tho; to en mana bang' tho mar jadolo maduong'no ema onyalo dok chamo mwandune. **29** "Mago ema nobednu chike mosiko e tienge duto, kamoro amora ma unudagie. **30** "Ng'ato ang'ata ma onego ng'ato nyaka negi kaka janek mana ka nitie jonenon manyalo wacho ni notimore kamano. To onge ng'ama inyalo negi kuom wach janeno achiel kende. **31** "Kik ikaw asoya kuom ng'atno moneko, nikekch owinjore gi tho. Nyaka ng'atno negi. **32** "Kik ikaw asoya kuom ng'ato ang'ata moringo odhi e dala mar tony koparo ni inyalo weye mondo odog e lope owuon kapok jadolo maduong' otho. **33** "Kik udwany piny mudakie. Chwero remo dwanyo piny, kendo pwodhruok ok nyal tim ne piny modwany kuom chwero remo, makmana kokadho kuom remb ng'atno mane ochwero remo. **34** Kik udwany piny mudakie gi remo kod kama adakie, nimar an, Jehovah Nyasaye, adak e kind jo-Israel."

36 Jatend anywola mar joka Gilead wuod Makir,
ma wuod Manase, mane oa e dhout nyikwa
Josef, nobiro mi owuoyo e nyim Musa kod jotel, ma
gin jotend anywola mag jo-Israel. **2** Negiwacho niya,
“Kane Jehova Nyasaye omiyo ruodha chik mondo
opog piny ne jo-Israel kigoyo ombulu, nomiyi chik
mondo pok mag owadwa Zelofehad mi nyige. **3** Koro
parane ni onywomgi gi chwo moa e dhout jo-Israel
mamoko; to pokgi nogol kuom pok mar kwerewa,
mi med libamba mane onywomogi. Omiyo bath pok
marwa nomawa. **4** Ka Higa mar Piero Abich mar
jo-Israel ochopo (tiende ni Jubli), to nokaw girkeni
mag-gi kigolo kuom gikeni mar dhoodgi kimedo e
dhood joma onywomogi.” **5** Eka Musa nomiyo jo-
Israel wach machalo kama kaluwore gi chik mane
Jehova Nyasaye omiye: “Gima dhood nyikwa Josef
wacho nikare. **6** Ma e chik ma Jehova Nyasaye chiwo
kuom nyi Zelofehad: Inyalo nywomgi gi ng’ato
ang’ata ma gihero moa e dhoodgi. **7** Onge pok mar
Israel maa e dhoodni to dhi e dhoot machielo, nimar
ja-Israel moro ka moro norit lowo mane oyudo koa
kuom kwerene. **8** Nyako moro amora ma oyudo pok
mar lowo kaka girkeni e dhood Israel moro amora
nyaka nyuom gi ng’ato moa e dhood wuon mare,
mondo omi ja-Israel moro amora oyud pok mar
wuon mare. **9** Onge pok mano kadhi koa e dhoodni
kadhi e dhoot machielo, nimar ja-Israel moro amora
nyaka rit lop kwerene.” **10** Omiyo nyi Zelofehad
notimo mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosemiyo Musa
chik. **11** Nyi Zelofehad miluongo ni Mala, Tirza,
Hogla, Milka kod Nowa nonywom gi ominegi ma
yawuot owadgi wuon-gi. **12** Nonywomgi ei anywola
mar nyikwa Manase wuod Josef, kendo pok margi
nosiko e anywola gi wuon-gi kendo e dhood gi
wuon-gi. **13** Magi e chike kod buche mane Jehova
Nyasaye ochiwo kokalo kuom Musa mondo omi jo-
Israel e pewe mag Moab e bath Aora Jordan kama
omanyore gi Jeriko.

Rapar Mar Chik

1 Magi e weche mane Musa owacho ne jo-Israel duto e piny motwo man wuok chieng' mar Jordan, mano man Araba mochomore gi Suf e kind Paran kod Tofel; Laban, Hazeroth kod Dizahab. **2** (En wuodh ndalo apar gachiel kia Horeb nyaka Kadesh Barnea kiwuok e got maluwo yo Seir.) **3** E higa mar piero ang'wen e odiechieng' mokwongo mar dwe mar apar gachiel, Musa ne owacho ne jo-Israel gik moko duto mane Jehovah Nyasaye ochike mondo owachnegi. **4** Ma ne bang' kane oseloyo Sihon ruodh jo-Amor mane ruodh Heshbon kendo noloyo Og ruodh Bashan, ma bende nosebedo gi loch e piny Edrei gi Ashtaroth. **5** Musa nochako puonjо weche mag chik koa yo wuok chieng' mar Jordan nyaka tong' Moab kowachona niya, **6** Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa nowachonwa ka en Horeb niya, "Isedak mang'eny ahinya e godnii. **7** Wuogi e kambi kendo iwuoth kichomo bungu man e gode mag jo-Amor, dhi e miech ji duto mokiewo gi Araba, jogo modak e gode, jogo modak e tie gode man yo podho chieng', jogo modak Negev kod mago modak e dho nam, kaachiel gi jogo modak e piny Kanaan kod Lebanon, nyaka chop e aora maduong' mar Yufrate. **8** Ne, asemiyoi pinyni. Dhiuru kendo ukaw piny mane Jehovah Nyasaye ne okwong'ore ni nomi Ibrahim, Isaka kod Jakobo kaachiel gi nyikwagi." **9** E odiechiengno ne awachonu niya, "Un joma tekogi ohinga ma ok anyal ting'o kenda. **10** Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osemiyo kwan maru omedore ma kauwuok ung'eny mana ka sulwe manie kor polo. **11** Mad Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasach kwereu mi unyaa moromo alufu gi alufu kendo enogwedhu mana kaka nosingore. **12** To ere kaka anyalo ting'o chandruoku, ting' magu mapek kod dondruokgo kenda awuon. **13** Yier jomariek man-gi winjo kod joma nigi luor mowuok e dhoudi duto kendo naketgi jotendu." **14** Ne udwoka niya, "Gima iparo mar timono nikare." **15** Omiyo nakawo joma otelo ne dhoutu, ma gin joma riek momi luor kendo naketogi mundo gibed loch kuomu kaka jotend oganda. Moko kuomgi naketo jotend ji alufu alufu, to moko jotend mia mia, to moko jotend ji piero abich abich, bang'e moko jotend ji apar apar kendo moko naketo jotelo mopogore opogore e dhoutgi duto. **16** E kindeno nachiko jong'ad bura mau niya, Winjuru weche manie kind oweteu kendo ung'ad bura kare poni nitie bura e kind jo-Israel kendgi kata e kind ja-Israel kod japing moro. **17** Kik udew wang' ka ung'ado bura, winj ng'at matin kod maduong' mana machal. Kik uluor wang' ng'ato nimar bura makare en mar Nyasaye. Kelnauru bura moro amora matek ma ok unyal kendo abiwo winjo. **18** Kendo kanyo ema ne anyisue gik moko duto mane onego utim. **19** Mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa nochikowa,

ne wachako wuoth ka wawuok Horeb kendo ne wachomo pinje mag gode mar jo-Amor, kwakalo e dier bungu malich ma useneno kendo ne wachopo Kadesh Barnea. **20** Eka ne awachonu niya, "Usechopo e pinje mag gode mar jo-Amor ma Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa miyowa. **21** To ne, Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasachu osemyou piny. Dhiuru mondo ukawe mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kwereu nowacho niya. Kik ubed maluor, chunyu bende kik nyosre." **22** Eka un duto nubiro ira muwachna niya, "Waor jomoko nyimwa mondo odhi onon-nwa piny kendo odwoknwа wach e yo ma onego walu gi dala ma wabiro chopoe." **23** Parono ne aneno kaber omiyo ne ayiero ji apar gariyo kuomu ka ng'ato ka ng'ato oa e dhoodgi. **24** Ne giwuok ka gidhi e pinje mag gode ma gichopo e Holo mar Eshkol mondo ginon kaka pinyno obet. **25** Negikawo gik monyak e pinyno, mi gikelonwa, kagiwachao niya, "En piny maber ma Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa biro miyowa." **26** Ne ok giyie dhi e pinyno, kendo ne ging'anyo mi gidagi winjo chike Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi. **27** Ne ung'ur e hembeu ka uwacho niya, Jehovah Nyasaye ok dwarwa, omiyo nogolowa e piny Misri mondo ochiw-wa e Iwet jo-Amor mondo otiekwa. **28** Ere kuma wanyalo dhiyoe? Owetewa osechido chunywa, ka giwachonwa niya, "Jogo tek kendo boyo moyoywa, mier madongo lach kendo nigi ohinga, bende ne waneno jo-Anak." **29** Eka ne awachonu niya, "Kik ubwgigi, kik uluorgi **30** Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, ma otelo e nyimu, biro kedonu mana kaka ne okedonu e piny Misri kod e thim ka uneno gi wengeu uwegi. **31** Kuno bende ne uneno kaka Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu okawo ting'u mana kaka wuoro kawo ting' wuode, kotelonu e wuodhu duto nyaka uchopo ka." **32** Ei magi duto ne ok uketo genou kuom Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, **33** mane otelo nyimu e wuodhu, gotieno notelonu gi mach to godiechieng' notelonu gi rumbi mondo umany kuonde monego ubworie kendo onyisu yo monego uluw. **34** Kane Jehovah Nyasaye owinjo gima ne uwacho, mirima nomake mi okwong'ore niya, **35** "Onge ng'ama nitiere e tieng' mobamni manone piny maberni mane asingora ni nami kweregi, **36** makmana Kaleb wuod Jefune. En ema none pinyno kendo anamiyego kaachiel gi nyikwaye kamoro amora ma tiende nonyon nikech osebedo koluwo Jehovah Nyasaye gi chunye duto." **37** Nikesch un, Jehovah Nyasaye ne okecho koda mi owachona niya, "Ok inidonji e pinyno." **38** To jalupni ma en Joshua wuod Nun ema nodonji e pinyno. Omiyo jiwe nikesch en ema notelne jo-Israel duto ka kawo pinyno. **39** To jomatindo mane uwacho ni biro ter e twech, ma gin nyithindo ma ok ong'eyo pogo ber kod rach, gin ema ginidonji e pinyno. Anamigi pinyno kendo ginikawe mi gidagie. **40** To un chakuru wuoth kudok chien e thim kuchomo

Nam Makwar. **41** Eka ne udwoko niya, "Wasetimo osesingorenegi. **15** Lwet Jehova Nyasaye ne mon richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. Wabiro aa malo kendo kodgi nyaka ne otiekogi duto e kambi. **16** Kane joma kedo mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa odong' ma jolweny osetho, **17** Jehova Nyasaye ne ochikowa." Omiyo ji duto norwako gige lweny ka owachona niya, **18** "Kawuononi ubiro kalo e gwenge giparo ni en gima yot monjo piny godeno. **42** To mag Moab manie piny Ar. **19** Ka ubiro ir jo-Amon, to Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, Kwergi ni kik gidhi kik uchandgi kata dwarzego tugo kodgi lweny, nimar ok gikedi nimar ok anabed kodgi. Ibiro lowu gi wasiku. **43** Ne awachona kamano to ne ok unyal winjo. Ne anamiu gimoro amora e piny jo-Amon. Asechiwe ung'anyo ne Jehova Nyasaye mi ok uluwu chikene, kaka girkeni ne nyikwa Lut." **20** (Pinyno bende kendo gi wichi tekko maru ne uwuotho ka udhi e piny ne ok amonjou, mi gilawou ka kich ma ogodak kagi ne okwan kaka piny jo-Refai mane osebedo kodak goyou chakre Seir nyaka Horma. **45** Ne udwogo ma kuno, to jo-Amon to ne luongogi ni jo-Zamzumi. **21** uywak e nyim Jehova Nyasaye to ne ok ochiko ite Gin oganda marateke, mang'eny kendo ma roboche ne ywaku kendo ne ok owinjo kwayou. **46** Omiyo mana ka jo-Anak. Jehova Nyasaye ne otiekogi e nyim ne udak Kadesh kuom kinde mang'eny, adier kuom jo-Amon, mane oriembogi mi gidak kuondiegigi. kinde mang'eny ne udak kuno. **22** Jehova Nyasaye ne osetimo mano ne nyikwa Esau, mane odak Seir, e kinde mane otieko jo-Hori ka gineno. Negiriembogi oko kendo gidak kanyo nyaka chil kawuono. **23** To jo-Kaftor mane oa Kaftor noreimbo jo-Avi mabor nyaka e gwenge mag Gaza, mi koro gidak kanyo.) **24** "Koro ikreuru kendo ukaduh holo mar Arnon. Neuru, asechiwo e lwetu Sihon ja-Amor ma ruodh Heshbon kod pinye. Chakuru kedo kodgi mondo ukawe. **25** Kochakore odiechiengni abiro kelo luoro kod kibaji ne ogendini duto modak e piny. E kinde ma giniwinjie humbu, gibiro kirni kendo kihondko biro makogi." **26** Koa e thim mar Kedemoth, ne aoro joote ne Sihon ma ruodh Heshbon kakwaye mundo kwe obedie kwachone niya, **27** "Yienwauru wakal e pinyu nikel wabiro luwo yo tir kendo ok wanabar e bat korachwich kata koracham. **28** Yie iusnwa chiemo mwachamo kod pi mwamodho nikel nengogi romre gi fedha, kendo iwewa aweya wakadhi kwawuotho gi tiendwa, **29** mana kaka nyikwa Esau mane odak Seir kod jo-Moab modak Ar ne jotimonwa, negiweyo wang'ado Jordan miwadonjo e piny ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa miyowa." **30** To Sihon ruodh Heshbon ne otamowa kadho e pinyi nimar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa nosemiye wichi tekko, kendo chunye odoko matek mondo ochiwe e lwetu mana kaka osetimo. **31** Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, "Neuru, koro achiwo Sihon kod pinye e lwetu, koro monjeuru mondo ukaw pinyeno." **32** Kane Sihon kod jolwenye duto nobiro mondo ochak kodwa lweny e piny Jahaz, **33** Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa nochewe e lwetwa kendo ne watieke gi nyithinde kod jolwenye duto. **34** E kindeno ne wakawo mieche duto, mi wanego, chwo, mon kod nyithindo duto, kendo onge ng'ama ne waweyo kangima. **35** To jamni kod gik moyaki mane oa e miechgi mane wakawo ne wadhi godo. **36** Onge dala mane nyalo sirowa e lweny chakre Aroer, e dho holo mar Arnon kod dala manie holo hie nyaka chop Gilead kendo onge kata mana dala achiel mane ok wanyal kawo. Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa nochiwogi duto e lwetwa. **37** To kaluwore gi chik Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, ne ok ukawo

2 Eka ne wachako wuoth kwang'ado thim kwachomo Nam Makwar mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochika. Kuom kinde mang'eny ne wadigni e piny gode mag Seir. **2** Eka Jehova Nyasaye ne owachona niya, **3** "Usedigni bang' kinde mang'eny kulwororu e pinyi, omiyo wuothuru kuchomo yor nyandwat. **4** Nyis ji wechegi kiwachonegi ni, 'Uchiegni kalo e piny jowetewa ma nyikwa Esau modak Seir. Gibiro bedo gi kibaji nikel un, to beduru motang'. **5** Kik udwar kodgi lweny nimar ok anamiu pinyi kata mana kama uketo e tiendu kende. Asemejo Esau pinje mag gode man Seir kaka girkeni mare. **6** Ubiro chulogi fedha kuom chiemo ma uchamo kod pi ma umodho.'" **7** Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osegwedho tich lwetu. Oseritou ka uwuotho e thim malichni kendo kuom higni piero ang'wen-gi duto Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osebedo kodu mi ok uchando gimoro. **8** Eka ne wakalo Seir kama jowetewa ma nyikwa Esau nodakie. Bang'e ne waa Araba kwachomo Elath kod Ezion Geber mi wawuotho kwachomo thim Moab. **9** Eka Jehova Nyasaye ne owachona niya, "Kik umonj jo-Moab kata kwinyogi mondo gitug lweny kodu, nimar ok anamiu dir pinyi moro amora. Kanyo asemejo joka Ar ma nyikwa Lut kaka girkeni margi." **10** (Jo-Emi osebedo ka odak kanyo, ma gin joma rateke, mang'eny kendo ma roboche mana ka jo-Anak. **11** Jo-Emi kod jo-Anak ji ne luongogiga ni jo-Refai, to jo-Moab to ne luongogi ni jo-Emi. **12** Chon jo-Hori nodak e piny Seir, to nyikwa Esau noriembogi oko. Negitieko jo-Hori mane ni kanyo mi gidak kuondiegigi mana kaka jo-Israel notimo e piny mane Jehova Nyasaye omiyogi kaka girkeni.) **13** Kendo Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, "Koro chungi mondo ing'ad Holo mar Zered." Omiyo ne wang'ado holono. **14** E kinde mane wawuok Kadesh Barnea nyaka wang'ado Holo mar Zered nokawowa higni piero adek gaboro. E kindeno tieng' mar jolweny duto notho e kambi, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye ne

piny jo-Amon moro amora kata mana piny mokiewo gi Jabok kata mago molworo dalane manie gode.

3 Bang'e negigomo ma giluwo yo madhi Bashan, kendo Og ruodh Bashan gi jolweny mage duto nowuok riat mokedo kodwa e lweny Edrei. **2** Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, "Kik iluore nimir asechiwe e lwti, en kaachiel gi jolweny mage duto kod pinye. Timne kaka ne itimone Sihon ruodh jo-Amor, mane obedo gi loch e piny Heshbon." **3** Omiyo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa nochivo Og ruodh Bashan gi jolwenje duto e lwetwa, kendo ne watiekogi mi wanegogi duto maonge ng'ama nodong". **4** E kindeno ne wakawo mier madongo mage duto. Onge kata mana dala maduong' kuom mier piero auchiel madongo mag-gi mane ok wakawo, tiende ni gwenge duto man Argob, ma en pinyruodh Og man Bashan. **5** Mier madongogti duto ne ochiel gi ohinga kod rangeye mag chumbe, to bernde ne nitie mier moko matindo mang'eny mane ok ochiel. **6** Dala ka dala ne wanegoe ji duto modakie, kaka chwo, mon kod nyithindo mana kaka ne watimo ne Sihon ruodh Heshbon. **7** To jamni duto kod gik moyaki moa e mier madongo mag-gi, ne wating'o wadhigho. **8** Omiyo e kindeno ne wakawo pinje mag ruodhi ariyo mag jo-Amor, mantie yo wuok chieng' mar Jordan, kochakore e holo mar Arnon mochopo nyaka Got Hermon. **9** (Hermon iluongo ni Sirion gi jo-Sidon, to jo-Amor luonge ni Senir). **10** Ne wakawo dalane duto manie got mesa Gilead duto, kod Bashan duto chakre Saleka, Edrei, dalane mag pinyruodh Og man Bashan. **11** (Og ruodh Bashan kende e ng'ama ne odong' e dier jomane otony kuom jo-Refai. Otandanane ne olas gi nyinyo; borne ne oyombo fut apar gadek kendo lachne fut auchiel. Otandaneno pod ni Raba piny jo-Amon nyaka chil kawuono). **12** Kuom pinje moko mane wakawo e kindeno, ne amiyo joka Reuben kod joka Gad tong' mokiewo gi Aroer man e bath holo mar Arnon, komedi gi nus mar piny gode manie Gilead kod miechgi duto. **13** Pinje Gilead modong' duto kod Bashan, pinyruodh Og, ne amiyo nus mar dhood jo-Manase. (E gwenge duto mag Argob man Bashan, nosebedo kiluongo ni piny jo-Refai). **14** Jair mawuok e dhood Manase ne okawo gwenge duto mag Argob ma ochopo nyaka e tong' man e kind jo-Geshur kod jo-Maakath; ne ochake nyinge owuon, manyaka kawuononi Bashan pod iluongo ni Havoth Jair). **15** Kendo ne achiwo Gilead ne Makir. **16** To ne jo-Reuben kod jo-Gad, ne amiyyogi kochakore Gilead nyaka e holo mar Arnon (e dier holono tir nobedo tong') kendo koa Aora Jabok ma en tong' mar jo-Amon. **17** Bende nomi jo-Reuben kod jo-Gad piny ma yo podho chieng' mar Jordan man Araba nyaka Kinereth mochopo dho Nam mar Araba (ma tiende E kindeno ne amiyou chik kawacho niya, "Jehova

Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osemyou pinyini mondo ukaw, to jolwenju duto machwo motegno moikore ne lweny nyaka kadh dhi loka e nyim oweteu ma jo-Israel. **19** Makmana mondeu, nyithindu kod jambu (ang'eyo ni un gi jamni mang'eny), mondo odag e dalane ma asemyou, **20** nyaka chop Jehova Nyasaye mi oweteu kwe, mana kaka osemyou kendo gin bende gikaw piny ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou, loka mar Jordan. Bang' mano ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu odogi kare ma asemye kaka girkeni." **21** E kindeno ne achiko kawachone Joshua niya, "Iseneno gi wang'i gik ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi osetimo ni ruodhi ariyogi. Jehova Nyasaye biro timo mana machal kamano ne pinjeroudhi duto kuma udhiyoeno. **22** Kik uluorgi; nikelch Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu owuon nokednu." **23** E kindeno ne akwayo Jehova Nyasaye niya, **24** "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, isecharo nyiso jatichni badi mar loch kod tekoni maduong". Nimar en nyasaye mane manie piny kata e polo manyalo timo gik marateke kaka misetimo? **25** We ang'adi adhi ane piny maber loka Jordan piny gode kod Lebanon." **26** To nikelch un, Jehova Nyasaye ne okecho koda kendo ne ok onyal chiko ite ne wechena. Jehova Nyasaye nowachon niya, "Mano oromo, kik ichak iwuo koda kuom wachno. **27** Dhiyo ewi got Pisga mondo ine piny koa wuok chieng' nyaka podho chieng' kendo koa nyandwat nyaka milambo. Rang piny gi wengeni owuon, nimir ok ining'ad aora Jordan. **28** Ket Joshua mondo okaw kari kijiwe kendo imiye teko, nimir en ema obiro telo ne jogi koterogi loka cha mundo gikaw piny ma ibiro nenono." **29** Omiyo wan ne wadong' e bath holo machiegni gi Beth Peor.

4 Yaye, jo-Israel, winjuru buche kod chike ma amiyou, luwgi mondo udagi kendo mondo ukaw piny ma Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kwereu miyou. **2** Kik umedi kata ugol gimore amora kuom chik ma amiyou, to rituru chike ma amiyou mag Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **3** Ne unenu gi wengen uwegi gima Jehova Nyasaye ne otimo Baal Peor. Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu notieko koa kuomu jogo duto mane oluwo Baal mar Peor, **4** to ne un uduto mane usiko kupadoru kuom Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu pod ungima nyaka chil kawuono. **5** Ne, asepunjou buche kod chike kaka ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasacha nochika, mondo uluw chikenego e piny mudhidnjoe kendo kawo. **6** Ritgiuru maber, nimir mano ema biro nyiso riekou gi ng'eyou ni ogendini mamoko mabiro winjo buchegi duto wach niya, "Adier, onge oganda mariek kendo man-gi ng'eyo koganda maduong'n'i." **7** Ere oganda machielo ma ogen man kod nyasachgi machiegni e yo ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa chiegnigo kodwa e yo moro amora ma walame? **8** Kara ere oganda machielo maduong' man kod buche gi chike makare machal gi chike mamiyou kawuononi? **9** Beduru

motang' kendo neuru ni wiu ok owl gi gik museneno Iwetgi, ma gin nyiseche molos gi bao kata gi kite gi wang'u kendo kik uwegi gia e chunyu ka pod mopa, gin gik ma ok nyal neno, winjo, chiemo kata ungima. Puonjuru nyithindu kod nyikwau wechegi. winjo tik gimoro. **29** To ka udwaro Jehova Nyasaye **10** Paruruane chieng' mane uchung' e nyim Jehova ma Nyasachu kanyo, to unuyude ka umanye gi Nyasaye ma Nyasachu e Horeb, kane owachona chunyu duto kod ngimau duto. **30** Bang' ka gigi niya, "Chok ji e nyima ka mondo giwinj wechena duto osetimorenu mi ubedo gi chuny mool, eka mundo mi giponjre luora ndalo duto mag ngimagi unuduog ir Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kendo kende bende giponj nyithindgi wechegi." **11** Ne uluore. **31** Nimar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu en ubiro machiegni ma uchung' e tiend got. Godno Nyasaye ma jang'wono ok enojwang'u kata tiekou mach ne liele mochopo nyaka e polo, ka en-gi rumbi kata wiye wil kod singruok mana otimo gi kwereu marateng' kod mudho mandiwa. **12** Eka Jehova kokwong'ore. **32** Penj ane sani gik mane timore Nyasaye ne owuoyonu kokalo ei mach. Ne uwinjo chon, ndalo mane pok onywolu, kochakore e ndalo dwol kawuok ei mach, to ne ok uneno ng'at mane mane Nyasaye ochweyo dhano e piny; penj ane wuoyono, to makmana dwol kende ema nuwinjo. koa e bath polo konchiel nyaka komachiello. Bende **13** Ne owachonu singruokne, ma gin Chike Apar, gima duong' kama osetimore kata gima chal kama mane ochikou mondo uluw kendo ne ondikogi e kite osewinji? **33** Bende nitie oganda moro mosewinjo mopa ariyo. **14** Kendo Jehova Nyasaye ne owachona dwond Nyasaye kawuoyo e mach kaka usewinjoni e kindeno mondo apuonju buche kod chike ma ma obed mangima? **34** Bende nitiere nyasaye moro onego uluw e piny ma udhiye loka Jordan mondo mosegolo oganda kuom oganda machielo moselok ukaw. **15** Ne ok uneno Jehova Nyasaye gi wang'u wasumbini? Koso bende nitiere moro mosetemo e kinde mane uwinjo dwonde koa e mach e got timo timbe madongogi gi ranyisi, honni gi lweny Horeb. Omiyo beduru motang' ahinya, **16** mondo kendo gi teko maduong' kod bat morie kaka Jehova kik ubed jo-mibadhi ka uloso nyisecheu uwegi, kata Nyasaye notimonu e piny Misri e wang'u kuneno. **35** kido moro amora mochwe ka dichwo kata ka dhako, Osenyi gigi duto mondo ung'e ni Jehova Nyasaye **17** kata ka chiayo moro e piny kata ka winyo mafuyo en Nyasaye; onge Nyasaye moro ma ok en. **36** Noyie e kor polo, **18** kata ka gimoro amora mochwe mamol uwinjo dwonde gie polo mond opounjugo. Bende e lowo kata ka rech manie pi. **19** Ka ung'yo polo ma noyieni ma uneno mach makakni e piny, kendo uneno chieng', dwe kod sulwe karieny (ma gin gigo nuwinjo dwonde ei majno. **37** Nikech ne ohero manyiso duong' mar polo), to kik gimak pachu mi kwereu mi oyiero nyikwagi bang'-gi, ne ogolou Misri ukulrunegi ka ulamo. Gin gigo ma Jehova Nyasaye en owuon kod tekone maduong', **38** mondo ogl ma Nyasachu osemiyo jopinje duto manie piny bwo oko ogendini maroteke moyou, kokelou e pinygi polo. **20** To un, Jehova Nyasaye noresou mogolou mondo omiu bedo girkeni kaka en kawuononi. **39** e mach mager kuwuok e piny Misri mondo ubed Yie kendo ikaw odiechiengni obed ei chunyi ni kaka girkeni mare nyaka chieng', mana kaka un Jehova Nyasaye en Nyasaye e polo malo kendo sani. **21** Jehova Nyasaye nokecho koda nikech un, e piny mwalo. Onge Nyasaye moro machielo. **40** kendo ne okwong'oreni ok anang'ad aora Jordan Emomiyo rituru buchene kod chikene ma amiyu mundo adonji e piny maber ma Jehova Nyasaye kawuono, mundo gik moko odhi maber kodu gi ma Nyasachu miyou ka girkeni. **22** Abiro tho e nyithindu kendo mondo udag aming'a e piny ma pinyni, ok anang'ad aora Jordan, to un uchiegni Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou e kinde duto e ng'ado mondo udhi ukaw kereu e piny maberno. piny. **41** Eka Musa noketo tenge mier adek madongo **23** Beduru motang' mondo kik wiu wil gi singruok man yo wuok chieng' mar aora Jordan, **42** ma gin mane Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu otimo kodu, kuonde ma ka ng'ato onego wadgi ka ok ochano, to kik ulos ne un uwegi kido moro amora milamo ma onyalo ringo dhi pondo kuondegoo mantie e miechgi Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu okwero. **24** Nimar madongo mondo ores ngimane. **43** Mier madongo-Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu en mach matieko go gin magi: Bezer manie pinje gode motwo, mano gik mowang'o kendo en Nyasaye ma janyiego. **25** ne jo-Reuben; Ramoth ei Gilead, obed kar jo-Gad; Bang' ka usedak e pinyo kuom higni mang'eny kendo Golan ei Bashan obed mar jo-Manase. **44** mi ubedo gi nyithindo kod nyikwau, bang'e ubedo Ma e chik mane Musa omiyo jo-Israel. **45** Magi e jo-mibadhi ma uloso kido mopa kendo utimo gik weche, buche kod chike mane Musa omiyogi kane mamono e wang' Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, ka giwuok Misri, **46** kane gin e holo machiegni bi Beth umiye mirima; **26** to aluongo polo gi piny mondo Peor man yo wuok chieng' mar Jordan, e piny Sihon obed joneno kuom kawuono, ni ubiro rumo mapiyo ruodh jo-Amor mane nigi loch Heshbon kendo ne nono e piny ma ubiro kawo loka Jordan. **27** Jehova oloye gi Musa kod jo-Israel kane giwuok Misri. **47** Nyasaye biro keyou e dier ogendini kendo ji manok Negikawo pinje gi piny Og ruodh Bashan, mane kuom ema notony e kind pinje ma Jehova Nyasaye gin gi ruodh ariyo mag jo-Amor man loka yo wuok noterue. **28** Kuno unulamie gik ma dhano oloso gi chieng' mar Jordan. **48** Pinyi nochakore Aroer koa

e dier holo mar Arnon mochopo nyaka Got Siyon
(tiende ni, Hermon), **49** kendo nokawo gwenge mag
Araba man yo wuuk chieng' mar Jordan, mochopo
nyaka Nam mar Araba mantiere e tiend gode mag
Pisga.

5 Musa noluongo jo-Israel duto ma owachonegi
kama: Yaye, jo-Israel winjuru buche kod chike
ma awachonu kawuono. Puonreuru wechego kendo
une ni umakogi. **2** Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa
notimo kodwa singruok e got Horeb. **3** Singruogni
ne Jehova Nyasaye ok otimo gi wuonewa, to notime
gi wan wawegi, ma kawuono nika kangima. **4** Jehova
Nyasaye nowuoro kodu wang' gi wang' gi e mach
ewi godno. **5** (E kindeno ne achung' e kindu gi
Jehova Nyasaye ka asomoneu wach Jehova Nyasaye,
nikech ne uluoro mach kendo ne ok uidho got.)
Eka nowacho niya, **6** "An e Jehova Nyasaye ma
Nyasachu, mane ogolou piny Misri, ka uwuok e
piny mane unie wasumbini. **7** Kik ubed gi nyiseche
mamoko e nyima. **8** Kik ulos nyasaye milamo maket
gi kidu moro amora, e polo malo kata e piny mwalo
kata e bwo pi. **9** Kik ukulrunegi piny; bende kik
ulamgi, nimar an Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu,
an Nyasaye ma janyiego kendo akumo nyithindo
nikech richo mar wuonegi chakre tieng' mar adek
nyaka mar ang'wen mar jogo mamon koda, **10** to
anyiso hera ni tieng gana gi gana mar jogo mohera
kendo morito chikena. **11** Kik uti gi nying Jehova
Nyasaye ma Nyasachu e yo ma ok owinjore, nimar
Jehova Nyasaye ok nong'won ne ng'ato ang'ata
matiyo gi nyinge e yo marach. **12** Rituru chieng'
Sabato kendo ukete obed maler, kaka Jehova Nyasaye
ma Nyasachu osechikou. **13** Tiuru kuom ndalo
auchiel kendo uti tjeu duto, **14** to chieng' mar
abiryo en Sabato ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu.
Chieng'no ok unutim tich moro amora, bed ni un
kata yauuotu kata nyiu kata jotiju machwo kata
mamon, kata rwethu, pundau kata jambu moro
amora, kata jodak manie dieru mondo jotiju ma
yauuowi kata ma nyiri oyudie thuolo mar yweyo
kaka in. **15** Paruru ni ne un wasumbini e piny
Misri kendo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu nogolou
kuno gi teko maduong' korieyo bade. Kuom mano
Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osechikou mondo urit
chieng' Sabato. **16** Luor wuonu gi minu mana kaka
Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osechikou, mondo
udagi aming'a kendo mundo udhi maber e piny ma
Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou. **17** Kik ineki.
18 Kik iterri. **19** Kik ikwal. **20** Kik ihang wach ne
wadu. **21** Kik igomb chi wadu. Kik igomb od wadu
kata lope kata jatije ma wuowi kata jatije ma nyako,
kata rwadhe, kata pundane kata gire moro amora."
22 Magi e chike mane Jehova Nyasaye owachone
chokruok gi dwol maduong' e got koa e mach, rumbi
kod mudho mandiwa kendo ne ok omedo gimoro.
Eka ne ondikogi e kite ariyo mopa mi omiyagi. **23**

Kane uwinjo dwol kawuok e mudho, to got bende
wang' gi mach, jotend dhoutu gi jodongu nobiro
ira. **24** Kendo nuwachona niya, "Jehova Nyasaye ma
Nyasachwa osenyisowa duong'ne kod tekone kendo
wasewinjo dwonde koa e mach. Kawuononi koro
wasefwenyo ni ng'ato nyalo bedo abeda mangima
kata obedo ni Nyasaye owuoyo kode. **25** To koro
ere gima omiyo nyaka watho? Mach malichni biro
tiekowa kendo wabiro tho ma ok wawinjo dwond
Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa kendo. **26** Nimar ere
dhano mosewinjo dwond Jehova Nyasaye mangima
kawuoyko e mach, kaka wasewinjo to pod wantie.
27 Dhi machiegnimondo iwinji gik moko duto ma
Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa wacho. Eka iwachnw
gik moko duto ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa
owachoni, wabiro winjo kendo timo." **28** Jehova
Nyasaye nowinjou kane uwuoyo koda ka uwacho
niya, "Asewinjo gima jogi osewachoni, gik moko
duto magiwacho beyo. **29** Yaye, dine ber ka chunygi
osiko koluora kendo orito chikena duto mondo omi
gidhi maber kaachiel gi nyithindgi nyaka chieng'!
30 "Dhiyo mundo inyisgi gidogi e hema mag-gi. **31**
To in dong' koda ka mundo amiyi chike gi buche
duto manyaka ipuonjgi giriti e piny mamiyogi
mondo gidagie." **32** Omiyo beduru motang' kutimo
gik moko duto ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu
ochikou, ka ok udok korachwich kata koracham.
33 Wuothuru e yore duto ma Jehova Nyasaye ma
Nyasachu osechikou mondo ubed mangima kendo
ubed gi mwandu mondo omi ngimau omedre e piny
ma ubiro kawo.

6 Magi e chike, buche kod weche ma Jehova Nyasaye
ma Nyasachu ochika mondo apuonju kendo uritgi
e piny ma ung'ado aora Jordan mondo ukaw. **2**
Chikegi omiu mundo un, nyithindu kod nyikwau
oluor Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu e ndalo duto
mag ngimau kurito buchene gi chikene ma amiyu
mondo omi udag aming'a gi mor. **3** Winjuru, yaye
Israel, kendo beduru motang' kurito chikena mundo
omi umedru e piny ma opong' gi chak kod mor
kich, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach kwereu
nosingorenu. **4** Winjuru, yaye jo-Israel, Jehova
Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, en Jehova Nyasaye achiel. **5**
Her Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi gi chunyi duto
kendo gi ngimani duto kendo gi tekoni duto. **6**
Chike mamiyou kawuono onego bed e chunyu. **7**
Ketgi e chuny nyithindu, wuo e wechego ka un
e dala, ka uwuotho e bath yo, ka unindo kata ka
uchung'. **8** Twegiuru e ng'ut lwetelu kaka ranyisi
kendo bawgiuru e lela wengeu. **9** Ndikgiuru ewi
dhoutu kendo e rangeyeu. **10** Ka Jehova Nyasaye
ma Nyasachu okelou e piny mane osingore ne
kwereu, ma Ibrahim, Isaka kod Jakobo ni nomiu.
En piny maduong', man-gi mier madongo mane ok
ugero, **11** udi mopong' kod gik moko duto mabeyo,
mane ok uloso, sokni ma ne ok ukunyo kod puothe

mag mzabibu gi yiend zeituni mane ok upidho. Ka orito singruok mane otimo gi kwereu kane ogolou usechiemo muyieng' **12** to beduru motang' mondo gi tekone maduong' kendo warou e piny mane unie kik wiu wil kod Jehova Nyasaye mane ogolou Misri; e wasumbini, e lwet Farao ruodh Misri. **9** Ng'euro piny mane unie wasumbini. **13** Luor Jehova Nyasaye ni Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu en Nyasaye. En ma Nyasachi, en kende ema itine ka ikwong'ori mana Nyasaye ma ja-adiera; marito singruokne mar hera gi nyinge owuon. **14** Kik uluw nyiseche mamoko ma ne tienge gana gi gana mohere kendo rito chikene. gin nyiseche joma odak e dieru; **15** nimir Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu modak e dieru en Nyasaye ma janyiego kendo mirimbe ochromou kendo obiro tiekou e wang' piny. **16** Kik utem Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kaka ne uteme ka un Masa. **17** Beduru gi **10** To jogo mochaye obiro kumo motiekgi mana adieri mar rito chike Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, kaka omiyoo e chikene kod buchene. **18** Timuru gima kaka omiyoo e chikene kod buchene. **19** ni obiro riemboru wasiku duto e dieru mana kaka ne Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **20** E kinde mabiro ka Jehova Nyasaye osingore ne kwereu kokwong'ore, mi udonji kendo kaw piny maber mane Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa omiyi, tiendgi en ang'o?" **21** To iwachne niya, "Ne wan wasumb Farao e piny Misri, to Jehova Nyasaye ne ogolowa Misri gi teko maduong'. **22** Ne waneno gi wengewa kaka Jehova Nyasaye notimo honni kod ranyisi madongo ne jo-Misri kod Farao gi ode duto. **23** To ne ogolowa kuno kokelowa e piny mane osingore ne kwerewa kokwong'ore ni nomiwa. **24** Jehova Nyasaye ne ochikowa mondo warit buchene duto kendo waluor Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa mundo wadhi maber ndalo duto mag ngimawa, mana kaka timorenwa kawuononi. **25** Kendo ka warito chikegi adimba ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa miyowa kaka osechikowa, mano nobednwa kaka tim makare."

7 Ka Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu okelou e piny ma udhi donjoe mondo ukaw obed maru, mi oriemboru ogendini mang'eny kaka jo-Hiti, jo-Girgash, jo-Amor, jo-Kanaan, jo-Perizi, jo-Hivi kod jo-Jebus, ma gin pinje abiryo madongo kendo marotek moloyou. **2** Kendo ka Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osechiwo gi e lwetu mi uloyogi, to une ni utiekogi duto. Kik ulos winjruck kodgi bende kik utimnegi ng'wono. **3** Kik ukendru kodgi. Kik uchiw nyiu ni yauotgi kata kik yauotu okend nyigi, **4** nimir ginimi yauotu weya mitine nyiseche mamoko kendo mano dimi mirima mak Jehova Nyasaye mitieku mapiyo nono. **5** Ma e gima onego utimnegi: Mukuru kendegi mag misengini, touru kitegi mopa milamo, tong'uru sirnigi mag Ashera kendo wang'uru kido mag-gi milamo e mach. **6** Nimir un oganda mowal ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu oyierou kuom ogendini duto manie piny mondo ubed joge, joge owuon mogeno. **7** Jehova Nyasaye ne ok oherou mi oyierou nikesch ne ung'eny moloyo ogendini mamoko, nimir un e oganda matinie moloyo, **8** to Jehova Nyasaye noyierou nikesch noherou kendo

oro singruok mane otimo gi kwereu kane ogolou wasumbini, e lwet Farao ruodh Misri. **9** Ng'euro ni Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu en Nyasaye. En Nyasaye ma ja-adiera; marito singruokne mar hera ne tienge gana gi gana mohere kendo rito chikene. **10** To jogo mochaye obiro kumo motiekgi mana ka gineno, adier ok obi deko ma ok okumo jogo mochaye. **11** Kuom mano rituru yorene, buchene kod chikene adimba ma amiyoo kawuono. **12** Ka uchiko itu ne chikegi kendo uritogi adimba, eka Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu norit singruokne mar hera kodu kaka ne osingore ne kwereu. **13** Obiro herou, gwedhou kendo miyo unyaa mang'eny, obiro gwedho nyithindo munywolo, cham manie puotheu, decheu, divai manyien, mo, nyiroye ma dhou onywolo kod nyithi jambu e piny mane osingore ne kwereu ni nomigi. **14** Ibiro gwedhou moloyo ogendini duto; onge ng'ato kuomu madichwo kata madhako ma ok nobed maonge nyathi, kata jambu manobed maonge nyithindo. **15** Jehova Nyasaye notiek tuoche duto kuomu; bende ok nokelnu tuoche maricho mane uneno ka un Misri, to tuoche nomak mana wasiku mochayou. **16** Nyaka utiek ji duto ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu keto e lwetu. Kik ukechgi bende kik ulam nyisechegi, nimir mano nobednu obadho. **17** Unyalo wacho kendu niya, "Ogendifinigi tek moloyowa. Ere kaka wanyalo riembogi oko?" **18** To kik uluorgi; paruru malong'o gima ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu otimone Farao gi piny e Misri duto. **19** Ne uneno kod wengeu tem malich, honni madongo tekone kod bat morie mane Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ogolougo oko. Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro timo mano bende ne oganda makoro uluoro. **20** To bende Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro miyo kihondko omakgi ma kata ng'ato pond e dieru manade to ok notony. **21** Kik gimiuluro nimir Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu manie dieru duong' kendo en Nyasaye man-gi teko. **22** Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro riembo ogendinigo kuomu matin tin mana ka uneno. Ok noyieni mondo utiekgi dichiel nimir dipo ka ondiegi onywolore mang'eny mathagu. **23** To Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu nochagiwi e lwetu, kowito riekogi nyaka ginirum duto. **24** Obiro chiwo ruodh mag ogendinigo e lwetu kendo unutiek nyinggi e bwo polo. Onge ng'ama nochung' masiru kendo unutiekgi duto. **25** Kido mag nyisechegi nyaka uwang' e mach. Kik ugomb fedha kod dhahabu ma gin-go, bende kik ukawgi. Ka utimo kamano, to ginibednu obadho nimir gigo gin gigo makwero ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **26** Kik ukel gimoro makwero e uteu, nimir un kod gima ukelono nokethi. Kik ubed gi gik machalo kamano nimir enokethgi.

8 Beduru motang' kurito chike duto ma amiyoo kawuononi, mondo omi ubed mangima kendo

unyaa mi udonji e piny ma Jehova Nyasaye nosingore nyaka e kor polo. **2** Jo-Anak gin joma roteke kendo ni nomi kwereu. **2** Parieuru kaka Jehova Nyasaye roboche! Usewinjo kiuwoyo kuomgi kiwachyo niya, ma Nyasachu ne otelonu ka ukalo e piny motwo “Ere joma dichung’ e nyim jo-Anak?” **3** To beduru kuom higni piero ang’wen-gi duto, mondo opoujonu gigeno kawuono ni Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu bolruok, kopimo paro ma un-godo e chunyu ka bende ema dhi telo nyimu mana ka mach maweng’o. unyalo rito chikene. **3** Nodwokou piny momiyo kech Obiro tiekogi kendo obiro nyonogi mana ka uneno, okayou, eka bang’e nomiyoo manna mondo ucham kendo unuriembgi mi girum chutho mapiyo nono ma en chiemo mane pok uneno ma kata mana mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye osechiko. **4** Ka Jehova kwereu bende ne pok oneno. Notimonu kamano Nyasaye ma Nyasachu oseriembogi oko e wang’u ka mondo opounjugo ni dhano ok bed mangima nikesch uneno, to kik uwach e chunyu niya, “Jehova Nyasaye chiemo kende to nikesch wach ka wach moa e dho osekelowa ka mondo wakaw pinyini nikesch timwa Jehova Nyasaye. **4** Lepu ne ok oti kendo tiendeu ne makare.” Ooyo en mana nikesch timbe maricho mag ok opudhore kata okuot kuom higni piero ang’wen-gi duto. **5** Ng’euru e chunyu ni kaka ng’ato kumo ogendinigo emomiyoo Jehova Nyasaye dhi riembogi wuode, omiyo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu bende emomiyoo udhi kawo pinyino mondo obed maru; to koro kumou. **6** Rituru chike duto mag Jehova Nyasaye mana nikesch timbe maricho mag ogandagi ema miyo ma Nyasachu, kuwuotho e yorene bende ka umiye Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro riembogi oko e luor. **7** Nimar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kelou e wang’u mondo ochop gima nowachone kwereu ma piny maber, piny man-gi aore kod pi maber, man-gi Ibrahim, Isaka kod Jakobo. **6** Ng’euru ni ok en nikesch thidhna mamol e holo koa e gode; **8** ma en piny timu makare emomiyoo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu machiego ngano kod shairi, mzabibu kod ng’owu, miyou piny maberni mondo ukaw, nimar kadier to olemo mong’iore, zeituni kod mor kich. **9** Pinyno un joma tokgi tek. **7** Paruru wachni kendo kik wiu nobed gi chiemo mang’eny, bende ok unuchand wil kaka ne ujimbo mirimb Jehova Nyasaye e thim. gimoro; en piny ma kite mayudore gin nyinyo kendo Kochakore chieng’ mane uwuok Misri ma uchopo en piny ma mula unyalo kunyo e godene. **10** Ka ka, usebedo mana ka ung’anyo ne Jehova Nyasaye. **8** usechiemo ma uyieng’, to pakuru Jehova Nyasaye ma Kane un Horeb ne ujimbo mirimb Jehova Nyasaye Nyasachu kuom piny maber ma osemiyoo. **11** Beduru mane iye owang’ modwaro tiekou. **9** Kane adhi e got motang’ mondo kik wiu wil kod Jehova Nyasaye mondo akaw chike mane ondiki e kite mopa, chike ma Nyasachu, ka uweyo luwo yorene, chikene kod mag singruok mane Jehova Nyasaye otimo kodu, ne buchene ma amiyou kawuononi. **12** Ka ok kamano, abet e got odiechienge piero ang’wen kod otieno ka usechiemo ma uyieng’, ka usegero ute mabeyo piero ang’wen; kendo ne ok achiemo kata modho pi. ma udakie **13** ka dhou kod jambu omedore, fedha **10** Jehova Nyasaye ne omiya kite ariyo ma ondiki gi kod dhahabu bende omedore ma gik ma un-godo lwet Nyasaye. Kuomgi ne ondiki e chike duto mane duto omedore **14** to chunyu biro donjo e sunga Jehova Nyasaye owachonu koa e mach mawuok e ma wiu nowil kod Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, got, e odiechieng chokruok. **11** Kane odichienge mane oglou Misri, e piny mane unie wasumbini. **15** piero ang’wen kod otieno piero ang’wen oserumo, Ne otelonu kokalo piny malach mar ongoro piny Jehova Nyasaye nomiya kite mopa ariyo, ma gin kite motwo maonge kata pi, moting’o thuonde kwiri kod mag singruok. **12** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowachona thomoni, ne omiyou pi koa e lwanda matek. **16** Ne nya, “Lor piny piyo piyo ia e got, nikesch jogi mane omiyou manna ma uchamo e thim gimane kwereu igolo oa e piny Misri oselokore jo-mibadhi. Gisewyo ne ok ong’eyo, mondo omi ubed ka uboloru kendo ka mapiyo gik mane achikogi, kenda giseloso nyiseche otemou mundo giko udhi maber. **17** Unyalo wacho mag kido.” **13** Kendo Jehova Nyasaye ne owachona e chunyu niya, “Tekona kod lucha kod tich lweta nya, “Aseneno jogi, kendo gin joma tokgi tek adier! ema omiyo ayudo mwandugi.” **18** To par Jehova **14** We mondo atiekgi duto mondo agol nying’gi oko Nyasaye ma Nyasachi, nimar en ema omiyi teko e wang’ piny kae. Abiro miyo idok oganda maratego mar loso mwandu, kochopogo singruok mare mane kendo mang’eny moloyogi.” **15** Omiyo nalokora osingore gi kwereu mana kaka en kawuononi. **19** kendo alor kaa e got mane oyudo wang’. Kite mopa Kapo ni wiu owl gi Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ma ariyo moting’o winjruok ne nitie e lweta. **16** Kane uluwo nyiseche moko, ulamo kendo ukulorunegi, to ang’iyo ne aneno niusetimo ketho e nyim Jehova akwong’ora kawuononi ni notieku maonge kiawa. **20** Nyasaye ma Nyasachu; kendo useloso nyasaye mar Mana kaka ogendinio mane Jehova Nyasaye otieko e kido ma olos ka nyaroya. Uselokoru piyo ma uweyo wang’ kuneno, omiyo un bende ibiro tieku nikesch yo ma Jehova Nyasaye ne ochikou. **17** Omiyo ne ok uluoro Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. akawo kite mopa mane ni e lweta mi adiro piny ma gitore matindo tindo e nyimu. **18** Eka ne achako ariera piny e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kuom ndalo moloyou, man-gi mier madongo ma ohingagi chopo

9 Yaye Israel, winjuru, uchiegni ng’ado Jordan ka udhi riembo oganda maduong’ kendo maroteke

kata modho pi, nikelch richo duto mane utimo, ka Nyasaye ka gitiyo tijene kendo ka gigwedho e nying utimo gik mamono e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, kendo Jehova Nyasaye nyaka chil kawuono. **9** Mano ema ka ujimbo mirimbe. **19** Ne aluoro mirima kod kum omiyo joka Lawi ok yud pokgi e kind jowetegi; mager mar Jehova Nyasaye, nimar mirima nomake nimar Jehova Nyasaye e pokgi mana kaka Jehova ahinya mar tiekou. To kata kamano nowinjo ywakna Nyasaye ma Nyasachu nowachonegi.) **10** Koro ne kendo. **20** Jehova Nyasaye ne iye owang' gi Harun asebet e got kuom ndalo piero ang'wen odiechieng' mi odwaro tieke, to e kindeno ne alemone Harun gotieno mana kaka ne atimo mokwongo mi Jehova bende. **21** Bende ne akawo giru mar kethono, ma Nyasaye ne ochako owinja kendo ok ne en dwarone en kido mar nyaroya mane uloso, mine awang'e e mondo otieku. **11** Jehova Nyasaye ne owachona mach. Bang'e ne atoye matindo tindo narege mayom niya, "Dhiyo mundo itelne ji e yo mundo ukaw piny kaka mogo, eka ne akire e aora mamol koa e got. mane asesingora ni kweregi ni anamigi." **12** To **22** Bende ne umiyo Jehova Nyasaye mirima ka un koro sani, yaye Israel, en ang'o ma Jehova Nyasaye Tabera, Masa, kod Kibroth Hatava. **23** Kendo kane ma Nyasachu dwarz makmana miye luor kendo Jehova Nyasaye oglou Kadesh Barnea nowacho wuotho e yorene kendo hero tiyone gi chunyu niya, "Dhiuru mundo ukaw piny ma asemiyou." duto kod ngimau duto. **13** Bende Jehova Nyasaye To ne ung'anyo ne chike mag Jehova Nyasaye ma dwarz ni mondo urit buchene gi chikene ma amiyu Nyasachu, ne ok ugeno kuome kata miye luor. **24** kawuononi mondo okonyu. **14** Jehova Nyasaye ma Usebedo ka ung'anyo ne Jehova Nyasaye ndalo duto Nyasachu e wuon polo kata polo man malo manade ma aseng'eyoue. **25** Ne ariera piny ndalo piero kaachiel gi piny kod gik moko duto manie iye. **15** ang'wen odiechieng' gotieno nikelch Jehova Nyasaye Kata kamano Jehova Nyasaye norito kwereu nimar nowacho ni obiro tiekou. **26** Ne alamo Jehova noherogi mi bang'e noyiero mana un, nyikwagi e Nyasaye kawacho niya, "Yaye Nyasaye Manyalo Gik dier ogendini mamoko duto mundo ubed joge mana Moko Duto, kik itiek jogigi, ma gin girkeni mari kaka pod un nyaka chil kawuono. **16** Chunyu mundo iwuon maneireso gi badi maratego e piny Misri. **27** oter nyangu, kendo weuru wich teko. **17** Nimar Par jotichni ma gin Ibrahim, Isaka kod Jakobo kendo Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu en Nyasach nyiseche kik ine wich teko margi, timbegi maricho kod richo Jehovah Nyasaye kendo Ruoth mar ruodhi; Nyasaye maduong' malich mag-gi **28** Ka ok kamano to piny mane igolowa biro kendo ratego, ma ok dew wang' ng'ato kata kawo wacho ni, 'Nikelch Jehova Nyasaye ne ok nyal kawogi asoya. **18** Orito nyithind kiye kod mon ma chwogi matergi e piny mane osesingonegi kendo nikelch ne otho kendo ohero jodak komiyogi chiemo kod lewni. **19** Nyaka uher jodak manie dieru nimar un bende ne mondo otho kuno nikelch osin kodgi.' **29** To ng'e ni un jodak e piny Misri. **20** Luoruru Jehova Nyasaye gin jogi owuon kendo ma girkeni mari mane igolo gi ma Nyasachu kendo utine. Rituru adiera mare ka tekoni maduong' kod bat morie."

10 E kindeno Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, "Paa kite ariyo machal gi mane okwongo ka, mondo ibi ira e got kendo ilos Sanduk bao. **2** Abiro ndiko e kitego weche mane ni e kite mopa mokwongo mane itoyo, eka iketgi e sandugno." **3** Omiyo ne aloso Sandug Muma gi yiend siala, mine apayo kite ariyo machal gi mane okwongo ka, eka ne adhi e got gi kite ariyogo kating'o e lweta. **4** Jehovah Nyasaye ne ondiko e kite mopagi weche mane ondikoe mokwongo, mane gin Chike Apar, mane owuoyogo kodu e got gi ei mach, e chieng' chokruok maler. Bang'e Jehovah Nyasaye nomiyagi. **5** Eka ne alor kaa e got mi aketo kite mopa mag chikego e sanduku mane aseloso mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye ne osechiko kendo gin kanyo nyaka chil kawuono. **6** (Jo-Israel nowuotho koa e sokni mag Jaakan nyaka Mosera; kanyo ema ne Harun othoe mi oike kendo Eliazar wuode nokawo tichne kaka jadolo. **7** Koa kanyo ne giwuotho ka gidhi Gudgoda ma gichopo nyaka Jotbatha, piny aore. **8** E kindeno Jehovah Nyasaye ne oketo tengen oganda joka Lawi mondo oting' Sandug Muma mar singruok mar Jehovah Nyasaye, mondo omi gichung' e nyim Jehovah

kuwong'oru e nyinge. **21** En ema nyaka umiye pak, nimar en Nyasachu ma osetimo timbe madongo kendo malich ma useneno gi wengeu. **22** Kwereu duto mane odhi e piny Misri noromo ji piero abiryo, to koro Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osemeio unyaa mang'enya mana ka sulwe manie kor polo.

11 Heruru Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kendo urit dwarone, buchene, kod chikene ndalo duto. **2** Paruru kawuononi puonj mane uyudo kuom Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu nimar kata obedo ni nyithindu pok ong'eyo kata neno puonjno, to un to ung'eye. Bende paruru duong' mar Jehovah Nyasaye gi tekone kod bat morie; **3** kaachiel gi ranyisi mane otimo kod honni mane onyiso e dier jo-Misri, ne Farao ruodh Misri kod piney duto. **4** Bende nuneno gima notimone jolwenj Misri, faresegi kod gechegi kane gilawou mi Nam Makwar oimogi kendo mi Jehovah Nyasaye otiekogi pep. **5** Nyithindu ne ok oneno gima Jehovah Nyasaye notimonu e thim nyaka ne uchopo kama untiereni. **6** Kendo gima ne otimone Dathan kod Abiram yauot Eliab mawuok e dhood Reuben kane piny oyawo dhoge e dieru tir e kind jo-Israel duto ma omwonyogi duto kod joutgi, hembegi kod gik moko duto ma mekgi. **7**

To un ema ne uneno giwengeu gik madongo duto mane Jehova Nyasaye otimo. **8** Rituru chike duto ma amiyou kawuononi mondo ubed gi teko kendo ukaw piny man loka mar Jordan mudhi kawono; **9** kendo mundo udagi aming'a e piny mane Jehova Nyasaye osingo ne kwereu ni nomigi kod nyikwagi ma en piny maber mopong' gi chak kod mor kich. **10** Piny ma udonjoe mondo ukaw ok chal gi piny Misri muwuokie, ma en kama nuchwoyoe kothe ka uolonegi pi mana kaka iolone puoth alot. **11** To piny ma ung'ado Jordan mondo udhi ukaw en piny gode kod holo ma mwonyo pi moa e polo. **12** En piny ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro ritoue; kendo orange pile ka pile higa ngima. **13** Koro ka urito chike amiyou adimba kawuono, ka uhero Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kendo tiyone gi chunyu duto kod ngimau duto, **14** to abiyo oro koth e pinyu e ndalo mowinjore e ndalo oro kod ndalo chwiri, mondo uyud cham, gi mzabibu kod mo. **15** Abiyo chiwo lum ne jamni mau kendo unuchiem ma uyieng'. **16** Beduru motang' mondo pachu kik maki gi gik ma kamago ma ulam nyiseche mamoko ka ukulorenegi. **17** Mirimb Nyasaye nyalo lwar kuomu, ma olor ranga polo, mi koth bed maonge kendo puothe ok nochieg cham, ma uduto utho e piny maber ma Jehova Nyasaye miyou. **18** Kanuru wechenagi e chunyu kod pachu, twegiuru e bedeu ka ranyisi kendo e pat wengeu. **19** Puonjuru nyithindu wechegi, ka uwuoyo kuomgi ka ubet e dala, ka uwuotho e yo, ka unindo kata ka uchiewo. **20** Ndikgiuru ewi dhoutu kendo e rangeyeu, **21** mondo ndalo magu kod mag nyithindu omedre e piny mane Jehova Nyasaye osingore ni nomi nyithindu, mondo obed maru nyaka chieng'. **22** Ka urito adimba chike duto ma amiyou mondo uluw mi uhero Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ka uwuotho e yorene kendo ka urito wechene, **23** to Jehova Nyasaye biro riembo ogendinigi duto e nyimu, kendo ubiro kawo pinje madongo kendo marotek moloyou. **24** Kamoro amora ma uryono, nobed maru, tong' maru noyarre koa e thim mar Lebanon kokalo Aora mar Yufrate nyaka nam man yo podho chieng'. **25** Onge ng'ama nosiru. Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mana kaka osechikou, biro kelo luoro kod kibaji e piny duto kamoro amora ma udhiyoe. **26** Winjuru, kawuononi aketo gweth kod kwong' e nyimu. **27** Ka urito chike Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ma amiyou kawuononi, to unuyud gweth. **28** Ka ok uluwu chike Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mi ulokoru uweyo yore ma amiyou kawuono, kendo ka uluwu nyiseche mamoko ma ok useng'eyo, to unuyud kwong'. **29** Ka Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osekkelou e piny mudhiye mondo ukaw obed maru, to nyaka uhul weche gweth e got Gerizim, to weche mag kwong' to uhul e got Ebal. **30** Kaka ung'eyo, godegi ni yo podho chieng' mar holo mar Jordan kama jo-Kanaan odakie. Gin gode mantiere Araba but Gilgal kama yiende madongo mag More nitie. **31** Uchiegni ng'ado Jordan mondo ukaw piny ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou. Ka usekawe ma udakie, **32** to neuru ni uluwo chike duto kod buche ma amiyou kawuononi.

12 Magi e buche kod chike manyaka une ni uluwo e piny ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach kwereu, osemiou mondo ukaw obed maru ka pod udak e pinyi. **2** Kethuru kuonde duto manie gode, thucie kendo kuonde duto manie tipo yiende madongo mane ogendini makoro uriembo ne lamoe nyisechegi. **3** Mukuru kendegi mag misango, touro kitigi ma gilamo kendo wang'uru sirni mag-gi mag Ashera e mach; ng'aduru matindo tindo kido mag nyisechegi kendo ugol nying-gi oko kuonde duto. **4** Kik ulam Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu e yo ma dilamogo nyiseche manono. **5** To nyaka udwar kama Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu oseyiero e kind dhoutu duto, mondo Nyinge obedie kaka kar dak mare. Kanyo ema onego udhiye **6** mondo uterie misango miwang'o pep, kod misango magu kaachiel gi chiwo mar achiel kuom apar kod chiwo moyiedhi, kaachiel gi chiwo mar kwong'ruok kod chiwo mar hera, gi chiwo mag nyithindo makayo mag dhou kod jambu. **7** E nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kanyo ema un kod jou duto unuchiem gi mor e gik moko duto ma lwetu timo, nimar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osegwedhou. **8** Kik utim kaka watimo e ndaloni, ma ng'ato ka ng'ato timo mana gima oneno ni berne, **9** nikesch pok uchopoe kar yweyo, kendo yudo girkeni ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou. **10** To ubiro ng'ado loka Jordan mondo udagi e piny ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou kaka girkeni mi enomiu yweyo e lwet wasiku moluorou, mondo udagi gi kwe. **11** To kama Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu noyier miluonge e Nyinge, kanyo ema unukelie gik moko duto ma achikou, ma gin misango miwang'o pep, kod misango magu, achiel kuom apar magu, mich moyiedhi kod chiwo mag mwandu mugeno musingoru ni ubiro kelo ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **12** Kendo kanyo bedie mamor gi Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi, in kaachiel gi yawuoti kod nyigi, jotichni ma yawuowi kod ma nyiri, jo-Lawi manie miechu, maonge gi pok kata girkeni ma mekgi giwegi. **13** Bed motang' mondo kik ichiw misango miwang'o pep kamoro amora ma ihero. **14** Chiwgi mana e kama Jehova Nyasaye biro yiero e kind jo-dhoutu, kendo kanyo ema itimie gik moko duto ma achiki. **15** Kata kamano unyalu yang'o chiayo meku kamoro amora e miechu, ma ucham ring'o kaka udwaro, mana ka gima en ring mwanda kata ogunde. Kaluwore gi gweth ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou, joma ogak kod jomaler nyalo chamo ring'ogo. **16** To kata kamano kik ucham remo, to pukgiuru piny mana ka pi. **17** Kik ucham pok mar achiel kuom apar mar cham, divai manyien,

kod mo, kata chiwo mag nyithindo makayo mag ok ung'eyo) kendo ka owacho ni we walamgi," **3**
 dhou kod jambu kata chiwo mar kwong'ruok kata to kik uwijn wach janabino kata jalekno. Jehova
 chiwo mar hera kata chiwo mogen e miechu. **18** Nyasaye ma Nyasachu temou mondo ong'e ane ka
 Unucham gigo kama Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu uhore gi chunyu duto kod ngimau duto. **4** En Jehova
 biro yiero, in kaachel gi yauotti kod nyigi, joticthgi Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kende ema onego uluw kendo
 machwo kod ma nyiri, gi jo-Lawi manie miechu, en kende ema owinjore umiye luor. Rituru chikene,
 kendo nyaka ubed mamor e nyim Jehova Nyasaye luoreuru, tineuru kendo upadru kuome. **5** Janabino
 ma Nyasachu kuom gik moko duto ma lwetu timo. kata jalekno nyaka negi nimar opounjo tim ng'anyo
19 Beduru motang' mondo kik ujwang' kod jo-Lawi ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mane oresou
 modak e dieru e ndalo duto ma udak e pinyi. **20** Ka kagolou Misri kaka wasumbini; kendo osetemo golou
 Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osemedo tong' maru e yore mane Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ochikou
 kaka ne osingorenu, mi ugombo chamo ring'o ma mundo uluw. Tim marachni nyaka ugol e dieru. **6** Ka
 uwacho niya, "Agombo chamo ring'o," to nucham dipo owadu hie, wuodi, nyari kata chiegi mihero
 ring'o mang'eny kaka unyalo. **21** Ka kama Jehova kata osiepni migeno hoyi ling'-ling' kawachoni niya,
 Nyasaye ma Nyasachu oyiero mondo nyinge obedie "We wadhi mondo walam nyiseche mamoko" (ma
 bor kodu, to unyalo yang'o chiayo moa e kweth gin nyiseche ma in kata kwereni ne ok ong'eyo;
 jambu kod dhou moa e miechu kaka asechikou **7** ma gin nyiseche mag ogendini mokiewo kodu,
 kendo ucham ring'o kaka udwaro. **22** Chamgiuru bed ni gin machiegni kata mabor, kochakore e bath
 mana kaka ducham mwanda kata ogunde. Joma piny konchiel nyaka komachielo); **8** to kik iyie
 ogak kod jomaler duto manie dieru nochiem duto. ollok pachi kata winjo wachne. Kik itimne ng'wono
23 To kik ucham remo, nikech remo en ngima, to moro amora kendo kik iluwe kata pande. **9** Nyaka
 ok onego ucham ngima gimoro kod ringe. **24** To inege kendo lweti owuon ema okuong tere e tho.
 kata kamano kik ucham remo, to pukgiuru piny Bang'e lwet ji moko duto bende otim kamano. **10**
 mana ka pi. **25** Ka ok uchamo chiemogo to ubiro Chieleuru gi kite nyaka otho, nimar otemo golou
 dhi maber kaachel gi nyikwau, nikech mano utimo kuom Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, mane oglou
 gima ber kendo malong'o e nyim wang' Jehova Misri e piny mane unie wasumbini. **11** Eka jo-
 Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **26** To kawuru giu mowal Israel nowinj wachno mabed giluoro, to onge ng'ato
 kod gimoro amora ma usesingoru kukwong'oru ni kuomu kendo manotim gima rachno kendo. **12**
 unuchiw kendo udhi kama Jehova Nyasaye noyier. Ka iwinjio ka iwacho e achiel kuom miechu ma
27 Ket misango miwang'o pep e kendo mar misango Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou mondo udagie
 mar Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, ring'o kaachel gi **13** ni joma timbegi mono osetonjo e miechgi ma
 remo. Remb misenginigo nyaka ol e bath kendo mar osewuondo ji mang'eny kuondego kawachonegi
 Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, to ring'o to unyalo niya, "Wadhiuru walam nyiseche mamoko" (ma gin
 chamo. **28** Beduru motang' ka urito chike ma amiyu nyiseche ma ok useng'eyo), **14** to wachno nyaka
 mondo udhi maber kaachel gi nyikwau nikech union matut ahinya ka en adieri. Ka osenwang'o
 mano utimo gima ber kendo malong'o e nyim wang' kamano ni gima kwero osetimore e dieru, **15** to
 Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **29** Jehovah Nyasaye nyaka uneg jogo duto modak e dalano gi ligangla.
 ma Nyasachu biro riembo ogendini ma ubiro monjо Neg-giuru duto kaachel gi jambgi. **16** Chokuru gik
 kendo kawo pinygi ka uneno. To ka useriembogi moyaki dalano kendo uketgi e laru mi uwang'-gi
 oko mi udak e pinygi, **30** kendo bang' ka osetiekgi kaka misango miwang'o pep ne Jehovah Nyasaye ma
 chuth e nyimu, to beduru motang' kendo kik openj Nyasachu. Nyaka odong' gunda ma ok nochak ger.
 weche mag nyisechegi ka uwacho niya, "Ere kaka **17** Gik mamonogo kik yud e lwetu eka mirima mager
 ogendinigi ne tiyo ni nyisechegi? Wan bende wabiro mar Jehovah Nyasaye norum, mi notimnu ng'wono
 timo kamano." **31** Ok onego ulam Jehovah Nyasaye kendo ununyaa kaka nosingore ne kwereu. **18** Nikes
 ma Nyasachu kaka gilamo nyisechegi, nikech Jehovah uluoro Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, kurito chikene
 Nyasaye mon gi kit lamo ma gilamogo nyisechegigo, duto ma amiyi kawuono kendo ka utimo gik makare
 kendo gitimo giko mamono duto ma Jehovah Nyasaye e wang' Jehovah Nyasaye.

13 Ka janabi moro kata ng'at mokoro gik mabiro **14** Un e nyithind Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu.
 timore e lek otuch e dieru kendo ohulo wach Kik usar dendu kata uliel yie wiu, kuywago
 moro mar hono kod ranyisi, **2** kendo ka honono kod ng'ama otho, kata lielo pat wang'u, **2** nimar un
 ranyisino ma ohulo otimore bang'e owacho niya, jammi munyaloo chamo: rwath, rombo, diel, **5** ogunde,
 "We walu nyiseche mamokogi (ma gin nyiseche ma nyakech, ngawo, diend bungu, abur, mwanda gi

rombe manie gode. **6** Unyalo chamo kit le moro amora gi jamni ma ombong' tiendegi opogore ariyo kendo manyamo kambula. **7** To kuom mago manyamo kambula kata mago ma ombong' tiendegi opogore ahinya, ok onego ucham kaka ngamia, mar weyo gowi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye oselandi. apwoyo, gi ogwang' terere kata obedo ni ginyamo **8** Anguro bende en gima ogak kata kambula. Kik ucham ring-gi kata kik umul ringregi **9** To kuom gik moko duto modakie pi, unyalo chamo mago man kod thuokgi kod kalagakla. **10** To mago duto maonge gi thuokgi kata kalagakla **11** mano Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou kod jou mondo motho. **12** kaka osewacho, kendo ubiro olo ogendini mang'eny Winy ma ok onego ucham e magi: ongo, achuth, gi **13** gi otenga kod kit otenga duto, gi okun-okun, loch kuom pinje mamoko to un onge manobed kod **14** gi kit agak duto, **15** kit tula moro amora, gi okok, loch kuomu. **16** gi tula matin, tula maduong' **17** gi tula modak e thim gi mbusi **18** gi nyamnaha, gi ng'ang'a, tula **19** Kute duto mafuyo e kweth kik kendo uholgi gimoro amora magidwaro. **20** To unyalo chamo bedni higa mar abiriyo chiegni chopo to kik ubed gik mafuyo gi buombgi ma ok kwero. **21** Kik ucham **22** Neni uketo tenge **23** Chokuru achiel kuom apar mar chambu, divai **24** Ka dipo ni kar romono bor **25** divai **26** Konyri gi **27** Kendo kik wiu wil **28** Bang' **29** mondo omi joka Lawi **30** E giko mar higa mar abiriyo gope duto nyaka we. **2** Ma e kaka onego time: Ng'ato ka ng'ato okaw chudo kuom ja-Israel kata wadgi nikelch ndalo gope ma gin-go, to gowi moro amora ma ja-Israel wadu nigo to nyaka iwene. **3** Jopinje mamoko to unyalo nyiso mondo ochulu modhier ok onego bedi e dieru, nikelch piny ma **4** Kata kamano, ng'at Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kendo To mago duto buchene duto ma amiyou kawuono. **5** Kuom ukaw kaka girkeni obiro gwedho, **6** mana ka urito chimo duto mag Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, kendo **7** Ka nitie jachan e kind owete moa e **8** To beduru mang'won **9** Kata ucham niyar gin gik makwero. **10** Chiureuru gi **11** Joma ochando achiel kuom apar mag giu ma puotheu onyago. **12** Ka ja-kweth dhou kod kweth jambu e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye **13** Kendo ka iweye mondo odhi ka en thuolo, to **14** Kowe mabup gi **15** Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachi osegwedhigo (nikech **16** kik igole odhi gi lwete nono. **17** Paruru nine un wasumbini e piny Misri to Jehovah pesano ka ing'iewogo gimoro ma ihero; obed ring **18** Kik bedni matek weyo dhiang' **19** Keturu tenge ne Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu jamni **20** E higa mar abiriyo nyaka iweye obed thuolo. **21** Kik ucham **22** Neni un wasumbini e piny Misri to Jehovah **23** Hibrania wadu madichwo kata madhako ochiwore **24** Ka jatichni **25** divai. Bedne mang'won kendo imiye kaluwore gi **26** Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachi biro yiero. **27** Kendo kik wiu wil **28** Bang' **29** mondo omi joka Lawi **30** E giko mar higa mar abiriyo gope duto nyaka we. **2** Ma e kaka onego time: Ng'ato ka ng'ato **31** Kik **32** Kik **33** Kik **34** Kik **35** Kik **36** Kik **37** Kik **38** Kik **39** Kik **40** Kik **41** Kik **42** Kik **43** Kik **44** Kik **45** Kik **46** Kik **47** Kik **48** Kik **49** Kik **50** Kik **51** Kik **52** Kik **53** Kik **54** Kik **55** Kik **56** Kik **57** Kik **58** Kik **59** Kik **60** Kik **61** Kik **62** Kik **63** Kik **64** Kik **65** Kik **66** Kik **67** Kik **68** Kik **69** Kik **70** Kik **71** Kik **72** Kik **73** Kik **74** Kik **75** Kik **76** Kik **77** Kik **78** Kik **79** Kik **80** Kik **81** Kik **82** Kik **83** Kik **84** Kik **85** Kik **86** Kik **87** Kik **88** Kik **89** Kik **90** Kik **91** Kik **92** Kik **93** Kik **94** Kik **95** Kik **96** Kik **97** Kik **98** Kik **99** Kik **100** Kik **101** Kik **102** Kik **103** Kik **104** Kik **105** Kik **106** Kik **107** Kik **108** Kik **109** Kik **110** Kik **111** Kik **112** Kik **113** Kik **114** Kik **115** Kik **116** Kik **117** Kik **118** Kik **119** Kik **120** Kik **121** Kik **122** Kik **123** Kik **124** Kik **125** Kik **126** Kik **127** Kik **128** Kik **129** Kik **130** Kik **131** Kik **132** Kik **133** Kik **134** Kik **135** Kik **136** Kik **137** Kik **138** Kik **139** Kik **140** Kik **141** Kik **142** Kik **143** Kik **144** Kik **145** Kik **146** Kik **147** Kik **148** Kik **149** Kik **150** Kik **151** Kik **152** Kik **153** Kik **154** Kik **155** Kik **156** Kik **157** Kik **158** Kik **159** Kik **160** Kik **161** Kik **162** Kik **163** Kik **164** Kik **165** Kik **166** Kik **167** Kik **168** Kik **169** Kik **170** Kik **171** Kik **172** Kik **173** Kik **174** Kik **175** Kik **176** Kik **177** Kik **178** Kik **179** Kik **180** Kik **181** Kik **182** Kik **183** Kik **184** Kik **185** Kik **186** Kik **187** Kik **188** Kik **189** Kik **190** Kik **191** Kik **192** Kik **193** Kik **194** Kik **195** Kik **196** Kik **197** Kik **198** Kik **199** Kik **200** Kik **201** Kik **202** Kik **203** Kik **204** Kik **205** Kik **206** Kik **207** Kik **208** Kik **209** Kik **210** Kik **211** Kik **212** Kik **213** Kik **214** Kik **215** Kik **216** Kik **217** Kik **218** Kik **219** Kik **220** Kik **221** Kik **222** Kik **223** Kik **224** Kik **225** Kik **226** Kik **227** Kik **228** Kik **229** Kik **230** Kik **231** Kik **232** Kik **233** Kik **234** Kik **235** Kik **236** Kik **237** Kik **238** Kik **239** Kik **240** Kik **241** Kik **242** Kik **243** Kik **244** Kik **245** Kik **246** Kik **247** Kik **248** Kik **249** Kik **250** Kik **251** Kik **252** Kik **253** Kik **254** Kik **255** Kik **256** Kik **257** Kik **258** Kik **259** Kik **260** Kik **261** Kik **262** Kik **263** Kik **264** Kik **265** Kik **266** Kik **267** Kik **268** Kik **269** Kik **270** Kik **271** Kik **272** Kik **273** Kik **274** Kik **275** Kik **276** Kik **277** Kik **278** Kik **279** Kik **280** Kik **281** Kik **282** Kik **283** Kik **284** Kik **285** Kik **286** Kik **287** Kik **288** Kik **289** Kik **290** Kik **291** Kik **292** Kik **293** Kik **294** Kik **295** Kik **296** Kik **297** Kik **298** Kik **299** Kik **300** Kik **301** Kik **302** Kik **303** Kik **304** Kik **305** Kik **306** Kik **307** Kik **308** Kik **309** Kik **310** Kik **311** Kik **312** Kik **313** Kik **314** Kik **315** Kik **316** Kik **317** Kik **318** Kik **319** Kik **320** Kik **321** Kik **322** Kik **323** Kik **324** Kik **325** Kik **326** Kik **327** Kik **328** Kik **329** Kik **330** Kik **331** Kik **332** Kik **333** Kik **334** Kik **335** Kik **336** Kik **337** Kik **338** Kik **339** Kik **340** Kik **341** Kik **342** Kik **343** Kik **344** Kik **345** Kik **346** Kik **347** Kik **348** Kik **349** Kik **350** Kik **351** Kik **352** Kik **353** Kik **354** Kik **355** Kik **356** Kik **357** Kik **358** Kik **359** Kik **360** Kik **361** Kik **362** Kik **363** Kik **364** Kik **365** Kik **366** Kik **367** Kik **368** Kik **369** Kik **370** Kik **371** Kik **372** Kik **373** Kik **374** Kik **375** Kik **376** Kik **377** Kik **378** Kik **379** Kik **380** Kik **381** Kik **382** Kik **383** Kik **384** Kik **385** Kik **386** Kik **387** Kik **388** Kik **389** Kik **390** Kik **391** Kik **392** Kik **393** Kik **394** Kik **395** Kik **396** Kik **397** Kik **398** Kik **399** Kik **400** Kik **401** Kik **402** Kik **403** Kik **404** Kik **405** Kik **406** Kik **407** Kik **408** Kik **409** Kik **410** Kik **411** Kik **412** Kik **413** Kik **414** Kik **415** Kik **416** Kik **417** Kik **418** Kik **419** Kik **420** Kik **421** Kik **422** Kik **423** Kik **424** Kik **425** Kik **426** Kik **427** Kik **428** Kik **429** Kik **430** Kik **431** Kik **432** Kik **433** Kik **434** Kik **435** Kik **436** Kik **437** Kik **438** Kik **439** Kik **440** Kik **441** Kik **442** Kik **443** Kik **444** Kik **445** Kik **446** Kik **447** Kik **448** Kik **449** Kik **450** Kik **451** Kik **452** Kik **453** Kik **454** Kik **455** Kik **456** Kik **457** Kik **458** Kik **459** Kik **460** Kik **461** Kik **462** Kik **463** Kik **464** Kik **465** Kik **466** Kik **467** Kik **468** Kik **469** Kik **470** Kik **471** Kik **472** Kik **473** Kik **474** Kik **475** Kik **476** Kik **477** Kik **478** Kik **479** Kik **480** Kik **481** Kik **482** Kik **483** Kik **484** Kik **485** Kik **486** Kik **487** Kik **488** Kik **489** Kik **490** Kik **491** Kik **492** Kik **493** Kik **494** Kik **495** Kik **496** Kik **497** Kik **498** Kik **499** Kik **500** Kik **501** Kik **502** Kik **503** Kik **504** Kik **505** Kik **506** Kik **507** Kik **508** Kik **509** Kik **510** Kik **511** Kik **512** Kik **513** Kik **514** Kik **515** Kik **516** Kik **517** Kik **518** Kik **519** Kik **520** Kik **521** Kik **522** Kik **523** Kik **524** Kik **525** Kik **526** Kik **527** Kik **528** Kik **529** Kik **530** Kik **531** Kik **532** Kik **533** Kik **534** Kik **535** Kik **536** Kik **537** Kik **538** Kik **539** Kik **540** Kik **541** Kik **542** Kik **543** Kik **544** Kik **545** Kik **546** Kik **547** Kik **548** Kik **549** Kik **550** Kik **551** Kik **552** Kik **553** Kik **554** Kik **555** Kik **556** Kik **557** Kik **558** Kik **559** Kik **560** Kik **561** Kik **562** Kik **563** Kik **564** Kik **565** Kik **566** Kik **567** Kik **568** Kik **569** Kik **570** Kik **571** Kik **572** Kik **573** Kik **574** Kik **575** Kik **576** Kik **577** Kik **578** Kik **579** Kik **580** Kik **581** Kik **582** Kik **583** Kik **584** Kik **585** Kik **586** Kik **587** Kik **588** Kik **589** Kik **590** Kik **591** Kik **592** Kik **593** Kik **594** Kik **595** Kik **596** Kik **597** Kik **598** Kik **599** Kik **600** Kik **601** Kik **602** Kik **603** Kik **604** Kik **605** Kik **606** Kik **607** Kik **608** Kik **609** Kik **610** Kik **611** Kik **612** Kik **613** Kik **614** Kik **615** Kik **616** Kik **617** Kik **618** Kik **619** Kik **620** Kik **621** Kik **622** Kik **623** Kik **624** Kik **625** Kik **626** Kik **627** Kik **628** Kik **629** Kik **630** Kik **631** Kik **632** Kik **633** Kik **634** Kik **635** Kik **636** Kik **637** Kik **638** Kik **639** Kik **640** Kik **641** Kik **642** Kik **643** Kik **644** Kik **645** Kik **646** Kik **647** Kik **648** Kik **649** Kik **650** Kik **651** Kik **652** Kik **653** Kik **654** Kik **655** Kik **656** Kik **657** Kik **658** Kik **659** Kik **660** Kik **661** Kik **662** Kik **663** Kik **664** Kik **665** Kik **666** Kik **667** Kik **668** Kik **669** Kik **670** Kik **671** Kik **672** Kik **673** Kik **674** Kik **675** Kik **676** Kik **677** Kik **678** Kik **679** Kik **680** Kik **681** Kik **682** Kik **683** Kik **684** Kik **685** Kik **686** Kik **687** Kik **688** Kik **689** Kik **690** Kik **691** Kik **692** Kik **693** Kik **694** Kik **695** Kik **696** Kik **697** Kik **698** Kik **699** Kik **700** Kik **701** Kik **702** Kik **703** Kik **704** Kik **705** Kik **706** Kik **707** Kik **708** Kik **709** Kik **710** Kik **711** Kik **712** Kik **713** Kik **714** Kik **715** Kik **716** Kik **717** Kik **718** Kik **719** Kik **720** Kik **721** Kik **722** Kik **723** Kik **724** Kik **725** Kik **726** Kik **727** Kik **728** Kik **729** Kik **730** Kik **731** Kik **732** Kik **733** Kik **734** Kik **735** Kik **736** Kik **737** Kik **738** Kik **739** Kik **740** Kik **741** Kik **742** Kik **743** Kik **744** Kik **745** Kik **746** Kik **747** Kik **748** Kik **749** Kik **750** Kik **751** Kik **752** Kik **753** Kik **754** Kik **755** Kik **756** Kik **757** Kik **758** Kik **759** Kik **760** Kik **761** Kik **762** Kik **763** Kik **764** Kik **765** Kik **766** Kik **767** Kik **768** Kik **769** Kik **770** Kik **771** Kik **772** Kik **773** Kik **774** Kik **775** Kik **776** Kik **777** Kik **778** Kik **779** Kik **780** Kik **781** Kik **782** Kik **783** Kik **784** Kik **785** Kik **786** Kik **787** Kik **788** Kik **789** Kik **790** Kik **791** Kik **792** Kik **793** Kik **794** Kik **795** Kik **796** Kik **797** Kik **798** Kik **799** Kik **800** Kik **801** Kik **802** Kik **803** Kik **804** Kik **805** Kik **806** Kik **807** Kik **808** Kik **809** Kik **810** Kik **811** Kik **812** Kik **813** Kik **814** Kik **815** Kik **816** Kik **817** Kik **818** Kik **819** Kik **820** Kik **821** Kik **822** Kik **823** Kik **824** Kik **825** Kik **826** Kik **827** Kik **828** Kik **829** Kik **830** Kik **831** Kik **832** Kik **833** Kik **834** Kik **835** Kik **836** Kik **837** Kik **838** Kik **839** Kik **840** Kik **841** Kik **842** Kik **843** Kik **844** Kik **845** Kik **846** Kik **847** Kik **848** Kik **849** Kik **850** Kik **851** Kik **852** Kik **853** Kik **854** Kik **855** Kik **856** Kik **857** Kik **858** Kik **859** Kik **860** Kik **861** Kik **862** Kik **863** Kik **864** Kik **865** Kik **866** Kik **867** Kik **868** Kik **869** Kik **870** Kik **871** Kik **872** Kik **873** Kik **874** Kik **875** Kik **876** Kik **877** Kik **878** Kik **879** Kik **880** Kik **881** Kik **882** Kik **883** Kik **884** Kik **885** Kik **886** Kik **887** Kik **888** Kik **889** Kik **890** Kik **891** Kik **892** Kik **893** Kik **894** Kik **895** Kik **896** Kik **897** Kik **898** Kik **899** Kik **900** Kik **901** Kik **902** Kik **903** Kik **904** Kik **905** Kik **906** Kik **907** Kik **908** Kik **909** Kik **910** Kik **911** Kik **912** Kik **913** Kik **914** Kik **915** Kik **916** Kik **917** Kik **918** Kik **919** Kik **920** Kik **921** Kik **922** Kik **923** Kik **924** Kik **925** Kik **926** Kik **927** Kik **928** Kik **929** Kik **930** Kik **931** Kik **932** Kik **933** Kik **934** Kik **935** Kik **936** Kik **937** Kik **938** Kik **939** Kik **940** Kik **941** Kik **942** Kik **943** Kik **944** Kik **945** Kik **946** Kik **947** Kik **948** Kik **949** Kik **950** Kik **951** Kik **952** Kik **953** Kik **954** Kik **955** Kik **956** Kik **957** Kik **958** Kik **959** Kik **960** Kik **961** Kik **962** Kik **963** Kik **964** Kik **965** Kik **966** Kik **967** Kik **968** Kik **969** Kik **970** Kik **971** Kik **972** Kik **973** Kik **974** Kik **975** Kik **976** Kik **977** Kik **978** Kik **979** Kik **980** Kik **981** Kik **982** Kik **983** Kik **984** Kik **985** Kik **986** Kik **987** Kik **988** Kik **989** Kik **990** Kik **991** Kik **992** Kik **993** Kik **994** Kik **995** Kik **996** Kik **997** Kik **998** Kik **999** Kik **1000** Kik **1001** Kik **1002** Kik **1003** Kik **1004** Kik **1005** Kik **1006** Kik **1007** Kik **1008** Kik **1009** Kik **1010** Kik **1011** Kik **1012** Kik **1013** Kik **1014** Kik **1015** Kik **1016** Kik **1017** Kik **1018** Kik **1019** Kik **1020** Kik **1021** Kik **1022** Kik **1023** Kik **1024** Kik **1025** Kik **1026** Kik **1027** Kik **1028** Kik **1029** Kik **1030** Kik **10**

ka higa in kod joodi onego uchamgi e nyim Jehova e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu nyadidek e Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kama en owuon noyier. **21** higa ka higa mondo otim sewni adekgo kama en Ka chiayo moro nigi songa, ong'ol kata en muofu kata ka en gi mbala moro amora to ok onego utim kode misango ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **22** Onge ng'at manobi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye gi lwete nono. **17** To ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu nyaka kel mich maromre gi kaka Jehova Nyasaye osegwedwe. **18** Keturu jong'ad bura kod jotend dhoutu e miechu duto ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou, to gibiro ng'ado ne jou bura makare. **19** Kik uketh adiera kata dewo wang' ng'ato, kik ukaw asoya, nikel asoya dino wenge joma riek kendo omiyo ng'at makare bedo ng'ama rach. **20** Luwuru tim makare kendo en kende ema uluwe mondo udagi aming'a kendo ukaw piny ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou. **21** Kik uket siro mar Ashera moro amora e bath kendo mar misango ma ugerone Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, **22** kendo kik upa kidi milamo nimar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mon kodgi.

16 Rituru dwe mar Abib kendo utim nyasi mar Pasaka mar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, nikel e dwe mar Abib nogolou e piny Misri gotieno. **2** Timuru misango mar Pasaka ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu gi chiayo mawuok e kweth jambu kata e kweth dhou kama en owuon noyier miluongo e nyinge. **3** Kik uchame gi makati moketie thowi, to kuom ndalo abiriyu cham makati motedi ma ok oketie thowi, makati mar lit, nikel ne uwuok Misri apoya nono; mondo ndalo duto mag ngimau ubed kuparo ndalo mane uwuok Misri. **4** Kik thowi moro amora yud kuomu kata e pinyu kuom ndalo abiriyu. Kik uwe ring'o moro amora motimgo misango odhiambu mar odiechieng' mokwongo nindi nyaka kiny. **5** Kik utim misango mar Pasaka, e dala moro amora ma Jehova Nyasaye miyou, **6** makmania kama enoyier ne nyinge owuon. Kanyo ema nyaka utime misango mar Pasaka godhiambu, ka chieng' dhi podho kuparogo odiechieng' mane uwuokie Misri. **7** Buluru misangono kendo uchame kama Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro yiero. Bang'e kochopo okinyi to doguru e hembeu. **8** Kuom ndalo auchiel chamuru makati ma ok oketie thowi kendo e odiechieng' mar abiriyu beduru gi chokruok mar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kendo kik uti tich moro amora chieng'no. **9** Kwanuru jumbe abiriyu ugol koa chieng' mane uchako kayoe cham mochung'. **10** Bang'e timuru nyasi mar Sawo mar Jumbe ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kuom golo chiwo mar hera kupimo maromre gi gweth ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osegwedhougo. **11** Kendo beduru mamor e kama Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu noyier ni Nyinge kaka kar romo, in gi yauuoti kod nyigi, joticchni machwo gi mamon, jo-Lawi man e miechu, jodak, nyithind kiye, kod mon ma chwogi otho modak e dieru. **12** Par nine un wasumbini e piny Misri kendo luwuru chikegi adimba. **13** Timuru Sawo mar kiche kuom ndalo abiriyu ka usechoko cham moa kar dino bang' keyo kod divai mobi. **14** Beduru mamor e sawoni, yauuoti kod nyigi, joticchni machwo gi mamon, jo-Lawi, jodak, nyithind kiye kod mon ma chwogi otho modak e miechu. **15** Kuom ndalo abiriyu timuru sawo ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu e kama Jehova Nyasaye owuon noyier. Nimar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro gwedhou e keyo magu duto kendo e tij lweteu duto, mi moru nobed moromo. **16** Jou machwo duto nyaka chopi

e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu nyadidek e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu obiro yiero. Sewni adekgo gin Makati ma ok Oketie Thowi, Sawo mar Jumbe kod Sawo mar Kiche. Onge ng'at manobi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye gi lwete nono. **17** To ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu nyaka kel mich maromre gi kaka Jehova Nyasaye osegwedwe. **18** Keturu jong'ad bura kod jotend dhoutu e miechu duto ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou, to gibiro ng'ado ne jou bura makare. **19** Kik uketh adiera kata dewo wang' ng'ato, kik ukaw asoya, nikel asoya dino wenge joma riek kendo omiyo ng'at makare bedo ng'ama rach. **20** Luwuru tim makare kendo en kende ema uluwe mondo udagi aming'a kendo ukaw piny ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou. **21** Kik uket siro mar Ashera moro amora e bath kendo mar misango ma ugerone Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, **22** kendo kik upa kidi milamo nimar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mon kodgi.

17 Kik itim misango ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi gi rwath kata gi rombo man-gi songa kata mbala, nimar mano en gima kwero e nyime. **2** Ka dichwo kata dhako modak e dieru e achiel kuom dalane ma Jehova Nyasaye omiyou oyud katimo richo e wang' Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kendo koketho singruokne, **3** mopogore gi chikena molamo nyiseche mamoko, kokulorenegi, bed ni en chieng', dwe kata sulwe marieny e kor polo. **4** Ka wachni okel e nyimu, to nyaka unon tiende malong'o. Ka unono wachni ma uyudo ni gima kwerono otimore e Israel adier, **5** to goluru dichwono kata dhakono mosetimo gima mononi e dhorangach mar dala maduong' kendo mondo uchiele gi kite nyaka otho. **6** Kik ung'adne ng'ato buch tho ka nitie mana janeno achiel kende, to ng'adne ng'ato buch tho ka nitie joneno ariyo kata adek. **7** Lwet jonenogo ema onego okuung ogoye motho, bang'e eka joma moko nogoye. Nyaka ugol tim marachno oa e dieru. **8** Kokel buche matek e dieru ma ok unyal ng'ado, bedni gin buche mag nek, larruok kata mag goruok, to tergiuru kama Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro yiero. **9** Dhiuru ir jodolo magin jo-Lawi kendo kuom jang'ad bura manie tich sano. Nonuru wach kuomgi kendo gini ng'adnu bura. **10** Gima giwachonu kama Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro yierono ema nyaka utim. **11** Nyaka une ni utimo mana kaka giwachonu ma ok uweyo kata matin. Kik ukwan ka nono gik ma giwachonu. **12** Ng'ato monyiso wich teko ne jang'ad bura kata ne jadolo ma ochung' kanyo kachiwo weche Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu nyaka negi kendo nyaka ugol tim mamono e dier jo-Israel. **13** Ji duto biro winjo kendo nobed maluor bende ok ginichak gibed gi wich teko. **14** Ka udonjo e piny ma ruoth ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou, mi ukawe kendo udakie ma uwacho niya, "We

waket ruodhwa mana kaka ogendini moluorowa," **15** uwacho niya, "Kik wawinj dwond Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ema ochiwo, kendo nyaka obed achiel kuom oweteu, kik uket ng'at machielo, ma ok en ja-Israel wadu. **16** To ruoth ok onego obed gi farese mang'eny kata chuno ji mondo odog Misri dhi omo moko, nimir Jehova Nyasaye osewachonu niya, "Ok onego udog gi yorno kendo." **17** Kik obed gi mon mathoth nikech mano dipoka oketho parone. Bende kik obed gi fedha kod dhahabu mang'eny. **18** Ka okawo loch mar pinyruodhe, to nyaka ondik chikgi **19** Chikgi nyaka obedgo kosomo pile ndalo duto mag ngimane mondo opuonjrego miyo Jehova Nyasaye duto. **20** Kendo kik okwanre ni ober maloyo owetene koweyo luwo chik. Bang'e en kod nyikwaye nobedie loch ndalo mang'eny e pinyruodh Israel.

Nyasachwa kata neno mach makakni kama dipa ka watho." **17** Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, "Gima giwachono nikare." **18** Abiro miyogi janabi machal kodi moa kuom owetegi, abiro keto wechena e dhoge kendo obiro nyisogi gik moko duto ma achikogi. **19** Ka ng'ato ok owinjo wechena ma janabino hulo e nyinga, to an awuon ema natere e bura. **20** To janabi mahedhore wacho wach moro amora e nyinga ma ok anyise ni mondo owachi kata janabi ma wuoyo gima janabi owachono ok otimore kata ochopo kare, to mano en wach ma Jehova Nyasaye ok owacho. Janabino rodho aroddha wach, kik uluore.

19 Ka Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu oseriembo

kendo otieko ogendini ma omiyou pinygi ma udakie, **2** to yieruru kendo uket tengen mier madongo adek man e dier pinyno ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyouto mondo ukaw. **3** Geruru yore kuno kendo upog piny ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyouto girkenino nyadidek, mondo ka ng'ato onego dhano to oring odhi otony kuno. **4** Ma e chik moketi ne ng'ama onego wadgi kobothne kendo ok ong'eyo mi oringo odhi kanyo mondo ores ngimane. **5** Kuom ranyisi ng'ato nyalo dhi kod nyawadgi e bungu mundo gitong' yien kendo kong'ayo leye malo mondo otong'-go yien, to wi le nyalo bwodhore ma tong' ng'atno manege, ng'atni nyaka ring dhi e mier mag pondogi mundo ores ngimane. **6** Ka ok kamano to jachul kuor nyalo lawe gi mirima ma juke kakanyo ochwalore, kendo nege kata obedio ni ok owinjore gi tho, nimir notimorena ka ok en-gi paro mar timo mano. **7** Ma emomiyu achikou mondo uket tengen mier adekgo ne un uwegi. **8** Ka Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu omedo tong' mar pinyu, kaka nosingore kokwong'ore ni kwereu, ni obiro miyouto pinyu duto kaka nosingorenegi, **9** kendo ka uluwo adimba chike duto ma amiyou kawuono mondo uther Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mi uwuotho e yorene ndalo duto, to nyaka umed yiero mier adek madongo kuom mago. **10** Timuru ma mondo remo maonge ketho kik chwer e pinyu, ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyouto kaka girkeni mondo kik ubed joketho kuom chwero remo. **11** Ka ng'ato ok dwar wadgi mobutone kokiye kendo mi otho bang'e oringo kodhi e mier madongo mag tonygi, **12** to jodong gweng'no nyaka ome maduoge ka gole e dala maduong'no mundo gichiwe e lwet joma chulo kuor mondo onege. **13** Kik utimne ng'wono, kendo nyaka ugol e dier jo-Israel richo mar chwero remb'ng'at maonge ketho, eka unudhi maber. **14** Ka udak e lowo mubiro yudo e piny ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu dwaro miyouto mondo ukaw kaka girkeni maru, to kik ng'ato kuomu keth kiewo mane kwereu

18 Jodolo, magin jo-Lawi, adier oganda duto mawuok e dhood Lawi ok noyud pokgi kata girkeni gi jo-Israel. Gibiro dak kuom chiwo motimne Jehova Nyasaye gi mach, nimir mano e pokgi. **2** Ok ginibed gi pok e kind jowetegi, nimir Jehova Nyasaye e pok margi mana kaka nosesingorenegi. **3** Pok mowinjore jodolo kaw kuom misango mar rwathi kod rombo ma ji ochiwo giri lemo mar bat, ring lemb kod chino. **4** Onego umigi keyo mokwongo mag puotheu kaka cham, divai manyien, gi mo kod yie rombe mukwongo ng'ado, **5** nimir Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu oseyierogi kod nyikwagi kagiuwoek dhouuto duto mondo gichung' e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ka gitiyone kinde duto. **6** Ka ja-Lawi odhiyo e dalau moro amora e Israel modakie, kendo obiro gi dembruok kama Jehova Nyasaye biro yiero, **7** to onyalu timo tich dolo e nyinyi Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasache mana kaka jo-Lawi mamoko matiyo kanyo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **8** Onego oyud pok maromre kodgi, kata obedio ni oseyudo pok makore koa e ndalo wuon-gi. **9** Ka udonjo e piny ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyouto, kik upuonjru timbe mamono mag ogendini man kuno. **10** Kik yud ng'ato kuomu matimo misango gi wuode kata nyare e kendo, kata matimo timbe nyakalondo, kata jwok, kata loko dhoch kata ido, **11** kata jo-nyakalondo kata ajwoga kata ng'at matiyo gi lang chunje maricho. **12** Ng'ato ang'ata matimo gik ma kamagi mono gi Jehova Nyasaye kendo nikech timbe mamonogi Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro riembo ogendini e nyimu. **13** Nyaka ubed maonge ketho e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **14** Pinje ma ubiro kawo winjo rieko mag ajuoke nyakalondo, to un Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ok oyieno timo kamano. **15** Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro miyouto janabi machal koda kowuok e dier oweteu, nyaka uwiniye. **16** Nikesch ma e gima ne upenjo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu e got Horeb e chieng' chokruok kane

oketo e kind ng'ato gi wadgi. **15** Wach janeno achiel madongo duto mag ogendini ma Jehova Nyasaye ma kende ok nyal mi ng'adne ng'ato bura kuom ketho Nyasachu miyoutaka girkeni, kik uwe gimoro amora moro kata richo moro motimo. To wach mantie mayweyo kangima. **17** Tiekgi duto kaka jo-Hiti, e kind ji nyaka ng'ere malong'o ka nitiere joneno jo-Amor, jo-Kanaan, jo-Perizi, jo-Hivi kod jo-Jebus ariyo kata adek. **16** Ka janeno ma ja-miriambo mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osechikou. ochung' mondo odonjne ja-mahundu, **17** to ji ariyo **18** Ka ok kamano to gibiro puonjou mondo utim ma laroregi nyaka chung' e nyim Jehova Nyasaye gik mamono ma gitimo kagilamo nyisechigi kendo ka jodolo kod jong'ad bura manie tich e kindeno nitie. **19** Ka umonjo dala maduong' ma ukedo kuom kinde **18** Jong'ad bura nyaka non wachno malong'o, to ka mang'eny kapok ukawe, to kik uketh yien mage ka janeno oyud ni ja-miriambo kochiwo neno maonge adier ewi owadgi, **19** to timne mana kaka ne odwa utong'ogi li le mi ugogi piny nikelch unyalo chamo timo ne owadgi kendo nyaka ugol tim marachno olembene. Bende yien manie piny gin ji madimi e dieru. **20** Ji modong' nowinj wachni mi nobed ukethgi? **20** Kata kamano unyalo tong'o yiende ma maluor kendo tim mamonono ok nochak otimre ok nyag olemo mondo uketgi ka ohinga mi ukaw kendo e dieru. **21** Kik ibed gi tim ng'wono, to chul dala maduong' ma ukedogono.

20 Ka udhi kedo gi wasiku kendo uneno farese, geche mag lweny kod jolweny motegno molo you, to kik gimiui luoro nikelch Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, mane ogolou e piny Misri nobed kodu. **2** Ka uchiegni chako lweny, jadolo nosud nyime mundo owuo gi jolweny. **3** Enowach niya, "Winjuru, yaye jo-Israel kawuono udhi kedo gi wasiku, kik chunyu aa kata luoro maku, kik kihondko gou bende kik utetni e nyimgi. **4** Nimar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ema nodhi kodu mondo okednu kuom wasiku mondo omiu loch." **5** Jodongo nowach ne jolweny niya, "Bende ng'ato osegero ot manyien ma oweyo odno kapok orwako? Onego odog dala nikelch dipoko otho e lweny ma ng'at machielo ema orwako odno. **6** Bende ng'ato osepidho mzabibu ma ok ochako chamo olembé? Onego odog dala nikelch dipoka otho e lweny ma ng'at machielo ema bi cham olemono. **7** Bende ng'ato osesingore ne nyako moro nokendo ma ok okende? Onego odog dala nikelch dipoka otho e lweny ma ng'at machielo ema kend nyakono." **8** Eka jotelo nowach kendo niya, "Bende ng'ato nitie ka man-gi luoro kata ma chunye ool? Onego odog dala mondo owtene bende kik chunyi ool." **9** Kane jodongo osetieku wuoyo gi jolweny negiyiero negi jotelo. **10** Ka uwuok dhi monjo dala maduong'no, to penjuru jo-dalano ka gidwaro timo kodu winjruok mar kwe. **11** Ka giyie ma giyawo dhorangeyegi, to ji duto man kanyo nobed e bwo loch e tich matek kendo ginitinu. **12** Ka gidagi loso kwe mi gichako kedo kodu, to tiekuru dala maduong'no. **13** Ka Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ochiwo dala maduong'no e lwetu, to neguru ji duto man kanyo gi ligangla. **14** To mon, nyithindo, jamni kod gik moko duto manie iye kawgiuru duto ka gik tuyako kendo unyalo kawo gik tuyako ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu omiyoutaka kuom wasiku. **15** Ma e kaka onego utimne mier madongo duto man mabor, to kik utim kamano ne mier machiegniki kodu. **16** Kata kamano e mier

21 Ka ng'ato onegi moyud ka oriere piny e pap kama Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyoutaka ukaw kendo ok ong'ere malong' o ng'ama onege, **2** to jodongu gi jong'ad bura nodhi mondo opim gi tol chakre kama ringre ng'atno nitie nyaka e mier machiegniki kode. **3** Eka jodongo manie dala machiegniki kod ringre ng'atno nokaw nyaroya mapok otiyo, kata mapok otwe e jok, **4** kendo gilor kode e holo kama pok opur kata pidhoe cham, kochomo aora ma pi molie, kendo kanyo ema mondo giture ng'ute. **5** Jodolo, ma yawuot joka Lawi nochung' nyime, nimar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu oseyierogi mondo gitine kendo mundo gichiwi gweth e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kendo mundo ging'ad buche mar laruuk kod mag nek. **6** Eka jodongo duto manie dala machiegniki gi kama ringruokno nitie noluok lwtugi e nyaroyano ma ng'ute otur e holo, **7** kendo giniwach niya, "Lwetwa ne ok osechwerero remoni kata wang'wa ne ok oneno ka otimore. **8** Yie iwinj pwodhruok ma jogi Israel ma isereso yaye Jehova Nyasaye kendo kik ikaw jogi kaka joketho mochhwero remo maonge ketho." Kamano ginipwodhre kuom richo mar chwero remono. **9** Mano e kaka ubiro golo kuom tim marach mar chwero remo maonge ketho, nikelch usetimo gima kare e wang' Jehova Nyasaye. **10** Ka udhi kedo gi wasigu kendo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ochiwogi e lwetu ma umakogi ka wasumbini magu, **11** kendo ka ineno dhako moro ma jaber e kind mon momaki, ma idwaro kendo to inyalo kawé obed chiegi. **12** Kel dhakono e odi, bang'e liel wiye kendo ing'ad kokene, **13** bende igol lepe mane omakego. Bang'ka osedak e odi kuom dwe achiel koywago wuon gi min, eka idhi ire mondo ibed chwore kendo en bende obed chiegi. **14** Ka ok imor kode, to iweye odhi kamoro amora ma ohero. Ok onego iuse kata kete jatichni, nimar isemejiw ichikuot. **15** Ka ng'ato nigi mon ariyo, kendo ohero moro maloyo machielo mi giduto ginywolone yauowi, to wuowi mokwong nywol en wuod dhako ma ok ohero, **16** ka ondiko mwandune ne yauuote kik okaw ratiro mar wuowi

makayo omi wuod dhako moherono. **17** Nyaka one nyim jodong gweng', **18** kendo jodongogo nokaw ni ochiwone wuowi maduong' ma wuod dhako ma ng'atno mi kume. **19** Ng'atno nochul chudo moromo ok oherocha pok nyadiriyo mar gige duto. Wuowino sekel mia achiel mar fedha mondo mi wuon nyako en e ranyisi mokwongo mar tekre wuon. Ratiro mar nikech ng'atni ossemiyo nyar Israel mangili nying wuowi makayo en mare. **18** Ka ng'ato nigi wuowi ma marach. Nyakono nosik kode kaka chiege kendo ok jendeke ma ok winj wuon kod min kendo ok owinjgi noriembe nyaka chieng'. **20** To ka dipo ni oyud ni ka okume, **19** wuon gi min nyaka kawe mitere ir jodongo e ranga dalagi. **20** Giniwach ne jodongo to nyakono noked e dhood wuon mare kendo joma niya, "Wuodwani wiye tek kendo ja-jendeke, ok chwo ma gweng'no nochiele gi kite motho, nikech owinjwa, en janjore kendo jakong'o." **21** Eka ji duto otimo gima rach e kind jo-Israel kodoko jachode modak e gweng'no nogoye gi kite motho. Nyaka ugol e od wuon. Tim marachno nyaka ugol e dieru. **22** tim marachni e dieru kendo jo-Israel duto kowinjo wachno nobed maluor. **22** Ka ng'ato motimo tim mamono onegi mi ringre ong'aw e yien, **23** to kik uwe ringre dong' koliero ma piny ru. Une ni uike mana chieng'no nikech ng'ato ang'ata ma olier e yath en ng'ama Nyasaye okwong'o. Kik udwany piny ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyau kaka girkeni.

22 Ka ineno rwadh wadu kata rombone kolal, kik iwuondri ni ok inene, to kawe idwokene wuon.

2 Ka owaduno ok odak machiegni kodi kaw chiayon iter dalani nyaka chop obi odware, eka mundo imiye.

3 Tim kamano bende ne pundane, kata lawe kata gire moro amora molal kendo kik ichal ng'ama ok oneno.

4 Ka ineno punda mar nyawadu kata rwadhe kopodho e yo, to kik ichal ng'ama ok oneno, to kony

wuon-gi mondo ochunge oa malo. **5** Dhako ok onego rwak lewni mag chwo, chwo bende kik rwak lewni mag mon, nimar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ok

dwar joma timo kamano. **6** Ka iyudo od winyo e bath yo, manie yien kata e lum piny kendo winyo

madhako onindo e tong'e kata oumo nyithinde, to kik ikaw winyono gi nyithinde. **7** Inyalo kawo

nyithinde to iwe winyono odhi, mundo omi idhi maber kendo idag aming'a. **8** Ka igerot manyien,

to nyaka iriw rageng' molworo gama mundo kik ikel chwero remo e odi ka ng'ato olwar e tat odi. **9** Kik

ipidh kothe ariyo e puoth mzabibu, kitimo kamano, to gik motwi kata ochiek kanyo duto nobed mogak

kendo ginidong' ei kama ler mar lemo. **10** Kik ipur gi rwath kod punda kitwego e jok achiel. **11** Kik

irwak law molos gi yie rombo kod katana motwang' kanyakla. **12** Nyaka imin usi e konde ang'wen mar lawi mar abola. **13** Ka ng'ato okendo chiege bang'e

bang' riwire kode chunye oa kuome kata oyudo ni ok ohere, **14** kendo owuok oketho nyinge komiye

nying marach kendo owacho niya, "Ne anywomo dhakoni to kane ariwora kode to ne ok ayude gi gige ringre." **15** Eka wuon nyako kod min noked

gima nyiso ni en kod ringre ne jodongo e ranga dala. **16** Wuon nyako nowach ne jodongo niya, "Ne

achiwo nyara e kend ne ng'atni to ok ohere. **17** To koro oseketho nyinge kowacho ni, 'Ne ok ayudo

nyari gi ringre.' To ma e gima nyiso ni nyara ne oyud gi gige ringre." Bang'e jonywolne noyar law e

nyim jodong gweng', **18** kendo jodongogo nokaw ni ochiwone wuowi maduong' ma wuod dhako ma ng'atno mi kume. **19** Ng'atno nochul chudo moromo ok oherocha pok nyadiriyo mar gige duto. Wuowino sekel mia achiel mar fedha mondo mi wuon nyako en e ranyisi mokwongo mar tekre wuon. Ratiro mar nikech ng'atni ossemiyo nyar Israel mangili nying wuowi makayo en mare. **18** Ka ng'ato nigi wuowi ma marach. Nyakono nosik kode kaka chiege kendo ok jendeke ma ok winj wuon kod min kendo ok owinjgi noriembe nyaka chieng'. **20** To ka dipo ni oyud ni ka okume, **19** wuon gi min nyaka kawe mitere ir jodongo e ranga dalagi. **20** Giniwach ne jodongo to nyakono noked e dhood wuon mare kendo joma niya, "Wuodwani wiye tek kendo ja-jendeke, ok chwo ma gweng'no nochiele gi kite motho, nikech owinjwa, en janjore kendo jakong'o." **21** Eka ji duto otimo gima rach e kind jo-Israel kodoko jachode modak e gweng'no nogoye gi kite motho. Nyaka ugol e od wuon. Tim marachno nyaka ugol e dieru. **22** Ka ng'ato oyud ka terore gi chi wadgi, to dhakono kod ng'atno nyaka negi. Tim marachno nyaka gol e dier jo-Israel. **23** Ka ng'ato oyudo nyako ngili e dala matin ma osetimo winjruok mar kend kod ng'at machielo ma oterore kode, **24** to nyaka ugol ji ariyoga e dhorangach mar dala oko kendo chielgi gi kite ma githo. Nyakono nogo gi kite nikech ne en e gweng' to ok ogoyo koko mondo okonye, kendo ng'atno nochiel Nikech odwanyo chi ng'ato. Tim marachno nyaka ugol e dieru. **25** To ka ng'ato oromo gi nyako ma osetimo winjruok gi ng'ato mar kend mi omake githuon moterore kode, ng'atno ema nyaka negi. **26** Kik utim gima rach ne nyakono, onge richo motimo mowinjore gi tho. Wachni chalo kod ng'at ma omonjo wadgi monego, **27** nimar ng'atni noromo gi nyakoni to kata nyako mosetimgo winjruokni ogoyo koko, ne onge ng'ama okonye. **28** Ka ng'ato oromo gi nyako mapok otimo winjruok mar kend gi ng'ato mi oterore kode githuon mi ofwenygi, **29** nyaka ochul wuon nyakono sekel piero abich mar fedha. Nyaka okend nyakono nimar osekethone, kendo ok noriembe e ndalo duto mar ngimane. **30** Ng'ato ok onego kend chi wuon, kendo kik odwany kitanda wuon mare.

23 Ng'at ma nyanganetane otore kata ma duong'ne ong'ad oko kik donj e chokruok mar Jehova

Nyasaye. **2** Ng'at ma onywol e kend ma ok nikare kata nyikwaye ok onego odonji e chokruok mar

Jehova Nyasaye nyaka tieng' mar apar. **3** Jo-Amon kata jo-Moab kata achiel kuom nyikwaye ok onego odonji e chokruok mar Jehova Nyasaye nyaka e tieng' mar apar, **4** nikech ne ok giromonu e yo gi makati

kod pi kane uwuok Misri, kendo negichulo Balaam wuod Beor modak Pethor manie Aram-Naharaim nengo mondo okwong'u. **5** Kata kamano Jehova

Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ne ok owinjo Balaam mine omiyo kwong'no olokore gweth ne un nikech Jehova

Nyasaye ma Nyasachu oherou. **6** Kik udwar winjruok e kindu kodgi e ndalo duto mag ngimau. **7** Kik ubed

gi achaya e kindu gi jo-Edom nimar gin oweteu. Kik ukwed jo-Misri nikech ne udak e pinygi ka

wasumbini. **8** Tieng'-gi mar adek ma ginywolo nyalo donjo e chokruok mar Jehova Nyasaye. **9** Ka ugoyo ageng'a ne wasiku, keturu mabor gik ma olil. **10** Ka ng'ato achiel kuom jou ogak nikech kothe mar

nyodo owuok apoya koleko, to nyaka owuogi oko mag tuoche malandore mag del, neuru ni utimo mar kambi mondo obed kuno. **11** To ka ochopo kaka jodolo ma gin jo-Lawi opuanjou. Nyaka utim odhiambo nyaka olwokre eka oduogi e kambi ka adimba gik moko duto ma anyisogi. **9** Paruru gima chieng' podho. **12** Weuru kamoro oko mar kambi ma ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu otimo ne Miriam e unyalo dhi losorue, **13** kendo kudhi losoru kanyo, yo kane uwuok e piny Misri. **10** Ka iholo ja-Israel to beduru gi kwer, ukunygo bur, mi ka uselosoru wadu gimoro amora, to kik iyie idhi kode e ode to uiko. **14** Nimar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kodwaro chiwonu gir singo. **11** Dong' oko kendo we wuotho e dieru e kambi ka ritou kendo mundo en ema odonjie ode ogol gima odwa singonino. **12** Ka ochiw wasiku e lwetu. Kambi maru nyaka bed maler ng'atno en jachan, to kik iwe gire mosingonino nindi mondo kik one gima rach ma oweu. **15** Ka misumba e odi. **13** Dwokne lawe mar abolano kapok chieng' obiro mopondo iru kik udwoke ne ruodhe. **16** Yie opodho mondo oyud gima oumorego. Eka enogoni mondo odak kama ohero e dieru kata e miechu. Kik erokamano kendo nokwan gino kaka ranyisi mar ukete e tij achune. **17** Onge ja-Israel madichwo kata tim makare e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **14** madhako manobed jachode ei hekalu. **18** Kik ukel Kik itim marach ni jatich mabiro tiyonu kata obed sitadi mar jachode madhako kata madichwo e od ja-Israel wadu kata japyin moro manie gweng'u kata Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mondo ochul nengo dalau. **15** Odiechieng' ka odiechieng' kapok chieng' mar kwong'ruok nimar gik moko ariyogo Jehova opodho chule kar tichne mosetiyo, nikech odhier Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mon godo. **19** Kik imi ja-Israel ma chudono ema ogeno, ka ok kamano to onyalo wadu chuli gi ohala kuom gima oholo bedni en pesa ywak ne Jehova Nyasaye nikech in kendo inibed kata chiemo kata gimoro amora monego gol ohala. jaketho. **16** Wuone ok nonegi nikech ketho mag **20** Inyalo kawo ohala kuom japyin moro to ok owadu nyithindgi, bende nyithindo kik negi nikech ketho ma ja-Israel mondo Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mag wuonegi, to ng'ato ka ng'ato nonegi nikech ogwedhu e gimoro amora ma uketoe lwetu mar richone owuon. **17** Kik uketh buch japyin moro, kata timo e piny mudhikawo mondo obed maru. **21** Ka mar nyathi kich kata mako law dhako ma chwore ukwong'oru ne Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, to kik otho kaka gir singo. **18** Paruru nine un wasumbini e ubadhru chule, nimar Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu piny Misri kendo Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ne biro bandhou wachno ma ubed joketho. **22** To ka ok oresou kua kuno. Mano emomiyu achikou mondo ukwong'oru to ok unubed joketho. **23** Gimoro amora utim kamano. **19** Ka ikayo cham e puothi ma cham ma dhogi owacho nyaka itim, nimar ne ukwong'oru kendu ne Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu gi dhou ne jodak, nyithind kiye kod mon ma chwogi otho, uwegi. **24** Ka idonjo e puoth olemo mar wadu, inyalo chamo olemb mzabibu duto ma idwaro, to kik iting' moko ei okapu idhigo. **25** Ka idonjo e puoth cham mar wadu, to inyalo jako wiye cham gi lweti, kendo kik ika cham mochung'.

24 Ka ng'ato okendo dhako, to bang'e oyudo ni ok ohere nikech osetimo gimoro ma ok nikare, onyalo ndikone barup weruok mar ketho keny, kendo oriembe oa e ode. **2** Bang'e ka dhakono osea e ode, mi obedo chi ng'at machielo, **3** to chwore mar ariyono bende ojok kode, mondiko barup weruok momiye, kendo oriembe, kata ka chwore mar ariyono otho, **4** to chwore mokwongo mane oriembe cha kik kende kendo nikech osedoko mogak. Tim ma kamano en kweru e wang' Jehovah Nyasaye. Kik umi richo bedi e piny ma Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou kaka girkeni. **5** Ka ng'ato okendo machiegni, kik tere e lweny kata kete e tich moro. Kuom higa achiel miuru ng'atno thuolo momiyogi chiege mokendono mor. **6** Kik ng'ato omak pong' rego kata nyapong' kaka gir singo mar gowi, nikech mano chalo kaka ng'ama okawo ngima ng'ato owuon kaka gir singo. **7** Ka ng'ato oyudi ka mako ja-Israel wadgi moketo obedo misumbane kata ong'iewe gi ng'ato, ng'at motimo kamano nyaka tho. Nyaka ugol tim marachno e dieru. **8** E weche

mag tuoche malandore mag del, neuru ni utimo mar kambi mundo obed kuno. **11** To ka ochopo kaka jodolo ma gin jo-Lawi opuanjou. Nyaka utim odhiambo nyaka olwokre eka oduogi e kambi ka adimba gik moko duto ma anyisogi. **9** Paruru gima chieng' podho. **12** Weuru kamoro oko mar kambi ma ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu otimo ne Miriam e unyalo dhi losorue, **13** kendo kudhi losoru kanyo, yo kane uwuok e piny Misri. **10** Ka iholo ja-Israel to beduru gi kwer, ukunygo bur, mi ka uselosoru wadu gimoro amora, to kik iyie idhi kode e ode to uiko. **14** Nimar Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kodwaro chiwonu gir singo. **11** Dong' oko kendo we wuotho e dieru e kambi ka ritou kendo mundo en ema odonjie ode ogol gima odwa singonino. **12** Ka ochiw wasiku e lwetu. Kambi maru nyaka bed maler ng'atno en jachan, to kik iwe gire mosingonino nindi mondo kik one gima rach ma oweu. **15** Ka misumba e odi. **13** Dwokne lawe mar abolano kapok chieng' obiro mopondo iru kik udwoke ne ruodhe. **16** Yie opodho mondo oyud gima oumorego. Eka enogoni mundo odak kama ohero e dieru kata e miechu. Kik erokamano kendo nokwan gino kaka ranyisi mar ukete e tij achune. **17** Onge ja-Israel madichwo kata tim makare e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **14** madhako manobed jachode ei hekalu. **18** Kik ukel Kik itim marach ni jatich mabiro tiyonu kata obed sitadi mar jachode madhako kata madichwo e od ja-Israel wadu kata japyin moro manie gweng'u kata Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mondo ochul nengo dalau. **15** Odiechieng' ka odiechieng' kapok chieng' mar kwong'ruok nimar gik moko ariyogo Jehovah opodho chule kar tichne mosetiyo, nikech odhier Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mon godo. **19** Kik imi ja-Israel ma chudono ema ogeno, ka ok kamano to onyalo wadu chuli gi ohala kuom gima oholo bedni en pesa ywak ne Jehovah Nyasaye nikech in kendo inibed kata chiemo kata gimoro amora monego gol ohala. jaketho. **16** Wuone ok nonegi nikech ketho mag **20** Inyalo kawo ohala kuom japyin moro to ok owadu nyithindgi, bende nyithindo kik negi nikech ketho mag wuonegi, to ng'ato ka ng'ato nonegi nikech ogwedhu e gimoro amora ma uketoe lwetu mar richone owuon. **17** Kik uketh buch japyin moro, kata timo e piny mudhikawo mondo obed maru. **21** Ka mar nyathi kich kata mako law dhako ma chwore ukwong'oru ne Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, to kik otho kaka gir singo. **18** Paruru nine un wasumbini e ubadhru chule, nimar Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu piny Misri kendo Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ne biro bandhou wachno ma ubed joketho. **22** To ka ok oresou kua kuno. Mano emomiyu achikou mondo ukwong'oru to ok unubed joketho. **23** Gimoro amora utim kamano. **19** Ka ikayo cham e puothi ma cham ma dhogi owacho nyaka itim, nimar ne ukwong'oru kendu ne Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu gi dhou ne jodak, nyithind kiye kod mon ma chwogi otho, uwegi. **24** Ka idonjo e puoth olemo mar wadu, inyalo chamo olemb mzabibu duto ma idwaro, to kik iting' moko ei okapu idhigo. **25** Ka idonjo e puoth cham mar wadu, to inyalo jako wiye cham gi lweti, kendo kik ika cham mochung'.

25 Ka ji ariyo larore e wach moro, to nyaka giter wachno e od ng'ado buru kendo jong'ad buru nong'adnegi buru kare, ka giweyo ng'at makare thuolo to ng'at man giketho ikumo. **2** Ka ng'at moyud giketho onego chwadi, to jang'ad buru nowachne mondo onind piny ochwade maromre gi kethoneno, **3** to ok onego chwade del moloyo piero ang'wen. Ka ochwade moloyo mano, to wadu diyud wishkuot e wang'e. **4** Kik utwe dho dhiang' kaywayo lodi ma idinogo cham. **5** Ka owete odak kanyakla kae to moro otho kaonge wuowi, to ng'at moro nono ma ok ja-dalano ok onego kend chiegeno. Owadgi chwore hie ema mondo okawe okende mondo otimne gik moko duto ma yuoro onego otimne chi owadgi. **6** Nyathi ma wuowi mokwong nywolo ema noting' kar nying wuon mare mane otho mondo kik nyinge lai nono e dier oganda jo-Israel. **7** To ka ng'ato

ok dwar kendo chi owadgi ma chwore othono, to 11 Un, jo-Lawi, kod jodak manie dieru biro bedo dhakono mondo odhi ir jodongo e dhoranga dala gimer kuom gik moko duto ma Jehova Nyasaye ma kendo owach niya, "Owadgi chwora odagi ok onyal Nyasachu osemiyou kod joutu duto. 12 Ka useketo ting'o kar owadgi ei Israel, odagi timona gima yuoro tenge achiel kuom apar mag gik moko duto monyak onego timne chi owadgi." 8 Eka jodong dala noluong e higa mar adek, ma en higa michiwoe achiel kuom ng'atno mondo owuo kode. To kapod odagi kowacho apar mag gik monyak, to nyaka uchiw gigi ne jo- niya, "Ok adwar kende," 9 chi owadgino nodhi ire e Lawi, gi jopinje mamoko modak e dieru kaachel nyim jodongo mi olony wuochene achiel e tiende gi nyithind kiye kod mon ma chwogi otho mondo kendo ong'udh olawo e wang'e kowachone niya, gibel gi chiemo moromogi. 13 Bang'e ng'ato ka "Ma e gima itimo ne ng'at modagi rito dala owadgi ng'ato nowach ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasache niya, mondo ochungi." 10 Ng'atno kothgi nong'ere e "Asegolo koa e oda chiwo mowal kendo asemiyogi Israel kaka koth joma ne olony wuochegi. 11 Ka ji jo-Lawi, jodak, nyithind kiye kod mon ma chwogi ariyo dhawo kae to chi ng'at achiel kuomgi obiro otho, kaluwore gi chik mane imiyowa. Pok ajwang'o konyo chwore, mi omake gi duong'ne, 12 to dhakono chikeni kendo wiya bende pok owlil gi gimer amora nyaka ng'ad lwete, kendo kik timne ng'wono. 13 Nyasache ma Nyasachu, kendo asetimo gik moko duto Kik ubed gi rapim ariyo e okapu magu mamoro pek mane an e kuyo, kata gologi e oda ka agak; kendo to moro yot. 14 Bende kik ubed gi rapim ariyo e ok asechiwogi ne ng'at motho. Aseluoro Jehova uteu mag pimo, ma moro duong' to moro tin. 15 Nyasaye ma Nyasacha, kendo asetimo gik moko duto Nyaka ubed gi gige pimo mowinjore kendo makare mane iwachona. 16 Rang piny gie polo, ma en kar mondo udagi aming'a e piny ma Jehova Nyasaye dakin maler kendo igwedh jogi Israel kod piny ma ma Nyasachu miyou. 16 Nimar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mon gi joma timo gik ma kamago; ng'at Nyasache ma Nyasachu wachonu kauwono mondo Nyasachu miyou kaka girkeni kendo ukawe urit buchene kod chikene; ritgiuru ka uluwogi norumo, negimonjou e yo ma ginego joma ne wuoth gi chunyu duto kod ngimau duto. 17 Useng'ado oolo; kendo ne ok giluoro Nyasaye. 19 Emomiyo ka kauwono ni Jehova Nyasaye en e Nyasachu kendo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osemiyou kwe e piny ubiro wuotho e yorene kurito buchene, chikene mobiro miyou mundo ukaw kaka girkeni, to kik wiu kendo ubiro miye luor. 18 Jehova Nyasaye osewacho wil ma ok utieko jo-Amalek duto. kauwonusi ni un joge, kendo mwandune mogeno kaka nosingorenu kendo ni nyaka urit chikene duto.

26 Ka udonjo e piny ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou kaka girkeni kendo ukawe ma udakie, 2 kawuru gik moko mokwongo nyak e puotheu e piny ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou kendo oketgi ei okapu. Bang'e dhiuru kama Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro yiero mondo nyinge obedie 3 kendo uwach ne jadolo manie tich e kindeno niya, "Asingora kauwono ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi ni asebiro e piny mane Jehova Nyasaye osingore ni kwerewa ni nomiwa." 4 Jadolo nokaw okapuno e lwti mi okete piny e nyim kendo mar misango mar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi. 5 Eka unuwachi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu niya, "Wuonwa ne en ja-Aram mane bayo kendo ne odhi Misri gi ji moko manok modak kuno mi obedo oganda maduong', maratego kendo mang'en. 6 To jo-Misri nosandowa mi omiyo wathagore ka giketowa e tich matek. 7 Eka ne walamo Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kwerewa kendo Jehova Nyasaye nowinjo ywakwa mi oneno chandruokwa, tich matek kod achune. 8 Kuom mano Jehova Nyasaye nogolowa Misri giteko mang'ongo korieyo bade, gi ranyisi kod honni madongo. 9 Ne okelowa ka mi omiyowa pinyni, ma en piny mopong' gi chak kod mor kich; 10 to koro, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, akeloni gik mokwongo nyak mag puodho mane imiya." Bang'e ket okapu e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi kendo ikulrine.

27 Musa kod jodong Israel duto ne ochiko oganda niya, "Rituru chikegi ma amiyou kauwono 2 Ka useng'ado aora Jordan ma uchopo e piny ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou, keturu kite moko kendo uwirgi maber. 3 Ndikuru kuomgi weche duto manie chike ka useng'ado ma uchopo e piny ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou ma en piny mopong' gi chak kod mor kich, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach kwereu nosingonu. 4 Ka useng'ado aora Jordan, chunguru kitieg i Got Ebal mana kaka achikou kauwono ka uwirogi maber. 5 Geruru kendo mar misango ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, ma en kendo mar misango molos gi kite. Kitego kik paa gi chuma. 6 Geruru kendo mar misango mar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu gi kite ma ok opa, kendo utim misango miwang'o pep kanyo ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. 7 Timuru misengini mag lalruok kanyo, ka uchiemo kendo ubedo gi mor e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. 8 Kendo ndikuru weche duto mag chikni mochanore e kite ma usechungono." 9 Eka Musa kod jodolo ma gin jo-Lawi nowachone jo-Israel

duto niya, "Ling'uru, yaye Israel, bende chikuru itu! Koro usebedo jo-Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **10** oluong gi nyinyeh Jehova Nyasaye kendo gibiro luorou. Luor Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi kendo mondo iluw chikene kod buchene ma amiyi kawuono." **11** E odiechieng' onogono Musa nochiko oganda kowachonegi niya, **12** Ka useng'ado aora Jordan, to dhoudigi nobi e Got Gerizim mondo gigwedh ji: Simeon, Lawi, Juda, Isakar, Josef kod Benjamin. **13** Kendo dhoudigi nochung' e Got Ebal ka gihulo weche mag kwong': Reuben, Gad, Asher, Zebulun, Dan kod Naftali. **14** Jo-Lawi biro somone jo-Israel gi dwol maduong' niya, **15** "Okwong' ng'at moloso kido milamo, kata nyiseche mopa, ma en gima mono e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, tij lwedo mar japeccho kendo mochungi kama opondoo." Eka ji duto nodwok niya, "Amin!" **16** "Okwong' ng'at ma ok oluoro wuon kata min." Eka ji duto nodwok niya, "Amin!" **17** "Okwong' ng'at masudo tong' mar jakiepe." Eka ji duto nodwok niya, "Amin!" **18** "Okwong' ng'at ma wito muofu e yo." Eka ji duto nodwok niya, "Amin!" **19** "Okwong' ng'at maketho buch japiny moro, nyathi kich kod dhako ma chwore otho." Eka ji duto nodwok niya, "Amin!" **20** "Okwong' ng'at ma terore gi nyamin nodwok niya, "Amin!" **21** "Okwong' ng'at ma oterore gi mar-mare." Eka ji duto nodwok niya, "Amin!" **22** "Okwong' ng'at ma onego nyawadgi ling'-ling." Eka ji duto nodwok niya, "Amin!" **23** "Okwong' ng'at ma okawo asoya mondo oneg ng'at maonge ketho." Eka ji duto nodwok niya, "Amin!" **24** Nogwedhu gi ting'ou malo moyo ogendini duto modak e piny. **2** Gwethgi duto nobed magu kamoro amora ma untie ka uluoro Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, kendo magi e gin: **3** Ibiro gwedhou ka un e dala kata ka un oko. **4** Nogwedhu gi nyithindo mang'enya gi cham mogundho kod jamni mathoth ma gin kweth mag nyiroye kod mag nyirombe. **5** Nogwedhu atongeu gi dakuondeu duto. **6** Nogwedhu ka udonjo e dala kendo ka uwuok. **7** Jehova Nyasaye noket wasiku ma monjou e lwetu mi unulogi. Ginimonju ka gin oganda achiel, to ginike ka gia iru ka gin migepe abiriyo. **8** Jehova Nyasaye biro gwedho decheu kaachiel gi gimoro amora ma uchiworu timo, Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro gwedhou e piny ma omiyoo. **9** Jehova Nyasaye biro gurou kaka joge maled, mana kaka ne owacho ka okwong'ore, ka urito chike mag Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kendo uwuotho e yorene. **10** Eka ji duto modak e piny none ni un joma Koro usebedo jo-Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **11** Jehova Nyasaye biro miyoo gweth mogundho; ma gin nyithindo mang'enya, jamni mathoth kod cham mogundho e piny mane Jehova Nyasaye osingore pinje mang'enya to un ok unuhol gimoro kuomgi. **12** Jehova Nyasaye biro yawo polo, ma en kar keno mag mwandune, ka ochiwo koth e piny e ndalo mowinjore, kendo ka ogwedho tije duto mag lwetu. Ubiro chiwo hola ne weche mag kwong': Reuben, Gad, Asher, Zebulun, pinje mang'enya to un ok unuhol gimoro kuomgi. **13** Jehova Nyasaye nomi ubed jotelo to ok joma itelonogi. Ka urito chike ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyoo kawuononi kendo uluwogi adimba, to kinde duto unubed jotelo to ok joma itelonogi. **14** Kik uwé chike ma amiyoo kawuononi, ka udhi e bat korachwich kata koracham kendo ka uluwo nyiseche manono kendo utiyonegi. **15** To ka ok uchiwo luor ne "Okwong' ng'at masudo tong' mar jakiepe." Eka Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kendo ok urito chikene ji duto nodwok niya, "Amin!" **16** Ibiro kwong'ou duto adimba kod buchene ma amiyoo kawuononi, to kwong'-gi duto biro makou. **17** Nokwong' atongeu ka un e dala kata ka un oko. **18** Nyithindu munywolo nokwong', ji duto nodwok niya, "Amin!" **19** Ibiro kwong'ou ka udonjo kendo kuwuok. **20** Jehova Nyasaye biro oronu kwong', ng'eng' kod kaachiel gi chambu, gi nyiroye mag dhou kod nyithi jambu. **21** Ibiro kwong'ou ka udonjo kendo kuwuok. **22** Jehova Nyasaye chuth makaru lal nono nikel richo mausetimo ma mi otieku e piny ma udhi kawo. **23** Polo norieny ka mula ewiu, piny to nobed matek ka chuma. **24** Jehova Nyasaye enolok koth chuth makar ujwang'e. **25** Jehova Nyasaye biro goyou gi tuoches gonyo kendo obiro kelonu oro mi cham rochre ewi dongo; kendo gigo duto biro thagou nyaka urum chuth. **26** Ringreud modong' ema nobed chiemb winy manie kor polo gi ondiegi manie thim, kendo onge ng'ato ang'ata manogolgi kuomu. **27** Jehova Nyasaye nogou gi tuo mag buche mag Misri, akuodi, gonyo kod kalanga ma ok thiedhi. **28** Jehova Nyasaye nogou gi tuo mar neko kendo noloku muofni kendo joma orundore. **29** E dier odiechieng' tir ubiro runderu ka muofni e mudho. Onge gima unutim manodhi maber, ndalo duto nothiru kendo noyak giu maonge ng'ama noresu. **30** Inichan kendo nyako mihero, to ng'at moro nono ema nokawe mabed kode. Iniger ot to ok inidagie, kendo inipidh mzabibu to ok inicham gik monyak kuomgi. **31** Rwadhi noyang' kineno, to ok ni cham ringe. Kanyana mari nokaw kuomi githuon, to ok noduognigo. Rombe magi nomi wasiki, to onge ng'ama noresgi. **32** Yawuoti kod nyigi noter e pinje mamoko, kendo inimanyig'i

28 Ka uluoro Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kendo urito adimba chikene duto ma amiyoo kawuono, to Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro ting'ou malo moyo ogendini duto modak e piny. **2** Gwethgi duto nobed magu kamoro amora ma untie ka uluoro Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, kendo magi e gin: **3** Ibiro gwedhou ka un e dala kata ka un oko. **4** Nogwedhu gi nyithindo mang'enya gi cham mogundho kod jamni mathoth ma gin kweth mag nyiroye kod mag nyirombe. **5** Nogwedhu atongeu gi dakuondeu duto. **6** Nogwedhu ka udonjo e dala kendo ka uwuok. **7** Jehova Nyasaye noket wasiku ma monjou e lwetu mi unulogi. Ginimonju ka gin oganda achiel, to ginike ka gia iru ka gin migepe abiriyo. **8** Jehova Nyasaye biro gwedho decheu kaachiel gi gimoro amora ma uchiworu timo, Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro gwedhou e piny ma omiyoo. **9** Jehova Nyasaye biro gurou kaka joge maled, mana kaka ne owacho ka okwong'ore, ka urito chike mag Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kendo uwuotho e

gi wengeni odiechieng' duto kiong gi teko mar resogi. 33 Oganda ma ok ing'eyo nocham gik mitiyo matek gi luchi e puotheni kendo onge gima initim makmania ting' mapek kod achune e ndalou duto. 34 Gik ma wang'i neno noloki neko. 35 Jehova Nyasaye nomi buche maremo ma ok thiedhi mak chongeni gi tiendeni kendo ginilandre koa e pat tiendi nyaka e wiyi. 36 Jehova Nyasaye biro riembou, to ruoth ma unuyier notelnu noteru e lwet piny ma kata kwereu ne ok ong'eyo. Kuno unulamie nyiseche mamoko, ma gin nyiseche mopa gi yien kod kite. 37 Inibed gima mono miyanyo kendo ijaro e kind ogendini duto kuma Jehova Nyasaye noterue. 38 Unuchwo kothe mang'eny to unuka manok, nikech bonyo nokethgi. 39 Unupidh mizabibu e puotheu ma ukagi to ok unumadh olemo mochwer kuomgi kata choko olembgigo nikech kute nochamgi. 40 Ubiro bedo kod yien zeituni e pinyu to ok unukonyru gi moe nikech zeituni nolwar piny. 41 Unubed gi yawuowi kod nyiri to ok unuritgi nimar notergi e twech e pinje mamoko. 42 Kweth mag bonyo noketh yiendu kod chambu duto e pinyu. 43 Jopinje mamoko modak e pinyu nonyaa mamedre moloyou, to un to unubed manok. 44 Ginibed gi gik ma giholou, to un ok nubed gi gima unyalohologi. Ginibed jotelo, to un nubed joma itelonegi. 45 Kwong'-gi duto nobi kuomu. Kwong'-gi nolaw bang'u mijuku manyaka urum uduto, nikech ne ok uwiniyo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, kata rito chikene kod buchene duto mane omiyou. 46 Ginibed ranyisi kod midhiero kuomu kod nyikwau nyaka chieng'. 47 Nikech ne ok utiyo ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu gi loh mor e ndalo mane un gi mwandu, 48 omiyo e kech, e riyo, e duk, kod dhier unutine wasiku ma Jehova Nyasaye oseorunu. Enoket jok mar mula mapek e ng'utu nyaka chop otieku. 49 Jehova Nyasaye enokel piny moro moa mabor, ma en piny mantie e giko piny, machal gi ongo mafuyo, gin oganda ma dhogi ok unuwinji, 50 oganda maneno makwiny maonge gi luor ne joma oti kata joma pod tindo. 51 Gining jambu ma pod tindo kendo giniketh chambu e puothe mi nyaka ginitieku chuth. Ok ginicham, divai manyien kata mo, kata mana nyiroye mag dhou kod nyirombe mag jambu nyaka chop gitieku chuth. 52 Ginitim ageng'a ne miechu madongo duto nyaka kuonde mochiel moting'ore gi malo ma uketo genou kuomgi lwar. Ginikethi mier madongo e piny duto ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyou. 53 Nikech chandruok maniyudi ka wasiki okelonii ka in e twech, nucham nyaka nyithindu munywolo, ma gin ringre yawuotu kod nyiu ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu oseimiyou. 54 Kata mana ng'at maber kendo ng'won ahinya e dieru ok nobed gi miwafu ne owadgi owuon kata mana ne chiege mohero kata nyithinde modong', 55 kendo ok enomi ng'ato ang'ata ringre nyathineno ma en owuon ochamo nikech mano kende e gima nodong' bang' ka wasigu osemonjo miechu. 56 Dhako makare kendo man-gi lony mamalo e dieru, ng'at modimbore kendo man-gi ng'wono malach ma bende ok osewuotho e lowo gi tiende nono, nobed ka iye kwar kod chwore owuon kata mana gi yawuote kod nyige ma en owuon ema onywolo. 57 Notamre pogonegi kata mana bieche owuon bang' nywol, nimar oparo mondo ochamgi ling'-ling' e ndalo ma wasiku nogonu ageng'a ka masira olworo miechu madongo. 58 Ka ok urito weche duto manie chikni ma ondiki e kitabuni kendo ka ok uchiwo luor ne nyinge man-gi tekma en Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, 59 Jehova Nyasaye biro kelo masiche malich kuomu kaachiel gi nyikwau, tuoche maywayo dend ji kuom kinde mang'eny. 60 Obiro keto kuomu tuoche duto mag Misri ma uluoro kendo ginibed kuomu. 61 Jehova Nyasaye nokel kuomu kit tuoche duto ma ok ondiki e kitabuni mar chik nyaka chop tieku chuth. 62 Un ma ung'eny ka sulwe manie polo unudong' matin nikech ne ok urito chike Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. 63 Mana kaka ne omoro Jehova Nyasaye mondo omiu gweth kendo ubed mang'eny, e kaka obiro bedo gi mor ka oranou kendo otiekou. Notieku e piny ma udonjoe mondo ukaw. 64 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nokewu e pinje duto, koa e tung' piny konchiel nyaka machielo. Kanyo unulamie nyiseche mamoko, ma gin nyiseche mopa mag yiende kod kite ma un uwegi kod ka kwereu ne ok ong'eyo. 65 E kind pinjego ok unuyudie hoch kata yweyo ka ombong' tiendeu ool. Kuno Jehova Nyasaye nomiu paro maliw, wang' maneno ka ool gi dwarz to gi chuny machandore. 66 Unudag ka ukia gima biro timoren; ka un gilworo odiechieng' kod otieno, ka ukia gima biro timore ne ngimau. 67 Ka piny oru gokinyi unuwach niya, "Mad ne bedni en odhiambo" kendo godhiambo unuwach niya, "Mad ne piny bed ni en okinyi" nikech masira ma unune nopong' chuny kod gik ma wengeu none. 68 Jehova Nyasaye nooru dok Misri gi yiedhi, e wuoth mane awacho ni ok onego udhiye. Kuno unuchiwrne wasiku kaka chwo kod mon ma jotich to onge ng'ama noyie ng'iewou.

29 Magi e weche mag singruok mane Jehova Nyasaye ochiko Musa mondo omi jo-Israel otim kane gin Moab, kaachiel gi singruok mane osetimo kodgi Horeb. 2 Musa noluongo jo-Israel duto mowachonegi niya, Useneno gi wang'u gik moko duto mane Jehova Nyasaye otimo Misri ne Farao, jodonge duto, to gi pinyo. 3 Ne uneno gi wang'u timbe madongo mane gin ranyisi gi honni. 4 To nyaka chil kawuono pok Jehova Nyasaye imiyoo paro mar ng'eyo, mar neno kata it mar winjo. 5 E kinde mag higni piero ang'wen kane atelonu e thim lepu ne ok oti kata wuocheu bende ok oti. 6 Na ak ukawomo maktati kata meddo diwui kate

29 Magi e weche mag singruok mane Jehova
Nun wund' ich den Menschen, der nicht Jesu

2 Nyasaye ochiko Musa mondo omi jo-Israel otim kane gin Moab, kaachiel gi singruok mane osetimo kodgi Horeb. 2 Musa noluongo jo-Israel duto mowachonegi niya, Useneno gi wang'u gik moko duto mane Jehova Nyasaye otimo Misri ne Farao, jodonge duto, to gi pinyo. 3 Ne uneno gi wang'u timbe madongo mane gin ranyisi gi honni. 4 To nyaka chil kawuono pok Jehova Nyasaye imiyou paro mar ng'eyo, mar neno kata it mar winjo. 5 E kinde mag higni piero ang'wen kane atelonu e thim lepu ne ok oti kata wuocheu bende ok oti. 6 Ne ok uchamo makati kata madho divai kata

gima mero ji ne atimo mano mondo ung'e ni An ka, Sihon ruodh Heshbon kod Og ruodh Bashan ne omonjowa to ne waloyogi. **8** Ne wakawo pinygi mi wamiyo jo-Reuben, jo-Gad kod nus mar dhood jo-Manase kaka girkeni. **9** Nyaka urit weche mag singruokgi mondo mi udongi kuom gik moko duto mutimo. **10** Kauwononi uchung' uduto e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ka un kaachiel gi jotendu, jou madongo, jodongu, jotendu mamoko, kod jo-Israel duto machwo, **11** kaachiel gi nyithindu kod mondu,

to gi jopinje mamoko modak e kembeu kabaronu yien kendo umbonu pi. **12** Uchungo ka mundo utim singruok gi Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, singruok ma Jehova Nyasaye timo kodu kauwononi gi kwong'ruok chopo kare, **13** mundo oyieru adimba kaka joge, ka obedo Nyasachu kaka ne osingore ne kwereu ma Ibrahim, Isaka kod Jakobo. **14** Atimo singruokni ka akwong'ora kauwono, ok gi un kende **15** ma uchung' ka kodwa kauwononi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, to atime nyaka gi joma onge kodwa ka kauwono. **16** Un ung'eyo kaka ne wadak Misri kendo kaka ne wakalo e kind pinje ka wabiro ka. **17** Ne uneno gik mamono ma gilamo kod kido mag nyisechegi manono molos gi yien kod kite, kaachiel gi mago mag fedha gi dhahabu. **18** Neuru ni onge dichwo kata dhako, anywola kata dhoot moro e dieru kauwono ma chunye lokore weyo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa kadhi lamo nyiseche mag jopinjego; bende neuru ni onge yath manyago olemo makech mar richo. **19** Ka ng'at ma kamano owinjo weche mag singruok mi omiyore gweth kende kendo owacho e chunye niya, "Onge gima biro tima kata obedo ni asetimo mana giga awuon maparo." Magi duto nokel masira ne pinje mag pi to gi kuonde motwo. **20** Jehova Nyasaye ok nowene ng'atno richone, kendo mirimbe mager nowang' ng'atno ka mach. Kwong' duto mondikie kitabuni nomake kendo Jehova Nyasaye noruch nyinge oko e bwo pinyi. **21** Jehova Nyasaye nopolghe kuom dhuout Israel duto mi none masira kaluwore gi singruok duto mag kwong' mondikie ei Kitabuni mar Chik. **22** Nyithindu manobi bang'u to gi jopinje moa mabor none kit kwong' duto modonje e piny kod tuoche mayoreyore ma Jehova Nyasaye osekelo kuomgi. **23** Piny duto nowang' gi mach kendo notim chumbi, maonge gima opidhi manobedie, kata gima dongo ok none, bende onge kata mana alode manodongie. Nokethre mana ka Sodom gi Gomora gi Adma kod Zeboim mane Jehova Nyasaye oketho ka mirima nomake. **24** Pinje duto nopenjrie niya, "Ang'o momiyo Jehova Nyasaye otimo ma ne pinyi? Ang'o momiyo mirima mager omake malich kama?" **25** To nodwokgi niya, "Nikech jogi ne ojwang'o singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kweregi mane otimo kodgi kogologi e piny Misri. **26** Negidhi mi gilamo nyiseche moko nono

ma gikulorenegi, nyiseche mane ok ging'eyo, ma gin nyiseche mane ok imiyogi mondo gilam. **27** Emomiyu mirimb Jehova Nyasaye nowang'o pinyi, kokelo kuomgi kwong' duto ma ondiki e kitabuni. **28** Kane Jehova Nyasaye iye owang' ka en gi mirima mager, nogologi oko mi oterogi e piny moro ma pod gintiere nyaka chil kauwono." **29** Gik mopondo duto ni e lwet Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, to gik mofwenynwa gin magwa kod nyithindu nyaka chieng', mondo mi walu weche duto mondiki e kitabuni.

30 Ka gweth kata kwong'-gi ma aseketo e nyimu obironu kendo uketogi e chunyu kamoro amora ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu nokewu e kind pinje, **2** kendo ka un kod nyithindu udwogo ir Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ka uchiwo ne luor kod chunyu duto gi ngimau duto ma achikou kauwono, **3** eka Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro chopo gweth mare kuomu obiro bedo gi miwafu ne un ma ochoku duto ka uwuok e pinje duto mane okeyoue. **4** Kata bed nine ojwang'u e piny mabor ahinya e bwo polo ka, koa kuno Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro chokou mi duogu uduto. **5** Obiro kelou e piny mane mar kwereu, mi unukawe. Enomi ubed gi mwandu bende ununyaa mang'eny maloyo kaka ne kwereu romo. **6** Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu nopwidh chunyu kod chuny nyikwau mondo uhure gi chunyu duto kod ngimau duto mondo udagi aming'a. **7** Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu noket kwong'-gi duto ne wasiku ma ochayou kendo sandou. **8** Ubiro chiwo luor ne Jehova Nyasaye kendo mako chikene duto ma amiyou kauwono. **9** Eka Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro miyow mwandu e tije lwetetu duto kod nyak mag kothu, nyiroye mag dhou kod cham mag piny. Jehova Nyasaye nobed mamor kodu kendo mi uchak uyud mwandu, mana kaka ne otimo ne kwereu, **10** ka uchiwo luor ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kendo rito chikene kod buchene ma ondiki e kitabuni kendo udwogo ir Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu gi chunyu duto kod ngimani duto. **11** Chik ma amiyou kauwononi ok en chik matek to bende ok en kuma bor ma ok unyal chopoe. **12** Ok enie polo malo madimi uwach niya, "Ere ng'ama didhinwa e polo malo mundo oomnwago kendo opuonjwa eka warite?" **13** Bende ok en loka nam, madimi upenj niya, "En ng'a mading'ad loka nam mondo oomnwago kendo opuonjwa eka warite?" **14** Ooyo, wach ni machiegni kodu, en mana e dhou kendo e chunyu omiyo unyalo rite. **15** Neuru, kauwono aketo e nyimu ngima kod mwandu, tho kod kethruok. **16** Nimar achikou kauwono mondo uher Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, kuwuotho e yorene kendo urito buchene kod chikene, eka unudag mi umedru mang'eny kendo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu nogwedhu e piny ma udonjoe mondo ukaw kaka

girkeni. **17** To ka chunyu odagi ma ok uchiwo Romo. **15** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nofwenyore ka siro e luor kendo ka uwuok ma ukuloru ne nyiseche rumbi, kendo rumbi nochung' e dhood Hema. **16** mamoko mi ulamogi, **18** to awachonu kawuononi Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Musa niya, "Ka isetho ni nyaka notieku. Ok unudag aming'a e piny ma to jogi biro dwanyore gi nyiseche mamoko manie ubiro donjoe mondo ukaw ka useng'ado aora Jordan. **19** Kawuononi aluonge polo gi piny mondo obed piny ma udonjoe, kendo gibiro jwang'a ma giwe Joneno ni aseketo gik moko ariyo e nyimu ma gin singruok mane atimo kodgi. **17** Odiechiengno anabed ngima gi gweth, kata tho kod kwong'. Koro yieruru gi mirima kodgi mi ajwang'-gi, abiro pandonegi ngima mundo un kaachiel gi nyikwau udag maber wang'a kendo enotiekgi. Gik mamono kendo maricho notimrenegi kendo odiechiengno ginipenjre ni, 'Donge masiragi osebiro nikel Nyasachwa ok higni mang'eny e piny mane osesingore ne kwereu nikodwa?' **18** Odiechiengno anapand wang'a nikel Ibrahim, Isaka kod Jakobo.

31 Eka Musa nodhi mowuoyo ne jo-Israel kowacho niya, **2** "Koro sani an ja-higni mia achiel gi piero ariyo kendo koro ok anyal dhi nyime gi telonu. Jehova Nyasaye osewachona ni, 'Ok ining'ad Jordan.' **3** Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu owuon biro telo e nyimu. Enotiek dhout pinjego duto kendo unukaw pinjegigo duto. Omiyo Joshua notelnu mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye osewacho. **4** Jehova Nyasaye notimnegi mana gima ne otimone Sihon kod Og, ruodhi ma jo-Amor kaachiel gi pinjegi. **5** Jehova Nyasaye nochiwi e lwetu to nyaka utimnegi gik moko duto ma asechikou. **6** Beduru gi chir kendo motegno. Kik uluorgi kendo kik gimi chunyu nyosre, nimar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro dhi kodu; ok enoweu kata jwang'ou." **7** Eka Musa noluongo Joshua ma owuoyone e nyim jo-Israel duto niya, "Bed motegno kendo ma jachir, nimar nyaka idhi gi jogi e piny mane Jehova Nyasaye osingore ne kweregi ni nomigi kendo nyaka ipog-gi kaka girkeni margi. **8** Jehova Nyasaye owuon biro dhi nyimu kendo nobed kodu, ok noweu kata jwang'ou. Kik ubed maluor, bende kik chunyu nyosre." **9** Kuom mano Musa nondiko chikegi mi omiyogi jodolo, ma yauot Lawi, mane oting'o Sandug Muma mar singruok Jehova Nyasaye. Jodong Israel bende nomi chikego. **10** Eka Musa nomiyogi chik niya, "E giko mar higa mar abiriyo ka mar abiriyo, ma en higa mar weyo gope, ma bende en kinde mar Sawo mar kiche, **11** ka jo-Israel duto obiro mochung' e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kama obiro yiero, nyaka usomnegi chikegi. **12** Chokuru ji, chwo, mon kod nyithindo kaachiel gi jopinje mamoko modak e miechu mondo giwinj chikego eka mondo giwinj kendo gipuonjre luoro Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kendo grit wechene duto maber. **13** Nyithindgi ma ok ong'eyo chikni nyaka winji mondo opuonjre luoro Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ndalo ma udakgo e piny ma ubiro kawo ka useng'ado aora Jordan." **14** Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Musa niya, "Ndaloni mar tho koro chiegni. Omiyo biuru gi Joshua mondo uchung' e dho Hemb Romo kama abiro miye tich." Eka Musa kod Joshua nobiro mochung' e dho Hemb

Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Musa niya, "Ka isetho to jogi biro dwanyore gi nyiseche mamoko manie piny ma udonjoe, kendo gibiro jwang'a ma giwe singruok mane atimo kodgi. **17** Odiechiengno anabed gi mirima kodgi mi ajwang'-gi, abiro pandonegi wang'a kendo enotiekgi. Gik mamono kendo maricho notimrenegi kendo odiechiengno ginipenjre ni, 'Donge masiragi osebiro nikel Nyasachwa ok higni mang'eny e piny mane osesingore ne kwereu nikodwa?' **18** Odiechiengno anapand wang'a nikel timbegi mamono ma gisebedo ka gitimo mar lamo nyiseche mamoko. **19** "Kuom mano koro ndikni wendni kendo ipuonj jo-Israel kaka iwere mondo wendno obednegi janeno e kinda kodgi. **20** Ka asekelogi e piny ma opong' gi chak kod mor kich, ma en piny mane asingora kakwong'ora ne kweregi, kendo ka gisemetho ma gibedo gi mor, to ginidogi ir nyiseche mamoko ma gilamgi, kagiweya kendo ketho singruokna. **21** Ka masiche mang'eny kod chandruok otimorenegi, to wendni nobed janeno e kinda kodgi, nimar wachni nyikwagi wig i nowilgo. Ang'eyo gima giikore mar timo, kata kane pok akelogi e piny mane asingonegi kakwong'ora." **22** Kuom mano Musa nondiko wendno chieng'no mopuonje jo-Israel. **23** Jehova Nyasaye ne ochiko Joshua wuod Nun niya, "Bed motegno kendo ma jachir, nimar inikel jo-Israel e piny mane asingoranegi kakwong'ora ni anamigi kendo an awuon nabed kodi." **24** Kane Musa osetieko ndiko wechegi e kitabu manie chik koa e chakruok nyaka giko, **25** chikni ne omiyio jo-Lawi mane oting'o Sandug Muma mar singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye. **26** Nowachonegi niya, "Kaw Kitabu mar Chikegi mondo ikete but Sandug Muma mar singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi. Kitabuni nodong' kaka janeno e kinda kodu. **27** Ang'eyo ni un jong'anyo ma wig i tek. Kaka usebedo ka ung'anyo ne Jehova Nyasaye kapod angima kendo an kodu, to koro umung'any marom nade bang' kasetho. **28** Choknauru jodongo mag ogandau to gi jotendu duto, mondo awuo e wechegi e itgi kendo mondo aluong polo gi piny obedna janeno kuomgi. **29** Nimar ang'eyo ni bang' thona ar gi adiera ni udhi bedo jo-mibadhi mi unuwe yore mane achikou. E ndalo mabiro masira nomaku nikel unutim richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kendo unujimb mirimbe gi lik ma lwetu oseloso." **30** Kuom mano Musa nosomo weche manie wendni kochake nyaka otieke ka oganda jo-Israel ochokore:

32 Chikuru itu kawuoyo, yaye polo; to in piny winj weche mawuok e dhoga. **2** We puonjna ochwe ka koth kendo wechena olor ka thoo, kendo a ng'idho machwer e lum manyien mana ka koth mang'eny ne yien matindo. **3** Abiro lando nying Jehova Nyasaye kendo abiro pako duong' mar Nyasachwa! **4** En

Lwanda, tijene ler kendo yorene duto nikare; Nyasaye Kihondko kod kibaji nogogi e miechgi; to liganglana ma ok tim marach, ng'at modimbore kendo makare. notiek nyithindgi e yore. Yawuwi gi nyiri biro tho, 5 Ogandani en tieng' makoch kendo mobam, ma kaachiel gi nyithindo ma pod yom kod jodongo moti. timbegi maricho nyiso, ni koro ok gin mag Nyasaye. 26 Ne awacho ni abiro keyogi kendo nying-gi ok 6 Bende ma e yo ma ugoyonego Jehova Nyasaye nopal e kind ogendini, 27 to ne aling' kane awinjo erokamano, yaye joma ofuwo kendo maonge riekogi? weche mag jasigu mondo jong'adne rieko kik ng'e Donge en wuonu mane ochweyou mi olosou? 7 gima aparo, mi giwach niya, "Lwetwa ema oseloyo, Paruru ndalo mosekadho, parane weche mag tieng' Jehova Nyasaye ok osetimo gimoro." 28 Gin oganda mokadho. Penjuru wuonu, to obiro nyisou, bende maonge rieko, kendo gionge paro mar fweno penjuru jodongo, to gibiro lerou. 8 E kinde ma gimoro. 29 Ka dine bed ni giriek dine ging'eyo tiend Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo nomiyo ogendini girkeni gik matimore ma gifwenyo kaka giko margi biro bet. mag-gi, kendo kane opogo ogendinigo duto kuondeg 30 Ere kaka ng'ato achiel nyalo riembo ji alufu achiel, mag dak, noketonegi tong' pinygi kaluwore gi kar kata ji ariyo miyo ji alufu apar ringi, makmana ka romb kwan nyithind Israel. 9 Nimar joka Jakobo ok Jehova Nyasaye ma Lwandagi ema oweyogi mi en pok Jehova Nyasaye owuon kendo mwandune. oketogi e lwet wasikgi. 31 Nimar Iwanda margi 10 Noyudo joka Jakobo kama otimo ongoro, ma ok en Lwandawa mana kaka jasikwa osewach. 32 en kama otwo kendo mojwang'. Nochielogi koni Mzabibu margi wuok e mzabibu ma Sodom kendo gi koni moritogi maber, mana ka ng'ama ochielo tong wang'e, 11 mano bende e kaka ongo yiengo kwiri kendo olembegi kech. 33 Divai margi en kwiri ode mundo nyithinde owuogi, koyaro bwombene mar thuonde, kwiri mager mar thuond rachier. 34 mondo okawgi kendo oting'-gi. 12 Jehova Nyasaye Donge asekano wachni kendo aume e mirimba? kende ema ne otelonegi; kaunge nyiseche mag 35 An ema nachul kuor, abiro chulo. Machiegnini pinje mamoko mane ni kodgi. 13 Nomiyo giringo tiendi biro kier, odiechieng-gi mar masira osekayo e kor gode manie piny kendo nomiyogi chiemo machiegni kendo kethruok ochromog. 36 Jehova kod olembe manie puothe. Ne opidhogi mor kich Nyasaye biro ng'ado bura ne joge kendo nobed gi mawuok e lwanda kod modhi mogol e lwanda. kech ne jotichne koneno, ka tekogi orumo kendo 14 Bende negiyudo mo moleny gi chak mag dhok onge manodong' obed misumba kata ng'a man kod mar nyirombe kod diek, kod imbe machwe thuolo. 37 Enowach niya, "Nyisecheugo nikanye, mowuok Bashan kod mo mar cha ngano. Ne gimatdo lwanda mane udwaro yudo resruok kuome, 38 ma gin divai mochiek maber mar mzabibu. 15 Jeshurun ne nyiseche mane ochamo gik machwe mag misengini odongo mobedo machwe; ne oyudo chiemo morome mi omadho divai mag misengini michiwi? Koro mi obedo machwe. Wiye nowil gi Nyasache mane giwuogi mondo gikonyi, kendo gimiyi kar resruok! ochweye, ma oweyo lwanda ma en warruok mare. 39 "Ng'euru malong'o ni An e Nyasaye kendo onge 16 Negimiyo nyiego omake gi nyisechegigo, kendo nyasaye machielo makmana An. An ema anego ji iye nowang'-gi timbegi mamono mag lamo nyiseche kendo An ema achiwo ngima, bende An ema ahinyo manono. 17 Negitimo misango ne jochiende ma ok kendo achango. Omiyo onge ng'ama nyalo reso gin Nyasaye, ma gin nyiseche mane ok ging'eyo; ng'ato e lweta. 40 Ating'o bada malo kawacho niya, nyiseche mana mosieko, kendo nyiseche ma kwereu Akwong'ora ni kapod angima, 41 kendo ka asepiago ne ok oluoro. 18 Ne ujwang'o lwanda ma en wuonu, liganglana mamil, to anakum jogo mochaya, kendo kendo wiu nowil gi Nyasaye mane ochweyou. 19 ka asechako ng'ado bura to anachul kuor ne wasika. Jehova Nyasaye ne oneno ma mi oweyogi nikech iye 42 Abiro miyo asere maga tim remo ka liganglana nowang' gi yauuote kod nyige. 20 Nowacho niya, powo dendgi; ma en remb joma onegi kod joma ni e "Abiro pandonegi wang'a" mondo aneye kaka gikogi twech, ma gin jotend wasikgi." 43 Un pinje, beduru nobedi, nimar gin tieng' mobar, nyithindo ma ok mamor gi jogi, nimar obiro chulo kuor kuom remb jo-adieri, 21 negimiyo nyiego omake ga gima ok jotichne; obiro chulo kuor ne wasike kendo nopwodh Nyasaye kendo gichwanya kod kido milamo manono. piney kod joge. 44 Musa nobiro gi Joshua wuod Nun Anami nyiego makgi gi joma ok onego kwan ka kendo nosomo weche mag wendni ka ji winjo. 45 ji; anami mirima makgi gi piny maonge winjo. 22 Kane Musa osetieko somo weche mag wendni ne jo- Mach osemoki gi mirimba, en mach mawang' o nyaka Israel, 46 nowachonegi niya, "Rituru wechegi ma kuondeg iye kudu, kendo anaked kodgi gi aserni. asomonu kawuononi mondo chieng' moro upuonj nyithindu mondo oluw adimba wechegi duto manie mang'eny kuomu, kendo anaked kodgi gi aserni. chike. 47 Wechegi ok gin weche manono to gin e ngimau. Kurito wechegi to gibiro miyo udag aming'a 24 Abiro oro kech malit e diergi, gi kute machamo e piny mubiro kawo ka useng'ado aora Jordan." piny kod masira, gi ondiegi mangemo mag bungu 48 Odiechiengno Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Musa gi thuonde man-gi kwiri mager mamol e lowo. 25 niya, 49 "Idh Got mar Nebo ma en achiel kuom gode

mag Abarim manie piny Moab, yo Jeriko kendo ine piny Kanaan, ma en piny mabiro miyo jo-Israel kar girkeni margi. **50** Ewi got malo kuma idhiyoeno ema inithoe, mi iki gi ogandau, mana kaka owadu Harun, notho e got Hor mi oike gi kwerene. **51** Ma notimore nikesch un ji ariyogi ne uweya e nyim jo-Israel kar pi mar Meriba Kadesh man e piny ongoro mar Zin kendo nikesch ne ok urito nytinga maler e kind jo-Israel. **52** Kuom mano, inine mana pinyno gi kuma bor ok inidonjie e piny ma amiyo jo-Israel.”

33 Magi e gweth mane Musa ng’at Nyasaye owacho ne jo-Israel kapok otho. **2** Nowachonegi niya, “Jehova Nyasaye nobiro koa Sinai mochopo irgi koa Seir, mi ofwenyore koa e got Paran. Nobiro gi oganda maler kowuok yo milambo e kor gode mage. **3** En adier ni in ema ihero ji, jomaler duto ginie lweti. Giduto gikulore e nyimi kendo kuomi ema gikawe chike, **4** ma gin chike mane Musa omiyowa, mondo obed mwandu mag joka Jakobo. **5** En ema ne ruoth mar Jeshurun, ka jotend oganda ne ochokore, kaachiel gi dhout Israel.” **6** “Jo-Reuben mondo obed mangima kendo kik gitno, to bende kik gibed manok.” **7** Kuom jo-Juda, Musa nowuoyoe kama: “Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, winj ywak jo-Juda; yie mondo iduog-gi ir jogi. Bednegi tekregi ma gisirorego kendo ikonygi kuom wasikgi!” **8** Kuom jo-Lawi, Musa nowuoyoe kama: “Nimiyo nyikwa Lawi ombulu miluongo ni Thumim gi Urim mondo ging’ego dwaroni nikesch gin joma tiyonu gadiera. Ne imiyogi tembe kama iluongo ni Masa kendo sokni mag Meriba mi inwang’o ni gin jo-adiera. **9** Nowachone wuon kod min ni, ‘Aonge gi geno kodgi.’ Ne ok oyie gi jowetegi kata yie kod nyithinde owuon, to ne orito wecheni kendo rito singruokni. **10** Negipuonjo joka Jakobo chikeni kendo jo-Israel bende negipuonjo wecheni. Ne giwang’o ubani mang’we ng’ar kendo negitimonu misengini miwang’o pep ewi kendo mar misango. **11** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, gwedh riekogi duto kendo ibed mamor gi tij lwetegi. Tiek joma wasikgi ma monjogi; kendo tiekgi chuth ma ok ginichak gibed gi teko.” **12** Kuom jo-Benjamin, Musa nowuoyoe kama: “Weuru joma oluoro Jehovah Nyasaye obed gi kwe, nimar oritogi kinde duto, bende ng’atno ma Jehovah Nyasaye ohero yudo ywego kuome.” **13** Kuom joka Josef, Musa nowuoyoe kama, Mad Jehovah Nyasaye gwedh tich lwetgi kamiyogo koth koa e polo malo, kaachiel gi pi manie bwo lowo, **14** gi olembé mabeyo duto ma chieng’ nyalo miyo dongo kaachiel gi gik mabeyo duto mapichni; **15** kod mich mabeyo mawuok e gode machon, kod kuonde ma omew mag gode manyaka chieng’; **16** kod mich mabeyo duto mag piny to gi gik moko duto manie iye gi ng’wono mar ng’at modak e bungu malie. Gwethgi duto obedi ewi joka Josef, ng’at mane oyier kuom owtene. **17** Joka Josef nochal gi rwath makayo, tungene nochal mana ka tung jowi manie

thim, ma obiro chuwogu ogendini moriembgi nyaka tunge piny duto. Tungeo gin ji alufu apar mag Efraim kod ji alufu apar mag jo-Manase. **18** Kuom jo-Zebulun, Musa nowuoyoe kama: “Un jo-Zebulun beduru mamor e seche muwuok kudhi oko, to un bende jo-Isakar beduru ei hembeu. **19** Gibiro luongo ji e gode kendo kanyo ema negi timie misengini makare; ginitim nyasi gi mwandu mabeyo miyudo e dho nam kod gik mabeyo mopondo e kwoyo.”

20 Kuom joka Gad, Musa nowuoyoe kama: “Ogwedh ng’at mayaro tong’ Gad! Gad odak kanyo ka sibuer, koyiecho bat kata wi gima omako. **21** Negiyiero bath koma ber moloyo mondo obed margi, nikesch gin ema nopognegi migap jatelo. Negibiro ir jatend ji, mi ging’ado bura makare mar Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo kumo jo-Israel.” **22** Kuom joka Dan, Musa nowuoyoe kama: “Dan to en nyathi sibuer mawuok Bashan.” **23** Kuom joka Naftali, Musa nowuoyoe kama: “Dhood Naftali oum gi ng’wono mang’eny mar Jehovah Nyasaye kendo oting’o gweth mare, ginikaw piny mantie yo milambo mar nam.” **24** Kuom joka Asher, Musa nowuoyoe kama: Wuowi mogwedhi e kind yawuowi en Asher, we oyud pak e kind owtene, kendo olwok tiendene gi mo. **25** Nyororo mar rangeyen nobed mag chuma kod nyinyo kendo tekoni nomedre ndalo duto mag ngimani. **26** “Onge ng’ama romo gi Nyasach Jeshurun, mawuotho e kor polo e duong’ne, mondo okonyi. **27** Nyasaye manyaka chieng’ e kar konyruoku kendo tekone osiko manyaka chieng’. Obiro riembo wasiku duto ka uneno kowacho ni, ‘Tiekgiuru’! **28** Kuom mano Israel nodag kende gi kwe; bende nyithind Jakobo norit maber, e piny ma cham nitie kod divai manyien, kama thoo moa e polo lwarie gokinyi. **29** Yaye jo-Israel, un joma ogwedhi! En ng’atno machal kodu, oganda mores gi Jehovah Nyasaye? En e okumbani kendo jaresni kendo en e liganglau mar duong’. Wasiku nobed gi luoro e nyimu, kendo unumuk kuondagi motegno mag pondo.”

34 Eka Musa ne oidho got Nebo koa e pap mar Moab nyaka ewi Pisga ka ong’ado Jeriko. Kanyo ema Jehovah Nyasaye nonyise piny Kanaan duto, chakre Gilead nyaka Dan, **2** piny Naftali kod piny Efraim gi Manase, piny Juda duto nyaka chopi e Nam Mediterania man yo podho chieng’; **3** piny mar Negev kod paw Holo mar Jeriko miluongo ni Dala Maduong’ mar Othidhe nyaka Zoar. **4** Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nowachone niya, “Ma e piny mane asingora ka akwong’ ora ne Ibrahim, Isaka kod Jakobo kane awachonegi ni, ‘Pinyni anami nyikwau.’ Aseyie mondo ine pinyni gi wang’, to kata kamano ok ining’ad loka midonjie.” **5** Kendo Musa jatich Jehovah Nyasaye notho Moab mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho. **6** Ne oike Moab, e holo mochomore gi Beth Peor, to nyaka chil kawuono onge ng’ama ong’eyo kama liende nitie. **7** Musa ne ja-higni mia

achiel kod piero ariyo kane otho, to kata kamano wengene ne ok ojony kata tekone bende ok orumo. **8** Jo-Israel ne oywago Musa e pap man Moab kuom ndalo piero adek nyaka ndalo mag kuyo kod ywak orumo. **9** Koro Joshua wuod Nun ne openg' gi roho mar rieko nimar Musa ne oseketo lwetene kuome. Omiyo jo-Israel nochiko itgi kowuoyonegi kendo negitimo gik mane Jehova Nyasaye ochiko Musa. **10** Koa kanyo pok janabi moro owuok e Israel maromo gi Musa ng'at mane Jehova Nyasaye ong'eyo wang' gi wang'. **11** En ng'at mane otimo honni kod ranyisi mane Jehova Nyasaye oore mondo otim e piny Misri ne Farao kendo ne jodonge koda ka piny duto. **12** Nimar onge ng'at ma osenyiso tekone maduong' kata timo timbe makare mane Musa otimo ka jo-Israel duto neno.

Joshua

mimiyogi, ibiro negi. Bed mana motegno kendo jachir!"

1 Kane Musa jatich Jehova Nyasaye osetho, Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Joshua wuod Nun, jakonya Musa niya, **2** Musa jatichna osetho. Omiyo sani, in “Dhiuru, ung'i pinyini, to moloyo Jeriko.” Omiyo kod jogi duto, ikeurreu mondo ung’ad Aora Jordan negidhi ma gidonjo e od dhako moro mandhaga e piny makoro achiegni miyo jo-Israel. **3** Kamoro ma nyinge Rahab, mi gidak kanyo. **2** Ruodh Jeriko amora ma tiendu nonyon anamiu, kaka nasingora nonyisi niya, “Ng'e ni jo-Israel moko osebiro ka ni Musa. **4** Gweng'i nochakre e kuonde motwo gotienoni mondo onon pinywa.” **3** Omiyo ruodh nyaka Lebanon, kendo koa e aora maduong’, ma en Jeriko nooro wach ni Rahab niya, “Gol oko jogo mane Yufrate; piny mar jo-Hiti duto; nyaka chop e Nam obiro iri kendo odonjo e odi, nikech gisebiro mondo Mediterania mantiere yo podho chieng’. **5** Onge gitim nonro ma ling'-ling' e pinyini duto.” **4** Kata ng’ama noloyi e ndalo duto mar ngimani. Kaka ne an kamano, Rahab nosekawo ji ariyogi kendo opandogi. kod Musa, bende e kaka abiro bedo kodii; ok ariaweyi Nowacho niya, “En adier, ni jogi nobiro ira, to ne kata jwang'i. **6** “Bed motegno kendo gi chir; nikech ok ang'eyo ni gia kanye. **5** E seche mag ang'ich ibiro telone jogi nyaka e piny mar girkeni mane welo, e sa michigoe dhoranga dala maduong’, jogi akwong’ora ni kweregi ni namigi. **7** Bed motegno nowuok. Ok ang'eyo yo mane gidhiyoe. Ringuru kendo gi chir mogundho. Bed motang’ mondo iluor bang’gi piyo. Unyalo makogi.” **6** To chutho, noyudo chike duto mane jatichna Musa omiyi; kik ilokri ka osepando jogi ewi tado e bwo othith mane opedhi korachwich kata koracham kiweyo chikegi, mano ewi tado kanyo. **7** Omiyo oganda mar ruodh pinyino nomi ibed gi hawi kamoro amora midhiye. **8** Kik iwe nowuok piyo ka gilawogi e yo mochiko aora Jordan, Kitabu mar Chikni oa e dhogi; par wechene matut kendo mana gisano ka jogo mane lawogi nosewuok odiechieng’ kod otieno, mondo mi ibed motang’ oko, dhorangajno nolor. **8** Kane jonon pinygo ne kitimo gik moko duto mondik e iye. Mano biro pok odhi nindo, dhakoni noidho modhi ewi tado, miyo ibedo gi hawi e gimoro amora mitimo. **9** **9** kendo nowachonegi niya, “Ang'eyo ni Jehovah Par kaka asechiki. Bed motegno kendo gi chir. Kik Nyasaye oseimiyo pinyini kendo mano oseimiyo iluor kendo kik chunyi nyosre; nikech an Jehovah luoro omako ng’ato ka ng’ato kuomwa, omiyo joma Nyasaye ma Nyasachi abiro bedo kodi kamoro amora odak e pinyini kihondko osemako nikech un. **10** midhiye.” **10** Omiyo Joshua nochiwo chik ni jotend Wasewinjo kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nomiyo pi Nam Israel niya, **11** “Dhiuru e kambi kendo unyis ji ni, Makwar oduono kane uwuok e piny Misri, kendo ‘Ikuru gigeu mag lweny. Ndalo adek koa kawuono gima ne utimone Sihon kod Og, ruodhi ariyo mag joubiyo kalo aora Jordan gikae mondo udhi kendo Amor modak yo wuok chieng’ mar aora Jordan, mane ukaw mwandu mar piny ma Jehovah Nyasaye ma uketho chuth. **11** Kane wawinjo wachno, to kihondko Nyasachu miyuu kaka maru owuon.” **12** To joka nomakowa kendo chir duto mane ng’ato ang’ata nigo Reuben, gi joka Gad kod nus mar dhood joka Manase, norumo nikech un, kendo nikech Jehovah Nyasaye Joshua nowachonegi niya, **13** “Paruru chike mane ma Nyasachu en Nyasaye manie polo malo kendo Musa jatich mar Jehovah Nyasaye nomiyou, kowacho e piny mwalo. **12** “Kuom mano, kwong’renauru gi ni: ‘Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu miyuu kar ywego Jehovah Nyasaye ni ubiro ng’wonone jooda, nikech kendo osechiwonu pinyini.’ **14** Mondeu, nyithindu an bende asetimonu ng’wono. Singrenauru **13** ni kod kweth mag jambu nyalo dak e piny mane ubiro ng’wonone wuonwa kod minwa, owetena Musa omiyu yo ka wuok chieng’ mar aora Jordan, kod nyiminena, kod jogegi duto, kendo ni ubiro makmana jou makedo duto, moikore gi gige lweny, resowa mundo kik watho.” **14** Jogi nowachone adier nyaka uidh loka kutelo e nyim oweteu ma jo-Israel. niya, “Ngimau en ngimawa! Ka ok uwacho gino Konyuru oweteu, **15** nyaka Jehovah Nyasaye migi ma watimo, to wabiro bedo kodu gi ng’wono kod ywego, mana kaka osetimoni, kendo nyaka gin bende ratiro e ndalo ma Jehovah Nyasaye nomiwa pinyini.” gikaw mwandu mar piny ma Jehovah Nyasaye ma **15** Omiyo nolorogi piny gi tol ka giluwu dirisa, Nyasachu dhi miyogi. Bang’ mano, unyalo dok kendo nikech ot mane odakie ne ochwogi e kor ohinga mar udagie pinyu owuon, mane Musa, jatich Jehovah dala maduong’. **16** E sa onogo nowachonegi niya, Nyasaye nomiyou bath aora Jordan ma yo wuok “Dhiuru e got mondo joma lawou kik yudu. Ponduru chieng’.” **16** Eka negidwoko Joshua niya, “Gimoro kuno kuom ndalo adek nyaka gidiogu; eka udhi amora misechikowa wabiro timo, kendo kamoro nyime giwuodhu.” **17** Jogi nowachone niya, “Kwong’ amora mi iorowae wabiro dhiyoe. **17** Mana kaka ne ma isemiyo wakwong’ore godo ok otweyowa, **18** waluoro Musa, bende e kaka wabiro luoroi. Mad makmana, chieng’ mwadonjo e pinyini, to nyaka Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu bed kodi kaka nobedo itwe tol makwarni e dirisa kama ilorowanie, kendo gi Musa. **18** Ng’ato ang’ata modagi winjo wachni nyaka ikel wuonu gi minu, oweteni gi joodi duto kendo ok oluoro wecheni bende ok odewo chike ei odi. **19** Ka dipo ni ng’ato owuok e odi modhi e

yore mag mier, rembe enobed e wiye owuon; ok
enobed wachwa. To ne ng'atno manobed kodi ei
ot, rembe nobedi e wiwa ka dipa ni lwedo moro
nomule. **20** Makmana, ka dipa ni iwacho gino ma
watimo, to inigonywa kuom kwong'ruok mane
iketowa wakwong'ore godo." **21** Nowachonegi niya,
"Wawinjore! Kendo mondo obed kaka uwachono."
Omiyo ne ogologi mi gidhi. Bang'e notweyo tol
makwar e dirisa. **22** Kane gisea, negidhi nyaka e
gode mi gidak kuno kuom ndalo adek, manyaka
joma ne lawogi otieko manyo kuonde duto ka giluwo
yo mi gidwogo ma ok giyudogi. **23** Eka jonon piny
ariyogi nolor oa e gode. Naging'ado aora, mi gidhi ir
Joshua wuod Nun, kendo giwachone gigo duto mane
otimoreni. **24** Negiwachone Joshua niya, "Adiera,
Jehova Nyasaye osechiwo piny ni duto e lwetwa,
bende jogo modak e pinyo kihondko osemako
nikech wan."

3 Gokinyi mang'ich Joshua kod jo-Israel duto
nowuok koa Shitim, mi gidhi nyaka e aora Jordan,
negibiro kanyo kapok giidho loka. **2** Bang' ndalo
adek jotelto nowuotho e kuonde kambi duto, **3** ka
gimiyogi chike niya, "Ka uneno ka Sandug Muma
mar singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu,
oting' gi jodolo, ma jo-Lawi, to nyaka uwuog oko
e kuonde muchung'ie mondo uluwe. **4** Bang'e
ubiro ng'eyo yo mudhiyoe, nikech ne pok uluwo
yorni nyaka nene. Makmana, beduru mochwalore gi
sandugno, madiron fut alufu ariyo mia ochiko gi
piero abich gadek, kendo kik usud machiegni kode."
5 Joshua nokone oganda Israel niya, "Pwodhreuru,
nikech kiny Jehova Nyasaye biro timo gigo miwuor
e kindu." **6** Joshua nowachone jodolo niya, "Kawuru
Sandug Muma mar singruok kendo utel kode e nyim
ji." Omiyo ne gikawa mi gidhi nyimgi. **7** Kendo
Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Joshua niya, "Kawuono
abiro ting'i malo e wang' jo-Israel duto, eka ginyalo
ng'eyo ni An kodi mana kaka ne an gi Musa. **8** Nyis
jodolo mating'o Sandug Muma mar singruok ni,
'Ka uchopo e geng pige mag aora Jordan, to dhiuru
kendo uchung' ei aora.'" **9** Joshua nowachone jo-
Israel niya, "Biuru kae kendo uchik itu ne weche
Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. **10** Kauwononi ubiro
neno ranyisi ni Nyasaye mangima nikodu kendo
enoriemb e nyimu jo-Kanaan, jo-Hiti, jo-Hivi, jo-
Perizi, jo-Girgash, jo-Amor kod jo-Jebus. **11** Ne,
Sandug Muma mar singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye
Manyalo Gik Moko Duto biro dhi nyimu nyaka aora
Jordan. **12** Koro omiyo, yier ji apar gariyo koa e
dhout Israel, ng'ato achiel koa e dhoot ka dhoot.
13 E sa ma jodolo moting'o Sandug Muma mar
singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye ma en Ruoth Nyasaye
mar piny duto, nonyon aora Jordan, pige-ge mamol
kuoluwo aora tir nochung' kogingore ka pith." **14**
Omiyo ka ji noke oa e kambi mag'gi mondo ging'ad
aora Jordan, jodolo moting'o Sandug Muma mar

singruok notelo nyimgi. **15** Aora Jordan koro notimo
ataro kuonde duto nyaka ndalo mag keyo. Omiyo ka
jodolo mane oting'o Sandug Muma mar singruok
nochopo e aora Jordan mi tiendeji omulo geng aora,
16 pige mane mol koa malo nochung'. Nogingore
malo kaka pith, e dala miluongo ni Adam man but
Zarethan. Pi mane mol kadhi e nam mar Araba (ma
tiende ni Nam Chumbi) nochung' chuth, omiyo ji
nong'ado modhi loka komachiyo, momanyore gi
Jeriko. **17** Jodolo mane oting'o Sandug Muma mar
singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye nochung' motegno e
lowo motwo e dier aora Jordan, nyaka ogendini mag
jo-Israel notieko kadho ka giwuotho e lowo motwo.

4 Kane ogendini duto otieko ng'ado aora Jordan,
Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Joshua niya, **2** "Yier
ji apar gariyo e kind jogi, ng'ato achiel koa e dhoot
ka dhoot, **3** kendo ikonegi mondo gikaw kite apar
gariyo e dier aora Jordan yo korachwich koma jodolo
ochungoe kendo giting'-gi mi giketgi piny kama
gidhi dakiye otieno ma kawuono." **4** Omiyo Joshua
noluongo ji apar gariyo mane oseyiero koa kuom jo-
Israel, ng'ato achiel koa e dhoot ka dhoot, **5** kendo
nowachonegi niya, "Dhiuru e nyim Sandug Muma
mar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu nyaka uchop e dier
aora Jordan. Ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka kaw kidi e goke,
kaluwore gi kwan mar dhout Israel, **6** mondo obed
kaka ranyisi e dieru. E ndalo mabiro, ka nyithindu
openjou ni, 'Kitegi nyiso ang'o?' **7** To nyisgiuru kaka
pi aora Jordan noduono kane Sandug Muma mar
singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye kadho. Kane ong'ad
kode aora Jordan, to pige mag aora Jordan noduono.
Kitegi mondo obed rapar ni jo-Israel nyaka chieng."
8 Omiyo jo-Israel notimo kaka Joshua nochikogi.
Negikawo kite apar gariyo koa e dier aora Jordan,
kaluwore gi kwan mar dhout Israel, kaka Jehova
Nyasaye nokone Joshua; kendo negiting'ogi nyaka
kama negiburoe, kanyo negiketogie piny. **9** Joshua
nochano kite apar gariyogo mane ni e dier aora
Jordan kama jodolo mane oting'o Sandug Muma mar
singruok nosechung'e kendo kitego pod ni kanyo
nyaka chil kawuono. **10** Koro jodolo mane oting'o
Sandug Muma mar singruok nodong' kochung' e
dier aora Jordan nyaka ji notieko timo gik moko
duto mane Jehova Nyasaye ochiko Joshua, mana
kaka Musa nochikogi Joshua. Ji nokadho mapiyo
nono kadhi, **11** kendo bang' kane gisekadho giduto,
eka jodolo bende nokadho modhi loka komachiyo
koting'o Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye ka
ji duto neno. **12** Jo-Reuben, jo-Gad kod nus mar
dhoot Manase nong'ado ka gimanore gi gige lweny
e nyim jo-Israel, mana kaka Musa nosechikogi. **13**
Ji madiron alufu piero ang'wen mane moikore ni
lweny mondo giked, nong'ado loka kocha e nyim
Jehova Nyasaye nyaka e pewe mag Jeriko. **14** E
odiechieng'no, Jehova Nyasaye noting'o Joshua malo
e nyim jo-Israel, mi gimiye luor ndalo duto mag

ngimane, mana kaka negimiyo Musa luor. **15** Bang'e Israel nochokore Gilgal e pewe mag Jeriko kendo Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Joshua niya, **16** "Chik negitimo nyasi mar Pasaka. **11** Kinyne bang' Pasaka, jodolo moting'o Sandug Muma mondo giuwog oko mana godiechiengno, negichamo bath nyak mar mar aora Jordan." **17** Omiyo Joshua nochiwo chik ni piny kaka, makati ma ok oketie thowi gi chamb jodolo niya, "Wuoguru oko mar aora Jordan." **18** abula. **12** Bang' odiechieng' achiel kane gisechamo Kendo jodolo nowuok oko e aora koting'o Sandug chiemo moa e pinyno, chiemb manna ne ok ochako Muma mar singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye. Kadiemo biro ni jo-Israel nikech e higano negichamo mana wang' kapok giketo tiendegi e lowo motwo, to pige nyak mar Kanaan. **13** Ka koro Joshua ne chiegni mag aora Jordan noduogo e wang'e mi ochako mol mokingore kaka chon. **19** E odiechieng' mar apar chopto Jeriko, nong'iyo nyime mi oneno ng'ato gariyo mar dwe mokwongo, ji noa e aora Jordan mochung' koting'o ligangla e lwete. Joshua nosudo mi ochokore Gilgal e tong' ma yo podho chiench' machiegni kode mopenje niya, "In jakorwa koso jasikwa?" **14** Ng'atno nodwoke niya, "Ok an maru mar Jeriko. **20** Kendo Joshua nochungo kite apar kata mar wasiku, to asebiro kaka jatend lweny mar gariyogo Gilgal, ma gin kite mane ogolo e aora Jehovah Nyasaye." Omiyo Joshua nopoloh auma e Jordan. **21** Nowachone jo-Israel niya, "E ndalo mabiro nyime gi luor, mi openje niya, "En wach mane ma ka nyikwau nopenj wuoneu ni, 'Kitegi nyiso ang'o?" ruodha nigodo ni jatichne?" **15** Jatend lweny mar **22** To nyisiguru ni, 'Jo-Israel nong'ado aora Jordan Jehovah Nyasaye nodwoko niya, "Gol wuoche manie kawuotho e lowo motwo.' **23** Nimir Jehovah Nyasaye tiendi, nikech kama ichungoeni en Kama Ler." Omiyo ma Nyasachu notwoyo aora Jordan e nyimu nyaka Joshua notimo kamano.

ukalo loka kocha. Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu notimo ni aora Jordan mana gima notimone Nam Makwar e ndalo mane otwoye e nyimu nyaka ne ung'ado loka kocha. **24** Notimo kamano mondo ji duto manie piny ong'e ni lwet Jehovah Nyasaye nig'i tekko kendo mundo omi uluor Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kinde duto."

6 Koro Jeriko nolor motegno nikech jo-Israel kendo onge ng'ama ne nyalo wuok oko kata donjo iye. **2** Bang'e Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho ni Joshua niya, "Ne, asechiwo Jeriko gi ruodhe e lweti, kaachiel gi jolweny mage. **3** Lworusu dala maduong'no dichiel ka un gi giu mag lweny kendo timuru ma kuom ndalo auchiel.

5 Kane ruodhi duto ma jo-Amor modak yo podho
chieng' mar aora Jordan to gi ruodhi duto mag
jo-Kanaan modak e dho nam nowinjo kaka Jehova
Nyasaye notwoyo aora Jordan e nyim jo-Israel nyaka
mar chomo jo-Israel tir. 2 E sechego Jehova Nyasaye
nowachone Joshua niya, "Piag pelni mabith mondo
ichak terogo jo-Israel nyangu." 3 Omiyo Joshua
niya, "Ting'uru Sandug Muma mar singruok mar
nopiago peleni mabith mi otero jo-Israel nyangu
kama iluong ni Gibeath Haraloth. 4 Gima omiyo
notimo kamano en nikelch ji duto mane oa Misri;
ma gin jogo mahikgi noromo kedo e lweny, notho e
thim ka gisewuok gia Misri. 5 Jogo duto mane oa
Misri noseter nyangu, makmana joma nonywol e
thim ka gisea Misri ema ne pod ok oter nyangu. 6
Jo-Israel nosewuotho e thim kuom thuolo maromo
higni piero ang'wen manyaka ji duto mahikgi oromo
kedo e lweny mane giwuokgo Misri nosetho nikelch
ne ok giseluoro Jehova Nyasaye. Jehova Nyasaye
nosekwong'orenegi ni ok gininee piny mane osingo
ne kweregi mondo omigi, piny mopong' gi chak kod
mor kich. 7 Omiyo yauotgi mane onywol bang'e ka
gin e thim ema ne Joshua otero nyangu. Ne pod ok
oterji nyangu nikelch ne oyudo kapod giwuotho e
thim. 8 Bang' kane ogandani duto oseter nyangu, ne
gidong' e kambi nyaka ne gichango. 9 Bang' mano,
Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Joshua niya, "Kawuono
asetieko ajara mar jo-Misri kuomo." Omiyo kanyo
iliongo ni Gilgal nyaka chil kawuono. 10 Godhiambo
mar odiechieng' mar apar ang'wen mar dweno, jo-
molos gi tunge imbe e nyim Sandug Muma. E
nyadibiriyo, ka jodolo goyo turumbetego. 5 Ka
uwinjogi ka gigoyo turumbetegi matek, to ket ji
duto ogo koko matek; bang'e ohinga mar Jeriko
nopedh piny kendo ji duto nodonj e iye." 6 Omiyo
Jehova Nyasaye kendo beduru gi jodolo abiriyo
kating'o turumbete e nyime." 7 Eka nochiwu chik
ne ji niya, "Dhiuru nyime! Lworuru dala maduong',
ka jolweny momanore gi gige lweny otelo e nyim
Sandug Muma mar singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye."
8 Kane Joshua osewuoyo gi ji, jodolo abiriyo mane
nowuotho ka gigoyo turumbete, kendo Sandug
Muma mar Singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye ne luwo
bang'-gi. 9 Jolwenygo notelo e nyim jodolo mane
goyo turumbete, to moko ne luwo bang' Sandug
Muma, kendo e kindeno duto turumbete ne ywak.
10 Makmana Joshua nosiemo ji niya, "Kik uywag
ywak mar lweny, kik uting' dwondu malo, bende
kik uwach wach moro amora nyaka odiechieng' ma
anakonue mondo ugo koko. Bang'e eka unukogi!" 11
Omiyo negikawo Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye
ka gilworogo dala maduong'no dichiel. Bang'e ji
noduogo e kambi margi mi otienono ginindo kanyo.
12 Joshua nochiewo gokinyi mang'ich kinyne kendo
jodolo nokawo Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye.
13 Jodolo abiriyo mane oting'o turumbete abiriyo

nodhi nyime, ka gipangore e nyim Sandug Muma Akan wuod Karmi, ma wuod Zabdi, ma wuod Zera, mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo ka gigoyo turumbete. Ji mar dhood Juda nokawo moko kuom gik mane momanore gi gige lweny notelo e nyimgi, to moko owalgi. Omiyo Jehova Nyasaye nobedo gi mirima gi ne luwo bang' Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye ka jo-Israel. **2** Kane Joshua ooro ji koa Jeriko mondo turumbete dhi nyime gi ywak. **14** E odiechieng' mar odhi Ai, mantiere but Beth Aven yo podho chieng' ariyo negilworo dala maduong'no dichiel bang'e mar Bethel nokonegi niya, "Dhiuru kendo utim gidok e kambi kendo negitimo kamano kuom ndalo nonro ma ling'-ling' mar gweng'no." Omiyo jogo auchiel. **15** To chieng' mar abiriyo, ne gichiewo nodhi mi ginono Ai ling'-ling'. **3** Kane gidwogo kogwen mi gilworo dala maduong'no nyadibiriyo e ir Joshua, negiwachone niya, "Ji duto ok onego yo machalre gi mamoko ka. Chieng'no kende ema dhi kedo gi jo-Ai. To or ji alufu ariyo kata adek negilworo dala maduong'no nyadibiriyo. **16** E sa mondo odhi okawe kendo kik oket ji obed mool mane gilwore mar abiriyo ka jodolo ne pod goyo niukech nitiere mana ji manok kuno." **4** Omiyo ji turumbete matek, Joshua nochiko ji kawacho niya, madiro alufu adek ema nodhi, to jo-Ai noriembogi, "Koguru matek, nimir Jehova Nyasaye osemyou **5** mi ji madiro piero adek gauchiel nonegi. Ne dala maduong'ni! **17** Dala maduong'ni duto, to gi gik giriembo jo-Israel koa e dhoranga dala maduong' moko duto manie iye nyaka wene Jehova Nyasaye. nyaka kama nitiere kite mopa kendo neginegogi e Makmana Rahab, mochot, to gi jogo duto manie holo. Mano nomiyo kihondko nogoyogi ma gipodho. ode ema nong'won-ne, niukech nopando joma ne **6** Bang'e Joshua noyiecho lepe mi opodho auma e waoro mane obiro nono piny. **18** To beduru mabor nyim Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye, moriyo gi gigo mowene Jehova Nyasaye, mondo kik ukel kanyo nyaka odhiambo. Jodong Israel bende notimo kethruok ne un uwuon kuom gimoro amora kuomgi. kamano kendo ne giolo buru e wigi. **7** Joshua Ka ok kamano to unumi kambi mar jo-Israel bed mar nowacho niya, "Yaye, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik kethruok kendo ukel chandruok kuome. **19** Fedha gi Moko Duto, ere gima omiyo isekelo jogi loka mar dhahabu duto, kod gigo molos gi mula kod molos gi aora Jordan mana ni mondo ichiwi e lwtet jo-Amor nyinyo oval ni Jehova Nyasaye kendo nyaka tergi mondo itiekgi? Mad ne gik mane wan-go loka cha kar keno mare." **20** Kane ogo turumbete, to ji ne romwa kendo wasik kunol **8** Yaye, Ruoth Nyasaye, goyo koko matek, kendo ka turumbete noywak, mi ji en ang'o ma dwawachi ka jo-Israel oseriemb gi nogoyo koko matek, to ohinga mar Jeriko nopolho, wasikgi kama? **9** Jo-Kanaan gi jopinnyi mamoko omiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato nodonjo e dala maduong'no biro winjo kuom wachni kendo gibiro monjowa mi gikawe. **21** Negiwalo dala maduong'no ni Jehova mi gitiekwa e piny. Ang'o ma nitim mondo ires Nyasaye ma giketho gimoro amora kendo ginego gi nyingi maduong'ni?" **10** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ligangla ng'ato ang'ata madichwo kata madhako, ni Joshua niya, "Chung' malo! Ang'o ma ikulone jomatindo kata joma oti, dhok gi rombe kod punde. wiyi piny ka? **11** Jo-Israel osetimo richo, kendo **22** Joshua nowachone jonon piny ariyogo niya, giseketho singruokna mane achikogi mondo giriti. "Dhiuru e od Rahab kendo ukele kaachiel gi joodgi Gisekawo bath gik moko mane oval, gisekwalo, duto, kaluwore gi singruok mane uketo kode." **23** giserambo, kendo gisekawo gigo mokwer ma giriwo Omiyo rawere mane odhi nono pinyino nodhi Jeriko gi gig-gi giwegi. **12** Mano emomiyio jo-Israel ok nyal e od Rahab mi ogole kaachiel gi wuon-gi, min-gi, loyo wasikgi; giloko ng'egi kendo giringo niukech owereten kod joodgi duto. Negigolo anywolane duto oseketyl gir kethruok. Ok anabed kodu makmania oko mi giketogi oko mar kambi jo-Israel. **24** Bang'e ka uketho gigo manie dieru mowal ni kethruok. **13** ne giwang'o dala maduong'no duto, to gi gimore "Aa malo mondo inyis jo-Israel opwodhre kinyisogi amora manie iye, makmana fedha gi dhahabu, gi gik ni, 'Pwodhareuru kuikoru ni odiechieng' ma kiny molos gi mula kod molos gi nyinyo noketi e kar keno niukech Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel wacho mar od Jehova Nyasaye. **25** Kamano Joshua noreso kama: Gik mowal ne Jehova Nyasaye nitie e dieru, Rahab, dhako ma ochot, kaachiel gi anywolane yaye Israel, omiyo kapod ok ugolo gigo kuom, to ok niukech ema nopolando jonon piny mane Joshua unulo wasiku. **14** "Wuoguru gokinyi dhoot ka dhoott. ooro Jeriko kendo Rahab nodak e dier jo-Israel nyaka chil kawuono. **26** E sechego Joshua nolando kwong' anywola ka anywola, to anywola ma Jehova Nyasaye makende niya, "Kwong' mar Jehova Nyasaye nobed noyier biro biro e nyime dala ka dala, kendo dala ma kuom ng'at manitem gero dala maduong' mar Jeriko Jehovah Nyasaye noyier biro biro e nyime ng'ato ka kendo kama: "Koketo mise mare, to wuode makayo ng'ato. **15** Ng'atno mani maki gi gigo mowal notieki notho, to kochungo dhorangeyege; to wuode mogik gi mach, kaachiel gi gige duto, niukech oseketho notho." **27** Omiyo Jehova Nyasaye ne nigi Joshua singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo osetimo gima kendo humbe nolandore e pinyo duto. mono e piny Israel!" **16** Kinyine gokinyi mang'ich Joshua noluongo jo-Israel gi dhoutgi, kendo Juda noyier. **17** Anywola mar Juda nobiro, mi oyier joka

7 Jo-Israel ne ok obedo jo-ratiro kaluwore gi gik mane oval ni Jehova Nyasaye. Ng'at mane nyininge

Zera. Joka Zera nobiro ot ka ot mi od Zabdi ema gik ma achikou.” 9 Eka Joshua noorogi ma gidhi noyier. 18 Kane ogolo ng’ato ka ng’ato kuom joka gipondo e kind Bethel gi Ai, ma en yo podho chieng’ Zabdi, to Akan wuod Karmi, ma wuod Zimri, ma mar Ai, kendo otienono nosiko gi ji kanyo. 10 Kinye wuod Zera mar dhood Juda ema noyier. 19 Bang’ gokinyi mang’ich Joshua nochoko jolweny mage mano, Joshua nowachone Akan niya, “Wuoda, mi duto ka en kaachiel gi jodong Israel wuotho e nyimgi Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel duong’ gi pak. kadhi Ai. 11 Jolweny duto mane ni kode ne wuotho ka Nyisa gima isetimo kendo kik ipanda.” 20 Akan gichomo dala maduong’ nyaka negichopo machiegni nodwoke niya, “En adier! Asetimone Jehovah Nyasaye kode. Negigero kambigi yo nyandwat mar Ai, ka holo ma Nyasach Israel richo. Ma e gima asetimo: 21 Kane ni e kindgi kod dala maduong’. 12 Joshua nokawo ji aneno gik miketho kaka njora maber moa Babulon, madirom alufu abich mooro yo podho chieng’ mar Ai gi fedha ma pekne dirom kilo ariyo, to gi dhahabu mondo opond e kind Bethel kod dala maduong’no. ma pekne oromo nus kilo, to chunya nogombogi mi akawogi kendo apandogi e bwo lowo ei hemba ka fedha ema oket piny mogik.” 22 Omiyo Joshua nooro joote mi giringo e hema kendo ne giyudogi mana kaka gin, kopandgi e hembe, ka fedha ema oket piny mang’ich mondo girom kod jo-Israel e lweny kama ni Joshua kod jo-Israel duto kendo gipedhogi oko nyige, dhok, punde kod rombe, hembe kod gigo duto ne omayore gi Araba. To ne ok ong’eyo ni kar pondo e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye. 24 Bang’ mano Joshua, noseketi e ng’e dala maduong’no. 15 Joshua kod kaachiel gi jo-Israel duto nokawo Akan ma nyakwar jo-Israel duto nowuondore ni ologi, mi giringo ka Zera, gi fedha, gi njora, gi dhahabu, yawuote kod gichiko thim. 16 Chwo duto ma Ai nowuok mondo nyige, dhok, punde kod rombe, hembe kod gigo duto olaw Joshua gi joge, to kane gilawogi kamano, to ma en godo mi giterogi nyaka e holo mar Akor. 25 ne gichwalore mabor gi dala maduong’no. 17 Onge Joshua nowacho niya, “Ang’o momiyo isekelo masira ng’ama nodong’ Ai kata Bethel mane ok olawo jo-machal kama kuomwa? In bende Jehovah Nyasaye Israel. Ne giweyo dala maduong’ nono ka gilawo jobiro keloni masira.” Bang’ e jo-Israel duto nochielo Israel. 18 Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nowachone Joshua Akan kod joge gi kite, kendo ne giwang’ e kaachiel gi niya, “Siem yo Ai gi tong’ miting’o e lwetino, nikech e joge. 26 Bang’ mano ne gidhuo kite kuom Akan, lwti abiyo chiwoe dala maduong’no.” Omiyo Joshua ma mano pod ni kamano nyaka chil kawuono. Eka nosiemo tong’ e kochiko Ai. 19 E seche mane otimo mirima mar Jehovah Nyasaye norumo. Kuom mano ma, joga mane opondo noa malo piyo ka giringo kanyo pod iluongo ni Holo mar Akor nyaka chil kawuono.

8 Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nowachone Joshua niya, “Kik iluor, kendo kik chunyi nyosre. Kaw jolweny duto mundo udhi umonj Ai, nimar asechiwo e lwetu ruodh Ai, joge, dalane maduong’ kod pinye. 2 Timneuru Ai kod ruodhe mana kaka ne utimone Jeriko kod ruodhe, to wang’ni oyieno kawo gigo mane giyudo e yor mecho kaachiel gi jamni. Monjuru dala maduong’no gi yo katoke.” 3 Omiyo Joshua kod jolweny duto nowuok mondo gimonj Ai. Noyiero joge alufu piero adek molony e lweny mi oorogi oko gotieno komiyogi chik niya, 4 “Winjuru. Nyaka umonj dala maduong’no gi yo katoke. Kik udhi mabor ahinya. Un duto nyaka uikru. 5 An kod joga duto man koda, to biro dhi nyime e dala maduong’, to ka joga obiro mondo omonjwa kaka negitimo motelocha, to wabiro ringo waa irgi. 6 Gibiro luwo bang’wa nyaka wawuondgi mi giwuog oko mar dala maduong’, mi giniwach e chunyi ni, ‘Ne, giringowa mana kaka ne giringowa motelo.’ Omiyo seche mwaringogino 7 nyaka uwuog kuma upondoe kendo ukaw dala maduong’no. Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro ketogi e lwetu. 8 Ka usekawo dala maduong’no, to uwang’ e gi mach. Timuru gima Jehovah Nyasaye osechiko kendo nyaka une ni utimo

mongingore mar kethruok kendo pod en kamano mane odak Ashtaroth. **11** Omiyo jodongwa kod ji nyaka chil kawuono. **29** Ne onego ruodh Ai mi oliere duto modak e pinywa nowachonwa kama, ‘Kawuru gi tol e yath kama noriyoey na chil kawuono. **30** Eka Joshua nogero gik mudhiyo godo e wuoth, dhiuru kendo urom kendi ma uwachnegi niya, “Wan jotiju, losuru kodwa ringre oko e yath kendo lware piny e dhoranga dala winjruok.” **12** Neuru makati mwating’ogi, ne giliet maduong’. Nodhur kuome kite mang’eny ma pod ni ka wachako wuoth, to koro sani gikethore. **13** Piend kanyo nyaka chil kawuono. **31** mana kaka Musa jatich Jehova divai mane wapong’o bende ne nyien, to koro neye kaka giyiech. Lepwa kod wuochewa bende oseti Nyasach Israel, **32** Joshua kaka Musa mar singruok mag jo-Israel nobilo chiemb jogo ka ok gipenjo gima nondiki e kitap Chik mar Musa niya, Kendo mar Jehova Nyasaye wach. **14** Jotelo moko misango moyer gi kite ma ok opa, gi gir nyinyo. Ewi kendono ema negichiwone Jehova Nyasaye misango miwang’o pep kod misango mar lalruok. **33** Joshua 16 Ndalo adek bang’ kane giseloso winjruok gi jondikoi chik Musa e kitego e nyim jo-Israel. **34** Jo- Israel duto, jopinje mamoko kod jopinjno machalre, **17** Omiyo Joshua noketo misango moyer gi kate ma ok opa, gi gir nyinyo. Ewi kendono ema negichiwone Jehova Nyasaye misango kaka: Gibeon, Kefira, Beeroth, kod Kiriath Jearim. **35** Onge chik Jehova Nyasaye koni gi koni, ka gimanyore gi jo-Lawi **18** Jo-Israel ne ok omonjogi, nukech jotend kambi ma gin jodolo. Nus mar jo-Israel nochung’ kochomo got Gerizim, to nus mar jo-Israel mamoko nochung’ kochomo got Ebal mana kaka Musa ma jatich Jehova Nyasaye nosechiko chon kane ochiwo nonro mar gwedho jo-Israel. **36** Bang’ mano, Joshua nosomo weche mag chik ma gin, gweth gi kwong’ mana kaka ondikgi e Kitap Chik mar Musa. **37** Onge chik Musa mane Joshua oweyo ma ok osomo ni kanyakla mar Israel duto, kaachiel gi mon, gi nyithindo, kod jopinje mamoko mane odak e diergi.

9 Ruodhi duto mane odak yo podho chieng’ mar aora Jordan nowinjo humb wechego; mane gin ruodhi moa e tiend gode mag pinyo, gi ruodhi moa yo podho chieng’ mar gode gi mago moa e wedhe mag Nam Mediterania kaachiel gi ruodhi moa Lebanon (mane gin ruodhi mag jo-Hiti, jo-Amor, jo-Kanaan, jo-Perizi, jo-Hivi kod mago mag jo-Jebus); **2** ruodhigo noriwire giduto mondo giked gi Joshua kod jo-Israel. **3** Kata kamano, kane jo-Gibeon owinjo gima Joshua notimone Jeriko kod Ai, **4** negiparo mondo giwuonde. Negidhi kaka jogo man-gi punde moting’o ogunde moti gi piende divai moti kendo obaw. **5** Jogi norwako wuoch moyiech kod lewni moti. Makati mane gin-go duto nokethore. **6** Eka negidhi ir Joshua e kambi man Gilgal mi giwachone Joshua kod jo-Israel niya, “Wawuoek e piny mabor, omiyo yie watim kodu winjruok.” **7** Jo-Israel nowacho ni jo-Hivi niya, “To ka dipo ni udak kodwa machiegni, ere kaka dwa los kodu winjruok?” **8** Negiwachone Joshua niya, “Wan jotichu.” To Joshua nopenjogi niya, “Un ng’ a gini to bende ua kanye?” **9** Negidwoko niya, “Jotichni oa e piny mabor ahinya nukech humb Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi. Wasewinjo humb gik mane otimo Misri, **10** kendo gigo duto mane otimone ruodhi ariyo mag jo-Amor man yo wuok chieng’ mar aora Jordan, ma gin Sihon ruodh Heshbon kod Og ruodh Bashan,

mane odak Ashtaroth. **11** Omiyo jodongwa kod ji duto modak e pinywa nowachonwa kama, ‘Kawuru gik mudhiyo godo e wuoth, dhiuru kendo urom kendi ma uwachnegi niya, “Wan jotiju, losuru kodwa ringre oko e yath kendo lware piny e dhoranga dala winjruok.” **12** Neuru makati mwating’ogi, ne giliet maduong’. Nodhur kuome kite mang’eny ma pod ni ka wachako wuoth, to koro sani gikethore. **13** Piend kanyo nyaka chil kawuono. **31** mana kaka Musa jatich Jehova Nyasaye misango moyer gi kate ma ok opa, gi gir nyinyo. Ewi kendono ema negichiwone Jehova Nyasaye misango kaka: Gibeon, Kefira, Beeroth, kod Kiriath Jearim. **18** Jo-Israel ne ok omonjogi, nukech jotend kambi ma gin jodolo. Nus mar jo-Israel nochung’ kochomo got Gerizim, to nus mar jo-Israel mamoko nochung’ kochomo got Ebal mana kaka Musa ma jatich Jehova Nyasaye nosechiko chon kane ochiwo nonro mar gwedho jo-Israel. **36** Bang’ mano, Joshua nosomo weche mag chik ma gin, gweth gi kwong’ mana kaka ondikgi e Kitap Chik mar Musa. **37** Onge chik Musa mane Joshua oweyo ma ok osomo ni kanyakla mar Israel duto, kaachiel gi mon, gi nyithindo, kod jopinje mamoko mane odak e diergi.

19 to jotelogo duto nowacho niya, “Wasemiyogi singruok marwa e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, omiyo koro ok wanyal mulogi. **20** Ma e gima wabiro timonegi: ‘Wabiro wegijadagi mundo kik mirima bi kuomwa nukech waketho kwong’ruok mane wasingonegi.’” **21** Negidhi nyime kagiwachon niya, “Wegi gadagi, mundo gibednwa jobar yien gi jounb pi ni jowa duto.” Omiyo jotelo norito singruok margi. **22** Eka Joshua noluongo jo-Gibeon kendo owachonegi niya, “Ang’o momiyo ne uwuondowa ka uwacho ni, ‘Wadak mochwalore kodu,’ to kuom adier udak mana butwa? **23** Un joma okwong’! Ok unuwe tiyonwa kaka jobar yien gi jounb pi e od Nyasacha.” **24** Negidwoko Joshua niya, “Jotichni notimo kamano nukech Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi nochiko Musa jatichne mondo omiu pinyo duto kendo uneg ji duto modakie. Omiyo ne walur nukech un, kendo mano ema nomiyo watimo kamano. **25** Koro to wan e lweti. Timnwauru gimore amora muneno ni ber kendo long’onu.” **26** Omiyo Joshua nokonyogi kuom jo-Israel ma ok ginegogi. **27** E diechieng’no noketo jo-Gibeon obedo jobar yien gi jounb pi ni jo-Israel duto kendo ni tich kendo mar misango mar Jehova Nyasaye kama Jehova Nyasaye biro yiero. Kendo mano e gima gin nyaka chil kawuono.

10 Eka Adoni-Zedek ruodh Jerusalem nowinjo ni Joshua osekawo Ai mi okethe chuth kendo onego ruodhe mana kaka nosetimone Jeriko kendo ni jo-Gibeon osetimo winjruok mar kwe gi jo-Israel mi gidak butgi. **2** En gi joge ne gibuk ahinya kuom wachni nukech Gibeon ne en dala maduong’ mongirore, mana kaka achiel kuom mier madongo maka ruoth. Ne oduong’ moloy Ai, kendo joge duto ne gin jokedo mabeyo. **3** Omiyo Adoni-Zedek ruodh

Jerusalem nokwayo Hoham, ruodh Hebron, Piram gikelogi, ne gin ruodh Jerusalem, Hebron, Jarmuth, ruodh Jarmuth, Jafia ruodh Lakish kod Debir ruodh Lakish kod Eglon. **24** Kane gisekelo ruodhigi ne Eglon niya, **4** “Biuru mondo ukonya monjo Gibeon Joshua, noluongo jo-Israel duto kendo owachone nikelosho kwe kod Joshua gi jo-Israel.” **5** Eka jotend lweny mane obiro kode nya, “Biuru ka kendo ruodhi abich mar jo-Amor; ruodhi ma Jerusalem, unyon ng’ut ruodhigi.” Omiyo negibiro mi ginyono Hebron, Jarmuth, Lakish to gi Eglon noriwo jolwenjgi ng’utgi piny. **25** Joshua nowachonegi nya, “Kik kaachiel. Negidhi kod jolweny mag-gi mi gimonjo uluor, kendo kik chunyu nyosre. Beduru motegno Gibeon kendo gikedo kodgi. **6** Jo-Gibeon nooro kendo gi chir. Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye biro timo wach ni Joshua e kambi man Gilgal nya, “Kik ne wasigu duto ma ubiro kedogo.” **26** Bang’e Joshua ijwang’ jotichgi. Bi irwa piyo mondo ireswa! Konywa nomonjogi mi onego ruodhigo kendo olierogi e nikelosho ruodhi jo-Amor duto moa e piny manie wi yien abich. Nowegi ka giliero e yiendege nyaka got oseriwore mondo omonjwa.” **7** Omiyo Joshua odhiambo. **27** Kane chieng’ osepodho, Joshua nogolo kaachiel gi jolweny mage mathuondi nowuok Gilgal chik mundo olor ringregi e yiende mane oliergie mapiyo nono mondo odhi oresgi. **8** Jehovah Nyasaye kendo odirgi e rogo kama negisepondoe. Negidino nowachone Joshua nya, “Kik iluorgi; asechiwogi e dho rogono gi kite madongo, ma pod ni kanyo nyaka lwetu. Onge kata ng’ata achiel kuomgi mabiro sirou.” chil kawuono. **28** E odiechiengno Joshua nokawo **9** Kane gisewuotho otieno duto ka gia Gilgal, Joshua Makeda. Notieko dala maduong’no kod ruodhe gi nomonjogi apoya. **10** Jehovah Nyasaye nomiyo gichalo ligangla kendo otieko ng’ata mane ni e joma orundore e nyim jo-Israel, mine giloyogi gi loch iye. Onge ng’ama notony kanyo. Notimone ruodh maduong’ e Gibeon. Jo-Israel nolawogi ka giluwo Makeda mana kaka notimone ruodh Jeriko. **29** yo madhi Beth Horon mi ginegogi ma gichopo Eka Joshua kod jo-Israel duto mane ni kode nodhi kodgi nyaka Azeka kod Makeda. **11** E kinde mane Libna koa Makeda mi omonje. **30** Jehovah Nyasaye giringo e nyim jo-Israel e yo moa Beth Horon nochivo dala maduong’ni bende kod ruodhe e lwet kadhi Azeka, Jehovah Nyasaye nolwaro pe madongo jo-Israel. Dala maduong’ni to gi joko duto modak e kuomgi koa e polo kendo thothgi nomedo tho nikelosho iye Joshua nonego gi ligangla. Onge ng’ama notony peno nonego ji mang’eny moloyo mago mane jo- kanyo. Notimone ruodhgi mana kaka notimone Israel onego gi ligangla. **12** E odiechieng’ mane ruodh Jeriko. **31** Eka Joshua kod jo-Israel duto mane Jehovah Nyasaye ochiwo jo-Amor ni jo-Israel, Joshua ni kode nodhi Lakish koa Libna; mi gimonje. **32** nowachone Jehovah Nyasaye e nyim jo-Israel nya, Jehovah Nyasaye nochivo Lakish ne jo-Israel, to “Yaye wang’ chieng’, chung’ kar tiendi ewi Gibeon, Joshua to ne okawe e odiechieng’ mar ariyo. Dala to in dwe, chung’ mana ewi holo mar Ajalon.” **13** maduong’no kod ji duto modak kanyo nonego gi Omiyo wang’ chieng’ nochung’ kar tiende, to dwe ligangla, mana kaka ne otimone Libna. **33** Kuom bende ne ok osudo, nyaka oganda mar jo-Israel mano, Horam ruodh Gezer nobiro mondo okony nochulo kuom wasikgi, mana kaka nondike Lakish, to Joshua noloye kaachiel gi jolweny mage e Kitap Jashar. Wang’ chieng’ nosiko kochung’ e maonge ng’ama notony. **34** Eka Joshua gi jo-Israel polo kuom thuolo madirom odiechieng’ achiel. **14** mane ni kode nodhi Eglon koa Lakish mi gimonje. Onge odiechieng’ machal gi ma manosebetia me **35** Ne gikawe odiechieng’ nogono mi ginego ji duto Jehovah Nyasaye nowinje kwayo mar dhano. Adier, kendo giketho gimore amora mangima manie iye, adier Jehovah Nyasaye ne keto ni jo-Israel! **15** Bang’e mana kaka negisetimone Lakish. **36** Eka Joshua gi Joshua noduogo gi jo-Israel duto e kambi man Gilgal. jo-Israel mane ni kode nodhi Hebron koa Eglon, **16** Koro ruodhi abichgo noringo kendo giponda e mi gimonje. **37** Negikawo dala maduong’no mi rogo mantiere Makeda. **17** Kane owach ne Joshua ni ginego ruodhe kod gimore amora mangima mane ni ruodhi abichgo nopondro e rogo mar Makeda, **18** kuno kaachiel gi mago mane nitie e mier matindo nowacho nya, “Dinuru dho rogono gi kidi maduong’ mokiewo kode. Onge ng’ama notony, mana kaka ne kendo uket jomoko kanyo mondo orite. **19** Un to otimone Eglon. **38** Eka Joshua gi jo-Israel mane ni kik uchung’ kanyo, lawuru wasiku, monjiuru kua kode noduogo mi omonje Debir. **39** Negikawo dala gichien kendo kik uwagi gichop e miechgi madongo, maduong’no, ruodhe kod mier matindo mokiewo nikelosho Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osechiwogi e kode mi ginegogi. Ji duto mane odak kanyo negitieko lwetu.” **20** Omiyo Joshua kod jo-Israel notiekogi chuth chuth kendo onge joma notony. Negitimone Debir makmana joma tin ema nodong’ e miechgi madongo kod ruodhe mana kaka negitimone Libna gi ruodhe, mochiel kod ohinga. **21** Jolweny duto noduogo ir to gi Hebron. **40** Omiyo Joshua nokawo gweng’no Joshua e kambi man Makeda maonge hinryuok duto kaachiel gi piny manie got ma en Negev, e moro, kendo onge ng’ama nowuoyo marach kuom tiend gode ma yo podho chieng’, to gi kuonde mag jo-Israel. **22** Joshua nowacho nya, “Yawuru dho pewe kaachiel gi ruodhigi duto. Onge joma notony, rogono kendo ugol ruodhi abichgo oko mi ukelgi Notieko jogo duto mangima, mana kaka Jehovah ira.” **23** Omiyo negigolo ruodhi abichgo oko mi Nyasach Israel, nosechiko. **41** Joshua

nokawogi koa Kadesh Barnea nyaka Gaza kendo koa e gwenge duto ma Goshen nyaka Gibeon. **42** Joshua nomako ruodhigo duto kaachiel gi pinjegi e lweny achielno nimir Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, nokedo ni joge. **43** Bang'e Joshua noduogo gi jo-Israel duto e kambi man Gilgal.

11 Kane Jabin ruodh Hazor owinjo ma, nooro wach ne Jobab ma ruodh Madon, kod ruodhi mag Shimron gi Akshaf, **2** kod ruodhi mae piny gode ma yo nyandwat e Araba ma milambo mar Kinereth, e tiend gode ma yo podho chieng' kod e Nafoth Dor mantiere yo podho chieng'. **3** Nooro wach bende ni jo-Kanaan man yo wuok chieng' kod podho chieng', kaachiel gi jo-Amor, jo-Hiti, jo-Perizi, kod jo-Jebus mantiere e piny gode; kendo ni jo-Hivi modak e tiend got Hermon e gwenge mag Mizpa. **4** Ne giwuok gi jolweny mang'eny ka kuoyo manie dho nam ka gin-gi farese kod geche lweny mang'eny. **5** Ruodhigo duto noriwo tekogi mi gichokore kanyakla e Sokni mag Merom, mondo giked gi jo-Israel. **6** Jehovah Nyasaye nowachone Joshua niya, "Kik uluorgi, nikech kiny sa machalo kama abiro chiwogi duto ne jo-Israel mi gineg-gi. Nyaka ung'ad odond tiend faresegi kendo uwang' gechegi." **7** Omiyo Joshua gi jolwenje duto nobiro momonjogi apoya e Sokni mag Merom mi gikedo kodgi, **8** kendo Jehovah Nyasaye nochiwogi e lwet jo-Israel. Negiloyogi migilawogi nyaka dala maduong' mar Sidon, nyaka Misrefoth Maim kendo nyaka Holo mar Mizpa ma yo wuok chieng', maonge joma notony. **9** Joshua notimonigi kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nosechiko. Nong'ado odond tiend farese kendo nowang'o gechegi. **10** E sechego Joshua noduogo mi okawo Hazor kendo onego ruodhe kod ligangla. Hazor ema ne jatend pinjegi duto. **11** Ji duto mane ni e dala maduong' no noneg gi ligangla. Negitiekogi pep maonge gima ywyeo mane odong', Hazor bende ne giwang'o. **12** Joshua nokawo mier madongo gi ruodhigo mi ginegogi gi ligangla. Notiekogi pep, mana kaka Musa jatich Jehovah Nyasaye nosechiko. **13** Kata kamano, jo-Israel ne ok owang'o dala maduong' moro amora moyer e gode mag-gi matindo makmana Hazor ma Joshua nowang'o. **14** Jo-Israel noyako gik moko duto kod kweth jamni mag mier madongogi, kendo neginego ji duto maonge ng'ama notony kata achiel. **15** Kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochivo chik ni jatichne Musa, omiyo Musa bende nochivo chik ne Joshua, mi Joshua notimo mano. Onge gima noweyo ma ok otimo kuom gigo duto mane Jehovah Nyasaye ochiko Musa. **16** Omiyo Joshua nokawo pinyi duto; kaka, piny manie got, piny Negev duto, gwenge duto mag Goshen, tiend gode ma yo podho chieng', Araba kod gode duto mag Israel kaachiel gi pewe mag **17** Got Halak, machakore yo Seir, nyaka Baal Gad manie Holo mar Lebanon manie Got Hermon. Nomako ruodhigo duto mi onegoggi.

18 Joshua nokedo gi ruodhigo duto kuom ndalo mang'eny. **19** Onge dala maduong' moro amora mane otimo winjruok gi jo-Israel makmana jo-Hivi modak Gibeon. Joma odong' duto negikedogo. **20** Jehovah Nyasaye owuon ema ne omiyo chunygi obed matek mondo gitug lweny gi jo-Israel kendo mondo jo-Israel otiekgi chuth maonge ng'wono mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nosechiko Musa. **21** E ndalono mane Joshua odhi kendo otieko jo-Anak moa e piny gode, ema bende notieke joma odak, Hebron, Debir kod Anab, mago moa e pinje gode mag Juda, to gi moa e pinje gode mag Israel. Joshua notiekogi duto kod miechgi. **22** Onge jo-Anak mane odong' e piny jo-Israel; makmana joma nodong' Gaza, Gath kod Ashdod. **23** Omiyo Joshua nokawo pinyo duto mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nosechiko Musa, mi nochive kaka girkeni ni jo-Israel kaluwore gi migepe mag dhoutegi. Bang'e pinyi nobedo gi kwe.

12 Magi e ruodhi mag pinje mane jo-Israel oloyo kendo mane gikawo gwenggegi ma yo wuok chieng' mar aora Jordan, kochakore e holo mar Arnon nyaka e Got Hermon, moriwo nyaka yo wuok chieng' mar Araba. **2** Negiloyeo Sihon ma ruodh jo-Amor manodak Heshbon. Pinye nochakore Aroer man but holo mar Arnon koluwo holono nyaka e Aora Jabok, manie tong' mar jo-Amor. Ma noriwo nyaka nus mar Gilead. **3** Bende norito yo wuok chieng' mar Araba kochakore e Nam mar Kinereth nyaka e Nam mar Araba (tiende ni, Nam Chumbi), to nyaka Beth Jeshimoth, bang'e nyaka yo milambo e tiend gode mag Pisga. **4** Kendo gwenge mag Og ruodh Bashan, achiel kuom mago mogik mag jo-Refai, ma lochne ne nitie Ashtaroth kod Edrei. **5** Norito Got Hermon, Saleka, Bashan duto, nyaka e tong' mar jo-Geshur gi Maaka, kendo gi nus mar Gilead nyaka e tong'-gi gi Sihon, ruodh Heshbon. **6** Musa, jatich Jehovah Nyasaye kod jo-Israel noloyogi kendo Musa ma jatich Jehovah Nyasaye nochivo pinyingi ne jo-Reuben, jo-Gad gi nus mar dhood Manase mondo obed kaka girkeni mag-gi. **7** Magi e ruodhi mag pinyo mane Joshua kod jo-Israel oloyo yo podho chieng' mar aora Jordan, kochakore Baal Gad mantie e Holo mar Lebanon nyaka Got Halak mochakore yo Seir. Pinjegi duto Joshua nochivo kaka girkeni ni dhout Israel kaluwore gi dhoutgi kaka opog-gi mondo obed mag-gi. **8** Ne en piny gode, gi pinje mantiere e tiend gode ma yo podho chieng', Araba, pewe manie tiend gode, gi thim kod Negev. Kuondego ema ne jo-Hiti, jo-Amor, jo-Kanaan, jo-Perizi, jo-Hivi kod jo-Jebus odakie. Ruodhigo ne gin: **9** Ruodh Jeriko, ng'ato achiel, Ruodh Ai (machiegne gi Bethel), ng'ato achiel, **10** Ruodh Jerusalem, ng'ato achiel, Ruodh Hebron, ng'ato achiel, **11** Ruodh Jarmuth, ng'ato achiel, Ruodh Lakish, ng'ato achiel, **12** Ruodh Eglon, ng'ato achiel, Ruodh Gezer, ng'ato achiel, **13** Ruodh Debir, ng'ato achiel, Ruodh Geder,

ng'ato achiel, **14** Ruodh Horma, ng'ato achiel, Ruodh osingonigi. **15** Girkeni mane Musa omiyo dhood Arad, ng'ato achiel, **15** Ruodh Libna, ng'ato achiel, Reuben kaluwore gi anywola ka anywola e magi: **16** Ruodh Adulam, ng'ato achiel **16** Ruodh Makeda, Tong' mar pinygi nochakore Aroer man but holo ng'ato achiel, Ruodh Bethel, ng'ato achiel, **17** Ruodh mar Arnon, kendo koa e dalano mantiere e dier Tapua, ng'ato achiel, Ruodh Hefer, ng'ato achiel, **18** holono nyaka Medeba, **17** gi Heshbon kaachiel gi Ruodh Afek, ng'ato achiel, Ruodh Lasharon, ng'ato mier matindo mantiere e pewe, kaka Dibon, Bamoth achiel, **19** Ruodh Madon, ng'ato achiel, Ruodh Hazor, Baal, Beth Baal Meon, **18** Jahaz, Kedemoth, Mefath, ng'ato achiel, **20** Ruodh Shimron Meron, ng'ato achiel, Ruodh Akshaf, ng'ato achiel, **21** Ruodh Tanak, **19** Kiriathaim, Sibma, Zereth Shahar mantiere e got ng'ato achiel, Ruodh Megido, ng'ato achiel, **22** Ruodh manie holo, **20** Beth Peor, pewe mag Pisga, kod Kedesh, ng'ato achiel, Ruodh Jokneam man Karmel, Beth Jeshimoth, **21** mier matindo duto mantiere e ng'ato achiel, **23** Ruodh Dor (man Nafoth Dor), ng'ato achiel, Ruodh Goyim man Gilgal, ng'ato achiel, **24** Ruodh pewe kod kuonde duto mag Sihon ruodh jo-Amor, kod Ruodh Tirza, ng'ato achiel. Ruodhi duto mane ma bende norito Heshbon. Musa noseloyo Sihon onegi ne oromo piero adek gachiel. **22** Koriwore gi jogo

13 Ka Joshua noseti kendo hike koro noniang', Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Iseti ahinya, to pod nitie kuonde madongo mar pinyini monego kaw. **2** "Kuonde modong' mapok okaw e magi: "gwenge duto mag jo-Filistia gi jo-Geshur, **3** kochakore e Aora Shihor man yo wuok chieng' mar Misri nyaka e tong' Ekon man yo nyandwat, magi duto nokwan kaka jo-Kanaan. Kuonde mane jotelo abich mag Filistia orito ne gin, Gaza, Ashdod, Ashkelon, Gath kod Ekon; magi ne gin mag jo-Avi **4** yo milambo; pinje duto mag jo-Kanaan, kochakore Meara mar jo-Sidonia nyaka ochope Afek, gi tong' mar jo-Amor; **5** e gwenge mag Gebal; to gi Lebanon duto ma yo wuok chieng', kaachiel gi Baal Gad manie tiend Got Hermon nyaka Lebo Hamath. **6** "Ne jogo duto modak kuonde motimo gode chakre Lebanon nyaka Misrefoth Maim, tiende ni, jo-Sidonia duto, an awuon abiyo riembogi mondo giwene jo-Israel. Beduru gi adieri mar pogo ni jo-Israel pinyini kaka girkeni margi, mana kaka asechikoi. **7** Pogeuru kaka girkeni ni dhoudi ochikogo, kaachiel gi nus joka Manase." **8** Nus modong' mar joka Manase, gi jo-Reuben kod jo-Gad noseyudo girkeni mag-gi mane Musa jatich Jehova Nyasaye osemyogi yo wuok chieng' mar aora Jordan. **9** Nochakore Aroer koluware gi holo mar Arnon, kendo koluware gi dalano manie dier holono, mi oriwo gode duto mag Medeba mochopo nyaka Dibon, **10** bende nyaka mier matindo mar Sihon ruodh jo-Amor, mane jatelo Heshbon, mantiere e tong' mar jo-Amon. **11** Noriwo nyaka Gilead, gwenge jo-Geshur kod jo-Maaka, Got Hermon duto, kod Bashan duto, mochopo nyaka Saleka, **12** tiende ni, pinyruodh Og duto man Bashan, ma bende nosebedo gi loch e Ashtaroth gi Edrei. (To bende nobedo achiel kuom jo-Refai mogik.) Musa noloyogi mi okawo pinygi. **13** Makmana jo-Israel ne ok oriembo jo-Geshur gi jo-Maaka, omiyo pod gidak e dier jo-Israel nyaka chil kawuono. **14** To dhood Lawi ne ok omiyo girkeni, nikech chiwo

Reuben kaluwore gi anywola ka anywola e magi: **16** Tong' mar pinygi nochakore Aroer man but holo mar Arnon, kendo koa e dalano mantiere e dier Tapua, ng'ato achiel, Ruodh Hefer, ng'ato achiel, **18** holono nyaka Medeba, **17** gi Heshbon kaachiel gi Ruodh Afek, ng'ato achiel, Ruodh Lasharon, ng'ato mier matindo mantiere e pewe, kaka Dibon, Bamoth achiel, **19** Ruodh Madon, ng'ato achiel, Ruodh Hazor, Baal, Beth Baal Meon, **18** Jahaz, Kedemoth, Mefath, ng'ato achiel, **20** Ruodh Shimron Meron, ng'ato achiel, Ruodh Akshaf, ng'ato achiel, **21** Ruodh Tanak, **19** Kiriathaim, Sibma, Zereth Shahar mantiere e got manie holo, **20** Beth Peor, pewe mag Pisga, kod Beth Jeshimoth, **21** mier matindo duto mantiere e pewe kod kuonde duto mag Sihon ruodh jo-Amor, ma bende norito Heshbon. Musa noseloyo Sihon ruodh jo-Amor kaachiel gi Evi, Rekem, Zur, Hur gi Reba mane jodong jo-Midian. Jodongogo nodak e pinyo ka gin e bwo loch Sihon. **22** Koriwore gi jogo mane onegi e lweny, jo-Israel nonego bende Balaam wuod Beor, mane ja-nyakalondo. **23** Aora Jordan ema nobedo tong' mar joka Reuben. Pinyo kaachiel gi mier matindo mokiewo kodgi nobedo girkeni mar joka Reuben. **24** Girkeni mane Musa omiyo dhood Gad kaluwore gi anywola margi e magi: **25** Piny Jazer, mier matindo duto mag Gilead kod nus mar jo-Amon mochopo Aroer machiegni gi Raba; **26** kendo chakre Heshbon nyaka Ramath Mizpa gi Betonim, kendo kochakore Mahanaim nyaka piny Debir; **27** to pinygi mane ni e holo noting'o Beth Haram, Beth Nimra, Sukoth, Zafon kod bath piny Sihon ruodh Heshbon modong' (pinygino nenii yo wuok chieng' mar aora Jordan kendo Jordan nyaka Nam Kinereth nodoko tong' mare). **28** Pinyo kaachiel gi mier matindo mokiewo kodgi nobedo girkeni mar joka Gad. **29** Girkeni mane Musa omiyo nus mar dhood Manase, tiende ni, nus mar nyikwa Manase, kaluwore gi anywola ka anywola. **30** Pinygi nochakore Mahanaim, mokwako piny Og ruodh Bashan duto kod kuonde dak duto mag Jair man Bashan, to gi mier matindo piero achiel, **31** bende nukawo nus mar jo-Gilead, gi Ashtaroth kod Edrei (ma gin mier madongo mag Og ruodh Bashan). Magi e pok mane omi nyikwa Makir wuod Manase, tiende ni nus mar dhood Makir konchiel. **32** Ma e girkeni mane Musa ochiwo kane en e paw Moab nyaka loka aora Jordan, yo wuok chieng' mar Jeriko. **33** To ni dhood Lawi, Musa ne ok opogonigi girkeni, nikech Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, e girkeni margi, mana kaka nosesingonegi.

14 Koro magi e kuonde mane jo-Israel oyudo kaka girkeni e piny Kanaan, ma Eliazar jadolo, Joshua wuod Nun to gi jotend dhout Israel nopolonegi. **2** Girkeni mag-gi nochiw kuom goyo ombulu ni dhoudi ochiko gi nus, kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosechikoo kokalo kuom Musa. **3** Musa nosepogo yo wuok chieng' mar aora Jordan ni dhoudi ariyo gi nus kaka girkeni, to ne ok opogo jo-Lawi girkeni e dier ogendini mane ochiwo kokalo e mach ne Jehova Nyasaye, moko, **4** nimar yauot Josef ne osepogore mi obedo ma Nyasach Israel e girkeni margi, mana kaka ne dhoudi ariyo ma gin, Manase gi Efraim. Jo-Lawi

ne ok oyudo pok moro e pinyno makmana mier e Holo mar Akor mi ogomo kochiko nyandwat nyaka mag dak, to gi lege ma rombgi kod dhogi nyalo Gilgal, mang'iyore gi Pass mar Adumim mantiere yo kwayoe. **5** Omiyo jo-Israel nopogo pinyno mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosechiko Musa. **6** Eka jo-Juda nodhi ir Joshua Gilgal kendo Kaleb ma wuod Jefune noluwo Holo mar Ben Hinom, kochomo pewe ma ma ja-Kenizi nowachone niya, "Ing'eyo gima Jehova milambo mar dala maduong' mar jo-Jebus (tiende Nyasaye nowachone Musa, ng'at Nyasaye ka en ni, Jerusalem). Koa kanyo noidho nyaka ewi got Kadesh Barnea kuomi kod an. **7** Ne an ja-higni piero man yo podho chieng' mar Holo mar Hinom e giko ang'wen kinde mane Musa jatich Jehova Nyasaye mar Holo mar Refaim mantiere yo nyandwat. **9** Koa noora ka aa Kadesh Barnea mondo anon pinyni, ewi got, tong'no nochiko yo thidhna mag pige mag kendo naduogone wach kaka chunya noneno, **8** to Neftoa, mowuok koa e mier matindo mag Got Efron owetena mane odhi koda nokelo wach mane onyoso kendo modhi nyaka Baala (tiende ni, Kiriath Jearim). chuny ji. To kata kamano, an to naluwo Jehovah **10** Bang'e tong'no nogomo kochiko yo podho chieng' Nyasaye ma Nyasacha gi chunya duto. **9** Omiyo chakre Baala nyaka Got Seir, koluwo yo nyandwat odiechiengno Musa nokwong' orena ni, 'E pinyno mar pewe mag Got Jearim (tiende ni, Kesalon), matiendi osenyono biro bedo girkeni magi kendo modhi nyime nyaka Beth Shemesh kendo ong'ado gi nyithindi nyaka chieng', nikech useluwo Jehovah nyaka Timna. **11** Nodhi nyaka yo nyandwat manie Nyasaye ma Nyasacha gi chunyu duto.' **10** "Koro pewe mar Ekron kendo ogomo kochiko Shikeron, mi mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nosingo, osemya ngima okalo nyaka Got Baala kendo ochopo Jabnel. Tong'no kuom higni piero ang'wen gabich nyaka nowach ne nochopo nyaka e nam. **12** Tong' ma yo podho chieng' Musa wachni, e kinde mane jo-Israel ne pod wuotho nochopo nyaka e dho Nam Maduong'. Magi e tong' e thim. Omiyo Jehovah Nyasaye oserito ngimana, mar jo-Juda kaluwore gi anywolagi. **13** Kaluwore gi makoro an gi higni piero aboro gabich! **11** Kata chik mane Jehovah Nyasaye omiyo Joshua, nomiyo kawuono pod ategno mana ka kinde mane Musa Kaleb wuod Jefune bath piny Juda miluongo ni, ooracha, kendo pod an-gi ilo mar dhi oko mondo Kiriath Arba, ma tiende ni, Hebron. (Arba ne en akedi mana kaka ne an ndalo cha. **12** Koro miya kwar Anak.) **14** Kochakore Hebron, Kaleb noriembo piny manie godni mane Jehovah Nyasaye nosingona jo-Anak adek, ma gin Sheshai, Ahiman kod Talmi odiechieng' cha. In iwuon ni iwinjo ni jo-Anak ni ma gin nyikwa Anak. **15** Koa kanyo nodhi momonjo kanyo kendo miechgi madongo ne lach kendo ochiel joma odak Debir (machon ne iluongo ni Kiriath Sefa). gohinga makmana Jehovah Nyasaye kokonya to abiro **16** To Kaleb nowacho niya, "Anachiw nyara Aksa riembogi oko mana kaka nowacho." **13** Eka Joshua mondo okendi gi ng'atno manoked ma kaw Kiriath nogwedho Kaleb wuod Jefune mi omiye Hebron Sefa." **17** Othniel wuod Kenaz, ma owdgi Kaleb kaka girkeni mare. **14** Omiyo Hebron osebedo mar noloyo pinyno, omiyo Kaleb nomiye nyare Aksa Kaleb wuod Jefune ma ja-Kenizi nyaka aa chieng'no, mondo okendi. **18** Chieng' moro achiel kane obiro ir nikech naluwo Jehovah Nyasaye, Nyasach Israel, gi chunye duto. **15** Chon ni luongo Hebron ni Kiriath Arba kaluwore gi Arba, mane jatelo maduong' e dier jo-Anak. Bang'e pinyno nobedo gi kwe.

15 Piny mane opog ni dhood Juda gi ombulu, kaluwore gi anywola margi, nochopo nyaka e gwenge mag Edom, kendo nyaka yo milambo e thim mar Zin. **2** Tong'-gi ma yo milambo nochakore e giko mar Nam Chumbi ma yo milambo, **3** kong'ado milambo mar Akrabim, kodhi nyime nyaka Zin, kendo ochwe nyaka milambo mar Kadesh Barnea. Bang'e to ne ong'ado Hezron nyaka Adar kendo gomo kochiko Karka. **4** Bang'e ne okalo nyaka Azmon mi ochopo nyaka Wadi manie piny Misri kendo ochopo nyaka e dho Nam Mediterania. Ma e giko tong'ne ma yo milambo. **5** Tong'-gi ma yo wuok chieng' nochakore Nam Chumbi modhi nyaka dho aora Jordan. Tong'-gi ma yo nyandwat nochakore kama aora Jordan donjogo e nam maduong', **6** modhi malo nyaka Beth Hogla kendo odhi nyime yo nyandwat mar Beth Araba nyaka e kite mag Bohan ma wuod Reuben. **7** Tong'no nodhi nyaka Debir koa

e Holo mar Akor mi ogomo kochiko nyandwat nyaka mag dak, to gi lege ma rombgi kod dhogi nyalo Gilgal, mang'iyore gi Pass mar Adumim mantiere yo kwayoe. **5** Omiyo jo-Israel nopogo pinyno mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosechiko Musa. **6** Eka jo-Juda nodhi ir Joshua Gilgal kendo Kaleb ma wuod Jefune noluwo Holo mar Ben Hinom, kochomo pewe ma ma ja-Kenizi nowachone niya, "Ing'eyo gima Jehovah milambo mar dala maduong' mar jo-Jebus (tiende Nyasaye nowachone Musa, ng'at Nyasaye ka en ni, Jerusalem). Koa kanyo noidho nyaka ewi got Kadesh Barnea kuomi kod an. **7** Ne an ja-higni piero man yo podho chieng' mar Holo mar Hinom e giko ang'wen kinde mane Musa jatich Jehovah Nyasaye mar Holo mar Refaim mantiere yo nyandwat. **9** Koa noora ka aa Kadesh Barnea mondo anon pinyni, ewi got, tong'no nochiko yo thidhna mag pige mag kendo naduogone wach kaka chunya noneno, **8** to Neftoa, mowuok koa e mier matindo mag Got Efron owetena mane odhi koda nokelo wach mane onyoso kendo modhi nyaka Baala (tiende ni, Kiriath Jearim). chuny ji. To kata kamano, an to naluwo Jehovah **10** Bang'e tong'no nogomo kochiko yo podho chieng' Nyasaye ma Nyasacha gi chunya duto. **9** Omiyo chakre Baala nyaka Got Seir, koluwo yo nyandwat odiechiengno Musa nokwong' orena ni, 'E pinyno mar pewe mag Got Jearim (tiende ni, Kesalon), matiendi osenyono biro bedo girkeni magi kendo modhi nyime nyaka Beth Shemesh kendo ong'ado gi nyithindi nyaka chieng', nikech useluwo Jehovah nyaka Timna. **11** Nodhi nyaka yo nyandwat manie Nyasaye ma Nyasacha gi chunyu duto.' **10** "Koro pewe mar Ekron kendo ogomo kochiko Shikeron, mi mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nosingo, osemya ngima okalo nyaka Got Baala kendo ochopo Jabnel. Tong'no kuom higni piero ang'wen gabich nyaka nowach ne nochopo nyaka e nam. **12** Tong' ma yo podho chieng' Musa wachni, e kinde mane jo-Israel ne pod wuotho nochopo nyaka e dho Nam Maduong'. Magi e tong' e thim. Omiyo Jehovah Nyasaye oserito ngimana, mar jo-Juda kaluwore gi anywolagi. **13** Kaluwore gi makoro an gi higni piero aboro gabich! **11** Kata chik mane Jehovah Nyasaye omiyo Joshua, nomiyo kawuono pod ategno mana ka kinde mane Musa Kaleb wuod Jefune bath piny Juda miluongo ni, ooracha, kendo pod an-gi ilo mar dhi oko mondo Kiriath Arba, ma tiende ni, Hebron. (Arba ne en akedi mana kaka ne an ndalo cha. **12** Koro miya kwar Anak.) **14** Kochakore Hebron, Kaleb noriembo piny manie godni mane Jehovah Nyasaye nosingona jo-Anak adek, ma gin Sheshai, Ahiman kod Talmi odiechieng' cha. In iwuon ni iwinjo ni jo-Anak ni ma gin nyikwa Anak. **15** Koa kanyo nodhi momonjo kanyo kendo miechgi madongo ne lach kendo ochiel joma odak Debir (machon ne iluongo ni Kiriath Sefa). gohinga makmana Jehovah Nyasaye kokonya to abiro **16** To Kaleb nowacho niya, "Anachiw nyara Aksa riembogi oko mana kaka nowacho." **13** Eka Joshua mundo okendi gi ng'atno manoked ma kaw Kiriath nogwedho Kaleb wuod Jefune mi omiye Hebron Sefa." **17** Othniel wuod Kenaz, ma owdgi Kaleb kaka girkeni mare. **14** Omiyo Hebron osebedo mar noloyo pinyno, omiyo Kaleb nomiye nyare Aksa Kaleb wuod Jefune ma ja-Kenizi nyaka aa chieng'no, mondo okendi. **18** Chieng' moro achiel kane obiro ir Othniel, nojiwe mondo okwa wuon mare puodho. Kane olor oa e pundane, Kaleb nopenje niya, "En a'go midwaro ni mondo atimni?" **19** Nodwoko niya, "Timna ng'wono makende. Nimar isemina puodho man Negev, miya bende thidhna mar pi." Omiyo Kaleb nomiye thidhna ma malo kod mammalo. **20** Ma e girkeni mar dhood Juda, kaluwore gi anywolagi. **21** Mier matindo man yo podho chieng' ma nopolgne dhood Juda man Negev kaachiel gi mago mogo tong' gi Edom ne gin: Kabzel, Eder, Jagur, **22** Kina, Dimona, Adada, **23** Kedesh, Hazor, Ithnan, **24** Zif, Telem, Bilot, **25** Hazor Hadata, Kerioth Hezron (tiende ni, Hazor), **26** Amam, Shema, Molada, **27** Hazar Gada, Heshmon, Beth Pelet, **28** Hazar Shual, Bersheba, Biziothia, **29** Baala, Iyim, Ezem, **30** Eltolad, Kesil, Horma, **31** Ziklag, Madmania, Sansana, **32** Lebaoth, Shilhim, Ain kod Rimon. Giduto ne gin mier gi gwenge maromo piero ariyo gochiko. **33** To mier mane nitiere e tiend gode ma yo podho chieng' ne gin: Eshtaol, Zora, Ashna, **34** Zanoa, En Ganim, Tapua, Enam, **35** Jarmuth, Adulam, Soko, Azeka, **36** Sharaim, Adithaim, kod Gedera (kata Gederothaim). Giduto

ne gin mier gi gwenge maromo apar gang' wen. **37** omi Efraim kaka girkenino bende noting'o mier Mier mamoko ne gin: Zenan, Hadasha, Migdal Gad, moko mane ni e gweng' Manase. **10** Ne ok gidaro jo-**38** Dilean, Mizpa, Jokthel, **39** Lakish, Bozkath, Eglon, Kanaan mane odak Gezer. Nyaka chil kawuono jo-**40** Kabon, Lamas, Kitlish, **41** Gederoth, Beth Dagon, Kanaan pod odak gi jo-Efraim ka gitiyonegi kaka Naama kod Makeda. Giduto ne gin mier kod gwenge wasumbinigi.
maromo apar gauchiel. **42** Mier mamoko ne gin: Libna, Ether, Ashan, **43** Ifta, Ashna, Nezib, **44** Keila, Akzib kod Maresha. Giduto ne gin mier gi gwenge maromo ochiko. **45** Ekron gi mier molworo bende ne margi. **46** Ashdod gi mier molworo bende ne margi kochakore yo podho chieng' mar Ekon. **47** Ashdod gi Gaza kod miechgi mochopo nyaka Wadi manie tong'-gi gi Misri, kendo koluwo nyaka dho Nam Maduong' bende ne margi. **48** Mier mamoko mane ni e got ne gin: Shamir, Jatir, Soko, **49** Dana, Kiriath Sana (tiende ni, Debir), **50** Anab, Eshtemo, Anim, **51** Goshen, Holon, kod Gilo. Giduto ne gin mier kod gwenge maromo apar gachiel. **52** Mier mamoko ne gin: Arab, Duma, Eshan, **53** Janim, Beth Tapua, Afeka, **54** Humta, Kiriath Arba (tiende ni, Hebron), kod Zior. Giduto ne gin mier kod gwenge maromo ochiko. **55** Mier mamoko ne gin: Maon, Karmel, Zif, Juta, **56** Jezreel, Jokdeam, Zanoa, **57** Kain, Gibeon, kod Timna. Giduto ne gin mier kod gwenge maromo apar. **58** Mier mamoko ne gin: Halhul, Beth Zur, Gedor, **59** Maarath, Beth Anoth kod Eltekon. Giduto ne gin mier kod gwenge maromo auchiel. **60** Mier mamoko ne gin: Kiriath Baal (tiende ni, Kiriath Jearim), kod Raba. Giduto ne gin mier kod gwenge maromo ariyo. **61** Mier mane giyudo e thim ne gin: Beth Araba, Midin, Sekaka, **62** Nibshan, Dala Maduong' mar Chumbi, kod En Gedi. Giduto ne gin mier kod gwenge maromo auchiel. **63** Jo-Juda ne ok nyal daro jo-Jebus, mane odak Jerusalem; jo-Jebus gi jo-Juda pod odak kanyo nyaka chil kawuono.

16 Piny mane opog ne Josef nochakore Aora Jordan man yo wuok chieng' mar Jeriko, koluwo i thim mochopo e gode man Bethel. **2** Nodhi nyime chakre Bethel (tiende ni, Luz), mi ong'ado gweng' jo-Arki mantiere Ataroth, **3** koridore yo podho chieng' nyaka e tong' jo-Jaflet mochopo nyaka e holo mar Beth Horon kendo nyaka Gezer, mogik e nam. **4** Omiyo Manase gi Efraim, ma nyikwa Josef, noyudo girkeni mag-gi. **5** To piny Efraim kaluwore gi anywola ka anywola ema: Tong' mar pinye mane girkeni mare nochakore Ataroth Adar, ma yo wuok chieng' nyaka Beth Horon Mamalo, **6** kendo odhi nyime nyaka e nam. Bende kochakore Mikmethath mantiere yo nyandwat ne ogondore kochiko yo wuok chieng' nyaka Tanath Shilo, mochopo nyaka yo wuok chieng' mar Janoa. **7** Eka nodhi piny kochakore Janoa nyaka Ataroth gi Naara, momulo Jeriko mokadho e aora Jordan. **8** Kochakore gie tong' Tapua nodhi yo podho chieng' nyaka Kana Tavaian kendo ogik e nam. Ma ema ne girkeni mar dhood Efraim, kaluwore gi anywolagi. **9** Piny mane

makayo, tiende ni, mar Makir, wuod Manase makayo. Makir ne kwar jo-Gilead, ma norwako Gilead gi Bashan nikech jo-Makir ne gin jolweny mong' ere. **2** Omiyo pokni nowene joka Manase mane odong', kaka, anywola mar Abiezzer, Helek Asriel, Shekem, Hefer, kod Shemida. Magi e nyikwa Manase ma wuod Josef mamoko machwo kaluwore gi anywolagi. **3** Zelofehad ma wuod Hefer, ma wuod Gilead, ma wuod Makir, ma wuod Manase, ne onge yauuwori makmana nyiri kende, ma nying'-gi ne gin: Mala, Nowa, Hogla, Milka gi Tirza. **4** Negidhi ir Eliazar jadolo kod Joshua wuod Nun, to gi jotelo mi giwachonegi niya, "Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Musa mondo opognwa girkeni e dier owtewa." Omiyo Joshua nomiyogi girkeni kaachiel gi owete wuonegi, kaluwore gi chik Jehova Nyasaye. **5** Pok mar Manase ne en lope apar kapok okwan piny Gilead kod piny Bashan mantiere yo wuok chieng' mar aora Jordan, **6** nikech nyi dhood Manase noyudo girkeni e kind owtetgi. Piny jo-Gilead nobedo mar nyikwa Manase mamoko. **7** Piny Manase nochakore Asher nyaka Mikmethath mantiere yo wuok chieng' mar Shekem. Tong'no nochakore yo milambo mokawo nyaka joma odak En Tapua. **8** Manase nokawo piny Tapua, to Tapua owuon, mane nitiere e tong' Manase, nobedo mar jo-Efraim. **9** Eka tong'no nodhi nyime yo milambo mochopo nyaka Kana Ravin. Ne nitiere mier matindo ma mek Efraim mane nitiere e dier mier matindo mag Manase, makmana tong' Manase ne nitiere yo nyandwat mar holo matut madiny kendo mogik e nam. **10** Yo milambo ne en piny Efraim, to yo nyandwat ne en mar Manase. Piny Manase nochopo e nam kendo mokiewo gi Asher yo nyandwat, to Isakar yo wuok chieng'. **11** E Isakar kod Asher, Manase ne nitie bende kod Beth Shan, Ibleam kod jo-Dor, Endor, Tanak kod Megido, kaachiel gi jogo mane odak machiegni kodgi, ng'at mar adek e kwan-no ne en Nafoth. **12** Kata kamano, jo-Manase ne ok nyal kawo e mier matindogi, nikech jo-Kanaan noramo ni nyaka gidag kanyo. **13** Omiyo ka jo-Israel nodoko maroteke, negiketo jo-Kanaan obedo wasumbinigi mane ok giriembogi kata matin. **14** Joka Josef nowachone Joshua niya, "Ere gima omiyo isepogonwa kendo miyowa mana kamoro achiel kaka girkeni? Wasenya kendo Jehova Nyasaye osegwedhowa mogundho." **15** Joshua nodwokogi niya, "To ka usenyaahinya kamano kendo piny gode mag Efraim koro tinnu, kare koro dhiuru e bungu manie piny jo-Perizi kod jo-Refai mondo ubet kanyo obed maru." **16** Joka Josef to nodwoko niya,

"Piny godeno ok oromowa, kendo jo-Kanaan duto modak e pawno nigi geche mag lweny ma tiendgi otimo nyinyo, kendo mago modak Beth Shan gi mier molwore kaachiel gi holo mar Jezreel bende nigi gechego." **17** To Joshua nowachone od Josef, ma gin Efraim kod Manase niya, "Usenya kendo un joma nigi teko. Ok unubed gi pok achiel kende, **18** to nyaka piny moyugno manie got bende. Beteuru nyaka kuma unyalo, to obiro bedo maru; kata obedo ni jo-Kanaan nigi geche nyinyo kendo gi tegno, pod unyalo riembogi."

18 Kanyakla duto mag jo-Israel nochokore Shilo ma giguro Hemb Romo kanyo. Pinyino nobedo e bwo lochgí, **2** makmana ne pod nitiere dhout Israel abiryo mane pod ok oyudo girkeni margi. **3** Omiyo Joshua nowachone jo-Israel niya, "Ubiro rito nyaka karang'o kapok uchako kawo mwandu mar piny mane Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach wuoneu, aseimiyou? **4** Yieruru ji adek koa e dhoot ka dhoot. Abiro oorogi mondo gidhi ginon pinyino kendo gindik malong'o kuom pinyino, kaluwore gi pok mar ng'ato ka ng'ato. Bang'e, to gidwog ira. **5** Nyaka upog pinyini e migepe abiryo. Jo-Juda nyaka dong' kargi man yo milambo kendo joka Josef bende odong' kargi man yo nyandwat. **6** Bang'ka usendiko malong'o kuom migepe abiryo mar pinyino, to ukelnagiuru kae kendo abiro pogonugi gi ombulu e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa. **7** Kata kamano, jo-Lawi to ok nouyd pok e dieru, nikech tichgi mar dolo no Jehova Nyasaye e girkeni margi. To Gad, Reuben kod nus mar dhood Manase, to oseyudo girkeni margi e bath aora Jordan ma yo wuok chieng' nikech Musa jatich Jehovah Nyasaye nosemiyogi." **8** E kinde mane jogi owuok mondo gidhi ginon piny, Joshua nomiyogi chik niya, "Dhiuru kendo utim nonro malong'o mar pinyini kendo undik gik moko duto muyudo e iye. Bang'e dwoguru ira kendo abiro miyou pok maru Shilo e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye." **9** Omiyo jogo nowuok modhi koluwo dier piny tir. Negindiko gigo duto mane giyudo e pinyino e kitabu, e dala ka dala, e migepe abiryo kendo mi gidwogo ir Joshua e kambi man Shilo. **10** Bang'e Joshua nomiyogo pok margi Shilo e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo gikanyono nopojo jo-Israel pinyino kaluwore gi dhoutgi. **11** Pok mar joka Benjamin, notimne anywola ka anywola. Kuonde mane opognigo ne ni e kind Juda gi Josef. **12** Tong'-gi ma yo nyandwat nochakore e aora Jordan, kochomo pewe man yo nyandwat mar Jeriko, mi oluwo piny godego kochomo yo podho chieng' nyaka ochomo e thim mar Beth Aven. **13** Koa kanyo nong'ado kodhi yo milambo mar pewe mag Luz (tiende ni, Bethel), modhi nyaka Ataroth Adar mantiere yo milambo mar Beth Horon Mamwalo. **14** Koa e got momanyore gi Beth Horon mantiere yo milambo,

tong'no nogomo kochomo yo podho chieng' mar godno, mogik Kiriath Baal (tiende ni, Kiriath Jearim), ma en dala jo-Juda. Mano e tong'-gi ma yo podho chieng'. **15** Tong' ma yo milambo nochakore oko mar Kiriath Jearim mantiere yo podho chieng', kendo tong'no nochopo nyaka thidhna mar pi Neftoa. **16** Tong'no nodhi nyaka e tiend got momanyore gi Holo mar Ben Hinom, kod yo nyandwat mar Holo mar Refaim. Nodhi nyime nyaka e Holo mar Hinom koluwo yo milambo mar pewe mar dala maduong' mar jo-Jebus kendo mochopo En Rogel. **17** Bang'e nogomo kochiko yo nyandwat, modhi nyaka En Shemesh, kendo nyaka Geliloth, momanyore gi Adumim, kendo oridore kadhi piny nyaka Kit Bohan ma wuod Reuben. **18** Nodhi nyime nyaka yo nyandwat mar pewe mag Beth Araba mochopo nyaka Araba. **19** Eka nodhi kendo yo nyandwat mar pewe mag Beth Hogla mi owuok koa yo nyandwat mar dho Nam Chumbi, kama aora Jordan ochakore godo mantiere yo milambo. Mano e tong'-gi ma yo milambo. **20** Aora Jordan ne en tong' mantiere yo wuok chieng'. Ma e kaka nopog ni anywola mar Benjamin pinygi. **21** Mier madongo mane dhood Benjamin nitierego kaluwore gi anywolagi e magi: Jeriko, Beth Hogla, Emek Keziz, **22** Beth Araba, Zemaraim, Bethel, **23** Avim, Para, Ofra, **24** Kefa Amoni, Ofni kod Geba. Giduto ne gin mier kod gwenge apar gariyo. **25** Mier mamoko ne gin: Gibeon, Rama, Beereth, **26** Mizpa, Kefira, Moza, **27** Rekem, Irpil, Tarala, **28** Zela, Haelaf, jo-Jebus (tiende ni, Jerusalem), Gibeon kod Kiriath. Giduto ne gin mier kod gwenge maromo apar gang'wen. Magi e mier mane opog ni dhood Benjamin.

19 Pok mar ariyo nobiro ne dhood Simeon, kaluwore gi anywola margi. Girkeni margi ne nitiere e piny jo-Juda. **2** Noting'o: Bersheba (kata Sheba), Molada, **3** Hazar Shual, Bala, Ezem, **4** Eltolad, Bethul, Horma, **5** Ziklag, Beth Makaboth, Hazar Shusa, **6** Beth Lebaoth kod Sharuhem. Giduto ne gin mier kod gwenge maromo apar gadek. **7** Mier mamoko ne gin: Ain, Rimon, Ether kod Ashan. Giduto ne gin mier kod gwenge maromo ang'wen, **8** ka ok okwan mier matindo mokiewo kodgi mochopo nyaka Baalath Beer (ma bende iluonge ni Rama e piny Negev). Magi e mier mane opog ne dhood Simeon kaluwore gi anywolagi. **9** Girkeni mar dhood Simeon nopoegni koa kuom pok mar jo-Juda, nikech pok mar Juda ne duong' mohewogi. Omiyo dhood Simeon noyudo pok margi koa e piny Juda. **10** Pok mar adek ne mar dhood Zebulun kaluwore anywolagi. Tong' mar pok margi nochopo nyaka Sarid. **11** Koa yo podho chieng' nochiko Marala mochopo nyaka Dabesheth, kendo oyarore kochomo holo matut mantiere but Jokneam. **12** Nogomo kochiko yo wuok chieng' koa Sarid nyaka e piny Kisloth Tabor kendo odhi nyime nyaka Daberath

mi ogik Jafia. **13** Bang'e nodhi nyime gi yo wuok chieng' nyaka Gath Hefer kod Eth Kazin; bang'e nowuok oko e Rimon mi ogomo yo Nea. **14** Bang' Nea, tong'no nochomo yo nyandwat mochopo nyaka Hanathon bang'e to ogik e holo mar Ifta El. **15** Pinyno noting'o Katath, Nahalal, Shimron, Idala kod Bethlehem. Giduto ne gin mier kod gwenge apar gariyo. **16** Magi e mier matindo kod gwenge mane opog ne dhood Zebulun kaluwore gi anywolagi. **17** Pok mar ang'wen nomi dhood Isakar kaluwore gi anywola margi. **18** Pinyi noting'o: Jezreel, Kesuloth, Tabor, Shahazuma gi Beth Shemesh, mi ogik nyaka aora Jordan. Giduto ne gin mier kod gwenge apar gauchiel. **23** Magi e mier matindo kod gwenge mane opog ne dhood Isakar kaluwore gi anywolagi. **24** Pok mar abich nomi dhoot Asher kaluwore gi anywolagi. **25** Pinyi nogogi kama: Helkath, Hali, Beten, Akshaf, **26** Alamelek, Amad kod Mishal. To yo podho chieng', tong'-gi nochopo Karmel gi Shihor Libnath. **27** Bang'e tong'no nochomo yo wuok chieng' mochopo nyaka Beth Dagon koluwo Zebulun gi Holo mar Ifta El, kochomo yo nyandwat nyaka Beth Emek gi Neyel kokalo e bath Kabul. **28** Nodhi nyaka Abdon, Rehob, Hamon kod Kana, mochopo nyaka Sidon Maduong'. **29** Bang'e nodwok tong'no chien nyaka Rama modhi nyaka e dala maduong' mar Turo mochiel gohinga, mogomo kochiko Hosa koluwo dho nam e gweng' mar Akzib, **30** Uma, Afek kod Rehob. Giduto ne gin mier matindo kod gwenge piero ariyo gariyo. **31** Magi e mier matindo kod gwenge mane opog ne dhood Asher kaluwore gi anywolagi. **32** Pok mar auchiel nomi dhood Naftali, kaluwore gi anywolagi. **33** Tong'-gi nochakore Helef modhi nyaka kar yien maduong' man Zananim, koluwo Adami Nekeb gi Jabnel mochopo Lakum kendo gikone ne en aora Jordani. **34** Tong'no noluwo yo podho chieng' kokadho Azneth Tabor kendo owuko Hukok. Gi yo milambo tong'no nokiewo gi Zebulun, to yo podho chieng' nokiewo gi Asher; to yo wuok chieng' nokiewo gi aora Jordani. **35** Mier mane ochiel gohinga ne gin: Zidin, Zer, Hamath, Rakath, Kinereth, **36** Adama, Rama, Hazor, **37** Kedes, Edrei, En Hazor, **38** Iron, Migdal El, Horem, Beth Anath kod Beth Shemesh. Giduto ne gin mier matindo kod gwenge apar gochiko. **39** Magi e mier matindo kod gwenge mane opog ne dhood Naftali, kaluwore gi anywolagi. **40** Pok mar abiriyu nomi dhood Dan, kaluwore gi anywola margi. **41** Kuonde mane opog-gi ne gin: Zora, Eshtaol, Ir Shemesh, **42** Shalabin, Ajalon, Ithla, **43** Elon, Timna, Ekron, **44** Elteke, Gibethon, Baalath, **45** Jehud, Bene Berak, Gath Rimon, **46** Me Jarkon kod Rakon, to gi kama omanyore gi Jopa. **47** To dhood Dan ne nig i pek kuom kawo pok mar pinygi, omiyo negidhi ma gimonjo Leshem mi gikawe, bang'e ginegogi gi ligangla. Negidak Leshem kendo ma gichake ni Dan mane en kwargi. **48** Magi e mier matindo kod gwenge mane opog ne dhood Dan, kaluwore gi anywolagi. **49** Kane gisetieko pogo pinyno e migepe ka migepe, jo-Israel nomiyo Joshua wuod Nun pok e diergi, **50** mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosechiko. Negimiye dalano mane okwayogi, ma en, Timnath Sera manie piny Efraim. Kuom mano, nogero dala kanyo modakie. **51** Magi e pok mane Eliazar jadolo, Joshua wuod Nun kod jotelo mag dhout Israel hopogo lowo gombulu ka gin Shilo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye e dhoranga Hemb Romo. Omiyo negitieko pogo pinyno.

20 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Joshua niya, **2** "Kone jo-Israel oyier miechgi madongo mag tony, kaka ne asenyisou kokalo kuom Musa, **3** mondo ng'ato ang'ata monego nyawadgi kothobne kendo ok dwarone nyalo biro kanyo mi oyud konyruok koa e lwt ng'ama dwarz chulone kuor. **4** "Ka oringo mi obiro e achiel kuom mier madongogi, to nyaka ochung' e dhorangach mar dala maduong' mondo owach malong'o chandruok mare e nyim joted dala maduong'no. Bang' mano to girwake ei dalagi maduong'no kendo gimiye kama odakie kodgi. **5** Ka ng'at madwaro chulo kuor olawe, to kik gichiwing' atno modonjne, nikech ne onego nyawadgino ka ok ochano kendo ka oonge gi paro mar nege. **6** Nyaka odag e dala maduong' kanyo machop chieng' bura e nyim kanyakla kendo nyaka chop chieng' ma jadolo maduong' marito kanyo tho. Bang'eno onyalo dok e dalane owuon, ma en dalano mane oringo koaye." **7** Omiyo negiwalo tengi Kedes man Galili e piny Naftali manie got, gi Shekem e piny Efraim manie got kod Kiriath Arba (tiende ni, Hebron), e piny Juda ma bende ni e got. **8** To yo wuok chieng' mar Aora Jordan (e piny mamalo momanyore gi Jeriko) negiyiero Bezer manie thim kuom piny dhood Reuben gi Ramoth mantiere Gilead kuom piny dhood Gad, kod Golan mantiere Bashan e dhood Manase. **9** Ja-Israel moro amora kata jadak mora amora modak e diergi ma nonego ng'ato ka ok ochano kendo ka oonge gi paro mar nege mondo odhi e mier madongo mowal mar tony mondo kik neg-gi gi ng'atno madwaro chulo kuor kapok etergi e bura e nyim kanyakla.

21 Bang'e jotelo mag anywola mag dhout jo-Lawi nobiro ir Eliazar jadolo, Joshua wuod Nun, kod jotelo mag dhout anywola mamoko mag Israel, **2** kama iluongo ni Shilo ei Kanaan mi giwachonegi nya, "Jehova Nyasaye nochiko kokalo kuom Musa ni mondo imiwa dalano mondo wadagie, kod kuonde ma jambwa nyalo kwayoe." **3** Omiyo kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosechiko, jo-Israel nomiyo jo-Lawi mier matindogi kod kuonde kwath koa kuom pokgi wiwegi.

4 Pok mokwongo nodhine jo-Kohath kaluwore gi
 anywola margi. Jo-Lawi mane nyikwa Harun jadolo
 nopolg mier matindo apar gadek koa e dhout Juda,
 Simeon kod Benjamin. **5** Nyikwa Kohath mane
 odong' nopolg mier matindo apar koa e anywola mar
 dhood Efraim, Dan kod nus mar dhood Manase. **6**
 Nyikwa Gershon nopolg mier matindo apar gadek
 koa e anywola mar dhood Isakar, Asher, Naftali, to
 gi nus mar dhood Manase man Bashan. **7** Nyikwa
 Merari kaluwore gi anywola margi, noyudo mier
 matindo apar gariyo koa e dhood Reuben, Gad kod
 Zebulun. **8** Omiyo jo-Israel nopojo jo-Lawi mier
 matindogi kod kuonde kwath, mana kaka Jehova
 Nyasaye nochiko kokalo kuom Musa. **9** Koa e dhout
 Juda kod Simeon negipogo mier matindogi gi nyng-
 gi kama: **10** mier matindogi ne gin mek nyikwa
 Harun mane oa kuom jo-Kohath e anywola mar jo-
 Lawi, nikech pok mokwongo nomigi. **11** Ne gimiyogi
 Kiriath Arba (tiende ni, Hebron), gi kuonde kwath,
 mantiere e piny manie got mar Juda. Arba ne en
 kwar jo-Anak. **12** To puothe kod gwenge molworo
 dala maduong' ne gisemijo Kaleb wuod Jefune kaka
 pok mare. **13** Omiyo nyikwa Harun jadolo negimiyo
 Hebron (ma en dala maduong' mar tony mar ng'ama
 oneko), Libna, **14** Jatir, Eshtemoa, **15** Holon, Debir,
16 Ain, Juta kod Beth Shemesh, kaachiel gi legegi
 mag kwath. Giduto ne gin mier matindo ochiko koa
 e dhoudi ariyogi. **17** To koa e dhood Benjamin ne
 gimiyogi Gibeon, Geba, **18** Anathoth kod Almon,
 kaachiel gi kuondagi mag kwath. Giduto ne gin
 mier matindo ang'wen. **19** Mier matindo duto mane
 omi jodolo ma nyikwa Harun, ne gin apar gadek,
 kaachiel gi legegi mag kwath. **20** Anywola mar jo-
 Kohath mar dhood Lawi mane odong' nopolg mier
 matindo koa e dhood Efraim. **21** E yo kama otig' ore
 mar Efraim nomi Shekem (ma en dala maduong'
 mar tony ne ng'atno miparo kuome ni oneko) kod
 Gezer, **22** Kibzaim kod Beth Horon, kaachiel gi legegi
 mag kwath. Giduto ne gin mier matindo ang'wen.
23 Bende koa e dhood Dan nomigi Elteke, Gibethon,
24 gi Ajalon kod Gath Rimor, kaachiel gi legegi mag
 kwath. Giduto ne gin mier matindo ang'wen. **25** Koa
 e nus mar dhood Manase nomigi Tanak kod Gath
 Rimor, kaachiel gi legegi mag kwath. Giduto ne gin
 mier matindo ariyo. **26** Mier matindogi apar kod
 legegi mag kwath nomi anywola jo-Kohath mane
 odong'. **27** Mier mane omi jo-Gershon maa e dhood
 Lawi ne gin: Koa e nus mar dhood Manase, nomigi,
 Golani mantiere Bashan (ma en dala maduong' mar
 pondo ne ng'atno miparo kuome ni oneko), kod
 Be Eshtara, kaachiel gi legegi mag kwath. Giduto
 ne gin mier matindo ariyo. **28** Koa e dhood Isakar,
 nomigi, Kishion, Daberath, **29** Jarmuth kod En Ganim,
 kaachiel gi legegi mag kwath. Giduto ne gin mier
 matindo ang'wen. **30** Koa e dhood Asher nomigi,
 Mishal, Abdon, **31** Helkath kod Rehob, kaachiel
 gi legegi mag kwath. Giduto ne gin mier matindo
 anywola margi. Jo-Lawi mane nyikwa Harun jadolo
 nopolg mier matindo apar gadek koa e dhout Juda,
 Simeon kod Benjamin. **32** Koa e dhood Naftali, nomigi, Kedesh
 kod Kartan, kaachiel gi legegi mag kwath. Giduto ne
 dhood Efraim, Dan kod nus mar dhood Manase. **33** Mier matindo duto mar
 anywola jo-Gershon ne gin apar gadek, kaachiel gi
 legegi mag kwath. **34** Anywola jo-Merari (ma gin jo-
 Lawi mamoko) nomi: Koa e dhood Zebulun nomi:
 Jokneam, Karta, **35** Dimna kod Nahalal, kaachiel
 gi legegi mag kwath. Giduto ne gin mier matindo
 anywola jo-Merari ne gin apar gadek, kaachiel gi
 legegi mag kwath. **36** Koa e dhood Reuben nomi: Bezer, Jahaz,
37 Kedemoth kod Mefath, kaachiel gi legegi mag
 kwath. Giduto ne gin mier matindo ang'wen. **38** Koa
 e dhood Gad nomi: Ramoth mantiere Gilead (ma en
 dala maduong' mar pondo ne ng'atno miparo kuome
 ni oneko), gi Mahanaim, **39** Heshbon kod Jazer,
 kaachiel gi legegi mag kwath. Giduto ne gin mier
 Kiriath Arba (tiende ni, Hebron), gi kuonde kwath,
 matindogi ang'wen. **40** Mier matindo duto mane opog
 anywola jo-Merari mane gin jo-Lawi modong',
 ne gin apar gariyo. **41** Mier matindo mag jo-Lawi
 e piny mane jo-Israel okawo ne gin piero ang'wen
 gaboro giduto, kaachiel gi legegi mag kwath. **42** Mier
 matindogi moro ka moro ne nigi legegi mag kwath e
 ne gikawogi mi gidakie. **43** Omiyo Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo jo-Israel
 mag kwath. Giduto ne gin mier matindo ochiko koa
 pinje duto mane osingore ni enomi kweregi, kendo
 ne gikawogi mi gidakie. **44** Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo
 mag kwath. Giduto ne gin mier matindo ang'wen.
 Onge wasikgi moro amora mane omonjogi; kendo
 mier matindo ang'wen. **45** Onge singruok moro amora mane Jehova Nyasaye
 omiyo jo-Israel mane ok otimonegi; moro ka moro
 nochopo kaka nowacho.

22 Eka Joshua noluongo jo-Reuben, jo-Gad kod
 nus mar dhood Manase **2** mowachonegi nya,
 "Usetimo gigo duto mane Musa jatich Jehova Nyasaye
 ochiko, kendo bende useluora e gigo duto mane
 achikou. **3** Kuom kinde mang'eny nyaka kawuononi,
 pok ujwang'o oweteu, to usetimo tich mane Jehova
 Nyasaye ma Nyasachu omiyou. **4** Ka koro Jehova
 Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osemiyo oweteu kwe kaka
 ne osesingo, doguru e miechu e piny mane Musa
 jatich Jehova Nyasaye nomiyou e bath aora Jordan
 kocha. **5** To beduru motang' kurito puonj kod chike
 mane Musa jatich Jehova Nyasaye omiyou kama:
 heruru Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, wuothuru
 e yorene duto, luoruru chikene, padreuru kuome
 kendo tineuru gi ngimau duto." **6** Bang'e Joshua
 nogwedhogi mi oorogi, kendo negidok e miechgi. **7**
 To ne nus mar dhood Manase, Musa nomiyo piny
 mantiere Bashan, to nus machielo mar dhoodno,
 Joshua nomiyo piny mantiere yo podho chieng'
 mar aora Jordan kaachiel gi owetene. Kane Joshua
 osegologi mondo gidog e miechgi, nogwedhogi
 kowacho nya, **8** "Ero udok e miechu gi mwandu

mang'eny kaka kweth mar jamni mathoth, fedha, kod joka Gad! Uonge kod pok moro kuom Jehova dhababu, mula gi nyinyo, kod lewni mang'eny kendo Nyasaye.' Omiyo nyikwau nyalo miyo nyikwawa neuru ni upogone oweteu gigo mane upeyo kuom weyo luoro Jehova Nyasaye. **26** "Mano emomiyo wasiku." **9** Omiyo jo-Reuben, jo-Gad kod nus mar nwawacho ni, 'Waikreuru kendo wager kendo mar dhood Manase noweyo jo-Israel Shilo mantiere misango, to ok mar misango miwang'o pep, kata Kanaan, mondo gidogi Gilead, pinygi giwegi, mane ni sewnni mamoko.' **27** To kata kamano, ma onego giyudo kaluwore gi chik Jehova Nyasaye kokalo obed ranyisi e kindwa kodu to gi tieng' mabiro kuom Musa. **10** Kane gibiro Geliloth but aora Jordan bang'wa, ni wabiro lamo Jehova Nyasaye e kare maler e piny Kanaan, jo-Reuben, jo-Gad kod nus mar dhood mar lemo ka wachiwone misango miwang'o pep, Manase nogero kendo mar misango machiegni gi misengini mamoko kod misango mar lalruok. Bang'e aora Jordan. **11** To ka jo-Israel nowinjo ni negisegero ndalo mabiro nyikwau ok nowach ne nyikwawa ni, kendo mar misango e tong' Kanaan kama iluong ni 'Uonge gi pok kuom Jehova Nyasaye.' **28** "To ne Geliloth but aora Jordan yo kor jo-Israel, **12** oganda wawacho niya, 'Ka dipo ni giwachonwa ma, kata duto mar Israel nochokore Shilo mondo gidhi giked ne nyikwawa to wabiro dwoko kama: Neuru kendo kodgi. **13** Omiyo jo-Israel nooro Finehas wuod Eliazar mar misango mar Jehova Nyasaye, mane kwerewa jadolo, e piny Gilead, ir jo-Reuben, jo-Gad kod nus ogero, mondo obed kaka ranyisi e kindwa kodu, mar dhood Manase, **14** mi nodhi gi jotelo apar mag to ok ni chiwo misango miwang'o pep.' **29** "Mad dhout Israel kamoro ka moro ochung' ne dhoot wabed mabor gi ng'anyone Jehova Nyasaye, mi ka dhoot. **15** Kane gidhi Gilead, ir dhood Reuben, walokre waa kuome kawuono ka wagero kendo Gad kod nus mar dhood Manase, negiwachonegi mar misango miwang'o pep, chiwo mar cham kod niya, **16** "Oganda duto mar Jehova Nyasaye wacho misengini mamoko moloyo kendo mar misango kama: Ere gima omiyo uketho winjruok maru gi mar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa mochung' e Nyasach Israel? Ere gima omiyo ung'anyo ni Jehova nyim kare maler." **30** Kane Finehas jadolo kod Nyasaye mi ugero kendo mar misango ni un uwegi joted gweng', ma gin joted anywola mar jo-Israel, e yor wang' teko? **17** Donge richo mane watimo nowinjo gima Reuben, Gad kod Manase nowacho, Peor oromo? Nyaka chil kawuono kum mane Jehova negibedo gi mor. **31** Kendo Finehas wuod Eliazar ma Nyasaye omiyowa pok orumo! **18** Uparo ni kumno jadolo, nowachone Reuben, Gad kod Manase niya, ne yet ma pod udhi nyime mana ne ng'anyo ni "Kawuono wang'eyo ni Jehova Nyasaye nikodwa, Jehova Nyasaye?" "Ka dipo ni pod ukwedo Jehova nikech ok usetimo gima Jehova Nyasaye okwero. Nyasaye kawuono, to kiny iye biro wang' gi jo-Kuom mano usereso jo-Israel kuom kum mar Jehova Israel duto. **19** Ka piny ma ukawoni odwanyore, to Nyasaye." **32** Bang'e Finehas wuod Eliazar ma jadolo, biuru e piny Jehova Nyasaye, kama ogurie hekalu kod jotelo noduogo Kanaan koa e romogi gi jo-mar Jehova Nyasaye, kendo mundo udag kodwa e Reuben kod jo-Gad mane nitiere Gilead kendo ne pinyni. To kik ukwed Jehova Nyasaye kata mana gidwokone jo-Israel wach. **33** Negimor kuom winjo wan bende ka ugero kendo mar misango ne un wachni kendo negipako Nyasaye. Ne ok gichako uwegi, makmana kendo mar misango mar Jehova giwuoyo kendo kuom dhi kedo kodgi mondo giketh Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa kende. **20** Donge uparo piny ma dhood Reuben kod Gad odakie. **34** Dhood kaka Akan wuod Zera notimo richo e nyim Jehova Reuben kod Gad nomiyo kendo mar misangono Nyasaye, momiyo oganda jo-Israel duto okum? Ok nying machalo kama: Ranyisi e Kindwa ni Jehova en kende ema notho nikech richone." **21** Jo-Reuben, Nyasaye en Nyasaye.

Gad kod nus mar dhood Manase nodwoko joted anywola mag jo-Israel niya, **22** "Jehova Nyasaye en Nyasaye Maratego! Jehova Nyasaye en Nyasaye Maratego! Ong'eyo gik moko duto! Israel mondo ong'e! Ka dipo ni ma notim e yor ng'anyo, kata bedo maonge gi luor ne Jehova Nyasaye, to kik ing'won-nwa kawuono. **23** Ka dipo ni wagero kendowa mar misango owuon mondo waa ir Jehova Nyasaye kendo mondo wachiw misango miwang'o pep kod chiwo mar cham, kata ni wachiw misango mar lalruok kuome, to mad Jehova Nyasaye kumwa kaka joma osetimo richo. **24** "Ooyo! Ne watimo kamano nikech chieng' moro nyikwawa nyalo wachone nyikwau ni, 'En ang'o ma wanyalo timo gi Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel?' **25** Jehova Nyasaye oseketo aora Jordan mondo opog kindwa kodu, un joka Reuben

23 Bang' kinde moko ka Jehova Nyasaye nosemiyo jo-Israel kwe e kindgi gi wasikgi duto, noyudo ka koro Joshua oseti kendo ne en gi higni moniang', **2** omiyo noluongo jo-Israel duto kaachiel gi jodonggi, jotelo, jong'ad buru kod jotelo mamoko kendo mi owachonegi niya, "Aseti kendo hika oseniang'. **3** Un uwegi useneno gigo ma Jehova Nyasaye osetimo ni ogendiniyi duto nikech un; ne en Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ema nokedonu. **4** Paruru kaka asepogo ni dhoutu pinje duto mag ogendini mane odong' kaka girkeni, ogendini mane aloyo, modak e kind aora Jordan kod Nam Maduong' mantiere yo podho chieng'. **5** Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu owuon biro riembo wasiku e nyimu. Omiyo riembgiuru gia e nyimu, kendo unukaw pinygi, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu nosingonu. **6** "Beduru

motelgo ahinya; beduru motang' mondo ulu mago e piny jo-Amor manodak yo wuok chieng' mar duto mondikie Kitabu mar Chik mar Musa, ma ok aora Jordan. Negikedo kodu, to naketogi e lwetu. uduk yo korachwich kata koracham. **7** Kik uriwu Ne atiekogi chuth e nyimu, mi ukawo pinygi. **9** gi ogendini modong' e dieru, kik uluong nying Kane Balak wuod Zipor, ma ruodh Moab, ne ikore nyisechegi kata kik ukwong'ru gi nying-gi. Kik mundo oked gi Israel, nooro Balaam wuod Beor utinegi kata kik ukulrunegi. **8** To nyaka umak Jehova mundo okwong'u. **10** To ne ok anyal chiko ita ne Nyasaye ma Nyasachu motegno, mana kaka usebedo Balaam, omiyo nogwedhou mogundho, mi nagolou ka utimo." **9** "Jehova Nyasaye oseriembo e nyimu oko e lwete. **11** "Bang'e ne ung'ado aora Jordan mi oganda maduong' kendo maratego; kendo nyaka ubiro Jeriko. Joma odak Jeriko, kaka jo-Amor, jodiechiengni onge ng'ama oseloyou. **10** Ng'ato achiel Perizi, jo-Kanaan, jo-Hiti, jo-Girgash, jo-Hivi, gi jobiro lawo ji alufu achiel, nikelch Jehova Nyasaye Jebus nokedo kodu, to ne achiwigeti duto e lwetu. ma Nyasachu kedonu, mana kaka ne osingonu. **11** **12** Ne amiyo kibaji omakogi ma giringo e nyimu, Omiyo beduru motang' mondo uher Jehova Nyasaye kaachiel gi ruodhi jo-Amor ariyo. Ne ok utimo ma gi ma Nyasachu. **12** "To ka ung'anyo mi uriworu kod liganglau uwegi kod atung". **13** Omiyo ne amiyou jogo motony manie pinyini modong' e dieru kendo piny mane ok utiyone kod mier madongo mane ok unywomoru kodgi, **13** to ng'euru ni Jehova Nyasaye ugero; mi udak kanyo kendo uchamo olemb mzabibu ma Nyasachu ok nochak oriemb ogendini e dieru kod zeituni ma bende ne ok upidho." **14** "Omiyo kendo. Jogo nobednu obadho gi ramaki, boka mi koro luoruru Jehova Nyasaye kendo beduru joratiro chwadogo ng'eu, kendo kudho e wengeu, nyaka kinde duto kutiyone. Wituru oko nyiseche manono chop ulal nono uae pinyini, ma Jehova Nyasaye ma mag kwereu mane gilamo yo Aora Yufrate kod e Nyasachu osemyou. **14** "Koro sani adwaro dhi kuma piny Misri, mondo uti ne Jehova Nyasaye. **15** To singo duto osebedu adiera, omiyo Jehova Nyasaye biro kelo Yufrate, kata en nyiseche manono mag jo-Amor, kuom gigo maricho duto mobwogou godo, nyaka singo duto maber mar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osebedu adiera, omiyo Jehova Nyasaye biro kelo "Mad gima chal kamano kik timrenwa ka wajwang'o one ni otiekou pep e piny maberni ma osemyou. **16** Jehovah Nyasaye, mundo watine nyiseche manono! Ka uketho singruok mane kindu gi Jehovah Nyasaye **17** En Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa owuon mane ma Nyasachu, mane ochikou, kendo mi udhi ma utiyo ne nyiseche manono kukulrunegi, to mirimb Nyasaye biro olore kuomu, kendo ubiro lal nono piyo e piny maber ma osemyouni."

24 Bang'e Joshua nochoko dhout Israel duto kama iluongo ni Shekem. Noluongo jodongo, jotelo, jong'ad buru kod jotelo mamoko mag Israel mi gidhi e nyim Nyasaye. **2** Joshua nowachone ji duto niya, "Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel wacho, Chon gi lala kwereu, moting'o nyaka Tera ma wuon Ibrahim kod Nahor, nodak but Aora Yufrate kendo negilamo nyiseche manono. **3** Makmania nagolo wuonu Ibrahim oa e pinyno machiegni gi Aora Yufrate mi atelone e piny Kanaan duto kendo amiye nyikwayo mathoth. Ne amiye Isaka, **4** to Isaka namiyo Jakobo kod Esau. Ne awalo piny Seir manie got ne Esau, to Jakobo gi nyithinde nodhi Misri. **5** "Bang'e ne aoro Musa gi Harun, kendo ne agoyo jo-Misri gi tuoche kanyo, bang'e agolou oko. **6** Kane agolo wuoneu Misri, ne uchopo e nam, kendo jo-Misri nolawou gi geche kod jogo mariambo farese nyaka e Nam Makwar. **7** To ne giywakne Jehovah Nyasaye mondo okonygi, omiyo ne oketo mudho e kindu gi jo-Misri; mi nam oimogi. Ne uneno gima ne atimone jo-Misri. Bang' mano nudak e thim kuom ndalo marabora. **8** "Ne akelou nyaka Jehovah Nyasaye ne oriembo ogendini duto e nyimwa, kaachiel gi jo-Amor, mane odak e pinyo. Wan bende wabiro tiyone Jehovah Nyasaye, nikelch en e Nyasachwa." **19** Joshua nowachone ji niya, "Ok unyal tiyone Jehovah Nyasaye. En Nyasaye maler, en Nyasaye ma janyiego. Ok obi wenu kuom wiche teko maru kod richo mutimo. **20** Ka ung'anyo uweyo Jehovah Nyasaye mi utiyo ne nyiseche manono, to obiro lokore mi okelnu thagruck kendo entotieku duto, kata obedo ni ne osedoko jakoru kamano." **21** To jo-Israel nodwoko Joshua niya, "Ooyoi! Wabiro tiyone Jehovah Nyasaye." **22** Bang'e Joshua nowachone niya, "Un uwegi usebedo jonenon magu kuom yiero mondo uti ne Jehovah Nyasaye." Negidwoko niya, "Ee, wan jonenon." **23** Joshua nowachone niya, "Koro wituru nyiseche manono manie dieru mondo uchiw chunyu ni tiyo ne Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel." **24** To jogo nowachone Joshua niya, "Wabiro tiyone Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa kendo wanamiye luor." **25** E jodiechiengni Joshua noketo singruok ne jogo, kendo kane gin Shekem nomiyogi chike monego gilu. **26** Joshua nondiko gigo duto piny e Kitabu mar Chik

mar Nyasaye. Bang'e nokawo kidi maduong' mi okete maber e tiend yiend ober but kama ler mar Jehova Nyasaye. **27** Nowachone jogo niya, “Neurul Kidini biro bedo janeno kuomu. Osewinjo weche duto ma Jehova Nyasaye osewachonwa. Obiro bedo janeno kuomu ka ubedo jo-miriambo ne Nyasachu.” **28** Bang'e Joshua nogolo ji duto mondo odhi kuondeg'i mane opognigi. **29** Bang' mago duto, Joshua wuod Nun, jatich Jehova Nyasaye, notho ka en gi higni mia achiel gapar. **30** Kendo ne giike e lope mane opogne, mantiere Timnath Sera e piny gode mag Efraim, mantiere yo nyandwat mar Gash. **31** Jo-Israel notiyone Jehova Nyasaye e ndalo duto mag ngima Joshua kod jodongo mane osedak higni moloye, kendo mane nigi lony kuom gik moko duto mane Jehova Nyasaye osetimo ni jo-Israel. **32** To choke Josef, mane jo-Israel nobiro godo koa Misri, noi ki Shekem e pinyno mane Jakobo ong'iewo fedha mia achiel koa kuom yauot Hamor, ma wuon Shekem. Ma nobedo kaka pok mar nyikwa Josef. **33** Elazar wuod Harun bende notho kendo noyike Gibea, kama nopogne wuode Finehas e piny gode mag Efraim.

Jong'ad Bura

1 Bang' tho Joshua, jo-Israel nopenjo Jehova Nyasaye niya, "Ere ng'ama biro dhi mokwongo mondo okednwa gi jo-Kanaan?" **2** Jehova Nyasaye nodwoko niya, "Dhood Juda ema biro dhi mokwongo; nimir asechiwo pinyo e lwetgi." **3** Eka jo-Juda nowachone jo-Simeon mowetegi niya, "Biuru kodwa e gweng' mosepogwa, mondo waked gi jo-Kanaan. Wan bende wabiro dhi kodu e maru." Omiyo jo-Simeon nodhi kodgi. **4** Kane jo-Juda omonjogi, Jehova Nyasaye nochwi jo-Kanaan kod jo-Perizi e lwetgi kendo neginego ji alufu apar Bezek. **5** Kanyo ema ne giyude Adoni-Bezek kendo negikedo kode, mi giloy jo-Kanaan gi jo-Perizi. **6** Adoni-Bezek noringo mondo oyombgi, to ne gilawe ma gimate kendo ging'ado lith lwetene mathuon kod lith tiendene mathuon. **7** Eka Adoni-Bezek nowacho niya, "Ruodhi piero abiriyo ma lith lwetegi mathuon kod lith tiendegi mathuon oseng'ad oko osebedo ka chamo ng'injo e bwo mesana. Koro Nyasaye osechula kuom gigo mane atimonegi." Negikele Jerusalem, kendo notho kanyo. **8** Jo-Juda bende nomonjo Jerusalem kendo ne gikawe. Negimonjo dala maduong'no gi ligangla kendo gimoko mach kuome. **9** Bang' mano, jo-Juda nodhi mondo giked gi jo-Kanaan modak e piny manie got Negev kod tiend gode mantiere yo podho chieng'. **10** Negidhi nyime kendo giked gi jo-Kanaan modak Hebron (machon ne iluongo ni Kiriath Arba) kendo negiloy Sheshai, Ahiman kod Talmi. **11** Koa kanyo negisudo nyime kendo gimonjo joma odak Debir (machon ne iluongo ni Kiriath Sefa). **12** To Caleb nowacho niya, "Anachiw nyara Aksa mondo okendi gi ng'atno manoked ma kaw Kiriath Sefa." **13** Othniel wuod Kenaz, ma owdagi Caleb matin, noloyo pinyo, omiyo Caleb nomiye nyare Aksa mondo okendi. **14** Chieng' moro achiel kane obiro ir Othniel, nojiwe mondo okwa wuon mare puodho. Kane olor oa e pundane, Caleb nopenje niya, "En ang'o midwaro ni mondo atimni?" **15** Nodwoko niya, "Timna ng'wono makende. Nimir isemiyia puodho man Negev, miya bende thidhna mar pi." Omiyo Caleb nomiye thidhna ma malo kod mamwalo. **16** Nyikwa jo-Keni ma jadueng' Musa, nodhi koa e Dala Maduong' mar Jeriko ka en gi jo-Juda mundo gidag e dier jogo mantiere e thim mar Juda man Negev but Arad. **17** Eka jo-Juda nodhi gi jo-Simeon mowetegi mi gimonjo jo-Kanaan modak Zefath, kendo negiketho dala maduong'no chuth. Emomiy noluonge ni Horma. **18** Jo-Juda bende nokawo Gaza, Ashkelon kod Ekron, ka dala maduong' moro ka moro nigi gweng'e. **19** Jehova Nyasaye ne nigi jo-Juda. Negikawo piny gode, to ne ok ginyal riembo joma ne odak e piny pewe, nikech ne gingi geche mag chuma. **20** Kaka Musa ne osesingo, Hebron nomi Caleb, mane oriembo yauot Anak

adek. **21** Jo-Benjamin, kata kamano, ne ok nyal loyo jo-Jebus, mane odak Jerusalem; nyaka kawuonon jo-Jebus pod odak kanyo gi jo-Benjamin. **22** Koro od Josef nomonjo Bethel, kendo Jehova Nyasaye ne ni kode. **23** Kane gioro ji mondo onon Bethel (machon yande iluongo ni Luz), **24** jonon pinyo noneno ng'ato ka wuok e dala maduong' kendo negiwachone niya, "Kinyiswa e yo midonjogo e dala cha to ok wabi yie mondo gimoro otimi." **25** Omiyo nonyisogi, kendo neginego ji duto mane ni e dala maduong'no gi ligangla makmana ng'at cha gi joge duto ema notony. **26** Eka nodhi e piny jo-Hiti, kama nogeroe dala maduong' mi ochake ni Luz, ma mano e nyinge nyaka chil kawuono. **27** To Manase ne ok oriembo jo-Beth Shan kata Tanak kata Dor kata Ibleam kata Megido kod alwora mar kuonde dak-gi, nimir jo-Kanaan noramo ni nyaka gidag e pinyo. **28** Kane jo-Israel osebedo motegno, negiloko jo-Kanaan wasumbini kendo ne ok giriembogi kata matin. **29** Kata jo-Efraim bende ne ok oriembo jo-Kanaan modak Gezer, to jo-Kanaan ne odhi nyime gidak e diergi. **30** Jo-Zebulun bende ne ok oriembo jo-Kanaan mane odak Kitron kata Nahahol, mane odong' e diergi; to ne gilokogi wasumbini. **31** Jo-Asher bende ne ok oriembo joma ne odak Ako, Sidon, Alab, Akzib, Helba, Afek, kod Rehob, **32** kamano jo-Asher nodhi nyime mana gidak gi jo-Kanaan kendo ne ok giriembogi. **33** Jo-Naftali bende ne ok oriembo jogo mane odak Beth Shemesh kod Beth Anath, to negidak e dier jo-Kanaan mane weg pinyo kendo negiloko jogo mane odak Beth Shemesh kod Beth Anath wasumbini. **34** Jo-Amor nochoko jo-Dan kamoro achiel e piny gode, mane ok oyienigi mondo gibi mwalo e piny pewe. **35** Kendo jo-Amor noramo ni nyaka gidag e Got Heres, Ajalon kod Shalbim, to ka teko mar od Josef nomedore, gin bende nolokgi wasumbini. **36** Tong' mar jo-Amor nochakore Akrabim nyaka Sela kendo mokalo kanyo.

2 Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye nodhi koa Gilgal nyaka Bokim kendo nowacho niya, "Ne agolou e piny Misri mi aterou nyaka e piny mane asingo ni anami kwereu, ka awachonegi ni ok anaketh singruokna kodu, **2** kendo ok unulos winjruok moro gi jopinyni, to unumuk kendegi mag misango. Kata kamano, ok useluora. En ang'o momiyo usetimo ma? **3** Emomiy koro anyisou ni ok anariembgi oko e nyimu; ginibed kuthe e ringreu kendo nyisechegi nobed tembe ne un." **4** Kane malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye nosewacho wechegi ne jo-Israel duto, ji noywak matek, **5** kendo negiluongo kanyo ni Bokim. Kanyo ne gichiwoe misengini ne Jehova Nyasaye. **6** Bang' ka Joshua nosegolo jo-Israel, negidhi mondo gikaw pinyo, ka ng'ato ka ng'ato yudo pokne. **7** Ji notiyone Jehova Nyasaye e ndalo duto mag ngima Joshua kod jodongo mane osedak higni moloye

kendo mane oseneno gigo madongo ma Jehova **4** Jehova Nyasaye nowegi mondo otengo jo-Israel Nyasaye osetimo ni Israel. **8** Joshua wuod Nun, kendo ong'ego ka ginyalo rito chike mane omiyo jatich Jehova Nyasaye, notho ka en ja-higni mia kweregi kokalo kuom Musa. **5** Jo-Israel nodak e achiel gapar. **9** Kendo ne giike e lope mane opogne kind jo-Kanaan, jo-Hiti, jo-Amor, jo-Perizi, jo-Hivi mantiere Timnath Sera e piny gode mag Efraim, kod jo-Jebus. **6** Negikendo nyi ogendinigo bang'e mantiere yo nyandwat mar Got Gash. **10** Bang' negichiwo nyigi mondo okend gi yawuot pinjego ka tieng'no duto noseyweyo kod kweregi, tieng' kendo negilamo nyisechegi. **7** Jo-Israel notimo tim machielo nochako dongo, mane ok ong'eyo Jehova mamono e wang' Jehova Nyasaye; ne wigilgi Nyasaye kata gima nosetimone jo-Israel. **11** Eka jo-Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi mi gitiyone Baal kod Israel notimo timbe mamono e nyim Jehova Nyasaye Ashera. **8** Mirimb Jehova Nyasaye mager nobiro kendo gitiyone Baal. **12** Negijwang'o Jehova Nyasaye, kuom jo-Israel ma nojwang'ogi e lwet jo-Kushan-ma Nyasach kweregi, mane ogologi e piny Misri. Rishathaim ruodh Aram-Naharaim, ma jo-Israel Negilamo nyiseche mopogore opogore mag ogendini nobedo wasumbinigi kuom higni aboro. **9** To kane mane odak e pynno. Negimiyo Jehova Nyasaye giywakne Jehova Nyasaye, nochiwonegi jakony, ma mirima, **13** nikelch ne gjiwang'e kendo gitiyone en Othniel wuod Kenaz, owadgi Caleb matin, mane Baal kod jo-Ashtoreth. **14** Jehova Nyasaye nobedo oresogi. **10** Roho mar Jehova Nyasaye nobiro kuome, gi mirima gi jo-Israel mochiwogi e lwet wasikgi mi nobedo jang'ad bura mar jo-Israel kendo negidhi e mondo omonjgi. Ne ochiwogi e lwet wasikgi kuonde lweny. Jehova Nyasaye nochiwo Kushan-Rishathaim duto mane ok ginyal tony. **15** Kinde duto mane jo-ruodh Aram e lwet Othniel, mane oloye. **11** Omiyo Israel odhi kedo, lwet Jehova Nyasaye ne kelonegi piny nobedo gi kwe kuom higni piero ang'wen; nyaka chandruok, mana kaka ne osekong'orenigi, kendo Othniel wuod Kenaz notho. **12** Jo-Israel nochako ne gin e chandruok maduong'. **16** Eka Jehova timo timbe mamono e wang' Jehova Nyasaye, kendo Nyasaye nowalo jong'ad bura, mane okonyogi e nikelch timno, Jehova Nyasaye nochiwogi e lwet lwet joma sandogi. **17** Kata kamano ne ok ginyal Eglon ruodh Moab. **13** Eglon kaachiel gi jo-Amon winjo jong'ad bura mag-gi, to negidhi nyime gitimo kod jo-Amalek, nobiro momonjo jo-Israel, mi gikawo timbe dwanyruok kendo lamo nyiseche manono. Dala Maduong' mar Jeriko. **14** Jo-Israel nobedo e bwo Piyo piyo nono ne gibaro mi giwego rito chike loch Eglon ruodh Moab kuom higni apar gaboro. mane Jehova Nyasaye omiyo kweregi kendo ne ok **15** Jo-Israel nochako oywak ne Jehova Nyasaye mi gimiye luor. **18** Kinde ka kinde ma Jehova Nyasaye nomiyogi jakony, Ehud, wuod Gera ja-Benjamin, nokelonegi jang'ad bura, nokonyo jang'ad burano mane racham. Jo-Israel noore gi chudo ir Eglon kendo noresogi e lwet wasikgi ndalo duto mane ruodh Moab. **16** Ehud nothedho pand ligangla ma jang'ad burano pod ngima; nimar Jehova Nyasaye dhoge ariyo ma borne dirom fut achiel gi nus, mane ne kechogi nikelch wasikgi ne thirogi kendo hinyogi oliere e bamne korachwich ei lepe. **17** Ne ochiwo malit. **19** To ka jang'ad bura notho, ji noduogo e chudo ne Eglon ruodh Moab, mane ng'at machwe timbe mang'eny mag arjawo moloyo kata mago ahinya. **18** Bang' ka Ehud nosechiwo chudo, nooro mag kweregi, ka giluwo bang' nyiseche mamoko jogo mane okelo chudo mundo odogi. **19** Kane oneno kendo tiyonegi kendo ka gilamogi. Negitamore weyo gigo mopa man Gilgal ne ollokore en owouon kendo timbegi mamono kod timbegi mag wich teko. **20** owacho niya, "An kodi gi wach ma ling'-ling", yaye Kuom mano, mirima nomako Jehova Nyasaye gi ruoth." Ruoth nowacho niya, "Ling' thi!" Kendo joge jo-Israel kendo nowacho niya, "Nikelch ogandani duto mantie noa moweye. **20** Eka Ehud nosudo ire osejwang'o singruok mane aketo gi kweregi kendo kama nobetie kende e agola ma malo mar ode mar ok gisewinja, **21** ok anariemb oganda mane Joshua yweyo, mane ojabetie ndalo oro mi owacho niya, otho oweyo mondo oa e nyimgi. **22** Anati kodgi "Nyasaye oora iri." Ka Ruoth noa malo e kome, **21** kuom temo Israel mondo ane ka ginyalo rito yo Ehud norieyo bade koracham, mi owoodho ligangla Jehova Nyasaye kendo wuothoe yorno kaka kweregi koa e bamne korachwich kendo ochwoyo ii ruoth. notimo." **23** Jehova Nyasaye noyiene ogandago **22** Ligangla nodonjo e iye molal kuno gi loge duto mondo odong', kendo ne ok oriembogi kata chiwogi motuch nyaka e dier ng'eye oko. Ehud ne ok opudho e lwet Joshua. **23** Eka Ehud liganglano oko, kendo bor noume.

3 Magi e oganda mane Jehova Nyasaye oweyo mondo otengo jo-Israel duto mane ok osekalo e lweny moro amora e piny Kanaan. **2** Mano notimo mana mondo opuonjgo nyikwa jo-Israel lweny, mago mane onge gi lony e kedo. **3** Ogendinigo ne gin: ruodhi abich mag jo-Filistia, jo-Kanaan duto, jo-Sidon, kod jo-Hivi mane odak e gode mag Lebanon kochakore got Baal Hermon nyaka got Lebo Hamath.

noluchore mi owuok odhi. Ne okalo machiegni gi gik jolweny mage kod gechene gi kihondko kendo Sisera mopa mi opondoo odhi Seira. **27** Kane ochopo kanyo, nojwang'o gache mi oringo gi tiende. **16** To Barak nogoyo turumbete e piny gode mag Efraim, kendo nodhi nyime gi lawo geche kod jolweny ma ochopo jo-Israel nolor kode piny koa e got, ka otelonegi. **28** Harosheth Hagoyim. Oganda lweny duto mar Sisera Nowachonegi niya, "Luwauru, nimar Jehova Nyasaye noneg gi ligangla; kendo onge ng'ama notony. **17** osechiwo Moab, jasiku, e lweti." Omiyo ne giluve Kata kamano, Sisera, noringo nyaka e hemb Jael, kendo negikawo bath aora Jordan mane ochiko yo Moab, maonge ng'ama ne nyalo pondo mondo okadh aora Jordan. **29** E sechego neginego jo-Moab madirom alufu apar, jogo mongirore kendo maroteke; maonge ng'ama nopondoo kata achiel. **30** Chieng'no Moab nobedo e bwo loch Israel, kendo piny nobedo gi kwe kuom higni piero aboro. **31** Bang' Ehud, Shamgar wuod Anath nobiro, en ema ne onego jo-Filistia mia auchiel gi bidhi. En bende noreso jo-Israel.

4 Bang' ka Ehud nosetho, jo-Israel nochako otimo tim mamono e wang' Jehova Nyasaye. **2** Omiyo Jehova Nyasaye nousogi ne Jabin, ruodh Kanaan, ma loch mare neni Hazor. Jatend jolweny mage ne en Sisera, manodak Harosheth Hagoyim. **3** Nikech ne en-gi geche chuma mia ochiko kendo notiyo jo-Israel gachuna kuom higni piero ariyo, ne giywakne Jehova Nyasaye mondo oresgi. **4** Debora, janabi madhako, ma chi Lapidoth, notelo ne jo-Israel e kindeno. **5** Nobedo gi kar ng'ado bur a bwo Yadh Othith mar Debora mantiere kind Rama kod Bethel manie piny gode mar Efraim, kendo jo-Israel ne biro ire kanyo mondo ong'adnegi bur a. **6** Noluongo Barak wuod Abinoam moa Kedesh man Naftali kendo owachone niya, "Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel, chiki ni, 'Dhiyo, ikaw ji alufu apar mag Naftali kod Zebulun kendo itelnegi ka udhi e Got Tabor. **7** Abiro wuondo Sisera, jatend jolweny Jabin, kanyakla gi gechene kod ogandage mag lweny nyaka e Aora Kishon kendo achiwe e lweti." **8** Barak nowachone niya, "Ka idhi koda, abiro dhi; to ka ok idhi koda, to ok abi dhi." **9** Debora nowachone niya, "Mano kare, abiro dhi kodi. To nikech yo ma itimoe gini duong', ok nobed mari, nimar Jehova Nyasaye nochwi Sisera ne dhako." Omiyo Debora nodhi gi Barak nyaka Kedesh, **10** kama noluunge Zebulun kod Naftali. Ji alufu apar noluwo bang'e, kendo Debora bende nodhi kode. **11** Koro Heber ja-Keni nosewego jo-Keni ma nyikwa Hobab, ma en or Musa, kendo oguro hembe machiegni gi yien Barak niya, "Dhiyo! Ma e odiechieng' ma Jehova Nyasaye osechiwo Sisera e lweti. Donge Jehova Nyasaye osedhi nyimi?" Omiyo Barak nodhi e Got Tabor, kiluwe gi ji alufu apar. **15** Kaka Barak ne sudo machiegni, Jehova Nyasaye nogoyo Sisera,

jolweny mage kod gechene gi kihondko kendo Sisera nodhi nyime gi lawo geche kod jolweny ma ochopo jo-Israel nolor kode piny koa e got, ka otelonegi. **28** Harosheth Hagoyim. Oganda lweny duto mar Sisera noneg gi ligangla; kendo onge ng'ama notony. **17** Kata kamano, Sisera, noringo nyaka e hemb Jael, ma chi Heber ja-Keni, nikech ne nitie osiep e kind Jabin ruodh Hazor kod anywola Heber ja-Keni. **18** Jael nowuk mondo orom gi Sisera kendo owachone niya, "Bi, ruodha, donji. Kik iluor." Omiyo nodonjo ei hembe, kendo noume. **19** Nowachone niya, "Awinjoriyo. Kiyie to miya pi amodhi." Noyawo chupa mar chak, momiye omadho, bang'e oume kendo. **20** Nowachone niya, "Chung' e dhood hema. Ka ng'ato obiro kendo openji ni, 'Bende ng'ato nitiere ka?' To wachne ni, 'Ooyo.'" **21** Jael, ma chi Heber, nokawo sigingi mar hema kod nyundo kendo nodhi ire mapiyo kama nindo nogoye ngoga, kendo ool. Nopowo iye gi singigino nyaka e lowo, mi otho. **22** Barak nobiro kolawo Sisera, kendo Jael nowuk mondo orom kode. Nowachone niya, "Bi, abiro nyisi ng at ma imanyo." Omiyo nodhi kode, kendo kanyo Sisera nonindo gi sigingi kopowo iye kosesto. **23** E odiechiengno Nyasaye nomako Jabin, ruodh Kanaan, e nyim jo-Israel. **24** Chakre e kindeno Israel nobedo motegno mine giloyo Jabin ruodh Kanaan.

5 Chieng'no Debora kod Barak wuod Abinoam nowero wendni: **2** "Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye niketchotelo mag Israel okawo loch, kendo ji giwegi ochiwire mar luwogi! **3** "Winjuru, un ruodhi! Chikuru itu, un jotelo! Abiro pako Jehova Nyasaye ka awerne; anachuog ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel wer. **4** "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, piny noyiengni, kendo polo nogingore, mi koth ochwe kane iwuok Seir e piny Edom. **5** Got Sinai noyiengni e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel. **6** "E ndalo mag Shamgar wuod Anath, kendo e ndalo Jael, yore nojwang', mi jowuoth ne luwo yore matindo. **7** Teko mar jolweny e miech Israel norumo, manyaka an Debora nabiro, ma abedo ka min ji e piny Israel. **8** Kane giyiero nyiseche manyien, lweny nochakore e dhorangeye mag dala maduong', kata mana okumba dhordonge mag dala maduong', kod tong' ne ok oyudie kind jolweny jo-Israel alufu piero ang'wen. **9** Opak Jehova Nyasaye niketchunyani nigijotend jo-Israel, kaachiel gi jogo mochiwire! **10** "Un joma oidho punde marochere, kobedo e matandiko molos gi ongede, kendo un joma wuotho e wang' yo, winjuru, **11** dwond joma wer koa kuonde mamon umboe pi; ka giwero timbe makare mag Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo ka gipako timbe makare mag jolweny mage mager man Israel. "Bang' mano oganda Jehovah Nyasaye nodhi e dhorangeye mag dala maduong'. **12** Debora, chiew, chiew! 'Chungi kendo ia malo mundo ichak wer! Aa malo, yaye Barak! Ter jogo miseloyo e twech, yaye wuod Abinoam.' **13** "Eka jogo mane owe nobiro ir ruodhi; oganda

Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ira gi teko duto. **14** Jomoko e pinyno kendo negiketho cham duto nyaka Gaza kuomgi nowuok e gode mag Efraim, ogandagi nodak kendo onge gima ngima kaka rombe kata dhok kata Amalek, kendo joma noa Benjamin noluwo bang'u. punde mane giweyo e piny Israel. **5** Negibiro gi Jotend lweny noa Makir nobiro, kendo joma noa jambgi kod hembegi machal gi kweth mar dede. Zebulun noting'o ludh jatend lweny. **15** Jotend Isakar Kar kwan jogo kaachiel gi ngamia mag-gi ne tek ne nig'i Debora; adier, Isakar ne nig'i Barak, koreto ng'eyo, kendo negimonjo pinyno mi gikethe. **6** Jobang'e ka gichiko holo. To e gwenge mag Reuben Midian nokelone jo-Israel dhier maduong' mane ne nitiere nono chuny matut. **16** En ang'o momiyo giywakne Jehova Nyasaye mondo okonygi. **7** Ka jo-ne usiko ka uoyo maj jokwath mondo omi uwini ka Israel noywak ne Jehova Nyasaye nikelch jo-Midian, jokwath liyo ni rombe? To e gwenge mag Reuben **8** nooronegi janabi, mane owachonegi niya, "Ma e ne nitiere nono chuny matut. **17** Gilead nodong' gima Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: loka Jordan. To ang'o momiyo Dan nogalore but Nagolou e piny Misri, kuma ne unie wasumbini. **9** meli? Asher to nodong' e dho nam mi gidak e dho Ne agolou e loch jo-Misri kendo aresou e lwet joma wedhe kuma yiedhi gowe. **18** Jo-Zebulun nochowi ne sandou. Ne ariembogi gia e nyimu kendo amiyou ngimagi ne tho; kamano bende Naftali noketo mare pinygi. **10** Ne awachonu niya, 'An Jehova Nyasaye ma e kuonde kedo. **19** "Ruodhi mag Kanaan nobiro, Nyasachu; kik ulam nyiseche jo-Amor, makoro udak mokedo; Tanak machiegni gi pige mag Megido, to ne e pinygi.' To pod ok udewo winja." **11** Malaika mar ok gidhi gi fedha, kata kawo gimoro amora moyako. Jehova Nyasaye nobiro mobet e tiend yiend ober **20** Koa e polo, sulwe nokedo, koa kama gichakore moro mantiere Ofra mane mar Joash ma ja-Abiezer, negikedo gi Sisera. **21** Aora Kishon noywoyogi, aora kama wuod Gideon ne dinoe ngano mondo kik joma hike ng'eny, aora Kishon. Dhi nyime, chunya; Midian yude. **12** Ka malaika nofwenyore ne Gideon, bed motegno! **22** Bang' mano mor mar tiende farese nowacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye ni kodi, in jalweny nowinji kachikore gi teko mang eny. **23** Malaika maratego." **13** To Gideon nodwoke niya, "Ruodha, mar Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ni, 'Okwong' Meroz ka Jehova Nyasaye nikodwa, to ang'o momiyo magi kaachiel gi joge gi kwong' malit, nikelch ne ok gibiro duto osetimorenwa? Ere honni duto mane kwerewa mondo gikony Jehova Nyasaye e lwet joma tek.' onysisowa kagiwacho ni, 'Donge Jehova Nyasaye ema **24** 'Jael ma chi Heber ja-Keni en dhako mogwedhi nogolowa e piny Misri?' To koro Jehova Nyasaye kuom mon duto, kendo ogwedhe moloyo mon duto osejwang'owa mi oketowa e lwet jo-Midian." **14** modak e hema. **25** Nokwayo pi modho, to nomiye Jehovah Nyasaye nodwoke niya, "Gi teko ma in-go, chak; nokelone chak mopwo e bakul moromo ruoth dhiyo kendo ires jo-Israel e lwet jo-Midian. Donge an chiemoe. **26** Norieyo lwete mundo okaw sigingi ema aori?" **15** Gideon nopenje niya, "To Ruoth, ere mar hema, ka lwete korachwich nokawogo twor. kaka anyalo reso jo-Israel? Anywolana ema nyape Nogoyo Sisera, motoyo wiye, kendo nopowo lela mogik ei Manase, kendo an ema atin e odwa." **16** wang'e. **27** Nopodho e tiende, mogore piny; kendo Jehovah Nyasaye nodwoko niya, "Anabed kodi, kendo kanyo ema nothoe. Adier, nopalho e tiende, mogore ibiro nego jo-Midian duto." **17** Gideon nodwoko piny; kendo kama nopalhoeno, ema nogore piny niya, "Ka koro ayudo ng'wono e nyim wang'i, to motho. **28** "Min Sisera ne ng'ichoo gie dirisa; kaywak miya ranyisi ni in ema iwuoyo koda. **18** Kiyie to kama: 'Ang'o momiyo gacheodeko kapok obiro? kik iwuog ka nyaka abi kendo akel misango mara Ang'o momiyo mor mar gechene ok winjre?" **29** mi achiwe e nyimi." To Jehovah Nyasaye nowacho Achiel kuom jotiche ma nyiri marieki nodwoken; niya, "Abiro rito nyaka iduogi." **19** Gideon nodhi, kawuoyo kende kama: **30** 'Donge gipogo gik moyaki moyang'o nyadiel kendo otedo, bang'e nokawo mogo ka ng'ato ka ng'ato yudo nyako achiel kata ariyo, madirom kilo piero ariyo gariyo mi olosogo makati kendo imiyo Sisera lewni mabeyo kaachiel gi lewni ma oketie thowi koketo ring'o e adita kod kate mabeyo motwang' mong'ith, monego arwaki?' **31** e tawo, nokelogi oko kendo ochiwogi ne Jehovah "Omiyo mad wasikgi duto rum, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye! To mad joma oheri chal gi chieng', mawuok gi teko." **20** Malaika mar Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Kaw ring'ono kod makati ma oketie thowi, ketgi e lwandani, kendo iol kado piny." Kendo Gideon notimo kamano. **21** Malaika mar Jehovah Nyasaye nomulo ring'o kod makati ma oketie thowi gi wi luth mane oting'o e lwete. Mach nowuok e lwanda, mowang'o ring'o kod makati pep. Kendo malaika mar Jehovah Nyasaye nolal nono e wang'e. **22** Kane Gideon ofwenyono ni ne en malaika mar Jehovah Nyasaye, nowacho niya, "Yaye, Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto! Aseneno malaika mar Jehovah Nyasaye wang' gi wang!" **23** To Jehovah

6 Jo-Israel nochako otimo timbe mamono e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo kuom higni abiriyo nochiwogi e lwet jo-Midian. **2** Nikelch jo-Midian ne keto ji gi tich matek mar achuna, jo-Israel nogero kuonde pondo e tiend got, rogo kod kuonde moko ma ginyalo dakie. **3** Kinde ka kinde mane jo-Israel opidho cham mag-gi, jo-Midian, jo-Amalek kod jogo moa yo wuok chieng' ne monjo piny. **4** Negichokore

Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Bed gi kwe! Kik iluor. Ok nitho." 24 Omiyo Gideon nogero ne Jehova Nyasaye kendo mar misango mi oluongo kanyo ni Jehova Nyasaye en Kwe. Kendono pod ni Ofra kuno e piny jo-Abiezer nyaka chil kawuono. 25 Otienono Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Kaw rwath mar ariyo koa e kweth wuonu, ma hike abiriyo. Muk kendo wuonu mar misango ne Baal kendo ing'ad siro mar Ashera man bute. 26 Eka iger kendo mar misango malong'o ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ewi kama oting'ore maloni mondo ichiw rwath mar ariyo kaka misango miwang'o pep, kitioy gi yiend Ashera mane ing'ado." 27 Omiyo Gideon nokawo jotijene apar kendo notimo kaka Jehova Nyasaye nowachone. Notimo tijno gotieno ma ok odiechieng' nikelch noluoro jo-dalagi kod joodgi. 28 Gokinyi ka joma ni e dalano nochiewo, negiyudo ka kar wang'o misango mar Baal omuki, ka yiend Ashera mane ni bute bende ong'adi kendo ka rwath mar ariyo ochiwa ka misango e kendo mar misango mane oger manyien! 29 Negipenjore kendgi niya, "En ng'a motimo ma?" Kane ginono matut, nowachnegi niya, "Gideon wuod Joash ema osetimo ma." 30 Jo-dalano nowachone Joash niya, "Gol wuodi oko. Nyaka otho nikelch oseketho kendo mar misango mar Baal kendo ong'ado yiend Ashera man bute." 31 To Joash nodwoko oganda mager mane ni bute niya, "Un ema uwuoyo e lo Baal? Utemo rese? Ng'ato ang'ata mokedone enonege gokinyi! Ka Baal en nyasaye, to onyaloo resore kende owoon kuom ng'ama muko kendone mar misango." 32 Omiyo odiechiengno negichako Gideon ni Jerub-Baal, kagiwacho niya, "We Baal otiek kode," nikelch nomuko kendo mar misango mar Baal. 33 Koro jo-Midian duto gi jo-Amalek kod jogo moa yo wuok chieng' nojot e holo mane oyugno ka kama bonyo ochokore. Ne gin gi ngamia mang'enya mane ok nyal kwan mana ka kwoyo manie dho nam. 13 Gideon nochopo mana ka ng'at moro ne nyiso osiepene lek. Ng'atno ne wachone osiepene niya, "Ne aleko ni makati molos gi mogo mar shairi molworore nobiro e kambi jo-Midian. Nogoyo hema gi teko ma hema olokane kendo olwar piny." 14 Osiepne nodwoko niya, "Ma ok en wach moro machielo makmana ligangla mar Gideon wuod Joash, ma Israel. Nyasaye osechiwo jo-Midian kod kambi duto e lwete." 15 Ka Gideon nowinjo lekno kod kaka oloke, nopako Nyasaye. Nodok e kambi jo-Israel kendo owoachu niya, "Chung'uru malol! Jehova Nyasaye osechiwo jo-Midian e lwetu." 16 Nopogo ji mia adekgo e migepe adek, komiyogi duto turumbete kod njagi maonge gimoro e iye e lwetgi, ka nitiere toch ei njagigo. 17 Nowachonegi niya, Luwauru Yiena mana tem achiel kende gi pien. E kindeno, pien mondo obed kotwo, to lowo molwore obed gi thoo." 40 Otienono Nyasaye notimo kamano. Pien kende ema ne otwo; to lowo duto molwore ne thoo omoke.

7 Gokinyi mang'ich, Jerub-Baal (mano en Gideon) kod joge duto nojot e soko mar Harod. Kambi jo-Midian ne nitiere yo nyandwat margi e holo man but got More. 2 Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Gideon niya, "In-gi ji mang'enya ma ok anyal chiwo jo-Midian e lwetgi. Mondo kik jo-Israel sungrena ni tekogi ema oresogi, 3 go milome ne ji ni, 'Ng'ato ang'ata ma luoro omako ogom kendo oa e Got Gilead.'" Omiyo ji alufu piero ariyo gariyo noa, to ji alufu apar nodong'. 4 To Jehova Nyasaye nodwoko Gideon niya, "Pod nitie ji mang'enya ahinya. Kawgi itergi e pi, kendo abiro miyogi penj kuno. Ka awacho ni, 'Ma biro dhi kodi,' to obiro dhi; to ka awacho ni, 'Ma ok bi dhi kodi,' to ok obi dhi." 5 Omiyo Gideon noterogi e dho pi. Kanyo Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Pog jogo magado pi gi lewgi kaka guok kuom jogo magayo chong-gi piny mondo omodhi." 6 Ji mia adek nogado pi gi lwetgi. Jogo modong' nogoyo chonggi piny mondo gimon. 7 Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Gideon niya, "Kuom ji mia adek mane ogado pi gi lwetgi, anaresu kendo achiw jo-Midian e lwetu. We ji mamoko odhi, ka moro ka moro dok dalane." 8 Omiyo Gideon nooro jo-Israel mamoko e hembegi, to ji mia adek mane odong'-go nokawo chiemko kod turumbete mag joma nodok e miechgi. Kambi jo-Midian ne ni e holo gi mwalo. 9 Otienono Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Gideon niya, "Aa malo, dhiyo imonj kambi, nikelch adhi chiwe e lweti. 10 Kiliur mar monjogi, to dhi e kambi gi jatichni Pura 11 kendo ichik iti iwinj gima giwacho, Bang'e, inibed gi mijing'o mar monjo kambino." Omiyo en kod Pura jatichne negidhi machiegni gi kambi. 12 Jo-Midian, jo-Amalek kod jogo moa yo wuok chieng' nojot e holo mane oyugno ka kama bonyo ochokore. Ne gin gi ngamia mang'enya mane ok nyal kwan mana ka kwoyo manie dho nam. 13 Gideon nochopo mana ka ng'at moro ne nyiso osiepene lek. Ng'atno ne wachone osiepene niya, "Ne aleko ni makati molos gi mogo mar shairi molworore nobiro e kambi jo-Midian. Nogoyo hema gi teko ma hema olokane kendo olwar piny." 14 Osiepne nodwoko niya, "Ma ok en wach moro machielo makmana ligangla mar Gideon wuod Joash, ma Israel. Nyasaye osechiwo jo-Midian kod kambi duto e lwete." 15 Ka Gideon nowinjo lekno kod kaka oloke, nopako Nyasaye. Nodok e kambi jo-Israel kendo owoachu niya, "Chung'uru malol! Jehova Nyasaye osechiwo jo-Midian e lwetu." 16 Nopogo ji mia adekgo e migepe adek, komiyogi duto turumbete kod njagi maonge gimoro e iye e lwetgi, ka nitiere toch ei njagigo. 17 Nowachonegi niya, Luwauru Yiena mana tem achiel kende gi pien. E kindeno, pien mondo obed kotwo, to lowo molwore obed gi thoo." 18 Ka agoyo turumbete kaachiel jogo duto ma an-go, eka un joma uselworo kambi bende ugo turumbete ka ukok niya, "Wakedo ni Jehova Nyasaye kod Gideon." 19 Gideon kod ji

mia achiel mane ni kode nochopo e bath kambi kod Jogbeha mi nodonjo kuom jolweny mamoko chuny otieno, mana bang' kane gisewilo jorito. apoya. **12** Zeba gi Zalmuna, ma ruodhi ariyo mag Negigoyo turumbetegi kendo gitoyo agulni mane ni Midian, noringo, to nolawogi mi omakogi, kendo e lwetegi. **20** Kambi adekgi nogoyo turumbete kendo makogino nokelo luoro maduong' ne jolwenjgi. **13** gitoyo njagi. Ka gimako toje gi lwetgi koracham Bang' mano Gideon wuod Joash noduogo koa e kendo ka giting'o turumbete mane onego gi goo gi lweny koluwo yor Heres. **14** Nomako wuod Sukoth lwetgi korachwich, ne gikok niya, "Ligangla en mar Jehova Nyasaye kod Gideoni!" **21** E sa ma ng'ato ka ng'ato nokawo kare ka gilworo kambi, jo-Midian duto noringo, kendo negiringo ka giywak. **22** E sa ma turumbete mia adekgo nogoo, Jehova Nyasaye 'Bende usemako Zeba gi Zalmuna? Ere kaka dwami noketo ji duto mane ni e kambi ochako kedo e kindgi jolweny magi moolgi makati?" **16** Nokawo jodong giwegi ka ginegore gi ligangla. Jolweny noringo dalano mi okawo pedo kod matata mokumogo jo-dhi Beth Shitta kochiko Zerera mochopo nyaka e Sukoth. **17** Bende nomuko kama oger moting'ore gi tong' mar Abel Mehola man but Tabath. **23** Noluong malo mar Peniel mi onego jo-dalano. **18** Eka nopenjo jo-Israel moa Naftali, Asher kod Manase, kendo Zeba kod Zalmuna niya, "Ne inego ji machalo nade negilawo jo-Midian. **24** Gideon nooro joote e piny Tabor?" Negidwoke niya, "Ji machalo kodi, ma ng'ato gode mag Efraim duto, kowacho, "Biuru uked kod ka ng'ato ne nigi kido machalo mar ruoth." **19** jo-Midian kendo udhi nyimgi ma umak pige mag Gideon nodwoko niya, "Mago ne owetena, yauwot Jordan mochopo nyaka Beth Bara." Omiyo jo-Efraim minwa owuon. Akwong'ora gi nying Jehova Nyasaye duto nowuok oko kendo negikawo pige mag Jordan mangima ni ka dine ing'wononegi, to dine ok mochopo Beth Bara. **25** Negimako bende jotelo anegou." **20** Eka nonyiso wuode maduong' miluongo ariyo mag jo-Midian, Oreb kod Zeb. Neginego Oreb e ni Jetha niya, "Neg-gi!" To Jetha ne ok owuodho lwanda mar Oreb, kod Zeb e kar biyo divai mar Zeb, liganglane, nikech ne pod en rawera kendo noluor. Negilawo jo-Midian kendo gikelو wiye Oreb kod Zeb **21** Zeba gi Zalmuna nowacho niya, "Bi inegwa mana ni Gideon, kama ne entie but aora Jordan. in iwuon nimar in e ng'at maduong' maratego."

8 Jo-Efraim nopenjo Gideon niya, "Ang'o ma omiyo isetimonwa kama? Ang'o ma notami luongowa kane idhi kedo gi jo-Midian?" Omiyo negidhawo kode matek. **2** To nodwokogi niya, "Ang'o ma asetimo kipimo gi gima usetimo? Donge mzabibu mag Efraim modong' ber moloyo keyo maduong' mar mzabibu mar Abiezer? **3** Nyasaye nochiwo Oreb kod Zeb, jotend jo-Midian, e lwetgi. En ang'o mane anyalo timo kipimo gi gima usetimo?" Kuom mano, ich wang' margi norumo. **4** Kata obedo ni Gideon gi joge mia adek nool kamano, negimedо lawo ruodhi mag Midian mi ging'ado aora Jordan. **5** Nowachone jo-Sukoth niya, "Miuru joga ma jolweny makati nikech giol, kendo pod alawo Zeba kod Zalmuna, ma gin ruodhi jo-Midian." **6** To jotelo mag Sukoth nowacho niya, "Bende usemako Zeba kod Zalmuna? Ere kaka dwami jolweny magi moolgi makati?" **7** Eka Gideon nodwoko niya, "Nikech gima uwacho, ka Jehova Nyasaye osechiwo Zeba gi Zalmuna e lweta, to abiro yuyo ringreу gi pedo kod matata." **8** Noa kanyo kodhi Peniel kendo ochiwonegi kwayo makamano, to negidwoko mana kaka jo-Sukoth nowacho. **9** Omiyo nowachone jo-Peniel niya, "Ka aduogo gi loch, to abiro muko bath ohinga moger moting'ore gi malo." **10** Noyudo ka Zeba gi Zalmuna nenii Karkor kaachiel gi jolweny mage manyalo romo ji alufu apar gabich, ne gin jolweny mane odong' kuom jolweny mag wuok chieng', to jolweny alufu mia achiel gi piero ariyo nonegi e lweny. **11** Gideon nodhi koluwo yo jokwath mantiere yo wuok chieng' mar Noba

odak Shekem, mane onywolone wuowi miluongo ni Abimelek. **32** Gideon wuod Joash notho ka engi higni mathoth kendo noyike e liend wuon mare Joash man Ofra dala jo-Abiezer. **33** Bang' ka Gideon nosetho jo-Israel nochako timo timbe dwanyruok kalamo Baal. Negiketo Baal-Berith kaka nyasachgi, **34** kendo ne ok giparo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi, mane oseresogi e lwet jowasikgi duto koni gi koni. **35** Bende negitamore timo ng'wono ni joka Jerub-Baal (mano en Gideon) kuom gigo mabeyo duto mane osetimonigi.

9 Abimelek wuod Jerub-Baal nodhi ir owete gi mingi man Shekem mowuoyo gi owete gi min-gi kod jo-dhood gi min mare duto, kowachonegi niya, **2** “Penj jo-Shekem duto ni, ‘Ere gima ber: bedo gi yauot Jerub-Baal piero abiriyo kaka jotendu, koso bedo e bwo loch ng’ato achiel?’ Ng’euru malong’o ni an rembu.” **3** Kane owetene owachone jo-Shekem wechegi duto, to negiramo ni koro nyaka gilu Abimelek, nimar negiwacho niya, “En owadwa.” **4** Negimiye shekel piero abiriyo mag fedha koa e hekalu mar Baal-Berith, mi Abimelek ong’iewogo jomoko macheje kod jo-mahundu mane oluwe. **5** Nodhi e dala wuon mare man Ofra kendo nonego owetene piero abiriyo, ma gin yauot Jerub-Baal ewi lwanda achiel. To Jotham, ma wuod Jerub-Baal ma chogo, nondono motony. **6** Bang’e jo-Shekem kod Beth Milo nochokore e bath yien maduong’ mantie ewi Shekem mondo oket Abimelek kaka ruoth. **7** Kane onyis Jotham wachni, nodhi ewi Got Gerizim kendo nokok kowachonegi niya, “Winjauru, un jo-Shekem, mondo omi Nyasaye owinju. **8** Chieng’ moro achiel yiende nowuok mondo oyier ruodhgi. Negiwachone yadh zeituni ni, ‘Bed ruodhwa.’ **9** “To yadh zeituni nodwoko niya, ‘Ere kaka dawe mo miyudo kuom olembena kendo mitiyogo kuom miyo nyiseche kod ji duong’ mondo abed ruodhui?” **10** “Bang’ mano, yiende nowachone ng’owu ni, ‘Bi mundo ibed ruodhwa.’ **11** “To ng’owu nodwoko ni, ‘Ere kaka dawe olembena mabeyo kendo mamit mondo abed ruodh yiende?’ **12** “Eka yiende nowachone mzabibu ni, ‘Bi mundo ibed ruodhwa.’ **13** “To mzabibu nodwoko ni, ‘Ere kaka dawe divai mara mamiyo nyiseche kod ji mor mondo abed ruodh yiende?’ **14** “Mogik yiende duto nowachone kudho ni, ‘Bi mundo ibed ruodhwa.’ **15** “Kudho nowachone yiende ni, ‘Ka adiera udwaro keta ruoth, to biuru kendo upond e tipona; ka ok kamano, to we mach owuog oa e kudho kendo owang’ sida mag Lebanon!’ **16** “Ka uparo ni usetimo gima kare kendo mowinjore kuom keto Abimelek ruoth, bende ni usetimo maber ne Jerub-Baal kod joode, kendo usetimone gima romre gi timne, **17** ka uparo kaka wuona nokedonu, kochiwo ngimane mondo oresu e lwet jo-Midian; **18** to kawuononi

oseng’anyo ni jood wuora, munego yauuote piero abiriyo ewi lwanda achiel, kendo uketo Abimelek, mane wuod jatiche ma nyako mobedo ruoth ewi jo-Shekem nukech en owadu. **19** Ka uparo ni kawuononi usetimo gima kare kendo mowinjore ni Jerub-Baal kod joode, to mad Abimelek bed mamor kodu kendo un bende ubed mamor kode! **20** To ka ok utimo kamano, to mad mach wuog kuom Abimelek mi wang’u duto, un jo-Shekem kod Beth Milo, kendo mach mondo owuog kuomu mi owang’ Abimelek!”

21 Eka Jotham noringo odhi Beer, kendo nodak kanyo nukech noluoro Abimelek owadgi. **22** Kane Abimelek osebedo ruodh Israel kuom higni adek, **23** Nyasaye noketo chuny marach e kind Abimelek kod jo-Shekem mi gidhawo kode kendo ging’anyone. **24** Nyasaye notimo ma mondo mahundu mane otimne yauot Jerub-Baal piero abiriyo, kichwero rembgi, mondo ochul ewi Abimelek owadgi kendo ewi jo-Shekem, mane okonye nego owetene. **25** Kuom mano, jo-Shekem noketo ji ewi gode mondo omonje kendo omaa ng’ato ang’ata mane okalo machiegni, kendo wachni noterne Abimelek. **26** Koro noyudo ka Gaal wuod Ebed nodar gi owetene odhi Shekem, kendo jopinyno noketo yie margi kuome. **27** Bang’ kane gisedhi e puothe kendo gipono mzabibu mi gikelogi kuonde bicho, negitimo nyasi e hekalu mar nyasachgi. E sa mane gichiemo kendo metho, ne gikwong’o Abimelek. **28** Eka Gaal wuod Ebed nowacho niya, “Abimelek to en ng’a, kendo Shekem bende en ng’a, manyaka wabed e bwo lochne? Donge en wuod Jerub-Baal, to jalupne donge en Zebul? Tiuru ne jo-Hamor, ma wuon Shekem! Koro ere gima omiyo dwatine Abimelek? **29** Ka dine gibed e bwo lochna, to dine atieke, kendo dine awachone Abimelek ni, ‘Kel jolwenji duto mondo akedgo!’ **30** Kane Zebul ma jatend dala maduong’ no nowinjo gima Gaal wuod Ebed owacho, iye nowang’ ahinya. **31** Nooro joote ir Abimelek, mowacho niya, “Gaal wuod Ebed kod owetene osebiro Shekem kendo gidwaro mondo dala maduong’ omonji. **32** Omiyo koro kaw jogi gotieno mondo upond e bungu kuritogi. **33** Ka chieng’ wuok gokinyi, to suduru machiegni gi dala maduong’, mondo ka Gaal gi joge wuok e dala maduong’ mondo omonju, to timmegiuru gimoro amora ma unyalu timo.” **34** Omiyo Abimelek kod jolwenji mage duto nowuok gotieno, ne gipogore e migepe ang’wen mi gibuto mondo gimonj Shekem. **35** Koro Gaal wuod Ebed nowuok oko kendo negichung’ e dhoranga dala maduong’ mana sa ma Abimelek gi jolwenji mage nowuok e kuondeggi mane giponde. **36** Kane Gaal onenogi, nowachone Zebul niya, “Ne joma biro kaa ewi gode!” Zebul nodwoko niya, “Tipo mag gode ema bwogi ni ji.” **37** To Gaal nowachone kendo niya, “Ne joma biro kaa e dier piny, kendo oganda maduong’ biro kaa yo koma opidhie yadh

ajwoga." **38** Eka Zebul nowachone niya, "Ere thoro wach maru koro, un mane uwacho ni, 'Abimelek en ng'a manyaka wabed mana e bwo lochne?" Donge magi e joma ne ichayo? Koro wuoguru mondo uked kodgil!" **39** Omiyo Gaal notelo ne jo-Shekem kendo mi gikedo gi Abimelek. **40** Abimelek nolawe, kendo ji mane ohinyore kanyo ne ng'eny mochopo nyaka e dhorangach. **41** Abimelek nodong' Aruma, kendo Zebul noriemblo Gaal kod owetene oko mar Shekem. **42** Kinye jo-Shekem nowuok oko kama oyangore kendo ne gikone Abimelek wachni. **43** Omiyo nogolo joge, mi opogogi e migepe adek kendo nochako kedo kodgi. Kane oneno ji ka wuok e dala maduong', ne owuok mondo oked kodgi. **44** Abimelek kod kanyakla mane ni kode noreto kochiko kamoro e dhoranga dala maduong'. Eka migepe ariyo noreto odhi ir ji duto mane ni e pewe mine ginegogi duto. **45** Odiechiengno duto Abimelek nokedo matek gi dala maduong' manyaka okawe kendo onego joma nodak e iye. Eka noketho dalano kendo nokworo chumbi kuome duto. **46** Kane ji owinjo wachno, joma nodak kama oger moting'ore gi malo mar Shekem nodhi kama oger motegno mar hekalu mar El-Berith. **47** Kane Abimelek owinjo nine gisechokore kanyo, **48** en kaachiels gi joge duto negidhi e Got Zalmon. Abimelek nokawo le mi otong'ogo bad yath moro, mi noting'e e goke. Nochiwo chik ne joma nenikode niya, "Uneno gima atimoni! Timuru kamano piyo!" **49** Omiyo jogo duto notong'o bede yath mi giluwo bang' Abimelek. Negichano yiendego e kor ot mar hekaluno gi oko eka ne gimoko mach oger moting'ore gi malo mar Shekem notho, chwo kod mon madirom ji alufu achiel. **50** Bang' mano, Abimelek nodhi Thebez mine olwore kendo omonje. **51** Kata kamano, ei dala maduong'no, ne nitie kama oger motegno moting'ore gi malo, kendo ji duto, chwo gi mon nodhi mopondio kanyo. Ne giloro e iye mi giidho ewi kama oger motegnono. **52** Abimelek jatichne nowuodho ligangla mochwowego kendo otho. **53** Kane jo-Israel oneno ka Abimelek otho, ne giwuok mi gidok e miechgi. **54** Omiyo Nyasaye nokumo Abimelek kuom timbe mamono mane otimo ne wuon mare kuom nego owetene piero abiryo. **55** Nyasaye nokumo bende jo-Shekem kuom timbegi mamono. Kwong' mane Jotham wuod Jerub-Baal okwong'ogigo nochopo kare.

Nodak Shamir, e piny got mar Efraim. **2** Notelo ne Israel kuom higni piero ariyo gadek; eka notho, kendo noyike Shamir. **3** Noluwe gi Jair ma ja-Gilead, ma notelo ne Israel kuom higni piero ariyo gariyo. **4** Ne en-gi yauowi piero adek mane nigi punde piero adek mane giidho. Negitelon mier piero adek man Gilead, manyaka kawuononi pod iluongo ni Havoth Jair. **5** Ka Jair notho, noyike Kamon. **6** Jo-Israel nochako otimo timbe mamono e wang' Jehova Nyasaye. Negitiyone Baal gi Ashtoreth, kod nyiseche mag jo-Aram, gi nyiseche mag jo-Sidon, nyiseche mag jo-Moab, nyiseche mag jo-Amon kod nyiseche mag jo-Filistia. Bende nikech jo-Israel nojwang' o Jehova Nyasaye mi ok gitiyone, **7** iye nowang' kodgi. Nochiwogi e lwet jo-Filistia kod jo-Amon, **8** mane osandogi kendo othirogi e higano. Kuom higni apar gaboro negisando jo-Israel duto mane nitie yo wuok chieng' mar Jordan e piny Gilead, ma en piny jo-Amor. **9** Jo-Amon bende nong'ado Jordan mondo oked gi jo-Juda, jo-Benjamin kod od Efraim; kendo Israel nenie thagruck malich. **10** Eka jo-Israel noywak ne Jehova Nyasaye, "Waseketho e nyimi, ka waweyo Nyasachwa kendo watiyone nyiseche mag Baal." **11** Jehova Nyasaye nodwoko niya, "E kinde mane jo-Misri, jo-Amor, jo-Amon, jo-Filistia, **12** jo-Sidon, jo-Amalek kod jo-Maon nothirou kendo ne uywakna mondo akonyu, donge ne aresou ma ua e lwetgi?" **13** To usejwang'a mutiyone nyiseche mamoko, omiyo koro ok anachak aresu. **14** Dhiuru kendo uywagne nyisecheu ma useyiero. Weuru giresu sa ma un amora miparo ni berni, to kiyie to reswa sani." **16** Eka ne giwito nyiseche manono kendo negitiyo ni Jehova Nyasaye. Eka Jehova Nyasaye nokecho jo-Israel kuom thagruckgi. **17** Ka jo-Amon noluungi mondo oik gige lweny mag-gi kendo gichokre Gilead, **18** Jotend jo-Gilead nowacho kendgi giwegi niya, "Ng'ato ang'ata ma nodhi e kama oger motegnono mondo omi omonje. nemonji jo-Amon ema nobed jotend jogo duto modak Gilead."

11 Jeftha ja-Gilead ne jalweny mager. Wuon mare ne en Gilead, to min mare ne en ochot. **2** Chi Gilead mahie bende nonywolone yauowi, kendo kane gisebedo madongo, ne giriembo Jeftha. Negiwachone niya, "Ok iniyud girkeni moro amora e dalawa ka, nikech in wuod dhako machielo." **3** Omiyo Jeftha noringo moa ir owetene kendo nodhi odak e piny Tob, kama jodwar mang'eny nochokore bute mi giluve. **4** Bang'e, ka jo-Amon nochako lweny gi jo-Israel, **5** jodong Gilead nodhi mondo ogol Jeftha e piny Tob. **6** Negiwachone niya, "Bi mundo ibed jatendwa mar lweny, mondo mi waked gi jo-Amon." **7** Jeftha nowachonegi niya, "Donge

10 Bang' loch AbimelekJa-Isakar, Tola wuod Pua, ne ok udwara mi uriembo e od wuora? En ang'o ma wuod Dodo, nowuok mondo ores jo-Israel. momiyo koro ubiro ira, ka un e thagrue?" 8 Jodong

Gilead nodwoke niya, "Kata kamano, wabiro iri koro; bi kodwa mondo waked gi jo-Amon, kendo inibed jatendwa kaachiel gi jogo duto modak Gilead." **9** mar Jehova Nyasaye nobiro kuom Jeftha. Noluwo Jeftha nodwoko niya, "Ka dipo ni udwoka mundo aked gi jo-Amon kendo Jehova Nyasaye omiyagi; bende anabed jatendu adier?" **10** Jodong Gilead Kendo Jeftha nokwong'ore ne Jehova Nyasaye niya, nodwoko niya, "Jehova Nyasaye obed janeno marwa; adier wabiro timo kaka iwachono." **11** Omiyo Jeftha nodhi gi jodong Gilead, kendo ji nokete obedo jatelo kendo jatend lweny. Kendo nonwoyo wechegi duto e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kama iluongo ni Mizpa. **12** Jeftha nowuok mondo odhi oked gi jo-Amon, kendo Bang'e Jeftha nooro joote ir ruodh jo-Amon kapanje niya, "En ang'o milaro kodwa, momiyo idwaro kedo kodwa?" **13** Ruodh jo-Amon nodwoko joote Jeftha niya, "Kane jo-Israel ouwoek Misri, negikawo pinya chakre aora Arnon nyaka aora Jabok mi gichopo nyaka aora Jordan, koro duognago gi kwe." **14** Jeftha nooro joote mondo odog ir ruodh jo-Amon, **15** kawacho niya, "Ma e gima Jeftha wacho: Jo-Israel ne ok okawo pinya jo-Moab kata pinya jo-Amon. **16** To kane gia Misri, jo-Israel noluwo thim nyaka Nam Makwar kendo ma gichopo Kadesh. **17** Eka jo-Israel nooro joote ir ruodh jo-Edom, kawacho niya, 'Miya Thuolo mondo wakal e pinyu,' to ruodh Edom ne ok nyal winjogi. Nochako ooro joote ir ruodh Moab, to en bende nodagi. Kuom mano jo-Israel nodak Kadesh. **18** "Bang'e negiuotho e thim, ka ginono pinje mag Edom gi Moab, ka gikalo yo wuok chieng' mar piny Moab mine gidhi gibworo e bath aora Arnon. Ne ok gidonjo e alap mar jo-Moab, nimar Arnon ema tong' mare. **19** "Bang'e Jakobo nooro joote ir Sihon ruodh jo-Amor mane ruoth Heshbon, kendo mi nowachone ni, 'Yie iwewa wakalie pinyu wadhi e karwa owuon.' **20** Kata kamano, Sihon ne ok nigi adiera gi jo-Israel mondo gikal e pinye. Nochoko joge duto kendo mi gichokore Jahaz mondo giked gi jo-Israel. **21** "Eka Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, nochivo Sihon kod joge duto e lwet jo-Israel, kendo negiloyogi. Jo-Israel nokawo puothe jo-Amor mane odak e pinyo, **22** ka gikawe duto chakre e aora Arnon nyaka e aora Jabok kendo koa e thim nyaka e aora Jordan. **23** "Ka koro Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, oseriembo jo-Amor e nyim joge Israel, en thuolo mane ma in-go mar kawe? **24** Donge ubiro mana kawo gima Kemosh ma nyasachu omiyou? Kamano bende, gimoro amora ma Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa omiyowa, wabiro kawo. **25** Iparo ni ilich malayo Balak wuod Zipor, ma ruodh Moab? Bende nodhawo gi Israel kata kedo kodgi? **26** Kuom higni mia adek Israel nodak Heshbon, gi Aroer, gi alwora mar kuondego kod mier duto mokiewo gi aora Arnon. En ang'o ma nomonou kawogi e hignigo? **27** Wan pok wakethonu, to un koro utimonwa marach kuom kedo kodwa. Mad uwe Jehova Nyasaye, ma jang'ad bura ong'ad burano odiechieng' ma kawuononi e kind jo-Israel gi jo- Amon." **28** Kata kamano, ruodh jo-Amon ne ok edewo ote mane joote Jeftha okelone. **29** Eka Roho piny Gilead gi Manase, kokalo Mizpa mar Gilead, kendo koa kanyo nodhi momonjo jo-Amon. **30** Kendo Jeftha nokwong'ore ne Jehova Nyasaye niya, "Ka inichiwi jo-Amon e lweta, **31** to ng'ato ang'ata mani wuog e dalana mondo orom koda bang' ka aseloyo jo-Amon nobed mar Jehova Nyasaye, kendo anachiwe kaka misango miwang'o pep." **32** Eka Jeftha nowuok mondo odhi oked gi jo-Amon, kendo Jehova Nyasaye nochiwogi e lwete. **33** Noketho mier niya, piero ariyo kochakore e aora Aroer nyaka Minith, mochopo nyaka Abel Keramim. Mano e kaka jo-Israel nokawo Amon. **34** Kane Jeftha odwogo dalane man Mizpa, noneno mana nyare kaniel kabiro romone! Ne en gi nyako achiel kende maonge wuowi kata nyako moro machielo. **35** Kane onene, noyiecho lepe mi oywak niya, "Yaye Nyara! Issemiya abedo modhier kendo gi thagruck, nikesch ne asesingora ne Jehova Nyasaye ma ok anyal ketho." **36** Nodwoko niya, "Wuonwa, isechiwo wachni ne Jehova Nyasaye. Timma mana kaka ne isesingori, nikesch Jehova Nyasaye koro oseresi e lwet wasiki, ma jo-Amon." **37** Nomedo wachone niya, "To yie itimna kwayo achiel kende. Miya dweche ariyo mondo aba ewi gode kendo aywagi gi osiepena, nikesch ok bi kenda." **38** Nowachone niya, "Inyalo dhi." Eka noweye modhi kuom dweche ariyo. En kaachiel gi nyiri mamoko nodhi ewi gode kendo ne giywak nikesch ok bi kende. **39** Bang'e dweche ariyo, nodok ir wuon mare kendo wuon-gi notimo mana kaka nosesingore. Ne en nyako ngili. Kochakore e ndalono, jo-Israel noketo chik ni **40** higa ka higa mon matindo mag Israel nyaka dhi e got kuom indalo ang'wen mondo otim rapar mar nyar Jeftha ma ja-Gilead.

12 Jo-Efraim nochoko jolweny mage, ma gidhi Zafon kendo giwachone Jeftha niya, "Ang'o ma omiyo ne idhi kedo gi jo-Amon ma ok iluwongwa mondo wadhi kodi? Wadhi wang'o odi ka in e iye." **2** Jeftha nodwoko niya, An kod joga ne wanie kedo mager gi jo-Amon, ne waluongou to ne utamoru biro resowa e lwetgi. **3** Kane aneno ni ok unyal konya, nakawo ngimana e lweta mi ang'ado adhi mondo aked gi jo-Amon, kendo Jehova Nyasaye nomiya loch kuomgi. Koro, ang'oma omiyo ubiro kawuono mondo uked koda? **4** Omiyo Jeftha noluongo jo-Gilead duto mi gikedo gi jo-Efraim. Jo-Gilead nonegogi nikesch jo-Efraim nosewacho niya, "Un jo-Gilead un mana jonjore mane oa Efraim gi Manase." **5** Jo-Gilead nomako kuonde miyorogo Jordan mondo jo-Efraim kik ng'adi. Sa moro amora mane ja-Efraim dwarz ng'ado kanyo to ne okwayo ni yiene okadhi odhi loka cha. To kane okwayo kamano; to ja-Gilead ne penje ka bende en ja-Efraim. To kane odwoko ni ok en ja-Efraim, **6** to negiwachone ni mondo owach ni

Shiboleth. To kane ok onyal luongo wachno maber, niya, "Ka wechegi ochopo kare, to chike mage mabiro mi oluunge mana ni Siboleth, to negimake mi ginege rito ngima kod tich wuwomi?" **13** Malaika mar e dho wath miyorogo aora Jordan. Jo-Efraim alufu Jehova Nyasaye nodwoko niya, "Chiegi nyaka tim piero ang'wen gariyo nonegi odiechiengno. **7** Jeftha gigo duto ma asenyise. **14** Ok onego ocam gimoro notelo ne jo-Israel kuom higni auchiel. Bang'e Jeftha amora mowuok kuom mzabibu, kata madho divai ma ja-Gilead notho, mi noyike e dalane man Gilead. moro amora kata madho gimoro amora mamero ji **8** Bang' Jeftha, Ibzan ja-Bethlehem notelo ne jo- Israel. **9** Ne en-gi yawuowi piero adek kod nyiri piero adek. Nochiwo nyige monywom gi joma oko ma ok anywolane, to ne yawuote nokelonogi mon matindo obedo mondegia koa oko mar anywolane. **10** Bang' Ibzan notelo ne Israel kuom higni abiriy. **11** Bang' Ibzan notho, kendo noyike Bethlehem. **12** Eka Elon notelo ne Israel kuom higni apar. **13** Eka Elon notho, kendo noyike Aijalon mantiere e piny Zebulun. **14** Ne en-gi yawuowi piero ang'wen kod nyikwayo ma yawuowi piero adek, mane nigi punde piero abiriy. Notelo ne Israel kuom higni aboro. **15** Eka Abdon wuod Hillel, moa Pirathon, notelo ne Israel. **16** Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye nowacho niya, "Kata bed ni ugeng'ona kae, to ok anacham chiembu moro amora. To ka uiko misango miwang'o pep, to uchiwe ne Jehova Nyasaye." Manoa ne ok ong'eyo nine en malaike mar Jehova Nyasaye. **17** Eka Manoa nonono malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye niya, "Nyding ng'a; mondo mi wabi wamiyi duong' ka wachni obedo adiera?" **18** Nodwoko niya, "Ang'o ma omiyo ipenjo nyding? En nyding modhiero ng'eyo." **19** Eka Manoa nokawo nyadiel, kaachiel gi chiwo mar cham, mi otimone Jehova Nyasaye misango ewi lwanda. Kendo Jehovah Nyasaye notimo gima hono ka Manoa gi chiege neno. **20** Es a ma pilni mach ne dhwolore koa e kendo mar misango kochiko polo, malaike mar Jehovah Nyasaye nodhi malo koluwo pilni mach. Kane gineno ma, Manoa gi chiege nopolodho piny auma. **21** Kane malaike mar Jehovah Nyasaye ne ok ochako ofwenyore ne Manoa gi chiege, Manoa nofwenyore ni ne en malaika mar Jehovah Nyasaye. **22** Nowachone chiege niya, "Wabiro tho nikelch waseneno Nyasaye gi wang'wa!" **23** To chiege nodwoko niya, "Ka dipon Jehovah Nyasaye ne nigi paro mar negowa, to dine ok oyie misango miwang'o pep kod chiwo mar cham moa e lwtwa, kata nyisowa gigi duto kata nyisowa masani." **24** Dhakono nonywolo wuowi kendo nochake ni Samson. Nodongo kendo Jehovah Nyasaye nogwedhe, **25** kendo Roho mar Jehovah Nyasaye nochako bedo kode ka en Mahane Dan, e kind Zora gi Eshtao.

13 Jo-Israel nochako otimo timbe mamono e wang' Jehovah Nyasaye, omiyo Jehovah Nyasaye nochiwogi e lwtet jo-Filistia kuom higni piero ang'wen. **2** Ja-Zora moro, ma nyinge Manoa, moa e anywola joka Dan, ne en gi dhako ma migumba kendo nobedo maonge nyathi. **3** Malaika mar Jehovah Nyasaye nofwenyorene mi owacho niya, "In migumba kendo ionge nyathi to ibiro mako ich mi inywol wuowi. **4** Koro kik imadh divai kata gimoro amora mamero ji kendo kik icham chiemo moro amora mogak, **5** nikelch ibiro mako ich kendo ininywol wuowi. Wembe ok nokal e wiye, nikelch wuowino nyaka bed ja-Nazir, mowal ne Nyasaye, koa nywolne, kendo nochak reso jo-Israel oa e lwtet jo-Filistia." **6** Eka dhakono nodhi ir chwore kendo owachone niya, "Ng at Nyasaye nobiro ira. Nochalo malaika mar Nyasaye, nolich ahinya. Ne ok apenje kuma ne oaye, kendo kata nyinge ne ok onyisa. **7** To nowachone ni, 'ibiro mako ich kendo ininywol wuowi. Omiyo koro, kik imadh divai kata gimoro amora mamero ji kendo kik icham chiemo moro amora mogak, nikelch wuowino biro bedo ja-Nazir mar Nyasaye kochakore chieng' nywolne nyaka thone." **8** Eka Manoa nolamo Jehovah Nyasaye niya, "Yaye Ruoth Nyasaye, akwayi, mad iwe ng'at Nyasaye mane ioro irwa obi kendo opounjwa kaka wanyalo rito wuwomi." **9** Nyasaye nowinjo Manoa, kendo malaika mar Jehovah Nyasaye noduogo ir dhako sa **10** Chi Manoa nodhi piyo monyiso chwore niya, "Ng'at mane obiro ira cha ni ka!" **11** Manoa no-aa kaachiel gi wuon-gi kod min-gi. Kane gichiegni malo moluwo bang' chiege. Kane ochopo ir ng'atno, nowachone niya, "In e ng'ama nowuoyo kod chiege?" nyathi sibuer nowuok karuto kochome tir. **12** Roho Nodwoko niya, "Ee, en an." **13** Omiyo Manoa nopenje mar Jehovah Nyasaye nobiro kuome giteko mane

14 Samson nodhi Timna kendo noneno nyako ma pod tin ma nyar jo-Filistia. **2** Kane odwogo to ne onyiso wuon-gi gi min-gi niya, "Aseneno nyar jo-Filistia modak Timna; omiyo koro kelnagouru obed chiega." **3** Wuon-gi gi min-gi nodwoke niya, "Donge nitiere nyako modimbore kuom wedeni thone." **4** Jonywolne ne ok ong'eyo Filistia ma ok oter nyangu mondo iyude dhako?" To Samson nowachone wuon-gi niya, "Miya gouri. En ema owinjore koda." **5** Samson nodhi Timna ni ma en dwaro Jehovah Nyasaye, mondo omi giyud thuolo mar kedo gi jo-Filistia; nimar e kindeno jo- Israel ne ni e bwo lochgi. **6** Samson nodhi Timna "Ng'at mane obiro ira cha ni ka!" **7** Manoa no-aa kaachiel gi wuon-gi kod min-gi. Kane gichiegni chopo e puoth mzabibu mar Timna, apoya nono nyathy sibuer nowuok karuto kochome tir. **8** Roho Nodwoko niya, "Ee, en an." **9** Omiyo Manoa nopenje mar Jehovah Nyasaye nobiro kuome giteko mane

oyiecho sibuer koni gi koni gi lwete nono mana kaka adek motweyogi gi iwgi ariyo. Bang'e notweyo onyalo yiecho nyadiel. To ne ok onyiso wuon mare mach e yiw kibwego, **5** bang'e nomako mach e yiw kata min mare gima ne osetimo. **7** Eka nodhi mi kibwego mi oweyogi mondo gidonj e puothe mag owuoyo gi nyakono, kendo nohere. **8** Bang'e achien, jo-Filistia. Nowang'o puothe moseka to gi mago kane odhi mondo onywome, nolokore mondo one mapodi, kaachiel gi puoth mzabibu kod puothe choke sibuer motho. E ringrene kanyo nopo koneno zeitumi. **6** Kane jo-Filistia openje niya, "En ng'a kich mochiek kochokore kuome, **9** mi nowuodho pet motimo ma?" To nodwokgi niya, "En Samson, ma or kiny motimo mo, mi nochamo kodhi. Kane oriwoe ja-Timna, nikech chiege nomaye momi osiepne." gi jonywolne kendo, nomiyogi matin, kendo gin Omiyo jo-Filistia nodhi mowang'o dhakono gi wuon-bende negichamo. To ne ok onyisogi nine ogolo mor gi mi githo. **7** Samson nowachonegi niya, "Nikech kichno e choke sibuer motho. **10** Wuon-gi nodhi usetimo gima kama, ok analing' nyaka achulnu mundo one nyakono. Kendo Samson noloso nyasi kuor." **8** Nomonjogi gi mirima ahinya mi onego kanyo, nikech mano ema ne en kit wuowi madwaro ji mang'eny kuomgi. Bang'e nodhi modak e rogo nyombo. **11** Kane ochopo, to ne omiyo jochung' piero mar lwanda man Etam. **9** Jo-Filistia nowuok kendo adek. **12** Samson nowachonegi niya, "We agonue ne gibworo chakre dala mar Juda nyaka Lehi. **10** ngero moro. Ka unyalo miya dwoko bang' ndalo Jo-Juda nopenjogi niya, "Ang'o ma omiyo ubiro abiryo mar nyasini, to anamiu kandhe piero adek gi keto kodwa?" Negidwokgi niya, "Wabiro mako lewni mabeyo bende piero adek." **13** Ka ok unyal Samson, mundo watimne kaka otimonwa." **11** Eka miya dwoko, to nyaka umiya kandhe piero adek ji alufu adek moa Juda nodhi e rogo mar lwanda gi lewni mabeyo bende piero adek. Negiwachone man Etam ma giwachone Samson niya, "Bende niya, "Nyiswa ngero mari mondo wawinji." **14** ing'eyo ni wan e bwo loch jo-Filistia? Ma ang'o ma Nodwoko niya, "Gima ichamo nowuok kuom jocham isetimonwani?" Nodwoko niya, "Ne atimonegi mana ji; gima mit nowuok kuom ratego." Kuom ndalo adek gima gisetimona." **12** Negiwachone niya, "Wasebiro ne ok ginyal chiwo dwoko. **15** E odiechieng' mar mondo watweyi kendo wachiwi e lwet jo-Filistia." ang'wen, neginyiso chi Samson niya, "Hoo chwori Samson nowacho niya, "Kwong'renaru ni un uwegi mondo onyiswa tiend ngerono, ka ok kamano, to ok ununega." **13** Negidwoke niya, "Wayie. Wabiro wabiro wang'i kaachiel gi od wuonu duto nyaka mana tweyi bang'e wachiwi e lwetgi. Ok wanagnegi." utho. Ne iluongowa kae mondo imawa?" **16** Eka Omiyo ne gitweye gi tonde ariyo manyien ma chi Samson nodirore kuome, koywak, "Ok idwara! gigole oko mar lwanda. **14** Kane ochiegn chopo Ok ihera. Isemyo joga ngero, to pod ok inyisa Lehi, jo-Filistia nobiro kakok kochome. Roho mar tiende." Samson nodwoke niya, Wachni pod ok Jehovah Nyasaye nobiro kuome gi teko. Tonde mane anyiso wuonwa kata minwa, "ang'o momiyo nyaka otweyego nochalo ka usi mowang', kendo gik mane anyisi tiende?" **17** Noywak odiechienge abiryo duto otweyego nolwar oa e lwete. **15** Noyudo chogo mar nyasi. Omiyo e odiechieng' mar abiryo nonyise, manyien mar lemb punda, nokawe kendo nonego nikech nosiko mana kokase. Bang'e nonyiso joge ji alufu achiel. **16** Eka Samson nowacho niya, "Gi tiend ngerono. **18** Kane chieng' pod ok opodho chogo mar lemb punda aselokogi punde mang'en. e odiechieng' mar abiryo, jo-dalano nowachone Gi chok lemb punda asenego ji alufu achiel." **17** niya, "En ang'o mamit moloyo mor kich? En ang'o Kane osetieko wuoyo, nowito chok lemb punda; maratego moloyo sibuer?" Samson nowachonegi kendo kanyo nochaki ni Ramath Lehi. **18** Nikech riyo niya, "Kane ok upuro gi nyarocha, to dine ok uyudo tiend ngeroni." **19** Eka Roho mar Jehovah Nyasaye nonehewa ahinya, noywak ne Jehovah Nyasaye niya, nobiro kuome gi teko. Nodhi Ashkelon, monego ji "Isemyo jatichni loch maduong' kama. Tang' atho piero adek ma omagi gigege mi ochiwo kandhe ne gi riyo kendo alwar e lwet joma ok oter nyangu?" **19** jogo mane owacho tiend ngero. Nodhi e od wuon ka Eka Nyasaye noyawo holo e Lehi, kendo pi nowuok kanyo. Kane Samson omodhe, tekone noduogo. en gi mirima. **20** Chi Samson nomi osiepne mane Omiyo thidhiano nochako ni En Hakore, kendo pod jachung'ne kokendo. **20** Samson notelo ne Israel kuom higni piero ariyo e ndalo mag jo-Filistia.

15 Bang' kinde moko e ndalo mar kayo ngano, Samson nokawo nyadiel kendo nodhi limo chiege. Nowacho niya, "Adhi od nindo mar chiega." To jaduong'ne ne ok nyal yiene mondo odonji. **2** Nowachone niya, "Ne an-gi adieri ni ok idware, omiyo ne amiye osiepni. Donge nyamin mare matin ber neno moloye? En ema koro ikawe." **3** Samson nowachonegi niya, "Koro an-gi ratiro mar kedo gi jo-Filistia; ma kata koro atimonegi marach to aonge gi ketho." **4** Omiyo nowuok kendo nomako kibwe mia

16 Chieng' moro achiel Samson nodhi Gaza, kama nonenoe nyako moro ma jachode mi odhi mondo oterre kode. **2** Nonyis jo-Gaza niya, "Samson nitiere kael!" Omiyo negilworo kanyo kendo gibuto ka girite otieno duto e dhoranga dala maduong'. Ne ok gisudo otienono, kagiwacho niya, "Kochopo kogwen to wabiro nege." **3** To Samson nonindo kanyo nyaka dier otieno. Eka no-aa malo kendo nomako ranga dalano kaachiel gi sirnine ariyo

mopudhogi kod gik moko duto. Noting'ogi e goke ochiewo to ne owacho e chunye niya, "Abiro wuok mi oterogi ewi got momanyore gi Hebron. **4** Bang' kaka pile mondo abed thuolo." To ne ok ong'eyo mano, nomako osiep hera gi nyako ma nyinge Delila ni Jehova Nyasaye noseweye. **21** Bang'e jo-Filistia e Holo mar Sorek. **5** Jotend jo-Filistia nodhi ir Delila nomake, mi gilodho wengene oko kendo ne gitere mi owachone niya, "Tem ane ka inyalo hoye mundo nyaka Gaza. Eka ne gitweye gi nyoroche mag mula, onyisi kuma tekone ae kendo ing'e kaka wanyalo mi gikete jarego e od twech. **22** To bang'e yie wiye loye mundo mi watweye kendo sande. Wabiro miyi nochako twi mos mos. **23** Koro jotend jo-Filistia fedha ma pekne romo kilo apar gadek ng'ato ka nochokore mondo gitim misango maduong' ne ng'ato." **6** Omiyo Delila nowachone Samson niya, Dagon ma nyasachgi, negitimo nyasi kagiwacho "Nyisa ane kuma tekoni ae kendo kaka inyalo maki niya, "Nyasachwa osechiwo Samson ma jasikwa mi tweyi." **7** Samson nodwoke niya, "Ka ng'ato e lwetwa." **24** Ka ji nonene, negipako nyasachgi, otweya gi tonde abiriyo manyien mapok otiyo, to kagiwacho niya, "Nyasachwa osechiwo jasikwa e abiro bedo manyap machal gi ng'ato ang'ata." **8** Eka lwetwa, ng'atno mane oketho pinywa mi omiyo jotelo mag jo-Filistia nokelone Delila tonde abiriyo onegwa mang'eny." **25** E seche mane gin-gi ilo manyien mapok otiyo, eka notweye gi tondego. mathothno, negigoyo koko niya, "Keluru Samson **9** Kane osepando jomoko ei ot kanyo, noluonge mondo omielnwa." Omiyo negigolo Samson oko mar kowacho niya, "Samson, jo-Filistia osebiro monji!" od twech, mi omielnegi. Kane oyudo gichunge e kind To ne ochodo tondego e yo mayot mana kaka tol sirni, **26** Samson nowachone jatich mane omako chot kokete machiegni gi mach. Omiyo kuma tekone Iwete niya, "Keta ane kama anyalo muloe sirni ae ne ok ofweny. **10** Eka Delila nowachone Samson mosiro hekaluni, mondo omi ayiengra kuomgi." **27** niya, "Isekawa ng'ama ofuwo; ne iwuonda. Bi mundo Koro hekalu nopong' gi chwo kod mon; jotend jokoro inyisa kaka inyalo tweyi." **11** Nowachone niya, Filistia duto ne ni kanyo, kendo ne nitie chwo gi "Ka ng'ato otweya moridore gi tonde manyien mon alufu adek mane ni ewi tado ka ng'yo Samson mapok otiyo, to abiro bedo manyap machal gi ng'ato kaniel. **28** Eka Samson noywak ne Jehova Nyasaye ang'ata." **12** Omiyo Delila nokawo tonde manyien niya, "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, mi otweyego. Kane osepando jomoko ei ot kanyo, paral! Yaye Nyasaye, duogna teko mana dichiel kende noluonge kowacho niya, "Samson, jo-Filistia osebiro mondo achulgo kuor kuom jo-Filistia-gi kuom toko monji!" To nochodo tondego mana ka gima gin usi. wengena ariyo oko." **29** Eka Samson nomako sirni **13** Eka Delila nowachone Samson niya, "Nyaka sani, ariyo mane ni e chuny hekalu mane osiro hekalu. isebedo ka ikawa ka ng'ama ofuwo kendo isewuonda. Kosirogi moro ka moro, ka lwedo korachwich osiro Nyisa kaka inyalo tweyi." Nodwoko niya, "Ka ikado achiel to lwedo koracham e machielo, **30** Samson yie wiya gi usi mar chwecho kendo miride gi pino, nowacho niya, "Mad iyie atho gi jo-Filistia-gi!" to anabed manyap machal gi ng'ato ang'ata." Omiyo Eka nodhiro sirnigo gi tekone duto, kendo hekalu kane onindo Delila nokado yie wiye nyadibiriyo, norwombore piny kuom jotelo kod ji duto mane kotwang' e matek gi usi mar chwecho **14** kendo oride ni e iye. Omiyo nonego ji mang'eny sa ma notho motegno gi pino. Noluonge kendo niya, "Samson, molojo kane ongima. **31** Eka owetene kod joka wuon jo-Filistia osebiro monji." Nochiewo oa e nindo mi opudho pino oko kod usi mar chwecho. **15** Bang'e nowachone niya, "Ere kaka inyalo wacho ni ihera to ok inyal nyisa kuma tekoni ae? Ma koro en mar adek ma iseketa ka ng'ama ofuwo kendo pod ok inyisa kuma tekoni ae." **16** Noromo Samson gi wachni pile ka pile manomiyko koro odwaro mana dere. **17** Omiyo nohulone gik moko duto kowachone niya, "Onge wembe mosekadho e wiya nikech asebedo ja-Nazir ma Nyasaye nowalo nyaka aa nywolna. Ka yie wiya oliel, to tekra biro rumo, kendo abiro bedo manyap machal gi ng'ato ang'ata." **18** Ka Delila noneno nine osenye gik moko duto, nooro wach ne jotend jo-Filistia niya, "Dwoguru dichiel; osenye gik moko duto." Omiyo jotend jo-Filistia noduogo gi chudo e lwetgi. **19** Delila nohoyo Samson mi nonindo ketono wiye kuome, eka noluongo ng'ato mondo obi oliel yie wiye mane osekad nyadibiriyo. Bang' mano tekre norumo. **20** Eka noluonge niya, "Samson, jo-Filistia osebiro mondo omonji!" Kane

17 Koro ne nitie ng'at moro ma nyinge Mika mane oa e piny gode mar Efraim, **2** nowachone min mare niya, "Fedha ma pekne romo kilo apar gadek mane omayi kendo mane awinjo kikwong' ogo ng'at mane okwale; an ema an kodgi." Eka min mare nowachone niya, "Wuoda, mad Jehova Nyasaye gwedhi!" **3** Kane odwokone min mare fedha ma pekne romo kilo apar gadek, min-gi nowachone niya, "Achiwo fedha maga duto ne Jehova Nyasaye mondo mi wuoda olosgo kido mopa mar nyasaye, omiyo koro aduogonigo." **4** Omiyo nodwokone min mare fedha, kendo min-gi nokawo fedha ma pekne romo kilo ariyo gi nus mi ochiwogi ne jatheth, mane olosogi e kido mar nyasaye milamo. Kendo noketgi e od Mika. **5** Koro ng'atni ma nyinge ne Mika neni gikare mar lemo, kendo noloso law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod kod nyisechegi kendo noketo

achel kuom yauuote kaka jadolo. **6** E kindeno Israel Juda, mane osebedo kodak gi anywola jo-Juda, **8** 10 Eka Mika nowachone niya, “Dag koda kendo ibed wuonwa kod jadolo, kendo abiro miyi fedha ma pekne romo robo mar kilo, gi lewni kod chiem e higa.” **11** Omiyo ja-Lawino noyie dak kode, kendo wuowino ne chalone mana kaka achiel kuom yauuote. **12** Eka Mika noketo ja-Lawino kendo wuowino nobedo jadolone kendo nodak e ode. **13** Kendo Mika nowacho niya, “Koro ang’eyo ni Jehova Nyasaye biro timona maber, nikech ja-Lawi osebedo jadolo mara.”

18 Ndalogo jo-Israel ne onge gi ruoth. Kendo e ndalogo joka Dan ne manyo kargi giwegi ma ginyalo dakie, nikech ne pod ok giyudo kar dak e dhout jo-Israel. **2** Omiyo jo-Dan nooro jolweny abich moa Zora gi Eshtael mondo onon pinyno kendo ong’e kaka pinyno chalo. Jogi nochung’ne dhout gigo duto. Negiwachonegi niya, “Dhiuru mundo unon pinyno.” Jogo nodonjo e piny gode mag Efraim kendo negidhi e od Mika, kama ne ginindoe. **3** Kane gichopo machiegni gi od Mika, ne giwinjo dwond ja-Lawi moro ma wuowi; omiyo negidonjo kanyo mi gipenje niya, “Ng’ama nokeli ka? Ang’o ma itimo ka? Ang’o ma omiyo in ka?” **4** Nonyisogi gima Mika nosetimone, kendo owacho niya, “Osekawa kaka jatije kendo an jadolo mare.” **5** Eka negiwachone niya, “Kiyie to penjnwya Nyasaye ka wuodhwa dhi bedo maber.” **6** Jadolo nodwokogi niya, “Dhiuru gi kwe. Wuodhu osepwodhi gi Jehovah Nyasaye.” **7** Omiyo ji abichgo noa mi gichopo Laish, kama negineno ka ji odak kanyo gi kwe, mana kaka jo-Sidon, maonge paro moro amora kata kibaji kendo negidak gi kwe. To nikech pinygi ne ok ochando gimoro amora, ne gin joma omewo. Bende, negidak mochwolore gi jo-Sidon kendo ne gionge gi osiep gi ng’ato ang’ata. **8** Kane gidwogo Zora kod Eshtael, owetegi nopenjogi niya, “Ne uyudo gik moko chalo nade kuno?” **9** Negidwokogi niya, “Biuru mundo wamonji! Waseneno ka piny cha ber ahinya. Donge udhi timo gimoro? Kil udeki ma ok udhi kuno kendo ukaw pinyno. **10** Ka uchopo kuno, to unuyud jogo ma ok oikore ne lweny kendo gi piny malach ma Nyasaye oseketo e Iwetu, piny maonge gima ochando kendo man-gi gik moko duto.” **11** Eka ji mia auchiel moa e dhood joka Dan, mane oikore ne lweny, nowuok oa Zora kod Eshtael. **12** Kane pod gidhi negilosu kambi but Kiriath Jearim manie piny Juda. Mano ema omiyo piny mantiere yo podho

chieng’ mar Kiriath Jearim pod iluongo ni Mahane Dan nyaka chil kawuono. **13** Kane gia kanyo negidhi ohero. **14** Eka chwo abich mane obiro nono piny Laish nowachone owetegi niya, “Bende ung’eyo ni achiel kuom udigi nigi law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod, nyiseche moko manono, kod kido mobaw gi fedha mag nyiseche manono? Koro ung’eyo gima onego utim.” **15** Omiyo negidhi kanyo ma gidonjo e od ja-Lawi ma wuowi mane ni ka Mika kendo gimose. **16** Jolweny mia auchiel ma jo-Dan moikore ne lweny nochung’ e dhorangach. **17** Ji abich mane osetimo nonro matut mar pinyno nodonjo ei ot mokawo kido mopa machalo gi law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod, gi nyiseche manono mag udi, kod mago mopa, ka jadolo kod jolweny mia auchiel to ochung’ e dhorangach. **18** Kane jogi odhi e od Mika ma gikawo kido mopa, law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod, nyiseche manono mag udi kod nyiseche mopa, jadolo nowachonegi niya, “Ang’o mutimono?” **19** Negidwokogi niya, “Ling’ thi! Kik iwach gimoro amora. Dhi kodwa, kendo ibed wuonwa kendo jadolowa. Donge ber ka itiyone anywola kod dhoot Israel kaka jadolo moloyo mana tiyone jood ng’ato achiel?” **20** Bang’e jadolo nobedo gi mor. Nokawo law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod, nyiseche manono mag udi kod kido mopa kendo nodhi gi joho. **21** Negichako wuoth ma gia ka nyithindgi matindo gi jambgi kod gigegi otelo e nyimgi. **22** Kane gisedhi mochwolore gi od Mika, jogo mane odak machiegni gi Mika noluong kanyakla kendo negilawo jo-Dan. **23** Kane gigoyo koko bang’-gi, jo-Dan nolokore kendo owacho ne Mika niya, “En ang’o marach kodi momiyo ne ioro wach ne jowu mundo oked kodwa?” **24** Nodwoko niya, “Ne ukawo nyiseche mane alosa, kod jadolo matiyona kendo mi uwuok. En ang’o kendo makoro an-go? Ere kaka unyalo penjo, ‘En ang’o marach kodi?’” **25** Jo-Dan nodwoko niya, “We dwokori kodwa, ka ok kamano, to joma igi wang’ moingo tekregi biro monji, bang’e in kod joodi ibiro negi.” **26** Omiyo jo-Dan nodhi nyime gi wuoth, kendo ka Mika noneno ka tekregi pekne, nowuok mi odok dalane. **27** Bang’e negikawo gigo mane Mika oseloso, kod jadolo mare, kendo negidhi Laish, mondo giked gi jogo man-gi kwe kendo maonge gi ikurok moro amora mar kedo. Negimonjogi gi lingangla kendo negiwang’o dala maduong’no gi mach. **28** Onge ng’ama ne nyalo resogi nikech negidak mochwolore gi Sidon kendo ne onge watgi moro amora kanyo. Dala maduong’no ne nitie e holo man but Beth Rehob. Jo-Dan nochako gero dala maduong’no kendo negidak kanyo. **29** Negichako kanyo ni Dan bang’ kwargi Dan, mane wuod Israel; kata obedo ni dala maduong’no ne iluongo chon ni Laish. **30** Joka Dan nochungo kido manono kanyo mondo gilam, kendo negiketo Jonathan wuod Gershom, ma wuod Musa,

kod yawuote obedo jodolo ne dhood joka Dan nyaka ne ochopo kinde mane oter pinyno e twech. **31** Nyasaye. Onge ng'ama oserwaka e ode. **19** Wan kaka Negidhi nyime ka gitiyone nyiseche manono mane Mika osereso, to kindeggi duto od Nyasaye neni Shilo.

19 Ndalogo jo-Israel ne onge gi ruoth. Koro ja-Lawi mane odak e chuny piny e gode mag Efraim nokendo nyako moro moa Bethlehem e piny Juda. **2** Dhakono wuodhe ne ok ber, omiyo noweyo ng'atno modok dalagi e od wuon mare Bethlehem e piny Juda. Bang' kane osebedo kuno kuom dweche ang'wen, **3** chwore nodhi ire mondo olombe gi wach oduogi. Ne en-gi jatichne kod punde ariyo. Notere nyaka e od wuon mare, kendo ka wuon mare nonene, norwake gi mor. **4** Jadiung'ne, ma wuon nyako, nosaye mundo omed limogi; omiyo nobedo kanyo kuom ndalo adek, kochiemo kendo kometho, kendo konindo kanyo. **5** Chieng' mar ang'wen ne gichiewo gokinyi ka giikore mar wuok, to jadiung'ne nowachone niya, "We iyud gimoro icham; eka idhi." **6** Omiyo ji ariyogo nobedo piny mochiemo kendo ometho. Bang'e jadiung'ne nowachone niya, "Yie iri kawuono mundo iyud mor." **7** Kendo kane ng'atno oa malo mundo odhi, jadiung'ne nosaye, omiyo nonindo kanyo otienono. **8** Chieng' mar abich gokinyi, kane ochungo mundo odhi, jadiung'ne nowachone niya, "Bed marmor. Rit nyaka odhiaambol!" Omiyo ji ariyogo nochiemko kanyakla. **9** E kinde ma ng'atno gi dhakono kod jatichne nowuok mundo odhiyo, jadiung'ne nowachone niya, "Sa koro ng'eny, omiyo ninduru ka nikech piny oseyuso. Ninduru kendo ubed mamor eka kiny gokinyi uchiew mundo udog thuru." **10** To nikech ne ok odwar nindo kanyo kendo, ng'atno nowuok mi ochiko yo Jebus (tiende ni, Jerusalem), gi pundege ariyo kod dhako morono. **11** Kane gichopo machiegnii gi Jebus e kinde mag ang'ich welo, jatich nowachone ruodhe niya, "Bi, mundo waywe e dala maduong' mar Jebus kendo wanind kanyo." **12** Ruodhe nodwoke niya, "Ooyo. Ok wanadhi e dala maduong' mar jodak, ma joge ok jo-Israel. Wabiro dhi nyaka wachop Gibeaa." **13** Nomedo owacho niya, "Bi, mundo watem ka wanyalo chopo Gibeaa kata Rama mondo wabuor wanindi e achiel kuom miergo." **14** Omiyo negidhi nyime giwuoth, kendo chieng' nopolodho ka gichiegnii chopo Gibeaa e piny Benjamin. **15** Kane gichopo kanyo mondo gibuu, negidhi mi gibet e laru mar dala maduong', to onge ng'ama norwakogi mondo giyud kar nindo. **16** Odhiaambono jadiung' moro moa e piny gode mag Efraim, mane odak Gibeaa (joma nodak kanyo ne gin jo-Benjamin), nobiro kanyo koa tiyo e puothe. **17** Kane ong'yo moneno jawuoth e laru mar dala maduong', jadiung'no nopenje niya, "Ua kanye, to udhi kanye?" **18** Nodwoko niya, "Waa Bethlehem e piny Juda ka wadhi e chuny piny manie piny gode mag Efraim kuma adakie. Asebedo

Bethlehem e piny Juda kendo koro adok e od Jehova wasumbinigi wan gi lum ma pundewa nyalo chamo kod makati gi divai moromowa; onge gima waremo." **20** Jadiung'no nowachonegi niya, "Orwaku e oda. We amiu gimoro amora ma udwaro. To kik unind e laru mar dala maduong'ni." **21** Omiyo nodhi kode e ode mi opidho pundege. Bang' kane giselwoko tiendegi, nomigi gima ginyalo chamo kendo madho. **22** Kane pod gibedo gi mor e kindgi giwegi, jomoko ma timbegi mono mag dala maduong'no nolworo odno. Negigoyo dhoot ka gikok ne jadiung' ma wuon odno niya, "Gol oko ng'atno mane obiro e odi mondo waterre kode." **23** Wuon odno nowuok oko mi owachonegi niya, "Ooyo, osiepena, kik utim tim mamonono. Nimar ng'atni en wendona, kik utim gima rachno. **24** Neuru, kawuru nyara ma pod ok ong'eyo chwo, kod dhako moroni. Abiro golonugi oko sani mundo uterru kodgi; to ng'atni to kik utimne gima rachno." **25** To jogi nodagi winje. Omiyo ja-Lawino nogolo chiege momiyogi, kendo negiterore kode githuon otieno duto, to kane ochopo kogwen, to ne giweye mundo odhi. **26** Kane ochopo gokinyi, dhakono nodok e ot kama ruodhe ne oninde, mogore piny e wang' dhoot kendo nonindo kanyo nyaka chieng' ochako riény. **27** Ka ruodhe nochiewo gokinyi kendo oyawo dhoot mundo mi owuog oko odhi nyime gi wuodhe, noyudo ka chiege onindo kanyo, kogore piny e nyim dhoot, ka lwetene oriere piny e kar dino cham. **28** Nowachone niya, "Aa malo; wadhi." To ne onge dwoko. Bang'e ng'atni noyeye e pundene kendo ne giwuok mundo gidog. **29** Kane ochopo dala, nokawo pala mokengogo chiege, fuoni ka fuoni migepe apar gariyo mi oorogi e gwenge duto mag Israel. **30** Ng'ato ang'ata mane oneno ma nowacho niya, "Gima chalo kama ne pok one kata timore, chakre ndalo mane jo-Israel oa Misri nyaka chil kawuono. Paruruane wachni kendo noneuru mondo uryiswa ane gima onego watim!"

20 Eka jo-Israel duto chakre Dan nyaka Bersheba, kaachiell gi joma oa e piny jo-Gilead nowuok kaka oganda achiel ma gichokore Mizpa e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **2** Jotend dhout Israel duto nokawo keregi e chokruok mar jo-Nyasaye, jolweny alufu mia ang'wen man-gi ligangla. **3** Jo-Benjamin nowinjo ni jo-Israel nosedhi nyaka Mizpa. Eka jo-Israel nowacho niya, "Nyiswane kaka gima lichni notimore." **4** Omiyo ja-Lawino, ma chwor dhako mane onegi, nowacho niya, "Ne adhi Gibeaa man Benjamin kaachiell gi chiega mondo wabuor kanyo. **5** E otienono chwo ma Gibeaa noluwo bang'a ma gilworo ot, ka gin giparo mar nega. Negiterore gi chiega githuon, niya, "Waa Bethlehem e piny Juda ka wadhi e chuny piny mi otho. **6** Bang'e ne akawo ringre chiegano, mi apogee matindo tindo kendo aoro lembe ne dhoudi duto mag Israel kaka girkeni, nikech jogi notimo tim machachni kendo mar anjawo e piny Israel. **7**

Koro, un jo-Israel duto, wuouru kendo ung'ad bura e ndalogo Sandug Muma mar singruok mar Nyasaye wachni.” **8** Ji duto nochung’ mowuoyo gi dwol achiel ne ni kanyo, **28** ka Finehas wuod Elazar, ma wuod niya, “Onge ng’ato kuomwa ka mabiro dhi dala. Harun, ne jadolo mare.) Negipenjo niya, “Bende Ooyo, onge kata ng’ato achiel kuomwa madok e ode. wanyalo kedo gi Benjamin ma owadwa, koso kik **9** To koro ma e gima wabiro timo ne Gibe: Wabiro kedo kodgi kaka ombulu owacho. **10** Wabiro kawo “Dhiuru kinyne anachiwgi e lwetu.” **29** Eka jo-chwo apar kuom chwo mia achiel moa e dhout Israel, kendo chwo mia achiel kuom ji alufu achiel, kendo alufu achiel kuom ji alufu apar, mondo ochiwre ne konyo jolweny. Bang’, ka jolweny osechopo Gibe man Benjamin, ginyalo kedo kodgi kaluwore gi tim marach mane gisetimone Israel.” **11** Omiyo jo-Israel Negichako nego jo-Israel mana kaka negisetimo nochokore kanyakla ma giriwore gibedo gimoro mokwongo, omiyo ji piero adek notho e pap kod e achiel ka gikedo gi dala maduong’no. **12** Dhout Israel yore; ma achiel dhi Bethel, machielo to dhi Gibe. **32** nooro ji e dhout Benjamin duto, kawacho niya, Kane jo-Benjamin ne pod wacho niya, “Walogi kaka “Mano en tim marach manade mosetim e dieruni? **13** pile,” to jo-Israel ne wacho niya, “Wadoguru chien Koro chiwuru jo-Gibe ma timbegi monogo mondo mi waneg-gi kendo mundo wapwodh richoni e kind wang’ yore.” **33** Jo-Israel duto nowuok kuonde mane Israel.” To jo-Benjamin ne ok owinjo jowetegi ma jo-Israelgko nochako kedo koa yo podho chieng’ Gibea mondo giked gi jo-Israel. **15** Gisano sano jo-Benjamin nochoko joma nigi ligangla alufu piero Lwenyi ne tek ma jo-Benjamin ne ok ofwenyo ni ariyo gauchiel koa e miechgi, koriw gi joma oyier mia abiriyu modak Gibe. **16** To kuom jolwenygo masira biro tiekogi. **35** Jehova Nyasaye noloy jo-duto mane oyier ne nitie ji mia abiriyu ma rochembe Benjamin en nyim Israel kendo odiechiengno jo-Israel manyalo bayo orujre, ma moro ka moro ne nyalo nonego jo-Benjamin alufu piero gabich gi mia achiel bayo orujre ma goo yier wich ma ok obayo. **17** Jo- man-gi ligangla. **36** Omiyo jo-Benjamin nong’eyo Israel, ka iwyejo-Benjamin oko, ne nitiere gi jo-ligangla alufu mia ang’wen, giduto ne gin jokedo. **18** mondo oywagi, nikech neging’eyo ni jolwenygi mane Jo-Israel nodhi nyaka Bethel kendo gimanyo wang’ opondoo but Gibe biro konyogi. **37** Jogo mane Nyasaye. Negiwacho niya, “En dhoot mane kuomwa osebedo kopondo nodonjo Gibe apoya nono, ka mabiro dhi mokwongo mondo oked gi jo-Benjamin?” gikere koni gi koni ma ginego ji duto mane ni e dala Jehova Nyasaye nodwoko niya, “Jo-Juda biro dhi mokwongo.” **19** Kinyne jo-Israel nowuok kendo ne gikere koni gi koni ma ginego ji duto mane ni e dala glibworo but Gibe. **20** Jo-Israel nowuok mondo oked Benjamino nosechako nego jo-Israel (madirom piero gi jo-Benjamin kendo negiriedo jolwenygi mag kedo adek), kendo negiwacho niya, “Waseloyogi mana gi jo-Benjamin e piny Gibe. **21** Jo-Benjamin nowuok Gibe kendo neginego jo-Israel alufu piero ariyo kaka ne waloyogi e lweny mokwongo.” **40** To ka iro gariyo e paw kedo odiechiengno. **22** To jo-Israel nochako dhwolore malo koa e dala maduong’, jo-nojiwore kendgi giwegi kendo negichako giriedo Benjamin nolokore moneno ka iro madhwolore e jolwenygi kaka negisetimo chieng’ mokwongo. **23** Jo-dalano ochomo polo. **41** Eka jo-Israel nopor kuomgi, Israel nodok moywak e nyim Jehova Nyasaye nyaka kendo luoro nomako jo-Benjamin matek, nikech odhiambu, kendo negimanyo wang’ Jehova Nyasaye. negifwenyo ni masira osechopo kuomgi. **42** Omiyo Negiwacho niya, “Bende wanyalo dhi kendo mundo negiringo gia e nyim jo-Israel ka gichiko yo thim, to waked gi jo-Benjamin, owtewa?” Jehova Nyasaye ne ok ginyal tony ne lweny. Kendo jo-Israel mane oa nodwoko niya, “Dhi uked kodgi.” **24** Eka jo-Israel e mier nonegogi kanyo. **43** Negilworo jo-Benjamin, nosudo machiegn gi jo-Benjamin e odiechieng’ kagilawogi mi gimakogi e alwora duto man yo wuok mar ariyo. **25** E kindeno, ka jo-Benjamin noa Gibe mar ariyo. **44** Jo-Benjamin duto mane otho mondo oked kodgi, negichako ginego kendo jo-Israel alufu apar gaboro, ma duto ne nigi ligangla. odiechiengno ne gin jolweny marahuma alufu apar gaboro. **45** Joma notony noringo kochomo lwanda **26** Eka jo-Israel duto nodok Bethel, kendo negibet Rimon, to jo-Israel nonego ji alufu abich kuomgi piny kanyo ka giywak e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. e yo. Negidhi nyime ka giliwu bang’ jo-Benjamin Ne giriyio kech ka gilemo chakre okinyi nyaka nyaka Gidom ma ginego ji alufu ariyo mamoko. **46** odhiambu kendo negichiwo misengini miwang’o Jo-Benjamin duto mane oneg odiechiengno ne gin pep kod misengini mar larluok ne Jehova Nyasaye. jolweny marahuma alufu piero ariyo gabich. **47** To ji **27** Kendo jo-Israel nodwaro wang’ Jehova Nyasaye. (E mia auchiel noringo mi gidhi e thim nyaka e lwanda

mar Rimon, kama negidakie kuom dweche ang'wen. **48** Jo-Israel noduogo chien momonjo jo-Benjamin mane odong', mi ginegogi duto kaachel gi jamni kod gimoro amora mane guyudo. Mier duto mane gineno e nyimgi ne giwang'o.

21 Jo-Israel nosekwong'ore e piny Mizpa niya, "Onge kata achiel kuomwa mabiro chiwo nyare mondo okendi gi ja-Benjamin." **2** Ji nodhi Bethel, kama ne gibetie e nyim Nyasaye nyaka odhiambo, ka giting'o dwondgi kendo ka giywak malit. **3** Ne giywak niya, "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, ang'o momiyo ma osetimore ne Israel? Ang'o ma omiyo dhoot achiel nyalo lal e Israel kawuono?" **4** Kinyne gokinyi ji nogero kendo mar misango ma gichiwo misango miwang'o pep kod misango mar larlruk. **5** Eka jo-Israel nopenjo niya, "En dhoot mane e kind dhout Israel duto mapok ochokore e nyim Jehova Nyasaye?" Nimar ne gisekwong'ore ni dhoot moro amora ma ok ochokore e piny Mizpa e nyim Jehova Nyasaye nyaka negi. **6** Koro jo-Israel ne nigi kuyo nikech owetegi, ma jo-Benjamin. Negiwacho niya, "Kawuononi dhood Israel achiel olal. **7** Ere kaka wanyalo miyo jogo modong'mon, nimir wasekwong'ore e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ni ok wanamigi nyiwa mondo gikendi?" **8** Eka negipenjo niya, "En dhoot Israel mane mane ok ochokore e piny Mizpa e nyim Jehova Nyasaye?" Negifwenyo ni onge ng'ama noa Jabesh Gilead manobiro mochokore e chokruokno. **9** Nimar kane gikwano ji, negiyudo ni onge ng'ama noa jo-Jabesh Gilead. **10** Eka chokruokno nomiyo jolweny alufu apar gariyo chick mondo gidhi Jabesh Gilead kendo ginegjoma odak kanyo machwo, kaachel gi mon gi nyithindo. **11** Negiwacho niya, "Ma e gima onego utim. Neg dichwo moro amora to gi nyako moro amora moseng'eyo dichwo." **12** Kuom joma nodak Jabesh Gilead negiyudo nyiri mia ang'wen mapok ong'eyo chwo kendo negiterogi e kambi mar Shilo man Kanaan. **13** Eka oganda mane ochokore duto nooro chiwo mar kwe ne jo-Benjamin e lwanda mar Rimon. **14** Omiyo jo-Benjamin noduogo e sechego kendo nomigi mond jo-Jabesh Gilead mane odong'. To mon-go ne ok nyal romogi duto. **15** Ji nokuyo nikech Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo dhood Benjamin olal e kind dhout Israel. **16** Kendo jodong ogandano nowacho niya, "Ka oseneg mond Benjamin, ere kaka wabiro miyo jogi mane ottony mon?" **17** Negiwacho niya, "Jo-Benjamin mane ottony nyaka bed gi nyithindo mabiro chamo mwandugi mondo omi dhood Israel kik tieki. **18** Ok wanyal miyogi nyiwa obed mondegi, nimir wan jo-Israel wasekwong'ore kama: 'Okwong' ng'atno mochiwo nyare mondo okend gi ja-Benjamin.' **19** To neuru, nitiere nyasi mar higa ka higa mar Jehova Nyasaye e Shilo, man yo nyandwat mar Bethel, kod yo wuok chieng' mar yo madhi Shekem, kochomo yo milambo mar Lebona." **20** Omiyo negimiyo jo-

Benjamin chik, kagiwacho niya, "Dhiuru kendo upondi e puothe mzabibu **21** kendo uritane. Ka nyiri moa Shilo owuok oko mondo gibi e nyasi, to ringuru uwuogi mapiyo kua e puothe mzabibu mondo ng'ato ka ng'ato oyud dhako kuom nyirigo mundo udog-go e piny jo-Benjamin. **22** Ka wuonegi kata owetegi obiro donjo irwa, to wabiro wachonegi ni, 'Timnwa ng'wono kuom konyogi, nikech ne ok wayudonegi mon e kinde mag lweny, kendo un uonge gi wach, nikech un ne ok umiyogi nyiui.'" **23** Omiyo mano e gima ne jo-Benjamin notimo. Ka nyirigo ne miel, ng'ato ka ng'ato nomako nyako achiel kuom nyirigo moloko chiege modhigo dala. Bang'e negidwogo e lopgi mi gigero mier kanyo midakie. **24** E sechego jo-Israel nowuok kanyo ma gidok e miechgi kendo e dhoutgi ka ng'ato ka ng'ato dok e lope owuon. **25** E kindeno Israel ne onge ruoth; kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato ne timo kaka ohero.

Ruth

1 E ndalo mane jong'ad bura ni e loch, kech ne nitie e piny, kendo ng'at moro moa Bethlehem e piny Juda, kaachiel gi chiege kod yawuote ariyo, nodhi mondo odag e piny Moab kuom kinde moko. **2** Nying ng'atno ne Elimelek, to nying chiege ne Naomi, kendo nying yawuote ariyogo ne gin Malon gi Kilion. Ne gin jo-Efrath moa Bethlehem e piny Juda. Kendo negidhi e piny Moab mi gidak kuno. **3** To koro Elimelek ma chwor Naomi notho, mi nodong' gi yawuote ariyo. **4** Negikendo nyi Moab, ma achiel ne nyinge Orpa, to machielo Ruth. Kane gisedak kuno kuom kinde madirom higni apar, **5** Malon gi Kilion bende notho, kendo Naomi koro nodong' kende maonge yawuote ariyo kaachiel gi chwore. **6** Kane owinjo wach gie piny Moab ni Jehova Nyasaye osekecho joge komiyogi chiemo, Naomi kod mond yawuote ne joikore mar dok thurgi ka gia kanyo. **7** Ne giuwok kanyo, en kaachiel gi mond yawuote ariyo, kendo negimako wuoth ka giluwo yo mane dwokogi nyaka e piny Juda. **8** Eka Naomi nowachone mond yawuote ariyo niya, "Doguru, ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu, nyaka ute mineu. Mad Jehovah Nyasaye timnu ng'wono, mana kaka usetimo ne chwou mosetho kendo ne an bende. **9** Mad Jehovah Nyasaye tim ni ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu ng'wono mondo ubed gi kwe kod mor e kend ma ubiro donjoe." Eka nogonegi oriti, kendo ne giywak malit, **10** kagiwacho niya, "Wabiro dok kodi thuru ir jou." **11** To Naomi nowacho niya, "Nyiga, doguru thucheu. Ang'o momiyo udwaro dhi koda? Bende pod anyalo nywolo yawuowi ma dikendu? **12** Doguru thucheu, nyiga; aseti ma ok anyal bedo gi dichwo machielo. To kata dine bed ni pod aparo ni an gi geno, kata dine bed ni abedo gi dichwo otienoni mi anywolo yawuowi **13** bende duritgi nyaka gibed jomadongo? Bende dusiki ma ok okendu kapod uritogi? Ooyo, nyiga. An ema an-gi lit moloyou, nikech Jehovah Nyasaye osekuma!" **14** Kane giwinjo ma, ne giywak kendo. Eka Orpa nogone wuon odgi oriti, to Ruth to notwre kode. **15** Naomi nowachone Ruth niya, "Ne, nyieki osewuok dok ir jogi kendo ir nyisechegi. In bende dog kode." **16** Ruth nodwoke niya "We chuna mundo aweyi kata apogra kodi. Kuma idhiyo ema an bende abiyo dhiye, kendo kama idakie ema abiyo dakie. Jogi ema nobed joga kendo Nyasachi ema nobed Nyasacha. **17** Kama inithoe ema anathoe kendo kuno ema noyikae. Mad Jehovah Nyasaye timna marach, kendo otimna marach ahinya, kapo ni gimoro amora opoga kodi ma ok mana tho kende!" **18** Kane Naomi oneno kaka Ruth noketo chunye mar dhi kode, noweyo chune. **19** Omiyo Naomi gi chi wuode nomedo dhiyo nyaka negichopo Bethlehem. Kane gichopo Bethlehem, dala duto nobwok kane onene, kendo mon nopenjore kendgi niya, "Ma

bende dibed Naomi adier?" **20** To Naomi nokonegi niya, "Kik uluonga ni Naomi, to luongauru ni Mara (tiende ni Makech), nikech Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego oseymiyo ngimana obedo makech miwuoru. **21** Ne adhi ka an-gi gik moko duto, to Jehovah Nyasaye oseduoga ka an-gi lweta nono. Uluonga ni Naomi nang'o? Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego osechwada kendo osekuma malit." **22** Kamano e kaka Naomi noduogo koa Moab, ka Ruth nyar Moab, ma chi wuode, ni kode. Negichopo Bethlehem ka kinde mikaye shairi chakore.

2 Naomi ne nigi watne moro ma jadala gi chwore, mane wuok e anywola joka Elimelek, mane nyinge Boaz. Boaz ne en ng'ama idewo momi luor. **2** Kendo Ruth nyar Moab nowachone Naomi niya, "Yiena mondo adhi e puothe mondo ahal cham ma jokeyo oweyo, e puoth ng'ato ang'ata manyalo timona ng'wono." Naomi nowachone niya, "Dhi adhiya, nyara." **3** Omiyo nowuok modhi kendo nochako hulo e puothe bang' jokeyo. To nopo nono ni otiyo mana e puoth Boaz, mane wuok e anywola mar Elimelek. **4** E kindeno Boaz nochopo koa Bethlehem, kendo nomoso jokeyo niya, "Jehova Nyasaye obed kodu!" Jokeyo bende nomose niya, "Jehova Nyasaye mondo ogwedhi." **5** Boaz nopenjo nyapara mar tich mane rito jokeyogo niya, "Dhako ma pod tin cha en mar ng'a?" **6** Nyaparano nodwoko niya, "En nyar Moab manyocha odwogo gi Naomi koa e piny Moab. **7** Nokwayowa ni, 'Yienaura ahal kendo achok cham modong' e dieri tiang' moseka ma jokeyo oweyo bang'-gi.' Nodonjo e puodho kendo koro osetiyo ma ok oywe, chakre okinyi nyaka sani, makmana kuom thuolo matin mane oyweyogo ei kiru." **8** Kuom mano Boaz nowachone Ruth niya, "Nyara, winj gima anyisi. Kik koro idhi ihul cham e puodho machielo kendo kik ia ka. Bed ka kod nyiri matiyanu. **9** Rit puodho ma ji keyoe, kendo lu bang' joma nyiri. Asenyiso joma chwo ni kik gimuli. Kendo sa asaya ma riyo oloyie to dhi imodhi e dopige ma jogi osepong'o gi pi." **10** Kane Ruth owinjo wechegi, nokulore piny e nyim Boaz. Nowuoyo kowuoro niya, "Ang'o momiyo aseyudo ng'wono machal kama e nyim wang'i, an japing moro nono?" **11** Boaz nodwoko niya, "Osenyisa gik moko duto misetimone wuon odu chakre chieng' mane chwori othoe; kaka niweyo wuonu gi minu gi thuru kendo nibiro mondo idag gi joma ne ok ing'eyo chon. **12** Mad Jehovah Nyasaye chuli kuom gima isetimo. Mad Jehovah Nyasaye Nyasach Israel, misebiro mondo ipondi e bwo bwombene, ogwedhi gi gweth mogundho." **13** Ruth nowacho niya, "Mad amed yudo ng'wono e nyim wang'i, yaye ruodha. Isehoya kendo isewuoyo gi ng'wono ne jatichni; kaka obedo ni an dhano adhana ma ok nyal pim kata gi achiel kuom jotjegi ma nyiri." **14** Kane sa chiemo

ochopo, Boaz nowachone niya, "Bi ka ichiem. Kaw makati mondo iluti e divai makech." Kane obet iumago, nikelch in watna mahie machiegne koda." **10** piny gi jokeyo, ne omiye ondello moko. Ne ochiemo Nodwoko niya, "Jehova Nyasaye mundo ogwedhi moyeng' mi chiemo moko nodong". **15** Kane oa malo nyara. Tim maber makoro itimoni duong' moloyo mondo ochak hulo, Boaz nomiyo joge chik niya, mano manyocha isenyiso chon: Ok iseringo bang' "Kata kapo ni ochoko kogolo kuom cham mapok oka, yawuowi ma pod tindo, bed ni gin jomoko kata to kik uchande. **16** Kar chande to golneuru cham jochan. **11** To koro, nyara, kik ibed maluor. Abiro moko mapok oka kuonde mochung-gie kendo uwene timoni gimoro amora mikwayo. Jo-dalawa duto mondo oka odhigo, kendo kik utame." **17** Omiyo ong'eyo ni in dhako ma kite ber. **12** Kata obedio ni Ruth nohulo e puodho nyaka odhiambo. Eka bang'e en adier ni an watni, to nitie watni mahie moro noteng'o cham mar shairi mane osechoko, kendo ne machielo ma jakori moloya. **13** Bed ka otienoni oromo debe achiel. **18** Ne oting'e motere nyaka dala, kende, to kiny gokinyi, kapo ni odwaro timoni gima kendo wuon odgi noneno kar romb cham mane owinjore otimni kaka watne mahie, to ber. To ka ok ochoko. Bende Ruth noterone chiemo mane ochamo ohero mar timo kamano, to akwong'ora gi nying odong'. **19** Wuon odgi nopenje niya, "Kawuono ne Jehova Nyasaye mangima, abiro timoni kamano. ihulo kanye? Ne itiyo kanye? Ogwedh ng'at mane Nind aninda ka nyaka okinyi." **14** Omiyo Ruth iyudo motimoni mabernil!" Eka Ruth nonyiso wuon nonindo gi yo ka tiende nyaka huyuhuyu piny, to odgi kuom ng'at mane otiyo e puothe chieng'no. nochiewo ka pod ng'ato ok nyal ng'eyo wadgi. Boaz Nowacho niya, "Ng'at mane atiyo e puothe kawono nowachone niya, "Kik iwe ng'ato ng'e ni dhako moro iluongo ni Boaz." **20** Naomi nowachone chi wuode nobiro kar dino cham ka." **15** Bende nowachone niya, niya, "Jehova Nyasaye mundo ogwedhe. Pok oweyo "Kel ane nanga mibakorigono ipedhnago piny kae." nyiso ng'wonone ne joma ngima kod joma otho." Kane Ruth osetimo kamano, Boaz noolo gorogoro Nomedo wuoyo kowacho niya, "Ng'at mosetimoni auchiel mag shairi morieyo e wiye. Bang' mano maberno en watwa hie, machiegne kodwa." **21** Eka ne oa, modok dalagi. **16** Ka Ruth nobiro ir wuon Ruth nyar Moab nowachone niya, "Bende nowachone odgi, Naomi nopenjo niya, "Weche nodhi nadie, ni, 'Bed kaachiel gi jotichna ma nyiri nyaka chop nyara?" Eka nowachone gik moko duto mane Boaz gitiek kayo chamba duto." **22** Naomi nokone Ruth otimone, **17** kendo nomedo wachone niya, "Ne omiya chi wuode niya, "Nyara, biro bedoni maber ka idhi gorogoro auchiel mag shairi kowacho ni, 'Kik idog ir ibedo kaachiel gi nyige, nikelch kidhi e puoth ng'at wuon odu gi lwti nonol!" **18** Eka Naomi nowachone moro machielo, to gimoro marach nyalo hinny." **23** niya, "Rit mondi, nyara, nyaka ing'e gima timore. Kuom mano, Ruth nobet machiegne gi jotich Boaz Nikech ng'atno ok bi bedo mos kapok otiek wachno ma nyiri kohulo nyaka chop keyo mar shairi gi mar kawuono."

ngano norumo. Kindeno duto Ruth nodak gi wuon odgi.

3 Chieng' moro Naomi ma wuod odgi nowachone niya, "Nyara, donge dibed maber ka anwang'on odi, kama inyalo chopnie dwarogi e yo maber? **2** Donge Boaz, misebedo ka ibet gi jotichne ma nyiri, en anywolawa? Kawuono gotieno wang' nopedh shairi kar dino. **3** Luokri kendo wirri gi mo madung' tik mamit, kendo rwak lepi mabeyo mogik. Kisetimo kamano, to dhi mwalo nyaka kar dino cham, to kik iwe ong'e ni in kanyo nyaka sa ma osetieko chiemo gi metho. **4** Ka sechege mag nindo ochopo to ng'e kama odhi nindoe. Bang' mano, ele gi yo ka tiende kendo inind kanyo. Bang'e obiro nyisi gima onego itim." **5** Ruth nodwoke niya, "Abiro timo gimoro amora minyisa." **6** Omiyo ne odhi kar dino cham, kendo notimo gik moko duto mane wuon odgi onyise mondo otim. **7** Kane Boaz osetieko chiemo gi metho, kendo kane chunye koro mor, nodhi kare mar nindo machiegne gi kama nochokie ngano. Ruth nodonjo kanyo mos, moelo tiende kendo onindo kanyo. **8** Odiwuor tir, gimoro nobwogo Boaz. To ka nolokore noyudo ka dhako moro onindo bute gi yo katiende. **9** Nopenje niya, "In ng'a?" Nodwoke niya,

4 E thuolono Boaz nodhi e dhoranga dala mobet kanyo. Ka wat Ruth mahie mane owachocha ne kadho kanyo, Boaz noluunge kawacho niya, "Rawane ka, osiepna, kendo bed piny ka." Omiyo ng'atno nodhi ire mobet piny. **2** Boaz nokawo jodongo apar mag dala kendo nowachonegi niya, "Beduru ane ka," mine gitimo kamano. **3** Eka nowachone wat Ruth mahie niya, "Naomi ma yande odwogo koa Moab dwaro ng'ama ng'iew puodho mane mar owadwa Elimelek. **4** Ne aneno ni ber mondo aket wachni e nyimi kendo aket parono e nyim joma obedio kagi kendo e nyim jodongo mag jowa, mondo ing'iewe. Ka inyalo ware to ware, to ka ok inyal timo kamano to nyisa mondo ang'e. Nikech ong'e ng'ama chielo man-gi ratiro mar timo kamano makmana in kende, kendo an ema aluwi." Nowachone niya, "Abiro ng'iewo puodhono." **5** Eka Boaz nowachone niya, "E odiechieng' ma ining'iewe puodhono kuom Naomi kendo kuom Ruth nyar Moab, ema inikawie ching'at mothono, mondo ichung nying ng'at mothono kaachiel gi mwandune." **6** Kane wat dhakono owinjo wachno, nowachone niya, "Ka kamano to kare ok anyal ware nikelch mano nyalo miyo akel chandruok ne mwanduna awuon. In ema mondo iware in iwuon.

An ok anyal timo mano.” **7** E kinde machon e piny Israel, mondo ne gimoro owar ma mi ng’at machielo, ne chuno ni ng’ato achiel kuom jogo nyaka lony wuochene kendo omi ng’at machielo, mano ne miyo winjruogno ok nyal loki. Mano e yo mane igurogo gimoro amora mane iwilo gi chik e piny Israel. **8** Kuom mano, wat dhakono nowachone Boaz niya, “In, ema mundo ing’iewe.” Kendo nolonyo wuochene. **9** Eka Boaz nolando ne jodongo gi ji duto kowacho niya, “Kawuona udoko joneno ka ang’iewo kuom Naomi mwandu duto mag Elimelek gi Kilion kod Malon. **10** Ruth nyar Moab, ma chi Malon, bende asekawo kaka chiega, mondo achung-go nyting ng’at motho gi mwandune, mondo nyting kik lal e dier anywolane, kata e kitabu mondikie nyting joma odak e dala-ka. Kauononni udoko joneno!” **11** Eka jodongo kaachiel gi ji duto mane ni e rangach nowacho niya, “Wan joneno. Mad Jehova Nyasaye mi dhako mabiro e dalani ochal gi Rael gi Lea, ma nochungo dhood Israel, kargi ji ariyo. Mad ibed ng’at maduong’ ei Efratha kendo ibed ng’at marahuma ei Bethlehem. **12** Koa kuom nyithindo ma Jehova Nyasaye biro miyi kuom dhakoni ma pod tin-ni, mad odi bi chal gi mar Perez mane Tamar onywolo ne Juda.” **13** Kuom mano Boaz nokawo Ruth mine odoko chiege. Bang’e noriwore kode, kendo Jehova Nyasaye nomiyi omako ich, kendo nonywolo nyathi ma wuowi. **14** Mon nowachone Naomi niya, “Opak Jehova Nyasaye kauononni nikech ok osejwang’i, nimir osemiyi nyakwari. Mad obed ng’at marahuma e piny Israel dutol! **15** Obiro duogo ngimani kendo obiro riti ndalo ma iti. Nikech chi wuodi moheri kendo maberni moloyo yauwoi abiriyo, ema osenywole.” **16** Eka Naomi nokawo nyathino mi noriwe e tiende, kendo ne orite. **17** Mon mane odak kanyo nowacho niya, “Naomi nigi wuowi.” Kendo negichake ni Obed. En ema ne en wuon Jesse ma wuon Daudi. **18** Koro ma e anywola joka Perez; Perez ne en wuon Hezron, **19** Hezron ne en wuon Ram, Ram ne en wuon Aminadab, **20** Aminadab ne en wuon Nashon, Nashon ne en wuon Salmon, **21** Salmon ne en wuon Boaz, Boaz ne en wuon Obed, **22** Obed ne en wuon Jesse, to Jesse ne en wuon Daudi.

1 Samuel

1 Ne nitie ng'at moro mane odak Ramathaim Zuf e piny gode mag Efraim. Ng'atno ne nyinge Elkana wuod Jeroham ma wuod Elihu wuod Tohu, wuod Zuf ma ja-Efraim. **2** Ne en gi mon ariyo ma moro ne nyinge Hana to machielo nyinge Penina. Penina ne nigi nyithindo to Hana ne ongego. **3** Higa ka higa ng'atni ne wuok e dalane kodhi lemo kendo timo misango ne Jehova Nyasaye Maratego e Shilo, kuma Hofni gi Finehas, yauuot Eli ariyo, ne jodolo mag Jehova Nyasaye. **4** Kane odiechieng' ochopo ma Elkana chiwoe misango, ne omiyo Penina gi yauuote kod nyige lemo mar ring'o. **5** Hana to nomiyo nyadiriyo nikech nohere, kendo Jehova Nyasaye noloro iye mane ok onyal nywol. **6** Kendo nikech Jehova Nyasaye noloro iye mane ok onyal nywol, nyieke ne osiko mana kajare mordo owang' iye. **7** Ajarano ne dhi nyime higa ka higa, to molojo, e kinde ka kinde mane Hana dhi e od Jehova Nyasaye. E kindego nyieke ne osiko kawang'o iye gi wechego manyaka oywagi ma ok onyal kata chiemo. **8** Elkana jaode ne jawachone niya, "Hana, ang'o momiyo iywak? Ang'o momoni chiemo? Ang'o momiyo chunyi osin? Donge onego aloni yauuowi apar?" **9** Chieng' moro kane gisetieko chiemo kod metho kane gin Shilo, Hana nochung' malo. Sano noyudo ka Eli ma jadolo obet e kom but dhood hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **10** Nikech Hana ne nigi chuny malit noywak ahinya kolamo Jehova Nyasaye. **11** Kendo nokwong'ore kowacho niya, "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ka inine masich jatichni kendo ipara ma wiyi ok owl gi jatichni ma imiye wuowi, eka anachiwe ne Jehova Nyasaye e ndalo duto mar ngimane, kendo wembe ok noliego wiye." **12** Kaka nomedo lamo Jehova Nyasaye, Eli ne ng'eye ka nono dhoge. **13** Hana to ne lemo gie chunye to dhoge to ne diemore adiema to dwonde to ok winji. Eli nopaloo ni omer **14** mi nowachone niya, "Nyaka karang'o mibiro siko kimer?" We metho. **15** Hana ne odwoke niya, Ok kamano ruodha. An mana dhako man-gi lit ahinya. Ok asebedo kamadho kong'o kata gik mamero ji, to achiwo chunya ne Jehova Nyasaye. **16** Kik ikaw jatichni ka dhako ma timbege mono. Asebedo kalamo ka nikech chandruok gi kuyona. **17** Eli nodwoke kawachone niya, "Dhi gi kwe, mad Nyasach Israel miyi gima isebedo kikwaye." **18** Hana nowacho niya, "Mad jatichni yud ng'wono e wang'i." Eka nodhi e yore owuon mochamo gimoro, kendo wang'e ne koro onge kuyo. **19** Kinyne gokinyi eka negidok dalagi Rama. Elkana nobedo e achiel gi chiege ma Hana eka Jehova Nyasaye nopare. **20** E kindeno Hana nomako ich monywolo wuode. **21** Kane Elkana gi jaode jodhi timo

misango mar higa ka higa ne Jehova Nyasaye kendo chopo singruokne, **22** Hana ne ok odhi. Ne owacho ne chwore niya, "Ka nyathi ma wuowi oseweyo dhoth to abiyo tere e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kendo obiro dak kuno nyaka chieng'." **23** Elkana chwore ne owachone niya, "Tim kaka ineno ni berni. Rit nyaka nyathi we dhoth kendo mad Jehova Nyasaye kende ema chop wachne." Omiyo dhakoni nobet dala kodhodho wuode nyaka noweyo dhothe. **24** Bang' kane nyathi oseweyo dhoth nokawo wuowi modhi kode kata obedo ni pod otin kamano, nodhi gi nyarwath ma hike adek gi mogo madirom depe ariyo gi divai lita piero ariyo gariyo, eka nokele e od Jehova Nyasaye man Shilo. **25** Kane giseyang'o rwath ne gitero wuowino ir Eli. **26** Eka nowachone niya, "Yaye ruodha, akwong'ora e nyimi ni an e dhako mane ochung' buti cha kalamo Jehova Nyasaye. **27** Ne alamo kakwayo nyathini kendo Jehova Nyasaye osedwoka kendo omiya gima ne akwaye. **28** Omiyo sani achiwe ne Jehova Nyasaye. Kuom ngimane duto asechiwe ne Jehova Nyasaye." Kendo Eli nopalok Jehova Nyasaye kanyo.

2 Eka Hana nolemo kawacho niya, "Chunya oil gi Jehova Nyasaye; Jehova Nyasaye oseting'a malo ma tekona onenore. Gi dhoga asungora ne wasika, nikech amor gi warruokni. **2** "Onge ng'ama ler ka Jehova Nyasaye, kendo onge moro makmana in; onge Lwanda machal gi Nyasachwa. **3** "Weuru siko ka uwuoyo gi sunga ahinya, kata weyo dhogi wuoyo ng'ayi, nikech Jehova Nyasaye en Nyasaye mong'eyo nimar en ema onono timbe. **4** "Atunge mag jolweny osetur, to jogo mayom yom osemi teko. **5** Jogo mane nigo koro tiyo mondo oyud chiemo, to jogo mane denyo koro kegi orumo. Mano mane migumba osenywolo nyithindo abiriyto mano mane nigi yauuowi to koro odong' nono. **6** "Jehova Nyasaye ema kelo tho, kendo chiwo ngima; en ema onego kendo ochiero. (*Sheol h7585*) **7** Jehova Nyasaye ema kelo dhier gi mwandu, josunga odwoko piny, to joma muul oting'o malo. **8** Oting'o jachan malo kogolo e buru kendo oting'o ng'ama odhier malo kogolo e ipidh yugi; omiyo gibedo kaachiel gi yauuot ruodhi bende omiyo gibedoe kombe moyiedhi. "Nimar mise mag piny gin mag Jehova Nyasaye, kanyo ema oserenjoe piny ngima. **9** Obiro chiko tiende joge maler to joricho to nolal ei mudho. "Ng'ato ok lochi mana nikech teko; **10** joma piem gi Jehova Nyasaye ibiro tur matindo tindo. Obiro mornegi gie polo; kendo Jehova Nyasaye biro ng'ado bura ne tunge piny. "Obiro miyo ruodhe teko kendo obiro negichung' mine gilemo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye miyo teko mar ng'ate mowir onenre." **11** Eka Elkana nodok dalane Rama to wuowino noweyo katiyo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye e bwo Eli jadolo. **12** Yauuot Eli ne timbegi mono kendo ne ok gidew Jehova Nyasaye. **13** Koro ma e tim mane jodolo timo ne ji kane ng'ato ang'ata ne chiwo misango, kendo kane

pod ring'o chiek, to jatiij jadolo ne biroga gi uma mabor man-gi leke adek e lwete. **14** Nolutoga umano e sufuria, kata aguch ring'o gi agulni mamoko mag tedo kendo jadolo ne kawo ring'o moro amora ma uma ochwoyo. Mano e kaka negitimo ni jo-Israel duto mane biro Shilo. **15** To kata ka boche ne pok owang', jatich jadolo ne biroga ma wach ne ng'ama chiwo misango niya, "Mi jadolo ring'o moko mondo obul nikelch ok obi yie kawo ring'o mosetedi kuomi makmana manumu." **16** To ka ng'atno nowachone niya, "We mundo boche okuong' owang' mondi eka ikaw gimoro amora midwaro," to jatijno nedwoko niya, "Ngang' miyago sani; ka ok imiyago, to abiro kawe githuon." **17** Richo mag yawuowigi ne lich ahinya e nyim Jehova Nyasaye nikelch ne gichayo gima ochiw ne Jehova Nyasaye. **18** Samuel te ne tiyo, e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ka en wuowi matin korwako law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod. **19** Higa ka higa min ne twang'one law matin kendo terone e kinde mane ojadhi gi chwore ka gidhi timo misango mar higa ka higa. **20** Eli negwedho Elkana gi chiege kowacho niya, "Mad Jehova Nyasaye miyi nyithindo gi dhakoni mondo ochul kar mane olamo kokwayo kendo omiyo Jehova Nyasaye." Bang'e negidok dalagi. **21** To Jehova Nyasaye ne mor gi Hana; kendo nomako ich monywolo yauuwobi adek gi nyiri ariyo. To Samuel nodongo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **22** Koro Eli mane oseti ahinya; nowinjo timbe duto mane yauuote timo ne jo-Israel kaka negiterore gi mon mane tiyo e dhoranga Hemb Romo. **23** Nowachonegi niya, "Ang'o momiyo utimo timbegi? Awinjo kuom ji duto timbeu marichoggi. **24** Ooyo yauuota; ok en huma maber ma awinjo kalandore e kind oganda Jehova Nyasaye. **25** Ka ng'ato okethone ng'at machielo to Nyasaye nyalo thegogi; to ka koro ng'ato oketho ne Jehova Nyasaye, en ng'a mabiro kwayone?" Kata kamano yauuotego ne ok owinjo siem wuon-gi nikelch Jehova Nyasaye ne osechano mondo oneg-gi. **26** To wuowi Samuel nomedo dongo; kendo Jehova Nyasaye kod ji ne mor kode. **27** Ng'at Nyasaye moro nobiro ir Eli mowachone niya, "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho, 'Donge ne awfwenyora ratiro ni od wuonu kane pod gin Misiri e bwo loch Farao? **28** Nayiero wuonu e kind dhout Israel mondo obed jadolona mondo oih malo e kendona mar misango, mondo owang' ubani, kendo orwak law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod e nyima. Ne achako amiyo od wuonu misengini duto ma jo-Israel wang'o gi mach. **29** Ang'o momiyo ichayo misangona kod chiwo ma asechiwoni kar dakna? Ang'o momiyo imiyo yauuoti duong' moloya ka uchiemo kendo ubedo machwe un uwegi kendo ka uyiero kuonde mabeyoe moloya kuom chiwo ka chiwo ma joga Israel chiwo?" **30** "Kuom mano Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach jo-Israel wacho ni, 'Ne asingora ni odi kod od wuonu nobed jotichna nyaka

chieng'.' To koro Jehova Nyasaye wacho ni, 'Ma ok anatim! Joma miya duong' ema abiro miyo duong', to joma ochaya ok nobed gimoro. **31** Ndalo biro ma anatiekie tekoni kod teko mar od wuonu, mi ok noyudi ng'ato ang'ata moti e dhoodu. **32** Kendo inibed gi chandruok e kar dakna kata obedo ni jo-Israel none ber to ei anywolani to onge ng'at manodag aming'a mabed moti. **33** Ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu ma ok agolo e tich mar kendona mar misango anawe mondo omi wengeu opong' gi pi wang' kendo mondo omi chunyu lit, to ogandani duto to notho kapod gin jomatindo. **34** "To gima timore ne yawuoti ariyo ma gin Hofni gi Finehas nobedni ranyisi kendo gibiro tho odiechieng' achiel. **35** To abiro chungo Jadolona awuon ma en ng'at ma ja-adiera, manotim gik moko duto man e chunya kod pacha. Abiro guro ode matek, kendo obiro tiyo ndalo duto e nyim ng'ata ma awiro. **36** To jogo mane dong' e dhoodi nobi ire kakulore e nyime mondo omi fedha gi kuon kendo nokwaye niya, "Yie imiya tich dolo moro mondo ayud kaka dayud chiemo machamo."'''

3 Wuowino miluongo ni Samuel ne tiyo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye e bwo Eli. E kindeno wach Jehova

Nyasaye ne nok kendo ne onge fweny mang'eny. 2
Eli makoro wengene ne osechako imore kendo ne ok
onyal neno maber, noyudo nindo e kare mapile. 3
To taya mar Nyasaye ne pok otho, Samuel bende ne
nindo ei hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, kama Sandug
Muma mar Nyasaye ne nitie. 4 Eka Jehova Nyasaye
noluongo Samuel. Samuel nodwoko niya, "Era ee."
5 Eka noringo odhi ir Eli mowachone niya, "Era ee;
nikech ne iluonga." To Eli nowachone niya, "Ne ok
aluongi dog inindi." Omiyo nodok monindo. 6 Kendo
Jehova Nyasaye nochako oluongo niya, "Samuel!"
Eka Samuel nochung' modhi ir Eli mowachone niya,
"Era ee, nikech ne iluonga." Eli nowachone niya,
"Wuoda, an ne ok aluongi dog inindi." 7 E kindeno
Samuel ne pod ok ong'eyo Jehova Nyasaye nikech
wach Jehova Nyasaye ne pok ofwenyorene. 8 Jehova
Nyasaye ne ochako oluongo Samuel mar adek kendo
Samuel noa malo modhi ir Eli mowachone niya,
"Era ee nikech iluonga." Eka Eli nofwenyo ni kara
Jehova Nyasaye ema, luongo wuowino. 9 Omiyo
Eli nowachone ni Samuel niya, "Dhiyo inindi, to ka
oluongi to iwach ni, 'Wuo Jehova Nyasaye, nikech
jatichni winjo.'" Samuel ne odok monindo kare. 10
Jehova Nyasaye nobiro mochung' kanyo moluongo
kaka nosebedo kotimo, "Samuel! Samuel!" Samuel
nowachone niya, "Wuo nikech jatichni winjo." 11 Eka
Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Samuel niya, "Ne adhi
timo gimoro e Israel mabiro miyo ji duto mowinjo
itgi nosakni. 12 E kindeno abiro chopo weche mane
awacho kuom Eli ka akwede kod mane awacho kuom
ode aa chakruok nyaka giko. 13 Nimar ne anyise ni
abiro ng'ado buru ne joode nyaka chieng' nikech
richono mane ong'eyo, yauuote ne timo timbe

maricho, to ne ok okwerogi. **14** Emomiyoo nasingora moro noringo koa e lweny modhi Shilo, lepe ne ne dhood Eli ni, "Richogi ok nyal pwodh gi misango oyiech kendo wiye notimo buru. **13** Kane ochopo, kata chiwo." **15** Samuel nonindo nyaka okinyi eka nonwang'o Eli kobet e kome e dir yo, ka orito noyawo dhoudi mag od Jehova Nyasaye. Noluor nimir luoro nomake nikech Sandug Muma mar wacho ne Eli fweny, **16** to Eli noluunge mowachone Nyasaye. Kane ng'atno odonjo e dala mowachone gima niya, "Samuel wuoda." Samuel nodwoke nya, "Era ee." **17** Eli nopenje nya, "En ang'o mane owachoni? Kik ipanda wach. Mad Nyasaye chwadi matek ka dipi ni ipandona gimoro amora ma onyisi." **18** piyo kodhi ir Eli ma hike **15** ne oseromo higni Omiyo Samuel nonyise weche duto ma ok opandone piero ochiko gaboro kendo wengene nosedinore gimoro. Eka Eli nowachone nya, "En e Jehova Nyasaye, we otim gima oneno ni long'one." **19** auwok kar lweny mana kawuononi." Eli nopenjo Jehova Nyasaye ne ni kod Samuel kaka nomedo dongo kendo weche duto mane owacho onge mane kadho ma ok otimore kamano. **20** Jo-Israel duto koa Dan nyaka Bersheba, nofwenyo ni Samuel oseromo bedo janabi mar Jehova Nyasaye. **21** Jehova Nyasaye nomedo fwenyore e Shilo kendo kanyo ne ofwenyore ouwon ne Samuel kuom wachne.

4 Kendo wach Samuel nochopo ne jo-Israel duto.

Noyudo jo-Israel odhi kedo gi jo-Filistia. Jo-Israel ne ogo kambi Ebeneza to jo-Filistia to nogo kambi Afek. **2** Jo-Filistia noyaro ne lweny mondo orom gi jo-Israel, kendo lweny nolandore. Jo-Israel ne olo gi jo-Filistia mine ginego ji madiro alufu ang'wen e paw lweny. **3** Kane jolweny odwogo e kambi, jodong Israel nopenjogi nya, "Ang'o momiyo Jehovah Nyasaye osewego jo-Filistia oloyowa kawuononi? Waomuru Sandug Muma mar Singruok mar Jehovah Nyasaye man Shilo, mondo odhi kodwa kendo oreswa e lwet wasikwa." **4** Eka oganda nooro jomoko mondo odhi Shilo kendo negidwogo gi Sandug Muma mar Singruok mar Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, mobedo e kind kerubi. Kendo yauuot Eli ariyo ma gin Hofni gi Finehas nobiro gi Sandug Muma mar Singruok mar Nyasaye. **5** Kane Sandug Muma mar Singruok mar Jehovah Nyasaye ochopo e kambi, jo-Israel duto nokok matek ma piny noyiengni. **6** Jo-Filistia kane owinjo koko negipenjo nya, "Mano to koko manade magore e kambi mar jo-Hibrania?" Kane gifwenyo ni Sandug Muma mar Singruok mar Jehovah Nyasaye osekel e kambi, **7** jo-Filistia nobedo maluor kagiwacho nya, "Nyasaye osebiro e kambi. Wan gi chandruok! Gima kama pok otimore nyaka nene. **8** To mano kaka wan gi masira! En ng'a mabiro resowa e lwet nyiseche maratekegi? Gin nyiseche mane ogoyo jo-Misri gi masiche mayoreyore e thim. **9** Beduru motegno un jo-Filistia! Beduru gi chir kaka chwo ka ok kamano to udhi bedo wasumb jo-Hibrania mana kaka gisebedonu. Omiyo beduru jochir kendo ukedi!" **10** Omiyo jo-Filistia nokedo jo-Ashdod oneno gima ne timore, negiwacho nya, kendo, jo-Israel nolo mi ng'ato ka ng'ato noringo "Sandug Muma mar Nyasach jo-Israel kik bed kodwa kadhi e hembe. Noneg ji mathoth ahinya! Noneg ka, nikech lwete osesandowa kaachiell gi Dagon jolweny mag jo-Israel alufu piero adek. **11** Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye ne okaw, yauuot Eli ariyo Hofni gi Finehas ne onegi. **12** Chieng' onogo ja-Benjamin

moro noringo koa e lweny modhi Shilo, lepe ne ne osetimore, ji duto mane ni ei dala nomuoch gi nduru. **14** Eli nowinjo nduru mopenjo nya, "Nduru magorennyiso ang'o?" Ng'atno noreto dipo ni ipandona gimoro amora ma onyisi." **18** piyo kodhi ir Eli ma hike **15** ne oseromo higni piero ochiko gaboro kendo wengene nosedinore makoro ok onen. **16** Nowachone Eli nya, "Aringo ka awuok kar lweny mana kawuononi." Eli nopenjo nya, "Ang'o motimore wuoda?" **17** Ng'at mane okelo wach nodwoko nya, "Israel nolo gi jo-Filistia, kendo jolweny otho mang'eny. Koda ka yauuoti ariyo, Hofni gi Finehas osetho, to Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye okaw modhi." **18** Kane ohulo wach mar Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye, Eli nogore piny ataro koa e kom manobetie e bath rangach. Ng'ute ne otur mi notho, nikech ne oti kendo ne ochwe. Ne osetelo ne Israel kuom higni piero ang'wen. **19** Chi wuode, ma jaod Finehas, ne nigi ich mochiegni nywol. To kane owinjo wach ni Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye osekaw kendo ni kwar mare gi chwore osetho, muoch nochako kaye mi nonywol, kata kamano nywolne nobiro marach. **20** Kane odwa tho, mon mane chole nowachone nya, "Kik iluor nikech isenywolo wuwi." To ne ok odwokogi kata dewogi. **21** Nochako nyathi ma wuowino ni lkabod kowacho nya, "Duong' osewego Israel, nikech negikawo Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye kod tho mar kwar mare gi mar chwore." **22** Nowacho nya, "Duong' osewego Israel, nimir Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye osekaw."

5 Kane jo-Filistia osekawo Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye ne gigole Ebeneza mi gitere Ashdod. **2** Eka negiting'o Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye mi gitero ei hekalu mar Dagon kendo negikete bath Dagon. **3** Kane jo-Ashdod ochiewo kinyne gokinyi mang'ich negiyudo ka Dagon, nogore piny auma e nyim Sandug Muma mar Jehovah Nyasaye! Negichungo Dagon mi gidwoke kare. **4** To chieng' mar ariyo gokinyi kane gichiewo, negiyudo Dagon kanyo cosegore piny auma e nyim Sandug Muma mar Jehovah Nyasaye. Wiye gi lwetene ne osetur kendo ne ni e ndiri, dende kende ema ne odong'. **5** Mano ema omiyo nyaka chil kawuono jodolo mag Dagon kata mana ng'ama donjo e hekalu mar Dagon e Ashdod **6** Lwet Jehovah Nyasaye nosando jo-Ashdod kod kuonde machiegni kodgi, noketo luoro kuomgi, bende nogoyogi gi tuo mar buche. **7** Kane joashdod oneno gima ne timore, negiwacho nya, kendo, jo-Israel nolo mi ng'ato ka ng'ato noringo "Sandug Muma mar Nyasach jo-Israel kik bed kodwa kadhi e hembe. Noneg ji mathoth ahinya! Noneg ka, nikech lwete osesandowa kaachiell gi Dagon jolweny mag jo-Israel alufu piero adek. **11** Sandug ma nyasachwa." **8** Omiyo negiluongo ruodhi duto Muma mar Nyasaye ne okaw, yauuot Eli ariyo Hofni gi Sandug Muma mar Nyasach jo-Israel?" Mine

gidwoko niya, "Kawuru Sandug Muma mar Nyasach jo-Israel uter Gath." Kamano negigolo Sandug Muma mar Nyasach jo-Israel. **9** Bang' kane gisegole, Jehova Nyasaye nokelo chandruok ne dala maduong'no momiyo luoro malich omakogi. Ne ogoyo jomatindo gi jomadongo mar dala maduong'no gi tuo buche. **10** Omiyo ne gitero Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye Ekron. Kane Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye nidonjogo Ekron, jo-Ekron noywak kawacho niya, "Gisekelo Sandug Muma mar Nyasach jo-Israel kuomwa mondo onegwa kaachiel gi jowa." **11** Omiyo negiluongo ruodhi duto mag jo-Filstia mi giwachonegi niya, "Goluru Sandug Muma mar Nyasach jo-Israel; dwokeuru kare owuon, ka ok kamano to obiro negowa kaachiel gi jowa." Nikech tho nosepong'o dala maduong' gi kihondko; lwet Nyasaye nosandogi ahinya. **12** Joma ne ok otho to tuo buche nomako kendo ywak mar dala maduong'no nochopo nyaka e polo.

6 Kane Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye osebet e piny jo-Filstia kuom dweche abiriyo, **2** jo-Filstia noluongo jodolo gi ajuoke mi giwacho niya, "Wabiro timo ang'o gi Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye? Nyiswauru kaka onego wadwoke kare." **3** Negidwoko niya, "Ka udwoko Sandug Muma mar Nyasach jo-Israel, to kik udwoke nono, nyaka une ni udwoke gi misango mar pwodhruok e ketho, eka nochangu, bende ubiro ng'eyo gima omiyo lwete ok osewego sandou." **4** Jo-Filstia nopenjo niya, "En misango machal nadé mar pwodhruok e ketho monego wakowne?" Negidwoko niya, "Dhahabu abich molos machal gi buche gi dhahabu abich molos machal gi oyieyo ma kwan-gi rom gi ruodhi mag jo-Filstia, nikelch masich tuo nomakou kaachiel gi ruodhiu. **5** Losuru gik machal gi buche kod machal gi oyieyo maketho pinyu, kendo miuru Nyasach jo-Israel duong'. Dipo ka ong'wononu moweyo sandou kaachiel gi nyisecheu gi pinyu. **6** Ang'o momiyo chunyu pek kaka jo-Misri gi Farao notimo? Kane osandogi, donge negiweyo jo-Israel odhi kuma ne onego gidhiye? **7** "Omiyo sani ikuru gari manyien, gi dwesni ariyo ma osenywol to pok otwe e jok. Tweuru dwesnigi e gari, nyiroye to tweuru e loch. **8** Kawuru Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye mondo uket e gari, keturu Sanduku machielo bute mondo uketie gik molos gi dhahabu muterone kaka misango mipwodhruokgo e ketho, kendo uweye odhi, **9** to sikuru ka ung'ye. Ka odhi mochomo thurgi nyaka, Beth Shemesh, to kara Jehova Nyasaye ema osekelo sand maduong'ni kuomwa. To ka ok otimore kamano to wabiro ng'eyo ni lwete ok ema osesandowa to ni mani obironwa abira." **10** Omiyo negitimo kamano. Negikawo dwesni ariyo machal kamano mi gitweyo e gari kendo gitweyo nyiroye e loch. **11** Negiketo Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye e gari bende negiketo Sanduku moting'o dhahabu molos ka oyieyo gi dhahabu molos ka buche. **12** To

dwesni nowuok kochiko Beth Shemesh tir, negiluwo yo ka gidhi to giywak, ne ok gibaro korachwich kata koracham. Ruodhi mag jo-Filstia ne luwogi nyaka negichopo e tong' man Beth Shemesh. **13** E kindeno jo-Beth Shemesh ne kayo ngano e holo, kane giting'o wang'-gi malo mi gineno Sandug Muma, negimor ka ginene. **14** Gari nobiro nyaka e puoth Joshua ma ja-Beth Shemesh, modhi mochung' but jo-Ekron lwanda maduong'. Ji nobaro yiend gari mi gichiwo dwesnigo ka misango miwang'o pep ne Jehova Nyasaye. **15** Jo-Lawi noloro Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye kaachiel gi Sanduku manoting'o gik molos gi dhahabu, mine giketogi ewi lwanda maduong'. Odiechieng'no jo-Beth Shemesh nochivo misango miwang'o pep gi misengini mamoko ni Jehova Nyasaye. **16** Ruodhi abich mag jo-Filstia noneno gik manotimore duto mine gidok odiechiengno nyaka Ekron. **17** Magi e dhahabu molos ka buche mane jo-Filstia ororne Jehova Nyasaye ka misango mipwodhruokgo e ketho ka moro ka moro ochung' kar Ashdod, Gaza, Ashkelon, Gath kod Ekron. **18** To kwan mar dhahabu molos ka oyieyo ne chal gi kwan dalane mag jo-Filstia mag Ruodhi abich, ne gin mier matindo mochiel motegno man-gi mieregi. Lwanda maduong', mane giketoe Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye, pod ochung' kanyo ka ranyisi e puoth Joshua ja-Beth Shemesh nyaka chil kawuono. **19** To Nyasaye nogoyo jo-Beth Shemesh moko, monego ji piero abiriyo nikelch neging'yo ii Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye. Ji noywak malit nikelch sand mane Jehova Nyasaye osekelonagi, **20** kendo jo-Beth Shemesh nopenjo niya, "En ng'a manyalo chung' e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, Nyasaye malerni? Ng'atno ma Sandugni nodhine koa ka?" **21** Eka negioro joote ne jo-Kiriath Jearim, kagiwacho niya, "Jo-Filstia osedwogo Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye. Biuru mondo ukawe udhi kode."

7 Jo-Kiriath Jearim nobiro mokawo Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye. Ne gitere e od Abinadab mane ni e got, kendo negiwalo Eliazar ma wuode mondo orit Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye. **2** Sandug Muma nobudho Kiriath Jearim kuom higni piero ariyo, jo-Israel duto nokuyo mi odok ir Jehova Nyasaye. **3** Kendo Samuel nowachone jo-Israel duto niya, "Ka udwogo ir Jehova Nyasaye gi chunyu duto, to goluru nyiseche mag jopinje mamoko ma un-go kod mag Ashtoreth, to chiwreuru ni Jehova Nyasaye kendo en kende ema utine, mi noresu kogolou e lwet jo-Filstia." **4** Omiyo jo-Israel nogolo mowito nyisechegi mag Baal gi mag Ashtoreth; mine gitiyo ne Jehova Nyasaye kende. **5** Eka Samuel nowachone niya, "Chokuru jo-Israel duto Mizpa, anto abiyo lemo ka akwayonu Jehova Nyasaye." **6** Kane gisechokore kanyakla Mizpa ne giumbo pi mi gipuko e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. Odiechiengno negitweyo chiemo ka gihulo richo kagiwacho niya, "Waseketho

e nyim Jehova Nyasaye." Kendo Samuel nobedo nonyiso joma ne kwaye mondo omigi ruoth weche jatend Israel e piny Mizpa. **7** Kane jo-Filistia owinjo duto mag Jehova Nyasaye. **11** Nowacho niya, "Ma e ni jo-Israel nosechokore Mizpa, ruodhi mag jo-gima ruoth mabiro ritou notim: Nokaw yauantu mi Filistia nobiro mondo omonjgi. To kane jo-Israel noketgi mondo giti e gechene gi faresene, kendo owinjo wachno, luoro nomakogi. **8** Negiwachone giniringi e nyim gechene. **12** Moko to enoket jotelo Samuel niya, "Kik iwe ma ok ikwayonwa Jehova mag lweny marito ji alufe alufe to moko motelo ni Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa mondo omi oreswa e lwet piero abich abich, moko nopus pur puothene gi dhok jo-Filistia." **9** Eka Samuel nokawo nyarombo ma kendo kayo chambe, to bende moko noket mondo pod dhoth mi ochiwo ka misango miwang'o pep olos gige mag lweny to gi gik milosogo gechene. **13** ni Jehova Nyasaye. Noywak ni Jehova Nyasaye e lo Nokaw nyiwu mundo obed jolos modhi mang'we jo-Israel, mi Jehova Nyasaye ne odwoke. **10** Kane ng'ar to moko obed joted chiemo kod makati. **14** Samuel pod chiwo misango miwang'o pep, jo-Filistia Enokaw puotheu mabeyo moloyo gi puotheu mag noyworo machiegni mondo oked gi jo-Israel. To olembé mag mzabibu gi zeituni mi enomi jotchne, chieng'no Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo polo omor matek **15** Enokaw achiel kuom apar mag chambu gi olembé kuom jo-Filistia manomiyogi luoro ma gikia mi nomigi jotende gi jotije. **16** Nomau jotiju machwo kuma gidhiye, kendo negiringo e nyim jo-Israel. **17** Gi ma nyiri, kaachiel gi jambu mabeyo moloyo, **11** Jo-Israel nowuok Mizpa molawo jo-Filistia ma kod pundeuk nokawgi mondo giti tijene owuon. **18** Ginegogi e yo nyaka Beth-Kar. **12** Eka Samuel nokawo Nokaw achiel kuom apar mag jambu kendo un uwegi kidi mochungo e kind Mizpa gi Shen. Nochake ni unubed wasumbinige. **19** Ka odiechiengno ochopo, Ebeneza kowacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye osekonyowa unuywagi ka ukwayo kony kuom ruoth mane uyiero, nyaka ka." **13** Omiyo jo-Filistia nolo mine ok gichako to Jehovah Nyasaye ok nomiu dwoko." **19** To ji nodagi gimonjo piny jo-Israel kendo. E kinde duto mane winjo Samuel mi negiwachone niya, "Ngang!" Wan Samuel pod ngima, lwet Jehovah Nyasaye nosando to wadwaro ruoth mondo oritwa. **20** Mondo wan jo-Filistia. **14** Mier mane jo-Filistia omayo jo-Israel bende wabed machal gi ogendini mamoko, ka wan kochakore Ekron nyaka Gath nodwoknegi, Israel gi ruoth matelo nyimwa ka wadhi e lweny." **21** noreso gwenge mane okiewo kode koa e loch jo- Kane Samuel owinjo weche duto mane ji owacho, Filistia. Kendo kwe nobedo e kind Israel gi jo-Amor. **15** Samuel nobedo jang'ad bura e piny Israel e ndalo ne onyiso Jehovah Nyasaye wechego mana kaka ne gikwayo. **22** Jehovah Nyasaye nodwoko niya, "Winj duto mag ngimane. **16** Higa ka higa nolworore gima giwachoni kendo imigi ruoth." Eka Samuel koa Bethel nyaka Gilgal gi Mizpa kong'ado bura nowachone jo-Israel niya, "Koro ng'ato ka ng'ato ne jo-Israel kuonde duto. **17** To kinde duto ne odog e miechgi."

odokga Rama, kuma dalane ne nitie, kanyo bende

ne ong'adoe bura ne jo-Israel. Ne ogero kendo mar misango ne Jehovah Nyasaye kanyo.

8 Kane Samuel oseti yauuote mondo obed jong'ad bura e Israel. **2** Nying wuode makayo

ne Joel to nyig wuowi mar ariyo ne Abija, kendo negitiyo e Bersheba. **3** To yauuotego ne ok oluwo

timbene. Ne gibaro kuom dwaro mwandu malang' kendo ka gikawo asoya bende ka ging'ado bura

marach. **4** Omiyo jodong Israel noromo kamoro

achiel mine gidhi ir Samuel Rama. **5** Negiwachone

niya, "In koro iseti kendo yauuoti bende ok luw

timbeni; omiyo koro yiernwa ruoth mondo otelnwa,

achiel ka gikawo asoya bende ka ging'ado bura

marach. **6** Omiyo jodong Israel noromo kamoro

achiel mine gidhi ir Samuel Rama. **7** Negiwachone

niya, "In koro iseti kendo yauuoti bende ok luw

timbeni; omiyo koro yiernwa ruoth mondo otelnwa,

achiel ka gikawo asoya bende ka ging'ado bura

marach. **8** Omiyo jodong Israel noromo kamoro

achiel mine gidhi ir Samuel Rama. **9** Koro winj

gima giwachone; makmana

gikawo asoya bende ka ging'ado bura

marach. **10** Samuel

achiel ka gikawo asoya bende ka ging'ado bura

marach. **11** Nowacho niya, "To ka wadhi, en

ng'at Nyasaye. **12** Moko to enoket jotelo

Samuel niya, "Kik iwe ma ok ikwayonwa Jehova

mag lweny marito ji alufe alufe to moko motelo ni

Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa mondo omi oreswa e lwet

piero abich abich, moko nopus pur puothene gi dhok

jo-Filistia." **13** Eka Samuel nokawo nyarombo ma

kendo kayo chambe, to bende moko noket mondo

pod dhoth mi ochiwo ka misango miwang'o pep

olos gige mag lweny to gi gik milosogo gechene.

14 Samuel pod chiwo misango miwang'o pep, jo-Filistia

Enokaw puotheu mabeyo moloyo gi puotheu mag

noyworo machiegni mondo oked gi jo-Israel. To

olembe mag mzabibu gi zeituni mi enomi jotchne,

chieng'no Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo polo omor matek

15 Enokaw achiel kuom apar mag chambu gi olembé

kuom jo-Filistia manomiyogi luoro ma gikia

mi nomigi jotende gi jotije. **16** Nomau jotiju machwo

kuma gidhiye, kendo negiringo e nyim jo-Israel.

17 Gi ma nyiri, kaachiel gi jambu mabeyo moloyo,

11 Jo-Israel nowuok Mizpa molawo jo-Filistia ma

kod pundeuk nokawgi mondo giti tijene owuon.

18 Ginegogi e yo nyaka Beth-Kar. **12** Eka Samuel nokawo

Nokaw achiel kuom apar mag jambu kendo un uwegi

kidi mochungo e kind Mizpa gi Shen. Nochake ni

unubed wasumbinige. **19** Ka odiechiengno ochopo,

Ebeneza kowacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye osekonyowa

unuywagi ka ukwayo kony kuom ruoth mane uyiero,

nyaka ka." **13** Omiyo jo-Filistia nolo mine ok gichako

to Jehovah Nyasaye ok nomiu dwoko." **19** To ji nodagi

gimonjo piny jo-Israel kendo. E kinde duto mane

winjo Samuel mi negiwachone niya, "Ngang!" Wan

Samuel pod ngima, lwet Jehovah Nyasaye nosando

to wadwaro ruoth mondo oritwa. **20** Mondo wan

jo-Filistia. **14** Mier mane jo-Filistia omayo jo-Israel

bende wabed machal gi ogendini mamoko, ka wan

kochakore Ekron nyaka Gath nodwoknegi, Israel

gi ruoth matelo nyimwa ka wadhi e lweny."

21 noreso gwenge mane okiewo kode koa e loch jo-

Kane Samuel owinjo weche duto mane ji owacho,

Filistia. Kendo kwe nobedo e kind Israel gi jo-Amor.

15 Samuel nobedo jang'ad bura e piny Israel e ndalo

ne onyiso Jehovah Nyasaye wechego mana kaka ne

gikwayo. **22** Jehovah Nyasaye nodwoko niya, "Winj

duto mag ngimane. **16** Higa ka higa nolworore

gima giwachoni kendo imigi ruoth." Eka Samuel

koa Bethel nyaka Gilgal gi Mizpa kong'ado bura

nowachone jo-Israel niya, "Koro ng'ato ka ng'ato

ne jo-Israel kuonde duto. **17** To kinde duto ne

odog e miechgi."

odokga Rama, kuma dalane ne nitie, kanyo bende

ne ong'adoe bura ne jo-Israel. Ne ogero kendo mar

misango ne Jehovah Nyasaye kanyo.

8 Kane Samuel oseti yauuote mondo obed

jong'ad bura e Israel. **2** Nying wuode makayo

ne Joel to nyig wuowi mar ariyo ne Abija, kendo

negitiyo e Bersheba. **3** To yauuotego ne ok oluwo

timbene. Ne gibaro kuom dwaro mwandu malang'

kendo ka gikawo asoya bende ka ging'ado bura

marach. **4** Omiyo jodong Israel noromo kamoro

achiel mine gidhi ir Samuel Rama. **5** Negiwachone

niya, "In koro iseti kendo yauuoti bende ok luw

timbeni; omiyo koro yiernwa ruoth mondo otelnwa,

achiel ka gikawo asoya bende ka ging'ado bura

marach. **6** Omiyo jodong Israel noromo kamoro

achiel mine gidhi ir Samuel Rama. **7** Negiwachone

niya, "In koro iseti kendo yauuoti bende ok luw

timbeni; omiyo koro yiernwa ruoth mondo otelnwa,

achiel ka gikawo asoya bende ka ging'ado bura

marach. **8** Omiyo jodong Israel noromo kamoro

achiel mine gidhi ir Samuel Rama. **9** Koro winj

gima giwachone; makmana

gikawo asoya bende ka ging'ado bura

marach. **10** Samuel

achiel ka gikawo asoya bende ka ging'ado bura

marach. **11** Nowacho niya, "To ka wadhi, en

ng'at Nyasaye. **12** Moko to enoket jotelo

Samuel niya, "Kik iwe ma ok ikwayonwa Jehova

mag lweny marito ji alufe alufe to moko motelo ni

Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa mondo omi oreswa e lwet

piero abich abich, moko nopus pur puothene gi dhok

jo-Filistia." **13** Eka Samuel nokawo nyarombo ma

kendo kayo chambe, to bende moko noket mondo

pod dhoth mi ochiwo ka misango miwang'o pep

olos gige mag lweny to gi gik milosogo gechene.

14 Samuel pod chiwo misango miwang'o pep, jo-Filistia

Enokaw puotheu mabeyo moloyo gi puotheu mag

noyworo machiegni mondo oked gi jo-Israel. To

olembe mag mzabibu gi zeituni mi enomi jotchne,

chieng'no Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo polo matek

15 Enokaw achiel kuom apar mag chambu gi olembé

kuom jo-Filistia manomiyogi luoro ma gikia

mi nomigi jotende gi jotije. **16** Nomau jotiju machwo

kuma gidhiye, kendo negiringo e nyim jo-Israel.

17 Gi ma nyiri, kaachiel gi jambu mabeyo moloyo,

11 Jo-Israel nowuok Mizpa molawo jo-Filistia ma

kod pundeuk nokawgi mondo giti tijene owuon.

18 Ginegogi e yo nyaka Beth-Kar. **12** Eka Samuel nokawo

Nokaw achiel kuom apar mag jambu kendo un uwegi

kidi mochungo e kind Mizpa gi Shen. Nochake ni

unubed wasumbinige. **19** Ka odiechiengno ochopo,

Ebeneza kowacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye osekonyowa

unuywagi ka ukwayo kony kuom ruoth mane uyiero,

nyaka ka." **13** Omiyo jo-Filistia nolo mine ok gichako

to Jehovah Nyasaye ok nomiu dwoko." **19** To ji nodagi

gimonjo piny jo-Israel kendo. E kinde duto mane

winjo Samuel mi negiwachone niya, "Ngang!" Wan

Samuel pod ngima, lwet Jehovah Nyasaye nosando

to wadwaro ruoth mondo oritwa. **20** Mondo wan

jo-Filistia. **14** Mier mane jo-Filistia omayo jo-Israel

bende wabed machal gi ogendini mamoko, ka wan

kochakore Ekron nyaka Gath nodwoknegi, Israel

gi ruoth matelo nyimwa ka wadhi e lweny."

21 noreso gwenge mane okiewo kode koa e loch jo-

Kane Samuel owinjo weche duto mane ji owacho,

Filistia. Kendo kwe nobedo e kind Israel gi jo-Amor.

15 Samuel nobedo jang'ad bura e piny Israel e ndalo

ne onyiso Jehovah Nyasaye wechego mana kaka ne

gikwayo. **22** Jehovah Nyasaye nodwoko niya, "Winj

duto mag ngimane. **16** Higa ka higa nolworore

gima giwachoni kendo imigi ruoth." Eka Samuel

koa Bethel nyaka Gilgal gi Mizpa kong'ado bura

nowachone jo-Israel niya, "Koro ng'ato ka ng'ato

ne jo-Israel kuonde duto. **17** To kinde duto ne

odog e miechgi."

odokga Rama, kuma dalane ne nitie, kanyo bende

ne ong'adoe bura ne jo-Israel. Ne ogero kendo mar

misango ne Jehovah Nyasaye kanyo.

8 Kane Samuel oseti yauuote mondo obed

jong'ad bura e Israel. **2** Nying wuode makayo

ne Joel to nyig wuowi mar ariyo ne Abija, kendo

negitiyo e Bersheba. **3** To yauuotego ne ok oluwo

timbene. Ne gibaro kuom dwaro mwandu malang'

kendo ka gikawo asoya bende ka ging'ado bura

marach. **4** Omiyo jodong Israel noromo kamoro

achiel mine gidhi ir Samuel Rama. **5** Negiwachone

niya, "In koro iseti kendo yauuoti bende ok luw

timbeni; omiyo koro yiernwa ruoth mondo otelnwa,

achiel ka gikawo asoya bende ka ging'ado bura

marach. **6** Omiyo jodong Israel noromo kamoro

achiel mine gidhi ir Samuel Rama. **7** Negiwachone

niya, "In koro iseti kendo yauuoti bende ok luw

timbeni; omiyo koro yiernwa ruoth mondo otelnwa,

achiel ka gikawo asoya bende ka ging'ado bura

marach. **8** Omiyo jodong Israel noromo kamoro

achiel mine gidhi ir Samuel Rama. **9** Koro winj

gima giwachone; makmana

gikawo asoya bende ka ging'ado bura

marach. **10** Samuel

achiel ka gikawo asoya bende ka ging'ado bura

marach. **11** Nowacho niya, "To ka wadhi, en

ng'at Nyasaye. **12** Moko to enoket jotelo

Samuel niya, "Kik iwe ma ok ikwayonwa Jehova

mag lweny marito ji alufe alufe to moko motelo ni

Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa mondo omi oreswa e lwet

piero abich abich, moko nopus pur puothene gi dhok

jo-Filistia." **13** Eka Samuel nokawo nyarombo ma

kendo kayo chambe, to bende moko noket mondo

pod dhoth mi ochiwo ka misango miwang'o pep

olos gige mag lweny to gi gik milosogo gechene.

14 Samuel pod chiwo misango miwang'o pep, jo-Filistia

Enokaw puotheu mabeyo moloyo gi puotheu mag

noyworo machiegni mondo oked gi jo-Israel. To

olembe mag mzabibu gi zeituni mi enomi jotchne,

chieng'no Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo polo matek

15 Enokaw achiel kuom apar mag chambu gi olembé

kuom jo-Filistia manomiyogi luoro ma gikia

mi nomigi jotende gi jotije. **16** Nomau jotiju machwo

kuma gidhiye, kendo negiringo e nyim jo-Israel.

17 Gi ma nyiri, kaachiel gi jambu mabeyo moloyo,

11 Jo-Israel nowuok Mizpa molawo jo-Filistia ma

kod pundeuk nokawgi mondo giti tijene owuon.

18 Ginegogi e yo nyaka Beth-Kar. **12** Eka Samuel nokawo

Nokaw achiel kuom apar mag jambu kendo un uwegi

kidi mochungo e kind Mizpa gi Shen. Nochake ni

unubed wasumbinige. **19** Ka odiechiengno ochopo,

Ebeneza kowacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye osekonyowa

unuywagi ka ukwayo kony kuom ruoth mane uyiero,

nyaka ka." **13** Omiyo jo-Filistia nolo mine ok gichako

to Jehovah Nyasaye ok nomiu dwoko." **19** To ji nodagi

gimonjo piny jo-Israel kendo. E kinde duto mane

winjo Samuel mi negiwachone niya, "Ngang!" Wan

Samuel pod ngima, lwet Jehovah Nyasaye nosando

to wadwaro ruoth mondo oritwa. **20** Mondo wan

jo-Filistia. **14** Mier mane jo-Filistia omayo jo-Israel

bende wabed machal gi ogendini mamoko, ka wan

kochakore Ekron nyaka Gath nodwoknegi, Israel

gi ruoth matelo nyimwa ka wadhi e lweny."

21 noreso gwenge mane okiewo kode koa e loch jo-

<p

manok. Abiro miye ng'at Nyasaye mondo onyiswa dhi penjo Nyasaye wach ne owacho niya, "Bi wadhi ka Janen," nikech ng'at miluongo ni janabi ndaloni ne iluongo ni janen. **10** Saulo nowachone jatich niya, "Mano ber, bi wadhi." Omiyo negiwuok ma gidhi e dala kama ng'at Nyasaye nodakie. **11** Kane giidho got matin-no ka gichomo dalano negiromo gi nyiri moko kadhi umbo pi kendo ne gipenjogi niya, "Bende ng'at makoro nika?" **12** To negidwoko niya, "Ee entie, ero odhi nyimu kanyo, returu. Koro eka odonjo e dalawa kawuono nimar jowa timo misango e kama oval." **13** E sa ma usedonjo e dala to ubiro yudo kapok oidho odhi malo kama oval mundo ochiem. Ji ok bi chako chiemo nyaka ochopi, nikech nyaka ogwedh gir timo misango eka bang'e jomo oluungi nyalo chiemo. Returu mapiyo sani ema unyalo yude. **14** Ne giwuotho mi gidhi nyaka dala, to kane gidonjo kanyo to negineno Samuel, kabiro gwenyore kodgi kochiko kama oval. **15** To chieng' motelone biro mar Saulo, noyudo ka Jehova Nyasaye osefwenyo ma ne Samuel. **16** "Kiny kar sa ma kama abiro oro ng'ato moa e piny Benjamin. Wire mondo otel ne joga ma jo-Israel, enores joga e lwet jo-Filistia. Asekecho joga nimar ywakgi osechopona." **17** Kane Samuel ogoyo wang'e kuom Saulo, Jehova Nyasaye ne owachone niya, "Ma e ng'at mane awuoyoni kuome nibiro rito ogandana." **18** Saulo nodhi ir Samuel e dhorangach mopenje niya, "Kiyie to nyisa od janen?" **19** Samuel nodwoke niya, "An e janen. Tel nyima idhi kama oval malei nimar kawuono ibiro chiemo koda kendo kiny gokinyi abiro weyi idhi kendo ananyisi mago duto man e chunyi. **20** Kor ka wach punde mane olal ndalo adek mokadho to owe chandi nimar oseyudgi. Koso en ng'a ma chuny jo-Israel duto dwaro ka ok en in gi od wuonu?" **21** Saulo nodwoke niya, "Donge an ja-Benjamin, oganda matin ahinya ei Israel, to donge dhoodwa bende e dhoot matin, moloyo ei oganda mar Benjamin? Ang'o momiyo iwacho wechegi kuoma?" **22** Eka Samuel nokelo Saulo gi jatiye kar budho moketogi gibet e kom manyime kuom ji duto mane oluongo mane nyalo romo ji piero adek. **23** Samuel ne onyiso jatedo niya, "Kel lemo mar ring'o mane amiyi, mane anyisi ni iket tenge." **24** Eka jatedo nokawo em gi sembe moketo e nyim Saulo. Samuel nowachone niya, "Ma e gima nokan-ni, cham, nikelch nokan-nigo ne nyasini, chakre e kinde mane aluongoe welo." Eka Saulo nochiembo gi Samuel chieng'no. **25** Kane gisea e kama oval mi gidiwogo e dala, Samuel nowuoyo gi Saulo ka gin kode ewi ode malo. **26** Ne gichiewo ka piny yawore, eka Samuel noluongo Saulo ewi ot, kowachone niya, "Ikri abiro gonyi mondo ichak wuodhi." Kane Saulo oseikore, en kod Samuel ne giwuok oko. **27** Kane oyudo gin e bath dala, Samuel nowachone Saulo niya, "Nyis jatichni mondo otel,

in to dong' chien mondo amiyi wach moa kuom yo monego waluw." **9** Chon e piny Israel kane ng'ato Nyasaye." Omiyo jatijno notimo kamano.

10 Eka Samuel nokawo tung' mar mo mi oolo ewi Saulo eka nonyodhe mowachone niya, "Donge Jehova Nyasaye osewiri mondo ibed jatelo ne joge moyiero. **2** Kawuononi ka iseweya ibiro romo gi ji ariyo machiegni gi liend Rael e gweng' Zelza e tong' jo-Benjamin. Gibiro wachoni ni, 'Punde mane iwuok idhi dwaro oseyudi. Kendo wuonu oseweyo parogi koro chunye chandore ni wachne kopenjo niya, "Abiro timo ang'o ne wach wuodani?"' **3** "Eka ibiro wuok kanyo midhi nyaka yath maduong' man Tabor, Ji adek mawuotho kadhi Bethel ir Nyasaye norom kodi kanyo. Achiel kuomgi biro biro koting'o nyidiek adek, to machielo biro ting'o makati adek, to machielo to oting'o ndede mar divai. **4** Gibiro mosi kendo miyi makati ariyo, mibiro kawo kuomgi. **5** "Bang' mano ibiro dhi Gibeal miluongo ni Got mar Nyasaye kama nitie kambi mar jo-Filistia. Ka ichopo machiegni gi dala to ibiro romo gi oganda jonabi kalor koa kar lemo kotelnegi gi joma goyo orutu, gi tamborin, asili gi nyatiti, kendo jonabi biro biro ka gikoro wach. **6** Roho mar Jehova Nyasaye nobi kuomi gi teko, inikor kaachiel kodgi kendo noloki mibed ng'ato mopogore. **7** Ka ranyisi otimore to mondo itim atima gima lweti oyudo ni onego tim; nikech Nyasaye ni kodi. **8** "Tel nyima idhi Gilgal. Chutho abiro lor ka abiro iri mondo atim misango miwang'o pep kod misengini mag lalruok, to nyaka ine ni irita kuom ndalo abiriyi mondo abi anyisi gima onego itim." **9** Kane Saulo oseweyo Samuel, Nyasaye ne oloko chuny Saulo, kendo ranyisi duto nochopo kare chieng'no. **10** Kane gichopo Gibeal, oganda mar jonabi noromone, Roho mar Nyasaye nobiro mopong'e gi teko eka nochako koro wach kodgi. **11** Eka joma ne ong'eye kane onene ka okoro gi jonabi, negipenjore kendgi niya, "Ma to en ang'o matimore ne wuod Kish? Saulo bende en achiel kuom jonabi?" **12** To ng'at moro modak e gweng'no nomedo dwoko kopenjo niya, "Wuon-gi to en ng'a?" Omiyo wachni nolokore ngero niya, "Saulo-ni bende en achiel kuom jonabi?" **13** Kane Saulo osetieko koro noidho mobet e kar lemo. **14** Eka owad gi wuon Saulo nopenjogi niya, "Ne pod un kanye?" Ne odwoko niya, "Ne wadwaro punde, to kane waneno ni gitamowa yudo eka wadhi ir Samuel." **15** Owad gi wuon Saulo nowachone niya, "Nyisa gima Samuel nowachonu." **16** Saulo nodwoke niya, "Ne owachonwa malong'o ni punde ne oseyudo." To ne ok onyise gima Samuel ne owacho kuom wach bedo ruoth. **17** Samuel noluongo oganda jo-Israel duto Mizpa e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, **18** mowachonegi niya, "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel wacho: 'Ne agolo Israel koa Misri, kendo ne aresou e teko mar loch Misri kod pinjeruodhi duto mane thirou.' **19** To koro useweyo Nyasachu, ma resou e masicheu gi chandruoku. Ma

usewachcho ni, ‘Ooyo miwa ruodhwa.’ Omiyo sani ochopo kogwen eka negidonjo e kambi mar jo-Amon suduru e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kuchanoru e ogandau mi ginegogi nyaka chieng’ obet makech. Jogo mane kod e dhoutu.” **20** Kane Samuel okelo ogendini duto otony ne oke maonge ji ariyo mane owe kawuotho mag Israel machiegni, to oganda mar Benjamin kaachiel. **12** Eka ji nowachone Samuel niya, “Ng’ a ema ne oyier. **21** Eka nokelo oganda mar Benjamin gini mane penjo ni, ‘Bende Saulo dibed ruodhwa?’ nyime, kaluwore gi dhoot ka dhoot, mine oyier Kelhwagi mondo waneg-gi.” **13** To Saulo nowachone dhood Matri. Mogik ne oyier Saulo wuod Kish. To niya, “Onge ng’ama inego kawuono nikech kawuono kane gidware, to ne ok oyude. **22** Eka negimeduo otony ne ji niya, “Biuru wadhi Gilgal kendo kuno penjo wach kuom Jehova Nyasaye niya, “Ng’atni wadhi guro loch Saulo.” **15** Omiyo ji duto nodhi bende osebiro ka koso?” Kendo Jehova Nyasaye Gilgal kendo negiguro Saulo kaka ruoth e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. Kuno ne gichiwoe misengini mag nowachone ji duto niya, “Bende uneno ng’at ma Jehova Nyasaye oseyiero? Onge ng’ama chalo kode nodwoko niya, “Ee, osepondo e kind misike.” **23** Negiringo ma giome, kane ochung’ e dier oganda to Lalruok e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, kendo Saulo kod ne obor ma ji moko ne gik mana e goke. **24** Samuel nowachone ji duto niya, “Bende uneno ng’at ma Israel noloso budho malich ahinya.

Jehova Nyasaye oseyiero? Onge ng’ama chalo kode kuom ji duto.” Eka ji nokok niya, “Ruoth mondo odag aming’al!” **25** Samuel nolero ne ji chike mag bedo ruoth. Nondikogi e kitabu mokano e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. Eka Samuel ne ogonyo ji mundo ng’ato ka ng’ato odog e dalane. **26** Saulo bende nodhi dalagi man Gibeaa, ka en gi joma thuondi mane osemul chunygi gi Nyasaye. **27** To jomoko ma acheje nowachone niya, “Ere kaka ng’atni nyalo resowa?” Negi chaye mine ok gikelone mich. To Saulo nolings. mos.

11 Nahash ja-Amon nodhi malo momonjo Jabesh Gilead. Eka joma chwo man Jabesh Gilead nowachone niya, “Tim winjruok kodwa to wabiro bedo wasumbini magi.” **2** To Nahash ja-Amon nodwoko niya, “Abiro timo winjruok kodu mana ka uye ni agolo wengeu ma korachwich kuom ng’ato ka ng’ato mondo akuodgo wi Israel duto.” **3** Eka jodong Jabesh nowachone niya, “Miwa ndalo abiriyo mondo waor joote e piny Israel duto kaonge ng’ama oyie biro konyowa to wabiro chiwore e lweti.” **4** Kane joote otundo Gibeaa dalagi Saulo mi ginyiso ji wechego, giduto ne giywak matek. **5** E sechego noyudo Saulo duogo koa e puodho ka ouwuotho bang’ rwethe eka nopenjo ni, Ang’o marach gi ji? Ang’o momiyo giywak? Eka negiwachone kendo weche mane jo-jabesh owacho. **6** Kane Saulo owinjo wechegi, Roho mar Nyasaye nobiro kuome gi teko, mi iye nowang’ ahinya. **7** Ne okawo rwedhi ariyo mag pur mi oyang’o mi opogo ring’o lemo lemo, eka nooro joote gi ring’ogi e piny Israel duto, kowachon niya, “Ma e gima ibiro timne rweth ng’at modagi luwo bang’ Saulo gi Samuel.” Eka luoro mar Jehova Nyasaye ne omako ji mine giwuok gi chuny achiel. **8** Kane Saulo okwanogi Bezek, jo-Israel ne oromo alufu mia adek to jo-Juda ne oromo alufu piero adek. **9** Neginyiso joote mane obiro niya, “Wachneuru jo-Jabesh Gilead ni, ‘E sa ma chieng’ oore, enoresu.’” Kane joote odwoko ne jo-Jabesh wachni negimor. **10** Eka neginyiso jo-Amon niya, “Kiny wanachiwire e lwetu kendo unutimnwa gima uneno ni bernu.” **11** Kinyne Saulo nopojo joge e migepe adek; kane

nowachone jo-Israel duto niya, “Asewinjo gik moko duto ma usewachona kendo koro asemyou ruoth. **2** Koro un kod ruoth kaka jatendu. Anto aseti ma wiya ot iwar, kendo yauwota un-go ka. Asebedo jatendu chakre tinnna nyaka sani. **3** Eri achung’ ka. Hulieuru e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kod ng’ate mowir ketho ma asetimo. Rwdh ng’ a masekawo? Punda ng’ a masekawo? Ng’atno ma asethiro? Asekawo asoya koa kuom ng’ a mondo odin wang’ a? Ka dipo ni asetimo achiel kuom gigi, to aikora mar loso.” **4** Negidwoko niya, “Pok iwuondowa kata thirowa. Bende pok ikawo gimoro amora moa e lwet ng’ato.” **5** Samuel nowachonegi niya, “Jehova Nyasaye en janeno kuom, kendo ng’ate mowir bende obedo janeno kawuononi, ni ok useyudo gimoro e lweta.” Negiwacho niya, “Adier, en janeno.” **6** Eka Samuel nowachone ji niya, “Jehova Nyasaye ema ne oyiero Musa gi Harun kendo nogolo kwereu koa e piny Misri. **7** Koro sani, chung’uru ka, mondo anyisu ratiro kendo aparnu e nyim Jehova Nyasaye timbe duto makare mane otimonu kaachiel gi wuoneu. **8** “Kane Jakobo odonjo e piny Misri, ne giywakne Jehova Nyasaye mondo okonygi, kendo Jehova Nyasaye ne ooro Musa gi Harun, mane ogolo kwereu ouwok oa Misri mi oketogi kama gidakieni. **9** “To wigil nowil gi Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi; omiyo nojwang’ogi e lwet Sisera, jatend lweny mar Hazor, kendo e lwet jo-Filistia gi ruodh Moab mane okedo kodgi. **10** Ne giywakne Jehova Nyasaye kagiwacho niya, ‘Wasetimo richo, waseweyo Jehova Nyasaye mi watiyo ne nyiseche mag Baal gi Ashtoreth. To koro sani reswa e lwet wasikwa mi wanatini.’ **11** Eka Jehova Nyasaye ne ooro Jerub-Baal (ma bende iluonge ni Gideon), Barak (ma bende iluonge ni Bedan), Jefttha gi Samuel, kendo ne oresou kuom wasiku mane omonjou koa koni gi koni, momiyo udak gi kwe. **12** “To kane uneno ka Nahash ruodh jo-Amon dwaro monjou, ne uwachona ni, ‘Nyaka wabed gi ruoth ma ritowa,’ kata obedo ni Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu ne en ruodhu. **13** Koro neuru ma e ruoth ma useyiero, mane ukwayo; omiyo Jehova Nyasaye oseketo ruoth

mondo oritu. **14** Ka umiyo Jehova Nyasaye luor kendo kutiyone, ka uwinjo chikne kendo ok ung'anyone chikene, un kaachiel gi ruodhu ma ritou mi uluwo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, to mano ber. **15** To ka utamoru winjo Jehova Nyasaye, mi ung'anyone chikene, to enokumu kaka ne okumo kwereu. **16** nowacho niya, “Koro sani chung’uru kar tiendu mundo une hono maduong’ ma Jehova Nyasaye timo mana ka uneno! **17** Donge sani en ndalo mikayoe ngano? Abiro luongo Jehova Nyasaye mondo okel polo mamor gi koth. Eka ubiro ng’eyo niusetimo marach e wang’ Jehova Nyasaye kuom kwayou mane upenjogo ruoth.” **18** Eka Samuel noluongo Jehova Nyasaye, kendo mana gi odiechieng’no Jehova Nyasaye nokelo mor polo gi koth. Omiyo ji duto nochung’ ka luoro omakogi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kod Samuel. **19** Eka ji duto nowachone Samuel niya, “Lam Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi ni joticnhi mundo kik watho, nimir wasemedo ewi richowa mamoko tim marach mar kwayo mundo miwa ruoth.” **20** Samuel nodwokogi marachni, koro kik ulokru uwe Jehova Nyasaye, to tineuru gi chunyu duto. **21** Kik ulokru uluw nyiseche manono. Ok ginyal konyou, bende ok ginyal resou marachni, koro kik ulokru uwe Jehova Nyasaye, to usiku ka utimo marach, to un kaachiel gi ruodhu ibiro tieku.”

aora Jordan modhi e piny Gad gi Gilead. Saulo to nodong’ Gilgal, to jolwenje mane ni kode ne tetni ka luoro omakogi. **8** Norito Samuel kuom ndalo abiryo kaka Samuel nosechiko, to Samuel ne ok obiro Gilgal kendo joma ne nigi Saulo nochako ke. **9** Omiyo nowacho niya, “Kelnauru gima itimogo misango miwang’o pep kod misango mar lalruok.” Kendo Saulo nochowi misango miwang’o pep. **10** E sa ma ne otieko chiwo misangono, Samuel nochopo kendo Saulo nodhi mondo omose. **11** Samuel nopenje niya, “Ang’o misetimon?” Saulo nodwoke niya, “Kane aneno ka ji ke to in bende pok ibiro e sa mane oketi, to jo-Filistia bende chokore Mikmash, **12** ne aparo ni, ‘Koro jo-Filistia biro monja Gilgal, ka pod ok apenjo kendo pod ok akwayo Jehova Nyasaye mondo okonya.’ Omiyo ne aneno ni ochuna ni nyaka achiw misango miwang’o pep.” **13** Samuel nowachone niya, “Isetimo tim mofuwo. Ok iserito chik mane Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachi omiy; ka dine iriti, Jehovah Nyasaye to doguro pinyruodhi e Israel nyaka chieng’. **14** To niya, “Kik ubed maluor. Kata obedo niusetimo tim koro pinyruodhi ok bi siko, Jehovah Nyasaye oseyudo marachni, koro kik ulokru uwe Jehovah Nyasaye, to ng’at ma chunye chal gi mare kendo osekete, mundo tel ne joge, nikech in ok iserito chik mar Jehovah Nyasaye.” **15** Eka Samuel noa Gilgal modhi Gibe a e nikel gin gik manono. **22** Nikel nyinge maduong’, piny Benjamin, kendo Saulo nokwano joma ne ni Jehovah Nyasaye ok nojwang’ joge, nikel Jehovah kode mine oyudo ni gin ji madiron mia auchiel. **16** Nyasaye ne mor mar timou joge owuon. **23** Kata Saulo gi wuode Jonathan kod ji mane ni kodgi nobet kamano, anto ok anyal ketho ni Jehovah Nyasaye kuom weyo ma ok alemonu. To abiro puonjou yo maber kendo makare. **24** Un to nyaka une ni uloru Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo utine gi adieri gi chunyu duto; parieuru gigo madongo mosetimonu. **25** To ka usiku ka utimo marach, to un kaachiel gi ruodhu ibiro tieku.”

13 Saulo ne ja-higni piero adek kane ochako bedo ruoth kendo nobedo ruodh Israel kuom higni piero ang’wen gariyo. **2** Saulo noyiero ji alufu adek kuom jo-Israel; to kuom joma noyierogo ji alufu ariyo ne ni kode Mikmash gi pinje gode mag Bethel, to ji alufu achiel ne nigi Jonathan e gweng’ Gibe a piny Benjamin. To ji duto modong’ nonyiso nodog miechgi. **3** Jonathan nomonjo kambi man Geba mar jolwenj jo-Filistia kendo jo-Filistia nowinjo wachno. Eka Saulo nochiko mundo ogo tung’ e piny duto mi owacho niya, “We jo-Hibrania owinji!” **4** Omiyo jo-Israel duto nowinjo wach ni Saulo osemonjo kambi jo-Filistia kendo koro jo-Filistia oselo gi jo-Israel. Mine oluong ji mondo odhi ir Saulo Gilgal. **5** Jo-Filistia nochokore mar kedo gi jo-Israel, ka gin gi geche alufu adek, gi geche mag farese alufu auchiel, gi jolweny mathoth ka kwoyo man e dho nam. Negiwuok mi gidhi gibworo Mikmash man yo wuok chieng’ mar Beth Aven. **6** Kane jo-Israel oneno kaka wach chal kuomgi kendo ni jolwenjgi outhung’ marach, ne gipondo e rogo, e bunge, e kind lwendni, e buche matut, e soko. **7** Jo-Hibrania moko nong’ado

aora Jordan modhi e piny Gad gi Gilead. Saulo to nodong’ Gilgal, to jolwenje mane ni kode ne tetni ka luoro omakogi. **8** Norito Samuel kuom ndalo abiryo kaka Samuel nosechiko, to Samuel ne ok obiro Gilgal kendo joma ne nigi Saulo nochako ke. **9** Omiyo nowacho niya, “Kelnauru gima itimogo misango miwang’o pep kod misango mar lalruok.” Kendo Saulo nochowi misango miwang’o pep. **10** E sa ma ne otieko chiwo misangono, Samuel nochopo kendo Saulo nodhi mondo omose. **11** Samuel nopenje niya, “Ang’o misetimon?” Saulo nodwoke niya, “Kane aneno ka ji ke to in bende pok ibiro e sa mane oketi, to jo-Filistia bende chokore Mikmash, **12** ne aparo ni, ‘Koro jo-Filistia biro monja Gilgal, ka pod ok apenjo kendo pod ok akwayo Jehovah Nyasaye mundo okonya.’ Omiyo ne aneno ni ochuna ni nyaka achiw misango miwang’o pep.” **13** Samuel nowachone niya, “Isetimo tim mofuwo. Ok iserito chik mane Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachi omiy; ka dine iriti, Jehovah Nyasaye to doguro pinyruodhi e Israel nyaka chieng’. **14** To niya, “Kik ubed maluor. Kata obedo niusetimo tim koro pinyruodhi ok bi siko, Jehovah Nyasaye oseyudo marachni, koro kik ulokru uwe Jehovah Nyasaye, to ng’at ma chunye chal gi mare kendo osekete, mundo tel ne joge, nikech in ok iserito chik mar Jehovah Nyasaye.” **15** Eka Samuel noa Gilgal modhi Gibe a e nikel gin gik manono. **22** Nikel nyinge maduong’, piny Benjamin, kendo Saulo nokwano joma ne ni Jehovah Nyasaye ok nojwang’ joge, nikel Jehovah kode mine oyudo ni gin ji madiron mia auchiel. **16** Nyasaye ne mor mar timou joge owuon. **23** Kata Saulo gi wuode Jonathan kod ji mane ni kodgi nobet kamano, anto ok anyal ketho ni Jehovah Nyasaye kuom weyo ma ok alemonu. To abiro puonjou yo maber kendo makare. **24** Un to nyaka une ni uloru Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo utine gi adieri gi chunyu duto; parieuru gigo madongo mosetimonu. **25** To ka usiku ka utimo marach, to un kaachiel gi ruodhu ibiro tieku.”

14 Chieng’ moro achiel Jonathan wuod Saulo nowachone wuowi mane ting’one gige lweny niya, “Bi mundo wadhi loka cha e kambi mar jo-Filistia.” To ne ok onyiso wuon-gi. **2** Noyudo Saulo ojot oko mar Gibe a tiend yadh moro man-gi olemo mong’ inore e Migron. Ji madirom mia auchiel ne ni kode kuno, **3** achiel kuom joma ne en godo kuno ne en Ahija mane orwako law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod. Ne en wuod owadgi ikabod miluongo ni Ahitub wuod Finehas, ma wuod Eli,

jadolo mar Jehova Nyasaye modak Shilo. Ne onge Filistia ringo, negidonjo e lweny kendo ne gilawogi ng'ama ong'eyo ni Jonathan ne osewuok. **4** E dire matek. **23** Omiyo Jehova Nyasaye ne oreso jo-Israel koni gi kocha kuma ne Jonathan dwa ng'ado eka chieng'no, eka lweny nosudo mokadho Beth Aven. ochop e kambi jo-Filistia ne nitie geng got miluongo **24** Koro jo-Israel ne ool ahinya odiechiengno, nikech ni Bozez, to komachielo ne iluongo ni Sene. **5** Geng Saulo ne oketogi ma gikwong'ore ka owacho niya, got achiel ne ni yo nyandwat mane omanyore gi "Okwong' ng'ato ang'ata machiemo ka piny pok Mikmash, to machielo ne ni yo milambo momanyore oyuso, kapok achulo kuor ni wasika!" Omiyo onge gi Geba. **6** Jonathan ne owacho ne wuowi mating'o ng'ama nobilo chiemo. **25** To jolweny duto ne odonjo gige lwenje niya, "Bi mundo waidh wadhi e kambi ei bungu to ne nitie mor kich piny. **26** Kane gidhi e joma ok oter nyangugi. Kamoro dipo ka Jehova bungu negineno mor kich ka chwer piny, to kata Nyasaye nyalo tiyo kodwa. Onge gima nyalo tamo kamano onge ng'ama ne otero lwete mondo otene e Jehova Nyasaye reso kata ka gin ji mang'enya kata dhoge, nikech negiluoro kwong'. **27** Jonathan to ne ka gin ji manok." **7** Jating' gige lwenje nodwoke ok owinjo ni wuon ne ose kwero ji gi kwong', omiyo niya, "Tim atima gima ni e chunyi nikech an chunya nochwowo pedni mar kich gi luth mane ni e lwete, gi pacha ni kodi." **8** Jonathan nowachone niya, Noting'o lwete malo motero mor kich e dhoge mi "Koro bi, wang'ad wadhi irgi mundo omi ginewa. **9** chunye ne odwogo. **28** Eka achiel kuom jolweny Ka giwachonwa ni, 'Rituru kanyo nyaka wabi iru,' nowachone niya, "Wuoru nokwero jolweny matek to wabiro chung' achung'a kama wantie kendo ok gi kwong' kowacho ni, 'Okwong' ng'ama ochamo wanadhi irgi. **10** To kagiwacho ni, 'Biuru irwa,' to chiemo kawuono! Mano ema omiyo ji ool." **29** wabiro idho malo, nikech mano biro bedonwa ranyisi Jonathan nowachone niya, "Wuora osekelo chandruok ni Jehova Nyasaye oseketoji e lwetwa." **11** Omiyo ne piny. Ne kaka koro Awinjo maber bang' bilo mor giduto ji ariyogo ne giwuok e lela mondo jo-Filistia kich matin. **30** Dine obedo maber manade ka dine ji manie kambigi onegi. Eka jo-Filistia nowachone niya, ochamo gik mamoko moyaki kuom wasigu kawuono. "Neuru! Jo-Hibrania mol kawuok ae buche mane Donge dine wanego jo-Filistia mang'enya?" **31** E gipondoe." **12** Eka ji duto mane ni e kambi nokok ni odiechiengno, bang' ka jo-Israel noseloyo jo-Filistia Jonathan gi jating'ne gi lwenje niya, "Biuru irwa ne gilawogi koa Mikmash nyaka Ajalon kendo ne mondo une gima wabiro timonu." Omiyo Jonathan giol ahinya. **32** Negimuomore kuom gik moyaki, nowachone ni jating' gi lwenje niya, "Idh iluwa Jehovah mine gikawo rombe, dhok, gi nyiroye, negiketogi Nyasaye oseketoji e lwet jo-Israel." **13** Jonathan piny migi yang'ogi kendo chamogi ka gitimo remo. ne idho got kokonyore gi lwetene gi tiendene, to **33** Eka ng'ato nowachone Saulo niya, "Neye kaka jating' gige lwenje luwo bang'e. Jo-Filistia nopolodho ji timo richo ni Jehovah Nyasaye ka gichamo ring'o e nyim Jonathan, ka jating' gige lwenje luwo bang'e motimo remo." Eka nowachone niya, "Useketho yie, kendo negogi. **14** E keto mokwongono Jonathan Ng'ielnauru kidi maduong'no ukel ka." **34** Eka kaachiel gi jating' gige lwenjene nonego ji piero nowachone niya, "Dhiuru ir oganda kendo unyisgi ni, ariyo e alwora mar nus heka. **15** Bwok maduong' 'Ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu mundo okelna dhogene nomako jolweny mane ni e kambi gi mago mane kod rombege, kendo oneg-gi ka mi uchamgi. Kik ni e paw lweny, kata mana mago mane ni e kambi utim richo ne Jehovah Nyasaye kuom chamo ring'o matindo tindo kendo piny duto noyiengni. Ne en motimo remo." Omiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato ne okelo kihondko moor gi Nyasaye. **16** Jorito mag Saulo rwadhe otienono mine giyang'ogi kanyo. **35** Eka mane ni Gibeal ei Benjamin noneno ka jolweny jo-Saulo nogero kendo mar misango ne Jehovah Nyasaye, Filistia ringo koni gi koni. **17** Saulo nonyiso joma mano e chieng' mokwongo mane otime ma. **36** Saulo ne ni kode nya kwanreuru mundo une ni ng'atno nowachone niya, "Wadhiuru mwalo mundo walaw mosewuok e dierwa ka, kane gisetimo kamano jo-Filistia gotieno, mundo watielgi nyaka kogwen negiyudo ni en Jonathan gi jating' gige lwenje kendo moro amora kuomgi kik dong' kangima." ema onge kanyo. **18** Saulo nowachone Ahija ni kel Negidwoko niya, "Tim gima ineno ni berni." To Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye mane jo-Israel nigo e jadolo nowachone niya, "Wapenjuru Nyasaye wach kindeno. **19** Kane Saulo pod wuoyo gi jadolo, to mondi." **37** Omiyo Saulo nopenjo Nyasaye niya, mahu mane ni e kambi jo-Filistia ne medore ameda. "Bende anyalo lawo jo-Filistia? Ibiro ketogi e lwet jo-Omiyo Saulo nowachone jadolo niya, "Gol lweti ewi Israel koso?" To Nyasaye ne ok odwoke chieng'no. **38** Sandug Muma." **20** Eka Saulo gi joge nochokore Saulo nowachone niya, "Biuru ka, un duto ma un jotelo mi gidhi e lweny. Negiyudo ka jo-Filistia pachgi mag jolweny, mondo wayud ni richo mane mosetim ok ti, kendo ging'adore gi ligangla kendgi giwegi. kawuono. **39** Adieri gi nyinyi Jehovah Nyasaye ma **21** Jo-Hibrania mane oyudo konyo jo-Filistia keto reso Israel, kata ka en wuoda Jonathan ema wachni mane ni kodgi e kambi, nodok ir jo-Israel mane omako to nyaka otho." To onge ng'at machielo mane nigi Saulo gi Jonathan. **22** Kane jo-Israel duto mane owuoyo. **40** Saulo nowachone jo-Israel duto niya, "Un oyudo opondio e piny gode man Efraim owinjo ni jo-chung'uru konchiel ka an kod Jonathan wuoda to

wachung' bathe komachielo." Ji nodwoko niya, "Tim nokedo gi jo-Amalek kochakore Havila nyaka ochopo gima ineno ni berni." **41** Bang'e Saulo nolamo Jehova Shur to nyaka ochopo yo wuok chieng' mar Misri. Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel niya, "En ang'o momiyo **8** Nomako Agag ruoth jo-Amalek kangima to joge pod ok idwoko jatichni kawuono? Ka dipo ni iyudo duto to nonego gi ligangla pep. **9** To Saulo gi ketho moro kuoma kata kuom wuoda Jonathan, jolweny noweyo Agag kod rombe mabeyo, gi dhok, to chiw ombulu miluongo ni Urim, to ka dipo ni gi nyiroye machwe gi nyirombe kod gimoro amora jo-Israel ema oketho, ni chiw ombulu miluongo maber. Magi to ne ok giyie mondo oketh duto, ni Thumim." Omiyo Saulo gi Jonathan ema noyier to gimoro amora mane gichayo gi mago mayom gi ombulu, to jo-Israel nowe. **42** Saulo nowacho yom to negitieko pep. **10** Eka wach Jehova Nyasaye niya, "Gouru ombulu e kinda gi Jonathan wuoda." nobiro ne Samuel kawacho niya, **11** "Akuyo nikech Mi ombulu nolwar kuom Jonathan. **43** Eka Saulo ne aketo Saulo obeduo ruoth, nikech osewego luwa, nowacho ni Jonathan niya, "Wachna gima isetimo." Jonathan nowachone niya, "Ne abilo mor kich matin kendo ok otimo kaka ne achike." Samuel nochandore mane ni e dho ludha. Koro ochuno ni nyaka atho?" **44** Saulo nowacho niya, "Nyasaye mundo okweda, ka romo gi Saulo, mi nowachne niya, "Saulo osedhi ok itho in Jonathan." **45** To ji nowachone Saulo niya, Karmel. Kanyo osechungoe rapar mimiyego duong' "Bende Jonathan ditho to en ema osekelo konyruok kuno kendo osewuok kuno olor kodhi Gilgal." **13** maduon' kama e Israel? Ok nyalre! Akwong'ora gi Kane Samuel obiro ire, Saulo nowachone niya, "Mad nying Jehova Nyasaye mangima ni kata yie wiye Jehovah Nyasaye gwedhi! Asetimo duto mane Jehovah achiel ok nolwar piny nikech Jehova Nyasaye ema Nyasaye ochika." **14** To Samuel nowachone niya, "Marang'o awinjo ywak rombe gi dhok e ita?" **15** oknye timo ma." Kamano ji noreso Jonathan kendo Saulo nodwoko niya, "Jolweny nokelogi koa kuom jomine gidok thurgi. **46** Eka Saulo noweyo lawo jo-Filistia Amalek; negiweyo rombe kod dhok mabeyo mondo loch e piny Israel, nokedo gi wasikgi koni gi koni gitimo misango ni Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachi, kaka jo-Moab, jo-Amon, jo-Edom, gi ruodhi mag to modong' wanego pep." **16** Samuel nowachone Zoba to gi jo-Filistia. Kamoro amora mane odhiye Saulo niya, "Ling' thi! We mondo anyisi gima Jehovah ne osandogi. **48** Nokedo gi chir moloyo jo-Amalek, Nyasaye nowachona otieno mokalo." Saulo nodwoko moreso jo-Israel oa e lwet joma nosebet ka yako niya, "Nyisawa." **17** Samuel nowachone niya, "Kata gigegi. **49** Yawuot Saulo ne gin Jonathan, Ishvi, gi nobedo ni inenor ka ng'ama tin kamano, to donge Malki-Shua. Nying nyare maduon' ne en Merab ne ibedo jatelo mar dhout Israel? Jehovah Nyasaye to nyako ma chogo ne nyinge Mikal. **50** Chiege ne ne owiri mundo ibed ruodh Israel. **18** Kendo ne nyinge Ahinoam nyar Ahimaz. Jatend jolweny ne omiyi ote, kowacho ni, 'Dhiyo mundo itiek chuth jo-Abner wuod Ner, Ner ne en owadgi wuon Saulo. **51** Wuon Saulo ma Kish gi wuon Abner ma wuon Amalek marichogi; ked kodgi nyaka ine ni itiekogi Ner ne yauuot Abiel. **52** E ndalo duto mag Saulo ne nitie lweny malit ahinya e kinde gi jo-Filistia, pep.' **19** Ang'o momiyo ne ok iwinjo dwond Jehovah kendo itimo richo e wang' Jehovah Nyasaye? **20** Saulo nowachone niya, "To ne awinjo dwond Jehovah Nyasaye ma atimo dwarone kendo atimo tich mane omiya mondo atim. Ne anego jo-Amalek pep kendo ne akawo Agag ruodhgi mi abirog. **21** Jolweny nokawo rombe gi dhok kuom gik moyaki, gigo mabeyo nowal ne Nyasaye mundo otimnego Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachi misango Gilgal." **22** Samuel nodwoke niya, "Iparo ni Jehovah Nyasaye mor gi chiwo kod misengini miwang'o pep moloyo winjo dwonde? Winjo wach ber moloyo chiwo misango kendo chiko it ber moloyo boche imbe, **23** nimar ng'anyo chal gi richo mar jwok, to tok teko chalo gi richo mar lamo nyiseche manono. Nikech isedagi wach Jehovah Nyasaye En bende osedagi ni kik ibed ruoth." **24** Eka Saulo nowachone Samuel niya. "Asetimo richo. Asetamora luwo chik Jehovah Nyasaye kod wecheni bende. Ne aluoro ji kendo ne atimo dwarogi. **25** Koro sani asayi ni iwena richonha kendo wadog kodi mondo mi alam Jehovah Nyasaye." **26** To Samuel nowachone niya, "Ok anyal dok kodi. Isedagi luwo

15 Samuel nowachone ne Saulo niya, "An ema Jehovah Nyasaye noora mundo awiri ibed ruodh joge Israel; omiyo koro ling' iwinj wach moa kuom Jehovah Nyasaye. **2** Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego wacho: 'Abiro kumo jo-Amalek kuom gima negitimo ni jo-Israel kaka ne gigeng'onegi e kinde mane gia Misri. **3** Koro dhiyo imonj jo-Amalek kendo itiek gimoro amora ma mekgi. Kik iwegi; neg chwo gi mon, gi rowere gi nyithindo madhooth, dhok, rombe, ngamia gi punde.'" **4** Omiyo Saulo noluongo joge Telaim mokwanogi kendo negiromo jolweny alufu mia ariyo mawuotho gi tiendegi to gi alufu apar moa Juda. **5** Saulo nodhi e dala maduon' mar jo-Amalek koikore monjogi e holo. **6** Eka nowachone jo-Keni niya, "Auru ka udhi mundo uwu jo-Amalek nikech ok adwar tiekou kodgi; nikech un ne utimo ng'wono ni jo-Israel e kinde mane gia Misri." Omiyo jo-Keni nowuok moweyo jo-Amalek. **7** Eka Saulo

wach Jehova Nyasaye, kuom mano Jehova Nyasaye bende osedagi ni kik ibed ruodh Israel!” 27 Kane Samuel nowachone ni onge ng’ama Jehova Nyasaye Samuel ochako wuoth mondo odhi, Saulo nomako riak lawe, mi oyiech. 28 Samuel nowachone niya, “Magi kende e yauwoti?” Jesse nodwoko niya, “Pod “Jehova Nyasaye oseyiecho pinyruodh Israel kogole kuomi kawuononi kendo osemyi ja-libambau moro maber moloyi. 29 Jaldo ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maduong’ mar Israel ok riambi bende ok olok pache; nimar ok en dhano mundo olok pache.” 30 Saulo nodwoko niya, “Asetimo richo. To kiyie to miya luor e nyim jodong joga kendo e nyim jo-Israel; dog koda mondo mi alam Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi.” 31 Omiyo Samuel nodok gi Saulo, kendo Saulo nolamo liganglani osemyi mon owe maonge nyithindo, “Ng’e ni roho marach machandini, Nyasaye ema e kaka minu nobed maonge nyathi e kind mon mamoko.” Eka Samuel nonego Agag e nyim Jehova Gilgal. 34 Eka Samuel nowuok modhi Rama, to Saulo bende nodok dalane Gibea. 35 Nyaka chop odiechieng’ mane Samuel othoe, ne ok ochako oneno Saulo kendo, kata obedo ni Samuel ne oywage kamano. Jehova Nyasaye ne okuyo nikech ne oketo Saulo obedo ruodh Israel.

noketo yauwote abiryo okadho e nyim Samuel mi oseyiero kuomgi. 11 Omiyo nopenjo Jesse niya, “Magi kende e yauwoti?” Jesse nodwoko niya, “Pod nitiere wuowi ma chogo, en to okwayo rombe.” Samuel nowachone niya, “Or ng’ato mondo oome, maber, ne dende nenore maber kendo ne en jachia. Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho niya, “Chungi iwire gi mo; nikech ng’atni e en.” 13 Omiyo Samuel nokawo tung’ne mar mo mine owire e nyim owtene kendo kochakore chieng’no Roho mar Jehova Nyasaye Jehova Nyasaye. 32 Eka Samuel nowacho niya, nobiro kuom Daudi gi tek. Bang’e Samuel to nodok “Kelna Agag ruodh jo-Amalek.” Omiyo Agag nobiro ire ka en gi chir koparo e chunye niya, “Lit mar tho osekadro.” 33 To Samuel nowacho niya, “Kaka liganglani osemyi mon owe maonge nyithindo, “Ng’e ni roho marach machandini, Nyasaye ema ochiwone thuolo. 16 We ruodhwa ochik jotichne man kagi mondo odwar ng’at manyalo goyo nyatiti. Obiro goye e kindeno ma roho marach ma Nyasaye Rama. 14 Roho mar Jehova Nyasaye noseweyo Saulo kendo Jehova Nyasaye nochivo thuolo mondo roho marach othage. 15 Jotich Saulo nowachone niya, omiyo thuolo obiro kuomi to iniwinj maber.” 17 Eka Saulo nowachone jotije niya, “Dwaruru ng’at magoyo thum maber mondo ukelna.” 18 Achiel koum jotich nodwoko niya, “Aseneno wuod Jesse moro ma ja-Bethlehem mong’eyo goyo nyatiti. En ng’at ma jachir bende en jalweny. Owuoyo maber kendo en jaber. To bende Jehova Nyasaye ni kode.”

16 Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Samuel niya, “Ibilo kuyo ne wach Saulo nyaka karang’o nikech asedage mondo kik obed ruodh Israel? Pong’ tung’ mari gi mo mondo ichak wuoth; aori ka Jesse ma ja-Bethlehem. Aseyiero achiel kuom yauwote mondo obed ruoth.” 2 To Samuel nopenje niya, “Dadhi nade? Saulo biro winjo wachno to obiro nega.” Jehova Nyasaye nowacho niya, “Kaw nyaroya idhigo kendo iwachne ni abiyo timo misango ne Jehova Nyasaye. 3 Luong Jesse e sawo mar misango, to abiyo nyisi gima onego itim, Ibilo wirona ng’at mabiro nyisi.” 4 Samuel notimo gima Jehova Nyasaye nowacho. Kane ochopo Bethlehem, to jodong dala ne luoro omako kane giromo kode. Negipenje niya, “Bende ibiro e yor kwe?” 5 Samuel nodwoko niya, “Ee, abiyo e yor kwe. Asebiro mondo atim misango ni Jehova Nyasaye. Pwodhreuru mundo ubi e misango koda.” Eka nopwodho Jesse gi yauwote mi noluongogi e timo misangono. 6 Kane gichopo, Samuel noneno Eliab moparo niya, “Adier ng’at Jehova Nyasaye mowiro eri ochung’ ka e nyime.” 7 To Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Samuel niya, “Kik ing’i ber mar dende kata borne nikech asedage. Jehova Nyasaye ok ng’i gik ma dhano ng’iyo. Dhano ng’iyo ber ma oko, Jehova Nyasaye to ng’iyo chuny.” 8 Eka Jesse noluongo Abinadab kendo nokete okadho e nyim Samuel. Samuel to nowacho niya, “Jehova Nyasaye ok oyiero kata ng’atni.” 9 Eka Jesse noketo Shama mondo okadhi, to Samuel nowacho niya, “Kata mana ng’atni bende Jehova Nyasaye ok oyiero.” 10 Jesse

gikedi kendo negichokore kama iluongo ni Soko e piny Juda. Negijot Efes-Damin man e kind Soko gi Azeka. 2 Saulo gi jo-Israel to nochokore mine gibworo e Holo mar Ela kendo negichanore mondo girad gi jo-Filistia. 3 Jo-Filistia ne ni ewi got moro to jo-Israel bende ne ni e got machielo to holo ne ni e kindgi. 4 Thuon ma nyinge Goliath, ma ja-Gath nowuok koa e kambi mar jo-Filistia. Borne ne en fut ochiko. 5 Nosidho ogut mula e wiye kendo norwako koti mar lweny mar mula ma pekne oromo kilo piero abich gi abiryo, 6 ogwendene to norwakoe mula mothedhi, kendo noliero tong’ mar mula e ng’eye. 7 Bond tong’ne chalo gi lodi, lew tonge to pekne ne romo kilo abiryo. Jating’ne okumba notelo nyime. 8 Goliath nochung’ mokok ne jolweny

mag Israel niya, "Ang'o momiyo ubiro kendo uriedo ne lweny? Donge an ja-Filistia, to un, donge un jotich Saulo? Yieruru ng'ato mondo olor obi kama antieni. **9** To konyalo kedo koda monega, to wabiro bedo jotiju, to ka ahinge mi anege, to ubiro bedo jotija ma tiyonwa." **10** Eka ja-Filistiano nowacho niya, "Kawuononi athiano ne jolweny mag Israel! Miayuru ng'ato mondo wakedgo." **11** Kane Saulo gi jo-Israel owinjo weche ja-Filistia, kibaji nogoyogi mi luoro nomakogi. **12** Daudi ne en wuod ja-Efrath miluongo ni Jesse mane oa Bethlehem e piny Juda. Jesse ne nigi yauowi aboro to e ndalo Saulo ne en ng'at moti ma hike ng'en. **13** Yawuot Jesse adek madongo noluwo Saulo e lweny. Wuowi maduong' ne en Eliab, mar ariyo ne Abinadab, to mar adek ne en Shama. **14** Daudi ema ne wuowi matin kuomgi. Yauowi adek madongo noluwo bang' Saulo, **15** to Daudi ne jadok kinde ka kinde koa ir Saulo mondo mobil kod makati apar mondo ireti iterne oweteni e kambigi. **18** Kaw bende chak mopoto mong'in apar mondo itergi ne jatendgi. Nenane kaka oweteni dhi mundo iduogna wach maber moa kuomgi. **19** Gin gi Saulo gi jo-Israel duto e holo mar Ela, ka gikedo e kambigi. **20** Okiny mang'ich Daudi noweyo rombe gi jokwath, notwego misike mowuok odhi kaka Jesse nonyise. Nochopo e kambi ka jolweny wuok dhi e paw lweny, ka gigoyo koko kendo gigiyo gi jo-Filistia." **21** Jo-Israel kod jo-Filistia nochanore koni gi kocha ka gimanyore. **22** Daudi noweyo gigege gi jarit gik moko moringo odhi ir jolweny **23** Kane pod owuoyo kodgi, Goliath mathuon jo-Filistia ma ja-Gath nowuok kuom jolweny kakok Kawachio wechege mag ajara mapile kendo Daudi nowinje. **24** Kane jo-Israel oneno ng'atno, to giduto ne giringe ka giluor ahinya. **25** Koro noyudo ka jo-Israel osebedo kawachio niya, "Donge uneno kaka ng'atni osiko wuok? Owuok, Ruoth biro chiwo mwandu mathoth ne ng'at monege. Bende obiro miye nyare moko okendi, joodgi bende ok nogol osuru e kende piny mangima biro ng'eyo ni nitie Nyasach jolweny Israel ma iseyanyo.

"Koro sani to atimo ang'o? Ok anyal kata wuoyoe?" **30** Eka nolokore mochako wuoyo gi ng'ama chielo konono mana wachno kendo ji nodwoke mana wach machalre gi manosewinjo. **31** Gima Daudi nowacho nolandore mochopo ne Saulo eka Saulo noluunge. **32** Daudi nowachone Saulo niya, "Kik chuny ji nyosre nikeych ja-Filistiani; jatichni biro dhi mondo oked kode." **33** Saulo nodwoko niya, "In ok inyal dhi keto gi ja-Filistia nikeych in mana rawera, to en mi luoro nomakogi. **34** To Daudi nowachone ni Saulo niya, "Jatichni osebedo kakwayo romb wuon-gi. Ka sibuor kata ondiek omako achiel kuom rombwa, **35** to ne alawe kendo agoye mi amaye rombo kagolo e dhoge. Kane ochikore ira, ne amake gi yie dende mi agoye kendo anege. **36** Jatichni osenego sibuor gi ondiek; ja-Filistia ma ok oter nyanguni, biro bedo achiel kuomgi nikeych osejaro jolwenj Nyasaye mangima. **37** Jehova Nyasaye mane odhi okwa romb wuon-gi Bethlehem. **16** Kuom oresa e kok sibuor gi kok ondiek biro resa e lwet jandalo piero ang'wen ja-Filistiano ne wuok okiny Filistiani." Saulo nowachone Daudi niya, "Dhi kendo godhiambo konyisore. **17** Koro Jesse nowachone Jehovah Nyasaye obed kodi." **38** Eka Saulo norwako Daudi wuode niya, "Kaw atonga mopong' gi bando Daudi gi lawe owuon. Norwakone koti mar lweny kendo nosidhone ogudu mar mula e wiye. **39** Daudi notwego liganglane ewi law mi notemo wuothogo nikeych ne ok ong'iyo gi gigo. Nowachone Saulo niya, "Ok anyal dhi gi gigi nikeych ok ang'iyo kodgi." Omiyo nogonyogi oko. **40** Eka nokawo ludhe mi oyiero kite gi jo-Filistia." **20** Okiny mang'ich Daudi noweyo mapoth abich ei aora kendo noketogi e ofukune rombwa, **41** E kindeno, ja-Filistiano mar kwath mi otting'o orujre e lwete kendo osudo machiegni gi ja-Filistiano. **42** Eka sigich lweny. **21** Jo-Israel kod jo-Filistia nochanore norango Daudi konone moneno ni en mana rawera ma silwal, ma jaber, mine obuone. **43** Nowachone gigege gi jarit gik moko moringo odhi ir jolweny Daudi niya, "An guok mibirona kitong'ona kete?" Jam'i omoso owetene. **22** Daudi noweyo Filistia nokwong'o Daudi gi nying nyisechene. **44** Goliath mathuon jo-Filistia ma ja-Gath nowuok Nowachone niya, "Bi ka abiro miyo winy ma e kor yamo ringi le man e them." **45** Daudi nowachone ja-kuom jolweny kakok Kawachio wechege mag ajara Filistiano niya, "Ibirona gi ligangla kod tong'gi bidhi, mapile kendo Daudi nowinje. **24** Kane jo-Israel oneno ng'atno, to giduto ne giringe ka giluor ahinya. **25** anto abironi e nying Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, ma Koro noyudo ka jo-Israel osebedo kawachio niya, Nyasach jolweny Israel ma iseyanyo. **46** Kawuononi "Donge uneno kaka ng'atni osiko wuok? Owuok, Jehovah Nyasaye biro keti e lweta, abiro goyi piny mi mana mar jaro, Israel. Ruoth biro chiwo mwandu ang'ad ng'uti. Kawuono abiro miyo winy mae kor mathoth ne ng'at monege. Bende obiro miye nyare polo gi le man e thim ringre jolweny mag jo-Filistia, moko okendi, joodgi bende ok nogol osuru e kendo piny mangima biro ng'eyo ni nitie Nyasach jolweny Israel." **26** Daudi nopenjo joma nochung' machiegni Israel. **47** Ji duto mochokore ka biro ng'eyo ni Jehovah kode niya, "Ibiro tim ang'o ne ng'at monege ja-Filistian magol wishkuodni e Israel? Ja-Filistia ma Nyasaye ok res joge gi ligangla gi tong' nimar lweny en mar Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo obiro chiwou uduto ok oter nyangui to en ng'a manyalo jaro jolweny mag e lwetwa." **48** Kane ja-Filistiano osudo machiegni Nyasaye mangima?" **27** Neginwoyone weche mane mundo oked kode, Daudi ne oringo mapiyo piyo oyudo giwachio mi giwachone niya, "Ma e gima ibiro kochiko kar kedo mondo orom kode. **49** Nosoyo lwete timo ne ng'at manonege." **28** Kane Eliab mowadgi ei mifukune mogolo kidi; eka noketo kidino e orujre Daudi maduong', owinje ka owuoyo gi ji, mirima mine odiro moyogogo lend wang' ja-Filistiano. Kidi nomake kode mopenje niya, "Ibiro ka nang'o? To nodonjo e lend wang'e mine opodho piny auma. **50** rombe manok ka to iweyo gi ng'a e them? Ang'eyo Omiyo Daudi noloyo ja-Filistiano gi orujre kod kidi; ni in jang'ayi bende pachi richo, isebiro mana ni ka onge gi ligangla e lwete nogoyo ja-Filistiano mondo ine kaka lweny dhi." **29** Daudi nowachone niya, piny monege. **51** Daudi noringo mochung' kuome.

Nokawo ligangla ja-Filistia mowuodho e olalone mane otimo nikech Jehova Nyasaye ne ni kode. **15**
kane osenege, nong'ado wiye gi ligangla. Kane jo- Kane Saulo oneno kaka odhi maber, mine oluore.
Filistia oneno ni thuon-gi osetho negilokore mi 16 To jo-Israel duto gi jo-Juda duto ne ohero Daudi
gichako ng'wech. **52** Eka jo-Israel gi jo-Juda nosudo nakech notelonegi e lwenjegi. **17** Saulo nowachone
machiegni negigiyi sigich lweny mi gilawo jo- Daudi niya, "Ma en Merab nyara maduong". Abiro
Filistia nyaka gichopi kama idonjogo Gath nyaka miyigo mondo ikende; to mana ka inyalo kedona gi
rangeye mag Ekron. Ringre jogi motho nokeyore e chir ka ikedo lwenje mag Jehova Nyasaye." Nimar
yo madhi Sharaim nyaka Gath gi Ekron. **53** Kane jo- Saulo nowachone e chunye niya, "Ok abi keto lweta
Israel odwogo koa lawo jo-Filistia, ne guyako kargi kuome. We jo-Filistia ema otim manol!" **18** To
mar bworo. **54** Daudi nokawo wi ja-Filistia mokelo Daudi nowachone ne Saulo niya, "Anto an ng'a kata
Jerusalem, to gige lweny mag ja-Filistia notero e anywolana kata dhood gi wuora gin ang'o e Israel ma
hembe owuon. **55** Kane Saulo orango Daudi e sa dimi abed or ruoth?" **19** Kane ndalo ochopo mane
mane odhi rado gi ja-Filistia, nopenjo Abner mane Merab nyar Saulo onego omi Daudi, ne omiye Adriel
jatend jolweny niya, "Abner wuwini en wuod ng'a?" ja-Mehola mondo okende. **20** Koro Mikal nyar Saulo
Abner nodwoko niya "Yaye ruoth, akwong'ora e nohero Daudi, omiyo kane ginyiso Saulo wachno,
nyimi ni ok ang'eye." **56** Ruoth nowachone niya, to Saulo nobedo mamor. **21** Saulo noparo e chunye
"Non ane ni wuwini en wuod ng'a?" **57** Mapiyo niya, "Abiro miyego, mondo obedne obadho mondo
piyo kane Daudi odwogo koa nego ja-Filistia, Abner omi jo-Filistia oyude." Omiyo Saulo nowachone
nokawe motere e nyim Saulo, kapod Daudi oting'o Daudi niya, "Koro in-gi thuolo mar ariyo mundo ibed
wi ja-Filistia. **58** Saulo nopenje niya, "Wuowi matin ora." **22** Eka Saulo nochiko jotiche niya, "Wuouru gi
in wuod ng'a?" Daudi nodwoko niya, "An wuod Jesse Daudi ling'-ling' kendo wachneuru ni, 'Winji, ruoth
ma ja-Bethlehem ma jatichni."

18 Kane Daudi osetieko wuoyo gi Saulo, chuny Daudi nowinjore gi mar Jonathan gi Daudi mine
ohere mana kaka oherore owuon. **2** Koa odiechiengno Saulo nokawo Daudi kendo ne ok ochako odok
dalagi ir wuon-gi. **3** Jonathan nokwong'ore gi Daudi nakech ne ohere mana kaka oherore owuon. **4**
Jonathan nogolo lawe mane orwako momiyo Daudi, nomiye lawe mar akor, gi liganglane bende, atung' gi
okandane. **5** Gimoro amora mane Saulo oore mondo otim, Daudi ne timo maber ahinya kuom mano Saulo
nomiye rang'iny mamalo e lweny. Ma nomiyo ji duto mor nyaka jotend lweny mag Saulo bende. **6** Kane ji
duogo dala bang' ka Daudi nosenego ja-Filistia, mon nowuok e mier matindo duto mag Israel mondo
oromine Ruoth Saulo ka giwer kendo gimieli, ka igoye tamborin gi asili. **7** Kane gimieli, ne giwer niya,
"Saulo onego ji alufe, to Daudi onego ji alufe gi alufe." **8** Saulo ne okecho ahinya nakech wendno
nochwanye, mi nowachone e chunye niya, "Ere kaka gisemivo Daudi alufe gi alufe; to an to gimiya mana
alufe kende. Ang'o modong'ne makoro ok doyudi ma kata bedo ruoth?" **9** Kochakore chieng'no Saulo
nochako bedo gi nyiego gi Daudi. **10** Kinyne Nyasaye nochiwo thuolo ne roho marach mobiro gi teko
modonjo kuom Saulo. Noyudo okoro wach e ode, ka Daudi to ne goyo nyatiti kaka ne ojagoyo pile. Saulo
ne nigi tong' e lwete **11** kendo nodiro tong' kowachoe e chunye niya, "Abiro chwowo Daudi mariw gi kor
ot." To Daudi noleng'e nyadiryo. **12** Saulo noluoro Daudi nakech Jehova Nyasaye noseweye, to ne ni
kod Daudi. **13** Omiyo nogolo Daudi mondo oa bute mi nokete mondo obed jatend jolweny alufu achiel,
kendo Daudi notelonegi e lwenje mane gidhiye. **14** Gik moko ne dhi kode maber e gimoro amora

mane otimo nikech Jehova Nyasaye ne ni kode. **15**
Kane Saulo oneno kaka odhi maber, mine oluore.
16 To jo-Israel duto gi jo-Juda duto ne ohero Daudi
nakech notelonegi e lwenjegi. **17** Saulo nowachone
Daudi niya, "Ma en Merab nyara maduong". Abiro
miyigo mondo ikende; to mana ka inyalo kedona gi
chir ka ikedo lwenje mag Jehova Nyasaye." Nimar
Saulo nowachone e chunye niya, "Ok abi keto lweta
kuome. We jo-Filistia ema otim manol!" **18** To
Daudi nowachone ne Saulo niya, "Anto an ng'a kata
anywolana kata dhood gi wuora gin ang'o e Israel ma
dimi abed or ruoth?" **19** Kane ndalo ochopo mane
Merab nyar Saulo onego omi Daudi, ne omiye Adriel
omi jo-Filistia oyude." Omiyo Saulo nowachone
Daudi niya, "Koro in-gi thuolo mar ariyo mundo ibed
ora." **20** Eka Saulo nochiko jotiche niya, "Wuouru gi
Daudi ling'-ling' kendo wachneuru ni, 'Winji, ruoth
mor kodi kendo jotije duto bende oheri koro bed
ore.'" **21** Neginwoyo wechego ne Daudi. To Daudi
nowachone niya, "Uparo ni en wach mayot mar bedo or
ruoth? An mana ng'ama odhier bende ok ang'era." **22**
23 Kane jotije Saulo onyise gima Daudi nowachone,
Saulo nodwoko niya, "Wachneuru Daudi ni, 'Ruoth
ok dwar ni inyombne, eka ikaw nyare, to odwaro
mana ni mondo ikelne ringre jo-Filistia mia achiel
(ma en pien duong'-gi), mondo ochulgo kuor ne
wasiki.'" Chenro mar Saulo ne en ni mondo Daudi
opodhie lwet jo-Filistia. **24** Kane jotij Saulo onyiso
Daudi wechego nobedo mamor bedo or ruoth. Kane
kinde moket pok orumo, **25** Daudi gi joge nodhi
monego jo-Filistia mia ariyo. Nokelo ringregi (ma en
pien duong'-gi) kendo nochiwo kar kwam-ka duto
mondo omi obed or ruoth. Eka Saulo nomiye Mikal
nyare mi okendo. **26** Kane Saulo ofwenyo ni Jehova
Nyasaye nigil Daudi kendo ni Mikal nyare ohero
Daudi. **27** Saulo nomedo luore, kendo nosiko ka en
jasike e ndalo duto mag ngimane. **28** Jotend lweny
mag jo-Filistia ne medo dhi e lweny, kendo kaka
ngimeduo dhi e kaka Daudi bende ne locho moloyo
jotelo mamoko mag Saulo kendo nomedo ng'ere.

19 Saulo nowachone Jonathan ma wuode to gi
jotije duto mundo gineg Daudi. To Jonathan
nohero Daudi ahinya, **2** mi nosieme niya, "Tang',
Saulo wuora manyo yo ma donegigo. Omiyo kiny
gokinyi dhiyo ipondi kendo bed mana kuno. **3** Abiro
dhi oko kendo anachung' but wuora machiegni gi
kama ipondoeno. Abiro wuoyo kode kuomi kendo
abiro nyisi gima ayudo." **4** Jonathan nowuoyo maber
kuom Daudi ne Saulo, wuon mare, mowachone
niya, "Ruoth kik itim marach ne jatichni Daudi; pok
otimoni marach, to osemana konyi ahinya. **5** Noyie
tho chieng' mane onego ja-Filistia. Jehova Nyasaye

nokelo loch maduong' ne jo-Israel duto, ne ineno wuonu, momiyo odwaro kawo ngimana?" 2 Jonathan mine imor. Ang'o madimi itim marach ni ng'ama nodwoke niya, "Onge. Ok ibi tho! Winji, wuonwa onge ketho ka Daudi kinege maonge gima omiyo?" 6 ok tim gimoro amora, bedni oduong' kata otin, ma Saulo nochiko ite ne wach Jonathan mi okwong'ore ok onyisa. Ang'o madimi opandna wachni? Ok en kowacho niya, "Akwong'ora gi nyiny Jehova Nyasaye kamano!" 3 Daudi to nowacho ka kwong'ore niya, mangima ni Daudi ok nonegi." 7 Omiyo Jonathan "Wuoru ong'eyo malong'o kaka igena mi osewacho noluongo Daudi monyise weche duto mane giwacho. e chunye ni, 'Jonathan ok onego ng'e wachni nikech Nokele ir Saulo, mi Daudi nobedo gi Saulo kaka chunye nyalo bedo gi lit.' Kata kamano akwong'ora gi nosebet mokwongo. 8 Lweny nochako owuok kendo, nyiny Jehova Nyasaye mangima to gi nyinyi ni kinda mi Daudi nowuok modhi kedo gi jo-Filistia. Nonego gi tho odong' mana ondamo achiel." 4 Jonathan ji mang'eny ma joma odong' noringo oa. 9 To roho nowacho ni Daudi niya, "Gimoro amora midwaro marach ma Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo thuolo nobiro ni atim abiro timoni." 5 Omiyo Daudi nowacho kuom Saulo kama nobetie piny ei ode ka oting'o niya, "Winji, kiny en Sawo mar Dwe manyien kendo tong'e e lwete. Kane Daudi ne goyo nyatiti, 10 Saulo nitie budho ma onego bed ni achiemgi gi ruoth, notemo chwowe gi tong' mondo oriwe gi kor ot, to to we adhi apondi oko nyaka chop odhiambo mar Daudi noleng'e mi tong' nochwovo kor ot. Otiennono orucha. 6 Ka wuonu ok onena e nyasini, to nyise ni, Daudi notony maber modhi. 11 Saulo nooro ji mundo 'Daudi nokwaya mondo amiye thuolo odhi dalagi orit od Daudi kendo mondo onege gokinyi. To Mikal Bethlehem mapiyo piyo, nikech anywolagi duto ma chi Daudi nosieme niya, "Ka ok iringo mi ikonyo nig'i misango mar higa ka higa." 7 Ka owacho ni, ngimani otienoni to kiny nonegi." 12 Eka Mikal 'Mano ber,' eka anabed gi adieri ni jatichni nigi nogolo Daudi gie dirisa, mine oringo motony. 13 Eka kwe. To ka mirima omake, to ibiro bedo gi adiera Mikal nokawo gima opa mopiele e kitanda, moume ni oseketo chunye ni nyaka to onega. 8 In to koro gi law, bang'e oketo yie diek moko e wiye. 14 Kane bed ja-adiera ne jatichni, nikech isekwong'ori kode Saulo ooro ji mundo omak Daudi, Mikal nowacho e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. To ka an jaketho to nega niya, "Otu." 15 Kendo Saulo nooro jogo mondo in iwuon! Ang'o ma dimi iketa e Iwet wuonu?" 9 odogi one Daudi mowachonegi niya, "Keleuru ira ka Jonathan nowachone niya, "Mano ok nyal timore! uting'e e kitandane mondo omi anege." 16 To ka joko Ka dine ang'eyo kata mana matin ni wuora dwaro nodonjo negiyudo gima opa e kitanda, to yo ka wiye timoni marach, donge danyisi?" 10 Daudi nopenje to oketie yie diek. 17 Saulo nowachone Mikal niya, niya, "Ng'a mabiro wachona ka wuonu odwoki gi "Ang'o momiyo iwuonda kama kiwego jasika dhi gero?" 11 Jonathan nowacho niya, "Bi wadhi kuma matony?" Mikal nowachone niya, "Nowachone ni, opond'o." Omiyo negidhi giduto. 12 Eka Jonathan "Weya adhi. Ang'o momiyo danegi." 18 Kane Daudi nowachone Daudi niya, "Gi nyiny Jehova Nyasaye oseringo motony, ne odhi Rama ir Samuel mi onyise ma Nyasach Israel, abiro wuoyo gi wuora e sa maka timbe duto ma Saulo osetimone. Eka en gi Samuel ma orucha! Ka en gi paro maber kuomi, to donge negidhi Nayoth ma gibet kuno. 19 Wach nochopo abiro anyisi? 13 To ka wuora nig'i chuny mar hinyi, ne Saulo niya, "Daudi ni Nayoth e gweng' Rama" to awayo ma ok anyisi kendo konyi mondo itony 20 omiyo nooro ji mundo odhi omake. To kane idhi gi kwe, to mundo Jehova Nyasaye ochwada gineno oganda jonabi ka koro wach ka gin gi Samuel malit. Mad Jehova Nyasaye obed kodi mana kaka kochung' kanyo kaka jatendgi Roho mar Nyasaye osebedo gi wuora. 14 To yie itimma ng'wono mana nomako joote Saulo ma gin bende negichako koro. machal gi ng'wono mosiko mar Jehova Nyasaye 21 Nonyis Saulo wachno, mi nooro ji moko to gin e ndalo duto mag ngimana, mondo kik nega, 15 bende ne gikoro. Eka Saulo nooro joote kendo mar kendo kik iwe timo ng'wono ni jooda kata mana adek, to gin bende negimeduo mana koro. 22 Mogik ka Jehova Nyasaye osetieko wasik Daudi e wang' en owuon nowuok modhi Rama ka nochopo e Soko piny." 16 Omiyo Jonathan nokwong'ore gi joka maduong' man Seku. Nopenjo niya, "Ere Samuel Daudi, kowacho niya, "Mad Jehova Nyasaye mondo gi Daudi?" Negidwoke niya, "Gin Nayoth e gweng' ong'ad bura ne wasik Daudi." 17 Omiyo Jonathan Rama." 23 Omiyo Saulo nodhi Nayoth e gweng' noketo Daudi mochako ojivo kwong'ruokne nikech Rama. To en bende Roho mar Nyasaye nobiro kuome nohere, nimar nohere mana kaka oherore owuon. mi owuotho kokoro wach nyaka ochopo Nayoth. 24 18 Eka Jonathan nowachone Daudi niya, "Kiny en Nogolo lepe mokoro wach e nyim Samuel. Nonindo Sawo mar dwe manyien kendo kiny nong'ere ni kamano odiechieng' gotieno. Mano ema omiyo ji ionge nikech komi nobed nono. 19 To kochopo wachni? Rach mane ma asetimo ne orucha kar odhiambo kanyo to idhi kama ne ipondoe mokwongo ka wechegi nochakore kendo irit but kit Ezel. 20 Abiro diro aserni adek e bathe kanyo, ka gima atemo leng'o gimoro. 21 Eka abiro oro rawera kawachone ni, 'Dhi idwar aserni.' To kawachone ni,

20 Eka Daudi noringo koa Nayoth e gweng' Rama mine odhi ir Jonathan mopenje niya, "Ang'o masetimo? Ere kethona? Rach mane ma asetimo ne

'Ne, aserni ni e bathi koni; kelgi ka, eka ibi, nikech akwong' ora gi nying Jehova Nyasaye mangima ni onge gima biro hinyi kendo onge gima rach.' **22** To ka awachone rawera ni, 'Ne, aserni ni nyimi,' eka nyaka idhi nikech Jehova Nyasaye dwarzni idhi adhiya.

23 To kuom weche mawasewuoyoe to ipar, nimir Jehova Nyasaye en janeno e kindwa nyaka chieng.'

24 Omiyo Daudi noppo oko kendo kane Sawo mar Dwe manyien ochopo, to ruoth nobet piny mondo ochiem. **25** Nobet kare mane ojabetie but kor ot, ka gimanyore gi Jonathan, Abner to nobet bath Saulo, kom Daudi to ne ninono. **26** Saulo ne ok owacho gimoro chieng'no, nikech nopal e chunye niya, "Nyaka bed ni Daudi osetimo gimoro marach, omiyo ok oler adiera emomiyok obiro e nyasi." **27** To kata mana kinyne, ma en chieng' mar ariyo mar dwe, kom Daudi ne pod ninono. Eka Saulo nowachone Jonathan wuode niya, "Ang'o momiyo wuod Jesse ok obiro e chiendo, chakre nyoro nyaka kauwono?" **28** Jonathan nodwoko niya, "Daudi nohomba kokwaya thuolo mondo odhi Bethlehem." **29** Nokwayo niya, "Yiena mondo adhi nikech joodwa timo misango e dala kendo owdwa nochika matek ni nyaka achop kuno. Koro akwayi ni yie ing'won-na mondo adhi ane owetena. Mano ema omiyo ok osebiro e mesa ruoth." **30** Saulo notoyo mirimbe kuom Jonathan nowachone niya, "In wuod dhako ma wiye tek kendo ma ja-mahundu! Donge ang'eyo ni isebedo jakor wuod Jesse makelo wickhuot ne in iwuon kendo ne minu monywoli?" **31** Ka wuod Jesse pod ngima e pinyi to in kata pinyruodhi ok nyal gurore, Koro or wach mondo okelnago nikech nyaka otho!" **32** Jonathan nopenjo wuon-gi niya, "Ang'o momiyo nyaka otho? Ang'o mosetimo?" **33** To Saulo nobaye gi tong' mondo onge. Eka Jonathan nong'eyo ni kare wuon-gi dwarzni nego Daudi. **34** Jonathan nochung' moa e mesa ka mirima mager omake chieng' mar ariyo mar dwe mane ok ochiemo, nikech chunye ne lit kod timbe wuon-gi mag wickhuot mane otimone Daudi. **35** Kinyne gokinyi Jonathan nodhi oko e kargi mar romo gi Daudi. Ne en-gi wuowi matin, **36** kendo nowachone wuowino niya, "Ringi mondo idwar aserni madirogi." E sa ma wuowino ne ringo, nodiro asere mokadhe. **37** Ka wuowino nochopo kama asech Jonathan ne olwarie, Jonathan noluunge gi dwol maduong' niya, "Donge asere ni nyimi kanyo?" **38** Eka nokok kowachone niya, "Reti! Dhi piyo! Kik ichung'!" Wuowino nokwanyo asereno mi odok ir ruodhe. **39** Wuowino ne ok ong'eyo gimoro amora mane timore, makmana Jonathan gi Daudi kende ema nong'eyo. **40** Eka Jonathan nomiyo wuowino gige mag lweny mowachone niya, "Dhiyo idwokgi dala." **41** Bang' ka wuowino nosedhi, Daudi nowuok yo milambo mar dir kidi, mi okulore piny e nyim Jonathan nyadidek ka lend wang'e mulo piny. Eka ne gimosore ma giywak giduto to Daudi noywak

moloyo. **42** Jonathan nowachone Daudi niya, "Dhi gi kwe nimir wasesingore e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ni osiep man e kindwa kodi ka wakwong' ore niya, Jehova Nyasaye obed janeno e kindi koda kendo e kind nyikwayi kod nyikwaya nyaka chieng'" Eka Daudi nowuok to Jonathan bende nodok dala.

21 Daudi nodhi Nob ir Ahimelek jadolo. Ahimelek nokirni kane oromo kode mopenjo niya, "Ang'o momiyo in kendi? Ang'o momiyo ng'ato ok obiro kodi?" **2** Daudi nodwoko Ahimelek jadolo niya, "Ruoth oseora e ote moro konyisa ni, 'Kik ng'ato ng'e gimoro amora kuom oteni kod gik monyisi mondo itim.' Joga to asechiko mundo waromgo kamoro. **3** Ang'o ma in-go ka sani? Miya makati abich kata gimoro amora minyalo yudo." **4** To jadolo nodwoko Daudi niya, "Aonge gi makati moro amora makmana nitiere moko mowal ka, ginyalo tiyo kode mama ka giseritore ma ok gibedo e achiel gi mon."

5 Daudi nodwoko niya, "Adier wasebedo mabor gi mon, mana kaka wajatimo kinde ma awuok oko. Ringe chwo to ler kata mana e ote moko ma ok ler. To koro kauwoni digibed maler maromo nade!" **6** Eka jadolo nomiye makati mowal nikech ne onge makati moro amora makmana makati moket e Nyim Jehova Nyasaye migolo oki chieng' miketo makati maliet kargi. **7** Koro jatich Saulo moro ne nitie kanyo chieng'no mane ogeng'ne e nyim Jehova Nyasaye; ne en Doeg ma ja-Edom, mane jatend jokwadh Saulo. **8** Daudi nopenjo Ahimelek niya, "Donge dibedie gi tong' kata ligangla moro amora ka? Ne ok akawo ligangla kata gir lweny moro amora, nikech ote ruoth nobirona mapiyo." **9** Jadolo nodwoko niya, "Ligangla Goliath ja-Filistia, mane inego e holo mar Ela, nika; oboye gi law en e tok law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod. Ka idware to kawe, onge ligangla moro makmana mano." Daudi nowachone niya, "Onge moro amora machal kode; miyago." **10** Chieng'no Daudi noringo Saulo mi odhi ir Akish ruoth Gath. **11** To jotich Akish nowachone niya, "Donge ng'atni e Daudi ma ruodh pinyi? Donge en ema gimieline ka giwer ni: "Saulo osenego ji alufe, to Daudi onego alufe gi alufe?" **12** Wechegi nodonjo e chuny Daudi mi nomiyo oluoro Akish ruoth Gath ahinya. **13** Omiyo nowuondore ni en janeko e nyimgi kanyo, kane en e lwetgi notimo timbe mag janeko, kogwaro dhorangach kendo koweyo olawo wuok e dhoge nyaka e yie tike. **14** Akish nowachone jotije niya, "Ng'iuru ng'atni en janeko! Ang'o momiyo ukele ira?" **15** Uparo ni aonge gi joneko moromo momiyo ukelo ng'atni e nyima? Ne ochuno ni nyaka ng'atni bi e oda?"

22 Daudi nowuok Gath moringo odhi e rogo mar Adulam. Kane owetene kod joodgi duto owinjo wachno, negidhi ire kuno. **2** Ji duto mane nigi chandruok kata mane nigi gowi kata nigi ng'ur moro

amora nochokore modhi ire, mine obet jatendgi. Ne gin chwo madirom mia ang'wen mane ni kode. **3** Ka Daudi noa kanyo nodhi Mizpa e piny Moab mowachone ruoth Moab niya, "Bende diyie mondo wuora gi minwa obi odag kodi nyaka ang'e gima Nyasaye biro timona?" **4** Omiyo noweyogi gi ruodh Moab mine gidak kode e ndalo duto mane Daudi ni kar pondo. **5** Janabi Gad nowachone Daudi niya, "We dak kar pondo, dhi e piny Juda." Omiyo Daudi nowuok modhi e bungu man Hereth. **6** Koro Saulo nowinjo ni osefweny kuma Daudi gi joge nitie. To Saulo noyudo obet piny e tiend yath moro ewi got man Gibea koting'o tong' e lwete kolwore gi jodonge. **7** Saulo nowachonegi niya, "Winjuru, un jo-Benjamin! Bende wuod Jesse nomiu puothe gi puoth mzabibu? Bende enoketu jotend jolweny alufe kata jatend jolweny miche?" **8** Kare mano emomiyu uduto useriworuna? Onge ng'ato ang'ata manyisa ka wuoda timo singruok gi wuod Jesse. Onge ng'ama dewo gima timorena kata manyisa ni wuoda osethuwo jatija mundo obutna ka rita kaka koro otimoni." **9** Eka Doeg ja-Edom, manoyudo ochung' gi jodong Saulo, nowacho niya, "Ne aneno ka wuod Jesse odhi ir Ahimelek wuod Ahitub man Nob. **10** Ahimelek nopenjone wach kuom Jehova Nyasaye, nomiye chiemo bende gi ligangla mar Goliath ja-Filistia." **11** Eka ruoth nooro joote mondo oom Ahimelek jadolo ma wuod Ahitub kaachiel gi joodgi duto, mane gin jadolo e Nob, kendo giduto negibiro ir ruoth. **12** Saulo nowacho niya, "Koro winji wuod Ahitub." Nodwoke niya, "Ruodha awinjo." **13** Saulo nopenje niya, "Marang'o useriworuna, in kod wuod Jesse, ka imiye makati, kod ligangla kendo ka ipenjone wach kuom Nyasaye, mi koro oseng'ananya kendo obuto korita, mana kaka otimo kawuononi?" **14** Ahimelek nodwoko ruoth niya, "Ere ng'at ma ja-adiera kuom jotiji duto machal gi Daudi ori ma jatend joma riti, kendo mogen moloyo e odi mangima?" **15** Iparo ni mano e odiechieng' mokwongo mapenjonee Nyasaye wach? Ooyo ok en kamano! Ruoth kik iketne jatichni buru kata joodgi buru, nikech jatichni ok ong'eyo gima dhi nyime ka." **16** To ruoth nowacho niya, "Nyaka itho, in Ahimelek gi joodu duto." **17** Eka ruoth nowachone joritne mane ni bite niya, "Lokreuru mondo uneg jadolo mag Jehova Nyasaye, nikech gisedok jokor Daudi. Naging'eyo ni oringo to negitamore nyisa." To jodong ruoth ne ok oyie mondo gineg jodolo mag Jehova Nyasaye. **18** Omiyo ruoth nochiko Doeg niya, "Lokri mondo ineg jodolo." Omiyo Doeg ja-Edom nonegogi. Chieng'no nonego joma orwako lewni mayom mag dolo miluongo ni efod maromo ji piero aboro gabich. **19** Eka nodhi Nob, e dala mar jadolo kendo kanyo nonegoe chwo, mon, nyithindo nyaka madhooth, dhok, punde kod rombe. Magi duto nonego gi ligangla. **20** To Abiathar wuod Ahimelek ma wuod Ahitub notony moringo odhi ir Daudi. **21** Abiathar nonyiso Daudi ni Saulo osenego jodolo mag Jehova Nyasaye. **22** Eka Daudi nowachone Abiathar niya, "E odiechieng'no ka Doeg ja-Edom ne ni kanyo ne ang'eyo adier ni nyaka ne onyis Saulo. An ema akelo tho ne joka wuonu duto. **23** Bed koda ka; kik iluor; ng'ato madwaro negino an bende odwaro nega. Onge gima nohinyi ka in koda."

23 Kane owach ne Daudi niya, "Ne jo-Filistia kedo gi jo-Keila kendo giyako gik man e laru mar dino cham," **2** nopenjo Jehova Nyasaye niya, "Bende owinjore adhi kendo amonj jo-Filistia-gi?" Jehova Nyasaye nodwoke niya, "Dhiyo, mondo imonj jo-Filistia kendo ires Keila." **3** To jo-Daudi nowachone niya, "Ka Juda ka ema walurie. Dobednwa machalo nade ka wadhi Keila mondo waked gi jolweny mag Filistia!" **4** Daudi nopenjo Jehova Nyasaye kendo mi Jehova Nyasaye nodwoke ne, "Lor idhi Keila nimar adhi chiwo jo-Filistia e lweti." **5** Omiyo Daudi gi joge nodhi Keila, mokedo gi jo-Filistia kendo opeyo jambgi. Nonego jo-Filistia mang'eny mine oreso jo-Keila. **6** Koro Abiathar wuod Ahimelek nosebiro gi law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod e kinde mane oringo kodhi ir Daudi Keila. **7** Nowach ne Saulo ni Daudi nosedhi Keila, omiyo nowacho niya, "Nyasaye osechiwe e lweta, nimar Daudi osetwere owuon ka odonjo e dala man-gi rangeye kod lodi." **8** Omiyo Saulo noluongo joge duto makedo ne lweny, mundo gilor gidhi Keila kendo gigeng' ne Daudi gi joge. **9** Kane Daudi owinjo ni Saulo chano yor yude nowachone Abiathar jadolo niya, "Kel law akor mar law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod." **10** Daudi nowacho niya, "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel, jatichni osewinjo gadiera ni Saulo chano biro Keila mundo oketh dala nikech an. **11** Bende jo-Keila nochiwane? To bende Saulo biro biro ka kaka jatichni osewinjo? Yaye Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel, nyis jatichni." Eka Jehova Nyasaye nodwoko niya, "Obiro biro." **12** Daudi nopenjo kendo niya, "Jo-Keila biro chiwa kaachiel gi joge ne Saulo." To Jehova Nyasaye nowacho niya, "Gibiro timo kamano." **13** Omiyo Daudi gi joge maromo mia auchiel, nowuok Keila mine giwuotho koni gi kocha ka gisiko gidar. Kane Saulo owinjo ni Daudi nosetony mowuok Keila ne ok odhi kuno. **14** Daudi nodak e kuonde mag pondo manie thim kendo e gode mag Thim Zif; odiechieng' ka odiechieng' Saulo ne osiko ka dware, to Nyasaye ne ok oketo Daudi e lwete. **15** Kane Daudi ni Horesh man e thim Zif noyudo wach ni Saulo nosewuok mondo otiek ngimane. **16** To Jonathan wuod Saulo nodhi Horesh ir Daudi mokonye koduogo chunye mondo oyud teko moa kuom Nyasaye. **17** Nowacho niya, "Kik iluor. Saulo wuora ok bi timi gimoro. Ibiro bedo ruodh Israel, to an abiwo bedo jalupni. Kata Saulo wuora ong'eyo mano." **18** Kargi ji ariyogi negisingore e

nyim Jehova Nyasaye. Eka Jonathan nodhi dala to rogo. Jomoko ne owachona ni anegi, to ne aweyi; Daudi to nodong' Horesh. **19** Jo-Zif nodhi Gibeal mi awachona ni, 'Ok nating' lweta mar hinyo ruodha ir Saulo mi giwachone ne, "Donge Daudi opondo ni kech en ng'at Jehova Nyasaye mowir." **21** Ne, kuomwa e kuonde pondo Horesh ewi got Hakila, wuora, ng'i ine riak lawi ma an-go e lweta! Ne mantie yo milambo mar Jeshimon? **20** Koroni, yaye ang'ade e riak lawi to ne ok anegi. Sani koro inyalo Ruoth, inyalo biro sa moro amora midwaro biroe, neno kendo fwenyo ni aonge gi paro mar timoni to obiro bedo wachwa mondo wachiwe ne ruoth." **21** Saulo nodwoko niya, "Jehova Nyasaye mundo ogwedhu kuom timona maber. **22** Dhiuru kendo umed ikoru. Nonuru mundo ung'e kuma Daudi jadhiyoe kod ng'at mosenene kuno. Gisenysia ni en ng'ama yoreyore ahinya. **23** Nonuru konde duto mopondoe gi kuonde duto motiyogo, eka uduogna wach mobidhore. Bang'e anadhi kodu; ka dipa ni en kanyo, to abiro dware e dhoudi duto mag Juda." **24** Koso kikun? **15** Mad Jehova Nyasaye bed jang'ad Kuom mano ne giwuok mi gidhi Zif motelone Saulo. Daudi gi joge to ne ni e Thim Maon man Araba yo milambo mar Jeshimon. **25** Saulo gi joge nochako dwero, ka nowach ne Daudi wachno, nolor mwalo e lwanda mi nobet e Thim man Maon. Kane Saulo, owinjo ma, nodhi e Thim man Maon kolawo Daudi. **26** Saulo ne dhi e bath got konchiel to Daudi gi joge Saulo. Ka Saulo gi jolwenje ne chiegni juko Daudi gi joge mondo gimakgi, **27** jaote nobiro ir Saulo, mowachona niya, "Bi piyol Jo-Filistia osebiro monjo piny." **28** Eka Saulo noweyo lawo Daudi mi odhi rado gi jo-Filistia. Mano emomiyoo iluongko kanyo ni Sela Hamalekoth. **29** To Daudi nodhi malo koa kanyo modak e kuonde pondo mag En Gedi.

24 Bang' ka Saulo nosea lawo jo-Filistia, nowachne niya, "Daudi nitie e Thim En Gedi." **2** Omiyo

Saulo nokawo ji alufu adek; ji moyier kowuok e Israel duto, eka noikore mowuok kodhi dwarz Daudi gi joge but Rogo ma Nyakech pondoe. **3** Nobiro e abila mar rombe man but yo; to kanyo ne nitie rogo, to Saulo nodonjo e rogono mondo olosre. Daudi gi joge bende ne osedonjo ei rogono. **4** Jogo nowacho niya, "Ma e odiechieng' ma Jehova Nyasaye nowuoyo kuome kowachona ni, 'Abiro keto jowasaki e lweti mondo itimne kaka idwarol!" Eka Daudi nosudo ling'-ling' mong'ado riak law Saulo. **5** Bang'e chuny Daudi nochandore ni kech noseng'ado riak law Saulo. **6** Nowachone joge niya, "Jehova Nyasaye ok oyie mondo atim gima kamano ni ruodha, ng'at Jehova Nyasaye mowir, kata ting'o lweta mondo ahinya; ni kech en ng'at mowir ma Jehova Nyasaye oyiero." **7** Kamano Daudi nokwero joge kendo ne ok oyienegi mondo gitug dhawo gi Saulo. Omiyo Saulo nowuok e rogo modhi e yore. **8** Eka Daudi nowuok oko mar rogo mi oluongo Saulo, "Ruodha ma ruoth!" Kane Saulo ong'yo chien, Daudi nokulore piny monindo auma ka wang'e ochiko piny. **9** Nowachone Saulo niya, "Ang'o momiyo ichiko iti ka ji wachoni ni, 'Daudi dwarz hinyi'?" **10** Kauononi iseneno gi wang'i kaka Jehova Nyasaye ne oketi e lweta ei

rog. Jomoko ne owachona ni anegi, to ne aweyi; marach kata ng'anyoni. Pok akethoni to in to ilawa mondo inega. **12** Mad Jehova Nyasaye ng'ad bura e kinda kodi. Mad Jehova Nyasaye chul kuor kuom gik maricho misetimona, an to lweta ok nomuli. **13** Mana kaka ngero machon wachona ni, 'Joma timo timbe maricho ema timbe maricho wuok kuomg'i omiyo ok abi keto lweta kuomi. **14** "En ng'ama ruodh Israel dwarz mondo onegi? Ilawo ng'a? Guok motho buchwa mondo opog wach e kindwa. Mad onon wach makare kendo oting'a malo; mad ochwaka kendo ores a lweti." **16** Kane Daudi otieko wuoyo, Saulo nopenjo niya, "Mano en dwondi Daudi wuoda?" Eka noywak matek. **17** Eka nowachone Daudi niya, "In ng'ama kare maloya. Isetimona maber, an to asetimona marach. **18** Koroni eka isewachona tim maber misetimona; Jehova Nyasaye noketa e lweti ne ok inega. **19** Ka ng'ato onwang'o jasike, bende oweye odhi ma ok ohinya? Mad Jehova Nyasaye chuli mathoth kuom gima itimona kauononi. **20** Ang'eyo ni adieri ibiro bet ruoth kendo pinyruodh Israel nodhi nyime maber e bwo lochni. **21** Koro singrina gi nyinyi Jehova Nyasaye ni ok ning'ad nyikwya kata rucho nyinya oko e od wuora." **22** Omiyo Daudi nosingore ne Saulo. Eka Saulo nodok dala, to Daudi gi joge nodhi e kargi mar pondo.

25 Koro Samuel notho, kendo Israel duto nochokore moywage; mine giike e dalane Rama. Bang'e Daudi nowuok molor piny e Thim Paran. **2** Ne nitie ng'at moro e piny Maon mane nigi mwandu Karmel, ne en jamoko ahinya. Ne en gi diek alufu achiel gi rombe alufu adek, mane ong'ado yiegi e Karmel. **3** Ne iluonge ni Nabal to chiege ne iluonge ni Abigail. Ne en dhako mariek kendo ne ojaber, to chwore ne ja-dhood Caleb, ne en ng'ama koch, jagwondo kendo ma timbene richo. **4** Kane Daudi ni e thim, nowinjo ni Nabal ng'ado yie rombe. **5** Omiyo nooro yauowi apar mowachonegi niya, "Dhiuru Karmel ir Nabal mondo umosnago. **6** Wachneuru ni, 'Idag aming'a! Ngimani bende obed maonge tuoche in kaachiel gi odi! Kendo gigi duto obed gi ngima maber! **7** "Koro asewinjo ni ing'ado yie rombi e kindeni. Kane jokwadhi ni kodwa, to ne ok watimonegi marach, kendo e kinde duto mane gin Karmel onge girgi manolal. **8** Penj jotiji iwuon kendo gibiro nyisi. Omiyo tim tim ng'wono ne yauwota ma aorogo kaka wabiro e kinde mag mor. Yie imi wasumbinigi gi wuodi Daudi gimoro amora minyalo miyogi." **9** Kane jo-Daudi ochopo neginyiso Nabal wach ote Daudi, eka negirito. **10** Nabal nodwoko

jotich Daudi niya, "Daudi-ni to en ng'a? Wuod Jesseni ni ng'ato lawi mondo otiek ngimani, to ngima mar to en ng'a? Jotich mang'eny ndaloni ng'anyo ne ruodha notwe motegno gi kanyakla mar joma ngima ruodhigi. **11** Ang'o momiyo dakaw kuona gi piga to gi gi Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi. To ngima wasiki to ringa ma aseyang'o ne jong'adna yie rombe mundo nowit mabor mana ka gima odir gorujre. **30** Kane ami joma akia kuma oaye?" **12** Jo-Daudi nowichore Jehova Nyasaye osetimo ni ruodha gik mabeyo duto mi odok. Kane gichopo, neginyiso Daudi weche duto. manosingone mi okete jatend jo-Israel, **31** to chuny **13** Daudi nowachone joge niya, "Kawuru liganglau!" ruodha ok nochandre nine ochwero remo mane ok Omiyo negikawo liganglagi Daudi bende nokawo onego chwer kata chulo kuor ne en wuon. To ka mare. Ji madirom mia ang'wen nodhi gi Daudi, to Jehovah Nyasaye osemeiyo ruodha loch to mondo ipar mia ariyo nodong' karito gigegi. **14** Achiel kuom jatichni." **32** Daudi nowachone Abigael niya, "Pak jotich nonyiso chi Nabal ma Abigael niya, "Daudi obed ni Jehovah Nyasaye, Nyasach Israel, moseori nooro joote koa e thim mondo obi omos jaduong'wa, kawuononi mondo irom koda. **33** Mad gwedhi kuom to nobayonegi wach. **15** Kata kamano jogi noritowa ng'ado buchi maber kendo kuom geng'a mondo maber ahinya. Ne ok gitimonwa marach, to bende kik achwer remo kawuononi mar chulo kuor gi e kinde mane wan oko e pap kodgi onge gimoro lwetena awuon. **34** Ka ok kamano, to akwong'ora gi mane olal. **16** Otieno gi dieciehieng' ne gibedonwa nying Jehovah Nyasaye mangima ma Nyasach Israel, ka ohinga molworowa kinde duto ka wakwayo moseeng'a mondo kik ahinya, ka dine ok ibiro piyo rombewa butgi. **17** Koro par ane wach kendo ne gima inyalo timo, nikech chandruok dhi biro ne amora ka Nabal." **35** Eka Daudi noye mokawo gik ruodhwa gi joge duto. Nikech en ng'at ma achach mane osekeline mi owacho niya, "Dhi dala gi kwe. maonge ng'ama nyalo wuoyo kode." **18** Abigael ne Asewinjo wecheni kendo aseyie gi kwayoni." **36** ok oketho seche. Nokawo makati mia ariyo, ndede Ka Abigael nodhi ir Nabal ne en e ot kotimo Sawo ariyo mar divai, rombe abich moyang' gi chamb maduon'g' ka mar ruoth. Ne omor ahinya bende ne aloda madirom kilo piero adek gabiriyo, olemb omer. To ok nowachone gimoro nyaka piny noru. **37** raisin mong'in maromo mia achiel, gi olemb ng'owu To ka nochopo okinyi ka Nabal kong'o noserumo molos mopamore moromo mia ariyo, eka noketogi e e wang'e, chiege nowachone gik moko duto, mi punde. **19** Eka nowachone jotije niya, "Dhiuru nyime chunye notho mochalo ka kidi. **38** Bang'ndalo apar, an abiyo bang'u." To ne ok onyiso chwore ma Nabal. eka Jehovah Nyasaye nogoyo Nabal mi notho. **39** Kane **20** Kane oyudo odhi koidho pundane e hoho manie Daudi owinjo ni Nabal osetho, nowacho niya, "Pak got, to nyime kanyo noneno Daudi gi joge kalor e obed ne Jehovah Nyasaye, mosechulo kuor kuom ajara got biro kochome kendo noromo kodgi. **21** Daudi mane Nabal ojarago. Osegeng'o jatichne mondo noyudo osewacho niya, "Kara ne en gima nono ka kik otim marach mi oseketo timbene maricho e athagora gi rito mwandu ng'atni e thim, maonge wiye owuon." Eka Daudi nooro wach ne Abigael, kata mana gire mane olal. To osechula mana rach kopenje mondo obed chiege. **40** Jotichne ne odhi kar ber mane atimone. **22** Mad Nyasaye kum Daudi Karmel mowachone Abigael niya, "Daudi oseorowa malit ka dipo ni kiny piny orune ng'ato ang'ata iri mondo wateri ire idhi ibed chiege." **41** Nokulore madichwo e dala maweyo kapod ngima!" **23** Kane piny ka okulo wiye piny auma mochopo e lowo Abigael oneno Daudi nolor piyo koa e pundane mane mine owacho, "Jatichni madhako nika, oikore mar oidho mine mokulore e nyim Daudi nyaka e lowo. tiyonu kendo luoko tiend jotich ruodha." **42** Abigael **24** Nopodho piny e tiend Daudi mi owacho kama: "Ruodha we rach obed e wiya awuon. Kiyie to we noidho punda piyo ka jotije abich hike kendo jatichni ouwo kodi; winj gima jatichni dwa wach. rite, negidhi gi joote Daudi mobedo chiege. **43** **25** Mad ruodha mondo kik odew ng'at ma achach ma Daudi noyudo osekendo Ahinoam ma nyar Jezreel, Nabal. Ochalma gi nyinge, nyinge tiende ni ng'at to giduto ne gin mond Daudi. **44** To Saulo nosekawo mofuwo, kendo otimo tim fuwo kuonde duto. An to nyare ma Mikal, mane chi Daudi mi omiyo Paltiel ne ok aneno joma ne ruodha ooro. **26** "Emomiyu Karmel mowachone Abigael niya, "Daudi oseorowa koro ruodha, Jehovah Nyasaye oseriti mondo kik piny ka okulo wiye piny auma mochopo e lowo ichwer remo kendo mundo kik ichul kuor gi lweti to akwong'ora gi nying Jehovah Nyasaye mangima kendo gi in iwuon ni mad wasiki kod ji duto machano timoni marach ochal gi Nabal. **27** Yie mondo michni, ma jatichni osekelo ni ruodha, mondo omi joma luwi. **28** "Yie iwene jatichni kethone, nimir Jehovah Nyasaye nyaka nomi dhoodh ruodha loch mosiko, nikech okedo lwenje mag Jehovah Nyasaye. Kik iyie ketho moro oyud kuomi kapod ingima. **29** Kata obedo Saulo Laish mane ja-Galim.

26 Jo-Zif nodhi Gibea ir Saulo ma giwachone niya, "Donge Daudi opundo ewi got Hakila momanyore gi Jeshimon?" **2** Eka Saulo nodhi mwalo e piny motimo ongoro e Zif, nodhi gi joge alufu adek, jo-Israel moyier, mondo odwar Daudi kuno. **3** Saulo noloso kambine but yo man e got Hakila momanyore gi Jeshimon, Daudi to ni kama otwo ma otimo ongoro. Kane oneno ni Saulo noseluve kuno, **4** ne ooro jombetre mane ong'eyo ratiro ni Saulo nosechopo. **5** Eka Daudi nowuok modhi kuma Saulo nojotie. Noneno kama Saulo gi Abner wuod

Ner ma jatend jolwenje, noyudo osenindoe. Saulo ne kawuono. Ok nachak atem mondo ahinyi kendo. nindo ei kambi, ka jolweny olwore. **6** Daudi nopenjo Adieri asetimo tim ng'at mofuwo kendo aseketho Ahimelek ja-Hiti gi Abishai wuod Zeruya, mowadgi marach.” **22** Daudi nodwoko niya, “Tong’ mar ruoth Joab niya, “Ng’ama biro dhi koda mwalo e kambi ir eri ni ka. Or achiel kuom yawuowi obi oome. **23** Saulo?” Abishai nowacho niya, “Abiro dhi kodi.” **7** To Jehovah Nyasaye chiwo pok ne ng’ato ka ng’ato Daudi gi Abishai nodhi ir jolweny gotieno, Saulo moromore gi ratiche gi timne makare. Kawuono nonindo kanyo e kambi kochwoyo tonge piny yo ka Jehovah Nyasaye nochwi e lweta to ne ok anyal keto wiye. Abner gi jolweny nonindo kolwore. **8** Abishai lweta kuom ng’at Jehovah Nyasaye mowir. **24** Mana nowachone Daudi niya, “Kawuono Nyasaye oseketo kaka ngimana nelong’ona kawuono, mad ngimana jasiki e lweti. Koro yiena mundo achwowe dichiel gi bende bed malong’o ni Jehovah Nyasaye mondo oresa tonga; ok abi chwowe diriyo.” **9** To Daudi nowachone e chandruok duto.” **25** Eka Saulo nowachone Daudi Abishai niya, “Kik inege! En ng’ a manyalo keto lwete kuom ng’at Jehovah Nyasaye mowir ma ok oket ne bura?” **10** Nowacho niya, “Akwong’ora gi nyinyore, to Saulo nodok dala.

Jehova Nyasaye mangima, ni Jehovah Nyasaye owuon ema nonege; kata ndalone chieng’ moro nochopi mi otho kata nodhi e lweny mi notho kuno. **11** To Jehovah Nyasaye ok diyiena ni mundo ater lweta kuom ng’at Jehovah Nyasaye mowir. Koro kaw tong’ gi puga mar pi machiegni gi wiye kaeto wadhi.” **12** Omiyo Daudi nokawo tong’ kod puga mar pi mane nitie machiegni gi wi Saulo kendo negidhi. Onge ng’ama nonenogi kata mane ong’eyo wachno, bende onge ng’ama ne ochiewo. Giduto ne ginindo, nikech Jehovah Nyasaye nomiyogi nindo matut. **13** Eka Daudi nong’ado modhi loka machielo mochung’ ewi got kuma bor; ne odhi mochwalore kodgi; ne nitie thuolo malach e kindgi. **14** Nopenjo jolweny kod Abner wuod Ner niya, “Bende unyaloo dwoka, Abner?” Abner nodwoke niya, “In ng’ a maluongo ruoth?” **15** Daudi nopenjo Abner niya, “Donge in ng’ama dichwo? To ere ng’ama chal kodi e Israel? Ang’o momiyo ne ok irito ruodhi ma en ruoth? Ng’ato nobiro mondo oneg ruodhi ma ruoth. **16** Gima isetimo ok ber. Akwong’ora gi nyinying Jehovah Nyasaye mangima ni in kod jogi uwijnjoru gi tho, nikech ne ok urito ruodhu ma ng’at Jehovah Nyasaye mowir. Ranguru anena, ere tong’ mar ruoth gi puga mar pi mane nitiere machiegni gi wiye?” **17** Saulo nochamo dwond Daudi mowacho niya, “Mano en dwondi Daudi wuoda?” Daudi nodwoke niya, “Ee mano dwonda ruodha ma ruoth.” **18** Kendo nomedo wacho niya, “Ang’o momiyo ruodha lawo jatichne? Ang’o masetimo, rach mane madimi abed jaketho? **19** Koro ruoth ma ruodha oyie owinj weche ma jatiye wacho. Ka diponi Jehovah Nyasaye ema thuya kodi, to madoye okaw misango. To ka dipo ni ji ema timo mano to mondo okwong’-gi e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye! Koro giseriembia mondo kik ayud girkeni ma Jehovah Nyasaye omiya kagiwacho ni, ‘Dhi iti ne nyiseche mamoko.’ **20** Koro yié mondo remba kik oo piny kuma bor gi kama Jehovah Nyasaye nitie. Ruodh Israel osewuok mondo odwar kikun mana kaka ng’ato dwarz winyo e gode.” **21** Eka Saulo nowacho niya, “Asetimo marach, omiyo duogi, Daudi wuoda. Nikech ne ineno ni ngimana ber kendo owinjore bedie

27 To Daudi nopenjo e chunye owuon niya, “Chieng’ moro natho e lwet Saulo. Gima ber monego atim en ni onego atony karingo adhi e piny jo-Filistia. Eka Saulo nowe manya e Israel duto kendo natony e lwete.” **2** Omiyo Daudi gi ji mia auchiel mane ni kode nowuok modhi ir Akish wuod Maok ma ruodh Gath. **3** Daudi kod joge nodak Gath ka gin gi Akish. Ng’ato ka ng’ato ne nigi joode, Daudi bende ne nigi monde ariyo: Ahinoam ma nyar Jezreel gi Abigail moa Karmel mane chi Nabal manosetho. **4** Kane onysis Saulo ni Daudi oseringo odhi Gath, ne ok ochako omany. **5** Eka Daudi nowachone Akish niya, “Ka aseyudo ng’wono e wang’i, to miya kamoro e auchiel kuom mier matindo manie piny, mundo mi adag kuno. Ang’o momiyo jatichni didag kodi e dala maduong’ mar ruoth?” **6** Kochakore odiechieng’ no Akish nomiye Ziklag, mosebet ka osiko e lwet ruodhi Juda nyaka chil kawuono. **7** Daudi nodak e piny Filistia kuom higa achiel gi dweche ang’wen. **8** Koro Daudi gi joge nodhi momonjo jo-Geshur, jo-Girzi, gi jo-Amalek. Kochakore chon jogi nodak e piny mochopo Shur nyaka Misri. **9** E kinde ka kinda mane Daudi omonjo pinjego ne ok oweyo dichwo kata dhako kangima, to noyako rombe, dhok, punde, gi ngamia gi lewni. Eka nodok ir Akish. **10** Kane Akish openje niya, “Tinde ne idhi monjo kanye?” Daudi to ne jawacho niya, “Aa monjo Negev e piny Juda, kata ni Negev mar Jeramel kata ni Negev mar jo-Keni.” **11** Ne ok owe dichwo kata dhako kangima mane inyalo kel Gath, nimar nopenjo e chunye niya, “Ginyalo hulowa kagiwacho ni, ‘Ma e gima Daudi notimo.’” Kendo ma netimne e kinde duto mane odak e piny Filistia. **12** Akish nogeno Daudi kendo nowachone e chunye owuon niya, “Osebedo tik marach ne ogandane ma jo-Israel, omiyo obiro bedo jatichna nyaka chieng’.”

28 E ndalogo jo-Filistia nochoko jolwenjigi mondo oked gi Israel. Akish nowacho ni Daudi niya, “Nyaka ing’e ni in gi jogi udhi koda e lweny.” **2** Daudi nowachone niya, “To koro inine gi wang’i gima jatiji nyalo timo.” Akish nodwoke niya, “Mano ber, abiyo

keti jaritna e ndalo duto mar ngimana.” **3** Samuel nosetho kendo Israel duto noywage mine giike e nyakalondo oa e piny. **4** Jo-Filistia nochokore mobiro mojot e Shunem, ka Saulo bende nochoko jo-Israel duto modhi ojot Gilboa. **5** Ka Saulo noneno jolwenj jo-Filistia luoro gi kihondko nomake. **6** Nopenjo Jehova Nyasaye wach, to Jehova Nyasaye ne ok odwoke e yor lek kata gi Urim kata gi dho jonabi. **7** Eka Saulo nowachone joma tiyone niya, “Dwarnaaru dhako ma ja-nyakalondo, mondo adhi apenje wach.” Negidwoke niya, “Nitie moro Endor.” **8** Mi Saulo notemo loko nenruokne korwako lewni mopogore opogore, eka en gi ji ariyo moko negidhi ir dhako ma ja-nyakalondo gotieno. Nowacho niya, “Penjna wach kuom chuny ng’at motho kendo ikelna ng’atno mabiro nyisi nyinge.” **9** Eka dhakono nowachone niya, “Chutho ing’eyo gima Saulo nosetimo. Osetieko jo-nyakalondo gi ajuoke e piny. Ang’o momiyo ichiko obadho ne ngimana, mondo okelna tho?” **10** Saulo nokwong’ore gi nyng Jehova Nyasaye niya, “Akwong’ora gi nyng Jehova Nyasaye mangima ni ok nokumi kuom timo ma.” **11** Eka dhakoni nopenje niya, “En ng’ a ma idwaro mondo agolni?” Nowachone niya, “Golna Samuel.” **12** Kane dhakono oneno Samuel noywak gi dwol maduong’ mowachone Saulo niya, “Ang’o momiyo isewuonda? In Saulo!” **13** Ruoth nowachone niya, “Kik ibed maluor. Ang’o ma ineno?” To dhakono nowachone niya, “Aneno chuny ng’ama nosetho kawuok e lowo.” **14** To nopenje niya, “Ochalo nadi?” Nowachone niya, “Jaduong’ moti morwako law abola ema wuok.” Eka Saulo nong’eyo ni en Samuel, mi nokulore nyaka e lowo monindo piny e lowo auma. **15** Samuel nowachone Saulo niya, “Ang’o momiyo ichanda kimiyo awuok oko?” Saulo nodwoke niya, “An gi midhiero maduong’, Jo-Filistia osemonja kendo kedo koda, Nyasaye bende oseweya. Tinde ok odwoka, gi dwond jonabi kata e yor lek. Mano emomiyoi aluongi ni mondo iwachna gima onego atim?” **16** Samuel nowacho niya, “Ang’o momiyo ipenja wach ka Jehova Nyasaye oseweyi mobedo jasiki? **17** Jehova Nyasaye osetimo mana gima nakoron, Jehova Nyasaye osegolo loch e lwesti mi omiye achiel kuom jobathi ma en Daudi. **18** Nikech nidagi winjo Jehova Nyasaye kendo timo kaka nochiki mondo itim ne jo-Amalek mane engo gi mirima maduong’, mano emomiyoi Jehova Nyasaye osetimoni gini kawuono. **19** Jehova Nyasaye dhi chiwo jo-Israel kaachiel kodi ni jo-Filistia, kendo kiny in kod yauwoti unubed koda. Jehova Nyasaye biro chiwo jolweny mag Israel ni jo-Filistia.” **20** To gisano Saulo nogore moriere piny ka luoro omake nikech weche Samuel. Tekre norumo nikech ne pok ochiemo odiechieng’ ngima gi otieno. **21** Kane dhakono obiro ir Saulo moneno kaka nobwok malich, nowacho niya, “Ne, jatichni madhako osetimo gima

ne ichike. Ne akawo ngimana ka nono kane atimo gima ne iwacho ni atim. **22** Koro yie iwinj jatichni mondo iyiena amiyi chiemo moro minyaloo chamo mundo iyud teko mar dok.” **23** Nodagi mowacho niya, “Ok nachiem.” To joge noriwire gi dhakono kamedo kwaye, mi nowinjogi. Noa malo e lowo mobet e kom. **24** Dhakono ne nig nyarwath machwe e ode, mine oyang’ e mapiyo piyo. Nokawo mogo, modwalo motedogo makati ma ok oketie thowi. **25** Eka noketo chiemo e nyim Saulo gi joge mine gichiemo. Bang’ e ne giwuok gotienono mi gidhi.

29 Jo-Filistia nochoko jolwenjgi duto Afek, to jo-Israel to nojot but soko man Jezreel. **2** Kane jotend Filistia wuotho dhi kaachiel gi jolwenjgi mane ochan e migepe mag miche gi alufe, Daudi gi joge kod Akish bende ne wuotho kaluwo bang’-gi. **3** To jotend lweny mag jo-Filistia nopenjo niya, “Jo-Hibraniagi to timo ang’ o ka?” Akish nodwoko niya, “Ma, donge en Daudi, mane jatelo mar Saulo ma ruodh Israel? Osedak koda mokadho higa, to chakre chieng’ mane oweyo Saulo nyaka chil kawuono, pok aneno rach moro kuome.” **4** To jotend lweny mag jo-Filistia nokecho kode ma giwacho niya, “Riemb ng’atni odogi mondo odog kama ne imiye. Ok onego odhi kodwa e lweny, nukech e kinde ma lweny dhi nyime onyalo lokore kodwa. Donge mano e yo monyalo morogo ruodhe konego jowa moko? **5** Ma donge e Daudi mane giwero e miendgi niya, “Saulo osenego ji alufu to Daudi osenego ji alufe kod alufe?” **6** Omiyo Akish noluongo Daudi mowachone niya, “Akwong’ora gi nyng Jehova Nyasaye mangima, ni isebedo ng’at migeno kendo daher mondo ibed achiel kuom jolweny maga. Chakre chieng’ mane ibiroe ira nyaka chil kawuono, pok aneno ketho moro kuomi, kata kamano jotend jo-Filistia ok oyie kodi. **7** Omiyo wuok kae kendo idog gi kwe, kik itim gima diwang’ ii jotend jo-Filistia.” **8** Daudi nopenjo niya, “To ang’o masetimo? Rach mane miyudo kuom jatichni nyaka chakre chieng’ mane abiore nyaka chil kawuono? Ang’o mamona kedo gi wasik ruoth ma ruodha?” **9** Akish nodwoko niya, “Ang’eyo ni isebet ka iber e wang’ a mana ka malaika mar Nyasaye; to kata kamano jotend jolweny mag jo-Filistia osewachon ni, “Kik odhi kodwa e lweny.” **10** Koro chiew gokinyi in kaachiel gi jotich ruodhi mane obiro kodi mondo umond udhi ka piny yawore.” **11** Omiyo Daudi kod joge nochiewo gokinyi mang’ich ma gidok e piny jo-Filistia, ka jo-Filistia to dhi Jezreel.

30 Daudi kod joge nochopo Ziklag chieng’ mar adek. Koro jo-Amalek noyudo osemonjo Negev gi Ziklag. Negipeyo Ziklag mi giwang’ e, **2** kendo gimako mon kod ji duto mane ni kanyo, jomatindo kod jomadongo ma giteroe twech. To ne ok ginego ng’ato kuomgi, to ne gikawogi ma gidhi kodgi. **3** Kane

Daudi gi joge ochope Ziklag, negiyudo ka osewang'e kamano ng'ato ka ng'ato okaw chiege gi nyithinde gi mach kendo mondgi, yauuotgi gi nyigi nosemaki mondo odhigo." **23** Daudi nodwoko niya, "Ooyo oter e twech. **4** Daudi gi joge noywak matek ma tekregi norumo makoro ok ginyal ywak. **5** Mond Daudi ariyo bende ne osemaki ma gin Ahinoam nyar Jezreel gi Abigael ma dhako ma chwore otho mane jaod Nabal ja-Karmel. **6** Daudi ne chunye ool nikesch jogo ne wacho ni mondo ochiele gi kite; ka moro ka moro ne winjo lit nikesch yauuote gi nyige. Daudi to noyudo teko moa kuom Jehova Nyasaye jadolo, ma wuod Ahimelek niya, "Kelna law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod." Abiathar nokelone, mi Daudi nopenjo Jehova Nyasaye wach ni, "Bende joga moko nodong' kanyo, **10** nimar ji mia ariyo nool ahinya mane ok ginyal ng'ado holono. To Daudi gi ji mia ang'wen nodhi nyime gi lepo. **11** Negiyudo ja-Misri moro e pap mi gikele ir Daudi. Negimiye pi mondo omodhi gi chiemo mundo ocham **12** nus mar kek molos gi olemb ng'owu to gi kek molos gi resin. Nochiemo ma chunye noduogo nikesch noyudo pok ochiemo kata modho pi kuom odiechieng adek gi otieno bende. **13** Daudi nopenje niya, "In ng'at ng'a? To in jakanye?" Nowacho niya, "An ja-Misri ma misumba ja-Amalek. Ruodha nojwang'a moweya, ka tuo nogoya ndalo adek mokadho. **14** Ne wapeyo Negev mar jo-Kereth kod gweng' Juda to gi Negev ma piny Kaleb mine wawang'o Ziklag." **15** Daudi nopenje niya, "Bende inyal tera ir jopechog?" Nodwoke niya, "Kwong'rina e nyim Nyasaye ni ok ninega kata dwoka e lweet ruodha, to abiro teri irgi." **16** Notelo ni Daudi ka gilor mwalo, kendo ne giyudogi ka gike e pap, ka gichiemo kendo metho ka gin gimore maduong' nikesch gik mane gipeyo e piny jo-Filistia gi piny Juda ne thoth ahinya. **17** Daudi nokedo kodgi chakra yuso piny nyaka kiryne godhiambo. Kendo ne onge ng'at mane otony modhi makmana yauuowi mia ang'wen mane oidho ngamia kende ema noringo otony. **18** Daudi noreso gik moko duto mane jo-Amalek osepeyo kaachiel gi monde ariyo. **19** Onge gimore amora mane olal bed ni en ng'ama tin kata ng'ama duong', wuowi kata nyako, gik mane ope kata gik mane gikawo, Daudi nodwoko gik moko duto. **20** Nokawo kweth mag jamni kod mag dhok mi joge nosembogi e nyim kweth mag jamni mamoko kowacho niya, "Magi gin gik ma Daudi opeyo." **21** Eka Daudi noduogo e Holo mar Besor kama ji mia ariyo mane ool mane ok nyal dhi kode nodong'ie. Negibiro mondo girom ni Daudi gi ji mane ni kode. Ka Daudi gi joge nosudo machiegnii nomosogi. **22** To joricho duto gi joma acheje mane ni ei joma luwo Daudi nowacho niya, "Nikesch ne ok gidhi kodwa, ok wabi pogo gik mope ma wadwoko. To kata kamano ng'ato okaw chiege gi nyithinde gi mach kendo mondgi, yauuotgi gi nyigi nosemaki mondo odhigo." **23** Daudi nodwoko niya, "Ooyo oter e twech. **4** Daudi gi joge noywak matek ma tekregi norumo makoro ok ginyal ywak. **5** Mond Nyasaye osemiyowa. Oseritowa mi ochiwonwa joma nomonjowa. **24** Ng'ama biro winjo wach? Pok mar pok ng'at mane odhi e lweny. Ji duto biro yudo marom." **25** Daudi noketo ma obedo chik e Israel chakre chieng'no nyaka chil kawuono. **26** Ka Daudi nochopo Ziklag nooro joote gi gik mope ne jodong ma Daudi gi joge nosebedo kadhiye.

Juda mosiepene, kowacho niya, "Ero aoronu mich kuom gik mope mag jowasik Jehova Nyasaye." **27** **28** gi joma ni Aroer, Sifmoth gi Eshtemoa, **29** gi Rakal; dalaw joma osepeyowagi. Bende dajukgi?" Nodwoke gi jomo mane ni e mier matindo mag jo-Jeramel niya, "Lawgi. Chutho inijukgi mi inires jogi duto." **9** gi jo-Keni, **30** to gi joma ni Horma, Bor Ashan gi Athak **31** kod Hebron; to mago man e kuonde duto joga moko nodong' kanyo, **10** nimar ji mia ariyo ma Daudi gi joge nosebedo kadhiye.

31 Koro jo-Filistia ne keto gi jo-Israel kendo jo-Israel noringo e nyimgi kendo joma ng'enynonegi e Got Gilboa. **2** Jo-Filistia nolawo Saulo gi yauuote matek, ma neginego yauuote magin Jonathan, Abinadab kod Malki-Shua. **3** Lweny nobedo mager kama Saulo ne nitie kendo kane jodir asere ojuke to ne gihinye marach. **4** Saulo nowacho ni jating'ne gige lweny niya, "Wuodh liganglane mondo inega, nono to joma ok oter nyangigi biro nega kendo yanya." To jating'ne gige lweny ne luoro omako kendo ne ok onyal timo kamano, omiyo Saulo nokawo liganglane owuon mochwoworego. **5** Kane jating' gige lweny oneno ka Saulo osetho en bende nokawo liganglane mochwoworego motho kode. **6** Kamano Saulo gi yauuote adek gi jating'ne gige lweny kod joode duto notho kaachiel e odiechieng'no. **7** Kane jo-Israel duto mane nitie e holo to gi mago mane nitie loka aora Jordan noneno ka jolwenj Israel oseringo kendo ni Saulo gi yauuote bende osetho, negiwwang'o miechgi ma giringo. Kendo jo-Filistia nobiro modak e miechgigo. **8** Kinyne kane jo-Filistia obiro mondo oyak gige joma otho, negiyudo Saulo gi yauuote adek kotho e Got Gilboa. **9** Neging'ado wiye oko kendo ne gilonyo gige mag lweny, bang'e negiiero joote e piny jo-Filistia duto ka gioro wach mondo oter wach e hekalu mag nyisechegi kendo ni jopinygi. **10** Negiketo gige mag lweny e hekalu mar Ashtoreth kendo negitweyo ringre e kor ohinga man Beth Shan. **11** Kane jo-Jabesh Gilead nowinjogima jo-Filistia osetimo ni Saulo, **12** thuondigi duto nowuok mowuotho otieno duto ka gidhi Beth Shan. Negigonyo ringre Saulo gi yauuote e kor ohinga mar Beth Shan ma negikelogi Jabesh, kuma ne giwang'ogie. **13** Eka negikawo chokegi ma giyiko e tiend yath moro man Jabesh, kendo negitweyo chiemo kuom ndalo abiriyo.

2 Samuel

1 Bang' kane Saulo osetho, Daudi noduogo koa e lweny mane oloyoe jo-Amalek mi nonindo Ziklag ndalo ariyo. **2** Chieng' mar adek ng'ato nobiro koa e kambi mar Saulo korwako lewini moyiech to wiye otimo buru, kane ochopo ir Daudi nokulore nyaka piny komiye duong'. **3** Daudi nopenje niya, "Ia kanye?" Nodwoke niya, "Atony kawuok e kambi mar jo-Israel." **4** Daudi nopenjo niya, "Wachnane, ang'o manotimore?" Nodwoke niya, "Ji noringo kawuok e lweny. Ng'enygi nonegi kendo Saulo gi Jonathan wuode bende otho." **5** Eka Daudi nowachone wuowi mane okelone wach niya, "Ere kaka ing'eyo ni Saulo gi wuode Jonathan osetho?" **6** Wuowino nodwoke niya, "Ne oyudo ka an e got Gilboa kendo ne aneno Saulo kochwowore gi tong'e, ka geche lweny kod joidhg'i mane lawe ne chiegne juke." **7** Kane olokore monena, noluonga, mine apenje ni, Ang'o midwaro mondo atim? **8** "Nopenja ni, 'In ng'a?' Ne adwoke ni, 'An ja-Amalek.' **9** "Eka nowachona ni, 'Sud ira ka mondo inegal. Nikech awinjo rem malit to ngimana pod nitie.'" **10** "Omiyo ne asudo bute mi anege, nikech ne ang'eyo ni kaka ne osepodho ne ok onyal chung' malo mi otony. Ne akawo osimbo mar loch mane ni e wiye gi bangli mane ni e kor bade kendo asekelogi ka ni ruodha." **11** Eka Daudi gi joma nenikode nomako lepgi moyiecho. **12** Negikuyo ka giywak kendo ka giriyo kech nyaka ochopo odhiambro, ka giywago Saulo gi wuode Jonathan, to gi jolweny mag Jehova Nyasaye to gi jo-Israel, nikech ne oseneg-gi gi ligangla. **13** Daudi nowacho ni rawera mane okelone wach niya, "In jakanye?" Nodwoke niya, "An wuod jadak ma ja-Amalek." **14** Daudi nopenje niya, "Ang'o momiyo ne ok iluor mar ting'o badi kinego ng'at Jehova Nyasaye mowir?" **15** Eka Daudi noluongo achiel kuom joge mowachone niya, "Dhi inege!" Omiyo ng'atno nochwowe motho. **16** Nimir Daudi nosewachone niya, "Rembi obedi e wiyi iwuon. Dhogi ema osebedo janeno mari ka iwacho ni, 'Asenego ng'at Jehova Nyasaye mowir.'" **17** Daudi nochwogo wend ywak miywagogo Saulo gi wuode Jonathan, **18** kendo nochiko mondo opounj jo-Juda wend ywak mar atung' mondiki e Kitabu mar Jasher kama: **19** "Yaye Israel, jogi moluor oriere piny konegi e gode maboyo. Mano kaka roteke osepodho. **20** "Kik iwach wachni e piny Gath, kik ihul wachni e yore man Ashkelon, nono to dimi nyi jo-Filistia bed moiil, bende dimi nyi joma ok oter nyangu bed moiil. **21** "Yaye gode mag Gilboa, mad ibed maonge thoo kata koth, kata puothe machiego cham michiwo. Nimir kanyo ema ne odwanye kuodi mag joma rateke, kuodi mag Saulo, tinde ok wir gi mo. **22** Koa kuom remb joma nonegi, kua kuom ringre joma rateke, atung' mar Jonathan ne ok odwogo, ligangla mar Saulo ne ok odwogo nono. **23** "Saulo gi Jonathan

ne oher kendo ne gin joma long'o kane gingima, kendo e kinde thogi ne ok gipogore. Negiringo matek maloyo onto, kendo ne gitek maloyo sibuer. **24** "Yaye nyi Israel, ywaguru Saulo, mane orwakou gi lewini makwar kendo marep-rep, mane oduso lepu gi gik molos gi dhahabu. **25** "Mano kaka joma rateke osetho e lweny! Jonathan onindo konegi e godeu maboyo. **26** Aywagi malit, Jonathan omera; ne ageni ahinya. Herani koda ne lich miwuoro, moloyo hera mar mon. **27** "Mano kaka joma rateke osetho! Kendo gigegi mag lweny osetiek!"

2 Bang' kinde moko Daudi nopenjo Jehova Nyasaye wach niya, "Bende anyalo dhi e achiel kuom miech Juda?" Jehova Nyasaye ne odwoke niya, "Dhiyo." Daudi nopenjo niya, "Adhi kanye?" Jehova Nyasaye ne odwoke niya, "Dhi Hebron." **2** Omiyo Daudi nodhi kuno gi monde ariyo, Ahinoam nyar Jezreel gi Abigail ma dhako ma chwore otho mane jaod Nabal ja-Karmel. **3** Daudi bende nodhi gi joma ne ni kode ka moro ka moro nigi joode, kendo negidak Hebron gi dalane. **4** Eka jo-Juda nobiro Hebron, kendo ne giwiro Daudi obeduo ruodh dhood Juda kanyo. Kane onysis Daudi ni jo-Jabesh Gilead ema ne oiko Saulo, **5** nooro joote ni jo-Jabesh Gilead mondo owachnegi niya, "Jehova Nyasaye mondo ogwedhu kuom timo tim ng'wono ni Saulo ma ruodhu ka uike. **6** Mad Jehova Nyasaye otimnu ng'wonone gi adierane makare, kata an bende abiro timonu tim ng'wonono machal kamano nikech ma musetimo. **7** To koro sani beduru motegno kendo ma jochir, nimar Saulo ruodhu osetho, kendo dhood Juda osewira abed ruodhg'i." **8** E kindeno noyudo ka Abner wuod Ner, jatend lweny Saulo, osekawo Ish-Boseth wuod Saulo motere nyaka Mahanaim. **9** Nokete ruodh Gilead, Ashuri gi Jezreel, to gi Efraim gi Benjamin kod Israel duto. **10** Ish-Boseth wuod Saulo ne ja-higni piero ang'wen kano bedo ruodh Israel, nobedo ruoth kuom higni ariyo. Dhood Juda, to ne luwo Daudi. **11** Daudi nobedo ruodh dhood Juda kuom higni abiriyo, gi dwewe auchiel kane en Hebron. **12** Abner wuod Ner, kaachiel gi jo-Ish-Boseth wuod Saulo, nowuok Mahanaim mi gidhi Gibeon. **13** Joab wuod Zeruya gi jo-Daudi nodhi moromo kodgi e yawo man Gibeon. Negibet ka ging'iyore jomoko koni to jomoko kocha. **14** Eka Abner nowachone Joab niya, "We yawuowi oa malo mundo omakre aching' gaching' e nyimwa ka." Joab nodwoko niya, "Kare gitim kamano." **15** Eka negia malo mokwan-gi mi giromo ji apar gi ariyo ma jo-Benjamin ma ruodhg'i ne en Ish-Boseth wuod Saulo, to gi apar gariyo mag Daudi. **16** Negirado ka moro ka moro mako wadgi gi wiye eka ochwoyo ng'etne gi ligangla; eka giduto negiruombore piny. Omiyo nochak kar lwenyno mane ni Gibeon ni Helkath Hazurim ma tiende ni paw ligangla. **17**

Chieng'no lweny ne ger ahinya, kendo joma ne nigi mag lweny mane ni e kind dhood Saulo gi dhood Daudi noloyo Abner gi jo-Israel. **18** Yawuot Zeruya Daudi, Abner nomedo bedo gi teko e dhood Saulo. adek ne gin Joab, Abishai gi Asahel. Koro Asahel ne tiende yot e ng'wech mana ka mwanda. **19** Ne olawo Abner, ka ok obaro korachwich kata koracham kolawe alawa. **20** Abner nong'iyo chien mopenjo niya, "Mano in, Asahel?" Modwoko niya, "Ee en an." **21** Eka Abner nowachone niya, "Bar korachwich kata koracham; mak achiel kuom yawuwigo mondo imaye gige mag lweny." To Asahel notamore weyo lawe. **22** Abner nosiemo Asahel niya, "We lawa! En ang'o momiyo danegi? To katimo kamano, ere kaka dachung' e nyim Joab owadu?" **23** To Asahel nodagi weyo lawe; mi Abner nochwowo ii Asahel gi tong' mi tong' nowuok yo ka ng'ee Asahel. Nogore piny kanyo mi otho gisano. Kendo ji duto nochung' ka gichopo kama Asahel nogore piny motho. **24** To Joab gi Abishai nolawo Abner, kendo ka chieng' ne podho, negichopo e got Ama, machiegni gi Gia e noluore. **25** Eka jo-Benjamin ir Daudi mundo owach kama: "Mani en piny ng'a? nochung' bang' Abner. Negichokore e migepe kendo negiikore ne lweny ewi got. **26** Abner noluongo Joab matek kowacho niya, "Chuno ni ligangla biro neko Abiro loso winjruok e kinda kodi. To gimoro achiel nyaka chieng' koso? Donge ing'eyo ni wachni biro madwaro kuomi en; kik ibi e nyima ka ok ikelo Mikal kelo sigu? Biro kawo kinde maromo nadе mondo nyar Saulo chieng' ma ibiro nena." **14** Eka Daudi ikwer jogi owe lawo owetegi?" **27** Joab nodwoke nooro joote ir Ish-Boseth wuod Saulo konyise niya, niya, "Akwong'ora gi nyiny Nyasaye mangima, ni "Miya Mikal chiega mane anywomo an awuon gi ka dine ok iwuoyo, to jogi dodhi nyime gi lawo ringre jo-Filistia mia achiel." **15** Omiyo Ish-Boseth owetegi nyaka gokinyi." **28** Omiyo Joab nogoyo nogolo chik mondo ogole kuom Paltiel wuod Laish tung' mi ji duto nobiro mochung', ne ok gimedо machuore. **16** Chwore to noluwo bang'e kaywak lawo jo-Israel, kata lweny bende ok ne gidhiyogo nyaka gichopo Bahurim, eka Abner ne owachone nyime. **29** Otienono duto Abner gi joge nowuotho ka niya, "Dog dala!" Mi nodok. **17** Abner ne owuoyo ging'ado Araba. Negiyoro aora Jordan, negimedо gi jodong Israel kowacho niya, "Kuom kinde moko dhi ka gikadro gweng' Bithron duto mi gichopo usebedo ka udwaro keto Daudi obed ruodhu." **18** Mahanaim. **30** Eka Joab noduogo koa lawo Abner Koro sani timuru kamano! Nimar Jehova Nyasaye ne mi ochoko joge duto kanyakla. Ji apar gochiko mag osingore ni Daudi ni, Ka akonyora gi jatichna Daudi Daudi ne onge ka ok okwan Asahel. **31** To jo-Daudi nosenejo jo-Benjamin mia adek gi piero auchiel mane nigi Abner. **32** Negiting' o ringre Asahel mi giike e liend wuon-gi e Bethlehem. Eka Joab gi joge nowuotho otieno duto mi gichopo Hebron ka piny yawore.

3 Lweny mane ni e kind dhood Saulo gi dhood Daudi nodhi nyime kuom ndalo mang'en. Daudi nomedo bedo gituko ahinya, ka dhood Saulo to nomedo bedo manyap. **2** Yawuwi mane Daudi onywolo ka en Hebron e magi: Wuode makayo ne en Amnon wuod Ahinoam nyar Jezreel; **3** mar ariyo ne en Kileab wuod Abigail ma dhako mane chwore otho mane jaod Nabal ja-Karmel; mar adek ne en Abisalom wuod Maaka nyar Talmai ruodh Geshur; **4** mar ang'wen ne en Adonija wuod Hagith; mar abich ne en Shefatia wuod Abital; **5** mar auchiel ne en Ithream ma wuod chi Daudi miluongo ni Egl. Jogi duto Daudi nonywolo ka en Hebron. **6** E ndalo

ang'oni? Ne, Abner ne obiro iri, to ang'o momiyo kawuono. **4** Jonathan wuod Saulo ne nig'i wuowi iweye odhi? Koro osedhi! **25** Ing'eyo Abner wuod mane tiendene ariyo duto ong'ol. Ne en ja-higni Ner; osebiro mondo owuondi kendo mundo onon abich kane wach Saulo gi Jonathan obiro koa Jezreel. kendo ong'e kaka iwuothono mundo ong'e gik moko Japite ne okawe mi oringo, kane orikni mundo duto ma itimo." **26** Joab ne owuok oweyo Daudi mi owuogi nyathi nogore piny mobet rang'ol. Nyinge ooro joote mi olawo Abner, kendo ne gijke ka en e ne en Mefibosheth. **5** Koro Rekab gi Baana, yauwot soko man Sira mi giduoge. To Daudi ne ok ong'eyo Rimon ja-Beeroth, ne owuok mondo odhi e od Ish-wachni. **27** Koro kane Abner osedwogo Hebron, Joab, Boseth, negichopo odiechieng' tir sa ma piny liet, notere teng'e dhorangach; ka gima odwa wuoyo noyudo ka oywego. **6** Negidonjo e ot maiye ka kode ling'-ling'. To kendo gikanyo, ema nochuloe gima gidwaro kawo ng'atno kendo, negichuwoso kuor mar Asahel, mi Joab nochuwoso iye motho. **28** Bang'e ka Daudi nowinjo wachni, nowacho niya, bund iye. Eka Rekab gi owadgi ma Baana nopusore "An kod pinyruodha wanabed maler e nyim Jehova ma ginege, neging'ado wiye oko. Negikawo wiye ma Nyasaye nyaka chieng' kuom remb Abner wuod Ner. **29** Mad rembe bed ewi Joab gi ewi dhood wuon-gi gidhigo kendo negiwuotho otieno duto ka giluwu duto! Mad e dhood Joab kik bedi ni onge ng'ama nig'i yor Araba. **8** Negikelo wi Ish-Boseth ni Daudi e adhola machwer kata ja-dhoho kata ng'ama wuotho piny Hebron mi giwachone ruoth niya, "Ma en gi luth kata ng'ama inego gi ligangla kata ng'ama wi Ish-Boseth wuod Saulo ma jasiki, mane dwarz ochando chiemo." **30** Joab gi Abishai owadgi nonego kuor ni Saulo gi kothe ne ruotha ma en ruoth." **9** Abner nikeshe nosenege Asahel mowadgi e lweny mane oked Gibeon. **31** Eka Daudi nowacho ni Joab gi Daudi nodwoko Rekab gi owadgi ma Baana yauwot ji duto mane ni kode niya, "Yiechuru lepu kendo Rimon ja-Beeroth niya, "Akwong'ora gi nyng' Jehovah rwakreuru gi lep ywak kendo wuothuru e nyim Nyasaye mangima, moseresa e masiche duto, **10** kane Abner ka uywak." Ruoth Daudi owuon to nowuotho ng'ato owachona ni, 'Saulo otho,' noparo ni okelona kaluwo joma oting'o ringre Abner. **32** Abner ne oiki wach maber. Ne amake mine onege Ziklag. Mano e piny Hebron, kendo ruoth noywak malit e liende. e mich manamiye kuom kelona wach. **11** To koro Ji duto bende noywak. **33** Ruoth nochwogo wend nachiw kum malit machalo nadi ka joricho osenego ywak ne Abner kama: "Yaye bende ne onego Abner tho mana kaka ng'ama ofuwo tho?" **34** Lweti ne ok ng'at maonge ketho e ode owuon kendo e kitandane otwe, tiendeni ne ok otwe gi rategi. Isepodho mana wach maber. Ne amake mine onege Ziklag. Mano kaka ng'ato podho e lwet joma richo." Kendo ji duto notugore ka ywage kendo. **35** Eka giduto negibiro remo ma usechwero, mondo ua e piny!" **12** Omiyo kendo gisayo Daudi mundo ochamie gimoro kar nochiwo chik ni joge, mine gineogogi. Neging'ado odiechieng', to Daudi nosekwong'ore kowacho niya, lwetgi gi tiendgi mine giliero ringregi e dho yawo man Hebron. Negikawo wi Ish-Boseth ma giyiko e "Mad Nyasaye ng'adna bura kata obedo ni en malit liend Abner e Hebron.

"Mad Nyasaye ng'adna bura kata obedo ni en malit manade ka dipi ni abilo chiemo kata chamo chiemo moro amora ka chieng' pok opodho." **36** Ji duto noneno moyie gimir; adieri negimor gi gik moko duto ma ruoth notimo. **37** Omiyo chieng'no ji duto gi Israel duto nong'eyo ni ruoth ne ok oriwire e wach nek mar Abner wuod Ner. **38** Eka ruoth nowacho ni joge niya, "Donge ung'eyo ni jatelo kendo ng'at maduiong' osetho e Israel kawuono?" **39** Kauwononi, kata bedni an e ng'at mowir mundo obed ruoth to abwok, yauwot Zeruya-gi otamo wang'a. Mad Jehovah Nyasaye chul kuor ni ng'ama timne rach marom gi timbene marichol!"

4 Kane Ish-Boseth wuod Saulo owinjo ni Abner nosetho Hebron, chunye noa, kendo Israel duto luoro nomako. **2** Koro wuod Saulo ne ni kod ji ariyo mane otelo ni jolweny mane dhi peyo. Achiel kuomgi ne nyinge Baana to machielo ne iluongo ni Rekab; ne gin yauwot Rimon ja-Beeroth, moa dhood Benjamin nikeshe Beereth ne ikwano kaka achiel kuom jo-Benjamin, **3** nikeshe jo-Beereth noringo modhi Gitaim mi gibedo kuno kaka jodak nyaka chil

mane tiendene ariyo duto ong'ol. Ne en ja-higni abich kane wach Saulo gi Jonathan obiro koa Jezreel. Japite ne okawe mi oringo, kane orikni mundo owuogi nyathi nogore piny mobet rang'ol. Nyinge ne en Mefibosheth. **5** Koro Rekab gi Baana, yauwot Rimon ja-Beeroth, ne owuok mondo odhi e od Ish-Boseth, negichopo odiechieng' tir sa ma piny liet, noyudo ka oywego. **6** Negidonjo e ot maiye ka gima gidwaro kawo ng'atno kendo, negichuwoso ma ginege, neging'ado wiye oko. Negikawo wiye ma ma ginege, neging'ado wiye oko. Negikawo wiye ma negi. Odiechiengni Jehovah Nyasaye osechako chulo kuor ni Saulo gi kothe ne ruotha ma en ruoth." **9** Daudi nodwoko Rekab gi owadgi ma Baana yauwot Rimon ja-Beeroth niya, "Akwong'ora gi nyng' Jehovah Nyasaye mangima, moseresa e masiche duto, **10** kane ng'ato owachona ni, 'Saulo otho,' noparo ni okelona wach maber. Ne amake mine onege Ziklag. Mano e mich manamiye kuom kelona wach. **11** To koro Ji duto bende noywak. **33** Ruoth nochwogo wend nachiw kum malit machalo nadi ka joricho osenego ng'at maonge ketho e ode owuon kendo e kitandane owinjore mondo achulni kuor kuom remo ma usechwero, mondo ua e piny!" **12** Omiyo nochiwo chik ni joge, mine gineogogi. Neging'ado kendo gisayo Daudi mundo obed ruoth Israel. **4** Daudi ne lwetgi gi tiendgi mine giliero ringregi e dho yawo man Hebron. Negikawo wi Ish-Boseth ma giyiko e liend Abner e Hebron.

5 Dhout Israel duto nobiro Hebron ir Daudi ma giwacho niya, "Wan ringreni kendo wan remo achiel. **2** E ndalo mokadho, kane pod Saulo ruodhwa in ema ne itelo ni jo-Israel e lwenjegi. Kendo Jehovah Nyasaye nowachoni niya, 'In ema nibed jakwadh joga Israel, kendo inibed jatendgi.'" **3** Kane jodong Israel duto osebiro Hebron ir Ruoth Daudi notimo kodgi winjruok e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo ne giwiro Daudi mundo obed ruoth Israel. **4** Daudi ne ja-higni piero adek kane obed ruoth, kendo nobedo e loch kuom higni piero ang'wen. **5** Ne en e loch kuom higni abiriyo gi dweche auchiel ka en ruodh Juda kodak Hebron kendo ne en ruodh Israel gi Juda kodak Jerusalem kuom higni piero adek gadek. **6** Ruoth gi joge nodhi Jerusalem momonjo jo-Jebus mane odak kanyo. Jo-Jebus nowacho ni Daudi niya, "Ok inidonj ka; kata mana muofuni gi rang'onde notami donjo." Negiparo niya, "Daudi ok nyal donjo kanyo." **7** To kata kamano Daudi noloyogi mokawo ohinga mar Sayun, ma en Dala Maduiong' mar Daudi. **8** Chieng'no Daudi nowacho niya, "Ng'ato ang'ata madwaro loyo jo-Jebus nyaka kadh e otuchi ma pi

kadhogo eka dochop kuom rang'onde gi muofni, kayamba gi nyiduunge. **6** Kane gichopo kar dino ma gin jowasik Daudi." Mano ema omiyo nowach ni mar Nakon, Uza notero lwete mosiro Sandug Muma muofni gi rong'onde ok nodonj e dala ruoth. **9** Eka mar Nyasaye nimar rwedhi nochwanyore. **7** To Daudi nodak e dala mochiel gi ohinga moluunge ni mirimb Jehova Nyasaye ne ger gi Uza nikelch tim Dala Maduong' mar Daudi. Nogere kolwore gi ohinga mane otimo ma ok ber omiyo Nyasaye nogoye motegno gi yo ka iye. **10** Kendo nomedo bedo gi teko motho but Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye. **8** Daudi ahinya, nikelch Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ne ni kode. nokecho nikelch mirima mager mar Jehova Nyasaye **11** Koro Hiram ruodh Turo nooro joote ir Daudi ka nomwomore kuom Uza, omiyo nochak kanyo ni giting'o siri mag yiend sida gi jopa bao kod jogedo Perez Uza, nying ma pod iluongogo kanyo nyaka mag kite, kendo negigero dala ruoth ni Daudi. **12** chil kawuono. **9** Luoro nomako Daudi chieng'no Kendo Daudi nong'eyo ni Jehova Nyasaye osegure nikelch Jehova Nyasaye, mopenjo niya, "Ere kaka kaka ruodh Israel kendo oseting'o pinyruodhe malo Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye dikel ira?" **10** mana nikelch joge Israel. **13** Bang' kane osedar Ne ok oyie mondo okaw Sandug Muma mar Jehova Hebron, Daudi nokendo monde kaachiel kod mon Nyasaye odhigo e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi. Kar mamoko Jerusalem kendo nonywolone yauwoui gi timo mano to nobaro motere e od Obed-Edom ja-Giti. nyiri mang'en. **14** Magi e nying nyithindo mane **11** Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye ne owe e od onywolo ka en Jerusalem: Shamua, Shobab, Nathan, Obed-Edom ja-Giti kuom dweche adek, kendo Jehova Solomon, **15** Ibhar, Elishua, Nefeg, Jafia, **16** Elishama, Nyasaye nogwedhe gi ode duto. **12** Eka nowacho Eliada kod Elifelet. **17** Kane jo-Filistia owinjo ni ni Ruoth Daudi niya, "Jehova Nyasaye osegwedho Daudi osewir bedo ruodh jo-Israel, negiwuok kar od Obed-Edom gi gige duto nikelch Sandug Muma rombgi, mondo gidware, to Daudi nowinjo wachno mar Nyasaye." Omiyo Daudi nolor mwalo kodhi omiyo nowuok modhi kama ochiel motegno. **18** Koro e od Obed-Edom mondo oom Sandug Muma mar jo-Filistia nosebiro ma gimonjo holo mar Refaim; **19** Nyasaye, mine okele e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi gi omiyo Daudi nopenjo Jehova Nyasaye niya, "bende mor. **13** Kane joma oting'o Sandug Muma mar Jehova anyalo dhi mundo amonj jo-Filistia? Bende iniketgi Nyasaye ogoyo ondamo auchiel, notimo misango e lweta?" Jehova Nyasaye nodwoke niya, "Dhiyo, gi rwath gi nyaroya machwe. **14** Daudi, korwako nikelch abiro chiwo jo-Filistia e lweti." **20** Omiyo law mayom mar dolo miluongo ni efod, nomiel Daudi nodhi Baal Perazim kendo noloyogi kanyo. aduwa e nyim Jehova Nyasaye gi tekre duto, **15** e Nowacho niya, "Kaka pi muomo, e kaka Jehova kinde ma en kaachiel gi dhood Israel dutto, nokelo Nyasaye osemwomore ni wasika e nyima." Mano Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye gi mahu ka igoyo emomiyko kanyo nochak ni Baal-Perizim. **21** Jo-tung'. **16** E kinde mane Sandug Muma mar Jehova Filistia noweyo nyisechegi kanyo kendo Daudi gi Nyasaye donjo e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi, Mikal joge noting'o gi modhigo. **22** Jo-Filistia nochako nyar Saulo nong'icho gie dirisa. Kendo kane oneno oyworo ni lweny e holo mar Refaim; **23** omiyo Ruoth Daudi kachikore kendo miel aduwa e nyim Daudi nopenjo Jehova Nyasaye wach kendo Jehova Jehova Nyasaye, nochaye gi chunye. **17** Negikelo Nyasaye nodwoke niya, "Kik ichomgi tir lwor gi yo Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye mi gikete kare ei ka ng'egi kendo imonjgi kama omanyore gi omburi. hema mane Daudi osegurone, kendo Daudi notimo **24** Kiwinjo ka wi omburi yiengni, iwuog mapiyo misango miwang'o pep gi misengini mag lalruok nikelch mano biro nyiso ni Jehova Nyasaye osetelo michiwo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **18** Bang' kane e nyimi mundo otiek jolweny mag jo-Filistia." **25** Omiyo Daudi notimo kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochike, mag lalruok, nogwedho ji e nying Jehova Nyasaye mi nonego jo-Filistia kochakore Gibeon nyaka Gezer.

6 Daudi ne ochako okelo jo-Israel kamoro achiel, chwo moyier, maromo alufu piero adek. **2** En kod joge duto ne nodhi Baala e piny Juda mondo giom Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye kuno, miluongo gi nying Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, mobet e kind kerubi manie Sandug Muma. **3** Negiketo Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye e gari manyien mine gigole e od Abinadab, mane ni ewi got. Uza gi Ahio, ma gin yauuot Abinadab, ema ne chiko gari manyien **4** mane oting'o Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye, kendo Ahio ne wuotho e nyime. **5** Daudi kod dhood Israel duto ne miel gi tekregi duto e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ka giwer gi thumbe gi nyatiti gi orutu gi oyieke gi

gi mon, ng'ato ka ng'ato, makati gi olembé mong'in. Kendo ji duto nodok miechgi. **20** Kane Daudi odok dala mundo ogwedh joode, Mikal nyar Saulo nowuok mondo oromne mowachone niya, "Mano kaka ruodh Israel nomiyore duong' kawuono koelore duk e nyim wasumbini ma nyiri mag jotije mana kaka dhano adhana nyalo timo!" **21** Daudi nowacho ni Mikal niya, "Ne atime e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, mane oyiera kar yiero wuonu kata ng'ato moa e dhoode kane oketa mundo atel ni oganda Jehova Nyasaye ma en Israel, abiro tugo kaniel e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **22** Abiro medo bedo mofuwo maloyo mae, bende abiro medo dwokora matin e wang'a awuon. To wasumbini ma nyiri miwachogi, to biro miya duong'." **23** Kendo

Mikal nyar Saulo ne ok onywolo nyithindo nyaka notho.

7 Bang' e ka ruoth nosedonjo e ode mar ruoth kendo Jehova Nyasaye nosemiye kwe e kinde gi wasike duto mane olwore, **2** nowacho ni Nathan janabi niya, "Koro anto adak e od ruoth moger gi yiend sida, to Sandug muma mar Nyasaye to osiko e hema." **3** Nathan nodwoko ruoth niya, "Gimoro amora manie pachi, to dhi nyime mondo itim, nikelch Jehova Nyasaye ni kodi." **4** Otienono wach mar Jehova Nyasaye ne obiro ni Nathan, kawacho niya, **5** "Dhiyo mundo inyis jatichna Daudi niya, 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: In ema digerna ot mondo adagie? **6** Pok adak e ot chakre ndalo manie agolo jo-Israel e piny Misri nyaka kawuono. Asebedo kawuotho kuonde miguroe hema mopogore kaka kar dakna. **7** Kuonde duto masewuothoe gi jo-Israel duto, bende asewachoe gimoro ni jotendgi manie aketo mondo orit joga Israel niya, "Ang'o momiyo pok ugerona ot mar yiend sida?" **8** "Omiyo koro wach ni jatichna Daudi niya, 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho kama: Ne agoli e lek kuma ne ikwayoe rombe mondo ibed jatend joga Israel. **9** Asebedo kodi kuonde duto misedhiye, kendo asetieko wasiki duto e nyimi. Koro abiro miyo nyigi bed maduong' kaka humb jomadongo manie piny. **10** Kendo abiro chiwo piny ni joga Israel, abiro gurogi mundo gibed gi pinygi giwegi mundo kik chandgi kendo. Jomahundu ok nochak osandgi kendo kaka negitimonegi mokwongo, **11** kendo kaka gisetimo nyaka chakre ne ayier jotelo marito joga Israel. Bende abiro miyo ibed gi kwe e kindi gi wasiki duto. "Jehova Nyasaye owacho ni en Jehova Nyasaye owuon ema obiro geroni ot. **12** Ka ndaloni orumo mitho kendo iluwo kwereni to abiro keto kothi moro mondo okaw kari, manobed kothi owuon kendo anagur pinyruodhe. **13** En ema noger ot ni nyingga, kendo anagur lochne gi pinyruodhe nyaka chieng'. **14** Anabed wuon-gi to enobed wuoda. Ka otimo marach, to anakume, ka achwade gi lwet dhano kendo noyud chwat koa kuom ji. **15** To herana to ok nogol kuome kaka ne agole kuom Saulo, mane agolo e nyimi. **16** Odi gi pinyruodhi nosik nyaka chieng' e nyima kendo lochni nogurre nyaka chieng'." **17** Nathan nonyiso Daudi weche duto mane ofwenyene. **18** Eka ruoth Daudi nodonjo e hema mobet piny e nyim Jehova Nyasaye mowacho niya, "An to an ng'a? Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, jooda to gin ang'o, momiyo isetimona gigi duto? **19** To ka gima kamano ok oromo e nyim wang'i, yaye Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, to isewuoyo kuom gik mabiro timore e od jatichni kinde mabiro. Bende ma e kaka itiyo gi dhano, yaye Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto? **20** "En ang'o ma Daudi dimed wachoni? Nimar ing'eyo jatichni, yaye Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto. **21** Nikech wach

misewacho kendo koluware gi dwaroni, isetimo tim maduong' ni bende isemivo ong'ere ni jatichni. **22** "Mano kaka iduong' yaye Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto! Onge ng'ama chalo kodi, kendo onge Nyasaye moro makmana in, kaka wasewinjo gi itwa wawegi? **23** Ere oganda machal gi jogi Israel? Bende nitiere oganda moro e piny mane Nyasaye osedhi moreso mondo obed joge owuon kendo mosemiyogo nyinge ong'ere mi otimogo honni madongo kendo malich koriembo ogendini gi nyisechegi ka gia e nyim joge, mane oreso kogolo Misri? **24** Isseguro loch jogi ma jo-Israel kaka jogi iwuon nyaka chieng' to in yaye Jehova Nyasaye isebedo Nyasachgi. **25** "To koro Jehova Nyasaye rit singruok misetimo gi jatichni kod ode osik nyaka chieng'. Tim mana kaka ne isingori, **26** mundo nyinci obed maduong' nyaka chieng'. Eka ji biro wacho ni, 'Jehova Nyasaye Maratego en Nyasach jo-Israel!' Kendo dhood jatichni Daudi nogurre e nyimi. **27** "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, isefwenyo ni jatichni wechegi kiwachni, 'Abiro geroni ot.' Omiyo jatichni osebet gi chir mar lami gi lemoni. **28** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, in Nyasayel Wecheni ogen, kendo isesingo gik mabeyogi ni jatichni. **29** To koro yie mundo igwedh od jatichni, mundo osik e nyimi nyaka chieng'; nimar, yaye Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, isewuoyo to gi gwethni, isegwedho dhood jatichni gweth mosik."

8 Bang' kinde moko Daudi noloyo jo-Filistia ma gibedo e bwo lochne, kendo nokawo Metheg Ama mogolo e loch jo-Filistia. **2** Daudi noloyo jo-Moab bende. Noketogi ma ginindo piny eka nopimogi gi tol. Kano pimogi diriyo to mago ninego to mane opim mar adek ne iweyo kangima. Omiyo jo-Moab nobedo e bwo loch Daudi kendo negigolone osuru. **3** Bende Daudi nokedo gi Hadadezer wuod Rehob, ma ruodh Zoba, eka nodhi mondo ogur lochne e dho Aora Yufrate. **4** Daudi nomako geche lweny alufu achiel gi joidh farese alufu abiriyo, gi jolweny mawuotho gi tiendgi alufu piero ariyo. Nong'ado odond farese duto. **5** Kane jo-Aram moa Damaski obiro konyo Hadadezer ruodh Zoba, Daudi nonego ji alufu piero ariyo gariyo kuomgi. **6** Noketo kambi mag jolwenje e dala maduong' mar Damaski e piny jo-Aram kendo jo-Aram nobedo e bwo lochne kendo negikelone osuru. Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo Daudi olocho kamoro amora mane odhiye. **7** Daudi nokawo kuodi molos gi dhahabu mane mag jotend lweny mar Hadadezer, mi okelogi Jerusalem. **8** Ruoth Daudi nokawo mula mogundho chakre Teba nyaka Berothai mane gin miech Hadadezer. **9** Kane Tou ruodh Hamath owinjo ni Daudi noloyo jolweny duto mag Hadadezer, **10** nooro wuode miluongo ni Joram ir Ruoth Daudi mondo omose kendo opake kuom loch moyoyogo Hadadezer, manosebedo kakedo gi Tou. Joram nokelo gik molos gi fedha, dhahabu to

gi mula. **11** Ruoth Daudi nowalo gigi duto momiyo Jerusalem nikech ne ochiemo pile e mesa ruoth, to Jehova Nyasaye, mana kaka nosetimo gi fedha gi tiendene ariyo ne ong'ol.

dhahabu mane oa kuom ogendini mane oloyo kaka: **12** Edom gi Moab gi jo-Amon gi jo-Filistia, gi Amalek. E kaka nowalo bende gik mane oyaki mag Hadadezer wuod Rehob, ma ruodh Zoba. **13** Kendo Daudi humbe nolandore koa nego jo-Edom alufu apar gaboro e Holo mar Chumbi. **14** Bang'e noketo kambi askeche e piny Edom duto, mi jo-Edom nobedo e bwo loch Daudi. Kamoro amora ma Daudi nodhiye Jehova Nyasaye nomiye loch. **15** Daudi nobedo ruodh jo-Israel duto, kotimo maber kendo makare ni joge duto. **16** Joab wuod Zeruya ne jatend jolweny; Jehoshafat wuod Ahilud ne jachan weche; **17** Zadok wuod Ahitub gi Ahimelek wuod Abiathar ne jodolo; Seraya ne jagoro; **18** Benaya wuod Jehoyada ne jatend jo-Kereth gi jo-Peleth; to yauwot Daudi to ne jang'ad rieko mar joka ruoth.

9 Daudi nopenjo niya, "Bende nitie ng'ato ang'ata modong' e dhood Saulo manyalo timo ne tim ng'wono nikech Jonathan?" **2** Koro ne nitie jatich mane tiyo e od Saulo ma nyinge Ziba. Ne giluonge mundo obi e nyim Daudi mi ruoth nopenje niya, "In e Ziba?" Nodwoko niya, "Ee, en an jatichni." **3** Eka ruoth nopenje niya, "Onge ng'at ma dipo kodong' e dhood Saulo ma anyalo timo ne tim ng'wono mar Nyasaye?" Ziba nodwoko ruoth kowacho niya, "Nitie wuod Jonathan; to tiendene duto ong'ol." **4** Ruoth nopenjo niya, "En kanye?" Ziba nodwoke niya, "En e od Makir wuod Amiel modak Lo Debar." **5** Omiyo ruoth nochiko mondo okele kigole Lo Debar e od Makir wuod Amiel. **6** Kane Mefibosheth wuod Jonathan, ma wuod Saulo, obiro ir Daudi, nokulore piny komiye duong'. Daudi noluunge niya, "Mefibosheth!" Nodwoke niya, Ee, en an jatichni. **7** Daudi nowachone niya, "Kik iluor, nimar gadiera abiro timoni tim ng'wono nikech wuoun Jonathan. Abiro dwokoni puotho duto mane mag kwaru Saulo, kendo inichiem e mesana kinde duto." **8** Mefibosheth nokulore piny mowacho niya, "An mana misumbani, ng'at machalo gi guok motho, to ang'o momiyo itimona maber kama?" **9** Eka ruoth noluongo Ziba, ma jatich Saulo nowachone niya, "Amiyo nyakwar ruodhi gik moko duto mane mag Saulo gi joode. **10** In gi yauwoti kod jotiji ubiro purone kendo ukel cham mondo nyakwar ruodhi obed gi chiemo to Mefibosheth, nyakwar ruodhi, to biro chiemo e mesana pile." Ziba ne nigi yauwoui apar gabich gi jotich piero ariyo. **11** Eka Ziba nowachone ruoth niya, "Jatiji biro timo gimoro amora ma ruodha ma ruoth nochiko jatichne mondo otim." Omiyo Mefibosheth nochiemo e mesa Daudi mana kaka achiel kuom yauwot ruoth. **12** Mefibosheth ne nigi wuode matin miluongo ni Mika, to jood Ziba duto ne gin jotij Mefibosheth. **13** Kendo Mefibosheth nodak

Jerusalem nikech ne ochiemo pile e mesa ruoth, to Hanun wuode nobedo ruoth kare. **2** Daudi nopenjo niya, "Abiro timo maber ni Hanun wuod Nahash, mana kaka wuon-gi bende notimona ting'wono." Omiyo Daudi nooro joote mondo odhi ogone mos makende kuom tho mar wuon-gi. Kane joote Daudi ochopo e piny jo-Amon, **3** jotelio mag jo-Amon nowachone Hanun ma ruodhgi niya, "Iparo ni Daudi miyo wuon duong' ka ooro ji iri mundo ogoni mos? Donge Daudi oorogi mana mundo gib'i ginon dala maduong' mondo oyud kaka dokawe?" **4** Omiyo Hanuri nomako joote Daudi molielo bath yie tik moro ka moro nyakonchiel; nong'ado lepgi e diere tir chakre e nungogi nyaka piny, moriembogi gidhi. **5** Kane onyis Daudi wachni, nooro joote mondo odhi orom ni jogo, nikech nokuod wig'i marach. Ruoth nowachonegi niya, "Beduru Jeriko nyaka yie tiku ti, eka uduogi." **6** Kane jo-Amon oneno ka gisechido chuny Daudi, negichulo jo-Aram mondo omigi jolweny mawuotho gi tiendgi ji alufu piero ariyo moa Beth Rehob gi Zoba, to gi ruodh Maaka bende nomiyogi jolweny alufu achiel to gi jolweny alufu apar gariyo moa Tob. **7** Ka Daudi nowinjo mano nooro Joab gi jolweny duto ma jokedo. **8** Jo-Amon nobiro mi giriedo ne lweny e dhoranga dalagi maduong', ka jo-Aram moa Zoba gi Rehob gi jo-Tob gi Maaka ne nikendgi e pap oko. **9** Joab noneno ni wasigu ni yo ka nyime gi yo katoke; omiyo noyiero jolweny mabeyo moloyo ei Israel, moketogi mondo giked gi jo-Aram. **10** To joma odong' duto noketo e bwo Abishai mowadgi mondo oked gi jo-Amon. **11** Joab nowachone niya, "Ka jo-Aram tek moloya, to ubi ukonya, to ka jo-Amon tek moloyou, to anabi mondo akonyi. **12** Beduru motegno mondo waked gi chir ni jowa kendo ni mier madongo mag Nyasachwa. Jehova Nyasaye biro timo gima oneno ni ber e nyim wang'e." **13** Eka Joab gi jolweny mane ni kode nodhi mondo oked gi jo-Aram, kendo negiringo e nyimgi. **14** Kane jo-Amon oneno ka jo-Aram ringo tony, gin bende negiringo ka gitony e nyim Abishai mi gidonjo e dala maduong'. Omiyo Joab noweyo keto gi jo-Amon modok Jerusalem. **15** Bang' kane jo-Aram oneno ni jo-Israel oseloyogi, negichokore kendo. **16** Hadadezer nooro wach mondo okel jo-Aram man loka Aora Yufrate kendo gidhi Helam ka Shobak ma en jatend jolweny mag Hadadezer, otelonagi. **17** Kane owach ni Daudi wachno, nochoko jo-Israel duto, mong'ado aora Jordan modhi Helam. Jo-Aram nochanore ni lweny monda girad gi Daudi kendo negikedo kode. **18** To jo-Israel noloyogi mi giringo, kendo Daudi nonego joidh gechegi mag farese mia abiriyo kod jolweny mag-gi mawuotho gi tielo alufu piero ang'wen. Nochwowo Shobak jatend jolweny, motho kanyo. **19** Kane ruodhi duto mane ni

e bwo loch Hadadezer oneno ni jo-Israel oseloyogi, negilosu kwe e kindgi gi jo-Israel mi gibedo e bwo lochgi. Omiyo jo-Aram nobedo maluor mar konyo jo-Amon kendo.

11 E ndalo mar chwiri, e kinde ma ruodhi dhi e lweny, Daudi nooro Joab gi joka ruoth to gi jolweny mag Israel duto. Negigoyo jo-Amon mi gitiekogi kendo negimako dala mar Raba. To Daudi nodong' e Jerusalem. **2** Odhiambo moro Daudi noa malo e kitandane mowuotho alwora mar wi tado mar ode ka en ewi tado noneno dhako moro kaluokore. To dhakono ne jaber ahinya, **3** omiyo Daudi nooro ng'ato mundo odhi onon ni en dhako mane. Ng'atno nowacho, "Donge mano en Bathsheba, ma nyar Eliam ma chi Uria ja-Hiti?" **4** Eka Daudi nooro jaote mundo odhi okele, mi dhakono nobiro ire kendo noterore kode. Ma noyudo ka koro eka otieko kindene mar neno malo kendo nosepwodhore. Bang' mano Bathsheba nodok dala. **5** Dhakono nomako ichi mi nooro ni Daudi wach kowachyo niya, "Ayach." **6** Omiyo Daudi nooro wach ni Joab niya, "Orna Uria ja-Hiti." Eka Joab noore ir Daudi. **7** Kane Uria obiro ire, Daudi nopenje ngima Joab gi mar jolweny to gi kaka lweny bende dhi. **8** Eka Daudi nowachone ni Uria niya, "Dhi mwalo e odi mondo ilwok tiendi." Omiyo Uria nowuok oa e dala ruoth, eka bang' e ruoth noorone mich. **9** To Uria nonindo e dhorangach mar dala gi jotich mamoko mag ruoth to ne ok olor odhi e ode. **10** Kane owach ne Daudi ni Uria ne ok odhi ode, nopenje niya, "Donge ise budho oko, ang'o momoni dhi odi?" **11** Uria nowachone Daudi niya, "Sandug Muma gi Israel gi Juda dak e hembe, to jatenda ma Joab gi jo-ruodha obuoro oko e pap. Ere kaka anyalo dhi e oda mundo achiem, kendo amethi, mi ariwra e achiel gi chiega? Akwong'ora e nyimi ni ok datim gima kamano." **12** Eka Daudi nowachone niya, "Bed ka kawuono kiny naweyi idog." Omiyo Uria noriyo Jerusalem chieng'no gi kinyne. **13** Daudi noluonge mochiemo mi ometho kode kendo Daudi nomiye math momer. To kotieno nochopo Uria nowuok modhi onindo e pare kaachiel gi jotij ruodhe; to ne ok odhi ode. **14** To gokinyi Daudi nondiko ne Joab baruwa moorogo Uria mundo oter. **15** Ei baruwano nondikoe niya, "Ket Uria e laini manyime kama lweny gerie ahinya. Eka weyeuru kende mundo ogoye manege." **16** Omiyo kane Joab olworo dala maduong'no mundo gimaki, noketo Uria kama ong'eyo ni wasigu mager kendo tek nitie. **17** Kane jo-dala maduong'no ouwok mundo oked gi Joab, jolwenj Daudi moko nonegi; to Uria ja-Hiti bende nonegi. **18** Joab nooro wach ne Daudi konyise gik moko duto mosetimore e lweny. **19** Nochiko jaote niya, "Ka isetieko nyiso ruoth wechegi duto matimore e lweny, **20** kamoro mirima nyalo mako ruoth, mi openji ni, 'Ang'o momiyo ne usudo

machiengni ahinya gi dala maduong' mondo ukedi? Donge ne ung'eyo niginyalo chielou gi aserenigi ewi ohinga? **21** En ng'a ma nonego Abimelek wuod Jerub-Besheth? Dhako donge ema nodiro pong' rego gi ewi ohinga, mine otho Thebez? Ang'o momiyo ne udhi machiegnii ahinya gi ohinga?" Kopenji penjoni, to wachne ni, 'Jaticchni Uria ja-Hiti bende otho.'" **22** Jaote nowuok modhi, kane ochopo nonyiso Daudi weche duto mane Joab oore mondo owachi. **23** Jaoteno nowachone Daudi niya, "Jogo nochako loyowa mi giwuok e pap mondo giked kodwa to ne wariembogi ma wadwokogi chien nyaka e dhoranga dala maduong'." **24** Eka jodir aserni nobayo jotichni gi ewi ohinga, kendo jotich ruoth moko nonegi. Uria ja-Hiti ma jaticchni bende ginego." **25** Daudi nowachone jaote niya, "Wachne Joab kama: Kik wachno chandi; ligangla nego jakoni gi jakocha. Med kedo matek gi dala maduong'no mi ikethe chuth. Wachne wechegi mundo ijiwego." **26** Kane chi Uria owinjo ni chwore otho, noywage. **27** Bang' ka ndalo ywak norumo, Daudi nowachone mondo okele e ode, mane obedio chiege monywolone nyathi ma wuowi. To gima Daudi notimo ne ok omoro Jehova Nyasaye.

12 Jehova Nyasaye nooro Nathan ir Daudi. Kane ochopo ire nowachone niya, "Ne nitie ji ariyo moko e dala moro; achiel ne jamoko to machielo nodhier. **2** Jamoko ne nigi rombe mang'enya gi dhok, **3** to ng'at modhier to ne onge gimoro makmana nyarombo ma sibini achiel mane oseng'iewo. Norite maber mana kaka norito nyithinde ouwon. Nyarombono nopyogone chiembe mochamo, ne omodho e okombene kendo nonindo e bade. Ne ochalne mana ka nyathine ma nyako. **4** "Koro jawuoth moro nobiro ir jamoko-cha, to jamokono ne ok okawo achiel kuom rombe kata dhooge mondo oyang'ni jawuodhno mane obiro ireno. Kata kamano, nyarombo ma sibini mar jadhierno ema noyang'one wendo mane obiro ire." **5** Mirima malich ne omako Daudi gi ng'atno mowachone Nathan niya, "Akwong'ora gi nying Jehova Nyasaye mangima ni ng'at mane otimo kama owinjore otho! **6** Nyaka ochul kar rombono moloyo nyading'wen, nukech ne otimo gima chalo kama, ka chunye onge gi kech." **7** Eka Nathan nodimbo wach ne Daudi niya, "In e ng'atno! Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel wacho: 'Ne awiri mundo ibed ruoth Israel, ne agoli e lwet Saulo. **8** Ne amiyi od ruodhi mundo obed mari, kendo naketo monde ruodhi e lweti. Ne amiyi dhout Israel gi dhood Juda. To ka magi ne ok oromi to pod ne anyalo miyi moko. **9** Ang'o momiyo ise chay wach Jehova Nyasaye ka itimo gima rach machal kama e wang'e? Ne inego Uria ja-Hiti gi ligangla mi ikawo chiege mondo obed mari iwuon. Ne inege gi ligangla jo-Amon. **10** Kuom mano, negruok gi ligangla ok norum e odi, nukech ne ichaya mi ikawo chi Uria ja-Hiti mobedo mari iwuon." **11** "Ma e gima

Jehova Nyasaye wacho: ‘Anakelni masira kowuok e odi iwuon. Mana kineno kama gi wang’i iwuon abiro kawo mondi kendo miyogi achiel kuom joma chiegni kodi, kendo obiro terore kod mondeggi odiechieng’ alanga. **12** Nitimo gino apanda, to an abiro timo ma odiechieng’ alanga e nyim jo-Israel.” **13** Eka Daudi nowachone Nathan niya, “Asekethone Jehova Nyasaye.” Nathan nodwoko niya, “Jehova Nyasaye oseweyoni richoni. Ok ibi tho. **14** To nikech gima isetimo, isemiyo jowasigu ojaro Jehova Nyasaye, omiyo wuodi monywolno biro tho.” **15** Bang’ kane Nathan osedhi dala, Jehova Nyasaye nogoyo nyathi ma chi Uria nosenywolo ni Daudi gi tuo. **16** Daudi nolamo Nyasaye mondo kik nyathi tho. Notwego chiego kendo nodhi e ode mi onindo piny e lowo otieno ka otieno. **17** Jodongo mag ode nochung’ bathe mondo gichunge owe nindo piny e lowo, to notamore, kendo ne ok onyal chamo chiego moro amora. **18** To chieeng’ mar abiriyo nyathi notho, jotij Daudi ne luor nyise ni nyathi osetho, nikech negiparo niya, “Kane nyathi pod ngima, ne wawuoyo gi Daudi to ne ok owinjowa. Koro to wadhi wacho ne nang’o ka nyathi osetho? Onyalo timo gimoro marach.” **19** Daudi noneno ka jotije kuodho wach kendgi mine ong’eyo ni nyathi osetho. Nopenjo niya, “Nyathi osetho?” Negidwoke niya, “Ee, osetho.” **20** Daudi noa malo e lowo. Kane oseluokore, nowirore gi mo moloko lewni mane orwako, nodhi e od Jehovah Nyasaye mi olemo. Bang’e nodhi e ode owuon, mine okwayo chiego momiye mochamo. **21** Jotije nopenje niya, “Itimori kama nang’o? Kane nyathi pod ngima, ne itweyo chiego kendo ne iyawak. To ka nyathi koro osetho, to ichung’ kendo ichiemol!” **22** Nodwokogi niya, “Kane nyathi pod ngima ne atweyo chiego kendo aywak. Nikech ne aparo ni, ‘Ng’ama ding’ e? Dipo ka Jehovah Nyasaye nyalo timona ng’wono miwe nyathi obed mangima.’ **23** To nikech koro osetho, ang’o dimi atweyo chiego? Bende daduge obed mangima? An ema abiro dhi ire to en ok onyal duogo ira.” **24** Daudi nohoyo Bathsheba chiege, nodhi ire mobedo kode e achiel. Nonywolo wuowi kendo negichake ni Solomon. Jehovah Nyasaye ne ohere; **25** kendo nikech Jehovah Nyasaye nohere, nomiyo Nathan janabi wach ni mondo ochake ni Jedidia. **26** Kata kamano Joab nodhi nyime kedgi Raba e piny jo-Amon kendo nomako kar ruoth mohiel motegno. **27** Joab nooro joote ir Daudi, kowacho niya, “Asekeda gi Raba ma amako kargi mar pi. **28** Koro bi gi jolweny duto mondo ilwora dala maduong’ kendo ikawe. Ka ok kamano to abiro kawo dala maduong’no kendo ibiro luonge gi nyingga.” **29** Omiyo Daudi nochoko jolweny duto modhigo Raba mi omonje kendo okawe. **30** Nogolo osimbo mar duong’ ewi ruodhgi, ma pek dhahabu mane olosego ne romo kilo piero adek gang’wen kendo noduse gi kite ma nengogi tek mi osidhne Daudi. Noyako gik mang’eny e dala maduong’no **31** kendo nokawo ji duto mane ni e dalano, moketogi e tij ng’eto gi musimeno kod tiyo gi chumbe gi ledhi; bende ne oketogi jolos matafare. Notimo ma ni mier duto mag jo-Amon. Eka Daudi gi jolwenje duto nodok Jerusalem.

13 Bang’ kinde moko, Amnon wuod Daudi nochako gombo Tamar, nyako ma jaber mane nyamin Abisalom wuod Daudi. **2** Chuny Amnon ne chandore mobedo matuo nikech wach nyamiin-gi Tamar, nimar ne en nyako ngili, kuom mano ne tek mondo otim kode gimoro. **3** Koro Amnon ne nigj osiepne miluongo ni Jonadab wuod Shimea, ma owadgi Daudi. Jonadab ne en ng’at ma riekone richo. **4** Nopenjo Amnon niya, “Yaye wuod ruoth, ang’o momiyo inenori mokuyo pile ka pile? Ok diwachna gima timi?” Amnon nodwoke niya, “Ahero Tamar ma nyamin owadwa Abisalom.” **5** Jonadab nowachone niya, “Dhiyo inind e kitanda ka iwuondri ni ituo. Ka wuonu obiro neni, to wachne ni, ‘Daher mondo nyamera ma Tamar obi omiya gimoro acham. Yie mondo obi otedna chiego kaneno mondo mi anene kaka otedo; kendo acham chiego koting’o e lwete.’” **6** Omiyo Amnon nonindo kouwondore ni otuo. Kane ruoth obiro nene, Amnon nowachone niya, “Daher mondo nyamera ma Tamar obi olosna makati moro mopogore gi mapile kaneno, mondo mi achame koting’e e lwete.” **7** Daudi nooro wach ne Tamar e dala ruoth kama: “Dhi e od owadu Amnon mondo itedne chiego.” **8** Omiyo Tamar nodhi e od owadgi ma Amnon mane oyudo nindo. Nokawo mogo modwalo mi otedo makati koneno. **9** Eka nokawo gima notedoe mi omiya makati, to notamore chamo. Amnon nowachone niya, “Riemb jogi duto oko.” Omiyo ji duto nowuok oko oweye. **10** Eka Amnon nowachone Tamar niya, “Kel chiego kor nindona koni mondo mi achiem kiting’ona chiego e lweti.” Kendo Tamar nokawo makati mano tedo motero ni Amnon owadgi kor nindone. **11** Kane oterone chiego mondo ocham nomake githuon koywaye mowachone niya, “Nyamera, bi wanind e kitandana ka.” **12** En to nodwoke niya, “Kik itim gima kama, owadwa. Kik ichuna. Gima kama ok onego timre e Israel! Kik itim tim marachni. **13** An to dabed nade? Wichkuot machal kama dater kanye? To in to? Dibed machal kaka achiel kuom joricho mofuwo e Israel. Kiyie to wuo gi ruoth; ok obi tamore mondo kik ikenda.” **14** To notamore winje, to kaka notekey molyo, noterore kode githuon. **15** Eka Amnon nosin mojok kode ahinya. Chutho, nosin mojok kode molyo kaka ne ohere. Amnon nowachone niya, “Chungi kendo wuog idhil!” **16** Nodwoke niya, “Ooyo. Riomba kama biro bedo marach molyo kata mana rach misetimona.” To nodagi winje. **17** Noluongo jatije mowachone ni, Gol dhakoni oko ka kendo ilor dhoot matek bang’e. **18** Omiyo jatije nogole

oko moloro dhoot matek bang'e. Noyudo nyakono orwako law molos maber manyilni mane itwang'o ni nyiri ngili ma nyi joka ruoth. **19** Tamar noolo buru e wiye mi noyiecho lawe manyilni mane otwang' maber mane oyudo orwako. Nomako wiye gi lwete kendo nodhi koywak matek. **20** Owadgi ma Abisalom nopenjo niya, "Dibedni owadu ma Amnon osebedo kodi e achiel? Koro sani ling' mos nyameria; en owadu. Kik wachni chand chunyi." Kendo Tamar nodak gi Abisalom e ode, ka en dhako mokuyo. **21** Ruoth Daudi iye nowang' ahinya kane owinjo wechegi duto. **22** Abisalom ne ok owacho gimoro maber kata marach ni Amnon; to nosin kod Amnon nikech ne osekuodo wi Tamar nyamin-gi. **23** Bang' higni ariyo, kane jong'ad yie romb Abisalom ni Baal Hazor machiegnii gi tong' Efraim, noluongo yauot ruoth duto mondo obi kanyo. **24** Abisalom nodhi ir ruoth nowachone niya, "Jatichni osechoko joge mang'ado yie rombe. Bende ruoth kod jodonge diyie bi?" **25** Ruoth nodwoke niya, "Ooyo wuoda." Waduto ok onego wabi, wabiro miyi ting' mapek. Kata obedo ni Abisalom nomedo hombe, to pod nodagi dhi, makmana ne oyiene ni odhi nyime gi nyasino. **26** Eka Abisalom nowachone niya, "Kare ka kamano to we owadwa Amnon odhi kodwa." To ruoth nopenje niya, "Ang'o momiyo dodhi kodu?" **27** To Abisalom nohombe, omiyo noyiene mi gidhi gi Amnon to gi yauot ruoth mamoko. **28** Abisalom nosechiko jotijene niya, "Winjuru! Ka Amnon osemetho momer, to anawachnu ni, Goyeuru ma unege. Kik ubed maluor. Donge an ema asechikou? Beduru motegno kendo ma jochir." **29** Omiyo jotije Abisalom notimo ni Amnon kaka nosechikgi. Eka yauot ruoth duto nochung' moidho kanjegi moringo. **30** Kane pod gin e yo, wach nochopo ne Daudi niya, "Abisalom osenego yauot ruoth duto; maonge kata achiel kuomgi modong'." **31** Ruoth nochung' malo, noyiecho lepe mi onindo piny kendo jotijene duto nochung' bute ka lepi oyiech. **32** To Jonadab wuod Shimea ma owadgi Daudi, nowachone niya, "Ruodha kik par ni gisene go yauot ruoth duto. En mana Amnon kende ema otho. Abisalom osebedo gi paroni e chunye chakre chieng' mane Amnon oterore gi nyamini Tamar githuon. **33** Ruodha ma en ruoth ok onego kaw wach mar tho yauot ruoth ka gimoro. En mana Amnon kende ema otho." **34** Noyudo ka Abisalom oseringi modhi opondo. Koro ng'at mane rito noting'o wang'e moneno ji mang'enyo moa yo podho chieng' ka gilor e bath got. Jaritno nodhi ir ruoth monyise ni, Aneno ji kalor e bath got, yo Horonaim. **35** Jonadab nowachone ruoth niya, "Ne yauot ruoth osechopo ka; otimore mana kaka jatichni nowachone." **36** Kane otieko wuoyo, yauot ruoth nochopo ka gigoyo nduru matek. Ruoth bende gi jatichne duto noywak malit ahinya. **37** Abisalom noringo modhi ir Talmai wuod Amihud

ruodh Geshur. To Ruoth Daudi noywago wuode pile pile. **38** Bang' ka Abisalom oseringi modhi Geshur, nobet kuno kuom higni adek. **39** Eka chuny ruoth nogombo neno Abisalom, nimar chunye nosea e wach tho mar Amnon.

14 Joab wuod Zeruya nong'eyo ni chuny ruoth gombo Abisalom. **2** Omiyo Joab nooro ng'at moro Tekoa mi okelne dhako moro mariek koa kuno. Nowachone niya, "Wuondri ni ikuyo. Rwak lep ywak kendo kik iwrirri gi mo del. Chal ka dhako mosebet ka ywago ng'ate motho kuom ndalo mang'enyo. **3** Bang'e idhi ir ruoth kendo iwachne wechegi." Joab nomiye weche monego owach. **4** Kane dhako moa Tekoa odhi ir ruoth, nokulore nyaka e lowo auma mar miye luor, eka nowachone niya, "Konya, yaye ruoth!" **5** Ruoth nopenje niya, "Ang'o machandi?" Nowachone niya, "Chutho, an dhako ma chwore otho; chwora nosetho. **6** An jatichni, ne ar gi yauowi ariyo. Negigore ka gin oko e pap, ne onge ng'ato machiegnii mane nyalo thegogi. Achiel nogoyo machielo mi onege. **7** Koro anywola duto orido ni jatichni matek; kagiwacho ni, Gol ng'at mane onego owadgi, mondo wanage, kaka ne onego owadgi; eka wanatieki nyaka jarit girkeni bende. Koro gidiwaro nego mirni maliei madong'-go, ka giweyo chwora dong' maonge nyting kata kothe modong' e wang' piny." **8** Ruoth nowachone ni dhakoni niya, "Dhi dala, kendo abiro golo chik e wachnino." **9** To dhako moa Tekoa nowachone niya, "Ruodha ma en ruoth, we mondo ketho odong' e wiya kendo ewi dhood wuora, to mondo ruoth gi kom ruodhe obed maonge ketho." **10** Ruoth nodwoke niya, "Ka ng'ato owachoni gimoro, to mondo ikele ira, ma ok nochak ochandi kendo." **11** Nowachone niya, "Kara koro ruoth osingre gi nyting Jehovah Nyasaye ni odhi tamo jachul kuor mondo kik omed ketho kendo mondo wuoda kik negi." Nowachone niya, "Akwong' ora gi nyting Jehovah Nyasaye mangima ni onge yie wi wuodi kata achiel manolwar piny." **12** Eka dhakono nowachone niya, "Yie iwe jatichni owach wach moro ni ruodhe ma en ruoth." Nodwoke niya, "Wachi." **13** Kendo dhakono nowachone niya, "Kara en ang'o momiyo iseng'ado wach marach kama kuom jo-Nyasaye? Ka ruoth wach kama, donge ong'ado buria ne en owuon, nikech ruoth pok odwogo wuode mane oriambi. **14** Kaka pi mopukore piny ma ok nyal tuom kendo, omiyo nyaka watho. To Nyasaye ok neg ng'ato; kar timo kamano, to oloso yore mondo ng'at mane oriambi kik osiki ka en jasike. **15** "To koro sani asebiro mondo awach ma ni ruodha ma en ruoth nikech ji osemyia luoro. Jatichni nopaloni, 'Abiro wuoyo gi ruoth; kamoro dipa kotimo gima jatichne okwaye. **16** Kamoro dipa ruoth biro yie mondo okony jatichne e lwet ng'at madwaro tieka an kaachiel gi wuoda e girkeni mane Nyasaye omiyowa." **17** "To koro sani jatichni wachon ni, 'Mad wach ruodha kelna kwe, nimar ruodha ma en ruoth

chal gi malaika mar Nyasaye manono ber gi rach. modwaro mondo ruoth ong'adnee rieko, Abisalom Mad Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi bed kodi.” **18** ne luonge kapenje niya, “Ia e dala mane?” To Eka ruoth nowacho ni dhakono niya, “Kik ipandna nodwoke niya, “Jatichni oa e achiel kuom dhout dwoko e gima adwaro penji.” Dhakono nowacho Israel.” **3** Eka Abisalom ne odwoke niya, “Aneno niya, “Ruodha ma en ruoth owuo.” **19** Ruoth nopenje ni wecheni beyo kendo gin adier; to makmana ni niya, “Donge Joab ni kodi e wechegi duto?” Dhakono onge ng’at ma ruoth oseketo mundo owinjne weche nodwoke niya, “Akwong’ora e nyimi ni in ruodha makamagi.” **4** Kendo Abisalom nomedo wacho niya, ma en ruoth kendo ni gima iwachono en adier Ee, “Ka dine yiera mundo abed jang’ad bura e piny, ne en jatichni Joab mane onyisa mundo atim ma to ng’ato ang’ata man-gi ywak kata wach moro, kendo en bende ema noketo wechegi e dho jatichni. nyalo biro ira kendo anyalo neno ni ong’adne bura **20** Jatichni Joab notimo ma mundo okel lokruok mowinjore.” **5** Bende e kinde ma ng’ato ang’ata kuom gik matimore sanigi. Ruodha nigi rieko ka mar nobiro ire mundo okulre e nyime, Abisalom ne malaika mar Nyasaye kendo ong’eyo gik moko duto mako lwet ng’atno kendo nyodhe. **6** Abisalom matimore e pinywa ka.” **21** Ruoth nowacho ni Joab notimo kama ni jo-Israel duto mane biro ir ruoth niya, “Mano kare, abiyo timo kamano. Dhiyo mundo mundo ong’adnigi bura, kendo noywayogo chuny jo-iom wuowi ma Abisalom oduogi.” **22** Joab nopolodho Israel. **7** Bang’ka higni ang’wen noserumo, Abisalom piny auma e nyime mundo omiye duong’, kendo nowachone ruoth niya, “Yieno mundo adhi Hebron nogwedho ruoth. Joab nowacho niya, “Kawuononi kendo achop singruok moro mane atimo gi Jehovah jatichni ong’eyo ni ogene gi ruodha ma en ruoth, Nyasaye. **8** Kane jatichni odak Geshur e piny Aram, nikelch ruoth oseyie timo gima jatichne okwaye.” **23** ne asingora kama: ‘Ka Jehovah Nyasaye noduoga Eka Joab nodhi Geshur mi okelo Abisalom Jerusalem. Jerusalem, to anadhi alam Jehovah Nyasaye Hebron.’” **24** To ruoth nowachone niya, “Nyaka odhi e ode **9** Ruoth nowachone niya, “Dhi gi kwe.” Omiyo nodhi ouwon; kendo kik obi buta.” Omiyo Abisalom nodhi Hebron. **10** Eka Abisalom nooro joote ling-ling’ e e ode ouwon kendo ne ok osudo machiegni gi ruoth. dhout Israel duto kowacho niya, “E sa moro amora **25** Ei Israel duto ne onge ng’ama ipako ni jaber ka ma unuwinj ka turumbete oywak, to wachuru ni, Abisalom. Koa e wiye nyaka e pat tiende ne oonge gi ‘Ruodh Hebron, en Abisalom.’” **11** Ji mia ariyo mbala moro amora kuome. **26** E kinde duto mane moa Jerusalem nobiro kod Abisalom. Ne oluong-gi olielo yie wiye, nimir nojaliel wiye kinde ka kinde kaka welo mi gidhi gichuny maler ka ok ging’eyo nikelch yie wiye ne dongo piyo kendo bedone mapek, gimoro amora madhi nyime. **12** Kane Abisalom kane opime to ne oloyo kilo ariyo kopim gi rapim timo misengini, nooro joote mondo oom Ahithofel mar joka ruoth. **27** Abisalom nonywolo yawuowi ma ja-Gilon, jang’ad rieko ni Daudi mondo obi koa adek gi nyako achiel. Nyare ne iluongo ni Tamar, Gilo, ma dalagi. Omiyo tim mar ng’anyo nomedo kendo nodongo nyako ma jaber. **28** Abisalom nodak bedo gi teko, kendo ji mane luwo bang’ Abisalom Jerusalem kuom higni ariyo kapok osudo machiegni nosiko ka medore. **13** Jaote nobiro mowachone but ruoth. **29** Eka Abisalom noluongo Joab mondo Daudi niya, “Chuny jo-Israel nigi Abisalom.” **14** oore ir ruoth, to Joab nodagi dhi ire. Omiyo nochako Eka Daudi nowachone jodonge duto mane ni kode ooro wach mar ariyo to nochako odagi. **30** Eka Jerusalem niya, “Biuru! Nyaka to waring waa ka, ka nowachone jotije niya, “Neuru puoth Joab omakore ok kamano onge ng’ato kuomwa mabiro tony e lwet gi mara, kendo chiam mar shairi ni e iye. Dhiuru Abisalom. Nyaka wawuog mapiyo, nono to enobi umokie mach.” Omiyo jotij Abisalom nodhi momoko mapiyo mojukwa mi otiekwa kendo oneg ji e dala mach e puodhono. **31** Eka Joab nodhi ir Abisalom e maduong’ gi ligangla.” **15** Jodong ruoth nodwoke ode mowachone niya, “Ang’o momiyo jotiji owang’o nya, “Jotiji to oikore mar timo gimoro amora ma puotha?” **32** Abisalom nowacho ni Joab niya, “Ne, ruodhwa ma en ruoth oyiero.” **16** Ruoth nowuok naoroni wach kawacho ni, ‘Bi mundo aori ir ruoth kaachiel gi joode duto makmana monde mamoko mondo ipenje kama: ‘Ang’o momiyo nabiro kawuok apar ema ne oweyo karito dala ruoth. **17** Omiyo Geshur? Dine ber kane pod an kuno!”’ Sani koro ruoth nowuok kaachiel gi ji duto kaluwo bang’e, adwaro dhi neno ruoth, to ka an gi ketho moro, negidhi ma gichung’ matin kamoro mochwalore. **18** to mondo onega.” **33** Omiyo Joab nodhi ir ruoth Joge duto nowuotho mokadho ka gin kaachiel gi mowachone wechegi. Eka ruoth noluongo Abisalom, jo-Kereth duto kod jo-Peleth; to gi jo-Giti duto mia mi nodonjo kendo nokulore auma piny e nyim auchiel mane obiro kode koa Gath bende ne wuotho ruoth. Ruoth nonyodho Abisalom.

15 Bang’ kinde moko, Abisalom nong’iewo gari gi farese kendo ne en gi ji piero abich mane ringo e nyime. **2** Ne ochiewo gokinyi kendo nochung’ e bath yo mochiko dhoranga dala maduong’. E kinde duto mane ng’ato ang’ata obiro man-gi wach

ng'wono gi adieri bed kodi." 21 To Itai nodwoko ruoth niya, "Akwong'ora gi nying Jehova Nyasaye mangima kendo akwong'ora ni ruodha ma en ruoth ni kamoro amora ma ruodha ma en ruoth nobedie, bed ni en kar ngima kata kar tho, to kanyo bende ema jatichni nobedie." 22 Daudi nowachone Itai niya, "Wuoth wadhi." Omiyo Itai ja-Giti nowuotho gi joge duto gi joutegi mane ni kode. 23 Ji duto mane ni kama gikadhoe noywak matek ka joga duto kadho. Ruoth bende ne ong'ado Holo mar Kidron kendo ji duto nowuotho kochomo yo thim. 24 Zadok bende ne ni kanyo to gi jo-Lawi duto mane ni kode noting'o Sandug Muma mar singruok mar Nyasaye. Negiketo Sandug Muma mar singruok mar Nyasaye piny, eka Abiathar nochwi misengini nyaka ji duto notieko wuok e dala maduong'. 25 Eka ruoth nowachone Zadok niya, "Dwok Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye e dala maduong". Ka Jehova Nyasaye okecha, to enduoga ka kendo enomi ane Sandug Muma kod kar dak Nyasaye kendo. 26 To kowacho ni, 'Ok amor kodi,' to aikora; we mondo otim gima oneno ni berne." 27 Ruoth nomedo wacho ni Zadok jadolo niya, "Donge in janen? Dogi dala gi kwe, gi wuodi ma Ahimaz gi Jonathan wuod Abiathar. In kod Abiathar kawuru yauotu ariyo udhigo. 28 Abiro rito kama iyoro aora e thim nyaka ayud wach moa iri kinyisago gima dhi nyime. 29 Omiyo Zadok gi Abiathar nodwoko Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye Jerusalem ma gibet kanyo." 30 To Daudi nomedo wuotho ka twenyo got mar Zeituni kouwotho gi tiende nono, koumo wiye kendo oywak. Ji duto mane ni kode bende noumo wig, to gin bende ne giywak ka gitwenyo got. 31 Norwang'o ka Daudi osenyisi niya, "Ahithofel en achiel kuom jo-andhogia mane oriwire gi Abisalom." Omiyo Daudi nolemo niya, "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, lok ng'ado rieko mar Ahithofel obed fuwo." 32 Kane Daudi ochopo ewi got kuma ji ne lamoe Nyasaye chon, Hushai ja-Arki ne ni kanyo mondo orom kode, lawe ne oyiech kendo buru ne ni e wiye. 33 Daudi nowachone niya, "Kidhi koda to idhi bedona ting' mapek. 34 To kidok e dala maduong' miwachone Abisalom ni, 'Abiro bedo jatiji, yaye ruoth; nikeych ne an jatij wuonu ndalo mokadho, to sani koro abiro bedo jatiji,' to kitimo ma to inyalo konya ketho ng'ado rieko mar Ahithofel. 35 Donge jodolo ma gin Zadok gi Abiathar jodhi bedo kodi kuno? Wachnegi gimoro amora miwinjo e dala ruoth. 36 Yawuotgi ariyo ma gin Ahimaz wuod Zadok gi Jonathan wuod Abiathar bende ni kanyo kodgi. Orgi ira gi gimoro amora miwinjo." 37 Omiyo osiep Daudi ma Hushai nochopo Jerusalem e sa mane Abisalom donioe e dala maduong'.

mong'in mag makati mia achiel gi olemb ng'owu mong'in bende mia achiel kod divai mool e dende. 2 Ruoth nopenjo Ziba niya, "Ang'o momiyo ikelo gigi?" Ziba nodwoke niya, "Pundegi gin ma jood ruoth nyalo idho, makati gi olemb to gin mar jogi mondo ocham, divai to en mar duogo chuny joma ool e thim mondo omadhi." 3 Eka ruoth nopenje niya, "To ere nyakwar ruodhi?" Ziba nowachone niya, "Odong' Jerusalem, nikeych oparo ni, 'Kawuononi jo-Israel dhi dwokona loch kwara.'" 4 Eka ruoth nowachone Ziba niya, "Gik moko duto ma mag Mefibosheth koro gin magi." Ziba nowachone niya, "Erokamano. Mad ayud ng'wono e wang' ruodha ma en ruoth." 5 Ka ruoth Daudi nochimo Bahurim, ng'at moro moa e dhoodgi Saulo nobiro koa kuno. Nyinge ne Shimei wuod Gera, nowuok kowacho weche mag kwong'. 6 Nobayo Daudi gi jodong ruoth gi kite, kata obedo ni jolweny gi thuondi ne ogeng'o bath Daudi korachwich gi koracham. 7 Shimei nokwong'e kawacho niya, "Wuog idhi, wuog idhi in ng'at mosechwero remo, kendo mofuwoni. 8 Jehova Nyasaye osechuli kuom remo duto mane ichwero e dhood Saulo, ma isetyo kar lochne, Jehova Nyasaye osemyi wuodi Abisalom pinyruoth. Osetieki nikeych in dhano mohero chwero remo." 9 Eka Abishai wuod Zeruya nowachone ruoth niya, "Guok mothoni to kwong'o ruodha nang'o? We adhi ang'ad ng'ute oko." 10 To ruoth nodwoke niya, "Ang'o machandou koda un yauot Zeruya? Ka okwong'a nikeych Jehova Nyasaye nowachone ni, 'Kwong' Daudi,' to en ng'a madipenj ni, 'Ang'o momiyo itimo kama?'" 11 Daudi nowachone Abishai gi jodonge duto niya, "Ka wuoda, manywolo ema dwarz tieko ngimana, to kare ja-Benjamin-nii ditimma marach maromo nade! Wereuru kode odhi nyime gi kwong' nimar Jehova Nyasaye osenyise mondo otim kamano. 12 Dipo ka Jehova Nyasaye oneno midhiero ma an-go motimora ng'wono kar kwong' mayudo kawuononi." 13 Omiyo Daudi gi joge nomedo wuotho kadhi nyime ka giluwo yo, ka Shimei bende ne wuotho e dir got mochimore kode ka odhi nyime gi kwong'e to obaye gi kite kokiro gik mochido kuome. 14 Ruoth gi ji duto mane ni kode nochopo kama negidhiyoe ka giol. Kendo noyweyo kanyo. 15 To gi e kindeno, Abisalom gi jo-Israel nobiro Jerusalem to Ahithofel ne ni kode. 16 Eka Hushai ja-Arki, mosiep Daudi nodhi er Abisalom mowachone niya, "Ruoth mondo odag aming'a! Ruoth mondo odag aming'a!" 17 Abisalom nopenjo Hushai niya, "Ma e kaka inyiso hera ne osiepni? Marang'o ne ok idhi gosiepni?" 18 Hushai nowachone Abisalom niya, "Ooyo to mana ng'at moyier gi Jehova Nyasaye, moyier gi jogi to gi jo-Israel duto mano e ng'at

16 Kane Daudi osewuotho matin koa ewi got, noyudo Ziba jarit mwandu mag Mefibosheth, karite mondo oromne. Ne oseombo punde bwora moting'o makati mia ariyo, gi olemb mzabibu

mong'in mag makati mia achiel gi olemb ng'owu mung'in bende mia achiel kod divai mool e dende. **2** Ruoth nopenjo Ziba niya, "Ang'o momiyo ikelo gigi?" Ziba nodwoke niya, "Pundegi gin ma jood ruoth nyalo idho, makati gi olembi to gin mar jogi mondo oocham, divai to en mar duogo chuny joma ool e thim mondo omadhi." **3** Eka ruoth nopenje niya, "To ere nyakwar ruodhi?" Ziba nowachone niya, "Odong' erusalem, nikech oparo ni, 'Kawuononi jo-Israel dhi dwokona loch kwara.'" **4** Eka ruoth nowachone Ziba niya, "Gik moko duto ma mag Mefibosheth koro gin magi." Ziba nowachone niya, "Erokamano. Mad ayud ng'wono e wang' ruodha ma en ruoth." **5** Ka ruoth Daudi nochimo Bahurim, ng'at moro moa e dhoodgi Saulo nobiro koa kuno. Nyinge ne Shimei wuod Gera, nowuok kowacho weche mag kwong'. **6** Nobayo Daudi gi jodong ruoth gi kite, kata obedo ni jolweny gi thuondi ne ogeng'o bath Daudi korachwich gi koracham. **7** Shimei nokwong'e kawacho niya, "Wuog idhi, wuog idhi in ng'at mosechhwo remo, kendo mofuwoni. **8** Jehova Nyasaye osechuli kuom remo duto mane ichhiero e dhood Saulo, ma isetiyo kar lochne. Jehova Nyasaye ossemiyo wuodi Abisalom pinyruoth. Osetieki nikech in dhano mohero chhiero remo." **9** Eka Abishai wuod Zeruya nowachone ruoth niya, "Guok mothoni to kwong'o ruodha nang'o? We adhi ang'ad ng'ute oko." **10** To ruoth nodwoke niya, "Ang'o machandou koda un yauuot Zeruya? Ka okwong'a nikech Jehova Nyasaye nowachone ni, 'Kwong' Daudi, to en ng'a madipenj ni, 'Ang'o momiyo itimo kama?'" **11** Daudi nowachone Abishai gi jodonge duto niya, "Ka wuoda, manywolo ema dwardo tieko ngimana, to kare ja-Benjamin-ni ditimna marach maromo nade! Wereuru kode odhi nyime gi kwong' nimar Jehova Nyasaye osenyise mondo otim kamano. **12** Dipo ka Jehova Nyasaye oneno midhiero ma an-go motimona ng'wono kar kwong' mayudo kawuononi." **13** Omiyo Daudi gi joge nomedo wuotho kadhdi nyime ka giluwo yo, ka Shimei bende ne wuotho e dir got mochimore kode ka odhi nyime gi kwong'e to obaye gi kite kokiro gik mochido kuome. **14** Ruoth gi ji duto mane ni kode nochopo kama negidhiyoe ka giol. Kendo noywego kanyo. **15** To gi the kindeno, Abisalom gi jo-Israel nobiro Jerusalem oce Aithofel ne ni kode. **16** Eka Hushai ja-Arki, mosiep Daudi nodhi ir Abisalom mowachone niya, "Ruoth mondo odag aming'a! Ruoth mondo odag aming'a!" **17** Abisalom nopenjo Hushai niya, "Ma e kaka inyiso hera ne osiepni? Marang'o ne ok idhi gosiepni?" **18** Hushai nowachone Abisalom niya, "Ooyo to mana ng'at moyier gi Jehova Nyasaye, moyier gi jogi to gi jo-Israel duto mano e ng'at

niya, "Ng'adnwae rieko. En ang'o monego watim?" bende aseng'ado rieko mondo gitim mana kama. **16**
21 Ahithofel nodwoke niya, "Terri gi monde wuonu Koro oruru wach piyo piyo mundo unyis Daudi ni, mamoko mane oweyo karito dala ruoth. Eka jo Israel nowinj kaka isebedo mang'we e um wuonu, kendo ji duto man kodi nobed gi teko." **22** Omiyo negiguro hema ne Abisalom ewi ot malo kendo noterore gi monde wuon-gi mamoko mana ka jo Israel duto neno. **23** E ndalono rieko mane Ahithofel ng'ado nechalo mana ka ng'at mopenjo Nyasaye wach. Mano e kaka Daudi gi Abisalom ne okawo rieko ma Ahithofel ne chiwo.

17 Ahithofel nowachone Abisalom niya, "Kane bed ni an in, to dine ayiero ji alufu apar gariyo kendo awuokgo otieno ma kawuononi mondo alaw Daudi; **2** mi amonje kapod ool kendo onyosore. Anami kihondko malich make mi ji duto man kode ring weye. Daneg mana ruoth kende **3** eka aduog ji duto iri. Ka ng'at midwaro ngimaneni otho; to ji duto noduog maonge ng'ama nohinyre." **4** Wachni ne nenore ni ber ne Abisalom gi jodong Israel duto. **5** To Abisalom nowachon niya, "Luonguru Hushai ja-Arki, mondo en bende wawinj gima owacho." **6** Kane Hushai osebiro ire, Abisalom nowachon niya, "Ma e rieko mane Ahithofel oseng'ado. Owinjore watim kamano koso? To ka ok kamano to kare nyiswa ane kaka iparo." **7** Hushai nodwoko Abisalom niya, "Rieko ma Ahithofel ong'ado kawuononi ok ber. **8** Ing'eyo ni wuonu gi joge gin jalweny, bende gin joma ger mana ka ondiek moma nyithinde. Bende nyaka ing'e ni wuonu en jalweny mong'ith; ok obi nindo kama jalweny nindoe. **9** Kata mana sani koro osepond e bur moro kata mana kamachielo; kipo ni en ema okwongo omonjo jogi, ng'ato ang'ata mowinjo wachno biro wachno ni, 'Oseneg jalweny mag Abisalom.' **10** Kata mana jalweny ma jachir ma chunye chalo gi chuny sibuer, biro kirni ka luoro ohewe, nimar Israel duto ong'eyo wuonu ni en jalweny kendo ni ji man kode gin jochir. **11** "Kuom mano an ang'adoni rieko kama: Chok jo-Israel duto, chakre Dan nyaka Bersheba gin joma ng'enya ka kwoyo man e dho nam, to in mondo itel nyimgi ka ukedo. **12** Eka waramonje kamoro amora minyalo yude kendo wanapodh kuome mana ka thoo momoko e lum maonge ng'ato kuomgi kata achiel manowe kangima. **13** Kaponi odhi mopondo e dala moro, to jo-Israel duto nokel tonde e dalano kendo wanaywa ohinga mar dalano mi wamuke kwatere e holo ma kata mana bathe matin ok noyudi." **14** Abisalom kod ji duto mag Israel nowachon niya, "Rieko mar Hushai ja-Arki ber moloyo mar Ahithofel." Nimar Jehova Nyasaye noramo ni nyaka oroch rieko maber mane Ahithofel ong'ado mondo okelni Abisalom masira. **15** Hushai nonyiso Zadok gi Abiathar, ma jodolo niya, "Ahithofel oseng'ado rieko ni Abisalom gi jodong Israel mondo otim ma gi macha, to an

'Kik inindi e dho wath manie thim; to nyaka ing'adi idhi loka machielo nono to ruoth gi joma ni kode notieki.'" **17** Jonathan gi Ahimaz ne ni En Rogel. Nyako moro ma jatich ne onego ternegi wach, to gin ne giterone ruoth Daudi nikech ne ok gidwar ni ng'ato onegi ka gidonjo e dala maduong'no. **18** To kata kamano rawera moro nonenogi mowacho ni Abisalom. Omiyo ji ariyogi nowuok piyo kendo negidhi Bahurim e od ng'at moro. Ne en gi soko e laru mare, kendo negidonjo e iye. **19** Chi ng'atno nokawo gimoro ma oumogo soko bang'e ne omoyo cham e wiye. To onge ng'ama nofwenyo sokono. **20** Kane jo-Abisalom obiro e od dhakoni, negipenje niya, "Ere Ahimaz gi Jonathan?" Dhakono nodwoko niya, "Ne giseng'ado aora." Jogi nodwero to ne ok giyudo ng'ato, mine gidok Jerusalem. **21** Ka jogo nosedhi, ji ariyogi nowuok e soko mi gidhi gitero ni ruoth Daudi wach. Negiwachone niya, "Wuogi ing'ad aora piyo, Ahithofel oseng'ado rieko machal kama kuomi." **22** Omiyo Daudi gi ji duto mane ni kode nowuok mong'ado aora Jordan. Kane piny yawore to ne onge ng'at modong' kapok ong'ado Jordan. **23** Kane Ahithofel oneno ni rieko mane ong'ado ok oluw, noidho pundane modok dalagi e ode. Noloso weche mag ode; bang'e ne odere. Omiyo notho moike e bur wuon mare. **24** Daudi nodhi Mahanaim, to Abisalom nong'ado aora Jordan kod jo-Israel duto. **25** Abisalom noseketo Amasa mondo otel ni jalweny kar Joab. Amasa ne wuod ng'at moro miluongo ni Jetha, ja-Israel mane okendo Abigael, nyar Nahash mane nyamin Zeruya ma min Joab. **26** Jo-Israel gi Abisalom nojot e piny Gilead. **27** Kane Daudi obiro Mahanaim, Shobi wuod Nahash maa Raba e piny jo-Amon, gi Makir wuod Amiel maa Lo Debar, gi Barzilai ma ja-Gilead maa Rogelim, **28** nokelo gige nindo gi bakunde to gi gik mochwe gi lowo. Bende negikelo ngano gi shairi, mogo gi cham molodi, oganda gi ng'or, **29** mor kich gi chak mopoto, rombe, cha dhiang' mopoto mong'in ni Daudi gi joge mondo ocham. Nimar negiwachon niya, "Jogi osebedo mool kendo riyo ohewogi e thim."

18 Daudi nochano joma ne ni kode kendo noyeronigi jotend lweny mag alufe to gi mag miche. **2** Daudi nooro migepe adek mag jalweny: mokwongo notelne gi Joab, mar ariyo notelne gi Abishai ma owadgi Joab wuod Zeruya, mar adek notelne gi Itai ja-Giti. To ruoth nowachone migepego niya, "An bende nyaka adhi kodu." **3** To jogo nowachone niya, "In ok inyal dhi kodwa, nikech ka ochuno ni nyaka waringi, to ok gibi dewowa. Kata ka nuswa otho to ok gidhi dewo nikech in iromri gi ji alufu apar kuomwa. Omiyo ber ka in idong' mondo ikonywa gie dala maduong' ka." **4** Ruoth nodwoko niya, "Abiro timo gima uneno ni bernu." Omiyo

ruoth nochiko Joab gi Abishai kod Itai niya, "Beduru mang'won ne wuoda Abisalom nikech an." Oganda duto mag jolweny nowinjo ka ruoth chiko jotelo ni kik gihiny Abisalom. **6** Jolweny nowiuok modhi e paw lweny mondo giked gi Israel, kendo lweny nogore e bungu mar Efraim. **7** Jolwenj mag Daudi noloyo jo-Israel kanyo, kendo ji mane otho ne ng'eny maloyo ji alufu piero ariyo. **8** Lweny nolandore mokwako piny, kendo joma notho chieng'no e bungu ne ng'eny moloyo joma noneg gi ligangla. **9** Koro Abisalom nopo koromo gi jolwenj Daudi koidho pundane. To kane oyudo kanya kadho e bwo yiend ober man-gi tipo malach, wi Abisalom nomoko e bad yadhno, mi nodong' koliero e kor yamo, ka kanya mane oidho to ne dhiyo nyime gi wuoth. **10** Kane achiel kuom jogo noneno ma, nonyiso Joab niya, "Aneno Abisalom koliero e bad yiend ober." **11** Joab nowacho ni ng'at mane onyise wachno niya, "Ang'o! Inene? Ang'o ma nomoni chwowe molwar piny kanyo? To damiyi shekel apar mag fedha gi okanda mar jolweny." **12** To ng'atno nodwoke niya, "Kata dine unyalo pimo shekel alufu achiel moket e lweta, anto ok dating' lweta mondo aket kuom wuod ruoth. Ne wawinjo gi itwa ka ruoth chiko in gi Abishai kod Itai ni, 'Rituru wuoda Abisalom nikech an.' **13** To ka dine atim mano, to dine aketo ngimana e chandruok nikech onge gima opondio ne ruoth bende dine ok ikonya." **14** Joab nowacho niya, "Anto ok abi rito kamano." Ka Abisalom ne pod oliero e bad yiend ober kangima, nokawo tongue adek e lwete mochwoyo dho chuny Abisalom. **15** Kendo ji apar mating'o gige lweny mag Joab nolworo Abisalom, negigoye, ma ginege. **16** Eka Joab nogoyo turumbete mi jolweny noweyo lawo jo-Israel nikech Joab nokwerogi. **17** Negikawo Abisalom ma giwito e bugo maduong' manie bungu, mi giviwo kite madongo dongo kuome. E kindeno jo-Israel duto noringo modhi e miechgi. **18** Ka Abisalom ne pod ngima nokawo siro mochungo e Holo mar Ruoth kaka rapar mare owuon nimar noparo niya, "Aonge wuowi manyalo ting'o wiya malo kata ma dichaka." Nochako siirono nyinge owuon, mi oluunge ni Rapar mar Abisalom nyaka chil kauono. **19** Koro Ahimaz wuod Zadok nowacho niya, "We aring ater wachni ne ruoth ni Jehovah Nyasaye oserese e lwet jowasike." **20** Joab nowachone niya, "In ok niter wach kauono. Inyalo mana tero wach chieng' machielo, nikech wuod ruoth otho." **21** Eka Joab nowachone ja-Kush niya, "Dhiyo mundo inyis ruoth gima ineno." Ja-Kush nokulore piny e nyim Joab bang'e noringo modhi. **22** Ahimaz wuod Zadok nochako wacho ne Joab niya, "Kata bed ni ang'o matimore, to yienalaw ja-Kush." To Joab nodwoke niya, "Wuoda, ang'o momiyo idwaro dhi? longe gi wach maber manyalo keloni mich." **23** En to nowacho niya, "Kata ang'o matimore, to nyaka aring adhi." Omiyo Joab nowachone niya, "Ringi idhi." Eka Ahimaz noringo odhi koluwo yor pap moyombo ja-Kush. **24** Kane oyudo Daudi obet e kind rangach maiye gi ma oko, jarito noidho wi dhoranga ohinga mar ng'icho. Kane ong'iyo oko, noneno ng'ato karingo kende. **25** Jarito noluongo ruoth monyise. To ruoth nowacho niya, "Ka en kende to nyaka bed ni en gi wach maber." Kendo ng'atno nomedo sudo machiegni koringo. **26** Eka jarito noneno ng'at machielo karingo, kendo noluongo jarit dhorangach mowachone niya, "Ne ng'at machielo bende ringo biro ka en kende!" To ruoth nowacho niya, "En bende nyaka bed ni okelo wach maber." **27** Jarito nowacho niya, "Nenorenna ni ng'at mokwongo ringo ka Ahimaz wuod Zadok." Ruoth nowacho niya, "En ng'at maber. Obiro gi wach maber." **28** Eka Ahimaz nowuoyo gi ruoth kowachone niya, "Gik moko dhi maber!" Nopodho piny auma e nyim ruoth ka wang'e ochomo piny mi owacho niya, "Pak obed ni Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachi! Osechiwo e lwet ruodha ma en ruoth jogo mosepiem kode." **29** Ruoth nopenjo niya, "Bende wuowi ma Abisalom ngima?" Ahimaz nodwoke niya, "Ne aneno ka mutni nitie maduong' e sa ma Joab ne oro jatich ruoth kod an, jatichni, to ok ang'eyo gima ne timore." **30** To ruoth nowachone niya, "Chung' e bathe ka kendo iriti." Omiyo nosudo bathe mochung' kanyo. **31** Eka ja-Kush nochopo mowachone niya, "Ruodha ma en ruoth, winj wach maber! Jehovah Nyasaye oseresi kauononni e lwet joma piem kodi duto." **32** Ruoth nopenjo ja-Kush niya, "Bende wuowi ma Abisalom ngima?" Ja-Kush nodwoko niya, "Mad wasigu mag ruodha ma en ruoth gi ji duto mane ong'anyo ka dwahinyi obed kaka wuowino." **33** Ruoth nobwok motetni. Noidho malo e ot man ewi rangach mi oyvak. Noywak kowachone niya, "Yaye wuoda Abisalom, wuoda, wuoda Abisalom! Onego an ema ne atho kari, yaye Abisalom wuoda, wuoda!"

19 Nowach ne Joab niya, "Ruoth dengo malit kaywago Abisalom." **2** Loch machieng'no nolokore ywak ni jolweny, nikech migepe mag jolweny, nowinjo kiwachona niya, "Ruoth okuyo nikech thu wuode." **3** Ji nodonjo ling'-ling' e dala maduong' chieng'no mana kaka joma oloo e lweny duogo alucha ka wigl okuot. **4** To ruoth noumo wang'e, koywak matek niya, "Yaye Abisalom wuoda! Yaye Abisalom wuoda, wuoda!" **5** Eka Joab nodhi ei ot ir ruoth mowachone niya, "Kauononni isekuodo wi jogi duto, ma osereso ngimani, ngima yauwoti gi nyigi to gi ngima mondi to gi mondi mamoko. **6** Ihero joma ochayi to ichayo joma oheri. Kauonon inyiso ratiro ni jotend lweny gi jolwenygi ok gimoro e nyimi. Aneno ni dine imor ka Abisalom ngima kauonon to wan duto ne watho. **7** Koro wuogi oko mondo iho jogi. An gadiera e nyinyi Jehovah Nyasaye ni ka ok

iwuok oko, to otieno ma kawuono onge kata mana ohinyore. **25** Kane obiro koa Jerusalem mondo ng'ato achiel ma biro bedo kodi. Mano nobedni orom ne ruoth, ruoth nopenjo Mefibosheth niya, masira maduong' moloyo masiche duto miseneno "Ang'o mane omoni dhi koda?" **26** Nodwoke niya, nyaka ia e nyathi." **8** Omiyo ruoth nochung' modhi "Ruodha ma en ruoth, nikech jatichni en rang'ol, obet e kome e dhorangach. Eka nonyis jolweny ni, ne awacho ni, 'Abiro ikoni pundana mondo oting'a Ruoth obet e dhorangach, kendo giduto negibiro adhi gi ruoth.' To Ziba ma jatija nondhoga. **27** mi gichung' e nyime. Koro nonwang'o ka jo-Israel Kendo oseketho nying jatichni ni ruodha ma en noseringo odhi e miechgi. **9** Ji ne mino wach kendgi e ruoth. Ruodha ma en ruoth chal ka malaika mar dhout Israel duto kagiwacho niya, "Ruoth noresowa Nyasaye; omiyo tim atima gima ineno ni berni. **28** e lwet wasikwa; en ema noresowa e lwet jo-Filistia. Anywolana duto ne ok onego gen gimoro moa kuom To koro sani oseringo oa e pinywani nikech wach ruodha ma en ruoth makmana tho, to ne imiyo Abisalom; **10** kendo Abisalom mane wawiro mondo jatichni obet kod jogo machiemo e mesani. En ratiro obed ruodhwia bende osetho e lweny. Mara ang'o mane ma an-go madimi amed keto kwayona ni uling' aling'a ma ok uwuo e wach mar duogo ruoth?" ruoth?" **29** Ruoth nowachone niya, "Ang'o ma dimi **11** Ruoth Daudi nooro wachni ne Zadok gi Abiathar, imed wuoyo? Asemyou chik ni in kod Ziba upogru ma jodolo kama: "Penjuru jodong Juda ni, 'Ang'o puothe.'" **30** Mefibosheth nowachone ruoth niya, momiyo dudong' chien kuom dwoko ruoth dalane, "Makoro ruodha ma en ruoth osedwogo dala ma ok nimar weche mane iwacho e Israel duto osechopo ohinyore, weye okaw gigo duto." **31** Barzilai ja-Gilead ni ruoth e kar dakne? **12** Un e owetena kendo bende nobiro koa Rogelim mondo ong'ad Jordan gi une remba. Marang'o un ema dudong' chien kuom ruoth kendo okowe oweye kodhi. **32** Koro Barzilai ne duogo ruoth?" **13** Kendo wachne Amasa ni, 'Donge in en jaduong' moti ahinya, ma hike ne romo piero wadwa ma remba? Mad Nyasaye kuma malit ahinya aboro. Ne okonyo ruoth gi chiemo e kinde mane en ka dipo ni ok aketi jatend jolweny sani kar Joab.'" **14** Mahanaim, nimar ne en ng'at ma jamoko ahinya. **33** Ne oloko pach jo-Juda duto mane gibedo gi paro Ruoth nowachon ni Barzilai niya, "Ng'ad aora koda achiel. Ne giorone ruoth wach niya, "Duogi gi jogi mondo ibi idag koda Jerusalem, kendo abiro miyi duto." **15** Eka ruoth nodok mochopo nyaka Jordan. gik mikonyorigo duto." **34** To Barzilai nodwoko Nonwang'o ka jo-Juda osebiro Gilgal mondo gidhi ruoth niya, "Aseti, pod abiro dak higni adi, madimi giromne ruoth kendo ging'ad kode aora Jordan. adhi gi ruoth Jerusalem? **35** Koro an ja-higni piero **16** Shimei wuod Gera, ja-Benjamin moa Bahurim, aboro. Bende anyalo pogo gima ber kod gima rach? noreto kolor piny kaachiel gi jo-Juda mondo girom Bende jatichni diwinj ndhath gima ochamo kod ni Ruoth Daudi. **17** Jo-Benjamin alufu achiel ne ni momadho? Bende pod dawinj dwond chwo gi mon kode, kaachiel Ziba, ma jatend jorit mwandu mar od ma jower? Ang'o ma dimi jatichni dimed ting' matin Saulo, to gi yauwote apar gabich kod jotije piero ni ruodha ma en ruoth? **36** Jatichni biro ng'ado ariyo. Negireto ka gidhi Jordan, kuma ruoth ne nitie. Jordan modhi gi ruoth mochwalore matin, to en **18** Naging' ado kar dho wath mundo gikaw ruoth ang'o momiyo ruoth dimiya chiwo machal kama? **37** gi joode mane ni loka kendo gitim gimoro amora Weya adogi mundo adhi atho e dalawa but kama modwaro. Kane Shimei wuod Gera nong'ado Jordan, noyikie wuonwa gi minwa. To jatichni miluongo ni nopolho auma e nyim ruoth **19** nowachone niya, Kimham niya. Yiene mondo ong'ad odhi gi ruodha "Mad ruodha kik kwana ka jaketho. Kik ipar kaka ma en ruoth loka. Timne gimoro amora mihero." **38** jatichni notimo marach chieng' ma ruodha ma en Ruoth nowachon niya, "Kimham biro ng'ado koda ruoth nowuok Jerusalem. Mad ruoth wiye wil. **20** nyaka loka. Kendo abiro timo ne gimoro amora Nimar an jatichni ang'eyo nine atimo richo, to koro mihero. Bende abiro timoni gima chunyi diher asebiro kaka ng'at mokwongo moa e dhood Josef mondo atimni." **39** Omiyo ji duto nong'ado Jordan, to mosebiro mwalo ka mondo aromni ruodha ma en bang'e ruoth bende nong'ado loka. Ruoth nonyodho ruoth?" **21** Eka Abishai wuod Zeruya nowachon niya, Barzilai kendo nogwedhe, eka Barzilai nodok dalane. "Donge Shimei onego neg nikech ma? Nokwong'o **40** Kane ruoth ong'ado odhi loka Gilgal, Kimham ng'at Jehovah Nyasaye mowir." **22** Daudi nodwoko nong'ado kode. Jolweny duto mag Juda gi nus mar niya, "Ang'o machandou koda un yauwot Zeruya? jolweny mag Israel nokowo ruoth kuno. **41** Piyo piyo Kauuono usedoko jowasika! Bende onego neg ng'ato nono jo-Israel nobiro ir ruoth mi giwachone niya, e Israel kauuono? Donge ang'eyo ni an ruoth e Israel "Ang'o manomiyu owetewa ma jo-Juda, kelo ruoth kauuono?" **23** Omiyo nowachon ni Shimei niya, "Ok ling'-ling' gi joode loka aora Jordan, kaachiel gi ibi tho." Kendo ruoth nosingore kokwong'ore. **24** joge duto?" **42** Jo-Juda duto nodwoko jo-Israel niya, Mefibosheth, nyakwar Saulo bende nodhi mondo "Ne watimo ma nikech ruoth en watwa machiegni. orom ne ruoth. Ne pok olwoko tiende kata buso Ang'o momiyo iu owang'. Bende wasechamo gimoro yie tike kendo luoko lepe chakre chieng' mane moa ka ruoth? Bende wasekawoe gimoro ni wan ruoth ouwokie nyaka chieng' manoduogo ka ok wawegi?" **43** Eka jo-Israel nodwoko jo-Juda duto

niya, "Wan dhoudi apar e loch Daudi, to ewi mano, wan gi ratiro maduong' kuom Daudi moloyou. Koro ang'o momiyo ujarowa kamano? Donge wan ema ne wakwongo paro wach mar duogo ruodhwa?" To kata kamano jo-Juda nobedo mager moloyo jo-Israel.

maduong'no kendo ka gichung' e ageng'a molworo ohinga. To e kindeno mane gitwomo ohinganano mondo gimuke, **16** dhako moro mariek mane ni e dala maduong'no nokok matek kowacho niya, "Winjuru! Nyisuru Joab obi ka mundo alos kode." **17**

20 To koro ne nitie ja-Benjamin machach ma nyinge Sheba wuod Bikri. Nogoyo turumbete kokok kowacho niya, "Waonge wat moro gi joka Daudi, kata gima oriowa gi wuod Jesse! Yaye, ja-Israel moro ka moro odog e hembe!" **2** Omiyo jo-Israel duto noweyo Daudi mundo oluw Sheba wuod Bikri. To jo-Juda to nodong' gi ruodhgi ka gia Jordan nyaka gichopo Jerusalem. **3** Kane Daudi odwogo dalane Jerusalem, nokawo monde apar mamoko mane oweyo mundo orit dalane, mine oketogi e ot moro miritogie. Nomiyogi gik ma gikonyorego, to ne ok oriwire kodgi. Nolornegi e ot nyaka ne gitoho, ka gidak ka moni ma chwogi otho. **4** Eka ruoth nowachone Amasa niya, "Luong jo-Juda mundo obi ira bang' ndalo adek, to in bende ibi ka." **5** Kane Amasa odhi luongo jo-Juda nokawo ndalo mang'eny moyolo ndalo mane ruoth omiye. **6** Daudi nowachone Abishai niya, "Koro Sheba wuod Bikri biro hinyowa moyolo kaka Abisalom notimo. Kaw jolwenj ruodhi mundo ilawe, ka ok kamano to onyalu yudo mier madongo mochiel mi odonjie kendo olalnwa." **7** Omiyo jo-Joab gi jo-Kereth gi jo-Peleth kod jolweny mathuondi duto nowuk kotelnegi gi Abishai. Ne giwuok Jerusalem mondo gilaw Sheba wuod Bikri. **8** Kane pod gin e lwanda maduong' man Gibeon, Amasa nobiro romo kodgi. Joab norwako lepe mag lweny kendo notweyo okanda e nungone mosoyoe ligangla man e olalo. Kane osudo nyime, ligangla nolwar koa e olalo. **9** Joab nowachone Amasa niya, "Idhi nade owadwa?" Eka Joab nomako Amasa gi yie tike gi lwete ma korachwich ka gima odwaro mose gi nyoth. **10** To Amasa ne onge gi paro moro amora kuom ligangla mane ni e lwet Joab, kendo Joab nochwowo bund iye gi liganglano molal, mi nyimbiye noredhore piny. Amasa notho ma ok ochako ochwowe kendo. Eka Joab gi owadgi ma Abishai nolawo Sheba wuod Bikri. **11** Achiel kuom jo-Joab nochung' but Amasa mowacho niya, "Ng'ama jakor Joab; kendo moyie gi Daudi mundo oluw bang' Joab!" **12** Amasa noriere piny kochadhore gi rembe e dier yo, kendo ng'atno noneno ka jolweny duto ne chung' kochopo kanyo. Bende ka noneno ka ji duto chung' kochopo kama Amasa nothoeno, noywaye oko mar yo motere e pap moume gi law. **13** Kane Amasa osegol e yo, ji duto nodhi gi Joab mundo gilaw Sheba wuod Bikri. **14** Sheba nokadho e dier dhout Israel duto mochopo nyaka Abel Beth Maaka, bende nokadho e gwenge jo-Beri duto, kendo jogo nochokore kaachiel mundo oluwe. **15** Migepe duto mag jolweny mane nig'i Joab nobiro molworo Sheba ka en Abel Beth Maaka. Negigoyo ageng'a ne dala

Joab nodhi kama dhakono ne nitie, mi nopenjo niya, "In e Joab?" Nodwoke niya, "En an." Nowachone niya, "Chik iti ni gima jatichni dwarz wachoni." Joab nowachone niya, "Awinjo." **18** Nomedo wuoyo kowachone niya, "Chon gi lala ji ne jawachon ni, 'Dhi Abel mondo ng'adnie rieko,' kendo wachno ne rumo kamano. **19** Wan joma odak gi kwe kendo ma jadiera e piny Israel ka. In to itemo mundo iketh dala maduong' man Israel. Ang'o momiyo idwaro tieko oganda Jehova Nyasaye?" **20** Joab nodwoke niya, "Ngang', ok en kamano! Mano gima ok anyal timo kendo ok anyal kethel!" **21** Ngang', ok en kamano! To gima timore en ni ng'at moro miluongo ni Sheba wuod Bikri, moa e piny gode mag Efraim, ema piem gi ruoth Daudi. Omiyo miya ng'atno kende, to abiro weyo dala maduong'ni." Dhakoni nowachone Joab niya, "Wiye ibiro dirni gi ewi ohinga." **22** Eka dhakono nodhi ir ji gi riekone mane ong'adono, kendo neging'ado wi Sheba wuod Bikri mi gidiro ni Joab. Omiyo nogoyo turumbete, mi joge no-aa mi giweyo dala maduong'no kendo moro ka moro nodok e dalane. Joab to nodok Jerusalem ir ruoth. **23** Joab ne jatend jolweny Israel duto; ka Benaya wuod Jehoyada to ne otelo ne jolwenj jo-Kereth kod jo-Peleth. **24** Adoniram to notelo ni joma tiyo tich achuna, Jehovahshafit wuod Ahilud ne jandiko; **25** Sheva ne jagoro; to Zadok gi Abiathar ne jodolo. **26** To Ira ja-Jair ne jadolo mar Daudi.

21 E ndalo loch Daudi, ne nitie kech kuom higni adek moluware; omiyo Daudi nolamo koywak ni Jehovah Nyasaye. To Jehovah Nyasaye nowachone ni, "Ma ne otimore nikech remo mane Saulo gi ode ochwero, nikech nonego jo-Gibeon." **2** Ruoth noluongo jo-Gibeon mowuoyo kodgi. To koro jo-Gibeon ne ok gin achiel kuom jo-Israel to ne gin jo-Amor ma notony, kendo jo-Israel nosekwong'ore ni biro weyogi ma ok onegogi, to Saulo kane dwarz gi chunye duto mundo jo-Israel gi jo-Juda ogurre motegno, notemo tiekogi. **3** Daudi nopenjo jo-Gibeon niya, "Atimnu ang'o? Ere kaka dalos winjruok mane okethore mundo ugwedhi oganda Jehovah Nyasaye?" **4** Jo-Gibeon nodwoke niya, "Waonge ratiro mar dwarz fedha kata dhahabu kuom joka Saulo, to bende waonge gi teko mar nego jo-Israel." Eka Daudi nopenjogi niya, "Ang'o mudwarz mondo atimnu?" **5** Ne gikwayo ruoth niya, "To kuom ng'at mane onegowa kendo mane ochano yo mar hinyowa momiyo waserumo kendo wabedo maonge kar dak kamoro amora e Israel, **6** yie imiwa nyikwaye machwo abiriyu mundo onegi kendo owegi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye e Gibeon e dala Saulo ma en ng'at

Jehova Nyasaye moyier." Omiyo ruoth nowacho Jehova Nyasaye kopake gi weche mag wendni. 2 niya, "Abiro miyoughi." 7 To ruoth ne ong'wono ma Nowacho ni: "Jehova Nyasaye en lwandana, en ok ochiwo Mefibosheth wuod Jonathan, ma wuod ohingana kendo en e jaresna; 3 Nyasacha e lwandana, Saulo, nkek singruok mane Daudi gi Jonathan kuome ema apondoe, kendo en e okumbana kendo wuod Saulo otimo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. 8 To en e teko mar warruokna. En e ohingana, kar ruoth nokawo Armoni gi Mefibosheth ma yauot pondana, kendo jawarna en ema oresa kuom jo-Rizpa nyar Aiya mane onywolo ni Saulo, to gi mahundu. 4 "Aluonge Jehova Nyasaye, mowinjore yauowi abich ma Merab nyar Saulo nonywolo ni pako, kendo oresa kuom wasika. 5 Apaka mag Adriel wuod Barzilai, ma ja-Mehola. 9 Nochiwogi tho nolwora; kendo oula mar kethruok nohewa. 6 ni jo-Gibeon mano onegogi moweyogi ewi got Tonde mag tho nondhoga morida kendo obadho mar nyim Jehova Nyasaye. Giduto ji abiriyogo notho mag polo noyiengni; negitetni nkek nokecho. 9 kanyakla kane oneg-gi e kinde mokwong'o mag ka goyo ringre jogo. To noriembo winy mafuyo Iro nowuok e ume; mach mang'ang'ni nowuokie godiechieng' kod le mawuotho gotieno mondo kik dhoge, mirni maliel maliet bende nowuok kuome. 10 cham ringregi. 11 Kane onyis Daudi gima Rizpa nyar Nobaro polo mobiro e piny; rumbi molil ti nonyono Aiya mane en achiel kuom mond Saulo mamoko, gi tiende. 11 Noidho kerubi mi ofuyogo ka kalausi. nosetimo, 12 nodhi mokawo choke Saulo gi mag 12 Noloso mudho obedo ka hema molwore, ma en wuode Jonathan ka ogologi kuom oganda jo-Jabesh rumbi motwre mar koth manie polo. 13 Ler nowuok Gilead. Ne gisekawogi ling'-ling' koa e paw dala kama entie mamil ka mil polo. 14 Jehova Nyasaye man Beth Shan, kuma jo-Filistia nolierogie bang' nomor gie polo; dwond Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo nego Saulo Gilboa. 13 Daudi nokelo choke Saulo nowuo. 15 Nodiro aserni mokeyo wasigu, mor polo gi mag wuode Jonathan koa kuno, kod choke mag gi mil polo noriembogi. 16 Kude mag nam kod mise joma ne oneg mowe oko nochokgi kamoro achiel. mag piny noelore, kane Jehova Nyasaye okwerogi 14 Negiiko choke Saulo gi mag Jonathan ma wuode kokudho gi much ume. 17 "Norieyo bade ka en e liend Kish wuon Saulo, e Zela e piny Benjamin malo momaka, nogola ei pige matut. 18 Noresa kendo negitimo gik moko duto ma ruoth nochiko. e lwet jasika maratego, kuom jowasika, mane tek Bang' mano Nyasaye nodwoko lemo mane ilamo ni mologya. 19 Negimonja e kinde mane an gi masira, piny. 15 Lweny nochako bet kendo e kind jo-Filistia to Jehovah Nyasaye ema nokonya. 20 Nokela kama gi jo-Israel. Daudi nodhi gi joge mundo oked gi jo- Filistia, kendo nobedo mool. 16 To Ishbi-Benob ma Nyasaye osetimona mana maromre gi timna makare; en achiel kuom nyikwa Rafa, mane omanore gi tong' osechula kaluwore gi tich lweta maler. 22 Nimar ma pek mula mane olosgo wiye ne romo kilo adek aserito yore Jehovah Nyasaye; ok asetimo marach gi nus kendo ne en-gi ligangla manyien, nowacho kuom weyo Nyasacha. 23 Chikene duto ni e nyima; ni obiro nego Daudi. 17 To Abishai wuod Zeruya pok alokora aweyo buchene. 24 Asebedo maonge nobiro moreso Daudi mi nogoyo ja-Filistia monego. ketho e nyime, kendo aseritora mondo kik atim Eka jolweny mag Daudi nosingorene kawachyo niya, richo. 25 Jehovah Nyasaye osemyia pokna mowinjore "Ok inichak iwuog kodwa kidhi e lweny, nkek diplo gi timna makare, mana machal gi kaka aler e wang'e. ka tach Israel otho." 18 Bang' kinde manok, ne nitie 26 "Ne jo-adiera, ibedonegi ja-adiera, to ni joma onge lweny machielo gi jo-Filistia e piny Gob. E kindeno ketho, to ibedonegi maonge ketho, 27 ne jomaler, Sibekai ma ja-Hushath nonego Saf, achiel kuom inyisori kaka ng'ama ler, to ne joma yoregi obam, nyikwa Rafa. 19 E lweny machielo gi jo-Filistia e piny inyisori kaka ng'ama rach. 28 Ireso joma muol, to Gob Elhanan wuod Jare-Oregim ma ja-Bethlehem wang'i rango josunga mundo idwokgi piny. 29 In nonego Goliath, ja-Giti ma bond tongue chalo lodi. e tacha, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye Jehovah Nyasaye loko 20 Lweny machielo nochako owuok Gath, kama ne mudho momaka bedo ler. 30 Ka ikonya to anyalo nitie ng'at marabet mane nigi lith lwedo auchiel gi loyo jolweny momonja; ka an gi Nyasacha to anyalo lith tielo auchiel koni gi koni, lith lwetene gi mag lwenyo ohinga. 31 "Yor Nyasaye en yo malong'o; tiendene koriw to ne romo piero ariyo gang'wen. En wach Jehovah Nyasaye onge ketho. En okumba ni bende ne en nyakwar Rafa. 21 En bende kane ojaro jogo duto mpondo kuome. 32 Ere Nyasaye moro jo-Israel to Jonathan wuod Shimea ma owadgi Daudi makmana Jehovah Nyasaye? Kendo en ng'atno ma nonege. 22 Ji ang'wen-gi mane nyikwa Rafa ma ja- Gath, nonegi gi Daudi kod joge.

22 Kane Jehovah Nyasaye osereso Daudi e lwet wasike duto kod e lwet Saulo, Daudi nowerne

35 Otiego lwetena ne lweny; bedena nyalo ywayo ligangla. Jehova Nyasaye nokelo loch maduong' atung' mar nyinyo. **36** Imiya okumbani mar loch; chieng'no, jolweny noduogo ir Elazar to mana ni ikulori piny mondo imi abed maduong'. **37** Imiyi yo mawuothoe bedo malach, mondo tiendena kik ba yo. **38** "Ne alawo wasika mi atiekogi; ne ok aweyogi nyaka negirumo. **39** Ne atiekogi chuth, mane ok ginyal chung'; negipodho e tienda. **40** Ne imiyi teko mar kedo lweny; ne imiyi jomamon koda kulore e nyima. **41** Ne imiyi wasika oringo kadhi, mine atieko joma ok dwara. **42** Ne giywak mundo okonygi, to ne onge ng'ama ne nyalo resogi; ne giywakne Jehova Nyasaye, to ne ok odwokogi. **43** Ne agoyogi ma giregore ka buru mayom mar lowo; nanyonogi kendo jopinje mamoko biro ira kobolore, ka awuoyo to giwinja kendo gitimo gima adwaro. **44** "Iseresa e lwet jowa mane monja; iserita kaka jatelo mar ogendini. Joma ne ok ang'eyo nobet e bwo lochna, **45** kama jolwenj jo-Filistia nochanore mi gitwomo kendo modhe to noologo piny e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. mag pondo. **47** "Jehova Nyasaye ngima! Pak obed kama jolwenj jo-Filistia nochanore mi gitwomo kendo modhe to noologo piny e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, ok datim ne Lwandana! Duong' obed ni Nyasaye, ma Lwanda kendo ma Jawarna. **48** En e Nyasaye ma chulona kendo adek. **49** ma gonya e lwet wasika. Niting'a malo moloyo wasika; ne iresa e lwet jo-mahundu. **50** Emomiyo anapaki e kind ogendini, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kendo anawer wende mapako nyingi. **51** "Jehova Nyasaye kelo resruok maduong' ne ruoth moketo; onyiso ng'wonone mogundho ma ok rum ne ng'ate mowir, ni Daudi gi nyikwaye nyaka chieng'."

23 Magi e weche Daudi mogik: Weche mag Daudi wuod Jesse, weche ng'at moting' malo gi Ng'at Mamalo Mogik, ng'at mowir gi Nyasach Jakobo, jawer wende mag Israel. **2** Roho mar Jehova Nyasaye nowuoyo kotiyo koda, wechene ne ni e dhoga. **3** Nyasach Israel nowuoyo; Lwanda mar Israel nowachona ni: Ka ng'ato otelo ni ji e yo makare, kendo ka olocho koluoro Nyasaye, **4** to ochalo gi ler mar okinyi ka chieng' wuok, okinyi maonge boche polo, machalo gi ler polo bang' chue koth mamiyo lum loth. **5** Donge oda nikare e nyim Nyasaye? Donge Osesingore koda gi singruok mochwere, mochan kendo morit chuth? Donge obiro kelo olemb warrukna kendo miya gik ma chunya dwarz duto? **6** To joma richo ibiro wit tengen ka kuthe ma ok nyal chok gi lwedo. **7** Ng'ama choko kuthe konyore gi gima olos gi nyinyo kata gi ragwar, kendo wang'ogi kama ochokgie. **8** Magi e nyinge thuondi mag Daudi: Josheb-Bashebeth ja-Takemon, ne thuon kuom thuondi adek; nokawo tong'e monegogo ji mia aboro e lweny dichiel. **9** Ng'at maluwe ne en Elazar wuod Dodai ma ja-Ahohi. Kaka achiel kuom thuondi adek, ne en gi Daudi kane gjaro jo-Filistia mano chokore Pas Damim ne lweny. Eka jolwenj Israel noringo, **10** to en nochung' kar tiende mi nonego jo-Filistia nyaka bade nojony ma lwete omoko e

ligangla. Jehova Nyasaye nokelo loch maduong' yako gige joma otho. **11** Maluwe ne en Shama wuod Agee ma ja-Harar. Kane jo-Filistia ochokore kama ne nitie puoth ng'or, jo-Israel noringogi. **12** To Shama nochung' kar tiende e dier puodhono. Norite monego jo-Filistia, kendo Jehova Nyasaye nokelo loch maduong'. **13** E kinde mag keyo, adek kuom thuondi piero adek madongo nobiro ir Daudi e rogo man Adulam, ka jolweny mag jo-Filistia to nojot e Holo mar Refaim. **14** E kindeno Daudi nopondo e rogo kendo jo-Filistia to nochokore Bethlehem. **15** Daudi riyo noloyo mowacho niya, "Yaye mad ne ng'ato kelnae pi soko man but ranga Bethlehem kendo modhe to noologo piny e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **17** Nowacho niya, "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ok datim ma ngang'! Donge ma en remb joma nodhi ka ok kendo adek. **18** Abishai Mago e gik mane thuondi adekgo otimo. **19** Donge noyudo pak mathoth moloyo thuondi adekgo? Nobedo jatendgi kata obedo nine ok en achiel kuomgi. **20** Benaya wuod Jehoyada ne jalweny mathuon moa Kabzel, notimo timbe madongo. Nonego ji ariyo mag Moab mane ger ka sibuar. Chieng' moro nodonjo e bur ka piny otimo pe mi onego sibuar. **21** Bende en ema nonego ja-Misri marabet. Kata nobedo ni ja-Misrino ne nigi tong' e lwete, Benaya nodhi kedo kode koting'o arungu. Noyudho tong' e lwet ja-Misrino monege gi tongue owadgi Joab wuod Zeruya ne en thuon moloyo thuondi adekgo. Nokawo tong'e monego ji mia adek, kendo nomiyo obedo gi huma mana kaka thuondi adek ka. **23** Nomiye luor maduong' moloyo thuondi piero adekgo, to kata kamano ne ok en achiel kuom thuondi adekgo madongo. Daudi nokete jatend jolweny mane rite. **24** Ji duto mane ni e kwan mar jolweny mathuondi piero adek ne gin: Asahel owadgi Joab, Elhanan wuod Dodo ma ja-Bethlehem, **25** Shama ja-Harod, gi Elika ja-Harod. **26** Helez ja-Palti, gi Ira wuod Ikesh ma ja-Tekoa, **27** Abiezer ma ja-Anathoth, Sibekai ma ja-Hushath, **28** Zalmon ma ja-Ahohi, Maherai ma ja-Netofath, **29** Heled wuod Baana ma ja-Netofath, Ithai wuod Ribai mawuok Gibeä e piny Benjamin, **30** Benaya ja-Pirathon, gi Hidai moa e holo man Gash, **31** Abi-Albon ja-Arbath, gi Azmaveth ja-Barhum, **32** Eliaba ja-Shalbon, gi yauwot Jashen, Jonathan, **33** wuod Shama ja-Harar, gi Ahiam wuod Sharar ma ja-Harar, **34** Elifelet wuod Ashasbai ja-Maaka gi Eliam wuod Ahithofel ja-Gilon, **35** Hezro ja-Karmel gi Parai ja-Arbi. **36** Igal wuod

Nathan moa Zoba, gi Bani wuod Hagri, **37** Zelek ja- nego ji niya, "Oromo! Dwok lweti piny." Malaika mar Amon, Naharai ja-Beeroth mane jating' gige lweny Jehovah Nyasaye noyudo ochung' e kar dino cham mag Joab wuod Zeruya, **38** Ira ja-Ithri gi Gareb ma mar Arauna ja-Jebus. **17** Kane Daudi oneno malaika ja-Ithri, **39** kod Uria ja-Hiti. Giduto ne gin ji piero mane nego ji, nowachone Jehovah Nyasaye niya, "An adek gabiryo.

24 Mirima nochako omako Jehovah Nyasaye kod Israel omiyo nochwalo Daudi motimo gimoro madihinygi, kowachone niya, "Dhiyo mundo ikwan jo-Israel gi jo-Juda." **2** Omiyo ruoth nowachone Joab kod jotend jolweny mane ni kode niya, "Dhiuru e dhoudi duto mag Israel kochakore Dan nyaka Bersheba mondo ukwan jolweny, eka ang'e ni gin ji adi." **3** To Joab nodwoko ruoth niya, "Mad Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachi med jolweny nyadi mia achiel ka ruodha ma en ruoth neno gi wang'e. To en ang'o momiyo ruoth ma en ruodha didwar timo gima chal kama?" **4** Kata kamano ruoth notamo Joab gi jotel mag lweny; kuom mano ne giwuok e nyim ruoth mundo gidhi gikwan jolweny e Israel. **5** Bang' kane giseng'ado aora Jordan, negibuoro machiegnii gi Aroer, man yo milambo mar dala manie geng holo, eka negikadho Gad ma gidhi nyaka Jazer. **6** Negidhi Gilead kod gwenge mag Tatim Hodshi, mi gikadho nyaka Dan Jaan kendo negigomo ka gichiko Sidon. **7** Bang'e negichiko dala mochiel gohinga mar Turo kod dala duto mag jo-Hivi kod mago mag jo-Kanaan. Mogik, negidhi Bersheba man Negev e piny Juda. **8** Bang' dweche ochiko gi ndalo piero ariyo kane gisewuotho e piny duito, negidwogo Jerusalem. **9** Joab nokelo ne ruoth kar kwan jolweny kama: Kuom jo-Israel ne nitie ji alufu mia aboro maroteke mane nyalo keto gi ligangla to kuom jo-Juda ne nitie ji alufu mia abich. **10** Daudi chunye nochandore bang' kane osekwanu jolweny, mi nowachone Jehovah Nyasaye niya, "Asetimo richo maduong' kuom gima asetimoni. Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, akwayi mundo igol richoni kuom jatichni, nimir asetimo gima ofuwo."

11 Kane Daudi pok ochiewo kinyne gokinyi, wach Jehovah Nyasaye nosebiro ne Gad janabi, mane en jakor wach mar Daudi: **12** "Dhiyo iwach ni Daudi ni, 'Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: Aketo weche adek e nyimi, yier achiel kuomgi monego atimni.'"

13 Omiyo Gad nodhi ir Daudi mowachone niya, "Diyier mondo kech omak piny kuom higni adek? Koso diyier dweche adek kiringo wasiki malawi? Koso diyier ndalo adek mag masira? Koro par ane mondo imiya dwoko matero ni ng'ama ne oora." **14** Daudi nodwoko Gad niya, "An-gi chuny lit ahinya. Ber mondo alwar e lwet Jehovah Nyasaye, nikech ng'wonone duong', to kik iweya alwar e lwet ji."

15 Omiyo Jehovah Nyasaye nokelo masira kuom jo-Israel chakre okinyino nyaka kinde mane oketi norumo, kendo ji alufu piero abiriyo notho chakre Dan nyaka Bersheba. **16** To kane malaika orieyo bade mondo oketh Jerusalem, chuny Jehovah Nyasaye ne lit nikech masirano mi nowachone ni malaika mane

nego ji nya, "Dwok lweti piny." Malaika mar Arauna ja-Jebus. **17** Kane Daudi oneno malaika mane nego ji, nowachone Jehovah Nyasaye niya, "An ema asetimo richo kendo aseketho. Magi to mana rombe, ang'o magiseketho? Akwayi ni an ema ikuma kaachiel gi joga to kik iwe masira odong' kuom jogi." **18** Chieng'no Gad nodhi ir Daudi mowachone niya, "Dhi malo mundo iger kendo mar misango ni Jehovah Nyasaye e laru mar dino mar Arauna ja-Jebus." **19** Omiyo Daudi nodhi malo mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nosechike kokadho kuom Gad. **20** Kane Arauna ogoyo wang'e moneno ruoth gi joge kabiro ire, nowuok mokulore e nyim ruoth nyaka e lowo. **21** Arauna nopenje niya, "Ang'o mokelo ruodha ma en ruoth ir jatichne?" Daudi nodwoke niya, "Abiro ng'iewo laru mar dino cham, mondo agerie kendo mar misango ni Jehovah Nyasaye, eka tho manego ji orum." **22** Arauna nowacho ne Daudi niya, "We ruodha ma en ruoth okawe kendo otim kode gima chunye dwarzoro mondo otimgo misango. Swedhi mag timo misango miwang'o pep kod yiend dino kaachiel gi jok minyalo tigo kaka yien nika. **23** Gigi duto, yaye ruoth, Arauna ema osechiwo ne ruoth." Arauna nomedo wachone niya, "Mad Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachi yie kodi." **24** To ruoth nodwoko Arauna niya, "Ooyo, nyaka achuli. Ok abi timo ne Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasacha misango miwang'o pep gi gik mayudo nono." Omiyo Daudi nochulo fedha madirom nus kilo kong'iewogo laru mar dino kaachiel gi swedhi. **25** Daudi nogero kendo mar misango ni Jehovah Nyasaye kanyo kendo nochivo misengini miwang'o pep kaachiel misengini mag lalruok. Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nowinjo lamo mane olemogo ni piny, kendo nogeng' o masira mane ni e piny Israel.

1 Ruodhi

1 Kane Ruoth Daudi oseti kendo hike ne ng'eny, kata ne oume gi lep nindo to ne ok onyal yudo liet. **2** Omiyo wasumbinige nowachone niya, "Yie iwe wadwar nyako matin ma pod ok oriware gi dichwo mondo orit ruoth kendo otine, bende onyal nindo e bath Ruoth mondo ruodhwa obed maliet." **3** Eka negimanyo ei piny Israel duto nyako ma jaber mine giyudo Abishag nyar Shunam mine gikele ni ruoth. **4** Nyakono ne ber ahinya kendo norito ruoth kotiyone to kata kamano ruoth ne ok oriware kode kaka dhako. **5** Koro Adonija ma mingi niluongni Hagith noyiedhore mowacho niya, "Abiro bedo ruoth." Omiyo noiko geche kod farese kod joidh farese piero abich mondo oring e nyime. **6** Wuon mare ne pok otale kata penje niya, "En ang'o momiyo itimo kamano?" Bende ne en gi chia kendo nonywole koluwo bang' Abisalom. **7** Adonija noloso gi Joab wuod Zeruya kod Abiathar jadolo mine gimiye lwedo. **8** To Zadok jadolo gi Benaya wuod Jehoyada gi Nathan janabi gi Shimei gi Rei gi jarit Daudi ne ok oriware gi Adonija. **9** Eka Adonija nochivo misengini mag rombe gi dhok kod nyiroye machwe ewi kidi mar Zoheleth machiegnii gi En Rogel. Nogwelo owetene duto, ma yauwot ruoth kod jodong Juda duto, **10** to ne ok ogwelo Nathan janabi, Benaya jarit ruoth kata Solomon owadgi. **11** Eka Nathan nopenjo Bathsheba min Solomon niya, "Bende isewinjo ni Adonija wuod Hagith osedoko Ruoth ka Daudi ruodhwa ok ong'eyo? **12** Omiyo koro we ang'adni rieko kaka inyalo konyo ngimanii kod ngima Solomon wuodi." **13** Dhi ir Ruoth Daudi kendo penje niya, "Ruodha, donge nisingorina an jatichni kiwacho ni, 'Adier Solomon wuodi biro bedo ruoth bang'a kendo obiro bedo e kom duong' mara? Ka en kamano, to ere kaka koro Adonija osebedo ruoth?" **14** Kapod in kanyo iwuoyo gi ruoth, abiro donjo kanyo kendo siro weche duto misewachoo." **15** Omiyo Bathsheba nodhi neno ruoth makoro hike ne ng'eny e agola mare mar nindo kama Abishag nyar Shunam ne rite. **16** Bathsheba nokulore piny mi ogoyo chonge e nyim ruoth. Ruoth nopenje niya, "En ang'o midwaro?" **17** En to nowacho niya, "Ruodha, in iwuon ema ne isingorina an jatichni e nying Jehova Nyasaye Nyasachi ni, 'Solomon wuodi enobed ruoth bang'a kendo enobed e kom duong' mara.' **18** To koro Adonija osebedo ruoth, kendo in, ruodha ok ing'eyo. **19** Osetimo misengini mathoth mag dhok gi nyiroye machwe gi rombe kendo oseluongo yauwot ruoth duto gi Abiathar jadolo gi jatend jolweny to ok oseluongo Solomon jatichni. **20** Ruodha, jo-Israel duto ng'iyi mondo ging'e kuomini en ng'a mabiro bedo e kom duong' ruodha bang'e. **21** Ka ok kamano, to ka ruodha osenindo gi kwerene, to an gi wuoda Solomon ibiro kaw kaka joketho." **22**

Kapod nowuoyo gi ruoth, Nathan janabi nochopo. **23** Kendo neginyiso ruoth niya, "Nathan janabi ni ka." Kuom mano nodhi e nyim ruoth mi okulore piny auma. **24** Nathan nowachone niya, "Bende in ruodha isechiko ni Adonija biro bedo ruoth bang'i kendo ni obiro bedo e kom duong?" **25** Kauwono osedhi mi ochiwi misengini mathoth mag dhok gi nyiroye machwe kod rombe. Oseluongo yauwot ruoth duto gi jotend lweny kod Abiathar jadolo. E seche ma wauuoyoeni koro gichiemo kendo gimetho kode bende giwachoo kama, 'Ruoth Adonija mondo odag aming'al' **26** To an jatichni gi Zadok jadolo gi Benaya wuod Jehoyada gi jatichni Solomon ne ok ogwelo. **27** Bende ma dibed gimoro maling'-ling' ma ruodha osetimo ka ok onyiso jotichne ng'ama onego bed e kom loch mar ruodha bang'e?" **28** Eka Ruoth Daudi nowacho niya, "Luongna Bathsheba." Kuom mano nobiro mochung' e nyime. **29** Bang' mano ruoth nokwong'ore kowachoo niya, "Adier akwong'ora gi nying Jehova Nyasaye mangima ma oseresa e chandruok duto, **30** ni kauwono abiro timo gima ne akwong'orani gi nying Jehova Nyasaye, Nyasach Israel ni anatim: Kamano Solomon wuodi biro bedo ruoth bang'a kendo obiro bedo e kom lochna." **31** Eka Bathsheba nokulore piny auma nyaka e lowo ka ogoyo chonge piny e nyim ruoth kowachoo niya, "Mad ruodha Daudi Jaloch dag aming'al!" **32** Ruoth Daudi nowacho niya, "Luonguru Zadok jadolo gi Nathan janabi kod Benaya wuod Jehoyada." Kane gibiro e nyim ruoth, **33** nowachonegi niya, "Kauru jotich ruoth kodu kendo keturu Solomon wuoda e punda awuon kendo tereuru Gihon. **34** Kanyo ema inyis Zadok jadolo gi Nathan janabi ni gibiro wire obed Ruoth ewi Israel duto. Gouru atung' turumbete kukok ni, 'Ruoth Solomon obed mangima aming'al' **35** Eka unudhi kode kendo enobi mi obedi e kom lochna mundo oluchi kara. Asekete jatelo kuom jo-Israel kod jo-Juda." **36** Benaya wuod Jehoyada nodwoko ruoth niya, "Amin! Mad Jehova Nyasaye, Nyasach ruodha ma jaloch otime kamano. **37** Kaka Jehova Nyasaye ne nigi ruodha ma jaloch, mad obed gi Solomon koketo lochne obedo maduung' moloyo loch ruodha Daudi Jaloch!" **38** Omiyo Zadok jadolo gi Nathan janabi gi Benaya wuod Jehoyada ja-Kereth kod jo-Peleth nodhi mi oketo Solomon e punda Daudi ruoth mi gikowe nyaka Gihon. **39** Zadok jadolo nokawo tung' mar mo e Hema Maler mi nowiro Solomon. Eka negigoyo turumbete kendo ji duto nogoyo koko niya, "Ruoth Solomon mondo odag aming'al!" **40** Kendo ji duto nowuotho kaluwo bang'e ka gigoyo asili kendo gimer mathoth mi piny noyiengni. **41** Adonija gi welo duto mane ni kode nowinjoo kokono kane gitieko nyasigi. Kane giwinjo ywak mar turumbete Joab nopenjo niya, "Tiend koko magore e dalano to en ang'o?" **42** To kane pod owuoyo kamano, Jonathan wuod Abiathar

jadolo nochopo. Adonija nowachone niya, "Donji, ng'at mowinjore kaka in nyaka bed ni okelo wach ngang! Ruodhwa Daudi oseketo Solomon ruoth. **44** Ruoth oseoro Zadok jadolo, Nathan janabi, Benaya wuod Jehoyada, gi jo-Kereth kod jo-Peleth mi gikete obedo e punda ruoth, **45** kendo Zadok jadolo kod Nathan janabi osewire obedo ruoth e Gihon. Ka gia kanyo gisebedo ka gigoyo koko kendo dala duto mor. Mano e koko ma uwinjo. **46** Moloyo mano, Solomon osebedo e kome mar ruoth. **47** Bende jodong ruoth duto osebiro mondo opwo ruodhwa Daudi kagiwacho ni, 'Mad Nyasachi ket nying Solomon bed gi huma moloyo mari kendo kom ruodhe dok maduong' moloyo mari!' Kendo ruoth nokulore e kitandane kamiye duong' **48** kowacho ni, 'Pak obed ne Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel mosemiyo wang'a oneno ng'ama okawo lochna kawuono.' **49** Gikanyono wend Adonija duto nochung' malo gi bwok kendo ne gike. **50** Luoro nomako Adonija mag kendo mar misango. Owacho ni, 'Ruoth Solomon mondo okwong'rena kawuono ni ok enoneg jatichne gi ligangla.' **51** Eka Solomon nonyisi niya, 'Adonija oluoro ruoth Solomon kendo omako tunge mag kendo mar misango. Owacho ni, 'Ruoth Solomon mundo okwong'rena kawuono ni ok enoneg jatichne gi ligangla.' **52** Solomon to nodwoko niya, 'Ka timbene onyisore ni en ng'at makare kata mana yie wiye ok enolwar e lowo; to ka richo oyudi kuome to enotho.' **53** Eka Ruoth Solomon nooro ji mi gikele koa e kendo mar misango. Adonija nobiro mokulore piny e nyim Ruoth Solomon kendo Solomon nowachone niya, "Dhi dalani."

owadu. **8** Bende par, ni nitie Shimei wuod Gera, ja-Benjamin moa Bahurim mane okwong'a malit maber." **43** Jonathan nodwoke niya, "Ok kamano Jordan, ne akwong'orane gi nying Jehova Nyasaye niya, Ok ananegi gi ligangla. **9** To koro kik ikwane ka ng'ama onge ketho. In ng'ama riek; ining'e gima nitimne. Kik iwe lwar mantie e wiye dhi e bur gi kwe. (**Sheol h7585**) **10** Eka Daudi notho gi wuonene kendo noyike e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi. **11** Daudi noyudo osetelo ne Israel kuom higni piero ang'wen, ka higni abiriyo ne en Hebron to higni piero adek gadek ka en Jerusalem. **12** Omiyo Solomon nobet e kom loch wuon mare Daudi, kendo lochne nogurore. **13** Koro Adonija wuod Hagith nodhi ir Bathsheba min Solomon. Bathsheba nopenje niya, "Ibiro gi kwe?" Eka nodwoko niya, "Ee abiyo gi kwe." **14** Eka nomedo wacho niya, "An gi wach moro madwaro wachoni." Nodwoko niya, "Inyalo wachon." **15** Eka nowachon niya, "Kaka ing'eyo, pinyruoth ne mara. Jo-Israel duto nong'iya kaka ruodhggi. To gik moko nolokore ma pinyruoth nodok ni owadwa; nimar kendo mar misango. **16** Koro an gi Bathsheba nowachone niya, "Wachi." **17** Eka Adonija nomedo wacho niya, "Yie ikwa ruoth Solomon Bathsheba nowachone niya, "Wachi." **18** Bathsheba to ne odwoke kwayo achiel madwaro kwayo. Ka iyie to kik itama." Bathsheba nowachone niya, "Wachi." **19** Kane Bathsheba odhi ir Ruoth Solomon mondo owuo eka nobet e kome mar duong'. Nokwayo mondo okel ni min-gi kom duong' eka nobet e bade korachwich.

2 Kane kinde ochopo machiegni mondo Daudi otho, nosiemo Solomon wuode. **2** Kowacho niya, "Achiegni dhi kuma ji duto manie piny dhiye." Omiyo bed motegno kendo jiwri ka dichwo, **3** kendo irit gima Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi dwarz: Kiwuotho e yorene kendo irit puonjne gi chikene kod gik moko duto modwaro kaka ondiki e chik Musa mondo idhi nyime maber e gik moko duto mitimo, kendo kamoro amora midhiye, **4** eka Jehova Nyasaye nyalo rito singruokne mane omiya ni, Ka nyikwayi onono kaka gidak kendo ka giwuotho gi adiera e nyima gi chunygi duto kod parogi duto to ok nibedi maonge ng'at manyalo bedo e kom duong' e Israel. **5** Koro in iwuon ing'eyo gima Joab wuod Zeruya notimona, gima notimo ni jotend lweny ariyo mag Israel, Abner wuod Ner gi Amasa wuod Jetha. Ne onegogi, kochwero rembgi e ndalo kwe mana ka ndalo mag lweny kendo remono nomeniogo okandane mane otwego e nungone kod wuochene manie tiendene. **6** Ti kode kaluwore gi riekoni, to kik iwe lwar mantie e wiye dhi e bur gi kwe. (**Sheol h7585**) **7** To bed mang'won ni yawuot Barzilai ja-Gilead kendo we gibed achiel kuom joma chiemo e mesani. Negidok jokora kane aringo e nyim Abisalom

20 Bathsheba nowachone niya, "An-gi kwayo matin madwaro kwayo to yie kik itama." Ruoth to nodwoko niya, "Kwae akwaya minwa nimar ok anatami." **21** Omiyo nowachon niya, "Yie iwe Abishag nyar Shunam mondo okend gi owadu Adonija." **22** Ruoth Solomon nodwoko min niya, "Ang'o momiyo ikwayo Abishag nyar Shunam ni Adonija? Inyalo anyala kata mana kwayone pinyruoth nimar en owadwa maduong', bende inyalo kwaye ni Abiathar jadolo kod Joab wuod Zeruya!" **23** Eka Ruoth Solomon nokwong'ore gi nying Jehova Nyasaye niya, "Mad Nyasaye kweda ka Adonija ok otho nikelch kwayoni." **24** Akwong'ora gi nying Jehova Nyasaye mangima ni en mosegura e kom loch mar Daudi wuora kendo mosesingi ni nyikwaya pinyruoth ni Adonija nyaka negi kawuono!" **25** Omiyo Ruoth Solomon nochiwchik ne Benaya wuod Jehoyada, mi nonego Adonija. **26** To kuom Abiathar jadolo, ruoth nowachona niya, "Dog e puotheni mantie Anathoth. Iwinjori gi tho, to ok ananegi sani, nikelch niting'o Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto e nyim Daudi wuonwa kendo nineno chandruok duto mane wuonwa oneno." **27** Omiyo Solomon nogolo Abiathar e tich dolo mar Jehova Nyasaye kochopogo

wach mane Jehova Nyasaye owacho Shilo kuom od Eli. **28** Kane wechego oladore mochopo ni Joab mane joriwore gi Adonija kata obedo ni ne ok oriwire gi Abisalom, ne oringo modhi e Hemb Jehova Nyasaye mi nomako tunge kendo mar misango. **29** Ruoth Solomon nowachne ni Joab oseringo modhi e hemb Jehova Nyasaye kendo ni ne en but kendo mar misango. Eka Solomon nochiko Benaya wuod Jehoyada niya, “Dhiyo mondo inege.” **30** Omiyo Benaya nodonjo e Hemb Jehova Nyasaye kendo nowacho ni Joab niya, “Ruoth wacho ni, ‘Wuog oko!’” To nodwoke niya, “Ooyo, abiro mana tho ka.” Benaya nodwoko wach Joab ni ruoth. **31** Eka ruoth nochiko Benaya niya, “Tim kaka osewachcho. Nege kendo yiye mondo ipwodha kod od wuonwa kuom richo mar remo makare mane Joab ochwero. **32** Jehova Nyasaye enochule kuom remo mane ochwero, nikech nonego ji ariyo gi ligangla ka wuonwa Daudi kia. Nonego Abner wuod Ner jatend lweny mar Israel kod Amasa wuod Jetha jatend lweny mar Juda mane gin joma ber kendo mobidhore moloye. **33** Mad rembgi obedi ewi Joab gi nyikwaye nyaka chieng’. To kuom Daudi gi nyikwaye gi ode kod kuom lochne, mad kwe Jehova Nyasaye obedie nyaka chieng’.” **34** Omiyo Benaya wuod Jehoyada nodhi monego Joab kendo noyike mana e lope e thim. **35** Ruoth noketo Benaya wuod Jehoyada jatend lweny kar Joab mi noketo Zadok jadolo kar Abiathar jadolo. **36** Eka ruoth noluongo Shimei ire, mowachone niya, ger ot Jerusalem mondo idagie to kik iwuogi ni idhi kamoro amora. **37** Chieng’ ma iniuwogi ma ing’adi Holo mar Kidron, to bed gadiera ni initho; kendo rembi enobed e wiyi. **38** To Shimei nodwoko ruoth niya, “Gima iwacho ber, jatichni biro timo kaka ruodhe osewachcho.” Shimei nodak Jerusalem kuom ndalo mang’eny. **39** To bang’ higni adek jotich Shimei ariyo noringo modhi ir Akish wuod Maaka, ruodh Gath kendo nowachne Shimei niya, “Wasumbinigi ni Gath.” **40** Gikanyoro noidho purdane kendo nodhi ir Akish kane en Gath komanyo wasumbinige, omiyo Shimei nodhi moduogogi. **41** Kane onyis Solomon ni Shimei nowuok Jerusalem modhi nyaka Gath kendo odwogo, **42** ruoth noluongo Shimei mowachone niya, “Donge ne akwong’ora gi nyinying Jehova Nyasaye ka asiemi ni chieng’ ma iniuwogi mundo idhi kamoro amora to ibed king’eyo ni initho? To e kindeno niwachone niya, “Gima iwacho ber, abiro luwo.” **43** Ang’o momiyo ne ok irito singruokni ni Jehova Nyasaye kendo rito chik mane amiy?” **44** Ruoth nomedo wachone Shimei niya, “Ing’eyo e chunyi richo duto mane itimone wuonwa Daudi. Koro Jehova Nyasaye biro chuli kuom richo duto mane itimo. **45** To Ruoth Solomon ibiro gwedhi kendo kom loch mar Daudi biro siko kogurore e nyim Jehova Nyasaye nyaka chieng’.” **46** Eka ruoth nogolo chik ni Benaya wuod Jehoyada, mi nowuok modhi mogoyo Shimei monege. Pinyruoth koro nogurore e lwet Solomon.

3 Solomon notimo winjruok gi Farao ruodh Misri mi nokendo nyare. Nokele e Dala Maduong’ mar Daudi nyaka notieko gero ode owon mar loch kod od Jehova Nyasaye mar lemo gi ohinga molworo Jerusalem. **2** Ji to pod ne timo misengini e kuonde moting’ore nikech od lemo ne pok oger ni nyinying Jehova Nyasaye. **3** Solomon nonyiso herane ni Jehova Nyasaye kowuotho moluwore gi yore mag Daudi wuon-gi makmana ni notimo misengini kendo nowang’o ubani kuonde moting’ore. **4** Ruoth nodhi Gibeon mondo ochiw misengini nimar kanyo e kama noting’ore malo moloyo ahirya kendo Solomon nochivo misengini miwang’o pep alufu achiel e kendo mar misangono. **5** E Gibeon kanyo ema Jehova Nyasaye nofwenyore ni Solomon gotieno e lek kendo Nyasaye nowachone niya, “Kwa gimoro amora midwaro ni mondo amiy.” **6** Solomon nodwoko niya, “Isenyiso ng’wono maduong’ ni jatichni Daudi wuonwa nikech ne en ja-adiera kuomi kendo ne en ng’ama kare ma chunye odimbore. Bende pod inyise ng’wono maduong’no nyaka chil kawuono kendo isemeye wuowi mundo obedi e kome kawuononi. **7** “Koro, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasacha, iseketo jatichni ruoth kar wuonwa Daudi. To an mana rawera kendo ok ang’eyo kaka onego atim tichna. **8** Jatichni nitie ka e kind oganda miseyiero, oganda maduong’ kendo mathoth mokalo akwana. **9** Omiyo mi jatichni chuny mariiek mondo otel ne jogi kendo mar pogo ber gi rach. Nimar en ng’ama manyalo telo ni oganda maduong’ machalo kama?” **10** Jehova Nyasaye ne mor ni Solomon nokwayo mano. **11** Omiyo Nyasaye nowachone niya, “Nikech isekwayo mana ma to ok ikwayo ngima mathoth kata mwandu ni in iwuon, bende ok isekwayo tho mar wasiki to isekwayo mana rieko kuom ng’ado bura kare, **12** Abiro timo gima isekwayo. Abiro miyi chuny mar rieko kod mar ng’eyo mondo kik bedie ng’ama chalo kodi kendo nyaka chieng’. **13** Moloyo mano abiro miyi nyaka mago ma ok ikwayo kaka mwandu kod duong’ mondo e kinde mag ngimani ok inibed gi ng’at maromo kodi e kind ruodhi. **14** To kiwuotho e yorena kendo rito buchena kod chikena kaka Daudi wuonu notimo bende anamiyi idak aming’ a.” **15** Bang’ e Solomon nochiewo moyudo ni ne en mana lek. Nodok Jerusalem mochung’ e nyim Sandug Muma mar Singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo nochivo misango miwang’o pep kod misango mag lalruok. Eka notimo nyasi ni joge duto manie dala mar ruoth. **16** Chieng’ moro mon ariyo ma jochode nobiro ir ruoth mochung’ e nyime. **17** Achiel kuomgi nowachone niya, “Ruodha, dhakoni gi an wadak e ot chiel. Ne ayudo nyathi kane en koda e ot. **18** Chieng’ mar adek kasenywolo nyathina, dhakoni bende noyudo nyathi. To ne onge ng’ato moro amora e ot makmana

wan kendwa. **19** “Gotieno wuod dhakoni notho Naftali (kendo nokendo Basemath nyar Solomon); nikech nonindo kuome. **20** Omiyo nochung’ malo **16** Baana wuod Hushai norito Asher kod Aloth. **17** chuny otieno kendo okaw wuoda e batha ka jatichni Jehoshafat wuod Parua norito Isakar; **18** Shimei ne nindo. Nokete e kore to okawo wuode mothono wuod Ela norito Benjamin; **19** Geber wuod Uri oketo e kora. **21** Kinyne gokinyi nachung’ mondo norito Gilead (enie piny mane Sihon ruoth jo-Amor adhodh wuoda to nayudo kotho! To kane anone gi ler kod Og ruodh Bashan ne rito chon). En kende ema mar okinye ne aneno ni ok en wuowi mane anywolo.” **22** Oganda ne en jaduong’ motelone gweng’no. **20** Dhako machielono nokwer kawacho niya, “Ooyo! jo-Juda gi jo-Israel ne ng’eny machalo ka kuoyo Mangimani e wuoda; to mothono e mari.” To dhako manie e dho nam; negichiemo, mi negimetho kendo mokwongono notwoyo dhoge kawacho niya, “Ooyo! negimor. **21** Kendo Solomon nobedo ruodh pinyno Wuowi mothono e mari; to mangimano to mara.” duto chakre Aora maduong’ mar Yufrate nyaka e Omiyo ne gimino wach e nyim ruoth. **23** Eka ruoth nowacho niya, “Iwacho ni, ‘Wuoda ngima kendo piny jo-Filistia mochweyo nyaka giko piny Misri. Pinjegi duto ne kelo osuru ni Solomon bende ne gin mari otho,’ kendo machielo wach ni, ‘Ooyo, wuodi e bwo lochne ndalo duto. **22** Chiemo mane Solomon otho to mara ngima.’” **24** Eka ruoth nowacho niya, nwang’o odiechieng’ kodiechieng’ ne romo gunde “Kelna ligangla.” Omiyo negikelone ruoth ligangla. piero auchiel mag mogo mayom kod gunde mia **25** Bang’e nochiwuochik kowacho niya, “Ng’aduru achiel gi piero ariyo ariyo mag mogo amoga; **23** nyathi mangimano e diere ariyo eka umi ng’ato rwedhi apar machwe mopong’, rwedhi piero ariyo ka ng’ato nus.” **26** Eka dhako mane wuode ngima machwe kod rombe gi diek mia achiel kaachiel gi nokecho wuode mowacho ni ruoth niya, “Kiyie mwanda; ogunde, ring ngawo kod awendo machwe. ruodha, miye nyathino mangimano! Kik inege!” **24** Nimar nobedo gi loch kuom pinjeruodhi duto To dhako machielo nowacho niya, “An kata in ok man yo podho chieng’ mar Aora maduong’ chakre noyud nyathino. Ng’ade nyadiriyol!” **27** Eka ruoth Tifsa nyaka Gaza kendo ne en gi kwe gi joma olwore nong’ado bura kama, “Miuru dhako mokwongono duto. **25** E ndalo mag ngima mar Solomon Juda gi nyathi mangima, kik unege niimar en e min-gi.” **28** Israel chakre Dan nyaka Bersheba nodak gi kwe ka Kane jo-Israel owinjo bura mane ruoth ong’ado, ng’ato ka ng’ato tiyo e puothe mar mzbabu kod negimiyo ruoth duong’ nikech negineno ne en-gi rieko moa kuom Nyasaye. ng’ope. **26** Solomon ne nig i udi alufu piero ang’wen moger ni Farese kod Farese alufu apar gariyo. **27**

4 Kamano ruoth Solomon nobedo ruodh Israel duto. **2** Magi ema ne jodonge madongo: Azaria wuod Zadok jadolo; **3** Elihoref kod Ahija yauot Shisha jogoro; Jehoshafat wuod Ahilud jachan weche. **4** Benaya wuod Jehoyada jatend jolweny. Zadok kod Abiathar ma jodolo; **5** Azaria wuod Nathan ma jatend jodong gweng’, Zabud wuod Nathan jadolo kendo jang’ad ni ruoth rieko; **6** Ahishar ma jatend od ruoth; Adoniram wuod Abda ma jatend tij achune. **7** Solomon bende ne nig i jotelapar gariyo mane orito pinje manie Israel duto kendo ne choko gik moko ne ruoth kod joge. Moro ka moro kuomgi ne kelo chiemo kuom dwe achiel e higa. **8** Magi e nyng-gi: Ben-Hur norito pinje mag gode mag Efraim: **9** Ben-Deker norito Makaz; Shalbim, Beth Shemesh kod Elon Bethhanan; **10** Ben-Hesed norito Aruboth (Soko kod pinje duto mag Hefer). **11** Ben-Abinadab norito Nafoth Dor (kendo nokendo Tafath ma nyar Solomon). **12** Baana wuod Ahilud norito Tanak, gi Megido nyaka Beth Shan duto machiegn gi Zarethan man mwalo mar Jezreel, koa Beth Shan nyaka Abel Mehola man loka mar Jokmeam. **13** Ben-Geber norito Ramoth Gilead (kod kuonde dak mag Jair wuod Manase man Gilead kaachiel gi piny mar Argob manie Bashan kod mieche madongo piero auchiel molwor gi ohinga motegno kendo nig i lodi mag rangeye mag mula); **14** Ahinadab wuod Ido norito Mahanaim; **15** Ahimaz norito

5 Kane Hiram ruodh Turo owinjo ni Solomon osewir mondo obed ruoth kar Daudi wuon-gi, nooro joote ire nikech nosebedo ka en osiepe kod Daudi. **2** Solomon nooro wachne Hiram kowacho niya, **3** “Ing’eyo ni nikech lwenje duto mane Daudi wuora kedogo koni gi koni mane miyo ok onyal humb riekone.

gero hekalu moluong Nying Jehova Nyasaye ma kendo lachne ne romo fut piero adek to borne madhi Nyasache nyaka chop Jehova Nyasaye ket wasike malo ne romo fut piero ang'wen gang'wen. **3** Bor duto e bwo tiende. **4** To koro Jehova Nyasaye mar agola mane nitie e nyim hekalu noywayo lach Nyasacha osemya ywego kuom pinje duto molwora hekalu, moromo fut piero adek kendo noting'ore bende onge Jawasigu kata masira moro amora. **5** malo maromo fut apar gabich. **4** Noloso ni hekaluno Omiyo achano gero hekalu ni Nying Jehova Nyasaye dirise mogaji modiyore matindo. **5** Bende nogero ma Nyasacha kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochiko Daudi udi moko momakore gi kor kama ler mar lemo gi wuonwa kowacho ni, ‘Wuodi ma anaketi e kom oko. Udigo nolworo kama ler mar lemo. **6** Dier ot loch kari biro gero hekalu ni Nyinga.’ **6** “Kuom mapiny lachne ne en fut apar, dier ot madiere ne mano gol chik mondo ong'adna Sida mag Lebanon. en fut aboro, to dier ot mar adek lachne ne en fut Jotichna biro tiyo kaachiel gi jotichni, bende abiro apar. Kendo ne giwego thuolo e kind kor ot ma oko chulo jogi chudo moro amora miketo. Ing'eyo ni mondo kik yien moriw pow kor ot. **7** Noger hekalu waonge gi ng'at ma olony e goyo yien piny kaka gi kite mopa mana kuma okuny but kendo kata jo-Sidon.” **7** Kane Hiram owinjo ote Solomon ne ywak nyundo kata mar le kata mar gir tich moro omor ahinya mine owacho niya, “Pak obed ni Jehova amora ne ok owinji e kar gedo mar hekalu. **8** Dhoot Nyasaye kawuono nukech osemyo Daudi wuowi midonjogo e ot mapiny ne nitie yo milambo mar mariek mondo oluchi kuom oganda maduong'ni.” hekalu to raidhi nochopo e ot madiere nyaka gorofa **8** Omiyo Hiram nodwoko Solomon kawacho niya, mar adek. **9** Omiyo nogero hekalu motieko koume gi “Aseyudo wach mane iorona kendo abiro timo duto yiende kod bepe Sida. **10** Kendo nogero udi molworo midwaro kuom chiwo yiend Sida gi bao. **9** Joga hekalu duto. Bor moro ka moro ne nyalo romo biro ywayogi kagologe Lebanon nyaka e nam, kendo fut aboro bende ne gichomore gi hekalu gi bepe abiro kwang'ogi gi yie e nam nyaka kama iniwachi. mag yiend sida. **11** Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ne Kanyo abiro pogogi kendo inyalo kawogi. To nyaka Solomon kowacho niya, **12** “Kaluwore gi hekaluni itim dwarona ka ichiwo chiemo moromo jooda ma migero, kiluwo puonjna kendo itimo weche mamiyi joka ruoth duto.” **10** Mano e kaka Hiram nochiwo kendo kirito chikena, to abiro chopo singo mane ni Solomon gi yien duto mag Sida gi bao mane amiyo Daudi wuonu. **13** Kendo abiro dak e kind jodwaro, **11** kendo Solomon nochiwo ni Hiram gunde Israel bende ok anajwang' joga Israel.” **14** Omiyo alufu mia achiel gi piero ariyo gabich mag ngano Solomon nogero hekalu motieke. **15** Nochwado kor mondo obed chiemb joode kod mo madiron lita ot yo ka iye gi bepe sida chakre tiend ot nyaka yiend mia ang'wen gi piero aboro. Solomon nomedo dhi tado, bende noloso dier ot gi yiend bap Saipras. **16** nyime katimo maa ne Hiram higa ka higa. **12** Nong'ado iye gi bap sida ka bor mopog gigo romo Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo Solomon rieko mana kaka fut piero adek kochomo yo ka tok hekalu chakre nosesingorene. Ne nitie winjruok mar kwe e kind tiend ot nyaka wi tado mundo olos kama ler mar Hiram kod Solomon kendo gin ji ariyogo negitimo lemo maiye miluongo ni Kama Ler Moloy. **17** Ot singruok e kindgi. **13** Ruoth Solomon nondiko jotich maduong' mane nitie e nyim ot matin-no ne romo lwedo mar achuna e piny Israel duto maromo joma fut piero abich gochiko e borne. **18** Ei hekaluno chwo alufu piero adek. **14** Noorogi mondo gi dhi noketie bap sida mopa ka budho kod thiepene. Gik Lebanon dwe ka dwe ka gitioy e migawo mar ji alufu moko duto nolos gi yiend sida ma kata mana kidi apar e dwe, omiyo negitieko dwe achiel Lebanon to ne ok nyal ne. **19** Noloso kama ler mar lemo ei dweche ariyo gitieko dala. Adoniram ema ne otelo e hekalu mundo oketie Sandug Muma mar singruok tich lwedo matek mar achunano. **15** Solomon ne nigi joting'o alufu piero abiriyo kod jopa kidi ewi got ne romo fut piero adek to lachne ne romo fut piero ji alufu piero aboro, **16** kaachiel gi nyipeche alufu adek kendo borne madhi malo ne romo fut piero adek gi mia adek mane ochung' ne tich. **17** Kane ne romo fut piero adek. Ne obawo ot maiye gi dhahabu lilo, bende ruoth oketonegi chik negimuko kite madongo ma noloso kendo mar misango gi bap sida. **21** Solomon nengogi tek mag mise mag kite mopa mag hekalu. nobawo ii hekalu gi dhahabu lilo kendo nomedo **18** Kamano jogedo molony mag Solomon gi Hiram thiwi mag dhahabu e nyim kama ler mar lemo. **22** Kamano nobawo yo ka ii ot duto gi dhahabu, bende kod jo-Gibal nong'ado yien kendo oloso bepe kod nobawo kendo mar misango mar kama ler mar kite mag gero hekalu. **23** Ei kama ler mar lemo noloso malaike mar kerubi ariyo gi bap Zeituni ka moro ka moro borne madhi malo romo fut apar gabich. **24** Bwomb kerubi achiel mokwongo ne romo fut aboro kendo bwombe machielo ne romo fut aboro kamano bende bwombene duto ne romo fut apar gauchiel. **25** Kerubi mar ariyo bende bwombene

6 E higa mar mia ang'wen gi piero aboro bang' ka jo-Israel osewuok Misri, e higa mar ang'wen mar loch Solomon kuom Israel e dwe mar Ziv, dwe mar ariyo nochako gero hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **2** Hekalu mane ruoth Solomon ogero ni Jehova Nyasaye borne noromo fut piero aboro gochiko

ne romo fut apar gauchiel, nimar kerubi ariyogi nengogi tek mopa kaka owinjore kendo noriwie bape ne chalre e romgi kendo losogi. **26** Bor kerubi ka sida. **12** Laru maduong' noluor gi ohinga mar kite kerubi madhi malo ne romo fut apar gauchiel. **27** mopa ma lachne en kite adek gi laini achiel mar bap Noketo kerubigo ei ot matin mar hekalu maiye ka sida mobar machal mana gi laru maiye mar hekalu bwombegi oyarore. Bwomb kerubi achiel nomulo mar Jehova Nyasaye gi agolane. **13** Ruoth Solomon kor ot konchiel, ka bwombe machielo nemulo kor ot nooro jaote Turo ma oomo Huram, **14** ma min-gi ne komachielo, kendo bwombegi nemulore e chuny en dhako ma chwore otho, nyar dhood Naftali kendo ot. **28** Nobawo kerubigo gi dhahabu. **29** E kor ot molworo hekalu, e udi ma iye gi udi ma oko, nopayoe Huram ne en ng'at mariek, ng'at man-gi ng'eyo kido mar kerubi, gi mag yiend othidhe kod thiepe kendo molony ahinya e kit tije duto mag mula. maupe. **30** Bende nobawo dier udi maiye gi ma Nobiro ir ruoth Solomon motimo tije duto mane oko gi dhahabu. **31** To dhoot midonjogo ei kama omiye. **15** Noloso sirni madongo ariyo mag mula ler mar lemo noloso gi yiend zeituni ma lachne moro ka moro borne madhi malo romo fut piero dirom fut auchiel. **32** E dhoudi ariyogo mag yiend ariyo gauchiel to alworane romo fut apar gauchiel. zeituni nopayoe kerubi, gi yiend othidhe kod thiepe **16** Bende noloso gik moko ariyo machalo agulni maupe, kendo nobawo kerubi kod yiend othidhegi gi dhahabu moleny. **33** Kamano bende noloso thike gik mag mula mondo oketi ewi sirni. Bor mar moro ka ang'wen mag yiend zeituni molosogo dhoot mar ot moro ne romo fut apar gauchiel. **17** Bende noloso maduong'. **34** Bende noloso dhoudi ariyo gi yiend thiwni mogaji mane omako gik machalo agulnigo saipras kamoro ka moro nigi pata ariyo. **35** Nopayo kerubi gi yiend othith kod maupe moyarore kuomgi gik molworo thiwnigo mong'awogi kuom gik mobawogi gi dhahabu mothedhi maromre duto. **36** machalo agulni manie ewi siro. Notimo mano ewi Kendo nogero laru maiye gi kite mopa molwore moro ka moro. **19** To gik machalo agulni mane ni ewi nyadidek kaachiel gi laini achiel mar bap yiend sida. sirni mag agola nolosi e kido mag ondanyo ka borgi **37** Mise mar hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye noketi e romo fut auchiel gi nus. **20** Ewi gik machalo agulni higa mar ang'wen e dwe mar Zif. **38** E higa mar manie wi sirni ariyogo, ewi kama olosi ka tawo but apar gachiel e dwe mar Bul, dwe mar aboro hekalu thiwni, noketie gik mong'inore mia ariyo e laini notieki chutho kaka nochan ni onego gere. Notieko higni abiriyi kigere.

7 To Solomon nokawo higni apar gadek mondo otiek gero ode. **2** Nogero ode gi Bungu mar Lebanon ma borne romo fut mia achiel gi piero abich gachiel to lachne romo fut piero abiriyi gabich gi nus kendo borne madhi malo romo fut piero ang'wen gang'wen. Nogure ewi laini ang'wen mag sirni mag sida moriwie bape mag sida. **3** Noumo wiye gi bap sida mokadho e sirni piero ang'wen gabich, e laini ka laini apar gabich. **4** Dirise noketi adek adek modhi malo momanyore moro gi moro. **5** Sirni mag dhoudi ma bethene ariyo momanyore romre; noketi adek adek nyime ka gimanyore. **6** Bende nogero od sirni ma borne romo fut piero aboro gariyo to lachne romo fut piero ang'wen gochiko. Ne en gi agola man-gi sirni e nyime. **7** Nogero od kom duong', Od ng'ado Bura kama ne ong'adoe bura kendo noume gi sida koa piny nyaka e tado. **8** Bende od ruoth mane obiro dakie nogero e laru machielo e tok od bura to nogere mana machal gi od bura, Solomon bende noloso od dak machal kamano ni nyar Farao mane okendo. **9** Udigoo duto chakre oko nyaka laru maduong' kendo chakre mise nyaka yiendambewa noger gi kite ma nengogi tek mopa iye gi oko kendo nong'adgi mowinjore kaka idwaro. **10** Mise ne oger gi kite madongo kendo ma nengogi tek maromo fut apar gabich kod fut apar gachiel gi nus. **11** To e wiye malo nokete kite ma

nengogi tek mopa kaka owinjore kendo noriwie bape ne dhako ma chwore otho, nyar dhood Naftali kendo ot. **28** Nobawo kerubigo gi dhahabu. **29** E kor ot molworo hekalu, e udi ma iye gi udi ma oko, nopayoe Huram ne en ng'at mariek, ng'at man-gi ng'eyo kido mar kerubi, gi mag yiend othidhe kod thiepe kendo molony ahinya e kit tije duto mag mula. maupe. **30** Bende nobawo dier udi maiye gi ma Nobiro ir ruoth Solomon motimo tije duto mane oko gi dhahabu. **31** To dhoot midonjogo ei kama omiye. **15** Noloso sirni madongo ariyo mag mula ler mar lemo noloso gi yiend zeituni ma lachne moro ka moro borne madhi malo romo fut piero dirom fut piero ariyo gauchiel to alworane romo fut apar gauchiel. **16** Bende noloso gik moko ariyo machalo agulni mag mula mondo oketi ewi sirni. Bor mar moro ka moro ne romo fut apar gauchiel. **17** Bende noloso thiwni mogaji mane omako gik machalo agulnigo gik molworo thiwnigo mong'awogi kuom gik mobawogi gi dhahabu mothedhi maromre duto. **36** machalo agulni manie ewi siro. Notimo mano ewi Kendo nogero laru maiye gi kite mopa molwore moro ka moro. **19** To gik machalo agulni mane ni ewi nyadidek kaachiel gi laini achiel mar bap yiend sida. sirni mag agola nolosi e kido mag ondanyo ka borgi **37** Mise mar hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye noketi e romo fut auchiel gi nus. **20** Ewi gik machalo agulni higa mar ang'wen e dwe mar Zif. **38** E higa mar manie wi sirni ariyogo, ewi kama olosi ka tawo but apar gachiel e dwe mar Bul, dwe mar aboro hekalu thiwni, noketie gik mong'inore mia ariyo e laini molwore. **21** Nochungo sirnigo e agola mar hekalu. Siro ma yo milambo nomiyo nyng ni Jakin (tiende ni osegurore), to siro ma yo nyandwat nomiyo nyng ni Boaz (tiende ni teko nitie kuome). **22** Gik machalo agulni mane ni e wiye nolosi kaka ondanyo. Kamano tich sirnigo norumo. **23** Eka noloso Nam mar mula moleny, molworore kaka karaya, ma lachne romo fut apar gabich to tutne romo fut aboro. Alworane duto ne romo fut piero ang'wen gang'wen. **24** E bwo dhoge nolwore gi pugni ma kindgi romo fut achiel gi nus, pugni nochan e laini ariyo ka gimakore gi Namno. **25** Karaya mar Namno norenji e ng'e rwedhi apar gariyo, ka adek ng'yo yo nyandwat, to adek ng'yo yo podho chieng', to adek ng'yo yo milambo bende adek ng'yo yo wuok chieng'. Karaya mar Namno noyiere kuomgi kendo tiendegi machien nochomo ka iye. **26** Lachne ne romo bat achiel morie to dhoge ne chalo gi dho kikombe, mana ka ondanyo mathiewo. Noting'o pi manyalo romo lita alufu adek. **27** Bende noloso rachungi apar mag mula minyalo dhir; ka moro ka moro romo fut auchiel gi nus e bor madhi malo to lachne to romo fut abich. **28** Ma e kaka rachungigo nolosi: Nosirgi gi bao koa piny nyaka malo. **29** E bethe bepe mosirogigo ne nitie kido mar sibuache, kido mar rwedhi kod kido mar kerubi kendo ewi sirnigo bende. E wigii malo kendo e bwo sibuache gi rwedhigo ne nitie gik machalo maau mothedhi. **30** Rachungi ka rachungi ne nigi tiende ang'wen mag mula, man kod chumbe mag

mula molworore kendo moro ka moro ewi rachungi
ang'wen-go nokete karaya molosi e kido mar maua
koni gi kocha. **31** Yo ka iye mag rachungigo ne
nitie hoho molworore ma tutne nyalo romo fut
achiel gi nus. Hohoni nolwore, kendo bwoye ne
oloyo fut achiel gi nus matin. To alwora mar dhoge
nolosie kido. Bepe momako sirmigo ne ok olworore
to ne gin Skweya. **32** Tiende ang'wen-go ne nitie e
bwo bepego kendo kama tielogi ne lworore notudi
e rachungi. **33** Tiendego nolos kaka tiende gach
faras; chumbe ma tiende lworore, tiende molworore,
weche momake kod dag waya nolos gi mula moleny.
34 Rachungi ka rachungi ne nigiri ramaki ang'wen
e kona ka kona molos koa e rachungi. **35** Ewi
rachungino ne nitie gima olworore, ma tutne ne ok
oromo kata mana nus fut. Rachungi gi bepe nomako
siro koago malo. **36** Noketo kido mar kerubi gi
sibuor kod yiend othidhe e bethe rachungi kod bepe
kamoro amora mane ni thuolo, gi kido mar maua
e alworane duto. **37** Ma e kaka noloso rachungi
apargo. Giduto nolenygi machalre e gimoro achiel
bende ne gichalre e romgi kod losogi. **38** Eka noloso
kareche mag mula apar ka moro ka moro ting'o pi
maromo lita mia aboro gi piero aboro, kendo ma
lachne nyalo romo fut auchiel gi nus, ka karaya ka
karaya noketo ewi rachungi apargo moro ka moro.
39 Noketo rachungi abich yo milambo mar hekalu
kendo abich noketo yo nyandwat. Noketo Nam yo
milambo, e kona ma yo milambo mar wuok chieng'
mar hekalu. **40** Bende noloso agulni gi opewni kod
tewni mag kiro remo. Kamano Huram notieko tich
duto mane otimo ne ruoth Solomon e hekalu mar
Jehova Nyasaye: **41** Sirni ariyo, agulni ariyo machalo
tawo moketi ewi sirni; thiwni ariyo mane okedgo
gik machalo agulni ariyo machalo tawo moketi ewi
sirni; **42** gik mong'inore mia ang'wen mag thiwni
laini ariyo, moluwore (laini ariyo mag thiwni oketi
e laini ariyo mag gik mong'inore mane okedgo
gik machalo agulni molos kaka tawo ewi sirni); **43**
rachungi apargo kod karechegi apar; **44** Karaya
mar Nam gi rwedhi apar gariyo manie e bwoye; **45**
Aguilni gi opewni kod tewni mag kiro remo. Gigi
duto mane Huram oloso ni ruoth Solomon ni hekalu
mar Jehova Nyasaye nolos gi mula moleny. **46** Ruoth
nomiyo giwang'o lowo mane gisechweyo e paw
Jordan man e kind Sukoth gi Zarethan. **47** Solomon
noweyo gigi duto ma ok opimo nikelch neging'eny
ahinya, pek mar mulano ne ok ong'ere. **48** Kendo
Solomon noloso gik mitiyogo manie ei hekalu mar
Jehova Nyasaye: Kendo mar misango mar dhahabu;
mesa mar dhahabu nikete makati e nyim Ruoth; **49**
rachungi teyni molos gi dhahabu mopwodhi (abich
korachwich kendo abich koracham e nyim kama ler
mar lemo); maupe molosi mag dhahabu gi teyni gi
ramaki; **50** gi karache mag dhahabu mopwodhi, gi
makas ming'adogo otambi, tewni mag kiro remo,

dise, gi tawo mar ubani; gi dhoudi molos gi dhahabu
mag udi mar ot maiye gi Kama Ler Moloyo, kaachel
mane ruoth Solomon osetimo e hekalu mar Jehova
Nyasaye noserumo, nokelo gik mane Daudi wuon-gi
osewalo kaka fedha gi dhahabu kod gik mitimogo
lemo kendo noketogi e od keno mar hekalu Jehova
Nyasaye.

8 Bang'e Ruoth Solomon noluongo jodong jo-Israel
mondo odhi ire Jerusalem gi jodong dhoudi duto
gi jotend anywola mag Israel mondo gikel Sandug
Muma mar singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye koa Dala
Maduong' mar Daudi miluongo ni Sayun. **2** Jo-Israel
duto nochokore kanyakla ir Ruoth Solomon e kinde
mag nyasi e dwe mar Ethanim, ma en dwe mar
abiriy. **3** Kane jodong Israel duto osechopo, jodolo
nokawo Sandug Muma, **4** kendo negikelo Sandug
Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye gi Hemb Romo kod gik
moko duto maler mane ni e iye. Jodolo kod jo-Lawi
noting'ogi, **5** kendo Ruoth Solomon kod oganda jo-
Israel duto mane ochokore molwore nochopo e nyim
Sandug Muma; kendo negichiwo rombe kod dhok
mang'eny mane kwan-gi ok nyal ndiki kata kwan
kaka misango. **6** Eka jodolo nokelo Sandug Muma
mar singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye kama ne olosne
ei kama ler mar lemo mar hekalu ma en Kama
Ler Moloyo mi gikete e bwomb kerubi. **7** Kerubigo
noyaro bwombegi ewi kama noketie Sandug Muma
kendo ne giuimo Sandug Muma gi ludhe miting'ego.
8 Ludhegi ne boyo ahinya ma gikogi ne iyallo ne
koia e nyim Kama Ler e nyim kama ler mar lemo, to
ne ok ginen gi oko mar Kama Ler kendo pod gin
kanyo nyaka chil kawuono. **9** Ne onge gimoro ei
Sandug Muma makmana kite ariyo mopa mane Musa
oketo e iye kane en Horeb kama Jehova Nyasaye
ne otimo singruok kod jo-Israel kane gisewuok
Misri. **10** Kane jodolo osewuok ei Kama Ler, bor
polo noimo hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, **11** kendo
jodolo ne ok nyal tiyo tijegi nikelch bor polo nimar
duong' mar Jehova Nyasaye nopong'o hekalu. **12** Eka
Solomon nowacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye osewacho
ni enodag ei bor polo motimo mudho; **13** adier
asegeroni hekalu marahuma kama inidagie nyaka
chieng'." **14** Kane oganda jo-Israel duto ochung'
kanyo, ruoth nolokore mogwedhogi. **15** Eka nowacho
niya, "Pak obed ne Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach
Israel, mosetimo gi lwete gima ne osingo gi dhoge
owuon ni Daudi wuonwa. **16** Nimar nowacho ni,
'Chakre ndalo mane agolo joga koa Misri, pok ayiero
dala maduong' e dhoot moro amora mar Israel
mondo oger hekalu kanyo ni Nyinga, to aseyiero
Daudi mondo otel ni joga Israel.' **17** "Daudi wuora
noketo e chunye mondo oger hekalu moluongo
nying Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel. **18** To
Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ni Daudi wuora ni, 'Nitimo
maber mondo ibed gi wach gero hekalu ni nytinga

e chunyi. **19** Kata kamano, in ok niger hekalu, cham ewi dongo kata ka bonyo kata kungu kata ka to wuodi, ma en ringri gi rembi iwuon, en ema jowasigu olworo miechgi madongo kata ka midekre noger hekalu ni Nyinga.’ **20** “Jehova Nyasaye oserito kata tuo omakogi, **38** to ka ng’ato kuom jogi ma josingruok mane otimo: Asekawo loch wuora Daudi Israel olemo kata okwayi, ka ging’eyo gima chando kendo asebet e kom loch mar Israel, mana kaka chunyi kendo ka girieyo bedegi kochomo hekaluni, Jehova Nyasaye nosingo, kendo asegero hekalu **39** to yie iwinji gie polo, kama idakie. Wenegi richogi ni Nying Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel. **21** kendo tim ne ng’ato ka ng’ato gima owinjore gi gik Aseloso kar Sandug Muma, moketie singruok mane motimo nikech ing’eyo chunyi (nikech in kendi Jehova Nyasaye otimo kod kwerewa kane ogologi ema ing’eyo chuny dhano), **40** mondo omi gilwori Misri.” **22** Eka Solomon nochung’ e nyim kendo ndalogi duto ma gin-go e piny mane imiyo kwerewa. mar misango mar Jehova Nyasaye e nyim oganda **41** “To kuom jadak ma ok achiel kuom jogi Israel duto mar jo-Israel, kendo norieyo bedene kochomo moa e piny mabor nikech nyingi, **42** nimir ji biro polo **23** kowacho kama: “Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ma winjo humb nyingi maduong’ gi mar lweti maratego Nyasach Israel, onge Nyasaye moro amora machal kod badi marabora moriere, ka gibiro ma gilemo ka kodi e polo malo kata e piny mwalo, in e Nyasaye gichomo hekaluni **43** to yie mundo iwinji gie polo marito singruok mar herane ni jotichne maluwo kama idakie kendo tim gimoro amora ma jadakno yorenii gi chunyi duto. **24** Iserito singruokni mane okwayi, mondo ogendini duto mag piny ong’e nyingi itimo gi jatichni Daudi wuora ne isingori gi dhogii kendo oluori mana kaka jogi Israel, kendo mondo kendo isechno singruokno gi lweti mana kaka en ging’e ni ot ma asegeroni luongo nyingi. **44** “Ka kawuononi. **25** “Koro Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach jogi odhi kedo gi jowasikgi, kamoro amora ma ibiro Israel rit singruok mane itimo gi jatichni Daudi orogie, ka gilamo Jehova Nyasaye ka gichomo dalani wuora kiwachone niya, ‘Ok inibed maonge gi ng’ato miseyiero kendo hekalu masegero maluongo nyingi; mobedo e kom loch e nyima e piny Israel, to mana **45** to yie iwinji gie polo lamogi kod kwayogi kendo ka yauuoti otimo tim makare e nyima mana kaka konygi. **46** “To ka giketho e nyimi, nimir onge ng’ato isetimo.’ **26** To koro, yaye Nyasach Israel, yie wach kata achiel ma ok jaketho mi ikecho kodgi, kendo mane isingo ni jatichni Daudi wuora otimre mana ichiwogi e lwet wasikgi mondo otergi e twech e kaka ne isingo. **27** “To bende Nyasaye nyalo dak e piny wasikgigo, kuma bor kata machiegn; **47** to piny? Kata polo malo kata polo mabor moloyo ok eka bang’e giloko pachgi e piny motwegieno mi nyal romi. To koro hekalu mageroni, to diromi nade! chunyi olokore giweyo richo, kendo gikwayi ka **28** Kata kamano chik iti ni lamo jatichni gi kwayone gin e piny wasikgi niya, ‘Wasetimo richo kendo mar ng’wono, yaye Jehova Nyasaye Nyasacha. Winji waseketho bende wasetimo tim mamono.’ **48** Kendo ywak gi lemo ma jatichni lamo e nyimi kawuono. **29** ka gidwogo iri gi chunyi duto kod ngimagi duto, Mad wang’i rang hekaluni otieno kod odiechieng’, e piny wasikgi mane otweyogieno, kendo gilami kama niwacho niya, ‘Nyinga nobed kanyo,’ mondo ka gichomo pinyi mane imiyo kweregi, kod dala iwinji lemo ma jatichni lamo kochomo odni. **30** Winji mane iyiero, gi hekalu ma asegero ni nyingi; **49** to lamo mar jatichni kaachiell gi jogi Israel ka gilamo yie mundo iwinji lemogi gi kwayogi gie polo kama ka gichomo odni. Winji gi e polo kar dakni, kendo idakie kendo ikonygi. **50** Yie iwe ni jogi mosetimo kiwinjo, to iwenwa richowa. **31** “Ka ng’ato oketho ni richo e nyimi, wenegi kethogi duto magisetimo wadgi kendo dwarore ni mondo okwong’re kendo e nyimi kendo mi joma ne omakogi okechgi. **51** obiro mokwong’ore e nyim kendo mar misango Nimir gin jogi kendo mwanduni mane igolo e piny manie hekaluni, **32** to iwinji gi e polo kendo itim Misri, kigologi kama mae kakni ka kama ithedhe kaka owinjore. Ng’ad bura e kinkin jatichni, kikumo nyinyo. **52** “Yie wang’i one kwayo jatichni kod joketho kendo iket richogi e wigii bende joma onge kwayo mag jogi Israel, bende yie iwinji kinde moro ketho iket kare kaluwore gi tingi makare. **33** “Ka jogi amora ma giywaknie. **53** Nimir niyierogi e kind Israel olo e lweny gi jowasikgi nikech gisekethoni, to ogendini duto mag piny mondo gibel girkeni, mana bang’e gilokore mi gipako nyingi, ka gilamo kendo kaka ninviso jatichni Musa kane igolo kwerewa e gikwayo e hekaluni, **34** to iwinji gi e polo kendo piny Misri; yaye Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko iwe richo jogi Israel kendo iduog’gi e piny mane Duto.” **54** Kane Solomon osietieko lamogi duto kod imiyo kweregi. **35** “Ka polo olor kendo koth onge kwayogi ni Jehova Nyasaye, nochung’ oa e nyim nikech jogi osekethoni to ka gilemo kaeni ka gipako kendo mar misango mar Jehova Nyasaye, kama nyingi kendo ka gilokore giweyo richogi nikech nogoyoe chonge koting’o bade kochomo polo. **55** isekelonegi chandruok, **36** to yie mundo iwinji Nochung’ mogwedho chokruok duto mar Israel gi gie polo kendo iwene jotichni ma jo-Israel richogi. dwol maduong’ kowacho niya, **56** “Pak obed ni Puonjigi yo makare mar dak kendo iornegi koth e Jehova Nyasaye mosemiyo joge Israel kwe mana piny mane imiyo jogi kaka girkeni margi. **37** “Ka kaka nosingo. Onge kata mana wach achiel ma kech kata dera omako piny, kata ka abach omako ok osechopo kuom gik moko duto mabeyo mane

ochiwo kuom jatichne Musa. **57** Mad Jehova Nyasaye mi odhi olamo nyiseche moko kendo otiyonigi, **7**
 ma Nyasachwa obed kodwa mana kaka nobedo gi to anang'ad Israel oko e piny ma asemiyogi kendo
 kwerewa, mad kik owewa kata jwang' owa. **58** Mad anakwed hekaluni ma asewalo ni Nyinga. Israel koro
 olok chunuya ire, mondo wawuoth e yorene duto nobed mana wach ngero kendo gir achaya e kind
 kendo wamak chikene gi puonjne kod buchene ogendini duto. **8** Kata obedo ni hekaluni koro nigi
 mane omiyo kwerewa. **59** Kendo mad wechenagi duong', ji duto mabiro kadho bute nowuor kendo
 maselamo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, obed machiegni gi nohum ka gipenjo ni, 'Ang'o momiyo Jehova Nyasaye
 Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa odiechieng' gotieno, osetimo gima chalo kama ni pinyni kod hekaluni?' **9**
 mondo okony jatichne kendo okony joge Israel Ji biro dwoko kawacho ni, 'Nikech gisejwang' o Jehova
 kaluwore gi dwarz mar odiechieng' kodiechieng'; **60** Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi mane ogolo kweregi oa Misri,
 mondo ji duto manie piny ong'e ni Jehova Nyasaye e kendo giseluo bang' nyiseche mamoko, ka gilamogi
 Nyasaye kendo ni onge moro. **61** To chunyu nyaka kendo gitio nigi, kuom mano Jehova Nyasaye nokelo
 chiwre chuth ni Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa chandruok duto kuomgi." **10** E giko higni piero ariyo
 kudak moluwore gi yorene kendo kurito chikene e kinde mane Solomon ogeroe udi ariyogi ma gin
 kaka e kindeni." **62** Eka ruoth kod jo-Israel duto hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kod dala maduong' mar
 mane ni kode nochiwo misengini e nyim Jehova ruoth, **11** Ruoth Solomon nochiwo ni Hiram ruoth
 Nyasaye. **63** Solomon nochiwo misango mag lalruok Turo mier piero ariyo manie piny Galili, nikech
 ni Jehova Nyasaye: kwan-gi ne romo dhok alufu Hiram nomiye yiend sida gi saipras kod dhahabu
 piero ariyo gi ariyo kod rombe gi diek maromo alufu mane odwaro. **12** To kane Hiram oswuok Turo modhi
 mia achiel gi piero ariyo. Kamano ruoth kod jo- Israel duto nowalo hekalu ni Jehova Nyasaye. **64** Kodgi. **13** Omiyo nowachone niya, "Owadwa, magi to
 Chieng'ono ruoth nopwodho dier laru mane nitie e nyim hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo kanyo
 nochiwoe misengini miwang' o pep gi cham michiwo kod bor misango mar lalruok, nikech kendo mar
 misango mar mula mantie e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ne Piny Kabul, nying ma pod iluongego nyaka chil
 ne tin ahinya mane ok nyal ting' o misangogo duto, ogergo hekalu ni Jehova Nyasaye, gi dala ruoth,
 kaka misango miwang' o pep gi mag cham kod mag gi kuonde ohula, kod ohinga mar Jerusalem, gi
 sawo. **65** Kamano Solomon notimo sawo e kindeno mier madongo mag Hazor gi Megido kod Gezer. **16**
 kaachiels gi jo-Israel duto mane ni kode chokruok (Noyudo ka Farao ruoth Misri nosekeda mokawo
 maduong' miwuoro koting' o joma oa Lebo Hamath Gezer. Nowang' e monego jo-Kanaan mane odakie
 nyaka Wadi man Misri. Negitimo nyasino e nyim momiye kaka mich mar arus ni nyare mane chi
 Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa kuom ndalo abiriyo Solomon. **17** Kendo Solomon nochako ogero Gezer).
 kendo gichak gimedo ndalo abiriyo mamoko duto ne Nogero Beth Horon ma yo ka mwalo, **18** gi Baalath
 gin ndalo apar gang' wen. **66** Kinyne nomiyo ji thuolo kod Tadmor manie thim e pinye, **19** kaachiels gi mier
 mar ke. Negigwedho ruoth mi gidhi e miechgi, ka madongo mag kuonde kenone kod mier matindo
 gimir kendo gil e chunygi nikech gik moko duto mag gechene gi faresege kod gimoro amora mane
 mabeyo mane Jehova Nyasaye osetimo ni jatichne chunye nyalo dwarz mundo oger e Jerusalem, kata
 Daudi kod joge Israel. e Lebanon, kendo e pinje duto mane erie gi loch.
9 Kane Solomon osetieko gero hekalu mar Jehova **20** Ji duto mane odong' e pinyno koa kuom jo-
 Nyasaye kod dala maduong' ma ruoth dakie Amor gi jo-Hiti kod jo-Perizi gi jo-Hivi kod jo-Jebus
 kendo nosetimo duto mane chunye dwarz, **2** (ogendinigi ne ok jo-Israel), **21** tiende ni, nyikwagi
 Jehova Nyasaye nochako ofwenyorene kendo mar mane odong' e piny, ma jo-Israel ne ok otieko;
 ariyo mana kaka nosefwenyorene Gibeon. **3** Jehova Solomon nolokogi wasumbini michuno mondo oti
 Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Asewinjo lamo kod kwayo githuon, kaka obet nyaka chil kawuono. **22** To
 mitimo e nyima; asewalo hekalu misegero, mondo Solomon ne ok oketo ja-Israel moro amora obedo
 Nyinga obedie nyaka chieng'. Wang'a kod chunya kaka misumbane, to nokedi kaka jolwenje, gi
 nobed kanyo kinde duto. **4** "To in, kiwuotho e nyima nyipechene kod jodonge mag pinygi gi jotend lweny,
 gi chuny makare kod bidhruok, kaka Daudi wuonu jotel mag geche lweny kod joriemb gechene. **23**
 notimo, kendo timo mago duto machiki kendo Bende gin ema negidoko jodongo mane otelo ni tije
 kimako puonjna kod buchena, **5** to abiyo guro kom duto mag Solomon, duto jodonge mia abich gi piero
 lochni kuom Israel nyaka chieng' mana kaka nasingo abich kaka nyipeche mag joma ne tiyo. **24** Bang'
 ni Daudi wuonu kane awachone ni, 'Kinde duto ok kane nyar Farao osewuok e Dala Maduong' mar
 inichand ng'ama nyalo bedo e kom loch mar Israel.' **6** "To ka in iwuon kata yauwoti olodore moweya
 kendo ok oluwo chikena kod buchena ma asemayi Solomon nogero ohinga molworo ode. **25** Solomon
 ne timo misango miwang' o pep gi misango mar

9 Kane Solomon osetieko gero hekalu mar Jehova **20** Ji duto mane odong' e pinyno koa kuom jo-
 Nyasaye kod dala maduong' ma ruoth dakie Amor gi jo-Hiti kod jo-Perizi gi jo-Hivi kod jo-Jebus
 kendo nosetimo duto mane chunye dwarz, **2** (ogendinigi ne ok jo-Israel), **21** tiende ni, nyikwagi
 Jehova Nyasaye nochako ofwenyorene kendo mar mane odong' e piny, ma jo-Israel ne ok otieko;
 ariyo mana kaka nosefwenyorene Gibeon. **3** Jehova Solomon nolokogi wasumbini michuno mondo oti
 Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Asewinjo lamo kod kwayo githuon, kaka obet nyaka chil kawuono. **22** To
 mitimo e nyima; asewalo hekalu misegero, mondo Solomon ne ok oketo ja-Israel moro amora obedo
 Nyinga obedie nyaka chieng'. Wang'a kod chunya kaka misumbane, to nokedi kaka jolwenje, gi
 nobed kanyo kinde duto. **4** "To in, kiwuotho e nyima nyipechene kod jodonge mag pinygi gi jotend lweny,
 gi chuny makare kod bidhruok, kaka Daudi wuonu jotel mag geche lweny kod joriemb gechene. **23**
 notimo, kendo timo mago duto machiki kendo Bende gin ema negidoko jodongo mane otelo ni tije
 kimako puonjna kod buchena, **5** to abiyo guro kom duto mag Solomon, duto jodonge mia abich gi piero
 lochni kuom Israel nyaka chieng' mana kaka nasingo abich kaka nyipeche mag joma ne tiyo. **24** Bang'
 ni Daudi wuonu kane awachone ni, 'Kinde duto ok kane nyar Farao osewuok e Dala Maduong' mar
 inichand ng'ama nyalo bedo e kom loch mar Israel.' **6** "To ka in iwuon kata yauwoti olodore moweya
 kendo ok oluwo chikena kod buchena ma asemayi

lalruok nyadidek e higa kendo mar misango kaachiel gi jotije. **14** Pek dhahabu mane Solomon mane ogero ni Jehova Nyasaye bende nowang'o yudo higa ka higa ne nyalo romo kilo alufu piero ubani e nyim Jehova Nyasaye mi nochopo dwarz mar hekalu. **26** Ruoth Solomon bende nohondho yiedhi kama iluong ni Ezion Geber machiegnii gi Elath e piny Edom e dho Nam Makwar. **27** Omiyo Hiram nooro joge ma jokwang' mane ong'eyo nam mondo oti e yiedhi mag Solomon kaachiel gi joge Solomon. **28** Negikwang' nyaka Ofir kendo negikelo dhahabu maromo kilo alufu apar gang'wen mine gikelon ne ruoth Solomon.

10 Kane ruoth madhako mar Sheba owinjo humb Solomon kod winjruok manie kinde gi nyinyehova Nyasaye, nobiro mondo otene gi penjo matek. **2** Kane ochopo Jerusalem gi oganda maduong', ngamia moting'o gik mang'we ng'ar, dhahabu mogundho kod kite mabeyo ma nengogi tek nobiro ir Solomon kendo owoyoo kode kuom gik moko duto mane nitie e pache. **3** Solomon nodwoko penjone duto; nimar onge gima ne tek mane ruoth ok nyal lerone. **4** Kane ruoth madhako mar Sheba oneno rieko duto mag Solomon kod ode mar dak, manosegero, **5** gi chiemo mane ni e mesane, gi bet mar jodonge, gi rwakruok mar jotije mapogo chiemo, gi rwakruok mar jotije machiwo divai kod misango miwang'o pep mane ottimo e hekalu Jehova Nyasaye, dhoget nomoko. **6** Nowachone ruoth niya, "Kare humb timbeni kod riekoni mane awinjo e pinya awuon en adier. **7** To ne ok ayie gigo mane giwacho nyaka nabiro maneno gi wang'a awuon. Adier kata mana nus wechego ne ok onyisa; kuom rieko gi mwandu iloyo weche ma asewinjo. **8** Mano kaka jogi mor manade! En mor manade ne jotendi mosiko kachung' e nyimi kendo winjo riekoni! **9** Pak odogne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi mosebedo mamor kodi moketi e kom loch mar Israel. Nikech hera mosiko mar Jehova Nyasaye ni jo-Israel oseketi ruoth mondo irit bura kendo ing'ade gadiera kod tim makare." **10** Eka nomiyo ruoth dhahabu ma pekne romo kilo alufu ang'wen mia abich, gi gik mang'eny mang'we ng'ar kaachiel gi kite ma nengogi tek. Ne ok ochak okel kendo gik mang'eny mang'we ng'ar marom gi mago mane ruoth madhako mar Sheba nomiyo Ruoth Solomon. **11** Yiedhi mag Hiram nokelo dhahabu moa Ofir kendo negikelo koa kuro yiedhi madongo mag yiend almugo mang'eny gi kite ma nengogi tek. **12** Ruoth notiyo gi yiend almugo mondo olosgo sirni mag hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kod od ruoth kendo mondo olosgo thumbe nyatati gi orutu ni jower. Nyaka chakre ndalono ok osekelie kata nenoie yiend almugo mang'eny marom gi mago. **13** Ruoth Solomon nomiyo ruoth madhako mar Sheba gik moko duto mane chunye dwarz kendo mane okwayo, ewi gigo duto mane osemeiye mag keno mar ruoth. Eka nowuok mi odok e pinye

ariyo gabich, **15** ka ok okwan osuru misolo kuom johala kod joyiedhi madongo mag ruodhi duto mag Arabia kod jotend piny. **16** Ruoth Solomon nochwogo kuodi madongo mia ariyo mag dhahabu kendo kuot ka kuot nochwog gi dhahabu ma pekne romo kilo adek gi nus. **17** Bende nochwogo okumbni matindo mia adek mobaw gi dhahabu, okumba ka okumba nobaw gi dhahabu ma pekne romo kilo ariyo. Magi duto ruoth noketo e ode manogero e Bungu mag Lebanon. **18** Eka ruoth noloso kom loch maduong' ma iye obaw gi lak liech kendo ng'eye obaw gi dhahabu mopwodhi. **19** Kom duong'no ne nigi raidhi mag kuonde minyono auchiel kendo yo kang'eye ne nigi wiche molworore. Bethene ariyo ne nigi bede miyienge bat, ka kido mar sibuer molosi ochung' e bath moro ka moro. **20** Kido mar sibuoche apar gariyo nochungi e kuonde auchiel minyono kidho kidhi e kom duong' ka moro ka moro ochungi e giko raidhi auchiel koni gi koni. Onge pinyruoth moro amora manoseloso kom ruoth machalo kama. **21** Kikombe duto mag Ruoth Solomon nolos gi dhahabu, kod gige ot duto mokonyorego e ode mane ni e Bungu mag Lebanon nolos gi dhahabu mopwodhi. Onge gima nolos gi fedha nikech fedha nokaw ni nengone yet e kinde Solomon. **22** Ruoth ne nigi yiedhi mang'eny mag ohala e nam kaachiel gi yiedhi mag jo-Hiram. Dichiell bang' higni adek ka higni adek negidwogo ka giting'o dhahabu gi fedha gi leke liech gi ong'eche kod bimbe. **23** Ruoth Solomon ne nigi mwandu mang'eny kod rieko moloyo ruodhi mamoko duto mag piny. **24** Pinje duto ne biro ir Solomon mondo oyud rieko mane Nyasaye oketo e chunye. **25** Higa ka higa ng'ato ka ng'ato manobiro nokelo mich kaka gik molos gi fedha kod dhahabu, kandho, gige lweny, gik mang'we ng'ar, farese kod punde. **26** Solomon nong'iewo geche mag lweny kod farese; ne en gi geche mag lweny alufu achiel mia ang'wen kod farese alufu apar gariyo mane oketo e mier madongo mag geche lweny to moko bendie noketo Jerusalem kama nodake. **27** Ruoth nomiyo fedha obedio maniwang'o yet ka kidi akida Jerusalem kendo yiend sida ne ng'enya mana ka yiend ng'owu ma otwi e got. **28** Solomon nokelo farese koa Misri kod e piny miluongo ni Kue, johala mag ruoth nong'iewogi e piny Kue. **29** Naging'iewo gach lweny koa Misri e nengo mar kilo abiriyo mar fedha kendo Faras achiel e nengo maromo kilo ariyo mar fedha. Bende ne giusogi ni ruodhi duto mag jo-Hiti gi jo-Aram.

11 Kata kamano Ruoth Solomon nohero nyi pinje mamoko mang'eny; mane omedo bang' nyar Farao kaka nyi jo-Moab gi jo-Amon gi jo-Edom gi jo-Sidon kod nyi jo-Hiti. **2** Negia e ogendini mane Jehova Nyasaye okwero jo-Israel kawacho niya, "Kik

ukendru kodgi, nikech adier ginilok chunyu ma uluw to nodwoke niya, "Onge, to yie iweya aweya adhi!" nyiseghegi." Kata kamano, Solomon nomoko kuomgi 23 Kendo Nyasaye nochako omiyo Rezon wuod Eliada gihera. 3 Ne en-gi mon mia abiriyo monywol e ut mane oringo oa ir ruodhe ma Hadadezer ruoth Zoba ruodhi kod mon moketo mia adek, kendo mondego obedo jasik Solomon. 24 Nochoko chwo ire kendo nowite. 4 Kaka Solomon ne medo bedo moti, nobedo jatend oganda kane Daudi tieko jolweny monde noloko chunye moluwo nyiseche mamoko Zoba. Ogandago nodhi Damaski kuma negidakie kendo chunye ne ok ochiwore chuth ni Jehova mi giloche. 25 E kinde ngima Solomon duto Rezon Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi wuon-gi nobedo jasik Israel, komedore gi chandruok mane ne en. 5 Noluwo nyasaye madhako mar jo-Sidon Hadad okelo. Kamano Rezon nobedo ruodh Aram miluongo ni Ashtoreth kod nyasach dwanyruok mar kendo noger gi jo-Israel. 26 Jeroboam wuod Nebat jo-Amon miluongo ni Molek. 6 Omiyo Solomon ma ja-Efraim moa Zereda kendo ma min mare notimo richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, ne ok oluwo niluongni Zeruya ne en dhako ma chwore otho Jehova Nyasaye gi chunye duto kaka Daudi wuon-gi 28 Koro Jeroboam ne en ng'at momi luor miluongo ni Molek. 7 Ewi got moro yo wuok chieng' mar jodong Solomon. 27 Ma e kaka nong'anyo ni ruoth: Jerusalem, Solomon nogero kama oting'ore gi malo Solomon nosegero ohinga kendo nosedino otuchi ni nyasach dwanyruok mar Moab miluongo ni duto mane ni e kor ohinga e dala maduong' Daudi Kemosh kod nyasach dwanyruok mar jo-Amon wuon-gi 28 Koro Jeroboam ne en ng'at momi luor miluongo ni Molek. 8 Notimo kamano ni monde kendo kane Solomon oneno kaka ng'at matin-no mag pinje mamoko mane wang'o ubani kendo ne timo tichne maber, nokete jatend jotich duto ma chiwo misango ni nyiseghegigo. 9 Jehova Nyasaye od Josef. 29 E kindeno Jeroboam ne dhi oko mar iye nowang' gi Solomon nikech chunye noselokore Jerusalem kendo Ahija janabi moa Shilo noromo moa kuom Jehova Nyasaye Nyasach Israel mane kode e yo korwako law manyien: Kargi ji ariyogo ne osefwenyorene nyadiryo. 10 Kata obedo ni notamo gin kendgi oko mar dala, 30 kendo Ahija nokawo Solomon e luwo nyiseche mamoko Solomon ne law mane orwako moyieche nyadipar gariyo. 31 Eka ok orito chik Jehova Nyasaye. 11 Omiyo Jehovah nowacho ni Jeroboam niya, "Kaw migepe apar obed Nyasaye nowacho ni Solomon niya, "Nikech ma en magi nikech ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Nyasach pachi kendo ok iserito singruokna gi buchena mane Israel wacho: 'Ne adhi pogo loch Solomon kendo achiki, chutho abiro pogo lochni kendo abiro miyo adhi miyi dhoudi apar. 32 To nikech Daudi jatichna achiel kuom joticchni. 12 Kata kamano, ok abi time kod dala mar Jerusalem maseyiero e kind dhoudi e kindeni, nikech Daudi wuonu. To abiro pog e duto mag Israel, obiro bedo gi dhoot achiel. 33 Abiro kinde wuodi. 13 To ok anamaye pinyruoth duto, timo gini nikech gisejwang'a mi gilamo Ashtoreth to abiro miye dhoot achiel nikech Daudi jatichna nyasaye madhako mar jo-Sidon gi Kemosh nyasach kendo nikech Jerusalem, ma aseyiero." 14 Eka Jehovah jo-Moab kod Molek nyasach jo-Amon kendo ok Nyasaye nomiyo Solomon obedo gi jasigu ma ne en gisewuotho e yorena; kata timo gima kare e nyima, Hadad ja-Edom mane owuok e dhood joka ruoth mar kata rito buchena kod chikena kaka Daudi, wuon Edom. 15 E kinde motelo kane Daudi kedo gi Edom, Solomon notimo. 34 "To ok anagol loch duto e lwet Joab mane jatend lweny mane odhi mondo oyik Solomon, asekete jatelo ndalo duto mag ngimane joma otho, nonego chwo duto mantie e Edom. 16 nikech Daudi jatichna, mane ayiero kendo mane Joab kod jo-Israel duto nobedo kuno kuom dwueche orito chikena kod buchena. 35 Abiro kawo loch e auchiel, nyaka negitieko chwo duto Edom. 17 To Iwet wuode kendo anamiyi dhoudi apar. 36 Abiro Hadad, mane pod rawera matin, noringo odhi Misri miyo wuode dhoot achiel mondo Daudi jatichna gi jodong Edom moko, mane osetiyo ni wuon-gi. obed gi taya e nyima ndalo duto e Jerusalem, dala 18 Ne giwuok Midian kendo negidhi Paran. Bang' maduong' mane ayiero mondo aketie Nyinga. 37 kawo chwo mag Paran kodgi negidhi Misri, ir Farao Kata kamano, nikech in, abiro kawi kendo ibiro ruodh Misri, mane omiyo Hadad ot gi lowo kod locho kuom mago duto ma chunyi dwaro, ibiro chiemto. 19 Farao ne mor ahinya gi Hadad, omiyo bedo ruoth kuom Israel. 38 Kitimo duto machiki nokawo nyamin Tapenes ma en ruoth madhako kendo iwuotho e yorena mitimo gima kare e nyima kendo ma jaod Farao mondo obed chiege. 20 Nyamin Tapenes nonywolone wuowi miluongo ni Genubath kirito buchena kod chikena, kaka Daudi jatichna notimo, to abiro bedo kodi. Abiro geroni anywola mane Tapenes opidho e dala ruoth maduong'. Kanyo mosiko kaka nagero ni Daudi kendo anamiyi Israel. Genubath nodak gi nyithind Farao. 21 Kane ne en 39 Abiro boyo oganda mar Daudi nikech ma, to ok Misri, Hadad nowinjo ni Daudi noywego gi kwerene nyaka chieng'." 40 Solomon notemo nego Jeroboam, kendo ni Joab jatend jolweny bende nosetho. Eka to Jeroboam noringo odhi Misri ir ruoth Shishak, Hadad nowachone Farao niya, "We adhi mondo mobedo kuno nyaka tho Solomon. 41 Weche moko adogi e pinywa." 22 To Farao nopenje niya, "Ang'o duto mag loch Solomon kaka mago mane otimo gi michando kae momiyo idwaro dok e pinyu?" Hadad rieko mane onyiso donge ondikgi e kitap timbe mag

Solomon? 42 Solomon nobedo ruodh jo-Israel duto ka en Jerusalem kuom higni piero ang'wen. 43 Eka notho moyweyo gi kwerene mi noyike e dala Daudi wuon-gi. Rehoboam wuode nobedo ruoth kare.

12 Rehoboam nodhi Shekem, nimir jo-Israel duto nodhi kuno mondo okete ruoth. 2 Kane Jeroboam wuod Nebat nowinjo wachni (ne pod en Misri kuma noringo odhiye koa kuom ruoth Solomon), noduogo koa Misri. 3 Omiyo negioro joote ir Jeroboam mi en kaachel gi oganda duto mar Israel nodhi ir Rehoboam mi giwachone niya, 4 "Wuonu nomiyowa ting' mapek, to koro yie iket ting' mapekno kod tij achunano obednwa mayot, to wabiro tiyon." 5 Rehoboam nodwoko niya, "Dhiuru kuom ndalo adek bang'e dwoguru ira." Bang'e negia ma gidhi. 6 Eka Ruoth Rehoboam nonono jodongo manotiyo e bwo wuon-gi Solomon kapod ongima. Nopenjogi niya, "Ere kaka unyalong'adona rieko mondo adwok jogi?" 7 Negidwoke niya, "Ka kawuono ibiro doko jatich mar jogi mundo itinegi kendo kimiyogi dwoko mowinjore, to gibiro bedo jotichni ndalo duto." 8 To Rehoboam nodagi rieko mane jodongo ong'adone kendo nopimo wach gi mbesene mane odongogo kendo ne tiyone. 9 Nopenjogi niya, "Un to uneno nang'o? Ere kaka dwadwok jogi mawacho ni, 'Dwok chien ting' mapek mane wuonu oketo kuomwa?'" 10 Mbesene mane odongogo nodwoke niya, "Dwok jogo mosekwayi ni, 'Wuonu noketo ting' mapek kuomwa, yie iket ting'ni obed mayot.' Koro nyisgi ni, 'Lith lweta matin duong' moloyo nungo wuonwa. 11 Wuonwa noketo kuomu ting' mapek; an to abiro medo pekne moloyo. Wuonwa nochwadou gi boka, an to abiro chwadou malit makecho ka thomoni." 12 Bang'ndalo adek Jeroboam kod oganda duto noduogo ir Rehoboam mana kaka ruoth nosewacho niya, "Dwoguru ira bang' ndalo adek." 13 Ruoth nodwoko jogo gi gero. Notamore tiyo gi rieko mane jodongo ong'adone, 14 moluwo rieko mbesene mowachon niya, "Wuonwa nomiyou ting' mapek, an to abiro miyou ting' mapek moloyo. Wuonwa nochwadou gi boka an to abiro chwadou malit ka thomoni makecho." 15 Omiyo ruoth ne ok odewo kwayo mar ji, nimir Jehova Nyasaye ema nomiyo mano otimore mondo ochlor wach mane Jehovah Nyasaye owacho gi dho Ahija ja-Shilo ne Jeroboam wuod Nebat. 16 Kane jo-Israel duto noneno ni ruoth nodagi winjo wachgi, negidwoko ruoth niya, "Wat mane moriwowa kod Daudi, ang'o moriwowa gi wuod Jesse? Doguru e hembeu, yaye jo-Israel! Rituru dhoutu uwegi, yaye oganda Daudi!" Kuom mano jo-Israel nodok e miechgi. 17 To ni jo-Israel mane odak e mier mag Juda, Rehoboam ne pod jatendgi. 18 Ruoth Rehoboam nooro Adoniram mane jarit joma ichuno mondo oti githuon, to jo-Israel duto nochiele gi kite

motho. Kata kamano ruoth Rehoboam nonwang'o thuolo moidho gache nyaka Jerusalem mondo otony. 19 Kuom mano Israel nong'anyo ni joka Daudi nyaka chil kawuono. 20 Kane jo-Israel duto nowinjo ni Jeroboam ne osedwogo, ne giorone jaote ma giluonge e chokruok, kendo gikete ruoth jo-Israel duto. Mana dhood Juda kende ema nodong' jo-adiera ni od Daudi. 21 Kane Rehoboam ochopo Jerusalem, nochoko dhood Juda gi dhood Benjamin, chwo maromo alufu mia achiel gi piero aboro kendo gidhi giked gi jo-Israel mondo gidwok loch ni Rehoboam wuod Solomon pinyruodhe. 22 To wach Nyasaye nobiro ne Shemaya ng'at Nyasaye niya: 23 "Wachne Rehoboam wuod Solomon ruoth Juda kaachel gi dhood Juda kod dhood Benjamin gi oganda duto ni, 24 'Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye owacho: Kik udhi utug lweny gi oweteu ma jo-Israel. Doguru e miechu, ng'ato ka ng'ato, nimir ma osetimore nukech an.'" Omiyo negiwinjo wach Jehovah Nyasaye mi gidok e miechgi kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nochiko. 25 Eka Jeroboam nochielo ohinga motegno molworo Shekem e piny manie wi gode mag Efraim mi nodak kuno. Bang'e noa kanyo modhi mogero Peniel. 26 Jeroboam noparo kende owuon mowacho niya, "Loch nyalo dok e lwet dhood Daudi. 27 Ka jogi odhi e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye man Jerusalem mondo gichiwi misengini, to chunyi biro dok ni ruodhgi, ma en Rehoboam ruoth Juda. Gibiro nega mi gidog ni Ruoth Rehoboam." 28 Bang' dwaro rieko, ruoth noloso nyiroye ariyo mag dhababu. Nowacho ni ji niya, "Ok en gima yot mondo udhi Jerusalem. Nyisecheu nika mane ogolou kua Misri, yaye Israel." 29 Achiel noket Bethel to machielo noket Dan. 30 Kendo gino nodoko richo; nimir ji nodhi kata mana nyaka Dan mondo gilam gimane ni kuno. 31 Jeroboam nogero kuonde mitimoe misango mane ni kuonde moting'ore kendo noyiero jodolo kuom ogendini mopogore opogore kata obedo ni ne ok gin jo-Lawi. 32 Nochako nyasi mar sawo chieng' mar apar gabich mar dwe mar aboro machal gi nyasi mar sawo mitimo Juda, mi notimo misengini e kendo mar misango. Ma notimo Bethel kotimo misango ni nyiroye mane osereso. Kendo bende noketo jodolo Bethel e kuonde moting'ore mane osereso. 33 Chieng' mar apar gabich mar dwe mar aboro, dwe mane oyiero en owuon, notimo misengini e kendo mar misango mane oloso Bethel. Kamano bende noketo nyasi mar sawo ni jo-Israel mi nodhi e kendo mar misango mondo otim misengini.

13 Kaluwore gi wach Jehovah Nyasaye, ng'at Nyasaye nobiro koa Juda modhi Bethel e kinde mane Jeroboam ochung' e but kendo mar misango mondo ochiw misango. 2 Noywak kokwong'o kendo misangono kaluwore gi wach Jehovah Nyasaye: "Yaye kendo mar misango! Yaye kendo mar misango! Ma e

gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho, ‘Wuowi miluongo ni chik mane Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi omiyi. **22**
 Josia ibiro nywol e od Daudi. Kuomi e nochiwé jodolo Nidwogo chien mi ichamo makati kendo imodho pi
 mag kuonde moting’ore makoro chiwo misengini kama nowachoni ni kik ichiemie kata modhoe pi.
 kuomi, kendo choke dhano ibiro wang’kuomi.’’ **3** Omiyo ringri ok enoyiki e kar yiko mar kwereni.’’ **23**
 Chieng’ nogono ng’at Nyasayeno nochiwé ranyisi: Kane ng’at Nyasayeno otieko chiemo kendo metho,
 “Ma e ranyisi ma Jehova Nyasaye osechiwo: Kendo janabi mane odwoge chienno nogawone pundane.
 mar misango biro barore diere ariyo kendo buru man kuome biro pukore oko.” **4** Kane ruoth Jeroboam
 owinjo kaka ng’at Nyasayeno noywak kokwong’o kendo mar misango man Bethel norieyo bade kowuok
 e kendo mar misango kowacho niya, “Makeurul!” To bade mane orieyono kochomo ng’at Nyasayeno
 notal mane ok onyal dole. **5** Kendo mar misangono bende nobarore diere ariyo kendo buru mage
 nupukore oko kaluwore gi ranyisi mane ochiw gi ng’at Nyasaye kod Wach Jehova Nyasaye. **6** Eka ruoth
 nowacho ni ng’at Nyasayeno niya, “Kwana Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi kendo lamna mondo lweta
 odog kare.” Kamano ng’at Nyasayeno nokwayone Jehova Nyasaye kendo lwet ruoth nodok kare kaka
 pi ka. **7** Ruoth nowacho ni ng’at Nyasayeno niya, “Wadhi oda mondo iyud gimoro icham kendo abiro
 miyi mich.” **8** To ng’at Nyasaye nodwoko ruoth niya, “Kata ne bed mana ni inyalo miya nus mwanduni
 duto ok anadhi kodikata chamo chiemo kata modho pi ka. **9** Nimar nochika gi wach Jehova Nyasaye ni,
 ‘Kik ichiem kata modho pi kata dok gi yo mane ibirogo.’’ **10** Kamano nokawo yo machielo mine ok
 odok gi yo mane obirogo Bethel. **11** Koro ne nitie janabi moro moti mane odak Bethel ma yauuote
 nobiro mowachone duto mane ng’at Nyasayeno otimo kanyo chieng’no, bende neginyiso wuon-
 gi gima nowacho ni ruoth. **12** Wuon-gi nopenjogi niya, “Noluwo yo mane?” To yauuote nonyise yo
 mane ng’at Nyasaye moa Juda noluwo. **13** Kamano nowacho ni yauuote niya, “Gawnauru punda.”
 Ng’at Nyasayeno nowacho niya, “Kane gisegawone punda, noidhe **14** mi noluwo bang’ng’at Nyasayeno.
 Noyude kobet e tiend yiend ober moperje niya, “In e ng’at Nyasaye mane oa Juda” Nodwoke niya,
 “Ee en an.” **15** Kamano janabi nowachone niya, “Wadhi dala mondo ichiem.” **16** Ng’at Nyasayeno
 nowachone niya, “Ok anyal lokora ma adog kodikata dala kata chiemo kata modho pi kodi
 ka. **17** Osenyisa kaluwore gi wach Jehova Nyasaye ni, ‘Kik ichiem kata kik imodh pi kanyo kata idog gi yo
 mane ibirogo.’’ **18** To janabi motino nodwoke niya, “An bende an janabi mana kaka in. Kendo malaika
 nowuoyo koda gi wach Jehova Nyasaye kawachona ni, ‘Duoq kode e odi mundo mi ochiem kendo omodh
 pi.’’ To kata kamano nowuonde. **19** Kamano ng’at Nyasaye noduogo kode mochimeo kendo metho e
 ode. **20** Kane gibedo e mesa gichimo, wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ni janabi moticha mane odwogo
 chien. **21** Noywak ne ng’at Nyasaye mane oa Juda mowachone niya, “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho:
 ‘Isedagi winjo wach Jehova Nyasaye kendo ok iserito

chik mane Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi omiyi. **22**
 Nidwogo chien mi ichamo makati kendo imodho pi
 kama nowachoni ni kik ichiemie kata modhoe pi.
3 Omiyo ringri ok enoyiki e kar yiko mar kwereni.’’ **23**
 Chieng’ nogono ng’at Nyasayeno nochiwé ranyisi: Kane ng’at Nyasayeno otieko chiemo kendo metho,
 janabi mane odwoge chienno nogawone pundane. **24** Kane en e yore odhi, sibuor noromo kode e yo
 monege kendo ringe nowit piny e yo, ka punda kod sibuor ochung’ bute. **25** Jomoko mane kadho
 machiegni noneno ringreno kowit piny kanyo, ka sibuor ochung’ but ringruokno kendo negidhi mi
 gilando wachno e dala mane janabi moticha odakie. **26** Kane janabi mane odwoge chien e wuodhe owinjo
 ma nowacho niya, “En ng’at Nyasaye mane ochayo wach Nyasaye. Jehova Nyasaye osechiwe ni sibuor
 mosekidhe kendo onege mana kaka wach Jehova Nyasaye nosesieme.” **27** Janabi nowachone yauuote
 niya, “Gawnauru punda kendo negitimo kamano.” **28** Eka nowuok modhi oyudo ringruokno kowit piny
 e yo ka punda gi sibuor ochung’ bute. Sibuor ne ne en. **29** Kamano janabino nokawo ringre ng’at Nyasayeno
 mokete miyi mich. **30** Eka noketo ringreno e kar janabino nokawo ringre ng’at Nyasayeno
 oywage kendo oike. **31** Bang’ yike nowacho ni yauuote niya, “Katho to ikauru e bur kama oyikie ng’at Nyasayen;
 ibirogo.” **32** Nikech wach mane oyuwage kuluworegi wach Jehova Nyasaye kuum
 kendo mar misango man Bethel kendo kwong’ mane keturu chokena but chokene. **33** Kata mana bang’ ma, Jeroboam ne ok oloko
 owachone kuluworegi wach Jehova Nyasaye kuum kendo mar misango man Samaria biro chopo kare.”
34 Ma e richo mar od Jeroboam kendo kelone kethruok e wang’ yorene maricho to nomedo yiero jodolo koa kuom ji
 mopedore opogore mondo oti kuonde moting’ ore. Ng’ato ang’ata mane dwaro bedo jadolo nowalo ni
 kuonde moting’ ore. **35** To Jehovahs nosewachone ni Ahija niya, Chi Jeroboam biro penji kuom wuode,
 nimir otuo kendo nyaka imiyi dwoko machalo kama kata kamacha. Kochopo to obiro wuondore ni en ng’at machielo. **6** Kamano
 kane Ahija owinjo tiende e dhoot nowachone niya, “Donji, chi Jeroboam. En ang’o momiyo iwuondori?
 Oseora iri gi wach marach. **7** Dhiyo, inyis Jeroboam

ni ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Nyasach Israel owacho, mar loch ruoth Rehoboam, Shishak ruodh Misri 'Ne ayieri e kind ji duto mi aketi jatend joga Israel. nomonjo Jerusalem. **26** Noyako mwandu hekalu **8** Ne apogo pinyruoth koa e od Daudi mi amiyi, to mar Jehova Nyasaye kaachel gi mwandu mag od ok isebedo kaka jatichna Daudi mane orito chikena ruoth. Nokawo gimoro amora, kaachel gi kuodi mag kendo noluwa gi chunye duto kotimo mana gima dhahabu mane Solomon ochuogo. **27** Omiyo ruoth kare e nyima. **9** Isetimo richo moloyo ji duto mane Rehoboam nochwogo okumbni mag nyinyo mondo odak kapok idak. Iseloso ne in iwuon nyiseche oket kar mane okawgo kendo nomiyo jotelo mag mamoko, nyiseche mag chuma; isemiyo iya owang' jorit mane rito rangach midonjogo e dala ruoth. **28** mi idhira ka ng'eyi. **10** "Kuom mano, adhi kelo E kinde moro amora mane ruoth dhi e hekalu mar chandruok ne od Jeroboam. Abiro ng'ado yauowi Jehovah Nyasaye, joritogo ne ting'o kuodigo kendo duto mawuk e od Jeroboam man Israel bed ni gin bang'e negidwokogi e od jorito. **29** Kuom weche wasumbini kata ok gin wasumbini. Abiro wang'o od Jeroboam mana kaka ng'ato wang'o owuoyo mamoko mag loch Rehoboam, kaachel gi gik moko nyaka oliel duto. **11** Guogi biro chamo joka Jeroboam duto mane otimo, donge ondikgi e kitap rapar mag motho e dala maduong' kendo winy mae kor polo biro chamo mago motho e pap. Jehovah Nyasaye ruodhi mag Juda? **30** Ne nitiere lweny ma ok rum e osewach!" **12** "To in, dogi dala, ka inyono dala. Ka kind Rehoboam gi Jeroboam. **31** Rehoboam notho inyono dala maduong', to nyathino notho. **13** Israel kaka kwerene kendo noyike kodgi e Dala Maduong' duto biro ywage mi ike. En kende e jaka Jeroboam mibiro iki, nikech en kende ema en e od Jeroboam mar Daudi. **14** Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel oseyudoe ma Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi kwargi ne en. **4** To kata kamano gimoro maber. **15** Kendo Jehovah Nyasaye biro goyo Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache nomiye Israel, mochal mana gi odundu ma yamo tero ewi pi. Obiro pudho Israel oko kogologi e piny maber taya Jerusalem koyiero wuode mondo okaw lochne mane omiyo kweregi mi okegi loka Aora nikech kenda oke Jeroboam. Ma e odiechieng! Ang'o? Ee, kata negimiyo Jehovah Nyasaye mirima ka gilos ludhe mag Ashera. **16** Nojwang' Israel nikech richo mane Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache kendo Jeroboam otimo kendo mosemiyo Israel otimo." **17** Eka chi Jeroboam noa malo modhi Tirza. E kinde taya Jerusalem koyiero wuode mundo okaw lochne mane ochopo e laru mar dino cham, nyathino notho. **18** Ne giike kendo Israel duto noywage mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nosewacho kaluwore gi dho jatichne Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi. **19** Timbe mamoko mag loch Jeroboam janabi Ahija. **20** Nobedo e loch kuom higni piero ariyo gariyo kane obedo ruoth, kendo nobedo e loch kuom higni bang'e to noywego gi kwerene. Kendo Nabad wuode gachiel kane obedo ruoth, kendo nobedo e loch kuom higni apar gabiriyo e Jerusalem, e dala maduong' mane Jehovah Nyasaye oseyiero kuom dhoudi duto mag Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi. **21** Rehoboam wuod Solomon ne ruoth e Juda. Ne en ja-higni piero ang'wen gachiel kane obedo ruoth, kendo nobedo e loch kuom higni apar gabiriyo e Jerusalem, e dala maduong' mane Jehovah Nyasaye oseyiero kuom dhoudi duto mag Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi. **22** Jude notimo richo e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye. Kuom richo mane gitimo, negimiyo Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi. **23** Bende negilosone gin giwegi kuonde moting'ore, kite milamo kod yiende mag Ashera ewi gode maboyo kendo e bwo yiende motarore. **24** Bende ne nitie kata mana chwo materore kuonde lemo e pinyno, ne nitie kendo ji notimo timbe dwanyruok mag ogendini mane Jehovah Nyasaye Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi. **25** E higa mar abich Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi. **26** Asa wuode nobedo ruoth kare. **9** E higa mar piero ariyo mar loch Jeroboam ruodh Israel, Asa nobedo ruodh Juda, **10** kendo nobedo ruoth Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi. **11** Asa notimo gima kare e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye mana kaka Daudi wuon mare notimo. **12** Noriembo chwo ma jochode Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi. **13** Bende mag kuonde lemo modarogi e pinye kendo noketho nyiseche manono mane kweregi oloso. **14** Bende nogolo dagi ma Maaka e kome mane entie kaka min ruoth nikech noloso sirni milamo mar Ashera. Asa Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi. **15** Nokelo gige Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi. **16** Ne nitie lweny e kind Asa kod Baasha ruodh Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi.

15 E higa mar apar gaboro mar loch Jeroboam wuod Nebat, Abija nobedo ruodh Juda, **2** kendo norito piny kuom higni adek kodak Jerusalem. Min mare ne nyinge Maaka nyar Abishalom. **3** Notimo richo duto mane wuon otimo kendo chunye ne ok ochiwire chuth ni Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi kwargi ne en. **4** To kata kamano Nikech Daudi, Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache nomiye taya Jerusalem koyiero wuode mundo okaw lochne kendo oke Jerusalem obed motegno. **5** Nikech Daudi notimo gima kare e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye kendo ne ok oweyo ma ok omako chik Jehovah Nyasaye moro amora e ndalo ngimane duto makmana e wach Uria ja-Hiti. **6** Lweny ne nitie e kind Rehoboam gi Jeroboam e kinde duto mar ngima Abija. **7** To timbe mamoko mag loch Abija kaachel gi gik moko duto mane otimo, donge ondikgi e kitepe mag weche mag ndalo mar ruodhi mag Juda? Ne nitie lweny e kind Abija kod Jeroboam. **8** Kendo Abija notho kaka kwerene kendo noyike e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi. Asa wuode nobedo ruoth kare. **9** E higa mar piero ariyo mar loch Jeroboam ruodh Israel, Asa nobedo ruodh Juda, **10** kendo nobedo ruoth Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi. **11** Asa notimo gima kare e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye mana kaka Daudi wuon mare notimo. **12** Noriembo chwo ma jochode Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi. **13** Bende mag kuonde lemo modarogi e pinye kendo noketho nyiseche manono mane kweregi oloso. **14** Bende nogolo dagi ma Maaka e kome mane entie kaka min ruoth nikech noloso sirni milamo mar Ashera. Asa Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi. **15** Nokelo gige Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi. **16** Ne nitie lweny e kind Asa kod Baasha ruodh Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kaka chuny Daudi.

Israel ndalo duto mag lochgi. **17** Baasha ruodh Israel nodhi kedo kod Juda kendo nochielo Rama motegno mondo ogeng' ni ng'ata ang'ata kik wuogi kata donji e piny Asa ruodh Juda. **18** Eka Asa nokawo fedha gi dhahabu duto mane odong' e ute keno mag hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye gi mago mag ode. Nomiyogi jodonge mi oorogi ir Ben-Hadad wuod Tabrimon ma wuod Hezion ruodh Aram manodak Damaski. **19** Nowachone niya, "Winjruok mundo obedie kindi koda, mana kaka nobedo e kind wuonwa gi wuonu. Aoroni mich mag fedha gi dhahabu, koro keth winjruok mantie e kindi gi Baasha ruodh Israel mondo mi owe kedo koda." **20** Ben-Hadad noyie gi ruoth Asa kendo nooro jotende mag lweny mundo omonj mier matindo mag Israel. Noloyo Ijon gi Dan gero Rama modok Tirza. **21** Kane Baasha owinjo mano, nochungo chik ni Juda duto maonge ng'ata ang'ata mane owe oko, negikawo kite duto kod yiende mane Baasha osebedo katiyogo Rama kendo notiyo kodgi kanyo. Asa notiyo kodgi kuom gero Geba e piny Benjamin kod Mizpa bende. **22** Eka ruoth Asa nochiwo kendo noyike kodgi e dala Daudi wuon mare. Kendo Jehoshafat wuode nobedo ruoth kare. **23** Weche mamoko duto mag kendo noyike kodgi e dala jo-Filistia ka Nadab kod jo-Israel duto ne dwaro monjo dalano. **24** Eka Asa noyweyo gi kwerene kendo noyike kodgi e dala Joash kendo noyike kodgi e dala jo-Shilo; **25** Nadab wuod Jeroboam nobedo ruoth mar Israel e higa mar kendo nobedo ruoth kare. **26** Notimo richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, kowuotho e yore wuon mare kod richone mane omiyo Israel otimo. **27** Baasha wuod Ahija ja-dhood Isakar nomonje mi nogoye monege e duto ne dwaro monjo dalano. **28** Baasha nonego Nadab e higa mar adek mar loch Asa ruodh Juda, kendo nokaw lochne kaka ruoth. **29** Mapiyo piyo oweyo ni Jeroboam kata ng'ato achiel maywego to notiekogi kaluwore gi wach Jehova Nyasaye mane omiyo jatichne Ahija ja-Shilo; **30** nikelch richo mane Jeroboam otimo kendo mane omiyo Israel otimo, kendo nikelch nomiyo Jehovah Nyasach Israel obedo gi mirima. **31** To kuom mamoko mag loch Nadab kaachiel gi timbene duto donge ondiki e kitepe mag ruodhi mag Israel? **32** Ne nitie lweny e kind Asa kod Baasha ruodh Israel ndalo duto mag Tirza kendo nobedo ruoth kuom higni piro ariyo gang'wen. **34** Notimo richo e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye, kowuotho e yore mag Jeroboam kod richone mane omiyo Israel otimo.

16 Eka wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobiro ni Jehu wuod Hanani kuom Baasha mowachone niya, "Nayieri." **2** Ne ating'i malo ka agoli e buru mi aketi jatend joga Israel to niwuotho e yore mag Jeroboam mi nimiyo joga Israel otimo richo kendo ne uchwanya mi imiyo abet gi mirima nikelch richo magu. **3** Omiyo koro achiegn tieko Baasha kod odu kendo abiro keto odi kaka mano mar Jeroboam wuod Nebat. **4** Guogi biro chamo joka Baasha motho e mier madongo, kendo winy mae kor polo biro chamo mago motho e pewe. **5** Timbe duto mag loch Baasha gi gik mane otimo, donge ondikgi e kitepe ruodhi mag Israel? **6** Baasha noyweyo gi kwerene mi noyike Tirza. Kendo Ela wuode nokawo lochne kaka ruoth. **7** Kata kamano, wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobiro gi dho janabi Jehu wuod Hanani ni Baasha kod odu, nikelch richo duto mane osetimo e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye, komiye mirima gi gik moko mane osetimo, kendo kobedo machal gi od Jeroboam, kendo bende nikelch mano nokethe. **8** E higa mar piero ariyo gauchiel mar loch Asa Ruodh Juda, Ela wuod Baasha nodoko ruodh Israel kendo nobedo ruodh Tirza kuom higni motelo ni od ruoth man Tirza. **10** Zimri nodonjo e ot tiende nobedo gituo. **21** Mapiyo ka osechako locho kendo mobetie mogoye kendo onege e higa mar piero ariyo gabiryo mar loch Asa ruodh Juda, kendo nokawo lochne kaka ruoth. **11** Mapiyo ka osechako locho kendo mobetie e kom loch, nonego anywola Baasha duto. Ne ok ong' wono kata ni nyathi ma wuowi, bed ni ne en Israel kuom higni ariyo. **26** Notimo richo e nyim wat kata osiep. **12** Omiyo Zimri noketho od Baasha, Jehovah Nyasaye, kowuotho e yore wuon mare kod kaluwore gi wach Jehovah Nyasaye mane owacho ni richone mane omiyo Israel otimo. **27** Baasha wuod Baasha kaukuo kuom Jehu janabi **13** nikelch richo Ahija ja-dhood Isakar nomonje mi nogoye monege e duto mane Baasha kod wuode Ela nosetimo kendo Gibethon e dala jo-Filistia ka Nadab kod jo-Israel mane gimiyo Israel otimo, omiyo ne giwang'o ii duto ne dwaro monjo dalano. **28** Baasha nonego Jehovah Nyasaye, Nyasach Israel, ka gimiye mirima Nadab e higa mar adek mar loch Asa ruodh Juda, gi nyiseche manono. **14** Timbe mamoko mag loch kendo nokaw lochne kaka ruoth. **29** Mapiyo piyo Ela kaachiel gi gik moko duto mane otimo, donge kochako locho, nonego jood Jeroboam duto. Ne ok ondikgi e kitap rapar mag ruodhi mag Israel? **15** oweyo ni Jeroboam kata ng'ato achiel maywego to E higa mar piero ariyo gabiryo mar Asa ruodh notiekogi kaluwore gi wach Jehovah Nyasaye mane Juda, Zimri nobedo ruodh Tirza kuom ndalo abiryo. omiyo jatichne Ahija ja-Shilo; **30** nikelch richo mane Jolwery nogoyo kambi but Gibethon e dala mar jo-Jeroboam otimo kendo mane omiyo Israel otimo, Filistia. **16** Kane jo-Israel mane ni e kambi nowinjo kendo nikelch nomiyo Jehovah Nyasach Israel ni Zimri osemonjo ruoth mi onege, negiketo ni Omri obedo gi mirima. **31** To kuom mamoko mag loch ma jatend jolwery, mondo obedo ruoth mar Israel Nadab kaachiel gi timbene duto donge ondiki e mana gi chieng'no. **17** Eka Omri gi jo-Israel duto kitepe mag ruodhi mag Israel? **32** Ne nitie lweny e mane ni kode nowuok Gibethon mi gimonjo Tirza. kind Asa kod Baasha ruodh Israel ndalo duto mag **18** Kane Zimri oneno ni dalano osekaw, nodhi kama lochgi. **33** E higa mar adek mar loch Asa ruodh Juda, tek mar dala ruoth, nomoko dalano mach molwore. Baasha wuod Ahija nodoko ruoth kuom Israel duto e Mine otho, **19** nikelch richo mane otimo, kotimo richo e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye kendo kowuotho e yore Jeroboam kendo e richo mane otimo, kod mago mane omiyo jo-Israel otimo. **20** Timbe mamoko mag loch Zimri gi ng'anyo mane obedogo, donge ondikgi e kitepe mag rapar mag ruodhi Israel? **21** Eka jo-

Israel nopoore e migepe ariy; migawo achiel ne chwako Tibni wuod Ginath kaka ruoth, to migawo machielo ne chwako Omri. **22** To joma ne luwo ochuwe e piny. **8** Eka wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirone Omri ne onyisore ni gin giteko moloyo mago mag mowachone niya, **9** "Dhiyo piyo piyo nyaka Zarefath Tibni wuod Ginath. Kamano Tibni notho to Omri e piny Sidon kendo ibed kanyo. Asechiko dhako ma nodoko ruoth. **23** E higa mar piero adek gachel mar chwore otho moro kanyo mondo omiyi chiemo." **10** loch Asa ruodh Juda, Omri nobedo ruodh Israel, Kamano nodhi Zarefath. Kane ochopo e dhoranga nobedo ruoth kuom higni apar gariyo, ka auchiel dalano, dhako ma chwore otho moro ne ni kanyo ka kuomgi en Tirza. **24** Nong'iewo gode mag Samaria choko yien. Noluunge mopenje niya, "Bende inyalo gi Shemer gi fedha ma dirom kilo piero abiriyo kelonae pi matin e agwata agulu mundo amodhi?" kendo mogero dala maduong' e got, miluongo ni **11** Kane odhi kelo pi, Elija noluunge mowachone Samaria, kochake Shemer nying wuon godno. **25** To niya, "Kendo kiyie, to kelna kuon matin." **12** Eka Omri notimo timbe mamono e nyim Jehova Nyasaye nodwoko Elija niya, "Mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye kendo notimo richo mathoth moloyo joma notelo ma Nyasachi ngima aonge gi kuon moro amora ne. **26** Nowuotho e yore duto mag Jeroboam wuod makmana mogo matin e agulu kod mo matin e puga. Nebat kod richone mane omiyo jo-Israel otimo, mine Amodo yien matin mondo ater dala kendo alosgo gimiyo Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel mirima chiemba kod mar wuoda mondo wacham bang'e gi nyisechegi manono. **27** Timbe mamoko mag loch watho." **13** Elija nowachone niya, "Kik ibed maluor Omri gi gik mabeyo mane otimo, doneg ondikgi e dhi dala kendo tim kaka isewach. To mokwongo kitap rapar mar ruodhi mag Israel? **28** Omri noyweyo losna kuon matin kuom gima in-go mundo ikelna gi kwerene mi noyike Samaria, kendo Ahab wuode ekailos gimore ni in kaachiel gi wuodi **14** Nimar ma nokawo lochne kaka ruoth. **29** E higa mar piero adek e gima Jehova Nyasache Israel wacho, 'Aguil gaboro mar loch Asa ruodh Juda, Ahab wuod Omri mar mogo ok nodong' nono kendo puga mar mo nobedo ruodh Israel, kendo nobedo ruodh Israel ok notwo nyaka chop chieng' ma Jehova Nyasaye kuom higni piero ariyo gariyo kodak Samaria. **30** nokelie koth, e piny.'" **15** Nodhi motimo kaka Elija Ahab wuod Omri notimo timbe mamono mang'en y mar mogo ok nodong' nono kendo puga mar mo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye moloyo joma notelo ne. **31** ne Elija gi dhakono kod joode. **16** Nimar agulu mar Ok nine oluwo richo mag Jeroboam wuod Nebat kende, to bende nine okendo Jezebel nyar Ethbal mogono ne ok odong' nono kendo puga mar mo-no ruodh Sidon mi nochako tiyo ni Baal kendo lame. **32** ne ok otwo kaluwore gi wach Jehova Nyasaye mane Elija owacho. **17** Bang' kinde moko wuod dhakoni Ne oloso kendo mar misango ne Baal e hekalu mar ma wuon odno ne tuo, nomedo bedo marach ahinya Baal mane osegero e Samaria **33** Ahab bende nolosolo to bang'e notho. **18** Dhakono nopenjo Elija niya, siro mar Ashera kendo notimo mang'en mamoko "En rach mane ma in-go koda, ng'at Nyasaye?" Ne mondo ochwanygo Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, kendo owang' iye moloyo ruodhi duto mag ibiro mondo iparna richona kendo mondo ineg Israel mane nitiere motelone. **34** E kinde Ahab, wuoda?" **19** Elija nodwoke niya, "Miya wuodi." Nokawe koa e lwete moting'e nyaka ei ot mamalo Hiel ja-Bethel nochako gero Jeriko kendo. Noketo mane odakie mopiele e kitandane. **20** Eka noywak misene mi wuode makayo miluongo ni Abiram ne Jehova Nyasaye niya, "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye ma notho kendo kane oguro dhorangeye to wuode ma Nyasacha isekelo chandruok bende ni dhako ma chogo miluongo ni Segub bende notho, mana kaka chwore otho madakgo ni kimiyo wuode tho?" **21** wach Jehova Nyasaye mane owacho gi dho Joshua Eka noriere kuom wuowino nyadidek moywak ni wuod Nun.

17 Koro Elija ja-Tishbi moa Tishbe e piny Gilead nonyiso Ahab niya, "Mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye mangima, ma Nyasach Israel matiyone nitie, tho kata koth ok nobedi kuom higni manok nyaka chop achak awach kendo." 2 Eka wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ne Elija mowachone niya, 3 "Aa ka, dhi yo wuok chieng' kendo ipondi e holo mar Kerith man yo wuok chieng' mar Jordan. 4 Ibiro modho pi mowuok e soko kendo asechiko winyo mag agak mondo omiyi chiemo kanyo." 5 Kamano notimo gima Jehova Nyasaye nochike. Nodhi e holo mar Kerith yo ka wuok chieng' mar aora Jordan kendo nobedo kuno. 6 Winyo mag agakgo nokelone kuon

1 Ruodhi

226

dala ruoth maduong'. Obadia ne en ng'at man-gi yie yien to kik gimok mach kuome. An bende anaik motegno kuom Jehova Nyasaye. **4** Kane Jezebel nego rwath machielo makete ewi yien to ok anamok mach jonabi mag Jehova Nyasaye, Obadia nokawo jonabi kuome. **24** Eka uluong nying nyasachu kendo an mia achiel mopandogi e buche mag pondo ariyo ka bende abiro luongo nying Jehova Nyasaye. Nyasaye ji piero abich abich e moro ka moro kendo nomiyogi modwoko gi mach en e Nyasaye madier." Eka ji pi gi chiemo. **5** Ahab nosewacho ne Obadia niya, duto nowacho niya, "Gima iwachono ber." **25** Elija "Dhi e piny duto e sokni kod holo duto. Dipo ka nowacho ni jonabi mag Baal niya, "Yieruru achiel wayudo lum mondo farese kod kenje obed mangima kuom rwedhigo kendo loseuru mokwongo nikelch mondo kik waneg chiachwa moro amora." **6** Omiyo ung'eny ahinya. Luonguru nying nyasachu to kik negipogo piny mane gi dhi wuothoe, ka Ahab umok mach." **26** Omiyo negikawo rwath mane omigi ochomo konchiel to Obadia ochomo komachielo. mi gilose. Eka negiluongo nying Baal chakre okinyi **7** Kane Obadia wuotho, Elija noromo kode. Obadia nyaka odiechieng' tir ka gikok niya, "Yaye Baal, nonene mong'eye kendo nokulore nyaka e lowo dwokwa!" To ne onge dwoko, onge ng'ama nodwoko. mowacho niya, "Bende en in adier Elija ruodha?" **8** Kendo ne gimiel ka gilworo kendo mar misango Elija to nodwoke niya, "Ee. Dhiyo inyis ruodhi ni, mane giseloso. **27** Kar odiechieng' tir, Elija nojarogi 'Elija nika.'" **9** Obadia to nopenje niya, "En ang'o kawacho niya, "Koguru matek moloyo!" Adier en masetimo marach makoro omiyo ichiwo jatichni ni nyasaye! Sa moro en e paro matut; kata odich kata Ahab mundo onegi?" **10** Akwong'ora gi nying Jehova odhi wuoth! Kamoro dipo ka onindo matut manyaka Nyasaye mangima ni onge piny moro kata pinyruoth chiewe. **28** Omiyo negimedok kok matek mi ging'olore moro ma ruodha pok oseore ng'ato mundo omanyi. gi ligangla kod tongue, kaka ne en timgi nyaka rembgi To e kinde moro amora mane piny moro kata nomol. **29** Odiechieng' tir nokalo kendo negidhi pinyruoth moro owacho ni ionge kuno, nomiyo nyime ka gikoro kendo gidhum nyaka nochopo kinde gikwong'ore ni ne ok ginyal yudi. **11** To koro inyisa mar misango mar odhiambro. To ne onge dwoko, kata mundo adhi ir ruodha mundo anyise ni, 'Elija ni ka.' ng'ama nodwoko kata ng'ama nowinjogi. **30** Eka Elija **12** Ok ang'eyo kama Roho mar Jehova Nyasaye nyalo nowacho ni ji duto niya, "Biuru ira ka." Negibiro ire ting'i ma terie bang' kasedhi. Ka adhi ma anyiso Ahab mi nochako loso kendo mar misango mar Jehova mi ok oyudi to obiro nega. To an jatichni aselamo Nyasaye mane osekethore. **31** Elija nokawo kite Jehova Nyasaye ae tin-na. **13** Donge isewinjo, ruodha apar gariyo, ka moro ka moro ochung' ni dhood gima natimo kane Jezebel nego jonabi mag Jehova Israel mane owuok kuom Jakobo, mane Jehova Nyasaye? Napando jonabi mia achiel mag Jehova Nyasaye owachonegi niya, "Nyungi nobed Israel." Nyasaye e buche mag pondo ariyo, ka apogogi piero **32** Gi kitego nogero kendo mar misango e nying abich abich mi amiyogi chiemo gi pi. **14** To koro Jehovah Nyasaye; kendo nokunyo bugo molwore inyisa mundo adhi ir ruodha kendo awachne ni, matut manyalo ting'o pi maromo lita apar gabich. 'Elija ni ka.' Donge ing'eyo ni obiro nega!" **15** Elija **33** Nochano yien, mong'ado rwadhnlo e lemo lemo nodwoke niya, "Akwong'ora gi nying Jehova Nyasaye mokete e yien. Eka nowachonegi niya, "Pong'uru Maratego, matiyone, ni adier kawuononi nyaka adhi dopige ang'wen mag pi mondo uolie misango kod e nyim Ahab." **16** Omiyo Obadia nodhi romo ne yien." **34** Nomedo wachonegi niya, "Timuru kamano Ahab monyise ni Elija ni ka. Omiyo Ahab nodhi kendo mine gitimo kamano kendo." Eka nogolo oromo ne Elija. **17** Kane oneno Elija, nowachone chik kowacho niya, "Timeuru mar adek" mine niya, "Mano en in, jakel chandruok ni Israel-ni?" **18** gitime mar adek. **35** Pi nomol molworo kendo Elija nodwoke niya, "Ok asekelo chandruok e Israel. mar misango kendo nopong'o kata mana okuta. **36** To in gi odi ema isejiwang'o chike Jehovah Nyasaye E kinde mar chiwo misango, Elija janabi nosudo mi iluw Baal. **19** Koro luong jo-Israel duto mundo nyime molemo kowacho niya, "Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, orom koda e Got Karmel. Kendo kel jodolo mag Baal Nyasach Ibrahim gi Isaka kod Israel, we ong're mia ang'wen gi piero abich kod jonabi mia ang'wen kawuono ni in e Nyasaye e Israel kendo ni an jatichni mag Ashera, machiemo e mesa Jezebel." **20** Omiyo bende ni asetimo magi duto kaluwore gi chikni. **37** Ahab nooro wach e Israel duto mi nochoko jonabi Dwoka, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, dwoka mundo jogi ewi Got Karmel. **21** Elija nodhi mochung' e nyim ji ong'e ni in Nyasaye, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo mowachonegi niya, "Nyaka karang'o ma ubiro digni ni iloko chunygi mundo oduoq iri kendo." **38** Eka e kind paro ariyo? Ka Jehovah Nyasaye en Nyasaye, mach mar Jehovah Nyasaye nolwar kendo nowang'o luweuru, to ka Baal en nyasaye luweuru." To ji ne misango gi yien gi kite kod lowo notwoyo pi mane oling' thi. **22** Eka Elija nowachonegi niya, "An kende nitie e bugo. **39** Kane ji duto oneno mano, negipodho ema adong' kuom jonabi mag Jehovah Nyasaye to auma mi giywak kagiwachyo niya, "Jehova Nyasaye Baal nigi jonabi mia ang'wen kod piero abich. **23** e Nyasaye! Jehovah Nyasaye en Nyasaye!" **40** Eka Yudhwauru rwedhi ariyo. We giyier moro kendgi Elia nochikogi kawacho niya, "Makuru jonabi mag obed margi, ging'adgi lemo lemo mi giketgi ewi Baal. Kik uwe ng'ato tony!" Ne gimakogi mi Elija

nochwo chik mondo tergi Holo mar Kishon kendo nonegogi kuro. **41** Kendo Elija nowacho ni Ahab niya, "Dhi ichiem kendo imethi nikech nitie mor koth maduong' kawuono." **42** Omiyo Ahab nodhi mochiemo kendo metho, to Elija noidho ewi Got Karmel mokulore piny kendo osoyo wiye e kind chonge. **43** Nowacho ni jatichne niya, "Dhiyo mondo ing'i yo ka nam." Kendo nodhi mong'yo. Noduogo mowacho niya, "Ok aneno gimoro kanyo." Elija nowachone nyadibiriyo niya, "Dogi mondo ing'i." **44** Endalo mar abiriyi jatijno nowacho niya, "Bor polo matin machalo gi lwet dhano kowuok e nam." Omiyo Elija nowacho niya, "Dhiyo mondo inyis Ahab ni, 'Idh gachi kendo dhiyo kapok koth ogeng'oni.'" **45** To kata kamano polo nodudo kendo yamo nokudho mi koth maduong' nochako oo kendo Ahab nodhi Jezreel. **46** Teko Jehova Nyasaye nobiro kuom Elija kendo kokunjo kandhone ei okandane, noringo e nyim Ahab nyaka negichopo Jezreel.

19 Koro Ahab nonyiso Jezebel mago duto mane
Elijah nosetimo kendo kaka nosene go jonabi gi ligangla, **2** omiyo Jezebel nooro jaote ir Elijah mondo owachne niya, "Mad nyiseche timna kata bedi ni en malit machalo nade ka kiny sa ma kama ok atimo ni ngimani machal gi achiel kuom jonabigo." **3**
Elijah ne luor kendo noringo nikech ngimane. Kane obiro Bersheba e Juda, noweyo jatichne kanyo, **4** ka en to nodhi e wuodh ndalo achiel e thim. Nochopo e tiend yien ma wiye opedhore mobedo e tiende kendo nolamo ni mad otho. Nowacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye, aseneno moroma, kaw ngimana, ok aber moloyo kwerena." **5** Eka nonindo e tiend yien ma nindo ottere. Mapiyo piyo nono malaika nomule mowachone niya, "Chung' malo mundo ichiem." **6** Nong'icho kendo noyudo makati matin maliet motedi gi makaa koketi but wiye kod pi e agulu. Nochiemo mometho eka bang'e kendo nodok monindo. **7** Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye noduogo ire mar ariyo kendo nomule mowachone niya, "Chungi mundo ichiem nimar wuoth pod bor." **8** Kamano nochung' mi ochiemo kendo ometho. Kane osechiamo noyudo teko mowuotho ndalo piero ang'wen, odiechieng' gotieno nyaka Horeb, got mar Nyasaye. **9** Kanyo nodonjo ei rogo monindo kanyo. Kendo wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirone mawachone niya, "En ang'o mitimo ka, Elijah?" **10** Nodwoko niya, "Asebedo katayo matek ni Jehova Nyasaye Maratego. Jo-Israel osekbedo singruokni, gisemuko kende mag misengini kendo nego jonabigi gi ligangla. An kenda ema adong' kendo koro gidwaro nega." **11** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho niya, "Wuogi mundo idhi ichungi ewi got e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, nimar Jehova Nyasaye chiegni kadho." Eka yamo maduong' makudho matek nobaro got mokeyo kite e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, to Jehova Nyasaye ne onge e yamono. Bang' yamono piny noyiengni, to Jehova

nochwo chik mondo tergi Holo mar Kishon kendo nonegogi kuro. **41** Kendo Elija nowacho ni Ahab niya, "Dhi ichiem kendo imethi nikech nitie mor koth maduong' kawuono." **42** Omiyo Ahab nodhi mochiemo kendo metho, to Elija noidho ewi Got Karmel mokulore piny kendo osoyo wiye e kind chonge. **43** Nowacho ni jatichne niya, "Dhiyo mundo ing'i yo ka nam." Kendo nodhi mong'yo. Noduogo mowacho niya, "Ok aneno gimoro kanyo." Elija nowachone nyadibiriyo niya, "Dogi mondo ing'i." **44** E ndalo mar abiriyo jatijno nowacho niya, "Bor polo matin machalo gi lwet dhanu kouuok e nam." Omiyo Elija nowacho niya, "Dhiyo mundo inyis Ahab ni, 'Idh gachi kendo dhiyo kapok koth ogeng'onii.'" **45** To kata kamano polo nodudo kendo yamo nokudho mi koth maduong' nochako oo kendo Ahab nodhi Jezreel. **46** Teko Jehova Nyasaye nobiro kuom Elija kendo kokunjo kandhone ei okandane, noringo e nyim Ahab nyaka negichopo Jezreel.

19 Koro Ahab nonyiso Jezebel mago duto mane Elija nosetimo kendo kaka nosene go jonabi gi ligangla, **2** omiyo Jezebel nooro jaote ir Elija mundo owachone niya, "Mad nyiseche timna kata bedi ni en malit machalo nade ka kiny sa ma kama ok atimo ni ngimani machal gi achiel kuom jonabigo." **3** Elija ne luor kendo noringo nikech ngimane. Kane obiro Bersheba e Juda, noweyo jatichne kanyo, **4** ka en to nodhi e wuodh ndalo achiel e thim. Nochopo e tiend yien ma wiye opedhore mobedo e tiende kendo nolamo ni mad otho. Nowacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye, aseneno moroma, kaw ngimana, ok aber moloyo kwerena." **5** Eka nonindo e tiend yien ma nindo ottere. Mapiyo piyo nono malaika Nyasaye ne onge e yiengni pinyno. **12** Bang' yiengni pinyno mach nobiro, to Jehova Nyasaye ne onge ei majno. To bang' majno yamo makudho mos nobiro. **13** Kane Elija owinje noumo wang'e gi law abola mowuk oko kochung' e dho rogo. Eka dwol nowuoyo kode kawacho niya, "En ang'o mitimo ka Elija?" **14** Nodwoko niya, "Asebedo katiyo matek ni Jehova Nyasaye Maratego. Jo-Israel osekwedlo singruokni, gisemuko kende mag misengini kendo nego jonabigi gi ligangla. An kenda ema adong' kendo koro gidwaro nega." **15** Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Dog gi yo mane ibirogo kendo idhi e thim mar Damaski. Ka ichopo kuno, to wir Hazaels mondo obed ruodh Aram. **16** Bende wir Jehu wuodh Nimshi obed ruodh Israel, kendo iuir Elisha wuodh Shafat ma ja-Abel Mehola mondo okaw kari kaka janabi. **17** Jehu biro nego ng'ato ang'ata motony e ligangla mar Hazaels kendo Elisha biro nego ng'ato ang'ata motony e ligangla Jehu. **18** To kata mana sani an gi jodolo alufu abiriyo e piny Israel duto mapok okulore ne Baal, kendo ma pod olame ka nyodhe." **19** Omiyo Elija nowuok kanyo modhi oyudo Elisha wuodh shafat. Nopuro gi rwedhi motwe e jok apar gariyo kendo en ouwu ema nochwado rwedhi machien. Elija nodhi machiegn kendo nobolo lawe mar abola kuome. **20** Elisha noweyo rwetthe mag pur moringo koluwo bang' Elija. Nowachone niya, "Yie iwe ago ne wuona kod minwa oriti bang'e to abiyo dhiyo kodi." Elija nodwoko niya, "Dogi, en ang'o ma asetimo?" **21** Omiyo Elisha noweye modok. Nokawo rwetthe mag pur moyang'ogi. Nowang'o gik mane opurogo mondo ochwakgo ring'o mi nomiyi ji kendo gichamo. Eka nochako wuoth moluwo bang' Elija kendo nobedo jakonye.

nomule mowachone niya, "Chung' malo mondo ichiem." **6** Nong'icho kendo noyudo makati matin maliet motedi gi makaa koketi but wiye kod pi e agulu. Nochiemo mometho eka bang'e kendo nodok monindo. **7** Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye noduogo ire mar ariyo kendo nomule mowachone niya, "Chungi mondo ichiem nimar wuoth pod bor." **8** Kamano nochung' mi ochiemo kendo ometho. Kane osechieno noyudo teko mowuotho ndalo piero ang'wen, odiechieng' gotieno nyaka Horeb, got mar Nyasaye. **9** Kanyo nodonjo ei rogo monindo kanyo. Kendo wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirone mawachone niya, "En ang'o mitimo ka, Elija?" **10** Nodwoko niya, "Asebedo katiyo matek ni Jehova Nyasaye Maratego. Jo-Israel osekwedlo singruokni, gisemuko kende mag misengini kendo nego jonabigi gi ligangla. An kenda ema adong' kendo koro gidwaro nega." **11** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho niya, "Wuogi mondo idhi ichungi ewi got e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, nimar Jehova Nyasaye chiegni kadho." Eka yamo maduong' makudho matek nobaro got mokeyo kite e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, to Jehova Nyasaye ne onge e yamono. Bang' yamono piny noyiengni, to Jehova

nomule mowachone niya, "Chung' mao mondo ichiem." **6** Nong'icho kendo noyudo makati matin maliet motedi gi makaa koketi but wiye kod pi e agulu. Nochiemo mometho eka bang'e kendo nodok monindo. **7** Malaiaka mar Jehova Nyasaye noduogo ire mar ariyo kendo nomule mowachone niya, "Chungi mondo ichiem nimir wuoth pod bor." **8** Kamano nochung' mi ochiemo kendo ometho. Kane osechiemo noyudo teko mowuotho ndalo piero ang'wen, odiechieng' gotieno nyaka Horeb, got mar Nyasaye. **9** Kanyo nodonjo ei rogo monindo kanyo. Kendo wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirone mawachone niya, "En ang'o mitimo ka, Elija?" **10** Nodwoko niya, "Asebedo katyo matek ni Jehova Nyasaye Maratego. Jo-Israel osekwedlo singruokni, gisemuko kende mag misengini kendo nego jonabigi gi ligangla. An kenda ema adong' kendo koro gidwaro nega." **11** Jehova Nyasaye nowachos niya, "Wuogi mundo idhi ichungi ewi got e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, nimir Jehova Nyasaye chiegni kadho." Eka yamo maduong' makudho matek nobaro got mokeyo kite e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, to Jehova Nyasaye ne onge e yamono. Bang' yamono piny noyiengni, to Jehova

20 Koro Ben-Hadad ruodh Aram nochoko jolwenje duto. Koriwire gi ruodhi piero adek garvio man-gi farese kod geche nodhi molworo Samaria kendo omorje. **2** Nooro joote ei dala ir Ahab ruodh Israel kawacho niya, "Ma e gima Ben-Hadad wacho: **3** 'Fedha magi gi dhahabu magi gin maga kendo mondi mabeyo kod nyithindi gin maga.'" **4** To ruodh Israel nodwoko niya, "Mana kaka iwacho ruodha jaloch, An kaachiel gi mwanduna duto wan magi." **5** Jootego noduogo kendo mowachos niya, "Ma e gima Ben-Hadad owacho: 'Naoro mondo akaw dhahabu magi kod fedha magi kaachiel gi mondi gi nyithindi.' **6** To kiny kar sa maka ma, abiro oro jodonga mondo omay odi mar ruoth kaachiel gi ut jodongi. Gibiro kawo gimoro amora mikwano kaka gima berni." **7** Ruodh Israel noluongo jodonga duto mag piny mowachonegi niya, "Neuru kaka ng'atni dwaro chandruok! Kane odwaro dhahabu maga gi fedha maga kaachiel gi monda gi nyithinda ne ok atame." **8** Jodonga kaachiel gi ji duto nodwoko kawachos niya, "Kik iwinje kata yie kik iyie gik modwaro." **9** Kamano nodwoko joote mag Ben-Hadad niya, "Nyis

ruodha ma jaloch kama, 'Jatichni biro timo duto mane idwaro mokwongo, to dwaronini ok anyal.'" 10 Eka Ben-Hadad nochako ooro ote machielo ni Ahab kowachone niya, "Mad nyiseche timna kata bedi ni en malit machalo nade, ka ok otieko Samaria pep molokore buru." 11 Ruodh Israel nodwoke niya, "Nyise kama: 'Ng'at morwako lepe mag lweny ok onego go siboi ka ng'at molonyo lepe mag lweny.'" 12 Ben-Hadad nowinjo otено ka en kaachiel gi ruodhi ne metho e hembegi mi nochiko joge niya, "Ikreuru mondo umonjgi." Omiyo negikore mondo gimonj dalano maduong'. 13 To e kindeno janabi moro nobiro ir Ahab Ruodh Israel molando niya, "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho, 'Donge ineno jolweny mang'enyi? Abiro chiwe e lwti kawuono kendo ibiro ng'eyo ni An e Jehova Nyasaye.'" 14 To Ahab nopenjo niya, "To en ng'atno mabiro timo mano?" To janabi nodwoke niya, "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: 'Rowere ma jolweny mag jotend lweny mar gwenge ema biro timo mani.'" Nopenjo niya, "En ng'a mabiro chako lweny?" To janabi nodwoke niya, "In ema ibiro timo kamano." 15 Kamano Ahab nochiko rowere ma jotend lweny mag gwenge maromo ji mia ariyo gi piero adek gariyo. Eka nochoko jo-Israel mamoko maromo ji alufu abiriyo koriwore. 16 Negichako wuoth odiechieng' tir ka Ben-Hadad kod ruodhi piero adek gariyo moriwire kode ne nitie e hemet. 17 Rowere ma jotend lweny mag gwenge nodhi mokwongo. Koro Ben-Hadad nooro jombetre mane odwogone wach kama, "Jomoko biro kowuok Samaria." 18 Nodwoko kama, "Ka gibiro gi kwe, makgiuru ka gingima; to ka gibiro ni lweny, to bende makgiuru ka gingima." 19 Rowere ma jotend lweny mag gwenge nowuok e dala ka jolweny luwo bang'-gi, 20 kendo moro ma moro nonego jadhape. 21 Ruodh Israel nolawogi kendo nohinyo jo-farese kod jo-geche mi nonego jo Aram mang'en. 22 Bang'e janabi nobiro ir ruodh Israel monyise niya, "Koro jiw jolweny magi mundo ine gima onego itim nimar ruodh Aram biro monji kendo e chwiri mabiro." 23 E kindego jodong ruoth nong'ado rieko ni ruodh Aram nong'adone rieko kagiwachone niya, "nyisechegi gin nyiseche gode, mano emomiyne ne gini tekoyowa; to ka wakedo kodgi e pewe to adier wabiro bedo matek maloyogi. 24 To tim kama: Gol ruodhi duto e telo ni lweny kendo wilgi gi jotelo mamoko. 25 Bende nyaka ichok jolweny marom gi mago mane wawito farese kar farese mane walalo kod geche kar geche mane walalo eka mondo waked gi Israel e pewe. Eka adier wanabed matek moloyogi." Noyie kodgi motimo kaka ownijore. 26 E chwiri maluwe Ben-Hadad nochoko jo-Aram modhi Afek mondo oked gi Israel. 27 Kane jo-Israel bende nochoki momigi gige konyruok, ne giwuok mondo girom kodgi. Jo-Negia gitero ni Ben-Hadad dwoko. 28 Ng'at Nyasaye nobiro monyiso ruodh Israel niya, "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho, nikeye Aram paro ni Jehova Nyasaye en nyasach gode to ok nyasach holni, abiro chiwo jolweny mang'enyi e lwti kendo ibiro ng'eyo ni an Jehova Nyasaye." 29 Kuom ndalo abiriyo negigoyo kambi ka gimanyore, kendo e odiechieng' mar abiriyo lweny norado. Jo-Israel nonego jolwenj Aram ma jotelo maromo alufu mia achiel odiechiengno. 30 Joma nodong' Israel ka watweyo pien gugru e nungowa kendo ka watweyo tonde e wiwa. Dipo ka okechi." 32 Negidhi ir ruodh Israel ka girwako lep pien gugru e nungogi kendo gitweyo tonde wig'i mi giwachone niya, "Jatichni Ben-Hadad wacho niya, Yie iweya abed mangima." Eka ruoth nodwoko niya, "Pod ongima? En owadwa." 33 Jogo nokaw wachno kaka ranyisi maber kendo negikawo wachno piyo piyo ma giwachone niya, "Ee, owadu Ben-Hadad!" Ruoth nowachonig'i niya, "Dhiuru mondo uome." Kane Ben-metho. 34 Ben-Hadad noyie mowachone niya, "Abiro Hadad osewuok oko, Ahab noluongo mondo oidh gache. 35 Kuom wach Jehova Nyasaye achiel kuom joidh faresene mamoko. 36 Kamano jahabu nowachone niya, "Nikech ok isewinjo dwond Gikanyono jo-Aram noringo ka jo-Israel lawogi. To yauot jonabi nowachon ni wadgi niya, "Goya gi gir Ben-Hadad ruodh jo-Aram notony koidho farase kod lwenji miting'o," to ng'atno notamore. 37 Janabino nowachone niya, "Nikech ok isewinjo dwond kendo nohinyo jo-farese kod jo-geche mi nonego jo Aram mang'en. 38 Eka janabino nodhi mohching' e bath yo korito ruoth. Noumo wang'e gi kilemba mar Jehovah Nyasaye, mapiyo piyo kiwuok ka, to sibuer biro negi." Kendo bang'ka ng'atno nosea, sibuer Jehovah Nyasaye, mapiyo piyo kiwuok ka, to sibuer noyude monege. 39 Kane ruoth mowachone niya, "Kiyie to goya." Kamano ng'atno mowachone niya, "Kiyie to goya." 40 Kane ruoth nogoye mohinye. 41 Eka janabino nodhi mohching' e ira gi misumaki momakki mowachone ni, 'Rit ng'atni kodal to ngimani biro chulo ngimane kata ibiro chulo fedha maromo kilo piero adek gang'wen.' 42 Kane ruoth jatijno odich ka gi kacha ng'atno nolal." Ruodh Israel mane ogeng'ogo wang'e mi ruodh jo-Israel nofwenye mane ogeng'ogo wang'e mi ruodh jo-Israel nofwenye kaka achiel kuom janabi.

“Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye owacho: ‘Iseweyo ng’at mane awacho ni nyaka tho odhi thuolo. Kuom mano inichul ngimane gi ngimani kendo jogi kuom joge.’”

43 Ruodh Israel nodhi e ode mar ruoth Samaria ka chunye orumo kendo ka iye owang’ kod mirima.

21 Bang’ kinde moko wach nowuok momako puoth mzabibu mar Naboth ja-Jezreel, puoth mzabibuno ne nitie Jezreel, machiegni gi dala ruoth maduong’ mar Ahab ma ruodh Samaria. **2** Ahab nowachone Naboth niya, “Yie akaw puothi mar mzabibu alok puoth alot nikech ochiegni gi dalana maduong’. To kar puodhono abiro miyi puoth mzabibu maber moloyo, to bende ka ihero to anachuli gimoro amora midwaro.” **3** To Naboth nodwoke niya, “Jehova Nyasaye ok dibed mamor kade amiyi puodho ma en mwandu kwerena.” **4** Omiyo Ahab nodok dala kokuyo kendo ka iye owang’ nikech Naboth ja-Jezreel nodwoke niya, “Ok anamiyi gir mwandu mar kwerena.” Nonindo e kitandane ka oparore kendo notamore chiemo. **5** Jaode Jezebel nobiro ire e ot mopenje niya, “En ang’o momiyo ikuyo? En ang’o momoni chiemo?” **6** Nodwoke niya, “Nikech nawacho ni Naboth ja-Jezreel ni, ‘Yie iusna puothi mar mzabibu; to ka ok kamano, to anyalo miyi puoth mzabibu machielo kare.’ En to nodwoke ni, ‘Ok anamiyi puotha mar mzabibu.’” **7** Jezebel jaode to nowachone niya, “Bende e kaka onego itimri to in e routh mar Israel? Aa malo kendo ichiem! Bed mamor. Abiro miyi puoth mzabibu mar Naboth ja-Jezreel.” **8** Omiyo nondiko barupe kotiyo gi nyinyi Ahab moketo kido mar ruoth kuomgi kendo mi oorgi ir jodongo kod joka ruoth mane odak kode e dala maduong’ mar Naboth. **9** E barupegoo nondikoe kama: “Luonguru odiechieng tweyo chiemo kendo keturu Naboth obed piny e nyim ji kama oyiedhi. **10** To keturu joma timbegi mono ariyo momanyore kode kendo ketgiuru mondo gihangne wach ni osek Wong’o Nyasaye kod ruoth. Eka ugole oko kendo uchiele gi kite nyaka otho.” **11** Omiyo jodongo kod joka ruoth mane odak e dala maduong’ mar Naboth notimo kaka Jezebel nochikogi e barupegoo mane osendikonigi. **12** Negilando chieng’ tweyo chiemo kendo negiketo Naboth obet piny e nyim ji kama oyiedhi. **13** Eka ji ariyo ma timbegi mono nobiro mobedo momanyore kode e nyim ji, mohangone wach kawacho niya, “Naboth osek Wong’o Nyasaye gi ruoth.” Omiyo ne gigole oko mar dala mi gigoye gi kite ma otho. **14** Eka negioro ni Jezebel wach kama, “Naboth osego gi kite motho.” **15** Mapiyo piyo ka Jezebel nowinjo ni Naboth osego gi kite motho, nonyiso Ahab niya, “Aa malo mondo ikaw puoth mzabibu mar Naboth ja-Jezreel, mane odagi usoni, ok ongima, osetho.” **16** Kane Ahab owinjo ni Naboth osetho, noa malo modhi mondo okaw puoth Naboth mar mzabibu obed mare. **17** Eka wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ni Elija ja-Tishbi: **18** “Dhiyo

mondo irom gi Ahab ruodh Israel molocho Samaria. Koro entie e puoth Naboth mar mzabibu mosedhiye mondo okaw obed mare. **19** Nyise kama, ‘Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho, Donge isenego ng’ato kendo mikawo mwandune?’ Wachne kendo ni, ‘Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho, Kama guogi nonang’oe remb Naboth, bende e kama guogi biro nang’oe rembi in iwuon, ee, mana in!’” **20** Ahab nowachone ni Elija niya, “Kamano iseyuda in jasika!” To Elija nodwoke niya, “Ee, aseyudi nikech isechiwori mar timo richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **21** Abiro kelo masira kuomi. Abiro tieko nyikwayi kendo abiro ng’ado oko nyathi moro amora ma wuowi ma chogo moa dhood Ahab e piny Israel; bed ni gin wasumbini kata ok gin wasumbini. **22** Abiro loko odi kaka mar Jeroboam wuod Nebat gi kaka mar Baasha wuod Ahija nikech isemiya mirima kendo isemiyo Israel otimo richo.” **23** Kendo kuom Jezebel Jehova Nyasaye nowachone kama, guogi biro kidho Jezebel e tie ohinga mar Jezreel. **24** “Guogi biro chamo joka Ahab motho e mier madongo kendo winy mae kor polo biro chamo mago motho e pewe.” **25** Ne onge ng’at moro machielo machalo gi Ahab, mane ochiwore ni timo richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, kijiwe e timo kamano gi jaode Jezebel. **26** Timbene ne richoe moloyo koluwu bang’ nyisiche mamoko, mana kaka jo-Amor mane Jehova Nyasaye oriembu e nyim jo-Israel. **27** Kane Ahab owinjo wechegi duto, noyiecho lepe, morwako lep gunia kendo notwepy chiemo. Nonindo gi lepe mag guniago kendo nowuotho kokuyo. **28** Eka wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ni Elija ja-Tishbi, kawacho niya, **29** “Bende isefwenyo kaka sani Ahab osebolore e nyima? Nikech osebolore, ok anakel masirani e ndalone, to abiro kele e ode e kinde mag wuode.”

22 Kuom higni adek ne onge lweny e kind Israel gi Aram **2** To e higa mar adek Jehoshafat ruodh Juda nodhi neno ruodh Israel. **3** Ruodh Israel nosenyiso jodonge niya, “Donge ung’eyo ni Ramoth Gilead en marwa to onge gima watimo mundo wakawe kuom ruodh Aram?” **4** Omiyo nopenjo Jehoshafat, “Ibiro dhi konya kedo gi jo-Ramoth Gilead?” Jehoshafat nodwoko ruodh Israel niya, “Wan joka ng’ato achiel, joga gin jogi, faresena gin fareseni.” **5** To Jehoshafat bende nowachone ruodh Israel niya, “Mokwongo penj ane Jehova Nyasaye wachni.” **6** Omiyo ruodh Israel nochoko jonabi kanyakla maromo ji mia ang’wen, mopenjogi niya, “Bende anyalo dhi kedo gi jo-Ramoth Gilead, koso kik adhi?” Negidwoke niya “Dhiyo nikech Jehova Nyasaye nochkiye e lwet ruoth.” **7** To Jehoshafat nopenjo niya, “Donge nitie janabi mar Jehova Nyasaye ka ma dwapenj wach?” **8** Ruodh Israel nodwoko Jehoshafat niya, “Pod nitie ng’ato achiel manyalo penjonwa Jehova Nyasaye wach, to ok adware nikech ok okor gimoro amora maber kuoma,

to kinde duto mana gik maricho. Nyinge en Mikaya kidhi pondo e ot maiye.” **26** Ruodh Israel nogolo wuod Imla.” Jehoshafat nodwoko niya, “Ruoth chik niya, “Kawuru Mikaya kendo utere ir Amon ok onego iwach kamano.” **9** Omiyo ruodh Israel jatend dala maduong’ kendo ir Joash wuod ruoth, noluongo achiel kuom jodonge mowachone niya, **27** kendo uwachne ni, ‘Gima ruoth wacho ema: Ket “Dhi piyo iom Mikaya wuod Imla.” **10** Ruodh Israel ng’atni e od twech kendo kik imkiye gimoro amora kod Jehoshafat ruodh Juda noyudo orwako legpi mag makmana makati kod pi nyaka aduogi kangima.” ruoth ka moro ka moro kuomgi obet e kom duong’ne **28** Mikaya nowachone niya, “Kidwogo kingima, to e kar dino cham mantie e dhoranga Samaria, kendo kara ok asewuoyo gi dho Jehova Nyasaye.” Bang’e ne gin kod jonabi duto mane koro e nyimgi. **11** nomedo wacho niya, “Winjuru wechena, un ji duto!” Koro Zedekia wuod Kenana noloso tunge mag **29** Omiyo ruodh Israel gi Jehoshafat ruodh Juda nyinyo kolando niya, “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye nodhi Ramoth Gilead. **30** Ruodh Israel nowachone owacho, ‘Gi chumbegi ibiro chwowo jo-Aram nyaka Jehoshafat niya, “Abiro rwako lewni moko ka wadhi itiekgi chuth.” **12** Jonabi mamoko duto bende ne e lweny mondo kik gifwenya, in to rwak arwaka koro wach mana machal kamano. Negiwacho niya, lepi mag ruoth.” Omiyo ruodh Israel norwako lewni “Monj jo-Ramoth Gilead kendo ilogi nikech Jehova ma ok nyal fwenyego kendo nodhi e lweny. **31** Nyasaye enokete e lwet ruoth.” **13** Jaote mane odhi Ruodh jo-Aram nogolo chik ne jotende piero adek luongo Mikaya nowachone niya “Jonabi duto osekoro gariyo mariembo geche niya, “Kik uked gi ng’ato wach achiel machalre, kagiwacho ni gima ber biro ang’ata bed ni otin kata oduong’ makmana ruodh timore ni ruoth. In bende yie ikor wach maber Israel.” **32** Kane jotelo mariembo geche lweny kaka gisekorono.” **14** To Mikaya nowachone niya, noneno Jehoshafat negiwacho e chunygi niya, “Adier “Akwong’ora gi nyig Jehova Nyasaye mangima ni, ma en ruodh Israel.” Omiyo negilokore mondo anyalo mana nyise gima Jehova Nyasaye owachona.” giked kode, to kane Jehoshafat oyvak, **33** jotelo **15** Kane Mikaya ochopo, ruoth nopenje niya, “Bende mariembo geche lweny noneno ni ok en ruodh wanyalo dhi mundo waked gi jo-Ramoth Gilead, Israel mi negiweyo lawe. **34** To ng’at moro noywayo koso kik wadhi?” Nodwoke niya, “Ked kodgi kendo atung’ mare modiro asere ma nochwowo ruodh iyud loch nimar Jehova Nyasaye osechiwe e lwet Israel e kind law lweny mane orwako. Ruoth nonyiso ruoth.” **16** Ruoth nowachone niya, “Nyaka karang’o jariemb gache niya, “Lok garini mondo igola ka, ma anaketi mondo ikwong’rina gi nyig Jehova nimar ahinyora marach.” **35** Odiechieng’no duto Nyasaye ni iwacho adiera ma ok miriambo?” **17** Eka lweny nomedo bedo mager kendo noten ruoth e Mikaya nodwoke niya, “Ne aneno jo-Israel duto koke gache komanyore gi jo-Aram. Remo mane chwer ewi gode mana kaka rombe maonge jakwath, kendo kauwok kama nohinyore nopong’o i gari, kendo Jehova Nyasaye nowachone ni, ‘Jogi onge gi ruoth. godhiambu notho. **36** Kane ochopo podho chieng’ Yie iwe ng’ato ka ng’ato odhi e dalane gi kwe.” **18** ywak nowinjore e kind jolweny niya, ng’ato ka Ruodh Israel nowachone Jehoshafat niya, “Donge ng’ato odog e gweng’-gi kendo ng’ato ka ng’ato odog nawachoni ni ok okorna gik mabeyo, to okoro mana e pinyi. **37** Kamano ruoth notho kendo nokele gik maricho?” **19** Mikaya nodhi nyime kawacho niya, Samaria moike kanyo. **38** Ne gilwoko garino e yawo “Kuom mano winj wach Jehova Nyasaye: Naneno moro Samaria (kama ochode lwokekore), kendo guogi Jehova Nyasaye kobet e kom duong’ne gi jopolo nonang’o rembe, mana kaka wach Jehova Nyasaye duto kochung’ molwore, e bade korachwich kendo e nosewacho. **39** Timbe mamoko mag loch Ahab bade koracham. **20** Kendo Jehova Nyasaye nowachone kaachiel gi gik moko duto mane otimo, gi dala ruoth ni, ‘En ng’ a mabiro hoyo Ahab mundo oked gi jo-Ramoth Gilead kendo onege kuno?’ “To ng’ato ka maduong’ mane ogero mobawo gi lak liech kod mier mane ochielo gi ohinga, donge ondikgi e kitap rapar ng’ato nochwi pache. **21** Mogik, roho marach mar ruodhi Israel? **40** Ahab noyweyo gi kwerene, nobiro mochung’ e nyim Jehova Nyasaye mowacho kendo Ahazia wuode nokawo lochne kaka ruoth ni, ‘Abiro hoye.’ **22** “Jehova Nyasaye nopenje niya, **41** Jehoshafat wuod Asa nodoko ruodh Juda e higa ‘Ere kaka ibiro hoye?’ “Nodwoke niya, ‘Abiro dhi mar ang’wen mar Ahab ruodh Israel. **42** Jehoshafat mondo abed roho mar miriambo e dho jonabi ne ja-higni piero adek gabich kane obedo ruoth mage duto.” “Jehova Nyasaye nodwoko niya, ‘Dhiyo kendo norito piny kodak Jerusalem kuom higni kendo itim kamano nikech in ema ibiro hoye mi piero adek gabich. Min mare ne nyinge Azuba nyar iloye.’ **23** “Omiyo koro sani Jehova Nyasaye oseketo Shilhi. **43** E gik moko duto noluwo yore Asa wuon roho mar miriambo e dho jonabigi duto. Jehovah mare kendo ne ok oveyogi, nimar notimo gima kare Nyasaye oseng’adoni buch masira.” **24** Eka Zedekia e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. To kata kamano kuonde wuod Kenana noa malo mopamo lemb Mikaya. moting’ore gi malo mag lemo ne ok omuki kendo Nopenje niya, “En yo mane ma Roho mar Jehovah ji nodhi nyime mana gi chiwo misengini kendo Nyasaye noluwo kobiro wuoyo kodi?” **25** Mikaya wang’o ubani. **44** Jehoshafat bende ne nig kwe gi nodwoke niya, “Ibiro fwenyo chieng’ ma iniring ruodh Israel. **45** Gik mamoko manotimore ndalo loch

Jehoshafat gi gik mane otimo kaachel gi humbe lwenjene, donge ondikgi e kitepe rapar mar ruodhi Juda? **46** Noriembo jochode machwo mane ni kuonde moting'ore mag lemo mane otony e ndalo mag loch wuon-gi Asa. **47** E kindeno ne onge ruoth e piny Edom, jalupne ema ne ni e loch. **48** Koro Jehoshafat nohondho yiedhi mag ohala mondo odhi Ofir oom dhahabu to kata kamano ne ok gikwang' nikech ne gikethore kama iluongni Ezion Geber. **49** E kindeno Ahazia wuod Ahab nowacha ni Jehoshafat niya, "Yie iwe joga okwang' gi jogi, to Jehoshafat nodagi." **50** Jehoshafat notho kaka kwerene kendo noyike but kwerene e dala maduong' mar Daudi wuon-gi. Kendo Jehoram wuode nobedo ruoth kare. **51** Ahazia wuod Ahab nobedo ruodh Israel e Samaria e higa mar apar gabiriyo mar loch Jehoshafat ruodh Juda, kendo nobedo ruodh Israel higni ariyo. **52** Notimo richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye nikech nowuotho e yore mag wuon-gi gi min-gi kendo e yore mag Jeroboam wuod Nebat mane omiyo Israel otimo richo. **53** Notiyo ni Baal kendo nolame mi nomiyo Jehova Nyasaye, Nyasach Israel, obedio gi mirima mana kaka wuon-gi nosetimo.

2 Ruodhi

1 Bang' tho Ahab, jo-Moab nong'anyo ne Israel.

2 E kindeno Ahazia nosegore piny koa ewi ode mar gorofa man Samaria mi ohinyore, ne ooro joote kowacho niya, "Dhiyo mundo ipenj Baal-Zebub ma nyasach Ekron, mondo iwinji ane ni bende abiro change e hinyruoknani." **3** To malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Elija ja-Tishbi niya, "Dhiyo mundo irom gi joote mag ruodh Samaria mondo ipenj ni, 'Nyasaye onge e Israel ka koso mamiyo upenjo Baal-Zebub ma nyasach jo-Ekron wach?'" **4** Kuom mano Jehova Nyasaye wacho ni, 'Ok inichungi e kitanda mar midekre minindenri nyaka itho!'" Bang' mano Elija nodhi. **5** Kane joote odwogo ir ruoth nopenjogi niya, "Ang'o momiyo udwogo?" **6** Negidwoke niya, "Ng'at moro noromo kodwa mowachonwa ni, 'Doguru ir ruoth mane oorou mondo unyise ni Jehova Nyasaye owacho kama: "Nyasaye onge e Israel ka koso mamiyo upenjo Baal-Zebub ma nyasach jo-Ekron wach? Kuom mano ok inichungi e kitanda minindenri nyaka itho.'"'" **7**

Ruoth nopenjogi niya, "En ng'at machal nad'e mane obiro moromo kodu kendo onyisou wechegi?" **8** Negidwoke niya, "Norwako law ma rayier, kendo notweyo okanda mar pien e nungone." Eka ruoth nowachone niya, "Mano ne en Elija ja-Tishbi." **9** Eka ne ooro jatend jolweny kaachel gi jolweny piero abich ir Elija. Jatelono nodhi ir Elija moyude kobet piny ewi got kendo nowachone niya, "Ng'at Nyasaye, ruoth owacho ni mondo ilor piny!" **10** Elija nodwoko jalwenyno niya, "Ka an ng'at Nyasaye, to mach mondo oa e polo kendo otieki kaachel gi jolweny magi piero abich." Eka mach noa e polo mowang'o jatend jolweny kod joge duto. **11** Eka ruoth nooro jatend jolweny machielo gi jolweny piero abich ir Elija. Jatelono nowachone Elija niya, ng'at Nyasaye, ruoth wacho ni yie mondo ilor piyo. **12** Elija nodwoke niya, ka an ng'at Nyasaye, to mach mondo oa e polo kendo otieki kaachel gi jolweny magi piero abich! Eka mach noa e polo mowang'o jatend jolwenyno kod joge piero abich duto. **13** Kendo ruoth nooro jatend jolweny mar adek kaachel gi jolweny mage piero abich. Ng'at mar adekno nodhi mogoyo chonge piny e nyim Elija kokwaye niya, "Ng'at Nyasaye, yie ibedie gi ng'wono ne ngimana to gi ngima mar ji piero abich ma an-gogi, an jaticchni! **14** Neye kaka mach osewuok e polo motieko jotend jolweny ariyo motelona kod ji mane gin-go duto. To koro sani yie ibedie gi ng'wono ne ngimana!" **15** Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Elija niya, "Lor idhi kode, kik iluore." Omiyo Elija nolor modhi kode ir ruoth. **16** Nowachone ruoth niya, "Jehova Nyasaye wacho kama: Nyasaye onge e Israel ka koso mamiyo uoro joote mondo upenj Baal-Zebub ma nyasach Ekron wach? Nikech isetimo ma ok

inichungi e kitanda mar midekre mininden, nyaka itho!" **17** Omiyo notho mana kaka wach Jehova Nyasaye mane Elija owacho. Nikech Ahazia ne onge wuowi, Joram nobedo ruoth kare e higa mar ariyo mar loch Jehoram wuod Jehoshafat ruodh Juda. **18** To weche moko mag loch Ahazia kod gik mane otimo, donge ondikgi e kitepe mochanie nonro mag ruodhi Israel?

2 E kinde mane Jehovah Nyasaye dwarzero Elija

e polo koting'e gi kalausi, noyudo ka Elija gi Elisha osewuok Gilgal. **2** Elija nowachone Elisha niya, dong' kae; nimir Jehovah Nyasaye oseora Bethel. To Elisha nowachone niya, "Akwong' ora gi nyiny Jehovah Nyasaye mangima kod nyding'i iwuon, ni ok anaweyi." Omiyo giduto negidhi Bethel. **3** Kanyakla mar jonabi mane odak Bethel nodhi ir Elisha mopenje niya, bende ing'eyo ni Jehovah Nyasaye dhi kawo ruodhi kawuono? Elisha nodwokogi niya, ee ang'eyo, to ling'uru gi wachuno. **4** Eka Elija nowachone Elisha niya, dong' kae, nimir Jehovah Nyasaye oora Jeriko. To ne odwoko niya, "Akwong' ora gi nyiny Jehovah Nyasaye mangima kod nyding'i iwuon ni ok anaweyi."

Omiyo giduto negidhi Jeriko. **5** Kanyakla mar jonabi mane odak Jeriko nodhi ir Elisha mopenje niya, bende ing'eyo ni Jehovah Nyasaye wang' nokaw ruodhi kawuono? Ee ang'eyo, to ling'uru gi wachuno.

6 Eka Elija nowachone niya, "Dong' kae; nimir Jehovah Nyasaye oora Jordan." Eka nodwoke niya, "Akwong' ora gi nyiny Jehovah Nyasaye mangima kod nyding'i iwuon ni ok anaweyi." Omiyo giduto negidhi adhiya. **7** Kanyakla mar jonabi piero abich nodhi mochung' gichien ka ging'yo kama Elija kod Elisha nochung'ie e dho aora Jordan. **8** Elija nobano lawe mar abola kendo ochwadogo pi, pi nobarore kochomo korachwich gi koracham mi ji ariyogo nong'ado kama otwo kadhi komachiello.

9 Kane giseng'ado aorano, Elija nopenjo Elisha niya, "Wachane gima idwaro mondo atimni kapok okawa?" Elisha nodwoke niya, "We mondo ayud teko ma in-go nyadiryo." **10** Elija nodwoke niya, "Ikwayo gima tek to kineno ka ikawa adhi, to niyude; to ka ok ineno kikawa, to ok iniyudi." **11** Kane oyudo giwuotho gidhi ka gin kaachel, apoya nono gach lweny mar mach kod farese mag mach nothinyore ma opogo kindgi kendo Elija noter e polo gi kalausi.

12 Elisha noneno mi noywak niya, "Yaye Wuora, aneno geche mag Israel kod joidh farese mag-gi." Elisha ne ok ochako oneno Elija kendo nokawo lepe iwuon moyiecho. **13** Nokwanyo law mar abola mane olwar koa kuom Elija mi odok kendo ochung' e bath aora Jordan. **14** Eka ne okawo law mar abola mane olwar koa kuom Elija mi ochwadogo pi kowacho niya, "Ere Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasach Elija?" Kane ochwadogo pi, pi nopolore diere tir koni gi koni, mi Elisha nong'ado odhi komachiello. **15** Kanyakla mar jonabi moa Jeriko mane oneno gima notimorenno

mowacho niya, "Roho mar Elija ni kuom Elisha." Israel nopenjore niya, "Ang'o matimoreni! Jehova Kendo negidhi ire mi gikulore piny e nyime. **16** Nyasaye osekelowa ka ruodhi adekgi duto mondo Negiwachone niya, "Wan jotichni, wan gi joma ochiw-wa e lwt Moab?" **11** Jehoshafat nopenjo niya, roteke piero abich. Yie mundo gidhi gimany ruodhi; "Onge janabi mar Jehova Nyasaye ka mundo, mi sa moro dipo ka Roho mar Jehova Nyasaye osetere wapenje wach mar Jehova Nyasaye?" Jatelo mar malo ewi gode kata e holo." Elisha nokwerogi niya, ruodh Israel nodwoke niya, "Elisha wuod Shafat "Kik uorgi." **17** To negisiko gikwaye nyaka nojok, mane tiyone Elija niha." **12** Jehoshafat nowacho makoro ne ok onyal tamore, mine owachonegi niya, niya, "Jalno en ng'at man-gi wach Jehova Nyasaye." "Koro orgiuru." Negioro ji piero abich mane omenyo Omiyo ruodh Israel, Jehoshafat kod ruodh Edom kuom ndalo adek, to ne ok giyude. **18** Kane gidwogo nolor modhi ire. **13** Elisha nopenjo ruodh Israel niya, ir Elisha mane oyudo odak Jeriko, nowachonegi "Ang'o madikelwa kaachiell?" Dhiuru ir jonabi mag niya, "Donge ne akwerou ni kik udhi?" **19** Ji mane wuonu kod minu. Ruodh Israel nodwoke niya, "Ooyo, odak Jeriko nowachone Elisha niya, "Jaduong' neye Jehova Nyasaye ema osekelowa wan ruodhi adek kaka dalawani oger kama ber, makmana pige ema kanyakla mondo ochiw-wa e lwt jo-Moab." **14** Elisha rach kendo lope ok miyo." **20** Ne owachonegi niya, nowacho niya, "Akwong'ora gi nying Jehova Nyasaye "Kelnauru bakul manyien kendo uket chumbi e iye." Maratego ma atiyone, ni ka dine bed ni ok ageno Omiyo negitimo kamano. **21** Bang' mano nowuok Jehoshafat ruodh Juda, to dine ok ayudo thuolo mar modhi e sokono mokiro chumbi e iye kowacho wuoyo kodi kata dewi **15** To koro kelnauru ng'at niya, "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: 'Aseloso magoyo nyatiti.' Kane oyudo ogoyo nyatiti tekopigni obedo maber. Ok nochak okel tho kata weyo mar Jehova Nyasaye ne obiro ir Elisha, **16** mowacho piny ma ok omew." **22** Kendo pigno osesiko ka niya, "Jehova Nyasaye wacho kama: Kunyuru buche ber nyaka chil kawuono kaluwore gi wach mane mathoth e holoni. **17** Nimar ma e gima Jehova Elisha owacho. **23** Elisha noa kanyo modhi Bethel to Nyasaye wacho: Ok unuwinj yamo kata neno koth, kane oyudo owuotho e yo, yauowi moko noyudo to kata kamano holoni biro pong' gi pi kendo un, wuotho koa Bethel kendo ne giyanne kagiwacho jambu, gi chiayo mamoko nomodh ka. **18** Ma en niya, "Rabondoni, dhiyo adhiya! Rabondoni, dhiyo gima yot ahinya e wang' Jehova Nyasaye, nimar adhiya!" **24** Ne ollokore mong'iyogi mi noluongo jo-Moab obiro chiwo e Iwetu. **19** Ubiro loyo mier kwong' e nying Jehova Nyasaye. Eka ondiegi ariyo madongo mochiel motegno kod mier mamoko duto. mag dubu napore oa e bungu mochamo rowere piero Ubiro tong'o yiende mabeyo duto, unudin sokni ang'wen gariyogo. **25** Kendo nodhi e got Karmel kendo unupong' puothe mabeyo gi kite." **20** Kinyne gokinyi, kar seche mitimoe misango, pi nobiro koa yo Edom kendo gweng'no notimo pi lilo. **21** Jo-Moab duto nowinjo ni ruodhi ka osebiro mondo oked kodgi, omiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato, obed ng'at matin kata ng'at maduong' mane nyalo ting' o gige lweny noluungi mi oketi e tong'. **22** E seche mane gichiewo gokinyi mang'ich, chieng' ne riény kendo ler mar chieng' ne nenore ewi pi. Jo-Moab mane ni loka machielo, ne pigno nenorenegi makwar ka remo. **23** Negiwacho niya, "Macha remo! Nyaka bed ni ruodhigo osekedo kendgi giwegi monegore. Koro wadhi wayak Moab!" **24** To ka jo-Moab nobiro e kambi mar Israel, jo-Israel nowuok mokedo kodgi nyaka negiringo. Omiyo jo-Israel nomonjo pinyno monego jo-Moab. **25** Negiketho miech Moab kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato ne odiro kidi e puothe duto mabeyo nyaka kite nopong'ogi. Negidino sokni duto kendo negiting'o yiende duto mabeyo. Kir Hareseth kendo ema ne odong' gi kitene kochung', to ji man-gi orujre noluore mi omonje bende. **26** Kane ruodh Moab oneno ka lweny loye, ne odhi gi ji mia abiriyo man kod ligangla, kotemo muomogo ruodh Edom mondo otony; to ne otamogi. **27** Kuom mano nokawo wuode makayo, mane onego okaw ruoth kare mi otimogo misango e kor ohinga mar dala maduong'.

3 Joram wuod Ahab nobedo ruodh Israel e piny Samaria e higa mar apar gaboro mar kinde loch Jehoshafat ruodh Juda kendo nobedo e loch higni apar gariyo. **2** Ne otimo richo e wang' Jehova Nyasaye, to ok kaka wuon kod min notimo. Noketho kido milamo mar Baal mane wuon oseloso. **3** Kata kamano ne osiko e richo mar Jeroboam wuod Nebat, mane omiyogo jo-Israel odonjo e richo; kendo ne ok oweiyogi kata matin. **4** Mesha ruodh Moab ne japhith rombe, kendo ne ojagolo osuru ne ruodh Israel maromo nyirombe alufu mia achiel kod yie imbe maromo alufu mia achiel. **5** To bang' tho Ahab, ruodh Moab nong'anyo ne ruodh Israel. **6** Omiyo Ruoth Joram noa Samaria mochoko jo-Israel duto. **7** Bende nooro wach ni Jehoshafat ruodh Juda kowachone niya, "Ruodh Moab oseng'anyona. Bende diyie dhi koda mondo waked kodgi?" Nodwoko niya, "Abiro dhi kodi. An mana kaka in, joga gin kaka jogi, kendo faresena gin kaka faresegi." **8** Nopenjo niya, "Wadhi monje koa kon mane?" Nodwoke niya, "Ka wang'ado e piny ongoro mar Edom." **9** Eka ruodh Israel nowuok ka gin kod ruodh Juda kendo gi ruodh Ekron e piny Edom. Kane giselworore kuom ndalo abiriyo, jolweny ne onge gi pi mar modho kata mag jamni mane oyudo gin-go. **10** Ruodh

Mirima maduong' nomako jo-Israel; kendo mano nomiyo giweyo kedo kodgi mi gidok e pinygi.

4 Dhako moro mane chwore otho ma chworenene en achiel kuom kanyakla mag jonabi notero ywakne ne Elisha niya, "Jatichni ma en chwora otho kendo ing' eyo ni ne oluoro Jehova Nyasaye. To koro sani, jabendho mane en-gi gope dwarz kawo yauwota ariyo mondo obed wasumbini mage." **2** Elisha nodwoke niya, "Ere kaka anyalo konyi? Nyisa ane ang'o ma in-go e odi?" Nodwoke niya, "Jatichni onge gimoro amora makmana mo matin." **3** Elisha nowachone niya, "Dhiyo mundo ikwa joma udakgo machiegni mondo omiyi dapige man nono, kendo kik ikwa mariok. **4** Bang' mano donjuru e ot in kaachiel gi yauwoti kendo ulor dhoot. Ol morno e agulnigo duto, kendo ka moro ka moro osepong', to iket tengen." **5** Omiyo dhakono nodhi moloro dhoot ka en kaachiel gi yauwote. Negigemone agulni kendo en to nosiko kopong'ogi gi mo. **6** Kane agulnigo duto osepong' ne owachone achiel kuom yauwote niya, "Kelman machiolo." Nodwoke niya, "Onge agulu moro makoro odong." E sa nogono mo noweyo chwer. **7** Dhakono nodhi ir ng'at Nyasaye mowachone gima osetimore. Eka ng'at Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Dhiyo mundo ilok modhigo pesa kendo ichulgo gope ma in-go. In kod yauwoti unyalo konyori gi mago modong." **8** Chieng' moro achiel Elisha nodhi Shunem. Dhako moro ma jamoko ahinya mane odak e pinyino nokwaye mondo oraw e ode mondo ochamie gimoro. Omiyo kinde duto mane oyudo okalo kanyo, norawo e odno mondo ochiem. **9** Nowachone chwore niya, "Ang'eyo ni ng'at ma jabiro ka en ng'at Nyasaye maler. **10** Wagerne ot moro ewi odwa ka mondo waketne kitanda, mesa, kom kod taya mundo oyewe e kinde duto ma obiro ka." **11** Chieng' moro achiel kane Elisha obiro, nodhi e ot mane oseloscha cha, kendo nonindo koyweyo kanyo. **12** Ne owacho ne jatichne Gehazi niya, "Luongna chi Shunam-no." Omiyo noluunge mi dhakono nobiro mochung' e nyime. **13** Elisha nowachone Gehazi niya, "Nyis dhakono ni, 'Kaka isekawo ting'wani, koro en ang'o ma dwatimni? Dibedie gi kwayo moro ma dwatimni e nyim ruoth kata jatend lweny?'" To dhakono nodwoko niya, "Adak gi kwe e kind ogandana." **14** Elisha nopenjo Gehazi niya, "Ang'o ma onego timne?" Gehazi nodwoke niya, "Oonge wuowi kendo chwore bende oseti." **15** Eka Elisha nokone niya, "Luong." Omiyo noluunge mochung' e wang' dhoot. **16** Elisha nowachone niya, "E kinde ma kama e higa mabiro, ibiro ting'o nyathi ma wuowi e badi." Dhakono nowachone niya, "Ruodha, kik iwuond jatichni, yaye ng'at Nyasaye!" **17** Dhakono nomako ich kendo kane ochopo higa machielo e kinde machal kamano, nonywolo wuowi mana kaka Elisha nowachone. **18** Nyathino nodongo kendo chieng' moro achiel nodhi ir wuon, mane nigi

jokeyo. **19** Noywak kodhi ir wuon niya, "Wiya bara! Wiya bara!" Wuon mare nowachone jatichne niya, "Ting'euru kendo utere ir min-gi." **20** Kane jatichne oseting'e motere ir min mare, wuwino nonindo e tie min nyaka odiechieng' tir, eka notho. **21** Dhakono nokawo nyathino modhi opiole e kitanda jatich Nyasaye, eka noloro dhoot mi owuok. **22** Ne oluongo chwore mi owachone niya, "Yie ior achiel kuom jatichne okelna punda mondo adhigo ir ng'at Nyasaye mapiyo kaka nyalore eka aduog piyo." **23** To nopenje niya, "Ang'o momiyo idwaro dhi ire kawuono, to pok ochopo Sawo mar Dwe Manyien kata Sabato?" En to nodwoke niya, "Onge rach moro." **24** Dhakono nosembo pundano kendo nowachone jatichne niya, "Tel nyima kendo kik irita makmana kawachoni." **25** Eka nodhi motundo ir ng'at Nyasaye e got Karmel. Kane onene gichien kobiro, ng'at Nyasaye ne okone jatichne ma Gehazi niya, "Nel Chi Shunam cha biro! **26** Ringi idhi iromne mondo ipenje ni, 'Bende in kare? Chwori bende nikare? To nyathi nikare?'" Dhakono nodwoke niya, "Gik moko duto nikare." **27** To kane ochopo ir ng'at Nyasaye e got, nopolho e tiende, Gehazi ne obiro gole kanyo, to ng'at Nyasaye nokwero Gehazi niya, Weyel! En kod lit e chunye, makmana Jehova Nyasaye osepandonia wachni kendo ok osenyisa gima omiyo. **28** Dhakono nopenje niya, "Ruodha, bende dine akwayie nyathi ma wuowi? Donge ne akweri ni kik imiya abed gi geno?" **29** Eka Elisha nokone Gehazi niya, "Ng'wan lepi, kaw ludha kendo ichak wuoth. Kik imos ng'ato ang'ata miromogo e yo. Kichopo to iriw ludhani e lela wang' nyathi." **30** To min nyathi nowacho kama, "Akwong'ora gi nyingi Jehova Nyasaye kod nydingi iwuon ni ok anaweyi." Omiyo noa malo moluwo dhakono. **31** Gehazi notelonigi moriwo ludhno e lela wang' nyathi, to ne ok chunye odwogo. Omiyo Gehazi nodok ir Elisha mowachone niya, "Wuowi pok ochier." **32** Kane Elisha ochopo e odno wuowi pod ne mindo e kitandane. **33** Ne odonjo e ot mi oloro dhoot modong' kende gi nyathino mondo olam Jehova Nyasaye. **34** Eka ne osudo e kitanda ma oriore kuom wuwino, ka dhoge ochomo dhoge, wang'e bende ochomo wang'e kendo lwete kuom lwet nyathi. Kane oyudo oriore kuom nyathino, dend nyathino nochako yudo liet. **35** Elisha nochung' mowuoth e odno koni gi koni kendo ochako dok moriere kuome e kitanda. Nyathino nogir nyadibiriyo mi wengene noyawore. **36** Elisha noluongo Gehazi mowachone niya, "Luong chi Shunem-cha." Kendo Gehazi notimo kamano. Kane chi Shunam cha obiro, Elisha nowachone niya, "Kaw wuodi." **37** Dhakono nodonjo e ot mogoyo chonge e tiend Elisha mi okulore nyaka e lowo. Bang' mano nokawo wuode mi odhi. **38** Elisha noduogo Gilgal kendo kech ne omako piny. Kane kanyakla mar jonabi obiro nene nowachone jatichne niya, "Ket agulu maduong'

mondo ilos kado ne jowetegi.” **39** Achiel kuom ni dowuog obi ira mi ochung’ kendo oluung nying jonabigo nodhi ng’weto e pewe ma giyudo alode Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasache, korieyo bade kama makech kod mzabibu ma ok nyal cham; kendo tuo nitie mondo ochang dhohona. **12** Aore man nochoko olembe mage moting’ogi e lawe. Kane Damaski ma gin Abana kod Farpar, donge beyo odwogo nong’adogi moketogi ei aguch tedo, kata moloyo aore mag Israel? Donge ne anyalo lwohora e kamano onge ng’ama nong’eyo ni gin ang’o. **40** Bang’ aorego mi achangi?” Omiyo nodok ka iye owang’. **13** mano, ne ool kadoni ne jonabigi, to kane gichako chiemo, ne giywak niya, “Yaye ng’at Nyasaye, tho ni e agulu kendo ne ok ginyal chame!” **41** Elisha nowacho niya, “Keluru mogo matin.” Kendo kane okiro mogono e agulu nowacho niya, “Koro tokeuru ne ji mundo ochame.” Bang’ mano koro ne onge gima kech ei agulu. **42** Ng’ato nobiro koa Baal-Shalisha, mokelo ne ng’at Nyasaye makati piero ariyo mag shairi mane otedi gi cham mokwongo oka, Nyasaye. Nochung’ e nyime mowachone niya, Koro kaachiel gi kothe mokwongo. Elisha nowacho niya, ang’eyo ni onge Nyasaye moro e piny mangima “Migi ji mundo ochamgi.” **43** Jatichne nopenjo niya, makmana e Israel. Koro kiyie kaw mich moa kuom “Ere kaka daket chiemo matin-gi ne ji mia achiel?” jatichni. **16** To janabi nodwoke niya, “Akwong’ora Elisha nomedo mana wachone niya, “Mi ji chiemo mondo ocham. Nimar Jehova Nyasaye wachone kama: ‘Gibiro chiemo kendo chiemo moko biro dong.’” **44** Eka ne omiyogi chiemogo, negichamo ma giweyo moko kodong’ kaluwore gi wach Jehova Nyasaye.

5 Koro Naaman ne en jatend to jolweny mar ruodh Aram. Ne en ng’at ma ruodhe ogeno kendo morgo, nukech kokalo kuome Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo jo-Aram oloyo lweny. Ne en jalweny molony kendo ma jachir, to kata kamano ne en ja-dhoho. **2** Jolweny moa Aram nodhi momako nyako matin ma nyar Israel kendo ne en jatij chi Naaman. **3** Nyakono nowachone chi Naaman niya, “Ka dipo ni ruodha ne nyalo dhi ir janabi modak Samaria, to donge ne onyalo change kuom dhohone.” **4** Naaman nodhi ir ruodhe mowachone gima jatich ma nyar jo-Israel owacho. **5** Ruodh Aram nodwoko niya, “Dhi ma ok ilewo. Abiro oro baruwa ne ruodh Israel.” Omiyo Naaman nowuok mokawo mich mar fedha ma pekne romo kilo mia adek gi piero ang’wen, dhahabu ma pekne romo kilo piero abiriyo kod lewni motwe nyadipar. **6** Baruwa mane okawo koterone ruodh Israel nondik kama: “Gi baruwani aoro jatichna Naaman iri mundo ichange kuom dhoho man kuome.” **7** Kane ruodh Israel osomo baruwano, ne oyiecho lepe kowachon niya, “An e Nyasaye koso, ma anyalo nego ng’ato kata miye ngima? Ere kaka ng’atni oro ng’ato ira mundo achang dhohone. Neye kaka odwaro chako koda lweny!” **8** Kane Elisha ng’at Nyasaye owinjio ni ruodh Israel oyiecho lepe, ne oorone wach kama, “Ang’o momiyo iseyiecho lepi? We ng’atno obi ira kendo enong’ e ni nitie janabi e piny Israel.” **9** Omiyo Naaman nowuok modhi gi farese kod geche mag lweny nyaka e dhood Elisha. **10** Elisha ne ooro jatichne mondo odhi okone niya, “Dhiyo, inyumri e aoro Jordan nyadibiriyo, to dendu biro chango kendo ibiro pwodhori.” **11** To Naaman nowuok odhi ka iye owang’ kowachon niya, “Ne aparo

ni dowuog obi ira mi ochung’ kendo oluung nying jonabigo nodhi ire mokwaye niya, “Wuonwa, kapo ni janabi dine okwayi mondo itim gik matek, donge dine itimogi? To koro ka owacho mana niya, ‘Dhi ilwokri mondo ichangi ibed mapoth’!” **14** Bang’ mano nodhi monimo e aora Jordan nyadibiriyo mana kaka ng’at Nyasaye nowachone kendo dende nochango mobedo mapoth ka mar wuowi ma rawera. **15** Eka Naaman kod jatichne duto nodok ir ng’at Nyasaye. Nochung’ e nyime mowachone niya, Koro kaachiel gi kothe mokwongo. Elisha nowacho niya, ang’eyo ni onge Nyasaye moro e piny mangima “makmana e Israel. Koro kiyie kaw mich moa kuom jatichni. **16** To janabi nodwoke niya, “Akwong’ora gi nying Jehova Nyasaye mangima, ma atiyone, ni ok anakaw gimoro kuomi.” Kata obedo ni Naaman nomedo saye kamano, nodagi. **17** Naaman nokone niya, “Ka idagi, to we mundo an jatichni miya lowo moromo kenje ariyo ting’o, nukech chakre kaucono ok abi timo misango miwang’o pep kod misango moro amora ne nyasaye moro makmana Jehova Nyasaye. **18** Gimoro achiel ma Jehova Nyasaye onego ng’won-ne jatichne ema: Ruodha pod biro donjo e od Rimon nyasaye mondo olem kuno, koyiengore e bada. Obiro kulore e od Rimon kendo an bende abiro kulora kode, to Jehova Nyasaye mondo owena kuom timo kamano.” **19** Elisha nokone niya, “Dhi gi kwe.” Bang’ ka Naaman nosewuotho mochwalore, **20** Gehazi jatich Elisha ng’at Nyasaye nowachone e chunye niya, Ruodha ne oketone Naaman mayot ahinya, koweyo mich ma ja-Aram-ni okelo. Akwong’ ora gi nying Jehova Nyasaye mangima ni abiro lawe manyaka ayud gimoro kuome. **21** Omiyo Gehazi nolawo Naaman, kane Naaman onene kolawe, ne olor piny oa e gache mondo oromme, koperje niya, “Gik moko duto nikare?” **22** Gehazi nodwoke niya, “Gik moko duto beyo. Ruodha oora mundo anyisi ni, ‘Ji ariyo matindo moa e kanyakla mar janabi obiro ira koa e gode mag Efraim. Yie imigi fedha moromo kilo piero adek gang’wen kod lewni motwe otwe nyadiryo.’” **23** Naaman nowachone Gehazi niya, “Kuom ng’wono duto yie ikawgi fedha ma pekne romo kilo piero auchiel gaboro.” Nokwayo Gehazi mondo okawgi kendo notwego fedha ma pekne romo kilo piero auchiel gaboro e mifuke ariyo kod lewni motwe otwe nyadiryo. Naaman nomiyo jotijene ariyo gigo mundo oting’ ka gitelo e nyim Gehazi. **24** Kane Gehazi ochopo e got, ne okawo michgi kuom jatichgo mokanogi e ot. Bang’ mano nomiyo jogo thuolo mundo odhiyo kendo negidhi. **25** Eka nodhi mochung’ e nyim Elisha ruodhe. Elisha openje niya, “Gehazi, ia kanye?” En to nodwoke ni, Jatichni ne ok

odhi kamoro. **26** To Elisha nowachone niya, “Donge chunya ne ni kodi kane ng’atno olor e gache duogo romo kodi? Bende en sa ma ikawoe pesa, kata law, kata zeituni, kata mzbibu, kata chiayo, kata dhok, kata jatich machwo, kata ma nyiri? **27** Dhoho mar Naaman biro gore kuom kendo kuom kothi ndalo duto.” Kuom mano Gehazi nowuok e wang’ Elisha ka dhoho omako dende duto marachar ka pe.

Luw-uru bang’ a kendo abiro terou nyaka ir ng’at ma udwarono.” Kendo noterogi nyaka Samaria. **20** Bang’ kane gisedonjo e dala maduong’no, Elisha nowacho niya, “Jehova Nyasaye yaw wang’ jogi mondo genin.” Eka Jehova Nyasaye noyawo wenggei kendo ka wenggei noyawore, to negiyudo ka gin Samaria. **21** Kane ruodh Israel onenogi nopenje Elisha niya, Wuora, anyalo negogi? **22** Nodwoke niya, “Kik ineg-gi. Bende dinet joma isemako gi liganglan kata tong?” Migi chiemo gicham kod pi mondo gimodhi, eka mondo gidog ir ruodhggi.” **23** Omiyo ne olosonegi nyasi maduong’ kendo kane gisetieko chiemo kod metho, ne oorogi ma gidok ir ruodhggi. Kuom oganda lweny mag Aram noweyo monjo piny Israel. **24** Bang’ ndalo moko, Ben-Hadad ruodh Aram nochoko jolweny mage duto momonjo Samaria. **25** Negilworo dalano aming’ a ma kech maduong’ mane omako Samaria nomedore ma wi punda ne ing’iewo gi fedha ma pekne romo kilo achiel, to ondong’ mar ouwoch akuru ning’iewo gi fedha ma pekne romo achiel kuom apar mar kilo. **26** Kane ruodh Israel kalo machiegni gi ohinga mar dala maduong’no, dhako moro noywak malit kawacho niya, “Konya, ruodha!” **27** Ruoth nodwoke niya, “Ka Jehova Nyasaye ok konyi, ere kama dayudnie konyruok.” Dobel kar dino cham, koso kar biyo divai? **28** Eka nopenje niya, “Ang’o marach?” To nodwoke niya, “Dhakoni nowachona mundo agol wuoda mondo wacham kawuono to kiny en bende nogol wuode mondo wacham.” **29** Omiyo ne watedo wuoda kendo wachamo. Kinyne ne awachone niya, In bende gol wuodi mi wacham, kare en to nosepando wuode. **30** Kane ruoth owinjo weche dhakono noyiecho lepe. Wachni notimore ka ruoth ne wuotho ewi ohinga, mi ji nong’iye, moneno korwako pien gugru ei lepe. **31** Nowacho niya, “Mad Nyasaye chwada malit ka dipo kawuono ok ang’ado wi Elisha wuod Shafat ok!” **32** Koro noyudo Elisha obet e ode ka en gi jodonge. Ruoth nooro jootene motelo e nyime, to kane pok ochopo, Elisha nowachone jodonge niya, “Donge uneno ka koro janekni oro ng’atno mondo obi onega? Winjuru, ka jaote ochopo, to ulor dhoot matek ma kik odonji, nimar ruodhe luwo bang’ e machiegni.” **33** Kane pod ouwoyonegi, jaote nochopo ire. Kendo ruoth nowachone niya, “Masirani oa mana kuom Jehova Nyasaye, omiyo onge tiende medo geno kuom Jehova Nyasaye.”

6 Kanyakla mar jonabi nowachone Elisha niya, “Neye, kaka kama wadakie kodini tin. **2** Wadhiuru Jordan mondo ng’ato ka ng’ato otong’ yien kendo wagergo kama waduto wanyalo dokie.” Nowachonegi niya, “Dhiuru.” **3** Eka achiel kuom jonabi nowachone Elisha niya, “Donge ber idhi kodwa?” Elisha nodwoke niya, “Abiro dhi kodu.” **4** Kuom mano nodhi kodgi. Negidhi Jordan ma gichako tong’o yien. **5** To kane achiel kuomgi ne tong’o yien, leye nolwar e pi. Noywak niya, “Yaye ruodha, korka ne en le mokwala!” **6** Ng’at Nyasaye nopenje niya, Ne olwar gi kanye? Kane onyise kama ne olwarie, Elisha nong’ado luth, monyume kanyo kendo wi le noleware. **7** Eka nowachone niya, “Kawe.” Eka ng’atrio norieyo lwete mokawe. **8** Ruoth Aram nenie e lweny gi jo-Israel. Bang’ kane osewinjore gi jodonge, nowachone niya, “Abiro goyo kambina kama chalo kama.” **9** Ng’at Nyasaye nooro wach ne ruodh Israel kama: “Bed motang’ kikal kanyo nikelch jo-Aram dhi buto kuno.” **10** Omiyo ruodh Israel nokalo kanyo kotang’ kaluwore gi wach mane ng’at Nyasaye onyise. Kinde ka kindi Elisha ne siemo ruoth, mondo obed motang’ ne kuondeglo. **11** Wachni nochwanyo chuny ruodh Aram. Noluongo jodonge mowachonegi niya, “Bende unyalo wachona ng’at ma jakorwa makonyo ruodh Israel?” **12** Achiel kuom jodonge nowachone niya, “Ruodha onge ng’atwa moro makonye, makmana Elisha janabi man Israel ema nyiso ruodh Israel gik moko duto miwacho kata ka in e odi mar nindo.” **13** Ruoth nogolo chik kawacho niya, “Dhiuru mondo udwar kama entie mondo adhi aor ji omake.” Wach noduogo kama: “En Dothan.” **14** Eka ne ooro farese, geche lweny kod jolweny motegno kuno. Negidhi kuno gotieno ma gilworo dala maduong’no. **15** Kane jatich ng’at Nyasaye ochiewo mo mondo kiny gokinyi, jolweny man-gi farese kod geche lweny ne oseluoro dala maduong’no. Jatich nopenje niya, “Yaye, ruodha, wabiro timore nade?” **16** Janabi nodwoke niya, “Kik ubed maluor, nimar joma ni kodwa ng’eny moloyo joma ni kodgi.” **17** Kendo Elisha nolemo niya, “Jehova Nyasaye, yaw wang’ e mondo onen.” Eka Jehova Nyasaye noyawo wang’ jatijno, kendo noneno farese kod geche lweny ewi got kolworo Elisha. **18** Kane oneno wasigu kalor biro machiegni kode, Elisha nolamo Jehova Nyasaye niya, “Lok jogi muofu.” Omiyo noloko jogi muofni mana kaka Elisha nosekwayo. **19** Elisha nokonegi niya, “Ma ok en yo kendo ma ok en dala maduong’.

nodwoke niya, "Ibiro neno ma gi wengen iwuon, jootego noduogo monyiso ruoth gima gisetimo. to ok inicham gimoro amora kuomgi!" 3 Koro ne 16 Eka ji nowuok modhi oyako kambi jo-Aram. nitie ji ang'wen ma jodhoho, mane bet e dhoranga Kuom mano nengo gorogoro achiel mar mogo ne dala maduong'. Negiwacho e kindgi giwegi niya, en siling' achiel to mogo mar shairi gorogoro ariyo "Ang'o momiyo dwabed ka nyaka watho?" 4 Ka wawachyo ni wabiro dhi e dala maduong', to kech ni nong'iew siling' achiel mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosewacho. 17 Ruoth noketo jatend lweny mane oyiengore goke cha mondo orit dhorangach, to ji wabiro mana tho. Kuom mano wadhiuru e kambi jo-Aram mondo wachiwre e lwetgi. Ka giweyowa to nonyone ka gimwomore e dhorangach motho mana kaka ng'at Nyasaye ne osekoro e kinde mane ruoth wanabed mangima, to ka ginegowa to wanatho." 5 obiro neno janabino e ode. 18 Notimore mana kaka Kar kogwen negiuuk ma gidhi e kambi jo-Aram. ng'at Nyasaye ne osewacho ni ruoth niya, "Kiny Kane gichopo e dho kambi, kata mana ng'at achiel e sa maka ma, nengo mar mogo gorogoro achiel ne onge kanyo, 6 nikech Ruoth Nyasaye nosekelo nong'iew siling' achiel to mogo mar shairi gorogoro luoro e chuny jo-Aram ma giwinjo geche, farese ariyo nong'iew siling' achiel e dhoranga Samaria." kod jolweny mang'eny, mani nomiyo giwachyo e 19 To jatelon nowachone ng'at Nyasaye niya, "Winji, kindgi giwegi niya, "Neyeuru kaka ruodh Israel kata ka Jehova Nyasaye nyalo yawo dhorangeye mag oseng'iewo pinje mag jo-Hiti gi ruodh mag Misri polo, bende manyalo timore adier?" Ng'at Nyasaye mondo omonjwa!" 7 Kuom mano negia malo kar nodwoke niya, "Ibiro nene gi wang'i, to ok inicham kogwen ma giringo ka giweyo hembegi, farese kod punde. Negiweyo kambigi gi mwandu duto mondo gitony gires ngimagi. 8 Jodhohogo nodhi nyaka dho kambi ma gidonjo e achiel kuom hembegi. Negichamo chiemo kendo gimetho bang'e giting'o fedha, dhahabu kod lewni mine gidhi gipandogi. Negidwogo kendo mi gidonjo e hema machielo, ma gikawo gik moko kanyo kendo gidok gipando. 9 Eka negiwacho kendgi giwegi niya, "Ok watim gima kare. Ma en odiechieng' mar wach maber, to eka waling'-go mana kendwa. Ka warito ma piny oyawore, to wabiro yudo kum. Kuom mano wadhiuru sani sani mondo water wachni ni joka ruoth." 10 Omiyo negidhi magiluongo jorit rangeye mag dala maduong' kendo giwachonegi niya, "Ne wadhi e kambi jo-Aram to ok wayudo kata ng'ato achiel kata dwond ng'ato ne ok wawinjo to mana farese motwe gi punde kod hembe mowe mana kaka ne gin." 11 Jorit rangeye nogoyo koko kowinjo wach maberno mi wachno notundo ne joka ruoth. 12 Ruoth nochung' malo otienono mowachone jodonge niya "Abiro nyisou gima jo-Aram osetimonwa. Ging'eyo ni kech omakowa, omiyo giringo gia e kambigi ka gidhi pondo e bungu, ka giparo ni, 'Jogi biro wuok oko kendo wabiro dhi ma wakawgi duto ka gingima miwadonji e dala maduong'." 13 Achiel kuom jodonge nodwoko niya, "Yier jomoko odhi e dala maduong' mondo okaw farese abich modong' kanyo. Ngima joidh faresego biro chalo mana gi ngima jo-Israel mowe ka; adier, gibiro chalo mana gi jo-Israel ma kech kayogi. Kuom mano waorgi mondo gidhi ginon gima timore." 14 Eka ne giyiero geche lweny ariyo gi faresegi kendo ruoth noorogi luwo bang' jolweny mag Aram. Nowachone joriemb gechego niya, "Dhiuru mondo unon-ane gima osetimore." 15 Negiluubo bang'-gi nyaka aora Jordan mine giyudo ka yo openg' gi lewni kod gik moko mane Iwar ka jo-Aram ringo ka kihondko ogoyogi. Bang' mano

Kuom mano nengo gorogoro achiel mar mogo ne dala maduong'. Negiwacho e kindgi giwegi niya, en siling' achiel to mogo mar shairi gorogoro ariyo "Ang'o momiyo dwabed ka nyaka watho?" 4 Ka wawachyo ni wabiro dhi e dala maduong', to kech ni nong'iew siling' achiel mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosewacho. 17 Ruoth noketo jatend lweny mane oyiengore goke cha mondo orit dhorangach, to ji wabiro mana tho. Kuom mano wadhiuru e kambi jo-Aram mondo wachiwre e lwetgi. Ka giweyowa to nonyone ka gimwomore e dhorangach motho mana kaka ng'at Nyasaye ne osekoro e kinde mane ruoth wanabed mangima, to ka ginegowa to wanatho." 5 obiro neno janabino e ode. 18 Notimore mana kaka Kar kogwen negiuuk ma gidhi e kambi jo-Aram. ng'at Nyasaye ne osewacho ni ruoth niya, "Kiny Kane gichopo e dho kambi, kata mana ng'at achiel e sa maka ma, nengo mar mogo gorogoro achiel ne onge kanyo, 6 nikech Ruoth Nyasaye nosekelo nong'iew siling' achiel to mogo mar shairi gorogoro luoro e chuny jo-Aram ma giwinjo geche, farese ariyo nong'iew siling' achiel e dhoranga Samaria." kod jolweny mang'eny, mani nomiyo giwachyo e 19 To jatelon nowachone ng'at Nyasaye niya, "Winji, kata ka Jehova Nyasaye nyalo yawo dhorangeye mag oseng'iewo pinje mag jo-Hiti gi ruodh mag Misri polo, bende manyalo timore adier?" Ng'at Nyasaye mundo omonjwa!" 7 Kuom mano negia malo kar nodwoke niya, "Ibiro nene gi wang'i, to ok inicham kogwen ma giringo ka giweyo hembegi, farese kod punde. Negiweyo kambigi gi mwandu duto mondo gitony gires ngimagi. 8 Jodhohogo nodhi nyaka dho kambi ma gidonjo e achiel kuom hembegi. Negichamo chiemo kendo gimetho bang'e giting'o fedha, dhahabu kod lewni mine gidhi gipandogi. Negidwogo kendo mi gidonjo e hema machielo, ma gikawo gik moko kanyo kendo gidok gipando. 9 Eka negiwacho kendgi giwegi niya, "Ok watim gima kare. Ma en odiechieng' mar wach maber, to eka waling'-go mana kendwa. Ka warito ma piny oyawore, to wabiro yudo kum. Kuom mano wadhiuru sani sani mondo water wachni ni joka ruoth." 10 Omiyo negidhi magiluongo jorit rangeye mag dala maduong' kendo giwachonegi niya, "Ne wadhi e kambi jo-Aram to ok wayudo kata ng'ato achiel kata dwond ng'ato ne ok wawinjo to mana farese motwe gi punde kod hembe mowe mana kaka ne gin." 11 Jorit rangeye nogoyo koko kowinjo wach maberno mi wachno notundo ne joka ruoth. 12 Ruoth nochung' malo otienono mowachone jodonge niya "Abiro nyisou gima jo-Aram osetimonwa. Ging'eyo ni kech omakowa, omiyo giringo gia e kambigi ka gidhi pondo e bungu, ka giparo ni, 'Jogi biro wuok oko kendo wabiro dhi ma wakawgi duto ka gingima miwadonji e dala maduong'." 13 Achiel kuom jodonge nodwoko niya, "Yier jomoko odhi e dala maduong' mondo okaw farese abich modong' kanyo. Ngima joidh faresego biro chalo mana gi ngima jo-Israel mowe ka; adier, gibiro chalo mana gi jo-Israel ma kech kayogi. Kuom mano waorgi mondo gidhi ginon gima timore." 14 Eka ne giyiero geche lweny ariyo gi faresegi kendo ruoth noorogi luwo bang' jolweny mag Aram. Nowachone joriemb gechego niya, "Dhiuru mondo unon-ane gima osetimore." 15 Negiluubo bang'-gi nyaka aora Jordan mine giyudo ka yo openg' gi lewni kod gik moko mane Iwar ka jo-Aram ringo ka kihondko ogoyogi. Bang' mano

8 Koro Elisha nowachone dhako mane ochiero wuode niya, "Wuogi idhi mabor gi joodi kuma inyal dake bang' ndalo moko, nimir Jehova Nyasaye osekelo kech ma biro tieko higni abiriyo." 2 Dhakono nodhi motimo kaka ng'at Nyasaye nowacho, en kod joode ne giwuok ma gidhi mabor e piny jo-Filistia ma gidakie higni abiriyo. 3 Ka higni abiriyo norumo noduogo koa e piny jo-Filistia modhi kwayo ruoth mondo odwokne ode kod lope. 4 Ruoth ne wuoyo gi Gehazi jatich ng'at Nyasaye, kowachone niya, "Nyisa e honni madongo ma Elisha osetimo." 5 Kane oyudo Gehazi nyiso ruoth kaka ne Elisha ochiero ng'ato motho, to dhako mane Elisha ochiero wuode cha nochopo kanyo mondo okwa ruoth odwokne ode kod lope. Eka Gehazi nowachone ruoth niya, "Ruodha, ma e dhakono, kendo ma e wuode mane Elisha odwogone ngimane." 6 Eka ruoth nopenjo dhakono kuom wach nyathineno kendo nowachone ni en kamano. Eka ruoth nogolo chik ne jatelo kuom dhakono kowachyo niya, "Dwokne dhakono gige duto, kaachiel gi ohala duto mosewuok e puotheno chakre chieng' mane oa e piny ni nyaka chieng' mane oduogoe." 7 Chieng' moro Elisha nodhi Damaski moyudo ka Ben-Hadad ruodh Aram tuo. Kane onyis ruoth ni ng'at Nyasaye osebiro mochopo ka, 8 nowachone Hazaell niya, "Kaw mich mondo idhi ironngeo ng'at Nyasaye. Kone openj Jehova Nyasaye ni, 'Bende abiro chango kuom tuoni?'" 9 Hazaell nodhi romo kod Elisha koting'o mich mar mwandu moting' gi ngamia piero ang'wen ma gin gik mabeyo mag piny Damaski. Nodhi ir Elisha mochung' e nyime mowachone niya, "Wuodi ma Ben-Hadad ruodh Aram oora mondo apenji ka bende obiro chango kuom tuoni." 10 Elisha nodwoke niya, "Dhi iwachne ni, 'Kuom adier obiro chango.' To kata kamano

Jehova Nyasaye osenyisa ni obiro tho bang'e." **11** Elisha nochomo wang'e tir kuom Hazael, mi Hazael wiye nokuot. Bang'e ng'at Nyasaye nochako ywak. **12** Hazael nopenjo Elisha niya, "Ruodha, iywago ang'o?" To nodwoke niya, "Aywak nikech ang'eyo masira ma ibiro kelone jo-Israel. Ibiro wang'o kuondeggi mochiel motegno, ibiro nego yauuotgi matindo gi ligangla, ibiro nyono nyithindgi matindo kendo ibiro baro iye mon ma yach." **13** Hazael nopenjo niya, "Ere kaka jatichni marom gi guok aguoka nyalo timo gik ma kama?" Elisha nodwoko niya, "Jehova Nyasaye osenyisa ni ibiro bedo ruodh jo-Aram." **14** Eka Hazael noa ir Elisha modok ir ruodhe. To kane Ben-Hadad openje niya, "Ang'o mane Elisha owachoni." Hazael nodwoke niya, "Nowachona ni kuom adier ibiro chango." **15** To kinyne nokawo nanga mapek mobudo e pi, mi oumo wang' ruoth mothung'e nyaka otho. Eka Hazael nobedo ruoth kare. **16** E higa mar abich mar Joram wuod Ahab ruodh Israel, kane Jehoshafat ne ruodh Juda, Jehoram wuod Jehoshafat nochako tich kaka ruodh Juda. **17** Ne en ja-higni piero adek gariyo kane obedo ruodh Juda, kendo norito Jerusalem kuom higni aboro. **18** Noluwo timbe mag ruodhi Israel, mana kaka jood Ahab notimo, nimar nokendo nyar Ahab. Notimo timbe mamono e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **19** Kata kamano, Jehova Nyasaye ne ok otieko jo-Juda nikech nopalor Daudi jatichne. Nosesingore ne Daudi gi ogandane ni ginibed e loch nyaka chieng'. **20** Endalo loch Jehoram, Edom nong'anyo ne Juda mi gibedo gi ruodhgi giwegi. **21** Omiyo Jehoram nodhi Zair gi gechene duto mag lweny. Jo-Edom nolwore kaachiel gi gechene mag lweny, to nochiewo gotieno momwomogi; ka jolweny mage to noringo modok dala. **22** Nyaka chil kawuono jo-Edom pod ong'anyo ne jo-Juda. Jo-Libna bende nong'anyo e ndalon. **23** To kuom weche moko mane otimore e ndalo loch Jehoram, kod gik moko duto mane otimo, ondiki e kitepe moting'o weche mag ndalo mag ruodhi Juda. **24** Jehoram notho moyweyo gi kwerene e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi, kendo wuode ma Ahazia nobedo ruoth bang'e. **25** E higa mar apar gariyo mar loch Joram wuod Ahab ma ruodh Israel, Ahazia wuod Jehoram ruodh Juda nobedo e loch. **26** Ahazia ne ja-higni piero ariyo gariyo kane obedo ruoth, kendo norito piny kuom achiel kodak Jerusalem. Min mare ne nyinge Athalia, ma nyakwar Omri ruodh Israel. **27** Noluwo timbe mag od Ahab kendo notimo timbe mamono e nyim Jehova Nyasaye mana kaka od Ahab nosetimo, nimar ne gin wede e kendgi gi jood Ahab. **28** Ahazia gi Joram wuod Ahab nodhi kedo gi Hazael ruodh Aram e piny Ramoth Gilead. Jo-Aram nohinyo Joram; **29** omiyo ruoth Joram nodok Jezreel mondo ochangi kuom hinryuok mane jo-Aram ohinyego e piny Ramoth ka nokedo gi Hazael ruodh Aram.

Eka Ahazia wuod Jehoram ruodh Juda nodhi Jezreel mondo one Joram wuod Ahab nikech nosehinye.

9 Elisha janabi noluongo achiel kuom jonabi mowachone niya, "Ng'wan lawi e nungoni, kendo ikaw morni idhigo e piny Ramoth Gilead. **2** Ka ichopo kanyo, to imany Jehu wuod Jehoshafat, ma wuod Nimshi. Dhi ire igole oko e kind ji kendo itere nyaka ei ot kar kende. **3** Bang' mano, kaw puga moting'o mo iol e wiye kiwacho niya, 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: Asewali bedo ruodh Israel.' Bang' timo ma to iyaw dhoot; kendo ring piyo, kik ideki!" **4** Eka wuowi matin ma janabi nodhi Ramoth Gilead. **5** Kane ochopo noyudo ka jotend lweny obet kanyakla. Nowachone jatend lweny niya, "An-gi barch moro madwaro wachoni." Jehu nopenje niya, "En ng'a kuomwa ka midwaro losogo?" Nodwoke niya, "En mana in, jatend lweny." **6** Jehu nochung' malo modhi kode ei ot. Bang' mano janabino noolo mo ewi Jehu kowachone niya, "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel wacho: 'Asewali mondo ibed ruodh Israel ma gin jo-Jehova Nyasaye. **7** Nyaka itiek od Ahab ma ruodhi, kendo abiro chulo kuor nikech remb jotichna ma janabi kendo nikech remb jotich Jehova Nyasaye mane ochwer gi Jezebel. **8** Abiro tieko od Ahab duto. Abiro tieko chwo manie od Ahab e piny Israel bedni gin wasumbini kata joma ni thuolo. **9** Abiro keto od Ahab chal gi od Jeroboam wuod Nebat kendo ochal kaka od Baasha wuod Ahija. **10** To ne Jezebel guogi ema nocham ringre e puodho manie paw Jezreel kendo onge ng'ama noyike." Bang' mano noyawo dhoot moringo odhi. **11** Kane Jehu odok ir jotend lweny wetene achiel kuomgi nopenje niya, "Bende weche duto beyo? To ang'o mane janekono obirone iri?" Jehu nodwokogi niya, "Ung'eyo ng'atno, to gi gik ma onyalo wacho." **12** Negikwere niya, "Mano en miriambo, wachnwa adier." Jehu nodwokogi niya, "Ma e gima nonysi: 'Ni Jehova Nyasaye owacho: Asewiri mundo ibed ruodh Israel.'" **13** Negigolo lepgi piyo piyo ma gipedho ewi raidhi mondo Jehu owoothie. Eka negigoyo turumbete ka gigoyo koko niya, "Jehu en ruoth!" **14** Eka Jehu wuod Jehoshafat ma wuod Nimshi nochano ling'-ling' mondo omorj Joram. (Koro Joram gi jo-Israel duto nosebedo kakedo mondo gisir Ramoth Gilead kuom monj moa kuom Hazael ruodh Aram, **15** to ruoth Joram noduogo Jezreel mondo ochangi kuom adhonde mane oyudo kuom lweny mane ni e kinde gi Hazael ruodh jo-Aram). Jehu mowachone niya, "Ka ma e kaka uparo, to kik iyie ng'ato ang'ata wuogi e dala maduong' ka mondo odhi ohul wachni e piny Jezreel." **16** Eka nodhi moidho gache mar lweny moringo odhi Jezreel nikech Joram ne ni kuno kendo Ahazia ruodh Juda bende noyudo ni kuno kaka wendone. **17** Ka jang'icho mane ni ewi ohinga man Jezreel noneno jolweny Jehu kabiro, nogoyo koko niya, "Aneno ka jolweny biro." Joram nokone

niya, "Or ng'ato gi faras mondo odhi openjgi ka udhi uyiki, nimar ne en nyar ruoth." **35** To kane gibiro e yor kwe." **18** Jariemb faras noringo moromo gidhi yike onge gima negiyudo makmana hanga gi Jehu nowachone niya, "Ruodha penjo kama: wiye, tiendene gi lwetene. **36** Negidok ma giwachone 'Bende ubiro e yor kwe?" Jehu nodwoke niya, "Kwe Jehu wachno, mane owacho niya, "Ma e wach mane to obadhi ang'o? Luw bang'a." Jang'icho nodwoko Jehovah Nyasaye owacho kokadho kuom jatichne Elija wach ni Joram ni, "Jaote osechopo irgi, to ok ane ja-Tishbi: E puodho manie paw Jezreel guogi nokidh koduogo." **19** Kuom mano ruoth nooro jariemb faras mar ariyo. Kane ochopo irgi nowachonegi niya, "Ruodha penjo kama: 'Bende ubiro e yor kwe?'"

Jehu nodwoke niya, "Kwe to obadhi e ang'o? Luw bang'a." **20** Jang'icho noduogo wach ne Joram niya, "Osechopo irgi, to ok ane koduogo. Jariemb gari cha chalo mana gi Jehu wuod Nimshi, kendo oriembu mana ka janeko." **21** Joram nogolo chik niya, "Ikna gacha." To kane giseikone gache, Joram ruodh Israel kod Ahazia ruodh Juda noriembu gechege, ka ng'ato ka ng'ato ni e gache owuon mundo girom gi Jehu. Negiromo kode e puodho mane mar Naboth ja-Jezreel. **22** Kane Joram oneno Jehu nopenje niya, "Ibiro e yor kwe koso?" Jehu nodwoke niya, "Ere kaka kwe nyalo betie kapod Jezebel minu dhi nyime gi lamo nyiseche manono kod timo timbe jwok?" **23** Joram nolokore moa gi ng'wech kokok ne Ahazia niya, "Ja-andhoga Ahazial!" **24** Eka Jehu noywayo atung' modiro asere kendo ochwoyo kind ng'ede Joram. Asere nopolow dho chunye molwar piny oa ewi gache. **25** Jehu nowachone Bidkar jatend gechene mag lweny niya, "Kawe ibole e puodho mane mar Naboth ja-Jezreel. Par kaka in kod an ne wariembo gechewa kanyachiel bang' Ahab ma wuon-gi kane Jehovah Nyasaye okoro wachni kuome kama: **26** 'Nyoro ne aneno remb Naboth gi remb yauuote kendo adiera abiro miyo gichul kuom chwero remo e puodho manie pap,' Jehovah Nyasaye owacho. Kaweuru kendo ubole e puodhone kaluwore gi wach Jehovah Nyasaye." **27** Kane Ahazia ruodh Juda oneno gima otimore noringo kotony gi yor Beth-Hagan. Jehu nolawee kakok niya, "En bende negeurul!" Ne gihiriyе ewi gache mar lweny koringo ochomo Gur man but Ibleam, to notony kodhi Megido kuma nothoe. **28** Jotichne nokawe gi gach lweny nyaka Jerusalem moike kod kwerene e bure mantiere e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi. **29** E higa mar apar gachiel mar Joram wuod Ahab, Ahazia nobedo ruoth e piny Juda. **30** Kane Jehu odhi Jezreel, Jezebel nowinjo birone kanyo, mi obuko wang'e kendo oloso wiye kong'icho gie dirisa. **31** Kane Jehu odonjo e dhorangach nopenjo niya, "Ibiro e yor kwe, in Zimri ma janek ruodheni?" **32** Nong'yo malo e dirisa mopenjo niya, "En ng'a ma jakora? En ng'a?" Eka ji ariyo kata adek mabwoch nong'ye gi kwinyo. **33** Jehu nowachonegi niya, "Diruru dhakono piny!" Omiyo negidire piny ma rembe moko okirore e kor ohinga ka farase nyone piny. **34** Jehu nodonjo e dalano mochiemo kendo ometho. Eka nowachonegi niya, "Kawuru dhako mokwong'no

10 E piny Samaria ne nitie yauuwi piero abiriyo mawuok e dhood Ahab. Kuom mano Jehu nondiko barupe mooro Samaria ne jotend Jezreel, ne jodonge kod jorit mag nyithind Ahab kowachonegi niya, **2** "E sa ma baruwani nochopnue, nikech un gi yauuot ruodhu kod geche lweny gi farese, gi dala maduong' mochiel motegno kod gige lweny, **3** yieruru achiel kuom yauuot ruoth mowinjore kendo ukete obed e loch wuon-gi. Bang' mano ikreuru mondo uked ne dhood ruodhu." **4** To kihondko ne ogoyogi magiwacho niya, "Ka ruodhi pinje ariyo ne ok nyal sire, wan to bende dwasire?" **5** Eka jatend dala ruoth, jatend dala maduong', jodongo kod jorit mag nyithind Ahab nooro wachni ne Jehu kama: "Wan mana jotichni omiyo wabiro timo gimoro amora miwacho. Ok wabi yiero ng'ato e dierwa mondo obed ruoth, tim gima chunyi oneno ni ber." **6** Eka Jehu nondikonegi baruwa mar ariyo mawacho niya, "Ka un jokora kendo ubiro winjo wachna, to ng'aduru wiye yauuot ruodhu kendo kiny kochopo sa maka ma to ubi ira Jezreel." E kindeno yauuot ruoth piero abiriyo ne ni kod jorit mag-gi mane gin jotend dala maduong'no. **7** Kane baruwa ochopo jogi nokawo yauuot ruoth piero abiriyogo ma ginego. Negikawo wiyegi ma giketogi ei okapu kendo giterone Jehu e piny Jezreel. **8** Kane jaote ochopo ne owacho ne Jehu niya, "Gisekelo wiye yauuot ruoth." Eka Jehu nogolo chik niya, "Dhurgiuru pidhe ariyo e dhoranga dala maduong' nyaka piny yawre." **9** Kinyne gokinyi machielono Jehu nowiuok modhi ochung' e nyim oganda mowachonegi niya, "Un to ounge ketho makmana ni an ema ne ariwora gi ji ma andhogo ruodha kendo anege, to koro joma othogi duto, to ng'ama onego? **10** Koro ng'euru ni onge wach ma Jehovah Nyasaye osewacho ewi od Ahab ma ok nochop kare. Jehovah Nyasaye osetimo gima ne osingo kokalo kuom jatichne Elija." **11** Omiyo Jehu nonego ji duto man Jezreel mane odong' e od Ahab, kaachiel gi jotende duto, osiepene kod jodolo mage duto, maonge ng'ama noweyo kangima. **12** Eka Jehu ne owuok kochomo yo Samaria. Kane ochopo kar jokwath miluongo ni Beth Eked, **13** ne oromo gi wede Ahazia ruodh Juda moko mopenjogi niya, "Un ng'a gini." To negidwoko niya, "Wan wede Ahazia kendo ne walor mondo wamos joka ruoth kod min ruoth." **14** Eka nogolo chik niya, "Makgiuru" Omiyo negimako ji piero ang'wen gariyogo ma gidhi kodgi

e bath soko man Beth Eked ma ginegogi, kendo onge moro amora mane otony. **15** Kane osea kanyo noyudo Jehonadab wuod Rekab, mane dhi romone. Jehu nomose mopenje niya, “Bende in koda e winjruok, kaka an kodini?” Jehonadab nodwoke niya, Ee an kodi. Jehu nowachone niya, “Ka en kamano, to miya lweti.” Omiyo notimo kamano kendo nomako lwete moidho gach lweny. **16** Jehu nowachone niya, “Bi mondo idhi koda mondo ineye kaka achiwora tiyone Jehova Nyasaye.” Eka negidhi kode koidho gache. **17** Kane Jehu ochopo Samaria, nonego jood Ahab duto mane odong’, notiekogi kaluwore gi wach mane Jehova Nyasaye owachone Elija. **18** Eka Jehu nochoko ji duto kanyakla mowachonegi niya, “Ahab ne otiyone Baal mana matin, to Jehu biro tiyone mang’eny. **19** Koro luong jonabi duto mag Baal, jodonge duto kod jodolone duto. Kik yudi ni ng’ato kuomgi onge nikelah adhi timo nyasi mar misango maduong’ ne Baal. Ng’ato ang’ata ma ok ochopo e nyasino to ok nobed mangima.” To Jehu ne wuondore nimar ne odwaro kaka doneg jodong Baal duto. **20** Jehu nowacho niya, “Timuru chokruok maduong’ mar Baal.” Omiyo negilando wachno. **21** Eka nooro wach e piny Israel duto mi jodong Baal duto nobiro; kendo onge kata mana ng’ato achiel mane odong’. Negipong’o ii hekaluno duto koni gi koni. **22** Kendo Jehu nowachone jarit kar keno mar lewni niya, “Keluru kandhe moromo jodong Baal duto.” Omiyo nokelo kandhe moromogi duto. **23** Bang’ mano Jehu gi Jehonadab wuod Rekab nodhi ei hekalu mar Baal. Jehu nowachone jodong Baal duto niya, “Neuru ni onge jatich Jehova Nyasaye moro amora kodu ka makmana jodong Baal.” **24** Eka negidonjo ei hekaluno mondo gichiw misengini miwang’o pep kod liswa. Noyudo Jehu oseketo ji piero aboro oko momiyogi siem kama: “Kapo ni ng’ato moro kuomu oweyo achiel kuom jogi otony, to ngimani nokaw kar ngimane.” **25** Sa mane Jehu osetieko misango miwang’o pep, ne ogolo chikne jorit gi jotelo kama: “Donjuru kendo uneggi, kendo kik uwé moro otony.” Omiyo neginegogi gi ligangla. Jorit kod jotelogu nowito ringregi oko kendo negidonjo nyaka ei agola mar hekalu mar Baal. **26** Bang’e negigolo oko kido milamo e hekalu mar Baal mi giwang’e. **27** Negitoyo kidi milamo kendo gimuko hekalu mar Baal kendo kanyo ji osebedo katiyogo kaka choo nyaka chil kawuono. **28** Omiyo Jehu noketho lamo Baal e piny Israel. **29** Kata kamano ne ok olokore oweyo richo mar Jeroboam wuod Nebat, mane omiyo jo-Israel odonje richo mar lamo nyaroya mar mula mochwe e Bethel kod Dan. **30** Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Jehu niya, “Nikelah isetimo maber mondo ichop gima nikare e wang’ a kendo isetimo ne od Ahab gik mane ni e pacha, ogandani nobed e loch mar Israel nyaka tieng’ mar ang’wen.” **31** Kata kamano Jehu ne ok oritore kuom

mako chike Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel gi chunye duto. Bende ne ok olokore e richo Jeroboam, mane omiyo jo-Israel otimo. **32** E kindeno Jehova Nyasaye nochako dwoko kwan mar jo-Israel piny, Hazael noloyo jo-Israel e pinjegi duto, **33** chakre aora Jordan kochomo yo wuok chieng’ kaachiel gi pinje duto mag Gilead (ma gin gwenge mag Gad, Reuben kod Manase), kendo chakre Aroer manie bath aora Arnon kokadho Gilead nyaka Bashan. **34** To kuom weche moko mondiki e sigand loch Jehu, gik mane otimo, gima ne ochopo kare, donge ondikgi e kitabu moting’o weche mag ruoth jo-Israel? **35** Jehu notho moyweyo gi kwerene kendo ne oike e piny Samaria mi Jehoahaz wuode nobedo ruoth kare. **36** Ndalo mane Jehu obedo gi loch e piny Israel ka en Samaria noromo higni piero ariyo gaboro.

11 Kane Athalia min Ahazia noneno ni wuode osetho, nodhi mondo otiek dala ruoth duto. **2** To Jehosheba nyar ruoth Jehoram ma nyamin Ahazia, nokawo Joash wuod Ahazia mopande ling’ling’ mabor kod yauwot ruoth mane koro ochiegn negi. Nyakono nokawe kaachiel gi japite mopandogi e od Athalia mar nindo, omiyo ne ok onege. **3** Nodong’ kopande kaachiel gi japite ei hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kuom higni auchiel e kinde loch Athalia. **4** E higa mar abiriyu Jehoyada nooro jotend lweny mag migepe mag ji mia achiel, jo-Kari kod jorit, mokelgi ire ei hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. Ne otimo singruok kodgi mi oketogi gikwong’ore e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. Bang’ mano nokelo wuod ruoth mondo ging’eye. **5** Nochikogi kowachon niya, “Ma e gima nyaka utim: Achiel kuom adek maru matiyo chieng’ Sabato nyaka rit kar dak ruoth. **6** Achiel kuom adek machielo maru nyaka rit dhoranga Sur. Kendo achiel kuom adek modong’ nyaka rit alwora mar hekalu. Joritgo duto nyaka rit kar dak ruoth. **7** Migepe ariyo mamoko modong’ ma ok ti chieng’ Sabato nyaka rit ruoth e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **8** Rituru ruoth ka ulwore ka ng’ato ka ng’ato oting’o gige lweny e lwete. Ng’ato ang’ata mosudo machiegn kodu nyaka negi. Beduru machiegn gi ruoth kamoro amora modhiye.” **9** Jotend ji mia achiel mane ni e migepe adekgo notimo mana kaka Jehoyada jadolo nochikogi. Jatend migawo ka migawo nokawo joge mane dhi tich chieng’ Sabato to gi mago mane onego oywe, mi giduto negidhi ir Jehoyada jadolo. **10** Eka nomiyo jotend migepe mag jolweny tongue kod kuodi, mane mag ruoth Daudi kendo mane okan e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **11** Joritgo, ka moro ka moro nigi gire mar lweny e lwete, chakre yo milambo nyaka yo nyandwat mar hekalu ka gilworo kendo mar misango kod hekalu. **12** Jehoyada nogolo wuod ruoth oko mi osidhone osimbo mar loch; eka nomiye kitap chik mi okete ruoth. Ne giwire ka ji pamlo lwetgi ka gigoyo koko niya, “Ruoth mondo odag aming’al!” **13** Kane

Athalia owinjo koko mane jorito kod ji goyo, nodhi givi choko pesa kendo kuom ji kendo gin giwegi ir jogo mane ni e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **14** bende ok givi loso kuonde mokethore mag hekalu. **9** Nong'ich moneno ruoth kochung' e bath siro kaka Jehoyada jadolo nokawo sanduku moro, motucho chik jo-Israel ne dwarz. Jotelo gi jogo turumbete raumne kendo nokete e bat korachwich mar kendo nochung' e bath ruoth kendo ji duto mag pinyo mar misango kama ochomore gi dhood hekalu mar ne mor kendo negigoyo turumbete. Eka Athalia Jehova Nyasaye. Pesa duto mane donjo e hekalu mar noyiecho lepe kakok niya, "Andhoga! Andhoga!" **15** Jehova Nyasaye, jodolo ma jorit dhoot ne ketogi e sandukuno. **10** Kinde duto mane gineno ka pesa migepe mag jolweny mia achiel-ka, ma bende ne gin openg'o sanduku, jagoro maka ruoth kod jadolo jotend jolweny kowachonegi niya, "Keleuru e dierwa maduong' ne biro kwano pesa mane okel e hekalu ka kendo neguru ng'ato ang'ata maluwe." Nimar mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo ketogi e mifuke. **11** Ka jadolo nosewacho niya, "Dhakono ok onego negi ei pesago ne oseng'e kwan-gi, ne gimiyogi nyipeche hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye." **16** Omiyo negimake mane ochung' ne tich loso hekalu. Kanyo bende ema kane ochopo kama farese donjogo e dala ruoth ne gigoloe pesa ma ichulo joma tiyo ei hekalu mar kendo kanyo ema ne onege. **17** Eka Jehoyada nomiyo Jehova Nyasaye ma gin jogo randa, jogedo kod jopa ruoth kod jo-Israel osingore ne Jehova Nyasaye ni kite. **12** Naging'iewo bepe kendo gipayo kite mondo ginibed jo-Jehova Nyasaye. Nomiyo ruoth gi ji otimo olosgo kuonde mokethore e hekalu mar Jehova singruok e kindgi giwegi. **18** Jopinyno nodhi e hekalu Nyasaye, kendo chulo gik moko duto mane dwarore mar Baal kendo negimuke piny. Negitoyo matindo mondo hekalu oduog kare. **13** Pesa mane okel e tindo kendo mar misango kod nyiseche manono mi hekalu ne ok otigo kuom loso tewni mag fedha gi ginego Matan jadolo mar Baal e nyim kende mag gik ming'adogo otambi mar teyni, kod tewni, kod misango. Bang' mano Jehoyada jadolo noketo joma bakunde mag kiro remo, kaachiel gi turumbete kod rito hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **19** Nokawo jotend gik moko duto mag dhahabu gi fedha mar hekalu migepe mag jolweny mia achiel-ka, jo-Kari, jorito mar Jehova Nyasaye, **14** to pesano notigo kuom kod jopinyno duto kendo giduto kanyakla negikelo chulo jotich mane loso kuonde mane omukore e ruoth koa e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye mi gikowe hekalu. **15** Ne ok gidwar ni mondo olernegi kaka nyaka kare mar dak, ka giluwo dhoranga jorito. pesa otiyo e lwet joma ne omi mundo ochul jotich, Bang' mano Joash nobedo e kome mar loch. **20** nimar ne gin joma ogen. **16** To pesa mane ogol kuom Jopinyno duto nobedo gi mor kendo dala maduong' misango mar pwodhruok e ketho gi mag chiwo nobedo gi kwe nikel Athalia nosenegi gi ligangla migolo kuom richo motim ok ne kel ei hekalu mar e kar dak ruoth. **21** Joash ne ja-higni abiriyo kane Jehova Nyasaye, mago ne iwene jodolo. **17** E ndalono ochako bedo e loch.

12 E higa mar abiriyo mar loch Jehu, Joash nobedo ruoth kendo nobedo e loch Jerusalem kuom higni piero ang'wen. Min mare ne iluongo ni Zibia; mane aa Bersheba. **2** Joash notimo gima ber e wang' Jehova Nyasaye e higni duto mane Jehoyada jadolo ne ng'adone rieko. **3** Kata kamano kuonde moting'ore gi malo mag wang'o misengini ne ok omuki kendo ji nodhi nyime mana gi chiwo misengini kod wang'o ubani mang'we ng'ar kanyo. **4** Joash nowachone jodolo niya, "Chokuru pesa duto mokel kaka chiwo mag pwodhruok e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye; pesa moyudi e kwano ji, pesa moyudi e singruok mar ng'ato e ngimane kod pesa ma ng'ato ochiwo kuom hero mare owuon. **5** Weuru jadolo ka jadolo oyud pesa koa kuom achiel kuom jokan pesa; pesano onego olosgo kamoro amora ma okethore ei hekalu." **6** Bang' higni piero ariyo gadek ka ruoth Joash osebedo e loch; jodolo ne pok oloso kuonde momukore ei hekalu. **7** Kuom mano ruoth Joash noluongo Jehoyada jadolo kod jonabi mamoko, mopenjogi niya, "Ang'o momiyo ok ulos kuonde mane okethore e hekalu? Kik uchak ukaw pesa ir jokenou, to utergi ne joma onego olos kuonde momukore e hekalu." **8** Jodolo noyie ni ok

moke kwerene kaka Jehoshafat, Jehoram kod Ahazia mane gin ruodhi mag Juda osechiwo ne Jehova Nyasaye. Gigo duto Joash noorone Hazael ruodh Aram, kaachiel gi gik moko duto mane en owuori osechiwo ne Jehova Nyasaye; kaachiel gi dhahabu duto mane ni e kar keno mar hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kod kar keno mar od ruoth kendo Hazael ne ok omonjo Jerusalem. **19** To kuom weche moko mondiki e ndalo loch Joash gi gik moko duto mane otimo donge gin e kitabu mondikie weche mag ndalo mag ruodhi Juda? **20** Jodonge nowinjore mondo ondhoge mi onege e Beth Milo, e yo madhi mwalo Sila. **21** Jodonge mane onege ne gin Jozabad wuod Shimeath kod Jehozabad wuod Shomer. Notho moike kod kwerene e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi kendo Amazia wuode nobedo ruoth kare.

13 E higa mar piero ariyo gadek mar loch Joash wuod Ahazia ruodh Juda, Jehoahaz wuod Jehu nobedo ruodh Israel ka en Samaria kendo nobedo e ruoth kuom higni apar gabiriyo. **2** Notimo gik mamono e nyim wang' Jehova Nyasaye, kane oluwo timbe maricho mag Jeroboam wuod Nebat, mane

omiyo jo-Israel odonje kendo ne ok olokore weyo gigo. 3 Kuom mano Jehova Nyasaye nokecho gi jo-Israel kendo kuom ndalo mang'eny noweyogi e bwo loch Hazael ruodh Aram kod Ben-Hadad wuode. 4 Eka Jehoahaz nokwayo Jehova Nyasaye kendo Jehova Nyasaye nowinje, nimir noneno kaka ruodh Aram ne sando jo-Israel malit. 5 Jehova Nyasaye nochivo jo-Israel jares, mi gitony gia e loch jo-Aram. Eka jo-Israel nochako odok modak e miechgi mana kaka ne gisebetie mokwongo. 6 To kata kamano ne ok gilokore giweyo richo mane ni e od Jeroboam, mane omiyo jo-Israel otimo, to negidhi nyime mana gi timbegi. Kendo siro mar nyasaye madhako miluongo ni Ashera nosiko kochung' Samaria. 7 Jolweny mag Jehoahaz notieki makmana joidh farese piero abich, geche mag lweny apar kod jolweny mawuotho gi tiendgi alufu apar ema ne odong', nikelch ruodh Aram nosetiek mamoko duto kendo nomiyo gichalo mihudhw. 8 To kuom gik mamoko duto mane ondiki e ndalo loch Jehoahaz gi gik moko duto mane otimo, donge ondikgi e kitepe mag weche ruodhi mag Israel? 9 Jehoahaz nonindo moyweyo gi kwerene mi noyike Samaria kendo wuode ma Jehoash nobedo ruoth kare. 10 E higa mar piero adek gabiriyo mar loch Joash ruodh Juda, Jehoash wuod Jehoahaz nobedo ruodh Israel ka en piny Samaria kendo nobedo ruoth kuom higni apar gauchiel. 11 Notimo timbe mamono e wang' Jehova Nyasaye kendo ne ok oweyo timbe mag richo mar Jeroboam wuod Nebat, mane omiyo jo-Israel otimo; nodhi nyime kotimogi. 12 To kuom weche duto mane ondiki e ndalo loch Jehoash; gi gik moko duto mane otimo, kod teko mane okedogo gi Amazia ruodh Juda, donge ondikgi e kitepe mag weche ruodhi mag Israel? 13 Jehoash nonindo moyweyo gi kwerene kendo Jeroboam nobedo ruoth kare. Jehoash noi e piny Samaria gi ruodhi mag Israel. 14 Kane Elisha tuo gi tuo mane biro nege, Jehoash ruodh Israel nodhi nene moywage niya, "Wuora! Wuora isebedonwa kaka geche lweny kod joidh farese mag Israel!" 15 Eka Elisha nowachone niya, "Kaw atung' kod aserni moko," kendo notimo kamano. 16 Eka nowachone ruodh Israel niya, "Kaw atung' e lweti." Kane osekawo atung'no, Elisha noketo lwetene kuom lwete ruoth. 17 Elisha nokone niya, "Yaw dirisa mochomo yo wuok chieng," minoyawe. Bang' mano nokone niya, "Dir asere." Kane osediro asere, Elisha nokone niya, "Mano asech loch Jehova Nyasaye kendo onyiso adier ni ibiro loyo jo-Aram modak Afek." 18 Eka nowachone niya, "Kaw aserni kendo ruoth nokawo asernigo." Elisha nokone niya, "Chwo asernigo piny, mine otimo kamano nyadidek bang' e oweyo." 19 Elisha ng'at Nyasaye nokecho kode mowacho niya, "Nonego ichwogi piny nyadibich kata nyadiuchiel; eka dine iloyo jo-Aram mitiekogi chuth, to sani to ibiro loyogi mana nyadidek kende."

20 Elisha notho moike. E ndalogo jolwenj Moab nohero monjo pinyno e ndalo mag chwiri. 21 Chieng' moro kane jo-Israel yiko ng'ato, negipo ka gineno wasigu kabiro, mi negibolo ringre ng'atno e bur mane oike Elisha. Kane ringre ng'atno olwar e choke Elisha, nopo ka chunye odwogo mochung' gi tiendene. 22 Hazael ruodh Aram ne osando jo-Israel ndalo duto mag loch Jehoahaz. 23 To Jehovah Nyasaye notimonegi ng'wono, kech kod miwafu koparo singruok mane otimo gi Ibrahim, Isaka kod Jakobo. To nyaka chil kawuono Jehovah Nyasaye pok obedo gi paro mar tiekogi kata riembogi e wang'e. 24 Hazael ruodh Aram notho kendo Ben-Hadad wuode nobedo ruoth kare. 25 Eka Jehoash wuod Jehoahaz noduogo mier mane oyudo Ben-Hadad wuod Hazael nosemaya Jehoahaz wuon mare e lweny. Jehoash noloyo Ben-Hadad nyadidek e lweny mine odwoko miergo duto e lwet jo-Israel.

14 E higa mar ariyo mar loch Jehoash wuod Jehoahaz ruodh Israel, Amazia wuod Joash ruodh Juda nobedo ruoth. 2 Ne en ja-higni piero ariyo gabich kane obedo ruoth kendo norito Jerusalem kuom higni piero ariyo gochiko. Min mare ne nyinge Jehoadin, nyar Jerusalem. 3 Notimo gima kare e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye, to ok kaka Daudi kwar mare notimo. Noluwo tim wuon mare Joash e gik moko duto. 4 Kata kamano kuonde moting'ore gi malo mag wang'o misengini ne ok omuki, kendo ji nodhi nyime mana gi chiwo misengini kod wang'o ubani mang'we ng'ar kanyo. 5 Bang' ka pinryuodhe nosegurore maber, nonego jotelto mane onego wuon mare mane ruoth. 6 Kata kamano ne ok onego yauwojonekgo koluwo gima ondikie Kitap Chik mar Musa mane Jehovah Nyasaye oketo mawacho niya, "Wuone ok nonegi nikelch ketho mag nyithindgi, bende nyithindko kik negi nikelch ketho mag wuonegi; to ng'ato ka ng'ato nonegi nikelch richone owuno." 7 Amazia ema ne oloyo jolweny jo-Edom alufu apar e holo mar Chumbi kendo nomako Sela e lweny, moloko nyinge ni Jokthel, kendo pod iluonge kamano nyaka chil kawuono. 8 Bang' mano Amazia nooro joote ir Jehoash wuod Jehoahaz, ma wuod Jehu ruodh Israel, kosieme niya, "Bi warom wang' gi wang'." 9 To Jehoash ruodh Israel nodwoko Amazia ruodh Juda gi ngero niya, "Kuth alii man Lebanon nooro wach ne yiend sida man Lebanon ni, 'Yie ichiw nyari ne wuoda mondo okendi.' To le moro mar bungu mowuok Lebanon nokadho kanyo monyono kuth aliino gi tiende. 10 En adier ni iseloyo jo-Edom kendo koro iwuoyo marach. Bed mamor kuom lochnino, to kik iwuogi e dala! Ang'o momiyo imanyo lweny mabiro tieki kaachiel gi jo-Juda duto?" 11 Kata kamano Amazia ne ok odewo, omiyo Jehoash ruodh Israel nomonje. Jehoash kod Amazia ruodh Juda ne joromo e lweny e dala mar Beth Shemesh man Juda. 12 Jo-Israel noloyo jo-Juda kendo ng'ato

ka ng'ato noringo kochomo dalane. **13** Jehoash kodak Jerusalem kuom higni piero abich gariyo. Min ruodh Israel nomako Amazia ruodh Juda, ma wuod mare ne nyinge Jekolia, ma nyar Jerusalem. **3** Notimo Joash, ma wuod Ahazia e Beth Shermesh. Bang'e gima kare e nyim wang' Jehova Nyasaye, mana kaka Jehoash nodhi Jerusalem kendo nomuko ohinga mar wuon-gi Amazia nosetimo. **4** Kuonde moting'ore Jerusalem chakre e dhoranga Efraim nyaka kama gi malo kata kamano ne ok omuki kendo ji nodhi ohinga ogomogo; bor kama ne omuko ne romo nyime mana gi chiwo misengini kendo wang'o ubani fut mia abich gi piero ochiko gachiel. **14** Nokawo mang'we ng'ar kanyo. **5** Jehova Nyasaye nogoyo dhahabu gi fedha duto kod gik moko duto mane ruoth gi dhocho nyaka chieng' thone, kendo nodak e oyudo e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kod mwandu ot kar kende. Jotham wuod ruoth ema ne rito dala duto mane ni e od ruoth, bende nokawo. Ji moko ruoth kendo norito piny. **6** To kuom weche moko mano mako e lweny, bang'e nodok e piny Samaria. mag loch Azaria to gi mane otimo e ndalone donge **15** To kuom gik mamoko duto mane otimore e ndalo ondikgi e kitepe mag ruodhi Juda. **7** Azaria notho loch Jehoash, gi gik moko duto mane otimo kod teko moyweyo gi kwerene kendo noyike machiegni kodgi mane okedogi Amazia ruodh Juda, donge ondikgi e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi, kendo Jotham wuode kitepe mag weche ruodhi mag Israel? **16** Jehoash nobedo ruoth kare. **8** E higa mar piero adek gaboro notho moyweyo gi kwerene kendo noyike Samaria mar Azaria ruodh Juda, Zekaria wuod Jeroboam gi ruodhi Israel kendo Jeroboam wuode nobedo nobedo ruodh Israel ei Samaria kendo nobedo ruoth ruoth kare. **17** Amazia wuod Joash ruodh Juda nodak kuom dweche auchiel. **9** Timbene ne richo e nyim higni apar gabich bang' tho Jehoash wuod Jehoahaz Jehova Nyasaye mana kaka kwerene notimo, kendo ruodh Israel. **18** To weche mamoko mag loch Amazia, ne ok oweyo richo mag Jeroboam wuod Nebat mane donge ondikgi e kitap weche ruodhi mag Juda? **19** omiyo jo-Israel otimo. **10** Shalum wuod Jabesh Negichikone obadho e Jerusalem mi oringo odhi nochano mar nego Zekaria. Nomonje e kind ji mi Lakish, to negioro ji bang'e Lakish ma onege kuno. onege kendo nobedo ruoth kare. **11** Weche mamoko **20** Noduog ringre koting' gi faras kendo noyike mag loch Zekaria ondiki e kitepe weche mag ruodhi Jerusalem but kwerene e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi. Israel. **12** Omiyo wach Jehova Nyasaye mane ohul **21** Eka jo-Juda duto nokawo Azaria mane hike apar kouwook kuom Jehu nochopo kare mawacho niya, gi auchiel mokete ruoth kar wuon mare Amazia. **22** "Nyikwayi nobedi e loch mar Israel nyaka tieng' En ema ne ogero kuonde mane omukore mag Elath, mar ang'wen." **13** Shalum wuod Jabesh nobedo mi odwoke ne Juda bang' ka ruoth Amazia nosetho ruoth e higa mar piero adek gochiko mar loch Uzia moike gi kwerene. **23** E higa mar apar gabich mar ruodh Juda, kendo nobedo ruoth Samaria kuom dwe Amazia wuod Joash ruodh Juda, Jeroboam wuod auchiel. **14** Eka Menahem wuod Gadi nowuok koa Jehoash ruodh Israel nobedo ruodh Samaria kendo Tirza modhi nyaka Samaria. Nomonjo Shalum wuod nobedo ruoth kuom higni piero ang'wen gachiel. **24** Jabesh ei Samaria monege kendo nobedo ruoth Timbene ne richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kendo ne kare. **15** Weche moko duto mag loch Shalum, kendo ok olokore weyo yore mag richo mar Jeroboam wuod kaka nojamo Zekaria, ondiki e kitepe mag weche Nebat, mane omiyo jo-Israel otimo. **25** En ema ne ruodhi Israel. **16** E ndalono Menahem nowuok koa odwoko tong' mag Israel chakre Lebo Hamath nyaka Tirza mondo modhi monjo Tifsa gi ji duto mane chop Nam mar Araba, kaluwore gi wach Jehovah nitie e dala maduong' gi mier mokiewo kode nimar Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, mane owacho koa e dho nodagi yawo rangeyene. Noriembo Tifsa mobaro jatiche Jona wuod Amitai, mane janabi moa Gath iye mon ma yach duto. **17** E higa mar piero adek Hefer. **26** Jehovah Nyasaye noneno kaka joma ni Israel gochiko mar loch Azaria ruodh Juda, Menahem ne sandore malit, bedni ne gin wasumbini kata ok wuod Gadi nobedo ruoth Israel, kendo nobedo ruoth gin wasumbini; maonge ng'ama ne nyalo resogi. **27** Samaria kuom higni apar. **18** Timbene ne richo To nikesch Jehovah Nyasaye ne pok owacho ni obiro e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye. Ndalo lochne duto ne ok golo nying jo-Israel e piny, nomiyo Jeroboam wuod oweyo timbe maricho mar Jeroboam wuod Nebat, Jehoash oresogi. **28** To kuom gik mamoko duto mane omiyo jo-Israel otimo. **19** Eka Pul ruodh mane otimore e ndalo loch Jeroboam kod lochne Asuria nomonjo pinyo, mi Menahem nomiye fedha e lwenje duto, kaachiel gi kaka noduogo Damaski ma pekne romo kilo alufu mia adek mondo Pul kod Hamath mane ni e lwet Juda ne Israel; donc okonyego jiwo lochne obed motegno. **20** Menahem ondikgi e kitepe mag weche ruodhi mag Israel. **29** nochuno joma ne nig i mwandu e Israel mondo ogol Jeroboam notho moyweyo gi kwerene, mane ruodhi pesano. Ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi nyaka ne chiw mag Israel kendo Zekaria wuode nobedo ruoth kare. pesa ma pekne romo nus kilo mar fedha mondo mi ruodh Asuria. Omiyo ruodh Asuria noa e pinyo modok thurgi. **21** To kuom gik mamoko duto mag ndalo loch Menahem, gi gik moko duto mane otimo, donc odikgi e kitepe weche mag ruodhi Israel.

15 E higa mar piero ariyo gabiriyo mar loch Jeroboam ruodh Israel, Azaria wuod Amazia ruodh Juda nobedo e loch. **2** Ne en ja-higni apar gauchiel kane odoko ruoth, kendo nobedo ruoth

22 Menahem notho moyweyo gi kwerene kendo Pekahia wuode nobedo ruoth kare. **23** E higa mar apar gabich mar loch Azaria ruodh Juda, Pekahia wuod Menahem nobedo ruodh Israel ka en Samaria kuom higni ariyo. **24** Pekahia notimo richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, ne ok olokore moyweyo richo mag Jeroboam wuod Nebat, mane omiyo jo-Israel otimo. **25** Achiel kuom jodonge, ma en Peka wuod Remalia nojame mondo otimne marach. Nokawo ji piero abich moa Gilead odhigo monego Pekahia kaachiel gi Argob kod Arie, e kind siro mar kar od ruoth man Samaria. Omiyo Peka nonego Pekahia mobedo ruoth kare. **26** Gik mamoko duto mag ndalo loch Pekahia, to gi weche duto mane otimo, ondiki e kitepe weche mag ruodhi Israel. **27** E higa mar piero abich gariyo mar loch Azaria ruodh Juda, Peka wuod Remalia nobedo ruodh Israel ka en Samaria, kendo nobedo ruoth kuom higni piero ariyo. **28** Timbene ne richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kendo ne ok olokore oweyo timbe maricho mag Jeroboam wuod Nebat, mane omiyo jo-Israel otimo. **29** E ndalo loch Peka ruodh Israel, Tiglath-Pilesa ruodh Asuria nobiro mokawo wuod Ela nojamo Peka wuod Remalia monege kendo nobedo ruoth kare. **30** To gik mamoko duto mag loch Peka, gi gik moko duto mane otimo, doneg ondikgi e kitepe mag weche ruodhi Israel? **32** E higa mar ariyo mar loch Peka wuod Remalia ruodh Israel, Jotham wuod Uzia ruodh Juda nochako betie loch. **33** Ne en ja-higni piero ariyo gabich kane odoko ruoth kendo norito piny kuom higni apar gauchiel kodak Jerusalem. Min mare ne nyinge Jerusha nyar Zadok. **34** Notimo gima kare e nyim wang' Jehovah Nyasaye mana kaka Uzia wuon mare nosetimo. **35** Kata kamano kuonde moting'ore gi malo, ne ok omuki kendo ji nodhi nyime mana gi chiwo misengini kendo wang' o ubani mang'we ng'ar kanyo, Jotham nogero kendo Rangach Mamalo mar hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye. **36** To kuom weche mamoko duto mag ndalo loch Jotham, gi gik moko duto mane otimo, doneg ondikgi e kitap weche ruodhi mag Juda? **37** (E kindeno Jehovah Nyasaye nochako oro Rezin ruodh Aram to gi Peka wuod Remalia mundo omonj jo-Juda.) **38** Jotham nonindo moyweyo gi kwerene kendo noyike kodgi e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi, ma en dala maduong' mar wuon mare. Kendo Ahaz ma wuode nobedo ruoth kare.

ne chalo. **3** Noluwo timbe ruodhi mag Israel kendo nochiwo wuode mondo otimng liswa kaka misango miwang'o pep koluwo timbe mamono mag ogendini mane Jehovah Nyasaye oriemblo e nyim jo-Israel. **4** Notimo misengini kendo owang'o ubani mang'we ng'ar e kuonde moting'ore malo mag lemo, ewi gode matindo kendo e bwo yiende motimo otiep. **5** Eka Rezin ruodh Aram kod Peka wuod Remalia ruodh Israel nowuok dhi gore gi Jerusalem mi omako Ahaz, to ne ok ginyal loye. **6** E kindeno Rezin ruodh Aram ne odwogo Elath e lwet Aram koriembo jo-Juda. Bang'e jo-Edom nodonjo Elath kendo gidak kuno nyaka chil kawuono. **7** Ahaz nooro joote mondo okone Tiglath-Pilesa ruodh Asuria kowacho niya, "An jatichni kendo anie e bwo lochni. Bi mondo iresa e lwet ruodh Aram kendo e lwet ruodh Israel mosemonja." **8** Kendo Ahaz nokawo fedha kod dhahabu mane oyudi e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye kod kar keno mar od ruoth mine oorogi kaka mich ne ruodh Asuria. **9** Ruodh Asuria noyie momonjo Damaski kendo okawe. Nodaro joma odak Damaski motero e twech Kir, Rezin to ne onego. **10** Eka ruoth Ijon, Abel Beth Maaka, Janoa, Kedesh kod Hazor. Ahaz nodhi Damaski mondo orom gi Tiglath-Pilesa ruodh Asuria. Noneno kendo mar misango man duto, kendo oterogi e twech e piny Asuria. **30** E higa Damaski mi ooro ni Uria jadolo goro kaka oger kendono, kondiko maler gik moko duto mogerego. wuod Ela nojamo Peka wuod Remalia monege kendo **11** Omiyo Uria jadolo nogero kendo mar misango nobedo ruoth kare. **31** To gik mamoko duto mag loch kaluwore gi rieko duto mane ruoth Ahaz noorone Peka, gi gik moko duto mane otimo, doneg ondikgi e koa Damaski mi notieko gere kapok ruoth Ahaz kitepe mag weche ruodhi Israel? **32** E higa mar ariyo odwogo. **12** Kane ruoth odwogo koa Damaski mi mar loch Peka wuod Remalia ruodh Israel, Jotham wuod Uzia ruodh Juda nochako betie loch. **33** Ne misango e wiye. **13** Ne ochiwo misango miwang'o en ja-higni piero ariyo gabich kane odoko ruoth pep kod misango mar cham, kaachiel gi misango kendo norito piny kuom higni apar gauchiel kodak miolo piny kendo nokiro remo mar larluok ewi kendo mar misango. **14** To kendo mar misango mar mula mane ni e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye nogolo e kind nogero kendo manyien gi hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye kendone manyien gi hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye mokete yo nyandwat mar kendo manyien-no. **15** Eka ruoth Ahaz nogolo chik ne Uria jadolo niya, "E kendo manyien maduong'n ema nyaka itimie misango miwang'o pep mar okinyi, misango mar cham mar odhiambo, misango miwang'o pep mar ruoth, kod misango mar cham mar ruoth kaachiel gi misango pep mar ji duto modak e pinyno, kod misangogi mag cham kod misango miolo piny. Kir remo mag misengini duto miwang'o pep kod misengini mamoko ewi kendo mar misangono. To abiro tiyo gi kendo mar misango molos gi mula mondo ang'e gima kare monego atim." **16** Kendo Uria jadolo notimo mana kaka ruoth Ahaz nochiko. **17** Ruoth Ahaz nogolo gik moko michungogo besen kogolo kuom mago minyalo gol kuondeg. Bende nogolo gima ne iluongo ni Nam kuom mula molos ka rwath mane osire, mokete kar kende e kidi. **18** Bende nomuko agola mane otiyogo chieng' Sabato kod rangach ma oko mane odonjogo e hekalu mar

16 E higa mar apar gabiriyo mar loch Peka wuod Remalia, Ahaz wuod Jotham ruodh Juda nobedo ruoth. **2** Ahaz ne ja-higni piero ariyo kane obedo ruoth kendo nobedo e loch kodak Jerusalem kuom higni apar gauchiel. To timbene ne ok long'o e nyim wang' Jehovah Nyasaye kaka timbe Daudi kwar mare

Jehova Nyasaye, nikelch winjruok marach e kindgi gi ruodh Asuria. **19** To kuom gik mamoko duto kitap weche ruodhi Juda? **20** Ahaz notho moyweyo gi kwerene kendo noyike kodgi e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi. Kendo Hezekia ma wuode nobedo ruoth kare.

17 E higa mar apar gariyo mar loch Ahaz ruodh Juda, Hoshea wuod Ela nobedo ruoth e piny Israel kodak Samaria kendo norito pinyno kuom higni ochiko. **2** Timbene ne richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye to ok kaka ruodhi Israel mane otelone notimo. **3** Shalmaneser ruodh Asuria nokedi gi Hoshea moyole kendo nobedo e bwo lochne kogolone osuru. **4** To ruodh Asuria nofwenyo ni Hoshea ne en andhoga, nimar nooro ji ir Osorkon ruodh Misri, bende ne ok ochiw osuru ne ruodh Asuria kaka ne osebedo kotimo higa ka higa. Kuom mano Shalmaneser nomake mokete e od twech. **5** Ruodh Asuria nomonjo pinyno duto, mochopo nyaka Samaria kendo nogoyone ageng'a kuom higni adek. **6** E higa mar ochiko mar loch Hoshea, ruodh Asuria nokawo Samaria kendo nomako jo-Israel motero e twech Asuria. Nomiyogi kar dak Hala kod Gozan man but Aora Habor kaachiel gi mier mag Medes. **7** Magi duto notimore nikelch jo-Israel notimo richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi, mane ogologi e piny Misri e bwo loch Farao ruodh Misri. Negilamo nyiseche mamoko **8** ka giluwo timbe mag ogendini mane Jehova Nyasaye osedaro oa kuomgi, to gi timbe moko mane ruodhi mag Israel noketo. **9** Jo-Israel notimo gik maricho ling'-ling' ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi. Chakre kuonde ming'ichogo gi malo nyaka kuonde mochiel motegno mag dala maduong', negigero kuondeggi moting'ore gi malo e miechgi duto. **10** Negichungo kite moyiedhi kod sirni mag Ashera ewi gode maboyo duto, kendo e tiend yiende duto motimo tipo. **11** Kamoro amora moting'ore gi malo ne giwang'oe ubani mang'we ng'ar, mana kaka pinjeruodhi mane Jehova Nyasaye oseriemo kuomgi ne timo. Negitimo timbe maricho mane omiyo Jehova Nyasaye mirima. **12** Negilamo nyiseche manono, kata obedo ni Jehova Nyasaye nowachonegi niya, "Kik utim kamano." **13** Jehova Nyasaye nosiemo Israel kod Juda kokalo kuom jonabi mage kod jokor, kawacho niya, "Lokri iwe yoren'i maricho, luw wechena, kod yorena kaluwore gi chikena duto mane amiyo kwereu mondo oriti kendo mane amiyou kouwockuom jotichna ma jonabi." **14** To ne ok ginya dewo kendo tokgi ne tek mana kaka kweregi mane ok oketo genogi kuom Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi. **15** Ne gidagi winjo buchene kod chikene mane otimo gi kweregi to gi siem mane omiyogi, negiluwo nyiseche maonge tich, ma gin bende gibedo ji manono. Negidjonje e kit timbe ogendini mane odak e diergi, kata obedo ni

Jehova Nyasaye nosekwerogi ni kik gitim kaka gitimo kendo negitimo gik mane Jehova Nyasaye nokwerogi mondo kik gitim. **16** Negiweyo chike duto mag Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi magilosu nyiseche ariyo molos e kido mar nyaroya kendo machalo gi siro mar Ashera. Negikulore ne nyisechegi giwegi ma gilamo Baal. **17** Negichiwo yauotgi kod nyigi kaka misango e mach. Negitimo timbe ajuoke kod mag nyakalondo ma gichiwire mar timo gik mamono e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, ma gimiye mirima. **18** Omiyo Jehova Nyasaye iye nowang' gi jo-Israel mi nogologi e nyime. Dhood joka Juda kende ema ne odong', **19** to kata kamano jo-Juda bende ne ok orito chike Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi. Negiluwo mana timbe mane jo-Israel osiekogo. **20** Kuom mano Jehova Nyasaye ne odagi jo-Israel duto; nokumogi mi oketegi e lwet joyeko nyaka ne ogologi chutho e wang'e. **21** Kane ogolo jo-Israel owuok e dhood Daudi negikawo Jeroboam wuod Nebat obedo ruodhg. Jeroboam nowuondo jo-Israel mowuok oweyo luwo Jehova Nyasaye, momiyo gitimo richo mamono. **22** Jo-Israel nomedo timo richo duto mag Jeroboam kendo ne ok giweyo timogi, **23** nyaka Jehova Nyasaye nogologi kuome mana kaka ne osesiemogi kokadho kuom jotiche duto ma jonabi. Omiyo jo-Israel nogol oa e pinygi modhi e twech e piny Asuria kendo pod gin kuno nyaka chil kawuono. **24** Ruodh Asuria nokelo ji koa Babulon, Kutha, Ava, Hamath kod Sefarvaim moketogi gidak e miech Samaria mondo gikaw kar jo-Israel. Negikawo Samaria ma gidak e mieche duto. **25** E kinde mane gidak kuno mokwongo ne ok gilamo Jehova Nyasaye; omiyo Jehova Nyasaye nooro sibuoche e diergi monego jogi moko. **26** Wach nochopo ne ruodh Asuria niya, "Ji mane idaro midwoko e miech Samaria, ok ong'eyo gima nyasaye mar pinyno dwaro. Kuom mano, oseoro sibuoche e diergi mondo oneg-gi nikelch ji ok ong'eyo gima nyasachgino dwaro." **27** Eka ruodh Asuria nomiyogi chik kama: "Kaw achiel kuom jodolo mane igolo itero e twech Samaria mondo odag kuno kendo opounj jogo gima nyasach pinyno dwaro." **28** Eka achiel kuom jodolo mane oter twech Samaria nobiro modak Bethel kendo opounjogi kaka ilamo Jehova Nyasaye. **29** Kata kamano, oganda koganda noloso nyisechegi giwegi e miechgi mopogore opogore, kuonde mane gidakie, mi giketo nyiseche manono kuonde moting'ore mag lemo mane jo-Samaria oseloso. **30** Nyiseche mane gilamo e magi: Ji mane oa Babulon noloso Sukoth-Benoth, ji mane oa Kutha noloso Nergal to ji mane oa Hamath noloso Ashima; **31** Jo-Avi to noloso Nibhaz kod Tarkat, to jo-Sefarvi nochivo nyithindgi kaka misango ne Adramelek kod Anamelek mane gin nyiseche mag Sefarvaim. **32** Negilamo Jehovah Nyasaye, to bende negiyiero jogi giwegi mopogore opogore mondo obednegi jodolo e kuonde lemo

moting'ore gi malo. **33** Negilamo Jehova Nyasaye to bath Aora Habor kaachiel gi mier mag Medes. **12** Ma bende negilamo nyisechegi giwegi kaluwore gi timbe notimore nikech ne ok girito chike Jehova Nyasaye pinje manogolgje. **34** Pod gitamore weyo timbegigo ma Nyasachgi, to negiketho singruok mane Musa nyaka chil kawuono. Ok gilam Jehova Nyasaye kata jatich Jehova Nyasaye ochikogi. Kata kamano ne ok rito buchene, wechene, chikene kod puonj ma Jehova girito chikene kata timo dwarone. **13** E higa mar Nyasaye nomiyo nyikwa Jakobo, ma bang'e noloko apar gang'wen mar loch Ruoth Hezekia, Senakerib nyinge ni Israel. **35** Kane Jehova Nyasaye otimo ruodh Asuria nomonjo mier madongo duto mochiel singruok gi jo-Israel, to nochikogi kama: "Kik ulam motegno mag Juda mokawogi. **14** Omiyo Hezekia nyiseche mamoko kata kulorunegi, tiyonegi kata ruodh Juda nooro wach ne ruodh Asuria ka en Lakish timonegi misango. **36** To Jehova Nyasaye mane kowacho kama: "Aseketho, koro yie iwe kedo koda oglou Misri gi teko mang'ongo korieyo lwete, en nikech abiro chulo gimoro amora midwaro." Ruodh ema nyaka ulame. En ema onego ukulrune kendo en Asuria nokawo kuom Hezekia ruodh Juda fedha ma ema uchiwne misengini. **37** Nyaka ubed motang' pekne romo kilo alufu apar gi dhahabu ma pekne kurito buche, weche, chike kod puonj duto mane romo kilo alufu achiel. **15** Omiyo Hezekia nomiye omiyou. Kik ulam nyiseche mamoko. **38** Kik wiu fedha duto mane oyud e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye owil gi singruok mane atimo kodu bende kik ulam to gi ute keno duto mag od ruoth. **16** E sa onogo ema nyiseche mamoko. **39** To onego ulam Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, en ema obiro resou e lwet wasiku duto." **40** To kata kamano, ne ok gidewo chikego, to Nyasaye kendo nomiyogi ruodh Asuria. **17** Ruodh negisiko mana ka gitimo timbegi machon. **41** Kata Asuria nooro jatend jolweny mare maduong', jatend e kinde mane ogendini ne lamo Jehova Nyasaye, jolweny maluwe to gi jatend lweny motelo e kar kedo to negisiko mana ka gitiyone nyisechegi manono. kaachiel gi jolweny mang'eny ir Hezekia Jerusalem Nyithindgi kod nyikwagi pod osiko katimo timbe ka gia Lakish. Negidhi nyaka Jerusalem ma gichopo mane kweregi timo nyaka chil kawuono. e bath Soko man malo nyaka e puoth jaluoko.

18 E higa mar adek mar loch Hoshea wuod Ela ruodh Israel, Hezekia wuod Ahaz ruodh Juda nodoko ruoth. **2** Ne en ja-higni piero ariyo gabich kane obedo ruoth, kendo norito piny kuom higni piero ariyo gochiko, kodak Jerusalem. Min mare ne nyinge Abija nyar Zekaria. **3** Notimo gima kare e nyim wang' Jehova Nyasaye, mana kaka kwar mare Daudi notimo. **4** Nomuko kuonde moting'ore malo mag lemo, mi otoyo kite milamo kendo ong'ado sirni milamo mag Ashera. Ne otoyo matindo tindo thuond mula mane Musa oloso, nikech nyaka chop ndalono jo-Israel nosebedo kawang'o ne ubani (ne iluonge ni Nehushtan). **5** Hezekia ne ogeno kuom Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel. Ne onge ng'ama osechaloo kode e dier ruodhi duto mag Juda, bedni negisebedo e loch chon kata bang'e. **6** Ne osiko kogeno kuom Jehova Nyasaye mi ok noweyo luwe; kendo ne orito chike mane Jehova Nyasaye omiyo Musa. **7** Jehova Nyasaye ne ni kode, kendo ne odhi maber e gik moko duto mane otimo. Nong'anyone ruodh Asuria kendo ne ok otiyone. **8** Noloyo jo-Filistia chakre kuonde ng'icho moting'ore gi malo nyaka dala maduong' mochiel motegno, mochopo nyaka Gaza gi mier mokiewo kode. **9** E higa mar ang'wen mar loch Hezekia, ma en higa mar abiriyo mar Hoshea wuod Ela ruodh Israel, Shalmaneser ruodh Asuria nomonjo Samaria kendo jolweny nolwore. **10** Bang' higni adek, jo-Asuria nokaw Samaria. Omiyo Samaria nokaw e higa mar auchiel mar loch Hezekia mane en higa mar ochiko mar Hoshea ruodh Israel. **11** Ruodh Asuria nodaro jo-Israel motero e twech e piny Asuria kendo nokedgi gidak Hala, Gozan man e bath Aora Habor kaachiel gi mier mag Medes. **12** Ma notimore nikech ne ok girito chike Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi, to negiketho singruok mane Musa jatich Jehova Nyasaye ochikogi. Kata kamano ne ok rito buchene, wechene, chikene kod puonj ma Jehova girito chikene kata timo dwarone. **13** E higa mar apar gang'wen mar loch Ruoth Hezekia, Senakerib ruodh Asuria nomonjo mier madongo duto mochiel singruok gi jo-Israel, to nochikogi kama: "Kik ulam motegno mag Juda mokawogi. **14** Omiyo Hezekia ruodh Juda nooro wach ne ruodh Asuria ka en Lakish timonegi misango. **15** Omiyo Hezekia nomiye fedha duto mane oyud e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye to gi ute keno duto mag od ruoth. **16** E sa onogo ema ne Hezekia ruodh Juda ne ogolo oko dhahabu mane obawogo dhoudi kod sirni mag hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo nomiyogi ruodh Asuria. **17** Ruodh Asuria nooro jatend jolweny mare maduong', jatend kaachiel gi jolweny mang'eny ir Hezekia Jerusalem ka gia Lakish. Negidhi nyaka Jerusalem ma gichopo e bath Soko man malo nyaka e puoth jaluoko. **18** Kane giluongo ruoth, to Eliakim wuod Hilkia jatend od ruoth, Shebna jagoro kendo Joa wuod Asaf mane jachan weche nodhi irgi. **19** Jatend lweny nowachonegi niya, "Wachneuru Hezekia kama: "Ma e gima ruoth maduong' ma ruodh Asuria wacho: En kama nade miketoe genoni momiyo in-gi chir kama? **20** Uwacho ni un gi rieko kod feko mang'eny mar lweny, to gik ma uwacho onge tiendgi. En ng'a ma uketo genou kuome, mamiyo ung'anyo uweya? **21** Neuru, sani koro uketo genou kuom Misri, machalo odundu mobarore ma ka ng'ato orere to opilore machwo ng'atno kendo kelo adholi! Mano e kaka Farao ruodh Misri chalo ne joma ogeno kuome. **22** To ka uwachona niya, "Wan waketo genowa kuom Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa," to donge en ema kuondene moting'ore malo kod kendene mag misango Hezekia nogolo kowachone jo-Juda gi jo-Jerusalem niya, "Nyaka ulam mana e nyim kendoni e Jerusalem?" **23** "Biuru sani mondo uwinjru gi ruodha, ma en ruodh Asuria: Abiro miyau farese alufu ariyo, ka unyalo yudo joma riembogi! **24** Ere kaka uparo ni unyalo loyo achiel kuom jatend jolweny matinie moloy mag ruodha ka uketo genou mana kuom jolwenj Misri gi faresegi? **25** To moloy, bende dibed ni asebiro monjo kendo ketho dalani ka ok en kuom wach Jehova Nyasaye? Jehova Nyasaye ouwou ema osenyisa mondo abi amonj pinyi kendo akethe." **26** Eka Eliakim wuod Hilkia, Shebna kod Joa nowachone Rabshake jatend lweny niya, "Yie iwuo gi jotichni gi dho jo-Aram, nimir wawinjo dhokno. We wuoyo kodwa gi dho jo-Hibrania nikech joma ni e ohinga nyalo winjo gik miwachonwa." **27**

To Rabshake jatend lweny nodwokogi niya, "Uparo kuno ema nachiwe mondo onege gi ligangla." **8** ni un kod ruodhu kendum ema ne ruodha oora iru Kane Rabshake jatend lweny owinjo ni ruodh Asuria mondo awachnu wechegi, to ok ne joma obedo ei osewuok Lakish, ne oringo oa kanyo moyudo ka ohinga; bende ung'eyo ni jogo kaacheli gi un biro ruoth keto gi jo-Libna. **9** Senakerib noyudo wach ni bang'o chiethgi kendo madho lachgi?" **28** Eka jatend Tirhaka, ja-Kush ruodh Misri obiro monje. Kuom lweny nochung' moluongo matek gi dho jo-Hibrania mano, nooro joote ir Hezekia kowacho kama: **10** niya, "Winjuru wach moa kuom ruoth maduong", "Wachne Hezekia ruodh Juda kama: Kik iyie nyasaye ma en ruodh Asuria! **29** Ma e gima ruoth wacho: Kik uyie Hezekia wuondu nikelch ok onyal resou e migeno kuomeno wuondi kowacho ni, 'Jerusalem ok lweta. **30** Kik uwe Hezekia hou mondo ugen kuom nochiw e lwet ruodh Asuria.' **31** "Kik uwinj wach Hezekia. kaka nyiseche mag Gozan, Haran, Rezef kod jo-Ma e gima ruodh Asuria wacho: Winjreuru koda Eden man Tel Assar nokonyogi? **13** Tinde ere ruodh kendo biuru ira oko. Bang'e ng'ato ka ng'ato kuom Hamath, ruodh Arpad, gi ruodh dala maduong' mar nocham mzabibu kod ng'owu kendo nomodh pi moa Sefarvaim, kata ruodh Hena kod Iva?" **14** Hezekia resowa adier, kendo dala maduong'ni ok nochiw e nyiseche mag ogendini mane kwerena oketho pinygi e sokone owuon, **32** nyaka chop abi mi ateru e piny machal gi pinyu, ma en piny machiego cham gi divai manyien, piny mopong' gi makati kod mzabibu, baruwano e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **15** Kendo Hezekia piny man-gi yiende zeituni kod mor kich. Yieruru nyiseche mag Hamath gi Arpad? Ere nyiseche mag yaye Jehova Nyasaye mondo ine, kendo winjie weche Sefarvaim, Hena kod Iva? Bende ne gireso Samaria duto ma Senakerib oseoro joge kayanyigo in Nyasaye e lweta? **33** Bende nyaka nene nyasach piny moro piny, kendo in ema ne ichweyo polo gi piny. **16** Yaye amora osereso ogandane e lwet ruodh Asuria? **34** Ere Jehova Nyasaye, chik iti mondo iwinji, yaw wang'i, nyiseche mag Jehova Nyasaye kowacho kama: "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, modak e kind kerubi, nimar owuondou kowacho ni, 'Jehova Nyasaye biro in kendi e Nyasaye mar pinjeroudhi duto manie resowa.' **35** Kuom nyiseche duto mag pinjegi, en mangima. **17** "En adier, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ni mane mosereso pinye e lweta? To koro ere kaka ruodh mag Asuria osetieko ogendini mang'enyeji Jehova Nyasaye nyalo reso Jerusalem e lweta?" **36** ma giweyo pinjegi gunda. **18** Gisewito nyisechegi To ji duto noling' thi maonge ng'ama dwoko nimar e mach mi gitiekogi, nikelch ne ok gin nyiseche to ruoth Hezekia nosegolo chik niya, "Kik udwoke." **37** ne gin mana yien kod kidi molos gi lwet dhano. **19** Eka Eliakim wuod Hilkia jatend od ruoth, gi Shebna Yaye Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, koro reswa e jagoro kod Joa wuod Asaf jachan weche mag piny nodhi ir Hezekia, ka lepgi oyiech kendo negiwachone ong'e ni in kendi e Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasaye." **20** Eka Isaya wuod Amoz ne ooro wach ne Hezekia

19 Kane ruoth Hezekia owinjo wachno, noyiecho lepe morwako pien gugru mi odhi e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **2** Ne ooro Eliakim ma jatend od ruoth, gi Shebna jagoro kod jodolo madongo ir janabi Isaya wuod Amoz ka giduto girwako piende gugru. **3** Negiwachone niya, "Ma e gima Hezekia wacho: Odiechiengni en odiechieng kuyo, siem kod wichkuot machalo gi nyithindo ma ndalogi mar nywol osechopo to onge teko minywologigo. **4** Nyalo bedo ni Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi biro winjo weche duto mag Rabshake jatend lweny, ma jatende ma ruodh Asuria oseoro mondo oyany Nyasaye mangima, kendo obiro kwere kuom weche mane Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osewinjo kowacho. Kuom mano, in Isaya, lamne ji mane otony ma pod ngima." **5** Kane jodong Ruoth Hezekia nobiro ir Isaya, **6** Isaya nowachonegi niya, "Nyisuru ruodhu ni, 'Jehova Nyasaye wacho kama: Kik ibed maluor kuom weche misewinjo, wechego ma ruodh Asuria oseyanyago. **7** Winji! Abiro goyo chunye gi kihondko ma kowinjo wach moro to noring odog e pinygi, to

Joge teko orumonegi mi gibuok kendo gidong' gi Asuria. Abiro rito dala maduong' ni nikech nyting wichkuot. Gichalo gi cham manie puodho kata ka kod nyting Daudi jatichna." 7 Eka Isaya nowacho maua mang'ich mathiewo, kata ka lum madongo niya, "Swag ng'owu." Negitimo kamano mi gimuone ewi tado, to ner kapok odongo. 27 "To ang'eyo kama ne bur okuodon, bang'e nochango. 8 Hezekia kama idakie, bende ang'eyo sa ma idonjo kata noyudo osepenjo Isaya niya, "Ere gima biro bedona sa ma iwuok, kata kaka iwuoyo marach kuoma. ranyisi ni Jehova Nyasaye biro changa kendo ni 28 Nikech iwuoyo kuoma marach, kendo wechegi abiro dhi e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye e odiechieng' maricho osechopo e ita, abiro keto chuma e umi mar adek kochakore kawuono?" 9 Isaya nodwoke kod mbedona e dhogi kendo abiro miyo idog gi yo niya, "Ranyisi ma Jehova Nyasaye biro timoni kuom mane ibirogo." 29 "Ma ema nobedni ranyisi, yaye chopo singruokne ema: Diher mondo tipo odhi Hezekia: "E higa mokwongoni, unucham gik matwi nyime ondamo apar kata odog chien ondamo apar?" kendgi, kendo e higa mar ariyo unucham orowe 10 Hezekia nodwoke niya, "En gima yot ahinya moloth bang' keyo e higa mokwongono. To e higa mundo tipo odhi nyime tielo apar, maloyo duogo mar adek unuchwo kodhi kendo unuka cham, bende chien tielo apar." 11 Eka janabi Isaya noluongo unupidh mzabibu mi ucham olembegi. 30 Jo-Juda Jehovah Nyasaye kendo Jehovah Nyasaye nomiyo modong' biro chalo gi yath matero tiendene piny tipo odok chien ondamo apar e kar raidhi mar kendo nyago olemo e bedene. 31 Nimar joma nok Ahaz. 12 E kindeno Marduk-Baladan wuod Baladan modong' nowuog Jerusalem kendo oganda mar joma ruodh Babulon nooro joote ir Hezekia gi barupe otony nowuogi koa e Got Sayun. Jehovah Nyasaye kod mich nikech ne osewinjo tuone. 13 Hezekia Maratego notim ma kuom tekone owuon. 32 "Kuom norwako joote mi onyisogi gik moko duto mane mano ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho ewi ruodh nitiere utege mag keno kaka fedha, dhahabu, gik Asuria: "Ok nodonji e dala maduong' ni kata diro mang'we ng'ar kod modhi ma nengogi tek kaachel asere. Ok nomonj dalano koting'o kuot kata lware gi kar kenone mar gige lweny duto kod gik moko gi jolweny mondo omonje. 33 Enodogi mana gi yo duto mane yudore kuom mwandune. Onge gimoro mane obirogo; kendo ok enodonj e dala maduong' ni, amora mane odong' e ode kata e pinye mane ok Jehovah Nyasaye ema owacho. 34 Abiro kedone dala onyisogi. 14 Eka Isaya janabi nodhi ir ruoth Hezekia maduong' ni, kendo rese; nikech nyting mopenje niya, "Ang'o mane jogo owacho kendo negia Daudi jatichna." 35 Otienono malaika mar Jehovah kanye?" Hezekia nodwoke niya, "Negia e piny mabor Nyasaye ne owuok mi odhi onego ji alufu mia achiel miluongo ni Babulon." 15 Janabi nopenjo niya, gi piero aboro gabich e kambi mar jo-Asuria. Kane ji "Ang'o mane gineno e odi?" Hezekia nodwoke niya, ochiwo gokinyi negiyudo mana ringre joma otho. "Giseneno gik moko duto manie oda. Onge gimoro 36 Omiyo Senakerib ruodh Asuria noweyo lweny amora modong' e mwanduna mane ok anyisogi." 16 moloro kambi kendo nodok Nineve kuma nodakie. Eka Isaya nowachone Hezekia niya, "Wach Jehovah 37 Chieng' moro achiel kane olemo e hekalu mar Nyasaye wacho kama: 17 Ndalo biro chopo adier Nisrok nyasache, yawuote miluongo ni Adramelek gi Shareza nonege gi ligangla, bang'e negiringo gidhi e ma gik moko duto manie odi kod gik moko duto piny Ararat. Kendo Esarhadon wuode nobedo ruoth mane kwereni osekano nyaka chil kawuono, noter Babulon. Onge gimoro amora mane odong', Jehovah kare.

20 E ndalogo Hezekia nobedo matuo kendo nohewore. Janabi Isaya wuod Amoz nodhi ire mowachone niya, "Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: Los weche mag dalani maber nikech ndaloni mar tho ochopo kendo ok inichangi." 2 Hezekia nolokore kong'yo kor ot mi olamo Jehovah Nyasaye kama. 3 "Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, parie kaka asewuotho e nyimi gi adiera kod chuny modimbore kendo asetimo gigo makare e nyim wang'i." Bang'e Hezekia noywak malit. 4 Kane pok Isaya owuok e laru madiere wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirone mawacho niya, 5 "Dhi mondo inyis Hezekia ma jatend joga ni, 'Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasach Daudi kwaru wacho: Asewinjo lemoni kendo aseneno pi wang'i omiyo abiro changi. E odiechieng' mar adek kochakore sani, ibiro dhi e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye. 6 Abiro medi ngima moromo higni apar gabich kendo abiro resi kaachel gi dala maduong' ni e lwet ruodh

e ringri kendo rembi iwuon, noter e twech mi nolokgi wasumbini mabwoch e od ruoth mar ruodh Babulon." 19 Hezekia nodwoke niya, "Wach Jehovah Nyasaye misewachao ber." Nodwoke kamano koparo niya, "Bende kwe kod rit makare nobedi e ndalo mar ngimana?" 20 To kuom gik mamoko duto mag ndalo loch Hezekia, gi gik moko duto mane otimo kod kaka ne oloso soko kod kuonde pi mokelo e dala maduong', doneg ondikgi e kitepe mag weche ruodhi mag Juda? 21 Hezekia notho moyweyo kaka kwerene kendo Manase wuode nobedo ruoth kare.

21 Manase ne ja-higni apar gariyo kane odoko ruoth, kendo nobedo e loch kodak Jerusalem kuom higni piero abich gabich. Min mare ne nyting Hefziba. 2 Notimo richo e nyim wang' Jehovah Nyasaye koluwo timbe mamono mag ogendini mane Jehovah Nyasaye oseriembo e dier jo-Israel. 3 Ne

ochako ogero kuonde moting'ore gi malo mag lemo ariyo. Min mare ne nyinge Meshulemeth ma nyar ma wuon mare Hezekia nomuko; to bende nogero Haruz, kendo noa Jotba. **20** Notimo timbe maricho kende mag misengini miwang'oe liswa ne Baal e wang' Jehova Nyasaye, mana kaka wuon mare kendo oloso siro milamo mar Ashera, mana kaka Manase nosetimo. **21** Ne otimo timbe duto mane Ahab ruodh Israel notimo; bende nokulore kolamo wuon mare otimo, kendo nolamo kido duto mane gik moko duto mochwe man e kor polo. **4** Ne wuon mare olamo kendo okulorenegi. **22** Ne oweyo ogero kende mag misengini e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kwerene kendo ok ne Nyasaye, kata obedo ni Jehova Nyasaye nosewacho niya, "Ei Jerusalem ka ema naketie nyting." **5** Amon nowinjore monego ruoth e kar dakne. **24** Eka Nogero kende mag misengini miwang'oe liswa ne jopinyno noriwire monego jogo duto mane onego gik mochwe mae kor polo e laru ariyo mag hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **6** Notimo misango kochiwo wuode mondo owang' e mach, kotimo timbe mag ajuoke gi nyakalondo, kopenjo jomeny wach kod chunje jo-mirieri, notimo timbe maricho e wang' Jehova Nyasaye momiye ich wang'. **7** Nokawo siro milamo mar Ashera mane osereso mochungo ei hekalu, to Jehova Nyasaye noyudo osewuoye ne Daudi kod wuode Solomon niya, "Aseyiero hekaluni gi Jerusalem e kind ogendini duto mag Israel kendo, abiro keto nytinga kanyo nyaka chieng". **8** Ka jo-Israel orito chike duto mane amiyogi kendo rito buche duto mane Musa jatichna omiyogi, to ok anachak awe gia e piny mane amiyo kweregi." **9** To ji ne ok odewo kendo Manase ne obaro kodgi mane gimedio timo timbe maricho moloyo ogendini mane Jehova Nyasaye otieko e nyim jo-Israel. **10** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho kokalo kuom jotiche ma jonabi niya, **11** "Manase ruodh Juda osetimo timbe makwero. Osetimo richo moloyo jo-Amor mane otelo nyime mi omiyo jo-Juda odonjo e richo mag nyisechene. **12** Kuom mano ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel wacho: Abiro kelo masira maduong' Jerusalem kod Juda, ma it ji duto mowinjo biro sakni. **13** Abiro ng'adone Jerusalem bura machal mana gi mane ang'adone Samaria kendo machal bende mana gi bura mane ang'adone dhood Ahab. Abiro ywego Jerusalem matieki ka ng'ama ywego dis moluoki mammoye oko e chieng' kuome piny mundo otwo. **14** Abiro jwang'o jogo modong' ma gin girkeni mag tich lweta kendo chiwogi e lwtet wasikgi. Ibiro kwalgi mi yakgi gi wasikgi duto, **15** nikek gisetimo richo e wang'a kendo gisechwanaya chakre chieng' mane kweregi oa Misri nyaka chil kawuono." **16** To kata kamano Manase nochwero remb joma onge ketho mi remb jogo noppoeng'o Jerusalem duto, kiwego richo mane omiyo jo-Juda otimo, mine gitimo richo e wang' Jehova Nyasaye. **17** To kuom gik moko duto mag loch Manase, to gi mago duto mane otimo, koriwo nyaka richo mane otimo, donge ondikgi e kitepe mag weche mag ruodhi Juda? **18** Manase notho moyweyo gi kwerene kendo ne oike e puoth joka ruoth, ma en puoth Uza, kendo Amon wuode nobedo ruoth kare. **19** Amon ne ja-higni piero ariyo gariyo kane obedo ruoth, kendo norito piny kodak Jerusalem kuom higni ariyo. Min mare ne nyinge Meshulemeth ma nyar ma wuon mare Hezekia nomuko; to bende nogero Haruz, kendo noa Jotba. **20** Notimo timbe maricho kende mag misengini miwang'oe liswa ne Baal e wang' Jehova Nyasaye, mana kaka wuon mare kendo oloso siro milamo mar Ashera, mana kaka Manase nosetimo. **21** Ne otimo timbe duto mane Ahab ruodh Israel notimo; bende nokulore kolamo wuon mare otimo, kendo nolamo kido duto mane gik moko duto mochwe man e kor polo. **4** Ne wuon mare olamo kendo okulorenegi. **22** Ne oweyo ogero kende mag misengini e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kwerene kendo ok ne Nyasaye, kata obedo ni Jehova Nyasaye nosewacho niya, "Ei Jerusalem ka ema naketie nyting." **5** Amon nowinjore monego ruoth e kar dakne. **24** Eka Nogero kende mag misengini miwang'oe liswa ne jopinyno noriwire monego jogo duto mane onego gik moko duto mochwe man e kor polo e laru ariyo mag hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **6** Notimo misango kochiwo wuode mondo owang' e mach, kotimo timbe mag ajuoke gi nyakalondo, kopenjo jomeny wach kod chunje jo-mirieri, notimo timbe maricho e wang' Jehova Nyasaye momiye ich wang'. **7** Nokawo siro milamo mar Ashera mane osereso mochungo ei hekalu, to Jehova Nyasaye noyudo osewuoye ne Daudi kod wuode Solomon niya, "Aseyiero hekaluni gi Jerusalem e kind ogendini duto mag Israel kendo, abiro keto nytinga kanyo nyaka chieng". **8** Ka jo-Israel orito chike duto mane amiyogi kendo rito buche duto mane Musa jatichna omiyogi, to ok anachak awe gia e piny mane amiyo kweregi." **9** To ji ne ok odewo kendo Manase ne obaro kodgi mane gimedio timo timbe maricho moloyo ogendini mane Jehova Nyasaye otieko e nyim jo-Israel. **10** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho kokalo kuom jotiche ma jonabi niya, **11** "Manase ruodh Juda osetimo timbe makwero. Osetimo richo moloyo jo-Amor mane otelo ne gedo mar hekalu, kendo mundo jogi ochul joma loso kuonde momukore mar hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **12** Joma onego chul gin jopa bepe, jogedo kod jopa kidi. Bende konegi ging'iew bao kod kite mopa milosogo kuonde mokethore ei hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **7** To kik penjgi kaka gitiyo gi pesa momigi nikek gin joma ogen." **8** Hilkia jadolo maduong' nowachone Shafan ma jagoro niya, "Aseyudo kitap chike e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye." Nomiye mosome. **9** Eka Shafan ma jagoro nodhi ir ruoth mowachone niya, "Jodongi osechulo pesa mane nitiere e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo gisechiwogi e lwtet jotiche kod jotend hekalu." **10** Eka Shafan jagoro nonyiso ruoth niya, "Hilkia janabi osemyia kitabu." Kendo Shafan nosomo kitabuno e nyim ruoth. **11** Kane ruoth owinjo weche manie Kitap Chik, noyiecho lepe. **12** Nochiwo chikegi ne Hilkia jadolo, Ahikam wuod Shafan, Akbor wuod Mikaya, Shafan jagoro kod Asaya jarit mar ruoth kowachonegi niya, **13** "Dhiuru upenj Jehova Nyasaye gima biro timorena, kendo ni oganda kod jo-Juda duto kaluwore gi gik mondiki e kitabu mwaseyudoni. Mirimb Jehova Nyasaye maliel ka mach osechomowa nikek kwerewa ok oseluoro weche mawuok e kitabuni; kendo ok gisetimo timbe moluware gi gik moko duto mondiki kuomwa." **14** Hilkia jadolo, Ahikam, Akbor, Shafan kod Asaya nodhi wuoyo

22 Josia ne ja-higni aboro kane obedo ruoth kendo

norito pinyo kodak Jerusalem kuom higni piero adek gachel. Min mare ne nyinge Jedida nyar Adaya, mane aa Bozkath. **2** Timbe Josia ne long'o e wang' Jehova Nyasaye kendo nowuotho e yore duto mag Daudi kwar-gi, ma ok olokane kong'yo korachwich kata koracham. **3** E higa mar apar gaboro mar lochne, ruoth Josia nooro jagoro ma en Shafan wuod Azalia, ma wuod Meshulam, e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kowacho niya, **4** "Dhiyo ir Hilkia jadolo maduong' kendo oik pesa mosekel e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, mane jorit dhoot nosechoko kuom ji. **5** We mondo giketgi e lwtet joma otelo ne gedo mar hekalu, kendo mundo jogi ochul joma loso kuonde momukore mar hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **6** Joma onego chul gin jopa bepe, jogedo kod jopa kidi. Bende konegi ging'iew bao kod kite mopa milosogo kuonde mokethore ei hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **7** To kik penjgi kaka gitiyo gi pesa momigi nikek gin joma ogen." **8** Hilkia jadolo maduong' nowachone Shafan ma jagoro niya, "Aseyudo kitap chike e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye." Nomiye mosome. **9** Eka Shafan ma jagoro nodhi ir ruoth mowachone niya, "Jodongi osechulo pesa mane nitiere e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo gisechiwogi e lwtet jotiche kod jotend hekalu." **10** Eka Shafan jagoro nonyiso ruoth niya, "Hilkia janabi osemyia kitabu." Kendo Shafan nosomo kitabuno e nyim ruoth. **11** Kane ruoth owinjo weche manie Kitap Chik, noyiecho lepe. **12** Nochiwo chikegi ne Hilkia jadolo, Ahikam wuod Shafan, Akbor wuod Mikaya, Shafan jagoro kod Asaya jarit mar ruoth kowachonegi niya, **13** "Dhiuru upenj Jehova Nyasaye gima biro timorena, kendo ni oganda kod jo-Juda duto kaluwore gi gik mondiki e kitabu mwaseyudoni. Mirimb Jehova Nyasaye maliel ka mach osechomowa nikek kwerewa ok oseluoro weche mawuok e kitabuni; kendo ok gisetimo timbe moluware gi gik moko duto mondiki kuomwa." **14** Hilkia jadolo, Ahikam, Akbor, Shafan kod Asaya nodhi wuoyo

gi Hulda janabi madhako, mane chi Shalum wuod nyaka Bersheba. Ne omuko gik mochwe mag lemo e Tikva, ma wuod Harhas, jarit kar keno mar lep dhorangeye kaachiel gi mago mane ni e dhoranga lemo. Nodak Jerusalem, e gweng' mar ariyo. **15** Joshua, jatend dala maduong', mane nitie e bat Hulda jadolo madhako nowachonegi nya, "Ma e koracham kidonjo e dala. **9** Kata obedo ni jodolo mag gima Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach jo-Israel wacho: kuonde lemo moting'ore gi malo ne ok ti e kendo Nyisuru ng'atno mane oorou ira nya, **16** 'Ma e gima mar misango mar Jehova Nyasaye man Jerusalem, to Jehova Nyasaye wacho: Abiro kelo masira e pinyi ne oyienegi mana chamo makati ma ok oketie thowi kendo kuom joma odakie, kaluwore gi gik moko gi jodolo wetegi mamoko. **10** Ne oketho Tofeth mane duto ma ruodh Juda osesomo mondiki e kitabuni. **17** ni e holo man Ben Hinom, mondo omi kik ng'ato Mirimba nosik kuom pinyi kendo ok norum nikesch ne ti kode kuom timo misango mar wuode kata gisejwang'a ka giwang'o ubani ne nyiseche manono nyare e mach ne Molek. **11** Nogolo kido mar farese kendo ka gimiya mirima kuom lamo nyiseche mopa mane ruodhi mag Juda osekotone wang' chieng' gi lwedo.' **18** Wachneuru ruodh Juda, mane oorou e dhoranga hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. Ne gin mondo upenja gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho ni, 'Ma e laru mantie machiegni gi od jatelo ma nyinge gima Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach jo-Israel wacho Nathan-Melek. Bang' mano Josia nowang'o geche kaluwore gi weche musewinjo. **19** Nikesch ne uwinjo mane itiyogo kuom lamo wang' chieng'. **12** Nomuko wach kendo uboloru e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kane e kende mag misango mane ruodhi mag Juda ogero uwinjo weche mane owacho kuom Jerusalem kod ewi tat od Ahaz, bende nomuko kende mag misango joma odakie ni gibiro yudo kwong' mi gidong' kama mane Manase ogero e laru ariyo mar hekalu mar ojwang', kendo nikesch ne uyiecho lepu kuywak Jehovah Nyasaye. Nogologi kanyo, motoyogi matindo e nyima, omiyo asewinjo ywaku, Jehovah Nyasaye tindo kendo opuko ng'injogo e holo mar Kidron. **13** owacho. **20** Kuom mano, anami iywe gi kwereni Ruoth nomuko kuonde moting'ore gi malo mane ni kendo noiki gi kwe. Ok inine masiche mabiro kelone yo wuok chieng' mar Jerusalem koma ochomo yo pinyni." Omiyo negidwoko wach ne ruoth. milambo mar Got Kethruok, mane Solomon ruodh Israel ogero ne Ashtoreth, nyasach makwero mar jo-Sidon, gi Kemosh nyasach jo-Moab kod Molek nyasaye manono mar jo-Amon. **14** Josia notoyo kite milamo kendo ong'ado siro mar Ashera mi oumo kuondeggi gi choke ji. **15** Kata mana kendo mar misango man Bethel, ma en kar lemo moting'ore gi malo mane olosgi Jeroboam wuod Nebat, mane omiyo Israel otimo richo bende nomuko. Ne owang'o kama oting'ore gi malono mi olodore buru bende nowang'o siro mar Ashera. **16** Bang' mano Josia nong'iyo koni gi koni kendo kane oneno liete mane ni e kor godno, nogolo chik mundo ogol choke e lietego kendo owang'-gi e kendo mar misango kikethego kaluwore gi wach Jehovah Nyasaye mane ng'at Nyasaye okoro chon. **17** Ruoth nopenjo nya, "En kidi mane manie dho liel maneno cha?" Jo-dala maduong'no nodwoke nya, "Onyiso kar liend ng'at Nyasaye mane oa Juda mane okoro gik mane itimo e kendo mar misango man Bethel." **18** Ne owacho nya, "Weyeuru, kendo kik ng'ato mul chokene." Eka ne giweyo chokene to gi mag janabi mane oa Samaria. **19** Josia nomuko kendo oketho kuonde duto moting'ore gi malo mitimoe misengini mane ruodhi mag Israel ogero e miech Samaria mane omiyo Jehovah Nyasaye mirima mana kaka notimo Bethel. **20** Josia nonego jodolo duto mag nyiseche milamo kuonde moting'ore gi malo mowang'ogi e kende mag misengini. Bang' mano nodok Jerusalem. **21** Ruoth nogolo chik ni ji duto kama: "Losuru chokruok mar Pasaka ne Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, mana kaka ondiki e Kitap Singruokni." **22** Koa e ndalo mag jong'ad bura mane otelo ne Israel, kata e ndalo

23 Eka ruoth noluongo jodongo duto mag Juda kod Jerusalem. **2** Nodhi nyaka e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye ka en gi jo-Juda, jo-Jerusalem, jodolo, janabi kaachiel gi ji duto momewo kod ma jochan. Nosomonegi weche duto mane ondiki e Kitabu mar Singruok, mane osenwang' e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye ka giwinjo. **3** Ruoth nochung' e bath siro kendo noketo winjruok mane oselal obedo kare e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye kosingore ni enoluw Jehovah Nyasaye kendo norit chikene gi wechene kod buchene gi chunye duto, mondo omi oritgo weche mag singruok mondiki e kitabuni. Omiyo ji duto noyie gi singruogno. **4** Ruoth nogolo chik ne Hilkia jadolo maduong', gi jodolo maluwe kod jorit dhoot mondo ogol oko gik moko duto mopa milamogo Baal gi siro mar Ashera kod kit gik moko manie kor polo e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye. Ne owang'ogi e bath Jerusalem e paw aora Kidron mi otero buchgi Bethel. **5** Ne oriembo jodolo mag nyiseche manono mane ruodhi mag Juda oketo mondo owang' ubani kuonde moting'ore gi malo mag miech Juda kod mago molworo Jerusalem kendo noriemb joma ne wang'o ubani ne Baal, gi chieng', dwe kod sulwe. **6** Ne ogolo siro mar Ashera e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye mi otore e bath Jerusalem e holo mar aora Kidron kendo nowang'e kanyo. Norege molokore buru mi okiro burugo ewi liete joma odhier. **7** Bende nomuko ut jochode machwo mane ni e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye kendo ma en kama mon ne chwyeoye pasia mag Ashera. **8** Josia nokelo jodolo duto moa e miech Juda kendo noketho kuonde moting'ore gi malo mane jodologo wang'oe ubani chakre Geba

duto mag ruodhi mag Israel gi Juda, pok ne otim noloko pache mokwedo Nebukadneza. **2** Jehova chokruok mar Pasaka ma kama. **23** To e higa mar Nyasaye nooro jo-Babulon, jo-Aram, jo-Moab kod jo-apar gaboro mar ruoth Josia, Pasaka machalo kama Amon mondo omonj ruoth Jehoyakim. Ne oorogi notimne Jehova Nyasaye e Jerusalem. **24** Bende Josia mondo otiek Juda, kaluwore gi wach mane Jehova notieko jomeny, jo-nyakalondo, nyiseche manono Nyasaye owacho kokalo kuom jotichne ma jonabi. mag udi gi kido milamo kaachiel gi gik moko duto **3** Kuom adier gigi notimore ne Juda mana kaka mamono mane oyud Juda kod Jerusalem. Ma ne Jehova Nyasaye nochiko, mondo mi oglgi e nyime otimo mondo ochop chik mondiki e kitabu mane niukech richo mar Manase kod gik moko duto mane Hilkia jadolo ofwenyo e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. osetimo, **4** kaachiel gichwero remo maonge ketho. **25** Onge ruoth moro kata achiel mane odwogo ir Jehova Nyasaye ne ok oikore mar weyone richone Jehova Nyasaye kaluwore gi chike duto mag Musa niukech nosechwero remo maonge ketho mopong'ogo gi chunye duto gi ngimane duto kod tekone duto Jerusalem. **5** Kuom gik mamoko duto mag ndalo machalo gi Josia. **26** Kata Kamano, Jehova Nyasaye loch Jehoyakim kod gik moko duto mane otimo, ne ok oweyo mirimbe mager, mane liel kochomo donge ondikgi e kitepe mag weche ruodhi mag Juda? Juda niukech mago duto mane Manase otimo komiyo **6** Jehoyakim notho moyweyo gi kwerene, kendo mirimbe jimbore. **27** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho Jehoyakin wuode nobedo ruoth kare. **7** Ruodh Misri niya, "Abiro riembo jo-Juda e nyima mana kaka ne ne ok owuok kendo e pinye niukech ruodh Babulon ariembo jo-Israel kendo abiro kwed Jerusalem dala nokawo tong' mage duto chakre Wadi manie piny maduong' mane ayiero kaachiel gi hekaluni, mane Misri nyaka e Aora Yufrate. **8** Jehoyakin ne ja-awuoyoe ni, 'Kanyo ema Nyinga nobodie.'" **28** To higni apar gaboro kane odoko ruoth, kendo nobedo kuom gik mamoko duto mag loch Josia kod mago e loch kuom dweche adek kodak Jerusalem. Min duto mane otimo, donge ondikgi e kitabu mag weche mare ne nyinge Nehushta nyar Elnathan, ma aa mag ruodhi Juda? **29** E ndalo loch Josia, Farao Neko Jerusalem. **9** Notimo timbe maricho e nyim wang' ruodh Misri nodhi nyaka Aora Yufrate mondo okony Jehova Nyasaye, mana kaka wuon mare notimo. ruodh Asuria kedo. Ruoth Josia nowuok mondo **10** E kindeno jodong Nebukadneza ruoth Babulon oked kode e paw lweny, to ruoth Neko norado nodonjo e Jerusalem mokawe, **11** kendo Nebukadneza kode monege e paw Megido. **30** Jotije Josia nokelo owuon nobiro nyaka dala maduong' ka jodonge ringre gi geche lweny koa Megido nyaka Jerusalem olworo dala maduong'no. **12** Jehoyakin ruodh Juda, mine giike e liende owuon kendo jopinyno nokawo min mare, jotende jodonge kod jong'adne rieko Jehoahaz wuod Josia mi giwire kendo mokete obedo duto nochiwore e lwet ruodh Babulon. Jehoyakin ruoth kar wuon mare. **31** Jehoahaz ne ja-higni piero noket e twech e higa mar aboro mar Loch ruodh ariyo gadek kane odoko ruoth kendo nobedo e loch Babulon. **13** Mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosewacho, kuom dweche adek kodak Jerusalem. Min mare Nebukadneza nogolo mwandu duto mane ni e hekalu nyinge ne Hamutal nyar Jeremia; mane aa Libna. mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo e kar dak ruoth, mi okawo **32** Ne otimo richo e wang' Jehova Nyasaye mana gik molos gi dhahabu duto mane ruoth Solomon kaka kwerene notimo. **33** Farao Neko noterogi e ruodh Israel olosone hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **14** twech Ribla e piny Hamath mondo kik obed ruoth Ruoth Nebukadneza notero jo-Jerusalem alufu apar kodak Jerusalem kendo nochuno jo-Juda mundo e twech mane gin jodongo duto kod jolweny, gi joma ochiw osuru mar fedha ma pekne romo kilo alufu olony e tich lwedo kod jogoro. Onge ng'ato mane adek gi mia ang'wen kod dhahabu ma pekne romo odong' makmana joma odhier. **15** Nebukadneza kilo piero adek gang'wen. **34** Farao Neko noketo notero Jehoyakin e twech Babulon, kaachiel gi min Eliakim wuod Josia ruoth kar wuon mare Josia kendo ruoth, monde, jodonge kod jodong gweng' kogologi noloko nyding Eliakim ni Jehoyakim. To nokawo Jerusalem. **16** Bende ruodh Babulon notero e twech Jehoahaz mi otero e twech Misri kuma nothoe. **35** jolweny duto madirom ji alufu abiriy, kaachiel gi Jehoyakim nochulo Farao Neko fedha kod dhahabu joma olony kuom tich lwedo kod jogoro alufu achiel; mane odwaro. Notimo kamano kogolo osuru kuom giduto ne gin roteke moromo kedo. **17** Ne oketo jopinyno kuom fedha gi dhahabu kaluwore gi yuto Matania, ma owadgi Jehoyakin mondo obed ruoth mar ng'ato ka ng'ato. **36** Jehoyakim ne ja-higni piero kare kendo noloko nyding ni Zedekia. **18** Zedekia ne ariyo gabich kane odoko ruoth kendo nobedo e loch ja-higni piero ariyo gachiel kane obed ruoth, kendo kodak Jerusalem kuom higni apar gachiel. Min mare nobedo e loch kodak Jerusalem kuom higni apar ne nyinge Zebida nyar Pedaya; mane aa Ruma. **37** gachiel. Min mare ne nyinge Hamutal nyar Jeremia; Kendo notimo gik maricho e nyim wang' Jehova gachiel. Min mare ne nyim Jehova Nyasaye, mana kaka kwerene notimo.

24 E ndalo loch Jehoyakim, Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon nomonjo piny kendo Jehoyakim nobedo e bwo lochne kuom higni adek. To bang'e

nyime. Koro Zedekia nong'anyone ruodh Babulon modagi lochne.

25 Omiyo e odiechieng' mar apar mar dwe mar apar e higa mar ochiko mar loch Zedekia, Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon nodhi gi jolweny mage duto momonjo Jerusalem. Nolworo dala maduong' no mi ogoyone ageng'a koni gi koni. **2** Dala maduong' no ne ogone ageng'a nyaka higa mar apar gachiel mar ruoth Zedekia. **3** E odiechieng' mar ochiko e dwe mar ang wen kech mane ni e dala maduong' no nomedore makoro ne onge chiemko mane ji nyalo chamo. **4** Bang' mano ohinga mar dala maduong' no nomuki kendo jolweny duto noringo ka tony gotieno ka gikalo e rangach man e kind ohinga ariyo man but puoth ruoth, kata obedo ni jo-Babulon nolworo dala maduong' no kamano. Negiringo ka gichomo Araba, **5** to jolwenj Babulon nolawo ruoth mojuke e pewe Jeriko. Jolwenje duto noringo oweye moke, **6** kendo gimako ruoth. Ne gitere Ribla ir ruodh Babulon, kendo kanyo ema nong'adne buch twech. **7** Neginego yawut Zedekia e wang'e koneno. Bang'e negigolo wengene oko magitweye gi nyoroche mag nyinyo mi gitere Babulon. **8** E odiechieng' mar abiriyo mar dwe mar abich e higa mar apar gochiko mar loch Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon, Nebuzaradan jatend jolweny marito ruoth, ma en achiel kuom jodong ruodh Babulon nobiro Jerusalem. **9** Nowang'o hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, kar dak ruoth kod udi duto man Jerusalem. Bende nowang'o udi duto moyer mabeyo. **10** Jolweny duto mag Babulon mane ichiko gi jatend jolweny marito ruoth ne omuko ohinga moluoro Jerusalem. **11** Nebuzaradan jatend jolweny notero e twech joma nodong' e dala maduong' no, kaachiel gi oganda mamoko kod joma noringo modhi ir ruodh Babulon mondo otony. **12** To jatend lweny noweyo jopinyno moko mane odhier ahinya mondo oti e puothe mag mzabibu kod puothe mamoko. **13** Jo-Babulon nomuko sirni mag mula, rachungi mag taya kod Karaya Maduong' mar mula mane ni e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo ne gitero mulago nyaka Babulon. **14** Bende negikawo agulni, opawo, gir ng'ado otambi mar taya, bakunde kod gik moko duto molos gi mula mane itiyogo e hekalu. **15** Jatend jolweny marito ruoth nokawo gik moko duto molos gi dhahabu kata fedha ma gin gima iwang'oe ubani kod bakunde mitimogo misengini. **16** Mula mane ogolo e sirni ariyo, gi Karaya Maduong' kod rachungi mag taya, mane Solomon olosome hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, ne pek ma ok nyal pim. **17** Siro ka siro borne ne romo fut piero ariyo gabiriyo. Mula mane ni e ewi siro ka siro ne romo fut ang'wen gi nus, kendo nokede gi gik mong'inore ong'inore molwore koni gi koni. Siro machielo man-gi gik mong'inore ong'inore, ne chal kod mokwongo. **18** Jatend jolweny marito ruoth nomako Seraya jadolo maduong', gi Zefania jadolo maluwe kod ji adek ma

jorit dhoot hekalu moterogi e twech. **19** To kuom joma ne odong' e dala maduong' no, nomako jatelo mane ochung' ne jolweny kod ji abich ma jong'ad rieko ne ruoth. Bende nomako jagoro mane tichne en ndiko nying joma onego bed jolweny kod jodonge piero auchiel mane oyudi e dala maduong' no. **20** Nebuzaradan jatend lweny nomakogi duto mokelogi Ribla ir ruodh Babulon. **21** Ruoth nogolo chik mondo neg-gi Ribla kanyo, e piny jo-Hamat. Omiyo Juda noter e twech mabor gi pinye owuon. **22** Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon noyiero Gedalia wuod Ahikam, ma wuod Shafan mondo otel ne ji mane odong' Juda. **23** Kane jatend jolweny duto kod jogi nowinjo ni ruodh Babulon oseyiero Gedalia kaka jatelo maduong', negibiro ir Gedalia e dala miluongo ni Mizpa. Jogo ne gin Ishmael wuod Nethania, Johanan wuod Karea, Seraya wuod Tanhumeth ja-Netofath, Jazania ja-Maakath kod jogegi. **24** Gedalia nokwong'ore kosingorenegi niya, "Kik uluor jatend Babulon, to daguru e pinyi kendo mondo uti ne ruodh Babulon eka unudhi maber." **25** Kata kamano, e dwe mar abiriyo Ishmael wuod Nethania, ma wuod Elishama mane koth joka ruoth, nobiro gi ji apar ma ginego Gedalia kod jo-Juda gi jo-Babulon mane ni kode Mizpa. **26** Nikech gima notimoren, ji duto chakre jochan nyaka joma omewo, to gi jatend jolweny duto, noringo modhi Misri nikech negiluoro jo-Babulon. **27** E higa mar piero adek gabiriyo mar twech Jehoyakin ruodh Juda, e higa mane Evil-Merodak obedo ruodh Babulon, nogonyo Jehoyakin e twech e odiechieng' mar piero ariyo gabiriyo, e dwe mar apar gariyo. **28** Nowuoyo kode modembore kendo nomiye kom duong' moloyo ruodhi mamoko mane ni kode e twech Babulon. **29** Omiyo Jehoyakin nolonyo lepe mag twech kendo e ndalo ngimane duto ne ochiemo pile pile e mesa ruoth. **30** Odiechieng' ka odiechieng', ruoth ne miyo Jehoyakin pok mowinjore kode ndalo duto mag ngimane.

1 Weche Mag Ndalo

1 Adam nonywolo Seth, Enosh. **2** Kenan, Mahalalel. **3** Mahalalel nonywolo Jared, **4** Enok. Enok nonywolo Methusela, Lamek. Lamek nonywolo Nowa. **5** To Nowa nonywolo Shem, Ham kod Jafeth. **6** Yawuot Jafeth ne gin: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Javan, Tubal, Meshek kod Tiras. **7** Yawuot Gomer ne gin: Ashkenaz, Rifath kod Togarma **8** Yawuot Javan ne gin: Elisha, Tarshish, jo-Kitim kod jo-Rodan. **9** Yawuot Ham ne gin: Kush, Mizraim, Put kod Kanaan. **10** Yawuot Kush ne gin: Seba, Havila, Sabta, Rama kod Sabteka. Yawuot Rama ne gin: Sheba kod Dedan. **11** Kush ne en wuon Nimrod, mane en jalweny maratego e piny. **12** Mizraim ne en wuon jo-Lud, jo-Anam, jo-Lehab, jo-Naftu. **13** Jo-Pathrus, jo-Kaslu (ma jo-Filistia nowuok kuomgi) kod jo-Kaftor. **14** Kanaan nonywolo Sidon wuude makayo, kendo jo-Hiti, **15** jo-Jebus, jo-Amor, jo-Girgash, **16** jo-Hivi, jo-Arki, jo-Sini, **17** jo-Arvad, jo-Zemar kod jo-Hamat. **18** Shem nonywolo Elam, Ashur, Arfaksad, Lud kod Aram. Aram nonywolo Uz, Hul, Gether kod Meshek.

19 Arfaksad nonywolo Shela, to Shela nonywolo Eber. **20** Eber nonywolo yauowi ariyo: wuode makayo nochako ni Peleg, nikech e ndalono ema nopogie piny, owadgi to ne nyinge Joktan. **21** Joktan nonywolo Almodad, Shelef, Hazarmaveth, gi Jera, **22** Hadoram, Uzal, Dikla, **23** Obal, Abimael (kata Ebal), gi Sheba, **24** Ofir, Havila kod Jobab. Jogo duto ne gin yauuot Joktan. **25** Shem nonywolo Arfaksad, Arfaksad nonywolo Shela. **26** Shela nonywolo Eber, Eber nonywolo Peleg. Peleg nonywolo Reu, **27** Reu nonywolo Serug. Serug nonywolo Nahor, to Nahor nonywolo Tera. **28** Tera nonywolo Abram (ma bang'e noluongo ni Ibrahim). **29** Yawuot Ibrahim ne gin: Isaka gi Ishmael. **30** Ishmael nonywolo Nebayoth wuode makayo, Kedar, Adbel, Mibsam, **31** Mishma, Duma, Masa, Hadad, Tema, **32** Jetur, Nafish kod Kedema. Jogo duto ne yauuot Ishmael. **33** Ketura, ma chi Ibrahim machielo, nonywolo Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midian, Ishbak kod Shua. Yawuot Jokshan ne gin: Sheba kod Dedan. **34** Midian nonywolo Efa, Efer, Hanok, Abida kod Elda. Magi duto ne gin nyikwa Ketura. **35** Ibrahim nonywolo Isaka. To Isaka nonywolo Esau kod Israel. **36** Esau nonywolo Elifaz, Reuel, Jeush, Jalam kod Kora. **37** Elifaz nonywolo Teman, Omar, Zefo, Gatam kod Kenaz. Timna ma ne en chi Elifaz machielo nonywolo Amalek. **38** Yawuot Reuel ne gin: Nahath, Zera, Shama kod Miza. **39** Seir nonywolo Lotan, Shobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dishon, Ezer kod Dishan. **40** Lotan nonywolo Hori kod Homam. Timna ne en nyamin Lotan. **41** Shobal nonywolo Alvan, Manahath, Ebal, Shefo kod Onam. Zibeon nonywolo Aiya kod Ana. **42** Ana nonywolo Dishon. Dishon nonywolo Hemdan, Eshban, Ithran

Akan. Dishon nonywolo Uz kod Aran. **43** Magi e ruodhi mane orito piny Edom kane jo-Israel ne pod onge kod ruodhi: Bela wuod Beor ma dalane maduong' niluongni Dinhaba. **44** Kane Bela otho, Jobab wuod Zera mane ja-Bozra nobedo ruoth kare. **45** Kane Jobab otho, Husham mane oa e piny jo-Teman nobedo ruoth kare. **46** Kane Husham otho, Hadad wuod Bedad mane oloyo jo-Midian e piny jo-Moab nobedo ruoth kare. Dalane maduong' niluongni Avith. **47** Kane Hadad otho, Samla ja-Masreka nobedo ruoth kare. **48** Kane Samla otho, Shaul ja-Rehoboth man but aora nobedo ruoth kare. **49** Kane Shaul otho, Baal-Hanan wuod Akbor nobedo ruoth kare. **50** Kane Baal-Hanan otho, Hadad nobedo ruoth kare. Dalane maduong' niluongni Pau, kendo chiege niluongni Mehetabel nyar Matred ma nyar Me-Zahab. **51** Hadad bende ne otho. Jodong Edom ne gin: Timna, Alva, Jetheth **52** Oholibama, Ela, Pinon **53** Kenaz, Teman, Mibzar **54** Magdiel kod Iram. Magi e jodongo mag Edom.

2 Magi e yauuot Israel: Reuben, Simeon, Lawi, Juda, Isakar, Zebulun, **3** Dan, Josef, Benjamin, Naftali, Gad kod Asher. **4** Yawuot Juda ne gin: Er, Onan kod Shela. Yauowi adekgi nonywolo gi nyar jo-Kanaan mane nyar Shua. (Timbe Er ma kach Juda ne richo e wang' Jehovah Nyasaye, omiyo gin: Hezron kod Hamul. **5** Yawuot Perez kod Zera. Yawuot Juda duto ne gin yauowi abich. **6** Yawuot Perez ne gin: Hezron kod Hamul. **7** Yawuot Zera ne gin: Zimri, Ethan, Heman, Kalkol kod Darda, ma gin yauowi abich koriwore duto. **8** Wuod Karmi ne en: Akar mane okelo chandruok ne Israel kuom ketho chik mane orito gigo mowal. **9** Wuod Ethan ne en: Azaria. **10** Yawuot Boaz, Boaz nonywolo Obed, to Obed nonywolo Jesse. **11** Jesse nonywolo Eliab, to Aminadab, to Aminadab nonywolo Nashon mane jatelo mar jo-Juda. **12** Salmon, to Salmon nonywolo Boaz, **13** Boaz nonywolo Obed, to Obed nonywolo Jesse. **14** Jesse nonywolo Eliab, to Aminadab, to Aminadab nonywolo Nashon mane Radai, **15** mar auchiel Ozem, to mar abiriyo Daudi. **16** Yiminegi ne Jeruza kod Abigael. Yawuot Jeruza adek ne gin Abishai, Joab kod Asahel. **17** Abigael ne en min Amasa ma wuon-gi ne en Jetha ja-Ishmael. **18** Caleb wuod Hezron ne nigi nyithindo mane onywolo gi chiege Azuba (ma bende ne iluongo ni Jerioth). Magi ema ne yauuote: Jesher, Shobab kod Ardon. **19** Kane Azuba otho, Caleb nonywomo Efrath mane onywolone Hur. **20** Hur ne onywolo Uri, to Uri ne onywolo Bezalel. **21** Bang'e achien, ka Hezron ne ja-higni piero auchiel ne okendo nyar Makir ma wuon Gilead. Nobedo e auchiel kode ma onywolone Segub. **22** Segub ne onywolo Jair, mane orito mier piero ariyo gadek man Gilead. **23** (Kata kamono,

Geshur kod Aram ne omako Havoth Jair, kaachel
gi Kenath kod kuonde mag dak molwore, mane
gin mier piero auchiel). Magi duto ne gin nyikwa
Makir wuon Gilead. **24** Kane Hezron osetho e Caleb
Efratha, Abija chi Hezron nonywolone Ashur wuon
Tekoa. **25** Yawuot Jeramel wuod Hezron makayo
ne gin: Ram wuode makayo, Buna, Oren, Ozem kod
Ahija. **26** Jeramel ne nigi dhako machielo mane
iluongo ni Atara, ne en min Onam. **27** Yawuot Ram
wuod Jeramel makayo ne gin: Maaz, Jamin kod Eker.
28 Yawuot Onam ne gin: Shamai kod Jada. Yawuot
Shamai ne gin: Nadab kod Abishur. **29** Chi Abishur
ne iluongo ni Abihail mane onywolone Aban kod
Molid. **30** Yawuot Nadab ne gin: Seled kod Apaim.
Seled notho maonge nyithindo. **31** Wuod Apaim ne
en: Ishi mane wuon Sheshan. To Sheshan ne wuon
Alai. **32** Yawuot Jada owadgi Shamai ne gin: Jetha
kod Jonathan. Jetha notho kaonge nyithindo. **33**
Yawuot Jonathan ne gin: Peleth kod Zazar. Magi ema
ne nyikwa Jeramel. **34** Sheshan ne onge gi yauowi,
nyonyolo Rehoboam, Rehoboam nyonyolo Abija,
nyonyolo nyiri kende. Ne en gi misumba ma ja-
Misri miluongo ni Jarha. **35** Jarha nokendo nyar
Sheshan kendo onywolone Atai. **36** Atai nyonyolo
ne wuon Nathan, to Nathan ne wuon Zabad, **37**
Zabad ne wuon Eflal, to Eflal ne wuon Obed, **38**
Obed ne wuon Jehu, to Jehu ne wuon Azaria, **39**
Azaria ne wuon Helez, Helez ne wuon Elias, **40**
Elias ne wuon Sismai, Sismai ne wuon Shalum, **41**
Shalum ne wuon Jekamia, to Jekamia ne wuon
Elishama. **42** Yawuot Caleb owadgi Jeramel ne gin:
Mesha mane wuode makayo mane wuon Zif to gi
wuode Maresha mane en wuon Hebron. **43** Yawuot
Hebron ne gin: Kora, Tapua, Rekem kod Shema.
44 Shema nyonyolo Raham, to Raham nyonyolo
Jorkeam. Rekem ne wuon Shamai. **45** Wuod Shamai
ne en Maon, to Maon ne wuon Beth Zur. **46** Chi Caleb
machielo ma nyinge Efa ne min Haran, Moza kod
Gazez. Haran ne wuon Gazez. **47** Yawuot Jadai ne gin:
Ragem, Jotham, Geshan, Pelet, Efa kod Shaf. **48** Chi
Kaleb machielo ma nyinge Maaka ne min Sheba kod
Tirhana. **49** En bende nyonyolo Shaf mane wuon
Madmana to Sheva nyonyolo Makbena kod Gibea.
Nyar Caleb miluongo ni Aksa. **50** Jogo duto ema ne
nyikwa Caleb. Yawuot Hur wuod Efratha makayo ne
gin: Shobal wuon Kiriath Jearim, **51** Salma wuon
Bethlehem kod Haref wuon Beth Gader. **52** Nyikwa
Shobal wuon Kiriath Jearim ne gin, Haroe mane nus
jo-Manahath, **53** to anywola Kiriath Jearim ne gin:
jo-Ithri, jo-Puthi, jo-Shumath kod Mishrai. Kuomgi
ema ne jo-Zorath gi jo-Eshtaol owuokie. **54** Nyikwa
Salma ne gin: jo-Bethlehem, jo-Netofath; Atroth
Beth Joab, nus jo-Manahath, jo-Zor, **55** kod anywola
mar jondiko mane odak Jabez: jo-Tira, jo-Shimea
kod jo-Suka. Magi ne jo-Keni mane owuok e anywola
mar Hamath, ma wuon jo-Rekab.

3 Magi e yauot Daudi mane onywolo ka en Hebron:
Amnon wuode makayo wuod Ahinoam nyar
Jezreel, mar ariyo ne en Daniel wuod Abigael nyar
Karmel; **2** mar adek ne en Abisalom wuod Maaka nyar
Talmai ruodh Geshur, mar ang'wen, Adonija wuod
Hagith; **3** mar abich ne en Shefatia wuod Abital; to
mar auchiel ne en Ithream wuod chiege miluongo ni
Egla. **4** Yawuwi auchielgi ne onywol ni Daudi ka en
Hebron, kuma ne obedoe ruoth kuom higni abiryo
gi dweche auchiel. Daudi nobedo ruoth korito piny
ka en Jerusalem kuom higni piero adek gadek, **5**
Shamai ne gin: Nadab kod Abishur. **29** Chi Abishur
kendo magi e nyithindo mane onywolne Jerusalem
ne iluongo ni Abihail mane onywolone Aban kod
kuno: Shamua, Shobab, Nathan, Solomon. Nyithindo
Molid. **30** Yawuot Nadab ne gin: Seled kod Apaim.
Bende ne nitiere Ibhar, Elishua, Elifelet, **7** Noga,
Nefeg, Jafia, **8** Elishama, Eliada, kod Elifelet; giduto
ne gin ji ochiko. **9** Magi duto ne gin yauot Daudi,
kaweyo yauote mane onywolo gi mondene
Yawuot Jonathan ne gin: Peleth kod Zazar. Magi ema
mamoko. To Tamar ne nyamin-gi. **10** Solomon
ne nyikwa Jeramel. **34** Sheshan ne onge gi yauowi,
nyonyolo Rehoboam, Rehoboam nyonyolo Abija,
nyonyolo nyiri kende. Ne en gi misumba ma ja-
Abija nyonyolo Asa, Asa nyonyolo Jehoshafat, **11**
Misri miluongo ni Jarha. **35** Jarha nokendo nyar
Jehoshafat nyonyolo Jehoram, Jehoram nyonyolo
Sheshan kendo onywolone Atai. **36** Atai nyonyolo
Ahazia, Ahazia nyonyolo Joash, **12** Joash nyonyolo
ne wuon Nathan, to Nathan ne wuon Zabad, **37**
Amazia, Amazia nyonyolo Azaria, Azaria nyonyolo
Zabad ne wuon Eflal, to Eflal ne wuon Obed, **38**
Jotham, **13** Jotham nyonyolo Ahaz, Ahaz nyonyolo
Obed ne wuon Jehu, to Jehu ne wuon Azaria, **39**
Hezekia, Hezekia nyonyolo Manase, **14** Manase
Azaria ne wuon Helez, Helez ne wuon Elias, **40**
nyonyolo Amon, Amon nyonyolo Josia. **15** Yawuot
Elias ne wuon Sismai, Sismai ne wuon Shalum, **41**
Josia ne gin: Johanan wuode makayo, Jehoyakim
Shalum ne wuon Jekamia, to Jekamia ne wuon
Elishama. **42** Yawuot Caleb owadgi Jeramel ne gin:
Mar ariyo, Zedekia mar adek, kod Shalum mar
Elishama. **43** Yawuot Jadai ne gin: ang'wen. **16** Joma nokawo loch bang' Jehoyakim ne
Mesha mane wuode makayo mane wuon Zif to gi
gin yauote miluongo ni: Jehoyakin kod Zedekia. **17**
Yawuot Hebron ne gin: Kora, Tapua, Rekem kod Shema.
Shealtiel, **18** Malkiram Pedaya, Shenazar, Jekamia,
Shobal wuod Shafat. **19** Yawuot Pedaya ne gin:
Jorkeam. Rekem ne wuon Shamai. **45** Wuod Shamai
ne en Maon, to Maon ne wuon Beth Zur. **46** Chi Caleb
machielo ma nyinge Efa ne min Haran, Moza kod
Gazez. Haran ne wuon Gazez. **47** Yawuot Jadai ne gin:
Ragem, Jotham, Geshan, Pelet, Efa kod Shaf. **48** Chi
Kaleb machielo ma nyinge Maaka ne min Sheba kod
Tirhana. **49** En bende nyonyolo Shaf mane wuon
Madmana to Sheva nyonyolo Makbena kod Gibea.
Nyar Caleb miluongo ni Aksa. **50** Jogo duto ema ne
nyikwa Caleb. Yawuot Hur wuod Efratha makayo ne
gin: Shobal wuon Kiriath Jearim, **51** Salma wuon
Bethlehem kod Haref wuon Beth Gader. **52** Nyikwa
Shobal wuon Kiriath Jearim ne gin, Haroe mane nus
jo-Manahath, **53** to anywola Kiriath Jearim ne gin:
jo-Ithri, jo-Puthi, jo-Shumath kod Mishrai. Kuomgi
ema ne jo-Zorath gi jo-Eshtaol owuokie. **54** Nyikwa
Salma ne gin: jo-Bethlehem, jo-Netofath; Atroth
Beth Joab, nus jo-Manahath, jo-Zor, **55** kod anywola
mar jondiko mane odak Jabez: jo-Tira, jo-Shimea
kod jo-Suka. Magi ne jo-Keni mane owuok e anywola
mar Hamath, ma wuon jo-Rekab.

4 Nyikwa Juda ne gin: Perez, Hezron, Karmi, Hur
gi Shobal. **2** Reaya wuod Shobal nyonyolo
Jahath, to Jahath nyonyolo Ahumai kod Lahad. Magi
ema ne anywola mar jo-Zorath. **3** Magi ema ne
yawuot Etam: Jezreel, Ishma kod Idbash, to nyamin-
gi miluongo ni Hazelelponi. **4** Penuel nyonyolo
Gedor kod Ezer ma wuon Husha. Magi ne nyikwa
Hur, mane en wuod Efratha makayo mane wuon
Bethlehem. **5** Ashur wuon Tekoa ne nigi mon ariyo,

Hela kod Naara. **6** Naara nonywolone Ahuzam, wuod Amazia, **35** Joel, Jehu wuod Josibia, ma wuod Hefer, Temeni kod Hahashtari. Magi ema ne nyikwa Seraya ma wuod Asiel, **36** to gi Elioenai, Jakoba, Naara. **7** Yawuot Hela ne gin: Zereth, Zohar, Ethnan Jeshohaya, Asaya, Adiel, Jesimiel, Benaya, **37** kod **8** kod Koz, mane wuon Anub, to gi Hazobeba kod Ziza wuod Shifi, ma wuod Alon, ma wuod Jedaya, anywola mar Aharhel wuod Harum. **9** Jabez ne wuod Shimri, wuod Shemaya. **38** Chwo mondik ng'at marahuma moloyo owtene. Min-gi nochake nying-gi malogo ne jotelo mar anywolagi. Anywolagi Jabez, kowacho niya, "Ne anywole gi rem." **10** Jabez nomedore ahinya **39** kendo negidak nyaka oko mar noywagorene Nyasach Israel, "Yaye, yie igwedha Gedor koma omanyore gi wuok chieng' mar holo mondo pinyruodha omedre! Mad lweti obed koda ka gimanyo kar kwath ne jambgi. **40** Neginwang'o kendo orita mondo kik gima rach ohinya kendo abedi kuonde kwath mabeyo, piny ne lach kendo kwe ne maonge rem." To Nyasaye notimone mana kaka nitie. Jo-Ham moko nodak kae mokwongo. **41** Chwo ne okwayono. **11** Kelub, owadgi Shuha nonywolo ma nying-gi ondikgo nobiro e ndalo Hezekia ruodh Mehir mane wuon Eshton. **12** Eshton nonywolo Juda. Negimonjo jo-Ham kuma negidakie kod jo-Beth Rafa, Pasea kod Tehina mane wuon Ir Nahash. Meun mane nitie kanyo ma gitiekogi duto mana Magi ne jo-Reka. **13** Yawuot Kenaz ne gin: Othniel kendo orita mundo kik gima rach ohinya kendo abedi nitie. Jo-Ham moko nodak kae mokwongo. **41** Chwo ne kod Seraya. Yawuot Othniel ne gin: Hahath kod Meonothai. **14** Meonothai nonywolo Ofra. Seraya nitiere kar kwath ne jambgi. **42** To ji mia abich kuom nonywolo Joab mane wuon Ge Harashim. Kanyo jo-Simeon, ka otelnigi gi Pelatia, Nearia, Refaya kod niluongni Ge Harashim nikesch joma nodak kanyo Uziel, ma yawuot Ishi ne omonjo piny got Seir. **43** ne joma payo gik moko. **15** Kaleb ma wuod Jefune Neginego jo-Amalek mane otony odong' kendo pod nonywolo: Iru, Ela kod Naam. Ela nonywolo ne en gitiekogi duto mana kaka nyisore ratiro nyaka sani. Negidak ka nikesch ne Kenaz. **16** Yawuot Jehalelel ne gin: Zif, Zifa, Tiria kod Asarel. **17** Yawuot Ezra ne gin: Jetha, Mered, Efer kod Jalon. Achiel kuom mond Mered nonywolo Miriam, Shama'i kod Ishba mane wuon Eshtemoa. **18** Magi e nyithind Bithia nyar Farao mane Mered okendo. Jaode ma nyar Juda to nonywolo Jered ma wuon Gedor, Heber nonywolo Soko, to Jekuthiel nonywolo Zanoa. **19** Yawuot jaod Hodia, nyamin Naham ne gin: Keila ja-Garmi kod Eshtemoa ja-Maaka. **20** Yawuot Shimon ne gin: Amnon, Rina, Ben-Hanan kod Tilon. Nyikwa Ishi ne gin: Zoheth kod Ben-Zoheth. **21** Yawuot Shela wuod Juda ne gin: Er ma wuon Leka, Laada ma wuon Maresha kod jo-anywola maloso lewni Beth Ashbea; **22** Jokim, jo-Kozeba kod Joash gi Saraf mane jatend Moab kod Jashubi Lehram. Weche mondikgi noyud koa e kitepe mag ndalo machon. **23** Magi ne jo-chwe agulni mane odak Netaim kod Gedera, kendo negidak kanyo ka negituyone ruoth. **24** Nyikwa Simeon ne gin: Nemuel, Jamin, Jarib, Zera kod Shaul; **25** Shaul nonywolo Shalum, Shalum nonywolo Mibsam, to Mibsam nonywolo Mishma. **26** Joka Mishma ne gin: Hamuel nonywolo Zakur, Zakur nonywolo Shimei. **27** Shimei ne nigi yauowi apar gauchiel kod nyiri auchiel, owtene to ne onge gi nyithindo mang'eny omiyo anywolagi duto ne ok obed oganda maduong' kaka jo-Juda. **28** Negidak Bersheba, Molada, Hazar Shual, **29** Bilha, Ezem, Tolad, **30** Bethuel, Horma, Ziklag, **31** Beth Makaboth, Hazar Susim, Beth Biro kod Sharaim. Magi ne miechgi nyaka chop kinde loch Daudi. **32** Miechgi abich mamoko mane olworogi ne gin Etam, Ain, Rimon, Token kod Ashan, **33** kaachiel gi gwenge duto mokiewo kodgi mag dak nyaka chopi Baalath. Magi ne miechgi mag dak. Kendo negindiko nonro margi: **34** Meshobab, Jamlek, Joshua

5 Reuben ne en wuod Israel makayo, to kane otero re gi chi wuon mare, to duong' mar ng'at makayo nomi yawuot Josef ma wuod Israel, omiyo nyinge ne ok nyal wuok mokwongo ka indiko nying nyikwa Israel kaluwore gi chik mar kayo. **2** Kata obedo ni Juda ema ne tek moloyo owtene kendo ruoth nowuok kuome, to duong' mar kayo ne mar Josef. **3** Yawuot Reuben wuod Israel makayo ne gin: Hanok, Palu, Hezron kod Karmi. **4** Joka Joel ne gin: Joel nonywolo Shemaya, Shemaya nonywolo Gog, Gog nonywolo Shimei, **5** Shimei nonywolo Mika, Mika nonywolo Reaya, Reaya nonywolo Baal, **6** Baal nonywolo Beera mane Tiglath-Pilesa ruodh Asuria otero e twech. Beera ema ne jatend joka Reuben. **7** To owete kowuok e anywola, kaka ondikgi e chreno mar nywolgi ema: Jeyel ne jatelo, Zekaria, **8** kod Bela wuod Azaz, ma wuod Shema, wuod Joel. Negidak e gweng' kochakore Aroer nyaka Nebo kod Baal Meon. **9** Koa yo wuok chieng', negidak e piny mokiewo gi thim kadhi nyaka Aora Yufrate nikesch jambgi ne omedore e piny Gilead. **10** E ndalo loch Saulo, negikedo gi jo-Hagri mane giloy ma gikawo kuondagi mag dak duto e piny machiegn gi Gilead. **11** Jo-Gad nodak e bathgi e piny Bashan nyaka chop Saleka. **12** Joel ne jatendgi ka iluwe gi Shafam, Janai kod Shafat, e piny Bashan. **13** Owtene abiriyo kaluwore gi anywolagi ne gin: Mikael, Meshulam, Sheba, Jorai, Jakan, Zia kod Eber. **14** Magi ema ne yauot Abihail wuod Huri, ma wuod Jaroa, wuod Gilead, wuod Mikael, wuod Jeshishai, wuod Jado, wuod Buz. **15** Ahi wuod Abdiel, wuod Guni ne en jatend anywolagi. **16** Joka Gad nodak Gilead, Bashan to gi mier mokiewo kode kod lek mar Sharon duto. **17** Magi duto ne ondiki e nonro margi mar nywol e ndalo loch Jotham ruodh Juda kod Jeroboam ruodh Israel. **18** Joka Reuben, joka Gad kod nus mar dhood

joka Manase ne gin ji alufu piero ang'wen gang'wen Ido, Ido nonywolo Zera to Zera nonywolo Jeatherai. mia abiryo gi piero auchiel mane oyikore ni lweny. **22** Joka Kohath ne gin: Kohath nonywolo Aminadab, Jolweny molony mane nyalo tiyo gi gige lweny Aminadab nonywolo Kora, Kora nonywolo Asir, **23** machalo kuodi, ligangla kod atung', nomi tiegruok Asir nonywolo Elkana, Elkana nonywolo Ebiasaf, ne lweny. **19** Negikedo gi jo-Hagri, jo-Jetur, jo-Nafish Ebiasaf nonywolo Asir, **24** Asir nonywolo Tahath, kod jo-Nodab. **20** Ne okonygi kuom kedo kendo Tahath nonywolo Uriel, Uriel nonywolo Uzia, to Nyasaye nomiyogi e lwetgi jo-Hagri, to gi joko duto Uzia nonywolo Shaul. **25** Joka Elkana ne gin: Elkana mane oriwire kodgi niukech ne giywagorene e ndalo lweny. To ne odwoko lamogi niukech negiketo yie nonywolo Amasai, Amasai nonywolo Ahimoth, **26** lweny. To ne odwoko lamogi niukech negiketo yie Ahimoth nonywolo Elkana, Elkana nonywolo Zofai, margi kuome. **21** Negipeyo jamni mag jo-Hagri, Zofai nonywolo Nahath, **27** Nahath nonywolo Eliab, ngamia alufu piero abich, rombe alufu mia ariyo gi piero abich, to gi punde alufu ariyo. To bende negimako ji alufu mia achiel ma gitero e twech, **22** Eliab nonywolo Jeroham, Jehoram nonywolo Elkana, to mamoko mang'eny to neginego, niukech lweny ne to Elkana nonywolo Samuel. **28** Yawuot Samuel ne mar Nyasaye. Pinyini nobedo margi nyaka ne otergi e twech. **23** Nus mar dhood jo-Manase ne ng'eny nonywolo Uza **30** Uza nonywolo Shimea, Shimea mokadho; negidak e piny jo-Bashan nyaka Baal nonywolo Hagia, to Hagia nonywolo Asaya. **31** Magi Hermon, gi Senir ma en Got Hermon. **24** Magi ema ne e joma Daudi noketo mondo ochung' ne weche mag jotelo mar anywolagi: Efer, Ishi, Eiel Azriel, Jeremia, wer e od Jehova Nyasaye bang' kane osekel Sandug Hodavia kod Jadiel. Ne gin jolweny mathuondi kendo Muma kanyo. **32** Negipako Nyasaye gi wer ka gigoyo marahuma kendo jotend anywolagi. **25** To negiweyo thum e nyim kar romo gi Nyasaye, e Hemb Romo Nyasach kweregi ma gindhogore kendgi gi nyiseche nyaka Solomon notieko gero hekalu mar Jehovah mag jopinyno mane Nyasaye owachonegi ni ginegi. **26** Omiyo Nyasach jo-Israel nojiwo chuny Pul ruodh chike mane oketnegi. **33** Magi e joma notiyo kaachiel jo-Asuria (ma bende iluongo ni Tiglath-Pilesa ruodh gi yauutogi: Koa kuom jo-Kohath ne gin: Heman jo-Asuria), mane otero jo-Reuben, jo-Gad, kod nus jago thum, ma wuod Joel, ma wuod Samuel, **34** mar dhood jo-Manase e twech. Ne oterogi Hala, Habor, Hera kod but aora Gozan kuma gidakie nyaka 35 wuod Zuf, wuod Elkana, wuod Mahath, wuod chil kawuono.

6 Yawuot Lawi ne gin: Gershon, Kohath kod Merari.

2 Yawuot Kohath ne gin: Amram, Izhar, Hebron kod Uziel. **3** Nyithind Amram ne gin: Harun, Musa kod Miriam. Yawuot Harun ne gin: Nadab, Abihu, Eliazar kod Ithamar **4** Eliazar nonywolo Finehas, to Finehas nonywolo Abishua, **5** Abishua nonywolo Buki, to Buki nonywolo Uzi, **6** Uzi nonywolo Zerahia, to Zerahia nonywolo Merayoth, **7** Merayoth nonywolo Amaria, to Amaria nonywolo Ahitub, **8** Ahitub nonywolo Zadok, Zadok nonywolo Ahimaz, **9** Ahimaz nonywolo Azaria, to Azaria nonywolo Johanan, **10** Johanan nonywolo Azaria. En ema ne otijo kaka jadolo e hekalu mane Solomon ogero Jerusalem. **11** Azaria nonywolo Amaria, to Amaria nonywolo Ahitub, **12** Ahitub nonywolo Zadok, to Zadok nonywolo Shalum, **13** Shalum nonywolo Hilkia, to Hilkia nonywolo Azaria, **14** Azaria nonywolo Seraya, to Seraya nonywolo Jehozadak. **15** Jehozadak nodar kane Jehova Nyasaye otijo gi Nebukadneza motero Juda gi Jerusalem e twech. **16** Yawuot Lawi ne gin: Gershon, Kohath kod Merari. **17** Magi e nying yawuot Gershon: Libni kod Shimei. **18** Yawuot Kohath ne gin: Amram, Izhar, Hebron kod Uziel. **19** Yawuot Merari ne gin: Mali kod Mushi. Dhout jo-Lawi kaluwore kweregi e magi: **20** Joka Gershon ne gin: Gershon nonywolo Libni, Libni nonywolo Jahath, Jahath nonywolo Zima, **21** Zima nonywolo Joa, Joa nonywolo Ido, Ido nonywolo Zera to Zera nonywolo Jeatherai. Aminadab nonywolo Kora, Kora nonywolo Asir, **23** Elkana nonywolo Amasai, Amasai nonywolo Ahimoth, **26** Elkana nonywolo Elkana, Elkana nonywolo Zofai, **27** Nahath nonywolo Eliab, Eliab nonywolo Jeroham, Jehoram nonywolo Elkana, to Elkana nonywolo Samuel. **28** Yawuot Samuel ne to Elkana nonywolo Samuel. **29** Joka Merari ne gin: Merari nonywolo Mali, Mali nonywolo Libni, Libni nonywolo Shimei, Shimei nonywolo Uza **30** Uza nonywolo Shimea, Shimea nonywolo Hagia, to Hagia nonywolo Asaya. **31** Magi e joma Daudi noketo mondo ochung' ne weche mag wer e od Jehova Nyasaye bang' kane osekel Sandug Muma kanyo. **32** Negipako Nyasaye gi wer ka gigoyo thum e nyim kar romo gi Nyasaye, e Hemb Romo Nyasach kweregi ma gindhogore kendgi gi nyiseche nyaka Solomon notieko gero hekalu mar Jehovah chike mane oketnegi. **33** Magi e joma notiyo kaachiel gi yauutogi: Koa kuom jo-Kohath ne gin: Heman jago thum, ma wuod Joel, ma wuod Samuel, **34** wuod Elkana, wuod Jeroham, wuod Eliel, wuod Toa, wuod Zuf, wuod Elkana, wuod Mahath, wuod Amasai, **35** wuod Elkana, wuod Joel, wuod Azaria, wuod Zefania, **37** wuod Tahath, wuod Asir, wuod Ebiasaf, wuod Kora, **38** wuod Izhar, wuod Kohath, wuod Lawi, wuod Israel; **39** kod Asaf jatich kaachiel gi Heman mane otijo kochung' e bade korachwich. Asaf wuod Berekia, wuod Shimea, **40** wuod Mikael, wuod Baseya, wuod Malkija, **41** wuod Ethni, wuod Zera, wuod Adaya, **42** wuod Ethan, wuod Zima, wuod Shimei **43** wuod Jahath, wuod Gershon, wuod Lawi; **44** kendo koa kuom jotich kaachiel kodgi, joka Merari kochung' e bade koracham ne gin: Ethan wuod Kishi, wuod Abdi, wuod Maluk, **45** wuod Hashabia, wuod Amazia, wuod Hilkia, **46** wuod Amzi, wuod Bani, wuod Shemer, **47** wuod Mali, wuod Mushi, wuod Merari, wuod Lawi. **48** Jo-Lawi mamoko to ne omi tije mamoko duto e hema, e od Nyasaye. **49** To Harun gi joge ema ne chiwo misango e kendo mar misango miwang'o pep, kendo ne giwang'o ubani e kendo mar ubani, kendo negitimo misango mipwodhoghi richo jo-Israel. Negitiyo tije duto mag Kama Ler Moloyo, kaka Musa jatich Nyasaye nochiko. **50** Magi e joka Harun: Harun nonywolo Eliazar, Eliazar nonywolo Finehas, Finehas nonywolo Abishua, **51** Abishua nonywolo Buki, Buki nonywolo Uzi, Uzi nonywolo Zerahia, **52** Zerahia nonywolo Merayoth, Merayoth nonywolo Amaria, Amaria nonywolo Ahitub, **53** Ahitub nonywolo Zadok, to Zadok nonywolo Ahimaz. **54** Magi e kuondeggi mane gidakie kod gwenge mane

omigi (tiende ni, mane omi joka Harun mane jo- piero ariyo gariyo gi mia auchiel. 3 Wuod Uzi ne dhood Kohath nikelch pok mokwongo ne margi). en: Izrahia. Yawuot Izrahia ne gin: Mikael, Obadia, 55 Ne omigi Hebron ei Juda kaachiel gi kuonde Joel kod Ishia. Yawuwi abichgo ne gin ruodhi. 4 kwath molwore. 56 (To pewe kod mier molwore Kaluwore gi nomro mar anywolagi ne gin gi chwo dala maduong' nomi Caleb wuod Jefune.) 57 Omiyo alufu piero adek gauchiel mane nyalo dhi e lweny, nyikwa Harun nomi Hebron (ma en dala mar pondo), nimar ne gin gi mon gi nyithindo mang'en. 5 Wede kod Libna, Jatir, Eshtemoa, 58 Hilen, Debir, 59 Ashan, mag jo-Isakar machwo mane ni e lweny kokwan-gi Juta kod Beth Shermesh to gi kuondeggi mag kwath. kaluwore gi nonrogji mar nywolgi ne ji alufu piero 60 Kuom oganda mag Benjamin to ne omi Gibeon, aboro gabiriyo. 6 Yawuot Benjamin ne gin adek: Geba, Alemeth kod Anathoth, kaachiel gi kuondeggi Bela, Beker kod Jediael. 7 Yawuot Bela ne gin: Ezbon, mag kwath. Mier mane opog ne anywola Kohath ne Uzi, Uziel, Jerimoth kod Iri, giduto yauowi abichgo gin apar gadek koriwire. 61 Joka Kohath mamoko to ne gin jotend anywolagi. E ndiko mar nonrogji mar nopog mier apar koa e nus dhout oganda Manase. 62 nywol ne gin chwo ma jolweny maromo alufu piero Joka Gershon, kuom anywola ka anywola nopolg mier ariyo gariyo gi piero adek gang'en. 8 Yawuot apar gadek koa kuom oganda mar Isakar, Asher kod Beker ne gin: Zemira, Joash, Eliezer, Eloenai, Omri, Naftali, kendo koa e nus mar dhout oganda Manase Jeremeth, Abija, Anathoth kod Alemeth. Magi duto manodak Bashan. 63 Joka Merari kuom anywola ne gin yauwt Beker. 9 Nonro manie anywolagi, ka anywola to nopolg mier apar gariyo koa kuom noting'o nyngi jotend dhoutgi kod jolweny alufu oganda Reuben, Gad kod Zebulun. 64 Omiyo jo-Israel piero ariyo gi mia ariyo. 10 Wuod Jediael ne en: nomiyo jo-Lawi miechgi kod kuondeggi mag kwath. Bilhan. Yawuot Bilhan ne gin: Jeush, Benjamin, 65 Koa kuom oganda Juda, Simeon, kod Benjamin Ehud, Kenana, Zethan, Tarshish kod Ahishahar. 11 negipoggi mier mondik malogo. 66 Dhood Kohath Yawuot Jediael duto ne gin jotend anywolagi. Ne mamoko ne omi mier mag dak ei oganda Efraim. nitiere ji ma jolweny alufu apar gabiriyo gi mia 67 E piny got mar Efraim nomigi Shekem (ma en ariyo mane oikore dhi e lweny. 12 Jo-Shup gi jo-Hup dala maduong' mar pondo) kod Gezer, 68 Jokmeam, ne gin joka Ir, to jo-Hush to ne gin joka Aher. 13 Beth Horon, 69 Ajalon to gi Gath Rimon, kaachiel Yawuot Naftali ne gin: Jaziel, Guni, Jezer kod Shilem gi kuonde kweth. 70 To koa kuom nus oganda ma joka Bilha. 14 Joka Manase ne gin: Asriel ne Manase jo-Israel nochivo Aner kod Biliam, kaachiel nyakware koa kuom dhako machielo ma nyar Aram. gi kuondeggi mag kwath ne anywola dhout Kohath Dhakoni nonywolo Makir mane wuon Gilead. 15 mane odong'. 71 Jo-Gershon nonwang'o magi: Koa Makir ne okawo dhako koa kuom jo-Hup kod Shup. kuom nus anywola mar joka Manase, neginwang'o Nyamin Makir ne iluongo ni Maaka. Watne machielo Golan man Bashan kod Ashtaroth bende, kaachiel gi ne ochak Zelofehad mane onywolo nyiri kende. 16 kuondeggi mag kwath; 72 koa kuom oganda Isakar Jaod Makir ma Maaka ne onywolo wuowi mochake neginwang'o Kedesh, Daberath, 73 Ramoth kod Peresh. Owadgi ne iluongo ni Sheresh, to yauote ne Anem, kaachiel gi kuondeggi mag kwath, 74 koa Ulam kod Rakem. 17 Wuod Ulam ne en: Bedan. Magi kuom oganda Asher neginwang'o Mashal, Abdon, 75 ne yauwt Gilead ma wuod Makir, ma wuod Manase. Hukok kod Rehob, kaachiel gi kuondeggi mag kwath; 18 Nyamin mare miluongo ni Hamoleketh nonywolo 76 kendo kuom oganda jo-Naftali neginwang'o Ishhod, Abiezer kod Mala. 19 Yawuot Shemida ne Kedesh ei Galili, Hamon kod Kiriathaim, kaachiel gin: Ahian, Shekem, Liki kod Ariam. 20 Joka Efraim e gi kuondeggi mag kwath. 77 Jo-Merari (ma gin jo-Lawi modong') nonwang'o magi: Koa kuom oganda 78 koa kuom ne yauwt Gilead ma wuod Makir, ma wuod Manase. Tabor kaachiel gi kuondeggi mag kwath; 79 Kedemoth kod Mefath kaachiel gi 21 Tahath nonywolo Zabad bang'e Zabad Tabor kaachiel gi kuondeggi mag kwath; 78 koa kuom nonywolo Shuthela. Yawuot Efraim moko ne gin Ezer oganda Reuben modak loka Jordan, yo wuok chieng' kod Elead mane onegi gi jo-Gath ma jopinyo kane momanyore gi Jeriko neginwang'o Bezer e piny 22 Efraim wuon-gi ne oywagogi thim mar Jazer, 79 Kedemoth kod Mefath kaachiel gi 23 Bang'e negibedo e achiel gi chiege kendo, kuondeggi mag kwath; 80 to koa kuom oganda Gad neginwang'o Ramoth man Gilead, Mahanaim, 81 ne yauwt Gilead ma wuod Makir, ma wuod Manase. Heshbon kod Jazer kaachiel gi kuondeggi mag kwath. 24 Neginywolo mine omako ich ma onywolo wuowi. Ne ochake ni Beria nikelch ode noseyudo masira. 25 Malo mar Beth Horon kaachiel gi Uzen Shera. Shimron. Yawuot Isakar duto ne gin yauwt ang'en. 2 Yawuot Tola ne gin: Uzi, Refaya, Jeriel, Jamai, Ibsam kod Samuel, mane en jotend anywolagi. Reshef nonywolo Refa, to Refa nonywolo Reshef Reshef nonywolo Tela, Tela nonywolo Tahan, 26 Tahan nonywolo Ladan, to Ladan nonywolo Amihud, Amihud nonywolo Elishama, 27 Elishama nonywolo koluware gi nonro mar nywolgi ne gin ji alufu Nun, bang'e Nun nonywolo Joshua. 28 Lopgi gi kar

7 Yawuot Isakar ne gin: Tola, Pua, Jashub kod

Shimron. Yawuot Isakar duto ne gin yauwt ang'en. 2 Yawuot Tola ne gin: Uzi, Refaya, Jeriel, Jamai, Ibsam kod Samuel, mane en jotend anywolagi. Reshef nonywolo Refa, to Refa nonywolo Reshef Reshef nonywolo Tela, Tela nonywolo Tahan, 26 Tahan nonywolo Ladan, to Ladan nonywolo Amihud, Amihud nonywolo Elishama, 27 Elishama nonywolo koluware gi nonro mar nywolgi ne gin ji alufu Nun, bang'e Nun nonywolo Joshua. 28 Lopgi gi kar

dakgi ne oriwo Bethel to gi mier matindo molwore kaachiel gi Naaran man yo wuok chieng', Gezer kod mieche matindo yo podho chieng' kod Shekem to gi mieche matindo nyaka chop Aya to gi mieche. **29** Kaluwore gi tong' jo-Manase ne nitiere Beth Shan, Tanak, Megido kod Dor, kaachiel gi miechgi matindo. Joka Josef wuod Israel ne odakie miergi. **30** gin: Pithon, Melek, Tarea kod Ahaz. **31** Gedor, Ahio, Zeker **32** kod Mikloth mane wuon Shimea. Gin bende negidak machiegnie wedegi Jerusalem. **33** Ner ne wuon Kish, Kish ne wuon Saulo, to Saulo ne wuon Jonathan, Malki-**29** Shua, Abinadab kod Esh-Baal. **34** Wuod Jonathan ne Shan, Tanak, Megido kod Dor, kaachiel gi miechgi en: Merib-Baal mane wuon Mika. **35** Yawuot Mika ne matindo. Joka Josef wuod Israel ne odakie miergi. **30** gin: Pithon, Melek, Tarea kod Ahaz. **36** Ahaz ne wuon Asher nonywolo Imna gi Ishva gi Ishvi kod Beria Jehoada, Jehoada ne wuon Alemeth, Azmaveth kod kod nyamin-gi ma nyinge Sera. **31** Yawuot Beria ne Zimri, to Zimri ne wuon Moza. **37** Moza nonywolo gin: Heber kod Malkiel nonywolo Birzaith, **32** Heber Binea, Binea nonywolo Rafa, Rafa nonywolo Elias, nonywolo Jaflet gi Shomer gi Hotham gi nyamin-gi to Elias nonywolo Azel. **38** Azel ne nigi yauwou Shua. **33** Yawuot Jaflet ne gin: Pasak, Bimhal kod auchiel kendo magi e nying-gi: Azrikam, Bokeru, Ashvath. Magi ne yauwou Jaflet. **34** Yawuot Shomer Ishmael, Shearia, Obadia kod Hanan. Magi duto ne ne gin: Ahi, Roga, Huba kod Aram. **35** Yawuot Helem yauwou Azel. **39** Yawuot owadgi ma Eshek ne gin: ne gin: Zofa, Imna, Shelesh kod Amal. **36** Yawuot Ulam wuode makayo, Jeush wuode mar ariyo to gi Zofa ne gin: Sua, Harnefa, Shual, Beri, Imra. **37** Bezer, Elifelet mar adek. **40** Yawuot Ulam ne thuondi ma Hod, Shama, Shilsha, Ithran kod Beera. **38** Yawuot jochir mane nyalo tiyo gi atung'. Ne gin gi yauwou Jetha ne gin: Jefune, Pispa kod Ara. **39** Yawuot Ula gi nyikwayo mang'en; giduto ne gin ji mia achiel gi ne gin: Ara, Haniel kod Rizia. **40** Magi duto ne gin joka Benjamin. joka Asher, jotend anywola, ji ma oyiedhi, jolweny mathuondi kendo jotelok mabeyo. Kar romb jomane oikore dhiyo e lweny, ka ondikgi ginonroggi mar anywolagi ne gin ji alufu piero ariyo gi auchiel.

8 Benjamin nonywolo Bela, wuode makayo, Ashbel wuode mar ariyo, Ahara mar adek, **2** Noha mar ang'wen kod Rafa mar abich. **3** Yawuot Bela ne gin: Adar, Gera, Abihud, **4** Abishua, Naaman, Ahoa, **5** Gera, Shefufan kod Huram. **6** Magi e joka Ehud mane jotend dhoudi mane odak Geba, to ne odargi otergi Manahath. **7** Naaman, Ahija to gi Gera mane yauwote. **8** Joka Zera: Jeul. Jo-Juda ne gin ji mia odarogi kendo ne en wuon Uza kod Ahihud. **9** Mane yauwoli mane onywolne Shaharaim ei Moab bang'e kane oseriembo monde, Hushim kod Baara. **10** Mane onywolne kod chiege Hodesh, ne gin Jobab, Zibia, Mesha, Malkam, **11** Jeuz, Sakia kod Mirma. Magi ne yauwote mane otelo ne anywolagi. **12** To mane onywolne kod chiege ma Hushim, ne gin Abitub kod Elpal. **13** Yawuot Elpal ne gin: Eber, Misham, Shemed (mane ogero Ono kod Lod kaachiel gi mier molworogi), **14** to gi Beria kod Shema mane jotend anywola mar jogo mane odak Aijalon kod jogo mane oriemblo joma nodak Gath. **15** Ahio, Shashak, Jeremoth, **16** Zebadia, Arad, Eder, **17** Zebadia, Meshulam, Imer. **18** Ishmerai, Izlia kod Jobab ne gin yauwot Elpal, **19** Jakim, Zikri Zabdi, **20** Elienai, Zilethai, Eiel, **21** Adaya, Beraya kod Shimrath ne gin yauwot Shimei. **22** Ishpan, Eber, Eliel, **23** Abdon, Zikri, Hanan, **24** Hanania, Elam, Anthothija, **25** Ifdeya kod Penuel ne gin yauwot Shashak. **26** Shamshera, Sheharia, Athalia, **27** Jareshia, Elija kod Zikri ne gin yauwot Jeroham. **28** Magi duto ne gin jotend anywola kendo ruodhi kaka ondikgi e nonro mar anywola makayo ne en Abdon, kiluwe gi Zur, Kish, Baal, kaachiel. Ne gin joma niginyalo kendo molony e tij Zikri, wuod Asaf, **16** Obadiah wuod Shemaya, **17** Bakkakar, Heresh, Galal kod Matania wuod Mica, **18** Talmon, Ahiman kod owetegi; Shalum jatendgi od Gibeon. Jaode niluonggi ni Maaka, **30** to wuode noket e Rangaj Ruoth e yo wuok chieng' nyaka makayo ne en Abdon, kiluwe gi Zur, Kish, Baal, chil kawuono. Magi ema ne jorit dhorangeye mag

kuonde bworo mag jo-Lawi. **19** Shalum wuod Kore, Ishmael, Shearia, Obadia kod Hanan. Magi ema ne ma wuod Ebiasaf, wuod Kora, to gi jorit rangeye yawuot Azel.
kaachiel kode moa e anywolane, ma jokora, tiji ne rito rangeye man gohinga mag Hema mana kaka wuonegi nosebedo katimo tijno mar rito rangach midonjogo e kar dak mar Jehova Nyasaye. **20** Endalo mokadho Finehas wuod Eliazar ema ne jatend jorit rangach kendo Jehova Nyasaye nenikode. **21** Zekaria wuod Meshelemia ne jarit rangach madonjo e Hemb Romo. **22** Koriwore duto, jogo mane oyier mondo obed jorit rangeye man gohinga kar kwangi ne mia ariyo gi apar gariyo. Ne ondik nyng-gi kaluwore gi nonro mar anywolagi e miechgi. Jorit rangeye ne omii tijni mogen koa e Iwet Daudi gi Samuel ma jakor wach. **23** Gin gi jogegi negitelone rit mar rangeye mag od Jehova Nyasaye, ma en ot miluongo ni Hema. **24** Jorit rangeye ne nitie e bethe ang'wen ma gin: yo wuok chieng', yo podho chieng', yo nyandwat kod yo milambo. **25** Owetegi modak e miechgi nyaka ne bi kinde ka kinde kakonyogi tich kuom ndalo abiriyo. **26** To jorit ang'wen madongo mag rangeye ma jo-Lawi ne otelo ne tich mar rito udi gi kuonde keno mag Od Nyasaye. **27** Negidak ka giritod Od Nyasaye nikesch nyaka negirite; kendo gin ema negiting'o rayaw ma iyawego pile gokinyi. **28** Jomoko kuomgi ne rito gigo mane itiyogo ei hekalu, ne gikwanogi kane okelgi kar keno kendo kogolgi. **29** Moko kuomgi to ne omi tich mar rito gik miberogo ot to gi gik mamoko duto mowal mane itiyogo e kama ler mar lemo kaachiel gi mogo kod divai, gi mo, gi ubani kod gik moko mang'we ng'ar. **30** To jodolo mamoko ema ne omi tij ruwo gik mang'we ng'ar. **31** Ja-Lawi miluongo ni Matithia, wuod Shalum ja-Kora makayo, ema ne omi tij tedo makati mar chiwo. **32** To owetene mamoko mag jo-Kohath ne omi tij keto makati e mesa chieng' Sabato ka Sabato. **33** Jogo mane gin jothum kod jotelo mag dhood Lawi ne odak e ute mag hekalu kendo ne ok omigi tije mamoko nikesch gin ema negirito tich odiechieng' gotieno. **34** Magi duto ne jotend anywola mag jo-Lawi, ruodhi kaka ondikgi e nonro mar anywolagi kendo negidak Jerusalem. **35** Jeyel wuon Gibeon ne odak Gibeon. Jaode niluongo ni Maaka, **36** to wuode makayo ne en Abdon, kiluwe gi Zur, Kish, Baal, Ner, Nadab, **37** Gedor, Ahio, Zekaria kod Mikloth. **38** Mikloth ne en wuon Shimeam. Gin bende negidak but wedegi man Jerusalem. **39** Ner ne wuon Kish, Kish ne wuon Saulo, to Saulo ne wuon Jonathan, Malki-Shua, Abinadab kod Esh-Baal. **40** Wuod Jonathan ne en: Merib-Baal mane wuon Mika. **41** Yawuot Mika ne gin: Pithon, Melek, Tarea kod Ahaz. **42** Ahaz ne wuon Jada, Jada ne wuon Alemeth, Azmaveth kod Zimri ne wuon Moza. **43** Moza ne wuon Binea, Binea ne wuon Refaya, Refaya ne wuon Eliasa, Eliasa ne wuon Azel. **44** Azel ne nigi yawuowi auchiel kendo magi e nyng-gi: Azrikam, Bokeru, Sayun, ma en Dala Maduong' mar Daudi.

Ishmael, Shearia, Obadia kod Hanan. Magi ema ne yauot Azel.
10 Koro jo-Filistia ne kedo gi jo-Israel kendo jo-Israel noringo e nyimgi kendo joma ng'enonegi e Got Gilboa. **2** Jo-Filistia nolawo Saulo gi yauuote matek ma neginego yauuote magin Jonathan, Abinadab kod Malki-Shua. **3** Lwenty nobedo mager kama Saulo ne nitie kendo kane jodir asere ojuke, to ne gihinye. **4** Saulo nowacho ni jating'ne gige lweny niya, "Wuodh liganglani mondo inega nono to joma ok oter nyangigi biro nega kendo yanya." To jating'ne gige lweny ne luoro omako kendo ne ok onyal timo kamano, omiyo Saulo nokawo liganglane ouwou mochwoworego. **5** Kane jating' gige lweny oneno ka Saulo osetho en bende nokawo liganglane mochwoworego motho kode. **6** Kamano, Saulo gi yauuote adek kod joode duto notho kaachiel. **7** Kane jo-Israel duto mane nitie e holo noneno ka jolweny oseringo, kendo ni Saulo gi yauuote bende nosetho, negijwang'o miechgi ma giringo. Kendo jo-Filistia nobiro modak e miechgigo. **8** Kinynne kane jo-Filistia obiro mondo oyak gige joma otho, negiyudo Saulo gi yauuote kotho e Got Gilboa. **9** Ne gilonyo lepe kendo ne gikaw wiye gi gige mag lweny, bang'e negioro joote e piny jo-Filistia duto mundo oter wach ne nyisechegi kendo ni jopinygi. **10** Negiketo gige mag lweny e hekalu mar nyisechegi, to wiye, to negiliero e hekalu mar Dagon. **11** Kane jo-Jabesh Gilead nowinjo gik moko duto mane jo-Filistia osetimo ni Saulo, **12** thuondigi duto nodhi mokawo ringre Saulo kod ringre yauuote ma gikelogi Jabesh. Eka ne giyiko chokegi e tiend yien maduong' mar ober man Jabesh, bang'e to negitweyo chiemo kuom ndalo abiriyo. **13** Saulo notho nikesch ne ok orito singruokne gi Jehova Nyasaye. Ne ok orito chike Jehova Nyasaye, kendo nodhi mana ir jo-nyakalondo mondo onyise wach, **14** kar penjo Jehova Nyasaye wach. Omiyo Jehova Nyasaye nonege mokawo loch omiyo Daudi wuod Jesse.

11 Jo-Israel duto nobiro Hebron ir Daudi ma giwacho niya, "Wan ogandani kendo wan remo achiel. **2** E ndalo mokadho kata ka Saulo ne ruoth in ema ne itelo ni jo-Israel e lwenjegi. Kendo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi nowachomi niya, 'In ema nibed jakwadh joga Israel, kendo inibed jatendgi.'" **3** Kane jodong Israel duto osebiro ir Ruoth Daudi e Hebron, notimo kodgi singruok e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kodgi e Hebron kanyo, kendo ne giwiro Daudi mondo obed ruodhi Israel mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosingore gi dho Samuel. **4** Daudi gi jo-Israel duto nodhi Jerusalem (tiende ni, Jebus). Jo-Jebus mane odak kanyo **5** nowacho ni Daudi niya, "Ok inidiong ka." To kata kamano Daudi noloyogi mokawo ohinga mar Daudi.

nosewacho niya, "Ng'at ma nokwong kedo gi jo- ne gin: Asahel owadgi Joab, Elhanan wuod Dodo Jebus ema nobed jatend jolweny." Joab wuod Zeruya ma ja-Bethlehem, **27** Shamoth ja-Haror, Helez ja-ema nodhi mokwongo nokete jatelo. **7** Eka Daudi nodak e dala mochiel gi ohinga moluunge ni Dala Pelon, **28** Ira wuod Ikesh ma ja-Tekoa, Abiezer ma Maduong' mar Daudi. **8** Nogero dalano kolwore gi ja-Anathoth, **29** Sibekai ma ja-Hushath, Ilai ma ja-ohinga, to Joab to noloso kuonde mamoko mag dala Ahohi, **30** Maharai ma ja-Netofath, Heled wuod Baana ja-Netofath, **31** Ithai wuod Ribai mawuok mane okethore. **9** Kendo Daudi nomedo bedo gi Gibebe e piny Benjamin, Benaya ja-Pirathon, **32** teko ahinya, nikech Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ne ni kode. **10** Magi e jotelo mag thuondi mag Daudi, gin, Hurai moa e holo man Gash, Abiel ja-Arbath, gi kaachiel gi jo-Israel negisiro lochne mobet gi teko **33** Azmaveth ja-Beharum, Eliaba ja-Shalbon, **34** gi yauwot Hashem ja-Gizon, Jonathan wuod Shage ja-Harar, **35** Ahiam wuod Sakar ja-Harar, Elifal wuod Ur, Nyasaye nosingore. **11** Magi e nyinge thuondi mag Daudi: Jashobeam ma ja-Hakmon mane jatelo mar Karmel, Naarai wuod Ezbai, **36** Hefer ja-Mekerath, Ahija ja-Pelon, **37** Hezro ja-thuondi, nonego ji mia adek dichiel. **12** Maluwe ne Eliazar wuod Dodai ma ja-Ahohi, achiel kuom Beroth mane jating' gige lweny mag Joab wuod thuondi adek. **13** Ne en kod Daudi e Pas Damim Zeruya, **40** Ira ja-Ithri, Gareb ja-Ithri, **41** Uria ja-kane jo-Filistia ochokore kanyo ne lweny. Ne nitiere Hiti, Zabad wuod Alai, **42** Adina wuod Shiza e piny puoth shairi kuno. Jolweny moko noringo jo-Filistia, Reuben, mane jatend jo-Reuben to gi thuondi piero **14** to gin negichung' kar tiendgi e dier puodhono ka adek mane ni kode. **43** Hanan wuod Maaka, Joshafat girite kendo ginego jo-Filistia mi Jehova Nyasaye ja-Mithni, **44** Uzia ja-Ashterath, Shama kod Jeyel nomiyogi loch maduong'. **15** Adek kuom jotelo piero yauwot Hotham ja-Aroer, **45** Jedael wuod Shimri, gi adek madongo nobiro ir Daudi e lwanda manie rogo Joha owadgi ma ja-Tizi, **46** Eliel ja-Mahavi, Jeribai man Adulam ka jolweny mag jo-Filistia to nojot e holo mar Refaim. **16** E kindeno Daudi nopondo e Eriel, Obed kod Jasiel ja-Mezoba.

rogo kendo jo-Filistia to nochokore Bethlehem. **17** Daudi riyo noloyo mowacho niya, "Yaye, mad ne ng'ato kelnae pi soko man but ranga Bethlehem mondo amodhil!" **18** Eka thuondi adekgi nomwomo oganda lweny mar jo-Filistia ma gitwomo pi koa e soko manie but rangaj Bethlehem mi gikelone Daudi pi, to nodagi modho pigno, kendo noole piny e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **19** Nowacho niya, "Nyasaye okwero ni mondo kik atim mal! Bende anyalo modho remb jogi mane odhi ome ka gichiwo ngimagi ne wasigu?" Daudi ne ok nyal modho pigno nikech negichiwo ngimagi mondo mi gikelne pi. Gik ma kamago ema ne thuondigi otimo. **20** Abishai owadgi Joab ne jatend thuondi adekgi. Ne oting'o tonge mi onego ji mia adek, mano ema nomiyo obedo ng'at marahuma ka thuondi adekgi. **21** Nomiye duong', moloyo thuondi adekgi nyadiryo ma okete jatendgi kata obedo nine ok en achiel kuomgi. **22** Benaya wuod Jehoyada ne jalweny mathuon moa Kabzel, notimo timbe madongo. Nonego ji ariyo mag Moab mane ger ka sibuor. Chieng' moro nodonjo e bur ka piny otimo pe mi onego sibuor. **23** Bende ema nonego ja-Misri ma borne ne fut abiriyo gi nus. Kata nobedo ni ja-Misrino ne nigi tong' machalo gi lodi e lwete, Benaya nodhi kedo kode koting'o arungu. Noyudho tong' e lwet ja-Misrino monege gi tonge owuon. **24** Mago e timbe mag thuon mane Benaya wuod Jehoyada otimo, en bende ne en rahuma ka thuondi adek ka. **25** Nomiye luor maduong', moloyo thuondi piero adekgi, to kata kamano ne ok en achiel kuom thuondi adekgi madongo. Daudi nokete jatend jolweny mane rite. **26** Thuondigo **12** Magi e joma nobiro ir Daudi Ziklag kane Saulo wuod Kish oseriembe e nyime (jogi ne gin achiel kuom jolweny mane okonye e lweny; **2** mane omanore gi atung' mikedogo, kendo neginyalo diro asere kata orujre gi badgi korachwich kata koracham, bende ne gin wede Saulo koa e oganda mar Benjamin): **3** Jogi ne gin: Ahiezer ma jatendgi gi Joash owadgi ma yauwot Shema ja-Gibebe, kod Jeziel gi Pelet yauwot Azmaveth; Beraka gi Jehu ja-Anathoth, **4** gi Ishmaya ja-Gibeon, ng'at maratego kuom thuondi piero adek, ma bende ne en jatelo mar thuondi piero adek, kod Jeremia gi Jahaziel gi Johanan gi Jozabad ma ja-Gedera, **5** gi Eluzai gi Jerimoth gi Bealia gi Shemaria gi Shefatia ja-Haruf; **6** kod Elkana gi Ishia gi Azarel gi Joezer kod Jashobeam ja-Kora, **7** kod Joela gi Zebadiah yauwot Jeroham ja-Gedor. **8** Joka Gad mamoko bende noluwo Daudi e kar pondo mare e thim. Ne gin thuondi mager kendo negikore ne lweny kendo neginyalo kedo gi tong' kod kuot. Wengegi ne ger ka wenge sibuache kendo tiendgi ne yet ka tiend mwanda maringo e got. **9** Ezer ne jatendgi, Obadia ne jalupne e telo, Eliab ne mar adek, **10** Mishmana ng'at mar ang'wen, Jeremia mar abich, **11** Atai mar auchiel, Eliel mar abiriyo, **12** Johanan mar aboro, Elzabad mar ochiko, **13** Jeremia mar apar, to Makbanai mar apar gachel. **14** Joka Gad-gi ne gin jatend jolweny, ma ng'at matin kuomgi ne ipimo gi ji mia achiel, to maduong' kuomgi to ne ipimo gi ji alufu achiel. **15** Gin ema neging'ado aora Jordan e dwe mokwongo kane aora opong' moo ma gimiyo jogo mane odak e holo oringo matek kadhi wuok chieng' to moko padho chieng'. **16** To joka

Benjamin mamoko gi jo-Juda mamoko bende nobiro ir Daudi e kare mar pondo. **17** Daudi nodhi moromo mondo ukonya, to aikora mondo ariwra kodu, to ka ubiro mondo undhoga ne wasika kata obedo ni lweta onge remo, to Nyasach kwerewa ema obed Nyasachi biro konyi.” Eka Daudi norwakogi ma oketogi jotelo mag jopecho. **19** Kane Daudi odhi Filistia mondo giked gi Saulo, jo-Manase moko noweyo Saulo moriwire gi Daudi. Daudi to gi joge ne ok okonyo jo-Filistia nimar ka jotendgi ne osewuoyo kendgi negiriembe kagiwacho niya, “Onyalo negowa ka dipo ni odok ir ruodhe Saulo.” **20** Joka Manase mane odok ir Daudi koa ir Saulo mane odhi Ziklag ne gin: Adna, Jozabad, Jedael, Mikael, Jozabad, Elihu kod Zilethai mane jatend jolweny alufu achiel kuom joka Manase moro ka moro. **21** Negikonyo Daudi kuom joma ne monje nikech giduto ne gin jolweny mathuondi, kendo ne gin jotelo mag lweny. **22** Odiechieng’ kodiechieng’ ji ne medo biro ir Daudi mondo okonye, nyaka nobedo gi jolweny mang’eny machalo gi jolweny mag Nyasaye. **23** Magi e romb ji mane oikore ne keto mane obiro ir Daudi Hebron mondo okaw pinyruodh Saulo mane omiye mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosewacho: **24** joka Juda, mane oting’o kuodi gi tongue ne gin ji alufu achiel gi mia aboro mane oikore ne lweny; **25** joka Simeon ne gin ji alufu abiryo gi mia achiel mano oikore ne lweny, **26** joka Lawi ne gin ji alufu ang’wen gi mia achiel, **27** Jehoyada mane en jatelo mar anywola mar joka Harun ne nigi ji alufu adek gi mia abiryo, **28** Zadok, ma en wuowi mathuon ne nigi jatelo piero ariyo gariyo moa e anywolane; **29** joka Benjamin, ma gin jo-dhoodgi Saulo ne gin ji alufu adek ma thothgi nosebedo koyie gi od Saulo nyaka kindeno; **30** joka Efraim, ma gin jolweny mathuondi kendo mane rahuma e dhoodgi ne gin ji alufu piero ariyo gi mia aboro, **31** nus mar joka Manase mane oval mondo obi kendo giket Daudi ruoth ne gin ji alufu apar gaboro; **32** joka Isakar mane obedo gi rieko kuom gima timore kendo nong’eyo gima jo-Israel onego otim ne nigi jatelo mia ariyo koriu gi anywolagi mane gitelongi; **33** joka Zebulun ma gin jolweny molony kendo moikore ni keto gi gige lweny mopogore opogore mondo omi gikony Daudi gi chuny achiel ne gin ji alufu piero abich; **34** joka Naftali ne nigi jatelo alufu achiel kaachiel gi ji alufu piero adek gabiryo moting’o kuode kod tongue; **35** joka Dan mane oikore ni keto ne gin ji alufu piero ariyo gaboro gi mia achiel; **36** joka Asher, ma gin jolweny molony kendo moikore ni keto ne gin ji alufu piero ang’wen; **37** kendo koa yo wuok chieng’

mar Jordan, joka Reuben, joka Gad kod nus mar lweny mopogore opogore noromo ji alufu mia achiel gi piero ariyo. **38** Jolwenygi duto nochiwore mondo gitit kode. Negibiro Hebron ka ging’ado e chunygi ni Daudi nyaka bed ruodh jo-Israel duto. To jo-jang’adnu buru.” **39** Jogi nobedo gi Daudi ndalo adek ka gichiemo kendo metho nikech jowetegi nosekonigi gik moko. **40** Bende joma nokiewo kodgi koa ka joka Isakar, joka Zebulun nyaka ka jo-Naftali nobiro koting’o chiemo e punde, ngamia, pundane kod rwedhi. Negikelok gik moko mang’eny machalo mogo, olembé mag ng’owu gi mag mzabibu motwo mong’in gi divai, gi mo, dhok kaachiel gi rombe nikech ne nitiere mor e Israel.

13 Daudi noporo wach kod jatende, jatend lweny alufe kod jatend lweny miché. **2** Bang’e nowachone riwruok duto mar jo-Israel niya, “Ka wachni bernu kendo ka en dwaro mar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, to waor wach ne jowetewa mamoko kamoro amora ma gintiere e kuonde mag Israel kaachiel gi jodolo gi jo-Lawi man kodgi e miechgi to gi lege mag kwath mondo giba irwa. **3** Eka mundo waom Sandug Muma mar Nyasachwa ma wakel ka nikech ne ok wamanye e kinde loch Saulo.” **4** Chokruokni duto noyie mundo otim mano nikech mano nonenore makare ni ji duto. **5** Daudi nochoko jo-Israel duto chakre Aora Shihor man Misri nyaka Lebo Hamath mondo giom Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye Kiriath Jearim. **6** Daudi kod jo-Israel duto mane ni kode nodhi Baala e piny Juda, ma bende iluongo ni Kiriath Jearim mondo giom Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye, mobet e kind kerubi, en sanduku mar muma miluonggi nyinge. **7** Negigolo Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye e od Abinadab ka oting’e e gari manyien, to Uza gi Ahio ema ne chiko garino. **8** Daudi kod jo-Israel duto ne miel gi tekregi duto e nyim Nyasaye ka gimor giilo ka giwer gi thumbe gi ryatati gi orutu gi oyieke gi kayamba kod turumbete. **9** To kane gichopo ei kar dino mar Kidon, Uza norieyo bade mondo osir Sandug Muma mane dhi podho nikech rwedhi mane ywayo gari notangni. **10** To Jehova Nyasaye nokecho gi Uza kendo ne ochwade nikech nomako Sandug Muma omiyo notho e nyim Nyasaye. **11** Daudi nokecho nikech mirima mager mar Jehova Nyasaye nomwomore kuom Uza, omiyo nochak kanyo ni Perez Uza, nyung ma pod iluongogo kanyo nyaka chil kawuono. **12** Luoro nomako Daudi chieng’no nikech Jehova Nyasaye mopenjo niya, “Ere kaka dakel Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye ka?” **13** Omiyo ne ok okawo Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye mondo odhigo e Dala Maduong’ mar Daudi, to nobaro otene e od Obed-Edom ja-Giti. **14** Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye nosiko kuno gi jood Obed-Edom

e ode kuom dweche adek kendo Jehova Nyasaye nogwedho gimoro amora e ode mane en-go.

14 Koro Hiram ruodh Turo nooro joote ir Daudi ka giting'o sirni mag yiend sida, kaachiel gi jogedo mag kite kod jopa bao mundo gigerne dala ruoth. **2** Kendo Daudi nong'eyo ni Jehova Nyasaye osegure kaka ruodh Israel kendo ni oseting' pinyruodhe malo nikech joge Israel. **3** Daudi nomedo kendo mon mamoko Jerusalem kendo nonywolo yawuwi gi nyiri mang'eny. **4** Magi e nying'nyithindo mane onywolo ka en Jerusalem: Shamua, Shobab, Nathan, Solomon, **5** Ibhar, Elishua, Elpelet, **6** Noga, Nefeg, Jafia, **7** Elishama, Beliada kod Elifelet. **8** Kane jo-Filistia owinjio ni Daudi osewir bedo ruodh jo-Israel, negiuok kar rombgi mondo gidware, to ka Daudi nowinjo wachno omiyo nowuok mundo orom kodgi. **9** Koro jo-Filistia nosebiro ma gimonjo holo mar Refaim, **10** omiyo Daudi nopenjo Nyasaye niya, "Bende anyalo dhi mundo amonj jo-Filistia? Bende iniketgi e lweta?" Jehova Nyasaye nodwoke niya, "Dhiyo, nikech abiro chiwogi e lweti." **11** Omiyo Daudi gi joge nodlhi nyaka Baal Perazim kendo noloyogi kanyo. Eka nowacho niya, "Mana kaka pi muomo, e kaka Jehova Nyasaye osemwomore ni wasika gi lweta." Mano emomiyko kanyo nochak ni Baal Perazim. **12** Jo-Filistia noweyo nyisechegi kanyo kendo Daudi nochiko chik mondo wang'-gi gi mach. **13** Jo-Filistia nochako omonjo joma odak e holo kanyo, **14** omiyo Daudi nopenjo Nyasaye kendo, to Nyasaye nodwoke niya, "Kik ichomgi tir, to lwor gi yo ka ng'egi kendo imonjgi kama omanyore gi omburi. **15** Kiwinjo ka wi omburi yiengni, iwuog mapiyo idhi e lweny nikech mano biro nyiso ni Nyasaye osetelo e nyimi mondo otiek jolweny mag jo-Filistia." **16** Omiyo Daudi notimo kaka Nyasaye nochike kendo neginego jolweny mag jo-Filistia kochakore Gibeon nyaka Gezer. **17** Humb Daudi nolandore e piny duto kendo Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo ogendini duto oluore.

15 Kane Daudi osegero ute e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi, ne oloso kama Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye nyalo bettie ma ogurone hema. **2** Bang'e Daudi nowacho niya, "Onge ng'ato machielo manyalo ting'o Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye makmana jo-Lawi nikech Jehova Nyasaye noyierogi mundo giting' Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo mundo gitine nyaka chieng'." **3** Daudi nochoko jo-Israel duto Jerusalem mondo gikel Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye kama ne oselosone. **4** Ne ochoko bende nyikwa Harun kod jo-Lawi kanyakla. **5** Koa e nyikwa Kohath, ne gin ji mia achiel gi piero ariyo kotelnegi gi Uriel, **6** koa e nyikwa Merari, ne gin ji mia ariyo gi piero ariyo kotelnegi gi Asaya, **7** koa e nyikwa Gershon, ne gin ji mia achiel gi piero adek kotelnegi gi Joel, **8** koa e nyikwa Elizafan,

ne gin ji mia ariyo kotelnegi gi Shemaya, **9** koa e nyikwa Hebron, ne gin ji piero aboro kotelnegi gi Eliel **10** koa e nyikwa Uziel, ne gin ji mia achiel gi apar gariyo kotelnegi gi Aminadab. **11** Bang'e Daudi noluongo Zadok kod Abiathar ma jodolo kod Uriel, Asaya, Joel, Shernaya, Eliel kod Aminadab ma ja-Lawi. **12** Nowachonegi niya, "Un e jotend anywola mar jo-Lawi, un kaachiel gi joweteu ma jo-Lawi nyaka upwodhru mundo uom Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel mondo ukele kama aseikone. **13** Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa ne iye owang' kodwa e kinde mokwongo nikech un jo-Lawi ne ok udhi ome bende ne ok wapenje kaka dine wakele e yo mowinjore." **14** Omiyo jodolo kod jo-Lawi nopwodhore mondo mi gikel Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach jo-Israel. **15** Jo-Lawi noliero Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye e gokgi gi ludhe, mana kaka Musa nochiko kaluwore gi wach Jehova Nyasaye. **16** Daudi nowachone jotend jo-Lawi mundo oyier jowetegi kaka jower mundo ower wende mag mor ka gigoyo thumbe machalo orutu, nyatiti gi ongeng'o. **17** Omiyo jo-Lawi noyiero Heman wuod Joel kuom owetene, Asaf wuod Berekia, to kuom owetegi ma joka Merari, negiyiero Ethan wuod Kushaya **18** kaachiel gi jowetene ma jolupne e tich, mane gin: Zekaria, Jaziel, Shemiramoth, Jehiel, Uni, Eliab, Benaya, Maseya, Matithia, Elifelehu, Mikneya, Obed-Edom kod Jeyel ma jorit rangeye. **19** To jogo thum ma Heman, Asaf kod Ethan nonego go ongeng'o mar mula, **20** Zekaria, Aziel, Shemiramoth, Jehiel, Uni, Eliab, Maseya kod Benaya nonego go nyatiti kaluwore gi chenro wer miluonge ni alamoth, **21** to Matithia, Elifelehu, Mikneya, Obed-Edom, Jeyel kod Azazia to nonego go nyatiti kaluwore gi chenro miluonge ni sheminith. **22** Kenania jatend jo-Lawi notelo ne wer, mano ne tije nikech nolonye e wer ahinya. **23** Berekia kod Elkana to ne gin jorit dhout od Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye. **24** Shabania, Joshafat, Nathaniel, Amasai, Zekaria, Benaya kod Eliezer ma jodolo, to nonego go turumbete e nyim Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye. Obed-Edom kod Jehia bende ne jorit od Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye. **25** Omiyo Daudi kod jodong Israel kaachiel gi jotend lweny mane orito jolweny alufu achiel ne odhi mundo okel Sandug Muma mar singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye koa e od Obed-Edom gi ilo. **26** Negitimisanggo gi rwedhi abiriyoo kod rombe abiriyoo nikech Nyasaye nokonyo jo-Lawi manoting'o Sandug Muma mar singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye. **27** Daudi, jo-Lawi duto mane oting'o Sandug Muma mar singruok mar Nyasaye, jower kaachiel gi Kenania mane otelo ne jower norwakore gi aroche mag bafta. Daudi bende norwako law mayom mar dolo miluonge ni efod. **28** Kamano jo-Israel nokelo Sandug Muma mar singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye ka gigoyo sigalagala gi tunge im, gi turumbete kod ongeng'o kendo ka

gigoyo orutu kod nyatiti. **29** Kane Sandug Muma mar singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye ochopo e Dala Maduon' mar Daudi, ne oyudo ka Mikal nyar Saulo ne ng'icho gie dirisa. To ka noneno Ruoth Daudi kamiel kendo tugo komor, nochaye gie chunye.

16 Negikelo Sandug Muma mar Nyasaye mi gikete ei hema mane Daudi ogurone, bang'e negitimo misengini miwang'o pep kod misengini mag lalruok e nyim Nyasaye. **2** Kane Daudi osetieko chiwo misango miwang'o pep kod misango mar lalruok, ne ogwedho jo-Israel ka oluongo nyting Jehova Nyasaye. **3** Bang'e ng'ato ka ng'ato ma ja-Israel, dhako kata dichwo nomiyo makati achiel, gi ring'o mayom kod olembé motwo mong'in. **4** Noyiero jo-Lawi moko mundo oti e nyim Sandug Muma mar Jehova Nyasaye, mondo olem kendo ogo erokamano ka gipako Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel. **5** Asaf ne jatendgi, Zekaria jalupne, kiluwogi kod Jeyel, Shemiramoth, Jehiel, Matithia, Eliab, Benaya, Obed-Edom gi Jeyel mane jogo orutu gi nyatiti ka Asaf to ne dwong'o ongeng'o **6** to Benaya kod Jahaziel ma jodolo to ne goyo turumbete e sa ka sa e nyim sanduk singruok mar Nyasaye. **7** Chieng'no ema ne Daudi omiyo Asaf kod jowetene zaburini mar goyo erokamano ni Jehova Nyasaye kama: **8** Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye, luonguru nytinge, landuru ne ogendini duto gima osetimo. **9** Werneuru, pakeuru gi wende, nyisuru kuom tijene duto miwuoro. **10** Nyinge maler nigi duong', chuny joma manyo Jehova Nyasaye mondo obed mamor. **11** Ranguru Jehova Nyasaye gi tekone, dwaruru wang'e kinde duto. **12** Paruru gik miwuoro mosetimo, honni mage kod buche moseng'ado, **13** yaye, un nyikwa Israel jatichne, yaye, un yauwot Jakobo joge moyiero. **14** En e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa; buchene ni e piny duto. **15** Oparo singruokne nyaka chieng', weche mane osingo e tienge tara, **16** Singruok mane otimo gi Ibrahim, muma mane okwong'orego ni Isaka. **17** Ne ogure ne Jakobo kaka chik, kendo nogure ni Israel kaka singruok mochwere: **18** Nowacho niya, "Anamiyi piny Kanaan kaka girkeni mari." **19** Kane pod gin ji manok e kar rombgi, ne ginok ahinya kendo ne gin welo e pinyno, **20** ne giwuotho e kind ogendini mopogore, ka gidhi e pinyruodhi mopogore opogore. **21** Ne ok oyie mundo ng'ato osandgi, nokwero ruodhi kowachonegi niya, **22** "Kik umul joga ma awiro, kik uhiny jonabi maga." **23** Weruru ne Jehova Nyasaye un ji duto modak e piny, landuru warruokne odiechieng' kodiechieng'. **24** Huluru duong'ne e kind ogendini kendo landuru tijene miwuoro ne ji duto. **25** Nimir Jehova Nyasaye duong' kendo owinjore gi pak; onego omiye luor moloyo nyiseche mamoko duto. **26** Nikech nyiseche duto mag ogendini gin mana gik ma dhano oloso, to Jehova Nyasaye ema nochweyo polo. **27** Duong' kod pak nitiere e nyime; teko kod mor nitiere kar

dakne. **28** Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye, yaye ogendini manie piny, wachuru ni Jehova Nyasaye duong' kendo en gi teko. **29** Miuru Jehova Nyasaye duong' mowinjore gi nyinge. Keluru chiwo kendo ubi ire mondo. Ulam Jehova Nyasaye e lerne marieny mar berne. **30** Un ji duto manie piny, beduru gi e nyime! Piny osegur motegno kendo ok noyienga. **31** Polo mondo obed moil, piny mondo obed mamor, we mondo giwachne e dier ogendini niya, "Jehova Nyasaye olocho!" **32** Nam kod gik moko duto man e iye bende omor, beduru mamor un pewe kod gik manie iwu. **33** Bang'e yiende manie bungu nower, giniwer gi mor e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, nikech obiro ng'adone piny bura. **34** Gouru erokamano ne Jehova Nyasaye nikech ober; kendo herane osiko manyaka chieng'. **35** Ywaguru niya, "Reswa aa Nyasaye ma Jawarwa, chokwa kendo reswa kuom ogendini, mondo mi wadwok erokamano ne nytingi maler kendo wabed mamor kwapaki." **36** Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel mochwere manyaka chieng'. Eka ji duto nowacho niya, "Amin" kendo ni "Opak Jehova Nyasaye." **37** Daudi ne oweyo Asaf kod jotich kaachiel kode e nyim Sandug Singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye mondo gitii kanyo ndalo duto mana kaka ne dwarore pile ka pile kendo odiechieng' ka odiechieng'. **38** Ne oweyo bende Obed-Edom kod jowetene piero auchiel gaboro mundo joti kodgi. Obed-Edom wuod Jeduthun to gi Hosa bende ne jorit rangeye. **39** Daudi noweyo Zadok jadolo kod jowetene ma jodolo e nyim hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye e kama oting' ore gi malo man Gibeon, **40** mondo gichiwnie Jehova Nyasaye misengini pile pile e kendo mar misango miwang'o pep, gitim kamano okinyi kod odhiambo mana kaka ondikgi duto e Chik Jehova Nyasaye mano mi jo-Israel. **41** Kaachiel kodgi ne gin Heman gi Jeduthun kod joma moko manoyier kendo oluong gi nyingeji mondo gi dwokne Jehova Nyasaye erokamano, "nikech herane osiko manyaka chieng'." **42** Heman kod Jeduthun to ne tiji en goyo turumbete kod ongeng'o kod goyo thumbe mamoko mag wend Nyasaye. Yauwot Jeduthun to ne rito rangach. **43** Eka ji duto noa ka ng'ato ka ng'ato dok e dalane, kendo Daudi bende nodhi dalane mondo ogwedh joge.

17 Bang' ka Daudi nosedonjo e ode mar ruoth, nowacho ni Nathan janabi niya, "Koro anto adak e od ruoth moger gi yiend sida, to Sandug Muma mar singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye to osiko e bwo hema." **2** Nathan nodwoko Daudi niya, "gimoro amora manie chunyi to dhi nyime mundo itim nikech Nyasaye ni kodi." **3** Otienono wach mar Nyasaye nobiro ni Nathan kawachyo niya, **4** "Dhiyo mondo inyis jatichna Daudi niya, 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: In ok nigerna ot mondo adagie. **5** Pok adak e ot chakre ndalo mane agolo jo-Israel e piny Misri nyaka kawuono. Asebedo kawuotho e kuonde

mogurie hema ka adar e kuonde dak mopogore. **6** nyimi. **25** “In, Nyasacha isefwenyo ni jatichni ni Kuonde duto masewuothoe gi jo-Israel duto, bende ibiro gerona ot omiyo jatichni osebet gi chir mondo asewachoe ni jotendgi mane aketo jokwadl joga olami. **26** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, in e Nyasaye! Kendo niya, “Ang’o momiyo pok ugerona ot mar yiend isesingo gik mabeyogi ni jatichni. **27** Emomiyo iseiy sida?” **7** “Omiyo koro wach ni jatichna Daudi niya, mondo igwedh od jatichni mondo osik e nyimi nyaka ‘Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho kama: chieng’ niukech isegwedhe kendo inigwedhe nyaka Ne agoli e lek kuma ne ikwayoe rombe mondo ibed chieng’, yaye Jehova Nyasaye.”

jatend joga Israel. **8** Asebedo kodi kuonde duto misedhiye, kendo asetieko wasiki duto e nyimi. Koro abiro miyo nyinyi bed kaka humb jomadongo manie piny. **9** Kendo abiro chiwo piny ni joga Israel kendo abiro gurogi mundo gibel gi pinygi giwegi mondo kik chandgi kendo. Jomahundu ok nochak osandgi kendo kaka negitimonegi mokwongo, **10** kendo kaka gisetimo nyaka chakre ne ayier jotelo marito joga Israel. Bende abiro loyo wasiki duto. “Awachoni ni Jehova Nyasaye biro geroni ot: **11** Ka ndaloni orumo mitho kendo iluwo kwereni, to abiro keto kothi moro mundo okaw kari, achiel kuom yauuti minywolo kendo anagur pinyruodhe. **12** En ema noger ot ni nyinya kendo anagur lochne osik nyaka chieng’. **13** Anabed wuon-gi, to enobed wuoda. Ok nagol herana kuome kaka ne agolo herana kuom ruoth mane ikawo loch kuome. **14** Anakete motegno e oda kendo kuom pinyruodhe nyaka chieng’, lochne nogur motegno manyaka chieng’.” **15** Nathan nonyiso Daudi weche duto mane ofwenyne. **16** Eka Ruoth Daudi nodonjo e hemba mobet piny e nyim Jehova Nyasaye mowacho niya, “An to an ng’ a, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, to jooda to gin ng’ a gini momiyo isetimona gigi duto? **17** To ka gima kamano ok oromo e nyim wang’i, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, to isewuoyo kuom gima biro timore e od jatichni. Iseng’iya mana ka gima an ng’ at moting’ malo molojo ji duto, yaye Jehova Nyasaye. **18** “En ang’o ma Daudi dimed wachoni kuom duong’ ma isemivo jatichni? Nikech ing’eyo jatichni, **19** yaye Jehova Nyasaye. Nikech wach misewacho kendo koluwore gi dwaroni, isetimo tim maduong’ ni bende isemivo singruok madongogi ong’ere. **20** “Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, onge ng’ama chalo kodi kendo onge Nyasaye moro makmana in, mana kaka wasewinjo gi itwa wawegi. **21** Ere oganda machal gi jogi Israel? Bende nitiere oganda moro mane Nyasache osedhi moreso ka gin wasumbini milokogi jogi? Donge isemivo nyinyi duong’ kuom timbe madongo kendo malich, nimar iseriembo ogendini mamoko e nyim jogi mane ireso kigolo Misri? **22** Ne imiyo jogi ma jo-Israel obedo jogi iwuon nyaka chieng’ to bende in Jehova Nyasaye isebedo Nyasachgi. **23** “To koro Jehova Nyasaye, mi singruok misetimo kuom jatichni kod ode mondo ogurre nyaka chieng’. Tim mana kaka ne isingori, **24** mondo mi ogurre kendo nyinyi obed maduong’ nyaka chieng’. Eka ji biro wacho ni, ‘Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, en Nyasach jo-Israel!’ Kendo dhood jatichni Daudi nogurre e

nyimi. **25** “In, Nyasacha isefwenyo ni jatichni ni Kuonde duto masewuothoe gi jo-Israel duto, bende ibiro gerona ot omiyo jatichni osebet gi chir mondo asewachoe ni jotendgi mane aketo jokwadl joga olami. **26** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, in e Nyasaye! Kendo niya, “Ang’o momiyo pok ugerona ot mar yiend isesingo gik mabeyogi ni jatichni. **27** Emomiyo iseiy sida?” **7** “Omiyo koro wach ni jatichna Daudi niya, mondo igwedh od jatichni mondo osik e nyimi nyaka ‘Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho kama: chieng’ niukech isegwedhe kendo inigwedhe nyaka Ne agoli e lek kuma ne ikwayoe rombe mondo ibed chieng’, yaye Jehova Nyasaye.”

18 E kinde moko, Daudi noloyo jo-Filistia ma gibedo e bwo lochne kendo nokawo Gath to gi mier matindo molwore koa kuom jo-Filistia. **2** Daudi noloyo jo-Moab bende kendo negibedo e bwo lochne kendo negigolone osuru. **3** Bende Daudi nokedo gi Hadadezer ma ruodh Zoba nyaka ochopo Hamath kane odhi mundo ogur lochne e dho Aora Yufrate. **4** Daudi nomako geche lweny alufu achiel gi joidh farese alufu abiriy, to gi jolweny mawuotho gi tiendgi alufu piero ariyo. Nong’ado odond farese duto makmana farese mia achiel kuomgi ema noweyo. **5** Kane jo-Aram moa Damaski obiro konyo Hadadezer ruodh Zoba, Daudi nonego ji alufu piero ariyo gariyo kuomgi. **6** Noketo kambi mag jolwenje e dala maduong’ mar Damaski e piny jo-Aram kendo jo-Aram nobedo e bwo lochne kendo negikelone osuru. Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo Daudi olocho kamoro amora mane odhiye. **7** Daudi nokawo kuodi molos gi dhahabu mane oting’ gi jotend lweny mag Hadadezer mi okelogi Jerusalem. **8** Chakre Teba kod Kun, mane gin miech Hadadezer, Daudi nokawo mula mang’eny, mane Solomon olosogo gima iluongo ni Nam mar mula gi sirni, to gi gik mopogore opogore molos gi mula. **9** Kane Tou ruodh Hamath nowinjo ni Daudi noloyo jolweny duto mag Hadadezer ruodh Zoba, **10** nooro wuode Hadoram ir Ruoth Daudi mondo oterne omose kendo opake kuom locho e kedo kod Hadadezer mane osebedo kakedo gi Tou. Hadoram nokelo gik mopogore opogore ma olos gi dhahabu gi fedha kod mula. **11** Ruoth Daudi nochivo gigi ne Jehova Nyasaye, mana kaka ne osetimo gi fedha kod dhahabu manokawo kuom ogendini duto: jo-Edom kod jo-Moab, jo-Amon kod jo-Filistia to gi jo-Amalek. **12** Abishai wuod Zeruya nonego jo-Edom alufu apar gaboro e Holo mar Chumbi. **13** Nogero kar kambi jolweny ei Edom kendo jo-Edom nobedo e bwo loch Daudi. Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo Daudi olocho kamoro amora mane odhiye. **14** Daudi nobedo ruodh jo-Israel duto kotimo maber kendo makare ni joge duto. **15** Joab ma wuod Zeruya ne jatend jolweny, to Jehoshafat wuod Ahilud ne jachan weche, **16** Zadok wuod Ahitub kod Abimelek wuod Abiathar to ne jodolo, Shavsha ne jagoro; **17** Benaya wuod Jehoyada to ne jatend joka Kereth kod joka Peleth, to yauot Daudi to ne gin jotelo madongo makonyo ruoth.

19 E kinde mamoko Nahash ruodh Amon notho mi wuode nobedo ruoth kare. **2** Daudi noparo

e chunye kowacho niya, "Anatim ng'wono ni Hanun kwe kod Daudi mi gibedo e bwo lochgi. Omiyo jowuod Nahash, nikech wuon mare bende notimona Aram ne ok ochako oyie konyo jo-Amon kendo. ng'wono." Omiyo Daudi nooro joote mondo otimne Hanun mos kuom tho wuon mare. Kane joote Daudi nobiro ir Hanun e piny jo-Amon mondo gitimne mos, 3 joka ruoth mag Amon nowachone Hanun niya, "Iparo ni Daudi miyo wuonu duong' ka ooro ji iri mondo ogoni mos? Donge joge osebiro mana mundo ginon kendo gicheng pinywa mondo onwang' yo ma onyalo loyego?" 4 Omiyo Hanun nomako joote Daudi molielogi, ma ong'ado lepgi koa e dier ng'egi nyaka e nungogi kadhi piny, bang'e to oriembogi. 5 Kane ng'ato obiro mi onyiso Daudi gima osetimore ne joge, ne ooro joote mondo oromnegi nikech ne giyudo wichkuot malich. Ruoth nowachone niya, "Bedur Jeriko nyaka yie tiku dongi eka bang'e uduogi." 6 Kane jo-Amon oneno ka gisechido chuny Daudi, Hanun kod jo-Amon nooro fedha madirom kilo alufu piero adek mondo giholgo geche gi joriembgi kuom jo-Aram-Naharaim, jo-Aram Maaka kod jo-Zoba. 7 Ne giholo geche alufu piero adek gariyo gi joriembgi kaachiel gi ruodh jo-Maaka gi jolweny mage kendo negibiro ma gigoyo kambi but Medeba, to jo-Amon nochoki e miechgi mi negiyworone lweny. 8 Kane Daudi owinjo wachno nooro Joab gi jokedo mag lweny duto. 9 Jo-Amon nobiro mi giriedo ne lweny e dhoranga dalagi maduong' kane ruodhi mane obiro konyogi ne nikendgi e pap. 10 Joab noneno ni wasigu ni yo ka nyime gi yo katoke, omiyo noyiero jolweny mabeyo moloyo ei Israel, moketogi mondo giked gi jo-Aram. 11 To joge mane odong' to noketo e bwo owadgi Abishai kendo nochomogi kuom jo-Amon. 12 Joab nowachone niya, "Ka jo-Aram dwarz loya, to ubi ukonya, to ka diponi jo-Amon tek molyoi, to anabi akonyi. 13 Bed motegno kendo wakeduru motegno ne jowa kendo ni mier madongo mag Nyasachwa. Jehova Nyasaye notim gima ber e nyim wang'e." 14 Eka Joab gi jolweny mane ni kode nodhi mondo oked gi jo-Aram kendo negiringo e nyimgi. 15 Kane jo-Amon oneno jo-Aram karingo gin bende negiringo e nyim owadgi ma Abishai mi gidhi ei dala maduong'. Eka Joab nodok Jerusalem. 16 Bang' kane jo-Aram oneno ni jo-Israel oseloyogi, negiroyo joote moomo jo-Aram mane ni loka Aora kotelnegi gi Shofak mane jatend jolwenj Hadadezer. 17 Kane onyis Daudi wachni, nochoko jo-Israel duto ma ong'ado aora Jordan, kendo nochomogi mi giriedo ne lweny momanyore kodgi. Daudi norieder joge mondo girad e lweny kod jo-Aram mi gikedo kode. 18 To negiringo gia e nyim jo-Israel kendo Daudi nonego jolwenjgi alufu abiryo ma joidho geche miwayo gi farese to gi jolweny mawuotho gi tiendgi alufu piero ang'wen. Bende nonego Shofak mane jatend jolwenjgi. 19 Kane jopiny mane nitie e bwo loch Hadadezer oneno ni jo-Israel oseloyogi negiloso kwe kod Daudi mi gibedo e bwo lochgi. Omiyo jowuod Nahash, nikech wuon mare bende notimona Aram ne ok ochako oyie konyo jo-Amon kendo.

20 E kinde chakruok oro, e ndalo ma ruodhi thoro wuok kadhi kedo, Joab nowuok gi jolwenjgo manorenge gi gige lweny. Ne omuko moketho piny jo-Amon bang'e odhi Raba ma olwore gi jolweny, Daudi to nodong' Jerusalem. Joab nomonjo Raba moweyo kokethe chuth. 2 Daudi nogolo osimbo ewi ruodhgi, ma pek mar dhahabu molosego nonwang' ni dirom kilo piero adek gang'wen, kendo nochom kuome kite ma nengogi tek mi nosidhe ewi Daudi. Nokawo gik mang'enye mane oyako e dala maduong'no 3 kendo nodaro joma nodak kanyo moketogi e tich mar tiyogi imusmende, kod tindo mag chuma kod ledhi. Daudi notimo mano ne mier duto mag jo-Amon. Bang'e Daudi gi jolweny mage duto nodok Jerusalem. 4 E kinde mamoko lweny nowuok Gezer e kindgi gi jo-Filistia. E ndalogo Sibekai ma ja-Hushath nonego Sipai mane en achiel kuom nyikwa Refai omiyo nolo jo-Filistia. 5 E lweny machielo gi jo-Filistia, Elhanan wuod Jair nonego Lami ma owadgi Goliath ja-Giti mane ni kod tong' ma bonde romo gi lodi. 6 Lweny machielo nochako owuok Gath, kama ne nitie ng'at marabet mane nigi lith lwetene gi mag lih tielo auchiil koni gi koni, lith lwetene gi mag tiendene koriw to ne romo piero ariyo gang'wen. En bende ne en nyakwar Rafa. 7 To kane othiano ni jo-Israel, Jonathan wuod Shimea ma owadgi Daudi nonege. 8 Magi ne nyikwa Rafa ja-Gath mane Daudi gi joge onego.

21 Satan ne dwarz hinyo jo-Israel omiyo nosundo Daudi mondo okwan jo-Israel. 2 Daudi nowachone Joab kaachiel gi jatend jolweny niya, "Dhiuru kendo ukwan jo-Israel kochakore Bersheba nyaka chop Dan, bang'e to inyisa kar rombgi mondo mi ang'e ni gin ji adi." 3 To Joab nodwoke niya, "Mad Jehova Nyasaye med jolweny madirom nyadi mia achiel. Ruodha kendo jatenda, to donge gin duto gin jo-ruoth? To en ang'o momiyo ruoth ma en ruodha didwar timo richo machal kama ni Israel?" 4 Kata kamano ruoth notamo Joab omiyo Daudi nowuok modhi e piny jo-Israel duto, bang'e noduogo Jerusalem. 5 Joab nokelo ne Daudi kar kwan jolweny kama: Kuom jo-Israel ne nitie ji taro achiel gi alufu mia achiel mane nyalo ting'o ligangla koriwore gi jo-Juda alufu mia ang'wen gi piero abiryo. 6 To Joab ne ok okwano jo-Lawi kod jo-Benjamin nikech nosin gi chik ruoth. 7 Chikni ne rach ahinya e nyim wang' Nyasaye omiyo nokumo jo-Israel. 8 Eka Daudi nowachone ni Nyasaye niya, "Asetimo richo maduong' kuom gima asetimoni. To koro akwayi mondo igol richoni kuom jatichni. Asetimo gima ofuwo ahinya." 9 Jehovah Nyasaye nowachone ne Gad ma jokor wach mar Daudi niya, 10 "Dhiyo iwach ni Daudi ni, 'Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: Aketo weche adek

e nyimi. Yier achiel kuomgi monego atimmi.” **11** nengo kar dinono. **12** Daudi nogero kendo mar Omiyo Gad nodhi ir Daudi mowachone niya, “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye owacho: ‘Kaw achiel kuomgi: higni adek mag kech, dweche adek ma wasiku biro lawoue gi ligangla ka negou kata ndalo adek mar ligangla mar Jehova Nyasaye (ma en ndalo mag dera marach e piny), ka malaika Jehova Nyasaye neko kamoro amora e piny Israel.’ Koro par ane mondo imiya dwoko matero ni ng’ama ne oora.” **13** Daudi nodwoko Gad niya, “An-gi chuny lit ahinya. Ber mondo alwar e lwet Jehova Nyasaye nikeych ng’wonene duong’, to kik iweya mundo alwar e lwet ji.” **14** Omiyo Jehova Nyasaye nokelo masira kuom jo-Israel kendo nonego jo-Israel alufu piero abiriy. **15** Kendo Nyasaye nooro malaika mundo oketh Jerusalem. To kane malaikan timo kamano Jehovah Nyasaye noneno mano mi okuyo nikeych tim malichno mi nonyiso malaika mane nego ji niya, “Oromo! Koro dwok lweti.” Malaika mar Jehovah Nyasaye noyudo ochung’ e kar dino cham mar Arauna ja-Jebus. **16** Daudi nong’yo malo ma oneno malaika mar Jehovah Nyasaye kochungo e kind polo gi piny ka oting’o ligangla mager e lwete mane orieyo kuom Jerusalem. Bang’e Daudi gi jodongo nopolho piny auma ka girwakore gi pien gugru. **17** Daudi nowacho ni Jehovah Nyasaye niya, “Donge an ema nagolo chik mundo okwan joma nyalo dhi e lweny? An ma an jakwath ema asetimo richo kendo aseketho. Magi to gin mana rombe, ang’o magiseketho? Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasacha, akwayi ni an ema ikuma kaachiel gi joga to kik iwe masira odong’ kuom jogi.” **18** Bang’e malaika mar Jehovah Nyasaye nochiko Gad mondo onyis Daudi odhi malo kar dino cham ma Arauna ja-Jebus mundo oger kendo mar misango ni Jehovah Nyasaye. **19** Omiyo Daudi nodhi malo kaluwore gi wach mane Gad osewachone kuom nying Jehovah Nyasaye. **20** Kane Arauna dino ngano, noting’o wang’ e ma oneno malaika, yauuote mane ni kode noppo. **21** Bang’e Daudi nodhi ire, kane Arauna ogoyo wang’ e monene, nowuok kar dino mokulore auma nyaka e lowo e nyim Daudi. **22** Daudi nonyise niya, “Yie imiyi laru mar dino cham mondo ang’ew mondo agerie kendo mar misango ni Jehovah Nyasaye eka tho manego ji orum. Yie iusnago e kar romb nengone duto.” **23** Arauna nowacho ne Daudi niya, “Kawe! Mad ruodha ma jatenda okawe kendo otim kode gima chunye dwarz. Ne, anamiyi rwedhi mondo ichiw kaka misango miwang’o pep, kod gige dino kaka yien kaachiel gi ngano kaka cham michiwo; abiwo chiwogi duto.” **24** To Ruoth Daudi nodwoko Arauna niya, “Ooyo, nyaka achuli nengone duto mowinjore kode.” Ok anayie ngang’ kawo ne Jehovah Nyasaye giri nono kata timo misango miwang’o pep ma ok achuloe gimoro. **25** Omiyo Daudi nochulo Arauna pesa mag dhahabu ma dirom kilo abiriy mane

misango ni Jehovah Nyasaye kando nochivo gima Jehovah Nyasaye misango miwang’o pep kod chiwo mar lalruo. Noluongo Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo Jehovah Nyasaye nodwoko gi mach moa e polo kalwar e kendo mar misango miwang’o pep. **27** Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nowuoyo gi malaika mine odwoko liganglane e olalo mare. **28** E sechego Daudi notimo misengini kanyo kane oneno ni Jehovah Nyasaye osedwoke e laru mar dino mar Arauna ja-Jebus. **29** Hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye mane Musa oloso e thim, kaachiel gi kendo mar misango miwang’o pep e kindego ne pod nitiere e kar lemo man Gibeon. **30** Kata kamano, Daudi ne ok nyal dhiyo bute mondo openj Nyasaye nikeych ne oluoro ligangla mar malaika mar Jehovah Nyasaye.

22 Bang’e Daudi nowacho niya, “Ma e kama od Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasaye nobedie, kendo kae ema jo-Israel nogerie kendo mar misango miwang’o pep.” **2** Omiyo Daudi nogolo chik mundo ochok jodak duto manie piny jo-Israel kendo koa kuomgi noyiero jang’ad kite mondo opa kite migerogo od Nyasaye. **3** Noiko nyinryo modlhuro mundo olosgo musmande migidogo kendo mirwakogo dhoudi mag rangeye gi mula mathoth mokadho apima. **4** Bende noiko yiend sida madongo ma ok kwan nikeych jo-Sidon gi jo-Turo nokelone Daudi yiende mang’eny mag sida. **5** Daudi nowacho niya, “Wuoda Solomon pod rawera mayot kendo en gi ng’eyo matin, to ot monegoogerje Jehovah Nyasaye nyaka bed miwuoro kendo ma humbe gi berne onego onere e piny mangima. Omiyo nyaka aikne gige gedo.” Kuom mano, Daudi noiko gik moko mang’eny kapok otho. **6** Bang’e noluongo wuode Solomon mochike ni mondo oger ot ne Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel. **7** Daudi nowachone Solomon niya, “Wuoda naparo e chunya mundo ager ot miluongo gi Nying Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasacha. **8** To wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona kawacho ni, ‘Isechwero remo mang’eny kendo isekedo lwenje mang’eny. Ok iniger ot maluongo Nyinga nikeych isechwero remo mang’eny e nyima. **9** To ininywol wuowi manobed ng’at mohero kwe maonge tungni, kendo anami obed gi kwe kuom jowasike molwore. Enochake ni Solomon, mi anakelni jo-Israel kwe e ndalo lochne. **10** En ema noger ot miluongo gi Nyinga. Enobed wuoda, to anabed wuon mare kendo anagur loch mar pinyruodhe mar Israel nyaka chieng.’ **11** “Koro wuoda, Jehovah Nyasaye obed kodi, kendo mad ogwedhi mondo mi iger od Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasachi kaka nosewachon ni initim. **12** Mad Jehovah Nyasaye omiyi rieko kod ng’eyo e kinde moketi mondo irit jo-Israel kendo mondo mi irit chik Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasachi. **13** Bang’e inine ber kimako chike kod buche ma Jehovah Nyasaye nomiyo Musa ne jo-Israel. Bed motegno kendo gichir, kik iluor kata kik chunyi bed gi nyosruok. **14** “Aseneno lit

malich mondo aikne od Jehova Nyasaye dhahabu Shubael mane wuowi makayo. **17** Nyikwa Eliezer ne ma pekne romo tan alufu adek mia abiryo gi piero gin: Rehabia mane wuowi makayo. Eliezer ne onge abich kaachiel gi fedha ma pekne romo tan alufu gi yawioui mamoko, to yawiut Rehabia ne ng'eny piero adek gabiryo gi mia abich kaachiel gi mula moloyo. **18** Yawuot Izhar ne gin: Shelomith mane kod nyinyo ma pekgi okadho apima kod yiende gi wuowi makayo. **19** Yawuot Hebron ne gin: Jeria kite. In bende inyalo medo moko. **15** In gi jotich mane wuowi makayo, Amaria mar ariyo, Jahziel mang'eny kaka jopa kite, jogedo gi jopa bao kaachiel mar adek gi Jekameam mar ang'wen. **20** Yawuot gi ji molony e tije mopogore opogore, **16** mag Uziel ne gin: Mika mane wuowi makayo kod Ishia dhababu, kod fedha, mula kod nyinyo kaachiel gi wuowi mar ariyo. **21** Yawuot Merari ne gin: Mali jopecho mokadho akwana. Koro chak tich, mad kod Mushi. Yawuot Mali ne gin: Eliazar kod Kish. **22** Jehova Nyasaye obed kodi." **17** Bang'e Daudi nochiko Eliazar notho kapok onywolo yawioui, ne en mana jotend Israel duto mundo okony wuode Solomon. **18** Nowachonegi niya, "To donge Jehova Nyasaye gi nyiri kende. Owetegi ma yawiut Kish nokendogi. ma Nyasachu ni kodu? To donge osemiyou kwe e **23** Yawuot Mushi ne gin: Mali, Eder kod Jerimoth, alwora duto? Nimar osechiwo joma odak e pinyini mag anywola mana kaka nondik nyng-gi kendo e lweta ma pinyini koro nitie e bwo loch Jehova kokwan-gi ng'ato ka ng'ato, mane gin jotich mahikgi Nyasaye kaachiel gi joge. **19** Omiyo koro keturu piero ariyo kata moloyo kanyo mane tiyo e hekalu chunyu gi ngimau kuom dwaro Jehova Nyasaye mar Jehova Nyasaye. **25** Nimar Daudi nosewacho ma Nyasachu. Koro chakuru gero kama ler mar niya, "Nikech Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel lemo mar Jehova Nyasaye mondo omi ukel Sandug osemeiyo joge ywego kendo osebiro mondo odag Muma mar Singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye kod gigo mopwodhi mag Nyasaye ei hekalu mibiro gero ne Jerusalem nyaka chieng", **26** onge tiende mondo Nying Jehova Nyasaye."

23 Kane Daudi koro oseti kendo hike ne ng'eny, ne oketo wuode Solomon obedo ruodh Israel. **2** Bende ne ochoko jodongo duto mag jo-Israel kaachiel gi jodolo kod jo-Lawi. **3** Jo-Lawi machwo ma jo-higni piero adek kata moloyo kanyo nokwan, ne gin ji alufu piero adek gaboro. **4** Daudi nowacho niya, "Ji alufu piero ariyo gang'wen kuomgi noket jorit tich e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, to ji alufu auchiel kuomgi to noket jotelo kod jong'ad bura. **5** Ji alufu ang'wen, to noket jorit rangeye, kendo ji alufu ang'wen mamoko, to noket jopak Jehova Nyasaye gi thumble ma asechiwo nikech tijni." **6** Daudi nopojo jo-Lawi e migepe kaluwore gi yawiut Lawi ma gin Gershon, Kohath kod Merari. **7** Koa kuom joka Gershon, ne gin: Ladan kod Shimei. **8** Yawuot Ladan ne gin: Jehiel wuode makayo, kiluwe gi Zetham kod Joel, giduto ne gin ji adek. **9** Yawuot Shimei ne gin: Shelomith, Hziel kod Haran, giduto ne gin ji adek. Magi ema ne jotend anywola mar Ladan. **10** To yawiut Shimei ne gin: Jahath, Ziza, Jeush kod Beria. Magi ema ne yawiut Shimei, giduto ne gin ji ang'wen. **11** Jahath ema ne kayo, Ziza ne luwe, to Jeush kod Beria nokwan kaka dhoot achiel moriwig'i e tich achiel nikech yawiutgi ne nok. **12** Yawuot Kohath ne gin: Amram, Izhar, Hebron kod Uziel, giduto ne gin ji ang'wen. **13** Yawuot Amram ne gin: Harun kod Musa. Harun gi nyikwaye to nowal nyaka chieng' mondo opwodh gik maler moloyo, kendo ochiw misango e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kendo mondo gitine kendo gigwedh ji e nyinge nyaka chieng'. **14** Yawuot Musa, ng'at Nyasaye, to nokwan kaka achiel kuom dhood jo-Lawi. **15** Yawuot Musa ne gin: Gershon kod Eliezer. **16** Nyikwa Gershon ne gin:

Shubael mane wuowi makayo. **17** Nyikwa Eliezer ne gi yawioui mamoko, to yawiut Rehabia ne ng'eny moloyo. **18** Yawuot Izhar ne gin: Shelomith mane wuowi makayo. **19** Yawuot Hebron ne gin: Jeria kite. In bende inyalo medo moko. **15** In gi jotich mane wuowi makayo, Amaria mar ariyo, Jahziel mang'eny kaka jopa kite, jogedo gi jopa bao kaachiel mar adek gi Jekameam mar ang'wen. **20** Yawuot gi ji molony e tije mopogore opogore, **16** mag Uziel ne gin: Mika mane wuowi makayo kod Ishia wuowi mar ariyo. **21** Yawuot Merari ne gin: Mali kod Mushi. Yawuot Mali ne gin: Eliazar kod Kish. **22** Eliazar notho kapok onywolo yawioui, ne en mana gi nyiri kende. Owetegi ma yawiut Kish nokendogi. **23** Yawuot Mushi ne gin: Mali, Eder kod Jerimoth, giduto ne gin ji adek. **24** Magi ema ne nyikwa Lawi kochan-gi kaluwore gi anywolagi mane gin jotelo mag anywola mana kaka nondik nyng-gi kendo kokwan-gi ng'ato ka ng'ato, mane gin jotich mahikgi piero ariyo kata moloyo kanyo mane tiyo e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **25** Nimar Daudi nosewacho niya, "Nikech Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel osemeiyo joge ywego kendo osebiro mondo odag Jerusalem nyaka chieng", **26** onge tiende mondo jo-Lawi osik kating'o Hemb Romo kata gige lemo mitiyogo e iye." **27** Kaluwore gi chike mogik mar Daudi, jo-Lawi nokwan kochakore jo-higni piero ariyo kata moloyo kanyo. **28** Tij jo-Lawi ne en konyo nyikwa Harun tiyo e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. Negirito laru, agulni mag od Nyasaye, luoko gik moko duto mopwodhi to gi timo tije mamoko e od Nyasaye. **29** Gin ema ne gitedo makati mane iketo e mesa, mogo mar chiwo mar cham, makati ma ok oketie thowi, losogi kendo pimogi, bende rito gik moko duto mane ipimogo ng'eny kod pek gik moko. **30** Bende negichung' pile ka pile mondo gidwok erokamano kendo gipak Jehova Nyasaye. Nonego gitim kamano godhiambu bende, **31** kendo e kinde ka kinde manochiw misengini miwang'o pep e Jehova Nyasaye e odiechieng'e mag Sabato, kendo e Sawo mar Dwe manyien kendo e kinde mag sewni moyier. Nonego giti e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kinde ka kinde kaluwore gi kwan-gi kod yo mowinjore mane ochan-negi. **32** Kendo jo-Lawi notiyo tijegi mag Hemb Romo gi Kama Ler kotelnegi gi jowetegi ma gin nyikwa Harun mondo giti e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye.

24 Magi e migepe mag yawiut Harun. Yawuot Harun ne gin: Nadab, Abihu, Eliazar kod Ithamar. **2** To Nadab kod Abihu notho motelone wuon-gi kendo ne gionge gi yawioui; omiyo Eliazar kod Ithamar ema ne otijo kaka jodolo. **3** Daudi nopoogi e migepe kaluwore kaka nopoognigi tich kikonye gi Zadok ma nyakwar Eliazar kod Ahimelek ma nyakwar Ithamar. **4** Jotelo mang'eny nonwang' e nyikwa Eliazar moloyo nyikwa Ithamar kendo gauchiel nowuok kuom nyikwa, Eliazar to gi jotend

anywola aboro nowuok kuom nyikwa Ithamar. **5** Josef, Nethania kod Asarela. Yawuot Asaf notelnigi Negipoggi maonge dewo wang' ka gigoyo ombulu gi Asaf mane jakor wach ni ruoth. **3** Koa kuom nikech ne nitie jotelo mag kama ler mar lemo, to gi yauuot Jeduthun noyier: Gedalia gi Zeri gi Jeshaya mag Nyasaye e kind nyikwa Elazar kod Ithamar. **6** gi Shimei gi Hashabia kod Matithia. Giduto ne gin Jagoro Shemaya wuod Nethanel ma ja-Lawi nondiko ji auchiel kendo notelnegi kod wuon-gi Jeduthun nying-gi e nyim ruoth, to gi jotelo, ne gin Zadok mane koro ka goyone Jehova Nyasaye erokamano jadolo, Ahimelek wuod Abiathar kod jotend anywola kendo pake gi nyatiti. **4** Koa kuom yauuot Heman mag jodolo kod mag jo-Lawi ka gikawo ng'ato noyier: Bukia, Matania, Uziel, Shubaal kod Jerimoth, achiel koa e anywola mar Elazar, to machielo koa e bende noyier Hanania, Hanani, Eliatha, Gidalti kod anywola mar Ithamar. **7** Ombulu mokwongo nolwar Romamt-Ezer, bang'e noyier Joshbekasha, Malothi, ne Jehoyarib, to mar ariyo ne Jedaya, **8** mar adek ne Hothir, kod Mahazioth. **5** Magi duto ne gin yauuot Harim, to mar ang'wen ne Seorim, **9** mar abich ne Heman jakor wach ne ruoth mane Nyasaye omiye Malkija, to mar auchiel ne Mijamin, **10** mar abiryo kaluwore gi singruok ni nobiro ting'e malo. Nyasaye ne Hakoz, to mar aboro ne Abija, **11** mar ochiko nomiyo Heman yauuowi apar gang'wen kod nyiri ne Jeshebeab, **14** mar apar gabich ne Bilga, to mar adek. **6** Jogi duto notelnegi gi wuonegi e tiji mar gachiel ne Eliashib, to mar apar gariyo ne Jakim, goyo thum e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, ka gitio e **13** mar apar gadek ne Hupa, to mar apar gang'wen od Nyasaye kuom goyo ongeng'o, orutu kod nyatiti. ne Jeshebeab, **14** mar apar gabich ne Bilga, to mar apar gauchiel ne Imer, **15** mar apar gabiryo ne **7** Jogo duto kaachiel gi wedegi ne nigti tiegruok kod Hezir, to mar apar gaboro ne Hapizez, **16** mar apar lony kuom goyo thum ne Jehova Nyasaye, giduto ne gochiko ne Pethahia, to mar piero ariyo ne Jehezkel, gin ji mia ariyo gi piero aboro gaboro. **8** Negipogo **17** mar piero ariyo gachiel ne Jakin, to mar piero tiji ka gigoyo ombulu, jomatindo gi jomadongo, ariyo gariyo ne Gamul, **18** mar piero ariyo gadek jopuonj gi joma ipuonjo machalre. **9** Pok mokwongo ne Delaya to mar piero ariyo gang'wen ne Mazia. mar Asaf nodhine Josef gi yauuote kod wedene, **19** Ma e kaka nochan-gi mondo giti kane gidonje e **10** Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel nochiko Harun Pok mar adek ne mar Zakur gi yauuote kod wedene, kwargi. **20** Nyikwa Lawi mamoko e magi: Koa kuom giduto ji apar gariyo, **11** Pok mar ang'wen ne mar Izri yauuot Amram noyier Shubaal; koa kuom yauuot gi yauuote kod wedene, giduto ji apar gariyo, **12** Pok Shubaal noyier Jedeya. **21** Koa kuom yauuot Rehabia mar abich ne mar Nethania gi yauuote kod wedene, noyier Ishia mokwongo. **22** Koa kuom Izhar noyier giduto ji apar gariyo, **13** Pok mar auchiel ne mar Shelomoth; koa kuom yauuot Shelomoth noyier **14** Pok mar abiryo ne mar Jesarela gi yauuote kod mokwongo, mar ariyo Amaria, mar adek Jahaziel wedene, giduto ji apar gariyo, **15** Pok mar aboro kod mar ang'wen Jekameam. **24** Wuod Uziel mane ne mar Jeshaya gi yauuote kod wedene, giduto ji oyier ne en, Mika, to kuom yauuot Mika noyier apur gariyo, **16** Pok mar ochiko ne mar Matania gi Shamir. **25** Owadgi Mika mane oyier ne en Ishia, yauuote kod wedene, giduto ji apar gariyo, **17** Pok to kuom yauuot Ishia noyier Zekaria. **26** Yauuot mar apur ne mar Shimegi yauuote kod wedene, Merari mane oyier ne gin: Mali kod Mushi. To kuom giduto ji apar gariyo, **18** Pok mar apur gachiel ne yauuot Jazia noyier Beno. **27** Kuom yauuot Merari: mar Azarel gi yauuote kod wedene, giduto ji apar noyier Jazia: to kuom yauuot Jazia noyier Beno, gariyo, **19** Pok mar apur gariyo ne mar Hashabia Shoham, Zakur kod Ibri. **28** Koa kuom Mali noyier gi yauuote kod wedene, giduto ji apar gariyo, **20** Eliazar mane ok onywolo yauuowi. **29** Koa kuom Pok mar apur gadek ne mar Shubaal gi yauuote Kish, noyier wuod Kish miluongo ni Jeramel. **30** Koa kod wedene, giduto ji apar gariyo, **21** Pok mar apur kuom yauuot Mushi noyier Mali, Eder kod Jerimoth. gang'wen ne mar Matithia gi yauuote kod wedene, Magi e jo-Lawi mane oyier kaluwore gi anywolagi. giduto ji apar gariyo, **22** Pok mar apur gabich ne **31** Gin bende negigoyo ombulu mana kaka jowetegi mar Jerimoth gi yauuote kod wedene, giduto ji ma nyikwa Harun notimo e nyim Ruoth Daudi kod Zadok, Ahimelek kaachiel gi jotelo mag anywola mag jodolo kod jo-Lawi. Jomadongo notimnegi mana machalre gi jomatindo.

25 Daudi kaachiel gi jotend jolweny noyiero yauuot Asaf mamoko gi yauuot Heman gi yauuot Jeduthun ne tich koro wach ka gigoyo nyatiti, gi orutu kod ongeng'o. Ma e chenro mar jogo kaka negitiyo: **2** Koa kuom yauuot Asaf noyier: Zakur,

mar piero ariyo gachel ne mar Hothir gi yauuote jowetegi moko ma jo-Lawi, kotelnegi gi Ahija, ne kod wedene, giduto ji apar gariyo, **29** Pok mar piero gin jorit kuonde keno mag od Nyasaye kod kuonde gariyo ne mar Gidalti gi yauuote kod wedene, giduto ji apar gariyo, **30** Pok mar piero ariyo gadek ne mar Mahazioth gi yauuote kod wedene, giduto ji apar gariyo, **31** Pok mar piero gang'wen ne mar Romamti-Ezer gi yauuote kod wedene, giduto ji apar gariyo.

26 Magi e migepe mag jorit rangeye: Koa kuom joka Kora, noyier Meshalemia wuod Kore, ma en achiel kuom yauuot Asaf. **2** Meshalemia ne nigi yauuowi, wuowi makayo ne en Zekaria, mar ariyo ne en Jediael, mar adek ne en Zebadia, mar ang'wen ne en Jathniel, **3** mar abich ne en Elam, mar auchiel ne en Jehohanan, to mar abiriyne en Eliehoenai. **4** Obed-Edom bende Nyasaye nogwedho gi yauuowi, wuowi makayo ne en Shemaya, mar ariyo ne en Jehozabad, mar adek ne en Joa, mar ang'wen ne en Sakar, mar abich ne en Nethanel, **5** mar auchiel ne en Amiel, mar abiriyne en Isakar, to mar aboro ne en Peulethai. Nimir Nyasaye nosegwedho Obed-Edom. **6** Wuode ma Shemaya bende nonywolo yauuowi mane gin jotend dhood wuon-gi nikech ne gin joma olony. **7** Yauuot Shemaya ne gin, Othni, Refael, Obed kod Elzabad; Elihu kod Semakia ma wedene bende ne joma niginyal. **8** Magi duto ne gin nyikwa Obed-Edom. Gin kaachiel gi yauuotgi to gi wedegi ne gin joma niginyal kendo maroteke kuom tich. Koriw nyikwa Obed-Edom duto to ne gin ji piero auchiel gariyo. **9** Meshalemia ne nigi yauuowi kod wedene, giduto ne gin ji apar gaboro man-gi nyalo. **10** Hosa ja-Merari ne nigi yauuowi, mokwongo Shimri (kata obedo ni ne ok en wuode makayo, wuon-gi noyiere mokwongo), **11** mar ariyo ne en Hilkia, mar adek ne en Tabalia, to mar ang'wen ne en Zekaria. Yauuot Hosa kod wedene giduto ne gin ji apar gadek. **12** Migepegi mag jorit rangeye kokadho kuom jotendgi madongo ne nigi pok mar tiyo ei hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye mana kaka wedegi bende notimo. **13** Nogo ombulu kaluwore gi anywolagi, jomatindo gi jomadongo machalre mondo oyud jorit rangeye. **14** Ombulu mar Rangach ma yo Wuok Chieng' nolwar ne Shelemia. Nogo ombulu ne wuode Zekaria, ma jang'ad bura mariek kendo noyudo Rangach ma yo Nyandwat. **15** Ombulu mar Rangach ma yo Milambo nolwar ne Obed-Edom, to ombulu mar od keno nolwar ne yauuote. **16** Ombulu mar Rangach ma yo Podho Chieng' to gi rangach miluongo ni Shaleketh man e yo mamalo nolwar ne Shupim kod Hosa. Arita duto noket machalre. **17** Pile ka pile ne nitiere jo-Lawi auchiel marito rangach ma yo wuok chieng', ang'wen e rangach ma yo nyandwat, ang'wen rangach ma yo milambo, to gi ariyo ariyo mane rito od keno. **18** Kuom laru mantie yo podho chieng', ang'wen ne rito yo michopogo e laru to ariyo ne rito laruno. **19** Magi e migepe mag jorit rangeye mane gin nyikwa Kora kod Merari. **20** To

jowetegi moko ma jo-Lawi, kotelnegi gi Ahija, ne mikanoe gik mowal. **21** Nyikwa Ladan mane gin joka Gershon ma anywola mar Ladan kendo mane jotelo mag dhout Ladan ja-Gershon ne gin Jehiel, **22** yauuot Jehiel ne gin Zetham gi owadgi ma Joel. Gin ema ne gichung'ne keno mar hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **23** Koa kuom jo-Amram, gi joka Izhar gi joka Hebron kod joka Uziel noyier, **24** Shubael ma nyakwar Gershom wuod Musa mane jatelo manorito kuonde keno. **25** To wedene ma joka Eliezer noyier yauuote ma gin Rehavia, Jeshaya, Joram, Zikri kod Shelomith. **26** Shelomith gi wedene to nochung'ne keno duto mag gik mane Ruoth Daudi owalo gi jotend dhoudi mane gin jotend jolweny alufe kod jotend jolweny Miche to gi jotend jolweny mamoko. **27** Moko kuom gik mane ope e Iweny nowal ne tij loso hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **28** Bende gik moko duto manowal gi Samuel janen kod Saulo wuod Kish, Abner wuod Ner kod Joab wuod Zeruya kaachiel gi gik mamoko duto manowal norit gi Shelomith kod wedene. **29** Kuom joka Izhar noyier Kenania kod yauuote manomi tije oko mar hekalu kaka jotelo kendo jong'ad buru e piny Israel. **30** Kuom joka Hebron noyier Hashabia kod wedene. Ne gin ji alufu achiel mia abiriyne motegno, mane rito jo-Israel modak yo podho chieng' mar Jordan ka gitio tije duto mag Jehova Nyasaye kendo ka gitio ruoth. **31** Kuom joka Hebron, Jeria ema ne jatendgi kaluwore gi nonro mar anywolagi. E higa mar piero ang'wen mar loch Daudi nonon ndiko kendo noyud ni joma olony kuom nyikwa Hebron ne oa Jazer e piny Gilead. **32** Jeria ne nigi wedene alufu ariyo mia abiriyne gin joma olony kendo jotend anywola, omiyo Ruoth Daudi noketogi jotend jo-Reuben, jo-Gad kod nus dhood jo-Manase e yore duto mag tich Nyasaye to gi tije mag ruoth.

27 Ma e chenro mar nying jo-Israel ma jotend anywola, jotend jolweny alufe kod jolweny Miche to gi jotendgi; mane tione ruoth kaluwore kod tije duto mag migepe mag jolweny mane ni e tich dwe ka dwe kuom higa ngima. Migawo ka migawo noting'o ji alufu piero ariyo gang'wen. **2** Jatend migawo mokwongo mane tiyo e dwe mokwongo ne en Jashobeam wuod Zabdiel. Ne nitiere ji alufu piero ariyo gang'wen e migape. **3** Ne en nyakwar Perez kendo en ema ne en jatelo maduong' motelone jatend lweny mag dwe mokwongo. **4** Jatelo e migawo mar dwe mar ariyo ne en Dodai ja-Ahohi, Mikloth ne jatend migape. Ne nitiere ji alufu piero ariyo gang'wen e migape. **5** Jatend jolweny mar adek, e dwe mar adek ne en Benaya wuod Jehoyada ma jadolo. Ne en jatelo maduong' kendo notelo ne jolweny alufu piero ariyo gang'wen e migape. **6** Ma e Benaya mane achiel kuom thuondi piero adek madongo kendo en ema notelonegi. Wuode

miluongo ni Amizabad notelo ne migape. **7** Jatelo yiend zeituni gi yiende ng'owu mane ni e bwo gode mar ang'wen, e dwe mar ang'wen ne en Asahel e yo podho chieng', Joash nochung'ne kano mo owadgi Joab. Bang'e Zebadia wuode nokawo kare. zeituni. **29** Shitrai ja-Sharon nochung'ne kweth Ne nitiere ji alufu piero ariyo gang'wen e migape. **8** mag dhok makwayo Sharon. Shafat wuod Aldai to Jatelo mar abich e dwe mar abich ne en Shamhuth ne ochung' ne kweth dhok manie holo. **30** Obil ma ja-Izra. Ne nitiere ji alufu piero ariyo gang'wen e migape. **9** Jatelo mar auchiel, e dwe mar auchiel ne en Ira wuod Ikesh ja-Tekoi. Ne nitiere ji alufu piero ariyo gang'wen e migape. **10** Jatelo mar abiryo, e dwe mar abiryo ne en Helez ja-Pelon ma ja-Efraim. Ne nitiere ji alufu piero ariyo gang'wen e migape. **11** Jatelo mar aboro, e dwe mar aboro ne en Sibekai ja-Hushath ma ja-Zera. Ne nitiere ji alufu piero ariyo gang'wen e migape. **12** Jatelo mar ochiko, e dwe mar ochiko ne en Abiezer ja-Anathoth ma ja-Benjamin. Ne nitiere ji alufu piero ariyo gang'wen e migape. **13** Jatelo mar apar, e dwe mar apar ne en Maharai ja-Netofath ma ja-Zera. Ne nitiere ji alufu piero ariyo gang'wen e migape. **14** Jatelo mar apar gachiel, e dwe mar apar gachiel ne en Benaya ja-Pirathon ma ja-Efraim. Ne nitiere ji alufu piero ariyo gang'wen e migape. **15** Jatelo mar apar gariyo, e dwe mar apar gariyo ne en Heldai ja-Netofath koa e anywola mar Othniel. Ne nitiere ji alufu piero ariyo gang'wen e migape. **16** Jotend dhout Israel ne gin: koa kuom jo-Reuben: Eliezer wuod Zikri notelonegi, koa kuom jo-Simeon: Shefatia wuod Maaka notelonegi; **17** koa kuom jo-Lawi notelnigi gi Hashabia wuod Kemuel; koa kuom joka Harun: Zadok notelonegi; **18** koa kuom jo-Juda: Elihu owadgi Daudi notelonegi; koa kuom jo-Isakar: Omri wuod Mikael notelonegi; **19** koa kuom jo-Zebulun: Ishmaya wuod Obadia notelonegi; koa kuom jo-Naftali: Jerimoth wuod Azriel notelonegi; **20** koa kuom jo-Efraim: Hoshea wuod Azazia notelonegi; koa kuom nus mar dhood jo-Manase: Joel wuod Pedaya notelonegi; **21** koa kuom nus machielo mar jo-Manase mane ni e piny Gilead: Ido wuod Zekaria notelonegi; koa kuom jo-Benjamin: Jasiel wuod Abner notelonegi; **22** koa kuom jo-Dan: Azarel wuod Jeroham notelonegi. Magi ema ne jotelo mane otelo ne dhourt Israel. **23** Daudi ne ok okawo kwan ji ma jo-higni piero ariyo, kata matin ne mano nikech Jehova Nyasaye ne osesingore ni nomi jo-Israel bed mang'enya mana ka sulwe manie kor polo. **24** Joab wuod Zeruya nochako kwano ji, to ne ok otieko. Kwenono nokelo mirimb Nyasaye kuom jo-Israel, omiyo ne ok ondik kwenono e kitap Weche mag Ndalo mag loch Ruoth Daudi. **25** Azmvaveth wuod Adiel ne jarit kuonde keno mar ruoth. Jonathan wuod Uzia ne rito kuonde mag keno mag gwenge molwore, e mier madongo kod matindo, kendo e miech lweny mochiel gi ohinga. **26** Ezri wuod Kelub ne rito jotich mane tiyo e puodho. **27** Shimei ja-Rama to ne orito puotho mzabibu. Zabdi ja-Shifmi to norito olemb mzabibu e kar loso divai. **28** Baal-Hanan ja-Geder to norito ja-Ishmael to nochung'ne ngamia, Jedeya ma ja-Meronoth to nochung'ne punde. **31** Jaziz ja-Hagri nochung'ne kweth rombe. Magi duto ne jotelo mane orito mwandu mag Ruoth Daudi. **32** Jonathan, owadgi wuon Daudi ne en jang'ad rieko, ng'at man-ji paro matut, kendo jagoro. Jehiel wuod Hakmon norito yauot ruoth. **33** Ahithofel ne en jang'ad rieko ne ruoth. Hushai ja-Arki to ne en osiep ruoth. **34** (Jehoyada wuod Benaya kod Abiathar nokawo kar Ahithofel.) Joab to ne jatend jolweny.

28 Daudi noluongo jotend Israel duto mondo ochokre Jerusalem. Noluongo jotend dhoudi gi jotend migepe mag jotich ruoth, jotelo morito migepe mag jolweny alufe gi migepe mag jolweny miche, to gi jotelo morito mwandu duto kod jamni mag ruoth gi mag yauote kaachiel gi jotelo matiyo e dala ruoth, joma roteke to gi jolweny mathuondi. **2** Eka Ruoth Daudi nochungo kar tiende mowacho niya, "Winjauru jowetena kendo jothurwa. Ne achano e chunyu mundo ager ot kaka kar yweyo mar Sandug Singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye mondo obed raten mar tiend Nyasachwa kendo ne an gi chenro mar gere. **3** To Nyasaye nowachona ni, 'Ok iniger ot miluonge Nyinga nikech in jalweny kendo iesechwero remo.' **4** "Kata kamano Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel noyiera kuom anywolana mondo abed ruodh Israel manyaka chieng'. Noyiero Juda jatelo, to koa e dhood Juda noyiero anywolana, to kuom yauot wuora duto, notimo ng'wono mondo oketa ruodh Israel duto. **5** To kuom yauwota duto ma bendeh Jehova Nyasaye osemita mang'enya, noyiero wuoda Solomon mondo obedi e kom loch mar pinyruodh Jehova Nyasaye e Israel. **6** Nowachona niya, Wuodi Solomon e ng'at manogerna ot gi laru mare nakech aseyiere mondo odok wuoda kendo anabed wuungi. **7** Ka orito chikena gi buchena ma ok obaro mana kaka iritogi sani, to anagur lochne nyaka chieng'. **8** "Omiyo achikou e nyim Israel duto kendo e nyim chokruok mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo ka Nyasachwa wacho kama: Beduru motang' mondo ulu chike duto mag Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mondo omi piny maberni osik maru kendo uchiwe kaka girkeni ne nyikwau nyaka chieng'. **9** "To in wuoda Solomon, par Nyasach wuonu kendo ichiwi mondo itine gi chunyi duto kendo imiye paroni duto nakech Jehova Nyasaye nono chuny ji duto kendo ong'eyo paro duto mopondo. Kidware, to iniyude, to kiweye, to enjowang'i nyaka chieng'. **10** Emomiyu par malong'o nakech Jehova Nyasaye oseyieri mondo igerne ot kaka kama ler mar lemo. Bed motegno kendo itim tich." **11** Bang'e Daudi nonyiso wuode Solomon kit

gedo mar agoch hekalu, kaka onego gere, kuondege agolo mwanduna awuon mag dhahabu kod mag mag keno, utege mamalo, agolnige maiye kod kar fedha ne hekalu mar Nyasacha. To bende asechiwo timo misango. **12** Ne omiye kit gedo duto mag laru molojo mago ne hekalu malerni gik machalo kaka: mar hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye to gi udi molwore **4** dhahabu moa Ofir ma pekne romo kilo alufu mia kod mago mag keno mar hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye achiel, fedha mopwodhi ma pekne romo kilo alufu kendo kuonde keno mag gik mopwodhi mana kaka piero ariyo gang'wen mondo obawgo kor udi, **5** Roho mar Nyasaye noketo e pache. **13** Bende nomiye mago notigo tije madwaro dhahabu kod fedha kod chike mag migepe mag jodolo kod jo-Lawi to gi tije tije duto ma jotich molony dwaro timo. To koro duto mag hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kaachiel gi ere ng'at moyie mondo ochiwre ne Jehova Nyasaye gik moko duto mitiyogo e iye. **14** Bende nonyise kawuono?" **6** Eka jotend anywola gi jotelo mag pek mar dhahabu molosgo gige dhahabu monego dhout Israel, gi jotend migepe mag jolweny alufe to tigo e tije mopogore opogore, to gi pek mar fedha gi jotend migepe mag jolweny miche kaachiel gi molosgo gige fedha monego tigo tije mopogore jotel mochung'ne tije ruoth nochiwore mamor. **7** opogore kaka: **15** pek mar rachungi mag teyni kod Negichiwire ne tich mar hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye techegi molos gi dhahabu, kaachiel gi pek mar ka gigolo dhahabu ma pekne romo kilo alufu mia rachungi mar taya ka taya gi techene, pek fedha achiel gi piero ochiko kod machielo ma pekne romo mar rachungi mar taya ka taya gi techene molos kilo piero aboro gang'wen, gi fedha ma pekne romo kod fedha mana kaka moro ka moro owinjore gi tije; kilo alufu mia adek gi piero abiriyo gabich kod **16** pek mar dhahabu mar mesa ka mesa miketoe mula ma pekne romo kilo alufu mia auchiel gi makati mopwodhi kaachiel gi pek mar fedha mag piero abiriyo gabich kaachiel gi nyinyo ma pekne mesni molos gi fedha; **17** pek mar dhahabu maled romo kilo gana adek, alufu mia abiriyo gi piero milosogo uma, bakunde mag kiro pi kod njage; pek abich. **8** Bende joma ne ni kod kite ma nengogi mar dhahabu mar tawo ka tawo molos gi dhahabu tek nochiwogi e kar keno mar hekalu mar Jehova kod pek mar fedha mar tawo ka tawo molos gi fedha; Nyasaye ka jaritgi en Jehiel ja-Gershon. **9** Ji duto **18** kod pek dhahabu mopwodhi molosgo kendo mar ne mor gi ilo kuom chiwo mar jotendgi nkek misango miwang'oe ubani. Bende nonyise kaka negichiwo gi mor kendo gi chuny achiel ni Jehova onego olas gach Iweny, ma en kerubi molos gi Nyasaye. Ruoth Daudi bende nomor ahinya. **10** Daudi dhahabu moyaro bwombegi kendo oumo Sandug nopako Jehova Nyasaye e nyim riwruok mar ji duto Singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye. **19** Daudi nowacho kowacho niya, "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach niya, "Magi duto manie ndiko ne ayudo kuom lwet kwarwa Israel, duong' odogni ndalo duto, manyaka Jehova Nyasaye mane ni kuoma, kendo nomiya winjo chieng'. **11** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, duong' kod teko, matut kuom chenro mar gedo." **20** Bang'e Daudi pak gi loch kod ber odogni, nimar gik moko duto nowachone Solomon niya, "Bed motegno kendo manie polo gi piny gin magi. Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, gichir kendo tim tijni. Kik ibed maluor kendo kik pinyruoth en mari kendo omiyi duong' moloyo gik chunyi nyosre nkek Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasacha moko duto. **12** Mwandi gi duong' aa kuomi; kendo nobed kodi. Ok enojwang'i bende ok noweyi nyaka in e jarit gik moko duto. E lwti nitiere teko gi nyalo itiek tije mag hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye." **21** mondo omi iting' ji malo kendo imigi teko. **13** Koro, Migepe mag jodolo kod jo-Lawi oseikore ne tije Nyasachwa, wadwokoni erokamano, kendo wapako duto mag hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, kendo joma nyangi maduong'. **14** "An to an ng'a, kata joga to gin ng'a gini, mamiyo nyaka wachiw gi chuny achiel ka ma? Gik moko duto aa kuomi, kendo wasemiyi mana gima oa e lwti **15** Wan jodak kendo joma welo e nyim wang'i, mana kaka kwerewa nobet. Ndallowa e piny ka chalo gi tipo, kendo waonge geno. **16** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, kuom gigi duto ma wasechiwo ne geroni hekalu ne Nytingi Maler, oa e lwti, kendo giduto gin magi. **17** Ang'eyo, Nyasacha, ni inono chuny ji kendo imor gi ng'ama timbene beyo. Asechiwo gigi duto gimer kod chuny makare. To bende aseneno kuom mor ma jogi man ka osechiwarenigo. **18** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kwerewa Ibrahim, Isaka kod Israel, mad herani osiki ei chuny jogi ndalo duto kendo imi chunyi osik kuomi. **19** Kony Solomon wuoda osik kogeno kuomi gi chunye duto mondo orit chikeni gi dwaroni kod gima iwacho kendo mondo otim gik

29 Eka Ruoth Daudi nowacho ni chokruok duto niya, "Solomon wuoda ma Nyasaye oseyiero pod en rawera man-gi lony matin. To tijni en tich maduong' nkek ot malichni ok en mar dhano to en mar Jehova Nyasaye. **2** Kuom mwandu duto ma aseiko ne gero hekalu mar Nyasacha ma gin dhahabu kuom tije madwaro dhahabu, gi fedha kuom tije mag fedha, gi mula kuom tije mag mula, gi nyinyo kuom tije mag nyinyo, kaachiel gi yiende kuom tije mag yiende kod oniks milosogo ot, gi kite ma kitgi opogore opogore gi kite duto mabeyo kod kite mag ombo. Magi duto aseiko mang'eny. **3** Ewi mago duto ma asechiwo ne hekalu mar Nyasacha achako

moko duto kaluwore gi chenro mar gedo malichni ma asechiworane.” **20** Bang’e Daudi nowachone chokruok duto niya, “Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasachu.” Omiyo giduto negipako Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kweregi, negikulore piny auma kendo ginindo piny e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kendo e nyim ruoth Daudi. **21** Kinyne negitimone Jehova Nyasaye misango kendo negichiwone misengini miwang’o pep mag rwedhi alufu achiel gi imbe alufu achiel to gi nyiime alufu achiel kaachiel gi misango miolo piny to gi misengini mamoko mang’eny ne jo-Israel duto. **22** Negichiemo kendo metho gimor maduong’ odiechiengno e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. Bang’e negichako giketo Solomon wuod Daudi kaka ruoth, kendo ne giwire gi mo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye mondo obed ruoth, to Zadok, to nowir kaka jadolo. **23** Omiyo Solomon nobedo e kom loch Jehova Nyasaye kaka ruoth kar Daudi wuon mare. Ne en gi gweth kendo jo-Israel nomiye luor. **24** Jotelo kod thuondi madongo kaachiel gi yawuot Ruoth Daudi nochiwore moyie bedo e bwo loch Ruoth Solomon. **25** Jehova Nyasaye noting’o Solomon malo e nyim jo-Israel kendo nomiye duong’ moloyo ruodhi duto mane osebedo e Israel motelone. **26** Daudi wuod Jesse ne ruoth mar jo-Israel duto. **27** Nobedo ruodh Israel duto higni piero ang’wen, higni abiriyo ne en Hebron, to higni piero adek gadek ne en Jerusalem. **28** Nodak e ngima maber ka en-gi mwandu kod duong’, bang’e notho ka hike noniang’ moloyo. Wuode ma Solomon nobedo ruoth kare. **29** Kaluwore gi gik moko mane Daudi otimo chakre kinde mane en ruoth nyaka giko; ondikgi e kitepe mag jonabi Samuel, Nathan kod Gad, **30** kaachiel gi weche mamoko mag lochne kod teko, to gi gik moko mane olwore gi jo-Israel kod loch jopinje mamoko.

2 Weche Mag Ndalo

1 Solomon wuod Daudi nogurore motegno e pinye nikech Jehova Nyasaye Nyasache ne ni kode kendo ne okete obedo ng'ama duong' miwuoro. **2** Eka Solomon nowuoyo gi jo-Israel duto, magin jotend migepe mag jolweny alufu achiel kod jotend jolweny mag mia achiel, gi jong'ad bura, to gi jotelu duto man Israel, kaka jotend dhoudi. **3** Kendo Solomon gi chokruok duto nodhi kar lemo moting'ore malo e Gibeon nikech Hemb Romo mar Nyasaye mane Musa jatich Jehova Nyasaye noloso e thim ne ni kanyo. **4** Noyudo ka Daudi nosekelo Sandug Nyasaye koa Kiriath Jearim nyaka kama noselosone, nikech nosegurone hema Jerusalem. **5** To kendo mar misango mar mula mane Bezalel wuod Uri ma wuod Hur noloso ne ni Gibeon e nyim hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, omiyo Solomon kod oganda duto nolamo Nyasaye kanyo. **6** Solomon noidho malo kar kendo mar misango mar mula e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ei Hemb Romo, mochiwo misengini miwang'o pep alufu achiel. **7** Gotieno nogo Nyasaye nofwenyore ne Solomon mowachone niya, "Kwa gimoro amora midwaro mondo amiyi." **8** Solomon nodwoko Nyasaye niya, "isenyiso ng'wono maduong' ni Daudi wuora kendo iketa abedo ruoth kare. **9** Koro, Jehova Nyasaye, mad imi singruok mane imiyo wuora Daudi ochopi, nikech iseketa ruoth kuom oganda mang'eny ka buru manie piny. **10** Miya rieko kod ng'eyo mondo atel ne ogandani nimar en ng'a manyalo telo ni oganda maduong' machalo kama?" **11** Nyasaye nodwoko Solomon niya, "Nikech ma e gima chunyi dwaro kendo ne ok ikwaya mwandu kata duong' kata pak, kata tho mar wasiki, kata kwayo mundo idag aming'a, to isekwayo rieko kod ng'eyo kaka dirit ogandana ma aseketi ibedo e ruoth, **12** omiyo anamiyi rieko kod ng'eyo. Kendo abiyo miyi mwandu kod duong' kod pak maonge ruoth kata achiel kuom mago moteloni kata mabiro bang'i nobeduo." **13** Bang'e Solomon nodok Jerusalem koa kamoting'ore gi malo man Gibeon, e nyim Hemb Romo. Kendo notiyo tich ruoth Israel. **14** Solomon nong'iewo geche mag lweny kod farese; ne en gi geche lweny alufu achiel mia ang'wen kod farese alufu apar gariyo mane oketo e mier madongo mag geche lweny to moko bende noketo Jerusalem kama nodake. **15** Ruoth nomiyo fedha gi dhahabu obedo manwang'o yot ka kidi akida Jerusalem kendo yiend sida ne ng'enya mana ka yiend ng'owu ma otwi e got. **16** Solomon nokelo farese koa Misri kod e piny miluongo ni Kue, johala mag ruoth nong'iewogi e piny Kue. **17** Negin'iewo gach lweny koa Misri e nengo mar kilo abiryo mar fedha kendo faras achiel e nengo maromo kilo ariyo. Bende ne giusogi ni ruodhi duto mag jo-Hiti gi jo-Aram.

2 Solomon nochivo chik mondo ger hekalu ni Nying Jehova Nyasaye kod ode mar ruoth. **2** Nondiko joting' gik moko ji alufu piero abiryo gi jopa kite e got ji alufu piero aboro kod nyipeche alufu adek gi mia auchiel. **3** Solomon noorone Hiram ruodh Turo wach niya, "Orna yiend sida kaka ne iorone wuora Daudi sida mane ogerogo ode mar dak. **4** Sani achiegni gero hekalu ni Nying Jehova Nyasaye Nyasacha mondo achiwne kaka kar wang'o ubani mang'we ng'ar e nyime. Hekaluni nobed kama iketoe makati mowal e nyime pile, kendo kama ichiwoe misengini miwang'o pep mapile pile okinyi godhiambo. Misenginigi bende notim kinde Sabato kod ndalo ma dwe opor, kaachel gi sewni moyier mag Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa. Ma en chik mochwere ni jo-Israel. **5** "Hekalu ma anager nobed maduong' nikech Nyasachwa duong' moloyo nyiseche mamoko duto. **6** To en ng'a manyalo gerone hekalu, ka kata polo malo kata polo mabor moloyo ok nyal romi? An to an ng'a mondo agerne hekalu makmana gero kama iwang'oe misengini e nyime? **7** "Yie iorna ng'ama olony e tij dhahabu kod fedha, kod mula kod nyinyo kendo mong'eyo loso law maralik gi makwar kod marambulu kendo man-gi ng'eyo kuom goro gik mamoko mondo oti gi jotichina molony man Juda gi Jerusalem mane Daudi wuora oketo. **8** "Kowna bende yiend sida gi saipras gi algumo mag Lebanon nimar ang'eyo ni jotiji olony e ng'ado yiende kanyo. Jotijena biro tiyo kanyakla kod jotijegi **9** mondo giikna yiende mang'eny nikech hekalu magero nyaka bed maduong' kendo miwuoro. **10** Anami jotichni ma jong'ad yien gunde alufu piero ang'wen mag ngano moregi, gi gunde alufu piero ariyo gariyo mag shairi gi degi alufu ang'wen mag divai kod depe alufu ang'wen mag mo." **11** Hiram ruodh Turo nodwoko Solomon gi baruwa kowacho: "Nikech Jehova Nyasaye ohero joge oseketi idoko rdodhg'i." **12** Kendo Hiram nomedo wacho niya, "Pak odogine Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach jo-Israel mane ochweyo polo gi piny! Osemiyo Ruoth Daudi wuowi mariek, mong'eyo fwono tiend weche kendo fwonyo gik moko, en ema noger hekalu ne Jehova Nyasaye to gi od ruoth modakie owuon. **13** "Aroni Huram-Abi ng'at man-gi lony maduong' **14** ma mingi ne nyar Dan to wuon-gi ne ja-Turo. Ne otiegore e tije dhahabu, kod fedha, mula kod nyinyo, kidi kod yien, kendo kuom loso lewni maralik gi marambulu gi marakwaro to gi law katana maber. En kod lony mang'enya kuom kit goro duto kendo loso kido moro amora momiye. Enoti gi jotijegi molony kaachel gi mag ruodha Daudi wuonu. **15** "Emomiyo ruodha yie iorna ngano gi shairi kod mo zeituni kod divai mane isingo. **16** Wanatong' yiend Lebanon moromo kaka idwaro kendo nwatwegi kanyakla ma wakwang'-gi e nam nyaka Jopa, eka iniomgi mitergi Jerusalem." **17** Solomon nokwano jodak duto man Israel bang' kwan

mane wuon mare Daudi nosekwano kendo noyudo ni gin ji alufu mia achiel gi piero abich gadek gi mia auchiel. **18** Ne oketo ji alufu piero abiryo kuomgi mondo obed joting'o to ji alufu piero aboro opa kite e gode kaachiel gi ji alufu adek gi mia auchiel ma nyipechegi mondo omi ji ot.

3 Bang'e Solomon nochako gero hekalu mar Jehova

Nyasaye Jerusalem e got Moria kama Jehova Nyasaye nofwenyore ne Daudi wuon mare. Ne en e kar dino cham mar Arauna ja-Jebus kama Daudi nochivo. **2** Nochako gedo odiechieng' mar ariyo e dwe mar ariyo e higa mar ang'wen mar lachne. **3** Mise mar gero hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye mane Solomon oketo ne en kama; borne ne romo fut piero aboro gaboro gi nus, lachne ne romo fut piero ariyo gochiko gi nus kaluwore gi rapim machon. **4** Bor mar agola mane ni e nyim hekalu ne romo fut piero ariyo gochiko gi nus maromre gi lach mar hekalu kendo borne modhi malo ne romo fut piero ariyo gochiko gi nus. Nobawo iye gi dhahabu maler. **5** Nochwado i hekalu kod yiend saipras kendo ne omuone kod dhahabu maler moketogi gi othidhe kod thiwni. **6** Nolicho hekalu gi kite ma nengogi tek, kendo notiyo kod dhahabu mogol Parvaim. **7** Nobawo hekalu gi dhahabu koda ka sirni, gi Sirni mag dhoudi gi yiend tado, kor udi gi dhoudi, kendo nogoro malaika mar kerubi e kor udi. **8** Ne ogero Kama Ler Moloyo kendo borne ne romo gi lach hekalu, borne gi lachne ne en fut piero ariyo gochiko gi nus. Ne omuone iye gi dhahabu maler ma pekne romo kilo alufu piero ariyo. **9** Pek dhahabu mar musmal mane otiyogo ne romo nus kilo. Nobawo udi mamalo bende gi dhahabu. **10** E Kama Ler Moloyo nopayo kerubi ariyo kendo obawogi kod dhahabu. **11** Bor mar bwomb kerubi ne en mita ochiko. Bwomb kerubi achiel ne romo fut aboro kendo nomulo kor hekalu to eka bwombe machielo ma borne bende ne fut aboro nomulo bwomb kerubi machielo. **12** Machalre bende, bwomb kerubi achiel machielo borne ne romo fut aboro kendo nomulo bath hekalu komachielo, to bwombe machielo ma bende borne ne romo fut aboro nomulo bwomb kerubi mokwongo. **13** Bwomb kerubigo noyarore maromo fut piero ariyo gochiko gi nus. Kerubigo nochung' ka ng'iyo dir ot maduong'. **14** Noloso pasia mar nanga marambulu, gi maralik, gi makwar kod law mayom motwang'e kido mar kerubi. **15** E nyim hekalu noloso sirni ariyo ma borgi ne romo fut piero abich gariyo gi nus koriw kendo noum wi moro ka moro gi gima borne romo fut aboro. **16** Noloso thiwni kendo oketogi ewi sirnigo. Bende noloso gik mong'inore ong'inore mia achiel mag mula kendo nolierogi e thiwnigo. **17** Nochungo sirnigo e nyim hekalu koketo achiel yo milambo to machielo yo nyandwat. Mane oketo yo milambo noluongo ni Jakin to manoketo nyandwat noluongo ni Boaz.

4 Noloso kendo mar misango mar mula ma borne gi lachne romo fut piero ariyo gochiko gi nus, to borne modhi malo romo fut apar gabich. **2** Eka noloso Nam mar mula moleny, molworore kaka karaya ma lachne romo fut apar gabich, to tutne romo fut aboro. Alworane duto ne romo fut piero ang'wen gang'wen. **3** E bwo dhoge, nolwore gi kido apar mokedi mag rwedhi maromo fut achiel gi nus. Rwedhigo nolos koriedo e laini ariyo ka gimakore gi Namno. **4** Karaya mar Namno norenji e ng'e rwedhi apar gariyo, ka adek ng'iyo yo nyandwat, to adek ng'iyo yo podho chieng', to adek ng'iyo yo milambo, bende adek ng'iyo yo wuok chieng'. Karaya mar Namno noyiere kuomgi kendo tiendegi machien nochomo ka iye. **5** Lachne ne romo bat achiel morie, to dhoge ne chalo gi dho kikombe mana ka ondanyo mathiewo. To noting'o pi manyalo romo lita alufu piero auchiel gauchiel. **6** Bang'e noloso kareche apar mag luoko kendo noketo abich yo milambo to abich yo nyandwat. Karechego ema ne ilwokoe gik mane itiyogo kuom misengini miwang'o pep to Karaya Maduong' to ne jodolo lwokoree. **7** Ne oloso gig teche mag dhahabu kaluwore gi kaka nochike kuom losogi kendo noketogi e hekalu ka abich oket yo milambo, to abich yo nyandwat. **8** Noloso mesni apar moketogi e hekalu, ka abich oket yo milambo to abich yo nyandwat. Bende noloso tewni mia achiel mag dhahabu mikirogo. **9** Noloso laru mar jodolo kod laru maduong' gi dhout laru kendo nobawo dhoudigo gi mula. **10** Ne oketo Karaya Maduong' e bathe ma yo milambo momanyo kind yo wuok chieng' kod milambo. **11** Bende noloso agulni gi opewni kod tewni mag kiro remo. Kamano Huram notieko tich duto mane otimo ne Ruoth Solomon e hekalu mar Nyasaye. Ne gin: **12** Sirni ariyo, agulni ariyo machalo tawo moketi ewi sirni; thiwni ariyo mane okedgo gik machalo tawo moketi ewi sirni; **13** gik mong'inore mia ang'wen mag thiwni ariyo moluwore (laini ariyo mag thiwni oketi e laini ariyo mag gik mong'inore mane okedgo gik machalo agulni molos kaka tawo ewi sirni); **14** bende noloso rachungi gi karechegi; **15** Karaya mar Nam gi rwedhi apar gariyo manie e bwoye; **16** agulni gi opewni kod ojiko mar uma michwoyogo ring'o to gi gik mamok matiyo kodgi. Huram-Abi noloso ne Ruoth Solomon gik moko duto mag hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye gi mula mopwodhi. **17** Ruoth nomiyo giwang'o lowo mane gisechweyo e paw Jordan man e kind Sukoth gi Zarethan. **18** Gigi duto mane Solomon oloso duto ne ng'enyo omiyo kata pek mula mane olosgo gigo ne ok nyal ng'ere. **19** Kendo Solomon noloso gik moko duto mane nitie e hekalu mar Nyasaye kaka: kendo mar misango mar dhahabu, mesni mag makati miketo e Nyim Nyasaye pile, **20** rachungi teyni molos gi dhahabu maler kaachiel gi techegi monego liel e nyim kama ler mar lemo kaka nondiki;

21 kod maupe mag dhahabu gi teyni kod ramekni (ne gin dhahabu duto); **22** kod gima ing'adogo otambi mar teyni molos gi dhahabu maler, gi tewni mag kiro remo, gi dise gi tawo mar ubani kod dhout hekalu mar dhahabu: dhoudi mar ot maiye gi Kama Ler Moloyo kaachiel gi dhoudi mag dier ot maduong'.

5 Ka tije duto mane Solomon osetimo e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye noserumo, nokelo gik duto mane Daudi wuon-gi osewalo kaka fedha gi dhahabu kod gik mitimogo lemo kendo noketogi e od keno mar hekalu mar Nyasaye. **2** Bang'e Solomon noluongo jodong jo-Israel, jodong dhoudi duto gi jotend anywola mag Israel mondo odhi ire Jerusalem mondo gikel Sandug Muma mar singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye koa e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi miluongni Sayun. **3** Jo-Israel duto nobiro kanyakla ir ruoth e ndalo Sawo matimore dwe mar abiryo. **4** Kane jodong Israel duto osechopo jo-Lawi nokawo Sandug Muma, **5** kendo negikelo Sandug Muma gi Hemb Romo kod gik moko duto maler manie iye. Jodolo mane jo-Lawi noting'ogi; **6** kendo Ruoth Solomon kod oganda jo-Israel duto mane ochokore molwore nochopo e nyim Sandug Muma; kendo negichiwo rombe kod dhok mang'enya mane kwan-gi ok nyal ndiki kata kwan kaka misango. **7** Eka jodolo nokelo Sandug Muma mar singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye kama ne olosne ei kama ler mar lemo mar hekalu, ma en Kama Ler Moloyo mi gikete e bwomb kerubi. **8** Kerubigo noyardo bwombegi ewi kama noketie Sandug Muma gi ludhe miting'ego. **9** Ludheli ne boyo ahinya kochakore e Sandug Muma ma gikogi ne inyalo ne koa e nyim kama ler mar lemo, to ne ok gineng gi oko mar Kama Ler kendo pod gin kanyo nyaka chil kawuono. **10** Ne onge gimoro ei Sandug Muma makmane kite ariyo mopa mane Musa oketo e iye kane en Horeb kama Jehova Nyasaye ne otimoe singruok kod jo-Israel kane gisewuok Misri. **11** Bang'e jodolo bang'e nowuok oa Kama Ler. Jodolo duto mane ni kanyo nopwodhore ka ok odewo ni gin e migepe mage mag tich. **12** Jo-Lawi duto mane jothum kaka Asaf, Heman, Jeduthun kod yauwtoggi jowetene nochung' e bath kendo mar misango yo wuok chieng' ka girwako lewni mar katana maber ka gigoyo ongeng'o gi nyatiti kod orutu. Jodolo mia achiel gi piero ariyo to ne goyo turumbete. **13** Jogo turumbete kaachiel gi jower ne wer gi chuny achiel ka gima ne en dwond ng'ato achiel ka gipako kendo goyone Jehova Nyasaye erokamano. Kaachiel ka gigoyo turumbete gi ongeng'o to gi thumbe mamoko negiting'o dwondgi malo ka gipako Jehova Nyasaye kendo ka giwer niya, "Jehova Nyasaye ber; kendo herane osiko manyaka chieng'." Eka hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye noppoing' kod bor polo, **14** kendo jodolo ne ok nyal tiyo tijegi nikech bor polo, nimar duong' mar Jehova Nyasaye noppoing' hekalu mar Nyasaye.

6 Eka Solomon nowacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye osewacho ni enodag ei bor polo motimo mudho. **2** Asegeroni hekalu marahuma, kama inidagie nyaka chieng'." **3** Kane oganda jo-Israel duto ochung' kanyo, ruoth nolokore mogwedhogi. **4** Eka nowacho niya, "Pak obed ne Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, mosetimo gi lwete gima ne osingo gi dhoge ni Daudi wuonwa. Nikech nowacho niya, **5** 'Chakre ndalo mane agolo joga koa Misri pok ayiero dala maduong' e dhout moro amora mar Israel mondo oger hekalu kanyo ni Nyinga, to aseyiero Daudi mondo otel ni joga Israel. **6** To koro aseyiero Jerusalem mondo obed kama Nyinga betie kendo aseyiero Daudi mondo otel ni joga Israel.' **7** 'Daudi wuora noketo e chunye mondo oger hekalu moluongo nying Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel. **8** To Jehova Nyasaye nowacho ni Daudi wuora niya, 'Nitimo maber mundo ibed gi wach gero hekalu ni nyinga e chunyi.' **9** Kata kamano in ok niger hekalu, to wuodi, ma en ringri gi rembi iwuon; en ema noger hekalu ni Nyinga.' **10** "Jehova Nyasaye oserito singruok mane otimo. Asekawo loch wuora Daudi kendo asebet e kom loch mar Israel mana kaka Nyasaye nosingo kendo asegero hekalu ni Nying Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel. **11** Aseketo Sandug Muma ma moketie singruok mane Jehova Nyasaye otimo e kinde gi jo-Israel." **12** Eka Solomon nochung' e nyim kendo mar misango mar Jehova Nyasaye e nyim oganda duto mar jo-Israel kendo norieyo bedene kochomo malo. **13** Noseloso raidhi mar mula ma borne gi lachne romo fut aboro to borne kadhi malo en fut abich mokete e dier laru ma oko. Ne ochung' e raidhino mi ogoyo chonge piny e nyim oganda duto mar jo-Israel kendo norieyo bedene kochomo polo. **14** Kowacho niya, "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel, onge Nyasaye moro e polo kata e piny machal kodi. In e Nyasaye marito singruok mar herane ni jotiche maluwo yoren gi chunyi duto. **15** Iserito singruokni mane itimo gi jatichni Daudi wuora, ne isingori gi dhogi kendo isechopo singruokno gi lweti, mana kaka en kawuononi. **16** "To koro Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel rit singruok mane itimo gi jatichni Daudi wuora kiwachone niya, 'Ok inibed maonge ng'ama bet e nyima e kom loch Israel ka nyikwayi onono kaka giwutho e nyima kaka chikna dwaro mana kaka isetimo.' **17** To koro, yaye Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel yie mondo wach mane isingo ni jatichni Daudi wuora otimre mana kaka ne isingo. **18** "To bende Nyasaye nyalo dak e piny kod ji? Kata polo malo kata polo mabor ok nyal romi, to koro hekalu mageroni to diromi nade! **19** Kata kamano chik iti ni lamo jatichni gi kwayone mar ng'wono yaye Jehova Nyasaye Nyasacha. Winji ywak gi lemo ma jatichni lamo e nyimi. **20** Mad wang'i rang hekaluni odiechieng' kod otieno, kama niwachon Niyingi nobedie. Yie iwinji lemo ma jatichni lamo

kochomo odni. **21** Winji lamo mar jatichni kaachiel lemogi gi kwayogi gie polo kar dakni kendo ikonygi. gi jogi Israel ka gilamo ka gichomo odni. Winji gi e Kendo iwe ni jogi mosetimo richo e nyimi. **40** "Koro polo kar dakni kendo kiwinjo to iwenwa richowa. **22** "Ka ng'ato oketho ni wadgi kendo dwarore ni mondo okwong're kendo obiro mokwong'ore e nyim kendo mar misango manie hekaluni, **23** to iwinji gi e Kendo iwe ni jogi mosetimo richo e nyimi. Nyasacha, yie mondo wenegi oyawre kendo itgi mondo owinj maber lemo ma wachiwo kaeni. **41** mondo owinj maber lemo ma wachiwo kaeni. **41** "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, koro chung' malo kendo idonj e kar ywego, **42** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kik ikwed polo kendo itim kaka owinjore. Ng'ad bura e kind ng'atno misewiro.

7 Kane Solomon otieko lemo, mach nolwar koa e polo mowang'o misango miwang'o pep kod misengini mamoko kendo duong' mar Jehova Nyasaye nopong'o hekalu. **2**Jodolo ne ok nyal donjo e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye nikech duong' mar Jehova Nyasaye nopong'e. **3** Kane jo-Israel duto noneno mach koa e polo kabiro piny kod duong' mar Jehova Nyasaye kani ewi hekalu negigoye chonggegi e ndiri ka gikulore auma. Negilamo kendo goyone Jehova Nyasaye erokamano, kagiwacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye ber kendo herane osiko manyaka chieng'." **4**Eka ruoth kod ji duto nochivo misengini e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **5**Ruoth Solomon nochivo misango gi dhok alufu piero ariyo gi ariyo kod rombe gi diek maromo alufu mia achiel gi piero ariyo. Kamano ruoth kod ji duto nowalo hekalu mar Nyasaye. **6**Jodolo nokawo keregi kaachiel gi jo-Lawi ka goyo thumbe mag Jehova Nyasaye mane ruoth Daudi nolosone pako Jehova Nyasaye kendo mane itiyogo kane odwoko erokamano kowacho niya, "Herane osiko manyaka chieng'." Jodolo mane ochung' momanyore gi jo-Lawi ne goyo turumbete ka jo-Israel duto nochung'. **7**Solomon nopwidho dier laru mane nitie e nyim hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo kanyo nochiwое misengini miwang'o pep kod boche miwang'o mag misango mar lalruok nikech kendo mar misango mar mula manoloso ne ok nyal ting'o misengini miwang'o, gi chiwo mag cham kod boche. **8**E ndalogo Solomon kod jo-Israel duto notimo sawo kuom ndalo abiriy. Ne en chokruok maduong' mochakore Lebo Hamath nyaka Wadi man Misri. **9**Chieng' mar aboro negichokore nikech negisepwodha kendo mar misango kuom ndalo abiriy kendo sawo bende kuom ndalo abiriy. **10**To odiechieng' mar piero ariyo gadek mar dwe mar abiriy nomiyo ji thuolo mundo odog e miechgi ka gimer gi ilo e chunygi nikech gik mabeyo mane Jehova Nyasaye osetimo ni Daudi gi Solomon kendo ni joge Israel. **11**Kane Solomon osetieko gero hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kod od ruoth mar dak kendo nosetieko timo gik moko duto manochano mondo otim e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kod ode owuon; **12**Jehova Nyasaye nofwenyorene gotieno mowacho niya, "Asewinjo lemoni kendo aseyiero hekalu ka kaka kara mitimoe misengini. **13**"Ka aloro polo ni koth kik chuwe kata ka keto bonyo mondo ocham piny kata aoro dera marach mar tho ne joga, **14** to ka joga miluongo gi nyanga obolore ka lemo kendo manyo wang'a, ka giweyo yoregi maricho,

eka nawinj gie polo, mi nawenegi richogi kendo Nyasaye mane ogero e nyim agola, **13** kaluwore gi nares pinygi. **15** Eka nang'igi kendo nachik ita ni chik mane Musa ogolo kuom chiwo migolo pile ka lemo molam ka. **16** Aseyiero kendo pwodho hekaluni pile mag odiechienge Sabato, Wuok Dwe, kaachiel gi mondo nytinga obedie nyaka chieng', wengena kod sewni moyier adek mag higa ka higa ma gin Sawo chunya nobed kanyo kinde duto. **17** "To in kiwuotho mar makati ma ok oketie thowi, gi Sawo mar Jumbe e nyima kaka Daudi wuonu notimo kendo itimo duto kod Sawo mar Kiche. **14** Kaluwore gi chike Daudi ma achiko kendo rito chikena gi buchena, **18** eka anagur lochni mar ruoth kaka ne asingorane Daudi wuonu, kane awachone ni, 'Ok inibed maonge ng'ato marito jo-Israel kaka ruoth.' **19** "To kulokoru mi ok umako wechena kod chikena ma asemiyou kendo migepegi kuom rangeye mopogore opogore nikesch udhi mondo uti ne nyiseche mamoko kendo lamogi, ma e chik ma Daudi ng'at Nyasaye nochiko. **15** **20** napudh jo-Israel oko ma agolg'i pinya mane Kuom weche duto mane ruoth ochiko jodolo kod amiyogi kendo anakwed hekaluni ma asepwodho jo-Lawi ne onge moro amora mane giwego kata nikesch Nyinga. Enobed ka ngero kendo gima ji duto mana weche mag keno. **16** Tije Solomon duto notim jaro. **21** Kata obedo ni hekaluni koro nigi duong', ji kochakore chieng' manochakoe gero hekalu mar duto mabiro kadho bute nowuor kendo nohum ka Jehova Nyasaye nyaka tiekne. Omiyo hekalu mar gipenjo ni, 'Ang'o momiyo Jehovah Nyasaye osetimo Jehovah Nyasaye notiek gero. **17** Bang'e Solomon gima chalo kama ni pinyi kod hekaluni?' **22** Ji nodhi Ezion Geber kod Elath manie dho nam e piny Nyasach kweregi manogologi e piny Misri mine Edom. **18** Omiyo Hiram nooro yiedhi kikwang'ogi gikawo nyiseche mamoko ka gilamogi kendo tiyonogi Jogi kaachiel gi joge Solomon nokwang' nyaka Ofir ma emomiy osekelo masichegi duto kuomgi." ma gikelu dhahabu ma pekne romo kilo alufu apar gabiriyo kendo negikele ne Ruoth Solomon.

8 E giko higni piero ariyo mane Solomon ogerogo hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye kod kare owuon mar dak, **2** Solomon noloso mier matindo mane Hiram omiye kendo noketoe jo-Israel mondo odagie. **3** gi penj matek. Nobiro gi ji kod gik moko mang'eny Bang'e Solomon nodhi Hamath Zoba mokawe. **4** kaka ngamia moting'o gik mang've ng'ar, dhahabu Bende nogero Tadmor mane nitie e thim kaachiel mang'eny, kaachiel gi kite ma nengogi tek. Nobiro gi mier madongo mag keno manogero Hamath. ir Solomon ma owouyo kode kuom gima noparo. **5** Noloso Beth Horon Mamalo kod Beth Horon Mamwalo kaka mier madongo mochiel gohinga motegno kendo oketnegi rangeye miloro gi lodi. **6** Bende nogero Baalath kaachiel gi mier duto madongo mag keno kod mier duto madongo mag geche lweny to gi faresegi, Solomon nogero gimoro amora mane odwaro gero Jerusalem gi Lebanon kod gwenge duto mane nitie e bwo lochne. **7** Ji duto mane odong' e pinyo koa kuom jo-Hiti, gi jo-Amor kod jo-Perizi, gi jo-Hivi kod jo-Jebus (ogendinigi ne ok jo-Israel), **8** tiende ni, nyikwagi mane odong' e piny ma jo-Israel ne ok otieko, Solomon nolokogi wasumbini michuno mondo oti githuon, kaka obet nyaka chil kawuono, **9** To Solomon ne ok oloko jo-Israel wasumbini kuom tije, to noketogi kaka jolwenje, jotelo mag jotend lweny kod jotelo mag geche lweny kod joriemb gechene. **10** Bende ne gin jodong Ruoth Solomon madongo ma kar rombgi ne jotelo mia ariyo gi piero abich mane orito ji. **11** Solomon nogolo nyar Farao e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi mokelo e od ruoth managerone kowachio niya, "Chiega ok nyal dak e od ruoth Daudi ma ruodh jo-Israel nikesch kuonde ma Sandug Muma mar Jehovah Nyasaye mar singruok osedonje gin kuonde maler." **12** Solomon nochivo ne Jehovah Nyasaye misengini miwang'o pep e kendo mar misango mar Jehovah

9 Kane ruoth madhako mar Sheba owinjo humb Solomon, nobiro Jerusalem mondo ruoth oteme mane ok onyal dwoke. **3** Kane ruoth madhako mar Sheba oneno rieko Solomon kaachiel kod ode mar dak manosegero, **4** gi chiemo mane ni e mesane, gi bet mar jodonge, gi rwakruok mar jotije mapogo chiemo, gi rwakruok mar jotije machiwo divai kod misango miwang'o pep mane otimo e hekalu Jehovah Nyasaye, dhoge nomoko. **5** Nowachone ruoth niya, "Kare humb timbeni kod riekoni mane awinjo e pinya awuon en adier! **6** To ne ok ayie gi weche mane giwachyo nyaka nabiro maneno gi wang'a awuon. Adier kata nus mar duong' riekoni ne ok onyisa; irieg moloyo humbi manyocha awinjo. **7** Mano kaka jogi mor manade! En mor manade ne jotendi mosiko kachung' e nyimi kendo winjo riekoni! **8** Pak odogne Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachi mosebedo mamor kodi moketi e kom lochne kaka ruoth mondo itine Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachi. Nikesch hera ma Nyasachi oherogo Israel to gi dwarone mondo oritgi nyaka chieng' omiyo osekeli ruodhgi mondo ing'ad bura makare." **9** Eka nomiyo ruoth dhahabu ma pekne romo kilo alufu ang'wen mia abich, gi gik mang'eny mang've ng'ar kaachiel gi kite ma nengogi tek. Ne pok obetie gik mang'eny mang've ng'ar marom gi mago mane Ruoth madhako mar Sheba omiyo Ruoth Solomon. **10** (Jo-Hiram kod jo-

Solomon nokelo dhahabu moa Ofir bende negikelo yiend Algumo kod kite ma nengogi tek. **11** Ruoth notiyo gi yiend Algumo kuom loso raidhi mag hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kaachiel gi ode mar loch bende notiyo kodgi kuom loso nyatiti kod orutu ni jothum. Yien machalo kama ne pod ok one e piny Juda nyaka nene.) **12** Ruoth Solomon nomiyo ruoth madhako mar Sheba gik moko duto mane chunye dwarzero kendo mane okwayo; kendo nomiye gik moko mang'eny moloyo gik mane okelone. Eka nowuok mi odok e pinye kaachiel gi jotije. **13**

Pek dhahabu mane Solomon yudo higa ka higa ne nyalo romo kilo alufu piero ariyo gabich, **14**

ka ok okwan mago mag osuch jo-ohala gi johono. To ruodhi mag piny Arabu kod jotend piny bende nokelone Solomon dhahabu kod fedha. **15** Ruoth Solomon nochwogo kuodi madongo mia ariyo mag dhahabu kendo kuot ka kuot nochwog gi dhahabu ma pekne romo kilo adek gi nus. **16** Bende nochwogo okumbni matindo mia adek mobaw gi dhahabu, okumba ka okumba nobaw gi dhahabu ma pekne romo kilo adek gi nus. Magi duto ruoth noketo e ode manogero e Bungu mag Lebanon. **17** Eka ruoth noloso kom loch maduong' ma iye obaw gi lak liech kendo ng'eye obaw gi dhahabu mopwodhi. **18** Kom duong'ne ne nigi raidhi mag kuonde minyono auchiel gi raten tielo mar dhahabu mane ochuog kuome. Bethene ariyo ne nigi bede miyienge bat, ka kido mar sibuar molosi ochung' e bath moro ka moro. **19** Kido mar sibuoche apar gariyo nochungi e kuonde auchiel minyono kiidho kidhi e kom duong' ka moro ka moro ochungi e giko raidh auchiel koni gi koni. Onge pinyruoth moro amora manoseloso kom ruoth machalo kama. **20** Kikombe duto mag Ruoth Solomon nolos gi dhahabu, kod gige ot duto mokonyorego e ode mane ni e Bungu mag Lebanon nolos gi dhahabu mopwodhi. Onge gima nolos gi fedha nikech fedha nokaw ni nengone yet e kinde Solomon. **21** Ruoth ne nigi yiedhi mang'eny mag ohala mane jo-Hiram kwang'-go. Dichel bang' higni adek ka higni adek negidwogo ka gitig'o dhahabu gi fedha gi leke liech gi ong'eche kod bimbe. **22** Ruoth Solomon ne nigi mwandu mang'eny kod rieko moloyo ruodhi mamoko duto mag piny. **23** Ruodhi duto mag pinje ne biro ir Solomon mondo oyud rieko mane Nyasaye oketo e chunye. **24** Higa ka higa, ng'ato ka ng'ato manobiro nokelo mich kaka gik molos gi fedha kod dhahabu, kandho, gige lweny, gik mang'we ng'ar, farese kod punde. **25** Solomon ne nigi udi alufu ang'wen mag farese kod geche lweny kaachiel gi farese alufu apar gariyo manokano e mier madongo mag geche lweny to moko bende ne en-go Jerusalem. **26** Norito ruodhi manie bwo lochne chakre Aora Yufrate nyaka e piny jo-Filistia nyaka chop e giko tong' gi kod Misri. **27** Ruoth nomiyo fedha obedo manwang'o yet ka kidi akida

Jerusalem kendo yiend sida ne ng'eny mana ka yiend ng'owu ma otwi e got. **28** Solomon nokelo farese koa Misri kod pinje mamoko duto. **29** Weche moko duto mag loch Solomon, chakruokgi nyaka gikogi, donge ondikgi e kitabu mar Nathan janabi, e kitabu moting'o weche Ahija ja-Shilo kod e kitap Ido janeno manofwenyorene kuom Jeroboam wuod Nebat? **30** Solomon nobedo ruodh jo-Israel duto ka en Jerusalem kuom higni piero ang'wen. **31** Eka notho moyweyo gi kwerene mi noyike e dala Daudi wuon-gi. Rehoboam wuode nobedo ruoth kare.

10 Rehoboam nodhi Shekem nimar jo-Israel duto

nodhi kuno mundo okete ruoth. **2** Kane Jeroboam wuod Nebat nowinjo wachni (ne en Misri kuma noringo odhiye koa kuom Ruoth Solomon), noduogo koa Misri. **3** Omiyo negioro joote ir Jeroboam, mi nobiro ir Rehoboam kaachiel gi jo-Israel duto mi giwachone niya, **4** "Wuonu nomiyowa ting' mapek, to koro yie iket ting' mapekno kod tij achunano obednwa mayot, to wabiro tiyon."

5 Rehoboam nodwoko niya, "Dhi uduog ira bang' ndalo adek." Bang' e negia ma gidhi. **6** Eka Ruoth Rehoboam nonono jodongo manotyo e bwo wuon-

gi Solomon kapod ongima. Nopenjogi niya, "Ere kaka unyalo ng'adona rieko mondo adwok jogi?"

7 Negidwoke niya, "Kiyie bedo mang'won ne jogi kilombogi kendo kimiyogi dwoko mowinjore, to gibiro bedo joticchni ndalo duto." **8** To Rehoboam nodagi rieko mane jodongo ong'adone kendo nopimo wach gi mbesene mane odongogo kendo ne tiyone.

9 Nopenjogi niya, "Un to uneno nang'o? Ere kaka dwadwok jogi mawacho ni, 'Dwok chien ting' mapek mane wuonu oketo kuomba?'" **10** Mbesene mane odongogo nodwoke niya, "Dwok jogo mosekwayi ni, 'Wuonu noketo ting' mapek kuomba, yie iket ting'ni obed mayot.' Koro nyisgi ni, 'Lith lweta matin duong' moloyo nungo wuonwa. **11** Wuonwa noketo

kuomu ting' mapek; an to abiro medo pekne moloyo. Wuonwa nochwadou gi boka, an to abiro chwadou malit makecho ka thomoni.'" **12** Bang' ndalo adek Jeroboam kod oganda duto noduogo ir Rehoboam mana kaka ruoth nosewacho niya, "Dwoguru ira bang' ndalo adek." **13** Ruoth nodwokogi kager. Notamore tiyo gi rieko mane jodongo ong'adone, **14**

moluwu rieko mbesene mowachon niya, "Wuonwa nomiyowa ting' mapek, an to abiro miyau ting' mapek moloyo. Wuonwa nochwadou gi boka, an to abiro chwadou malit ka thomoni makecho."

15 Omiyo ruoth ne ok odewo kwayo mar ji, nimar Nyasaye ema nomiyo mano otimore mondo ochop wach mane Jehova Nyasaye owacho gi dho Ahija ja-Shilo ne Jeroboam wuod Nebat. **16** Kane jo-Israel duto noneno ni ruoth nodagi winjo wachgi, negidwoko ruoth niya, "Wat mane moriwowa kod Daudi, ang'o moriwowa gi wuod Jesse? Doguru e hembeu, yaye

jo-Israel! Rituru dhoutu uwegi, yaye oganda Daudi!" kod nyiri piero auchiel. **22** Rehoboam noyiero Abija
Kuom mano jo-Israel duto nodok e miechgi. **17** To ni wuod Maaka obed jatelo e kind owetene mondo omi
jo-Israel mane odak e mier mag Juda, Rehoboam ne obed ruoth. **23** Ne otijo gi rieko kuom keyo yauwote
pod jatendgi. **18** Ruoth Rehoboam nooro Adoniram moko e piny jo-Juda kod Benjamin kendo e mier
mane jarit joma ichuno mondo oti githuon to jo- Israel duto nochiele gi kite motho. Kata kamano madongo mochiel. Nopogogi mwandu mang'eny
kendo nokendonigi mon mang'eny.

Ruoth Rehoboam nonwang'o thuolo moidho gache nyaka Jerusalem mondo otony. **19** Kuom mano Israel nong'anyo ni joka Daudi nyaka chil kawuono.

11 Kane Rehoboam ochopo Jerusalem nochoko dhood Juda gi dhood Benjamin, chwo maromo alufu mia achiel gi piero aboro kendo gidhi giked gi jo-Israel mondo gidwok loch ni Rehoboam. **2** To wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ne Shemaya ng'at Nyasaye niya: **3** "Wachne Rehoboam wuod Solomon ruodh Juda kaachiel gi jo-Israel duto modak Juda kod Benjamin, **4** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye owacho: 'Kik udhi utug lweny gi oweteu ma jo- Israel. Doguru e miechu ng'ato ka ng'ato, nimir ma osetimore nikech an.' Omiyo negiwinjo wach Jehova Nyasaye mi gidok e miechgi ma ok gidhi gohinga motegno e piny Juda kod Benjamin. **5** Rehoboam nodak Jerusalem kendo nogero mier masiro Juda ndalo lweny kaka: **6** Nochielogi motegno moketo jotend jolweny kuno kaachiel gi kar kano chiemo, mo zeituni kod divai. **7** Noketo okumbini kod tongue e miechgi duto kendo nomiyo gibedo motegno. Kuom mano jo-Juda kod jo-Benjamin ne joge. **13** Jodolo kaachiel gi jo-Lawi manodak kuonde mopogore opogore mag jo-Israel noriwe lwedo. **14** Jo-Lawi nojwang' o kuondeggi mag kweth kod mwandugi kendo negibiro Juda kod Jerusalem nikelch Jeroboam gi yauuote noriembogi e tich kaka jodolo mag Jehova Nyasaye. **15** Noyiero jodolo mage mag kuonde moting'ore kendo mondo odolne nyiseche manono manoloso e kit diel gi nyaroya. **16** Jogo manoa e dhout jo-Israel mane oketo chunyi kuom dwaro Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasach jo-Israel, noluoro jo-Lawi nyaka Jerusalem mondo gitim misengini ni Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasach kweregi. **17** Ne gitego loch Juda kendo kuom higni adek negimiyo Rehoboam wuod Solomon obedo motegno ka giwuotho e yor Daudi kod Solomon e kindeno. **18** Rehoboam nonywomo Mahalath mane nyar wuod Daudi miluongo ni Jerimoth kendo min mare ne en Abihail ma nyar Eliab wuod Jesse. **19** Nonywolone yauuowi magin Jeush, Shemaria kod Zaham. **20** Bang'e nokendo Maaka nyar Abisalom mane onywolone Abija, Atai, Ziza kod Shelomith. **21** Rehoboam nohero Maaka nyar Abisalom moloyo mondege mamoko kod mon mamoko. Ne en kod mon apar gaboro kaachiel gi mon mamoko piero achiel, bende ne en gi yauuowi piero ariyo gaboro negiweyo rito chike Jehovah Nyasaye, Shishak ruodh Misri nomonjo Jerusalem e higa mar abich mar loch Ruoth Rehoboam. **3** Nobiro gi geche lweny alufu achiel gi mia ariyo kod jolweny moidho farese alufu piero auchiel kod jolweny mang'enya ma ok kwanre mawuotho mag jo-Libya gi jo-Suk kod Kush bende nobiro kode koa Misri, **4** mokawo miech Juda mochiel motegno mobiro nyaka Jerusalem. **5** Eka janabi Shemaya nobiro ir Rehoboam kod jotelo mag Juda mano chokore Jerusalem nimir luoro nomakogi nikech Shishak kendo nowachonegi niya, "Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye owacho, 'Useweya omiyo an bende koro aweyou e lwet Shishak.'" **6** Totend jokendo kod ruoth nobolore kawachyo niya, "Jehova Bethlehem, Etam, Tekoa, **7** Beth Zur, Soko, Adulam, Nyasaye ni kare." **7** Kane Jehovah Nyasaye oneno ni negibolore kamano, wach mar Jehovah Nyasaye nobiro ne Shemaya niya, "Nikech gisebolore e nyima ok anatiengki to abiyo resogi bang' ndalo manok. Mirimba ok nool Jerusalem koa e lwet Shishak. **8** Kata kamano ginibed e bwo lochne mondo ging'e pogruok manie kind tiyona kod tiyone ruodhi mag pinje mamoko." **9** Kane Shishak ruodh jo-Misri omonjo Jerusalem, noyako mwandu hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye kaachiel gi mwandu mag od ruoth. Nokawo gimoro amora kaachiel gi kuodi mag dhahabu mane Solomon ochuogo. **10** Omiyo Ruoth Rehoboam nochwogo okumbini mag nyinyo mondo oket kar mane okawgo kendo nomiyo jotelo mag jorit mane rito rangach midonjogo e dala ruoth. **11** E kinde moro amora mane ruoth dhi e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye, joritogo ne ting'o kuodigo kendo bang'e negidwokogi e od jorito. **12** Nikech Rehoboam nobolore, mirimb Jehovah Nyasaye nowuok kuome kendo ne ok otieke chutho. To bende ne nitie gik moko mabeyo Juda. **13** Ruoth Rehoboam nogurore motegno Jerusalem kendo nodhi nyime kaka ruoth. Ne en ja-higni piero ang'wen gachiel kane obedo ruoth kendo norito piny kuom higni apar gabiryo ka en Jerusalem dala maduong' mane Jehovah Nyasaye oseyiero kuom dhout jo-Israel duto mundo Nyinge obedie. Min mare ne nyinge Naama ma nyar jo-Amon. **14** Notimo richo nikelch ne ok oketo chunyi mondo odwar Jehovah Nyasaye. **15** Kuom weche mag loch Rehoboam aa chakruogki nyaka gikogi, donge ondikgi e kitap Shemaya janabi kod mar Ido janen mandiko nonro mag ji? Ne nitiere lweny ma ok rum e kind Rehoboam gi Jeroboam. **16** Rehoboam notho

kaka kwerene kendo noyike kodgi e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi. Abija wuode nobedo ruoth kare.

13 E higa mar apar gaboro mar loch Jeroboam, Abija nobedo ruodh Juda, **2** kendo norito piny kuom higni adek kodak Jerusalem. Min mare ne nyinge Maaka ma nyar Uriel ja-Gibea. Ne nitiere lweny e kind Abija kod Jeroboam. **3** Abija nodhi e kedo ka en gi jolweny molony alufu mia ang'wen to Jeroboam nochano jolweny moyier marateke alufu mia aboro. **4** Abija nochungo e Got Zemaraim e piny gode mag Efraim kowacho niya, "Winjauru in Jeroboam kod jo-Israel duto! **5** Donge ung'eyo ni Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach jo-Israel nomiyo Daudi kod nyikwaye loch Israel nyaka chieng' kotimo kodgi singruok ma ok tow? **6** To kata obedo kamano Jeroboam wuod Nebat jatelo mar Solomon wuod Daudi nong'anyo ni ruodhe. **7** Ji moko ma timbegi mono noriwire kode mi negikwedo Rehoboam wuod Solomon kane pod en rawera mayom yom kendo ne ok otek monyallo sirogi. **8** "To koro sani ichano mondo itamri loch Jehova Nyasaye mantiere e lwet nyikwa Daudi. Adieri un kod jolweny mang'eny kendo un kod nyiroye mag dhahabu mane Jeroboam olosu mondo obed nyisecheu. **9** To donge nuriembo jodolo mag Jehova Nyasaye ma yauwot Harun kaachiel gi jo-Lawi kendo ne uyiero jodolo magu kaka jopinje mamoko timo? Ng'ato ang'ata mobiro opwodhore gi nyarwath kod imbe abiryo nyalo bedo jadolo mar gik ma ok nyiseche. **10** "Wan to Jehova Nyasaye en Nyasachwa kendo ok waseweye ngang'. Jodolo matiyone Jehova Nyasaye gin yauwot Harun kendo jo-Lawi konyogi e tijno. **11** Okinyi godhihambo gichiwone Jehova Nyasaye misengini miwang'o pep kod gik mang'we ng'ar kendo giketo makati e mesa mopwodhi kendo gimoko teche gi okumba gi atung'. Magi duto ne gin jolweny moket e rachungi taya mar dhahabu godhihambo pile ka pile. Wan warito chike Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, un to useweye. **12** Nyasaye ni kodwa; en e jatendwa. Jodolo mage biro goyo turumbete miluong ji mundo oked kodu. Jo-Israel, kik uked gi Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kwereu nikech ok ubiloy." **13** Jeroboam noseoro jolweny mondo oluor e tokgi mondo ni kane en e nyim Juda to jolweny moko mondo omonjigi gi ka tokgi. **14** Kane jo-Juda olokore moneno nine imonjigi gi ka tokgi kod e nyimgi eka negiywagore ni Jehova Nyasaye. To jodolo bende nogoyo turumbete **15** eka jo-Juda nong'yo kendo kane gigiyo kamano Nyasaye nokeyo Jeroboam kaachiel gi jo-Israel duto e nyim Abija kod jo-Juda. **16** Jo-Israel noringo akeya nono e nyim jo-Juda nikech Nyasaye nochiwogi e lwet jo-Juda. **17** Abija kod joge nonegogi malich ahinya ma joma nohinyore kuom jo-Israel marateke moyier ne gin ji alufu mia abich. **18** Kamano e kaka ne olo jo-Israel chieng'no, jo-Juda nolocho nikech negigeno kuom Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kweregi. **19** Abija

nolawo Jeroboam mokawo mieche kaka Bethel gi Jeshana kod Efron kod mier matindo mokiewo kode. **20** Loch Jeroboam ne ok ochako obedo motegno e kinde Abija. Bang'e Jehova Nyasaye nogoye motho. **21** Loch Abija nomedo gurore motegno. Nokendo mon apar gang'wen kendo ne en gi yauwovi piero ariyo gariyo kod nyiri apar gauchiel. **22** Weche moko mag loch Abija, timbene duto kod gik mane owacho ondiki e kitap Ido janabi.

14 Kendo Abija notho kaka kwerene kendo noyike e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi. Asa wuode nobedo ruoth kare kendo e kinde mar lochne ne nitiere kwe kuom higni apar. **2** Asa notimo gik mabeyo kendo makare e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasache. **3** Nogolo kende mag misango mag pinje ma oko kaachiel gi kuonde moting'ore malo komuko kite milamo kendo ng'ado sirni mag Ashera. **4** Nochiwo ne Juda chik ni mondo omany Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach kweregi kendo orit chikene kod buchene. **5** Nomuko kuonde moting'ore malo kod kende mag misango miwang'oe ubani e miech Juda, kendo pinyruoth nobedo gi kwe e ndalone. **6** Nogero mier madongo mag Juda mochiel gohinga motegno nimar piny ne nig'i kwe. Onge ng'ama ne kedo kode ndalogo nikech Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo yweyo. **7** Asa nowacho ne jo-Juda niya, "Wageruru miechgi kendo waket ohinga molworogi man-gi kuonde maboyo mag ng'icho gi rangeye kod lodi milorogi godo. Piny pod marwa nimar waseluwo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, newaluwe to en nomiyowa yweyo koni gi koni." Omiyo negigedo kendo negidhi nyime maber. **8** Asa ne nig'i jolweny ma jo-Juda alufu mia adek moritore gi kuodi madongo kod tongue, kod jo-Benjamin alufu mia ariyo gi piero aboro manorite mondo orom kode kendo negikawo kuondegii mag lweny e Holo mar Zefatha man but Maresha. **11** Eka Asa noywak ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasache kowachio niya, "Jehova Nyasaye, onge ng'ato moro machalo kodi manyalo konyo joma nyap kuom joma roteke makmana in. Yie ikonywa nikech wageno kuomi yaye Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa kendo wabiro rado gi jolweny mang'enyi Nikech Nyingi. Yaye Jehova Nyasaye in Nyasachwa kik iwe dhano adhana loyi." **12** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nonego jo-Kush e nyim Asa kod Juda. Jo-Kush noringo **13** kendo Asa kod jolweny mage nolawogi nyaka Gerar. Jo-Kush mang'eny nonegi mane ok ginyal konyo Nikech Jehova Nyasaye gi jolweny mage ema notimo mano. Jo-Juda noyako gik mang'eny ahinya. **14** Negiketho mier matindo duto mokiewo gi Gerar Nikech luoro moa kuom Jehova Nyasaye nomakogi. Ne guyako kuom Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kweregi. **15** Abija mier duto mane ni kanyo Nikech ne nitiere gik moko

mang'eny kanyo. **15** Negituro kunde dhok kendo onge lweny kendo nyaka higa mar piero adek gabich negipeyo rombe, diek kod ngamia mathoth bang'e mar loch Asa.

15 Roho mar Nyasaye nolor kuom Azaria wuod Oded.

2 Nodhi moromo kod Asa mowachone niya, "Chikuru itu mondo uwirja, in Asa gi jo-Juda duto kod jo-Benjamin. Jehova Nyasaye nikodu ka un bende un kode, kudware to ununwang'e, to kujwang'e to en bende nojwang'u. **3** Kuom kinde marabora jo-Israel ne onge gi Nyasaye ma adier kaachiel gi jadolo mane nyalo puonjogi kendo ne gionge gi chik. **4** To kane gin e thagruck ne giywakne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel ka gimanye mine giyude. **5** E ndalogo ne ok yot mondo ng'ato owouthi ma ok onwang'o chandruok e yo, ma ne timore nikech jopiny duto nopong' gi chandruok. **6** Oganda moro ne keto gi oganda machielo kendo dala moro bende ne keto gi dala moro, nikech Nyasaye nooronigi chandruok mang'eny. **7** Un to beduru motegno kendo chunyu kik ol nimar nochulu kuom tiju." **8** Kane Asa owinjo wechegi to gi koro mar janabi Azaria wuod Oded, notimo chir mogolo nyiseche manono e piny Juda kod Benjamin duto kod mier duto manokawo e gode matindo mag Efraim. Noloso kendo mar misango mar Jehova Nyasaye mane okethore mane nitie e nyim agola mar hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye.

9 Bang'e nochoko jo-Juda duto kod jo-Benjamin kaachiel gi jo-Efraim, jo-Manase kod jo-Simeon manodak e kindgi nimar ji mang'eny noweyo jo-

Israel mobiro ire kane gineno ni Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasache nenikode. **10** Negichokore Jerusalem e dwe mar adek e hik loch Asa mar apar gabich. **11** Chieng'no negitimone Jehova Nyasaye misango gi dhok mia abiriyo kod rombe kod diek alufu abiriyo mane gin gik mane giyako. **12** Negitimo singruok ni gibiro manyo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach kweregi gi chunygi kod ngimagi duto. **13** Jogo duto ma ok noluw Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach jo-Israel, obed ng'ama tin kata maduong', obed dichwo kata dhako nonegi.

14 Negitimo winjruok gi Jehova Nyasaye ka gikok gi dwol maduong', ka gigoyo koko gi turumbete kod tung'. **15** Jo-Juda duto nomor kod singruokno nikech negisingore gi chunygi duto. Negimanyo Nyasaye gi chuny achiel kendo negiyude. Omiyo Jehova Nyasaye nomiyogi kwe kuonde duto. **16** Ruoth Asa nogolo damare Maaka e kome mane entie kaka min ruoth nikech noloso sirni milamo mar Ashera. Asa nong'ado yien-no mokinge matindo tindo mowang'e e holo mar Kidron. **17** Kata obedo ni Asa ne ok oketho kuonde moting'ore malo mag lemo e Israel, chunye nochiwore chutho ni Jehova Nyasaye ndalo duto mag ngimane. **18** Nokelo gige dhahabu gi fedha kod mula e hekalu mar Nyasaye ma en ouwon gi wuon mare nosepwodho. **19** Ne

onge lweny kendo nyaka higa mar piero adek gabich mar loch Asa.

16 E higa mar piero adek gabich mar loch Asa,

Baasha ruodh Israel nodhi kedo kod Juda kendo nochielo Rama motegno mondo ogeng' ni ng'ato ang'ata kik wuogi kata donji e piny Asa ruodh Juda.

2 Eka Asa nokawo fedha gi dhahabu e kuonde keno mag hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kaachiel gi mago manokano e ode moorogi ne Ben-Hadad ruodh Aram manodak Damaski. **3** Nowachone niya, "Winjruok mondo obedie kindi koda mana kaka nobedo e kind wuonwa gi wuonu. Aoroni mich mag fedha gi dhahabu, koro keth winjruok mantie e kindi gi Baasha ruodh Israel mondo mi owe kedo koda." **4** Ben-Hadad noyie gi Ruoth Asa kendo nooro jotende mag lweny mondo omonj mier madongo mag Israel. Negiloye Ijon, gi Dan kod Abel Maim kaachiel gi mier mag madongo mag keno mag Naftali. **5** Kane Baasha owinjo mano, nochungo gero Rama kendo nojwang'o tije. **6** Eka Ruoth Asa nokelo jo-Juda duto kendo negikawo kite duto kod yiende mane Baasha osebedo katiyogo Rama kendo notiyo kodgi kuom gero Geba kod Mizpa. **7** E ndalogo Hanani janen nobiro ir Asa ruodh Juda mowachone niya, "Nikech nigeno kuom ruodh Aram ma ok kuom Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi, jolweny mag ruodh Aram osetony oa e lweti. **8** Donge jo-Kush kod jo-

Libya ne ni kod jolweny motegno man kod geche lweny mang'eny kod joriemb farese? To kane igeno kuom Jehova Nyasaye, to nochiwogi e lweti. **9** Nimar wenge Jehova Nyasaye ng'ijo piny duto koni gi koni mondo ojiw joma chunygi oyie kuome chutho.

Isetimo gima ofuwo omiyo chakre sani ibiro bedo gi lweny." **10** Asa ne iye owang' gi janen nikech wachni, nokecho kode ahinya mokete e twech. To bende e ndalogo Asa nochako sando jomoko malit. **11** Weche mag loch Asa kar, chakruokgi nyaka gikogi, ondikgi e kitap ruodhi mag Juda kod Israel. **12** E higa mar piero adek gochiko mar loch Asa, tuo nogoye gi e tiende, kendo kata obedo ni tuoneno ne lich to e tuoneno ne ok omanyo kony ir Jehova Nyasaye to mana kuom jothieth. **13** Asa notho moyweyo kod kwerene e higa mar piero ang'wen gi achiel mar lochne, **14** kendo negi yike e liel mane okunyo e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi. Negipiele e kitanda mopong' kod gik mang'we ng'ar moruw maber kendo negilosu magenga maduong' ka imiyego duong'.

17 Jehoshafat wuode nobedo ruoth kare kendo nogurore motegno mondo osir Israel. **2** Noketo jolweny e mier mochiel duto mag Juda kendo nogero kuonde jolweny Juda kaachiel gi miech Efraim mane Asa wuon mare okawo. **3** Jehova Nyasaye ne ni kod Jehoshafat nikech e ndaloge mokwongo nowuotho e yore mane Daudi wuon mare owothoe. Ne ok oluwo Baal **4** to nomanyo Nyasach wuon mare kendo

noluwo chikene kopogore gi kaka jo-Israel ne timo. "Dhiuru nikech Nyasaye nochiwe e lwet ruoth." **6**
5 Jehova Nyasaye noguro lochne motegno kendo To Jehoshafat nopenjo niya, "Donge nitie janabi mar
 jo-Juda duto nokelo mich ni Jehoshafat mi nobedo Jehova Nyasaye ka ma dwapenj wach?" **7** Ruodh
 kod mwandu mang'eny kod huma maduong'. **6** Israel nodwoko Jehoshafat niya, "Pod nitie ng'ato
 Chunye nomako weche Jehova Nyasaye, to bende achiel manyalo penjonwa Jehova Nyasaye wach, to
 nogolo e Juda kuonde moting'ore gi malo mag lemo ok adware nikech ok okor gimoro amora maber
 e Juda kaachiel gi sirni milamo mag Ashera. **7** kuorna, to kinde duto mana gik maricho. Nyinge
 E higa mar adek mar lochne nooro jotelo mage en Mikaya wuod Imla." Jehoshafat nodwoko niya,
 kaka Ben-Hail, Obadia, Zekaria, Nethanel gi Mikaya "Ruoth, ok onego iwach kamano." **8** Omiyo ruodh
 mondo opuonj e mier mag Juda. **9** Kaachiel kodgi ne Israel noluongo achiel kuom jodonge mowachone
 nitie jo-Lawi moko kaka: Shemaya gi Nethania gi niya, "Dhi piyo iom Mikaya wuod Imla." **9** Ruodh
 Zebadiah gi Asahel gi Shemiramoth gi Jehonathan Israel kod Jehoshafat ruodh Juda noyudo orwako
 gi Adonija gi Tobija kaachiel gi Tob-Adonija kod lepgi mag ruoth ka moro ka moro kuomgi obet e
 jodolo Elishama gi Jehoram. **9** Negipuonjo e piny kom duong'ne e kar dino cham mantie e dhoranga
 Juda duto ka giting'o Kitap Chik mar Jehova Nyasaye Samaria, kendo ne gin kod jonabi duto mane koro
 ka gilworore e miech Juda duto kendo ka gipuonjo e nyimgi. **10** Koro Zedekia wuod Kenana noloso
 ji. **10** Luoro mar Jehova Nyasaye nomako pinyruodhi tunge mag nyinyo kolando niya, "Ma e gima Jehova
 mag pinje molworo Juda, omiyo ne ok gitugo lweny Nyasaye owacho, 'Gi chumbegi ibiro chwovo jo-
 kod Jehoshafat. **11** Jo-Filistia nokelone Jehoshafat Aram nyaka itiekgi chuth." **11** Jonabi mamoko
 mich mopogore opogore to gi fedha; to jo-Arabu duto bende ne koro wach mana machal kamano.
 nokelone jamni madirom imbe alufu abiriyo gi mia Negiwacho niya, "Monj jo-Ramoth Gilead kendo
 abiriyo kod diek alufu abiriyo gi mia abiriyo. **12** ilogi, nikech Jehova Nyasaye enokete e lwet ruoth."
 Jehoshafat nomedo bedo gi tekoh kendo nogero mier **12** Jaote mane odhi luongo Mikaya nowachone
 mochiel gohinga motegno kod mier mag keno e niya, "Jonabi duto osekoro wach achiel machalre,
 Juda. **13** Kendo nokano gik moko mang'eny e miech kagiwacho ni gima ber biro timore ni ruoth. In
 Juda. Noketo e Jerusalem jolweny man kod lony bende yie ikor wach maber kaka gisekorono." **13**
 mang'eny e lweny. **14** Ma e kaka nondikgi kaluwore To Mikaya nowachone niya, "Akwong'ora gi nyiny
 gi anywolagi: Koa kuom jo-Juda jotend migepe mag Jehova Nyasaye mangima ni, anyalo mana nyise gima
 jolweny alufu achiel ne en Adna mane otelo ne Nyasacha owacho." **14** Kane Mikaya ochopo, ruoth
 jolweny maroteke alufu mia adek; **15** maluwe ne en nopenje niya, "Bende wanyalo dhi mondo waked gi
 Jehohanan mane jatend jolweny alufu mia ariyo gi jo-Ramoth Gilead, koso kik wadhi?" Nodwoko niya,
 piero aboro; **16** maluwe ne en Amasia wuod Zikri "Ked kodgi kendo iyud loch nimar ibiro chiwgi e
 mane ochiwore kende owoon ne tij Jehova Nyasaye lwti." **15** Ruoth nowachone niya, "Nyaka karang'o
 kendo notelo ne ji alufu mia ariyo. **17** Koa e dhood ma anaketi mondo ikwong'rina gi nyiny Jehova
 Benjamin ne gin Eliada, jalweny mathuon ka en gi ji Nyasaye ni iwacho adiera ma ok miriambo?" **16** Eka
 alufu mia ariyo moting'o atung' kod okumbni; **18** Mikaya nodwoko niya, "Ne aneno jo-Israel duto koke
 maluwe ne en Jehozabad mane ni kod ji alufu mia ewi gode mana kaka rombe maonge jakwath, kendo
 achiel gi piero aboro moikore ne lweny. **19** Magi e Jehovah Nyasaye nowachone ni, 'Jogi onge gi ruoth.
 joge mane tiyo ne ruoth ka ok okwan jolweny mane Yie iwe ng'ato ka ng'ato odhi e dalane gi kwe.'" **17**
 oketo e mier madongo mochiel motegno gohinga e Ruodh Israel nowachone Jehoshafat niya, "Donge
 piny Juda duto. gik maricho?" **18** Mikaya nodhi nyime kawacho niya,
 "Kuom mano winj wach Jehovah Nyasaye: Naneno
 Jehovah Nyasaye kobel e kom duong'ne gi jopolo duto
 ochungo e bathe korachwich gi koracham. **19** Kendo
 Jehovah Nyasaye nowachone ni, 'En ng'a mabiro hoyo
 Ahab ruodh Israel mondo oked gi jo-Ramoth Gilead
 kendo onege kuno?' "To ng'ato ka ng'ato nochivo
 pache. **20** Mogik, roho marach nobiro mochung' e
 nyim Jehovah Nyasaye mowachone ni, 'Abiro hoye.'"
 Jehovah Nyasaye nopenje niya, "Ere kaka ibiro hoye?"
21 Nodwoko niya, "Abiro dhi mondo abed roho
 mar miriambo e dho jonabi mage duto." Jehovah
 Nyasaye nodwoko niya, "Dhiyo kendo itim kamano
 nikech in ema ibiro hoye mi iloye." **22** "Omiyo koro
 sani Jehovah Nyasaye oseketo roho mar miriambo

18 Jehovah koro ne nigi mwandu mang'eny
 kod huma malach, bende notimo winjruok gi
 Ahab kuom kend. **2** Bang' higni moko nodhi Samaria
 limo Ahab. Ahab noyang'one kaachiel gi joma ne ni
 kode rombe mang'eny kod dhok, kendo nokwaye ni
 mondo oked gi jo-Ramoth Gilead. **3** Ahab ruodh jo-
 Israel nopenjo Jehoshafat ruodh Juda niya, "Ibiro
 dhi konya keto gi jo-Ramoth Gilead?" Jehovah
 nodwoko niya, "Wan joka ng'ato achiel, kendo joga
 gin jogi, wabiro konyi keto." **4** To Jehovah bende
 nowachone ruodh Israel niya, "Mokwongo penj
 ane Jehovah Nyasaye wachni." **5** Omiyo ruodh Israel
 nochoko jonabi kanyakla maromo ji mia ang'wen
 mopenjogi niya, "Bende wanyalo dhi keto gi jo-
 Ramoth Gilead koso kik adhi?" Negidwoko niya,

e dho jonabigi. Jehova Nyasaye oseng'adoni buch Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa onge tim marach kata dero masira." **23** Eka Zedekia wuod Kenana noa malo wang' kata chulo asoya." **8** Bende e Jerusalem, mopamo lemb Mikaya. Nopenje niya, "En yo mane Jehoshafat noketo jo-Lawi, jodolo kaachel gi jotend ma Roho mar Jehova Nyasaye noluwo kobiro wuoyo anywola moko mag jo-Israel mondo ong'ad bura kodi?" **24** Mikaya nodwoke niya, "Ibiro fwenyo e nying Jehova Nyasaye kendo mundo gikel kwe chieng' ma iniring kidhi pondo e ot maiye." **25** e tungni. Kendo negidak Jerusalem. **9** Nochikogi Ruodh Israel nogolo chik niya, "Kawuru Mikaya kama, Nyaka uti tijeu gi adiera kendo gi chunyu kendo utere ir Amon jatend dala maduong' kendo duto ka uluoro Jehova Nyasaye. **10** Kuom wach moro ir Joash wuod ruoth, **26** kendo uwachne ni, 'Gima amora mane okel e nyimu gi joweteu modak e mier, ruoth wacho ema: Ket ng'atni e od twech kendo bedni en wach nek kata weche moko mag chik, kik imiye gimoro amora makmana makati kod pi yorene kata weche mag buchene to nyaka usiemgi nyaka aduogi kangima.'" **27** Mikaya nowachone ni kik giketh e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, ka ok kamano niya, "Kidwogo kingima, to kara ok asewuoyo gi to mirimbe nobi kuomu kod kuom joweteu. Kutimo dho Jehova Nyasaye." Bang'e nomedo wacho niya, ma, to ok unutim richo. **11** "Amaria jadolo maduong' "Winjiru wechena un ji duto!" **28** Omiyo ruodh ema notelnu e weche duto mag Jehova Nyasaye, Israel gi Jehoshafat ruodh Juda nodhi Ramoth Gilead. **29** Ruodh Israel nowachone Jehoshafat niya, "Abiro to Zebadia wuod Ishmael ma jatend dhood Juda to rwako lewni moko ka wadhi e lweny mondo kik notelnu e weche duto mag ruoth, to jo-Lawi noti gifwenya, in to rwak arwaka lepi mag ruoth." Omiyo kaka jotelu kuomu. Tiuru ka un gi chir, kendo Jehovah Nyasaye obed gi jogo matimo maber."

20 Bang' mano jo-Moab kod jo-Amon kaachel gi jo-Meun moko nobiro mondo oked gi Jehoshafat. **2** Jomoko nobiro monyiso Jehoshafat niya, "Oganda lweny maduong' moa Edom bironi koa e loka Nam kocha. Gisechopo Hazazon Tamar" (tiende ni, En Gedi). **3** Jehoshafat nobwok omiyo nokwayo Jehovah Nyasaye kendo nochiko jo-Juda duto mondo otwe chiemo. **4** Jo-Juda duto nobiro kaachel mondo gikwa Jehovah Nyasaye kony, adier negia e mier mag Juda duto mondo gidwar wang'e. **5** Eka Jehoshafat nochung' e nyim oganda mar Juda kod Jerusalem e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye e nyim laru manyien **6** mowacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach kwerewa, donge in e Nyasaye mantie e polo? In ema itelone pinyruodhi duto mag ogendini. Teko gi nyalo ni e lweti, kendo onge ng'ato manyalo siri. **7** Nyasachwa, donge niriembo joma nodak e pinyini ka jo-Israel neno mimiyo nyikwa Ibrahim osiepni pinyini nyaka chieng?" **8** Gisedak e pinyini kendo gisegeroni kama ler mar lemo maluongo Nyingi kagiwacho ni, **9** 'Ka gima rach ogore kuomwa, bed ni en kum gi ligangla kata dera mar tho kata kech, to wabiro chung' e nyimi e hekaluni miluongo gi Nyingi kendo wanaywagreni nikey masirani, kendo iniwinjwa mi ireswa.' **10** "To koro jo-Amon gi jo-Moab kod jo-Got Seir mane ok iyiene jo-Israel mondo omonj pinygi kane gia Misri; kuom mano ne giweyogi ma ok gitiekogi. **11** Neye gima gitimonwa kuom biro mondo giriembwa e gima nimiyowa kaka girkeni marwa. **12** Nyasachwa, donge ding'adnegi bur? Wan to waonge kod teko ma wanyalo kedogo kod oganda lweny maduong'ni ma monjowani. Wan ok wang'eyo gima dwatim, genowa waketo kuomi." **13** Jo-Juda duto gi mondegi gi nyithindgi kod nyithindgi matindo nochung' e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye. **14** Eka Roho mar Jehovah Nyasaye nolor kuom Jahaziel wuod Zekaria ma

19 Kane Jehoshafat ruodh Juda noduogo ode Jerusalem kongima, **2** Jehu janen ma wuod Hanani nodhi mondo orom kode kendo nonyiso ruoth niya, "Bende dikony joricho kendo iher joko mochayo Jehovah Nyasaye? Mirimb Jehovah Nyasaye ni kuomi nikech isetimo ma. **3** Kata kama nitiere ber moko kuomi nikech isegolo e piny sirni milamo mag Ashera kendo chunyi bende iseketo mondo omay Nyasaye." **4** Jehovah nodak Jerusalem, nochako owuok kendo kolimo joge koa Bersheba nyaka chop piny gode matindo mag Efraim kendo kojiwo chunyi mondo gidwog ir Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kweregi. **5** Noketo jong'ad bura e piny, e mier duto madongo mag Juda mochiel gohinga. **6** Nonyisogi niya, "Paruru malong'o gima utimo, nikech ok ung'ad bura gi nying dhano to ung'ado e nying Jehovah Nyasaye man kodu e seche mung'adoe bura. **7** Emomiyo tiuru ka luoro mar Nyasaye ni kodu. Ritreuru ka ung'ado bura nimar kuom Jehovah

wuod Benaya, ma wuod Jeyel ma wuod Matania Israel. **30** Kamano pinyruoth Jehoshafat ne nigi ma ja-Lawi kendo nyakwar Asaf kane ochung' e dier chokruok. **15** Nowacho niya, "Chik iti in Ruoth Jehoshafat kaachiel gi jogo duto modak Juda gi Jerusalem! Jehova Nyasaye wachoni kama: 'Kik ibed gi luoro kendo chunyi kik parre nikech oganda lweny maduong'ni, nimir lweny ok maru, to en mar Nyasaye. **16** Kiny upangru ka udhi irgi. Gibiro biro ka gitwenyo got ka giluwo Holo mar Ziz kendo ubiro yudogi e giko piny mar kamotuo mar Jeruel. **17** Ok ochuno ni uked e lwenyni. Kawuru kuondeu, chunguru motegno mondo une loch ma Jehova Nyasaye nomiu, yaye Juda kod Jerusalem. Kik ubed maluor, kendo kik chunyu nyosre. Kiny dhiuru mondo urad kodgi nimir Jehova Nyasaye nobed kodu.'" **18** Jehoshafat nokulore piny auma kendo jo-Juda duto kod Jerusalem nogoyo chonggi piny e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ka gilame. **19** Eka jo-Lawi moko, jo-Kohath kod jo-Kora nochungo mopako Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach jo-Israel gi dwol maduong' ahinya. **20** Gokinyi mang'ich negiwook gidhi e piny Tekoa motwo. Kane giwuok Jehoshafat nochung' kawacho niya, "Chikuru itu un jo-Juda kod joma odak Jerusalem! Beduru kod geno kuom Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu eka unukuwo, bende yieuru gi jonabi mage eka unulo." **21** Kane osepimo wach gi joge, Jehoshafat noyiero joma onego owerne Jehovah Nyasaye mondo gipak berne mokalo apima mar lerne ka gitelo e nyim jolweny ka giwer niya, "Dwokneuru Jehovah Nyasaye erokamano, nikech herane osiko nyaka chieng'." **22** Kane gichako wer kendo pake, Jehovah Nyasaye norundogi ma jo-Amon kod jo-Moab kaachiel gi jo-Got Seir manomonu Juda nochako kedo kendgi giwegi mi nologi. **23** Jo-Amon gi jo-Moab noriware mochako kedo kod jo-Got Seir monegogi kendo otiekogi pep. Kane gitieko nego jo-Got Seir, negikonyore kuom tiekore kendgi giwegi. **24** Kane jo-Juda nobiro kama omanyore gi kama otimo ongoro kendo ging'yo oganda lweny maduong', negineno mana ringre joma otho koriere piny kendo ne githo maonge ng'ama notony. **25** Omiyo Jehovah nyakar gi joge nodhi mondo giyak mwandu kendo neginwang'o gige lweny mang'eny kod lewni kod gik moko ma nengogi tek mang'eny ma ok neginyal ting'o duto. Gik miyako ne ng'eny ahinya mane otieko ndalo adek mondo giyakgi duto. **26** To chieng' mar ang'wen negichokore e Holo mar Beraka kama ne gipakoe Jehovah Nyasaye. Ma emomiyoo iluunge ni Holo mar Beraka nyaka chil kawuono. **27** Eka jo-Juda gi jo-Jerusalem duto kotelnegi kod Jehovah nyakar nodok Jerusalem ka gimor gi ilo nikech Jehovah Nyasaye nomiyogi mor kuom loyo wasikgi. **28** Negidonjo Jerusalem e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye ka gigoyo nyatiti gi asili kod turumbete. **29** Luoro mar Nyasaye nomako pinjeruodhi mag pinje kane giwinjo kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nokedo gi wasik jo-

Israel. **31** Mano e kaka Jehovah norito Juda. Ne en ja-higni piero adek gabich kane obedu ruodh Juda kendo norito piny kodak Jerusalem kuom higni piero ariyo gabich. Min mare ne nyinge Azuba nyar Shilhi. **32** Noluwo yore Asa wuon mare kendo ne ok oweyogi, nimir notimo gima kare e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye. **33** To kata kamano kuonde moting'ore gi malo mag lemo ne ok omuki kendo ji ne pok oketo chunyi kuom Nyasach kwerene. **34** Gik mamoko manotimore e ndalo loch Jehovah aa chakruok nyaka gikogi ondikgi e weche mag ndalo mag Jehu wuod Hanani kaka ochan-gi e kitap ruodhi mag Israel. **35** Bang'e Jehovah ruodh Juda notimo winjruok kod Ahazia ruodh Israel manong'adne bura nikech timbene maricho. **36** Ne giwinjore gigo ma iseloso." Yiedhigo nobarore kendo ne ok ginyal kwang' mondo gitim ohala.

21 Jehovah notho kaka kwerene kendo noyike but kwerene e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi kendo Jehoram wuode nobedo ruoth kare. **2** Owete Jehovah ma yauwt Jehovah ne gin Azaria gi Jehiel gi Zekaria kod Azariahu gi Mikael kod Shefatia. Magi duto ne gin yauwt Jehovah ruodh Israel. **3** Wuon-gi nosemiyogi mwandu mang'eny mag fedha gi dhahabu gi gik moko ma nengogi tek kaachiel gi mier mag Juda mochiel gohinga motegno, kata kamano loch pinye nomiyo Jehovah pinyruoth nikech ne en wuode makayo. **4** Kane Jehovah nosegurore motegno e kom duong' wuon mare, nonego owetene gi ligangla kaachiel gi joka dhood ruoth mamoko mag Israel. **5** Jehovah ne ja-higni piero adek gariyo kane obedu ruoth, kendo norito piny kodak Jerusalem kuom higni aboro. **6** Noluwo timbe mag ruodhi Israel mana kaka jood Ahab notimo nimir nokendo nyar Ahab. Notimo timbe mamono e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye. **7** Kata kamano Jehovah Nyasaye ne ok otieko od Daudi nikech nopaloo singruok mane otimo kode. Nosesingore ne Daudi gi ogandane ni ginibed e loch nyaka chieng'. **8** E ndalo loch Jehovah, Edom nong'anyo ne Juda mi gibedgi ruodhgi giwegi. **9** Omiyo Jehovah nodhi kuno gi jotende kod gechene duto mag lweny. Jo-Edom nolwore kaachiel gi jotend gechene mag lweny, to nochiewo gotieno momwomogi. **10** Nyaka chil kawuono jo-Edom pod ong'anyo ne jo-Juda. Jo-Libna bende nong'anyo e ndalono nikech Jehovah noweyo Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasach kwerene. **11** Bende ne osegero kuonde moting'ore malo mag lemo e gode matindo mag Juda kendo nomiyo jo-Jerusalem

oweyo Nyasaye kendo omiyo jo-Juda bende orwenyo. ruoth moa e dhood ruodhi mag Juda kaachel gi **12** Jehoram nonwang' o baruwa koa ir Elija janabi yauwot wede Ahazia mane osebedo katiyone kendo mawacho niya, "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye ma nonegogi. **9** Bang'e nodhi mondo omany Ahazia Nyasach kwaru Daudi wacho, 'Ok iseluwo yore kendo joge nonwang'e kopondo Samaria. Nokele wuonu Jehoshafat kata mago mag Asa ruodh Juda. ne Jehu mine onege. Ne giike kagiwacho niya, "Ne **13** To isewuotho e yore mag ruodhi mag Israel, en wuod Jehoshafat manoluwo Jehova Nyasaye gi omiyo isemiyo jo-Juda kod jo-Jerusalem oseweyo luwa mana kaka dhood Ahab notimo. Bende isenego oweteni monywoligo ma nyithind wuonu hie, joma ne ber moloyi. **14** Koro omiyo Jehova Nyasaye biro chwado jogi, yauuti kod mondi kod gimoro amora miluongo ni mari, noyud chwat malit. **15** In iwuon nibed gi tuo marach manocham nyimbiyi, kendo tuoni nomi nyimbiyi wuog oko." **16** Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo jo-Filistia gi jo-Arabu modak mokiewo kod jo-Kush obedo mamono kod Jehoram. **17** Negimonjo Juda magi kedo kode kendo negipeyo gik moko duto mane nitie e od ruoth kaachel gi yauote kod monde. Onge wuode mane odong' makmana wuode ma chogo miluongo ni Ahazia. **18** Bang' mano Jehova Nyasaye nogoyo Jehoram gi tuo malich momako nyimbiye ma ok thiedhre. **19** Bang' kinde manok madirom higni ariyo, tuone nomedore ma nyimbiye nowuok oko omiyo notho ka en gi rem malich. Joge ne ok olosone mach mar magenga kaka nolosne kwerene. **20** Jehoram ne ja-higni piero adek gariyo ka nodoko ruoth, kendo norito piny kuom higni aboro kodak Jerusalem. Notho maonge ng'ama nokuyo kuom thone kendo noyike e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi to ok kuma iyikoe ruodhi.

22 Jo-Jerusalem noketo Ahazia wuod Jehoram ma chogo nobedo ruoth kare nikech joma nomonjogi kaachel gi jo-Arabu manobiro e lwenyno nosenego yauwot Jehoram madongo duto. Omiyo Ahazia wuod Jehoram ruodh Juda nochako rito loch. **2** Ahazia ne ja-higni piero ariyo gariyo kane obedo ruoth kendo norito piny kuom higa achiel kodak Jerusalem. Min mare ne nyinge Athalia ma nyakwar Omri. **3** En bende noluwo timbe mag od Ahab nimar min mare nojiwe mundo otim timbe maricho. **4** Notimo timbe mamono e nyim Jehova Nyasaye mana kaka jood Ahab nosetimo nikech bang' tho wuon mare gin ema ne ging'adone rieko marach mane okethe. **5** Bende noluwo puonjgi kane oriwire gi Joram wuod Ahab ruodh Israel mondo giked kod Hazaエル ruodh Aram e piny Ramoth Gilead. Jo-Aram nohinyo Joram; **6** omiyo nodok Jezreel mondo ochangi kuom hinyruok manoyudo Ramoth ka nokedo gi Hazaエル ruodh Aram. Eka Ahazia wuod Jehoram ruodh Juda nodhi Jezreel mondo one Joram wuod Ahab nikech nohinye. **7** To Nyasaye nosechano mondo otiek Ahazia kodhi limo Joram. Kane Ahazia ochopo negidhi gi Joram mondo girom gi Jehu wuod Nimshi mane Jehovah Nyasaye osewiyo mondo otiek dhood Ahab. **8** Kane Jehu ng'ado buru ni dhood Ahab, nonwang'o yauwot

23 E higa mar abiriyo Jehoyada nonyiso tekone.

Ne otimo winjruok kod jotend migepe mag jolweny mia achiel magin Azaria wuod Jeroham gi Ishmael wuod Jehohanan gi Azaria wuod Obed gi Maseya wuod Adaya kaachel gi Elishafat wuod Zikri. **2** Ne giwuotho e piny Juda duto ka gichoko jo-Lawi kaachel gi jotend anywola mag Israel moa e mier duto. Kane gibiro Jerusalem, **3** joga mario chokore notimo winjruok gi ruoth e hekalu mar Nyasaye. Jehoyada nowachonegi niya, "Wuod ruoth nobed e loch kaka Jehovah Nyasaye nosingore kuom nyikwa Daudi. **4** Koro gima onego utim ema: Achiel kuom adek mar jodolo kod jo-Lawi mabiro dhiyo e tich chieng' Sabato biro rito dhoudi, **5** to achiel kuom adek machielo to orit od ruoth, to achiel kuom adek modong' to orit Ranga Mise to ji mamoko modong' duto to nobed e laru mar hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye. **6** Kik uyiene ng'ato ang'ata mundo odonj e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye makmana jodolo kod jo-Lawi mopwodhi kendo tiyo odiechieng' no, to ji mamoko duto to orit tije ma Jehovah Nyasaye oseniyogi mondo gitim. **7** Jo-Lawi nochung' kolworo ruoth ka moro ka moro oting'o gige lweny mage e lwete kendo ng'ato ang'ata modonjo e hekalu nyaka negi, bende beduru machiegni gi ruoth kamoro amora modhiye." **8** Jo-Lawi gi jo-Juda notimo kaka Jehoyada jadolo nochikogi. Jatend migawo ka migawo nokowo joge mane dhi tich chieng' Sabato to gi mago mane onego oywe, nikech Jehovah ne ok omiyo migepe mamokogi thuolo. **9** Eka nomiyo jotend migepe mag jolweny mia achiel tongue kod kuodi kod okumba mano mane mag Ruoth Daudi mane nitie e hekalu mar Nyasaye. **10** Nochano ji duto mundo orit ruoth ka moro ka moro nigi gire mar lweny e lwete, chakre yo milambo nyaka yo nyandwat mar hekalu ka gilworo kendo mar misango kod hekalu. **11** Eka Jehovah kod yauwot nogolo wuod ruoth oko mi osidhone osimbo mar

loch kendo negimiye kitap chik mi gikete ruoth. Ne mar Nyasaye kendo negitiyo ni Baal gi gik mopwodhi giwire ka gigoyo koko niya, "Ruoth mondo odag mag Nyasaye. **8** Bang'e ruoth nogolo chik mondo aming'al!" **12** Kane Athalia owinjo koko mar joma olos sanduku, kendo okete e dhoranga hekalu mar ne ringo kendo pako ruoth, nodhi irgi e hekalu Jehova Nyasaye. **9** Noor wach mondo oland ne mar Jehova Nyasaye. **13** Nong'icho moneno ruoth jo-Juda gi jo-Jerusalem ni mondo gikelne Jehova kochung' e bath siro mar dhoot. Jotelo gi jogo Nyasaye osuru mane Musa jatich Nyasaye ochiko jeturumbete nochung' e bath ruoth kendo ji duto mag Israel e thim. **10** Jotelo kod ji duto nokelo pokgi gi pinyno ne mor kendo negigoyo turumbete, to jower mor ka giketogi e sandugno nyaka nopong' thich. magoyo thumbe notelo ni wende pak. Eka Athalia **11** E kinde ka kinde kane jo-Lawi okelo sanduku ne noyiecho lepe kakok niya, "Andhogal! Andhogal!" **14** jotend ruoth kendo kane gineno ni pesa ne nitiere mang'eny, to jagoro mar joka ruoth kod jatelo margi Jehoyada nooro jotelo morito migepe mag jolweny mia achiel-ka, ma bende ne gin jotend jolweny kod jatij jadolo maduong' ne jobiro mondo okaw kowachonegi niya, "Keleuru e dierwa kendo neguru sanduku kendo kane giseloko gik manie sanduku ng'ato ang'ata maluwe." Nimar jadolo nosewacho negidwoke kare. Kamano e kaka negitimo pile ka niya, "Kik dhakono donj ei hekalu mar Jehova pile kendo negichoko pesa mang'eny mokalo. **12** Nyasaye." **15** Omiyo negimake kane ochopo e Ruoth kod Jehoyada nochliwo pesa ne jogo mane dhorangaj Farese e kar od ruoth kendo kanyo ema timo tich mane dwarore mar loso hekalu mar Jehova neginege. **16** Eka Jehoyada gi ji kod ruoth nosingore Nyasaye. Negindiko jogedo kod jopa bao kaachiel ni ginibed jo-Jehova Nyasaye. **17** Ji duto nodhi e gi joma olonye e tich nyinyo kod mula mundo olos hekalu mar Baal kendo negimuke. Negitoyo matindo hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **18** Jogo mane rito tich tindo kende mag misango kaachiel gi nyisechene ne ng'yo tich maber kendo tich nodhi maber e manono kendo neginego Matan jadolo mar Baal e Iwtgi. Negiloslo hekalu mar Nyasaye kaluwore gi nyim kendegi mag misango. **19** Bang'e Jehoyada kaka nogere chon kendo negimeduo sire mondo omed noketo jorit mag hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye e bwo bedo motegno. **14** Kane gisetieko, negikelo pesa jodolo mane gin jo-dhood Lawi mane Daudi omijo mane odong' ne ruoth kod Jehoyada mi negiloslo tij hekalu mondo gichiwi misengini miwang'o pep ni gik moko mitiyogo e lemo ei hekalu mar Jehova Jehova Nyasaye kaka ondikgi e Chik Musa ka gimir Nyasaye kaka: gik mitiyogo e misango miwang'o kod wer kaka Daudi ne ochikogi. **19** Bende noketo pep kaachiel gi dise to gi gik mamoko molos gi jorit dhoudi e rangeye mag hekalu mar Jehova dhahabu kod fedha. Negitimo misengini miwang'o Nyasaye mundo ng'ato ang'ata ma ok ler kik donji. pep mapile pile e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kinde **20** Nokawo jotend migepe mag jolweny mia achiel- duto ka Jehoyada pod ngima. **15** Jehoyada koro noti ka, jood ruoth, jotend ji kaachiel gi jopinyno duto kendo hike noniang' mine otho ka en ja-higni mia kendo negigolo ruoth oko mar hekalu mar Jehova achiel gi piero adek. **16** Ne oike e Dala Maduong' Nyasaye. Negidhi e od ruoth ka giluwo Rangach Mamalo kendo giketo ruoth e kom duong'ne. **21** Jopinyno duto nobedo gi mor kendo dala maduong' mar Daudi gi ruodhi nikesch gigo mabeyo mane nobedo gi kwe, nikesch Athalia nosenegi gi ligangla. osetimo ni Nyasaye kod hekalu e Israel. **17** Bang' tho Jehoyada, jotend jo-Juda nobiro mondo olim ruoth mi nowinjogi. **18** Negijwang'o hekalu mar Jehova

24

kendo norito piny kuom higni piero ang'wen kodak Jerusalem. Min mare ne nyinge Zibia mane nyar Bersheba. **2** Joash notimo gima kare e nyim wang' Jehova Nyasaye e ndalo duto mane Jehoyada jadolo. **3** Jehoyada nogamone mon arivo manonywologo yauuwovi kod nyiri. **4** Bang' ndalo manok Joash nopro mondo olos hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **5** Nochoko jonabi kod jo-Lawi kanyakla achiel kowachonegi niya, Dhiuru e miech Juda kendo usol pesa ma jo-Israel owinjore ogol higa ka higa mondo walosgo hekalu mar Nyasachu. Neuru ni utimo mano mapiyo. To jo-Lawi ne ok otimo mapiyo. **6** Omiyo ruoth noluongo Jehoyada jadolo maduong' mopenje niya, "Ang'o mosemoni oro jo-Lawi mundo osol osuru manoket gi Musa jatich Jehova Nyasaye kod jodong Israel kuom jo-Juda gi jo-Jerusalem mondo olosgo Hemb Romo?" **7** Koro yauuot Athalia dhako marachino noseketho hekalu

mar Nyasaye kendo negitiyo ni Baal gi gik mopwodhi mag Nyasaye. **8** Bang' e ruoth nogolo chik mondo olos sanduku, kendo okete e dhoranga hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **9** Noor wach mondo oland ne jo-Juda gi jo-Jerusalem ni mondo gikelne Jehova Nyasaye osuru mane Musa jatich Nyasaye ochiko jo-Israel e thim. **10** Jotelo kod ji duto nokelo pokgi gi mor ka giketogi e sandugno nyaka npong' thich. **11** E kinde ka kinde kane jo-Lawi okelo sanduku ne jotend ruoth kendo kane gineno ni pesa ne nitiere mang'eny, to jagoro mar joka ruoth kod jatelo margi kod jatijjadolo maduong' ne jobiro mondo okaw sanduku kendo kane giseloko gik manie sanduku negidwoke kare. Kamano e kaka negitimo pile ka pile kendo negichoko pesa mang'eny mokalo. **12** Ruoth kod Jehoyada nochiwu pesa ne jogo mane timo tich mane dwarore mar loso hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. Negindiko jogedo kod jopa bao kaachiell gi joma olony e tich nyinyo kod mula mundo olos hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **13** Jogo mane rito tich ne ng'ijo tich maber kendo tich nodhi maber e lwetgi. Negilosu hekalu mar Nyasaye kaluwore gi kaka nogere chon kendo negimeduo sire mondo omedo bedo motegno. **14** Kane gisetieko, negikelo pesa mane odong' ne ruoth kod Jehoyada mi negiloso gik moko mitiyogo e lemo ei hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kaka: gik mitiyogo e misango miwang'o pep kaachiell gi dise to gi gik mamoko molos gi dhahabu kod fedha. Negitimo misengini miwang'o pep mapile pile e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kinde duto ka Jehoyada pod ngima. **15** Jehoyada koro noti kendo hike noniang' mine otho ka en ja-higni mia achiell gi piero adek. **16** Ne oike e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi gi ruodhi nikesch gigo mabeyo mane osetimo ni Nyasaye kod hekalu e Israel. **17** Bang' tho Jehoyada, jotend jo-Juda nobiro mondo olim ruoth mi nowinjogi. **18** Negijwang'o hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kweregi kendo negilamo sirni milamo mag Ashera kod nyiseche manono. Mirima nomako Nyasaye gi jo-Juda gi jo-Jerusalem nikesch richoghi. **19** Kata obeduo ni Jehova Nyasaye nooronegi jonabi mondo odwokgi ire kendo osiemgi malit, to ne gidagi winjo. **20** Eka Roho mar Nyasaye nolor kuom Zekaria wuod Jehoyada jadolo. Nochung' e nyim ji kowacho niya, "Nyasaye wacho kama: 'Ang'o momiyo ok urito chike Jehova Nyasaye? Omiyo ok unuyud hawi nikesch useweyo Jehova Nyasaye omiyo en bende oseweyou.'" **21** To ne giriwore ka gikwedo Zekaria mi negichiele kod kite e laru mar hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kaka ne ruoth omiyogi chik; mi notho. **22** Ruoth Joash ne ok oparo ng'wono mane Jehoyada wuon Zekaria notimone, to nonego wuode mane otho kaywak niya, "Mad Jehova Nyasaye ne gima itimona kendo ochulni kuor." **23** Kar chak higa, jolweny mag Aram nobiro monjo Joash, negimonjo Juda kod Jerusalem kendo neginego jotendgi duto

kendo mwandu mane guyako ne giorone ruodhgi Damaski. **24** Kata obedo ni jolweny mag Aram ne nok moloyo, Jehova Nyasaye nochiwo jo-Juda e lwetgi mana ka gima ne gin jolweny mang'eny. Nikech Juda noweyo luwo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach kweregi kendo nong'adne Joash bura. **25** Kane jo-Aram osea ne giweyo ka gihinyo Joash malit. Eka jodonge noriwarene nikech nek mane onegogo wuod Jehoyada jadolo mi neginege e kitandane. Omiyo notho kendo ne giike e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi to ok kar yiko ruodhi. **26** Jogo mane oriwarene ne gin Zabad wuod Shimeath nyar Amon kod Jehozabad wuod Shimrith nyar Moab. **27** Weche mane ondiki kuom yauwote gi weche mane jonabi okoro kuome kaachiel gi kaka noloso hekalu mar Nyasaye ondiki e kitap weche mag ndalo mar ruodhi. Kendo Amazia wuode nobedo ruoth kare.

25 Amazia ne ja-higni piero ariyo gabich kane odoko ruoth kendo norito Jerusalem kuom higni piero ariyo gochiko. Min mare ne nyinge Jehoadin nyar Jerusalem. **2** Notimo gima kare e nyim Jehova Nyasaye to ok gi chunye duto. **3** Bang' ka pinyruodhe noseguore maber, nonego jotel mane onego wuon mare mane ruoth. **4** Kata kamano ne ok onego yauwot jogo nikech noluwo chik manie Kitap Chik mar Musa mane Jehovah Nyasaye oketo mawacho niya, "Wuone ok nonegi nikech ketho mag nyithindgi, bende nyithindo kik negi nikech ketho mag wuonegi, to ng'ato ka ng'ato nonegi nikech richone owuon." **5** Eka Amazia nochoko jo-Juda kod jo-Benjamin kaachiel mopogogi tich kaluwore gi anywolagi kendo noyiero jotend migepe mag jolweny alufu achiel kod migepe mag mia achiel. Bang'e nokwano jogo mahikgi piero ariyo ka dhi nyime kendo nonwang'o ni ne gin ji alufu mia adek mane nyalo dhi e lweny kendo mane nyalo kedo gi tong' kod okumba. **6** Bende nondiko jo-Israel mathuondi alufu mia achiel kochulo fedha ma pekne romo kilo alufu adek gi mia ang'wen. **7** To ng'at Nyasaye moro nobiro ire mowachone niya, "Ruoth momi luor, kik iyie mondo jolweny ma jo-Israel dhi kodi nimar Jehovah Nyasaye ok ni kod jo-Israel ma jo-Efraim-gi. **8** To kata kidhi ma ikedo gi chir e lweny, to Nyasaye nomi wasiki loyi, nikech Nyasayeno nigi teko mar konyi kata miyo wasiki loyi." **9** Amazia nopenjo ng'at Nyasaye niya, "To wabiro timo ang'o kuom fedha mapekgi romo kilo alufu adek gi mia ang'wen mane wachulo kuom jolweny mag jo-Israel?" Ng'at Nyasaye nodwoko niya, "Jehova Nyasaye nyalo miyi mang'eny moloyo mano." **10** Eka Amazia noriembo jolweny mane oa Efraim mine gidok e miechgi ka igi owang' kendo gikecho malich gi Juda. **11** To Amazia notimo chir kendo nowuok motelone jolweny mage kagidhi e Holo mar Chumbi kama nonege jo-Seir alufu apar. **12** Jolweny mag Juda nomako ji alufu apar kangima mi negiterogi

ewi lwanda moro kendo negidirogi piny ma githo kendo gitur matindo tindo. **13** To e sechego jolweny mane Amazia oriembo ni ok inyal dhi kode e lweny nomonjo miech Juda chakre Samaria nyaka Beth Horon. Naginego ji alufu adek kendo negipeyo gik moko mang'eny. **14** Kane Amazia odwogo koa nego jo-Edom nokelo nyiseche mag jo-Seir moketogi ka nyisechege kokulore nigi kendo notimonigi misango. **15** Jehovah Nyasaye nokecho ahinya gi Amazia kendo noorone janabi manowachone niya, "Ang'o momiyo igeno kuom nyiseche mag jogi mane ok nyal reso jogi giwegi e lwti?" **16** Kane pod janabino wuoyo, ruoth nowachone niya, "Bende waseketi jang'ad rieko ne ruoth? Ling' thi! Koso idwaro tho?" Omiyo janabi noling', to bang'e nowacho niya, "Ang'eyo ni Nyasaye osechano ni mondo otieki nikech gima isetimo kendo ok isewinjo puonjna." **17** Bang'e Amazia ruodh Juda nopenjo jong'adne rieko mi nooro joote ir Jehoash wuod Jehoahaz ma wuod Jehu ruoth Israel kowacho niya, "Bi warom wang' gi wang'." **18** To Jehoash ruodh Israel nodwoko Amazia ruodh Juda gi ngero niya, "Kuth alii man Lebanon nooro wach ne yiend sida man Lebanon ni, 'Yie iichiw nyari ne wuoda mondo okendi.' To le moro mar bungu mowuok Lebanon nokadho kanyo monyono kuth aliino gi tiende. **19** In iwuorori ni iseloy jo-Edom kendo koro iwuoyo marach kisungori. To ber mundo ibed mana e dala. Ang'o momiyo imanyo lweny mabiro tieki kaachiel gi jo-Juda duto?" **20** Kata kamano, Amazia ne ok odewo, nimir ne en dwaro Nyasaye mondo ochiwe e lwti Jehoash nikech negiluwo nyiseche mag Edom. **21** Omiyo Jehoash ruodh Israel nomonje. Jehoash kod Amazia ruodh Juda ne joromo e lweny e dala mar Beth Shemesh man Juda. **22** Jo-Israel noloyo jo-Juda kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato noringo kochomo dalane. **23** Jehoash ruodh Israel nomako Amazia wuod Joash ma wuod Ahazia, ruodh Juda e Beth Shemesh. Bang'e Jehoash nokele Jerusalem kendo nomuklo ohinga mar Jerusalem chakre e Dhoranga Efraim nyaka kama ohinga ogomogo, bor kama ne omuko ne romo fut mia abich gi piero ochiko gachiel. **24** Nokawo dhahabu gi fedha duto kod gik moko duto mane oyudo e hekalu mar Nyasaye mane Obed-Edom orito kaachiel gi keno mar ruoth kod ji moko mano mako e lweny, bang'e nodok e piny Samaria. **25** Amazia wuod Joash ruodh Juda nodak higni apar gabich bang' tho Jehoash wuod Jehoahaz ruodh Israel. **26** To weche mamoko mag loch Amazia kar chakruokgi nyaka gikogi donge ondikgi e kitap ruodhi mag Juda kod Israel? **27** Chakre ndalo mane Amazia oweyo luwo Jehovah Nyasaye, negichikone obadho e Jerusalem mi oringo odhi Lakish, to negioro ji bang'e Lakish ma onege kuno. **28** Noduog ringre koting' gi faras kendo noyike but kwerene e Dala Maduong' mar Juda.

26 Bang'e jo-Juda duto nokawo Uzia mane ja-higni apar gauchiel kendo negikete ruoth kar wuon mare Amazia. **2** Kane wuon mare osetho moike kaka kwerene, nochako ogero Elath moduoke ne jo-Juda. **3** Uzia ne ja-higni apar gauchiel kane odoko ruoth kendo nobedo ruoth kodak Jerusalem kuom higni piero abich gariyo. Min mare ne nyinge Jekolia ma nyar Jerusalem. **4** Notimo gima kare e nyim wang' Jehova Nyasaye mana kaka wuon-gi Amazia nosetimo. **5** Noketo chunye kuom Nyasaye e ndalo mag Zekaria, ng'at ma nopusunje luoro Nyasaye. E ndalo duto mane odwaro Jehova Nyasaye, Nyasaye nomiye gweth. **6** Nodhi kedo kod jo-Filistia momuko ohinga mar Gath gi Jabne kod Ashdod. Bang'e nogero mier machiegni kod Ashdod, kod kuonde mamoko ei piny Filistia. **7** Nyasaye nokonye loyo jo-Filistia kod jo-Arabu mane odak Gur Baal kod jo-Meun. **8** Jo-Amon nokelo osuru ne Uzia kendo humbe nolandore nyaka e tong'-gi kod jo-Misri nimar nosedoko ng'ama duong' ahinya. **9** Uzia nogero kuonde maboyo mag ng'icho Jerusalem e Dhorangach miluongo ni Ranga Kama Ohinga Ogomogo gi Ranga Holo kod e giko ohinga kendo nogerogi motegno. **10** E piny motimo ongoro bende nogeroe kuonde moting'ore mag siro lweny kendo nokunyo yewni mang'eny nikelch ne en kod jamni mang'eny e tie gode kod e piny pap. Bende ne en kod joma ne tiyone e puothe kod puothene mag mzabibu manie gode kaachiel gi kuonde momew nikelch nohero pur. **11** Uzia ne ni kod jolweny motiegore maber moikore dhiye kedo kaluwore kod migepegi mana kaka Jeyel jagoro kod Maseya jatelo nopogogi kaluwore kaka Hanania mane achiel kuom jodong ruoth nochikogi. **12** Kar romb jotelo mag anywola mane otelo ne jolweny ne gin alufu ariyo gi mia auchiel. **13** Jogo mane gitelonagi ne gin jolweny mane otieg ne lweny ne gin ji alufu mia adek gabiriyu kod mia abich, joma ng'eny moloyo madikony ruoth dhiye gi wasike. **14** Uzia noloso ni jolweny kuodi gi tongue gi ogute gi akor mag nyinjo gi atunge gi kite midiro gorujre. **15** Noloso gir lweny moro midirogo aserni gi kite madongo mane joma riek ofwenyo moketo kuonde maboyo mag ng'icho kod kuonde ma ohinga ogomogo Jerusalem. Humbe nolandore mabor kendo malach nikelch nokonye ahinya nyaka nobedo motegno miwuoro. **16** Kane Uzia osedoko motegno, sungruokne nomiyo opodho. Noweyo luwo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasache mi nodonjo e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye mondo owang' ubani e kendo mar misango mar ubani. **17** To Azaria jadolo kod jodolo mamoko mag Jehova Nyasaye piero aboro ma jochir noluwe kuno. **18** Negikwre kagiwacho niya, "Uzia, ok en tiji wang'o ni Jehova Nyasaye ubani; nimar mano en tiji jodolo ma nyikwa Harun mane opwodhi mondo giwang' ubani. Wuogi e kama ler mar lemo nikelch iseketho, omiyo Jehova Nyasaye ok nogwedhi." **19** Uzia mane oyudo ka oikore gi tap mach e lwete mondo owang' ubani nokecho. Kane mirima omake kod jodolo, dhoho nolandore e lela wang'e e nyim jodolo e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye but kendo mar misango miwang'oe ubani. **20** Kane Azaria jadolo maduong' gi jodolo duto norange, negineno ni en kod dhoho e lela wang'e mine gigole oko mapiyo. To en owuon bende noreto mapiyo mondo owuogi nikelch Jehova Nyasaye nosechwade. **21** Ruoth Uzia nobedo ja-dhoho nyaka chieng' thone, emomiyo nodak e ot kar kende ka en gi dhoho kendo ne ok oyiene donjo e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. Jotham wuode ema ne rito dala ruoth kendo norito piny. **22** Weche mamoko mag loch Uzia koa chakruokgi nyaka gikogi ondikgi e kitap janabi Isaya wuod Amoz. **23** Uzia notho moyweyo gi kwerene kendo noyike machiegni gi paw liete ruodhi nikelch ji nowacho niya, "Ne en kod dhoho." Kendo Jotham wuode nobedo ruoth kare.

27 Jotham ne ja-higni piero ariyo gabich kane odoko ruoth kendo norito piny kuom higni apar gauchiel kodak Jerusalem. Min mare ne nyinge Jerusha nyar Zadok. **2** Notimo gima kare e nyim wang' Jehova Nyasaye mana kaka Uzia wuon mare nosetimo, to mopogore kod wuon mare ne ok odonjo e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. Kata kamano ji nosiko katimo timbe maricho. **3** Jotham nogero kendo Rangach Mamalo mar hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye bende nong'inyore gi tich e ohinga e got matin mar Ofel. **4** Nogero mier e gode matindo mag Juda kod kuonde moger motegno mag jolweny gi kuonde moger moting'ore gi malo mag ng'icho e bunge. **5** Jotham notugo lweny gi ruodhi jo-Amon mi noloyogi. E higano jo-Amon nochule fedha ma pekne dirom kilo alufu adek gi mia ang'wen kod shairi kilo alufu ariyo gi mia ariyo kod thowi ma pekne ne romo kilo alufu ariyo gi mia ariyo. Jo-Amon nomedo kelone gik marom kamano e higa mar ariyo kod mar adek. **6** Jotham nomedo bedo gi teko nikelch ne owuotho maonge mibadhi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasache. **7** Weche mamoko duto mag ndalo loch Jotham, kaachiel gi lwenje mane okedo kod gik moko duto mane otimo, ondiki e kitap ruodhi mag Israel kod Juda. **8** Ne en ja-higni piero ariyo gabich kane odoko ruoth kendo norito piny kuom higni apar gauchiel kodak Jerusalem. **9** Jotham nonindo moyweyo gi kwerene kendo noyike e Dala Maduong' mar Daudi. Kendo Ahaz ma wuode nobedo ruoth kare.

28 Ahaz ne ja-higni piero ariyo kane obedo ruoth kendo nobedo e loch kodak Jerusalem kuom higni apar gauchiel kodak Jerusalem. To timbene ne ok long'o e nyim wang' Jehova Nyasaye kaka timbe Daudi kwar mare ne chalo. **2** Noluwo timbe

ruodhi mag Israel kendo nothedho kido milamogo Baal. **3** Notimo liswa e Holo mar Ben Hinom kendo nochiwo nyithinde e mach kaka misango miwang'o pep koluwo timbe mamono mag ogendini mane Jehova Nyasaye oriemblo e nyim jo-Israel. **4** Notimo ruodh Israel niimar nosejiwo timbe maricho e piny misengini kendo owang'o ubani mang'we ng'ar e kuonde moting'ore malo mag lemo, ewi gode matindo kendo e bwo yiende motimo otiep. **5** Omiyo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasache nochiwe e Iwet ruodh Aram mi jo-Aram noloye kendo nomako joge mang'eny kaka joma otwe kendo noterogi Damaski. Bende nochiwe e Iwet ruodh Israel, mane onego joge mang'eny. **6** Kuom odiechieng' achiel Peka wuod Remalia nonego jolweny mag Juda alufu achiel nikech Juda nosejwang'o Jehova Nyasaye, 8 Jo-Israel nomako owetegi alufu mia ariyo mane gin mon kod yawuowi kod nyiri. Bende ne giyako 9 To noyudo ka janabi mar Jehova Nyasaye ma nyinge 10 To koro udwaro keto chwo kod mond 11 Omiyo chikuru itu maber! Weuru joweteu ma usemako odogi niimar mirima mager osemako Jehova Nyasaye nikech un." **12** Eka jotelok moko mag Efraim kaka Azaria wuod Jehohanan gi Berekia wuod Meshilemoth gi Jehizkia wuod Shalum kod Amasa wuod Hadlai bende nodhi mokwero jogo mane oa e lweny. **13** Negiwacho niya, "Ok unyal kelo jogo ma umako kaeni, niimar kutimo kamano to warnabed joketho e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. Koso udwaro medo richo ewi mago ma wasetimo? Richo ma wasetimo duong' moloyo kendo mirimbe mager ni kuom Israel." **14** Kuom mano, jolwenygi noweyo joma negimako kaachiel gi mwandu mane gipeyo ka gin e nyim jotelok kod joma nochokore duto. **15** Joma noluong nying-gigo nokawo jogo mane omaki kendo negimiyo joma ne niduge duto lewni mane gigolo kuom gik mane gipeyo. Ne gimiyogi lewni kod wuoché, chiemo kod math, ne giwirot kuonde manoriemo gi mo. Jogo duto mane ool noting' e punde ka giterogi Jeriko, ma bende iluongo ni Dala Maduong' mar Othidhe kuma jowetegi mamoko ne nitiere, bang'e negidok Samaria. **16** E kindeno ruoth Ahaz nokwayo ruodh Asuria mondo okonye. **17** Jo-Edom bende nononjo jo-Juda kendo negimako ji mang'eny. **18** Jo-Filistia bende nosemonjo mier mane ni e bwo gode matindo kod man Negev ei Juda.

Negimako kendo gikawo Beth Shemesh, Aijalon koriwore gi mier matindo molworogi. **19** Jehova kod Gederoth kaachiel gi Soko, Timna kod Gimzo Nyasaye nodwoko jo-Juda chien nikech timbe Ahaz Jehova Nyasaye. **20** Notimo ruodh Israel niimar nosejiwo timbe maricho e piny Juda, kendo noseweyo luwo Jehova Nyasaye. **21** Tiglath-Pilesa ruodh Asuria nobiro ire to kar konye to nomenje. **22** E ndalo mar chandruokne ruoth Ahaz nomedo weyo luwo Jehova Nyasaye. **23** Notimo liswa ni nyiseche manono mag jo-Damaski mane oseloye. Noparo niya, "Nikech nyiseche manono mag hekalu mar Nyasaye, mag ruodhi jo-Aram nokonyogi, abiro timo nigi ma Nyasach kweregi. **24** Ahaz nochoko gige lemo ochung' ne od ruoth kod Elkana mane jalup ruoth. **25** Nogero kuonde moting'ore dhout hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye bang'e nogero kende mag misango e kamoro amora ma yore mag mwandu mang'eny mane giting'o gidwoko Samaria. Jerusalem ogomoe. **26** Gik mamoko duto mane otimo e ndalo lochne kod gik manotimo duto koa kar chakruokgi nyaka gi ich wang' marach omiyo wachni osetundo ira gikogi ondikie kitap ruodhi mag Juda kod Israel. **27** e polo. **28** To koro udwaro keto chwo kod mond Ahaz notho moyweyo gi kwerene kendo noyike e Juda gi Jerusalem wasumbiniu. Donge un bende un dala maduong' mar Jerusalem; to ne ok oike e liete joketho kuom timo richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, ruodhi mag Israel. Kendo Hezekia wuode nobedo ma Nyasachu? **29** Omiyo chikuru itu maber! Weuru ruoth kare.

29 Hezekia ne ja-higni piero ariyo gabich kane obedo ruoth kendo norito piny kodak Jerusalem kuom higni piero ariyo gochiko. Min mare ne nyinge Abija nyar Zekaria. **2** Notimo gima kare e nyim wang' Jehova Nyasaye mana kaka kwar mare Daudi notimo. **3** E dwe mokwongo mar hik lochne mokwongo noyawo dhout hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye moloso. **4** Noluongo jonabi kod jo-Lawi mondo ochokre e laru ma yo wuok chieng'. **5** Kendo nowachonegi niya, "Winjauru un jo-Lawi! Koro pwodhareuru kendo chiwreuru ni hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach kwereu. Goluru chilo maricho e kama ler mar lemo. **6** Kwerewa ne ok jo-ratiro; omiyo negitimo richo e nyim wang' Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasachwa kane giweye. Ne ging'anyone hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, ma giweye luwe. **7** Bende neginego teyni kendo loro dhout agola kendo ne ok giwang'o ubani mang'we ng'ar kata chiwo misango miwang'o pep e kama ler mar lemo mar Nyasach Israel. **8** Omiyo mirima osemako Jehova Nyasaye gi jo-Juda kod Jerusalem; kendo nomiyo gibedo gima lich; miwuoro kendo mocha mana kaka uneno giwengeu uwegi. **9** Mano emomiyoo kwerewa noneg gi ligangla kendo yauotwa gi nyiwa gi mondwa oter e twech. **10** Koro adwaro timo singruok gi Jehovah

Nyasaye, ma Nyasach jo-Israel mondo mi mirimbe mager owuog kuomwa. **11** Un yawuota kik koro kuom Jehova Nyasaye. **26** Omiyo jo-Lawi nochung' ujwang'e, nikech Jehova Nyasaye oseyierou mondo uchung' e nyime kendo utine kuwang'one ubani." **12** kod turumbete. **27** Hezekia nochiko mondo otim Eka jo-Lawi mane ochako tich ne gin: koa kuom joka misango miwang'o pep e kendo mar misango. Kane Kohath, Mahath wuod Amasai kod Joel wuod Azaria; chiwo misango ochakore, wer ne Jehova Nyasaye koa kuom Merari, Kish wuod Abdi kod Azaria wuod bende nochakore ka gigoyo turumbete kod thumbe Jehalele; koa kuom joka Gershon, Joa wuod Zima mag Daudi ruoth Israel. **28** Joma nochokore duto kod Eden wuod Joa; **13** koa kuom nyikwa Elizafan, nokulore piny ka gilemo ka jower wer to jogo Shimri gi Jeyel, koa kuom nyikwa Asaf, Zekaria kod turumbete goyo turumbete. Mano nodhi nyime Matania; **14** koa kuom nyikwa Heman, Jehiel kod nyaka notiek chiwo misango miwang'o pep. **29** Kane Shimei; koa kuom nyikwa Jeduthun, Shemaya kod otiek chiwo misango ruoth kod jogo duto mane ni Uziel. **15** Kane gisechoko owetegi mi gipwodhore kode nogoyo chonggi piny ka gimiye duong'. **30** eka negidonjo e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye mundo Ruoth Hezekia gi jodonge nochiko jo-Lawi mondo gipwodhe kaka ruoth nochiko kaluwore gi wach opak Jehova Nyasaye gi wende mag Daudi kod Asaf mar Jehova Nyasaye. **16** Jodolo nodonjo e kama ler janen. Omiyo ne giwero wende pak ka gimor kendo mar lemo mar Jehova Nyasaye mundo gipwodhe ka gimiye duong'. **31** Eka Hezekia nowacho niya, kendo negikel e laru gimoro amora mochido mane "Koro usechiworu ne Jehova Nyasaye, biuru mundo ginpang'o e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, eka jo-Lawi ukel misengni kod chiwo mag erokamano e hekalu noting'ogi ka terogi oko nyaka e Holo mar Kidron. mar Jehova Nyasaye." Omiyo joma nochokore nokelo **17** Negichako tich pwodho hekalu chieng' mokwongo misengini kod chiwo mag goyo erokamano kendo mar dwe mokwongo to chieng' mar aboro mar jogo duto ma chunyi ne oyie nokelo misango dweno negichopo e agola mar Jehova Nyasaye. To miwang'o pep. **32** Kar romb misengini miwang'o pep mane joma ochokore nokelo ne gin rwedhi kuom ndalo aboro mamoko ne gipwodho hekaluno pep mani joma ochokore nokelo ne gin rwedhi mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo ne gitieke chieng' mar piero abiriy, kod imbe mia achiel gi nyimbe mia apar gauchiel mar dweno. **18** Bang'e negidhi ir ruoth ariyo magi duto nochiw kaka misango miwang'o Hezekia kagiwachone niya, "Wasewpodox hekalu pep ni Jehova Nyasaye. **33** To jamni mane oval mar Jehova Nyasaye duto kaachiel gi kendo mar mondo otimgo misengini ni ruoth ne gin rwedhi misango miwang'o pep gi gik moko duto mitiyogo e mia auchiel kod rombe gi diek alufu adek. **34** Kata kendono kod mesa makati mopwodhi kod gigene kamano jodolo ne nok ahinya mane ok nyal yang'o duto. **19** Waseloso kendo pwodho gik moko duto chiayo mar misango miwang'o pep; omiyo jowetegi mane ruoth Ahaz ne ogolo oko nikech noweyo majo-Lawi nokonyogi nyaka negitieko tich kendo luwo Nyasaye kane en ruoth, kendo osekgeti e nyaka jodolo moko notieko pwodhore, nimar jo-Lawi nyim kendo mar misango miwang'o mar Jehova ne jokinda kuom pwodhruokgi moloyo jodolo. **35** Nyasaye." **20** Kinyne gokinyi ruoth Hezekia nochoko Misengini miwang'o pep ne ng'eny moloyo kaachiel jodongo mag dala maduong' kaachiel kendo negidhi gi boche miwang'o mar lalruok kod misango miolo e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **21** Negikelo rwedhi piny mane ochiwa kaachiel gi misango miwang'o abiriy, gi imbe abiriy gi nyirombe abiriy kod pep. Kamano e kaka lemo mar hekalu mar Jehova nywogi abiriy mondo gichiwa kaka misango mar Nyasaye nodwok kare. **36** Hezekia kod ji duto nobedo golo richo mar pinyruoth, gi mar kama ler mar lemo kod Juda. Ruoth nochiko jodolo ma nyikwa mamor kod gima Nyasaye notimone joge, nikech notimo mapiyo.

Harun mondo gichiwa gigo e kendo mar misango mar Jehova Nyasaye. **22** Omiyo noyang' rwedhigo mi jodolo nokawo remo mokiro e kendo mar misango, bang'e ne giyang'o imbe mine gikawo remo ma gikiro e kendo mar misango. **23** Eka nokel nywogi mag misango mar golo richo e nyim ruoth kod joma nochokore mine giyiego lwetgi kuomgi. **24** Bang'e jodolo noyang'ogi mi gichiwa rembgi e kendo mar misango kaka misango mar golo richo mondo ochulgo richo mar jo-Israel duto nikech ruoth nochiko mondo ochiwa misango miwang'o pep kod misango mar golo richo ne jo-Israel duto. **25** Noketo jo-Lawi e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye momiyogi ongeng'o, gi nyatiti kod orutu kaluwore gi chik Daudi gi mar Gad janen mar ruoth kod mar

Nathan janabi. Chikni nogol kod jonabi kowuk koikore gi thumbe mag Daudi to jodolo noikore ujwang'e, nikech Jehova Nyasaye oseyierou mondo uchung' e nyime kendo utine kuwang'one ubani." **12** kod turumbete. **27** Hezekia nochiko mondo otim Eka jo-Lawi mane ochako tich ne gin: koa kuom joka misango miwang'o pep e kendo mar misango. Kane Kohath, Mahath wuod Amasai kod Joel wuod Azaria; chiwo misango ochakore, wer ne Jehova Nyasaye koa kuom Merari, Kish wuod Abdi kod Azaria wuod bende nochakore ka gigoyo turumbete kod thumbe Jehalele; koa kuom joka Gershon, Joa wuod Zima mag Daudi ruoth Israel. **28** Joma nochokore duto kod Eden wuod Joa; **13** koa kuom nyikwa Elizafan, nokulore piny ka gilemo ka jower wer to jogo Shimri gi Jeyel, koa kuom nyikwa Asaf, Zekaria kod turumbete goyo turumbete. Mano nodhi nyime Matania; **14** koa kuom nyikwa Heman, Jehiel kod nyaka notiek chiwo misango miwang'o pep. **29** Kane Shimei; koa kuom nyikwa Jeduthun, Shemaya kod otiek chiwo misango ruoth kod jogo duto mane ni Uziel. **15** Kane gisechoko owetegi mi gipwodhore kode nogoyo chonggi piny ka gimiye duong'. **30** Eka negidhi eka negikel e laru gimoro amora mochido mane "Koro usechiworu ne Jehova Nyasaye, biuru mundo ginpang'o e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, eka jo-Lawi ukel misengni kod chiwo mag erokamano e hekalu noting'ogi ka terogi oko nyaka e Holo mar Kidron. mar Jehova Nyasaye." Omiyo joma nochokore nokelo **17** Negichako tich pwodho hekalu chieng' mokwongo misengini kod chiwo mag goyo erokamano kendo mar dwe mokwongo to chieng' mar aboro mar jogo duto ma chunyi ne oyie nokelo misango dweno negichopo e agola mar Jehova Nyasaye. To miwang'o pep. **32** Kar romb misengini miwang'o pep mane joma ochokore nokelo ne gin rwedhi kuom ndalo aboro mamoko ne gipwodho hekaluno pep mani joma ochokore nokelo ne gin rwedhi mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo ne gitieke chieng' mar piero abiriy, kod imbe mia achiel gi nyimbe mia apar gauchiel mar dweno. **18** Bang'e negidhi ir ruoth ariyo magi duto nochiw kaka misango miwang'o Hezekia kagiwachone niya, "Wasewpodox hekalu pep ni Jehova Nyasaye. **33** To jamni mane oval mar Jehova Nyasaye duto kaachiel gi kendo mar mondo otimgo misengini ni ruoth ne gin rwedhi misango miwang'o pep gi gik moko duto mitiyogo e mia auchiel kod rombe gi diek alufu adek. **34** Kata kendono kod mesa makati mopwodhi kod gigene kamano jodolo ne nok ahinya mane ok nyal yang'o duto. **19** Waseloso kendo pwodho gik moko duto chiayo mar misango miwang'o pep; omiyo jowetegi mane ruoth Ahaz ne ogolo oko nikech noweyo majo-Lawi nokonyogi nyaka negitieko tich kendo luwo Nyasaye kane en ruoth, kendo osekgeti e nyaka jodolo moko notieko pwodhore, nimar jo-Lawi nyim kendo mar misango miwang'o mar Jehova ne jokinda kuom pwodhruokgi moloyo jodolo. **35** Nyasaye." **20** Kinyne gokinyi ruoth Hezekia nochoko Misengini miwang'o pep ne ng'eny moloyo kaachiel jodongo mag dala maduong' kaachiel kendo negidhi gi boche miwang'o mar lalruok kod misango miolo e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **21** Negikelo rwedhi piny mane ochiwa kaachiel gi misango miwang'o abiriy, gi imbe abiriy gi nyirombe abiriy kod pep. Kamano e kaka lemo mar hekalu mar Jehova nywogi abiriy mondo gichiwa kaka misango mar Nyasaye nodwok kare. **36** Hezekia kod ji duto nobedo golo richo mar pinyruoth, gi mar kama ler mar lemo kod Juda. Ruoth nochiko jodolo ma nyikwa mamor kod gima Nyasaye notimone joge, nikech notimo mapiyo.

30 Hezekia nooro wach ni jo-Israel duto gi jo-Juda kendo nondiko barupe ni jo-Efraim kod jo-Manase kokwayogi mundo gibi Jerusalem e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye mundo gitim Sap Pasaka ni Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach jo-Israel. **2** Ruoth gi jodonge kod joma nochokore Jerusalem nowinjore ni gitim Sap Pasaka e dwe mar ariyo. **3** Ne ok ginaly time e kinde mane onego otime nimar jodolo moromo ne pok opwodhore to ji bende ne pok ochokore Jerusalem. **4** Chenroni ne berne ruoth kod joma nochokore. **5** Naging'ado bura mondo giland wachni e Israel duto kochakore Bersheba nyaka Dan kagiluongo ji mondo gibi Jerusalem otim Pasaka mar Jehova Nyasaye Nyasach Israel nikech ne pok otime gi ji mang'eny kaka ondiki. **6** Omiyo

joote nodhi Israel gi Juda duto kaka ruoth nochiko ka giting'o barupe mane oa ir ruoth kod jodonge mondikie niya, "Jo-Israel dwoguru ir Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Ibrahim gi Isaka kod Israel mondo mi oduog iru un joma odong' mosetony e lwet ruodhi mag Asuria. 7 Kik ubed ka kwereu gi oweteu mane oweyo luwo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach kwereu momiyo gidoko gima iluoro mana kaka uneno sani. 8 Kik ubed gi tok matek kaka kwereu nobedo, bolreuru ni Jehova Nyasaye. Biuru e kama ler mar lemo ma osepwodho nyaka chieng'. Tineuru Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mundo mi mirimbe mager owuog kuomu. 9 Ka udwogo ir Jehova Nyasaye eka joweteu gi nyithindu notimnegi ng'wono mi nowegi gidiougi e pinygi kod joma noterogi e twech nikech Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu en jang'wono kendo en gihera maduong' omiyo ok noloknu ng'eye ka udwogo ire." 10 Joote nodhi e dala ka dala e piny Efraim gi Manase duto nyaka ochopo Zebulun to ji nocharogi kendo nyierogi. 11 To kata kamano jo-Asher moko kod jo-Manase kaachiel gi jo-Zebulun nobolore modhi Jerusalem. 12 To e piny Juda bende ema ne lwet Nyasaye ne nitie kuom jogo mundo omigi bedo e paro achiel mundo gitim gima ruoth gi jodonge nochiko kaluwore gi wach mar Jehova Nyasaye. 13 Ji mang'enyo nochokore Jerusalem e dwe mar ariyo mundo gitim Sap Makati ma ok oketie Thowi. 14 Negigolo kende mag misango miwang'oe liswa mane nitie Jerusalem kaachiel gi kende mag misango miwang'oe ubani mi giwitogi e Holo mar Kidron. 15 Ne giyang'o nyarombo mar Pasaka Chieng' mar apar gang'wen mar dwe mar ariyo jodolo kod jo-Lawi noyudo wichkuot omiyo negipwodhore mi gikelo misengini miwang'oe pep e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. 16 Bang'e negikawo keregi mapile kaka ondikie chike Musa ng'at Nyasaye. Jodolo nokiro remo manomigi kod jo-Lawi. 17 Nikech ji mang'enyo ei oganda ne pod ok opwodhore, nochuno jo-Lawi mundo oyang' nyirombe mag Sap Pasaka ni jogo duto mane ok ler kendo ne ok nyal chiwo nyirombegi ni Jehova Nyasaye. 18 Kata obedo ni ji mathoth manowuok e piny Efraim gi Manase gi Isaka kod Zebulun ne ok opwodhore, to kata kamano negichamo Pasaka ka ok giluwu gima nondiki. To Hezekia nolamonigi kawacho niya, "Mad Jehova Nyasaye mang'won owene ng'ato ang'ata, 19 moseketo chunye mundo oluw Nyasaye ma en Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach kwerene kata obedo ni ok oler kaluwore gi chike mag kama ler mar lemo." 20 Omiyo Jehova Nyasaye nowinjo kwayo mar Hezekia mochango jogo. 21 Jo-Israel mane nitiere Jerusalem notimo Sap Makati ma ok oketie Thowi kuom ndalo abiriyo ka gimor gi-ilo maduong' ka jo-Lawi kod jodolo werne Jehova Nyasaye pile ka pile ka gigoyo thumbe mag pak mar Jehova Nyasaye. 22 Hezekia nojiwo jo-Lawi duto mane ong'eyo tich mar tiyo

ne Jehova Nyasaye. Kuom ndalo abiriyo negichamo chiemo mane opognigi kendo negitimo misango mar lalruok kapipako Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach kweregi. 23 Jogo mane ochokore nowinjore mondo gimed timo sawoni ndalo abiriyo mamoko, omiyo kuom ndalo abiriyo mamoko negitimo kamano gi mor. 24 Hezekia ruodh Juda nochivo ni joma nochokore rwedhi alufu achiel kod rombe gi diek alufu abiriyo, to jodonge nochiwonegi rwedhi alufu achiel kod rombe gi diek alufu apar, Jodolo mang'enyo ahinya nopwodhore. 25 Joma nochokore duto mane oa Juda kaachiel gi jodolo kod jo-Lawi kod joma nochokore koa Israel kaachiel gi jodak mane odak Israel kod mane odak Juda ne mor gi ilo. 26 Ne nitie mor maduong' Jerusalem mapok nobedo Jerusalem chakre ndalo Solomon wuod Daudi ma ruodh Israel. 27 Jodolo gi jo-Lawi nochung' mondo ogwedh ji, kendo Nyasaye nowinjogi nikech lembgi nochopo e polo kar dakne maler.

31 Kane magi duto oserumo, jo-Israel duto mane ni kanyo nodhi e miech Juda ma gitoyo kite milamo kendo neging'ado sirni milamo mag Ashera. Negimuko kuonde moting'ore malo mag lemo kaachiel gi kende mag misango miwang'oe liswa e piny Juda gi Benjamin kod piny Efraim gi Manase. Bang'e kane gisemukogi duto, jo-Israel nodok kuondeggi mag dak e miechgi. 2 Hezekia nopojo jodolo kod jo-Lawi miägepe mundo gichiwi misengini miwang'oe pep kod misango mar lalruok kod tije lemo gi dwoko erokamano kod wero wende pak e dhorangeye mag kambi Jehova Nyasaye. 3 Ruoth nochiwore koa kuom mwandune gik mitimogo misengini miwang'oe pep mag chieng' Sabato gi mag chieng' dwe manyien kendo ndalo mag sewni moyier kaka ondiki e Chik Jehova Nyasaye. 4 Nochiko joma nodak Jerusalem mondo ochiw ni jodolo gi jo-Lawi pokgi mundo mi gichiwi gi chunygi duto ne Chik mar Jehova Nyasaye. 5 Mapiyo nono ka wachni nochopo ni ji, jo-Israel nochivo cham magikwongo kayo, gi divai magikwongo loso gi mor Zeituni mokwongo nyak gi mor kich kod gik moko duto mag puodho. 6 Jo-Israel kod jo-Juda mane odak e dalane mag Juda bende nokelo achiel kuom apar mag dhok gi jamni kaachiel gi achiel kuom apar mar gik maler mane gichiwone Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasachgi kendo nochokgi e pidhe. 7 Negichako dhuro pidhego chakre dwe mar adek kendo negitieko dhurogi e dwe mar abiriyo. 8 Kane Hezekia gi jodonge nobiro moneno pidhego negipako Jehova Nyasaye kendo negigwedho jo-Israel. 9 Hezekia nopenjo jodolo kod jo-Lawi wach pidhego, 10 eka Azaria jadolo maduong' ma anywola Zadok nodwoke niya, "Nyaka ji chak kelo chiemo e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, wasechiemo mawayieng' kendo chiemo mang'enyo pod odong' nikech Jehova Nyasaye osegwedho joge, mano emomiyo magi odong'." 11 Hezekia nochiko

mondo oik kuonde keno mag hekalu mar Jehova mang'eny. **6** Noketo jotend lweny mondo otel ne ji Nyasaye mi notim kamano. **12** Bang'e negikelo kendo nochokogi e nyime e laru mar dhoranga dala gadiera chiwo gi achiel kuom apar kod mich mowal. maduong' kendo nojiwogi gi wechegi: **7** "Beduru Konania ja-Lawi ne jarit mar gigo to jatelo maluwe motegno kendo gi chir. Kik ubed gi luoro kata ne owdagi Shimei. **13** Jehiel, Azazia, Nahath, Asahel, kik chunyu tho niukeh ruodh Asuria kod jolweny Jerimoth, Jozabad, Eliel, Ismakia, Mahath kod Benaya mang'eny man kode nimir wan gi teko maduong' ne jotelo e bwo Konania kod Shimei owdagi. Jogi moloye. **8** Teko mar dhano ema ni kode to wan to duto notiyo kaluwore gi tich mane ruoth Hezekia kod Azaria mane jatelo morito hekalu mar Nyasaye wan kod Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa makonyowa kendo kedonwa e Iwenjewa." Kendo ji nobedo gi chir omiyogi. **14** Kore wuod Imna ma ja-Lawi, jarit kane giwinjo wach Hezekia ruodh Juda. **9** Bang'e rangach ma yo wuok chieng', ne jarit chiwo mar Hera, ka opogo gik mochiwne Jehova Nyasaye kod duto ne ogoyo ageng'a Lakish, nooro jotend lweny chiwo mowal. **15** Eden, Miniamin, Jeshua, Shemaya, mage Jerusalem mondo owach ne Hezekia ruodh Amaria kod Shekmania ne okonye gadiera ka gidak Juda kod jo-Juda duto mane ni kanyo kowacho niya, e miech jodolo, ka gipogo jodolo wetegi kaluwore **10** "Ma e gima Senakerib ruodh Asuria wacho: En gi migepegi, jomadongo gi jomatindo machal. **16** Bende ne gipogone chwo mahikgi adek kadhi kama nade miketoe genoni, momiyo isiko Jerusalem duto ne ogoyo ageng'a? **11** Ka Hezekia wacho ni, 'Jehova nyime mane nyiny-gi ondiki e nonro margi mar Nyasaye, ma Nyasachwa biro resowa e lwet ruodh anywola, jogo duto mane nyalo donjo e hekalu mar Asuria,' donege uparo ni owitou mondo kech gi riyo Jehova Nyasaye mundo gitim tijegi mapile mopogore onegu? **12** Donge Hezekia owuon nomuko kuonde opogore kaluwore gi tich manomigi kaachiel gi moting'ore mar lemo kod kende mag misango mag migepegi. **17** Kendo ne gipogone jodolo mane ondik nyiny-gi kaluwore gi ndiko mar chenro mar nonro mar anywolagi kendo jo-Lawi ma jo-higni piero ariyo 'Nyaka ulam e nyim kendo mar misango achiel Kadhi nyime bende notimnigi kamano kaluwore kendo unuwang' misango mau e wiye? **13** "Donge gi tije mag-gi kod migepegi. **18** Magi noting'o mamoko duto mag pinje? Dak ne nyiseche pinjego jomatindo duto gi mon gi yawuwi kod nyiri duto duto resgi e lweta? **14** Kuom nyiseche duto mag mag dhoodno kaka ondikgi e nonro mar anywolagi. ogendini mane kwerena otieko, en mane kuomgi Negitimo gima nikare kuom pwodhruokgi. **19** To mosereso joge e lweta? Ang'o momiyo uparo ni jonabi mane nyikwa Harun mane odak e puothe nyasachu biro resou e lweta? **15** Omiyo kik uwemipuro molworo miechgi kata mane odak e mier Hezekia wuondu kendo mi ulal kama. Kik uyie kode mamoko ne oyier joma ne pogo gik moko ne ng'ato nikesch onge nyasach oganda kata pinyruoth moro ang'ata mane nitie e diergi ma dichwo kaachiel gi amora ma osereso joge e lweta kata e lwet kwerena. jogo duto mane ondik nyiny-gi koa e dhood Lawi. **20** Omiyo ere kaka nyasachu noresu e lweta!" **16** Jotelo Magi e gik mane Hezekia otimo e piny Juda duto mag Senakerib nomedo wuoyo marach kuom Jehovah kotimo maber kendo makare kendo mowinjore ni Nyasaye kendo kuom jatichne Hezekia. **17** Bende Jehovah Nyasaye ma ok obagni. **21** Gimoro amora ruoth nondiko baruwa moyanyogo Jehovah Nyasaye, mane otimo ei hekalu mar Nyasaye kaluwore gi bura ma Nyasach Israel kendo nowuoyo kuome kojare kod chike, notimo komariyo Nyasache gi chunye niya, "Maria kaka nyiseche mag jopinje moko ne ok duto. Omiyo nogwedhe. oresogi e lweta, omiyo nyasach Hezekia bende ok nores joge e lweta." **18** Bang'e negiluongo joma ne nitie Jerusalem e ohinga ka gikok gi dwol maduong' gi dho jo-Hibrانيا mondo obwg-gi kendo omigibed gi luoro eka mundo gikawala maduong'n. **19** Ne giwuoyo marach kuom Nyasach Jerusalem kaka ne giwuoyo kuom nyiseche molos gi lwed mag ogendini mag piny. **20** Ruoth Hezekia gi janabi Isaya wuod Amoz noywagore ka lemo e nyim polo kuom wachni. **21** Omiyo Jehovah Nyasaye nooro malaika mane onego jolweny gi jochung' kod jotelo e kambi mar ruodh Asuria, omiyo nowuok modok e pinye giwichkuot. Kane odhi e kar lemo mar nyasache, yauwote moko nonege kod ligangla. **22** Kamano e kaka Jehovah Nyasaye noreso Hezekia kod jo-Jerusalem motony e lwet Senakerib ruodh Asuria kendo e lwet ruodhi mamoko bende. Omiyo Jehovah

32 Bang' tich maber mane Hezekia otimo, Senakerib ruodh Asuria nobiro momonjo Juda. Ne ogoyo ageng'a ne mier mochiel gohinga koparo ni onyalo kawogi mondo gidok mage. **2** Kane Hezekia oneno ni Senakerib nosebiro kendo noparo mar kedo kod Jerusalem, **3** nopo wach gi jodonge kod jotend lweny mondo gigeng' pi soko moa oko mar dala maduong' kendo ne gikonye. **4** Oganda maduong', nochokore kendo ne gigeng'o sokni duto aore mane kadho e piny kagiwacho niya, "Ang'o momiyo ruodhi mag Asuria biro mondo onwang' pi mang'eny." **5** Eka notiyo matek koloso kuonde mane omukore mag ohinga kendo nogero kuonde maboyo mag ng'icho. Nogero ohinga machielo e tok mokwongo kendo nomedo loso ndiri mosiro Dala Maduong', mar Daudi. Bende noloso gig lweny kod okumbni

Nyasaye noritogi kuom pinje duto mane olworogi. e mach e Holo mar Ben Hinom bende noiro ji kendo **23** Ji mang'eny nokelo ni Jehova Nyasaye mich nogoyo gagi gi timo timbe jwok, kendo nopenjo mag-gi Jerusalem kendo Hezekia ruodh Juda bende josepe kod jo-nyakalondo. Notimo timbe maricho negikelone mich ma nengogi tek, kendo chakre mang'eny e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, omiyo Jehova kanyo ogendini duto nomiye luor maduong'. **24** E Nyasaye nokecho. **7** Nokawo kido mopa mane oloso ndalogo Hezekia nobedo matuo kendo nohewore, moketo e hekalu mar Nyasaye mane oyudo Nyasaye omiyo nolamo Jehova Nyasaye mane odwoke kendo nomiye ranyisi mar hono. **25** To Hezekia ne nigi sunga e chunye kendo ne ok odwoko erokamano timo richo mar sungruok e chunye mana kaka jo-Jerusalem bende notimo, omiyo mirimb Jehova Nyasaye ne ok ochako omake kodgi e ndalo Hezekia. **26** To Hezekia nolokore moweyo noloso kuondege mag fedha gi dhahabu gi kite ma nengogi tek gi gik mang'we ng'ar, gi okumbni kod gik moko mopogore opogore mabeyo mage. **27** Hezekia ne nigi mwandu mang'eny kod luor mi noloso kuondege mag fedha gi dhahabu gi kite ma nengogi tek gi gik mang'we ng'ar, gi okumbni kod gik moko mopogore opogore mabeyo mage. **28** Nyasaye nokelonigi jotend jolweny mag ruodh Asuria Bende nogoyo deche mikane cham mokaa gi divai moloyi ogendini mane Jehova Nyasaye otieko e nyim jo-Israel. **10** Jehova Nyasaye nowuoyo kod Manase nomiyo jo-Juda kod jo-Jerusalem oweyo Nyasaye mi gimedo timo timbe maricho moloyi ogendini mane Jehova Nyasaye otieko e nyim jo-Israel. **11** Omiyo Jehova Manase nomiyo jo-Juda kod jo-Jerusalem oweyo Nyasaye mi gimedo timo timbe maricho moloyi ogendini mane Jehova Nyasaye otieko e nyim jo-Israel. **12** Koro e thagruckne nokwayo ng'wono Babulon. **13** Kane okwayo, Jehova kod mwandu mang'eny. **30** Hezekia ema ne ogeng'o thidhna matin mar Gihon kobaro pige mondo oluw nodwoge Jerusalem e pinyruodhe; bang'e Manase bath Dala Maduong' mar Daudi yo podho chieng'. nong'eyo ni Jehova Nyasaye en Nyasaye. **14** Bang'e Tije duto mane lwete omulo nodhi maber. **31** To kane orone joote gi jotend Babulon mondo openje kuom yo podho chieng' mar aora Gihon manie holo nyaka ranyisi mar hono mane otimore e piny, Nyasaye ochopo kar donjo mar Ranga Rech kendo nolworo noweye mondo ofeme mundo eka ong'e gima ne got Ofel mogere modhi malo ahinya. Noketo jotend nitiere e chunye. **32** Weche mamoko duto mag ndalo lweny e mier madongo duto mag Juda mochiel loch Hezekia kod timbene mabeyo ondiki e fweny motegno gi ohinga. **15** Nogolo nyiseche manono mar janabi Isaya wuod Amoz e kitap ruodhi mag ma welo kod kido mar nyasaye manono mane ni e Juda kod Israel. **33** Hezekia notho moyweyo kaka kwerene kendo noyike e got kama liete nyikwa Daudi ne nitiere. Jo-Juda duto kod joma ne nitie Jerusalem nomiye duong' kane otho kendo Manase wuode nobedo ruoth kare.

33 Manase ne ja-higni apar gariyo kane odoko ruoth kendo nobedo e loch kuom higni piero abich gabich kodak Jerusalem. **2** Notimo richo e nyim wang' Jehova Nyasaye koluwo timbe mamono mag ogendini mane Jehova Nyasaye oseriemblo e dier jo-Israel. **3** Ne ochako ogero kuonde moting'ore gi malo mag lemo ma wuon mare Hezekia nomuko, to bende nogero kende mag misengini miwang'oe liswa ne Baal kaachiel gi sirni milamo mag Ashera. Bende nukulore kolamo gik moko duto mochwe man e kor polo. **4** Ne ogero kende mag misengini e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kata obedo ni Jehova Nyasaye nosewacho niya, "Nyinga nobed Jerusalem nyaka chieng'." **5** Nogero kende mag misengini miwang'oe liswa ne gik mochwe mae kor polo e laru ariyo mag hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **6** Notimo misango kochiwo nyithinde mondo owang'

ruoth kendo norito piny kodak Jerusalem kuom higni ariyo. **22** Notimo timbe maricho e wang' Jehova Nyasaye mana kaka wuon mare Manase nosetimo. Amon nolamo kendo timo liswa ne nyiseche duto manono mane Manase oseloso. **23** To kopogore gi wuon mare ma Manase ne ok obolore e nyim Jehova Nyasaye nikelch nomedo timo gik maricho. **24** Jodongo mag Amon nowinjore monego ruoth e kar dakne. **25** Eka jopinyno noriware monego jogo duto mane onego ruoth Amon kendo negiketo Josia wuode obedo ruoth kare.

34 Josia ne ja-higni aboro kane obedo ruoth kendo norito pinyino kodak Jerusalem kuom higni piero adek gachiel. **2** Timbe Josia ne long'o e wang' Jehova Nyasaye kendo nowuotho e yore duto mag Daudi kwar-gi ma ok olokore kong'yo korachwich kata koracham. **3** E higa mar aboro mar lochne kane pod en rawera nochako luwo Nyasach Daudi kwar mare. E hike mar apar gariyo nochako pwodho Juda kod Jerusalem koketho kuonde moting'ore gi malo mag lemo, gi sirni mag lemo mar Ashera, gi nyiseche mopa kod kido mothedhi. **4** Kaluwore kod chik mane ogolo, kende liswa mag Baal nomuki; nomuko kende mag misango miwang'oe ubani mane ochung' e wig'i motoyogi matindo tindo, kendo nomuko sirni mag Ashera milamo, nyiseche manono kod kido milamo mong'adogi matindo tindo. Magi nong'injo matindo tindo mokeyogi ewi liete mag jogo mane otimonegi liswa. **5** Nowang'o choke jodolo e kendegi mag misango omiyo nowpodhu Juda kod Jerusalem. **6** Kamano bende e miech Manase gi Efraim kod Simeon nyaka chop Naftali kaachiel gi kuonde molworogi mane osekethi, **7** nomuko kende mag misango gi sirni mag Ashera milamo kendo notoyo nyisechegi mong'inlore ka buru kendo nong'ado matindo tindo kende miwang'oe ubani e piny Israel duto, bang'e noduogo Jerusalem. **8** E higa mar apar gaboro mar loch Josia mondo neni opwodh piny kod hekalu nooro Shafan wuod Azalia gi Maseya jatend dala maduong' kaachiel gi Joa wuod Joahaz ma jachan weche mondo olos hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache. **9** Negidhi ir Hilkia jadolo maduong' mi gimiye pesa mane osekeli e hekalu mar Nyasaye ma jo-Lawi ma jorit dhoudi nosechoko kuom jo-Manase gi jo-Efraim kod jo-Israel duto mane odong' gi jo-Juda gi jo-Benjamin kaachiel gi joma nodak Jerusalem. **10** Negiketogi e lwt joma otelo ne gedo mar hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye. Jogi nochulo jotich mane oloso kendo odwogo hekalu kaka ne ochalo chon. **11** Jopa bepe kod jogedo bende nomi pesa mondo ging'iewgo kite mopa kod yiend ripo kod sirni mondo gilosgo udi mane ruodhi Juda oweyo okethore. **12** Jogo ne otiyo tijno gadiera. E tijno notelnigi kod jo-Lawi mane gin Jahath kod Obadia mane gin nyikwa Merari,

kendo Zekaria gi Meshulam mane nyikwa Kohath. Jo-Lawi, ma gin jogo duto mane olony kuom goyo thumbe **13** ema notelo ne jotich kendo neging'yo jotich mag tije mopogore opogore. Jo-Lawi moko ne jogoro gi jopuonj chike kod jorit dhoudi. **14** Kane gigolo oko pesa mane oseter e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye, Hilkia jadolo nonwang'o Kitap Chik mar Jehovah Nyasaye mane ochiw ne Musa. **15** Hilkia nowachone Shafan jagoro niya, "Aseyudo Kitap Chik ei hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye." Nochiwi ni Shafan. **16** Eka Shafan nokawo kitabuno motere ni ruoth nowachone niya, "Jodongi tiyo tije duto mane osemigi. **17** Gisechulo pesa mane nitiere e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye kendo gisechiwogi e lwt jotich kod jotend hekalu." **18** Bang'e Shafan jagoro nowachone niya, "Hilkia jadolo osemyia kitabu moro." Mi Shafan nosomo kitabuno e nyim ruoth. **19** Kane ruoth owinjo weche mag Chik, noyiecho lepe. **20** Nochiwo chikegi ne Hilkia gi Ahikam wuod Shafan gi Abdon wuod Mika gi Shafan jagoro kod Asaya jarit mar ruoth kowachonegi niya, **21** "Dhiuru openj Jehovah Nyasaye gima biro timorena, jo-Israel kod jo-Juda modong' kaluwore gi weche mantiere e kitabu mosenwang'no. Mirimb Jehovah Nyasaye maliel ka mach osechomowa nikelch kwerewa ok oserito wach Jehovah Nyasaye; kendo ok gisetimo timbe moluwore gi gik moko duto mondiki e kitabuni." **22** Hilkia gi jogo mane ruoth ooro kaachiel kode nodhi ir Hulda janabi madhako mane chi Shalom wuod Tokhath, ma wuod Hasra jarit kar keno mar lep lemo. Nodak Jerusalem e gweng' mar ariyo. **23** Hulda jadolo madhako nowachonegi niya, "Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasach jo-Israel wacho: Nyisuru ng'atno mane oorou ira niya, **24** 'Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: Abiro kelo masira e pinyi kendo kuom joma odakie, kaluwore gi kwong' duto mondikie kitabu mosesom e nyim ruodh Juda. **25** Mirimba nosik kuom pinyi kendo ok norum nikelch gisejwang'a ka giwang'oe ubani ne nyiseche manono kendo ka gimiya mirima kuom lamo nyiseche mopa gi lwedo.' **26** Wachneuru ruodh Juda, mane oorou mondo openja gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho ni, 'Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasach jo-Israel wacho kaluwore gi weche musewinjo: **27** Nikech ne uwinko wach kendo uboloru e nyim Nyasaye kane uwinko weche mane owacho kuom pinyi kod joma odakie, kendo nikelch ne uboloru e nyima, ma uylecho lepu kuywak e nyima, omiyo asewinjo ywaku, Jehovah Nyasaye owacho. **28** Koro anami iywe gi kwereneri kendo noiki gi kwe. Ok inine masiche mabiro kelone pinyi gi joma odakie.'" Omijo negidwoko wach ne ruoth. **29** Eka ruoth noluongo jodongo duto mag Juda kod Jerusalem kaachiel. **30** Nodhi nyaka e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye ka en gi jo-Juda, jo-Jerusalem, jodolo, jo-Lawi, kaachiel gi ji duto momewo kod ma jochan. Nosomonegi weche duto

mane ondiki e Kitabu mar Singruok mane osenwang' e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye ka giwinjo. **31** Ruoth nochung' e bath siro kendo noketo winjruok mane oselal obedo kare e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kosingore ni enoluw Jehova Nyasaye kendo norit chikene gi wechene kod buchene gi chunye duto kod pache duto kendo norit weche mag singruok mondiki e kitabuni. **32** Eka nomiyo jo-Jerusalem duto kod jo-Benjamin okwong'ore ni ginirit singruokno kendo jo-Jerusalem notimo mano kaluwore gi singruok mar Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kweregi. **33** Josia nogolo gik makwero mag nyiseche manono e piny jo-Israel duto kendo nomiyo ji duto modak e piny Israel otiyo ne Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasachgi. E ndalo duto mag ngimane ji ne ok oweyo luwo Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kweregi.

35 Josia notimo Sap Pasaka ni Jehova Nyasaye e Jerusalem kendo ne oneg nyarombo mar Pasaka chieng' mar apar gang'wen mar dwe mokwongo. **2** Noketo jodolo e tijegi kendo nojiwogi kuom tich hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **3** Nowachone jo-Lawi mane osepwdohi ni Jehova Nyasaye mondo opouj jo-Israel duto niya, "Keturu Sanduku Maler e hekalu mane Solomon wuod Daudi ruodh Israel nogero. Ok onego uting'e e goku. Omiyo tineuru Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kendo ni joge Israel. **4** Chanreuru e migepe kaluwore gi anywolau kaka chik mane Daudi ruodh jo-Israel kod Solomon wuode ondiko. **5** "Chunguru Kama Ler gi jo-Lawi moko e kind migepe matindo mag anywola mar joweteu mamoko. **6** Yang'uru nyiromb Pasaka kendo pwodhreuru mondo ukony joweteu timo gima Jehova Nyasaye nochiko gi dho Musa mondo utim." **7** Eka Josia nochicho ni joma nochokore nyirombe gi diek moromo alufu piero adek kod rwedhi alufu adek mondo otimgo misango mar Pasaka. **8** Jodonge bende nokelo chiwo kuom herogi ni ji gi jodolo kod jo-Lawi. Hilka gi Zekaria kod Jehiel ma jotelo madongo mag hekalu mar Nyasaye nochicho ni jodolo nyirombe kod diek alufu ariyo gi mia auchiel kod dhok mia adek mondo otimgo misango mar Pasaka. **9** Konania bende, kaachiel gi Shemaya kod Nethanel ma owetene kod Hashabia gi Jeyel kod Jozabad mane jatend jo-Lawi nomiyo jo-Lawi nyirombe kod diek alufu abich kod dhok mia abich mondo otimgo misango mar Pasaka. **10** Kane gige tich duto oseikore, jodolo nochung' keregi kendo jo-Lawi nobedo e migepegi kaka ne ruoth osechiko. **11** Nyirombe mag Pasaka nochinji kendo jo-Lawi nomiyo jodolo remo kapod giyang'o chiayogo mi jodolo nokiro remogo. **12** Negiwalo mago mane mag misengini miwang'o pep ma gimiyo migepe matindo tindo mag ariyo mar anywola mar ji mundo gichiwi ni Jehova Nyasaye kaka ondiki e kitap Musa. Kamano bende e kaka negitimo kod dhok. **13** Ne gibulo jamni mag Pasaka ewi mach kaka

chik owacho to ring misengini maledo e agulni gi pipni kod sufuriache kendo negipogo ji mapiyo piyo. **14** Bang' mano negilos mag-gi giwegi kod misango mag jodolo nikech jodolo mane gin Nyikwa Harun ne timo misengini miwang'o pep kod misango mag boche nyaka otieno, omiyo jo-Lawi noloso mag-gi giwegi kod mag jodolo ma nyikwa Harun. **15** Jower ma nyikwa Asaf ne nitiere keregi kaluwore gi chik mar Daudi gi mar Asaf gi mar Heman kod mar Jeduthun janen mar ruoth. Jorit dhorangeye ne ok owook kuondagi mag rito nikech owetegi ma jo-Lawi nosetedonigi. **16** Kamano tije Jehova Nyasaye duto mar Sap Pasaka kod mar timo misengini miwang'o pep e kendo mar misango mar Jehova Nyasaye notim chieng'ono, kaka ruoth Josia nochiko. **17** Jo-Israel duto mane nitiere nochamo Pasaka e ndalono kendo negitimo Sap Makati ma ok oketie Thowi kuom ndalo abiriy. **18** Pasaka machal kamano ne pok otim e Israel chakre ndalo mag Samuel janabi; kendo onge ruodh Israel moro amora ma nosetimo Pasaka machal gi mane Josia kaachiel gi jodolo, jo-Lawi kod jo-Juda duto gi jo-Israel mane oriwire gi jo-Jerusalem otimo. **19** Pasakani notim e higa mar apar gaboro mar loch Josia. **20** Bang' kane Josia osetieko loso hekalu, Neko ruodh Misri nodhi mondo oked e dala mar Karkemish man but Yufrate mi Josia nodhi mondo orad kode e Iweny. **21** To Neko noorone joote mondo owachne niya, "En ang'o ma walaro kodi yaye ruodh Juda? In ok ema abiro amonji e kindeni, to amonjo dhoot ma wakedogo. Nyasaye osenyisa mondo atim piyo omiyo kik ipiem gi Nyasaye ma jakora ka ok kamano to obiro tieki." **22** Kata kamano, Josia ne ok oweye, omiyo nodhi korwakore magalagala mondo oked kode. Ne ok odewo gima Neko nonyise kaluwore gi gima Nyasaye ochiko to nodhi mokedo kode e paw Megido. **23** Jodir asere nochielo ruoth Josia mi nowacho ni jotichne niya, "Golauru ka nimar asehiinyora marach." **24** Omiyo ne gigole e gache ma gikete e gari machielo mane en-go ma gikele Jerusalem kama nothoe. Noyike e liete mag kwerene kendo jo-Juda kod jo-Jerusalem duto noywage. **25** Jeremia nochwogo wend ywak ni Josia kendo jower duto machwo gi mamon pod wero wendwo ka giparogo Josia nyaka chil kawuono. Gino oselokore tim jo-Israel kendo wendwo ondik e kitap Ywagruck. **26** Weche mag ndalo mamoko mag loch Josia kod tichne maber manotimo koluware gi gima ondiki e Chik mar Jehova Nyasaye, **27** gigo manotimo duto aa chakruokgi nyaka gikogi ondik e kitap ruodhi mag Israel kod Juda.

36 Kendo jopinyno nokawo Jehoahaz wuod Josia mokete obedo ruoth e Jerusalem kar wuon mare. **2** Jehoahaz ne ja-higni piero ariyo gadek kane odoko ruoth kendo nobedo e loch kodak Jerusalem kuom dweche adek. **3** Ruodh jo-Misri nogole e loch

Jerusalem kendo nochuno jo-Juda mondo ochiw negimuko ohinga mar Jerusalem; mane giwang'o osuru mar fedha ma pekne romo kilo alufu adek ute ruoth duto kendo negiketho gimoro amora ma gi mia ang'wen kod dhahabu ma pekne romo kilo nengogi tek mane ni kanyo. **20** Nokawo jogo mane piero adek gang'wen. **4** Ruodh Misri noketo Eliakim otony e nek mag ligangla noterogi e twech Babulon owadgi Jehoahaz ruodh Juda kod Jerusalem kendo kendo ollokogi wasumbinige kod mag yauuote nyaka noloko nyiny Eliakim ni Jehoyakim. Neko nokawo ochopo ndalo mane jo-Pasia okawe loch. **21** Piny Jehoahaz owadgi Eliakim mi otero e twech Misri. nobedo mamor koyudo yweyone mag Sabato, kinde **5** Jehoyakim ne ja-higni piero ariyo gabich kane duto mane odong' gunda, nyaka higni piero abiryo odoko ruoth kendo nobedo e loch kuom higni apar orumo mana kaka wach Jehova Nyasaye nowacho gachiel kodak Jerusalem. Kendo notimo gik maricho gi dho Jeremias. **22** E higa mokwongo mar loch e nyim wang' Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasache. **6** Sairas ruodh Pasia, mundo ochop singo mar wach Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon nomonje motweye Jehovah Nyasaye mane Jeremias okoro, Jehovah Nyasaye gi rateke mag mula motere Babulon. **7** Bende nowuoyo gi chuny Sairas ruodh Pasia mundo ogl Nebukadneza nokawo gige lemo mar hekalu mar lendo e pinye duto koketo e ndiko kama: **23** Ma e Jehovah Nyasaye moketogi e hekalu mare e piny gima Sairas ruodh Pasia wacho: "Jehova Nyasaye, ma Babulon. **8** Kuom gik mamoko duto mag ndalo loch Nyasach polo osemyia pinjero ruodhi duto manie piny Jehovah Nyasaye, Jehovah Nyasaye mane Jeremias okoro, Jehovah Nyasaye kendo oseyiera mondo agerne hekalu e Jerusalem maling'-ling' mane ofweny kuome, ondiki e kitap manie piny Juda. Ng'ato ang'ata kuom joge manie ruodhi mag Israel kod Juda. Kendo Jehoyakin wuode dieru, nyalo dhi kendo mad Jehovah Nyasaye ma nobedo ruoth kare. **9** Jehoyakin ne ja-higni apar Nyasache bed kode."

gaboro kane odoko ruoth kendo nobedo e loch kodak Jerusalem kuom dweche adek kod ndalo apar.

Notimo richo e nyim wang' Jehovah Nyasaye. **10** E ndalo chwiri ruoth Nebukadneza nooro wach mundo oome otene Babulon kaachiel gi gige lemo mabeyo mag hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye kendo noketo owadgi wuon Jehovah Nyasaye, ma nyinge Zedekia mundo obed ruodh Juda kod Jerusalem. **11** Zedekia ne ja-higni piero ariyo gachiel kane obedruoth kendo nobedo e loch kuom higni apar gachiel kodak Jerusalem. **12** Notimo richo e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasache kendo ne ok obolore e nyim Jeremias janabi mane nyise wach Jehovah Nyasaye. **13** Bende nong'anyo ni ruoth Nebukadneza mane okete mokwong' ore gi nyiny Nyasaye. Ne toke obedo matek ta kendo chunye ne ok odewo mundo oduog ir Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel. **14** To bende jotelo madongo duto mag jodolo kod ji nomeko bedo joma ok jo-ratiro, ka giluwo timbe mamono mag oganda kendo ne gichido hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye mane osepwordho Jerusalem. **15** Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kweregi nooronegi wach kokalo kuom jootene kinde ka kinde nkeknokecho joge kod kar dakne. **16** To negimedjo jaro joote Nyasaye ka gichayo wechene kendo ka ginyiero jonabi mage nyaka mirima nomako Jehovah Nyasaye kod joge maonge kaka dikony. **17** Omiyo ne okelonigi ruodh jo-Babulon mane onego yauuotgi matindo gi ligangla e kama ler mar lemo kendo ne ok okecho wuowi kata nyako, ng'at motegno kata jaduong' moti. Nyasaye nochiwogi duto e lwet Nebukadneza. **18** Nokawo gige lemo duto madongo gi matindo mane nitiere e hekalu mar Nyasaye, kod gik mane okan e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye gi gik moko duto mane okan e od ruoth kod od jodonge moterogi Babulon. **19** Ne giwang'o hekalu mar Nyasaye kendo

Ezra

1 E higa mokwongo mar loch Sairas ruodh Pasia, mondo ochop singo mar wach Jehova Nyasaye mane Jeremia okoro, Jehova Nyasaye nowuoyo gi chuny Sairas ruodh Pasia mondo ogl lendo e pinye duto koketo e ndiko kama: **2** Ma e gima Sairas ruodh Pasia wacho: “Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach polo, oseymiа pinjero uodh duto manie piny kendo oseyiera mondo agerne hekalu e Jerusalem manie piny Juda. **3** Ng’ato ang’ata kuom joge manie dieru, mad Nyasache bed kode, mondo odhi Jerusalem man Juda mi oger hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, Nyasaye man Jerusalem. **4** To ji moa kamoro amora ma joma otony nyalo bet ni koro odakie mondo ochiwne fedha gi dhahabu, kod gik miuso gi kweth mag dhok, to gi chiwo mar hera ne hekalu mar Nyasaye e Jerusalem.” **5** Eka jotend anywola mar Juda kod Benjamin, gi jodolo kod jo-Lawi, ng’ato ang’ata ma Nyasaye nomulo chunye, noikore dhi kendo gero od Jehova Nyasaye man Jerusalem. **6** Jobathgi duto noyworogi gi gige fedha kod dhahabu, kod gik miuso gi kweth mag dhok, kod mich ma nengone tek, kaachiel gi chiwo mar hera. **7** Kata kamano, Ruoth Sairas nochwi gigo mane mag hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, mane Nebukadneza oyudo osegolo Jerusalem mi otero e hekalu mar nyasache. **8** Sairas ruodh Pasia nowacho ni okelgi gi jakeno, Mithredath, mane okwanogi ne Sheshbaza jatend Juda. **9** Ma e kwan gik mane ochiw: Dise mag dhahabu piero adek, dise mag fedha alufu achiel, kareche mag fedha piero ariyo gochiko, **10** bakunde mag dhahabu piero adek, bakunde machalre mag fedha mia ang’wen gapar, gik mamoko mitiyogo alufu achiel. **11** Gigo duto mane itiyogo mane losi gi dhahabu kod fedha noromo alufu abich kod mia ang’wen. Sheshbaza nobiro gi gigi duto e kinde mane joma ne otwe noa Babulon kadhi Jerusalem.

2 Koro magi e joma noa e gwenge manoduogo koa e twech Babulon, kuma Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon noterogie. Negidwogo Jerusalem kod Juda, ka moro ka moro dok e dalane owuon, **2** ka gin kanyakla gi Zerubabel, Jeshua, Nehemia, Seraya, Relaya, Modekai, Bilshan, Mispar, Bigvai, Rehum kod Baana. Kar kwan mar nyinying jo-Israel machwo e magi. **3** Nyikwa Parosh, ji alufu ariyo mia achiel gi piero abiriyo gariyo, **4** nyikwa Shefatia, ji mia adek gi piero abiriyo gariyo, **5** nyikwa Ara, ji mia abiriyo gi piero abiriyo gabich, **6** nyikwa Pahath-Moab (mowuok e dhood Jeshua gi Joab), ji alufu ariyo mia aboro gi apar gariyo, **7** nyikwa Elam, ji alufu achiel mia ariyo gi piero abich gang’wen, **8** nyikwa Zatu, ji mia ochiko gi piero ang’wen gabich, **9** nyikwa Zakai, ji mia abiriyo gi piero auchiel, **10** nyikwa Bani, ji mia auchiel gi piero ang’wen gariyo,

11 nyikwa Bebai, ji mia auchiel gi piero ariyo gadek, **12** nyikwa Azgad, ji alufu achiel mia ariyo gi piero ariyo gariyo, **13** nyikwa Adonikam, ji mia auchiel gi piero auchiel gauchiel, **14** nyikwa Bigvai, ji alufu ariyo gi piero abich gauchiel, **15** nyikwa Adin, ji mia ang’wen gi piero abich gang’wen, **16** nyikwa Ater (kowuok e dhood Hezekia), ji piero ochiko gaboro, **17** nyikwa Bezai, ji mia adek gi piero adek gadek **18** nyikwa Jora, ji mia achiel gi apar gariyo, **19** nyikwa Hashum, ji mia ariyo gi piero ariyo gadek, **20** nyikwa Gibar, ji piero ochiko gabich, **21** jo-Bethlehem, ji mia achiel gi piero ariyo gadek, **22** nyikwa Netofa, ji piero abich gauchiel, **23** nyikwa Anathoth, ji mia achiel gi piero ariyo gaboro, **24** nyikwa Azmaveth, ji piero ang’wen gariyo, **25** nyikwa Kiriat Jearim, Kefira kod Beeroth, ji mia abiriyo gi piero ang’wen gadek, **26** nyikwa Rama kod Geba, ji mia auchiel gi piero ariyo gachel, **27** nyikwa Mikmash, ji mia achiel gi piero ariyo gariyo, **28** nyikwa Bethel kod Ai, ji mia ariyo gi piero ariyo gadek, **29** nyikwa Nebo, ji piero abich gariyo, **30** nyikwa Magbish, ji mia achiel gi piero abich gauchiel, **31** nyikwa Elam moko, ji alufu achiel mia ariyo gi piero abich gang’wen, **32** nyikwa Harim, ji mia adek gi piero ariyo **33** nyikwa Lod, Hadid kod Ono, ji mia abiriyo gi piero ariyo gabich, **34** nyikwa Jeriko, ji mia adek gi piero ang’wen gabich, **35** nyikwa Sena, ji alufu adek mia auchiel gi piero adek. **36** Jodolo ne gin: nyikwa Jedaya (mowuok e dhood Jeshua), ji mia ochiko gi piero abiriyo gadek, **37** nyikwa Imer, ji alufu achiel gi piero abich gariyo, **38** nyikwa Pashur, ji alufu achiel mia ariyo gi piero ang’wen gabiryo, **39** nyikwa Harim, ji alufu achiel gi apar gabiryo. **40** Jo-Lawi ne gin: nyikwa Jeshua kod Kadmiel (mowuok e dhood Hodavia), ji piero abiriyo gang’wen. **41** Jower ne gin: Nyikwa Asaf, ji mia achiel gi piero ariyo gaboro. **42** Jorit dhoranga hekalu ne gin: Nyikwa Shalum, Ater, Salmon, Akub, Hatita kod Shobai, ji mia achiel gi piero adek gochiko. **43** Jotij hekalu ne gin: nyikwa Ziha, Hasufa, Tabaoth, **44** Keros, Siah, Padon, **45** Lebana, Hagaba, Akub, **46** Hagab, Shalmai, Hanan, **47** Gidel, Gahar, Reaya, **48** Rezin, Nekoda, Gazam, **49** Uza, Pasea, Besai, **50** Asna, Meunim, Nefusim, **51** Bakbul, Hakufa, Harhur, **52** Bazluth, Mehida, Harsha, **53** Barkos, Sisera, Tema, **54** Nezia kod Hatifa. **55** Nyikwa jotij Solomon ne gin: nyikwa Sotai, Hasofereth, Peruda, **56** Jaala, Darkon, Gidel, **57** Shefatia, Hatil, Pokereth-Hazebaim kod Ami. **58** Jotij hekalu kod nyikwa jotij Solomon, ji mia adek gi piero ochiko gariyo. **59** Magi e joma nobiro koa e mier mag Tel Mela, Tel Harsha, Kerub, Adon, kod Imer, to ne ok ginya nyiso malong’o ni anywolagi ne gin nyikwa Israel. **60** Nyikwa Delaya, Tobia kod Nekoda noromo ji mia auchiel gi piero abich gariyo. **61** Mago mane oa kuom jodolo ne gin: nyikwa Hobaya, Hakozi kod Barzilai (ng’atno mane okendo nyar Barzilai ma ja-Gilead to kendo ne nyikwa Bani).

iluonge gi nytingno). **62** Jogi nomanyo nonro mar anywolagi, to ne ok ginyal yudogi, omiyo nowegi oko mar joka jodolo kaka joma ochido. **63** Jatelo maduong' nomiyogi chick mondo kik gicham chiemo moro amora mopwodhi manyaka jadolo bedie ma puonjogi gi Urim kod Thumim. **64** Jogi duto noromo ji alufu piero ang'wen gariyo mia adek gi piero auchiel, **65** kiweyo jotijegi machwo kod mamon mane gin ji alufu abiriyi mia adek gi piero adek gabirio; kendo ne gin gi jower machwo kod mamon maromo ji mia ariyo. **66** Ne gin gi farese mia abiriyi gi piero adek gauchiel, kanya mia ariyo gi piero ang'wen gabich, **67** ngamia mia ang'wen gi piero adek gabich kod punde alufu auchiel mia abiriyi gi piero ariyo. **68** Kane gichopo e od Jehova Nyasaye man Jerusalem, jotend mier mamoko nochiwo chiwo mar hera ne gedo mar od Nyasaye e kare mane entiere chon. **69** Kaluwore gi nyalo mag-gi negichiwone kar keno kuom tijni drachmas alufu piero auchiel gachiel mar misango mar Nyasach Israel mondo time chiwo mar misango miwang'o pep, kaluwore gi gima ondiki e Chike Musa, ng'at Nyasaye. **3** Kata obedo nine giluoro joma ne olworogi kamano, negigero kendo mar misango e mise mare mi gichiwo misango miwang'o pep ne Jehova Nyasaye, misango mokiny kaachiel gi modhiambo. **4** Bang'e kaluwore gi gima ondiki, negitimo nyasi mar Sawo mar kiche ka gin gi kwan mar misengini miwang'o pep mowinjore mar odiechieng' ka odiechieng'. **5** Bang' mano, negichiwo misango miwang'o pep mapile pile, misango mar Dwe Manyien kod sewni moyier mag Jehova Nyasaye, kaachiel gi mago mokel kaka chiwo mar hera ne Jehova Nyasaye. **6** E odiechieng' mokwongo mar dwe mar abiriyi, negichako kelo chiwo mar misengini miwang'o pep ne Jehova Nyasaye, kata obedo ni mise mar hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye ne pok ochaki. **7** Eka negichiwo pesa ne jogedo kod funde bao, kendo gichiwo chiemo gi math gi mo ne jo-Sidon gi jo-Turo, mondo omi gikel sirni mag sida koluwo nam koa Lebanon nyaka Jopa, kaluwore gi thuolo mane ochiw gi Sairas ruodh Pasia. **8** E dwe mar ariyo mar higa mar ariyo bang' kane gichopo e od Nyasaye e Jerusalem, Zerubabel wuod Shealtiel, Jeshua wuod Jozadak kod owetege mamoko (jodolo gi jo-Lawi kod jogo duto mane odwogo Jerusalem koa e twech) nochako tich, ka giyiero jo-Lawi moromo higni piero ariyo kod jomadongo mondo ginon gedo mar od Jehova Nyasaye. **9** Jeshua gi yawuote kod owtene gi Kadmiel kod yawuote (ma nyikwa Hodavia) kod yawuot Henadad gi yawuote kod owtene, ma gin jo-Lawi duto, noriware kanyakla ka ging'iyo jogo matiyo e od Nyasaye. **10** Ka jogedo noketo mise mar hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, jodolo korwako lepgi mag dolo ka gin gi turumbete, kod jo-Lawi (ma yawuot Asaf) ka gin-gi ongeng'o, nokawo keregi mondipak Jehova Nyasaye, kaka nochan gi Daudi ruodh Israel. **11** Ka gipako Jehova Nyasaye kendo gigoyone erokamano ne giwerne kama: "Jehova Nyasaye ber; kendo hera mare ne jo-Israel osiko nyaka chieng'." To ji duto nogoyo koko matek mar Pak ne Jehova Nyasaye, nukech mise mar od Jehova Nyasaye noketi. **12** To jodolo machon kod jo-Lawi gi jotend anywola, mane oseneno hekalu mokwongo, noywak matek ka gineno kiketo mise mar hekalu, to dhahabu (marom gi kilo mia abich mar dhahabu), ji mamoko nokok gi ilo. **13** Onge ng'ama ne nyalo minas alufu abich mar fedha (marom gi kilo alufu adek mar fedha) kod lep dolo mia achiel. **70** Jodolo, nukech ji nogoyo koko matek, kendo dwolno nowinjgi kuma bor.

3 Kane dwe mar abiriyi ochopo kendo jo-Israel nosechako dak e miechgi, negichokore kaka joka ng'ato achiel e Jerusalem. **2** Eka Jeshua wuod Jozadak kod jodolo wetene kod Zerubabel wuod Shealtiel gi jogo mane tiyo kode nochako gero kendo mar misango mar Nyasach Israel mondo time chiwo mar misango miwang'o pep, kaluwore gi gima ondiki e Chike Musa, ng'at Nyasaye. **3** Kata obedo nine giluoro joma ne olworogi kamano, negigero kendo mar misango e mise mare mi gichiwo misango miwang'o pep ne Jehova Nyasaye, misango mokiny kaachiel gi modhiambo. **4** Bang'e kaluwore gi gima ondiki, negitimo nyasi mar Sawo mar kiche ka gin gi kwan mar misengini miwang'o pep mowinjore mar odiechieng' ka odiechieng'. **5** Bang' mano, negichiwo misango miwang'o pep mapile pile, misango mar Dwe Manyien kod sewni moyier mag Jehova Nyasaye, kaachiel gi mago mokel kaka chiwo mar hera ne Jehova Nyasaye. **6** E odiechieng' mokwongo mar dwe mar abiriyi, negichako kelo chiwo mar misengini miwang'o pep ne Jehova Nyasaye, kata obedo ni mise mar hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye ne pok ochaki. **7** Eka negichiwo pesa ne jogedo kod funde bao, kendo gichiwo chiemo gi math gi mo ne jo-Sidon gi jo-Turo, mondo omi gikel sirni mag sida koluwo nam koa Lebanon nyaka Jopa, kaluwore gi thuolo mane ochiw gi Sairas ruodh Pasia. **8** E dwe mar ariyo mar higa mar ariyo bang' kane gichopo e od Nyasaye e Jerusalem, Zerubabel wuod Shealtiel, Jeshua wuod Jozadak kod owetege mamoko (jodolo gi jo-Lawi kod jogo duto mane odwogo Jerusalem koa e twech)

4 Ka wasik Juda gi Benjamin nowinjo ni joma notwe ne gero hekalu ne Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, **2** negibiro ir Zerubabel to gi jotend anywola mi giwacho niya, "We wakonyu gedo nukech Nyasachuno ema wan bende wasebedo ka wachiwiwane misango nyaka aa kinde Esarhadon ruodh Asuria, mane okelowa kae." **3** To Zerubabel, Jeshua kod jotend anywola duto mag Israel nodwokogi niya, "Ok un e achiel kodwa e gero hekalu ne Nyasachwa. Wan kendwa wabiro gedo ne Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, mana kaka Ruoth Sairas, ma ruodh Pasia, nochikowa." **4** Eka joma ni machiegni kodgi nowuk mondo onyos chuny jo-Juda kendo gibed maluor mar dhi nyime gi gedo. **5** Negikawo jong'ad rieko michulo mundo okwedgi kendo orund chenro mag-gi e ndalono duto mar loch Sairas ruodh Pasia kendo nyaka ndaldo loch mar Darius ruodh Pasia. **6** E chakruok mar loch Sakes, ne gidonjone jo-Juda kod jo-Jerusalem. **7** To e ndalo mag Artaksases ruodh Pasia, Bishlam, Mithredath, Tabel kod joge mamoko moriware godo ne ondiko baruwa ne Artaksases. Baruwani nondiki e kit ndiko mar jo-Aram kendo gi dho jo-Aram. **8** Rehum ma jatend lweny kod Shimshai ma jagoro nondiko baruwa marach kuom Jerusalem ne Artaksases ma ruoth kama: **9** Rehum ma jatend lweny kod Shimshai ma jagoro, kanyakla gi jogo mamoko mane gitiyogo, ma gin jong'ad buru kod jotelo motelone joma oa Tripolis, Pasia, Erek, Babulon kod jo-Elam moa Susa, **10** gi joma moko mane Ashurbanipal, ng'atno maduong' kendo moluor noriembo, mi omiyogi kar dak e dala maduong' mar Samaria kod kamachielo machiegni gi loka Aora Yufrate. **11** Ma e baruwa machalo gi

baruwa mane giorone. Ne Ruoth Artaksases. Koa omiyo ne ok ochung-gi mondo giwe tich ka pod kuom joticthgi modak loka Yufrate. **12** Ruoth nyaka irito dwoko ma ruoth Darius ondiko gi lwete. **6** Ma e ng'eni, jo-Yahudi mane obiro irwa koa iri osedhi baruwa machal gi mane Tatenai, ruodh Yufrate, kod Jerusalem kendo gisechako gero dala maduong' Shetha-Bozenai gi joma negitiyogo kanyakla, kod mane ong'anyo kendo ma timbene mono. Gisechako jotend Yufrate, noorone Ruoth Darius. **7** Wach mane gero ohinga mane osemukore kendo to bende gilos giorone ne chalo kama: Ne Ruoth Darius: Wamosi mise mage. **13** Kuom mano, ruoth onego ng'e ni ka ahinya. **8** Ruoth onego ng'e nine wadhi e gweng' dala maduong'ni oger kendo ohinga mage ochung mar Juda, e hekalu mar Nyasaye maduong'. Ji gedo kendo, to onge osuru mibiro chul, kata chiwo kod gi kite madongo kendo giketo bepe e kore. Tich chudo moro amora kendo pesa ma joka ruoth yudo tiyore e yo modimbore kendo odhi nyime mapiyo ok nogol. **14** Nimar wan e bwo chik mar kar dak ruoth e bwo telo margi. **9** Ne wamiyo jodongo penjo ka kendo ok en gima ber mondo wane ka ruoth ichayo, wapenjogi niya, "En ng'a momiyou thuolo mar gero waoro wachni mundo onyis ruoth, **15** mundo omay hekaluni kendo loso iye?" **10** Bende ne wapenjogi kuonde mokanie gik machon mag ruodhi miluwo nying-gi, mundo omi wandik nying jotendgi ne bang'-gi. E ndiko machon mokan ibiro yudo ni in. **11** Ma e dwoko mane gimiyowa: Wan jotich dala maduong'ni en dala maduong' mang'anyo, ma mar Nyasach polo kod piny, kendo wagero hekalu thago ruodhi kod gwenge, ma en kar ng'anyo chakre manyien mane oger higni mang'eny mokalo, mano chon. Mano emomiyu dala maduong'ni nokethi. **16** mane ruoth maduong' mar Israel ogero kendo Wanyiso ruoth ni ka dala maduong'ni oger kendo otieko. **12** To nikelch wuonewa nowang'o ii Nyasach ohingage ochungi, to onge gima ibiro dong' godo e Polo, nochiwogi ne Nebukadneza ja-Kaldea, ruodh loka mar Aora Yufrate. **17** Ruoth nooro dwoko kama: Babulon, ma nomuko hekaluni kendo oriembu ji Ne Rehum jatend Iweny, Shimshai jagoro kod jogi nyaka Babulon. **13** Kata kamano, e higa mokwongo mamoko ma utiyogo kanyakla modak Samaria gi mar Sairas ruodh Babulon, Ruoth Sairas nochiwu kuonde mopogore e loka mar Aora Yufrate. Amosou. chik mondo odni mar Nyasaye oger manyien. **14** **18** Baruwa mane ioronwa osesomnwia kendo oloki Bende nogolo koa e hekalu mar Babulon gige e nyima. **19** Ne achiwo chik kendo nonro notim, dhahabu gi fedha mar od Nyasaye, gigo mane kendo noyud ni dala maduong'ni nigi sigana mabor Nebukadneza okawo koa e hekalu man Jerusalem mar ng'anyone ruodhi kendo en kar wich teko kod kendo okelo e hekalu man Babulon. Bang'e Ruoth wacho weche mag wich teko. **20** Jerusalem osebedo Sairas nomiyogi ng'at ma nyinge Sheshbaza, mane gi ruodhi maroteke ka girito piny Yufrate duto, osewalo jatelo, **15** kendo onyise niya, "Kaw gigi kendo osuru, chiwo ma ruoth ketone joma otelone, kendo idhi mi ikan-gi e hekalu man Jerusalem, kod chudo moro amora mag gik miloko nochulgi. **21** Kendo iger manyien od Nyasaye e kare machon." **16** Koro chiw chik ne jogi mundo giwe tich, mondo omi Omiyo ng'atni miluongo ni Sheshbaza nobiro mi dala maduong'ni kik ger kendo nyaka an ema achiw oketo mise mar od Nyasaye e Jerusalem. Kochakore e chik. **22** Bed motang' mondo kik ijwang' wachni. odiechiengno nyaka sani pod igere to pod ok otieke. Ang'o momiyu wach manyalo kelo hinryuok nyaa, **17** Omiyo koro ka berne ruoth, to mondo nonro otim mi lochwa kethre? **23** Mapiyo nono bang' ka baruwa e kar keno mag gik machon mar Babulon mondo ne machal gi mane oor ne Ruoth Artaksases nosesom ka Ruoth Sairas nochivo chik mondo oger manyien ne Rehum kod Shimshai ma jagoro gi joma gitiyogo od Nyasaye e Jerusalem. Eka ruoth mondo oornwa kanyakla, negidhi mana gisano Jerusalem ir jo-kahudi kendo ne gichunogi mondo giwe tich. **24** Yahudi kendo ne gichunogi mondo giwe tich.

Omiyo tich mane ni e od Nyasaye man Jerusalem nochung' nyaka e higa mar ariyo mar loch Darius ruodh Pasia.

5 Koro Hagai janabi kod Zekaria janabi, nyakwar Ido, nokorone jo-Yahudi e Juda gi Jerusalem e nyiny Nyasach Israel, mane nitiere kuomgi. **2** Eka Zerubabel wuod Shealtiel kod Jeshua wuod Jozadak nowuok mondo oti tij gedo mar od Nyasaye e Jerusalem. Kendo jonabi mag Nyasaye ne ni kodgi, kakonyogi. **3** E kindeno Tatenai, ruodh Yufrate, kod Shetha-Bozenai gi joma gitiyogo kanyakla nodhi irgi kendo openjo niya, "En ng'a mane omiyu thuolo mar gero hekaluni kendo loso iye?" **4** Gin bende negipenjo niya, "Joma gero odni nying-gi ng'a?" **5** To Nyasaye ne ni kod jodong jo-Yahudi,

6 Eka Ruoth Darius nochivo chik, kendo neginono e kuonde kano gik machon e kar keno man Babulon. **2** Karatas moban noyudi e kama oger motegno mar geng'o wasigu mar Ekbatana e gweng' Media, kendo ma e gima nondik kuome: Chenro mar gima biro: **3** E higa mokwongo mar loch mar Ruoth Sairas, ruoth nochivo chik kuom hekalu mar Nyasaye man Jerusalem kama. We hekalu ger kendo kaka kar chiwo misango, kendo we mise mare keti. Nyaka obedi fut piero aboro gaboro gi nus e bor mare kendo fut piero aboro gaboro e lach mare, **4** kod migawo adek mag kite mochwe kadhi malo gi migawo achiel mag bepe mochungi. Chudo margi mondo chul gi keno moa ka ruoth. **5** Bende, gigo mag dhahabu gi fedha mag od Nyasaye, mane Nebukadneza okawo koa e hekalu mar Jerusalem

mi okelo Babulon, nyaka duog kargi e hekalu man mondo omi nokonygi e tich manie od Nyasaye, ma Jerusalem; nyaka duog-gi e kar keno e od Nyasaye. Nyasach Israel.

6 Koro in, Tatenai, jatelo mar Yufrate, kod Shetha-Bozenai kaachel gi un, jotelo wetegi mar gweng'no, suduru mabor gi kanyo. **7** Kik uketh tich hekaluni mar Nyasaye. We jatend jo-Yahudi kod jodong jo-Yahudi oger od Nyasaye e kare. **8** Kuom mano, achiwo chik mar gima onego itimne jodong jo-Yahudi e gedo mar odni mar Nyasaye: Gigo ma jogi otiyogo nyaka chul duto koa e keno mar ka ruoth, moa e pesa mochoki kuom Yufrate, mondo omi tich kik chung'. **9** Gimoro amora midwaro kaka nyirwedhi, imbe, nyimbe mar misango miwang'o pep ne Nyasach polo, kod ngano, chumbi, divai gi mo, kaka okwa gi jodolo man Jerusalem nyaka migi pile ma ok olewo, **10** mondo omi gichiw misengini ma moro Nyasach polo kendo olam ne ruoth gi yauuote obed gi ngima maber. **11** Ewi mano, achiwo chik ni ka ng'ato oketho chikni, to nogol yiend tado mar ode mi gur piny kendo tweye e yien-no. **12** Mad Nyasaye, mosemiyo Nyinge olandore ka, lok ruoth moro amora kata joma ting'o bedegi malo mondo olok chikni kata oketh hekaluni man Jerusalem. An, Darius asegoro chik, kendo chikni nyaka chopi ma ok orem. **13** To kuom chik mane Ruoth Darius ooro, Tatenai, jatend Yufrate, kod Shetha-Bozenai gi joma negitiyogo kanyakla notimo kamano kuom tang' mathoth. **14** Omiyo jodong jo-Yahudi nodhi nyime gi gedo kendo odhi maber e bwo yalo mar Hagai janabi gi Zekaria, nyakwar Ido. Negitieko gero hekalu kaluwore gi chik mar Nyasach Israel kod chike Sairas, Darius gi Artaksases, ruodhi Pasia. **15** Hekalu notieki gero e odiechieng' mar adek mar dwe mar Adar, e higa mar auchiel mar loch Ruoth Darius. **16** Eka jo-Israel, ma gin jodolo, jo-Lawi kod joma moko mane oa e twech notimo nyasi mar gwedho od Nyasaye gi ilo. **17** Kane gigwedho od Nyasaye negichivo rwedhi mia achiel, imbe mia ariyo, nyithi rombe machwo mia ang'wen to kaka misango mar golo richo ne Israel, negichivo diek apar gariyo machwo, moro ka moro ni dhuot Israel. **18** Kendo negiketo jodolo kuondeggi kod jo-Lawi e migepe mag-gi ne tich Nyasaye e Jerusalem, kaluwore gi gima ondikie Kitap Musa. **19** E odiechieng' mar apar gang'wen mar dwe mokwongo, joma notwe notimo nyasi mar Pasaka. **20** Jodolo gi jo-Lawi nosepwodhore giwegi kendo giduto negikore mapoth ne nyasi. Jo-Lawi noyang'o nyarombo mar Pasaka ne joma noa e twech duto, ne owetegi ma jodolo kod gin giwegi. **21** Omiyo jo-Israel mane oa e twech nochamo Pasakano, kanyakla gi jogo duto mano ng'anyone timbe mochido mag ogendini mamoko modak machiegni kodgi mondo omi gidwar Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel. **22** Kuom ndalo abiryo, negitimo Nyasi mar Makati ma ok oketie thowi gi ilo, nukech Jehovah Nyasaye nosepong'ogi gi ilo kuom loko pach ruodh Asuria,

mondo omi nokonygi e tich manie od Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel.

7 Bang' gigi duto, e kinde mar loch Artaksases ruodh Pasia, Ezra wuod Seraya, ma wuod Azaria, ma wuod Hilkia, **2** ma wuod Shalum, ma wuod Zadok, ma wuod Ahitub, **3** ma wuod Maria, ma wuod Azaria, ma wuod Merayoth, **4** ma wuod Zerahia, ma wuod Uzi, ma wuod Buki, **5** ma wuod Abishua, ma wuod Finehas, ma wuod Elazar, ma wuod Harun jadolo maduong'; **6** Ezra-ni noduogo koa Babulon. Ne en japuonj man-gi lony mathoth kuom Chik Musa, ma Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, nochiwo. Ruoth nomiye gimoro amora mano kwayo, niimar lwtet Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasache ne ni kuome. **7** Jo-Israel mamioko, kaachel gi jodolo, jo-Lawi, jower, jorit rangach kod jotij hekalu, bende nobiro Jerusalem e higa mar abiryo mar Ruoth Artaksases. **8** Ezra nochopo Jerusalem e dwe mar abich mar higa mar abiryo mar ruoth. **9** Nochako wuodhe koa Babulon e odiechieng' mokwongo mar dwe mokwongo, kendo nochopo Jerusalem e odiechieng' mokwongo mar dwe mar abich, niimar lwedo mang'won mar Nyasache ne ni kuome. **10** Nimar Ezra nosechiwore ouwon ne somo matut kendo rito Chik mar Jehovah Nyasaye, kod puonjo chikene gi buchene e Israel. **11** Ma e baruwa machalre gi mane mane Ruoth Artaksases omiyo Ezra jadolo kendo japuonj, ng'atno mosomo weche maluwore gi chike kod buche Jehovah Nyasaye ne Israel: **12** Artaksases, ruoth mar ruodhi, Ne Ezra jadolo kendo japuonj mar Chik Nyasach Polo: Amosi. **13** Koro achiwo chik ni ja-Israel moro amora manie pinya, kaachel gi jodolo kod jo-Lawi, madwaro dhi Jerusalem kodi, nyalo dhi. **14** Oori gi ruoth kod jong'adne rieko abiryo mondo inon wach kaka Juda gi Jerusalem dhi kaluwore gi chik Nyasachi manie lwtet. **15** To bende, nyaka idhi gi fedha kod dhahabu ma ruoth gi jong'adne rieko osechiwo kuom hero mag-gi giwegi ne Nyasach Israel, ma kar dak mare en Jerusalem, **16** kaachel gi fedha gi dhahabu duto ma unyalo yudo koa e gweng' mar Babulon, kanyakla gi chiwo ma ji kod jodolo golo ma en chiwo mar hera ne hekalu mar Nyasachgi e Jerusalem. **17** Gi pesani nyaka ine ni ing'ewo rwedhi, imbe kod nyithi rombe machwo, kanyakla gi chiwo mag-gi mag cham kod misango miolo piny, kendo gitimgo misango ewi kendo mar hekalu mar Nyasachi e Jerusalem. **18** In kod owetenii ma jo-Yahudi unyalo timo gima uneno ka ber gi fedha gi dhahabu modong', kaluwore gi dwarzoo mar Nyasachi. **19** Chiwne Nyasach Jerusalem gigo duto moket e lwtet mar dendo Nyasaye e hekalu mar Nyasachi. **20** Kendo gimoro amora midwaro mar hekalu mar Nyasachi ma inyalo bedo gi thuulo mar chiwo, inyalo chiwe koa e keno ma ka ruoth. **21** Koro an, Ruoth Artaksases, achiwo chik ni kuonde keno duto mag Yufrate ochiw gi chia gimoro amora

ma Ezra jadolo, japujonj Chik mar Nyasach polo, mane gin jotelo, kod Joyiarib gi Elnathan, mane nyalo kwayou, kaka **22** fedha madirom kilo alufu gin joma osomo, **17** kendo ne aorogi ir Ido, jatelo adek gi mia ang'wen, gunde mag ngano ma pek Kasifia. Ne anyisogi gima giwachne Ido kod joge, romo kilo alufu apar gaboro, divai maromo lita alufu jotij hekalu man Kasifia, mondo omi gikelnwia ji ariyo gi mia ariyo, mo maromo lita alufu ariyo gi ne od Nyasachwa. **18** Nikech lwet Nyasachwa mar mia ariyo, kod chumbi mathoth ma ok nyal pim. **23** Gimoro amora ma Nyasach polo osechano, we ng'wono ne ni kuomwa, ne gikelonwa Sherebia, otimo gi chia ne hekalu mar Nyasach polo. En ang'o momiyo mirima dibed kuom pinyruoth gi yawuote? **24** Bende nyaka ing'e ni ionge gi teko mar chuno ji golo osuru, kata chiwo kata chudo ewi jadolo, jo Lawi, jower, jorit rangach, jatij hekalu moro amora kata jotich mamoko e odni mar Nyasaye. **25** To in, Ezra, kaluwore gi rieko matut mar Nyasachi, ma in godo, yier jong'ad bura matindo kod jong'ad bura madongo mondo ong'ad bura gadiera ne jo-Yufrate duto, ma gin joma ong'eyo chike Nyasachi. Kendo nyaka ipuonj ng'ato ang'ata mokia chikego. **26** Ng'ato ang'ata ma ok luor chik Nyasachi kod chik ruoth nyaka kume e yor tho, dare, pe gige, kata tere e od twech. **27** Pak obed ne Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kwerewa, moseketo e chuny ruoth mondo luor obed ne od Jehova Nyasaye man Jerusalem e yo machalo kama **28** kendo moserieyo lwete maber mar ng'wono ne an e nyim ruoth kod jong'adne rieko kod jotend ruoth maroteke mundo omiya luor. Nikech lwet Jehova Nyasaye Nyasacha neni kuoma, ne abedo gi chir mi achoko jotelo duto moa Israel mondo odhi koda.

8 Magi e jotend dhoudi kod jogo mane obiro koda koa Babulon e kinde loch Ruoth Artaksases: **2** nyikwa Finehas, Gershom; nyikwa Ithamar, Daniel; nyikwa Daudi, Hatush **3** nyikwa Shekania; nyikwa Parosh, Zekaria, kaachiel kode ji mia achiel gi piero abich; **4** nyikwa Pahath-Moab, Elihoyanai wuod Zerahia, kaachiel kode ji mia ariyo; **5** nyikwa Zatu, Shekania wuod Jahziel, kaachiel kode ji mia adek; **6** nyikwa Adin, Ebed wuod Jonathan, kaachiel kode ji piero abich; **7** nyikwa Elam, Jeshaya wuod Athalia, kaachiel kode ji piero abiriy; **8** nyikwa Shefatia, Zebadia wuod Mikael, kaachiel kode ji piero aboro; **9** nyikwa Joab, Obadia wuod Jehiel, kaachiel kode ji mia ariyo gi apar gaboro; **10** nyikwa Bani, Shelomith wuod Josifia, kaachiel kode ji mia achiel gi piero auchiel; **11** nyikwa Bebai, Zekaria wuod Bebai, kaachiel kode ji piero ariyo gaboro; **12** nyikwa Azgad, Johanan wuod Hakatan, kaachiel kode ji mia achiel gapar; **13** nyikwa Adonikam, mago mogik, nyingegi ne Elifelet, Jeuel kod Shemaya, kaachiel kodgi ji piero auchiel; **14** nyikwa Bigvai, Uthai kod Zakur, kaachiel kodgi ji piero abiriy. **15** Ne achokogi e bath aora mamol kochiko Ahava, kendo ne wabuoro kanyo kuom ndalo adek. Kane arango e dier ji kod jodolo, ne ok ayudo jo-Lawi kanyo. **16** Omiyo ne aluonge Eliezer, Ariel, Shemaya, Elnathan, Jarib, Elnathan, Nathan, Zekaria kod Meshulam,

Kasifia. Ne anyisogi gima giwachne Ido kod joge, romo kilo alufu apar gaboro, divai maromo lita alufu jotij hekalu man Kasifia, mondo omi gikelnwia ji ariyo gi mia ariyo, mo maromo lita alufu ariyo gi ne od Nyasachwa. **18** Nikech lwet Nyasachwa mar nyikwa Merari, kod owetene gi yawuot owetene, ji piero ariyo. **20** Bende negikelo jotije hekalu mia ariyo gi piero ariyo, ma en riwruok mane Daudi kod jotelo nochako mondo okony jo-Lawi. Giduto nondik nying-gi piny. **21** Bang' mano, ne agolo chik mondo watwe chiemo e dho aora Ahava ka wahore wawegi e nyim Nyasachwa kendo wakwaye wuoth maber ni wan gi nyithindwa, gi giwa duto. **22** Wiya nokuot mar kwayo ruodh jolweny kod joriemb farese mondo ogeng'wa kuom wasikwa manie yo, nikech ne wasenyiso ruoth niya, "Lwet Nyasachwa mar ng'wono nitie kuom ji duto moketo genogi kuome, to mirimbe mager ni kuom jogo mojwang'e." **23** Omiyo ne watweyo chiemo kendo wakwayo Nyasachwa yo kuom ma, kendo nodwoko lamowa. **24** Eka ne awalo mar ng'wono ne an e nyim ruoth kod jong'adne jodolo motelo apar gariyo, kanyakla gi Sherebia, Hashabia kod owetegi apar, **25** kendo ne apimonegi pek chiwo mar fedha gi dhahabu kod gik mane ruoth, jong'adne rieko, jotende kod jo-Israel duto mane ni kanyo nosechiwo ne od Nyasachwa. **26** Ne apimonegi pek mar fedha mane en talanta mia auchiel gi piero abich, gige fedha pekgi ne en talanta mia achiel, pek dhahabu ne en talanta mia achiel, **27** bakunde piero ariyo mar dhahabu ma nengogi romo darik alufu achiel, kod gik moko ariyo mag nyinyo mowin mong'ith, bende maber ka dhahabu. **28** Ne awachonegi niya, "In kaachiel gi gigi ovalu tengi ne Jehova Nyasaye. Fedha gi dhahabu gin chiwo mar hera ne Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kwerreu. **29** Ritgiuru ka utang' nyaka chop upimgi e agola mar od Jehova Nyasaye man Jerusalem e nyim jodolo motelo gi jo-Lawi kod jotend anywola mag Israel." **30** Bang'e jodolo kod jo-Lawi noyudo fedha gi dhahabu kod gik mowal mane osepim pekgi mondo ter e od Nyasachwa e Jerusalem. **31** E odiechieng' mar apar gariyo e dwe mokwongo ne wawuok ka waa e aora mar Ahava mondo wadhi Jerusalem. Lwet Nyasachwa ne ni kuomwa, nogeng'onwa wasigu gi jonjore mane ni e wang' yo. **32** Omiyo ne wachopo Jerusalem, kama ne wayweyoe kuom ndalo adek. **33** E odiechieng' mar ang'wen, e od Nyasachwa, ne wapimo pek fedha gi dhahabu kod gigo mowal ma waketo e lwet Meremoth wuod Uria, ma jadolo, Elazar wuod Finehas ne ni kode, kod jo-Lawi bende kaka Jozabad wuod Jeshua gi Noadia wuod Binui. **34** Gik moko nokwan mong'e kar kwan-gi kod pek mag-gi, kendo pek mag-gi nondik piny e sechego.

35 Eka joma ne otwe mane odwogo koa e twech nochiwo misango mar misengini miwang'o pep ni Nyasach Israel mane gin, rwedhi apar gariyo ne jo-Israel duto, imbe piero ochiko gauchiel, nyithi rombe machwo piero abiriyo gabiriyo, to gi nywogi apar gariyo kaka misango mar golo richo. Magi duto ne gin misango miwang'o pep ni Jehova Nyasaye. **36** Bende ne gitero chike mane ruoth ochiwo ni jotend gwenge kod jotend Yufrate, bang'e negichiwo kony ni ji kod ni od Nyasaye.

9 Bang' ka magi duto nosetim, jotelo nobiro ira kendo owacho niya, "Jo-Israel kaachiel gi jodolo kod jo-Lawi, ok osethegore gi joma ne gikwogoso kuom yoregi mamono, kaka mago mag jo-Kanaan, jo-Hiti, jo-Perizi, jo-Jebus, jo-Amon, jo-Moab, jo-Misri kod jo-Amor. **2** Gisekawo nyi joma ok jo-Yahudi, makoro odak e pinygi, kendo yauwtogti bende gisekendonegi nyi jogo. Kamano, oganda maler mar Nyasaye osedwanyore gi joma ok jo-Yahudi. To jotelo gi jodongo ema osebedo joketho moloyoe jomoko." **3** Kane awinjo wachno, ne ayiecho kandhona kod lepa, apudho yie wiya kod yie tika mi abedo piny ka an-gi bwok malich. **4** Eka jogo duto mane oluoro wach Nyasach Israel nochokore buta nikelch gima rach mane joma odwogo koa e twech Babulon otimo. Kendo ne abedo kanyo ka an-gi bwok malich nyaka ochopo sa misango mar odhiambo. **5** Kane ochopo sa misango mar odhiambo, ne achungo aa kama ne abetie, gi kandhona kod lepa koyiech, mi apodho gi chonga ka ating'o bedena malo ne Jehova Nyasaye Nyasacha. **6** Kendo ne alemo kama: "Nyasacha, an-giwichkuot malich kod kuyo ma ok anyal ting'o wang'a malo kang'iyi, nikelch richowa boyo moyombo wiyewa kendo kethowa osechopo e polo. **7** Koa e ndalo mar kwerewa nyaka chil kawuono, wasebedo joketho ahinya. Nikelch richo ma wasetimo, ruodhi mag pinje mamoko osenegowa kaachiel gi ruodhiwa kod jodolo mag-wa kendo giseterowa e twech kendo yako gigewa, mi wasebedo giwichkuot maduong' nyaka chil kawuono. **8** "To koro sani, kuom kinde matin, Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa osebedo jang'wono moweyonwa joma otony kendo omiyowa kama wanyalo dakie e kari maler mar lemo. Isedwogo chunywa, kendo iwyeyonwa thuolo mondo dendwa oduogi e twech ma wantiereni. **9** Kata bed ni wan wasumbini kamano, to Nyasachwa pod ok ojwang'owa e twech marwa. Osemiyowa ng'wonene e nyim wang' ruodhi mag Pasia: Osemiyowa ngima manyien mondo oger manyien od Nyasachwa, to bende wager kuonde momukore, kendo osebedonwa kaka ohinga molworo Juda kod Jerusalem. **10** "To sani, yaye Nyasachwa, en ang'o ma wanyalo wachobang' ma? Nimir ok waseluoro chike **11** mane imiyowa kokalo kuom jotichni ma jonabi, kiwacho ni, 'Piny ma udonje mondo ukaw en piny mopong' gi anjawo mag joge.

Kuom timbegi mamono gisepong'o pinyini gi chido margi koa giko koni nyaka giko kocha. **12** Emomyo, kik uchiw nyiupo mondo kend gi yauwtogti, kata kawo nyigi ne yauwotu. Kik ubed gi singruok mar osiep kodgi sa moro amora, mondo omi ubed motegno kendo ucham gik mabeyo mag pinyini kendo uweye ne nyithindu kaka girkeni manyaka chieng". **13** "Gima osetimorenwa en nikelch timbewa mamono kod kethowa ma ok odhi kare, to kata kamano, Nyasachwa, ne ok ikumowa moromore gi richowago, to niwyeo jowa otony, mi wabedo thuolo kaka koroni. **14** Bende dwachak waketh chikegi kendo wanywomre gi joma timo timbe mamono kama? Donge iyi diwang' kodwa matek madimi itiekwa, maonge ng'ama ditony kata achiel? **15** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, in ja-ratiro! Owewa odiechiengni kaka joma otony. Eri wan e nyimi kaka joricho ma bura oloyo, kendo nikelch richowago, onge ng'ato kuomwa manyalo chungo e nyimi."

10 Kane Ezra lemo kendo hulo richo, koywak kendo kong'ielore piny e nyim od Nyasaye, oganda maduong' mar jo-Israel; chwo, mon kod nyithindu nochokore kolwore. Gin bende ne giywak malit. **2** Eka Shekania wuod Jehiel, achiel kuom nyikwa Elam, nowachone Ezra niya, "Ok wasebedo jo-ratiro ni Nyasachwa kuom kendo nyiria ma ok jo-Yahudi. To kata ka wasetimo kamano, to jo-Israel pod nigi geno. **3** Koro we walos singo e nyim Nyasachwa mondo oriemb mon-gi kod nyithindgi duto, kaluwore gi ng'ado rieko mar Ruoth Nyasachwa kod jogo moluoro chike mag Nyasachwa. We time kaluwore gi Chik. **4** Chung' malo; wachni ni e lweti. Wabiro konyi; omiyo jiwri kendo itime." **5** Omiyo Ezra noa malo mi oketo jonabi gi jo-Lawi ma jotelo kod jo-Israel duto e bwo kwong'ruok mondo otim gima ne osepar. Omiyo negitimmo kwong'ruokno. **6** Eka Ezra noa e nyim od Nyasaye mi odhi e agoch Jehohanan wuod Eliashib. E sa mane en kanyo, ne ok ochamo chiemo kendo ne ok omodho pi, nikelch nodhi nyime kokuyo kuom bedo maonge ratiro mar joma noa e twech. **7** Eka nogo milome e Juda kod Jerusalem ni jogo duto mane oa e twech mondo ochokre Jerusalem. **8** Ng'ato ang'ata ma ok onenore e thuolo mar ndalo adek biro lalo gige duto, kaluwore gi gima jotelo kod jodongo ong'ado, kendo enodire oko mar chokruok mar joma noa e twech. **9** Kuom thuolo mar ndalo adek joma chwo moa Juda kod Benjamin duto nochokore Jerusalem. To e odiechieng' mar piero ariyo mar dwe mar ochiko, jinobet e laru manie nyim od Nyasaye, ka giunge gi kwe nikelch wachno kendo nikelch koth ne goyogi. **10** Eka Ezra ma jadolo noa malo kendo owachonegi niya, "Usebedo joma ok nikare; usekendo mond dhoudi mamoko, mumedo ketho mar jo-Israel. **11** Koro miuru Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kwereu duong', kendo utim dwarone. Thegreuru gi joma ni butu kod

mondeu mag dhoudi mamoko.” **12** Chokruok mar **44** Magi duto nokendo nyi joma ok jo-Yahudi, kendo ogandani duto nodwoko gi dwol maduong’ niya, moko kuomgi nonywolo nyithindo gi mon-gi.

“In kare! Nyaka watim kaka iwacho. **13** To nitiere ji mang’eny kae kendo en kinde koth, omiyo ok wanyal chung’ oko. Ewi mano wachni ok nyal losi gi ndalo achiel kata ariyo, nikelch wasetimo richo maduong’ e gini. **14** We jotendwa otime e lo chokruokni duto. Eka we ng’ato ka ng’ato mosekendo nyi joma ok jo-Yahudi obi e sa moketi, kaachiel gi jodongo kod jong’ad bura moa dala ka dala, nyaka mirima mager mar Nyasachwa kuom wachni oglon kuomwa.” **15** Ji duto noyie timo kamano, makmana Jonathan wuod Asahel gi Jazeya wuod Tikva, koriwe lwedo gi Meshulam kod Shabekhai ja-Lawi, ema notamore. **16** Omiyo joma noa e twech notimo kaka nochan. Ezra jadolo noyiero chwo mane jotend dhoudi, achiel koa e migawo mar dhoot ka dhoot, kendo giduto noluongogi gi nyig-gi. E odiechieng’ mokwongo mar dwe mar apar negibedo piny mondo ginon wechegi, **17** kendo kochopo odiechieng’ mokwongo mar dwe mokwongo negitieko gi chwo mane okendo mon moa e dhoudi mamoko. **18** Kuom nyikwa jodolo, magi ema nokendo nyi joma ok jo-Yahudi. Koa e nyikwa Jeshua wuod Jozadak, kod owetene: Maseya, Eliezer, Jarib gi Gedalia. **19** Negiting’o bedegi kaka singruok mar riembo mondeg, kendo kuom ketho mag-gi negichiwo im ng’ato ka ng’ato koa e kweth kaka misango mar pwodhruok e ketho. **20** Koa e nyikwa Imer: Hanani gi Zebadia. **21** Koa e nyikwa Harim: Maseya, Elia, Shemaya, Jehiel gi Uzia. **22** Koa e nyikwa Pashur: Elionai, Maseya, Ishmael, Nethanel, Jozabad gi Elasa. **23** Kuom jo-Lawi ne gin: Jozabad, Shimei, Kelaya (tiende ni Kelita), Pethahia, Juda gi Eliezer. **24** Koa kuom jower: Eliashib. Koa kuom jorit dhorangach: Shalum, Telem gi Uri. **25** To kuom jo-Israel mamoko: Koa kuom nyikwa Parosh: Ramia, Izia, Malkija, Mijamin, Elazar, Malkija gi Benaya. **26** Koa kuom nyikwa Elam: Matania, Zekaria, Jehiel, Abdi, Jeremoth gi Elia. **27** Koa kuom nyikwa Zatu: Elionai, Eliashib, Matania, Jeremoth, Zabad gi Aziza. **28** Koa kuom nyikwa Bebai: Jehohanan, Hanania, Zabai gi Athlai. **29** Koa kuom nyikwa Bani: Meshulam, Maluk, Adaya, Jashub, Shil gi Jeremoth. **30** Koa kuom nyikwa Pahath-Moab: Adna, Kelal, Benaya, Maseya, Matania, Bezalel, Binui gi Manase. **31** Koa kuom nyikwa Harim: Eliezer, Ishija, Malkija, Shemaya, Shimeon, **32** Benjamin, Maluk gi Shemaria. **33** Koa kuom nyikwa Hashum: Matenai, Matata, Zabad, Elifelet, Jeremai, Manase gi Shime. **34** Koa kuom nyikwa Bani: Madai, Amram, Uel, **35** Benaya, Bedeya, Keluhi, **36** Vania, Meremoth, Eliashib, **37** Matania, Matenai gi Jasu. **38** Koa kuom nyikwa Binui: Shime, **39** Sheleemia, Nathan, Adaya, **40** Maknadebai, Shashai, Sharai, **41** Azarel, Sheleemia, Shemaria, **42** Shalum, Amaria gi Josef. **43** Koa kuom nyikwa Nebo: Jeyel, Matithia, Zabad, Zebina, Jadai, Joel gi Benaya.

Nehemia

1 Magi e weche Nehemia wuod Hakalia: E dwe mar Kislev e higa mar piero ariyo, kane pod antiere kama ochiel gi ohinga motegno mar Susa, 2 Hanani, ma en achiel kuom owetena, nobiro koa Juda kaachiel gi joma moko, kendo ne apenjogi kuom jo-Yahudi mane ottony, bende ne apenjogi kuom Jerusalem. 3 Ne giwachona niya, “Jogo mane ottony oa e twech kendo modwogo e gweng’ ni nigi chandruok malich to gi wichiukot. Ohinga mar Jerusalem osemukore kendo dhorangeyege osewang’ gi mach.” 4 Kane awinjo wechegi, to ne abet piny mi ayawak. Kuom ndalo manok nakuyo kendo natweyo chiemo kalamo e nyim Nyasach polo. 5 Bang’e ne alemo kama: “Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Polo, in Nyasaye maduong’ kendo malich miwuoro, marito singruok mare mar hera gi jogo mohere kendo morito chikene. 6 Yie ichik iti kendo iyaw wang’i mondo iwinj lemo ma jatichni lamo odiechieng’ gotieno ne jatichni, ma gin jo-Israel. Ahulo richowa ma wan jo-Israel, kaachiel gi an kod od wuora wasetimoni; 7 waseketho e nyimi adier kendo ok waseluoro chike kod puonj mane imiyo jatichni Musa. 8 “Parie puonj mane imiyo jatichni Musa, kiwacho ni, ‘Ka ok ubedo jo-ratiro, to abiro keyou e dier ogendini, 9 to ka udwogo ira kendo urito chikena, to kata obedo ni jou oke e tung’ piny ka tung’ piny, abiro chokogi ka agologi kuondego mi akelgi kama aseyiero kaka kar dak mar Nyinga.’ 10 “Gin jatichgi kendo jogi, maneireso gi tekoni maduong’ kod badi maratego. 11 Yaye, Ruoth Nyasaye, mad ichik iti ne lamo mar jatichnnini kendo bende ni lamo mag jatichni man-gi ilo mar miyo nyungi luor. Mi jatichni odhi maber ka inyise ng’wono e nyim ng’atni.” Ne an jating’ divai mar ruoth.

2 E dwe mar Nisan e higa mar piero ariyo mar loch Ruoth Artaksases, kane okelne divai, ne akawo divai mi amiyo ruoth. Ne pok abedo ka an gi kuyo e nyime nyaka nene; 2 omiyo ruoth nopenja niya, “Ere gima omiyo ikuyo to ok ituo? Ma ok en kuyo akuya makmana ni en mar chuny.” Ne aluor ahinya, 3 makmana ne awachone ruoth niya, “Mad ruoth dag aming’al Dabed gi mor nadé ka dala maduong’ mane kwerena oyikie omukore, kendo dhorangeyege osewang’ gi mach.” 4 Ruoth nowachona niya, “En ang’o midwaro?” Bang’e to ne alamo Nyasach Polo, 5 mi adwoko ruoth niya, “Ka berne ruoth kendo ka jatichni oyudo ng’wono e wang’e, to ber mondo oora e dala maduong’ man Juda kama kwerena oikie mondo agere kendo.” 6 Eka ruoth, kaachiel gi mikache kobedo bathe nopenja niya, “Wuodhino biro kawo thuolo maromo nadé, to ibiro duogo karang’o?” Ne berne ruoth mondo

oor; omiyo ne achiwo odiechieng’ monego awuogie. 7 Bende ne awachone niya, “Ka berne ruoth, to mad miya barupe mondo aterne jotelo man loka aora Yufrate, mondo omi givi gimiya rit makare nyaka achopi Juda? 8 Kendo mad imiya baruwa ma aterone Asaf, ma jarit yiend bunge magi, mondo obi omiya sirni migerogo dhoranga dala maduong’ mochomore gi hekalu kendo alosgo ohinga mar dala kod ot mabiro dakie?” To nikesch lwet Nyasacha ma jang’wono ne ni koda, ruoth noyie gi kwayona duto. 9 Omiyo ne adhi ir jotelo man loka aora Yufrate mi amiyogi barupe ruoth. Ruoth noora gi jotend jolweny kod jolweny makedo koidho farese. 10 Kane Sanbalat ma ja-Horon kod Tobia ja-Amon ma jatelo nowinjo ma, negibedo kod achiedh-nade ahinya ni ng’ato osebiro madwaro kelo dongruok ni jo-Israel. 11 Ne adhi Jerusalem, kendo bang’ kane asetieko ndalo adek kanyo, 12 ne awuok gotieno kod jomoko manok. Ne pod ok anyiso ng’ato ang’ata gima Nyasacha noketo e chunya mondo atimne Jerusalem. Ne onge kweth mag farese mane an godo makmana mano mane aidho. 13 Kane ochopo otieno ne adhi kaluwo Dhoranga Holo kochiko Soko mar Thuol kod Dhoranga Owuoyo, ka anono ohingni mag Jerusalem, mane osegore piny, kod dhorangeyigi mane osewang’ gi mach. 14 Bang’e ne adhi nyime nyaka e Dhoranga Thidhia kod Dago mar Ruoth, makmana ne onge thuolo kama farasa ne nyalo kadhogi; 15 omiyo nadhi nyaka e holo gotieno, kanono ohinga. Mogik, ne alokora mi achako adonjo kendo gie Dhoranga Holo. 16 Jotelo ne ok ong’eyo kuma ne adhiyoe, kata gima ne atimo, nikesch ne pod ok awacho gimoro ne jo-Yahudi kata jodolo kata joka ruoth kata jotelo kata joma moko mane biro tiyo tijno. 17 Bang’ e ne awachonegi niya, “Uneno thagruck ma wantiere godo; Jerusalem osemuki, to dhorangeyege osewang’ gi mach. Biuru wager ohinga mar Jerusalem kendo, to ok wanachak wabed e wichiukot kendo.” 18 Ne akonegi bende kuom Nyasacha ma jang’wono mane ni koda kod gima ruoth nowachona. Ne gidwoka niya, “Wachakuru gedo kendo.” Omiyo negichako tich maberni. 19 To ka Sanbalat ma ja-Horon, Tobia ma jatend jo-Amon kod Geshem ma ja-Arabu nowinjo wach gedoni, ne gijarowa kendo buonowa ka gipenjo niya, “Ang’o ma utimoni? Dibed ni ung’anyo ne ruoth?” 20 Ne adwokogi niya, “Nyasach polo biro miyowa loch. Wan jatichne wabiro gedo kendo, makmana un, to uonge gi pok e Jerusalem kata dwarz moro amora kata rapar moro amora kuome.”

3 Eliashib ma jadolo maduong’ kod jodolo wetene ne jochako tich mogere rangach miluong ni Dhoranga Rombe. Ne gigwedhe mi girwako dhoute, negigero ohinga mochopo kama oger mabor mar ng’icho mar Mea kendo nyaka kama oger mabor mar ng’icho Hananel. 2 Jo-Jeriko to ne ogero

kuonde momakore gohingago kendo, to Zakur wuod Imri nogedo machiegni kodgi. **3** Dhoranga Rech mage, kendo negirwako dhoute gi radedi kod lodi mage. **4** Meremoth wuod Uria, ma wuod Hakoz nogero migape e dirgi. Ng'at mane ogedo e dir jo-Meremoth ne en Meshulam wuod Berekia, ma wuod Meshezabel. Zadok wuod Baana ema ne ogedo e dir Meshulam, **5** to e dir Zadok, jo-Tekoa ema nogedoe. To jodong-gi ne ok oyie tiyo tich mane kod lodi mage. **7** Meletia ja-Gibeon gi Jadon ja-Meronoth kod jo-Gibeon gi jo-Mizpa nogedo e dir jo-Tekoa kendo ne gin e gwenge mane nitie e bwo loch mar ruoth mar piny man loka aora Yufrate. **8** Uziel wuod Harhaya mane en achiel kuom jotheth, nogedo e dir jogo kendo; to Hanania, mane en achiel kuom jolos gik mang'we ng'ar, nogedo mokiewo gi Uziel ka gigero ohinga mar Jerusalem nyaka kama ohinga lachgo. **9** Refaya wuod Hur, mane jatend dir dala maduong' mar Jerusalem, nogero migape jodolo nogedo kanyo, moro ka moro e nyim ode mokiewo gi migap Hanania. **10** Bang' Refaya wuod Hur, Jedaya wuod Harumaf nogero kama omanyore gi ode. E dir Zadok, to Shemaya wuod Shekania, gi ode owuon, to Hatush wuod Hashabneya ne mane jarit Rangach mochiko yo wuok chieng', ema tiyo e dire. **11** Malkija wuod Harim kod Hashub wuod Pahath-Moab nochako ogero migawo machielo kaachiel gi kama oting'ore gi malo mar ng'icho mar mage, to bende negigero ohinga maborno dirom fut alufu achiel mia ang wen gi piero abiriyu gauchiel nyaka gichopo e Dhoranga Owuoyo. **14** Dhoranga Owuoyo noger gi Malkija wuod Rekab, ma ruodh Beth Hakerem. Norwako dhoute, radedi kod lodi mage. **15** Shalun wuod Kol-Hoze, ma jatend gweng' Mizpa, nogero Dhoranga Thidhia moketone tado kendo orwako dhoute, radedi kod lodi mage. Noloso bende ohinga mar Dago mar Siloam, machiegne gi Puoth Ruoth, nyaka e raidhi mabor koa Dala Maduong' mar Daudi. **16** Nehemia wuod Azbuk, mane jatend dir gweng' Beth Zur, nogedo e dir Zalum mochopo nyaka kama omanyore gi liend Daudi mochopo nyaka yawo mokuny kod od jolweny. **17** Jo-Lawi mane otelnigi gi Rehum wuod Bani ema ne otijo e dir Nehemia. Hashabia mane jatend dir gweng' Keila nogedo e dir Rehum wuod Bani kochung' ni jogweng'-gi. **18** Jowete Hashabia nogedo e dirgi, ne gin jo-Binnui ma wuod Henedad, jatend dir gweng' Keila machielo. **19** Ezer wuod Jeshua, ma jatend Mizpa, nochako ogero migawo machielo e dir jo-Binnui kama omanyore gi yo ma idho kochomo kar keno mar gige lweny man kama ohinga ogomogo. **20** Baruk wuod Zabai bende nochiwore mochako gero migawo moro chakre kama ohinga nogedo nyaka dhood Eliashib ma jadolo maduong'. **21** Mokiewo kode, Meremoth wuod Uria, ma wuod Hakoz, nochako gero migawo machielo e dir Barak kochakore e dhood Eliashib mochopo nyaka gikone. **22** Jodolo mane odak e gweng' e molworo Jerusalem nogedo e dir Meremoth. **23** Benjamin kod Hashub noloso kama omanyore gi odgi; e dirgi Azaria wuod Maseya, ma wuod Anania, nogedo kama omanyore gi ode. **24** Binui wuod Henedad nochako ogero migawo moro e dir Azaria, chakre e od Azaria nyaka kama oting'ore ma ohinga ogomogo. **25** Palal wuod Uzai nogedo komanyore gi kama ohinga ogomogo kod kama oger moting'ore gi malo kochakore ewi od ruoth machiegni gi kama jarito betie. Pedaya wuod Parosh, **26** kod jotij hekalu modak e thur mar Ofel nogedo nyaka kama omanyore gi Dhoranga Pi kochiko yo wuok chieng' kod kama oting'ore gi malo maneno. **27** E dir Pedaya, jo-Tekoa nogero kamachielo, kochakore gi kama oting'ore gi malo nyaka e ohinga mar Ofel. **28** Koa e Dhoranga Faras, **29** Zadok wuod Imer nogedo kama omanyore gi ower. **30** Hanania wuod Shelemia, kod Hanun, wuod Zalaf mar auchiel, nogero migawo machielo e dir Shemaya. Meshulam wuod Berekia nogero Kendo. **31** Malkija, gweng' Jerusalem komachielo ne gedo e dir jogo ka nyige konye. **32** Shalum wuod Halohesh, ma jatend dir ohinga e dir joko, kama omanyore gi ode. **33** Malkija, gweng' Jerusalem komachielo ne gedo e dir jogo ka nyige konye. **34** Kane Sanbalat owinjo ni wasechako gero ohinga, iye nowang' kendo mirima nomake. Ne ojaro jo-Yahudi, **2** e nyim joma ne giriworego kod jolweny mag jo-Samaria, mowachonegi niya, "En ang'o ma jo-Yahudi manyapgi timo ka? Bende gibiro chako gero ohingano? Bende gibiro chiwo misango? Bende gibiro tieke godiechieng' achiel? Bende gibiro miyo kitigi bedo mangima ka gia e pith mag yugigo, kaka owang'-gi malichni?" **3** Tobia ma ja-Amon, mane ochung' e bathe, nowacho niya, "Ohinga ma gigerono, kata ka kibwe ema oidho, to obiro ruombore piny!" **4** Winjwa, yaye Nyasachwa, nimar osejarwa. Mad idwok ayenjegi e wig'i giwegi. Mad ichiwi gi kaka wasumbini e piny mabor ka joma oter e twech. **5** Kik ium gigo magisetimo ma ok odhi kare kata iruch richogi e nyim wang'i, nimar gisediro ayenje e wang' jogedo. **6** Omiyo ne wagero ohinga nyaka ne ochopo nus mar borne, nikech ji notiyo gi chunyi duto. **7** To ka Sanbalat, Tobia, jo-Arabu, jo-Amon kod jo-Ashdod nowinjo ni loso ohinga mar Jerusalem osedhi nyime to kendo ni kuonde motuch

ne idino, igi nowang' ahinya. **8** Negichokore giduto yauuotgi, to pod waketo yauuotwa kod nyiwa kaka mondo gabi giked gi Jerusalem kendo gimi ji obed gi wasumbini. Nyiwa moko to ne oseketi wasumbini, to luoro. **9** To ne walamo Nyasachwa mi waketo jorito waonge gi teko, nikech puothewa kod puothewa mag odiechieng' gotieno mondo gigeng' kihondkon. **10** mzabibu koro gin mek jomoko nono." **6** Kane awinjo Kuom mano, jo-Juda nowacho niya, "Pidhe mag ywakgi kod weche mane odonjnigigo, iya nowang' kuonde momukore ng'enya, to teko joma gologi odok ahinya. **7** Ne aparo wechego matut mi adonjone chien, omiyo koro ok wanyal dhi nyime gigero joka ruoth kod jatelo. Ne anyisogi niya, "Uyudo ohinga." **11** Wasikwa bende nowacho niya, "Ka pod ohala kuom jowadu uwegi!" Omiyo ne aluongo buch ok gi ng'eyo kata ka pod ok gi nenowa, to wabiro galamoro mondo awuo kodgi, **8** mi awachonegi niya, poree e diergi kendo wabiro negogi mi wachung "Wasetemo kaka wanyalo ma waduogo owetewa tich." **12** Bang'e jo-Yahudi mane odak mokiewo mane joma ok jo-Yahudi ong'iewo kuomu kaka kodgi nobiro kendo okonewa nyadipar niya, "Gibiro wasumbini. Koro sani uuso oweteu, to mano biro monjou kamoro ma udhiyoe." **13** Emomiyo ne aketo chunowa ni nyaka wawargi kendo!" Negiling' thi, jomoko e tok ohinga kuonde modok gi piny ma nikech onge gima neginyalo wacho. **9** Eka ne adhi ginyalo nenogo wasigu ka aketogi dala ka dala, ka nyime ka awacho niya, "Gima utimoni ok ber. Donge gin-gi ligengni, tonge kod atung'." **14** Kane asenono duluorie Nyasachwa mondo ugeng' achaya mar gigi maber, ne achungo malo kendo awachone joka joma ok jo-Yahudi ma wasikwa ochayowago? **10** An, ruoth, jatelo kod joma moko niya, "Kik uluorgi. owetena kod joga bende waholo ji pesa kod cham Par Ruoth Nyasaye, maduong' kendo malich, kendo to ok wakaw ohala, omiyo hola midwoko gohala ukedne oweteu, yauuotu kod nyiu, mondeu, kod nyaka rum! **11** Duoknegiuru puothegi, puothegi mag miechu." **15** Ka wasikwa nowinjo ni wasefwenyo mzabibu, puothegi mag zeituni kod utegi, kaachiel chenro margi kendo ni Nyasaye ne oseketho parogi, gi hola midwoko gohala ma gin achiel ewi mia achiel ne wadok wate e gero ohinga, ng'ato ka ng'ato e mar pesa gi cham, gi divai manyien kod mo." **12** tichne. **16** Kochakore e odiechiengno, nus mar joga Negiwacho niya, "Wabiro duogonugi kendo ok wabi notiyo tijno, to nus modong' nomanore gi tong', chunou mondo umedwa gimoro amora kuomgi. okumba, atung' kod gige lweny mag akor. Jatelo Wabiro timo kaka uwachono." Bang'e ne aluongo nochung' e tok jo-Juda duto **17** mane gero ohinga. jodolo mi giketo joka ruoth kod jatelo okwong'ore Joma ne oting'o gige gedo ne tiyo gi lwetgi, to ni gibiro timo kaka gisesingore. **13** Bende ne ateng'o lwetgi komachiello oting'o gir lweny, **18** to jagedo nangana mi awacho niya, "Kamano bende e kaka ka jagedo noting'o liganglane e bathe kodhi nyime Nyasaye onego omaa od ng'ato ang'ata motamore kod tich. To ng'atno mane goyo turumbete nodong' rito singruokni mwandune. Omiyo mad ng'ama koda. **19** Bang'e ne awachone joka ruoth, jatelo chalo kamano teng'e oko mi odong' gi lwete nono!" kod joma moko niya, "Tich ng'enya kendo pek, Kuom mano, kanyakla mar oganda nodwoko niya, to wangelore e kor ohingani. **20** Kamoro amora "Amin," kendo negipako Jehova Nyasaye. Kendo ji ma uwinjo ka turumbete oywakie, to yworraru kanyo. Nyasachwa biro kedonwa!" **21** Omiyo ne kochakore e higa mar piero ariyo mar loch Ruoth wadhi nyime gi tich ka nus mar jowa oting'o tong', Artaksases, e ndalo mane oyiera jatelo e piny Juda, kochakore kogwen nyaka sa ma piny imore. **22** E nyaka ochopo e hike mar piero adek gariyo, ma sechego ne awachone ji niya, "Ket ng'ato ka ng'ato kod jakonye obed ei Jerusalem gotieno, mondo omi gibel jorito gotieno, to giti godiechieng'." **23** An, mapek ne ji mine gikawu nus kilo mar fedha koa kuaomgi kaachiel gi chiemo kod divai. Jolupgi bende kata owetena kata joga kata jorit mane ni koda ne ok ogolo lepgi; moro ka moro noting'o liganglane mar lweny, kata mana ka wadhi tuomo pi.

5 Joma chwo kod mondgi noting'o dwondgi ka giywak matek ne owetegi ma jo-Yahudi. **2** Moko kuomgi ne wacho niya, "Wan kod yauuotwa gi nyiwa wathoth mokalo; to mondo wachiem kendo wabed mangima, nyaka wabed kod cham." **3** Jomoko kuomgi ne wacho niya, "Wasingo ni ji puothewa, puothewa mag mzabibu, kod miechwa mondo wayud cham ndalo mar kech." **4** Eka jomoko to ne wacho niya, "Chunowa ni nyaka wahol pesa mondo wachul godo osuru mar ruoth e puothewa kod puothe mzabibu. **5** Kata obedo ni wan ringruok kod remo achiel kaka jopinyni to kata bed ni yauuotwa ber mana ka

yauuotgi, to pod waketo yauuotwa kod nyiwa kaka mundo gabi giked gi Jerusalem kendo gimi ji obed gi wasumbini. Nyiwa moko to ne oseketi wasumbini, to luoro. **9** To ne walamo Nyasachwa mi waketo jorito waonge gi teko, nikech puothewa kod puothewa mag odiechieng' gotieno mondo gigeng' kihondkon. **10** mzabibu koro gin mek jomoko nono." **6** Kane awinjo Kuom mano, jo-Juda nowacho niya, "Pidhe mag ywakgi kod weche mane odonjnigigo, iya nowang' kuonde momukore ng'enya, to teko joma gologi odok ahinya. **7** Ne aparo wechego matut mi adonjone chien, omiyo koro ok wanyal dhi nyime gigero joka ruoth kod jatelo. Ne anyisogi niya, "Uyudo ohinga." **11** Wasikwa bende nowacho niya, "Ka pod ohala kuom jowadu uwegi!" Omiyo ne aluongo buch ok gi ng'eyo kata ka pod ok gi nenowa, to wabiro galamoro mondo awuo kodgi, **8** mi awachonegi niya, poree e diergi kendo wabiro negogi mi wachung "Wasetemo kaka wanyalo ma waduogo owetewa tich." **12** Bang'e jo-Yahudi mane odak mokiewo mane joma ok jo-Yahudi ong'iewo kuomu kaka kodgi nobiro kendo okonewa nyadipar niya, "Gibiro wasumbini. Koro sani uuso oweteu, to mano biro monjou kamoro ma udhiyoe." **13** Emomiyo ne aketo chunowa ni nyaka wawargi kendo!" Negiling' thi, jomoko e tok ohinga kuonde modok gi piny ma nikech onge gima neginyalo wacho. **9** Eka ne adhi ginyalo nenogo wasigu ka aketogi dala ka dala, ka nyime ka awacho niya, "Gima utimoni ok ber. Donge gin-gi ligengni, tonge kod atung'." **14** Kane asenono duluorie Nyasachwa mondo ugeng' achaya mar gigi maber, ne achungo malo kendo awachone joka joma ok jo-Yahudi ma wasikwa ochayowago? **10** An, ruoth, jatelo kod joma moko niya, "Kik uluorgi. owetena kod joga bende waholo ji pesa kod cham Par Ruoth Nyasaye, maduong' kendo malich, kendo to ok wakaw ohala, omiyo hola midwoko gohala ukedne oweteu, yauuotu kod nyiu, mondeu, kod nyaka rum! **11** Duoknegiuru puothegi, puothegi mag miechu." **15** Ka wasikwa nowinjo ni wasefwenyo mzabibu, puothegi mag zeituni kod utegi, kaachiel chenro margi kendo ni Nyasaye ne oseketho parogi, gi hola midwoko gohala ma gin achiel ewi mia achiel ne wadok wate e gero ohinga, ng'ato ka ng'ato e mar pesa gi cham, gi divai manyien kod mo." **12** tichne. **16** Kochakore e odiechiengno, nus mar joga Negiwacho niya, "Wabiro duogonugi kendo ok wabi notiyo tijno, to nus modong' nomanore gi tong', chunou mondo umedwa gimoro amora kuomgi. okumba, atung' kod gige lweny mag akor. Jatelo Wabiro timo kaka uwachono." Bang'e ne aluongo nochung' e tok jo-Juda duto **17** mane gero ohinga. jodolo mi giketo joka ruoth kod jatelo okwong'ore Joma ne oting'o gige gedo ne tiyo gi lwetgi, to ni gibiro timo kaka gisesingore. **13** Bende ne ateng'o lwetgi komachiello oting'o gir lweny, **18** to jagedo nangana mi awacho niya, "Kamano bende e kaka ka jagedo noting'o liganglane e bathe kodhi nyime Nyasaye onego omaa od ng'ato ang'ata motamore kod tich. To ng'atno mane goyo turumbete nodong' rito singruokni mwandune. Omiyo mad ng'ama koda. **19** Bang'e ne awachone joka ruoth, jatelo chalo kamano teng'e oko mi odong' gi lwete nono!" kod joma moko niya, "Tich ng'enya kendo pek, Kuom mano, kanyakla mar oganda nodwoko niya, to wangelore e kor ohingani. **20** Kamoro amora "Amin," kendo negipako Jehova Nyasaye. Kendo ji ma uwinjo ka turumbete oywakie, to yworraru kanyo. Nyasachwa biro kedonwa!" **21** Omiyo ne kochakore e higa mar piero ariyo mar loch Ruoth wadhi nyime gi tich ka nus mar jowa oting'o tong', Artaksases, e ndalo mane oyiera jatelo e piny Juda, kochakore kogwen nyaka sa ma piny imore. **22** E nyaka ochopo e hike mar piero adek gariyo, ma sechego ne awachone ji niya, "Ket ng'ato ka ng'ato kod jakonye obed ei Jerusalem gotieno, mondo omi gibel jorito gotieno, to giti godiechieng'." **23** An, mapek ne ji mine gikawu nus kilo mar fedha koa kuaomgi kaachiel gi chiemo kod divai. Jolupgi bende notiyo ji ting'no mapek. To nikech luor mane amiyo Nyasaye an to ne ok atimo kamano. **16** Kuom mano, anto ne achiwora ne tich mar ohingani. Joga duto nochokore kanyakla ne tich; ne ok ang'iewo lowo moro amora e pinyno. **17** To bende, jo-Yahudi mia achiel gi piero abich kod jatelo nochiembo e mesana, kaachiel gi ogendini mane obiro irwa koa machiegnii kodwa. **18** Odiechieng' ka odiechieng' notedna rwath achiel, rombe auchiel machwe, kod gwen, to ndalo apar ka ndalo apar divai mopogore opogore nokel mang'enya. To kata kamano, ne ok adwaro chiemo mane opog ne jatelo, nikech gigo mane idwaro

ne ohewo jogi ting'o. **19** Yaye Nyasacha, para gi nyise gima awacho. To Tobia nodhi nyime ka orona ng'wono kuom gik masetimone jogi, barupe mondo gibwogago.

6 Ka wach nobiro ne Sanbalat, Tobia, Geshem ma ja-Arabu kod wasikwa mamoko modong' nine wagero ohinga kendo ne onge kamoro amora aguro dhorangach. **2** Sanbalat kod Geshem noorona wach kama: "Bi mundo warom e achiel kuom mier mantiere e holo mar Ono." To ma ne en mana riekogi mar hinya; **3** omiyo ne aaronegi jaote gi dwoko niya, "An kod tich maduong' kendo ok anyal nyaka chieng' bed makech. Ka jorit rangach pod tiyo, dwokon yira, "An kod tich maduong' kendo ok anyal to nyisgi gilor dhoudi kendo uchieg-gi lodi. Bende lor piny. Ere gima tang' mi tich chung' mi aweye jakonyne mana gi wach achielni, kendo e lwete ne nyading'wen, to seche duto ne amiyogi dwoko machalre. **5** Eka, e ote mar abich, Sanbalat noorona kendo iye ne nigl thuolo, to ne nitiere ji manok e iye, kendo udi bende ne pod ok pok ochak ger. **5** Omiyo nitie baruwa ma ok omuon **6** mane ondike niya: Nyasacha noketo wachno e chunya mundo acohok "Oselandi e dier ogendini, kendo Geshem osewacho joka ruoth, jotelo, to gi oganda duto mondo ndik ni en adier ni in kod jo-Yahudi uchanaro monjowa, nying-gi dala ka dala. Ne ayudo kitabu mondikie to ma emomio ugero ohingani. Kendo kaluwore nying joma nokwongo duogo. Ma e gima ne ayudo gi wach moselandore en ni idwaro bedo ruodhgi **7** kondiki kanyo: **6** Kuom jo-Juda mane Nebukadneza kendo iseyiero jonabi mondo okor wachni Jerusalem ruodh Babulon otero e twech, magi joma noduogo ni, 'Nitiere ruoth e piny Juda!' Koro wachni biro Jerusalem gi Juda, ka ng'ato ka ng'ato dok e dalagi. **7** dwogone ruoth; omiyo bi, mondo wapim wachni." **8** Jotendgi ne gin Zerubabel, Jeshua, Nehemia, Azaria, Ne aorone dwoko niya, "Gima iwachono ok en adier; Ramia, Nahamani, Modekai, Bilshan, Mispereth, mano iparo mana gi pachi ouwon." **9** Ne gitemo Bigvai, Nehum, kod Baana. Kar kwan mar nying jo-mana mar bwogowa, kagiwacho niya, "Lwetgi biro Israel machwo e magi: **8** Nyikwa Parosh, ji alufu bedo mayom yom, kendo ok givi tieko tijni." To ne ariyo mia achiel gi piero abiriy gariyo, **9** nyikwa alemo niya, "Yie imi lweta obed gi teko koro." **10** Shefatia, ji mia adek gi piero abiriy gariyo, **10** Chieng' moro achiel ne adhi e od Shemaya wuod nyikwa Ara, ji mia auchiel gi piero abich gariyo, **11** Delaya, ma wuod Mehetabel, mane olorne ei dalane. nyikwa Pahath-Moab (mowuok e dhood Jeshua gi Nowacho niya, "We warom e od Nyasaye, ei hekalu, Joab), ji alufu ariyo mia aboro gi apar gaboro, **12** kendo mundo walor dhout hekalu, nikelch gibiro negi nyikwa Elam, ji alufu achiel mia ariyo gi piero abich gotienoni." **11** To ne awacho niya, "Bende dichwo gang'wen, **13** nyikwa Zatu, ji mia aboro gi piero machalo koda kama diringi? Koso ng'ato kaka an ang'wen gabich, **14** nyikwa Zakai, ji mia abiriy gi nyalo dhi ei hekalu mondo ores ngimane? Ok abi dhi piero auchiel, **15** nyikwa Binui, ji mia auchiel gi piero kata nade!" **12** Ne awfwenyo ni Nyasaye ne ok oore, to ang'wen gaboro, **16** nyikwa Bebai, ji mia auchiel gi ne osekoro wach kuoma nikelch Tobia kod Sanbalat piero ariyo gaboro **17** nyikwa Azgad, ji alufu ariyo ne oseng'iewe mar timo kamano. **13** Ne oseng'iewe mondo obwoga eka atim richo mar timo ma, bang'e ji mia auchiel gi piero auchiel gabiriy, **19** nyikwa gimiya nying marach mar njawo kita. **14** Par Tobia Bigvai, ji alufu ariyo gi piero auchiel gabiriy, **20** kod Sanbalat, yaye Nyasacha, kuom gima gisetimo; nyikwa Adin, ji mia auchiel gi piero abich gabich, par bende janabi madhako miluongo ni Noadia **21** nyikwa Ater (kowuok e dhood Hezekia) ji piero kod jonabi mamoko mosetemo bwoga. **15** Omiyo gedo mar ohinga norumo e odiechieng' mar piero ariyo gabich, **22** joka Hashum, ji mia adek gi piero ariyo gabich mar Elul, kendo gedono nokawo ndalo ariyo gang'wen, **24** joka Harif, ji mia achiel gi apar piero abich gariyo. **16** Ka wasikwa duto nowinjo ma, gariyo, **25** joka Gibeon, ji piero ochiko gabich, **26** jogendini molworowa luoro nomako kendo chunygi Bethlehem kod Netofa, ji mia achiel gi piero aboro nobwok, nikelch negifwenyo ni tijni notim gi teko gaboro, **27** joka Anathoth, ji mia achiel gi piero mar Nyasachwa. **17** Bende, e ndalogo joka ruoth ariyo gaboro, **28** nyikwa Beth Azmaveth, ji piero ma Juda ne oro barupe mang'eny ne Tobia, kendo ang'wen gariyo **29** nyikwa Kiriath Jearim, Kefira dwoko mag Tobia ne medo bironegi. **18** Nimar ji kod Beeroth, ji mia abiriy gi piero ang'wen gadek mang'eny Juda nokwong'orene, nikelch ne en or **30** nyikwa Rama kod Geba, ji mia auchiel gi piero Shekania wuod Ara, to wuode Jehohanan nonywomo ariyo gachel, **31** nyikwa Mikmash, ji mia achiel gi nyar Meshulam wuod Berekia. **19** Kata kamano, piero ariyo gariyo, **32** nyikwa Bethel kod Ai, ji mia negisiko ka gikelona wach mar timne maber kendo arikel gi piero ariyo gadek, **33** nyikwa Nebo moko, ji

piero abich gariyo, **34** nyikwa Elam moko, ji alufu gi nus. **72** Gigo duto mane ochiw gi jogo modong'ne achiel mia ariyo gi piero abich gang'wen, **35** nyikwa romo kilo mia achiel gi piero abiriy mar dhahabu, Harim, ji mia adek gi piero ariyo, **36** nyikwa Jeriko, kilo alufu achiel gi robo mar fedha kod lep jodolo ji mia adek gi piero ang'wen gabich, **37** nyikwa Lod, maromo piero auchiel gabiriy. **73** Jodolo, jo-Lawi, Hadid kod Ono, ji mia abiriy gi piero ariyo gachiel, jorit dhorangeye, jower kod jotij hekalu, kaachiel **38** nyikwa Sena, ji alufu adek mia ochiko gi piero gi jomoko kod jo-Israel mamoko, nodak mana e adek. **39** Jodolo ne gin: Nyikwa Jedaya (mowuok e dhood Kadmiel kokalo kuom Hodavia), ji mia ochiko gi piero abiriy gadek, Israel noyudo osedak e miechgi,

40 nyikwa Imer, ji alufu achiel gi piero abich gariyo, **41** nyikwa Pashur, ji alufu achiel mia ariyo gi piero ang'wen gabiriy, **42** nyikwa Harim, ji alufu achiel gi apar gabiriy. **43** Jo-Lawi ne gin: nyikwa Jeshua (mowuok e dhood Kadmiel kokalo kuom Hodavia), ji piero abiriy gang'wen. **44** Jower ne gin: nyikwa Asaf, ji mia achiel gi piero ang'wen gaboro. **45** Jorit rangach ne gin: nyikwa joka Shalum, Ater, Salmon, Akub, Hatita kod Shobai, ji mia achiel gi piero adek gaboro. **46** Jotij hekalu ne gin: nyikwa Ziha, Hasufa, Tabaoth, **47** Keros, Sia, Padon, **48** Lebana, Hagaba, Shalmay, **49** Hanan, Gidel, Gahar, **50** Reaya, Rezin, Nekoda, **51** Gazam, Uza, Pasea, **52** Besai, Meunim, Nefusim, **53** Bakbuk, Hakufa, Harhur, **54** Bazluth, Mehida, Harsha, **55** Barkos, Sisera, Tema, **56** Nezia kod Hatifa. **57** Nyikwa jotij Solomon ne gin: nyikwa Sotai, Sofereth, Perida, **58** Jaala, Darkon, Gidel, **59** Shefatia, Hatil, Pokereth-Hazebaim kod Amon. **60** Jotij hekalu kod nyikwa jotij Solomon ji mia adek gi piero ochiko gariyo. **61** Magi e joma nobiro koa e mier mag Tel Mela, Tel Harsha, Kerub, Adon kod Imer, to ne ok ginyal nyiso malong'o ni anywolagi ne gin nyikwa Israel. **62** Nyikwa Delya, Tobia kod Nekoda, noromo ji mia auchiel gi piero ang'wen gariyo. **63** Mago mane oa kuom jodolo ne gin: nyikwa Hobaya, Hakoz kod Barzilai (ng'atno mane okendo nyar Barzilai ma ja-Gilead to kendo ne iluonge gi nyingno). **64** Jogi nomanyo nonro mar anywolagi to ne ok ginyal yudogi, omiyo nowegi oko mar joka jodolo kaka joma ochido. **65** Emomiy, jatelo maduong' nomiyogi chik mondo kik gicham chiemo moro amora mopwodhi manyaka jadolo bedie ma puonjogi gi Urim kod Thumim. **66** Jogi duto noromo ji alufu piero ang'wen gariyo mia adek gi piero auchiel, **67** kiweyo jotijegi machwo kod mamom mane gin ji alufu abiriy mia adek gi piero adek gabiriy; kendo ne gin gi jower machwo kod mamom maromo ji mia ariyo gi piero ang'wen gabich. **68** Ne nitiere farese mia abiriy gi piero adek gauchiel kod kanya mia ariyo gi piero ang'wen gabich **69** ngamia mia ang'wen gi piero adek gabich kod punde alufu auchiel mia abiriy gi piero ariyo. **70** Jotend mier moko nochiwore tiyo tijno. Jatelo nochivo e od keno dhahabu moromo kilo aboro gi nus, bakunde piero abich kod lep jodolo maromo mia abich gi piero adek mag jodolo. **71** Jotelo mamoko mag dhoudi notero dhahabu maromo kilo mia achiel gi piero abiriy e od keno ne tijno kod fedha moromo kilo alufu achiel gi nus. **72** Gigo duto mane ochiw gi jogo modong'ne achiel mia ariyo gi piero abich gang'wen, **35** nyikwa romo kilo mia achiel gi piero abiriy mar dhahabu, Harim, ji mia adek gi piero ariyo, **36** nyikwa Jeriko, kilo alufu achiel gi robo mar fedha kod lep jodolo ji mia adek gi piero ang'wen gabich, **37** nyikwa Lod, maromo piero auchiel gabiriy. **73** Jodolo, jo-Lawi, Hadid kod Ono, ji mia abiriy gi piero ariyo gachiel, jorit dhorangeye, jower kod jotij hekalu, kaachiel **38** nyikwa Sena, ji alufu adek mia ochiko gi piero gi jomoko kod jo-Israel mamoko, nodak mana e adek. **39** Jodolo ne gin: Nyikwa Jedaya (mowuok e dhood Kadmiel kokalo kuom Hodavia), ji mia ochiko gi piero abiriy gadek, Israel noyudo osedak e miechgi,

8 ji duto nochokore kanyakla e laru manie e nyim kama iluonge ni Dhoranga Pi. Ne gikone Ezra, japuonj chik mondo okel Kitabu mar Chik mar Musa, ma Jehova Nyasaye ne osechiko jo-Israel. **2** Omiyo e odiechieng' mokwongo mar dwe mar abiriy, Ezra jadolo nokelo chik e nyim kanyakla mar ji, mane oting' o chwo kod mon kod jogo duto mane nyalo winjo tiend chike. **3** Nosomo chikego matek ayanga chakre okinyi nyaka odiechieng' tir e nyim chwo, mon kod joma moko mane nyalo winjo tiend chikego kochung' momanyore gi laru mar ka miluonge ni Dhoranga Pi. Kendo ji duto nochiko itgi malong'o ne gik mondikie Kitabu mar Chik. **4** Ezra japuonj chik nochung' ewi bao moting'ore gi malo mane oger nikech nyasini. E bathe yo korachwich ne nitie Matithia, Shema, Anaya, Uria, Hilkia, kod Maseya; to yo koracham ne nitie Pedaya, Mishael, Malkija, Hashum, Hashbadana, Zekaria kod Meshulam. **5** Ezra noelo kitabuno kendo ji duto ne nyalo nene nikech nochung' kama oting'ore gi malo moyombogi; to kane oele, ji duto nochung' malo. **6** Ezra nopako Jehova Nyasaye, Nyasaye Maduong', kendo ji duto noting'o bedegi malo mi gidwoko niya, "Amin! Amin!" Bang'e negipodho auma mi gilamo Jehova Nyasaye ka gikulo wiyegi piny. **7** Jo-Lawi mane opuonjo ji chike ka jogo ochung' kanyo ne gin: Jeshua, Bani, Sherebia, Jamin, Akub, Shabethai, Hodia, Maseya, Kelita, Azaria, Jozabad, Hanan kod Peleya. **8** Ne gisomo Kitabu mar Chik mar Nyasaye, ka gilero tiende kendo gichiwo tiend chik mondo ji owinj malong'o gima isomo. **9** Bang'e Nehemia ma jatelo, Ezra jadolo kendo japuonj chik, kod jo-Lawi mane puonjo ji nowachonegi duto niya, "Odiechiengni oval ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. Kik uywagi kendo kik ugo nduru." Nimar ji duto nosebedo ka goyo nduru kane gichiko itgi ka giwinjo weche manie Chik. **10** Nehemia nowacho niya, "Dhiuru kendo ubed moil ka uchamo chiemo moyier kod math mamit, bang'e uor moko ne joma onge gi gima gichamo. Odiechiengni ovalne Ruodhwa. Kik ubed gi kuyo, nikech mor mar Jehova Nyasaye e tekou." **11** Jo-Lawi nokweyo jogo duto kawacho niya, "Kik chunyu chandre, nikech odiechiengni en odiechieng' mowal, bende kik ubed gi kuyo." **12** Bang'e ji duto nodhi mondo gichiwo kendo gimethi, gior bath chiemo kendo gitim nyasi gi ilo maduong', nikech koro ne giseng'eyo tiend weche mane osomnegi. **13** E odiechieng' mar ariyo mar

dwe, jotend anywola duto, kaachiel gi jodolo kod jo-Lawi, nochokore but Ezra jandiko mondo gichik itgi 14 Gigo mane giyudo kondik ei Chik mane Jehova Nyasaye owacho kokalo kuom Musa, ni jo-Israel nyaka dagi e kambi e kinde mar nyasi mar dwe mar abiriyo, 15 kendo ni nyaka kor yiend othith kod yiende man-gi tipo, mondo losgo kambi," mana kaka ondiki. 16 Omiyo ji nowuok kendo negidwogo gi bede yien mi gigero kambi ewi tat utegi giwegi, e laru mag-gi, e laru mar od Nyasaye kod laru man but kama iluongo ni Dhoranga Pi, to machielo manie Dhoranga Efraim. 17 Oganda duto mane odwogo koa e twech nogero kambi mag chik, ne nitiere chokruok mar kanyakla.

9 E odiechieng' mar piero ariyo gang'wen mar dweno, jo-Israel nochokore kanyakla, ka gitweyo chiemko kendo ka girwako pien gugru ka gibuko wiyegi gi buru. 2 Jogo ma jo-Israel hie nopogore moa kuom jopinje mamoko. Negichung' ma gihulo richogi kod timbe mag anjawo mag kweregi. 3 Negichung' kanyo kendo ne gisomo Kitabu mar Chik mar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi kuom seche adek, kendo ne gihulo richogi ka gipako Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi kuom seche adek mamoko. 4 Jo-Lawi mane ochung' e raidhi kaywak matek ni Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi ne gin, Jeshua, Bani, Kadmiel, Shebania, Buni, Sherebia, Bani kod Kenani. 5 To jo-Lawi kaka, Jeshua, Kadmiel, Bani, Hashabneya, Sherebia, Hodia, Shebania kod Pethahia nowacho niya, "Chung'uru malo mondo upak Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi mantiere mochwere manyaka chieng." "Ogwedh nyingi man-gi duong', kendo mad ting'e malo moloyo gweth kod pak duto. 6 In kende e Jehova Nyasaye. Ne ichwepyolo nyaka polo man malo mogik, to gi gik moko duto manie iye, gi piny to gi gik moko duto man kuome, nembe kod gik moko duto manie igi. Ichiwo ngima ne gik moko duto, kendo jopolopakoi. 7 "In e Jehova Nyasaye, mane oyiero Abram mi igole oa Ur mar jo-Kaldea bang' e imiye nyingi ni Ibrahim. 8 Ne iyudo ka en ng'at ma ja-adiera e nyimi, kendo ne iloso kode singruok ni inimi nyikwaye piny jo-Kanaan, jo-Hitti, jo-Amor, jo-Perizi, jo-Jebus, kod jo-Girgash. Iserito singruok marino nukech in ja-ratiro. 9 "Ne ineno kaka kwerewa nosandore e piny Misri; kendo

ne iwinjo ywakgi kane gichopo e Nam Makwar. 10 Ne ioro ranyisi mag honni kod gik miwuoro ne Farao, kendo kuom jotende duto kod jopinyni duto, nimar ne ing'eyo kaka jo-Misri ne tiyo jowa githuon. Ne iloso nyingi, ma pod en kamano nyaka mar bungu mag zeituni, kendo koa e yiend madat, polo, to gotieno to ne itelonegi gi mach makakni kor yiend othith kod yiende man-gi tipo, mondo omigi ler e wang' yo kama ne giwuothoe. 11 Ne ibaro nam makwar ka gineno, mondo ne mi gikal kama otwo, makmana jogo mane lawogi ne inyumo e bwo nam, mana kaka kidi modir e ataro mar pi. 12 Godiechieng' ne itelonegi gi bor polo. Ne imiyogi puonj kod chike makare kendo madiera kendo ne imiyogi puonj maber. 13 "Ne ilor e Got Sinai; mane iwuoyo kodgi gie polo. Ne imiyogi puonj kod chike, kod ging'eyo Sabato-ni maler mi imiyogi chike, kod buche kokalo kuom jatichni Musa. 15 Ka kech ne duto mane odwogo koa e twech nogero kambi mag kayogi to ne imiyogi makati koa e polo kendo ka riyo dak mi gidakie. Kochakore ndalo Joshua wuod Nun noloyogi to ne ikelo pi koa e kor lwanda; bende ne nyaka e odiechiengno, jo-Israel ne pod ok obedo gi inyisogi mondo gidhi gikaw pinyno mane isesingo nyasi machalo gi ma; kendo ne gin gi mor madueng' kikwong'ori ni ibiro miyogi. 16 "To kwerewa, nobedo miwuoro. 18 Odiechieng' ka odiechieng', chakre jong'ayi kendo joma tokgi tek, mine ok giluoro odiechieng' mokwongo nyaka mogik, Ezra ne somo chikegi. 17 Negitamore winji kendo ne ok giparo Kitap Chik mar Nyasaye. Negitimo nyasini kuom ndalo abiriyo, to chieng' mar aboro, kaluwore gi kendo e ng'anyo margino ne giyiero jatelo mondo gidog giped wasumbini. To in Nyasaye maweyone ji richogi, ma jang'wono kendo maneno ne ji lit, iyi bende ok wang' piyo kendo hera mari ogundho. 18 Omiyo ne ok ijwang'ogi kata obedo nine gitimo timbe mag arjawo, ka gilosido kido mar nyaroya mi giwachyo niya, 'Ma en nyasachu, mane ogolou e piny Misri.' 19 "Nukech ng'wono mari mathoth ne ok ijwang'ogi e thim. Godiechieng', bor polo nodhi nyime ka telonegi e yo, to gotieno mach makakni nomedo menyonegi kama giluwo. 20 Ne ichiwo Roho mari maber mondo opounjgi. Ne ok ituonogi manna, kendo ne imiyogi pi kuom riyo mane oloyogi. 21 Ne iritogi e thim kuom higni piero ang'wen; onge gimoro amora mane giunge godo, lepgi ne ok oti kata tiendegi bende ne ok okuot. 22 "Ne imiyogi loyo pinyruodhi kod ogendini, mi ipogogi nyaka kuonde motimo ongoro. Negikawo piny Sihon ma ruodh Heshbon kod piny Og ma ruodh Bashan. 23 Ne imiyoga yauotgi obedo mang'enya ka sulwe manie lwas, mi ikelogi nyaka e piny mane isingone kweregi mondo odhiye kendo okaw. 24 Yauotgi nodonjo mi gikawo piny. Niloyonegi jo-Kanaan, mane odak e pinyo; ne ichiwonegi jo-Kanaan, kaachiel gi ruodhi maggi jopinyno, mondo gitimgi kaka bernegi. 25 Negikawo mier madongo mochiel motegno gohinga kod lowo mamiyo; bende negikawo udi mopong' gi gik mang'enya mabeyo, sokni mane osekuny, puothe mzabibu, gi mag zeituni kod yiende mag olemb mang'enya. Negichiemo ma giyien' kendo negibedo gi mor mogundho; negiil kuom berni maduong' mane itimonegi. 26 "Kata kamano negibedo maonge luor mi ging'anonyi; kendo wigii nowil kod chikeni.

Neginego jonabi magi; mane osebedo ka puonjogi kod Shemaya. Magi ema ne jodolo. **9** Jo-Lawi ne gin: mondo gidwog iri; negitimo timbe maricho miwuoro. Jeshua wuod Azania, Binui ma nyakwar Henadad, **27** Omiyo ne ichiwogi e lwet wasikgi, mane omiyogi Kadmiel, **10** kod jogo ma jatich kaachiel kodgi kaka: ting' mapek. To kane ting' mapek oromogi ne Shebania, Hodia, Kelita, Pelaya, Hanan, **11** Mika, giywakni. Ne iwinjogi koa e polo, kendo gi ng'wononi Rehob, Hashabia, **12** Zakur, Sherebia, Shebania, **13** mogundho ne imiyogi jokony, mane oresogi giaye Hodia, Bani kod Beninu. **14** Jotend oganda ne gin: lwet wasikgi. **28** "To apoya nono kane giseyudo Parosh, Pahath-Moab, Elam, Zatu, Bani, **15** Buni, ywyeo, negitimo gima ok owinjore e nyim wang'i. Azgad, Bebai, **16** Adonija, Bigvai, Adin, **17** Ater, Bang'e ne ijwang'ogi e lwet wasikgi mondo omi Hezekia, Azur, **18** Hodia, Hashum, Bezai, **19** Harif, wasikgigo obed ruodhgi. To kane gichak giywakni Anathoth, Nebai, **20** Magpiash, Meshulam, Hezir, **21** kendo ne iwinjogi ka in e polo, to e ng'wononi Meshezabel, Zadok, Jadua, **22** Pelatia, Hanan, Anaya, mogundho ne iresogi kuom kinde ka kinde. **29** "Ne **23** Hoshea, Hanania, Hashub, **24** Halohesh, Pilha, isiemogi mondo gidwog kuom chikni, to negibedo Shobek, **25** Rehum, Hashabna, Maseya, **26** Ahiya, jong'ayi kendo ma ok oluoro chikeni. Negitimo richo Hanan, Anan, **27** Maluk, Harim kod Baana. **28** "Joma kuom chayo puonj magi, maka ng'ato orito to kelone moko duto ma gin, jodolo, jo-Lawi, jorit dhorangeye, ngima. Negilokore giweyi ka tokgi tek ta mi ok jower, jotij hekalu, to gi jogo duto mane ovalore girito chikeni. **30** Kuom higni mang'eny ne ihori koa kuom jogo mokiewo kodgi nikech Chik mar kodgi. Kuom Roho mari ne ipuonjori kodgi kokalo Nyasaye, kaachiel gi mondeggi kod yauuotgi kod kuom jonabi magi. Kata kamano, ne ok gichiko nyigi duto manyalo winjo tiend chike, **29** noriwire itgi malong'o, omiyo ne ichiwogi ne joma ok jo- gi owetegi ma joka ruoth mi gikwong'ore giduto Yahudi. **31** To e ng'wono mari makende ne ok itiekogi kendo negikwong'ore ni ginilu Chike Nyasaye, mane chuth bende ne ok ijwang'ogi, nikech in Nyasaye ochiwo kokalo kuom Musa jatichne kendo ginirit ma jang'wono kendo makecho joge. **32** "Emomiyo chike duto gi yore duto kod puonj mag Jehova koro sani, yaye Nyasachwa, in e Nyasaye maduong', Nyasaye Ruodhwi. **30** "Wasingore ni ok wanachiw Nyasaye nyakalaga kendo Nyasaye Maratego bende nyiwa mundo okendi gi jogo modak mokiewo kodwa in e Nyasaye marito singruokne mar hera. Kik to kata mana mundo yauuotwa okend nyigi. **31** ikaw chandruok mwanenogi mayot; chandruokgi "Ka jogo modak machiegni kodwa okelo gigegi mag osebiro kuomwa, kuom ruodhi magwa kod jotendwa, ohala kata chambgi mondo giusi chieng' Sabato, ok kuom jodolo magwa kod jonabi, kuom kwerewa wabi ng'iewo kodgi chieng' Sabato kata e odiechieng' kod jogi duto, kochakore ndalo loch mag ruodhi moro maled. E higa mar abiriyo ka mar abiriyo jo-Asuria nyaka kawuono. **33** Kuom mago duto wabiro weyo tiyo e puodho kendo wabiro weyone mosetimorenwa, isebedo jang'ad buru makare; ji gopegi duto. **32** "Higa ka higa wabiro kawo ting' isebedo ja-adiera, ka wan ne watimo marach. **34** mar kelo osuru madirom achiel kuom adek mar Ruodhi magwa, jotendwa, jodolo mawa kod kwerewa shekel ne tij od Nyasachwa, **33** mibiro ng'iewogo ne ok oluwo chikni; ne ok gichiko itgi ne puonj magi makati miketo e nyim Nyasaye pile, gi misango kata siem mane imiyogi. **35** Kata ndalo mane pod mar cham mitimo pile, gi misengini miwang'o pep, gin e bwo loch ruodhgi giwegi, kane pod gichamo kod misengini mamoko mitimo chieng' Sabato, mwandu mogundho mane imiyogi kendo gidak e kod mago mitimo ka dwe opor kod ndalo mag piny malach kendo momewo mane ipogonegi, ne ok sewni moyier kendo ni tich misengini mamoko gitini bende ne ok giweyo timbegi maricho. **36** "To kod misengini mag golo richo jo-Israel kaachiel gi koro wan wasumbini e piny mane imiyogi kwerewa tije duto mag od Nyasachwa. **34** "Wan; jodolo, gi mondo omi gicham olemb moa kanyo kod gik jo-Lawi kaachiel gi ji mamoko wasegoyo ombulu moko mabeyo monyago. **37** Gik moko ma pinywani mondo wayier chieng' ma dala ka dala biro chiwoe nyago dhi mana ne ruodhi miketo mondo otawa yien miwang'ogo misengini ewi kendo mar misango nikech richowa. Gin gi teko kuom dendwa kendo mar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa e kinde moketi gitimo mana gima gihero ni jambwa, to wan, to higa ka higa, mana kaka ondiki e Chik. **35** "Bende wan gi midhiero miwuoro. **38** "Kuom magi duto, wachiwore mar kelo nyak mokwongo mar chambwa waketo winjruok motweyowa, kwandiko wechegi kod olemo moro amora higa ka higa e od Jehova piny, kendo jotendwa, gi jo-Lawi mawa kod jodolo Nyasaye. **36** "Wabiro kelo yauuotwa makayo kod mawa keto lwetgi kaka jonen." dhowa gi rombwa mokwong nywol ni jodolo matiyo e od Nyasachwa mana kaka ondik e Chik. **37** "Bende wabiro kelo e kar keno mar od Nyasaye gik machalo kaka; chiembwa mokwongo mar lowo, chiwo mar chambwa, olemb moe yiendwa duto kod divai manyien; chiembwa mokwongo mar lowo, chiwo mar chambwa, olemb moe yiendwa duto kod divai

10 Joma noketo lwetgi kaka jonen e magi:

Nehemia ma jatelo maduong', ma wuod Hakalia. Zedekia, **2** Seraya, Azaria, Jeremia, **3** Pashur, Amaria, Malkija, **4** Hatush, Shebania, Maluk, **5** Harim, Meremoth, Obadia, **6** Daniel, Ginethon, Baruk, **7** Meshulam, Abija, Mijamin, **8** Mazia, Bilgai

manyien gi mo ni jodolo. Kendo wabiro kelo achiel kuom apar mag chambwa ni jo-Lawi, nikech gin ema oyienigi choko achiel kuom apar e mier duto ma watiyoe. **38** Jadolo moa e anywola Harun nyaka dhi gi jo-Lawi sa ma gikawo achiel kuom apar, to jo-Lawi nyaka kel achiel kuom apar mar achiel kuom aparno e kuonde keno mag od Nyasachwa. **39** Jo-Israel kaachiel gi jo-Lawi, nyaka kel chiwo margi mar cham, divai manyien kod mo nyaka e kar keno kama gigo mag kama ler mar lemo ikanoe kendo kama jodolo, jorit dhorangeye kod jower odakie. "Ok wanajwang' od Nyasachwa."

11 Koro jotend oganda nodak Jerusalem, kendo joma nodong' nogoyo ombulu ka giyiero achiel kuom ji apar mondo odag Jerusalem, dala maduong' maler, to ji ochiko mane odong', to nowe e miechgi. **2** Ji nogoyo erokamano ne joma nochiwore mondo odag Jerusalem. **3** Magi e jotelio mane odak Jerusalem mamoko ne gin jo-Israel, jodolo, jo-Lawi, jatij hekalu kod nyikwa tijotj Solomon manodak e mier matindo mag Juda, ka moro ka moro e kare ouwuon e mier matindo mopogore opogore. **4** Jo-Juda kod jo-Benjamin bende nodak Jerusalem. Koa kuom nyikwa Juda ne gin: Athaya wuod Uzia, ma wuod Zekaria, ma wuod Amaria, ma wuod Shefatia, ma wuod Mahalalel, ma nyakwar Perez; **5** kod Maseya wuod Baruk, ma wuod Kol-Hoze, ma wuod Hazaya, ma wuod Adaya, ma wuod Joyarib, ma wuod Zekaria, ma nyakwar Shela. **6** Nyikwa Perez maroteke mane odak Jerusalem noromo kwan-gi noromo ji mia ang'wen gi piero auchiel gaboro. **7** Koa e nyikwa Benjamin ne gin: Salu wuod Meshulam, ma wuod Joed, ma wuod Pedaya, ma wuod Kolaya, ma wuod Maseya, ma wuod Ithiel, ma wuod Jeshaya, **8** kod jolupne, ma gin Gabai kod Salai. Giduto ne gin ji mia ochiko gi piero ariyo gaboro. **9** Joel wuod Zikri ema ne jatendgi maduong', to Juda wuod Hasenua norito gweng' mar ariyo mar dala maduong'no. **10** Koa kuom jodolo ne gin: Jedaya wuod Joyarib; **11** Seraya wuod Hilkia, ma wuod Meshulam, ma wuod Zadok, ma wuod Merayoth, ma wuod Ahitub, mane en jatelo morito od nyasaye, **12** kod jotich kaachiel kodgi, mane dhi nyime kod tich mar hekalu. Giduto ne gin ji mia aboro gi piero ariyo gariyo. Ne nitiere bende Adaya wuod Jeroham, wuod Pelalia, wuod Amzi, wuod Zekaria, wuod Pashur, wuod Malkija, **13** kod jotich kaachiel kodgi, mane jotend dhoutgi. Giduto ne gin ji mia ariyo gi piero ang'wen gariyo. Joma moko ne gin, Amashsai wuod Azarel, wuod Azai, wuod Meshilemooth, wuod Imer, **14** kod joma ne tiyo kanyakla kodgi, mane gin joma roteke. Giduto ne gin ji mia achiel gi piero ariyo gaboro. Jatendgi maduong' ne en Zabdiel wuod Hagedolim. **15** Koa kuom jo-Lawi ne gin: Shemaya wuod Hashub, wuod Azrikam, wuod Hashabia, wuod Buni. **16** Jotend jo-Lawi ariyo ma tijgi en tich ma oko mar od Nyasaye

ne gin, Shabeshai kod Jozabad. **17** Matania wuod Mika, wuod Zabdi, wuod Asaf, notelo ne dwoko erokamano ni Nyasaye kod lamo; gi Bakbukia mane jatelo mar ariyo e kind jotich kaachiel kode; kod Abda wuod Shamua, wuod Galal, wuod Jeduthun. **18** Jo-Lawi duto mane nitiere e dala maduong' malerno ne romo ji mia ariyo gi piero aboro gang'wen. **19** Jorit dhorangeye ne gin: Akub, Salmon kod joko mane gitiyogo kanyakla e tij rito dhorangeye ne gin ji mia achiel gi piero abiryo gariyo. **20** Jo-Israel mamoko, kaachiel gi jodolo kod jo-Lawi, ne ni e mier matindo mag Juda, ka moro ka moro odak e lop anywolane. **21** Jotij hekalu nodak e got mar Ofel, to Ziha kod Gishpa ema ne joritgi. **22** Jatelo maduong' mar jo-Lawi man Jerusalem ne en Uzi wuod Bani, wuod Hashabia, wuod Matania, wuod Mika. Uzi ne en achiel kuom nyikwa Asaf, ma ne gin jower, nikesch tich mar od Nyasaye. **23** Jower nenie bwo chik mar ruoth, ma ema ne tiji mapile. **24** Pethahia wuod Meshezabel, ma en achiel kuom nyikwa Zera wuod Juda, ne en jaote ruoth e weche duto monego ji ong'e. **25** To mier mamoko kod gwenge mane jo-Juda odakie ne gin Kiriath Arba kod gwenge mokiewo kodgi, Dibon kod gwenge mokiewo kodgi, Jekabzil kod mier mokiewo kode, **26** moko nodak Jeshua, Molada, Beth Pelet, **27** Hazar Shual, Bersheba kod gwenge mokiewo kode, **28** Ziklag, Mekona kod gwenge mokiewo kode, **29** En Rimon, Zora, Jarmuth, **30** Zanoa, Adulam kod miechgi, Lakish kod puothegi, bende joma moko nodak Azeka kod gwenge mokiewo kode. Omiyo negidak kochakore Bersheba nyaka e Holo mar Hinom. **31** Nyikwa Benjamin mane oa Geba nodak Mikmash, Aija, Bethel kod gwenge mokiewo kodgi, **32** Anathoth, Nob kod Anania, **33** Hazor, Rama kod Gitaim, **34** Hadid, Zeboim kod Nebalat, **35** Lod gi Ono, kod e Holo mar Jopecho. **36** Jo-Lawi mamoko mane ni Juda nopoq mondo odag e piny Benjamin.

12 Magi e jodolo kod jo-Lawi mane odwogo gi Zerubabel wuod Shealtiel kod Jeshua: Seraya, Jeremia, Ezra, **2** Amaria, Maluk, Hatush, **3** Shekania, Rehum, Meremoth, **4** Ido, Ginethon, Abija, **5** Mijamin, Moadia, Bilga, **6** Shemaya, Joyarib, Jedaya, **7** Salu, Amok, Hilkia kod Jedaya. Magi ema ne jotend jodolo kod jotich kaachiel kodgi e ndalo Jeshua. **8** Jo-Lawi ne gin: Jeshua, Binui, Kadmiel, Sherebia, Juda, kod Matania ma bende notelo ne weche mag goyo erokamano kaachiel gi jotich kode. **9** Bakbukia kod Uni, gi jotich kaachiel kodgi nochung' momanyore kodgi kuom tije duto. **10** Jeshua ne en wuon Joyakim, Joyakim ne en wuon Eliashib, Eliashib wuon Joyada, **11** Joyada ne wuon Jonathan, to Jonathan ne wuon Jadiua. **12** E ndalo Joyakim, jodolo mane jotend dhoudi ne gin: koa e anywola Seraya ne en Meraya; koa e anywola Jeremia ne en Hanania; **13** koa e anywola Ezra ne en Meshulam; koa e anywola Amaria ne en Jehohanan; **14** koa e anywola Maluk

ne en Jonathan; koa e anywola Shekania ne en od Daudi nyaka e Dhoranga Pi mantiere yo wuok Josef; **15** koa e anywola Harim ne en Adna; koa e chieng'. **38** Migawo mar jower mar ariyo nowuotho anywola Meremoth ne en Helkai; **16** koa e anywola Ido ne en Zekaria; koa e anywola Ginethon ne en kochiko komachielo. Ne aluwogi nyaka ewi ohinga Meshulam; **17** koa e anywola Abija ne en Zikri; koa Moting'ore gi Malo mar Kendo mag Mach nyaka e e anywola Miniamin kod Moadia ne en Piltai; **18** Ohinga Malach, **39** negikadho Ranga Efraim, Ranga koa e anywola Bilga ne en Shamua; koa e anywola Jeshana, Ranga Rech, Kama Oting'ore gi Malo mar Shemaya ne en Jehonathan; **19** koa e anywola Joyarib Hananel kod Kama Oting'ore gi Malo ma Mia Achiel ne en Matenai; koa e anywola Jedaya ne en Uzi; nyaka ochopo Ranga Rombe. Negichungo e Ranga **20** koa e anywola Salu ne en Kalai; koa e anywola Od jarito. **40** Bang' ka migepe ariyo mar jowergo Amok ne en Eber; **21** koa e anywola Hilkia ne en nosedwoko erokamano ni Nyasaye; negikawo keregi Hashabia; koa e anywola Jedaya ne en Nethanel. **22** e od Nyasaye, eka an bende kamano kaachiel gi Jotend miech jo-Lawi e ndalo mar Eliashib; Joyada, nus mar jotelo, **41** gi jodolo kaka, Eliakim, Maseya, Johanan kod Jadua, kaachiel gi joma ne jodolo, Miniamin, Mikaya, Elionai, Zekaria gi Hanania ka nondik nyng-gi e kinde loch mar Darius ruodh gin kod turumbete mag-gi. **42** Bende ne nitiere Pasia. **23** Jotend mier mane ni e dier nyikwa Lawi Maseya, Shemaya, Eliazar, Uzi, Jehohanan, Malkija, nyaka e ndalo mar Johanan wuod Eliashib nondik Elam kod Ezer. Jower nower kotelnegi gi Jezrahia. **43** nyng-gi e kitap weche mag ndalo. **24** To jotend To e odiechiengno negichiwo misango maduong' ka jo-Lawi ne gin: Hashabia, Sherebia, Jeshua wuod gimer nikech Nyasaye ne osemiyogi mor maduong'. Kadmiel, kod jotich kaachiel kodgi, mane ochung' Mon kod nyithindo bende ne mor. Koko mar mor ka ng'iyore ka gipako Nyasaye kendo gidwokone mane ni e Jerusalem ne inyalo winjo gi kuma bor. **44** erokamano ka jomoko omo wer to jomoko olo mana E sechego ji noyier mondo orit kuonde keno mag kaka Daudi ng'at Nyasaye nondiko. **25** Matania, chiwruok, olembé mokwongo kod achiel kuom apar. Bakbukia, Obadia, Meshulam, Talmon kod Akub ne gin jorit dhorangeye ma bende ne ng'ijo kuonde od keno bath gigo midwaro kuom Chik ne jodolo keno man yo rangach. **26** Negitiyo e ndalo Joyakim kod jo-Lawi, nimar Juda ne mor gi puonj mar jodolo wuod Jeshua, wuod Jozadak, to kendo e ndalo jatelo gi jo-Lawi. **45** Negitiyo tich Nyasachgi kod tich Nehemia kod Ezra ma jadolo kendo jandiko. **27** E sa mane igwedho ohinga mar Jerusalem, jo-Lawi mar pwothruok, mana kaka jower gi jorit Rangeye nowal oa kama negidakie mine okelgi Jerusalem notimo, kaluwore gi chike mag Daudi kod wuode Solomon. **46** E ndalo mar Daudi kod Asaf ema ne mundo gitim nyasi gi mor mogundho gi wende telone wende mag pak kod mag goyo erokamano ni mag erokamano kendo ka gigoyo ongeng'o, nyatiti Nyasaye nochakore. **47** Kendo e ndalo Zerubabel gi kod orutu. **28** Jower bende nokel kanyakla koa e gwenge machiegni gi Jerusalem kaka miech jo- Nehemia, jo-Israel duto nochako kelo pok mapile Netofath, **29** Beth Gilgal, kod e gweng' Geba gi Azmaveth, nimar jower nosegero miechgi giwegi pile ni jower kod jorit dhorangeye. Bende negiketo machiegni gi Jerusalem. **30** Ka jodolo gi jo-Lawi tenge pok ni jo-Lawi mamoko, to jo-Lawi bende nosepwodhore maler kaka chik dwarz, ne gipwodho ji, dhorangeye, to gi ohinga. **31** Ne akelo jotend Nehemia, jo-Israel duto nochako kelo pok mapile juda nyaka ewi ohinga. Bende ne ayiero migepe oko jogo duto ma welo kuom jo-Israel. **4** Ka ma ariyo madongo mag jower mondo odwok erokamano ne pok otimore, to Eliashib jodolo noseketi jarit ni Nyasaye. Achiel kuomgi ne ochung' ewi ohinga korachwich, kochiko kama iluongo ni Dhoranga kuonde keno mag od Nyasachwa. To ne en osiep Owuoyo. **32** Hoshaya kod nus mar jotend Juda Tobia machiegni ahinya, **5** kendo ne osemeiyoti noluwogi, **33** kaachiel gi Azaria, Ezra, Meshulam, oko jogo duto ma welo kuom jo-Israel. **4** Ka ma **34** Juda, Benjamin, Shemaya, Jeremia, **35** kaachiel gi jodolo moko man-gi turumbete, kod Zekaria ne pok otimore, to Eliashib jodolo noseketi jarit gik ubani kod gige hekalu, bende nikaoe achiel wuod Jonathan, wuod Shemaya, wuod Matania, kuom apar mar cham, divai manyien gi mo kaka wuod Mikaya, wuod Zakur, wuod Asaf, **36** kod jotich kaachiel kode kaka: Shemaya, Azarel, Milalai, Gilalai, Maai, Nethanel, Juda kod Hanani ka gin-gi thumbe mi gikadho ewi od Daudi ng'at Nyasaye. Ezra ma migoyo mane olos gi Daudi ka giluwo kor ohinga mi gikadho ewi od Daudi ng'at Nyasaye. Ezra ma jandiko notelonegi. **37** E Ranga Soko negidhi nyime wang' achiel ka giidho raidhi mar Dala Maduong' mi gikadho ewi mar Daudi ka giluwo kor ohinga mi gikadho ewi

13 Chieng'no kitabu mar Musa nosom ka ji winjo kendo noyud kondikie ni jo-Amon kata jo-Moab ok onego yienegi donjo e chokruok mar Nyasaye, **2** nikech ne ok giromone jo-Israel gi chiemko kod pi, makmana to negichulo Balaam mondo okwong'-gi. (Kata kamano, Nyasachwa noloko kwong'no obedo gweth.) **3** Ka ji nowinjo chikni, negigolo oko jogo duto ma welo kuom jo-Israel. **4** Ka ma ne pok otimore, to Eliashib jodolo noseketi jarit kuonde keno mag od Nyasachwa. To ne en osiep Tobia machiegni ahinya, **5** kendo ne osemeiyoti malach kama yande ikanoe chiwo mar cham kod gik ubani kod gige hekalu, bende nikaoe achiel ne aonge Jerusalem, nimar e higa mar piero adek gariyo mar loch Artaksases ruodh Babulon ne asedok ir ruoth. Bang'e ne akwaye thuolo **7** mi adok Jerusalem. To ma ne omiyo afwenyo gima

rach mane Eliashib nosetimo kuom miyo Tobia nying Nyasaye mi giwacho niya, "Kik uwe nyiu kend kar dak e od Nyasaye. **8** Ne abedo gi chwanyruok gi yauuotgi, kata nyigi bende kik kend gi yauuotu, kendo ne awito gige Tobia mag ot duto oko mar to un bende kik ukend nyigi. **26** Donge ne en nikech kama nodakie. **9** Ne achiwo chik motegno mondo kend ma kamagi mane omiyo Solomon ruodh Israel opwodh odno, bang'e to ne adwoko gik milemogo otimo richo? E dier ogendini duto ne onge ruoth mag od Nyasaye gi chiwo mar cham kod ubani. **10** machal kode. Nohere gi Nyasache, kendo Nyasaye Bende ne afwenyo ni bath pok mane oket ne jo- Lawi ne pod ok omigi, to kendo ni jo-Lawi gi jower mane ochung' ne tich nosedok e puothegi giwegi. **11** Omiyo ne adhawone jotelogo kendo apenjogi malich kama kendo ubedo joma ok jo-ratiro ne niya, Ang'o momiyo od Nyasaye ojwang? Bang'e ne Nyasachwa kuom nyuomo mon ma welogi?" **28** aluongogi kanyakla kendo aketogi kuondeg. **12** Jo- Achiel kuom yauuot Joyada wuod Eliashib ma jadolo Juda duto nokelo achiel kuom apar mar cham, divai maduong' ne en or Sanbalat ma ja-Horon. Emomiyo manyien kod mo e ute keno. **13** Ne aketo Shelemia ne ariembe oa buta. **29** Yaye Nyasacha, parie kaka jadolo, Zadok jandiko, kod ja-Lawi ma nyinge Pedaya gisedwanyo tij dolo gi singruck mar bedo jadolo kod kaka jachung' mar ute keno kendo ne aketo Hanan mano mar jo-Lawi. **30** Omiyo ne apwodho jodolo kod wuod Zakur, wuod Matania jalupgi, nikech jogi jo-Lawi kuom gimoro amora ma wendo, mi amiyogi nokwan ka jo-ratiro. Nomigi tich mar pogo gigo tije, moro ka moro gi kare owuon. **31** Bende ne mokel ne owetegi. **14** Yaye Nyasacha, para kuom ma achiwo thuolo mar chiwo mar yien e seche mowal, kendo kik wiyi wil gi gik masetimone odi gadiera kendo bende ne olembé mokwongo. Yaye Nyasacha, gi tijeni duto. **15** E ndalogo naneno jomoko e piny para gi ng'wono.

Juda kabiyo mzabibu milosogo divai chieng' Sabato kendo gikelo cham ka giketo e ng'e punda, kaachiel gi divai, mzabibu, ng'owu kod misike mopogore opogore. To negikelo gigi duto ei Jerusalem chieng' Sabato. Omiyo ne akwerogi ni kik gihon chiemo odiechieng'no. **16** Jo-Turo mane odak Jerusalem ne kelo rech kod gige ohala mopogore opogore bang'e gihonogi ei Jerusalem ne jo-Juda chieng' Sabato. **17** Ne adhawone jodong Juda mi apenjogi niya, "Ma en gima rach manade mutimo chieng' Sabato? **18** Donge kwereu notimo mana gik machalre gi gigi, ma nomiyo Nyasachwa okelo masiragi duto kuomwa kendo kuom dala maduong'? Omiyo koro umedo kelo kwong' kuom jo-Israel kuom njawo chieng' Sabato." **19** Ka chieng' ne pok opodho e dhorangeye Jerusalem kendo ka Sabato pok ochopo, ne achiwo chik mondo dhoudi olor kendo mundo kik yawgi nyaka Sabato rum. Ne oketo joge owuon e rangeye mundo kik misigo moro amora kel chieng' Sabato. **20** Johala kod joma hono gik mopogore opogore nobiro dichiel kata diriyo mobuoro but Jerusalem. **21** To ne asiemogi kawacho niya, "Ang'o momiyo unindo oko machiegni gi ohinga?" Ka uchako utimo ma, to abiro makou. Chakre godiechiengno ne ok gichako gidwogo chieng' Sabato. **22** Bang'e ne achiwo chik ne jo-Lawi mondo opwodhre kendo gidhi grit rangeye mondo gimi chieng' Sabato obed maler. Yaye Nyasacha, para ema bende, kendo itimna ng'wono kaluwore gi herani maduong'. **23** Kata kamano, e ndalogo ne aneno joma chwo moa Juda mane okendo nyi Ashdod, Amon kod Moab. **24** Nus mar nyithindgi ne wachó dho Ashdod kata dho achiel kuom joma moko, to ne ok gi ng'eyo dho Juda. **25** Ne adhawonegi mi akwong'ogi. Ne agoyo chwo moko mi apudho yie wigí. Ne aketogi gikwong'ore e

Esta

1 Ma e gima notimore e ndalo loch Ahasuerus, e kinde mane orito pinje mia achiel gi piero ariyo gabiriyo chakre India nyaka Kush. **2** E kindeno ruoth Ahasuerus norito loch Kodak e dala maduong' mochiel motegno mar Susa, **3** to e higa mar adek mar lochne noloso sawo ne jodonge gi jotije duto gi jotend lweny man Pasia gi Media gi joka ruoth, gi jodongo duto mag pinje bende ne nitie. **4** Kuom ndalo mia achiel gi piero aboro nonyisogi mwandu mathoth mag pinyruodhe gi ber kod teko miwuoro mar lochne. **5** Ka ndalogo noserumo, ruoth notimo sawo ni ji duto mane odak e dala maduong' mochiel motegno mar Susa. Sawono notim e siwandha mar dala ruoth kendo nokawo ndalo abiriy. **6** E siwandhano ne nitie pasia marachar gi marambulu molier kotwe gi tonde momin gi lewini marochere gi maralik kolier e bonje mar fedha manotwe e sirni mapakni. Kombego nolos gi dhahabu gi fedha kendo siwandhano nobug gi kite mopogore opogore ma nengogi tek ma kitgi opogore opogore. **7** Ji ne madho divai gi kikombe mopogore opogore kendo divai ne ng'eny mana ka mar ruoth adier nikech ne chunye ng'won. **8** Ruoth nogolo chik ni mondo oyiene ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo omadhi gima odwaro, nimar ruoth nosegolo chik ne jotich mapogo divai ni mondo omi ng'ato ka ng'ato math modwaro. **9** Vashti mikach ruoth bende ne oloso sawo ne mon modak e dala ruoth Ahasuerus. **10** Chieng' mar abiriyio kane divai oromo ruoth Ahasuerus nochiko jotiche mabwoch abiriyio magin Mehuman, Biztha, Harbona, Bigtha, Abagtha, Zethar gi Karkas, **11** mondo okel Vashti ma mikache ire ka orwako osimbo mar mikach ruoth, kendo mundo onyis ji to gi jotelok kaka ojaber, nikech nober neno. **12** To ka jootie notero wach ma ruoth nochiko, Vashti ma mikach ruoth notamore dhi. Eka ruoth nobedo makwiny kendo iye nowang' ahinya. **13** Kaka ne en timgi mondo ruoth openj wach kuom joma olony e weche mag chike gi kaka ing'ado bura kare, nowuoyo gi joma riek, manong'eyo weche mag ndalo, **14** bende ne gin joma ruoth ogeno ahinya mane bet machiegni kode kaka Karshena, Shetha, Admatha, Tarshish, Meres, Marsena gi Memukan, mane gin jodongo abiriyio mag Pasia gi Media mane nyalo donjo ir ruoth e sa asaya bende ne gin joma oluor kendo ogen e pinyruoth. **15** Nopenjogi niya, "Kaluwore gi chik, ang'o monego timne Vashti ma mikacha? Nikech osedagi winjo chik mar ruoth Ahasuerus mane ooogo jotiche mabwoch ire." **16** Eka Memukan nodwoko wach e nyim ruoth gi jotelok niya, "Vashti mikach ruoth osetimo tim marach ne jotelok gi ji duto man e gwenge man e bwo loch ruoth Ahasuerus. **17** Nimar tim ma mikach ruoth otimoni, ka mon mamoko ong'eyo, to gibiro chayo chwogi kagiwacho ni, 'Ruoth Ahasuerus nochiko mikache

ma Vashti mondo okel e nyime, to nodagi biro.' **18** Kata mana kauwononi mond jodong Pasia gi Media ma owinjo tim ma mikachi otimo biro mana timo ne jodong ruoth tim machal gi mano. Achaya gi ich wang' biro dhi nyime maonge gikone. **19** "Emomiyo, ka ber ne ruoth to mondo ogol chik maka ruoth kendo mundo ondiki wachni e chike mag Pasia gi Media, mosiko ma ok nyal gol ni Vashti kik chak bi e nyim ruoth Ahasuerus kendo. Bende ruoth onego ket ng'ato kare malong'o man-gi chia moloye. **20** Eka chik ma ruoth ogolono nolandre pinye duto, kendo mon duto biro luoro chwogi, maonge modong'." **21** Ruoth gi jodonge ne mor gi rieko mane ong'adni, eka ruoth notimo kaka Memukan nowacho. **22** Nooro baruwa moketoe sei mare ni pinjeruodhi duto, moro ka moro nondikne gi dhogi giwegi kanyisogi malong'o e dhok ma giwinjo ni chwo duto obed gi teko mar rito miechgi gi joma odak e miechgigo.

2 Kane mirimb ruoth Ahasuerus noserumo, noparo gima ne Vashti otimo, to gi chik mane osegolo. **2** To jotich matiyone ruoth nowachone niya, "Owinjore mondo odwar ne ruoth nyiri man-gi chia mapok ong'eyo chwo. **3** Kuom mano yier ji mondo odhi omany nyiri mabeyo e pinje duto manie bwo lochni, kendo gikelgi e dalani Susa mondo oketgi e Iwet Hegai ma jatich ruoth mabwoch mane jarit mon; kendo mundo omigi modhi mag loso del mondo gibel maberie moloye. **4** Bang'e to owe nyako molombo wang' ruoth obed mikach ruoth kar Vashti." Paroni ne ber ne ruoth mi notimo kamano. **5** E dala mochiel mar Susa ne nitie ja-Yahudi moro ma ja-dhood Benjamin ma nyinge Modekai wuod Jair, ma wuod Shimei, wuod Kish, **6** mane ogl Jerusalem gi Nebukadneza ruoth Babulon, ma gin e joma ne eter e twech kaachiel gi Jehoyakin ruoth Juda. **7** Modekai ne nig'i nyamin, ma nyar owadgi wuon-gi ma nyinge ne Hadasa, mane opidho nikech ne en kich. Nyakoni ma bende ne ong'ere gi nying machielo ni Esta ne en jachia, kendo ne osekawe mobedo ka nyare, bang' tho wuon gi min. **8** Kane chik ruoth kod lendone osetim, nyiri mang'eny ne okel e dala mochiel mar Susa e od mon mi oketgi e Iwet Hegai mondo oritgi. Esta bende ne okel moter e dala ruoth mokete kaachiel gi mon-go ka Hegai ritogi. **9** Nyakono ne long'o kendo noyudo ng'wono e wang' Hegai. Nomiye modhi miwirruokgi gi chiemo mabeyo mana gisano. Nomiye nyiri abiriyio moyier moa e od ruoth bende ne ogole motere kama berie moloye e od mon kanyo. **10** Esta ne pok onyiso ng'ato ni en nyar oganda mane, kata nonro mar anywolane, nikech Modekai ne osekwere ni kik onyis ng'ato wachno. **11** Pile ka pile Modekai ne wuotho e dala kanyo machiegni gi koma ochiel ni mon mondo ong'e kaka Esta dhi kod gik mane timoren. **12** Kane nyako moro amora pok oyudo thuolo mar dhi ir ruoth Ahasuerus, nimiye dweche

apar gariyo mane owirore gi modhi maloso del nosewachonegi ni en ja-Yahudi. **5** Kane Haman mane oket ni mon-go mondo owinreko, dweche oneno ni Modekai ok nyal goyone chonge piny kata auchiel mokwongo ne imiyogi mo molos gi mane- miye luor, mirima nomake. **6** To kaka ne oseng'eyo mane mundo giwirreko, to dweche auchiel mamoko oganda ma Modekai ae, ne ochayo wach nego mana ne giwirore gi modhi moko mang'we ng'ar. **13** Modekai kende. Kar timo mano, Haman nodwaro yo Ma e kaka ne onego odhi ir ruoth: Gimoro amora monyalo tiekogo oganda gi Modekai duto, ma gin jomodwaro lichorego kodhi e od ruoth ne imiy e Yahudi, e pinyruodh Ahasuerus duto. **7** E higa mar od mon. **14** Kane ochopo odhiambo ne odhi kuno to apar gariyo mar ruoth Ahasuerus, e dwe mokwongo, kochopo okinyi, to noduogo e od mon komachiyo miluongo ni Nisan negigoyo ombulu (miluongo ni mirito gi Shashgaz, ma en bende ne en bwoch mane pur) e nyim Haman mondo giyier odiechieng' gi ruoth oketo mondo orit monde. Ne ok onyal dok ir ruoth makmana ka ruoth ne mor kode moluonge miluongo ni Adar. **8** Eka Haman nowachone ruoth gi nyinge. **15** Kane chieng' mane Esta onego dhi ir Ahasuerus nya, "Nitie oganda moro moke e kind ruoth ochopo, ne ok okwayo gimoro mondo odhigo, ogendini manie pinyruodhi ma timbegi opogore makmana gik mane Hegai, jatich ruoth mabwoch gi mag ogendini duto ma ok oluoro kata mana mane rito mon, omiye. Esta ne en nyar Abihail, chike mag ruoth; omiye ok en wach maber ka ruoth ma owadgi wuon Modekai, mane Modekai opidho oweyogi aweya. **9** Ka ber ne ruoth to mondo ogol kaka nyare. Ji duto mane oneno Esta ne mor kode. chik mundo otiekgi, an to abiro golo fedha maromo **16** Notere ir ruoth Ahasuerus e ot ma ruoth dakie kilo alufu mia ang'wen mondo okete kar keno mar e dwe mar apar miluongo ni Tebeth, e hike mar joka ruoth mondo ochul joma biro tiyo tijno." **10** abiriyo mar lochne. **17** Koro ruoth ne ohero Esta Eka ruoth nogolo terene e lwete mi omiye Haman kendo chunye ne otwre kuome moloyi nyiri duto, wuod Hamedatha, ja-Agag, ma jawasik jo-Yahudi. **11** nolombo wang' ruoth, kendo ruoth noyie kode Ruoth nowachone Haman nya, "We golo pesani, to moloyi nyiri mamoko. Mine osidhone osimbo mar timne jogo gima in ema ihero." **12** Kane ochopo tarik duong', mi okete obedo mikache kar Vashti. **18** Ruoth apar gadek mar dwe mokwongo, noluong jogoro noloso nyasi maduong' mirwakogo Esta, nolose ne mag joka ruoth. Negindiko barupe madhi e piny jodonge gi jotelo duto, noloso chieng'no mondo ka piny kendo e dhok mar oganda ka oganda gik obed chieng' ywego maonge tich e pinyruodhe duto mane Haman ochiko mondo ondiki ne jotelo morito ka ooro ni ji mich mabup. **19** Kane ochak ochan nyiri pinje mopogore opogore gi jodongo mag ogendini. mabeyogi kendo Modekai noyudo obet e dhoranga Barupegi nondik gi nyinying ruoth Ahasuerus owuon mi ruoth. **20** To Esta ne pok owacho ne ng'ato ang'ata ogo sei gi tere mar ruoth. **13** Jooite matero barupegi nonro mar anywolane kata oganda mowukie mana noor e pinje duto manie bwo loch ruoth kogolo chik kaka ne Modekai osechike mondo otim, ne pod orito ni jo-Yahudi duto nyaka negi matiek pep, bed ni chik mane omiye gi Modekai mana kaka ne otimo gin jomatind, joma oti, mon gi nyithindo matindo kane pod odak kode kopidhe. **21** Kane Modekai obet e odiechieng' achiel tarik apar gadek, dwe mar e dhoranga ruoth kaka nojabet, Bigthana gi Teresh, apar gariyo, miluongo ni Adar, kendo mondo oyak arivo kuom jotend ruoth mane rito rangach, nokecho mwandugi. **14** Nondik wechegi moketgi kaka chik e kendo negichano mondo gineg ruoth Ahasuerus. **22** pinje duto mondo oland ne ogendini gi dhout pinje To Modekai nofweriyo wachgino monyiso Esta ma mondo obed moikore ne chieng'no. **15** Kaluwore gi mikach ruoth, mane otero wach ne ruoth konyiso chik ruoth, jootego nowuok piyo piyo mine oket ni Modekai ema owachone. **23** Kane onon wachno milomeno e ohinga mar dala Susa. Ruoth gi Haman moyud ni en adier, jotelo ariyoga nolier e yath. nobet piny mundo omethi, to dala maduong' mar Magi duto ne ondiki e kitap weche mag ruodhi mana Susa nobwok kowinjo wachno. ka ruoth neno.

3 Bang' ka gigi nosetimore, ruoth Ahasuerus nomiyo Haman wuod Hamedatha, ja-Agag duong' moloyi jodongo duto. **2** Jotich joka ruoth duto mane ni e rangach ne goyo chonggi piny ka gimiyo Haman duong' gi luor, nukech ruoth noseketo chik mondo otimne kamano. To Modekai to ne odagi goyone chonge piny kamiyego duong'. **3** Eka jotich joka ruoth mane ni e rangach nopenjo Modekai nya, "Ang'o momiyo idagi timo chik ma ruoth oketo?" **4** Pile ka pile ne giwuoyo kode, to nodagi timo kaka chik dwaro. Omiyo neginyiso Haman wachno mondo one anena kaka tim Modekai-ni inyalo yiego nimar

4 Kane Modekai owinjo gigo duto mane osetimore, noyiecho lepe morwako pien gugru mobukore gi buru, kodhi e dala maduong' koywak kendo kogogyo nduru matek ka chunye lit. **2** To nodhi mana nyaka e dhoranga ruoth nukech ne ok oyiene ng'at morwako pien gugru mondo odonji. **3** E piny ka piny mane wach ruoth ochopoe, kuyo nomako jo-Yahudi, ka gitweyo chiemo, ka giywak kendo ka gidengo. Thothgi nonindo e piende gugru ka gibukore gi buru. **4** Kane jotich Esta ma nyiri gi mago machwo mabwoch okelone wach mar Modekai nokuyo ahinya. Noorone lewni mondo orwaki kar rwako pien gugru, to notamore kawogi. **5** Eka

Esta noluongo Hathak, achiel kuom jotich ruoth nochako openjo Esta niya, "Koro ang'o midwaro mabwoch manoketi mondo otine, noore ir Modekai kwayo? Ibiro miyigo. En ang'o mikwayo? Kata obed mondo onone kuom gima chande. **6** Omiyo Hathak nus mar pinya to oyieni mondo ikawe." **7** Eka Esta nowuok modhi ir Modekai e paw dala maduong' nodwoko niya, Kwayona gi dwarona ema: **8** Ka ruoth mane ni e nyim dhoranga ruoth. **7** Modekai nonyise otimona ng'wono kendo ihera kendo ka iyie mondo gik moko duto mosetimorene, nonyise koda kar itim kwayona, to yie mundo ruoth gi Haman mondo romb pesa ma Haman nosesingore nodhi chulo e obi e nyasi ma kiny nalosnu. Eka abiro dwoko ruoth kar keno mar joka ruoth mondo otiekgo jo-Yahudi. **8** Nomiye kalatas mondikie weche mag tiekogi ma penjoneno. **9** Haman nowuok kanyo kamor kendo nondiki e dala mar Susa, mondo onyis Esta kendo dhoranga ruoth ka ok ochung' ne kata nyiso luor e olerne weche mondikgo, nowachone ni mondo nyime, mirima nomake nikech Modekai. **10** Kata okwaye mundo odhi e nyim ruoth kendo ohomb kamano, Haman nomako chunye mi nodhi dala. ruoth ong'won ne ogandane. **9** Hathak nodok ir Noluongo osiepene kamoro achiel gi Zeresh ma Esta monyise weche mane Modekai owacho. **10** jaode. **11** Haman nosungorenegi kaka en-gi mwandu Eka nonyiso ng'atno mundo owach ne Modekai mathoth, gi yauowi mang'en, to gi kaka ruoth niya, **11** "Jotelo duto mag ruoth to gi ji duto moa osemeiye duong' moloyo jotelo gi jodongo mamoko. e gwenge mag pinyruoth, ong'eyo ni onge ng'atno **12** Haman nomedo wacho niya, "To ok mano kende, ang'ata madichwo kata ma dhako manyalo donjo ir an kenda ema Esta mikach ruoth oluonga mondo ruoth e laru maiye ka ok ruoth ema oluunge to okt adhi gi ruoth e nyasine moloso, to kiny bende chik achiel kende ni nyaka nege. Makmana ka ruoth oseluonga mundo wadhi gi ruoth. **13** To magi duto orieyo ludhe mar dhahabu kochomo ng'atno eka ok ok miya mor kapod aneno ja-Yahudi ma Modekai nonege. Koro to osekawo ndalo piero adek kapok kobet e dhoranga ruoth." **14** Jaode ma Zeresh gi ruoth oluonga." **12** Kane onyis Modekai weche mane osiepene duto nong'adone rieko niya, "Gur yath Esta owacho, **13** nodwoko kowacho niya, "Kik ipar ma borne oromo fut piero abiriyo gabich mi liere ni in kendi ema inikwo e dhood jo-Yahudi duto ji, kendo ikwa ruoth gokinyi mondo oneg Modekai nikech in e od ruoth. **14** To nikech ka iling' e kinde kolier kanyo. Eka mundo idhi uchiem gi ruoth ka ma kama, to jo-Yahudi noyud resruok e yo moro imor." Parono nomoro Haman, mi nogero gima machielo, to in kod jood wuonu notieku. To ng'ama inegogo ji koliergi.

ding'e ni ne ibiro e od ruoth e sa ma kama mana ni mondo ikonywa?" **15** Eka Esta nooro dwoko ne Modekai kama: **16** "Dhi ichok jo-Yahudi duto man Susa, mundo utwe chiemo kulemona. Kik uchiem kata metho kuom ndalo adek otieno gi odiechieng'. An gi nyiri matiyona bende wabiro tweyo chiemo kendo metho mana kaka un. Ka usetimo kaman, to abiyo dhi ir ruoth, kata obedo ni chik ok oyie kamano. Ka ochuno ni nyaka atho, to anatho." **17** Omiyo Modekai nodhi motimo duto mane Esta ochiko mondo otim.

5 Chieng' mar adek Esta norwako lawe mar duong' kaka mikach ruoth mochung' e laru maiye mar dala ruoth, kama omanyore gi ot maduong' ma ruoth bedoe; Ruoth ne oyudo obedo e kome mar duong' e ot, kama omanyore gi dhoot. **2** Kane oneno ruoth madhako miluongo ni Esta ma mikache kochung' e laru, nomor kode mi oting'one ludhe mar dhahabu mane ni e lwete. Omiyo Esta nodhi momulo wi luth. **3** Eka ruoth nopenjo Esta niya, "En ang'o? En ang'o midwaro kwayo? Kwa akwaya kata obed mana nus mar pinya, to ibiro miyi." **4** Esta nodwoko ruoth niya, "Ka ihera kendo ineno ni ber miya gima akwayo, to yie ibi gi Haman e nyasi maselosonu." **5** Ruoth nowacho mondo okel Haman piyo, mondo mi watim gima Esta okwayo. Omiyo ruoth kod Haman ne odhi e nyasi mane Esta oseloso. **6** Kane onwang'o gimadho divai, ruoth

6 Otienono nindo notamore tero ruoth; mi nochiko mondo okelne Kitabu mondikie weche mag ndalo, kendo mondikie gik mosetimore e kinde mag lochne, mondo okel kendo osomne. **2** Kitabuno noyud kondikie ni Modekai ema nofwenyo kaka Bigthana gi Teresh, jotelo mane rito dhoranga ruoth, nosechano mondo oneg ruoth Ahasuerus. **3** Ruoth nopenjo niya, "Ang'o mosetim kimiyogo Modekai duong' kuom gima notimono?" Jotichne nodwoko niya, "Onge gima osetimme." **4** Eka ruoth nopenjo niya, "En ng'ama manie laru?" Noyudo ka koro eka Haman donjo e laru ma oko mar dala ruoth mondo owuo gi ruoth kuom wach mar nego Modekai kolier e gima noselosone. **5** Omiyo jotije nowachone niya, "Haman ema ochung' e laru." Ruoth nogolo chik niya, "Kele ira ka." **6** Kane Haman osedonjo, ruoth nopenje niya, "Ang'o monego tim ne ng'at ma ruoth dwarz miyo duong'?" Koro Haman noparo kende niya, "Ere ng'ama ruoth dimi duong' ma ok an?" **7** Omiyo nodwoko ruoth niya, "Ng'ama ruoth morgo mar miyo duong', **8** mondo okel lep ruoth mag duong' moserwako gi faras ma ruoth oseidho, man-gi osimbo mar joka ruoth kosidhne e wiye. **9** Eka mondo gikaw lawno gi faras mondo gimi jatelo mogem, kendo girwak ng'at ma ruoth morgo mar miyo duong', ka gitelo e nyim faras moting'e e yore mag dala maduong', kendo ka gigoyo milome e nyime ni, 'Ma e kaka itimo ne

ng'ama ruoth morgo mar miyo duong!"” 10 Ruoth nochiko Haman kowacho niya, “Dhi piyo.” Kaw law gi faras mondo itim duto misewacho ne Modekai ma ja-Yahudi, mabetga e dhoranga ruoth. Kik iwe kata mana gimoro achiel kuom gik ma isewacho. 11 Omiyo Haman nokawo law gi faras. Norwako ne Modekai lawno mokete oidho faras ka otelo nyime owuotho kode e yore mag dala maduong' ka owacho gi dwol maduong' niya, “Ma e kaka itimo ne ng'at ma ruoth morgo mar miyo duong!” 12 Ka Modekai noseduogo e dhoranga ruoth. Haman to noreto kadok e ode, ka chunye openg' gi lit, 13 kendo nonyiso Zeresh ma chiege gi osiepene duto gik moko duto mane otimorene. Joma ng'adone rieko gi Zeresh ma chiege nowachone niya, “Mano kaka rumo mari osechakore e nyim Modekai ma to en ja-Yahudi, ok ininyale kendo adier obiro miyo irum chuth!” 14 Kane pod giwuoyo kode, jotich ruoth mabwoch nochopo mapiyo mokawo Haman ka gitere mondo odhi e nyasi ma Esta noseloso.

7 Kuom mano, ruoth kod Haman nodhi chiemo gi Esta ma mikache, 2 to kane oyudo gimadho divai chieng' mar ariyono, ruoth nopenjo mikache ma Esta niya, “Kwayoni en ang'o? Kwaya akwaya ma kata ka en nus mar pinya to ibiro miyigo?” 3 Eka Esta ma mikach ruoth nodwoko niya, “Ka ayudo ng'wono e nyimi, yaye ruoth, kendo ka bernes jaduon”, to yie ikony ngimana, ma e kwayona, kendo akwayi ni yie ikech ogandana. Mano e ywakna. 4 Nimar an kod ogandana oseng'iew-wa mundo otiekwa kendo onegwa nyaka warum chuth. Ka dabed ni ong'iew-wa mundo wabed wasumbini machwo gi mamon kende, to dine aling' aling'a, nikesch mano ok en gima dine achandogo ruoth.” 5 Ruoth Ahasuerus nopenjo Esta ma mikache niya, “En ng'a? Ng'atno ni kanye mosehedhore timo gima kamano?” 6 E seche mane ruoth odwogo koa e puodho mar dala ruoth kane odonjo e ot mane itimoe nyasi, noyudo ka Haman osenindo e kom maduong' mane Esta obetie. Ruoth nowuoyo matek ka obwok mowachon niya, “Odwaro kata mana mako mikacha e wang'a kaneno?” Kane ruoth pok otieko wuoyo, ne giuomo wang' Haman. 9 Eka Harbona, achiel kuom jotich ruoth mabwoch nowachon niya, “Gir nek ma borne oromo fut piero abiriyo gabich ochung' e bath od Haman. Noseloso mundo oneg-go Modekai, ma wachne ne osekonyo ruoth.” Ruoth nowachon niya, “Kawuru gima nolosono mundo ulierego!” 10 Omiyo

neginego Haman e gima noseiko mondo oneg-go Modekai. Eka mirimb ruoth norumo.

8 Chieng'no ruoth Ahasuerus nomiyo Esta mwandu mag Haman, jasik jo-Yahudi. Kendo Modekai nobiro e nyim ruoth, nimar Esta nosenyise ni en watne. 2 Ruoth nogolo terene mane oyudo osegolo kuom Haman, mi nomiyo Modekai. Kendo Esta nokete mondo orit mwandu mane mag Haman. 3 Esta nochako ohombo ruoth mopodho e tiende koywak. Ne okwaye mondo oketh chenro marach mane Haman ja-Agag oseloso, mundo otimine jo-Yahudi. 4 Eka ruoth noting'o ludhe mar dhahabu ne Esta bang'e noa malo mochung' e nyim ruoth. 5 Nowachon niya, “Ka ber ne ruoth kendo ka ayudo ng'wono e wang'i kendo kiparo ni en gima ber timo kendo ka imor koda, to yie mundo igol chik mondiki maketho mano mane Haman wuod Hamedatha, ja-Agag oketo mondo otiek jo-Yahudi e gwenge duto ma ruoth orito. 6 Nimar ere kaka daling' aling'a ka aneno masira mabiro ne ogandana? Kata ere kaka daling' aling'a ka aneno ka idwaro tiek joodwa.” 7 Ruoth Ahasuerus nodwoko Esta ma mikache gi Modekai ma ja-Yahudi niya, Nikech Haman ne obuko jo-Yahudi ma ema omiyo asemayo Esta mwandune, to en to osenege, kong'awe e yath. 8 Koro ndik chik machielo gi nyim ruoth kar jo-Yahudi kaka ineno ni berni, kendo iketie sei mar nyim ruoth bang'e ketie ranyisi mar tere mar ruoth, nimar gik moko duto mondiki e nyim ruoth kendo oketie tere mar ruoth ok nyal loki kata kethi. 9 Kuom mano, noluong jondiko mag ruoth chieng' tarik piero ariyo gadek dwe mar adek miluongo ni Sivan. Negindiko weche duto mane Modekai ochiko ne ondiki ne jo-Yahudi, askeche, jotelo, kod joka ruoth modak e pinje mia achiel gi piero ariyo gabiriyo 10 kochakore e piny India nyaka chop Kush. Chikegi nondiko gi tekoh mar ruoth Ahasuerus mokete sei gi tere mar ruoth bang'e nooro barupego gi jong'wech maringo matek koidho farese mag ruoth. 11 Chik mane ruoth ogolono noyiene jo-Yahudi man e mier madongo duto mundo giritre kendgi; kendo mundo giketh kendo ginegi mi gitieki joma obiro nigi gi gige lweny moa e oganda moro amora, kata gweng' moro momonjogi gi mondgi gi nyithindgi kendo gipe mwandu mag wasikgi. 12 Chieng' mane oyier ne jo-Yahudi mondo otimie magi e gwenge duto mag pinyruodh Ahasuerus ne en tarik apar gadek dwe mar apar gariyo dwe miluongo ni Adar. 13 Chikno nyaka landi e pinje duto kendo ne ogendini duto, mundo jo-Yahudi oikre ne chieng' chulo kuor ne wasikgi. 14 Joote mane oidho farese maka ruoth noringo matek kadhi kaluwore gi chik mane ruoth ogolo. Milomeno bende nogo e ohinga mar Susa. 15 Modekai nowuok e nyim ruoth korwakore gi

law marambulu mokikore gi rachar, osimbo mar duong' mar dhahabu, to gi kandho maralik molos law mayom. Kendo dala maduong' mar Susa notimo nyasi gi mor malich. **16** To ne jo-Yahudi, ne en kinde mar mor, gi ilo kod pak. **17** Kamoro amora e gwenge kendo e mier madongo kuonde mane barup ruoth oterie, jo-Yahudi nobedo gi mor ahinya kane giywego kendo gitimo nyasi. Joma ok jo-Yahudi nobedo ka jo-Yahudi nikelch luoro mar jo-Yahudi nomakogi.

9 Baruwa mar chik ruoth ne onego chak tich chieng' tarik apar gadek dwe mar apar gariyo miluongo ni Adar. Chieng' ma jowasik jo-Yahudi nogeno logie, wach nolokore mi jo-Yahudi ema koro noloy jogo mane ochayogigo. **2** Jo-Yahudi nochokore e mier madongo e gwenge duto manie pinyruoth Ahasuerus mondo gimonj joma ne dwa tiekogi. Ne onge ng'ama ne nyalo chung' e nyimgi nikelch ogendini mamoko duto noluorogi. **3** Kendo jodongo duto mag gwenge, gi askeche, gi jotelo, gi jorit chik mag ruoth nokonyo jo-Yahudi nikelch negiluoro Modekai. **4** Modekai ne en ng'ama duong' e dala ruoth; humbe nolandore e gwenge duto kendo tekone ne osiko medore ameda. **5** Jo-Yahudi nogoyo jowasikgi duto ka ginegogi gi ligangla kendo negitiiekogi, mine gitimo gima gihero ne joma ne ochayogi. **6** To e ohinga mar Susa, jo-Yahudi nonego motieko ji mia abich. **7** Bende neginego Parshandatha, Dalfon, Aspatha, **8** Poratha, Adalia, Aridatha, **9** Parmashta, Arisai, Aridai, to gi Vaizatha, **10** mane gin yawuwi apar mag Haman wuod Hamedatha, jowasik jo-Yahudi. To jo-Yahudi ne ok oyako gimoro amora. **11** Kar romb ji mane onegi ei ohinga mar Susa noter ne ruoth e odiechieng' no. **12** Ruoth nowachone Esta ma mikache niya, "Jo-Yahudi osenego ji mia abich motieko gi yauwot Haman apar ei ohinga mar Susa kende. To koro kare gisetimo ang'o e gwenge man e pinyruoth? Sani to koro ang'o kendo midwaro mondo atimni? Kwayoni en ang'o? Mano bende ibiro miyi." **13** Esta nodwoko niya, "Ka berni ruoth, to yie mundo jo-Yahudi man Susa kiny ochak otim gima gisetimo kawuononi kendo yie mundo ringre yauwot Haman apar-ka mondo olier e yath minegое ji." **14** Eka ruoth nochiko mondo mano otimre ma chikno nogol e Susa, mine giliero ringre yauwot Haman apar-ka e yath. **15** Jo-Yahudi man Susa nobiro kaachiel tarik apar gang'wen dwe mar Adar, mine ginego ji mia adek e Susa, to ne ok giyako girgi mora amora. **16** E kindeno jo-Yahudi mamoko mane ni e gwenge mag pinyruoth bende nochokore mondo gisir kendo gigeng' wasigu. Neginego ji moromo alufu piero abiriyoo gabich, to ne ok giyako girgi mora amora. **17** Mano notimore tarik apar gadek e dwe mar Adar, to tarik apar gang'wen ne giywego ma giketo odiechiengno obedonegi odiechieng mor kod nyasi. **18** To jo-Yahudi modak Susa nochokore tarik apar

gadek kod apar gang'wen, to kane ochopo tarik apar gabich ne giywego mi odiechiengno obedonegi odiechieng mor kod nyasi. **19** Mano ema omiyo jo-Yahudi modak e gwenge to moloyo modak e mier pod rito tarik apar gang'wen mar dwe mar Adar kaka chieng' mor mar timo nyasi, kendo en odiechieng' ma gimiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato mich. **20** Modekai nondiko gigo mane otimore, nooro barupe ni jo-Yahudi duto e gwenge maboyo kod machiegni mane ni e bwo loch ruoth Ahasuerus, **21** kochikogi mondo gitim nyasini higa ka higa, tarik apar gang'wen gi apar gabich mar dwe mar Adar, **22** nikelch e kindeggi ema ne jo-Yahudi otony e lwet wasikgi kendo e dweno ema kuyo margi nolokore mor kendo ywakgi ne olokore nyiero. Kindeggi nyaka bed kinde mag timo nyasi mag mor ka gioro mich mag chiemo ne jowetegi kendo mich moko bende ne jomoko modhier. **23** Omiyo jo-Yahudi noyie dhi nyime gitimo nyasi mane gisechako timo ka gitimo gima Modekai nosendikonegi. **24** Negitimo kamano nikelch Haman wuod Hamedatha, ma ja-Agag, ma jasik jo-Yahudi duto, nosechano mondo otiek jo-Yahudi kogoyo ombulu (miluongo ni pur) mondo oneg-gi kendo otiekgi. **25** To ka wach marachino nochopo ne ruoth, noketo mondo ondik chike moko mamiyo chenro marichio mane Haman ochano ne jo-Yahudi odog ne en ewuon, kendo ni oliergi e yath, en kaachiel gi yauuote. **26** (Emomiyo nochak odiechiengno ni Purim kaluwore gi nyng ombulu miluongo ni pur.) Nikelch gik moko duto mondiki e baruwan kendo nikelch gik moko mane gineno kod mane otimorenegi, **27** jo-Yahudi nokawo wachno ka margi mondo obed tingi ne gin giwegi to gi nyikwagi mabiro to gi ji duto madwaro riwore kodgi ni nyaka rit ndalo ariyogo higa ka higa, e yo moketi kendo e kinde moseketi. **28** Ndalogi onego par kendo riti e tienge duto mag dhoudi, e gwenge, kendo e mier madongo duto. Kendo ndalo Purim-gi mondo orit nyaka chieng' ma ok jo-Yahudi oweyo ma ok otimore nyasi, bende wichi kik wil kodgi e kind nyikwau. **29** Omiyo Esta ma mikach ruoth ma nyar Abihail kod Modekai ma ja-Yahudi, nondiko gi teko kod chir mondo ojivj baruwa mar ariyo kuom wach Purim. **30** Kendo Modekai nooro barupe ne jo-Yahudi duto man e gwenge mia achiel gi piero ariyo gabiryo mag pinyruoth Ahasuerus, barupeggi noting'o weche mag miyo chunygi mor kod jiwu chunygi, **31** mar chako loso ndalo mag Purim e kindeggi mowinjore, mana kaka Modekai ma ja-Yahudi gi Esta ma mikach ruoth nosechikogi. Barupeggi bende ne omiyo jo-Yahudi gi nyikwagi chike moko moket kuom wach tweyoo chiemo kendo kuom wach ywak. **32** Chik mane Esta ogolo nojiwo chike mag Purim, kendo nondikgi e kitabu.

10 Ruoth Ahasuerus noketo osuru e lochne duto nyaka e dho nembe man mabor. **2** Weche duto

mag ruoth gi tekone kod timbene madongo kaachiel
gi duong' mane omiyo Modekai ondiki e kitabu
mag loch mag ruodhi Media gi Pasia. **3** Modekai
ma ja-Yahudi ne en jalup ruoth Ahasuerus, noyudo
duong' mong'ere e kind jo-Yahudi; kendo ogandane
mang'eny nohere, nikech notiyo matek mondo jo-
Yahudi duto odag maber.

Ayub

1 Ne nitie ng'at moro mane odak e piny Uz mane nyinge Ayub. Ng'atni ne en ng'ama long'o chuth kendo ng'ama kare; ne oluoro Nyasaye kendo nokwedo gik maricho. **2** Ne en gi yawuwi abiriyo gi nyiri adek **3** kendo ne en gi rombe alufu abiriyo, ngamia alufu adek, rweth pur mia abich, gi punde mia abich, kendo ne en gi jotich mang'eny. Kuom mano, ne en ng'at marahuma moloyo ji duto modak yo wuok chieng'. **4** Yawuote ne loso nyasi e utegi, ka moro ka moro kuomgi ni godiechiene kendo ne luongo nyiminegi adek mondo ochiem kendo ometh kodgi e nyasigigo. **5** Kane kinde manie gitimoe nyasigo oserumo, Ayub ne luongogi mundo opwodhg'i. Okinyi kogwen notimo misango miwang'o pep ne moro ka moro kuomgi, koparo ni dipo ka achiel kuomgi osetimo richo mi giyanyo Nyasaye gie chunygi. Ma ne en tim Ayub mane otimo kinde ka kinde. **6** Chieng' moro achiel malaike nobiro e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, kendo Satan bende nobiro kodgi. **7** Jehova Nyasaye nopenjo Satan niya, "Ia kanye?" Satan nodwoko Jehova Nyasaye niya, "Asebedo ka abayo abaya e piny, kendo alworora koni gi koni." **8** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Satan niya, "Dipo ka iseparo wach moro kuom jatichna Ayub? Onge ng'ato machielo e piny ngima machalo kode nikech olong'o kendo ng'ama kare en ng'at moluora kendo motang' ne richo." **9** Satan nodwoko niya, "Iparo ni Ayub oluoro Nyasaye kaonge gima omiyo? **10** Donge iseketo chiel molwore en kaachiel gi ode kod gik moko duto ma en-go? Donge isegwedho tich lwete, momiyo jambe gi kwethne olak e pinyno duto? **11** Tem ane ikaw gik moko duto ma en-go ka ok dokwong'i e wang'i?" **12** Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Satan niya, "Kare ber, gimoro amora ma en-go ni e lweti, to en owuon kik imule kata gi lith lweti." Eka Satan nowuok oa e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **13** Chieng' moro ka nyithind Ayub ne chieno kendo metho e od owadgi maduong', **14** achiel kuom jotij Ayub nobiro ire mowachone niya, "Noyudo ka wapuro gi rwedhi kendo punde ne kwayo machiegnei kodwa, **15** to jo-Sabea nobiro momonjowa kendo okawogi duto. Bende gisenego jotiji duto gi ligangla ma an kendo ema atony mondo anyisi wachni!" **16** Kane oyudo pod owuoyo, jatich machielo nobiro mowachone niya, "Maj Nyasaye nolwar koa e polo mowang'o rombe kaachiel gi jotich, kendo an kenda ema asetony mondo anyisi wachni!" **17** Kane pod owuoyo, jatich machielo nobiro mowachone niya, "Jo-Kaldea noloso migepe adek mag jolweny mi gimonjowa ma gikawo ngamia-gi duto kendo gidhigo. Gisenego jotichni duto gi ligangla, kendo an kenda ema asetony mondo anyisi wachni!" **18** Kane pod owuoyo, jatich machielo bende nobiro mowachone niya, "Yawuoti gi nyigi ne jochiemo kendo metho e od owadgi maduong', **19**

eka apoya nono yamo maduong' nomwomore koa e piny motimo ongoro kendo nogoyo konde ang'wen mag ot. Odno norwombore kendo giduto gisetho ma an kenda ema asetony mondo anyisi wachni!" **20** E sa onogo, Ayub noa malo mi oyiecho lepe kendo olielo yie wiye. Eka nopolho piny auma kolemo, **21** kowachio niya: "Ne aa ei minwa ka an duk, kendo abiyo dok ka an aduk. Jehova Nyasaye ema nochwo kendo Jehova Nyasaye ema osekawo; mad nying Jehova Nyasaye opaki." **22** Kuom magi duto, Ayub ne ok otimo richo kata kwano Nyasaye kaka jaketho.

2 Odiechieng' machielo, malaike nochako obiro mondo gichung' e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, kendo Satan bende nobiro kodgi. **2** To Jehova Nyasaye nopenjo Satan niya, "Ia kanye?" Satan nodwoko Jehova Nyasaye niya, "Asebedo ka abayo abaya e piny, kendo alworora koni gi koni." **3** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nopenjo Satan niya, "Dipo ka iseparo wach moro kuom jatichna Ayub? Onge ng'at machielo e piny ngima machalo kode nikech olong'o chuth kendo en ng'ama kare moluora kendo motang' ne richo." Pod osiko mana gi berne mapile, kata obedo ni ne idonjone ira mondo atieke kaonge gimomiyo. **4** Satan nodwoko niya, "Dhano nyalo yie weyo gimoro amora ma en-go mana ni mundo obed mangima. **5** Koro temie kimulo dende gi chokene ka ok dokwong'i e wang'i." **6** Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Satan niya, "Mano ber, koro en e lweti; makmana ni ngimane ema kik imul." **7** Kuom mana Satan nowuok oa e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, kendo nogoyo Ayub gi buche maremo malit, kochakore e tiende nyaka e wiye. **8** Eka Ayub nokawo balatago, mondo ogwonyrego kobet e buru. **9** Chiege nokone niya, "Pod kitini itwerigo atweya kuom Nyasachini? Ang'o mamoni kwong'o Nyasaye mondo itho!" **10** To nodwoke niya, "Iwuoyo ka dhako mofuwo. Diwayie mana gi ber kende ma aa kuom Nyasaye to ok chandruok?" Kuom magi duto, Ayub ne ok otimo richo e gimoro amora mane owacho. **11** Ka osiepe Ayub adek mane gin Elifaz ja-Teman gi Bildad ja-Shua kod Zofar Ja-Namat nowinjo chandruok duto mane en-go, ne giwuok ka gia e miechgi kendo ne giwinjore mondo girom kaachiel mondo gidhi gitimme mos kendo gihoye. **12** Kane ginene ka pod gin mabor, ne ok ginyal ng'eye. Negichako ywak matek, kendo ne giyiecho lepgi mi gibukore gi buru. **13** Bang'e negibet kode piny e lowo kuom ndalo abiriyo odiechieng' gotieno. Onge ng'ama nowachone wach moro amora, nikech negineno ka chandruok mane en-go ne pek moloyo.

3 Bang' mano, Ayub nowuoyo ka kwong'o chieng' mane onywole. **2** Ayub nowachon kama: **3** "Mad chieng' mane onywolaeni lal nono, kaachiel gi otieno mane owachie ni, 'Onywol nyathi ma wuowl!' **4** Odiechiengno mad lokre mudho; mad Nyasaye

man malo kik dewe; mad ler moro amora kik riény mirimbe obiro to gilal nono. **10** Sibuoche nyalo ruto kuome. **5** Mad odiechiengno otim luoch kendo kendo sibuoche mager nyalo goyo asumbi, to kata mudho mandiwa oime; boche polo mondo oume; kamano leke sibuoche maroteke osemuki. **11** Sibuo kendo wang' chieng' otim mudho. **6** Otienono, mad olal e mudho mandiwa; kik obed kaka achiel kuom sibuo oringo ma oke. **12** "Ne okuodhna wach moro odiechienge mag higa, kendo kik kwane kaka achiel mos, to ne awinje mana marach rach. **13** Wachni kuom odiechienge mag dwe. **7** Mad otienono bed nobirona gotieno e yor lek, e sa ma nindo goye ji migumba; mad kik winj koko moro amora mar mor e iye. **8** Mad joma kwong'o odiechienge okwong' ngoga, **14** kendo luoro gi kibaji nogoya momiyo odiechiengno, ma gin jogo molony gi luongo le denda duto onyosore. **15** Eka muya nokudho wang'a, manie nam miluongo ni Leviathan mawugi. **9** Mad mi yier denda duto nojuol. **16** Nochung' moling' thi sulwege mokinyi lokre mudho; mad piny mogeno ni biro ru tamre, kendo kik one ka ugwe chako wang', **10** nikesch ne ok oloro dhoudi mag ii minwa mundo ne kik nywola kendo ane chandruok makoro anenogi. **11** "Dine atho ei minwa, kata dine obwoga ka inywola? **12** Ang'o momiyo minwa nopira e chonge kendo adhodho thunde? **13** Nimar dikoro ayweyo gi kwe; kendo dikoro anindo kendo ayweyo, **14** gi ruodhi kaachiels gi jong'ad rieko mag piny, mane ogero kuondegia madongo mag dak matinde olokore gundni, **15** kaachiels gi joloch mane nigi dhahabu, kendo mane opong'o utegi gi fedha. **16** Koso ang'o mane omono panda ei liel ka nyathi monywol kosetho, kata ka nyathi mayom mane ok oneno ler mar odiechieng'? **17** Kuno joma timbegi richo weyoe timbegigo, kendo kuno joma ool yudoe yweyo. **18** Joma ni e twech kuno bende winjo maber; nikesch giunge gi nyapara ma chikogi kuno. **19** Jomatindo gi jomadongo ni kuno kata wasumbini bende bedo maonge e bwo chik. **20** "Ang'o momiyo ichiwo ngima ne joma winjo malit, kod ngima ne joma chunyi lit, **21** gigombo tho, to tho ok neg-gi, adier, gidwaro tho molo yo mwandu mopandi, **22** gin joma opong' gi mor kendo gibedo moil ka gitundo ei liel? **23** Ang'o momiyo owe ng'ato ka ngima to yorene odinore, ka ng'atno Nyasaye ogeng'one koni gi koni? **24** Nikesch kuyo kod ywak omona chiemo; kendo chur ma achurgo chalo gi oula mabubn. **25** Gima ne aluoro ema koro osemaka; gima ne aluoro mogik e ngimana ema koro osetimorena. **26** Aonge gi kwe, chunya chandore; aonge yweyo, kendo thagruck lilo ema aneno."

4 Eka Elifaz ja-Teman nodwoke kama: **2** "Bende chunyi nyalo doko malit ka ng'ato okelonu wach moro nimar ok anyal ling' mak awuoyo? **3** Parie kaka isepuonjo ji mang'en, kendo isejivo joma chunyi onyosore. **4** Wechegi osekonyo joma opodho; kendo isejivo joma tekogi orumo. **5** To koro chandruok osechoponi kendo chunyi onyosore omiyo ionge gi kwe. **6** Luor miluorogo Nyasaye dak koro miyi chir koso ngimani moriere dak koro miyi geno? **7** "Koro par ane: En ng'a mosekum maonge ketho? Koso joma kare mage minyalo tieki? **8** Gima aseneno en ni **9** Itiekogi apoya nono gi much Nyasaye; kendo sa ma

mirimbe obiro to gilal nono. **10** Sibuoche nyalo ruto kendo sibuoche mager nyalo goyo asumbi, to kata mudho mandiwa oime; boche polo mondo oume; kamano leke sibuoche maroteke osemuki. **11** Sibuo kendo wang' chieng' otim mudho. **6** Otienono, mad olal e mudho mandiwa; kik obed kaka achiel kuom sibuo oringo ma oke. **12** "Ne okuodhna wach moro odiechienge mag higa, kendo kik kwane kaka achiel mos, to ne awinje mana marach rach. **13** Wachni nobirona gotieno e yor lek, e sa ma nindo goye ji ngoga, **14** kendo luoro gi kibaji nogoya momiyo denda duto onyosore. **15** Eka muya nokudho wang'a, mi yier denda duto nojuol. **16** Nochung' moling' thi te ne ok anyal ng'eyo ni en ang'o. Kido moro nobiro mochung' e nyim wang'a, kendo nawinjo dwol moro machil, kawacho niya: **17** 'Bende dhano mangima nyalo bedo makare moloyo Nyasaye? Dhano bende dibed maler moloyo jachwechne? **18** Ka Nyasaye ok nyal geno jotichne, ma kata malaika bende joketho e nyime, **19** to koro ere kaka dodew dhano molos gi lowo, ma mise mag-gi en mana buru, ma inyalo gionge rieko?"

5 "In Ayub, luong ane ka bende nitiere ng'ama nyalo dwoki? Bende nitie kuom jo-malaika minyalo ringo irgi? **2** Ich wang' nego ng'ama ofuwo, kendo nyiego tieko ng'amaoming'. **3** An awuon aseneno ng'ama ofuwo ka odak e ngima maber, to apoya nono opo ka ode okwong'. **4** Nyithinde ok nyal yudo konyruok kendo onge ng'ama chwakgi e od bura. **5** Joma kech oloyo chamo chamb ng'at mofuwono, nyaka mago madongo e kind kuthe, kendo joma riyo oloyo dwaro yako mwandune. **6** Nikesch richo ok honre ahona kayiem, kata chandruok bende ok bi kaonge gima omiyo. **7** To dhano inywolo ei chandruok, mana kaka pilni mach dhwolore kadhi malo. **8** "Dine bed ni an in, to dine atero ywakna ne Nyasaye; kendo keto weche mathaga e nyime. **9** Ottimo gik madongo miwuoro ma rieko dhano ok chopie honni mage thoth ma ok nyal kwan. **10** Omiyo koth chue e piny; kendo omiyo puothe bedo mang'ich. **11** Joma ni piny oting'o malo, kendo ohoyo joma ywak. **12** Oketho chenro mar joma paro

timu timbe mamono mondo omi gik ma giparogo kik timre. **13** Omako joma riek gi riekogi giwegi, kendo gimoro amora ma giparomo timo ok timre. **14** Piny othonegi mudho kata mana ka chieng' riény, gibagni odiechieng' tir mana ka gima en otieno. **15** Oreso joma odhier e dho tho; kendo oresogi e lwet joma roteke. **16** Omiyo joma odhier bedo gi geno, to joma timbegi mono omiyo ling' thi. **17** "En jahawi ng'at ma Nyasaye kwero, omiyo kik icha kum mar Jehova Nyasaye Maratego. **18** Nimar kokecho kodi mochwadi to en bende ema ochako othiedho kuonde mohinyorego. **19** Enoresi ka in e masiche mar auchiel; to adier, ok enoweyi ichoppi e masiche

mar abiriy. **20** Ka dera omako piny, to obiro resi mondo uresa e lwet wasika, kata resa e lwet jone tho, kendo ka lweny gore to obiro resi e dho mahundu? **24** “Puonga, eka analing’, nyisa kama ligangla. **21** Enopandi kuom dhok makwong’i, kendo asedhie marach. **25** Mano kaka weche madier lit ok niluor kethruok mabiro. **22** Inibed mamor ka kaka kudho! To weche mihanggo mathothgo, to nyiso masira gi kech nitie kendo ok niluor le mager mag ang’o? **26** Dibed ni iwuoyo kamano mondo omi piny. **23** Nikech initim winjruok gi kite manie lowo, iket weche ma awacho kare kendo mundo ikaw kendo le mag bungu nobed kodi gi kwe. **24** Ining’e weche ng’ama neno malit ka gima nono? **27** Ichalo ni hembi oriti maber; inikwan mwanduni achiel ng’ama nyalo goyo ombulu mar nego nyathi kich achiel, kendo ok niyud kaonge moro kuomgi molal. kendo inyalo ndhogo kata mana osiepeni. **28** “To **25** Inibed king’eyo ni nyithindi nobed mang’eny, koro yie ichomie wang’i kuoma kendo iranga maber kendo nyikwayi nochal gi lum manie piny. **26** iparo ni anyalo wuondi e wang’i? **29** Lokri, iwe timo Inidag aming’ a mittho kapod itegno, mana ka cham ne ji marach; par maber kendo, nikech an ng’at mokaa e kinde mowinjore. **27** “Wasenono wachni, makare. **30** Bende nitie gimoro amora marach ma mwanwang’o ni en adier. Omiyo winje kendo iti lewa osewacho? Donge an gi rieko mar ng’eyo gima kode e ngimani.”

6 Eka Ayub nodwoke kama: **2** “Ka dine bed ni **7** “Donge dhano nigi tich matek e piny? Donge inyalo pimo chandruok ma an-go, kata pimo ndalone chalo gi ndalo mag ng’at mondiki kuom masira duto momaka e ratil, **3** to adier, dine gibedo kindie machwok? **2** Mana kaka misumba ma gombo mapek moloyo kwoyo mathoth manie dho nam, ni seche mag odhiambo ochop piyo, kata ka ng’ama mano emomioy wechenia osebedo ka yombore. **4** ondiki marito chudo mare gi geno, **3** e kaka an Aserni mag Jehova Nyasaye Marategic osechwoyo bendie osemyia dweche maonge ohala kod otieno denda, ringra openg’ gi kwiri marach ma asernigo mopong’ gi chandruok. **4** Ka adhi nindo to piny okelo; kendo masiche mag Nyasaye olwora koni ok runa piyo kendo aparora ni abiyo aa malo sa gi koni. **5** Donge punda nyalo mana ywak ka adi? Piny budhona kapok oru, kendo apuodora koni oonge lum mocham, kata rwath nyalo ywak kaonge gi koni nyaka okiny. **5** Denda kute gi adhonde chiemo? **6** Chiembo maboth bendie inyalo cham ka openg’o, pien denda mbala omako kendo chwer ok oketie chumbi, koso mit mane miyudo ei nyai tutu. **6** “Ndalo mar ngimana dhiyo mapiyo moloyo tong’ marachar? **7** Ok ahero chiembo ma kamago; masind jachwe usi, kendo orumo piyo maonge geno. nimar chiembo ma kamago miya tuo. **8** “Kuom mano, **7** Yaye Nyasaye, parie kaka ngimana en mana muya mad ayud gima akwayo, mad Nyasaye chiwna gima nono; wengena ok nochak one mor kendo. **8** Wenge ageno yudo, **9** kendo oyie otoya matindo tindo makoro nena sani ok nochak onena kendo, gibiro mi onega chuth. **10** Kotimona kamano eka chunya dwara to ok gininen. **9** Mana kaka bor polo rumo noyud hoch, anabed gi kwe, kata obedo ni an gi mi laal nono, e kaka ng’at miyiko e liel ok duogi. (**Sheol h7585**) **10** Ok nodwogi e ode kendo; kar dakne ok Ler. **11** “Teko mane ma an-go ma dimi pod abed gi nong’eye kendo. **11** “Emomio ok anyal ling”; abiyo geno? Ber mane ma pod ni e nyima madimi abed wacho lit manie chunya, abiyo nyiso pek ma an-go e mos? **12** An gi teko machal gi teko kidi koso? Bende chunya nikech mirima ma an-go. **12** An nam, koso ringra olos gi nyinyo? **13** Bende an gi teko mar an ondiek nam momiyo ogona ageng’ a kama? **13** Ka konyora kenda ka koro giga duto osegol kuoma? **14** aparo ni kitandana biro hoyo kendo ni piendena “E kindie ma ng’ato nigi chandruok kama, to osiepne mayom biro dwoko chandruokna chien, **14** to eka onego okeche, kata obedo ni osewego luoro Jehova pod ibwoga gi lek magalagala kendo imiya luoro gi Nyasaye Marategic. **15** Owetena to oselokore joma fweny mayoreyre, **15** momiyo koro daher mondo ok nyal gen, mana ka aore matindo ma pigegi ok adera kendo atho, moloyo bedo gi ringruok ma an-siki kata ka oula mogingore ndalo koth, **16** to pe goni. **16** Achayo ngimana; ok agomb kata medo bedo manie wi gode lokore oula kendo mogingore gi pi mangima. Weya mos; ndalo mag ngimana onge gi mamol, **17** e kindie oro to gichung’ ma ok ringi, tiende. **17** “Yaye Nyasaye, dhano to en ang’o momiyo kendo lal nono e yoregi kindie ma piny liet. **18** ikawe ka gima lich kendo isiko ipare ndalo duto, Jowuoth baro weyo yoregi ma giluwo; gidhi nyaka **18** koso ang’o momiyo isiko inone okiny kokinyi piny motwo mi gittho kuno. **19** Jowuoth moa Tema kendo iteme sa ka sa? **19** Yaye Nyasaye, bende gi johala moa Sheba manyo aore mondo oyudie pi. diweye ng’iya, kata kuom thuolo matin kende? **20** Gibiro ka gin gi geno mar yudo pi, to ka gichopo Yaye jarang ji-ni, kata bed ni asetimo richo, to en kanyo to giyudo ni pi ma gineno onge, mi chunygi ang’o ma asetimoni? Ang’o momiyo an ema inena? nyosre. **21** Koro in bende iselokori ng’ama ok nyal Koso dibed ni asebedoni ting’ mapek mohingi? **21** konyo; kineno gimoro mabwogo ji to luoro maki. Ang’o momiyo idagi ng’wonona kuom ketho maga **22** Bende asekwayoue mondo umiyae kony moro kendo itamori wena richoga? Nikech koro abiyo tho mugolo kuom mwandu mondo akonyrago, **23** kata machiegn; ibiro manya, to ok enonwang’ a.”

8 Eka Bildad ja-Shua nodwoko kama: 2 “Ibiro dhi nyime kiwacho gik ma kamago nyaka karang’o? Wecheni chalo mana ka yamo makudho matek. 3 manyalo tame? En ng’ a manyalo penje ni, ‘Ma to Bende Nyasaye nyalo ng’ado bura ma ok nikare? ang’o ma itimoni?’ 13 Nyasaye ok geng’ mirimbe Bende Jehova Nyasaye Maratego nyalo weyo timo gima kare? 4 Kane nyithindi otimo richo e nyime, noweyogi mondo giyud kum mowinjore gi richogi. 5 To ka inyalo dok ir Nyasaye mi iket kwayoni ne Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, 6 kata ka dine in ng’ama mabiro nyime biro bedo malich miwuoro. 8 “Penj ane tieng’ mosekalo mundo ing’ e gik mane kweregi opuonjore, 9 nikesch wan to nyoro eka nonywolwa, kendo ok wang’eyo gimoro, kendo ndalowa e pinyi chalo tipo. 10 We ipuonjri rieko kuom joma chon mondo iyud rieko kod ng’eyo mane gin-go? 11 Bende togo nyalo dongo marabora kama thidhna ongee? Koso odundu bende nyalo dongo maber kama pi onge? 12 Kapod gidongo maber kendo pod ok ong’olgi oko, to gitwo piyo moloyo lum. 13 Mano e gima timore ne joma oweyo Nyasaye; 14 Gima ogeno kuome en gima nono; kendo gima oyiengoree chalo mbui mar oteng’-oteng’. 15 Koro ka giyengore e mbuyi, to mbuyi dikonygi adier, bende omiyo jong’ad bura duto bedo muofni. To ma ok oyiech? Koso ka gimako usi, to usi diresgi ma ochot. 16 Ochalo gi yien motwi kama otimo anenil! 19 Ngimane ner mi rum adier, kendo yiende richo ok nochak one kendo.”

9 Eka ayub nodwoko kama: 2 “Ee, ang’eyo ni gima iwachono en adier. To ere kaka dhano mangima nyalo bedo kare e nyim Nyasaye? 3 Kata daben ni ng’ato dwarz mino kode wach, to bende dhano diduok penjo achiel kuom penjoge alufu achiel. 4 Riekone tut kendo tekre ng’eny. En ng’ a mosepiem kode miloye? 5 Ogolo gode kuonde ma gintie ka ok ging’eyo kendo ong’ielogi ka en gi mirima. 6 Oyiengo piny gie mise mare kendo omiyo sirni mage yiengni. 7 Kowuoyo to chieng’ ok rieny kendo oumo ler mar sulwe. 8 En owuon ema noyaro polo kendo en ema nonyono apaka madongo mag nam. 9 En ema nochwego sulwe madongo kaka, yugni, oluorobudho, ratego, kod sulwe mogudore mathoth man yo milambo. 10 Otimo gik madongo miwuoro mayombo pach dhano, honni mathoth ma ok kwanre. 11 Ka

okadho buta to ok anyal nene; ka odhi nyima to ok anyal yange. 12 Kokawo gimoro odhigo; to en ng’ a manyalo tame? En ng’ a manyalo penje ni, ‘Ma to Bende Nyasaye nyalo ng’ado bura ma ok nikare? ang’o ma itimoni?’ 13 Nyasaye ok geng’ mirimbe Bende Jehova Nyasaye Maratego nyalo weyo timo kendo nyaka jolwenj Rahab bende noloyo mopedho e tiende. 14 “Ere kuma dayudie weche ma dawachne? Koro ere kaka damin kode wach? 15 Kata daben ni onyalo miyo adhondena medore kayiem nono. 18 Ok onyal weya aywe to otimona mana gik mamiyo chunya bedo malit. 19 Kaponi tekko ema iwuoyoe, to otek ndi, kendo kata ka adiera ema ilose, to en ng’ a manyalo chune mondo obi onyis wach kuome. 20 Kata daben ni aonge richo kata achiel, to dhoga pod biro mana ndhoga. Kata daben ni aonge rach moro amora, to dhoga pod biro miyo inena kaka amora, to pek ma ng’at makare oyudo ok obadhe. 21 “Kata daben ni aonge gi ketho moro amora, to onge ber maneno, nikesch ngimana en kayiem nono. 22 Ma emomiyo aneno ni gik moko duto chalre nikesch okumo joma onge ketho kod jomaa timbegi richo machalre. 23 Ka masira oneko apoya, to pek ma ng’at makare oyudo ok obadhe. 24 “Ndalona ringo mapiyo moloyo pi to chieng’ goyo ma bedene yarore piyo piyo e jang’wech; girumo piyo ka giunge mor kata matin. puodho; 17 tiendene olawore e Iwendni, kendo kere 26 Gikadho piyo mana ka yiedhi molos gi oundho e dier kama otimo kite. 18 To ka opudhe oko kama maringo e nam, kendo ka ongoe mafuyo e kor polo otweyeno, to kanyo kwede kawacho ni, ‘An ne ok karango piny mondo omak nyagweno. 27 Ka anyalo anenil! 19 Ngimane ner mi rum adier, kendo yiende wachon ni wiya owl gi gik maricho ma Nyasaye mamoko ema twi e lowo mane entieren. 20 “Adier, osetimona, to abiro loko pacha mi abed mamor. 28 Nyasaye ok kwed ng’ama onge ketho, bende ok Kata kamano, pod aluoro aluora masira momaka ochwak joma timbegi richo. 21 Obiro miyo ichako nikesch ang’eyo ni Nyasaye ok nyal kwana ka ng’at inyiero kendo ibiro bedo mamor. 22 Wasiki biro maonge ketho. 29 Kaka koro osekawa ni an jaketho, rwako wishkuot ka law, kendo miech joma timbegi ang’o ma dimi pod anyagra nono? 30 Kata dine richo ok nochak one kendo.”

10 “Aol gi ngima; mano emomiyo ok abi ling’ ma ok awuoyo, to abiro wachon ni nitie ng’ato manyalo bedo jathiek e kinda gi Nyasaye, kata ng’ato manyalo ng’ado bura e kinda kode, 34 kata ng’at manyalo golo kum mare kuoma, mondo omi masichene kik bwoga, 35 eka dine awuoyo ka ok aluore, to kaka weche chal sani, ok anyal timo kamano.”

in bende in gi wang' mar ringruok? Koso in bende ofuwo bende nyalo bedo mariek. **13** "Kata kamano ineno mana kaka dhano neno? **5** Kara in bende ka ichiworine kendo imiyie chunyi, **14** bende ka ndaloni nok ka ndalo dhano, koso higni magi chalo iweyo timo richo kendo ing'ado ni richo moro amora gi mag dhano, **6** momiyo imanyo timbena maricho ok bed e dalani, **15** eka inyalo bedo thuolo kionge kendo isiko kimanyo richo moro amora ma an-go, **7** giwichkuot kendo ibiro chung' motegno ka ionge kata obedio ni ing'eyo maber ni aonge ketho kendo luoro. **16** Adier wiyi nowil gi chandruokni, Mana ka koth mochwe ochok ma wich osewilgo. **17** Ngimani nobed maler moloyo ler mar odiechieng', kendo mudho nochalni gi ler mokinyi. **18** Inidag gi kwe maonge luoro, nkech geno ma in-go, kendo Nyasaye noriti mamiyi ywyeo. **19** Ininind kionge gi luoro, kendo ji mang'eny nomany konyruok kuomi. **20** To wenge joma timbegi richo biro jony kendo yore mag tony biro lalnegi; to geno margi biro lal nono."

12 Eka Ayub nodwoko kama: **2** "Ayie ni un joma lich kendo ang'eyo ni ka utho to rieko bende nyalo tho kodu! **3** Kata kamano an bende an gi paro machal gi ma un-go; kik upar ni afuwo. Uparo ni en ng'a ma ok ong'eyo weche ma uwachogi? **4** "Asedoko gima inyiero e dier osiепена, kata obedio ni an ng'ama kare kendo maonge ketho; to chon an ema ne Nyasaye winjo ywakna kendo dwoka! **5** Kuom mano, joma onge gi thagruck chayo joma thagore, kendo podho mar joma thagore ok lichnigi. **6** Hembe mag jomecho onge ng'ama monjo, kendo joma jaro Nyasaye winjo maber, mana ka joma oting'o nyasachgi e lwetgi. **7** "To penj kata mana le kendo gibiro puonji, kata winy manie kor polo, to gibiro nyisi; **8** kata wuo gi piny, to obiro puonji, kata inyalo yiene rech manie i nam mondo gipuonji. **9** Mane kuom gigi duto mokia ni lwet Jehova Nyasaye ema osetimo ma? **10** Ngima gimoro amora mochwe ni e lwete kaachiel gi much dhano duto. **11** Donge it ema pimo kit weche mana kaka lep bende pimo mit chiemo? **12** Rieko donge yudore e dier joma osedak aming'a? Koso dak aming'a donge kelo winjo tiend weche maber? **13** "Nyasaye e wuon rieko giteko; ng'ado rieko gi winjo tiend weche gin mage. **14** Gima omuko mogoyo piny ok nyal ger kendo; kendo ng'at motweyo ok nyal gony. **15** Ka omako pige to oro mako piny; to koweyogi thuolo to giketho piny. **16** En e wuon teko gi loch; joma iwuondo gi joma wuondo ji gin mage kargi duto. **17** Omiyo jong'ad rieko bedo giwichkuot kendo omiyo jong'ad bura doko joma ofuwo. **18** Ogolo oko osimbo ma ruodhi orwako kendo otweyo pien gugru e nungogi. **19** Omiyo jodolo bedo giwichkuot kendo omiyo joma keregi osengirore podho. **20** Omiyo jong'ad rieko mogen dhogi ling' thi kendo ogolo kuom jodongo rieko mar ng'eyo tiend weche mopondo. **21** Ochayo ruodhi kendo omayo roteke gigegi mag lweny. **22** Ofweno gik mattut mopondo ei mudho kendo okelo ler kuonde motimo mudho. **23** Omiyo ogendini bedo gi tekio, to bang'e oloyogi mi otiekgi. **24** Omiyo

11 Eka Zofar ja-Namath nodwoko ni, **2** "Weche miwacho mathothgi bende nyalo kadho nono mak odwoki adier? Bende inyalo kwani kaka ng'ama kare adier, ng'at ma wuoyo mang'enyi? **3** Wechegi manonogo bende nyalo hoyo ji maling'? Iparo ni onge ng'ama nyalo kweri kijaro ji kamano? **4** Ere gima omiyo iwachone Nyasaye ni, 'An giyie makare kendo aler e nyimi?' **5** To mano kaka daher mondo Nyasaye odwoki kuom wachno, **6** mondo omi onyisi yore mopondo mag rieko, nimir rieko madier nigi rachne gi berne. To ng'e ni Nyasaye wiye osewil kata mana gi richogi moko. **7** "Bende inyalo ng'eyo weche mopondo mag Nyasaye? Bende in gi teko mar ng'eyo kuma duong' mar Jehova Nyasaye Maratega ogikie? **8** Giboyo moyombo polo, koro in to ditimie ang'o? Gitut moloyo bur liel; koro in to ditimie ang'o? (**Sheol h7585**) **9** Bor margi oyombo bor mar piny kendo lach margi oloyo lach mar nam. **10** "Ka onyalo biro sani mi otweyi e od twech kendo ochok bura mayali, en ng'a ma disire? **11** Adier, oneno joma wuondore; kendo koneno richo, to donge ondiko piny? **12** Ka jotend piny bedo mofuwo; bang'e to gibayo abaya nyathi punda inyalo nywol ka muol, to kara ng'ama

ma girweny nono. 25 Gidang'ni ei mudho maonge ler; kendo omiyo gikwang' ka joma omer."

13 "Wengena oseneno magi duto, kendo ita osewinjo tiendgi maber. 2 Gima ung'eyo, an bende ang'eyo; kik upar ni afuwo. 3 To Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema daher mondo awuogo kendo mondo anyis Nyasaye gik mane chunya. 4 Un to uumo adiera gi miriambo; uchalo jothieth ma ok nyal thiedho tuo! 5 Kudwaro nyiso ni uriek to mad koro uling' aling' a kar wuoyo! 6 Koro winjuru ane gima awacho; chikuru itu ne ywakna. 7 Ere gima omiyo uwuoyo marach kuom Nyasaye? Koso uparo ni miriambou biro konyo Nyasaye? 8 Bende Nyasaye nyalo yie kodu kudwaro loko adiera bedo miriambo? 9 Bende doyud adiera kuomu kononou? Bende duwuonde kaka uwuondo dhano? 10 Obiro kwerou ratiro kapo ni uwed wang' ji. 11 Donge tekone biro goyou gi kihondko? Donge mbi mare biro bwogou? 12 Ngeche muthoro mang'enyo onge tich mana ka buch kendo; wecheu yomyom mana ka agulni mag lowo. 13 "Ling'uru kendo weyauru awuo; mondo gima dwarz timorenano otimre. 14 Ang'o madimi abed e chandruok, ka atiyo gi ngimana mana kaka an ema ahero? 15 Kata ka onega, to pod abiyo keto genona kuome; omiyo pod abiyo mana wacho wechenya en nyime. 16 Chutho, mano ema biro kelona resruok nikelch onge ng'ama okia Nyasaye, manyalo hedhore michop i nyime. 17 Chik iti mos mondo iwinj wechena; kendo yie mondo iwinj gik ma awacho. 18 Kaka koro asekora dwoko wach makora, ang'eyo ni ubiro kwana kaka ng'ama kare. 19 Bende ng'ato kuomu nyalo donjona ni an jaketho? Ka en kamano, to abiyo ling' kendo kata tho ayie tho. 20 "Yaye Nyasaye, yie itimna mana gik moko ariyogi mondo kik apondri. 21 Gol Iweti oko kuoma kendo iyie igolna masichegi mabwoga. 22 Eka iluonga e nyimi kendo abiyo dwoki, kata iyiena awuo mondo idwoka. 23 Richo gi ketho adi ma asetimo? Nyisa kethona gi richona. 24 Ang'o momiyo ipando wang'i kendo ikawa kaka jasiki? 25 It yien ayiena ma yamo teroni to isando nang'o? Mihudhi motwo ma yamo tero, to ilawo nang'o? 26 Idonjona gi weche malit, moriw koda ka richo mane atimo kapod an rawera. 27 Irido tiendena gi nyororo; kendo iluwo bang'a e yorena maluwo duto, koketo kido e bwo tienda mondo onyis kamoro amora maluwo. 28 "Omiyo koro dhano rumo mos mos kaka gima otop, mana ka nanga ma olwenda ochamo."

14 "Dhano ma dhako onywolo ndalone nok kendo oneno chandruok mathoth. 2 Odongo piyo piyo ka maua bang'e to oner; mana ka tipo makadho ma ok siki. 3 Ng'at machal kamano bende inyalo dewo? Bende dikele e nyimi adier mondo iyale? 4 En ng'a manyalo kelo gima ler kogolo kuom gima ochido? Onge kata achiell! 5 Ndalo dhano nosekwan

chon; isechno kar romb dwechene, kendo iseketo gikone ma ok onyal kalo. 6 Omiyo gol wang'i kuome kendo weye mos, mondo ochamie luche gi mor kaka ng'ama ondiki timo. 7 "Yien ber nyalo bedo gi geno: ka osetong'e to nitie geno ni onyal loth, kendo chunye maloth manyien ok rem mak odongo. 8 Kata obedo ni tiendene towo kendo miyo osikene tho, 9 to kata kamano, kowinjo much pi, to oloth, mana ka yien mochako dongo. 10 Dhano to tho kendo iike e bwo lowo; oywego mogik, kendo kare rumo chuth. 11 Mana kaka pi dwono e nam kata kaka dier aora pi duone mi two, 12 e kaka dhano nindo piny kendo ok ochak ochung'; ok ochak onen kendo bende ok nochiewe e nindonen. 13 "Mad ne ipanda ei liel mondo ne abed maonge nyaka chop mirimbi rum, bang'e to iket kinde ma ibiro parae kendo! (Sheol h7585) 14 Ka ng'ato otho, bende dochak obed mangima kendo? Ndalona duto mag tichna matek abiyo rito, an to abiyo dhil gi thagruckna, nyaka kinde maber chop. 15 Ibiro luongo, kendo abiyo dwoki; ibiro gombo neno chwech ma lwti osechwyeo. 16 Eka inikwan kuonde matienda onyono to ok inisik kinona mondo ikwan richo ka richo matimo. 17 Kethoga ibiro ket ei ofuku mi din ma ok yawre, kendo inium richona. 18 "Mana kaka pi ywero got kendo barore kendo kaka lwanda chorore kawuok kare, 19 kendo kaka pi ywero kite kendo koth maduong' ywero lowo, kamano e kaka iketho geno ma dhano nigo. 20 Ihewe dichiel kendo mogik, kendo olal nono; iloko kit wang'e, kendo igole e dier ji chuth. 21 Kata ka yauwote yudo duong' bang'e, to en okia kendo kata ka guyudo wichkuot, to ok one gi wang'e. 22 Gima owinjo en mana rem manie dende owuon kendo oywagore kende owuon."

15 Eka Elifaz ja-Teman nopenjo niya, 2 "Bende ng'ama riek nyalo dwoko ji gi paro manono kata pong'o it ji gi weche ma ok nikare? 3 Bende onyal mino wach gi weche maonge tiendgi, kata gi mbekni maonge gi konyruok? 4 In to inyoso chunji mondo kik giluor Nyasaye kendo imonogi lame. 5 Richo ma isetimo ema omiyo iwuoyo alanda kamano; kendo ilony e wachyo miriambo. 6 Wecheni iwuon ema ng'adoni bura, to ok an, kendo gik ma lewi wachyo ema nyiso kiti marach. 7 "Iparo ni in e ng'at mane okuong nywol e piny? Koso ne intie kapok Nyasaye ochwyeo gode? 8 Bende ichiko iti ne rieko mar Nyasaye? Koso iloko rieko giri iwuon? 9 Ang'o ming'eyo ma wan ok wang'eyo? Paro matut mage ma in-go, ma wan waongego? 10 Joma yie wigii otwi lwar kod joma hikgi ng'eny moingo kata mana wuonu gin jokorwa. 11 Hoch ma Nyasaye hoyigo kod weche mosebedo kinyisi gi ng'wono, donge oromi? 12 Ang'o momiyo iseweyo chunyi oteri mabor, mi ibedo gi wang' teko, 13 momiyo koro iwuoyo gi Nyasaye ka in gi mirima kendo iwachyo weche machalo kamano gi dhogi? 14 "Dhano to en

ang'o madimi obed ng'ama ler, koso dhano ma dhako onywolo, to en ang'o madimi obed ng'ama kare? **15** Ka Nyasaye ok ogeno kata malaika mage, kendo kata mana polo bende ok ler e nyime, **16** to koro ere kaka dodew dhano adhana ma timbene richo kendo okethore, mamodho richo ka pi! **17** "Chikuru itu uwinka mondo olernu tiend wach; we anyisu gik ma aseneno, **18** gik ma joma riek osehulo, ka ok gipando gimoro amora mane giyudo kuom kweregi, **19** ma gin jogo mane omi piny kendgi giwegi kinde mane onge jopinje mamoko mane kadho e diergi. **20** Ng'at ma timbene richo kendo mathiro ji neno chandruok e kinde duto mag ngimane. **21** Koko mag masiche opong'o ite kendo jomecho biro monje e kinde moparo ni gik moko dhi maber. **22** Ok onyal tony mowuogi e mudho; nikech okane ne ligangla. **23** Orundore koni gi koni nimar en chiemb achudhe adier; ong'eyo ni odiechieng mudho ni machiegni. **24** Masiche malich ogoye gi khondko, gigi duto omake, mana ka ruoth moikore mar dhi e lweny, **25** mano ema notimre ne ng'at ma kamano nikech othiano ni Nyasaye kendo opiem gi Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, **26** koringo mondo odhi omonje koting'o kuot mapek kendo motegno. **27** "Kata obedo ni ng'atni chwe kendo en jamoko, **28** to obiro dak e mier mokethore, kendo e udi maonge joma odakie, **29** Koro ok obi bedo gi mwandu, kendo gik ma en-go ok bi dong' ne nyikwaye. **30** Ok notony e masira, enochal gi yath ma mach owang'o ite, kendo much Nyasaye biro keyo thiepene mi olal nono. **31** Kik ogalre koketo genone kuom gima onge tich nikech onge ohala mobiro yudo kuom timo kamano. **32** Obiro neno makne kapod ndalone oromo, kendo bedene ok bi siko ka ng'ich. **33** Obiro chalo gi yiend mzabibu moteng' olembene mapok ochiek piny mana ka yiend zeituni ma maupege two kendo lwar piny. **34** Nikech riwruok mar joma ok lem ok nyal nyago gimoro kendo mach biro wang'o hembe mag joma ohero asoya mitiek pep. **35** Gin joma kelo chandruok kendo timo timbe maricho; kendo chunygi opong' gi miriambo kinde duto."

16 Eka Ayub nodwoko ni, **2** "Asewinjo weche machal kamago mathoth; un duto un johoch ma chunygi odhier mogik! **3** Wecheu moywarego biro rumo karang'o? Koso utuo, momiyo usiku gi mino wach? **4** Ka dabed ni un ema uwinko marach kaka awinjoni, to an bende anyalo wuoyo mana kaka uwuoyono; dikoro arogonu gi weche ma ok rum kendo dikoro akinonu wiya. **5** To dhoga dine ojiwou; kendo hoch mawuok e dhoga dine odwogo chunyu. **6** "To kata awuo manade, to rem ma an-go medore ameda; to kata ka aweyo wuoyo to bende ok orum. **7** Kuom adier, yaye Nyasaye, isedwoka piny mogik, isetieko joga duto pep. **8** Isemaka kaka jasiki, mi

adhero ma adong' choke lilo, kendo mano miyo ji paro ni an jasiki. **9** Nyasaye ok dwara omiyo osegoye denda gi tuoche magagalaga ka en gi mirima kendo kokayona lake, ka wasika to juolona wang'-gi ka gisin koda. **10** Ji ng'amo dhogi ka gjara; Githalo lemba ka gisin koda, kendo ginur kuoma giduto ka giriwona. **11** Nyasaye osejwang'a e lwet joma timbegi richo adier Nyasaye osewita e lwet jo-mahundu. **12** Gik moko duto ne dhina maber, to koro osetiaka; mi omaka gi ng'uta kendo otura matindo tindo. Osechoma tir; **13** kendo aserni mage olwora koni gi koni. Gisechwoya mi iya oo piny e lowo, to eka pod ok okecha. **14** Ohinyo denda kinde ka kinde; kendo omonja ka jalweny ma chunye okethore. **15** "Asetwang'o pien gugru mi arwako kendo asebuko lela wang'a gi buru. **16** Ywak osemiyo wang'a olokore makwar, kendo wang'a osiko neno mana mudho; **17** to lwetena pok otimo tim mahundu kata dichiel kendo alamo Nyasaye gi chuny maler. **18** "Yaye lowo, Osiepena jara to pi wang'a chwer ka akwayo Nyasaye mondo odwok lamona; **21** okwayo Nyasaye kolamo kar ng'ama chielo mana kaka ng'ato nyalo kwechone osiepne. **22** "Adong' gi higni matin nono, bang'e to abiro dhi kama ok duogie.

17 Chunya onyosore, ndalona ong'ad machiek, kendo thona ema chiegni koda. **2** Jogo ma nyiera olwora koni gi koni; kendo asiko mana kaneno gero ma gin-go koda. **3** "Yaye Nyasaye, nyisa gima idwaro. En ng'a machielo mabiro rita? **4** Isedino pachgi mondo kik gifweny adiera; omiyo ok ibi yie mondo gibed joloch. **5** Ka ng'ato ondhogo osiepne mundo oyud mwandu to gima otimono nyaka dong' ewi nyithinde. **6** "Nyasaye osemiyo abedo ng'ama ji duto goyo ngero kendo ma ka ji oneno to ng'udho kuome olawo. **7** Wengena koro ok nen maber nikech kuyo ma an-go; denda duto olokore choke lilo. **8** Joma paro ni gin joma kare kibaji omako; kendo joma paro ni ler wacho ni ok ang'eyo Nyasaye. **9** Kata kamano, joma kare nosik koluwo yoregi makare, kendo joma yoregi oriore nomed bedo motegno. **10** "Un duto weyauru kendo dhiuru mabor nikech ok aneno ng'ama riek kuomu-ka. **11** Ndalona osekadro, chenrona duto osekethore, kaachiil gi gik moko duto ma chunya gombo. **12** Jogi loko otieno mi bed odiechieng'; ka piny otimo mudho to giwacho ni, 'Ler ni machiegni.' **13** Ka dipo ni dala ma ageno dhiye en mana liel kende, kata kapo ni apedho kitandana e mudho, (*Sheol h7585*) **14** ka dipo ni awacho ne kethruok ni, 'In e wuonwa,' kendo aluonga kudni ni, 'minwa,' kata ni, 'nyameria,' **15** to koro geno mara ni kune? En ng'a manyalo neno geno moro amora ma an-go? **16** Bende dodhi piny nyaka e dhorangeye

mag tho? Koso bende dwalor kode nyaka ei lowo?"
(Sheol h7585)

18 Eka Bildad ja-Shua nodwoko niya: 2 "Ibiro weyo weche miwachogi karang'o? Bed ng'ama odimbole eka wawuo. 3 Ang'o momiyo ikawowa ka dhok kendo wachalo joma ofuwo e nyimi? 4 Mirima ma in-gono biro hinnyi mana in iwuon, iparo ni piny biro rumo nikelch in? Koso nyaka gol lwendni kuonde magintie? 5 "Tach joma timbegi richo osenegi; kendo mae oseweyo liel. 6 Ler manie hembe oselokore mudho; kendo taya manie bathe osetho. 7 Chon nowiuotho motegno, to tinde oywayo wuoth, riekone owuon ema omiyo opodho. 8 Tiendene osetere ei gogo kendo koro orundore e iye. 9 Obadho osemako ombong'ne; kendo oride matek ma ok onyal bwodho. 10 Ochike gi otegu mopandi ei lowo kendo oket ne obadho e yo moluwo. 11 Masiche onure koni gi koni kendo okete ka gi ka. 12 Midhiero oikore mar chame kendo chandruok okichore mar muonye sa ma opodho. 13 Tuo marach omako dende duto, kendo miyo bedene kod tiendene kethore. 14 Oseywae oko mogole e hembe kama ne odakie gi kwe, motere nyaka e nyim ruodh chandruok. 15 Gimoro amora mane entierego koro onge e hembe; nikelch mach mager osewang'o kar dakne. 16 Jarichono chalo gi yath ma tiendene otwo ei lowo, kendo bedene oner. 17 Humbe rumo e piny; kendo onge ng'ama nochak opare. 18 Oriembe ogole e ler mi ottere e mudho, kendo humbe orumo e piny. 19 Oonge gi nyithinde kata nyikwaye e dier ogandane, kata ng'ama nodong' kama yande odakie. 20 Ka joma nodak yo podho chieng' nowinjo gima notimoreno luoro nomakogi, to joma odak yo wuok chieng', kihondko nogoyo. 21 Chutho mago e gik matimore ne joma timbegi richo mokia Nyasaye."

19 Eka Ayub nodwoko niya, 2 "Ubiro chando chunya nyaka karang'o ka uchuoya gi weche? 3 Koro useyanya nyadipar kendo uonge gi wichkuot ka umonja. 4 Kapo ni en adier ni asebaro mabor, to mano obadhou gang'o. 5 To kapo ni unyalo ting'oru malo moloya kendo uchuoya gi wach nikelch chandruok ma an-go, 6 to kara ng'euru ni Nyasaye osechwanya kendo gogo mare osemaka. 7 "Ka ayaw ni, 'Itimona marach!' Onge ng'ama dewa; to kata ka adwaro kony, to ok anyal yudo. 8 Osedino yorena ma ok anyal kalo; kendo oseniyo kuonde maluwo otimo mudho. 9 Osemaya duong'na mi ogolo osimbo e wiya. 10 Oseturo denda duto motieka kendo opudho genona ka ng'ama pudho yien. 11 Mirimbe maliel ka mach ni kuoma; kendo okwana kaka achiel kuom wasike. 12 Jolweny mage pangore kochoma gi tekregi duto; gigona ageng'a ka gidwaro kedo koda, kendo giguro hembegi e alwora mar dalana. 13 "Osepoga gi owetena monywolago; kendo jogo mosiepena bende oseringo oweya. 14 Anywolana

oseringo oweya; kendo osiepena wigi osewil koda. 15 Wenda gi jotichna ma nyiri kwana kaka ng'at ma gikia; kendo ginena kaka japiny moro. 16 Ka aluongo jatichna moro kata bed mana ni asaye gi dhoga awuon, to ok odewa. 17 Chiega ok dwar winjo tikna; kendo kata mana owetena bende ok dwar sudo buta machiegni. 18 Nyaka yauowi matindo bende jara; kendo ka ginena, to ginyiera. 19 Osiepena mageno ok dwara; jogo mane chunya ohero bende ok dwara. 20 Adhero mi adong' choke lilo; kendo gima adong'-go en mana ring laka. 21 "Kechauru, yaye osiepena, kechauru, nikelch lwet Nyasaye osetiaka. 22 Ang'o momiyo ulaworu koda kaka Nyasaye lawa? Sando ringra pok oromou? 23 "Yaye, mad ne ng'ato mak wechegagi, kendo ndikgi e kitabu, 24 kata ndikgi gi kalamb chuma, kata ne gorgi e lwanda kama ok ginyal ruchore! 25 Ang'eyo ni Jawarna nitie kendo ngima, kendo chieng' giko nochung' kong'ado bura ne piny. 26 Kata ka tuo oketho denda kamano, to e ringruogni anane Nyasaye. 27 Adier, ananene gi wang'a awuon mana an ma ok ng'at moro. Mano kaka chunya ogeno odiechiengno! 28 "Ka uwacho ni, 'Mano kaka udhi nyime kung'adona bura, mana ka gima oseyala moseyudi ni an jaketho,' 29 to un bende asiemou ni ibiro kumou; nikelch paro marach ma un-gono, eka unung'e ni nitiere chieng' ng'ado bura."

20 Eka Zofar ja-Namath nodwoko niya, 2 "Pacha chuna ni nyaka adwoki nikelch gima iwacho chando chunya. 3 Asewinjo kwer mikwerago, manyisa ni ichaya, omiyo kaluwore gi ng'eyo ma an-go, to chuna ni nyaka adwoki. 4 "Ing'eyo maber chal gik moko nyaka aa chon, chakre kinde mane oket dhano e piny, 5 ni ting'ruok ma joma timbegi richo ting'orego rumo piyo, kendo mor mar joma okia Nyasaye ok bed aming'a. 6 Kata bed ni sungane chopo nyaka e polo kendo wiye mulo boche polo, 7 to ibiro yweye molal nono mana ka buru; joma yande ong'eye nopenj ni, 'Kare tinde erego?' 8 Olal nono mana ka lek, kendo ok chak yud ndache iriembe modhi mabor, mana ka lek mar otieno. 9 Wenge ma yande nene ok nochak onene; kendo kama nodakie ok nochak onene. 10 Nyithinde nyaka dwok gik mane okwalo kuom jodhier, adier nyithinde nyaka dwok mwandu mane omayo ji. 11 Tekone duto kaka ng'ama pod tin biro dhi kode e bur. 12 "Kata obedo ni richo mitne e dhoge mopando moko e lembe, 13 kata obedo ni ok onyal pogore kode kendo okane ei dande iye, 14 to chiembe biro lokore makech gie iye; obiro lokore kwiri marach mag thuonde madongo manie iye. 15 Nyasaye biro ng'ulo mwandu mane omwonyo oko; obiro miyo ong'ogogi oko ka chiembo mocham. 16 Obiro nyodho kwiri mag thuonde madongo; kendo leke thuond fu man-gi kwiri maricho biro nege. 17 Ok enobed mangima ma one mo mar kich gi chak mamol ka aore. 18 Gik

mane oyudo kuom tichne matek obiro weyo kendo ema masira mako; ma en masira ma mirimb Nyasaye ok obi yudo thuolo mar bedo mamor kuom ohala ema okelo? **18** Bende gi chalo gi lum ma yamo mosechoko. **19** Nikech ne othiro joma odhier, kendo nomayogi gigegi mi gidong' nono osemayo ji udi ma en ne ok ogero. **20** "Adier, ok obi yudo ywego kuom yiengo, kata gi mihudhi ma yamo tero? **19** Wachore gombone malach; niukech ok onyal warore owuon gi ni Nyasaye kano kum monego okumgo ng'ato ne mwandu mang'eny mokano. **21** Onge gima odong'ne yauwote. An to awacho ni ber moloyo ka Nyasaye makomo jaketho owuon, mondo eka ng'ama oketho opounjre. **20** Ber mondo one chandruok ma en moweyo joge ka giko ndalo mar ngimane ochopo. Kata bed ni oseyako mwandu mang'eny kamano; to mwandugo ema biro kelone masira; kendo midhiero maduong' biro biro kuome mi hewe. **23** Kosechiemo rieko, ka en owuon ema ong'ado bura nyaka ne moyieng', to Nyasaye biro olo kuome mirimbe maliel ka mach, kendo biro kelo kuome kum malich. **24** joma ni malo mogik? **23** Ng'at moro tho ka pod Kata otom ringo mondo otony ne gir lweny molos otegno kodak maber kendo owinjo maber chuth, gi chuma, to asere ma dhoge olos gi mula biro chwowe. **25** Opudho asereno mondo owuog oko gi yo ka die ng'eye, ka lew asere mabithno to osechwoyo adundone. Kihondko biro biro kuome, **26** niukech kendo dende orito maber, kendo chokene otegno. **25** To ng'at machielo to tho ka chunye opong'gi mwandune duto oserumo. Mach ma lwet dhano rite, ma ok oneno ber moro amora e ngimane duto. **26** Kata kamano giduto iyikogi machalre e lowo ok omoko biro wang'e molokre buru kendo biro kendo kute nur kuomgi machalre. **27** "Ang'eyo tieko gimoro amora modong' e hembe. **27** Polo biro maber gik ma uparo, ang'eyo gik muchano e chunyu bedo janeno kuom timbene mamono duto; to piny mondo ukinyago. **28** Ohula maduong' biro ywego ode od ruodheno, hembe mane joma richo odakiego nong'adne bura. **28** Ohula maduong' biro ywego ode gisebedo ka ginyisou, **30** ni ng'ama rach tony ka mi dhigo, adier, pi maringo matek biro tere chieng' masira obiro kendo ni iresega chieng' mirima? **31** En ma Nyasaye noolie mirimbe mager. **29** Mano e gima ng'a makwere e wang'e koketho? Koso ng'a machule uwinja; yie utimina ng'wono mundo uwinja. **3** An bende miyauru thuolo mondo awuo, to kara koro ere tiende hoyo gi wecheu manonogo? **32** Chieng' ma iyike e liel to ka asetieko wuoyo, to udhi nyime gjara. **4** "Uparo kara koro ere tiende hoyo gi wecheu manonogo? Onge adiera kata achiel modong' kuom dwokougo, ni aywagora ne joma timbegi richo, mano e makmana miriambo lilo!" abed mos? **5** Rangauru ane ka ok dubwogi; kendo ka ok dumak dhou ka uhum. **6** Ka aparo kuom kaka achal, to ang'eng' ang'eng'a; kendo denda duto tetni. **7** Ang'o momiyo joma timbegi richo ngima angima, ang'o momiyo gidak aming'a, kendo tekregi osiko medore ameda? **8** Nyithindgi dongo maber mi bed gi keregi e dierge kendo nyikwagi bende nyaa ka pod gingima. **9** Miechgi oriti maber maonge gima bwogogi; kendo kum mar Nyasaye onge kuomgi. **10** Rwethgi koluwo dhok mamon to nyaka nywol; dhogegi nywolo nyiroye madongo duto kendo onge minywolo kobwogi. **11** Nyithindgi wuotho kanyakla ka jamni; to nyithindgi matindo giro ka nyiroye. **12** Giwer ka gigoyo oyieke gi asili; kendo gimiil ka gigoyo orutu. **13** Piny dhi kodgi maber higa ka higa, kendo gittho ka gin gi kwe. (**Sheol h7585**) **14** To ging'anyone Nyasaye kagiwacho niya, 'Wewa mos!' Waonge gi gombo moro amora mar ng'eyo yoren. **15** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego to en ng'a, ma dwatine? Koso en ohala mane mwabiro yudo kwalame? **16** Kata kamano mwandugigo ok giyudo gi tekregi giwegi, emomiyo apogora mabor gi pach joma richogo. **17** "To kata kamano, donge joricho manok ema tho piyo? Donge ji matin kuomgi kende

21 Eka Ayub nodwoko niya, **2** "Chikuru itu mondo adhana to konyo Nyasaye gang'o? Kata bed ni uwijnj wechenja; yie utimina ng'wono mundo uwinja. **3** An bende miyauru thuolo mondo awuo, to kara koro ere tiende hoyo gi wecheu manonogo? **32** Chieng' ma iyike e liel to ka asetieko wuoyo, to udhi nyime gjara. **4** "Uparo ni aywagora ne joma timbegi richo, mano e makmana miriambo lilo!" **22** Eka Elifaz ja-Teman nodwoko niya, **2** "Dhano adhana to konyo Nyasaye gang'o? Kata bed ni ng'at riek mogik, ang'o ma dokonyo Nyasaye? **3** Ere ohala ma Jehova Nyasaye Maratego yudo kibedo ng'at makare? Koso iparo ni ka yoregi oriere, to mano konye gang'o? **4** "Iparo ni Nyasaye kwedi kendo kumi niukech in ng'ama kare? **5** Donge otimoni kamano niukech timbegi kod richo misetimo ng'eny? **6** Ne ikawo lep oweteni kaka gir singo miweyogi duk; eka mondo gichuli mwandu mane gikawo kuomi. **7** Ne ituono joma ool pi modho kendo ne ipando chiemo ne joma odenyo, **8** ne itimo kamano kata obedo nine in ng'ama duong', ne in gi lopi iwuon midakie, kendo ji noluori. **9** Ne ok ikonyo mon ma chwogi otho kendo nyithind kiye bende ne ithago. **10** Mano emomiyo obadho oluori moketi diere kendo masira mabiro apoya ochomi. **11** Mano emomiyo mudho olworl ma ok inyal neno kendo chandruok malich olworl. **12** "Donge Nyasaye odak e polo malo? Donge en malo moyombo nyaka sulwe man malo mogik? **13** To eka in iwacho ni, 'Nyasaye to ong'eyo ang'o? Ere kaka onyalu ng'adonwa bura to boche polo oime? **14** Boche mogingore oime, omiyo ok

onyal nenowa seche mowuotho koni gi koni e kor polo.' **15** Idwaro siko e yore machon kuonde ma nono kapok ndalogi ochopo kendo ma mise margi ne ohula oywero modhigo? **17** Negiwachone Nyasaye ni, 'Wewa mos! En ang'o ma Jehova Nyasaye Maratego nyalo timonwa? **18** To eka Nyasaye ema ne openg'o utegi gi gik mabeyo, omiyo an apogora gi rieko ma joma timbegi richo ng'ado. **19** Joma kare neno masira to pod gimor amora, to joma pok otimo gimoro amora marach jarogi, kagiwacho niya, **20** 'Adier, wasikwa osetieki, kendo mach osewang'o mwandugi motieko pep!' **21** 'Chiwri ni Nyasaye mondo ibed kode gi kwe, ma biro miyo idhi nyime maber. **22** Rwak puonj mowuok e dhoge kendo kan wechene e chunyi. **23** Ka idok ir Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, to ibiro geri kendo. Ka igolo timbe maricho mabor gi dalani, **24** kendo ka ikawo kitigi ma nengogi tek ka gima nono kendo ok ikwano dhababu magi mabeyo mokuny Ofir ka gima gin lwendni manie rogo, **25** eka Jehova Nyasaye Maratego nobed dhababu mari, kendo nobedni fedha maberie mogik. **26** Adier, iniyud mor kuom Jehova Nyasaye Maratego kendo inichom wang'i kuom Nyasaye. **27** Inilame kendo enowinji, kendo inichop singruok duto mane itimo. **28** Gimoro amora michano timo biro dhi maber, kendo yorenii miluwo nobed maber. **29** Ka ji jaro jowetegi kendo ikwayo Jehova Nyasaye ni, 'Resgil' to Jehova biro reso joma ijarogo. **30** Obiro resi kata ng'ama onge ketho; ng'at ma kamano ibiro reso nikech in ng'ama kare."

23 Eka Ayub nodwoko niya, **2** 'Kata kauuno pod aywagora ka an gi chuny malit; nikech kum mapek ma Nyasaye oketo kuoma miya achur ka an gi rem malich. **3** Ka dine bed ni ang'eyo kuma dayudie Nyasaye; kendo kata dabed ni anyalo dhi nyaka kuma odakie; **4** to dine aterone ywakna, kendo anyise gik mopong'o chunya, **5** mondo awfeny gima doduoka kendo ang'e gima onyal wacho. **6** Bende doti gi tekone maduong' mondo okweda? Ooyo, ok dochun weche kuoma ni an jaketho. **7** Kuno ema ng'ama ja-adiera teroe ywakne, kendo kuno ema jal mang'adona bura diweyae thuolo. **8** 'To kata ka adhi yo wuok chieng' to oonge kuno; ka adhi yo podho chieng' bende ok ayude. **9** Ka odich otioyo yo nyandwat, to ok anene; to ka olokore ochomo yo milambo to kuno bende ok anyal nene. **10** To ong'eyo yora maluwo; bang' tema to abiro wuok aa e tem ka achalo dhababu. **11** Tiendena osebedo kaluwo okangene adimba; asebedo ka aluwo yorene ma ok abar. **12** Pok awayo mak aluwo chike mowuok e dhoge; to asekawo weche mowuok e dhoge kaka mwandu maduong' moloyo chiembu mapile. **13** 'En to ochung' kar kende, koso en ng'a madipiem kode? Otimo gima en owuon ema ohero. **14** Obiro chopo gima nosechano chon, kendo pod en

gi chenro machal kamago mokanona mathoth. **15** Mano emomiyo kibaji maduong' omaka e nyime, kendo kaparo gigi duto to amiye luor. **16** Nyasaye osemeiyo chunya ool; Jehova Nyasaye Maratego osemeiyo kibaji omaka. **17** Kata bed ni mudho odino wang'a kamano, to mudhono ok nyal miya luoro.

24 "Ang'o momiyo Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ok oketo odiechieng ng'ado bura mundo ong'ere? Ang'o momiyo joma ong'eyo geno odiechiengno to ok ginyal nene? **2** Ji ma timbegi richo ketho kiewo; kendo gikwayo jamni ma gisekwalo. **3** Gikwalo punda nyathi kich kendo gikawo rwadh pur achiel kende mar dhako ma chwore otho ka gir singo. **4** Gimono jochan yudo adiera kendo gimiyo jomodhier ringo pondo. **5** Joma odhier tiyo matek kamanyo chiemo e thim, mana ka punda; nikech onge kama ginyalo yudoe chiemo ni nyithindgi. **6** Gichoko chiembjamni kendo gihulo mzabibu e puotho joricho. **7** Ginindo duk gotieno nikech gionge lewni; gionge gimoro amora ma ginyalo umorego ka koyo ng'ich. **8** Kodh ajiki mag gode olwoko dendgi kendo gitwere e lwendni nikech gionge kuonde dak. **9** Nyathi maonge gi wuon iyudho oko e thuno; nyathi jadhier ma pod kwar imako kar gowi. **10** Giwuotho duk e gweng' nikech gionge lewni; giting'o ne ji chiemo to gin to kech negogi. **11** Ji chunogi gitoyo zeituni kuonde ma gin ema gikunyo, kendo gibiylo olemb mzabibu to gin riyo negogi. **12** Chur mar joma tho ochomo polo koa e dala maduong' kendo chunjje joma ohinyore ywagore ka dwarz kony, to Nyasaye ok okum joma hinyogi. **13** 'Nitie jomoko mang'anyo ne ler, ma ok ong'eyo yore ler, kata ma ok dwar ler. **14** Ka ler mar odiechieng' rumo aruma nii, to janek aa malo kendo onego jochan gi jodhier; otimo kamano gotieno kolidho ka jakuo. **15** Wang' jachode bende rito mondo piny oimre; oparo e chunye niya, 'Onge ng'at ma biro nena,' kendo opando wang'e mondo kik ng'eye. **16** Jokuo turo udi gotieno, to kochopo odiechieng' to gipond; nimar ok gidwar neno ler. **17** Giduto mudho mandiwa chalnegi okinyi; gilos osiep gi masiche mayudore e mudho mandiwa. **18** 'To kata kamano gichalo buoyo moyienyo ewi pi malo; lopegi okwong', maonge ng'ama rawo e puothegi mag mzabibu mi yudie olemo. **19** Joricho lal nono e piny ma ji odakie, mana kaka pe leny ka chieng' rieny e ndalo oro. (**Sheol h7585**) **20** Onge ng'ama paro joricho kendo wich wil kodgi; mi kudni chamgi kendo itiekogi chuth. **21** Gisando mon ma chwogi otho kendo ok gikech mon maonge nyithindo. **22** To Nyasaye tieko joma roteke gi tekone; kata obedo ni gin joma niginyal to gionge gi ratiro ni gibiro bedo mangima. **23** Onyal weyogi mi gipar ni gin gi kwe, to wang'e osiko rangogi kinde duto. **24** Gineno maber kuom kinde matin kende to bang'e gilal nono kadiemo wang', kendo ichokogi mi giner ka buya mopudhi; kendo ing'adogi oko mana kaka ing'ado

wiye cham. 25 “Ka gik ma awachogo miriambo, to en ng'a manyalo nyiso maler ni ariambo, ma dimi wechega bed gik manono?”

25 Eka Bildad ja-Shua nodwoko Ayub niya, 2 “Loch gi luor gin mag Nyasaye; okelo kwe e piny koa e polo. 3 Bende nitiere ng'ama nyalo kwano jolweny mag Nyasaye? En ng'a ma ok nyal neno ler Nyasaye karieny? 4 Ka en kamano, to ere kaka dhano dibed ng'at makare e nyim Nyasaye? Koso ere kaka dhano ma dhako onywolo nyalo bedo maler? 5 To ka kata mana dwe ema ok riény maler bende kata mana sulwe ok ler e wang'e, 6 to koro ere kaka dhano ma kudni akudani dichal e nyime?”

26 Eka Ayub nodwoko niya: 2 “Mano kaka usekonyo joma onge teko! Mano kaka usereso joma yomyom! 3 Mano kaka useng'ado rieko ne ng'ama onge gi rieko ka an kama, kendo uyie puonjo ng'ama ofuwo ka an kama! 4 En ng'a mosemiyou rieko mar wuoyo kamano? Koso en paro mane ma un-go momiyo wechego wuok e dhou? 5 “Piny joma otho tetni, kendo ji duto man kuno luoro malich omako. 6 Piny joma otho ok opondo ne Nyasaye; kendo onge gima nyalo mone nene. (**Sheol h7585**) 7 Oyaro polo man yo nyandwat mi oumgo kama ninono; kendo oliero piny ewi gima onge. 8 Nyasaye ema pong'o boche polo kod pi, kendo omono pek mar pigno yiecho bochego. 9 Oumo wang' dwe mopor, koyaro bochene mondo ogeng'e. 10 Ogoro giko wi piny ewi pige kaka kiew mar ler gi mudho. 11 Sirni mag polo yiengni kendo kokwerogi to giling' thi. 12 Ne ochoko pige mag nam gi tekre owuon; kendo kuom riekone ne otieko Rahab. 13 Muche ema nomiyo polo olendo; kendo lwete ema ne onegogo thuol mane oyudo ringo tony. 14 To magi gin mana dir tijene ma oko kende; kendo gin mana gik manok kende mikuodho kuome! Koro en ng'a mong'eyo gima Nyasaye nyalo timo gi tekone?”

27 Ayub nochako wuoyo kendo mowacho niya, 2 “Ak Wong'ora gi nyinyi Jehova Nyasaye Maratego mosetamore ng'adona bura makare, kendo mosemiyo chunya obedo malit, 3 bende asingora ni kapod angima kendo kapod Nyasaye omiya muya ma ayweyo, 4 to dhoga ok nowach gimoro marach, kendo lewa ok nowach miriambo. 5 Ok abi yie ngang' ni un kare; ok anasaki mana ka awacho ni aonge ketho nyaka atho. 6 Abiro siko mana ka awacho ni an kare ndalona duto; kendo pacha ler e wachni e ndalo duto. 7 “Mad wasika duto mapiem koda, yud kum mana ka joricho! 8 Koso geno mane ma ng'ama ok ong'eyo Nyasaye dibedgo ka ong'ad ndalone, kendo ka Nyasaye okawo ngimane? 9 Bende Nyasaye chiko ite ne ywkane ka masira obirone? 10 Bende onyalo bedo gi mor kuom Jehova Nyasaye Maratego? Bende doywagne Nyasaye seche duto? 11 “Abiro puonji kaka teko Nyasaye chalo; ok abi pandoni

yore mag Jehova Nyasaye Maratego. 12 Un duto ng'ato ka ng'ato useneno ma gi wang'u koro weche manonogi to uwacho nang'o? 13 “Chandruok ma Nyasaye ochano ne ng'ama timo timbe mahundu, kendo girkeni mar ng'ama timo timbe marichogo yudo koa kuom Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema: 14 Kata ne bed ni nyithinde ng'eny manade, to ligangla ema ochomogi; kendo nyithinde ok noyud chiemo moromogi nyaka chieng'. 15 Tuo noneg joma otony e lweny, kendo mon ma chwogi otho ma giweyo ok noywag-gi. 16 Kata jaricho chok fedha mang'eny manade, kod lewni bende mang'eny, 17 to gik mochokogo joma kare ema biro rwako, kendo joma onge ketho nopogre mwanduge mag fedha. 18

Ot mogero yomyom ka mbuyi mar otieng', kata ka abila ma jarito ogero. 19 Onindo ka en gi mwandu, to ochiewo gi lwete nono; ka wang'e yawore nii to mwandune duto oserumo. 20 Masiche nomakgi ka ohula motuch apoya; kendo yamb otieno nokegi mabor. 21 Yamb ugwe ting'e midhi kode, mi olal nono; oywere mi ogole kare. 22 Enogo kuomgi koko matek ma ok oweyonigi thuulo, kolawogi matek gi tekone maduong. 23 Yamo nokudh kuomgi ka giringo kendo tekone malich nomi kihondko makgi.”

28 “Nitie kama ikunyoe fedha kod kama ilenyoe dhahabu. 2 Chuma ikunyo koa e lowo, kendo mula ilenyo kigolo kuom kite. 3 Ji kunyo kite ma nengogi tek kuonde matut mogik kendo motimo mudho, omenyo nyaka ei buche maboyo miwuoro, nyaka kuonde molil ti, mondo onwang'ie kite mabeyo. 4 Opowo kor gode modhi mabor gi kuonde maji odakie, mochop nyaka kuonde maji ok wuothie; ka giliero e tonde marundore koni gi koni. 5 Lowo e kama chiemo wuokie, to pinyne ibaroe lwendni gi mach. 6 Lwendinigo ema kite ma nengogi tek miluongo ni Safir wuokie kendo buru ema oting'o dhahabu. 7 Kuom winy machamo ring'o, onge moro amora mong'eyo yore manie buchego, kendo onge achuth mosenene gi wang'e. 8 Ondiegi mager pok nowuotho kuondegoo, kendo kata sibuar pok oruto kuno. 9 Ji baro lwanda matek ka chuma kendo thulo gode oko gie tiendegi. 10 Oticho kor lwanda; mi wengene ne mwandu duto manie kor gode. 11 Omanyo kuonde ma aore ochakoree, mi okel gik mopandi e lela. 12 “To rieko to diyud kanye? Koso ere kuma ng'eyo wuokie? 13 Dhano mangima ok ong'eyo kaka iyude; kendo ok oyudre e piny joma ngima. 14 Kut wacho ni, ‘Oonge e iya;’ to nam wacho ni, ‘Oonge koda ka.’ 15 Ok nyal ng'iewe gi dhahabu maler mogik kendo nengone ok nyal pim gi fedha. 16 Ok nyal ng'iewe gi dhahabu mokuny Ofir, kata gi kite ma nengogi tek kaka Oniks kata Safir. 17 Dhahabu kata kite mamil ma nengogi tek ok nyal pimego bende ok nyal pime gi gima olos gi dhahabu. 18 Kit nam ma nengone tek kod kit ombo marieny ok

di wuo kuomgi nikech nengo rieko oyombo nengo abwonjo kodgi to ne amako dhogi; kendo ler mane kit rubi maratiglo. **19** Kata mana kit topaz mokuny riény koa e lela wang'a, ne morogi ahinya. **25** An Kush ok nyal pim kode; ok nyal ng'iewe gi dhahabu ema ne anyisogi yo monego gilu kendo nabedo kaka malerie mogik. **20** "To rieko to diyud kanye? Koso ruodhgj; ne achalo ruoth e dier jokedo mage; bende ere kuma ng'eyo wuokie? **21** Opondø ne wenge ne achalo ng'at mahoyo joma ywak."

gik mangima duto, kendo opande koda kane winy mafuyo e kor polo. **22** Kethruok gi tho jowacho ni, 'Humbe kende ema osechopo e itwal' **23** Nyasaye ema ong'eyo yo miyudego kendo en kende ema ong'eyo kama odakie, **24** nikech wengene okwako tung' piny gi tung' piny kendo oneno gimoro amora manie bwo polo. **25** Kane oguro teko mar yamo kendo opimo giko nembe, **26** kane ogolo chik ne koth kendo ogoro yor mil polo, **27** e kinde mane onenoe rieko mi opimo berne kaka chalo mi onwang'o. **28** Kendo nowachone dhano ni, 'Luoro Ruoth Nyasaye kelo rieko, kendo ka idwaro bedo gi ng'eyo to nyaka iwe richol!"

29 Ayub nomedo wuoyo kawacho niya, **2** "Yaye, mad ng'ato dwoka e ndalona machon kendo kinde mane Nyasaye orita maber, **3** ka en koda kuonde duto kendo ka lerne ne menyona kuonde motimo mudho mane awuothel! **4** Ee, mano kaka agombo ndalogo mane pod ategno, kinde mane Nyasaye gwedho oda nikech ne en osiepna, **5** ma en ndalono ma Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ne pod ni koda kendo nyithinda noketa diere, **6** ne en ndalo ma yorega ne dhi maber kendo yiende mag zeituni ne nyak maber. **7** "Kindeno kane adonjo gie ranga dala mi abet e koma ei paw bura, **8** to yauwoni ne weyona yo ka onena to jodongo to ne oana malo. **9** Jotend ogendini ne weyo wuoyo, kendo negiling' thi ka giomo dhogi. **10** Ruodhi kane onena to ne wuoyo gi dwol mapinj kendo onge ng'ama ne nyalo winjo gima negiwacho. **11** Ng'ato ang'ata mane owinja ne loso maber kuoma, kendo joma nonena ne pwoya, **12** nikech ne akonyo joma odhier mane ywak ka dwarz kony, kod joma onge wuonagi mane onge gi joma dikonygi. **13** Ng'ama ne chiegn tho nogwedha; kendo namiyo chuny dhako ma chwore otho duogo mi ower gi mor. **14** Arwako tim makare kod adiera ka lepa. **15** Ne abedo wang' muofni kendo tiende pudhe. **16** Ne abedo wuon jochan; kendo ne akawo chandruok joma welo. **17** Ne aketho teko mar joma thiro ji mi agologi e lwet joma dwarz hinogyi. **18** "Ne aparo e chunya ni, 'Tho biro kawa mos ka adak maber e dalana, kendo ka hika mae pinyi oniang', **19** Achalo gi yath, madongo e bath aora madongo ka ng'ich nikech tiendene ochwo pi kendo thoo biro bedo e bedena gotieno. **20** Huma mara biro siko ka geno konyruok mathoth, negirito rieko mawuok e dhoga ka giling' mos. **22** Onge ng'ama ne loso bang'a; wechena ne lwar e itgi mos ka ng'idho. **23** Ne girita ka joma rito koth ndalo oro, kendo negimor gi wechena mana ka joma rito kodh chwiri. **24** Kane

abwonjo kodgi to ne amako dhogi; kendo ler mane kit rubi maratiglo. **19** Kata mana kit topaz mokuny riény koa e lela wang'a, ne morogi ahinya. **25** An Kush ok nyal pim kode; ok nyal ng'iewe gi dhahabu ema ne anyisogi yo monego gilu kendo nabedo kaka malerie mogik. **20** "To sani koro gjara, kata obedo ni gin jomatindo ahinya kuoma, ma kata mana wuonagi ne ok anyal yienegi kata mana konyo guogi rito jamba. **2** Ne gin joma tekregi oserumo kendo manyap ma ok nyal timona gimoro amora. **3** Negineno malich nikech chan gi kech mane gingo kendo ne gidang'ni koni gi koni gotieno e piny motwo, kendo e piny mokethore modong' gunda. **4** Negibayo ei thim koni gi koni ka gimanyo chiemo, kendo tiende yien maonge ndhandhu ema nobed chiembgi. **5** Ne iriembogi gi mahu mana ka gima gin jokwoge. **6** Nyaka ne gidag mana e aore modwono, kendo ei rogo mag lwendri. **7** Ne giywak e bunge mana kondiegi kendo negilak ei bunge. **8** Ne gin joma nono maonge nying, omiyo noriembgi sia e piny. **9** "To koro yauwotgi jara ka giwer, makoro aselokora ngero ma gigoyo e kindgi. **10** Gisin koda kendo ok gidwara butgi; ok lich negi kata ka ging'ulo olawo e wang'a. **11** Sani koro gimwomore kuoma nikech Nyasaye osetieko tekrena kendo ogoya gi masira. **12** Jonjoregi monja gie batha korachwich; gichikona badhoo, kendo gikunyona buche mondo apodhie. **13** Giketho yora, gidwaro tieka chuth. Giwachon ni, 'Onge ng'ama nyalo konye.' **14** Gidonjo kuoma ka pi madonjo e hotogoro maduong' kata ka joma muomo ohinga kama ogore piny. **15** Masiche oola; mi duong'na osekadho ka yamo, kendo kwe ma an-go osekadho ka boche polo. **16** "Sani koro ngimana rumo mos mos; kendo chandruok omaka. **17** Kochopo otieno to chokena muodore amuoda, kendo rem ma an-go ok miya ywego. **18** Nyasaye ng'wana gi ng'uta kuom chandruok mang'enya ma asebedogo kendo tuo noketho denda, machalo mana gi nanga morido ng'uta matek. **19** Ne owita nyaka ei chwodho, mi alokora buru. **20** "Aywagorani, yaye Nyasaye, to itamori dwoko; achung' e nyimi to ing'iya ang'iya. **21** Ilokona kiti kendo ibedo mager koda; isanda gi badi maratego. **22** Iyudha kendo iliera e kor yamo, irunda ewi apaka. **23** Ang'eyo ni ibiro tera nyaka e tho, nyaka kama ochan ne joma ngima duto. **24** "Ong'ere ni ng'ama osehinyore ok nyal monj kendo, to oywak mana ni mondo okonye e chandruokne. **25** Donge aseywago joma ni e chandruok? Donge chunya bedo malit kaparo jodhier? **26** Ne ageno yudo mor kod ler; to rach kod mudho ema nobirona. **27** Iya nyawni ma ok rum; kendo ndalo mag chandruok ema ochoma. **28** Pien denda lokore marateng' to ok nikech chieng' marieny matek; achung' e dier chokruok, kendo aywak mondo okonya. **29** Achalo ng'ama nonywol kaachiel gi ondiegi, bende achalo osiep tula. **30**

Pien denda olokore rateng' kendo opokore; kendo man malo. **29** "Kapo ni asebedo mamor ka jasika ni wich bar oowo denda ka mach. **31** Thuma mar e chandruok kata ka asenyiere ka masira obirone, nyatati olokore gir kuyo, kendo asili mara olokore gir dengo.

31 "Ne atimo singruok gi wang'a mondo kik arang nyako moro gi wang'a mi agombi. **2** En kony mane ma dhano yudo kuom Nyasaye man malo, girkeni mane ma Jehova Nyasaye Maratego man malo miye? **3** Donge kethruok en mar joma timbegi mono, kendo masira mar joricho? **4** Donge oneno yorena kendo okwano okangena? **5** "Kapo ni asewuotho e yor miriambo kata ka tienda osereto kadhi wuondo ng'ato, **6** to Nyasaye mundo opima e ratil madier kendo obiro yudo ni aonge ketho, **7** kendo kapo ni tienda osebaro moweyo yo, kata wengena osewundo chunya, kata ka gimoro osechido lwetena, **8** to kara joma moko ema ocham gik mochiek e puotha, kendo chamba mondo opudh oko. **9** "Kapo ni chunya osegombo dhako moro, kata kapo ni asebuto karito chi ng'ato, **10** to kara chiega otine dichwo machielo, kendo chwo mamoko oterre kode. **11** Nikech mano en tim wichkuot maduong' kendo en richo marach manyaka kum, **12** nimar ochalo mach marach maweng'o manyalo tieko giga duto ma ango. **13** "Kapo ni asetamo jotichma machwo gi mamon e adieragi kane gin koda gi wach, **14** to ang'o ma datim ka Nyasaye ochoma tir? En ang'o ma dadwoki ka Nyasaye obiro yala? **15** Donge Jal mane ochweya e ich ema nochweyogi bende? Donge en onogo ema ne ochweyowa duto ei minewa? **16** "Kapo ni asetuono jodhier gik magidwaro kata aseimiyo wang' dhako ma chwore otho chandruok ojonyo, **17** kata kapo ni asechamo kuona kenda, ma ok apoge ne nyithind kiye, **18** to nyaka aa e tin-na asekonyo nyithind kiye mana kaka akonyo nyithinda awuon, kendo chakre tin-na asebedo ka atayo mon ma chwogi otho. **19** Kapo ni ne aneno ng'ato ang'ata ka koyo nego, kata ka jachan moro onge gi law, **20** to donge ne ogwedu gi chunye nikech ne atwang'one lewni maliet gi yie rombena. **21** Kapo ni asesando nyithind kiye moko, nikech an gi teko kama ing'adoe bura, **22** to kara bada ochodi olwar piny oa e goka, kendo mad ochodi olwar piny koa kama ochomoree. **23** Nikech ne aluoro kethruok ma Nyasaye nyalo kelona nikech luoro mane aluorogo duong'ne, omiyo ne ok anyal timo gik ma kamago. **24** "Kapo ni aseketo genona e dhahabu kata asewachone dhahabu maler ni in e kar pondona, **25** kata kapo ni chunya oseting'ore nikech mwandu mang'enya ma an-go, kata ka asemor kuom mwandu mathoth ma lweta osechoko, **26** kapo ni ne achomo wang'a e ler mar wang' chieng' kata ka dwe ringo e tekone mos, **27** mi dipo chunya nogombo ling'-ling' kendo ne ating'onogi bada ka agombo lamogi, **28** to mago bende gin richo manyaka bi kum, nikech ginyiso ni ok asebedo ja-ratiro ne Nyasaye

man malo. **29** "Kapo ni asebedo mamor ka jasika ni chandruok kata ka asenyiere ka masira obirone, **30** to chutho pod ok ayiene dhoga mondo otim richo ka aluongo kwong' e ngimane. **31** Kapo ni jooda ne pok owacho nyaka nene ni, 'Ere ng'ama pok Ayub omiyo chiemo moyieng'? **32** to adier, onge ng'ama wendo mosenindo oko e laru, nikech dho oda nosiko koyaw ne jawuoth. **33** Kapo ni asepando richona kaka dhano ohero timoga, kata ka akuot gi kethona e chunya, **34** nikech ne aluoro ogandana ahinya kendo ne aluor ni anywolana ne nyalo sin koda mine aling', kendo ne ok anyal wuok oko. **35** "Yaye, mad dine ng'ato bedie manyalo winja, nikech koro e akwong'ora ni weche ma awachogi gin adier mondo Jehova Nyasaye Maratego obed janeno mara; to ka ok kamano, to ng'at modonjona oket wechegego e ndiko. **36** Adier, dine arwake e goka, dine asidhe ka osimbo. **37** Dine anyise sigand ngimana kaka chalo; kendo dine adhi e nyime kaka ruoth. **38** "Kapo ni asemayo ng'ato puothe mi apuro, **39** kata kapo ni asechamo cham monyakie puothe ka ok achulo, to eka jopur mane opure to kech nego, **40** to ber mondo kuthe odongi kar ngano kendo buya odongi e puothano kar shairi." Weche Ayub orumo gi ka.

32 Omiyo ji adekgi noweyo dwokore gi Ayub, nikech noparo ni en ng'ama kare. **2** To Elihu wuod Barakel ja-Buz, mane wuok e anywola mar Ram ne iye owang' gi Ayub nikech nopwoyore kende owuon kaka ng'at makare, ka ok oweyo Nyasaye ema mundo opwoye. **3** Iye nowang' bende gi osiepe Ayub adek nikech negisiko mana ka ging'ado ne Ayub bura, to kata obedo nine oonge ketho. **4** Elihu norito mondi eka olosi gi Ayub nikech ne en ng'ama tin e diergi. **5** To kane oneno ka ji adekgi osewuoyo mi wechegi orumo, to mirima nomake. **6** Eka Elihu wuod Barakel ja-Buz nowacho kama: "An atin kuom higni, kendo un joma dongona; mano emomiyo naluor, kendo ne ok an gichir mar nyisou gima ang'eyo. **7** Naparo e chunya ni, 'Higa ema mundo owuo; kendo dak aming'a e piny ema mundo opuonj rieko!' **8** To ng'euru ni chuny manie i dhano, ma en much Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ema miyo dhano winjo tiend weche. **9** Jomadongo kende ok ema nigi rieko, kata ok ni joma hikgi ng'eny ema nigi ong'eyo gima kare. **10** "Kuom mano, awacho kama: Winjauru; an bende koro adwaro nyisou gima ang'eyo. **11** Uwinjo, ne arito mondi kane uwuoyo, ne achiko ita ne wecheu mukwano ni nigi rieko; kinde mane umanyo weche monego uwachi, **12** ne achikonu ita adimba kinde mane uwuoyo, to onge ng'ato kuomu moseyudo Ayub gi ketho; kendo onge ng'ato kuomu mosedwoko weche Ayub. **13** Kik uwach ni, 'Ng'atni riek motamo wang'wa, Nyasaye ema mundo okwere, to ok dhanol!' **14** To Ayub pod ok omino koda wach, omiyo ok abi dwoke kaka usebedo ka uduokeno. **15** "Jogi dhogi omoko, gionge

gima ginyalo dwoko; weche orumonegi. **16** Gichung' biro e nyim ji mi owachnegi ni, Ne atimo richo mi achung'a maonge gima giwachi, koro pod arit arita aloko ber obedo rach, to Nyasaye ne ok ochula gi kata obedo ni giling' kamano? **17** An bende koro gima owinjore gi kethona. **28** Ne oreso ngimana abiro wacho makora; kendo abiro nyisi gima ang'eyo. **18** Nikech weche openg'o chunya, kendo gichuna mondo kik adhi e piny joma otho, omiyo koro abiro nyaka anyisigi; **19** bende achalo gi chupa ma divai medo bedo mangima, mi ane ler. **29** "Nyasaye nyalo openg'o iye kendo ka pien divai manyien madwaro timo gigi duto ne ng'ato ang'ata nyadiryo kata barore. **20** Nyaka awuo eka abed gi kwe; omiyo nyaka adwoki. **21** Ok abi dewo wang' ng'ato bende ok abi kuome. **31** "Chik iti maber, Ayub, kendo winj gik wuondo ng'ato; **22** nikech ka dine bed ni alony e manyisi; ling' mos, nimar abiro medo wuoyo. **32** Wuondo ji to Jachwechna ditieka piyo nono. Ka in gi gimoro amora minyalo wacho, to dwoka; wuo awuoya, nikech adwaro lero kori, **33** to ka ok kamano, to chik iti iwinja; kendo ling' mos nimar abiro puonji rieko."

33 "To koro, Ayub winj wechena; chik iti maber ne gik ma awacho duto. **2** Achiegni chako

wuoyo; kendo weche duto manie chunya abiro wacho. **3** Abiro wachoni weche mawuok e chunya kendo wechenago gin adiera. **4** Roho mar Nyasaye ema nochweya, kendo Roho mar Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema miya ngima. **5** Omiyo koro dwoka ane kinyalo; kendo iikri maber mar choma tir. **6** E nyim Nyasaye achal achala kodi nikech an bende nochweya mana gi lowo. **7** Kik agoyi gi mbi mi iluora, kiparo ni aloyi e yo moro amora. **8** "To weche duto misewacho asewinjo maber. **9** Isewacho ni, 'Aler kendo aonge richo; ngimana ler kendo aonge ketho moro amora. **10** To eka Nyasaye to okawa ni an jaketho; kendo okwana kaka jasike. **11** Otweyo tiendena gi nyororo; kendo obedo korango yorena duto.' **12** "To anyisi ni pachino obam, nikech Nyasaye duong' moloyo dhano. **13** Ang'o momiyo iywagorine kiwacho ni ok odew weche ma dhano ywknege? **14** Nikech, kiwacho adier, to Nyasaye owuoyo gi ji pile e yore mopogore opogore, kata obedo ni dhano sa moro ok nyal winjo tiend wechene. **15** Owuoyo gi ji e lek, kata e fweny gotieno seche ma dhano ni e nindo matut, ka giywego etendnigi; **16** onyalo wuoyo e tie itgi mi obwog-gi gi siem mayoreyore, **17** otimo kamano mondo olok dhano owe timbene marichio kendo ogeng' dhano kik sungre, **18** mondo oreste e lak tho, kendo kik tiek ngimane gi ligangla. **19** "Okelone dhano tuo kendo openg'o dende gi rem mondo rieyego. **20** Ng'at matuono dhoge bedo marach, ma kata chiemo mamit manade koro dung'ne mana marach. **21** Dende dhiyo adhiya, mi chokene ma yande opondo koro nenore oko. **22** Chunye sudo machiegni gi bur matut, kendo ngimane yware machiegni gi joma osetho. **23** "Kamoro dipa ka achiel kuom malaike gana gi gana mag Nyasaye ma paro ni ng'ato tichi monego oti nyalo konye, **24** mi ng'won-ne kowacho ni, 'Weyeuru kik utere e kar tho, nikech oseyudo yor resruok.' **25** Bang' mano ng'atno nyalo chango mi pien dende chak dog ka pien dend nyathi matin mana kaka nochal kotin. **26** Koro olamo Nyasaye mitimme ng'wono, openg' gi mor koneno Nyasaye, kendo Nyasaye ting'e malo kuom tim makare. **27** Koro ng'atno nyalo

biro e nyim ji mi owachnegi ni, Ne atimo richo mi gima owinjore gi kethona. **28** Ne oreso ngimana mondo kik adhi e piny joma otho, omiyo koro abiro medo bedo mangima, mi ane ler. **29** "Nyasaye nyalo timo gigi duto ne ng'ato ang'ata nyadiryo kata nyadidek, **30** mondo omi ollok chuny ng'atno kik dhi e piny joma otho, eka ler mar ngima omed riény kuome. **31** "Chik iti maber, Ayub, kendo winj gik manyisi; ling' mos, nimar abiro medo wuoyo. **32** Ka in gi gimoro amora minyalo wacho, to dwoka; wuo awuoya, nikech adwaro lero kori, **33** to ka ok kamano, to chik iti iwinja; kendo ling' mos nimar abiro puonji rieko."

34 Eka Elihu nowacho kama: **2** "Winjuru wechena, un joma riek; chiknauru itu, un joma osomo. **3** Nikech it temo weche mana kaka lep bilo chiemo. **4** Wayieruru kendwa gima nikare; wapuonjreuru kaachiel kuom gima ber. **5** "Ayub wacho ni, 'Aonge ketho, to Nyasaye otamore timona maber. **6** Kata obedo ni an kare, to pod ikwana mana ni an ja-miriambo; kata obedo ni aonge ketho, to asere mare osechwoya, moweya gi adhola ma ok thiedhrel!' **7** To en ng'a machalo gi Ayub; mamodho ajara kaka pi? **8** En e achiel gi joma timbegi richo; kendo oriwire gi joricho. **9** Nikech osebedo kowacho ni, 'Onge ohala ma dhano yudo, ka otomo matek mondo otim gima ber ne Nyasaye!' **10** "Omiyo ling'uru uwinja, un joma nigi winjo. Nyasaye ok nyal timo gima rach kata dichiel, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ok tim gima ok owinjore. **11** Ochulo dhano kaluwore gi timbene okelone mana gima owinjore gi timbene. **12** En gima kwero mondo Nyasaye otim gima ok owinjore; kendo mondo Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ong'ad bura ma ok nikare. **13** En ng'a mane okete jarit piny? En ng'a mane oketo piny duto e bwo tekone? **14** Ka dabed ni Nyasaye ogolo muche makelo ngima kuom dhano, **15** to ji duto ditho dichiel kendo dhano didogi e lowo. **16** "Ka un gi winjo adier to winjuru wachni; kendo chikuru itu ne gima awacho. **17** Ng'ama ochayo adiera bende nyalo rito loch adier? Ere gimomiyo iketo bura kuom ng'ama ja-ratiro kendo Jal Maratego? **18** Donge Nyasaye ema wacho ne ruodhi ni, 'Un joma nono,' kendo owacho ne jo-mwandum ni, 'Timbeu richo,' **19** Nyasaye ok odewo kata mana wang' ruodhi kendo ok otim maber ne jo-mwandum to jochan to oweyo, nikech gin duto gin chwech lwete? **20** Joma roteke tho apoya e dier otieno; inegogi mi gilal nono, kendo igologi e dier ji, to ok gi lwet dhano. **21** "Wang'e osiko karango timbe ji; oneno okang' kokang' ma gigoyo. **22** Onge kama otimo mudho kata kama olil gi tipo ma joricho nyalo pondoe. **23** Onge gima ochuno ni Nyasaye nyaka non dhano aming'a eka okelgi e nyime mondo oyalgi. **24** Oketho telo mar joma roteke ma ok oyalogi kendo oketo joma moko e

telo kargi. **25** Nikech ong'eyo timbegi oloko loch mathoth manyalo wacho kuom Nyasaye. **3** Ng'eyo mag-gi gotieno mi otiekgi chuth. **26** Okumo joricho ma an-go agolo kuma bor; kendo koro adwaro nyiso e lela nikech timbegi maricho kama ji duto nyalo kaka Jachwechna timo gik makare. **4** Bed king'eyo nenogie, **27** nikel negilokore giwego luwe kendo ni wechena ok gin miriambo; ng'en i ng'ama ong'eyo ne ok gidewo yorene kata achiel. **28** Negimiyo ywak gik moko malong'o chuth ema ni kodi. **5** "Nyasaye joma odhier ochopo malo e nyime, mine owinjo nyalo duto, to kata kamano ok ochayo ji; onyalo ywak jochan. **29** Kata ka nenore ni oling', to en ng'a duto kendo chenro mage ok lokre. **6** Ok owe joricho ma ding'adne bura? Koso kopando wang'e, to en ng'a kangima, to omiyo joma ithiro ratiro margi. **7** ma dinene? To kata kamano en ema orito ogendini Ok ogl wang'e oko kuom joma kare; oketogi e **30** mondo kik gibel e bwo loch ng'at mokia Nyasaye, loch kaachiel gi ruodhi kendo oting'ogi malo nyaka kendo machiko ni ji obadho. **31** "Ka dipo ng'ato nyalo wachone Nyasaye ni, 'Aseketho to ok anachak atimne ng'ato marach. **32** Puonja mundo ane gik chieng'. **8** Ka otwe ji gi nyiroro, kendo ka oridgi mopondona; kapo asetimo gimoro marach, to ok matek gi tonde mag masiche, **9** to onyisogi gik abi achak atim kamano kendo! **33** Ere kaka idwaro magisetimo; kendo ni gisekeko ka ok gidewo. **10** Omiyo giwinje korieyogi kendo ochikogi ni gilokre giwe timbegi maricho. **11** Ka giwinje wachne mi ema nyaka ing'ad e pachi iwuon, ok an, omiyo koro gitiyone, to gibiro dak e mwandu ndalogi mabiro, nyisane gima ing'eyo. **34** "Joma nigi winjo nyiso kendo gibiro dak ka gin gi gimoro amora e higni mabiro. **12** To ka gitamore winje, to ligangla biro pachgi joma riek mawinja wachona ni, **35** 'Ayub tiekogi, kendo gibiro tho ka gionge rieko. **13** "Joma osewuoyo maonge rieko; osewacho weche ma ok okia Nyasaye chunygi openg' gi mirima ma kata ka oparo maber.' **36** Yaye, mad med ameda temo Ayub okumgi to ok giywagre mondo oresgi. **14** Omiyo githo nyaka giko nikel aduokane chalo aduoka ng'ama ka kapod gitindo ka ngima marach otieko tekregi. timbene richo. **37** Omedo dhi nyime gi timo richo **15** To joma ni e chandruok oreso e chandruokgi; koyanyo Nyasaye e nyim ogandane, kendo omedo ouwuyo kodgi e kinde ma gin gi chandruok. **16** **38** "Ogoli e masiche kendo oteri kama onge chandruok mundo omiyi kwe gi chiemo mogundho. **17** Sani to koro eri iyudo kum maromre gi joricho; nimar kum kod adiera oketi diere. **18** Bed motang' kik ng'ato wuondi gi mwandu, kendo kik iyie ng'ato omiyi asoya mathoth mi iwe Nyasaye. **19** Koso iparo ni mwanduni mathoth kata nyagruck minyagori, gi tekri iwuon nyalo siri mi goli e chandruok? **20** Kik igomb mondo piny oyusi, mondo otim timbe mahundu. **21** Tang' mondo chandruok kik dwoki e richo. **22** "Parie kaka teko Nyasaye duong' en e japujon maberie moloyo? **23** En ng'a manyalo nyiso Nyasaye yore monego olu, kata manyalo kwere ni, 'Isetimo marach'? **24** Kik wiyi wil mak ipako tijene ma gin tijene ma ji osepako gi wer. **25** Ji duto modak e piny osenene adier gisenene gi kuma bor. **26** Mano kaka Nyasaye duong', adier oduong' mokalo ng'eyo kendo kata hike ok wanyal kwano. **27** "Ochoko ng'ich mar pi kogolo ewi pige, kendo olokogi koth mi gichak gichue gipong' aore; **28** omiyo koth chue ne ji koa e boche polo. **29** En ng'a mong'eyo kaka boche polo ringo, kata kaka polo mor? **30** Neye kaka omiyo mil polo menyo kor polo duto, ka chuny nam to dong' kotimo mudho. **31** Kamano e kaka orito ogendini kendo omiyogi chiemo mogundho. **32** Omako mil polo gi lwete kendo otimogo gima odwaro. **33** Mor polo miyo wang'eyo ni koth maduong' chiegnii chue, kendo koda ka jamni ong'eyo ni koth ma kamano biro chue.

35 Eka Elihu nowacho kama: **2** "Bende iparo ni itimo gima ber kiwacho ni, 'In kare e nyim Nyasaye?' **3** To e yeno bende ipenjo ni, 'Mano to konya gang'o, koso ohala mane ma ayudo ka ok atimo richo?' **4** "Daher mondo adwoki in kaachiel gi osiopenigo. **5** Ng'iuru polo malo mondo unee boche polo kaka ni kuma bor. **6** Ka umedo timo richo, to obadhe gang'o? Kata ka richou ng'eny to mano nyalo timone ang'o? **7** Ka un joma kare to bedou makare miye ang'o, koso en ang'o muchiwone? **8** Timbeu maricho hinijo mana dhano machal kodu, kendo timbeu makare bedo konyruok mana ne yawutu ji. **9** "Ji ywak malit nikel ting' mapek moyie kuomgi; giywak mana ni mondo ogolg'i e bwo loch joma thiagi. **10** To onge ng'ato kuomgi mawachoe ni, 'Nyasaye mane ochweya nikanye, Nyasaye mamiyo ji wende gotieno, **11** mapuonjowa gik mathoth moloyo kaka opuonjo le manie piny kendo mamiyo wabedo mariek moloyo winy mafuyo e kor polo?' **12** Ok odwok ji ka giywakne nikel wich teko mar joricho. **13** Adier, Nyasaye ok chik ite ne ywakgi maonge tiendgi Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ok dewgi. **14** Iwacho ni Nyasaye ok winj wecheni ka iwacho ni ok inene, kata obedo ni isetero kwayoni e nyime, kendo pod irite mondo odwoki. **15** Bende imedo wacho ni kata ji ok okum gi mirimbe mager kendo kata mana richo ma ji timo ok obadhe. **16** Omiyo Ayub wuoyo ka ng'ama ofuwo; maonge rieko."

36 Elihu nomedo wuoyo kawacho niya: **2** "Wena thuolo matin mondi to abiro nyisi ni nitie

37 "An bende mor ma kamano miyo chunya bwok kendo ridore. **2** Ling'uru kendo uwini

dwond Nyasaye kaka mor ka polo, kendo winjuru kuonde monyalo wuokgo kane obubni kowuok e weche mawuok e dhoge. **3** En emomiy mil polo bwo lowo? **9** En ng'a mane otimo kamano kane menyo kor polo duto, chakre tung' piny konchiel aume gi boche kaka nangane kendo kane aboye nyaka komachielo. **4** Bang' mano iwinjo dwonde ka ei mudho mandiwa; **10** kane aketone tong' mage mor matek kendo omor gi dwol mar duong'ne. Ka kendo achungone dhorangeye ka keto sirni mage dwonde ochako mor, to onge gima nyalo geng'e. kuonde mowinjore? **11** Kane awacho ni, 'Ka ema **5** Dwond Nyasaye mor e yo miwuoro; otimo gik onego ichopie ma ok ikalo; ka e kama apaka magi madongo moyombo parowa. **6** Owacho ne pe ni, nyalo dhwolore mi gike'? **12** "Bende nitiere chik 'Lwar piny,' kendo ne nyidho matin ni, 'Lokri koth misegolo mondo piny oyawre, kata nyiso kogwen maduong'." **7** Otimo kamano mondo ji duto mane mondo obedie? **13** Bende isechiko piny mondo ochweyo, ong'e kaka tichne chalo mi ji duto bed gi oyawre maler mamiyo joricho wuok kuonde ma luoro niukech teko mare. **8** Le ringo pondo; gisiko gipondoe? **14** Ka piny yawore to gik moko duto e buchegi. **9** Ahiti biro koa kuma opandee, kendo nenore maler; mana ka kido mogor e nanga. **15** koyo mang'ich bende yamo riembo mi ke. **10** Much Joma timbegi richo itamoe ler, kendo lwetegi ma Nyasaye kelo pe kendo pige mopong'o wi lowo poto giting'o malo jony ma ok nyal timo gimoro. **16** mabed matek ka lwanda. **11** Opong'o boche polo "Bende isewuotho michopo nyaka e sokni manie gi ng'ich mar pi kendo okeyo mil polo mare ei bwo nam kata wuotho ei kude kuonde mogajore? **17** bochego. **12** Gilwore mana kaka Nyasaye dwarz, ka Bende osenyisi dhorangaye mag tho? Koso bende gidhi e wang' piny duto ka gitimo gima ochikogi. iseneno dhorangeye mag tipo mag tho? **18** Bende **13** Ndalo moko Nyasaye kelo rumbi e piny mondo ing'eyo chuth ni piny duong' maromo nade? Nyisa okumgo ji, to ndalo moko okelo koth mondo onyisgo ane ka ing'eyo gigi duto? **19** "Yo miluwo kidhi dala herane. **14** "Winjie wachni, Ayub; bed mos ipar ler en mane? Mudho to odak kanye? **20** Bende inyalo gik miwuoro mag Nyasaye. **15** Bende ing'eyo kaka kawogi mi idwokgi kuondeg? Bende ing'eyo yo Nyasaye chiko boche polo kendo kaka omiyo polo midhigo micheg? **21** Nenore ni ing'eyo, niukech ne mil? **16** Bende ing'eyo kaka boche oliero e kor polo, gichakore kosenywoli! Isedak aming'a miwuoro! gik miwuoro mag Jal ma riekone tut mogik? **17** To in **22** "Bende isedonjo e dere mokanie pe madongo ma kinde ma yamb milambo kudho mi two piny, kata neno dere mag pe matindo, **23** ma akano ne to isiko mana ka luya chami ei lewni mirwakogi, kinde mag chandruok, ne odiechiene mag lweny **18** bende inyalo konye yaro polo, mi obed matek gi keto? **24** Bende ing'eyo yo midhigo kuma mil ka mula mothedhi? **19** "Nyiswa ane gima dwanyis polo riadore, kata yo ma yembe mag wuuk chieng' Nyasaye machalo kamano ka kata mana pek ma wuukie kikeyo e piny? **25** En ng'a mane osiemo ni wan-go ok wanyal ketone e yo mayot. **20** Bende en koth maduong' kod mor polo kama onego giluw, gima owinjore mondo onyise ka adwaro wuoyo? **26** mondo okel ng'ich kama onge dhano modakie Donge ng'ama ohedhore timo kamano dotieki? **21** ma en piny motimo ongoro maonge dhano kata Koro onge ng'ama nyalo rango wang' chieng' tir, achiel, **27** mondo oduog chuny piny motwo kendo niukech polo olendo kendo oriency makech; yamo omi lum mang'ich twi? **28** Koth bende nigi wuon oseriembo boche duto moweyo kor polo nono. **22** mare? Wuon thoo mamoko e lum en ng'a? **29** Min Nyasaye wuok koa yo nyandwat ka en gi duong' pe to en ng'a? Min koy maa e polo to en ng'a, **30** malich machalo gi lich mar dhahabu. **23** Jehovah mamiyo nam doko matek ka kidi, kendo mamiyo Nyasaye Maratego oyombowa mabor kendo en gi nam doko matek ka lwanda? **31** "Bende inyalo choko tekо maduong' ok otim marach ne ji, niukech en sulwe mag yugni mitue? Bende inyalo keyo yugni ja-adiera kendo opong' gi tim makare. **24** Mano mochokore kanyachiel? **32** Bende inyalo miyo sulwe emomiy ji miye luor, niukech ok opak joma pachgi maratrgo mondo owuogi e kindene mowinjore kata chiko sulwe mar olworo budho yo monego olu? **33** Bende ing'eyo chike mag polo? Bende inyalo keto chike Nyasaye mondo orit piny? **34** "Bende inyalo golo chik ne boche polo mondo okel koth maduong?" **35** Bende ioro mor polo e yoregi ma giluw? Bende digidiuki kagiwacho ni, 'Eri wan ka?' **36** En ng'a mane oketo rieko e obwongo dhano kata mane oketo winjo e pache? **37** En ng'a mariet manyalo kwano boche polo? Koso en ng'a manyalo leng'ogi mondo koth ochwe, **38** milok buru bed matek malos gogni? **39** "Bende dinaly dwaro chiemo ni sibou madhako kendo ipidh sibuoche modenyo, **40** e kinde ma gibuto e gondgi kata ka gibuto e bungu? **41** En

38 Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nodwoko Ayub gi ei yamo maduong'. Nowacho kama: **2** "Ma to en ng'a ma umo riekona gi weche mofuwo? **3** Koro aa malo ka dichwo; mondo idwoka weche, madwaro penjigi. **4** "Ne in kune chieng' mane achungo mise mag piny? Nyisa ane, bende ing'eyo wachni! **5** En ng'a mane opimo borne gi lachne? Ero iwacho ni ing'eyo! En ng'a mane orieyo tol kane ipime? **6** Mise mage noyie e ang'o? Koso en ng'a mane oketo kidi momake motegno? **7** Chieng' mane sulwe mokinyi wer kanyakla kendo mane malaike duto kok gimore? **8** "En ng'a mane ochoko nam kanyachiel moloro

ng'a mamiyo agak chiemo ka nyithinde ywagore ne Nyasaye, kendo bayo koni gi koni ka dwarzhiem?

39 “Bende ing'eyo kinde ma diek manie got nywolie? Bende iseneno gi wang'i ka ngao nywolo nyathine? **2** Bende inyalo ng'eyo dweche ma igi pong'ie? Bende ing'eyo sa ma ginywolie? **3** Gigoyo chonggi piny ka ginywol, kendo muoch makayogi rumo bang' mano. **4** Nyithindgi dongo motegno kendo mopugno ka gin e thim; kendo giwuok to ok gidiuogi. **5** “En ng'a mane ogonyo kanya e bungu? En ng'a mane ogonyo tonde mane otweyeego? **6** Ne amiye thim motwo kaka dalane, kendo namiye kuonde motimo chumbi mondo odagie. **7** Gidak mabor gi mier, omiyo ok giwinj koko ma ji goyo; kendo ok owinj koko mar jariembo. **8** Okwayo ewi gode eka oyud lum mochamo kendo omanyo gimoro amora mang'ich. **9** “Bende jowi ma e thim yie tiyon? Bende inyalo kete mobed mos e kund jambi gotieno? **10** Bende inyalo boye moluni opara tir? Bende onyalo puroni kuonde modong' bang'i ma ok opurore maber? **11** Bende diket genoni kuom tekone mang'enyo? Bende inyalo weye ne tiji matek mondo otimni? **12** Bende in-gi adiera ni onyalo ting'oni cham misekayo mokelni dala mi okelgi kar dino? **13** “Udo kwadho bwombene gi mor, to ok onyal huyo moyo magungu kod nyamnaha. **14** Onywolo tongue piny e lowo kendo oweyogi ewi kuoyo mondo giyud liet, **15** kendo ok odew ni gimoro kata le mar bungu nyalo nyonogi mi gitore. **16** Ojwang'o nyithinde ma pod yom, ka gima ok gin mage ouwon; to bende ok odew rem mane owinjo konywolog; **17** nikech Nyasaye ne ok omiye rieko kata paro mar pogo gima ber. **18** Kata kamano ka oyaro bwombene mondo oringi, to oyombo kata mana faras maringo matek moyo ma jaithne riembo. **19** “In ema imiyo faras teko ma en-go koso in ema ne irwakone pien man-gi yier maboyo e ng'ute? **20** In ema imiyo ochikore ka bonyo, kobwogo ji gi giro mar sunga? **21** Ogwetho piny gi mirima gi tekre duto, kendo ogiro gi tekre duto kochomo kar lweny. **22** Ok oluor kendo onge gima goye kibaji, kendo kata mana ligangla ok obadhrene. **23** Pien moting'ie asere tuomore e bathe kama oliere, kaachiel gi tong' mamil kod bidhi. **24** Ogwetho koikore ne lweny; nikech ok onyal ling' mos ka turumbete oseywak. **25** Ochur seche duto mowinjo ka turumbete ywak! Owinjo tik lweny gi kuma bor, kendo koko mar jochik lweny kod mano mar lweny owinjo chon. **26** “Riekoni bende nyalo miyo ongo ringi mi oyar bwombene kochomo yo milambo? **27** Bende inyalo chiko ongo mi fu kochomo polo, kata miyo oger ode ewi yien? **28** Odak ewi lwendni maboyo kendo odak kuno nyaka otieno; kendo kind lwendni e kare mar pondo. **29** Kanyo ema omanye chiembe kendo wengene nyalo nene gi kuma bor. **30** Nyithinde matindo to remo e chiembgi, kendo kama gima otho nitie, ema iyudogie.”

40 Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Ayub kama: **2** “Bende nitiere ng'at mapiem gi Jehova Nyasaye Maratego manyalo kwere? Mad koro ng'at mamino wach gi Nyasaye oduokeane!” **3** Eka Ayub nodwoko Jehova Nyasaye kama: **4** “Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ok aromo dwokora kodi omiyo mano ema omiyo aling'. **5** Asewuoyo moromo, to ok ayudo dwoko omiyo koro ok abi wuoyo kendo.” **6** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nodwoko Ayub gi ei yamo maduong'. Nowacho kama: **7** “Chung' ane ka dichwo; mondo idwoka weche, ma adwaro penjigi. **8** “Ang'o momiyo iketho adiera mara? Ang'o momiyo iketo rach kuoma mondo in inenri ka ng'ama ber? **9** Bende in gi teko machalo gi mar Nyasaye koso dwondi bende nyalo mor kaka mare? **10** Ka kamano, to kare bidhriane, kirwakori gi duong', luor kod ber. **11** Bang' mano rang jogo ma sungore, kendo iol mirimbi mager kuomgi mondo omi gibolre. **12** Ee, rang joma sungore duto kendo, ikumgi kama gichungoeno mondo omi gibolre. **13** Ikgi duto e lowo; mondo ji kik negi kendo. **14** Kinyalo timo kamano to an owuon ema anakuong paki ni tekri iwuon ema omiyo iloyo. **15** “Parane rawo, mane achweyo kaka ne achweyi kendo machamo lum kaka rwadh pur chamo. **16** Parie teko mang'enya ma en-go, kendo parie teko maduong' manie leche mag dende! **17** Iwe yamo tero ka yiend sida; kendo leche manie bembene omoko kuome maber. **18** Chokene otegno ka mula, kendo tiendene otegno ka chuma. **19** Ikwane kaka chwech maberie moyo mar Nyasaye e kind le duto, kendo en mana Jachwechne kende ema nyalo chome gi ligangla. **20** Ochamo lumbe motwi ewi got, kuonde ma le mager ema kwayoe. **21** Onindo piny ei saka kendo opondo e dier odundi motwi e thidhna. **22** Saka oime gi tipone; kendo omburi motwi e tie aora olwore. **23** Kata ka aora opong' moo oko, to ok bwoge; chunye ng'ich ang'icha kata ka aora Jordan opong' kendo mwomore marach. **24** En ng'a manyalo dino wang'e mi make, kata madi duode mi tuch ume?

41 “Bende inyalo mako nyang' miluongo ni Leviathan gi olowu kata tweyo lewe gi tol? **2** Bende inyalo tucho ume mi isoe chuma kata tucho dhoge gi olowu? **3** Bende nosik kokwayi ng'wono? Bende onyalo wuoyo kodi kobolore? **4** Bende dotim kodi winjruok mondo ikawe obed misumbani nyaka chieng'? **5** Bende inyalo tugo kode ka winyo manie sigol, kata ka gimoro miywayo gi tol, ma digalgo nyiri matiyoni? **6** Bende jo-ohala nyalo goyo nengone kata yang'e mondo ji ong'iew ringe? **7** Bende inyalo tucho piene kod wiye gi bidhi michwoyogo rech? **8** Kapo ni imake gi lwti to nisik kiparo amendno kendo ok nichak itim kamano kendo! **9** Bedo gi adiera ni inyalo loye en miriambo; nikech nene kende ema nyalo miyi luoro migori piny. **10** Onge ng'ato ang'ata manyalo hedhore mar kwinye. Koro en ng'a madihedhre chung' e nyima? **11** En ng'a

manyalo bandha gope moro ni nyaka achule? Gik ne un uwegi. Jatichna Ayub biro lamonu, kendo moko duto manie bwo polo gin maga. **12** “Ok abi anawinj lemone ma ok anatinmu gima owinjore weyo mak awuoyo kuom tiende nyang’ni, tekre gi timbeu mofuwogi. Ok usewacho kuoma gik ma kendo kaka oduong”. **13** En ng’ a manyalo dang’o adier, kaka jatichna Ayub.” **9** Kuom mano Elifaz ja-piende ma oko? Koso en ng’ a manyalo hoye mondo Teman, Bildad ja-Shua kod Zofar ja-Namath notimo oket chuma e ume? **14** En ng’ a manyalo hedhore gimane Jehovah Nyasaye okonegi; kendo Jehovah yawo dhoge, dhoge ma lekene mabitho kendo lich Nyasaye norwako lamb Ayub. **10** Kane Ayub oselamo oridoe? **15** Dier ng’ e nyang’no nigi okumba mar ne osiepene, Jehovah Nyasaye nochako ogwedhe gi kalagakla ma ok pogre; **16** ka moro ka moro kochom mwandu, kendo nomiye mwandu mathoth moloyo kuom nyawadgi ma kata mana muya ok nyal kadho mane en-go mokwongo nyadiryo. **11** Owetene gi e kindgi. **17** Ochomgi motegno moro gi moro; kendo nyiminene kod ji duto mane ong’eye mokwongo gimoko ma ok nyal pog-gi. **18** Kogir to ler pilore e nobiro mochiemo kode e ode. Ne gihoye kendo dhoge to wengene ler ka wang’ chieng’ ma thinyore gidwogo chunye kuom chandruok duto mane Jehovah kogwen. **19** Mach makakni kaachiel gi pilni mach Nyasaye osekalone, kendo moro ka moro kuomgi wuok e dhoge. **20** Iro dhwolore kauuok e ume mana nomiye pesa moko kod tere mar dhahabu. **12** Jehovah ka iro mawuok e bethe agulu michwako gi ma tiang’. Nyasaye nogwedho higni machien mag ngima Ayub **21** Muche moko mach maliel, kendo legek mach moloyo kaka nogwedhe mokwongo. Ne en gi rombe makakni wuok e dhoge. **22** Ng’ute opong’ gi teko alufu apar gang’wen, ngamia alufu auchiel, rweth mathoth; kama okadhe, to luoro omako gik moko. pur alufu auchiel, kod punde alufu auchiel. **13** Bende **23** Pien dende oriw motegno gimoko matek ma ok ne en gi yauuowi abiriyo gi nyiri adek. **14** Nyare ging’ing’ni. **24** Kore tek ka lwanda, kendo otek mana mokwongo nochako ni Jemima, mar ariyo Kezia, ka pong’ rego. **25** Nyasaye kochung’ malo to joma to mar adek ne en Keren-Hapuk. **15** Onge nyiri roteke luoro mako; gitony kata kapok omulogi. **26** mane ber e piny ngima ka nyi Ayub, kendo wuon-gi Ligangla mochwoego ok time gimoro, bedni en tong’ nopolonegi girkeni mage maromre gi owestegi. **16** mabor, tong’ machiek, kata bidhi. **27** Chuma chalone Bang’ temni, Ayub nodak higni mia auchiel gi piero lum kendo nyinyo chalone yien mosetop. **28** Aserni ang’wen; noneno nyithinde gi nyikwaye nyaka tieng’ ok mi oringi; orujre chalone mana ka chung’ bel. mar ang’wen. **17** Bang’ e Ayub notho, ka en jaduong’ **29** Arungu oneno mana ka lum moro matin nono; moti ma hike oniang’.

kendo kobaye gi tong’ to onge gima bwoge. **30** Laini manie bund iye bitho ka balatago motore, kendo koluwo kama otimo chwodho to dong’ ka kar dino ngano. **31** Omiyo kut matut papni ka pi machwakore e dak kendo ouko nam ka mo machiek ei agulu. **32** Oweyo yo moluwo karieny, kendo kama oluwono lokore buoyo. **33** Onge gimoro amora e piny ngima minyalo pimo kode, kendo onge gima oluoro. **34** Ochayo le duto mokawore ni lich; en ruodh le duto ma ji oluoro.”

42 Eka Ayub nodwoko Jehovah Nyasaye kama:
2 “Ang’eyo ni inyalo gik moko duto; onge chenroni ma ng’ato nyalo geng’o. **3** Ne ipenjo ni, ‘En ng’ a ma umo riekona gi weche mofuwogi?’ Adier asewacho gik ma ok ang’eyo tiendgi, gik miwuoro modhiera ng’eyo. **4** “Ne iwachona ni, ‘Koro chik iti mondo iwinj gima awacho; abiro penji penjo, kendo ibiro dwoka.’ **5** Asewinjo mana gi ita gima joma moko osewacho kuomi kende to sani koro aseneni gi wengena awuon. **6** Kuom mano, achayora ahinya kendo ahulo richona ka bet piny kendo abukora gi buru.” **7** Kane Jehovah Nyasaye osewacho ne Ayub wechegi, nowachone Elifaz ja-Teman niya, “Iya owang’ kodii kaachiel gi osiepegi ariyo, nikesch ok usewacho weche ma adieri kuoma, kaka jatichna Ayub osewacho. **8** Kuom mano, kaw rwedhi abiriyo gi imbe abiriyo mondo idhigo ir jatichna Ayub kendo utim misango miwang’o pep

Zaburi

1 Nyasaye gwedho ng'at ma ok lu pach joma richo, kata luwo yor joricho kata bedo e kom jojaro. **2** To chik Jehova Nyasaye ema more, kendo osiko oparo kuom chikene odiechieng' gotieno. **3** Ochalo gi yien mopidhi e bath aora, manyago olembe e kinde molemo chieke, kendo ma bedene ok ner. Gimoro amora motimo dhi maber. **4** Joma timbegi richo to ok chal kamano kata matin! Gin gichalo gi mihudhi, ma yamo tero. **5** Kuom mano joma timbegi richo ok nolo bura, adier, joricho ok nobedi e kanyakla mar joma kare, **6** nikech Jehova Nyasaye rango yor joma kare, to yor joma richo to biro kethore.

2 Ang'o momiyo ogendini chano timo marach kendo ji chano jiemko kayiem nono? **2** Ruodhi mag piny osebiro kanyakla kendo jotelo pimo wach kaachiel, mondo giked gi Jehova Nyasaye kendo giked gi ng'ate mowir. **3** "Giwacho ni, wachoduru nyorochegi; kendo wawit ratekegi kucha." **4** To Jal mobet e kom loch e polo to nyierogi anyiera, Ruoth goyonegi siboi. **5** Eka okwerogi kokecho kendo obwogogi kopong' gi mirima mager, kowacho niya, **6** "Aseketo Ruoth ma adwaro e Sayun, goda maler." **7** Abiro hulo chenro mag Jehova Nyasaye ma ok lokre: Nowachona niya, "In wuoda; kawuono asedoko wuonu. **8** Omiyo kwaya gima idwaro mondo aket ogendini duto obed girkeni mari, mondo piny ngima obed mwanduni. **9** Initelnigi kod ludhi mar nyinyo; kendo initogi matindo tindo ka agulu." **10** Kuom mano, un ruodhi, beduru mariek; tang'uru un joloch mag piny. **11** Tiuru ne Jehova Nyasaye gi luoro kendo moruru e nyime gi luoro. **12** Bolreuru e nyim Wuowi, nono to dipo kokecho kodu mi dong'ad ndalou, motieku, nimar iye nyalo wang' kodu kadiemo wang'. Ji duto mogeno kuome gin joma ogwedhi.

3 Zaburi mar Daudi, kane oringo oa ir wuode Abisalom. Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, mano kaka wasika thoth! Mano kaka joma lawa ng'enyo! **2** Ji mang'enyo wuoyo kuoma, kagiwacho ni, "Nyasaye ok bi rese." (Sela) **3** To In e okumbana mogeng'a, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; In ema imiyo alocho, kendo iseting'o wiya malo. **4** Aywak matek ka alemo ni Jehova Nyasaye, kendo odwoka gie gode maler. (Sela) **5** Arieria piny mondo anindi; kendo achako aa malo, nikech Jehova Nyasaye orita. **6** Ok abi luoro ji gana gi gana molwora mondo otimna marach. **7** AA malo, yaye Jehova Nyasaye! Resa, yaye Nyasacha! Tur chok lemb wasika duto; Muk leke joma timbegi richo. **8** Resruok aa mana kuom Jehova Nyasaye. Mad igweth jogi. (Sela)

4 Kuom jatend wer. Miwero gi gig wer man-gi tondegi. Zaburi mar Daudi. Ka aluongi to yie

idwoka, yaye Nyasacha makare. Konya e lit momako chunyu; yie ikecha kendo iwinj lamona. **2** Yaye, ubiro chayo duong' ka ukuodo wiya nyaka karang'o? Ubiro hero gik manono kendo luwo nyiseche manono nyaka karang'o? (Sela) **3** Ng'euру ni Jehova Nyasaye oseyiera mondo abed mare owuon; kendo Jehova Nyasaye winja, ka aluonge. **4** Ka iu owang' to kik utim richo; seche ma uyweyo mos e kitandau, to nonuru chunyu ka uling' mos, keturu chunyu mos ka unindo e kitandau. (Sela) **5** Chiwuru misengini mowinjore kendo genuru kuom Jehova Nyasaye. **6** Ji mang'enyo penjo niya, "En ng'a manyalo timonwa gimoro maber?" Mad ler moa e lela wang'i riény kuomwa, yaye Jehova Nyasaye. **7** Isepong'o chunyu gi mor maduong' moloyo mor ma gin-go e kinde ma gin-gi cham kod divai mang'enyo. **8** Abiro riera piny mi anind gi kwe, nikech in kendi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, in ema imiyo adak gi kwe.

5 Kuom jatend wende miwero gi asili. Zaburi Mar Daudi. Chik iti mundo iwinj wechena, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, para kuom pek manie chunyu. **2** Winj ywakna mar dwarz kony, Yaye Ruodha kendo Nyasacha, nikech in ema alami. **3** Yie iwinj dwonda gokinyi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; aketo kwayona e nyimi gokinyi, kendo arito dwoko ka an gi geno. **4** Ok in Nyasaye mamor gi timbe maricho. Joma richo ok nyal dak kodi kanyachiel. **5** Josunga ok nyal chung' e nyimi; imon gi ji duto matimo gik maricho. **6** Itieko joma wacho miriambo; Jehova Nyasaye ok mor gi joma dwarz chwero remo, kod jo-miriambo. **7** An to, nikech kechni maduong', abiro donjo e odi; abiro kulora gi luor ka achomo hekalu mari maled. **8** Telna, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kuom adiera mari, nikech wasigu molwora, iye iriena yori tir e nyima. **9** Kata wach achiel mowuok e dho jogi ok nyal gen; chunyi opong' gi kethruok. Dwondgi chalo gi liel mapok oum; lewgi olony e wacho miriambo. **10** Kwan-gi kaka joketho, yaye Nyasaye! Ket obadho ma giketo ne ji ogajgi gin giwegi. Riembgi nikech richoghi mathoth, nimar giseng'anyoni. **11** We ji duto moketi kar pondo margi obed mamor; we gisiki ka giwer gimer. Umgi gi rit mari, mondo joma ohero nyingi omor kodi. **12** Nikesch igwedho joma kare adier, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; igeng'ogi gi hapi mana ka okumba.

6 Kuom jatend wer. Miwero gi gig wer man-gi tondegi. Kaluwore gi sheminith. Zaburi Mar Daudi. Kik ikwera, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ka iyi owang' kata kum kik ikuma ka mirima omaki. **2** Kechia, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, nikesch aol; changa, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, nikesch chokena rama malit. **3** Chunya winjo malit. Nyaka karang'o, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, nyaka karang'o? **4** Lokri, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, mondo iresa; resa nikesch herani ma ok rum. **5** Onge ng'ama nyalo pari ka osetho. En ng'a

madi paki gi ei liel? (**Sheol h7585**) 6 Chur ma achurgo gin tich lweti, kaparo dwe gi sulwe miseketo kargi, ojonya otieno duto abudo kitandana gi ywak, kendo 4 to dhano adhana to en ang'o momiyo ipare, wuod pi wang'a olwoko piendena. 7 Wengena ool nikech dhano to en ang'o momiyo iketo pachi kuome? 5 lit ma an-go; ok ginen maber nikech wasika duto. Ne ichweye mapiny ne malaike kendo isesidhone 8 Ayiuru buta, un duto ji matimo richo, nikech osimbo mar duong' kod luor. 6 Isekete jatelo ewi Jehova Nyasaye osewinjo ywakna. 9 Jehova Nyasaye tich lweti duto; iseketo gik moko duto e bwo tiende: osewinjo ywak mar kwayo kech; Jehova Nyasaye 7 Jamni gi kweth duto kod le mager mag bungu, 8 orwako lamo mara. 10 Wasika duto wig'i biro kuot Winy duto mafuyo e kor polo, kod rech manie nam, kendo gibiro hum nono; gibiro dok chien apoya gi le duto mamol kaluwu yore manie nembe iketo e nono gi wichkuot. bwo lochne. 9 Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ma Ruodhwa, mano kaka nyngi nigi duong' e piny duto!

7 Wend shigaion mane Daudi oweru ne Jehova Nyasaye kuom Kush ja-Benjamin. Yaye Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasacha, in e kar pondona; Resa kendo igola e lwt joma lava duto, 2 nono to gibiro kidha kaka sibuar kidho gik moko. Kendo gibiro yiecha matindo tindo maonge ng'ama diresa e lwtg'i. 3 Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Nyasacha, kapo ni asetimo gima kamano adieri kendo lweta osetimo gima rach, 4 kaponi asetimo marach ni ng'ama onge koda gi wach kata kapo ni asemayo wasika kaonge gima omiyo, 5 to yie ni wasikano mondo olawa mi juka; we ginyon ngimana piny e lowo, mi gimi anind e buru mar lowo. (Sela) 6 Aa malo, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ka in gi mirima aa malo irad gi gero mar wasika. Chiew, Nyasacha; chiew inyis adierana. 7 We chokruoge mag ogendini olwori koni gi koni. Ng'ad negi bura gie kom loch mari man malo; 8 Jehova Nyasaye mondo ong'ad bura ne ogendini. Ng'adna bura, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kaluwore gi ngimana makare, ng'adna bura, yaye Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo, kaluwore gi ngimana moriere tir. 9 Yaye Nyasaye makare, In ema inono pach ji gi chunjie ji, tiek timbe mamono mag joma richo mondo imi joma kare odag gi kwe. 10 Okumbana en Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo, ma reso joma chunygi oriere tir. 11 Nyasaye en jang'ad bura makare; en e Nyasaye matoyo mirimbe pile ka pile. 12 Ka ok oloko pache to obiro piago liganglane; obiro dolo okumbane mi otwe tondene. 13 Oseiko gige mag lweny mager; oiko asernige makakni ka mach. 14 Ng'ama iye okuot gi gik maricho kendo ma yach gi chandruok nywolo yamo nono. 15 Ng'ama loso bur kendo kunye maber podho e bure mokunyono. 16 Chandruok mokelo gaje en owuon; timbene mag mahundu dwogone e wiye owuon. 17 Abiro goyo erokamano ne Jehova Nyasaye nikech en ng'ama kare kendo abiro wero wend pak ne nyngi Jehova Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo.

8 Kuom Jatend Wer. Kaluwore Gi Gitith. Zaburi Mar Daudi. Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ma Ruodhwa, mano kaka nyngi nigi duong' e piny duto! Iseketo duong'ni maler milamo, moyombo polo. 2 Ne isecharo mondo nyithindo kod nyithindo mayom omiyo pak, nikech wasiki, mondo jawasigu kod jachul kuor oling' kawuoro timmi. 3 Kaparo polo mari ma

gin tich lweti, kaparo dwe gi sulwe miseketo kargi, ojonya otieno duto abudo kitandana gi ywak, kendo 4 to dhano adhana to en ang'o momiyo ipare, wuod pi wang'a olwoko piendena. 7 Wengena ool nikech dhano to en ang'o momiyo iketo pachi kuome? 5 lit ma an-go; ok ginen maber nikech wasika duto. Ne ichweye mapiny ne malaike kendo isesidhone 8 Ayiuru buta, un duto ji matimo richo, nikech osimbo mar duong' kod luor. 6 Isekete jatelo ewi Jehova Nyasaye osewinjo ywakna. 9 Jehova Nyasaye tich lweti duto; iseketo gik moko duto e bwo tiende: osewinjo ywak mar kwayo kech; Jehova Nyasaye 7 Jamni gi kweth duto kod le mager mag bungu, 8 orwako lamo mara. 10 Wasika duto wig'i biro kuot Winy duto mafuyo e kor polo, kod rech manie nam, gi le duto mamol kaluwu yore manie nembe iketo e bwo lochne. 9 Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ma Ruodhwa, mano kaka nyngi nigi duong' e piny duto!

9 Kuom jatend wer. E dwol mar "Tho mar wuowi." Zaburi mar Daudi. Abiro paki gi chunya duto, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; abiro nyiso timbegi madongo duto. 2 Abiro bedo mamor kendo abiro bedo moil kodii; abiro pako nyngi gi wer, yaye Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo. 3 Wasika dok chien; gichwanyore kendo gilal e nyimi. 4 Nikech isechung' na matek ka ichwaka isebet e kom duong' mari, kiyalo bura kare. 5 Isekweru ogendini kendo isetieko joma richo; iserucho nyng-gi oko manyaka chieng'. 6 Kethruok mosiko osejuko jafigu, isemuko miechgi madongo; kendo wi ji osewil kodgi. 7 Jehova Nyasaye olacho nyaka chieng', oseguro kom loch mare mar ng'ado bura. 8 Obiro ng'ado bura ne piny gi tim makare; obiro rito ogendini gi adiera. 9 Jehova Nyasaye en kar pondo ne joma idiyo, en e kar pondo e kinde mag chandruok. 10 Joma ong'eyo nyngi biro geno kuomi, nikech in, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ne pok ijwang' o joma manyi. 11 Wer wende pak ne Jehova Nyasaye, mobet e kom lochne e Sayun; hul ni ogendini gik mosetimo. 12 Nikech ng'at machulo kuor kuom remo mochwer siko kaparo; ok owe mak edowo ywak joma hinyore. 13 Neye kaka wasika sanda, yaye Jehova Nyasaye! Kecha kendo ting'a igola e dhorangeye mag tho, 14 mondo anyis pakni e dhorangeye mag Nyi Sayun, kendo abed mamor kuno nikech warruokni. 15 Ogendini oselutore e buche ma gikunyo; tiendegi ogajore e tondegi ma gichokogo ji. 16 Jehova Nyasaye ong'ere nikech adier mare; joma timbegi richo omoko e gik ma gilosu gi lwtg'i giwegi. (Higaion, Sela) 17 Joma timbegi richo dok e bur matut, nyaka ogendini duto ma wig'i wil gi Nyasaye. (**Sheol h7585**) 18 To jochan wiyi ok nowilgo ngang' kendo geno mar joma hinyore ok rum. 19 Aa malo, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kik jiyie mondo dhano oluchi; ne ni ogendini ong'adnegi bura e nyimi. 20 Gogi gi luoro, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; mi ogendini ong'e ni gin mana dhano. (Sela)

10 Ang'o momiyo ichung' gichien, yaye Jehova Nyasaye? Ang'o momiyo ipondo ne ji e ndalo mag chandruok? 2 Ng'at ma timbene richo goyo apedha ni joma onge nyalo kendo omakogi e otegu mage mosechiko. 3 Dwache maricho mopando e chunyu omiyo osungore; jowuoche ema ogwedho to

Jehova Nyasaye to ochayo. **4** Sunga omake ma ok onyal manye; onge thuolo kata matin mochiwo ne Nyasaye e chunye. **5** Yorene dhi maber kinde duto, okawore omiyo chikeni ni mabor moyombe; ojaro wasike duto. **6** Owacho ne en owuon niya, “Onge gima nyalo yienga; abiro dak gi kwe kinde duto kaonge gima thaga.” **7** Dhoge openg’ gi miriambo kod weche mag kwong’; chandruok gi weche maricho ni e bwo lewe. **8** Okiyo ji e bath yore mag gweng’, onego ji apoya koa kuonde moponde, osiko ong’icho mondo wang’e omaki joma onge ketho mondo ohiny. **9** Okiyo ji kokichore ka sibuor mopondo; okichore mar mako joma ok nyal mondo ohinygi, omako joma ok nyal kendo oywayogi oko gi tonde mar meko. **10** Joma hapgi rach momako otieko kendo podho chuth, gipodho e bwo tekone. **11** Owachone en owuon niya, “Nyasaye wiye osewil; opando wang’e kendo onge gima oneno.” **12** Aa malo yaye Jehova Nyasaye! Ting’ badi malo, yaye Nyasaye. Kik wiyi wil gi joma ok nyal. **13** Ang’o momiyo ng’ama timbene richo jaro Nyasaye? Ang’o momiyo owacho e chunye ni, “Ok obi keta piny mopenja gima asetimo?” **14** To in, yaye Nyasaye, ineno chandruok gi kuyo, ikawogi kaka mari kendo iting’ogi e lwteti. Ng’at ma ok nyal; chiwore ne in; in e jakony mar joma onge wuonegi. **15** Tur bad ng’ama rach ma timbene richo; luunge mondo onyis ji gik maricho mosetimo ling’-ling’, ma ji ok nyal fwengo mi ng’e. **16** Jehova Nyasaye en Ruoth mochwere manyaka chieng’; ogendini biro lal nono e pinye. **17** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, in iwinjo kwayo mar joma chandore; ijiwogi, kendo ichiko iti ni ywakgi, **18** Ichwako nyithi kiye kod joma isando, mondo dhano ma ochwe gi lowo, kik dhi nyime gi bwogo ji.

11 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi. Jehova Nyasaye ema ageno kuome. Koro ere kaka duwachna ni: “Ringi ka winyo nyaka ewi got mari. **2** Nikech joma timbegi richo osechako ywayo atunggegi; gisechano asernigi e tonde mag atung’, mondo gichelgo joma jo-adiera e chunyi. **3** Ka mise iketho, to en ang’o ma joma kare ditim?” **4** Jehova Nyasaye ni e hekalu mare maler; Jehova Nyasaye ni e kom duong’ mare manie polo. Orango timbe yauot ji; wengene nonogi matut. **5** Jehova Nyasaye nono joma kare, to joma timbegi richo kod joma ohero mahundu, to chunye ochayo. **6** Obiro chwero mach maliel mager kod salfa kuom joma timbegi richo; yamo maliet ha matwoyo gik moko, biro kudhogi. **7** Nikech Jehova Nyasaye en Ng’ama Kare, kendo ohero adiera; joma timbegi oriere biro neno wang’e.

12 Kuom jatend wer. Kaluwore gi sheminith. Zaburi mar Daudi. Kony ji yaye Jehova Nyasaye, nikech joma oluoro Nyasaye koro onge; joma jo-adiera oserumo e dier ji. **2** Ng’at ka ng’ato riambio ne nyawadgi; dhogi mohero jaro ji wuoyo gi wuond.

3 Mad Jehova Nyasaye ong’ad oko lep duto ma jaro ji kod lep duto masungore; **4** mawacho niya, “Wabiro wuoyo kaka wahero; kendo onge ng’ama biro tamowa. Koso en ng’ama ruodhwa manyalo tamowa timo kamano?” **5** “Nikech dich modigo joma ok nyal kod chur ma joma ochando churgo, koro abiro aa malo,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho. “Abiro ritogi e lwet joma sandogi.” **6** Weche Jehova Nyasaye liw, giliw ka fedha moleny e lowo mowang’ maliet ha, mopwodhi ndalo abiriyi. **7** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, yie iritwa maber kik gimoro ohinywa kendo reswa e lwet joma kamago nyaka chieng’. **8** Joma timbegi richo wuotho koni gi koni kendo gima rach ema ji puoyo.

13 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi. Nyaka karang’o, yaye Jehova Nyasaye? Wiyi biro wil koda nyaka chieng’ koso? Ibiro pandona wang’i nyaka karang’o? **2** Abiro dhi nyime ka an gi pek manie pacha kod kuyo manie chunya odiechieng’ kodiechieng’ nyaka karang’o? Wasika biro locho kuoma nyaka karang’o? **3** Para kendo idwoka, yaye Jehova Nyasaye Nyasacha. Chiw ler ne wengena, nono to dipa ka nindo otera mi atho; **4** nikesch mano nyalo miyo jasika wach niya, “Aseloye,” kendo wasika biro bedo mamor ka apodho. **5** Anto ageno kuom herani mosiko; chunya oil kuom warruok mari. **6** Abiro wer ne Jehova Nyasaye, nikesch osebedo ka otimona maber.

14 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi. Ng’at mofuwo wacho e chunye niya, “Nyasaye onge.” Gin joma okethore, timbegi richo mokalo tong’, onge kata ng’ato achiel matimo maber. **2** Jehova Nyasaye ng’yo ji duto gie polo, mundo oneye ka bende nitie moro kuomgi ma nigijinjo, kata ka bende nitie moro kuomgi mamanyo Nyasaye. **3** Ji duto osebaro, giduto kaachiel gisedoko joma okethore; onge ng’ama timo maber, onge kata achiel. **4** Bende joma timo timbe maricho dipuonjre adier? Gin joma kidho joga kaka ji chamo kuon; kendo gin joma ok luong Jehova Nyasaye mundo okonygi. **5** Negie kaka luoro dwaro negogi, nikesch Nyasaye nitie e chokruok mar joma kare. **6** Un joma timo gik maricho, uketho chenro joma odhier, to Jehova Nyasaye e kar pondo margi. **7** Yaye, mad warruok mar Israel obi koa Sayun! Kinde ma Jehova Nyasaye duogo ne joge mwandugi, onego joka Jakobo obed moil kendo Israel obed mamor!

15 Zaburi Mar Daudi. Jehova Nyasaye, en ng’ama manyalo siko kari maler milamie? En ng’ama manyalo dak e godi maler? **2** En ng’at ma wuodhe obidhore kendo matimo gima kare, ng’at mawacho adiera gi e chunye **3** kendo maonge gi miriambo e dhoge, kendo ma ok tim ne wadgi gimoro amora marach kendo ok dir weche makwodo wi dhano wadgi, **4** Ng’at machayo ng’ama timbene richo

mokalo tong', to miyo joma oluoro Jehova Nyasaye wang'i ka ngimana nikare; ka achiewo, abiro romo duong', Ng'at marito singruok motimo kata bed ni ka aneno kiti kaka ichal.

timo kamano hinye, 5 Ng'at ma holo ji pesane ma ok odwaro ni odwokne gi gimoro e wiye kendo ma ok yie kaw asoya kuom joma onge ketho. Ng'at matimo gik makamagi gimoro amora ok nyal yiengo.

16 Miktam mar Daudi. Rita maber, yaye Nyasaye nikech in e kar pondona. 2 Ne awachne ne Jehova Nyasaye niya, "In e Ruodha; onge gima ber machielo ma an-go makmana ir." 3 To jomaler manie piny, to gin kaka joma nigi duong' ma ahero gi chunya duto. 4 Joma lawo nyiseche mamoko kuyo margi biro medore. Misengini magi mag remo ok abi olo oko kendo kata nying-gi ok abi hulo gi dhoga. 5 Jehova Nyasaye, isemiya pok makora kod okombena; iserita maber gi giga duto. 6 Kiepena duto ochopo kuonde mabeyo; adier, girkeni maga duto moro wang' adier. 7 Abiro pako Jehova Nyasaye mang'adona rieko; kata gotieno chunya puonja. 8 Asiko aketo Jehova Nyasaye e nyima ndalo duto. Nikech ka entie e lweta korachwich, to onge gima nyalo yienga. 9 Emomiyo chunya mor kendo lewa yot; ringra bende biro ywego gi kwe, 10 nikech ok inijwang'a ei liel, to bende ok niyie Ng'ati Maler tow. (*Sheol h7585*) 11 Isenyisa yor ngima; inipong'a gi mor mogundho ka an e nyimi, kendo gi mor mosiko e badi korachwich.

17 Lamo mar Daudi. Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, yie iwinj kwayona makare; chik iti ne ywakna, chik iti ne lemona, lamona ok aa e dhok mawuondo ji. 2 Mad chwak michwakago oa kuomi; mad wengeni nee gima kare. 3 Kata obedo ni inono chunya kendo itema gotieno, kata ka itema to ok ibi yudo gimoro kuoma; aseng'ado e chunya ni dhoga ok bi timo richo. 4 To kuom gik ma joma moko timo, kaluwore gi wach mowuok e dhogi, an awuon asepogora gi yore jo-mahundu. 5 Tienda osesiko e yoren; tiendra pok okier. 6 Aluongi, yaye Nyasaye, nikech ibiro dwoka; chik iti kendo winj lamona. 7 Nyisie teko mar herani maduong', in maireso ji gi lwti ma korachwich, joma pondo ne wasikgi kuomi. 8 Rita adimba kaka tong wang'i, panda e bwo tipo mar bwombi, 9 mondo atony e lwti joma richo ma lawa, mondo atony e lwti wasika ma dhano molwora. 10 Chunjegi odinore matek, kendo dhogi wuoyo gi wich teko. 11 Giselawa kuonde duto, mi koro gilwora, ka wengegi ochiek, mondo gidira piny. 12 Gichalo sibuer ma nigi kech mar mako le, mana ka sibuer maduong' mopondoo kokichore. 13 Aa malo, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, chomgi tir, mi igogi piny; resa e lwti joma richo gi liganglani. 14 Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, resa e lwti joma kamago gi lwti, resa e lwti jopinnyi ma pokgi ni e pinyni. Itieko kech ma joma ilero nigo; yauuotgi nigi chiemo mang'eny, kendo gikano mwandu ne nyithindgi. 15 To anane

wang'i ka ngimana nikare; ka achiewo, abiro romo duong', Ng'at marito singruok motimo kata bed ni ka aneno kiti kaka ichal.

18 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi jatich Jehova Nyasaye. Nowerone Jehova Nyasaye weche mag wendni kinde mane Jehova Nyasaye orese e lwti wasike duto kendo e lwti Saulo. Nowacho niya: Aheri, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, in e tekra. 2 Jehova Nyasaye en lwandana, en kar pondo mara kendo en jawarna; Nyasacha en lwandana ma apondo kuome. En okumbana, en tung' mar warruokna, kendo en ohingana. 3 Aluongi Jehova Nyasaye, en mowinjore gi pak, kendo oresa e lwti wasika. 4 Tonde mag tho ne orida matek; kendo ohula mang'ongo mar tho nouma. 5 Tonde mag liel ne orida kendo odhoga matek; obadho mag tho ne ochoma tir. (*Sheol h7585*) 6 E chandruok ne aluongi Jehova Nyasaye; ne ayawak ne Nyasaye mondo okonya. Ne owinjo dwonda gie hekalu mare; ywakna nochopo e nyime, modonjo e ite. 7 Piny notetni kendo oyiengni; kendo mise mag gode notetni; ne gikirni nikech ne okecho. 8 Iro nodum koa e otuchi mag ume; mach mang'ang'ni nodhuolore kawuok e dhoge, kendo makaal maliel mager nobebni kawuok kuome. 9 Nobaro polo mobiro e piny; rumbi molil ti nonyono gi tiende. 10 Noidho kerubi eka ofuyo; ne ofuyo matek komoko e bwombi yamo. 11 Noloko mudho kaka raum mare, mudhono nobedo hema molwore, kendo nokawo rumbi mar koth moloko raumne. 12 Boche nowuok e ler marieny mane aa kuome, kaachiel gi pe madongo dongo kod mil polo ma tiarore. 13 Jehova Nyasaye nomor gie polo; dwond Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo nowinjore. 14 Nodiro asernige mokeyo wasigu, mor polo gi mil polo noriembogi. 15 Holni manie bwo nembe noelore kendo mise mag piny nowe nono, kane ikwerogi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kane teko mar maya mowuok e otuchi mag umi ogoyogi. 16 Nochopo ira piny koa malo mi okawa; ne ogola oko e kude mag pi matut. 17 Noresa e lwti jasika maratego, kuom jowasika, mane tek moloya. 18 Negimonja e kinde mane an gi masira, to Jehova Nyasaye ema nokonya. 19 Ne okela moketa kama lach; ne oresa nikech chunye ne mor koda. 20 Jehova Nyasaye osetimona maber ka oluware gi timna makare; osechiwona ka oluware gi ler mar lwtetna. 21 Nikech aserito yore Jehova Nyasaye; pok atimo marach kuom lokora weyo Nyasacha. 22 Chikene duto ni e nyima; pok alokora aweyo buchene. 23 Asebedo ka aonge ketho e nyime kendo aseritora mondo kik atim richo. 24 Jehova Nyasaye osechiwona kaluwore gi timna makare, osechiwona kaluwore gi ler mar lwtetna e nyime. 25 Ne joma jo-adiera, inyisori kaka ja-adiera, kendo ne joma long'o, inyisori kaka ng'ama long'o, 26 ne jomaler, inyisori kaka ng'ama ler, to ne joma yoregi obam, inyisori kaka ng'ama rach. 27 Ireso joma muol to joma wengegi tek idwoko piny. 28 In ema imiyo

tacha siko kaniel, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; Nyasacha loko mudho mouma doko ler. **29** Ka ikonya to anyalo lwenyo ohinga. **30** Nyasaye to yore long'o chuth; wach Jehova Nyasaye onge rem moro amora. En okumba ne ji duto ma pondo kuome. **31** Nikech en Nyasaye mane minyalo pimo gi Jehova Nyasaye? Koso en ng'a ma en Lwanda, ka ok Nyasachwa? **32** Nyasaye ema miya teko kendo omiyo yora bedo mokwe. **33** Omiyo tiendena bedo mayot ka tiende mwanda; kendo en ema omiyo achung' kuonde man malo maboyo. **34** Otiego lwetena ne lweny; momiyo bedena nyalo dolo atung nyinyo. **35** Isemita okumba mar warruokni, kendo lweti korachwich osesira; kony mari osemita abedo gi duong'. **36** Imiyo yo mawuothoe bedo malach, mondo tiendena kik ba yo.

37 Ne alawo wasika mi ajukogi; kendo ne ok alokora aveyogi nyaka ne atiekogi pep. **38** Ne atiekogi, mane ok ginya chung'; negipodho e tienda. **39** Ne imiyo teko mar kedo lweny; ne imiyo jomamon koda kulore e nyima. **40** Ne imiyo wasika oringo kadhi, mine atieko joma ok dwara. **41** Ne giywak mondo okonygi to onge ng'ama ne nyalo resogi; ne giywakne Jehova Nyasaye to ne ok odwokogi. **42** Ne agoyogi adunya ka buru ma yamo tero, ne achodhogi oko ka chwodho mag yore mag dala. **43** Neiresa e ywaruok gi ji. Ne iketa jatend ogendini; joma ne ok ang'eyo chon notiyona. **44** Kane giwinjio humba, ne giwinjia; jopinje mamoko nobiro motwere kuoma. **45** Negibiro ka gitetni; kendo ka chunygi ool, ka gia kuondeggi mag pondo. **46** Jehova Nyasaye ngimal! Lwandana mondo ogwedhi. Kendo Nyasaye mar Warruokna mundo oteng' malo! **47** Nyasaye mane ochulo kuor kara kendo oloyo ogendini e bwoya; **48** mane oresha e lwet wasika; ne iting'a malo e kind wasika neiresa e lwet jo-mahundu. **49** Emomio anapaki e kind ogendini, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kendo anawer wende mapako nyangi. **50** Jehova Nyasaye kelo resruok maduong' ne ruoth moketo, onyiso (hera) mogundho ma ok rum ne ng'ate mowir, ni Daudi gi nyikwaye nyaka chieng'.

19 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi. Polo hulo duong' mar Nyasaye; kor polo nyiso tich mar lwete. **2** Odiechieng' kodiechieng' gilando wach; otieno kotieno ginyiso rieko. **3** Gionge dhok kata weche kata dwondgi ok winji. **4** Kata kamano dwondgi chopo kuondeggi duto e piny, wechegi osechopo nyaka e tung'e piny. Osechungo hema e kor polo ne wang' chieng', **5** machalo gi wuon kisera mothinyore oko kawuok e ode mar mor, kendo mana ka jang'wech mongirore moil moikore ni chako ng'wech. **6** Owuok gie tung' polo konchiel, kendo olworore nyaka komachielo; onge gima opondo ne liet mare. **7** Chik Jehova Nyasaye long'o chuth, odwogo chuny. Buche mag Jehova Nyasaye gin adiera, gimiyo joma riekogi tin bedo mariek. **8** Chike

mag Jehova Nyasaye nikare, gichiwo mor ne chuny. Chike mag Jehova Nyasaye rieny, gichiwo ler ne wang'. **9** Luoro Jehova Nyasaye en gima ber, mosikoa nyaka chieng'. Buche mag Jehova Nyasaye gin adier kendo gin kare kargi giduto. **10** Gibeyo moloyo dhahabu, moloyo dhahabu malerie moloyo; gimit moloyo mor kich moa e pedni. **11** Gin ema gimiyo jatichni bedo motang'; kendo bedogi kanyo kelo pok maduong'. **12** En ng'a manyalo ng'eyo kethone mopond? Wena kethoga mopond. **13** Bende geng' jatichni kuom richo mag wich teko; mad kik gibed gi loch kuoma. Eka anabed maonge ketho, anabed ka aonge gi ketho chik moro maduong'. **14** Mad weche mawuok e dhoga, kod paro manie chunya, obed malong'o e nyimi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, Lwandana kendo Jawarna.

20 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi. Mad Jehova Nyasaye dwoki ka in e chandruok; mad nying Nyasach Jakobo riti. **2** Mad oorni kony moa kare maler mar lemo kendo omiyo kony moa Sayun. **3** Mad opar misengni magi duto kendo oyie gi misengini miwang'o pep magi. (Sela) **4** Mad omiyo gima chunyi gombo kendo omi chenro magi duto odhi maber. **5** Wabiro kok gimer ka ilocho kendo wabiro ting'o bendechwa malo e nyiny Nyasachwa. Mad Jehova Nyasaye chiw gik moko duto mikwaye. **6** Koro ang'eyo ni Jehova Nyasaye reso ng'ate mowir; odwoko gie kare maler mar lemo manie polo, gi teko ma waro ji mar lwete ma korachwich. **7** Jomoko ogeno kuom gechege to jomoko kuom faresegi, to wan to wageno kuom nyiny Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasachwa. **8** Gibiro lwar e chonggi mi gipodhi, to wan wabiro aa malo mi wachung' motegno. **9** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, reswa ruoth! Dwokwa ka waluong!

21 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi. Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ruoth oil nikelch teko ma imiye. Mano kaka en gi mor maduong' nikelch isemiylo olocho! **2** Isemita gima chunye gombo kendo pok idagi timone kwayone. (Sela) **3** Ne irwake gi gweth momew kendo nisidho osimbo mar dhahabu maler e wiye. **4** Ne okwayi ngima kendo ne imiye; ne imede ndalo mochwere manyaka chieng'. **5** Kuom loch mane ichiwo, duong' mare duong'; isemiy huma gi luor. **6** Adier, isemiy gweth mochwere kendo isemiylo obedo mamor gi mor moa kuomi. **7** Nikech ruoth ogeno kuom Jehova Nyasaye; kuom (hera) ma ok rum mar Nyasaye Man Malo Moloy, ok obi yiengni. **8** Lweti biro mako wasiki duto; lweti ma korachwich biro ndhiyo joma kedo kodi. **9** E sa ma ibiro chopoe, to ibiro miyo gichal gi kendo mar mach mager. Jehova Nyasaye biro mwonyogi kuom mirimbe mager, kendo mach mare biro tiekogi. **10** Ibiro tieko kothgi mi rum e piny, kendo nyithindgi biro rumo e dier ji. **11** Kata obedo ni gichano timoni marach kendo gilosha chenro maricho, to ok ginal

loyo; **12** nikelch ibiro miyo gilok dier ng'egi ka ibiro duto manie piny biro chiemko kendo lemo; ji duto dimbogi gi atung' moywa. **13** Yud duong', yaye madhi piny e lowo biro kulore e nyime, jogo ma ok Jehova Nyasaye, kuom tekoni maduong'; wabiro wer kendo pako nyalo mari.

22 Kuom jatend wer. E dwol mar "Mwanda mar Okinyi." Zaburi mar Daudi. Nyasacha, Nyasacha, iweya nang'o? Ang'o momiyo in mabor koda ma ok inyal resa? In mabor ma ok inyal winjo weche mag churna mondo iresa? **2** Yaye Nyasacha, aywagora odiechieng' duto to ok idwoka, aywagora gotieno bende ma ok aling'. **3** To eka ibet e kom duong' kaka Ng'ama Ler; in e pak mar jo-Israel. **4** Kuomi ema wuonewa noketoe genogi; ne gigeni kendo ne iresogi. **5** Ne giywakini kendo ne iwarogi; negigeno kuomi mine ok gineno wichkuot. **6** An to an mana kudni ma ok dhano, ng'ama ji duto jaro kendo ma ji ochayo. **7** Ji duto monena jara; gidiro ayany ka gikino wigi. **8** "Ogeno kuom Jehova Nyasaye; koro mundo Jehova Nyasaye okonye ane. Koro mundo orese ane, nikelch chunye mor kode." **9** To in ema ne igola e ich; ne ichweya mondo agen kuomi kata kane pod adhodho thund minwa. **10** Ne oriwa kodi chakre chieng' mane onywolae; isebedo Nyasacha aa kinde mane an ei minwa. **11** Kik ibed mabor koda, nikelch chandruok ni koda machiegni, kendo onge ng'ama nyalo konya. **12** Rwedhi mang'eny olwora; rwedhi maroteke moa Bashan olwora koni gi koni. **13** Sibuoche maruto makidho le ma gisemako ong'amo dhogi malach ka dwarz kidha. **14** Ipuka oko ka pi, kendo chokena duto osewil. Chunya olokore odok; oseleny morumo e iya. **15** Tekona osetwo ka balatago, kendo lewa omoko e danda; isepiela e lop tho. **16** Guogi oselwora; oganda mar joma richo oseketa diere, gisetutcho lwetenka gi tiendena. **17** Anyalo kwano chokena duto; ji ranga aming'a kendo jara. **18** Ne gipogore lepa e kindgi giwegi kendo gigoyo ombulu ne nangana. **19** To in, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kik ibed mabor koda. In e tekra, bi piyo mondo ikonya. **20** Res ngimana kuom ligangla, res ngimana e teko guogi. **21** Resa e dho sibuoche; resa e tunge jowi mager. **22** Abiro hulo nytinge ne owetenka; abiro paki e nyim chokruok. **23** Un muluoro Jehova Nyasaye, pakeuru! Un nyikwa Jakobo duto, miyeuru duong'. Luoreuru, un koth jo-Israel duto! **24** Nikech pok ochayo kata ojaro sandruok mar joma winjo malit; pok opandone wang'e to osewinjo ywakne mar dwarz kony. **25** Kuomi ema thoror mara mar pak e chokruok maduong' aye; abiro chopo singruok maga e nyim joma oluori. **26** Joma odhier biro chiemko mi yieng'; joma manyo Jehova Nyasaye biro 27 Tunge piny duto biro paro miduog ir Jehova Nyasaye, kendo dhout ogendini duto biro kulore yaye Jehova Nyasaye. **28** Nikech loch en mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo en ema olocho ewi ogendini. **29** Jo-mwandalu

duto manie piny biro chiemo kendo lemo; ji duto madhi piny e lowo biro kulore e nyime, jogo ma ok nyal siko kangima. **30** Tienge mabiro noti ne Jehova Nyasaye, kendo nonyis ogendini mabiro wachne. **31** Gibiro hulo timne makare, ne ji mapok onywol niya: "Jehova Nyasaye oseware joge."

23 Zaburi mar Daudi. Jehova Nyasaye e jakwadha, ok anachand gimoro. **2** Omiyo ayweyo e lum mang'ich, otelona e aore mokwe, **3** odwogo chunya. Otaya e yore mag tim makare mondo nyinge oyud duong'. **4** Kata ka obedo ni awuotho e hoho mar tipo mar tho, to ok analuor gimoro marach, nimar in koda; ludhi gi odungani ema hoyo. **5** Iloso mesa e nyima ka wasika neno. Iwiro wiya gi mo; kikombena opong' moo oko. **6** Adier, ber gihera biro luwa ndalo duto mag ngimana, kendo abiro dak e od Jehova Nyasaye nyaka chieng'.

24 Zaburi mar Daudi. Piny kaachiel gi gik moko duto manie iye gin mag. Jehova Nyasaye, bende ji duto modakie piny gin mage; **2** nikelch ne omiyo piny obet ewi nembe kendo noguro misene ewi pigie. **3** En ng'a manyalo idho wi got mar Jehova Nyasaye? En ng'a manyalo chung' e ode maler? **4** En mana ng'at ma lwete ler kendo chunye bende ler, ng'at ma ok lam nyiseche ma dhano oloso, kata kwong're gi miriambo. **5** Ng'at ma kamano Jehova Nyasaye biro gwedho kendo obiro yudo ber moa kuom Nyasaye ma Jawarne. **6** Kamano e kaka tieng' mar joma dware chalo, mamanyo wang'i, yaye Nyasach Jakobo. (Sela) **7** ting'uru lodiu malo, yaye dhorangeye; ting'reuru malo, yaye rangeye machon, mondo Ruodh duong' odonji. **8** Ruoth mangi duong'ni to en ng'a? En Jehova Nyasaye Maratego kendo manyalo duto, En Jehova Nyasaye maloyo lweny. **9** Ting'uru lodiu malo, yaye un dhorangeye; ting'-giuru malo, un dhorangeye machon, mondo Ruodh duong' odonji. **10** Ruodh duong'ni en ng'a? Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, En e Ruodh Duong'. (Sela)

25 Zaburi mar Daudi. Achiwoni chunya, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; **2** In ema aketo genona kuomi, yaye Nyasacha. Kik iwe ane wichkuot, bende kik iwe wasika loya. **3** Onge ng'ama oketo genone kuomi manyalo neno wichkuot, to joma timo timbe maricho ema biro neno wichkuot. **4** Nyisa yoren, telna gi adierani, kendo puonja, nikelch in Nyasaye ma Jawarna, kendo genona ni kuomi odiechieng' 6 Par kechni maduong' gi herani, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, nikelch gisebedo ka gintie nyaka aa chon. pake, mad chunjue bed mangima nyaka chieng'! **7** Kik ipar richo mane atimo kapod an rawere kod 8 Jehovah Nyasaye. **8** Jehovah Nyasaye ber kendo e nyime, **9** Otelo ni joma muol kuom gima nikare kendo opouonjogi yore. **10** Yore duto mag Jehovah

Nyasaye opong' gihera kod adiera ni joma rito gik dakne; obiro panda e kar pondo mar hembe maler moko duto ma singruokne dwaro. **11** Wena richona kendo obiro keta malo ewi lwanda. **6** Eka abiro nikesch nyingi kata obedo ni richona duong' ahinya, bedo jaloch ka aloyo wasigu duto molwora; abiro yaye Jehova Nyasaye, **12** Koro ere ng'at ma oluoro timo misango mar pak ka akok gimor e hembe Jehova Nyasaye? Obiro puonje luwo yo moyierne. **13** maler. Abiro wer kendo abiro loso wende mamit ne Obiro dak e ngima momew, kendo nyikwaye nokaw Jehova Nyasaye. **7** Winj dwonda ka aluong, yaye piny kaka girkeni margi. **14** Jehova Nyasaye en osiep Jehova Nyasaye; kecha kendo idwoka. **8** Chunya joma miye luor; omiyo ging'eyo singruok mage. **15** wuoyo kuomi kawacho niya, "Many wang' Nyasaye Achomo wang'a kuom Jehova Nyasaye ndalo duto, ka ilemo!" Wang'i, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ema abiro nikesch en kende ema obiro golo tiendena mobadho manyo. **9** Kik ipandna wang'i, kik iriemb jatichni ka omako. **16** Duog ira kendo bedna mang'won, nikesch adong' kenda kendo an gi kuyo. **17** Chandruok manie bende kik ijjwang'a, yaye Nyasaye Jawarna. **10** Kata chunya osemedore; resa kuom rem ma an-go. **18** obedo ni wuonwa gi minwa ojwang'a to Jehova Neye kuyo manie chunya kod rem ma an-go, kendo gol richona duto. **19** Neye kaka wasika osemedore kendo kaka gichaya gi chunyi duto! **20** Rit ngimana kendoiresa; kik iwe ane wichkuot, nikesch in ema apondo kuomi. **21** Mad bidhruok gi ngima moriere rita nikesch genona ni kuomi. **22** Res Israel, yaye Nyasaye, kuom chandruok mage duto!

26 Zaburi mar Daudi. Ng'adna bura makare, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, nikesch e ngimana duto asedak ka aonge ketho; aseketo genona kuom Jehova Nyasaye ma ok adigni. **2** Nona kendo itema, yaye Jehova Nyasaye nonie chunya gi pacha; **3** nikesch herani osiko kanie chunya kinde duto, kendo asiko kawuotho e adierani. **4** Ok abed piny gi joma wuondore bende ok ariwra gi jo-miriambo. **5** Achayo chokruok mar joma timo gik maricho kendo ok ayie bet piny gi joricho. **6** Aluoko lwetena kanyisogo ni aonge ketho, kendo aluoro kendoni mar misango, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, **7** ka alando pakni gi dwol maduong', kendo anyiso timbeni duto miwuoro. **8** Ahero hekalu kama idakie, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kama duong'ni nitie. **9** Kik ikaw chunya kaachiel gi joricho, kik ikaw ngimana kod joma ohero chwero remo, **10** joma lwetegi oting'o chenro maricho ma lwetegi ma korachwich asoya opong'o. **11** An to ngimana onge ketho; yie iwara kendo ikecha. **12** Tiendena onyono kama opie; e chokruok mang'ongo abiro pako Jehova Nyasaye.

27 Zaburi mar Daudi. Jehova Nyasaye e lerna kendo e warruokna; en ng'a ma daluor? Jehova Nyasaye e kama ngimana opondoe. En ng'a ma dibwoga? **2** Ka joma richo lawa mondo oketh ngimana, ka wasika kod joma keda koda monja, to gibiro kier mi gipodhi. **3** Kata ka jolweny ogoyona ageng'a koni gi koni, to chunya ok bi luor; kata ka lweny otugorena, to pod abiro mana bedo gi chir. **4** Gimoro achiel kende ema akwayo Jehova Nyasaye, ma e gima adwaro moloyo; ni mondo adag e od Jehova Nyasaye ndalo duto mag ngimana, mondo achom wang'a kuom ber mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo amanye e hekalu mare. **5** Nikesch chieng' ma chandruok omaka obiro panda maber e kar

kendo obiro keta malo ewi lwanda. **6** Eka abiro nikesch nyingi kata obedo ni richona duong' ahinya, bedo jaloch ka aloyo wasigu duto molwora; abiro yaye Jehova Nyasaye; kecha kendo idwoka. **8** Chunya joma miye luor; omiyo ging'eyo singruok mage. **15** wuoyo kuomi kawacho niya, "Many wang' Nyasaye Achomo wang'a kuom Jehova Nyasaye ndalo duto, ka ilemo!" Wang'i, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ema abiro nikesch en kende ema obiro golo tiendena mobadho manyo. **9** Kik ipandna wang'i, kik iriemb jatichni ka omako. **16** Duog ira kendo bedna mang'won, nikesch adong' kenda kendo an gi kuyo. **17** Chandruok manie bende kik ijjwang'a, yaye Nyasaye Jawarna. **10** Kata chunya osemedore; resa kuom rem ma an-go. **18** obedo ni wuonwa gi minwa ojwang'a to Jehova Neye kuyo manie chunya kod rem ma an-go, kendo gol richona duto. **19** Neye kaka wasika osemedore kendo kaka gichaya gi chunyi duto! **20** Rit ngimana kendoiresa; kik iwe ane wichkuot, nikesch in ema apondo kuomi. **21** Mad bidhruok gi ngima moriere rita nikesch genona ni kuomi. **22** Res Israel, yaye Nyasaye, kuom chandruok mage duto!

28 Zaburi mar Daudi. In ema aluongi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye Lwandana; kik itamri winjo ywakna. Nikesch ka isiko iling' aling'a, to abiro chalo gi joma osedhi e bur. **2** Winj ywakna mondo ikecha e sa ma aluongi mondo ikonya, e sa ma ating'o bedena malo kochomo Kari Maler Moloyo. **3** Kik iywaya oko gi joricho, kod joma timo gik maricho, joma wuoyo gi jowetegi maber to opando sigu e chunyi. **4** Chulgi kuom timbegi maricho kendo kuom tijegi maricho; chulgi kuom gik ma lwetgi osetimo kendo dwok kuomgi gik mowinjore gi timbegi. **5** Nikesch ok gidew tije mag Jehova Nyasaye kod gik ma lwetene osetimo, obiro mukogi mi ogogi piny kendo ok nochak ogergi mi gichung' kendo. **6** Opak Jehova Nyasaye nikesch osewinjo ywakna ma akwayogo kony. **7** Jehova Nyasaye e tekona kendo okumbana; chunya ogeno kuome kendo en e konyruokna. Chunya nig i mor kendo abiro goyone erokamano gi wer. **8** Jehova Nyasaye e teko mar joge, en e ohinga mar resruok ni joge moyiero. **9** Res jogi kendo gwedh jogi moyier bed Jakwadh jogi kendo telnegi nyaka chieng'.

29 Zaburi mar Daudi. Chiwneur Jehova Nyasaye, yaye un malaike, chiwneur Jehova Nyasaye duong' kod teko. **2** Chiwneur Jehova Nyasaye duong' mowinjore gi nyinge; lamuru, Jehova Nyasaye e dier lerne maduong'. **3** Dwond Jehova Nyasaye mor ewi pige; Nyasaye mar duong' mor ka polo, Jehova Nyasaye mor ewi pige madongo. **4** Dwond Jehova Nyasaye nig i teko, dwond Jehova Nyasaye nig i duong'. **5** Dwond Jehova Nyasaye muko yiende mag sida, Jehova Nyasaye turo yiende sida mag Lebanon matindo tindo. **6** Omiyo Lebanon chikore ka nyaroya, Sirion leng'ore ka jowi ma pod tin. **7** Dwond Jehova Nyasaye mor, omor ka mil polo. **8**

Dwond Jehova Nyasaye yiengo piny motimo ongoro; an-go kendo chokena doko mayom yom. **11** Nikech Jehova Nyasaye yiengo ongoro mar Kadesh. **9** Dwond wasigu olwora mang'eny, joma odak koda koro Jehova Nyasaye ma dolo yiend bungu miyo mwanda nywol kendo omiyo yiend bungu dong' kolwerore. Ji duto kok ei hekalu mare kagiwachio niya, "Duong' odog ni Jehova Nyasaye!" **10** Jehova Nyasaye obet e kom loch mare ewi ataro; Jehova Nyasaye obet e kom loch kaka Ruoth nyaka chieng'. **11** Jehova Nyasaye miyo joge teko; Jehova Nyasaye gwedho joge gi kwe.

30 Zaburi. Wer mar gwedho hekalu. Zaburi mar Daudi. Abiro ting'i malo, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, nikech ne igola e bur matut, kendo ne ok iyiene wasika mondo obed mamor kuoma. **2** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Nyasacha, ne aluongi mondo ikonya kendo ne ichanga. **3** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ne igola oko e liel, neiresa kane oyudo aridora piny e bur matut mar joma otho. (**Sheol h7585**) **4** Werneuru Jehova Nyasaye, un joge maler; pakuru nyinge maler. **5** Nikech mirimbe bedo mana kuom kinde matin kende, to ng'wonene osiko nyaka chieng';ywak nyalo bedo gotieno to mor biro mana gokinyi. **6** Kane aparo ni adhi maber, ne awacho niya, "Onge gima biro bwoga." **7** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kane itimona ng'wono, ne imiyo achung' motegno kaka got; to kane ipando wang'i, to piny nochama. **8** In ema ne aluongi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; Ruoth Nyasaye ema ne aywakne mondo okecha. **9** "Ere ohala ma thona biro kelo, ere gima dhina e liel biro konyigo? Buru bende nyalo paki adier? Bende dohul adierani kasetho?" **10** Winja, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kendo kecha; yaye Jehova Nyasaye bed konyruok mara." **11** Ne iloko ywakna modoko miel; ne igolo lawa mar kuyo mi irwakona law mor, **12** mondo chunya overni kendo kik oling'. Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Nyasacha, abiro goyon i erokamano nyaka chieng'.

31 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi. Kuomi ema aseponde, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kik iwe ayud wichkuot; gola e chandruok nikech timni makare. **2** Winj ywakna, kendo bi piyo mundo iresa; bed lwandana mar pondo, kendo ohinga motegno manyalo resa. **3** Kaka in lwandana kendo ohingana, telna kendo itaya nikech nytingi. **4** Gola oko e obadho mopondo mochikna nikech in e kar pondona. **5** Aketo chunya e lwti; resa, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasaye mar adiera. **6** Asin gi joma lamo nyiseche manono ma dhano oloso; an to aketo genona kuom Jehova Nyasaye. **7** Abiro bedo mamor kendo moil kuom herani, nikech ne ineno chandruokna, kendo ne ing'eyo lit mar chunya. **8** Ok iseketa e lwti jawasigu to iseguro tiendena kama lach. **9** Kecha, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, nikech an e chandruok; wengena ojony nikech ywak, kendo chunya gi ringra bende nig'i lit. **10** Ngimana rem chamo kendo higni maga opong' gi chur; tekona rumo nikech lit ma

ochaya gi chunyi; alich kata mana ni osiepena kendo joma onena e wang' yo ringa. **12** Wigi owl koda mana ka gima ne asetho chon bende koro achalo mana gi agulu motore. **13** Nikech awinjo ayany mang'eny ma ji yanyago, kihondko olwora koni gi koni; gikuodho kaka digitimna marach kendo gichano mar kawo ngimana. **14** To an aketo mana genona kuomi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; kendo awacho niya, "In e Nyasacha." **15** Ndalona ni e lwti; resa e lwti wasika, kendo kuom joma lawa. **16** Mad ibed mamor gi jatichni; resa gi herani ma ok rum. **17** Kik iwe wiya kuodi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, nikech aseyawknai ka alemo; to we joma timbegi richo oyud wichkuot kendo ginindii ka giling' thi ei liel. (**Sheol h7585**) **18** Mi dhogi mawacho miriambo mondo oling'; nikech sungagi kod chuny marach ma gin-go, omiyo giwuoyo gi wich teko kuom joma kare. **19** Mano kaka berni duong', ber mikano ne joma oluori, mimiyo joma opondi kuomi ka ji duto neno. **20** Ipandogi e bwombi iwuon mondo joma richo kik hinygi; iritogi maber e kar dak mari kuom lew joma hangonigi wach. **21** Pak obed ni Jehova Nyasaye, nikech ne onyisa herane maduong', kane an e dala ma wasigu ogoyona ageng'a. **22** Kane chandruok omaka to ne awacho ni, "Opoga kodil!" Kata kamano ne iwinja ka aywakni mondo ikecha kane aluongi mondo ikonya. **23** Heruru Jehova Nyasaye un joge maler duto! Jehova Nyasaye rito ngima joma jo-adiera, to josunga to ochulo moromo chuth. **24** Beduru motegno kendo jiwuru chunyu, un duto mugeno kuom Jehova Nyasaye.

32 Zaburi mar Daudi. Wer mower gi maskil. Ogwedh ng'at ma kethone owene, kendo ma richone oseruchi. **2** Ogwedh ng'atno ma Jehova Nyasaye ok kwan-ne richone, kendo ma wuondruok onge e chunye. **3** Kane aling' to chokena ne ochiyore, kane achur odiechieng' duto ma ok aywe. **4** Nikech odiechieng' gotieno lwti ne pek kuoma; tekrena ne oduono mana kaka timore e liet mar ndalo oro. (Sela) **5** Eka ne ahulo richona kendo ne ok apando timbena mag ketho. Ne awacho niya, "Abiro hulo ketho chik maga ne Jehova Nyasaye." Omiyo ne iweyona ketho mane richona okelo. (Sela) **6** Kuom mano, owinjore ji duto moluoro Nyasaye olami kapod inyalo yudi; adier ka pige madongo otugore, to ok gibi chopo ire, **7** In e kar pondona; ibiro rita e chandruok, kendo ibiro lwora gi wende mag loch. (Sela) **8** Abiro chiki kendo abiro puonji e yo monego ilu; adier abiro ng'adoni rieko kendo abiro rangi maber. **9** Kik ichal gi farese kata gi punda, maonge gi rieko, manyaka chiki mana ka otwe dhoge kendo iywayo gi kamba, nono to ok gibi buti. **10** Lit mochomo joma timbegi richo ng'eny, to (hera) ma ok rum mar Jehova Nyasaye, olworo ng'at mogeno

kuome. **11** Beduru moil kuom Jehova Nyasaye, kendo beduru mamor, un joma kare; weruru, un duto ma urieru tir gie chunyu!

33 Weruru gimore ni Jehova Nyasaye, un joma kare; en gima owinjore mondo joma kare opake. **2** Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye gi nyatiti; werneuru wer mamit gi nyatiti. **3** Werneuru wer manyien; werneuru kugoyone nyiduunge kendo weruru gi ilo. **4** Wach Jehova Nyasaye nikare kendo en adier; en ja-adiera e gik moko duto motimo. **5** Jehova Nyasaye ohero tim makare kod ratiro; piny duto opong' gi herane ma ok rem. **6** Polo ne ochwe kuom wach Jehova Nyasaye, i dwe gi nyinjo duto nochwyeo gi much dhoge. **7** Ochoko pige mag nembe madongo e tawo; oketo kut e dere. **8** Piny duto mundo oluor Jehova Nyasaye; ji duto manie e piny mundo okulrene. **9** Nikech ne owuovo mi piny nobetie, nogolo chik mi ochung' mongirore. **10** Jehova Nyasaye ketho chenro duto mag pinje; othiro dwaro ma ogendini nigo. **11** To chenro duto mag Jehova Nyasaye to siko kochung' nyaka chieng'; ochopo dwaro duto manie chunye e tienge duto. **12** Piny ma ogeno Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasache ogwedhi, nikech gin oganda mane oyiero kaka girkeni mare. **13** Jehova Nyasaye rango piny gie polo kendo oneno dhano duto; **14** ong'yo ji duto modak e piny gie kar dakne e polo, **15** en ema ne ochwyeo chunjie ji duto, kendo onono gik moko duto ma gitimo. **16** Onge ruoth minyalo reso nikech en gi jolweny mang'eny; bende onge jakedo manyalo tony nikech tekone ng'eny. **17** Geno yudo resruok kuom faras en gima nono kata obedo ni en giteko mang'eny to ok onyal reso ng'ato. **18** To wang' Jehova Nyasaye neno jogo momiye luor, orang joma geno margi ni kuom herane ma ok rem, **19** mondo oresgi e tho kendo oritgi gibed mangima e ndalo mag kech. **20** Warito Jehova Nyasaye gi geno; en e konyruokwa kendo okumbawa. **21** Chunuya mor kuome, nikech wageno kuom nyinge maler. **22** Mad herani ma ok rum osik kuomwa, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, mana kaka waketo genowa kuomi.

34 Zaburi mar Daudi. Kane owuondore ni in janeko e nyim Abimelek, mane oriembe mi oa odhi. Abiro miyo Jehova Nyasaye duong' kinde duto; dhoga biro siko kapake. **2** Chunya biro sungore kuom Jehova Nyasaye, joma nigi rem mondo owinji kendo obed mamor. **3** Miuru Jehova Nyasaye duong' kaachiel koda; wating'uru nyinge malo kaachiel. **4** Ne amanyo Jehova Nyasaye ka alamo, kendo nodwoka; ne oresia e luoro duto ma an-go. **5** Joma oketo genogi kuome riény; ok gi bi neno wichkuot. **6** Ng'at ma odhierni noluongo Jehova Nyasaye, kendo Jehova Nyasaye nowinje; ne orese mogole e chandruokne duto. **7** Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye oumo alwora mar jogo momiye luor kendo oresogi. **8** Bi mondo

ine ni Jehova Nyasaye ber; ng'at ma pondo kuome ogwedhi. **9** Luoruru Jehova Nyasaye, un joge maler, nikech joma omiye luor ok chand gimoro amora.

10 Sibuoche nyalo ool kendo kech nyalo kayogi, to joma manyo Jehova Nyasaye ok ochando gima ber moro amora. **11** Biuru nyithinda kendo winjauru. Abiro puonjou luoro Jehova Nyasaye. **12** Ng'ato ang'ata kuomu mohero ngima kendo nigi geno kuom ndalo mabiro mang'eny mabeyo, **13** nyaka ogeng' lewe kik wuo marach kendo ogeng' dhoge kuom wacho miriambo. **14** Lokri iwe timbe maricho kendo itim tim maber; many kwe kendo iluwe. **15** Wang' Jehova Nyasaye ni kuom joma kare kendo ite winjo ywakgi; **16** to Jehova Nyasaye mon gi joma timo gik maricho, kendo omiyo wich wil kodgi e piny. **17** Joma kare koywak to Jehova Nyasaye winjogi; oresogi e chandruokgi duto. **18** Jehova Nyasaye chiegnig i joma chunyi otur kendo oreso joma chunyi muol. **19** Ng'at makare nyalo bedo gi chandruok mang'eny, to Jehova Nyasaye rese kuomgi duto; **20** orito chokene duto, ma kata achiel kuomgi ok notur. **21** Timbe maricho biro nego ng'ama timbene rach, to jowasik joma kare, bura biro loyo. **22** Jehova Nyasaye reso jotichne; onge ng'ato kata achiel mopondo kuome ma bura biro loyo.

35 Zaburi mar Daudi. Yaye Jehova Nyasaye kedi gi joma kedo koda; ked gi joma lawa. **2** Kaw kuodi gi okumbani; aa malo mundo ibi ikonya. **3** Chom tong' ma dhoge bith mar kedo ibwgogo joma lawa. Wuo gi chunya kiwachone niya, "An e warruokni." **4** Mad joma dwaro ketho ngimana, ne wichkuot gi achaya. Mad joma chanona hinryuok, chunygi nyosre mi giweya. **5** Mad gichal gi mihudhi ma yamo tero, ka malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye riembogi mabor; **6** mad yore ma giluwu bed gi mudho bende yoregigo obed makierogi ka malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye lawogi. **7** Nikech gichikona obadhogi kayiem nono kendo gikunyona bur kayiem mondo alwarie; **8** mad kethruok jukgi apoya ka gikia mad obadhogi ma gisechikona makgi; madgilwar ei bur ma kargi lal nono. **9** Eka chunya nobed mamor kuom Jehova Nyasaye kendo anabed gimore kuom warruokne. **10** Ringra gi chunya duto, biro hulo kawacho niya, "En ng'a machalo kodi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye." Ireso joma odhier e lwt joma nigi teko moloyogi, Adier, ikonyo joma odhier gi jochan kuom joma mayogi. **11** Joma timo neno ma wenegi tek sudo nyime; gipenja gik ma ok ang'eyo gimoro amora kuomgi. **12** Gichula rach kar ber, kendo giwego chunya kochwanyore. **13** To kane gituo magihewore to ne arwako law ywagruck kendo ne abolora katwego chieomo. Kane lamona ok odwoki, **14** ne awuotho koni gi koni ka chunya lit, mana ka gima aywago osiepna kata owdawa. Ne akulo wiya ka an gi kuyo maduong' mana ka gima aywago minwa. **15** To kane achwanyora, negichokore

kaachiel gi mor; joma ne monja nochokorena sa ma ok ang'eyo, negisiko ka giketho nyinga. **16** Kaka joma ok oluoro Nyasaye chayo ji, ne gjajra ka gichano timona marach, ne gikayona lekegi. **17** Yaye Ruoth, ibiro siko kirango gigi katimore nyaka karang'o? Res ngimana kuom kethruok duto mag-gi. Akwayi ni ires ngimana ma nengone tek e lwet sibucoghegi. **18** Abiro goyon i erokamano e chokruok maduong'; abiro pak e dier oganda maduong' mochokore kaachiel. **19** Kik iyie ni jogo osungre ni gisenyalala, joma obedo wasika maonge gima omiyo; iyie joma ochaya maonge gimoro sigre gi wengegi mar timona marach. **20** Ok giwuo gi kwe, to gichano wacho miriambo, kuom joma odak mos e piny. **21** Giyawona dhogi maduong' kendo nyiera ka giwachona giwachon niya, "Haa! Haa! Wasenene gi wengewa wawegi." **22** Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, iseneno timgini; kik iling'. Kik ibed koda mabor, yaye Ruoth Nyasaye. **23** Aa malo, kendo chungi mondo ikonya! Kedna, yaye Nyasacha kendo Ruodha. **24** Yala kichwaka kuom timni makare, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasacha; kik iyienegi gisungre ni gisenyalala. **25** Kik iwe giwach e chunyi niya, "Ero, otimorene mana kaka ne wadwaro." Kata giwach niya, "Koro wasemuonye ngili." **26** Mad ji duto mamor nikech chandruokna oyud wichkuot kendo pachgi olal; mad joma kaworena oyud wichkuot gi achaya. **27** Mad joma mor kuom loch ma imiyo okog gi ilo kod mor; mad gisiki kagiwachon kinde duto niya, "Jehova Nyasaye mondo oting' malo nikech omiyo jatichne locho." **28** Abiro pak e timni makare kendo kuom pakni duto odiechieng' duto.

36 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi jatich Jehovah Nyasaye. An-gi wach e chunya mowuok kuom Nyasaye, kuom gima joricho timo: Ok giluoro Nyasaye kata matin. **2** Nikech chunye wuonde kendo ouwondore kende, chunye wuonde ma ok onyal neno richone mosin-go. **3** Weche mawuok e dhoge richo kendo gin miriambo; osewego bedo mariek kod timo maber. **4** Kata konindo e kitandane, to ochano timo gima rach; oseketo chunye mar luwo yor richo, kendo ok otamre gima rach. **5** Herani ochopo nyaka e polo malo, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye; adierani chopo nyaka e polo, **6** Timni makare chalo gi gode madongo, ratiro mari chalo gi kut matut. Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, in ema irito ngima dhano gi le. **7** Mano kaka herani ma ok rum nengone tek, yaye Nyasaye! Joma idewo kaachiel gi joma ni piny yudo kar pondo margi e bwo tipo mar bwombeni. **8** Gichamo chiemo mang'enya e hekalu mari ka gimir; imiyogi math moa e aorani mar mor. **9** Nimar in ema in gi soko mar pi mar ngima; kuom lerni ema wanenoe ler. **10** Med nyiso herani ni joma ong'eyi, med nyiso timni makare ne joma gie chunyi ni kare. **11** Mad tiend joma sungore kik nyona, kata lwet joma timbegi richo gola kama antie. **12** Neye

kaka joma timo gik maricho oriere piny kopodho osedirgi piny ma ok ginyaal aa malo!

37 Zaburi mar Daudi. Kik chunyi chandre nikech joma richo bende chunyi kik gomb gige joma timo gik maricho; **2** nikech gibiro ner mapiyo mana kaka lum ner; gibiro tho migil nono mapiyo mana kaka yiende mang'ich. **3** Gen kuom Jehovah Nyasaye kendo tim maber. Eka inidag e piny kendo inichiem gi mor e lek maber. **4** Bed marmor kuom Jehovah Nyasaye eka obiro miyi gik moko duto ma chunyi dwaro. **5** Ket yoren kuom Jehovah Nyasaye; ket genoni kuome eka obiro timo kama: **6** Obiro miyo timni makare riény ka ler mar okinyi, kendo obiro miyo ratiro mari bed machalo gi wang' chieng' marieny odiechieng' tir. **7** Bed mos e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo rite kihori mos; kik chunyi chandre ka joma moko dhi nyime maber, ka gitimo chenrogji maricho. **8** Ritrí kik ibed gi mirima kendo lokri iwe ich wang' kik ibed gi ich wang' nikech okelo mana rach. **9** Nikech joma richo ibiro ng'ad kargi oko, to joma oketo genogi kuom Jehovah Nyasaye piny biro bedo margi. **10** Kinde matin nono to joma timbegi richo ok nobedie; kata obedo ni unumanygi to ok unuyudgi. **11** To joma muol piny biro bedo margi kendo gibiro winjo maber ka gin gi kwe maduong'. **12** Joma timbegi richo chano timo marach ni joma kare kendo gimwodo lekegi ka gin gi mirima; **13** to Ruoth Nyasaye nyiero joma timbegi richo, nimar ong'eyo ni odiechieng'-gi biro. **14** Joma timbegi richo wuodho liganglagi kendo gidolo atungegi, mondo gichel joma odhier gi jochan piny, mondo gineg joma yoregi oriere tir. **15** To ligengligi biro chwoyo adundogi giwegi, kendo atungegi biro tur. **16** Gima tin ma ng'at makare nigo ber moloyo mwandu mathoth mag joma timbegi richo; **17** nikech teko mar joma timbegi richo ibiro kethi, to Jehovah Nyasaye ting'o ng'at makare malo. **18** Ndalo mag joma kare ong'ere ni Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo girkeni margi biro siko nyaka chieng'. **19** E kinde mag masira mopore ok ginibed moner, bende gibiro bedo gi chiemo mathoth ndalo kech. **20** To joma timbegi richo biro lal nono: Wasik Jehovah Nyasaye biro chalo gi ber mar thiepe manie pap, gibiro lal nono, adier gibiro lal nono kaka iro. **21** Joma timbegi richo holo ji gik moko to ok chul, to joma kare to chiwo gi ng'wono; **22** piny biro bedo girkeni mar joma Jehovah Nyasaye ogwedho, to joma okwong'o ibiro ng'ad kargi oko. **23** Ka Jehovah Nyasaye mor gi yor ng'ato, to omiyo yorene bedo mopie; **24** kata ka ochwanyore to ok obi podho; nikech Jehovah Nyasaye omako lwete. **25** Nyaka aa e tin-na mi koro adoko ng'ama duong' pok aneno ka joma kare ojwang', kata ka nyithindgi kwayo chiemo. **26** Kinde duto ging'won kendo giholo ji gigegi nono; nyithindgi ibiro gwedhi. **27** Lokri iwe timo marach mondo itim maber; eka inidag e piny nyaka chieng'. **28**

Nikech Jehova Nyasaye ohero joma joratiro, kendo ok obi jwang'o joge ma jo-adiera. Ibiro ritgi maber nyaka chieng', to koth joma timbegi richo, ibiro ng'ad kargi oko; **29** joma kare piny biro bedo margi kendo gibiro dak e piny nyaka chieng'. **30** Dho ng'at makare hulo rieko kendo lewe wacho gima ratiro. **31**

Chik mar Nyasache ni e chunye; omiyo tiendene ok kier. **32** Joma timbegi richo pondo karito joma kare ka gidwaro tieko ngimagi; **33** to Jehova Nyasaye ok bi weyogi e lwetgi kata yie bura logi sa ma iyalogi. **34** Bed gi geno kuom Jehova Nyasaye kendo luw yore. Obiro ting'i malo mi omi piny bed mari; ka joma richo ong'ad kargi oko to ibiro neno gi wang'i. **35** Aseneno ng'ama timbene richo kendo makwiny kadhi maber mana ka yien mang'ich moti e lowo mowinjore kode. **36** To ne okalo kamano piyo piyo nono kendo ne ok ochak onene, kata ne omanye to ne ok nyal yude. **37** Ne kit ngima joma onge ketho, non chal joma ngimagi oriere tir, ng'ama ohero kwe nig'i geno mar dak aming'a. **38** To joricho duto ibiro tieki, joma timbegi richo ibiro ng'ad ndalogi oko. **39** Warruok mar joma kare aa mana kuom Jehova Nyasaye; En e kar pondo margi e ndalo mar chandruok. **40** Jehova Nyasaye konyogi kendo resogi oresogi e lwet joma timbegi richo, kendo owarogi, nikech giponda kuome.

38 Zaburi mar Daudi. Lemo mar kwayo kony. Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kik ikwera ka in gi mirima bende kik ikuma ka mirima mager omaki. **2** Nikech aserni magi osechwoya, kendo lwti osebet kuoma. **3** Mirimbi mager ossemiyo ringra obedo maonge ngima maber; chokena ok winj maber nikech richona. **4** Ketho ma asekethogo oima mana ka lodi mapek mohinga ting'o. **5** Adhondena otimo tutu kendo dung' marach nikech fupa mar timo richo. **6** Adolora kendo akulora piny chuth odiechieng' duto, awuotho koni gi koni, ka akuyo. **7** Onding'a rama gi rem malich; ringra onge gi ngima maber. **8** Denda ool kendo tekra orumo chuth; achur nikech chunya lit. **9** Gik ma chunya dwarz duto ong'ereni maber, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; chur ma achurgo ok opondoni. **10** Chunya gwecho, tekra orumo; wengena otimo mudho. **11** Osiepena gi anywolana ok dwar nena nikech adhondena; joma odak buta otang' koda. **12** Joma dwarz kawo ngimana ochiko obadhogi, joma dwarz hinya chano kaka ginyalo tieka chuth. Gichano miriambo odiechieng' duto. **13** Achalo ng'ama ite odino, ma ok nyal winjo wach, mana ka momo ma ok nyal yawo dhoge; **14** Achalo gi ng'at ma ok winj wach, ma dhoge ok nyal dwoko wach. **15** To in ema ariti, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kendo ang'eyo ni ibiro dwoka, yaye Ruoth Nyasacha. **16** Nimar ne awacho niya, "Kik iyie mondo gisungrena, kata gigona siboi ni tienda okier." **17** Nimar achiegnei podho, kendo rem ma an-go osiko koda. **18** Ahulo kethona; richona chando chunya. **19** Wasika molwora

ng'eny; joma ochaya maonge gima omiyo thoth mokalo akwana. **20** Joma chulo rach kuom ber ma asetimonegi kuodho nyinga ka an to alawo gima ber. **21** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kik ijwang'a; kik ibed mabor koda, yaye Nyasacha. **22** Bi piyo mondo ikonya, yaye Ruoth Nyasaye kendo Jawarna.

39 Kuom jatend wer. Ne Jeduthun. Zaburi mar Daudi. Ne awacho niya, "Abiro ritora e yorena, kendo abiro rito lewa kik wach richo; abiro tweyo dhoga gi tol kinde duto ma joma timbegi richo ni buta." **2** To e seche mane ok awuo kendo aling' mos, kane ok awach gimoro amora maber, pek manie chunya nomedore. **3** Chunya nodoko maliyet e iya kendo kane amedo paro matut, to nomedo bedo malit; eka ne ating'o dhoga mi awuoyo: **4** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, nyisa giko mar ngimana bende nyisa kar romb ndalona; mondo abed ka ang'eyo ni ndalona kadho piyo. **5** Isseketo ndalona obedo machiek ka bad dhano; kar romb higni maga ok gimoro e nyimi, ngima dhano ka dhano en mana muya nono. (Selva) **6** Dhano en mana tipo makadho kata ka owuotho koni gi koni, orikni gi tijene mapile kayiem; ochoko mwandu mathoth ka ok ong'eyo ng'ama obiro weyonegi. **7** To koro, yaye Ruoth, en ang'o ma amanyo? Genona aketo kuomi. **8** Resa kuom ketho maga duto; kik imi abedi ng'ama joma ofuwo jaro. **9** Ne aling' aling'a, kendo ne ok anyal yawo dhoga mondo awuo, nikech in ema isetimo ma. **10** Gol chwat ma isechwadago oko; goch ma lwti goyago ohinga. **11** Ikwero ji kikumogi nikech richogi; itieko mwandugi mana kaka thuth tieko oduma, dhano ka dhano en mana muya nono. (Selva)

12 Winj lamona, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, chik iti ni lamona ma adwarogo kony; kik idin iti ne ywakna, nikech adak kodi mana ka japiny moro, an mana wendo kaka kwerena duto ne gin. **13** We ng'iya, mondo achak abed moil kendo kapok adar aweyo pinyi mi alal e wang' ji.

40 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi. Ne arito Jehova Nyasaye ka ahora mos; ne odwogo ira mi owinjo ywakna. **2** Ne oywaya oko e bur motimo otodo, ne ogola e chwodho gi thidhna. Ne oketo tiendene e lwanda kendo nomiya kama otegno mondo achungie. **3** Ne oketo wer manyien e dhoga, en wer mipakogo Nyasachwa. Ji mang'eny biro neno mi gibel maluor kendo gibiro keto genogi kuom Jehova Nyasaye. **4** Ng'at moketo Jehova Nyasaye kaka kar geno mare en ng'at mogwedhi, ng'at ma ok many kony kuom josunga, bende ok omay kony kuom joma lokore mondo olam nyiseche mag miriambo. **5** Ranyisi misetimo thoth, yaye Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasacha. Gigo mane ichanonwa onge ng'ama nyalo kwanoni; ka dine bed ni wanyalo wuoyo kuomgi; to dine gibedo mang'eny ma ok wanyalo wach. **6** Misengini kod chiwo ok ema ne

idwaro to ita ema iseyawo; misengini miwang'o En ryo mar dwarz Nyasaye mangima. Abiro dhi pep kod chiwo mag golo richo ne ok idwaro. **7** Eka romo kod Nyasaye karang'o? **3** Aseywak mi pi nawacho niya, "Eri an ka, asebiro mana kaka ondiki wang'a osechalo chiemba odiechieng' gotieno, ka kuoma e Muma. **8** Chunya dwarz timo dwaroni, ji to wachona odiechieng' duto niya, "Koro ere yaye Nyasacha; chikni ni ei chunya." **9** Alando tim Nyasachino?" **4** Aparo gigi duto ka chunya openg' makare e chokruok maduong'; ok aumo dhoga, giywak: aparo kaka ne adhi gi oganda maduong' mana kaka ing'eyo, yaye Jehova Nyasaye. **10** Ok apando timni makare e chunya; to awuoyo kuom adierani gi warruokni. Ok apando herani gi adierani moloyo yie wiya, kendo chunya onyosore gie iya. **11** Kik itamri kecha, yaye Bed mamor, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, mondoiresa. Bi piyo, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, mondo ikonya. **14** Mad ji duto madwarz ketho ngimana wigkuodi kendo pachgi olal; mad ji duto ma chunygi gombona tho oriemb kadok gi wich okuot. **15** Mad joma nyiera rese ka chandruok omake. **2** Jehova Nyasaye biro rite kendo biro miyo obed mangima; Jehova Nyasaye biro gwdhe e piny, kendo ok obi jwang'e i wet wasike. **3** Jehova Nyasaye biro rite e kitandane mar tuo midekre kendo obiro miyo oa malo e kitandane ka ohewore. **4** Ne awacho niya, "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kecha; changa, nkech aseketho e nyimi." **5** Wasika wuoyo kuoma ka chunygi rach koda, kagiwacho niya, "Obiro tho karang'o mondo nyinge olal chuth?" **6** Sa asaya ma ng'ato obiro nena, to owuondore ni ouwoyo kuoma maber, to ei chunye to ofwambo weche, mondo okethgo nyinga eka oa odhi kendo okeyo wechego ne ji. **7** Wasika duto kuodho wachkuoma kaachiel kaka ginyalo hinya, chunygi paro gik maricho mogik mondo ohinya, kagiwacho niya, **8** "Tuo marach osekete piny; ok obi aa malo kama oninde." **9** Koda ka osiepna mane ageno kuome, ng'at mane chiemko koda, bende osendhoga. **10** To in, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, yie ikecha; chunga malo, mondo achulgi. **11** Ang'eyo ni chunyi mor koda, nimar jowasika ok loya. **12** Iting'a malo nkech timna makare kendo ichunga e nyimi nyaka chieng'. **13** Pak ne Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, nyaka chieng' kendo nyaka chieng'.

41 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi. Ng'ama paro joma ok nyal en jahawi; Jehova Nyasaye rese ka chandruok omake. **2** Jehova Nyasaye biro rite kendo biro miyo obed mangima; Jehova Nyasaye biro gwdhe e piny, kendo ok obi jwang'e i wet wasike. **3** Jehova Nyasaye biro rite e kitandane mar tuo midekre kendo obiro miyo oa malo e kitandane ka ohewore. **4** Ne awacho niya, "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kecha; changa, nkech aseketho e nyimi." **5** Wasika wuoyo kuoma ka chunygi rach koda, kagiwacho niya, "Obiro tho karang'o mondo nyinge olal chuth?" **6** Sa asaya ma ng'ato obiro nena, to owuondore ni ouwoyo kuoma maber, to ei chunye to ofwambo weche, mondo okethgo nyinga eka oa odhi kendo okeyo wechego ne ji. **7** Wasika duto kuodho wachkuoma kaachiel kaka ginyalo hinya, chunygi paro gik maricho mogik mondo ohinya, kagiwacho niya, **8** "Tuo marach osekete piny; ok obi aa malo kama oninde." **9** Koda ka osiepna mane ageno kuome, ng'at mane chiemko koda, bende osendhoga. **10** To in, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, yie ikecha; chunga malo, mondo achulgi. **11** Ang'eyo ni chunyi mor koda, nimar jowasika ok loya. **12** Iting'a malo nkech timna makare kendo ichunga e nyimi nyaka chieng'. **13** Pak ne Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, nyaka chieng' kendo nyaka chieng'.

42 Kuom jatend wer. Maskil mar yauwot Kora. Mana kaka mwanda gamo ywyeo kamanyo kuonde ma pi nitie, e kaka chunya dwari, yaye Nyasaye. **2** Chunya ryo oloyo mar dwarz Nyasaye.

En ryo mar dwarz Nyasaye mangima. Abiro dhi ka atelo ni ji madhi e od Nyasaye, Ka akok gimor kendo agoyo erokamano E dier oganda maduong' matimo nyasi gi mor. **5** Ang'o momiyo ikuyo, yaye chunya? Ang'o momiyo inyosori yaye chunya? Ket genoni kuom Nyasaye, nkech pod abiro pake, kaka rita. **12** Nikech chandruok mokalo akwana olwora; Jawarna kendo Nyasacha. **6** Chunya lit; omiyo abiro richona osejuka kendo ok anyal neno. Ging'enya pari, ka an e piny mar Jordan, gi kuonde moting'ore moloyo yie wiya, kendo chunya onyosore gie iya. **13** mar Hermon kod e got Mizar. **7** Kut luongore gi kut ei abururu mar pi; apaka magi duto gi ahiti mager oseywera motera. **8** Jehova Nyasaye chiko ji duto madwarz ketho ngimana wigkuodi kendo chunya; ma e lamo ma alamogo Nyasach ngimana. **9** Awacho ni Nyasaye ma lwandana niya, "Ang'o momiyo wiyi osewil koda? Ang'o momiyo asiko gi To mad ji duto madwarz bed moil kendo mamor kuyo ka jwasigu sanda?" **10** Chokena tho omako kuomi; mad joma ohero warruok mari osik kawacho kendo rama malit seche ma joma kedo koda yanya niya, "Jehova Nyasaye mondo oyud duong!" **17** Anto kochaya, ka giwachona odiechieng' duto niya, "Koro adhier kendo achando, mad Ruoth Nyasaye parae. In e jakonya kendo jawarna; in e Nyasacha, kik ideki. chunya? Ang'o momiyo inyosori, yaye chunya? Ket genoni kuom Nyasaye, nkech pod abiro pake, en e Jawarna kendo Nyasacha.

43 Ng'adna bura makare, yaye Nyasaye, kendo chwaka e kind joma ok ong'eyo Nyasaye; resa e lwet joma wuondore gi joma timbegi richo. **2** In Nyasaye ma apondo kuome. Koro to ijwang'a nang'o? Ang'o momiyo nyaka asik ka akuyo, ka jwasigu sanda? **3** Or lerni kod adierani, orgi mondo gitelna; yie mondo gikela nyaka godi maler, nyaka kama idakie. **4** Eka anadhi e kendo mar misango mar Nyasaye, nyaka achopi e nyim Nyasaye, Nyasaye ma kelona mor kendo ilo. Abiro paki gi nyatiti, yaye Nyasaye kendo Nyasacha. **5** Ang'o momiyo ikuyo, yaye chunya? Ang'o momiyo inyosori, yaye chunya? Ket genoni kuom Nyasaye, nkech pod abiro pake, en e Jawarna kendo Nyasacha.

44 Kuom jatend wer. Maskil mar yauwot Kora. Yaye Nyasaye, wasewinjo gi itwa; kendo kwerewa osenysowa, gik mane itimo e ndalogi, ndalo machon gi lala. **2** Ne iriempo ogendini mamoko gi lweti iwuon kendo ne iguro kwerewa kargi; ne itieko ogendinigo mi imiyo kwerewa okar. **3** Ne ok giloylo pinyno gi liganglagi kendo kata bedegi bende ne ok okelonigi loch; to mana badi iwuon ma korachwich, kod ler mar wang'i ema nomiyo gilochi nimir ne iherogi. **4** In e Ruodha kendo Nyasacha, magolo chik mondo Jakobo olochi. **5** Wasiro wasikwa nkech in, waloylo joma kedo kodwa kuom nyangi. **6** Atung' mara ok ageno kuome, liganglana bende ok mi alochi; **7** to in ema imiyowa

loch ewi wasikwa, imiyo joma kedo kodwa neno
wichkuot. **8** Sungawa ni kuom Nyasaye odiechieng'
duto, kendo wabiro pako nyangi nyaka chieng'. (Sela)
9 To koro isedagiwa kendo isedwokowa piny; tinde
ok idhi e kedo gi jolwenjwa. **10** Ne imiyo waringo e
nyim wasigu kendo joma kedo kodwa oseyakowa. **11**
Ne ijwang' owa mondo ongawma ka rombe kendo
isekeyowa e dier pinje. **12** Ne iuso jogi nono maonge
ohala mane iyudo kuom usogi. **13** Isemiyo wadoko
joma iyanyo e dier joma odak butwa, wan joma
inyiero kendo ma ocha gi joma olworowa. **14** Isemiyo
olokwa ngero e dier ogendini; kendo ogendini kino
wigi konenowa. **15** Wichkuot mara osiko neno e
wang'a odiechieng' duto, kendo lela wang'a wichkuot
oumo. **16** Seche ma joma ochaya kendo yanya dirona
weche, nikech jasigu oramo ni nyaka ochul kuor.
17 Magi duto notimorena, kata obedo ni wiwa ne
pok owl kodi, kata riambo ne singruok mari. **18**
Chunywa ne pok oa moweyi; kendo tiendewa ne
pok okier moweyo yori. **19** To pod ne igoyowa
agoya mimiyo ondiegi olawowa; kendo ne iumowa
gi mudho mandiwa. **20** Ka dipa ni wiwa nosewil gi
Nyasachwa kata ni ne waseyaro lwetwa ne nyasaye
moro ma wendo, **21** donge Nyasaye dine ofwenyo
wachno, nikech ong'eyo gik maling'-ling' manie
chuny? **22** To nikech in, tho ochomowa odiechieng'
duto; ikwanowa kaka rombo mitero kar yeng'o. **23**
Chiew, yaye Ruoth Nyasaye! Inindo nang'o? Yaw
wang'i inen! Kik ikwedwa nyaka chieng'. **24** Ere gima
omiyo ipandonwa wang'i momiyo wiyi owl kod pek
ma wan-go kod chandruokwa? **25** Osedwokowa piny
nyaka e buru, dendwa omoko piny e lowo. **26** Aa
malo mundo ikonywa; reswa nikech herani ma ok
rem.

45 Kuom jatend wer. Gi dwol mar "Ondanyo."

Maskil mar yauot Kora. Wend Arus. Chunya
bedo mamor gi wer mamit e kinde mawero Zaburi
maga ne Ruoth; kendo lewa chalo kalamb jandiko
mong'ith. **2** In ema iber moloyo chwo mamoko kendo
dhogi owir gi ng'wono, nikech Nyasaye osegwedhi
nyaka chieng'. **3** Twe liganglani e bathi, yaye ng'at
maratego; rwakri gi ler kod duong'. **4** E duong'ni
nyisri ayanga kaka jalocho mochung' ni adiera gi
muolo kod tim makare; lweti ma korachwich mondo
onyis timbeni miwuoro. **5** Aserni mabitho mondo
ochwo chunje mag wasik ruoth; ogendini mondo
opodh piny e bwoyi. **6** Lochni nosik nyaka chieng',
yaye Nyasaye; kendo tim makare ema nobed kaka
ludh loch e pinyruodhi. **7** Ihero tim makare to imon
gi timbe maricho; emomiyo Nyasaye, ma Nyasachi,
oseting'i malo moyombo jowadu nikech osewiri gi
mo mamiyi mor. **8** Lepi maboyo duto dung' tik
mane-mane gi poda kod kasia; moa e ute ruodhi
molichi gi lak liech. Wende mindito gi gig wer miyi
mor. **9** Nyi ruodhi ni e kanyakla mag mondi moloru;
mikach ruoth ni e bathi korachwich korwakore gi

dhahabu mogol Ofir. **10** Winji nyara, bed mos, kendo
chik iti: Gol pachi kuom jou kaachel gi jood wuonu
monywoli. **11** Berni otoyo ruoth; miye duong', nikech
en ruodhi. **12** Nyar Turo biro biro gi mich, joma
nigi mwandum biro dwarz kony kuomi. **13** Duong'
olworo ruoth madhako koni gi koni e kar dakne; law
abola mare oton-oton gi dhahabu. **14** Omake itere
ne ruoth gi law mochwe gi usi; nyiri masilili man
kode luwo bang'e kendo ikelonegi. **15** Irwakogi e ot
gi ilo kod mor maduong'; gidonjo e dala ruoth. **16**
Yawuoti biro kawo kar wuonegi; ibiro ketogi ruodhi
e piny duto koni gi koni. **17** Abiro miyo ji pari e
tienge duto nyaka chieng'; kuom mano ogendini
biro paki mochwere manyaka chieng'.

46 Kuom jatend wer. Mar yawuot Kora. Kaluwore
gi dwond alamoth. Wer. Nyasaye e kar pondowa
kendo tekowa, en e kar konyruok man kodwa seche
duto. **2** Emomiyok wabi luor, kata bed ni piny
okethore kendo gode mukore e chuny nam, **3** Kata
obedoni pige marie nam wuo kendo golo buoyo kata
obedo ni gode yiengni kendo dhwolore. (Sela) **4** Nitie
aura moro ma pige kelo mor e dala Nyasaye, e dala
maler kama Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo odakie. **5**
Nyasaye odak e iye omiyo ok obi podho; Nyasaye biro
konye ka piny oyawore. **6** Ogendini nigi chandruok,
kendo pinjeruodhi podho; oting'o dwonde mi piny
leny nono. **7** Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego ni kodwa;
Nyasach Jakobo e ohingawa. (Sela) **8** Biuru uneye
tije Jehovah Nyasaye, bi uneye kethruok mosekelo e
piny. **9** Omiyo lwenje rumo e tung' piny koni gi koni;
oturo atung' kendo ochodo tong' matindo tindo,
bende owang'o kuodi gi mach. **10** "Bed mos, kendo
ng'e ni an Nyasaye; ogendini biro miya duong'; piny
duto biro miya duong'." **11** Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego
ni kodwa; Nyasach Jakobo e ohingawa. (Sela)

47 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar yauot Kora.
Pamuru lweteu, un ogendini duto; Pakuru
Nyasaye ka ukok matek gi mor. **2** Mano kaka Jehovah
Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo lich, en Ruoth Maduong'
man-gi loch e piny duto! **3** Ne oloyonwa ogendini
mi gibet e bwowa, jinopodho piny e tiendewa. **4**
Ne oyeronwa girkeni marwa, gik mabeyo mogik ne
Jakobo mane ohero. (Sela) **5** Nyasaye oseidho malo
ka ji pake gi mor. Jehovah Nyasaye oseting' malo ka
dwond turumbete ywak. **6** Weruru wende pak ne
Nyasaye, weruru wende pak; weruru wende pak ne
Ruodhwa, weruru wende pak. **7** Nikesch Nyasaye
en Ruodhwa piny duto, werneuruzaburi mar pak. **8**
Nyasaye nigi loch ewi ogendini; Nyasaye obet piny
e kom lochne maled. **9** Jotend ogendini ochokore
kaachel kaka jo-Nyasach Ibrahim, nikesch ruodhi
mag piny gin mag Nyasaye; omiyo Nyasaye oyud
duong'.

48 Wer. Zaburi mar yauot Kora. Jehovah Nyasaye
duong' adier, kendo owinjore chuth gi pak, e

dala maduong' mar Nyasachwa, ma en gode maler. 2 E dala moting' ore malo kendo ober neno omiyo piny duto bedo mamor. Got Sayun chalo gi kama oting' ore malo mar Zafon, ma en dala maduong' mar Ruoth Maduong'. 3 Nyasaye nitiere e dalane mochiel motegno kendo osenyisore ni en e ohingare. 4 Ka ruodhi noriwo teko kanyakla, kane giwuokne oko kaachiel, 5 negineno mi gibuok; kendo negiringo gia ka luoro omakogi. 6 Dendgi nochako tetni kanyo kendo negibedo gi rem machalo gi muoch ma kayo dhako. 7 Ne iturogi matindo tindo ka meli mag Tarshish ma yamb wuok chieng' ong'injo. 8 Mana kaka wasewinjo e kaka waseneno gi wengewa, e dala maduong' mar Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, e dala mar Nyasachwa: Nyasaye oselose kama dak berie nyaka chieng'. (Sela) 9 Ei hekalu mari, yaye Nyasaye, ema wabetie ka waparo kuom herani ma ok rem. 10 Mana kaka nydingi, yaye Nyasaye, e kaka pakni bende chopo nyaka tung' piny; lwesti ma korachwich opong' gi tim makare. 11 Got Sayun oil, kendo mier mag Juda nigi mor, nikech iyalo ji maber. 12 Wuothi ei Sayun, luorri e iye koni gi koni, kwan osuche duto, 13 par maber kuom ohinga mage, nee udi mag ruodhine, mondo ibi inyis tienge mabiro. 14 Nikech Nyasaye en Nyasachwa manyaka chieng' obiro bedo jaritwa nyaka chop giko ndalowa e piny.

49 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar yawuot Kora. Winjuru wachni, un ji duto: chikuru itu, un duto mudak e pinyini, 2 un joma odhier kod joma idew, jo-mwandu gi jodhier machalre: 3 Dhoga biro wacho weche mag rieko, weche moa e chunya biro miyo ji winjo tiend weche. 4 Abiro chiko ita ne ngero moro; abiro nyiso tiend midhiero mara ka agoyo nyatitina: 5 En ng'a monego aluor ka ndalo mag richo obiro, ka jo-mirimambo ma timbegi richo olwora. 6 Joma oketo genogi kuom mwandu kendo masungore kuom mwandugi mathoth? 7 Onge ng'ama nyalo waro ngima nyawadgi kata diek? 8 ni Nyasaye, chopuru singruok mau ne Nyasaye Nikech yor waro dhano tek ahinya, maonge nengo madichul marom, 9 ma dimi odag nyaka chieng' kendo ema gibiro dakie higni gi higni ma ok rum, kata obed ni negimako lope mathoth koni gi koni. 10 Nikech ong'ere ne ji duto 11 Lietegi ema biro siko kaka utegi nyaka chieng' kendo ema gibiro dakie higni gi higni ma ok rum, kata obed ni negimako lope mathoth koni gi koni. 12 To ong'ere ni dhano ok siki e piny, kata obed gi mwandu mathoth machal nade, to otho mana kaka le bende tho. 13 Mano e gima biro timore ne joma ogenore kendgi giwegi, kendo ne joma luwogi, moluwo wechegi. (Sela) 14 Gichomo liete mokuny nigi mana kaka rombe kendo tho biro lokogi chiembe. Joma ngimagi oriere tir biro loyogi ka piny oru, to dendgi biro towu e liete, ka gin mabor gi utegi madongo machalo ute ruodhi. (**Sheol h7585**) 15

Anto Nyasaye biro reso chunya mi ogola e liel adier, obiro kawa mi odhi koda ire. (Sela) (**Sheol h7585**) 16 Kik chunyi thagre ka ng'ato mwandune medore, kata ka duong' mar ode medore; 17 nikech onge gima obiro kawo odhigo ka otho, duong' ma en-go ok bi dhi kode e liel, 18 kata obedo ni ne okaware kaka ng'ama ogwedhi kane pod ongima nikech ji nyaka paki ka mwanduni medore, 19 to obiro dhi mi oriwe gi tieng' machon mar kwerene, ma ok nyal neno ler mar wang' chieng' kendo. 20 Ng'at mangi mwandu mathoth to onge winjo, chalo gi le ma otho.

50 Zaburi mar Asaf. Jal Manyalo Duto, Nyasaye ma en Jehova Nyasaye, wuoyo kendo luongo ji duto modak e piny mondo ochokrene kaachiel, chakre wuok chieng' nyaka podho chieng'. 2 Nyasaye rieny gie Sayun, dala ma berne long'o chuth. 3 Nyasachwa biro kendo ok obi ling' mach ni e nyime mawang'o gik moko pep, kendo ahiti mager olwore. 4 Oluongo joma odak e polo malo kaachiel gi joma odak e piny, mondo oyal joge: 5 "Choknauru joga maler, mane otimo koda singruok e yor misango." 6 Kendo polo hulo timne makare, nikech Nyasaye owuon e jang'ad bura. (Sela) 7 "Winjuru, yaye joga, mondo awuo kodu, yaye jo-Israel, chiknauru itu mundo atim neno ma akwedougo: An Nyasaye ma Nyasachu. 8 Ok akweru nikech wach misengini mutimona, kata nikech misango miwang'o pep, mosiko ka nitie e nyima. 9 Ok agomb rwath moro amora moa e kundeu kata diek moa e abilni magu, kaachiel gi jamni makwayo ewi gode gana achiel. 10 nikech le moro amora manie bungu en mara, 11 Ang'eyo nying winyo ka winyo manie wi gode, kendo gik mochwe duto manie pewe gin maga. 12 Ka ndalo mag richo obiro, ka jo-mirimambo ma timbegi 13 kendo masungore kuom mwandugi mathoth? 14 Chiwuru misango mar goyo erokamano manyalo chulo Nyasaye nengo moromo ware. 15 kendo udiro wechena katokul! 16 Joma timbegi richo to ni joma riek tho, mana kaka joma ofuwo gi joma 17 Ere kaka dutim kamano to uchayo puonjna kendo udiro wechena katokul! 18 Ka uneno jakuo to 19 Uriworu kode kendo uchodo mana kaka joma moko timo. 20 Usiko uwuoyo marach kuom oikore ne wuond. 21 Gigi duto usetimo ka an to aling'; useparo ni an bende achalo kodu. To koro akwerou kendo anyisou e wang'u ni useketho kuom timo gigo duto. 22 "Paruru matut kuom wachni, un joma wigil gi Nyasaye, nono to abiro kidhou matindo tindo, maonge ng'ama diresu: 23 Ng'at ma timona misango

mar erokamano miya duong' mondo olas yo moriere tir, kendo anyise kaka warruok mar Nyasaye chalo."

51 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi. Kane janabi Nathan obiro ire bang' ka Daudi noseterore gi Bathsheba. Kecha, yaye Nyasaye, kaluwore gi herani ma ok rem; gol kethona duto oko kuom ng'wononi maduong'. **2** Luok rochruckna duto oko kendo pwodha kuom richona. **3** Nikech ang'eyo kethona duto kendo richona osiko e nyima. **4** In iwuon ema asekethoni kendo asetimo richo e nyim wang'i, mano omiyo in kare ka iwuoyo kendo iwacho adiera ka ing'adona bura. **5** En adier chutho ni nonywola e richo asebeda ka an jaricho chakre chieng' mane minwa omake ichna. **6** Adier, idwaro ni dhano obed ja-adiera gie chunye iye emomioyi ipuonja rieko gie chunya maiye mogik. **7** Lwoka maler gi owino eka abiro bedo maler; lwoka mundo abed marachar moloyo pe. **8** We awinjie mor kod ilo; mi chokena misetoyo ochak obedie mamor. **9** Pand wang'i mondo kik ine richona kendo gol kethona duto oko. **10** Chwe chuny maler e iya, yaye Nyasaye, kendo los chuny motegno mosiko koluori iket e iya. **11** Kik iriemba buti bende kik igol Roho Maler mari kuoma. **12** Duogna mor ma warruokni kelo kendo mi abed gi chuny mohero timo dwaroni, mondo chuny makamano orita. **13** Eka abiro puonjo joketho yoren kendo joricho biro lokore duogo iri. **14** Resa e ketho mar chwero remo, yaye Nyasaye, tim kamano, yaye Nyasaye ma wara, eka lewa biro wer kuom timni makare. **15** Yaye Ruoth yaw pien dhoga, eka dhoga biro hulo pakni. **16** Ok imor gi misango mitimoni, nikech dine achiwonigo; misango miwang'o pep ok miyi mor. **17** Misango mar Nyasaye en chuny motur, chuny motur kendo mammul, ok itamri, yaye Nyasaye. **18** Mi Sayun odhi maber kuom herani; chak iger ohinga mag Jerusalem kendo. **19** Eka ibiro yudo mor kuom misengni mag joma kare, kuom misango miwang'o pep mochiwi duto, kendo ibiro chiw rwedhi e kendoni mar misango.

52 Kuom jatend wer. Maskil mar Daudi. Kane noyudo Doeg ja-Edom nosedhi ir Saulo kendo onyise niya, "Daudi osedhi e od Ahimelek." Ang'o momiyo isungori kuom tim marach, yaye ng'at maratego? Ang'o momiyo isungori odiechieng' duto, in ma in gir wichkuot e nyim Nyasaye? **2** Ichano timbe midwaro wuondogo ji, lewi bende chanoy gik modwaro hinyogo ji; kendo lewino chalo gi wembe mabith. **3** Ihero rach moloyo ber, miriambo mitni moloyo wacho adiera. (Sela) **4** Ihero weche duto machwanyo ji, yaye in lep mohero wuondril! **5** To Nyasaye biro tieli piny matieki chuth nyaka chieng'; obiro yudhi mi oyiechi oko e hembi; obiro pudhi mi ogoli e piny joma ngima. (Sela) **6** Joma kare biro neno mano mi gibel maluor; gibiro nyiere kagiwachyo ni, **7** "Koro neyeuru ng'atno, mane ok

okawo Nyasaye obedo kar pondo mare, to nogeno mana kuom mwandune mathoth kendo notieko joma moko mondo eka omed bedo gi teko!" **8** An to achalo yiend zeituni madongo maber e od Nyasaye; ageno kuom (hera) ma ok rem mar Nyasaye manyaka chieng'. **9** Abiro paki nyaka chieng' kuom gima isetimo; abiro paki e nyim jogi maler. Abiro keto geno mara kuom nyingi, nikech nyingi ber.

53 Kuom jatend wer. Kaluwore gi dwol mar mahalath. Maskil mar Daudi. Ng'at mofuwo wacho e chunye niya, "Nyasaye onge." Gin joma okethore, kendo yoregi obam; onge kata ng'ato achiel matimo maber. **2** Nyasaye ng'yo ji duto gie polo; mondo oneye ka bende nitie moro kuomgi ma nigi winjo, kata ka bende nitie moro kuomgi mamanyo Nyasaye. **3** Giduto gisebaro giweyo yo; giduto gisekethore; onge ng'ama timo maber, onge kata achiel. **4** Bende joma timo timbe marichio dipunjre adier? Gin joma kidho joga kaka ji chamo kuon; kendo gin joma ok luong Nyasaye mondo okonygi. **5** To koro gin ka, ka kihondko maduong' omakogi, kata obedo ni onge gima kelo kihondko. Nyasaye osekeyo choke joma nonomiji; isemiyogi wichkuot, nikech Nyasaye nodagigi. **6** Yaye, mad warruok mar Israel obi koa Sayun! Kinde ma Nyasaye duogo ne joge mwandugi, onego joka Jakobo obed moi kendo Israel obed mamor!

54 Kuom jatend wer. Wer miwero gi thumbe man-gi waya. Maskil mar Daudi. Kane jo-Zif osedhi ir Saulo kendo onyise niya, "Donge Daudi ma imanyo opondo e gweng'wa?" Resa gi nyingi, yaye Nyasaye; ng'adna bura kare gi tekoni. **2** Winj lamona, yaye Nyasaye; chik itti ne weche mawuok e dhoga. **3** Jopinje moko monja;acheje kawo ngimana, gin joma ok dew Nyasaye. (Sela) **4** Adier, Nyasaye e jakonya; Ruoth owuon ema rita. **5** Mad chandruok lwor joma ketho nyinga mi ketgi diere; tiekgi, nikech in jadiera. **6** Abiro timoni misango gi chiwo mar (hera) abiro pako nyingi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, nikech nyingi ber. **7** Nikech oseresa kuom gik mathaga duto, mi omiyo wengena ong'yo wasika tir bang' loyogi.

55 Kuom jatend wer. Wer gi thumbe man-gi Waya. Maskil mar Daudi. Winj lamona, yaye Nyasaye, kik itamri winjo ywakna; **2** Winja kendo idwoka. Pacha chanda kendo chunya onge gi kwe **3** Ka awinjo dwond wasika, kendo ka joma timbegi richo okwarona wengegi, nikech gimiyoo abedo gi thagruck kendo giyanya ka gin gi mirima. **4** Chunya winjo malit e iya kendo luoro mar tho osemaka. **5** Aluor kendo denda tetni; kibaji ogoya matek. **6** Ne awachyo niya, "Yaye mad ne bed ni an gi bwombe ka akuru! Dine afuyo aa ka mi ayudo ywego. **7** Dine aringo adhi mabor mi adhi adak e piny ongoro; (Sela) **8** dine

areto adhi nyaka kara mar pondo, kuma ni mabor gi 13 Nikech iseresa e tho kendo isegeng'o tienda mi ok apaka kod ahiti." 9 Lal pach joma timbegi richo, ochwanyore, mondo mi awuothi e nyim Nyasaye ma yaye Ruoth, mi lewgi moki e dandgi, nikech aneno ka mahundu gi dhawo opong'o dala maduong'. 10 Odiechieng' gotieno gilwenyo kor ohinga mare; himruok gi ayany ni e iye. 11 Teko mar kethruok chopo tijgi ei dala maduong', mecho gi wuond osiko e yorene. 12 Ka dine ok obedo malichna ka dine ng'at ma ok dwara ema ogarna, to dine apondone. 13 To en mana in, dichwo kaka an in jawuodha kendo osiepna, 14 mane wan-go gi larluok matut chon kane wawuotho e dier oganda maduong' e od Nyasaye. 15 Mad tho neg wasika apoya, mad liel mwonygi ngili kapod gingima, nikech richo ollokogi kar dakne. (*Sheol h7585*) 16 An to aluongo Nyasaye, kendo Jehova Nyasaye resa. 17 Odhiambo gi okinyi kod odiechieng' aywagora ka chunya lit, kendo owinjo dwonda. 18 Owara kapok gimoro ohinya kuom lweny ma ji goyago, kata obedo ni ji mang'eny kweda. 19 Nyasaye mobet e kom loch nyaka chieng', biro winjogi kendo biro goyogi: (Sela) jogo motamore loko yoregi kendo ma ok mi Nyasaye luor. 20 Jawuodha monjo osipene; oseketho singruok mane otimo kodgi. 21 Weche mowachko to yom ka mo mabuo, to lweny to ni e chunye; wechege yomo del moloyo mor wirruok, to kara gin mana ligangla mosewuodh oko. 22 Ket pek manie chunyi ne Jehova Nyasaye to obiro riti; ok obi weyo ng'at makare podhi. 23 To in, yaye Nyasaye, ibiro dwoko joma timbegi richo piny nyaka ei bur ma gitow; joma joricho machwero remo ok bi bet mangima kata moromo nus ndalogi. An to ageno kuomi.

56 Kuom jatend wer. E dwol mar "Akuru mopioy e onera man mabor." Miktam mar Daudi. Kane jo-Filistia osemake Gath. Kecha, yaye Nyasacha, nikech wasika dwaro monja; odiechieng' duto gidiya ma ok aywe. 2 Joketh nyinga lawa odiechieng' duto; ji mang'eny monja ka sunga omakogi. 3 Ka luoro omaka to abiro geno kuomi. 4 Kuom Nyasaye ma apako wachne, in Nyasaye ema aketo genona kuomi omiyo ok abi bedo maluor. Dhano adhana to nyalo timona ang'o? 5 Odiechieng' duto giminio koda wach; kinde duto gichano kaka digihinya. 6 Gikuotho kendo gjimbo wach, ginono okang' ka okang' ma agoyo, ka gidwaro kawo ngimana. 7 Kik iyie gitony kata matin nikech richo mag-gi, dwok ogendini piny, yaye Nyasaye, gi mirimbi; 8 Ndik ywak ma ayawako kwan pi wang'a machwer e kitapi, donge iketogi e kitabu mari? 9 Eka wasika biro gomo dok ka aluongo kony moa kuomi. Mano ema abiro ng'eyogo ni Nyasaye en jakora. 10 Kuom Nyasaye ma apako wachne, in Jehova Nyasaye ema apako wachne, 11 kendo Nyasaye ema aketo genona kuome; omiyo ok abi bedo maluor. Dhano adhana to nyalo timona ang'o? 12 Asetimo kodi singruok, yaye Nyasaye; abiro chiwoni chiwo maga mag erokamano.

13 Nikech iseresa e tho kendo isegeng'o tienda mi ok en e ler makelo ngima.

57 Kuom jatend wer. E dwond "Kik iketh gik moko." Miktam mar Daudi. Kane oringone Saulo mi opondo e rogo. Kecha, yaye Nyasaye, yie ikecha nikech kuomi ema chunya yudoe kar pondo. Abiro pondo e two tipo mar bwombeni nyaka chop apaka mager rum. 2 Aywagora ne Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo, Nyasaye machopona chenroge ema aywakne. 3 Ooro wach gie polo kendo oresa, kokwero joma lawa gi tekregi duto; (Sela) Nyasaye oro herane gi adiera mare. 4 An e dier sibuoche; anindo e dier le mager mangemo, joma lekegi chalo tongue gi aserni, ma lewgi chalo ligangla mabitho. 5 Nyingi mondo oting' malo moyombo polo, yaye Nyasaye; mad duong' mari opong' piny duto. 6 Ne giyaro jogo mundo omak tiendena, kane chuny lit odola. Ne gikunyo bugo e yora, to kata kamano gin giwegi ema giselutore e iye. (Sela) 7 Chunya otegno, yaye Nyasaye, chunya otegno; abiro paki gi wer kendo abiro loso wer mamit. 8 Chiew, in chunya! Chiewuru un orutu gi nyatit! Abiro chiewo kogwen. 9 Abiro paki e dier ogendini, yaye Jehova Nyasaye. Abiro werni e dier ogendini. 10 Nikech herani maduong' chopo nyaka e polo; kendo adiera mari chopo nyaka ewi lwasi. 11 Nyingi mondo oting' malo moyombo polo, yaye Nyasaye; mad duong' mari opong' piny duto.

58 Kuom jatend wer. E dwol mar "Kik iketh gik moko." Miktam mar Daudi. Un jotel, bende uwuoyo gi adiera? Bende ung'ado bura moriere tir e dier ji? 2 Ooyo, uchanu mayo ji ratiro magi e chunyu, kendo lwetu chanu kelo dhawo e piny. 3 Joma timbegi richo chako lal ae nywolgi; gin jo-jendeke kendo gin jo-miriambo aa nywolgi. 4 Kwiri margi chalo gi kwich thuol, chalo gi kwich thuond rachier ma tege oyienyo, 5 ma kata ja-bochne wuone to ok owinji, kata bed ni ja-bochneno olony machal nadi. 6 Muk lekegi ei dhogi, yaye Nyasaye, yiech kwiri mag sibuoche oko, yaye Jehova Nyasaye! 7 Mi gilal nono ka pi mamol; ka giywayo atungegi to mi asernigi obed madik. 8 Mana kaka ndach kamnie maleny nono, kendo mana kaka nyathi monywol kosetho, mad kik gine wang' chieng'. 9 Kapok agulni magi ochako winjo liet mach, bed ni en mach mabebni kata maliel mos, to joma timbegi richo ibiro ywe oko. 10 Joma kare biro bedo mamor kichulonigi kuor, ka giniluok tiendegi e remb joma timbegi richo. 11 Eka ji nowach niya, "Kara en adier ni joma kare pod yudo pok; kara nitie Nyasaye mang'ado bura ne piny."

59 Kuom jatend wer. E dwol mar "Kik iketh gik moko." Miktam mar Daudi. Kane Saulo ooro ji mondo ocher od Daudi mondo onege. Resa e lwet

wasika, yaye Nyasaye; Rit ngimana kuom joma ogar koda. **2** Gola e lwet joma timo gik maricho kendo resa kuom joma riyo mar chwero remo omako. **3** Neye kaka gibutona ka girita e yo! Joma kwiny chano kaka digihinya, to an onge gima rach kata richo masetimo, yaye Jehova Nyasaye. **4** Onge gima asetimo marach, to kata kamano gin to giikore monja. Aa malo ikonya; ne chandruokna. **5** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasaye Maratego, in Nyasach Israel, aa malo ikum ogendini duto; kik ikech andhoke ma timbegi richo. (Sela) **6** Gidwogo ka piny imore, ka ging'ur ka guogi, kendo giwuotho koni gi koni e dala ka ging'anjo. **7** Neye gik ma ging'udho koa e dhogi, ging'udho ligengni gi dhogi, kendo giwacho niya, "En ng'a manyalo winjowa?" **8** To in nyiergi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, go siboi ne ogendinigo duto. **9** Yaye tekona, in ema ang'iyi, in e kar pondona, yaye Nyasaye, **10** Yaye Nyasacha ma jahera. Nyasaye biro telona kendo obiro miyo asungra ne joma ketho nyinga. **11** To kik umeg-gi, yaye Ruoth ma okumbana nikech joga dipoka wigl owl. Mi giba abaya koni gi koni gi tekoni, kendo mi gidog piny. **12** Nikech richo ma gitimo gi dhogi kuom wuoyo, nikech weche mawuok e dhogi, wegi mondo sungagi ogajgi. Nikech gikwong'o ji kendo gi wuondo ji, **13** tiekgi gi mirimbi mager, tiekgi mi kargi lal nono, eka biro ng'ere e tung' piny koni gi koni ni Nyasaye nigi loch kuom joka Jakobo. (Sela) **14** Gidwogo ka piny imore ka ging'ur ka guogi, kendo giwuotho koni gi koni e dala ka ging'anjo. **15** Gibayo koni gi koni ka gidwaro chiemo kendo ka ok giytieng' to ging'ur. **16** Anto abiro wer kuom tekoni abiro wero herani gokinyi; nikech in e ohingana, in e kar pondona e kinde mag thagruck. **17** In e tekona, omiyo abiro weroni wend pak; in e ohingana, yaye Nyasaye, in e Nyasacha ma jahera.

60 Kuom jatend wer. E dwol mar "Ondanyo mar singruok." Miktam mar Daudi. Mar puonjo. Kane okedo gi Aram-Naharaim kod Aram Zoba, kendo kane Joab odwogo mi onego jo-Edom alufu apar gariyo e Holo mar Chumbi. Yaye Nyasaye, isedagiwa mi imuomori kuomwa; isebedo ka ikecho kodwa, to koro loswa! **2** Iseniyengo piny mi ibare diere ariyo, Los kuondene mosebarore, nikech oyiengni. **3** Iseniyiso jogi kinde mag chandruok mapek; isemiyowa kong'o mamiyo wakwang'. **4** To isechnungo bandech loch ni joma oluori mondo oumgi ka oywanegi atung'. (Sela) **5** Reswa kendo konywa gi lweti ma korachwich mondo joma ihero ogl e chandruok. **6** Nyasaye osewuoyo gie kare maler kowachyo niya, "Abiro pogo Shekem ne ji, kendo abiro pimo ne ji Holo mar Sukoth. **7** Gilead en mara, Manase bende mara; Efraim en oguta mar lweny, to Juda en osimbona mar loch. **8** Moab en besen mara mar luok, to Edom e kama amoe wuochena; Filistia ema akoke ka aseloylo lweny."

9 En ng'a mabiro kela e dala maduong' mochiel motegno? Ng'a mabiro telona nyaka Edom? **10** Donge in ema isedagiwa, yaye Nyasaye, kendo tinde ok idhi gi jolwenjwa e lweny? **11** Miwa kony mondo walo wasikwa, nikech kony mar dhano onge tich. **12** Wabiro loyo lweny ka Nyasaye nikodwa, kendo obiro nyono wasikwa piny.

61 Kuom jatend wer. Gi gig wer man-gi tondeg. Mar Daudi. Winj ywakna, yaye Nyasaye; chik iti ne lamona. **2** Aluongi gie tung' piny, aluongi ka chunya ool; telna nyaka lwanda mohinga gi bor. **3** Nikech in ema isebedo kar pondona, isebedona ohinga motegno maponde ne jasigu. **4** Agombo dak e hembi nyaka chieng' mondo apondie e raum mar bwombeni. (Sela) **5** Nikech isewinjo singruokna kodi, yaye Nyasaye; isemiyia gweth mikano ne joma oluoro nyingi. **6** Med ndalo mar ngima routh, mede higni e tienge mang'en. **7** Mi obed e kom loch e nyim Nyasaye nyaka chieng'; ket herani kod adierani mondo orite. **8** Eka anasik ka apako nyingi gi wer kendo abiro chopo singruokna kodi odiechieng' kodiechieng'.

62 Kuom jatend wer. Mar Jeduthun. Zaburi mar Daudi. Chunya yudo ywyeo kuom Nyasaye kende; warruok aa kuome. **2** En kende ema en lwandana kendo warruokna; en e ohingana, onge gima biro bwoga. **3** Ubiro siko kumonjo ng'at achielni nyaka karang'o? Ang'o momiyo uduto unywakone mondo ugoye piny? En ng'at machalo mana gi chiel mayiengni madwaro mukore. **4** Giramo ni nyaka to gigole oko kama entie e duong'ne; miriambo ema morogi. Dhogi gigwedhogo ji, to gi ei chunygi to gikwong'o ji. (Sela) **5** Yud ywyeo, yaye chunya, kuom Nyasaye kende; genona aa mana kuome. **6** En kende ema en lwandana kendo warruokna; en e ohingana; onge gima biro bwoga. **7** Warruok mara gi luor ma ayudo aa kuom Nyasaye; en e lwandana manyalo duto, en e kar pondona. **8** Un ji, genuru kuome kinde duto; olneuru oko gik manie chunyu, nikech Nyasaye e kar pondo marwa. (Sela) **9** Joma ninipy gin mana muya nono; joma ni malo gin mana miriambo; ka opimgi e ratil, to gin nono; gin duto gin mana muya nono. **10** Kik igen kuom mwandu moma ji kata isungri kuom gik mokwal; kata bed ni mwandugi medore to kik iket chunyi kuomgi. **11** Nitie gimore achiel ma Nyasaye osewacho, chutho nitie gik moko ariyo ma asewinjo gi ita: ni in, yaye Nyasaye, in retego, **12** kendo ni in, yaye Ruoth Nyasaye, ihero ji. Kuom adier, ibiro chiwo pok ne ng'ato ka ng'ato kaluwore gi gima osetimo.

63 Zaburi mar Daudi kane en e thim mar Juda. Yaye Nyasaye, in e Nyasacha, adwari gi tekra duto; chunya riyo oloyo mar nenii kendo denda duto dwari, e piny motwo kendo maliet, maonge pi modho. **2** Aseneni ei kari maler kendo aseng'eyo

tekoni gi duong'ni. **3** Nikech herani ber moloyo kamano e kaka ne ichano chon. **10** Ipuro puothene ngima, dhoga biro miyi duong'. **4** Abiro paki kapod kendo iloso oparane duto. Imiyo puothene bedo angima, kendo abiro ting'o bedena malo e nyngi. **5** mang'ich, kendo igwedhe gi cham. **11** Igwedho Chunya biro romo mana ka ng'ama oromo gi chiemo higa gi cham mogundho, kendo gechegei mwandu mabeyo mogik; abiro yawo dwonda ka apaki gi wer. **6** Ka an e kitandana to apari; pacha osiko pari seche openg'o. **12** Pewe motimo lum mag piny ongoro duto mag otieno. **7** Nikech in e konyruokna, awer ng'ich oromo; kendo gode openg' gi mor. **13** Lek ka an e bwo tipo mar bwombeni. **8** Chunya omoko duto jamni kwaye ka giwinjo maber kendo holni kuomi; Iweti ma korachwich orita. **9** Joma dwarz cham mochiek odhure; gikok gimor kendo giwer.

64 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi. Ninja, (Sela) **5** Biuru uneye gik ma Nyasaye osetimo; bi Yaye Nyasaye e kinde manyisi chandruokna; uneye kaka gik motimo ne dhano dongo! **6** Ne rit ngimana kuom jasigu ma bwoga. **2** Panda ne oloko nam lo motwo, mine gikalo pige ka giwuotho chenro maricho mag joma richo, panda ne koko ma gi tiendegi, Biuru mondo wabed moil kuome. **7** oganda matimo marach goyo. **3** Gipiago lewgi ka Olocho nyaka chieng' gi teko ne, wengene ema rito ligangla kendo gichimo wechegi ka asere motimo ogendini. Omiyo kik jong'anyo hedhre mar kedo sum. **4** Gidiro asere kama gipondole mondo gichwogo kode. (Sela) **8** Pakuru Nyasachwa, yaye ogendini, ng'ama onge ketho; gibaye gi asere apoya ka gionge neuru ni pak mipakego ji duto owinjo; **9** oserito luoro. **5** Gijiwore ng'ato gi ng'ato kuom chenrogi ngimawa kendo osegeng'o tiendewa ni kik kier. **10** maricho, giwuoyo kaka ginyalo pando obadhogi, Yaye Nyasaye ne itemowa ni in iwuon; ne ipwodhowa kagiwacho niya, "En ng'a mabiro nenogi?" **6** Gichano ka fedha. **11** Ne iterowa e od twech kendo ne iketo timo ne ji marach kagiwacho niya, "Waseloso chenro lodi mapek e dier ng'ewa. **12** Ne imiyo ji onyono malong'o chuth!" Kuom adier, pach dhanu gi chunye wiyewa; kendo ne wakalo mach gi pi, kata kamano opando riekni maricho miwuoro. **7** To Nyasaye biro neikelowa nyaka kama omew. **13** Abiro e hekalu bayogi gi aserni; apoya nono, ibiro puodgi piny. mari gi misango miwang'o pep kendo abiro chopo **8** Obiro loko lewgi mi gogi gin giwegi mi otiekgi kwong'ruok masetimo kodi. **14** Kwong'ruok mane chuth; ji duto monenogi biro kino wig i wiuro. **9** asingoni e chunya kendo awacho gi dhoga kane Ji duto biro bedo maluor, gibiro hulo tije Nyasaye, an e thagruck. **15** Abiro timoni misango gi jamni kendo gibiro paro mos kuom gima osetimo. **10** Joma machwe kendo abiro miyi chiwo mar imbe; bende kare mondo obed moil kuom Jehova Nyasaye kendo abiro chiwonri rwedhi gi diek. (Sela) **16** Biuru uchik gipondole kuome; ji duto moriere tir gie chunygi itu, un duto muluoro Nyasaye; we anyisue gik ma mondo opake!

65 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi. Wer. Pak riti e dala mar Sayun, yaye Nyasaye, wabiro rito singruokwa duto. **2** Yaye in miwinjo lamo, in ema ji duto biro biro iri. **3** Kane richowa turopa, iwyewona kethowa. **4** Joma iyiero gin joma ogwedhi, jogi ma ikelo machiegni mondo odag e hekalu mari! Gik mabeyo mowuok e odi oromowa chuth, mana gigo moa e hekalu mari maler. **5** Idwokowa gi timbe madongo makare, yaye Nyasaye ma Jawarwa, yaye geno mar piny koni gi koni kendo mar nembe man maboyogik, **6** in mane iloso gode gi tekoni iwuon kane imanori gi teko, **7** in mane imiyo nembe oling', wuo mar apaka margi, kod koko mag ogendini. **8** Joma odak kuonde maboyogik oluoro timbeni miwuoro, imiyo ji werni gimor, kuma okinyi yaworee kendo odhiambo rumoe. **9** Irito piny kendo iolone pi, imiyo obed momew moromo chuth. Aore mag Nyasaye openg' gi pi mamiyo ji bedo gi cham, nimar

66 Kuom jatend wer. Wer. Zaburi. Go koko gi mor ne Nyasaye, in piny duto! **2** Wer kipako duong' mar nyngi; mi pakne obed gi duong'! **3** Wachne Nyasaye niya, "Mano kaka timbe mitimo dongo! Tekoni duong' manade, mamiyo wasiki duto leny nono koneni. **4** Piny duto kuloren; giweroni wende pak; giweroni wende pak ka gipako nyngi."

(Sela) **5** Biuru uneye gik ma Nyasaye osetimo; bi uneye kaka gik motimo ne dhano dongo! **6** Ne oloko nam lo motwo, mine gikalo pige ka giwuotho gi tiendegi, Biuru mondo wabed moil kuome. **7** Olocho nyaka chieng' gi teko ne, wengene ema rito ogendini. Omiyo kik jong'anyo hedhre mar kedo sum. **8** Pakuru Nyasachwa, yaye ogendini, neuru ni pak mipakego ji duto owinjo; **9** oserito luoro. **10** maricho, giwuoyo kaka ginyalo pando obadhogi, Yaye Nyasaye ne itemowa ni in iwuon; ne ipwodhowa kagiwacho niya, "En ng'a mabiro nenogi?" **11** Ne iterowa e od twech kendo ne iketo timo ne ji marach kagiwacho niya, "Waseloso chenro lodi mapek e dier ng'ewa. **12** Ne imiyo ji onyono malong'o chuth!" Kuom adier, pach dhanu gi chunye wiyewa; kendo ne wakalo mach gi pi, kata kamano opando riekni maricho miwuoro. **13** Abiro e hekalu bayogi gi aserni; apoya nono, ibiro puodgi piny. mari gi misango miwang'o pep kendo abiro chopo **14** Kwong'ruok mane chuth; ji duto monenogi biro kino wig i wiuro. **15** asingoni e chunya kendo awacho gi dhoga kane Ji duto biro bedo maluor, gibiro hulo tije Nyasaye, an e thagruck. **16** Abiro timoni misango gi jamni kendo gibiro paro mos kuom gima osetimo. **17** Joma machwe kendo abiro miyi chiwo mar imbe; bende kare mondo obed moil kuom Jehova Nyasaye kendo abiro chiwonri rwedhi gi diek. (Sela) **18** Biuru uchik itu, un duto muluoro Nyasaye; we anyisue gik ma osetimona. **19** Ne aywakne gi dhoga; pakne ne ni e lewa. **20** Ka dine bed ni amor gi richo manie chunya, to Ruoth dine ok ochikona ite, **19** to kuom adier, Nyasaye osechikona ite kendo osewinjo dwonda ka alame. **20** Pak obed ne Nyasaye, ma ok osedagi lamona, kata golo herane kuoma.

67 Kuom jatend wer. Gik miwergo man-gi tondeg. Zaburi. Wer. Mad Nyasaye timnwa ng'wono kendo owinjwa; mad omi wang'e rienynwa maber, (Sela) **2** mondo yorenong ere e piny, kendo ogendini duto oyud warruokne. **3** Mad ji paki, yaye Nyasaye; mad ji duto opaki. **4** Mad ogendini obed mamor kendo ower gi ilo, nikesch irito ji gi ratiro, kendo itayo ogendini mag piny. (Sela) **5** Mad ji paki, yaye Nyasaye; mad ji duto opaki. **6** Eka piny biro chiego cham kaka owinjore kendo Nyasaye, ma Nyasachwa, biro gwedhwa. **7** Nyasaye biro gwedhwa, kendo piny duto koni gi koni biro luore.

68 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi. Wer. Mad Nyasaye aa malo, mad wasike ke; mad joma keto kode ring konene. **2** Mad iriembgi gi dhi mabor, mana kaka yamo riembo iro tero mabor; mad joma timbegi richo lal nono e nyim Nyasaye mana kaka odok leny kowinjo mach. **3** To joma kare to mad bed mamor kendo moil e nyim Nyasaye; mad gibel mamor kendo gibel mamor chuth. **4** Weruru ne Nyasaye, weruru wende pak ne nyinge, miyeuru duong', En moriembio gechene e boche polo, nyinge en Jehova Nyasaye, beduru moil e nyime. **5** Nyasaye modak kare kama ler. En wuoro ne joma onge gi piny ma chieng' otwoyo kururu. **7** Kane iwuok idhi kitelo ne jogi, yaye Nyasaye, kane iwuothe e piny mokethore maonge tich, (Sela) **8** piny noyiengni kendo polo noolo koth e piny, e nyim Nyasaye, Jal man Sinai, e nyim Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel. **9** Ne ichiwo koth mogundho, yaye Nyasaye; ne idwogo chuny girkeni mari mane ojony. **10** Jogi nokawo pinyno modakie kendo nichiwu ne joma odhier gik ma gilando, kigolo kuom mwanduni mogundho, yaye Nyasaye. **11** Ruoth nolando wach kendo oganda mane okawo wachno mi okeye ne duong' mokalo:

12 "Ruodhi gi jolweny dar gi ng'wech; ji pogo gik moyaki e kambi. **13** Kata mana sa ma inindo but mach kama liet, to bwombe mag akuchena oum gi dhahabu, kendo yierene oum gi fedha maleny." **14** Kane Jal Maratego okeyo ruodhi manie piny, to ne ochal mana gi pe molwar koa e kama oting' ore gi malo mar Zalmon. **15** Gode mag Bashan gin gode madongo miwuoro; godego mag Bashan ojuothore adier. **16** Ang'o momiyo ung'icho gi nyiego, yaye gode mojuothore, ang'o momiyo nyiego omakou gi got kama Nyasaye oyiero mondo ogurie lochne, kama Jehova Nyasaye oyuon biro daki nyaka chieng'? **17** Geche mag lweny mag Nyasaye gin tara gi tara; ging'eny mokalo akwana; Ruoth osebiro koa Sinai mondo odonji kare maler. **18** Kane iidho idhi malo to ne itelone joma niimako e lweny; kendo ne ikawo mich mane ji omiyi, nyaka mich mane jong'anyo omiyi, mondo in Jehova Nyasaye, idag kanyo. **19** Pak odog ne Ruoth, ma en Nyasaye ma Jawarwa, Nyasaye mating'omwa pekwa ndalo duto. (Sela) **20** Nyasachwa en Nyasaye ma waro ji; tony e tho aa kuom Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ma Wuon Loch. **21** Kuom adier, Nyasaye biro toyo wiye wasike, obiro mayo joma dhi nyime gi timo richo osimbo motimo yier ma girwako. **22** Ruoth wacho niya, "Abiro gologi oko Bashan; abiro gologi oko kama tut mar nam, **23** mondo unyum tiendeu e remb joma keto kodu, seche ma guogi magu olodho lewgi ka gichamo makorgi." **24** Wuodhi koro nenore maler, yaye Nyasaye, wuodh Nyasacha ma Ruodha

nenore maler kodonjo kare maler. **25** Joma wer gi dhogi otelo eka joma wer ka goyo thumbe luwogi, nyiri magoyo oyieke bende ni kodgi machiegnii. **26** Pakuru Nyasaye e dier chokruok maduong'; pakuru Jehova Nyasaye e dier chokruok mar jo-Israel. **27** Dhoot matin mar joka Benjamin otelonegi, oganda maduong' mar ruodhi moa e dhood Juda bende ni kodgi, eka nitie ruodhi moa e dhout Zebulun gi Naftali. **28** Chok tekoni kaachiel, yaye Nyasaye; nyiswa tekoni, yaye Nyasaye; kaka isebedo kitimo en nyaka aa chon. **29** Nikech hekalu mari man Jerusalem modak kare kama ler. En wuoro ne joma onge gi ruodhi biro keloni mich. **30** Kwer ondiek manie dier togo, kwer kweth mag rwedhi manie dier nyiroye mag ogendini. Mi okel sirni mang'eny mag fedha ka ne joma otwe kower; to joma ohero ng'anyo to dak e wiye okuot. Ke ogendini mohero lweny. **31** Joote piny ma chieng' otwoyo kururu. **32** Weruru ne Nyasaye, yaye pinjeruodhi Nyasaye. **33** Werneuru ne Jal mariembo gechene e kor polo malo manyaka nene, Jal mamor gi dwol maduong'. **34** Landuru teko mar Nyasaye ma nigi duong' kuom Israel, kendo ma nigi teko e kor polo. **35** Illich miwuoro ka in kari maler, yaye Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel chiwo teko gi nyalo ne joge. Pak yaye Nyasaye! **36** Mondo obed ne Nyasaye!

69 Kuom jatend wer e dwol mar "Ondanyo." Mar Daudi. Resa, yaye Nyasaye, nikech pi oseima nyaka e ng'uta. **2** Asechako nimo e chwodho matut, kama onge lowo motegno ma ng'ato nyalo chung'ie. Asechopo e chuny pi kama tut, kendo apaka olwora oketa diere. **3** Koro aseywak mondo okonya mi aol; dwonda rewni. Wengena pek, ka amanyo Nyasacha. **4** Joma ochaya maonge gima omiyo ng'eny moloyo yie wiya; joma olokore wasika kayiem thoth adier, jogogo madwaro mondo otieka. Ichuna mondo adwok gima ne ok akwalo. **5** Ing'eyo fupa, yaye Nyasaye; kethona ok opondoni. **6** Mad joma ogeno kuomi kik ne wichkuot nikech an, yaye Ruoth, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego; mad joma manyi kik ne wichkuot nikech an, yaye Nyasach Israel. **7** Nimar ji yanya to aling' aling'a nikech in, kendo wichkuot obako lela wang'a. **8** Achalo wendo ne owetenan kaka jamwa ne yawuot minwa; **9** nikech (hera) matut ma aherogo odi tieka, kendo ayenje mag joma yanyi lwar kuoma. **10** Ka ayawak kendo atweyo chiemo to pod nyaka ayud ayany; **11** ka arwako law ywak, to ji oloka ngero. **12** Joma obet e rangach jara, kendo alokora wer ma jokong'o wero. **13** To alami, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, e kinde ma iikori mar konya; kuom herani maduong', yaye Nyasaye, dwoka gi resruok mari mar adier. **14** Gola oko e chwodho, kik iyie anim; resa e lwet joma ochaya, gola e chuny pi kama tut. **15** Kik iwe ohula ywera mi tera kata kut mwonya duto, kata bur matut um dhoge ka an e iye. **16** Dwoka, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, dwoka, nikech herani ber; lokri ira kuom kechni

maduong'. 17 Kik ipand wang'i ne jatichni; dwoka piyo, nikech anie chandruok. 18 Bi machiegni mondo ikonya, resa nikech joma kedo koda. 19 Ing'eyo kaka ijara, kaka ikuodo wiya kendo kaka aneno wichkuot; wasika duto ochoma tir. 20 Ajara osechodo chunya kendo aonge gi kar kony. Ne amanyo joma hoyo, kendo asiko ahulo duong'ni maler odiechieng' duto. to ne ok ayudo kata achiel. 21 Negiketo kedhno e chiembia kendo negimiya kong andwayo mondo obadho; kendo mad olokrenegi gir chulo kuor kod e hembgi. 22 Mad mesa mochan e nyimgi lokre wengegi dinre mondo kik gineng kendo oguchgi odolre nyaka chieng'. 23 Ol mirimbi kuomgi; we mirimbi mager omakgi. 24 Mad miechgi dong' gundni; kendo kik iyie ne ng'ato ang'ata dag e hembgi. 25 Mad joma ihinyo kendo giwuoyo kuom lit mag joma ihinyo. 26 Nimar gisando joma ihinyo kendo e kitap joma ngima kendo kik kwan-gi kaachiel Jehova Nyasaye. 27 Ket ketho e wigii kuom ketho ka ketho ma gitimo; kendo kik nyinge duong' gi erokamano. 28 Mad ruch kargi oko jechne, kendo joma ngima kendo kik kwan-gi kaachiel Jehova Nyasaye. 29 An-gi rem kendo awinjo marach e chunya; mad warruokni rita, yaye Nyasaye. 30 Nyiso ji timni makare, timni makare in kendi. 31 Mano biro miyo Jehova Nyasaye mor moloyo rwadh pur, moloyo rwath mabwoch man-gi tungene kod ombong'ne. 32 Joma odhier biro neno mi gibel mamor, un ma udwaro Nyasaye mad chunyu bed mangima! 33 Tienge duto mabiro. 34 Piny gi polo mondo opake, kaachiel gi nembe kod gik moko duto mawuothoe igi, 35 nikech Nyasaye biro reso Sayun kendo obiro gero dala mag Juda kendo. Eka ji nodag kanyo kendo ginikawe kaka margi; 36 enobed girkeni mar koth jotichne, kendo joma ohero nyinge nodag kanyo.

70 Kuom jatend wer. Kwayo mar Daudi. Ret piyo mondo iresa, yaye Nyasaye; bi piyo mondo ikonya, yaye Jehova Nyasaye. 2 Mad joma dwarzngimana yud wichkuot kendo pachgi lal; mad ji duto ma gombona hinyruok dog kuma giaye ka giyudo achaya. 3 Mad joma wachona niya, "Haa! Haa!" Dog kuma giaye ka wichkuot omakogi. 4 To mad ji duto madwari bed moi kendo mamor kuomi; mad joma ohero warruok mari osik kawacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye mondo oyud duong!" 5 Adhier kendo achando; bi ira piyo, yaye Nyasaye. In e konyruokna kendo jaresna; kik ideki, yaye Jehova Nyasaye.

71 Kuomi ema aseponde, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; kik iwe ayud wichkuot. 2 Konya kendo gola e chandruok, nikech timni makare; winja kendo iresa. 3 Bedna lwanda mar pondo, ma anyalo ringo adhiye seche duto; gol chik mondo iresa, nimar in e lwandana kendo ohingana. 4 Resa e lwet joma timbegi richo, yaye Nyasacha, gola kuom richo gi joma kwiny momaka matek. 5 Nimar in ema isebedo genona, yaye Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko

Duto, in ema isebedo kimiya chir nyaka ae tin-na. 6 Asebedo ka ayiengora kuomi nyaka ne nywola; in ema ne igola ei minwa. Abiro apaki nyaka chieng'. 7 Alokora gima bwogo ji mang'eny to kata kamano in e wasika duto ochoma tir. 8 Dhoga openg' gi pakni, kar pondo mara motegno. 9 Kik ijog koda ka koro ati; kik ijjwang'a ka tekra orumo. 10 Nimar wasika wuoyo marach kuoma; jogo marita mondo onega loso wach kaachiel. 11 Giwacho niya, "Nyasaye oseweyle; laweuru mondo umake, nikech onge ng'ama biro rese." 12 Kik ibed mabor koda, yaye Nyasaye; bi piyo mondo ikonya, yaye Nyasacha. 13 Mad joma donjona lal nono ka wigii okuot; mad joma dwarzro hinya, obed gi achaya kod wichkuot koni gi koni. 14 Anto abiro siko ka an gi geno; abiro paki kendo abiro medo paki. 15 Dhoga biro hulo timni makare, kod warruokni odiechieng' duto, kata obedo ni ging'eny mohinga ng'eyo. 16 Abiro biro mondo anyis ji timbeni madongo, yaye nyaka kawuono pod ahulo timbe miwuoro. 17 Kata Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto; abiro ka ochopo kinde ma ati kendo wiya oselokore lwar, to kik iweya, yaye Nyasaye, nyaka ahul tekoni ni tienge mabiro, kendo ahul timbeni madongo ni 18 Kata Jehova Nyasaye winjo joma ochando kendo ok olor, yaye Nyasaye, in misetimo gik madongo. En ng'a ma dipim kodi, yaye Nyasaye? 19 Timni makare ochopo nyaka malit, to pod ibiro miyo abed mangima kendo. Ibiro gola e bur matut mi achak abed gi duong'. 20 Kata obedo ni isemiyo aneno chandruok mathoth kendo ibiro miyo duong' ma an-go medore kendo ibiro chako ihoya kendo. 21 Abiro paki gi nyatti nikech adiera mari, yaye Nyasaye; abiro weroni wend pak gi orutu, yaye Nyasaye Maler mar Israel. 22 Abiro kok gi mor ka aweroni wend pak, nikech an ng'at misewaro. 23 Abiro biro nyiso ji kuom timbeni makare odiechieng' duto, nimar joma ne dwarzro hinya oseneno wichkuot kendo oseng'eng'.

72 Mar Solomon. Sidh ne ruoth adiera mari, yaye Nyasaye, sidh ne wuod ruoth timni makare. 2 Obiro ng'ado ne jou bura makare, obiro kelo adiera ne jou masandore. 3 Gode biro kelo mwandu ne ji, kendo thuche biro kelo olemb tim makare. 4 Obiro chwako joma odhier manie dier ji kendo obiro reso nyithind joma ochando; to thiropi, to obiro tieko pep. 5 Obiro siko ka wang' chieng', obiro siko ka dwe e tienge duto. 6 Obiro chalo gi koth machwe e lum mong'adi maber kendo gi kodh ajiki mamiyo piny ng'ich. 7 E ndalone joma kare biro dhi maber, kendo kwe biro bedo mogundho nyaka chop dwe lal nono. 8 Obiro bedo gi loch chakre nam nyaka nam kendo kochakore Aora maduong' nyaka kuma piny ogikie. 9 Ogendini modak e piny ongoro biro kulorene kendo wasike biro nang'o lowo gi dhogi.

10 Ruodhi mag Tarshish kod mag dho nembe man maboyo biro miye gik moko, kendo ruodhi mag Sheba gi mag Seba biro kelone mich. **11** Ruodhi duto biro kulorene kendo ogendini duto biro tiyone. **12** Nimar obiro konyo joma ochando maywagore, jogo modhier maonge gi jakony. **13** Obiro kecho joma ok nyal gi joma ochando kendo obiro reso ngima joma ochando. **14** Obiro gologi e dich modigigo kendo e timbe mahundu, nimar okwano rembgi ka gima nengone tek. **15** Mad odag aming'a! Mad kelne dhahabu moa Sheba. Mad ji duto sik ka lamone kendo ka gwedhe odiechieng' duto. **16** Mad cham bed mang'eny e piny duto, bende gikwak nyaka wi godo matindo duto. Mad olembene ol mathoth ka Lebanon, kendo mad onyagi ka lum manie pap. **17** Mad nyinge sik nyaka chieng' kendo mad odhi nyime ka wang' chieng'. Ogendini duto ibiro gwedhi gi gweth moa kuomi kendo gibiro luongi ni ng'at mogwedhi. **18** Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, mondo oyud opak, en kende ema otimo gik miwuoro. **19** Nyinge man-gi duong' mondo opaki nyaka chieng' kendo mad piny duto pong' gi duong'ne. **20** Ma e giko mag lamo mag Daudi Wuod Jesse.

73 Zaburi mar Asaf. Adier Nyasaye timo maber ni jo-Israel, otimo maber ne jogo maler ei chunyi. **2** Anto tiendena nodwaro kier. Ne achiegni aa kama ne anyono. **3** Nimar ne agombo timbe joma ochayo ji kane aneno kaka joma timbegi richo dhi maber. **4** Gionge gi pek moro amora kendo dendgi ber kendo otengno. **5** Chandruok mamako ji gin ok yudgi kendo ok githagre kaka ji mamoko thagore. **6** Emomiy sunga chalonegi thiwni mar ng'ut, kendo girwako mahundu ka law. **7** Wengesi onyiedhore gi bor kendo miriambo maricho mopong'o pachgi onge gikogi. **8** Gijaro ji kendo giwuoyo ka gihimo ji, nikek gichayo ji gisiko gibwogo ji ni ji biro wuoro. **9** Giwacho weche polo gi dhogi to lewgi to gimakogo mwandu mag piny. **10** Emomiy jogegi doknegi kendo pakogi kendo ok guyud rach moro amora kuomgi. **11** Giwacho niya, "Ere kaka Nyasaye nyalo ng'eyo? Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo to ong'eyo ang'o?" **12** Kama e kaka joma timbegi richo chalo, ok gidew gimoro amora kendo mwandugi osiko medore ameda. **13** Kare asetemo ritora mondo chunya osik kaler kayiem, kendo asetemo geng'o lwetena ni kik omul richo kayiem. **14** Nimar asiko achandora seche duto, kendo ayudo kum okinyi kokinyi. **15** Ka dine bed ni awacho kamano, to dine andhogo nyithindi. **16** To kane atemo winjo tiend gigi duto, to ne opek mohing; **17** nyaka ne adonjo kama ler mar lemo mar Nyasaye; eka nawinjo kaka gikogi nobedi. **18** Chutho iketogi kama poth-poth, kendo idwokogi piny mi gikethre. **19** Mano kaka itiekogi apoya nono, mi masiche malich lal kodgi nono! **20** Gilal nono ka lek ma ng'ato oleko gokinyi, omiyo e kinde ma ia malo, yaye Ruoth Nyasaye, to ok ibi dewogi mana ka

kido maonge. **21** Kane iya owang', kendo chunya winjo lit, **22** to pacha nolal kendo ne abedo mofuwo, ne achalo le maonge rieko e nyimi. **23** Kata kamano an kodi ndalo duto, kendo imaka gi bada korachwich. **24** Itaya gi rieko ming'adona kendo bang'e ibiro tera kar duong'. **25** En ng'a ma an-go e polo makmana in? Piny bende onge gi gimoro amora madwaro moloyi. **26** Ringra gi chunya nyalo doko manyap, to Nyasaye ema miyo chunya teko, kendo en e girkeni mara nyaka chieng'. **27** Joma ni mabor kodi biro lal nono kendo ibiro tieko ji duto ma ok jo-adiera ne in. **28** An to berna ka an but Nyasaye. Aseketo Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto kar pondona, kendo abirolando gik moko duto mitimo.

74 Maskil mar Asaf. Ang'o momiyo isedagiwa nyaka chieng', yaye Nyasaye? Ang'o momiyo mirimbi dhwolore ka iro kochomo rombe mag lek mari iwuon? **2** Par jogi mane ing'iewo chon gi lala, oganda ma gin girkeni mari, kendo mane iwaro, Got Sayun, kama in iwuon idakie. **3** Lokri ichom kuonde mosebedo kokethore nyaka nene, lokri ichom kethruok maduong' ma jasigu osekelo e kari maler mar lemo. **4** Wasiki noruto kama iromoe kodwa; kendo negichungo bendechegi mochung' kar timbegi maricho. **5** Negitimore marach mana ka ji mang'awo leyegi malo ka gidwaro tong'o yiende madongo dongo modongo modhigore. **6** Negituro chumbe modol odol gi tindogi kod nyundogi. **7** Ne giwang'o kari maler mar lemo molokore buru, kendo ne gidwanyo kama nyingi dakie. **8** Negiwacho e chunyi niya, "Wabiro tiekogi chuth!" Ne giwang'o kuonde duto e piny mane ilame Nyasaye. **9** Tinde ok wayud honni kata ranyisi, kendo onge jonabi modong' kata achiel, to onge kata ng'ato achiel kuomwa mong'eyo ni mano biro bedo kamano nyaka karang'o. **10** Nyaka karang'o ma jasigu biro jarie, yaye Nyasaye? Ibiro yiene jasigu mondo oyany nyingi nyaka chieng' koso? **11** Ang'o momiyo itamo lweti tiyo tichne, mana lweti ma korachwich? Gole oko kama isoye ei lepi mondo itiekgi! **12** To Nyasaye in e Ruodha nyaka chakre chon, yaye Nyasaye, kendo isebedo kikelo resruok e piny. **13** In ema ne ipogo nam e diere ariyo gi tekoni, kendo ne itoyo wiye ondiek marach ei pi. **14** In ema ne itoyo wiye Leviathan, mi ichiwe kaka chiemo ne le modak e thim. **15** In ema ne iyawo sokni gi aore, kendo ne imiyo aore madongo ma ok dwon otwo. **16** Odiechieng' en mari, kendo otieno bende mari, bende ne iguro wang' chieng' gi dwe kereg. **17** In ema ne iketo tong' duto mag piny kende ne iguro oro gi chwiri. **18** Parie kaka jasigu osejari, yaye Jehova Nyasaye. Parie kaka joma onge rieko osechayo nyingi. **19** Kik iyie ichiw ngima mar akuch oduglani ne le mager mag bungu; kik wiyi wil gi ngima jogi mathagore nyaka chieng'. **20** Par singruok mari nikek timbe mahundu opong'o kuonde duto

motimo mudho e piny. **21** Kik iyie mondo joma kendo ne aywak ni Nyasaye mundo owinja. **2** Kane idio ringa ka wigi okuot, to mad joma odhier gi an e chandruok, ne amanyo Ruoth Nyasaye; otieno joma ochando opak nytingi. **22** Aa malo mondo isir tichni, yaye Nyasaye; parie kaka joma ofuwo jari duto ne arieyo bedena malo ma ok aol, kendo chunya nodagi hoch. **3** Ne apari mine ahum, yaye Nyasaye, odiechieng' duto. **23** Kik wiyi wil gi sibuoch wasiki, ne aol kendo chunya nonyosore. (Sela) **4** Ne imako wengena mi ok oimore, kendo ne an gi pek ma ok anyal wuoyo. **5** Ne aparo kuom ndalo machon, higni machon gi lala; **6** ne aparo wendena mag otieno. Ne also gi pacha awuon, kendo chunya nopenjo kama: **7** "Bende Ruoth Nyasaye nyalo dagi ng'ato chuth? Bende en adier ni ok obi ochak ong'won kendo?" **8** Bende herane ma ok rem dirum chuth adier? Bende singruokne nyalo bare ma ok ochopo nyaka chieng"? **9** Dibed ni Nyasaye wiye osewil gi kecho ji? Koso mirimbe mager osemyio ok okech joge?" (Sela) **10** Eka naparo niya, "Ma e kama abiro kwayoe kony: higni ma lwet Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo ma korachwich osetieko. **11** Abiro siko kaparo timbe Jehova Nyasaye; ee, abiro paro kuom honni magi machon gi lala. **12** Abiro paro mos kuom tijeni duto, abiro paro matut kuom timbeni madongo duto." **13** Yorenler, yaye Nyasaye. En nyasaye mane maduong' kaka Nyasachwa? **14** In e Nyasaye matimo honni, inyiso tekoni e dier ji mopogore opogore. **15** Ne iwaro jogi gi badi maratego, jogi ma nyikwa Jakobo gi Josef. (Sela) **16** Pige noneni, yaye Nyasaye, pige noneni mi luoro omakogi, kendo kude matut notetni. **17** Boche polo ne oolo pi piny, kendo polo nomor e kor polo, ka asernigil mil koni gi koni. **18** Mor polo mari nowinji ei yamo mager, mil polo mari nomenyo piny duto, kendo piny notetni kendo oyiengni. **19** Yori nong'ado dier nam, yo miluwo nokadho e dier pige maringo matek, kata obedo ni kuonde mane tiendeni onyono ne ok nyal ne gi wang'. **20** Ne itelone jogi ka rombe ka gin e lwet Musa gi Harun.

75 Kuom jatend wer. E dwol mar "Kik iketh gik moko." Zaburi mar Asaf. Wer. Wagoyoni erokamano, yaye Nyasaye, wagoyoni erokamano nimar Nytingi ni machiegnii, kendo ji lando timbeni miwuoro. **2** Iwacho niya, "An ema ayiero ndalo mowinjore, kendo an ema ang'ado bura kare. **3** Ka piny kaachiel gi ji duto modakie yiengni, to an ema amako sirnige motegno. (Sela) **4** Joma ochecho akwero ni, 'Weuru sungoru,' to joma timbegi richo to okwero niya, 'Weuru ting'o tungeu malo. **5** Weuru sungoru ni un gi teko, kendo kuwuoyo kududo ng'utu." **6** Nimar duong' ok nyal medore ne ng'ato koa wuok chieng' kata podho chieng' kata e thim. **7** To Nyasaye ma jang'ad bura ema dwoko ng'ato piny, kendo ting'o ng'at machielo malo. **8** Nitiere kikombe mopong' gi divai mochiek e lwet Jehova Nyasaye en kikombe mopong' gi divai mokik gi apilo, Nyasaye ole oko, to joma timbegi richo duto manie piny madhe duto pep nyaka ng'ende. **9** An to abiro siko ka alando wachni nyaka chieng' kendo abiro wero wende pak ne Nyasach Jakobo, **10** mawacho niya, "Abiro ng'ado oko tunge joma timbegi richo duto, to tunge joma kare to ibiro ting' malo."

76 Kuom jatend wer. Gi gig wer man-gi tondegi. Zaburi mar Asaf. Wer. Nyasaye en rahuma e piny Juda, kendo nyinge duong' e piny Israel. **2** Hembe nitie Salem kar dakne ni Sayun. **3** Kanyo ema e oturoe aserni makakni, kaachiel gi okumbni gi ligengni, ma gin gig lweny. (Sela) **4** Duong' mari ler okwako kendo iyombo gode momew gi kit le mayoreyore. **5** Yawuwi madongo mojing' osema gik mane giyako koro ginindo nindogi mogik; kendo onge jolwenygo kata achiel, manyalo ting'o kata mana bade. **6** Nikech kwer misekwerogigo, yaye Nyasach Jakobo omiyo faras gi gari moywayo ochung' kar tiendege. **7** In kendi ema onego oluori. Koso en ng'a manyalo chung' e nyimi ka mirima omaki? **8** Ne ing'ado bura gie polo, mi piny ne luoro omako moling' thi. **9** Kane ia malo mondo ing'ad bura, yaye Nyasaye, mondo ikony ji duto mawinjor marach e piny. (Sela) **10** Kuom adier, mirima ma in-go gi ji, keloni pak, kendo miyo joma otony ne mirimbi ritore. **11** Singri ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi, kendo chop singruokgo; berde jopinje duto mokiewo kodi, okel mich ne Jal monego ji luor. **12** Ochodo chuny jotelo, kendo ruodhi duto mag piny oluore.

77 Kuom jatend wer. Ne Jeduthun. Mar Asaf. Zaburi. Ne aywak ni Nyasaye mondo okonya,

kendo ne negiringo lweny, to negiringo lweny. **10** Ne nomanore gi gige lweny, to negiringo lweny. **10** Ne ok girito singruok mar Nyasaye kendo ne gidagi dak

ka giluwo chik Nyasaye. **11** Wigil nowil gi gik mane kendo ok chak duogi. **40** Mano kaka ne ging'anyone osetimo, ranyisi mane osenyisogi. **12** Ne otimo honni e thim nyadi mang'eny kendo negimiye chuny lit e ka wuonegi neno e gweng' mar Zoan, e piny Misri. **13** Ne omiyo nam opogore diere ariyo mi nomiyo piny motwo! **41** Ne gitemo Nyasaye kinde mang'eny, kendo negimiyo Jal Maler mar Israel osin. **42** Ne ok gikadho kendo nomiyo pi ochung' moling' thi ka giparo tekone, kendo ne ok giparo odiechieng' mane ohinga. **14** Ne otayogi kod bor polo godiechieng' owarogi e lwet jasigu, **43** odiechieng' mane onyiso e kendo giler moa e mach otieno duto. **15** Ne otucho lela honni mage e piny Misri kane otimo ranyisino e lwanda e thim kendo nomiyogi pi mogundho ka gweng' mar Zoan. **44** Noloko aoregi remo mi koro nembe; **16** bende nomiyo aore obubni kawuok e ne ok ginyal modho pi moa e aoregi. **45** Ne ooro lwanda kama obarore mi pi nomol piny mana ka bonyo mag lwang'ni mane omwonyogi, gi ogwende aora. **17** To eka pod negidhi mana nyime ka gitimo mane oketho pinyi. **46** Ne ochiwo chambgi ne richo e nyime ka ging'anyo e thim ne Nyasaye Man ongogo, chambgi mosechiek ne bonyo. **47** Ne oketho Malo Moloyo. **18** Ne gitemo Nyasaye ka ging'eyo, olembegi mag mzabibu gi pe, kod yiendegi mag kuom kete mondo omigi chiemo mane gigombo. **48** Ne ochiwo jambgi ne **19** Ne giwuoyo marach kuom Nyasaye kagiwacho pe, kendo nomiyo dhogegi polo ogoyo. **49** Ne oolo ni, "Nyasaye bende nyalo chano mesa e nyimwa e kuomgi mirimbe maliet, kokecho kendo iye owang' thim ka? **20** Kane ogoyo lwanda to pi nothinyore kendo oger; oganda malaike ma jonek. **50** Ne olosone oko kendo aore nochako mol mogundho. To chiemo mirimbe yo maluwo, kendo ne ok okechogi e tho, to bende domiwa adier? Ring'o bende onyalo kelo mi ne ojwang'ogi, mondo tho otiekgi. **51** Ne onego kach opog ne joge adier?" **21** Kane Jehova Nyasaye owinjo jo-Misri duto, mana olemo mokwongo chiek mag gi ite, iye nowang' ahinya, mi mach mare notuk dhanu e hembe mag Ham. **52** To joge to nogolo oko kuom joka Jakobo, kendo mirimbe mager nobiro mana ka kweth, kendo notelonegi ka rombe koyoro kuom jo-Israel, **22** nimar ne ok giyie kuom Nyasaye kodgi thim. **53** Ne otayogi maber omiyo ne giunge gi kata geno kuom resruok mare. **23** To eka pod nogolo luoro, to wasikgi to ne nam omwonyo. **54** Kamano chik ne kor polo malo kendo noyawo dhoudi mag e kaka ne okelogi nyaka e tong' mar pinje maler, polo; **24** ne oolo mana piny ka koth mondo ji ocham, nyaka ne gitundo e piny motimo gode, ma lwete ma adier, nomiyogi chiemb polo. **25** Ji nochamo makati korachwich nosekawo. **55** Ne oriembo ogendini e mar malaike, kendo nooronegi kit chiemo duto nyimgi kendo nomiyogi logpi kaka girkeni margi, mi mane ginyalo chamo. **26** Ne ogonyo yamb uwge moa nomiyo dhout Israel odak e miechgi giwegi. **56** To e polo, kendo nogolo yamb milambo gi tekone. **27** kata kamano ne gitemo Nyasaye, mine ging'anyone Nolwaro ring'o piny kuomgi ka buru, adier, winy Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo; ka gidagi rito chikene. mafuyu nolwar kuomgi ka kwoyo manie dho nam. **57** Mana kaka wuonegi ne ok giwinje kendo ne **28** Nomiyo winyogo olwar piny nyaka ei kambi mine ok gin jo-adiera kendo ne gichalo atung' mobam gilworo hembegi duto koni gi koni. **29** Negichiemo ma ok nyal gen. **58** Ne giwang'o iye gi kuondeggi mi chiemo otamogi tieko, nimar nomiyogi gima ne moting ore malo, kendo ne gichiewo nyiego mare gi chunygi gombo. **30** To kane pok gitieko chiembgi mar nyisechegi mane gilos. **59** Kane Nyasaye owinjogi, gombono, chutho, ka chiemo ne pod opong'o dhogi, iye nowang' ahinya, kendo nokwedo jo-Israel chuth. **31** mirima mager mar Nyasaye nogore kuomgi, mi **60** Ne ojwang'o Hemb Romo mane ni Shilo, mane nomiyogi maroteke otho, kendo nopielo yawuot en hema mane oguro owoon e dier ji. **61** Nooro Israel ma pod tindo piny. **32** To kata obedo ni magi Sandug Muma e twech, mi duong'ne maler nodhi e duto nosetimore, pod negidhi mana nyime gitimo Iwet wasigu. **62** Nochiwo joge ne ligangla, kendo richo; pod ne ok giyie kuome, kata obedo ni ne nokecho ahinya gi girkeni mare. **63** Mach notieko osetimo ranyisi mathoth e diergi. **33** Omiyo nomiyo yawuotgi matindo, kendo nyigi ne ok overnegr ngimagi orumo kaonge ber kendo higni mag-gi wende kisera; **64** jodologi ne onegi, kendo mondeggi noppo'gi masiche mabwogo ji. **34** E kinde moro ne ywak otamo. **65** Eka Ruoth Nyasaye nochiew ka amora mane Nyasaye okumogie, to ne gimanye mine gima oa e nindo, mana kaka ng'ato chiewo, bang' gilokore ka gidware gi siso. **35** Negiparo ni Nyasaye madho divai mang'eny. **66** Ne oriembo wasike gi ema ne en lwanda margi, kendo ni Nyasaye Man goch, kendo nomiyo guyudo wichkuot mosiko. **67** Ne Malo Moloyo ema ne en Jawargi. **36** To kata kamano odagi hembe mag Josef, bende ne ok oyiero dhood ne gichare achara gi dhogi, ka giwuonde gi lewgi. joka Efraim, **68** to dhood joka Juda ema ne oyiero, **37** Nimar chunygi ne ok omoko kuome, kendo ne ee, oyiero mana Got Sayun, mane ohero. **69** Ne ok gilu singruokne kuom adier. **38** To en, kaka en ogero kare maler mar lemo, ka gode maboyo, kendo ng'ama kecho ji, noweyonegi kethogi, kendo ne ok mana ka piny mane oguro nyaka chieng'. **70** Ne otiekogi. Kinde ka kinde nogeng'o mirimbe kendo oyiero Daudi jatichne, kendo nogole e abich rombe; ne ok otoyo mirimbe duto kuomgi. **39** Noparo kaka **71** nogole e tij rito rombe mokele mondo okwa joge ne gin mana dhano adhana machalo yamo makalo ma nyikwa Jakobo, mondo okwa Israel girkeni mare.

72 Kuom mano Daudi nokwayogi gi chuny makare e bungu kethé, kendo le mag bungu chame. **14**
kendo notelonegi, gi lwedo mong'ith. Duog irwa, yaye Nyasaye Maratego! Ng'i piny gie

79 Zaburi mar Asaf. Yaye Nyasaye, ogendini osemonjo girkeni mari; gisedwanyo hekalu mari maler, kendo gisekehetho Jerusalem modong' pidhe pidhe. **2** Gisechiwo ringre jogi motho mondo obed chiemb winy manie kor polo, ring jogi maler gisechiwo ne ondiegi mag piny. **3** Giseolo remo e alwora mar Jerusalem ka pi, kendo koro onge ng'ama nyalo yiko joma otho. **4** Waselokore gima kuodo wich ne jobutwa, joma ijaro kendo inyiero gi joma olworowa. **5** Nyaka karang'o, yaye Jehova Nyasaye? Ibiro kecho nyaka chieng' koso? Nyaka karang'o ma nyiego mari biro lielei ka mach? **6** Ol mirimbi kuom pinjeruodhi, adier ol mirimbi kuom ogendini ma ok luong nyungi; **7** nimar gisengamo Jakobo mi giketho gweng'e. **8** Kik ikwanwa kaka joketho, nikeych richo mag wuonewa; mad kechni bi romnwa piyo, nimar osedwokwa piny marach. **9** Konywa, yaye Nyasaye ma Jawarwa, nikeych duong' mar nyungi; reswa kendo wenwa richowa, mondo nyungi oyud duong'. **10** Ang'o momiyo ogendini onego owach ni, "Nyasachgino to ni kanye?" Mi ogendini ong'e, ka waneno gi wang'wa, ni ichulo kuor nikeych remb jogi mosechwer. **11** Mad chur ma joma otwe churgo chopi e nyimi; rit ngima joma oseng'ad nigi buch tho, gi teko mar badi. **12** Chul kuor ne jobutwa nyadibiriyo kigoyo bembegi. Kuom ayany ma gisediro kuomi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye. **13** Eka jogi, ma gin rombegi mikwayo, biro paki nyaka chieng', kendo wabiro nyiso pakni, koa e tieng' moro nyaka tieng' machielo.

80 Kuom jatend wer. E dwol mar "Ondanyo mar Singruok." Mar Asaf. Zaburi. Chiknwa iti, yaye Jakwadh jo-Israel, in mitelo ne Josef ka kweth mar dhok. In mibet e kom loch e kind kerubi, koro riény ane **2** e nyim Efraim, gi Benjamin gi Manase. Nyis tekri, kendo bi mondo ireswa. **3** Dwogwa iri, yaye Nyasaye; mi wang'i orienynwa, eka mundo wayud warruok. **4** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasaye Maratego, mirimbi biro siko koyienyo, gi lamo mar jogi nyaka karang'o? **5** Issemiyo gichamo pi wang' ka kuon kendo isemiyo gimodho pi wang' agwetni modhuro. **6** Issemiyo wadoko rachwany ne jobutwa, kendo wasikwa jarowa. **7** Dwogwa iri, yaye Nyasaye Maratego; mi wang'i orienynwa, eka mundo wayud warruok. **8** Ne igolo mzabibu moro e piny Misri, kendo ne iriembó ogendini mi ipidhe kargi. **9** Ne ilosone lowo maber, kendo nochwoyo tiendene piny mi opong' o piny. **10** Tipo Nyasaye noimo gode duto, mana ka yiende sida ma odongo ma bedene olak. **11** Noyaro bedene madongo nyaka e Nam Mediterania kendo noloth mochweyo nyaka e Aora Yufrate. **12** Koro ang'o momiyo isemuko ohinga mage, momiyo ji duto makadho pone ka olemo. **13** Mbithe moa

polo mondo ine! Ng'i mzabibu maber, **15** yien ma lwti ma korachwich ema nopolidho gi tiende, ma en wuodi misepidho in iwuon. **16** Mzabibu mari osetong' mi owang' gi mach, jogi lal nono nikeych isekwerogi. **17** Mad lwti bed kuom ng'at mobet e bathi korachwich, ma en wuod dhano misemiyo teko in iwuon. **18** Eka ok wanachak walokre waweyi; konywa wabed mangima, kendo wabiro pako nyangi. **19** Dwogwa iri, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasaye Maratego; mi wang'i orienynwa, eka mondo wayud warruok.

81 Kuom jatend wer. Wer mower kaluwore gi Gitith. Mar Asaf. Weruru matek gi mor ne Nyasaye mamiyowa teko, gouru koko matek ne Nyasach Jakoboi! **2** Chakuru wer, yiekuru oyieke; gweluru nyatiti gi asili mamit. **3** Gouru tung im ka dwe manyien ochakore, ma en ka dwe osetegno, e odiechieng' mar Nyasiwa mogen. **4** Ma en gima ochuno jo-Israel; chik ma Nyasach Jakobo nogolo. **5** Kane Nyasaye mirima omako gi jo-Misri, to ne ogure kaka chik ne Josef. Ne awinjo dwol ma ok ang'eyo kuma oaye kawacho kama: **6** "Ne agolo ting' mapek e gokgi, mi lwetgi nogony e ting'o atonge. **7** Ne iluongka in e chandruok mi akonyi, ne adwoki gi ei boche polo, kendo ne atemi e tie pige mag Meriba. (Sela) **8** "Winjuru wach, yaye joga, to abiyo siemou, abiyo siemou ka uikoru mar winja, yaye Israel. **9** Kik ubed gi nyasaye ma wendo e dieru, kendo kik ukulru ne nyasaye ma ukia. **10** An Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasachu, mane oglou Misri. Ng'amuru dhou malach mondo apong'e. **11** "To joga nodagi winjo dwonda kendo Israel nodagi timo kaka achikogi. **12** Omiyo ne aweyogi nikeych chunygi ne tek, kendo negiluwo yoregi giwegi. **13** "Ka dine joga yie winja, ka dine Israel yie lu yorena, **14** mano kaka dine atieko wasikgi piyo piyo kendo dine agoyo joma kedo kodgi gi lwti! **15** Joma ochayo Jehova Nyasaye dine okuloren gi luoro, kendo kum margi osiko nyaka chieng'. **16** To un dine apidhou gi ngano maber mogik, kendo dine aromou gi mor kich ma athodho e lwanda."

82 Zaburi mar Asaf. Nyasaye osekawo kare e dier chokruok maduong', ong'ado bura e kind "nyiseche." **2** Nyaka karang'o ma ubiro dhi nyime ka udewo wang' joma ok timbegi nikare kendo kudewo wang' joma timbegi richo? (Sela) **3** Ng'aduru bura makare ne joma ok nyal kod nyithi kiye, kendo konyuru joma odhier kod joma ok nyal konyore kendgi. **4** Resuru joma ok nyal kod joma ochando; golgiuru e lwet joma timbegi richo. **5** To gisesiko ka gimemore kendo onge gima ging'eyo. Giwuotho koni gi koni e mudho; kendo gimiyo mise duto mag piny yiengni. **6** "Asenyisou ni, 'Un "nyiseche;" kendo

ni un duto un yawuot Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo.' 7 ng'wono. 10 Bet e laru mari kuom odiechieng' achiel To ubiro tho ka ji ajia; adier ubiro podho mana kaka ber moloyo bet kamachielo kuom higni alufu achiel; jatelo moro amora ma ok otang'.' 8 Aa malo, yaye Nyasaye, ng'adni piny buru, nimir ogendini duto daher bedo jarit dhoot e od Nyasacha, moloyo dak e gin girkeni magi. hembe joma timbegi richo. 11 Nimir Jehova Nyasaye en chieng' kendo en okumba; Jehova Nyasaye ng'wono gi duong'; ok otuon joma wuodhgi oriire tir gimoro amora maber. 12 Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ng'ama ogeno kuomi ogwedhi.

83 Wer, Zaburi mar Asaf. Kik iling', yaye Nyasaye; kik iyewe, yaye Nyasaye, bende kik ibed mos. 2 Neye kaka wasiki piem kodi gi koko maduong'. Neye kaka joma kedo kodi ng'anyoni. 3 Gichano timo ne jogi marach ling'-ling'; gilosu chenro maricho ne joma chunyi ohero. 4 Giwacho niya, "Biuru watiekgi mi girum pep kaka oganda, mondo nyng mar Israel kik chak par kendo." 5 Giloso chenro ka giriwo pachgi bedo achiel, gilosoni riwruok mondo giked kodi. 6 Gin jo-Edom gi jo-Ishmael, jo-Moab gi jo-Hagri, 7 jo-Gebal, jo-Amon kod jo-Amalek, jo-Filistia kaachiel gi joma odak Turo. 8 Nyaka jo-Asuria bende oseriware kodgi mondo oriw lwtewi ne nyikwa Lut. (Sela) 9 Timnegi kaka ne itimo ne Midian, mana kaka nitimo ne Sisera gi Jabin e Aora Kishon, 10 mane jotho Endor modoko owoyero mar dhok e lowo. 11 Mi jogi momew ochal gi Oreb kod Zeb mi ruodhigi duto chal gi Zeba kod Zalmuna, 12 mane jawacho niya, "Wakawuru pewe mag kwath mag Nyasaye mondo obed marwa." 13 Mi gichal gi buya mayot-yot, yaye Nyasacha, mi gichal gi mihudhwe ma yamo tero. 14 Mana kaka mach wang'o bungu maduong' kata kaka mach wang'o wi got, 15 e kaka in bende ilawgi gi ahiti maduong' kendo ibwog-gi gi yambi makudho matek. 16 Pong' wengegi gi wickhuot mondo ji omany nyngi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye. 17

Mad wigii kuodi nyaka chieng' kendo gisiki ka luoro omakogi; mad gilal nono ka gin gi wickhuot. 18 Mi ging'e ni in, ma nyngi Jehova Nyasaye; ni in kendi e Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo kendo ni iloyu piny duto.

84 Kuom jatend wer. Kaluwore gi gitith. Zaburi mar Yawuot Kora. Mano kaka hekalu mari ber miwuoro, yaye Jehova Nyasaye Maratego! 2 Chunya gombo kendo njawni ka agombo bedo e od Jehova Nyasaye; Chunya gi denda duto wer gi mor ne Nyasaye mangima. 3 Nyaka winj oyundi oseloso kar dakne, kendo opija bende osegero ode, kama onyalo nywole nyithinde, but kendoni mar misango, yaye Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Ruodha kendo Nyasacha. 4 Ogwedhi joma odak e odi; mosiko ka paki. (Sela) 5 Ogwedhi joma tekregi ni kuomi jogo moketo chunygi e luwo yori maler. 6 Ka gikadho e Holo mar Baka to gimiyo obedo kama opong' gi sokni; kendo kodhi operi bende pong' gi yewrui. 7 Tekremi osiko medore ameda, nyaka chop moro ka moro kuomggi chop Sayun e nyim Nyasaye. 8 Yie iwinj lemona, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasaye Maratego; chikna iti, yaye Nyasach Jakobo. (Sela) 9 Ting' wang'i ine okumbawa, yaye Nyasaye; rang ng'ati miwiyo gi

ber moloyo bet kamachielo kuom higni alufu achiel; hembe joma timbegi richo. 11 Nimir Jehova Nyasaye en chieng' kendo en okumba; Jehova Nyasaye chiwo ng'wono gi duong'; ok otuon joma wuodhgi oriire tir gimoro amora maber. 12 Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ng'ama ogeno kuomi ogwedhi.

85 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar yawuot Kora. Ne itimo maber ne piny, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; ne iduogone Jakobo mwandune. 2 Ne iweyone jogi kethogi kendo ne iumo richogi duto. (Sela) 3 Mirimbi duto ne iketo tengen, kendo ne ilokori iweyo mirimbi mager. 4 Dwogwa iri kendo, yaye Nyasaye Jawarwa, kendo gol kecho mikechogo kodwa iter mabor. 5 Ibiro kecho kodwa nyaka chieng' koso? Koso ibiro choro mirimbi e tienge duto? 6 Ang'o mamoni duogowa iri kendo, mondo eka jogi obed mamor kuomi? 7 Nyiswa herani ma ok rem, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kendo mi wayud resruok mari. 8 Abiro chiko ita ne gima Nyasaye, ma Jehova Nyasaye biro wacho; osingo kwe ne joge ma joratiro, to nyaka gine ni ok gidok e timbe mofuwo. 9 Adier, resruokne ni machiegnii gi joma omiyo luor, kendo duong'ne biro bet e pinywa. 10 (Hera) gi adiera biro riwore kanyakla, kendo tim makare gi kwe biro nyodhore. 11 Adiera biro aa piny kochomo malo, kendo tim makare biro ng'iyoo piny gie polo. 12 Jehova Nyasaye biro miyowa gima ber adier kendo pinywa biro chiego chambe. 13 Tim makare biro telo nyime kendo biro loso yo ne okangene.

86 Lemo mar Daudi. Winj lamona, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kendo dwoka, nimir adhier kendo achando. 2 Rit ngimana, nikech achiworani. In e Nyasacha, omiyo res ngima jatichni, mogeno kuomi. 3 Kecha, yaye Ruoth Nyasaye, nimir ayawakni odiechieng' duto. 4 Mi jatichni obed mamor, yaye Ruoth Nyasaye, nimir in ema aketo genona kuomi. 5 Nikech in iber kendo iweyo richo, yaye Ruoth Nyasaye in gihera mang'eny kuom joma luungi. 6 Winj lamona, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; chik iti ne ywakna ma akwayigo kech. 7 Chieng' ma chandruok omaka to abiro luongi mondo ikonya, nimir ibiro dwoka. 8 Onge nyasaye moro amora e dier nyiseche machalo kodi, yaye Ruoth Nyasaye; onge timbe minyalo pimo gi magi. 9 Ogendini duto michweyo biro lami kapodho e nyimi, yaye Ruoth Nyasaye; bende gibiro miyo nyngi duong'. 10 Nimir iduong' kendo itimo timbe miwuoro; in e Nyasaye kende. 11 Puonja yoren, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, mondo eka awuothi e adieran; miya chuny ma ok ba koni gi koni, mondo omi aluor nyngi. 12 Abiro paki gi chunya duto, yaye Ruoth Nyasacha, abiro miyo nyngi duong' nyaka chieng'. 13 Nimir (hera) ma iherago duong', kendo isegola ei chuny bur matut.

(Sheol h7585) 14 Josunga ma wenggi tek monja, ka ataro odiechieng' duto; gisedinona chuth koni yaye Nyasaye; migawo mar joma ok kech ng'ato gi koni. 18 Isemaya osiepena gi joherana; mudho dwarz tieko ngimana, joma ok dew kata in. 15 In to in Nyasaye ma kecho kendo ng'won, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, iyi ok wang' piyo, ipong' gihera kendo in ja-adiera. 16 Duog ira mondo ikecha; med jatichni tekoni, kendo res jatichni mogeni. 17 Miyae ranyisi mar berni, mondo wasika one mi wig'i okuodi, nimir in ema isebedo ka ikonya kendo ihoya, yaye Jehova Nyasaye.

87 Zaburi mar yauwo Kora. Wer. Oseguro mise mare ewi got maled; 2 Jehova Nyasaye ohero rangeye mag Sayun, moloyo kuonde dako duto mag Jakobo. 3 Ji wacho gik madongo kuomi, yaye dala maduong' mar Nyasaye: (Sela) 4 "Abiro kwano Rahab gi Babulon e kanyakla mar joma ong'eya, nyaka Filistia bende, kod Turo, kaachiel gi Kush kendo abiro wacho ni, 'Ng'atni nonywol ei Sayun.'" 5 Adier, nowachi kuom Sayun niya, "En min ogendini mathoth, kendo Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo owuon biro chunge." 6 Jehova Nyasaye biro ndiko e kitabu mindikoe nyung ogendini kama: "Jali nonywol ei Sayun." (Sela) 7 Sa ma gilosu wer to giniwer niya, "Soknina duto ni e iyi."

88 Wer. Zaburi mar yauwo Kora. Kuom jatend wer. Kaluwore gi mahalath leanoth. Maskil mar Heman ja-Ezra. Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, in e Nyasacha ma resa, aywagora e nyimi odiechieng' gotieno. 2 Mad lamona chop e nyimi; yie ilok iti ne kwayona. 3 Nimar chandruok opong'o chunya kendo ngimana sudo machiegn'i liel. **(Sheol h7585)** 4 Ikwana kaachiel gi joma ridore piny ei bur matut; achalo ng'ama onge teko. 5 Ojwang'a kaachiel gi joma othro, mana kaka joma onegi monirido e bur, makoro ok ipar kuomgi kendo, joma ong'ad kargi oko e ritni. 6 Iseketa ei bur matut mogik, ei piny mogik, kama olil ti. 7 Mirimbi mager ogore kuoma mapek; isetamo wang'a gi apaka magi duto. (Sela) 8 Issemiyo osiepene mane ni machiegn'i koda mogik oringa, kendo isemiyo koro achalonegi mana koko. Odinna ma ok anyal tony; 9 wengena ok nen maber nikech kuyo ma an-go. Aluongi odiechieng' kodiechieng', yaye Jehova Nyasaye; achikoni lwetena. 10 Bende itimo honni magi ne joma othro? Joma othro bende nyalo chier kendo mi paki? (Sela) 11 Herani bende inyiso joma ni ei liel; adier, koso adierani bende yudore e kethruok piny? 12 Timbeni miwuoro bende ong'ere kama otimo mudhono, kata timbeni makare e piny ma ilalieno? 13 Anto awakni mondo ikonya, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; lamona chop e nyimi gokinyi.

89 Maskil mar Ethan ja-Ezra. Abiro wer nyaka chieng' kuom (hera) maduong' mar Jehova Nyasaye; abiro nyiso ji gi dhoga mi ging'e kuom adierani e tienge duto. 2 Abiro nyiso ratiro ni herani ogurore motegno nyaka chieng'; kendo ni ne iguro adierani e polo owuon. 3 Ne iwacho niya, "Asetimo muma gi ng'ata ma ayiero, asesingora ne Daudi jatichna ni, 4 'Anachung kothi nyaka chieng' kendo anagur lochni motegno e tienge duto.'" (Sela) 5 Polo pako timbeni miwuoro kod adierani, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, e dier chokruok mar jomaler. 6 Koso en ng'a e kor polo minyalo pimo gi Jehova Nyasaye? En ng'a e dier chwech mag polo machalo gi Jehova Nyasaye? 7 E buch jomaler Nyasaye oluor gi luor maduong'; olich moloyo chwech duto molwore. 8 Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Maratego en ng'a machalo kodi? In Jehova Nyasaye iratego kendo adierani olwori. 9 In giteko ewi nam magingore; ka apakane dhwolore malo, to ikweyogi. 10 Ne ing'inyo Rahab mana ka kitundu, kendo ne ikeyo wasiki gi badi maratego. 11 Polo gin magi, kendo piny bende en mari. In ema ne imiyo piny obetis kaachiel gi gik moko duto manie iye. 12 Ne ichwepy nyandwat gi milambo; Tabor gi Hermon pako nyangi gi wer gi mor. 13 In-gi bat maratego, lwti bende otengo, kendo lwti ma korachwich nigi duong'. 14 Tim makare gi adiera e mise mag lochni; (hera) gi ber otelo e nyimi. 15 Ogwedh joma osepuonjore goyon sigio mar mor, jogo mawuotho buti e lerni, yaye Jehova Nyasaye. 16 Gill odiechieng' duto nikech nyiningi; gidhialo timmi makare. 17 Nimar in e duong'gi gi tekogi, kendo isedhialo tungwa kuom ng'wononi. 18 Adier, kuodi marwa en mar Jehova Nyasaye, ruodhwa en mar Jal Maler mar Israel. 19 Kinde moko ne iwuoyo e yor fweny, mine iwacho ne jogi ma jo-adiera niya, "Asesidho teko kuom jalweny, asemyo wuowi moro matin duong' e dier ji. 20 Aseyudo Daudi jatichna; asewire gi moya maler. 21 Lweta biro sire, adier, bada biro miye teko, 22 Onge ng'ama timbene richo moro amora mane ochune mondo ogolne osuru; onge ng'ama timbene richo moro amora ma nosande. 23 Abiro tieko chuth joma kedo kode koneno gi wang'e, kendo abiro goyo wasike duto piny. 24 Herana mar adier nobed kode, kendo tungene nomi duong' nikech nyininga. 25 Abiro keyo lwete mi kwak nam, kendo lwete ma korachwich biro kwako aore. 26 Obiro luonga ni, 'In Wuonwa kendo in Nyasacha, Iwandana ma Jawarna.' 27 Bende abiro ketone nyathina makayo, ma en Jal tin-na mi adwa tho; asewinjo malit nikech thagruck moting' malo moloyo ruodhi duto mag piny. 28 Abiro misekelona, kendo chunya oseol. 16 Mirimbi mager siko ka ahere nyaka chieng', kendo winjruok ma oseywaya; thagruck mimiya osetieka. 17 Gilwora atimo kode ok norem mak ochopo ngang'. 29 Abiro

guro kothe nyaka chieng', kendo lochne nosiki mana kaka polo osiko. **30** "Kata ka yawuote nowe chikna ka chikena otamogi luwo, **32** to anakum richogi gi luth, kendo anago kethogi gi chwat. **33** Kata kamano ok anagol herana kuome, bende ok anatinme gima opogore gi adierana. **34** Ok anawe mak achopo winjruokna kode kata loko gima asewacho gi dhoga. **35** Asesingora dichiel kendo mogik kuom ler mara, kendo ok abi riambio ne Daudi, **36** ni kothe nodhi nyime nyaka chieng' kendo lochne nosiki e nyima ka wang' chieng'; **37** nogure mi osiki nyaka chieng' kaka dwe, ma en ranyisi madier e kor polo." (Sela) **38** To in isekwedo, kendo iseweya, iyi osewang' matek gi ng'ati mowir. **39** Iselokori iweyo singruok mane itimo gi jatichni, kendo isechido osimbone ei buru. **40** Isegoyo ohingane duto piny kendo isemuko kuondege mochiel motegno mi olokane gunda. **41** Ji duto makalo bute oseyake; osedoko ng'ama jobute nyiero. **42** Iseting'o lwedo ma korachwich mar wasike malo; isemivo wasike duto oil. **43** Bende isemivo dho liganglane obedo madik kendo ok isekonye e kedo. **44** Isemivo duong'ne orumo kendo isewito lochne piny. **45** Iseng'ado ndalo mag tin-ne odoko machiek; isemivo oneno wickhuot maduong'. (Sela) **46** Nyaka karang'o, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye? Ibiro pando wang'i nyaka chieng' koso? Mirimbi biro liel ka mach nyaka karang'o? **47** Parie kaka ngimana rumo piyo. Neye kaka ne ichwuyo dhano duto kayiem! **48** En ng'a manyalo bedo mangima nyaka chieng' mak oneno tho? Koso en ng'a manyalo resore owuon e teko mar liel? (Sela) (**Sheol h7585**) **49** Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, tinde ere herani maduong' machon, (hera) mane isingori kuom adierani, ni initim ne Daudi? **50** Ruoth, parie kaka ji osechayo jatichni, parie kaka ating'o e chunya ayenje mag ogendini duto, **51** ayenje ma wasiki osejerogo, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, ayenje ma gisejarogo okang' kokang' mar jatichni mowir. **52** Opak Jehovah Nyasaye nyaka chieng'!

90 Lamo mar Musa ng'at Nyasaye. Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, isebedo kar dak marwa nyaka nene e tienge duto. **2** Kane pok gode obetie kata kane pok ichwuyo piny gi ji modak e iye, to isebedo ka in Nyasaye nyaka nene kendo manyaka chieng'. **3** Idwoko dhano e lowo, kiwacho niya, "Doguru e lowo un koth dhano." **4** Nimar higni alufu achiel e nyimi chalo gi odiechieng' manyoro mosekalo, kata gi sa mar otieno. **5** Iwyoyo dhano ilalgo nono ka nindo mar tho terogi; gichalo gi lum mang'ich mar okinyi, **6** ma kata obedo ni loth ka ng'ich gokinyi to godhiambo to ner kendo two. **7** Mirimbi tiekowa kendo kecho mikechogo kodwa bwogowa. **8** Iseketo richowa e nyimi, ee, richowa ma watimo ling'-ling' ineno seche duto. **9** Ndalowa kadho piyo nikech mirimbi; hikwa rumo piyo gi chir. **10** Ndalowa en piero abiriyo kata piero aboro, ka ringrewa otegno;

to kata kamano ndalogo duto opong' gi chandruok kod kuyu, nimar gikalo piyo, kendo gilal nono. **11** En ng'a mong'eyo teko mar mirimbi? Nimar gero mari nigi teko machalo gi teko ma luori kelo. **12** Omiyo puonjwa kwano ndalowa kare, mondo wabed gi chuny mariek. **13** Ibiro siko kikecho nyaka karang'o, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye? Lokri, kech jatichni. **14** Romwa gokinyi gi herani ma ok rem, mondo wawer gi ilo kendo wabed mamor ndalowa duto. **15** Mi wabed mamor aming'a mana kaka isemivo waneno malit, marom gi higni ma wasenene chandruok. **16** Mad tijeni nere gi jotichni, mad duong'ni nyisre ne nyithindi. **17** Mad ng'wono mar Ruoth Nyasachwa obed kodwa; yie igurnwa tich mar lwetwa, ee gurnwa tich mar lwetwa.

91 Ng'at modak ei kar pondo mar Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo biro yudo ywyeo e bwo tipo mar Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego. **2** Ng'at ma kamano nyalo wacho kuom Jehovah Nyasaye niya, "En e kar pondona kendo en e ohingana, en e Nyasacha ma ageno kuorne." **3** Jehovah Nyasaye biro resi adier kuom gik mochikigo mundo ohinnyi kendo kuom tuoch maricho maneko. **4** Obiro umi gi bwombene, kendo ibiro yudo konyruok e bwo bwombene; adierane biro bedoni ka okumba kendo ka siro. **5** Ok iniluor masira mar otieno, kata asere machielore godiechieng', **6** kata tuoch maricho maliwo ji e mudho, kata tho matieko ngima ji e dier odiechieng' tir. **7** Ji alufu achiel nyalo podho e bathi, ee, ji alufu apar nyalo riere e badi korachwich, to in onge mora mo nochop buti. **8** Ining'igi ang'iya gi wengeni kendo inine kikumo joma timbegi richo. **9** Ka iwacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye e kar pondona," kendo iketo Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo kar dakni, **10** to onge gimoro amora marach ma notimreni, kendo onge masira ma nosud machiegnii gi odi. **11** Nimar obiro miyo malaika mage chik nikech in mondo giriti e yoren duto; **12** gibiro ting'i malo e lwetgi, mondo kik ichwanyi tiendi e kidi. **13** Ininyon sibuer gi thuong fu; adier ininyon sibuer maratego gi thuel maduong' man-gi kwiri marach. **14** Jehovah Nyasaye wacho niya, "Abiro rese nikech ohera; abiro rite nikech ohulo nyinga. **15** Enoluonga, kendo anadwoke; anabed kode e chandruok, adier, anakonye kendo anamiye duong'. **16** Anami odag aming'a kendo ananyise warruokna."

92 Zaburi. Wer. Ne chieng' Sabato. Pako Jehovah Nyasaye en gima ber kendo wero wende mapako nyingi bende ber, yaye Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo, **2** hulo herani gokinyi kod adierani gotieno, **3** kiwer gi nyatiti matin ma tondene apar ka wer ridore gi nyatiti maduong' ber adier. **4** Nimar timbeni miya mor, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye; awer gi mor nikech tije ma lweti otimo. **5** Mano kaka tijeni dongo, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, mano kaka pachi tut

miwuoro! **6** Ng'amaoming' ok nyal ng'eyo, joma girkeni mare. **15** Yor adiera biro yudore kendo ne ofuwo ok winj tiend wachno, **7** ni kata obedo ni joma joma kare, kendo joma oriere gie chunygi biro luwe. timbegi richo nyalo loth kaka lum kendo joricho **16** En ng'a mabiro radona gi joma timbegi richo? nyalo dhi maber, to ibiro tiekgi chuth nyaka chieng'. Ng'atno mabiro chwaka kakedo gi joricho? **17** Ka **8** To in, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ibiro siko kimiyi duong' dine Jehova Nyasaye ok omiya kony, to dikoro asedhi nyaka chieng'. **9** Nimar ka kuom adier, yaye Jehova dak e piny ma ji oling'e thi. **18** Kane awacho niya, Nyasaye, ka kuom adier to wasiki duto biro lal nono; "Tienda kier," to herani nojola, yaye Jehova Nyasaye. joricho duto ibiro ke mel. **10** Isemiyo tungena odoko ma roboche ka tunge jowi; oseol kuoma modhi maliw. **11** Aseneno gi wengena ka iloyo wasika kendo asewinjo gi itena ka joma oramona ma timbegi richo itieko. **12** Joma kare biro loth maber ka yiend kendo ging'adone joma onge ketho buch tho. **22** To othith, gibiro dongo ka yiend sida mar Lebanon; **13** Nikech opidhg'i e od Jehova Nyasaye, gibiro loth en Iwanda ma aponde. **23** Obiro chulogi nikech e agolni mag Nyasachwa. **14** Kata hikgi oniang' to richogi kendo obiro tiekogi nikech timbegi maricho; pod gininyag mana olemo, kendo ginisik ka ginyien Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa biro tiekogi. kendo ging'ich, **15** ka gilando niya "Jehova Nyasaye oriere tir; en e Lwandana, kendo onge richo moro amora kuome."

93 Jehovah Nyasaye olocho kendo orwakore gi duong', Jehovah Nyasaye orwakore gi duong', kendo omanore gi teko. Piny ochung' mongirore; onge ng'ama nyalo yienga. **2** Lochni nogur chon gi lala; ionge chakruokni kata gikoni. **3** Nembe ting'ore malo, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, nembe dhwolore malo ka giuwu; nembe ting'ore ka apaka gore matek. **4** Biuru wakulrene ka walame, biuru wago chongwa Jehovah Nyasaye nig'i teko maduong' moloyo mor mar e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye ma Jachwechwa; **7** nimar pige maroteke, en gi teko maduong' moloyo apaka en e Nyasachwa kendo wan e joge mokwayo, wan e ma tekregi ng'en, adier Jehovah Nyasaye man malo jambe morito. Kauwono ka uwinjo dwonde, **8** to nigi teko maduong'. **5** Bucheni ochung' mongirore; kik chunyu bed mapek kaka ne utimo Meriba, kata kenda ler openg'o odi, nyaka chieng', yaye Jehovah Nyasaye.

94 Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye en Nyasaye ma jachul kuor, yaye Nyasaye ma jachul kuor, nyis lerni. **2** Aa malo, yaye Jang'ad bura mar piny; chul josunga gima owinjore kodgi. **3** Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, nyaka karang'o ma joma timbegi richo, nyaka karang'o ma joma timbegi richo biro goyo sibo? **4** Gidiro weche mag wich teko; joma timbegi richo duto openg'gi sunga. **5** Gikidho jogi, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye; gidiyo girkeni mari. **6** Ginego dhako ma chwore otho gi jadak; gideyo ng'ama onge gi wuon. **7** Giwacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye ok ne; Nyasach Jakobo ok dew gik ma watimo." **8** To winjuru, un joma oming' e dier ji; un joma ofuwogi, ubiro bedo mariek karang'o? **9** Donge ng'ama nochomo it winjo wach? Donge ng'at manoloso wang' neno? **10** Donge ng'at marieyo ogendini kumo ji? Bende ng'at mapuonjo dhano dibed maonge rieko? **11** Jehovah Nyasaye ong'eyo pach dhano; ong'eyo ni giunge tich. **12** Ogwedh ng'at mikumo, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, ma en ng'ama ipuonjo koa e chickeni; **13** imiyo ng'ama kamano resruok e ndalo chandruok, nyaka chop kuny bur ne joma richo. **14** Nimar Jehovah Nyasaye ok bi dagi joge; ok obi jwang'o

95 Biuru wawer gimer ne Jehovah Nyasaye;

wagouru koko matek ne Iwanda mar warruokwa. **2** Wabiuru e nyime gi erokamano kendo

wami nyinge duong' ka wawer kendo wakok gi mor.

3 Nimar Jehovah Nyasaye e Nyasaye maduong', en e

Ruoth maduong' moloyo nyiseche duto. **4** Oting'o

kuonde matut duto mag piny e lwete, kendo wi gode

lala; ionge chakruokni kata gikoni. **5** Nam mare, nimar en

ema nolose, kendo lwetene ema nolosou lowo motwo.

6 Biuru wakulrene ka walame, biuru wago chongwa

Jehova Nyasaye nig'i teko maduong' moloyo mor mar e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye ma Jachwechwa; **7** nimar

pige maroteke, en gi teko maduong' moloyo apaka en e Nyasachwa kendo wan e joge mokwayo, wan e

ma tekregi ng'en, adier Jehovah Nyasaye man malo jambe morito. Kauwono ka uwinjo dwonde, **8** to

nigi teko maduong'. **5** Bucheni ochung' mongirore; kik chunyu bed mapek kaka ne utimo Meriba, kata

kaka ne utimo chieng' cha Masa manie thim, **9** kama

kwereu noteme gi tem, kata obedo ni ne giseneno

gima ne atimo. **10** Kuom higni piero ang'wen iya

nowang' gi tieng'no; kendo nawachyo niya, "Gin joma

chunygi ohero rwenyo, kendo pok ging'eyo yorena."

11 Omiyo mirima nomaka kodgi mi nasingora ka

akwong'ora ni, "Ok ginidonji e yweyona ngang'."

96 Weruru ne Jehovah Nyasaye wer manyien; piny duto mondo ower ne Jehovah Nyasaye. **2**

Weruru ne Jehovah Nyasaye, pakuru nyinge; landuru

warruokne odiechieng' kodiechieng'. **3** Huluru

duong'ne e kind ogendini, kendo landuru tijene

miwuoro ne ji duto. **4** Nimar Jehovah Nyasaye duong'

kendo owinjore gi pak; onego omiye luor moloyo

nyiseche mamoko duto. **5** Nikech nyiseche duto

mag ogendini gin mana gik ma dhano oloso to

Jehova Nyasaye ema nochweyo polo. **6** Duong' kod

pak nitiere e nyime; teko kod duong' nitiere e kare

maler mar lemo. **7** Pakuru Jehovah Nyasaye, yaye

ogendini manie piny, wachuru ni Jehovah Nyasaye

duong' kendo en gi teko. **8** Miuru Jehovah Nyasaye

duong' mowinjore gi nyinge; kelneuru mich kendo

biuru e laru mage. **9** Lamuru Jehovah Nyasaye kaka

Ng'ama Ler man-gi duong' mang'ongo; beduru

maluor ahinya e nyime, un piny duto. **10** Wachuru e

dier ogendini niya, "Jehova Nyasaye olocho." Piny osegur motegno, ok nyal yieng; obiro ng'ado ne ji bura maonge dewo wang'. **11** Polo mondo obed moil, piny mondo obed mamor; nam mondo owuo kaachiel gi gik moko duto manie iye; **12** pewe mundo okog gi mor, kod gik moko duto manie igi. Eka yiende duto manie bungu nower gi mor; **13** giniwer e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, nimar obiro, adier obiro mondo ong'ad ne piny bura. Obiro ng'ado ne piny bura e yo makare, ee, obiro yalo ji gi adierane.

97 Jehova Nyasaye e Ruoth, omiyo piny mondo obed mamor; dho nembe man mabor mondo obed moil. **2** Boche polo gi mudho mandiwa oume; tim makare gi adiera e mise mar lochne. **3** Mach liel e nyime kendo wang'o wasike e alworane duto. **4** Mil polo mare meno piny; piny neno kendo yiengni. **5** Gode leny nono ka odok e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, gileny nono e nyim Ruoth piny duto. **6** Polo hulo timne makare, kendo ji duto neno duong'ne. **7** Ji duto malamo gik mokedi wiggi okuot; jogo gin joma sungore kuom nyiseche mopa; nyiseche duto mondo olame! **8** Sayun nowinjo wachno mi obed moil, miech Juda bende nobedo mamor, nikelch bucheni, yaye Jehova Nyasaye. **9** Nimar in Jehova Nyasaye, e Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo mohewo piny duto; iduong' kendo iyombo nyiseche mamoko duto mabor. **10** Joma ohero Jehova Nyasaye mondo osin gi gik maricho nimar orito ngima joge ma jo-adiera, kendo oresogi e lwet joma richo. **11** Joma kare imenyonegi ler; joma oriore gie chunygi imiyo mor. **12** Moruru kuom Jehova Nyasaye un joma kare, kendo pakuru nyinge maler.

98 Zaburi. Weruru ne Jehova Nyasaye wer manyien, nimar osetimo gik miwuoro; lwete korachwich gi bade maler osekelone warruok. **2** Jehova Nyasaye osemeijo warruokne ong'ere kendo osefwenyone ogendini timne makare. **3** Oseparo herane kod adierane ne dhood Israel; kuonde duto ma piny ogikie oseneno warruok mar Nyasachwa. **4** Koguru gi mor ni Jehova Nyasaye, un piny duto, weruru kod ilo gi dwol mamit; **5** weruru mamit ne Jehova Nyasaye kugoyo nyatiti; werneuru mamit kugoyo nyatiti gi dwond wer molungi, **6** werneuru gi turumbete kod tung im maywak matek, koguru gi mor e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ma Ruoth. **7** Nam mondo owuo, kaachiel gi gik moko duto manie iye, kod piny duto, gi ji duto modak e iye. **8** Aore mondo opam lwetgi, gode mondo ower kaachiel ka gimer; **9** onego giwer e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, nimar obiro mondo ong'ad bura ne piny. Obiro ng'ado bura ne piny e yo makare kendo obiro yalo ji maonge dewo wang'.

99 Jehova Nyasaye e Ruoth, ogendini mondo okirni; obet e kom lochne e kind kerubi, piny mondo oyiengni. **2** Jehova Nyasaye duong' miwuoro

e Sayun; otig'e malo moyombo ogendini duto. **3** Owinjore gipak nyingi maduong' kendo miwuoro, nyinge ler. **4** Ruoth nyalo, ohero bura makare, iseuchungo adiera; isetimo ne joka Jakobo gima adier kendo makare. **5** Dhialuru Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa kendo lameuru, e tiend kome mobetie nikelch oler. **6** Musa gi Harun ne gin jodolo mage e dier jodolo mamoko, Samuel ne en achiel kuom joma ne luongo nyinge; negiluongo Jehova Nyasaye kendo nodwokogi. **7** Ne owuoyo kodgi e siro mar bor polo; negirito chikene gi buche mane omiyogi. **8** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, ne idwokogi; ne in Nyasaye maweyo richo ne jo-Israel, kata obedo ni ne ikumo timbegi mobam. **9** Ting'uru nying Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa kendo lamuru e gode maler, nimar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa ler.

100 Zaburi mar goyo erokamano. Gouru koko gi mor ne Jehova Nyasaye, un piny duto. **2** Lamuru Jehova Nyasaye ka umor; biuru e nyime kuweru wende mamor. **3** Ng'euru ni Jehova Nyasaye en Nyasaye. En ema nochweyowa, kendo wan mage; wan joge, kendo wan rombene mokwayo. **4** Donjuru e rangeyene kugoyo erokamano bende biuru e laru mare kupake. Goneuru erokamano kendo pakuru nyinge. **5** Nimar Jehova Nyasaye ber kendo herane osiko nyaka chieng'; adierane ochwere e tienge duto.

101 Zaburi mar Daudi. Abiro wer nikelch herani gi berni; in ema abiro weroni wend pak, yaye Jehova Nyasaye. **2** Abiro neno ni aritora mondo ngimana obed malong'o chuth, ibiro biro ira karang'o? Abiro dak e oda gi chuny malong'o chuth. **3** Ok abi yie neno gimoro amora mochido gi wengena. Achayo timbe joma chunygi richo; gik maricho ok adwar winjo kata gi ita. **4** Ok anabed gi paro mochido; bende kata paro mar timo richo ok anapar. **5** Ng'ato ang'ata makuodho nyawadgi ling'-ling' abiro kwero mi ling'; ng'ato ang'ata ma wang'e tek kendo ma sungore gie chunye, ok anyal betgo aming'a. **6** Joma jo-adiera ema abiro keto wengena kuomgi; gin ema abiro yie dak kodgi; ng'at ma wuodhe oriore tir ema biro tiyona. **7** Ok abi yiene ng'ama ohero miriambo mondo odag e oda; ng'at moro amora mawacho miriambo ok nochung' e nyima. **8** Okinyi kokinyi abiro tieko joma timbegi richo modak e piny. Abiro nego ng'ato ang'ata matimo richo ka agologe dala mar Jehova Nyasaye.

102 Lamo mar ng'at mawinjo marach kendo machiwo ywakne e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. Winj lamona, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; yie irwak lamona ma akwayigo kony. **2** Kik ipandna wang'i sa ma chunya lit. Chikna iti; ka aluongi to dwoka mapiyo. **3** Nimar ndalona rumo piyo ka iro; chokena rewni ka kit kendo maliet. **4** Chunya oreware kendo oner ka

lum; wiya wil kata mana gi chamo chiemba. **5** Chur moyombo piny, e kaka herane duong' ne joma omiye ma achurgo matek omiyo adhero alokora choke lilo. luor; **12** mana kaka wuok chieng' bor gi podho **6** Achalo gi tula mar bungu, achalo gi tula modak e chieng', e kaka osepogowa mabor gi kethowa. **13** gunda. **7** Asiko aneno anena, achalo gi winyo man Mana kaka wuoro kecho nyithinde, e kaka Jehova kende ewi osuri. **8** Odiechieng' duto wasika kinya Nyasaye kecho joma omiye luor; **14** nimar ong'eyo ka gjara; joma dhwawona konyore gi nyining kaka kaka ochweyowa, ong'eyo e pache ni wan mana gir kwong'ruok. **9** Nimar achamo buch kendo kaka buch lowo. **15** Dhano to ndalone chalo gi lum, chiemba kendo ariwo mathna gi pi wang'a, **10** nikech olloth piyo ka maua mopidhi; **16** to ka yamo okudhe mirimbi maduong', nimar isekawa mi iwita gichien. matin nono to kare orumo, kendo ok chak pare. **11** Ndalona chalo gi tipo modhiambo; aner adwaro **17** (Hera) ma Jehova Nyasaye oherogo joma omiye two ka lum. **12** In to ibet e kom lochni nyaka chieng', luor, to osiko manyaka chieng', kendo osiko otimo yaye Jehova Nyasaye; humbi osiko e tienge duto. **13** maber ne nyithind nyithindgi, **18** ma gin joma orito Ibiro aa malo mi ikech Sayun, nimar sa osechopo singruokne kendo jogo maparo mondo orit chikene. monego ong'wonee; sa mochanne osechopo. **14** **19** Jehova Nyasaye osechungo lochne e polo, kendo Nimar kitene beyo gi lala ne jotichni, kata mana lochne orito ji duto. **20** Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye, un buru madum kuome miyo ji keche. **15** Ogendini biro malaikane duto, un joge maroteke matimo kaka luoro nyining Jehova Nyasaye, ruodhi duto mag piny biro luoro duong'ni. **16** Nimar Jehova Nyasaye biro odwaro, kendo matimo kaka owacho. **21** Pakuru gero Sayun kendo obiro thinyore e lela e duong'ne. **17** Obiro dwoko lamo mar ng'ama ok nyal kendo Jehova Nyasaye, un jopolu duto, un jotichne matimo ok obi chayo lamogi. **18** Wachni mondo ondik piny dwarone. **22** Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye, un gik moko duto mochweyo, manie bwo lochne kuonde duto. Pak Jehova Nyasaye, yaye chunya.

103 Mar Daudi. Pak Jehova Nyasaye, yaye chunya; ne tieng' mabiro, mundo joma pok onywol opak Jehova Nyasaye: **19** "Jehova Nyasaye nong'iyo piny gie kare maler man malo, nong'iyo piny gie polo, **20** mondo owinj ywak joma otwe kendo ogony joma ong'adnegi buch tho." **21** Kuom mano nyining Jehova Nyasaye ibiro hul e Sayun, ibiro pake e Jerusalem, **22** ka joma odak e pinjeruodhi ochokore mondo olam Jehova Nyasaye. **23** Ka noyudo ngimana dhi maber to nomiyo tekona odok chien kendo nong'ado ngimana odoko machiek. **24** Omiyo ne awacho niya, "Kik ikaw ngimana, yaye Nyasacha, kapod an e chuny ngima; in to isiko ingima nyaka tienge duto. **25** Kar chakruok ne iketo mise mag piny, kendo polo bende gin tij lweti. **26** Gin to ginalil nono in to isiko manyaka chieng'; giduto giniti mana kaka law ti. Ibiro lokogi kaka iloko law kendo ibiro witgi. **27** In to isiko ichalri mana kaka in, kendo hiki ok norum. **28** Nyithind jotichni biro dak buti machiegn; nyikwagi nodhi maber e nyimi."

104 Mar Daudi. Pak Jehova Nyasaye, yaye chunya; chunya maiye duto mundo opak nyinge maler. **2** Pak Jehova Nyasaye, yaye chunya, kendo kik wiyi wil gi konyruok mochiwo, **3** en ema owayoni richoni duto kendo ochango tuocheni duto, **4** oreo ngimani kogolo e bur matut kendo osidhi gihera kod kech, **5** oromo chunyi gi gik mabeyo momiyo tin-ni osiko nyien ka mar ongo. **6** Jehova Nyasaye timo gik makare kendo otimo maber ne joma isando duto. **7** Nonyiso Musa timbe mane ochano timo, nomiyo jo-Israel oneno timbene. **8** Jehova Nyasaye kecho ji kendo ong'won, iye ok wang' piyo kendo en gihera mang'eny. **9** Ok osik komanyo ketho kuom ji, bende ok okan mirimbe nyaka chieng'; **10** ok otimnwa mowinjore gi richowa bende ok ochulwa kaluwore gi kethowa. **11** Nimar kaka polo ni malo

Pak Jehova Nyasaye, yaye chunya. Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Nyasacha, mano kaka iduong', irwakori gi luor kod duong'. **2** Oumore gi ler mana kaka nanga; oyaro polo mana kaka hema **3** kendo ogero ode moluore ewi pi. Oidho boche polo kaka gache mar Iweny kendo yamo e ndike moriembo. **4** Omiyo yembe bedo kaka jootene, kendo jotichne kaka ligek mach. **5** Iseguro piny e mise mage; ma ok onyal yiengni kata matin. **6** Ne iume gi kut mana kaka nanga mi pige obiwore moyombo gode. **7** To kane ikwero pigego to ne gileny nono, kane giwinji kimor to ne giwalore gia; **8** ne gimol ewi gode, ka giridore gidhi e holni, kuonde mane ochan-negi. **9** Ne iketonegi tong' ma ok ginyal kadho; mondo kik gichak giim piny kendo. **10** Jehova Nyasaye miyo sokni olo pi e bugni ka gimol e kind gode. **11** Gichiwo pi ne le mag bungu duto; kanyna mag bungu tieko riyo ma gin-go. **12** Winy mafuyo e kor polo ogero utegi e bath pigego, kendo giwer ewi yiende. **13** Omiyo koth chue ewi gode koa e dalane manie polo; piny nyago olembé moromo nikel tijene. **14** Omiyo lum loth ne jamni, kod cham ma dhano doyo, mamiyo chiemo yudore e piny; **15** kaachiel gi divai mamoro chuny dhano, gi mo mamiyo lela wang'e leny, kod makati molerogo chunye. **16** Yiende Jehova Nyasaye yudo pi moromogi, yiendego gin sida mag Lebanon mane opidho. **17** Kanyo ema winy geroe utegi, winj nyamnaha nigj utegi ewi yiende mag obudo. **18** Diek mag bungu odak e gode maboyo, to Iwendni morokore gin kuonde pondo mag aidha. **19** Dwe pogo kinde mag chwiri gi kinde mag opon kendo wang' chieng' ong'eyo sa monego opodhie. **20** Ikelo mudho mi piny lokre otieno, kendo le mag bungu duto lak oko. **21** Sibuoche ruto ka gimanjo chiemo;

gimanyo chiembgi kuom Jehova Nyasaye. **22** To ka Jehova Nyasaye nochopo kare. **20** Ruodh Misri nooro chieng' wuok to gidok e bungu; gidok kendo ginindo wach mi nogonye jatend ji nogonye thuolo. **21** e gondegi. **23** Eka dhano wuok oko chako tijene, Nokete ruodh ode, manorito gik moko duto mane kendo nyagore gi tich nyaka odhiambo. **24** Mano en-go, **22** mondo en ema ne otieg jotende kaka kaka gik michweyo ng'eny, yaye Jehova Nyasaye! ohero kendo opuonj jodonge. **23** Bang'e Israel duto Ne ichweyogi duto gi rieko miwuoru; piny opong' nobiro Misri; Jakobo nodoko jadak e piny Ham. **24** gi gik michweyo. **25** Isechweyo nam maduong' Jehovah Nyasaye nomiyo joge onya ahinya; nomiyo kendo malach mopong' gi le mamol mathoth mokalo gibedo mathoth ma wasikgi ne ok nyal nyalogi, **25** akwana, gik mangima madongo gi matindo. **26** Kuno wasikgi ma noloko chunyi mondo ocha joge, kendo ema meli kwang'ie koni gi koni, kendo ondieg nam noketo chunye mar timo ne jotichne marach. **26** mane ichweyogi miwuongo ni Leviathan tuge. **27** In Nooro Musa jatichne, gi Harun, ng'at mane oseyiero. ema gigo duto ng'iyi mundo imigi chiembgi e kinde **27** Negitimo ranyisi mag honni e diergi, ee, negitimo mowinjore. **28** Ka imiyogi chiemo, to gichamo; ka timbene miwuoro e piny Ham. **28** Nooro mudho iyawonegi lweti, to giyieng' gi gik mabeyo; **29** ka mi nomiyo piny olil nimir donge ne giseng'anyo ipando wang'i, to githagore; ka igolo muchi kuomgi, ne wechene? **29** Noloko piggegi remo, mi nomiyo to githo kendo gidok e lowo. **30** Ka ioro Roho mari, rechgi otho. **30** Ogwende nosieko mopong'o pinygi, to gibedo mangima; kendo imiyo piny bedo gi ngima kendo negidonjo nyaka ei ute nindo mag ruodhigi. manyien. **31** Mad duong' mar Jehovah Nyasaye sik **31** Nowuoyo, mi pumbi mag Iwang'ni nosieko, kendo nyaka chieng'; mad Jehovah Nyasaye bed mamor gi kikun nopong'o pinygi. **32** Nomiyo kodhi olokore pe gik mane ochwego. **32** En e ma kong'iyu piny to piny kendo mil polo nokwako pinygi; **33** nogoyo yiende yiengni, kendo komulo gode to gode dhwolo iro. **33** mag mzabibu gi ng'owu piny kendo nolwero yiende Abiro wer ne Jehovah Nyasaye e ngimana duto, adier, mane ni e pinygi. **34** Nowuoyo, mi bonyo nosieko, abiro wero wende pak ne Nyasacha e kinde duto ma ongogo mokalo akwana; **35** negichamo gimoro amora pod angima. **34** Mad gik ma aparo e chunya omiye mane loth e pinygi koda ka chambgi mane gipidho mor, seche duto ma amor kuom Jehovah Nyasaye. **35** Joricho to owinjore orum e piny; joma timbegi e puothegi. **36** Bang'e nonego nyithindo makayo richo ok onego obedie piny kata achiel. Pak Jehovah duto mane ni e pinygi, kodhi mokwongo duto mane Nyasaye, yaye chunya. Pak Jehovah Nyasaye.

105 Pakuru Jehovah Nyasaye, luonguru nyinge; landuru ne ogendini duto gima osetimo. **2**

Werneuru, pakeuru gi wende; nyisuru kuom tijene duto miwuoro. **3** Nyinge maler nigi duong'; chuny joma manyo Jehovah Nyasaye mondo obed mamor. **4** Ranguru Jehovah Nyasaye gi tekone; dwaruru wang'e kinde duto. **5** Paruru gik miwuoro mosetimo, honni mage kod buche moseng'ado, **6** yaye un nyikwa Ibrahim jatichne, yaye yauot Jakobo joge moyiero. **7** En e Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa; buchene ni e piny duto. **8** Oparo singruokne nyaka chieng', weche mane osingo e tienge tara, **9** singruok mane otimo gi Ibrahim, Muma mane okwong'orego ni Isaka. **10** Ne ogure ne Jakobo kaka chik, kendo nogure ni Israel kaka singruok mochwere, kowacho ni, **11** "Anamiyi piny Kanaan kaka girkeni mari." **12** Kane pod gin ji manok e kar rombgi, ne ginok ahinya kendo ne gin welo e pinyno, **13** ne giwuotho e kind ogendini mopogore, ka gidhi e pinyruodhi mopogore opogore. **14** Ne ok oyie mondo ng'ato osandgi; nokwero ruodhi kowachonegi niya, **15** "Kik umul joga ma awiro; kik uhiny jonabi maga." **16** Ne okelo kech e piny kendo noketho yore duto mane giyudogo chiemo; **17** kendo nooro ng'ato otelonegi, ng'atno ne en Josef mane oloki kaka misumba. **18** Ne giridho tiendene gi arungu mochuoye chuma, kendo ne giridho ng'ute gi chumbe, **19** nyaka nochopo kinde ma gik mane okoro notimo, nyaka wach

Jehova Nyasaye nochopo kare. **20** Ruodh Misri nooro chieng' wuok to gidok e bungu; gidok kendo ginindo wach mi nogonye jatend ji nogonye thuolo. **21** e gondegi. **23** Eka dhano wuok oko chako tijene, Nokete ruodh ode, manorito gik moko duto mane kendo nyagore gi tich nyaka odhiambo. **24** Mano en-go, **22** mondo en ema ne otieg jotende kaka kaka gik michweyo ng'eny, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye! ohero kendo opuonj jodonge. **23** Bang'e Israel duto Ne ichweyogi duto gi rieko miwuoru; piny opong' nobiro Misri; Jakobo nodoko jadak e piny Ham. **24** gi gik michweyo. **25** Isechweyo nam maduong' Jehovah Nyasaye nomiyo joge onya ahinya; nomiyo kendo malach mopong' gi le mamol mathoth mokalo gibedo mathoth ma wasikgi ne ok nyal nyalogi, **25** akwana, gik mangima madongo gi matindo. **26** Kuno wasikgi ma noloko chunyi mondo ocha joge, kendo ema meli kwang'ie koni gi koni, kendo ondieg nam noketo chunye mar timo ne jotichne marach. **26** mane ichweyogi miwuongo ni Leviathan tuge. **27** In Nooro Musa jatichne, gi Harun, ng'at mane oseyiero. ema gigo duto ng'iyi mundo imigi chiembgi e kinde **27** Negitimo ranyisi mag honni e diergi, ee, negitimo mowinjore. **28** Ka imiyogi chiemo, to gichamo; ka timbene miwuoro e piny Ham. **28** Nooro mudho iyawonegi lweti, to giyieng' gi gik mabeyo; **29** ka mi nomiyo piny olil nimir donge ne giseng'anyo ipando wang'i, to githagore; ka igolo muchi kuomgi, ne wechene? **29** Noloko piggegi remo, mi nomiyo to githo kendo gidok e lowo. **30** Ka ioro Roho mari, rechgi otho. **30** Ogwende nosieko mopong'o pinygi, to gibedo mangima; kendo imiyo piny bedo gi ngima kendo negidonjo nyaka ei ute nindo mag ruodhigi. manyien. **31** Mad duong' mar Jehovah Nyasaye sik **31** Nowuoyo, mi pumbi mag Iwang'ni nosieko, kendo nyaka chieng'; mad Jehovah Nyasaye bed mamor gi kikun nopong'o pinygi. **32** Nomiyo kodhi olokore pe gik mane ochwego. **32** En e ma kong'iyu piny to piny kendo mil polo nokwako pinygi; **33** nogoyo yiende yiengni, kendo komulo gode to gode dhwolo iro. **33** mag mzabibu gi ng'owu piny kendo nolwero yiende Abiro wer ne Jehovah Nyasaye e ngimana duto, adier, mane ni e pinygi. **34** Nowuoyo, mi bonyo nosieko, abiro wero wende pak ne Nyasacha e kinde duto ma ongogo mokalo akwana; **35** negichamo gimoro amora pod angima. **34** Mad gik ma aparo e chunya omiye mane loth e pinygi koda ka chambgi mane gipidho mor, seche duto ma amor kuom Jehovah Nyasaye. **35** Joricho to owinjore orum e piny; joma timbegi e puothegi. **36** Bang'e nonego nyithindo makayo richo ok onego obedie piny kata achiel. Pak Jehovah duto mane ni e pinygi, kodhi mokwongo duto mane Nyasaye, yaye chunya. Pak Jehovah Nyasaye.

106 Pakuru Jehovah Nyasaye! Gouru erokamano ne Jehovah Nyasaye, nikech ober; kendo herane osiko manyaka chieng'.

2 En ng'a manyalo hulo gik madongo ma Jehovah Nyasaye osetimo kata manyalo nyiso pakne duto? **3** Ogewdh joma osiko koluwo adiera, joma osiko katimo gima kare. **4** An bende parae, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, parae ka itimo ng'wono ne jogi, bi ikonya ka iresogi, **5** mondo an bende awinjie maber gi mwandu mimiyo jogi miyiero, mondo ayudie mor mar ogandani, kendo amiyi duong' kaachiel gi girkeni mari. **6** Wasetimo richo mana kaka kwerewa bende notimo; wasetimo marach kendo wasetimo gik mamono. **7** Kane

kwerewa ni Misri, ne ok giparo matut kuom honni gitimo; negibedo joma odwanyore, nikech timbegigo. magi; bende ne wigi owl gi kechni mathoth, ne 40 Emomiyo Jehova Nyasaye nokecho gi joge kendo ging'anyoni e dho nam, ma en Nam Makwar. 8 Kata chunye noa kuom girkeni mare. 41 Nochiwogi e kamano noresogi nikech nyinge, mondo omi tekone lwet ogendini, mine gibet e bwo loch joma ne maduong' ong'ere. 9 Nokwero Nam Makwar, mi mon kodgi. 42 Wasikgi nothirogi kendo negiketogi Nam Makwar notwo; kendo nomiyo gikalo kama tut e bwo tekogi. 43 Ne oresogi nyadi mang'eny to mana ka gima ne giwuotho kama otwo. 10 Noresogi kata kamano joge noketo chunyi ne ng'anyo, mi e lwet joma ne keto kodgi, adier, nowarogi e lwet richogi nochiwogi mi girumo. 44 Kata kamano wasigu. 11 Pi noimo wasikgi; ma kata achiel kuomgi nokechogi e chandruokgi kane owinjo ywakgi; 45 ne ok otony. 12 Eka ne giyie gi singruok mage kendo nikech nopalor singruok mane otimo kodgi kendo ne gipake gi wer. 13 To ma ok wigi nowil gi gik mane noloko chunye nikech herane maduong'. 46 Nochuno osetimo kendo ne ok girite mondo ong'adnegi rieko. ji duto mane oketogi wasumbini mondo okechgi. 47 14 Wuoro mokalo tong' nomakogi e thim, kendo ne Reswa, yaye Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, kendo gitemo Nyasaye e piny motwo. 15 Omiyo ne omiyogi chokwa igolwa e dier ogendini, mondo wadwok gima negidwaro, to kata kamano nooronegi tuo erokamano ne nyingi maler kendo wabed mamor machiyo del. 16 Nyiego nomakogi gi Musa e kambi, kwapaki. 48 Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach kendo gi Harun, jatich mowal ni Jehova Nyasaye. 17 Israel, mochwere manyaka chieng'. Ji duto mondo Piny ne oyawore mi nomwonyo Dathan; piny noiko owach niya, "Amin!" Opak Jehova Nyasaye.

107 Gouru erokamano ne Jehova Nyasaye, nimir ober; herane osiko nyaka chieng'.

2 Joma owar mag Jehova Nyasaye mundo owach kama joma ne owaro e lwet jasigu, 3 mane ochoko kogolo e pinje, kochakore wuok chieng' gi podho chieng', nyaka nyandwat gi milambo. 4 Joge moko nobayo abaya e thim motwo nikech ne gionge yo mar chopo e dala mane ginyalo dakie gi kwe. 5 Ne gidenyo kendo ryo noloyogi, chunyi noa. 6 Eka ne giywakne Jehova Nyasaye mundo okonygi e chandruokgino mi noresogi e pekgino. 7 Ne otelonegi e yo moriere tir, nyaka negichopo e dala, mane ginyalo dakie. 8 Onego gigo ne Jehova Nyasaye erokamano kuom herane ma ok rem kendo kuom timbene miwuoro, motimo ne ji, 9 nimir otieko ryo mar joma ryo oloyo kendo omiyo joma odenyo yieng' gi gik mabeyo. 10 Moko kuomgi nobet e mudho, kendo e tipo mar tho, ne gin joma thagore motwe gi nyoroche mag chuma, 11 nimir ne ging'anyo giweyo weche Nyasaye kendo ne gichayo rieko mar Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo. 12 Omiyo noketogi gi tich matek mohewogi mine gigore piny kendo onge ng'ama ne nyalo konyogi. 13 Eka ne giywakne Jehova Nyasaye mundo okonygi e chandruokgino, mi noresogi e pekgino. 14 Nogologi e mudho kendo e tipo mar tho kendo noturo nyoroche mane otuegigo. 15 Onego gigo ne Jehova Nyasaye erokamano kuom herane ma ok rem, kendo kuom timbene miwuoro motimo ne ji, 16 nimir omuko rangeye mag mula, kendo ong'ado lodi mag nyinyo. 17 Moko kuomgi nobedo joma ofuwo nikech yoregi mobam kendo negineno thagruck nikech timbegi mamono. 18 Dhogi ne rach ma ok ginya chamo chiemo moro amora, kendo ne gichiegni tho. 19 Eka ne giywakne Jehova Nyasaye mundo okonygi e chandruokgino mi noresogi e pekgino. 20 Ne ooro wachne mi nochangogi kendo noresogi e lak tho. 21 Onego gigo ne Jehova Nyasaye erokamano kuom herane ma ok rem kendo kuom timbene miwuoro

motimo ne ji. **22** Onego gichiwnne misango mar goyo erokamano kendo ginyis kuom gik mosetimo ka giwer gi mor. **23** Moko kuomggi nodhi kwang' e nam gi meli; ne gin jo-ohala ma yoro nembe madongo dongo. **24** Negineno tije Jehova Nyasaye, negineno tijene malich miwuoro manie kude. **25** Nimar ne owuoyo, mi notugo ahiti mang'ongo ma nomiyo apaka ogingore. **26** Apaka nodirogi malo e kor yamo, kendo nonyumogi kuonde matut mogik; mi chir mane gin-go noleny nono kane ginie masira ma kamano. **27** Ne gipuore kendo gitagore ka joma omer; kendo pachgi nolalnegi. **28** Eka ne giywakne Jehova Nyasaye mondo okonygi e chandruokgino mi noresogi e pekgino; **29** ne okweyo ahiti mobet mos; kendo apaka noling' thi. **30** Negidoko mamor ka nam nokwe, kendo notelonegi nyaka negichopo e dho wath maber, kama negidwaro chopoe. **31** Onego gigo ne Jehova Nyasaye erokamano kuom herane ma ok rem kendo kuom timbene miwuoro motimo ne ji. **32** Onego giting' nyinge malo e chokruok mar joge kendo gidende e buch jodongo. **33** Ne omiyo aore ollokore kuonde motwo, sokni mamol nolokore ongoro, **34** kendo lowo manyak maber nodoko lowo motimo chumbi, maonge tich nikeych timbe mamono mag joma nodak kuondegoo. **35** To bende nomiyo piny ongoro odoko yewni mag pi, kendo lowo motwo nolokore sokni mamol; **36** nokelo joma odenyo mondo odag kuondegoo, kendo negigero dala kama neginyalo dakie. **37** Ne gipuro puothe kendo ne gipidho puothe mzabibu, mane ochiego cham maber; **38** ne ogwedhogi, kendo negidoko ji mang'enya ahinya, bende ne ok oyie mondo jambgi odog piny. **39** Bang'e achien kwan-gi nodok matin kendo ne odwokgi piny nikeych sand gi masiche kod kuyo; **40** Jal ma olo mirimbe kuom ruodhi nomiyo gibayo koni gi koni e them. **41** To jochan to noreso e thagrueokgi, kendo nomiyo joutegi onya ka rombe. **42** Joma kare neno kendo gidoko mamor; To joma timbegi richo dhogi moko. **43** Ng'ama riek mondo omak wechegi maber, kendo opar matut kuom (hera) maduong' mar Jehova Nyasaye.

108 Wer. Zaburi mar Daudi. Chunya ochung' mongirore, yaye Nyasaye; abiro paki gi wer kendo abiro loso mamit gi chunya duto. **2** Chiewuru, un orutu gi nyatit! Abiro chiewo kogwen. **3** Abiro paki e dier ogendini, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, abiro werni e dier ogendini. **4** Nikeych herani maduong' chopo nyaka e polo; kendo adiera mari chopo nyaka ewi lwasi. **5** Nyingi mundo oting' malo moyombo polo, yaye Nyasaye, mad duong' mari opong' piny duto. **6** Reswa kendo konywa gi lwti ma korachwich, mondo joma ihero ogol e chandruok. **7** Nyasaye osewuoyo gie kare maler kowachoo niya, "Abiro pogo Shekem ne ji, kendo abiro pimo ne ji Holo mar Sukoth. **8** Gilead en mara, Manase bende mara, Efraim en oguta mar lweny, to Juda en osimbonda

mar loch. **9** Moab en besen mara mar luok, to Edom e kama amoe wuochena; Filistia ema akoke ka aseloyo lweny." **10** En ng'a mabiro kela e dala maduong' mochiel motegno? En ng'a mabiro telona nyaka Edom? **11** Donge in ema isedagiwa, yaye Nyasaye, kendo tinde ok idhi gi jolwenjwa e lweny? **12** Miwa kony mondo walo wasikwa, nikeych kony mar dhano onge tich. **13** Wabiro loyo lweny ka Nyasaye nikodwa, kendo obiro nyono wasikwa piny.

109 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi. Yaye Nyasaye ma apako, kik iling', **2** nimar joma timbegi richo gi jo-miriambo osemonja gi wechegi; gisewuoyo kuomwa marach, adier gisewacho miriambo kuoma. **3** Gilwora koni gi koni gi weche mag achaya; gibuka maonge gima omiyo. **4** An aherogi to gin to gimon koda. Gitimona kamano kata obedo ni an to alemonogi. **5** Gichula rach kar ber, kod achaya kar osiep. **6** Ket ng'at marach mondo oked kod jasika; we jadonj ne ji mondo ochung' kode e bura. **7** Kiyale to mi mondo oyude gi ketho, kendo kata lemo molamo onego onyis kethone. **8** Mad ng'ad ndalone dok manok; kendo mad ng'at machielo kaw tije. **9** Mad nyithinde dong' kiye kendo chiege dong' dhako ma chwore otho. **10** Mad nyithinde lokre jokwecho mabayu abaya; mad riembgi gia koda ka e miechgi mosekethore. **11** Mad jagope moro mak gige duto ma en-go kendo mad joma welo oyak mwandu duto moseloso. **12** Onego ng'ato kik timne ng'wono kata kecho nyithinde modong' kiye. **13** Kothe duto mundo kargi olal nono, kendo nying-gi oruchi kik bedi e tieng' mabiro. **14** Mad Jehova Nyasaye sik kaparo richo mane wuonegi otimo; kendo mad richo min kik ruchi. **15** Richogi mondo osiki e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, eka mundo ong'ad kargi oko chuth e piny. **16** Nimar kane ongima to ne ok odewo timo ng'wono, kar timo kamano to nosando jodhier, kaachiel gi joma ochando gi joma chunyi lit; nosandogi malit nyaka ne githo. **17** Nohero kwong'o ji to koro mad kwong'neno dogne; ne ok ohero gwedho ji omiyo koro mad gweth bed mabor kode. **18** Ne orwako kwong' ka nangane; mad kwong'no koro donji e dende ka pi, mad gibud chokene ka mo. **19** Mad ochal nanga moumogo dende duto, kata kamba motwelyego nyaka chieng'. **20** Mano ema mundo obed chudo, ma Jehova Nyasaye chulo joma donjona; mano e kaka onego otim ne joma wuoyo marach kuoma. **21** To in, yaye Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, timna maber nikeych nyingi; konya nikeych ber mar herani. **22** Nimar adhier kendo achando, kendo chunya winjo marach e iya. **23** Ndalona rumo mos mos ka tipo mar odhiambo kendo yamo uka ka det bonyo. **24** Chongena onyosore nikeych onge gima acham, kendo adhero alokora choke lilo. **25** Alokora gima ijaro ne joma donjona; ka ginena to gitwenyona umgi ka gigoyona siboi. **26** Konya, yaye Jehova Nyasaye

Nyasacha, resa kaluwore gi herani. **27** Mi mundo kendo makare. **5** Ng'ama ng'won ma holo ji gige ging'e ni achal kama nikech lweti, mi ging'e ni gi chuny maled biro neno ber ng'at matiyo tijene lweti ema osetime, yaye Jehova Nyasaye. **28** Gin gi adiera. **6** Adier, onge gima nyalo yienge, ng'at ginyalo kwong'a to ang'eyo ni in ibiro gwedha; ka gimonja to ibiro kuodo wig, to jatichni to biro bedo mamor. **29** Wichkuot maduong' biro mako joma donjona kendo gibiro rwako wichkuot ka kandho. **30** Abiro dhialo Jehova Nyasaye malich gi dhoga; abiro pake e dier oganda maduong'. **31** Nimar ochung' e bat korachwich mar ng'at mochando, mondo ores ngimane kuom joma ng'adone buch tho.

110 Zaburi mar Daudi. Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Ruodha kama: "Bed e bada korachwich, nyaka chop aket wasiki e bwo tiendi." **2** Jehova Nyasaye biro yaro lochni chakre Sayun; ibiro bedo gi loch e dier wasiki. **3** Jokedo magi biro bedo gi chuny moikore; gibiro riedo gokinyi kogwen gi duong' mamalo, kendo tekri nomedre odiechieng' kodiechieng' mana ka tho momoko e lum gokinyi. **4** Jehova Nyasaye osekwong' ore kendo ok nolok pache, osesingore niya, "In jadolo nyaka chieng', koluwo kit dolo mar Melkizedek." **5** Jehova Nyasaye ni e badi ma korachwich obiro loyo ruodhi chieng' ma mirimbe otuk. **6** Obiro ng'ado bura ne ogendini, mi opiel joma otho achana-achana kotieko jotelto duto mag piny. **7** Obiro modho e aora matin marie bath yo, emomiyi noyud teko mi otig' wiye.

111 Pak ne Jehova Nyasaye! Abiro miyo Jehova Nyasaye duong' gi chunya duto, abiro miye duong' e buch joma kare kendo e dier chokruok. **2** Tije Jehova Nyasaye dongo adier; joma mor kodgi osiko kaparo kuomgi. **3** Timbene nigi duong' kod luor, kendo timne makare osiko nyaka chieng'. **4** Omiyo waparo kuom honni mage; nikech Jehova Nyasaye ng'won kendo okecho ji. **5** Ochiwo chiemo ne joma omiye luor, kendo oparo singruok mare nyaka chieng'. **6** Osenyiso joge tekre kuom gik motimo komiyogi lope mag ogendini moko. **7** Tije motimo gi lwetene nikare kendo beyo kendo buchene duto inyalo geno. **8** Gingirore kendo ok gilokre mochwere manyaka chieng', nikech osetimgi gi adiera kendo moriere. **9** Ne ochiwo warruok ne joge, kendo ne oguro singruokne mosiko; nyinge ler kendo lich miwuoro. **10** Luoro Jehova Nyasaye e chakruok mar rieko; ji duto moluwo buchene nigi winjo maber. En kende ema owinjore yudo pak manyaka chieng'.

112 Pak ne Jehova Nyasaye! Ogwedh ng'ama oluoro Jehova Nyasaye, kendo marito chikene gi mor. **2** Nyithinde nobed joma roteke e piny; ee, koth joma ngimani oriire tir ibiro gwedhi. **3** Pith gi mwandu yudore e ode, kendo timne makare osiko nyaka chieng'. **4** Ng'ama ngimane oriire ler riényne kata gotieno, ng'at mang'won, ma kecho ji

kendo makare. **5** Ng'ama ng'won ma holo ji gige oonge gi luoro moro amora; ong'eyo ni obiro neno ka olo wasike ka en to olocho. **9** Gisepogo gigegi ne joma odhier, bergi osiko nyaka chieng'; duong'ne gi luor ma ji oluorego, biro siko nyaka chieng'. **10** Ng'ama timbene richo biro nene mi iye wang', obiro mwodo lekene kendo obiro chiyore morum; gik ma ng'ama timbene richo gombo ni otimrene ok bi timorene ngang'.

113 Opak Jehova Nyasaye! Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye, yaye un jotichne, pakuru nying Jehova Nyasaye. **2** Nying Jehova Nyasaye mondo opaki, sanji kendo nyaka chieng'. **3** Nying Jehova Nyasaye onego opaki, chakre kuma chieng' wuokie, nyaka kuma opodhoe. **4** Jehova Nyasaye nigi duong' moyombo ogendini duto, kendo duong'ne maled oyombo polo. **5** En ng'a machalo gi Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, Jal mobet e kom loch kuma bor, **6** kendo makulore piny mondo ong'i polo gi piny? **7** Oting'o joma odhier malo kogolo piny e lowo; adier, ogolo joma ochando e pidh buru, **8** kendo oketogi gibet kaachiel gi ruodhi, mi kwan-gi kaachiel gi jotend jogi. **9** Omiyo dhako ma migumba bedo gi ode mi obed miyo mamor man-gi nyithinde. Opak Jehova Nyasaye!

114 Kane jo-Israel owuok Misri, ee, kane joka Jakobo owuok e kind joma wacho dhok mopogore, **2** Juda nodoko kama ler mar lemo mar Nyasaye, kendo Israel nobedo mwandune owuon. **3** Nam nonenogi mi oa gi ng'wech, kendo Jordan ne odar oweyonigi piny, **4** gode noleng'ore ka imbe, to thuche to nochikore ka nyirombe. **5** Ang'o momiyo ne ia gi ng'wech, yaye nam? Yaye Jordan, ne idar iweyonegi piny nang'o? **6** To un gode to ne uleng'oru ka imbe nang'o? Koso thuche to nochikore ka nyirombe nikech ang'o? **7** Yaye piny, yiengni ka Ruoth Nyasaye ni machiegni kodi, yiengni e nyim Nyasach Jakobo, **8** Nyasaye mane omiyo lwanda olokore pi mogudore, kendo mane omiyo lwanda matek olokore sokni mag pi.

115 Ok wan, ok wan, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, to In ema nyngi oyud duong', nikech herani kod adierani. **2** Ang'o momiyo ogendini penjo niya, "Nyasachgino ere?" **3** Nyasachwa ni e polo; otimo gimoro amora mohero. **4** To nyisechegi mopa gin fedha gi dhahabu, molos gi lwet dhano. **5** Gin gi dhogi, to kata kamano ok ginya wuoyo, gin gi wenje to ok ginya neno gimoro. **6** Gin gi it, to ok ginya winjo wach, kendo gin gi um, to ok ginya ng'wecho. **7** Gin gi lwetegi, to ok ginya

mulo, kendo gin gi tiende to ok ginyal wuotho, bende ok ginyal kata temo loso gi dwondgi. **8** Joma losogi nobed machal kodgi, kendo joma oketo genogi kuomgi bende biro chalo kodgi. **9** Yaye dhood jo-Israel, genuru kuom Jehova Nyasaye, En e konyruokgi kendo okumbagi. **10** Yaye dhood joka Harun, genuru kuom Jehova Nyasaye, En e konyruokgi kendo okumbagi. **11** Un joma omiyo Jehova Nyasaye luor, keturu genou kuome, En e konyruokgi kendo okumbagi. **12** Jehova Nyasaye parowa kendo obiro gwedhowa; obiro gwedho dhood Israel, obiro gwedho dhood joka Harun, **13** obiro gwedho joma oluoro Jehova Nyasaye, ji ajia kod joma igeno. **14** Mad Jehova Nyasaye mi imedri, in kaachiel gi nyithindi. **15** Mad iyud gweth moa kuom Jehova Nyasaye, jachwech polo gi piny. **16** Polo malo mogik en mar Jehova Nyasaye, to piny to osechiwo ne dhano. **17** Joma osetho ok ema pak Jehova Nyasaye, joma oseiki moling' thi e bur ok pake; **18** en wan ema wadendo Jehova Nyasaye tinende kendo nyaka chieng'. Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye!

116 Ahero Jehova Nyasaye nikech nowinjo kwayona; nowinjo ywakna kane adwaro kech. **2** Nikech ne ochikona ite, abiro luonge kinde duto ma angima. **3** Tonde mag tho norida, lit mar liel nochopona, kendo chandruok gi chuny lit noloya. (*Sheol h7585*) **4** Eka naluongo nying Jehova Nyasaye, ne ayawake niya, "Resa, yaye Jehova Nyasaye!" **5** Jehova Nyasaye ng'won kendo timo maber; Nyasachwa openg' gi kech. **6** Jehova Nyasaye rito joma chunygi obolore; kane an-gi chando maduong' to ne oresa. **7** Bed abeda mos, yaye chunya, nimar Jehova Nyasaye osebedo katimoni maber ndalo duto. **8** Nimar in ema isegolo chunya e tho, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, wengena bende isereso e ywak, kendo tiendena isegeng'o mondo kik okier, **9** isetimo kamano mondo awuothi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, e piny joma ngima. **10** Ne ayie; emomijo ne awacho niya, "Sand oromo chunya." **11** Kendo kane achiedh-nade omaka, to ne awacho niya, "Dhano duto riambō." **12** Ere kaka dachul Jehova Nyasaye kuom berne duto mosetimona? **13** Abiro ting'o okumba mar warruok malo kendo abiro luongo nyig Jehova Nyasaye. **14** Abiro chopo singruokga ma asetimo ne Jehova Nyasaye e nyim ji duto. **15** Tho mar nyithind Nyasaye en gima ber miwuoro e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **16** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, an jatichni adier; an jatichni, ma wuod jatichni ma nyako; isegonya mi igola e nyorochena. **17** Abiro timoni misango mar erokamano kendo abiro luongo nyig Jehova Nyasaye. **18** Abiro chopo singruokga ma asetimo ne Jehova Nyasaye e nyim ji duto, **19** abiro chopogi e lache mag od Jehova Nyasaye abiro timogi e iyi, yaye Jerusalem. Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye!

117 Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye, un ogendini duto; dendeuru, un ji duto manie piny. **2** Nimar (hera) moherowago duong', kendo adierane osiko nyaka chieng'. Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye.

118 Gouru erokamano ne Jehova Nyasaye, nimar ober; kendo herane osiko nyaka chieng'. **2** Jo-Israel mondo owach niya, "Herane osiko nyaka chieng'." **3** Jo-dhood Harun mondo owach niya, "Herane osiko nyaka chieng'." **4** Joma oluoro Jehova Nyasaye mondo owach niya, "Herane osiko nyaka chieng'." **5** Ne ayawak ne Jehova Nyasaye kane chunya lit, kendo ne odwoka mine ogonya thuolo. **6** Jehova Nyasaye ni koda, omiyo ok analuor. Ere gima dhano ditimna? **7** Jehova Nyasaye ni koda; en e Jakonya. Abiro neno gi wang'a ka olo wasika. **8** Ber pondo kuom Jehova Nyasaye moloyo geno kuom dhano. **9** Ber pondo kuom Jehova Nyasaye moloyo geno kuom ruodhi. **10** Ogendini duto nolwora koni gi koni, to ne atiekogi e nyig Jehova Nyasaye. **11** Ne gilwora koni gi koni, to ne atiekogi e nyig Jehova Nyasaye. **12** Ne ginur kuoma ka kich, to ne gitoho ka mach ma wang'o kudho; mine atiekogi e nyig Jehova Nyasaye. **13** Ne gidhira gichien kendo ne achiegini podho, to Jehova Nyasaye nokonya. **14** Jehova Nyasaye e tekra kendo en e wenda; osedoko warruok mara. **15** Koko mag mor gi mag loch winjore ei hembe mag joma kare kama: "Lwet Jehova Nyasaye ma korachwich osetimo gik madongo! **16** Lwet Jehova Nyasaye ma korachwich oting' malo; lwet Jehova Nyasaye ma korachwich osetimo gik madongo!" **17** Ok abi tho, abiro bedo mangima; abiro bedo mangima modo ahul gik ma Jehova Nyasaye osetimo. **18** Jehova Nyasaye osegoya modwa nega, to kata kamano pok oweyo tho onega. **19** Yawna rangeye mag tim makare; mondo adonji kendo ago erokamano ne Jehova Nyasaye. **20** Mano e dhoranga Jehova Nyasaye ma joma kare nyalo donjogo. **21** Abiro goyon erokamano, nikech ne idwoka; mi idoko warruokna. **22** Kidi mane jogedo odagi koro osedoko kidi moriwo kor ot; **23** Jehova Nyasaye ema osetimo mano kendo en gima iwuoro ka waneno. **24** Ma en odiechieng' ma Jehova Nyasaye oseleso; wamoruru kendo wail e iye. **25** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, reswa yaye Jehova Nyasaye, mi walochi. **26** Ogwedhng'at mabiro gi nyig Jehova Nyasaye. Wagwedhi gie od Jehova Nyasaye. **27** Jehova Nyasaye en Nyasaye, kendo osemiyo lerne orieny kuomwa. Riwareuru gi oganda moriedo katimo nyasi, nyaka uchopi e tung'e mag kendo mar misango. **28** In Nyasacha, omiyo abiro goyon erokamano; in Nyasacha omiyo abiro miyi duong'. **29** Gouru erokamano ne Jehova Nyasaye, nimar ober; herane osiko nyaka chieng'.

119 Ogwedhjoma yoregi ler, mawuotho koluware gi chik Jehova Nyasaye. **2** Ogwedhjoma orito chikene kendo ma manye gi chunygi duto. **3** Gin

joma ok tim gimoro amora marach, to gisiko ka nimir chikeni ema asebedo ka amanyo. **46** Abiro giwuotho e yorene. **4** Iseguro chikeni ni nyaka lu wuoyo kuom chikeni e nyim ruodhi kendo wiya ok kaka gin. **5** Yaye, mad ne bed ni yorena ogurore bi kuot, **47** nimir amor gi chikeni nikech aherogi. **48** e luwo chikenil **6** Dine ok aneno wichkuot nikech Ating'o bedena malo ne chikeni ma ahero kendo aketo chunya e chikeni duto. **7** Kaka amedo puonjora asiko aparo matut kuom yoren. **49** Par wachni chikeni makare e kaka abiro dhi nyime gi paki gi mane iwacho ne jatichni, nimir isemiya geno. **50** chuny moriere tir. **8** Abiro rito chikeni; omiyo kik Gima hoye e chandruokna en ma: ni singruokni rito ijjwang'a chuth. **9** Ere kaka ng'ama pod tin nyalo ngimana. **51** Joma ochayo ji jara ma ok obadhogi rito ngimane mondo osik ka oler? Onyalo rito mana to kata kamano ok alokra awe chikeni. **52** Asiko ka odak moluwore gi wachni. **10** Amanyi gi chuny aparo chikeni mosebedo ka nitie nyaka nene, yaye duto; omiyo kik iwe abar awe chikeni. **11** Asekano Jehova Nyasaye, kendo ayudo hoch kuomgi. **53** wachni ei chuny mundo kik akethi e nyimi. **12** Yaye Mirima mager omaka nikech joma timbegi richo, Jehova Nyasaye, mad iyud pak; yie ipuonja chikeni. mosejwang'o chikeni. **54** Chikeni e thoro mar wenda, **13** Aolo gi dhoga chike duto mowuok e dhogi. **14** kamoro amora ma abwore. **55** Aparo nyigi gotieno, Luwo chikeni mora mana kaka ng'ato bedo mamor yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kendo abiro rito chikni. **56** kuom mwandu duto. **15** Abiro paro matut kuom Ma osebedo timna, nimir asebedo ka arito yoren. chikeni kendo abiro tego wengena e yoren. **16** Amor **57** In e pokna, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; asesingora ni ahinya gi chikeni; ok abi jwang'o wachni. **17** Tim abiro rito chikeni. **58** Asemanyo wang'i gi chuny maber ne jatichni, eka abiro bedo mangima kendo duto; ng'won-na kaluwore gi singruok mari. **59** abiro rito chikeni. **18** Yaw wengena mondo eka ane Asenono yorena kendo asechiko yorena mundo gik mabeyo miwuoro manie chikeni. **19** An mana oluw yoren. **60** Abiro reto kendo ok abi deko mar wendo e piny omiyo kik ipandna chikeni. **20** Chunya rito chikeni. **61** Kata obedo ni joma timbegi richo opong' kod siso mar chikeni kinde duto. **21** Ikweru orida gi tonde, to wiya ok bi wil gi chikeni. **62** joma ochayo ji, ma gin joma okwong', kendo gin Achiewo dier otieno mondo aduokni erokamano joma osebaro oweyo chikeni. **22** Gol kuoma ajara kuom chikeni makare. **63** An osiep ji duto moluori, gi achaya nimir arito chikeni. **23** Kata obedo ni jogo duto moluwo yoren. **64** Piny opong' gi herani, jotelo chokorena kendo giyanya, to jatichni pod yaye Jehova Nyasaye; yie ipuonja chikeni. **65** Tim biro mana paro matut kuom chikeni. **24** Chikeni e maber ne jatichni kaluwore gi wachni, yaye Jehova morna; gin e jong'ad rieko maga. **25** Osepiela ei lowo Nyasaye. **66** Puonja ng'eyo gi paro maber, nimir ayie piny; omiyo rit ngimana kaluwore gi wachni. **26** kuom chikeni. **67** Kane pok ayudo masira to ne abayo Kane ahulo yorena to ne idwoka; puonja chikeni. yo, to sani koro atimo gima wachni owacho. **68** Iber, **27** Mi awinj tiend gik ma chikegi puonjo; eka abiro kendo gima itimo ber; omiyo puonja chikeni. **69** paro matut kuom timbegi miwuoro. **28** Kuyo onyoso Kata obedo ni joma ochayo ji osemiena gi miriambo, chuny, omiyo meda teko kaluwore gi wachni. **29** to pod arito yoren gi chuny duto. **70** Chunyi tek Geng'a kik adonji e yore mag miriambo, kendo kendo ok dew gimoro amora; to an to chikni miya ng'won-na ka ipuonja chikni. **30** Aseyiero yor adiera; mor. **71** Ne en gima ber mondo ayud chandruok kendo aseketo chuny e chikeni. **31** Amako chikeni mondo eka apuonjra chikeni. **72** Chik moa e dhogi matek, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, omiyo kik iwe ane berna moloyo ng'injo gana gi gana mag fedha gi wichkuot. **32** Yor chikeni ema aringe, nimir isegonyo dhaihabu. **73** Lweti ema nochweya; miya ng'eyo chunya. **33** Puonja mundo alu yoren, yaye Jehova mundo apuonjra chikeni. **74** Mad joma oluori bed Nyasaye, eka abiro ritogi nyaka giko. **34** Miya rieko mamor ka ginena, nimir aseketo genona e wachni. mundo eka arit chikeni kendo atim kaka owacho **75** Ang'eyo, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ni chikeni nikare, gi chuny duto. **35** Taya e yo mar chikeni, nimir kendo ang'eyo ni chwat misechwadago nikare. **76** kanyo ema ayudoe mor. **36** Ket chunya mundo oher Mad ihoya gi herani ma ok rem, kaluwore gi singruok chikeni, to ok dwaro maga mag wuoro. **37** Gol wang'a mane imiyo jatichni. **77** Orna kechni mondo abed oko kuom gik manono; rit ngimana kaluwore gi mangima, nimir chikni e morna. **78** Mad joma wachni. **38** Chop singruok mari ne jatichni, mondo ji ochayo ji ne wichkuot kuom kwinya maonge gima oluori. **39** Golna achaya ma aluoro, nimir chikeni omiyo, an to abiro paro matut kuom yoren. **79** Mad beyo. **40** Mano kaka ahero yoren! Rit ngimana joma oluori dog jokora, kaachiel gi joma ong'eyo e timini makare. **41** Mad herani ma ok rem bina, bucheni. **80** Mad chunya bed maonge ketho, kuom yaye Jehova Nyasaye, mad warruokni bina kaluwore rito chikeni, mundo kik ane wichkuot. **81** Riyo gi singruokni. **42** Eka abiro dwokora gi ng'at ma mar dwaro warruokni oloyo chuny, kata kamano timona anyali, nimir ageno kuom wachni. **43** Kik aseketo genona e wachni. **82** Wengena ool kamanyo igol wach mar adiera e dhoga chuth, nimir aseketo singruokni; apenjora niya, "Ibiro hoye karang'o?" genona e chikeni. **44** Abiro rito chikeni ndalo duto, **83** Kata obedo ni achalo pien ting'o divai molier e manyaka chieng'. **45** Abiro wuotho ka an thuolo, iro, to wiya pok owl gi chikeni. **84** Jatichni biro rito

nyaka karang'o? Ibiro kumo joma sanda karang'o? **123** Wengena ool karango resruok mikelo, kendo
85 Joma ochayo ji osekunyona buche mondo apodhie, kamanyo gima kare mane isingona. **124** Timne
 gitimo gima chikni okwedo. **86** Chikeni duto inyalo jatichni kaluwore gi herani, kendo puonja chikeni.
 geno; omiyo yie ikonya, nikech ji sanda maonge **125** An jatichni, omiyo yie imiya nyalo mar ng'eyo
 gima omiyo. **87** Ne gichiegny yweya oko e piny, to gik mopondo eka awinj tiend chikeni. **126** Sa oromo
 kata kamano pok awyeo chikeni. **88** Rit ngimana mundo koro itim gimoro, yaye Jehova Nyasaye,
 kaluwore gi herani, mondo alu chike mowuk e nikech iketho chikni. **127** Nikech ahero chikeni
 dhogi. **89** Wachni ochwere, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; moloyo dhahabu, kendo moloyo dhahabu maler
 ochung' mogurore e polo. **90** Adiera mari ochwere e mogik, **128** kendo nikech akawo bucheni duto ni
 tienge duto; mana kaka ne iguro piny mi piny osiko. nikare, omiyo achayo yo moro amora marach. **129**
91 Chikeni osiko nyaka kawuono, nimir gik moko Chikeni lich miwuoro; emomiyaritogi. **130** Wachni
 duto tiyon. **92** Ka dine bed ni chikeni ok ema miya koler tiende to kelo ler, omiyo joma riekogi tin bedo
 mor, to dikoro aselal nono nikech masichena. **93** gi winjo. **131** Ayawo dhoga kendo agamo yweyo,
 ka Wiya ok bi wil gi bucheni, nimir gin ema iseritogo agombo chikeni. **132** Lokri iranga mondo ikecha,
 ngimana. **94** Resa nimir an mari; nikech asiko kaka ijatimo ndalo duto ne joma ohero nyinci. **133**
 amanyo chikeni ndalo duto. **95** Joma timbegi richo Ket okangega mondo gilure gi wachni; kik iwe richo
 obutona mondo gitieka, to abiyo bet mos ka aparo moro amora loya. **134** Resa e dicho ma ji diyogo
 kuom chikeni. **96** Ang'eyo ni koda ka gik malong'o jowetegi, mondo eka arit bucheni. **135** Ng'i jatichni
 chuth nig'i gikogi, to chikeni onge gikogi. **97** Yaye, gi wang' maber kendo puonja chikeni. **136** Pi wang'
 mano kaka ahero chikni! Aparo kuome odiechieng' bubni kawuok e wengena, nimir chikni ok ji orito.
 duto. **98** Chikeni miyo abedo mariek moloyo wasika, **137** In ng'at makare, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kendo
 nimir gisiko gin koda seche duto. **99** An gi winjo chikeni nikare. **138** Chike misendiko nikare, inyalo
 moloyo jopuonjna duto, nimir arito chikeni. **100** genogi chuth. **139** (Hera) matut ma aherogo wachni
 Wach donjonja moloyo jodongo machon nimir arito tieka, nimir wasika ok dew wachni. **140** Singruok
 chikeni. **101** Asetamo tiendena ni kik wuothi e yore magi osetem maber chuth, omiyo jatichni oherogi.
 maricho, mondo eka atim gima wachni ochiko. **141** Kata obedo ni an chien kendo ji ochaya, to
102 Pok abaro awyeo chikeni, nimir in iwuon ema wiya ok nyal wil gi bucheni. **142** Timni makare
 isepuonja. **103** Mano kaka wechegi mit ka abilogi, osiko kendo chikni en adier, **143** Chandruok kod
 gimit e dhoga moloyo mor kich! **104** Chikeni miyo malit osebirona, kata kamano chikeni e morna. **144**
 abedo gi winjo; emomiyachayo yo moro amora Chikeni nikare nyaka chieng', omiyo miya ng'eyo
 marach. **105** Wachni e taya mar tienda kendo en ler mondo abed mangima. **145** Yie idwoka, yaye Jehova
 mamenyona yo. **106** Asek Wong' ora mi aketo sei ni Nyasaye, nikech aywakni gi chunya duto kendo
 abiyo siko kaluwo chikeni makare. **107** Asechandora abiro timo kaka chikni dwarz. **146** Aywakni, yie
 moloyo; omiyo rit ngimana, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ikonya, eka abiro rito chikeni. **147** Achiewo kogwen
 kaluwore gi wachni. **108** Riwak pak ma achiwonji ka piny pok oyawore kendo aywagora mondo ayud
 dhoga ka ahero, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kendo puonja kony; aseketo genona e wachni. **148** Wengena neno
 chikeni. **109** Kata obedo ni ating'o ngimana e lweta otieno duto, mondo omi apar matut kuom singruok
 kinde duto, to wiya ok bi wil gi chikeni. **110** Joma magi. **149** Winj dwonda kaluwore gi herani; rit
 timbegi richo osechikona obadho; to kata kamano ngimana, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kaluwore gi chikeni.
 pok abaro awyeo bucheni. **111** Chikeni e girkeni mara **150** Joma chanona gik maricho ni koda machiegn,
 manyaka chieng'; gin e mor mar chunya. **112** Aketo kata kamano gin mabor gi chikni. **151** In to in
 chunya kuom rito chikeni ma ok awyeo nyaka giko. machiegn, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kendo chikeni duto
113 Achayo joma pacchgi ariyo, to ahero chikni. **114** In gin adier. **152** Ne apuonjora kuom chikeni chon gi
 e ohingana kendo okumbana; omiyo aseketo genona lala, ni ne igurogi mondo gisiki nyaka chieng'. **153**
 e wachni. **115** Ayiuru buta, un jorichogi, mondo arit Ne chandruokna mondo ikonya, nimir pok wiya
 chike mag Nyasacha! **116** Maka motegno kaluwore owl gi chikni. **154** Dog jakora mondoiresa, rit
 gi singruokni, eka anabed mangima; kik iwe geno ngimana kaluwore gi singruokni. **155** Warruok ni
 ma an-go lalna. **117** Sira eka ananwang' konyruok; mabor gi joma timbegi richo, nimir ok giket chunygi
 abiyo siko ka ahero chikeni. **118** Idagi ji duto mabaro kuom dwarz chikeni. **156** Ng'wononi duong', yaye
 weyo chikeni, nimir wuondruok ma giwuondorego Jehovah Nyasaye; rit ngimana kaluwore gi chikeni.
 en kayiem. **119** Joma timbegi richo duto modak e **157** Wasigu masanda thoth adier, to kata kamano pok
 piny ipuko oko ya yugi; emomiyachikeni. **120** abaro awyeo chikeni. **158** Arango joma onge yie ya
 Denda tetni nikech oluori, kihondko omaka nikech chunya ochido kodgi, nimir ok girit chikni. **159** Neye
 chikeni. **121** Asetimo gima kare kendo madier, omiyo kaka ahero bucheni; omiyo rit ngimana, yaye Jehova
 kik iweya e lwet joma sanda. **122** Ne ni jatichni Nyasaye, kaluwore gi herani. **160** Wechegi duto gin
 dhi maber, kendo kik iyie joma ochayo ji osanda. adier; kendo chikegi makare duto ochwere. **161** Jotelio

sanda maonge gima omiyo, to kata kamano chunya kombe loch mag ng'ado bura nitie gin kombe loch oluoro wachni. **162** Singruokni miya mor, mana ka mag jood Daudi. **6** Lamuru mondo Jerusalem obed ng'ama oyudo mwandu maduong' mope wasigu. **163** Asin kendo ajok gi miriambo, to ahero chickni. **164** Apaki ndalo abiriyo e odiechieng' achiel kuom chikegi makare. **165** Joma ohero chikeni nigi kwe maduong' kendo onge gima nyalo miyo gichwanyre. **166** Arito warruokni, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kendo aluwo chikeni. **167** Atimo gima chikeni dwarz, nimir aherogi gihera maduong'. **168** Arito bucheni gi chikeni, nimir yorega duto ong'ereni maber. **169** Mad ywakna chopi e nyimi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; mi abed gi winjo kaluwore gi wachni. **170** Mad kwayona chopi e nyimi, resa kaluwore gi singruokni. **171** Mad dhoga pong' gi pak, nimir isepuonja chikeni. **172** Mad lewa wer kuom wachni, nimir chikegi duto nikare. **173** Mad lweti ikre mar konya, nimir aseyiero bucheni. **174** Asedwaro resruok mari matek, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; kendo chickni e morna. **175** We amed bedo mangima mondo apaki, kendo mad chikeni okonya. **176** Aserwenyo ka rombo molal, omiyo yie imany jatichni, nimir wiya pok owl gi chikeni.

120 Wer miwero ka ji dhi e hekalu. Ka an e chandruok to aluongo Jehova Nyasaye, kendo odwoka, **2** Resa, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kuom dho joma riambio kendo kuom lew joma wuondore. **3** Bende ing'eyo gima Nyasaye biro timoni, bende ing'eyo gik mochomi adier, yaye lep mawuondore? **4** Obiro kumi gi aserni mabitho mag jakedi, ee, obiro wang'i gi maka maliel mager, mowang' gi yiend adugo. **5** Malit ochoma adier nikelch adak Meshek, hapa rach nikelch adak e dier hembe mag Kedar! **6** Asedak aming'ahinya, e dier joma ok dwarz kwe. **7** An ng'at kwe; to ka awuoyo, to giikore ni lwyen.

121 Wer ma ji wero kadhi e hekalu. Ating'o wang'a ka arango gode, ere kuma konyruokna biro aye? **2** Konyruokna aa kuom Jehova Nyasaye, Jachwech polo gi piny. **3** Ok obi weyo tiendi kier, Jal ma riti ok bi nur; **4** adier, Jal marito Israel ok nur kendo ok nindi. **5** Jehova Nyasaye riti, Jehova Nyasaye e tipo moumi gi yo badi korachwich; **6** omiyo chieng' ok nochami godiechieng' kendo dwe ok notimi gimoro gotieno. **7** Jehova Nyasaye biro riti mondo gimoro amora kik ohinyi. **8** Jehova Nyasaye biro riti kidonjo kendo kiwuok, obiro timo kamano sani kendo nyaka chieng'.

122 Wer ma ji wero kadhi e hekalu. Mar Daudi. Ne amor gi joma nowachona niya, "Wadhiuru e od Jehova Nyasaye." **2** Tiendewa ochung' e dhorangeyeni, yaye Jerusalem. **3** Jerusalem oger ka dala ma ji odakie machiegni motenore. **4** Kanyo e kama ogendini idho dhiye, ogendini mag Jehova Nyasaye dhi kuno, mondo opak nying Jehova Nyasaye ka giluwo chike mane omi Israel. **5** Kanyo ema

kombe loch mag ng'ado bura nitie gin kombe loch oluoro wachni. **6** Lamuru mondo Jerusalem obed gi kwe. Lamuru niya, "Mad joma oheri bed gi kwe. **7** Mad kwe yudre ei alworani, adier kwe mondo obedi ei ohinga mochiel." **8** Nikech owestena gi osiepena modak e iyi, awacho niya, "Jerusalem mondo obed gi kwe." **9** Nikech wach od Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, adwaro ni idhi maber.

123 Wer ma ji wero kadhi e hekalu. Ating'o wang'a ka arango, in ma kom lochni ni e polo. **2** Mana kaka wenge wasumbini rango lwet ruodhggi, kendo kaka wenge jatich ma nyako mar ot rango lwet ruodhe madhako, e kaka wengewa rango Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa nyaka chop okechwa. **3** Yie ikechwa, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, yie ikechwa, nikelch osechawa gi kinda. **4** Josunga osejarowa moromoache bende osechayowa moromo.

124 Wer maji wero kadhi e hekalu. Mar Daudi. Ka dine bed ni Jehova Nyasaye ok jakorwa, Israel mondo owach kamano, **2** ka dine bed ni Jehova Nyasaye ok jakorwa kane ji omonjowa, **3** e kinde mane mirima mabebni ka mach omakogi kodwa, to dine gimwonyowa ngili; **4** ataro dine odinonwa, ee, kodh yamo dine oywerowa, **5** kendo pi maringo matek dine odhi kodwa. **6** Pak mondo odogne Jehova Nyasaye, ma ok oseyie mondo gikidhwia gi lekegi. **7** Wasetony mana ka winyo mowuok e wino mar jachik winy; wino osechodi, to wan wasetony. **8** Konyruokwa ni e nying Jehova Nyasaye, Jachwech polo gi piny.

125 Wer ma ji wero kadhi e hekalu. Joma ogeno kuom Jehova Nyasaye chalo gi Got Sayun, ma ok nyal yiengi to osiko nyaka chieng'. **2** Mana kaka gode olworo Jerusalem, e kaka Jehova Nyasaye olworo joge chakre, tinende kendo nyaka chieng'. **3** Ludh loch mar joma timbegi richo ok bi siko korito piny mopog ne joma kare, nimir ka mano otimore to joma kare nyalo tiyo gi lwetgi kuom timo marach. **4** Tim maber, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kendo ni jogo moriere gie chunygi. **5** To joma lokore luwo yore mobam Jehova Nyasaye biro kumo kaichel gi joma timbe maricho. Israel mondo obed gi kwe.

126 Wer ma ji wero kadhi e hekalu. Kane Jehova Nyasaye odwogo joma otwe Sayun, to ne ochalonwa mana lek. **2** Ne wathung' gi nyiero kendo dhowa nopong' gi wende mor. Eka nowachore e dier ogendini niya, "Jehova Nyasaye osetimonagi gik madongo." **3** Adier, Jehova Nyasaye osetimonwa gik madongo, omiyo wamor mokalo. **4** Duognwa gigewa, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, mondo wachal gi aore man Negev. **5** Joma komo kodhi kaywak biro keyo ka wero wende mor. **6** Ng'at madhi oko kaywak, koting'o kodhi mikomo, biro duogo ka wero wende mor, koting'o cham mosechiek.

- 127** Wer ma ji wero kadhi e hekalu. Mar Solomon. Ka Jehova Nyasaye ok ema ger ot, to joma gere nyagore gi tich matek kayiem nono. Ka Jehova Nyasaye ok ema orito dala, to jorito ochung' karito kayiem. **2** In bende imondo chiewo chon kendo ineno nyaka sa molewo, kinyagori gi tich matek mondo iyud chiemo minyalo chamo; nimar Nyasaye miyo joge mohero nindo mokwe. **3** Yawuowi gin gweth moa kuom Jehova Nyasaye, adier, nyithindo gin mich moa kuome. **4** Yawuowi ma ng'ato onywolo kapod otin, chalo gi asere manie lwet jakedo. **5** Ng'at ma ofukune openg' kodgi en ng'ama ogwedhi. Ok ginine wichkuot ka gikedo gi wasikgi e dhorangach.
- 128** Wer ma ji wero kadhi e hekalu. Ji duto moluoro Jehova Nyasaye, kendo ngimagi oriere gie chunyi. **2** Ibiro chamo olemb luchi; iniyud gweth kendo inidhi maber. **3** Chiegi nochal gi yiend mzabibu manyak maber e odi; nyithindi nochal gi chuny zeituni maloth e kinde ma gilworo mesa ka gichimo. **4** Kamano e kaka ng'ama oluoro Jehova Nyasaye ogwedhi. **5** Jehova Nyasaye mondo ogwedhi gie Sayun, ndalo duto mag ngimani; mad ineye gi wang'i ka Jerusalem dhi maber, **6** kendo mad idag aming'a nyaka ine nyithind nyithindi, Israel mondo obed gi kwe!
- 129** Wer ma ji wero kadhi e hekalu. "Jogi osesanda malit nyaka aa e tin-na," Israel mondo owach niya; **2** "gisesanda malit nyaka aa e tin-na, to kata kamano pok gibedo gi loch kuoma. **3** Jopur osepuro dieng'eya kendo gisegore opara ma roboche, **4** to kata kamano Jehova Nyasaye en ng'ama kare; osegola e badho mar joma timbegi richo." **5** Ji duto mochayo Sayun lo mi dog chien gi wichkuot. **6** Mad gichal gi lum moti ewi tado maner kata kapok odongo maber. **7** Ok onyal nyago gimoro mapong'o lwet jakeyo, kata ma jachoko nyalo ting'o e bade. **8** Mad joma kalo bute kik wachnegi niya, "Jehova Nyasaye mondo ogwedhi, kata ni, wagwedhi e nyinyi Jehova Nyasaye."
- 130** Wer ma ji wero kadhi e hekalu. Aywakni ka an e chuny bur matut, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, **2** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, yie iwinj dwonda. Chik iti ne ywakna ma aywaknigo mondo ikecha. **3** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ka dine bed ni isiko iparo richo, ma ji timo, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, to en ng'a ma dichung' e nyimi ka ok bura oloyo? **4** To kata kamano kuomi nitiere weyo richo; kuom mano watiyoni gi luor. **5** Arito Jehova Nyasaye, chunya rite kendo aketo genona kuom wachne. **6** Chunya rito Ruoth Nyasaye, moloyo kaka jorito rito ru piny, chunya riti, yaye Nyasaye, moloyo kaka jorito rito ru piny. **7** Yaye jo-Israel, keturu genou kuom Jehova Nyasaye, nimar Jehova Nyasaye nig'i (hera) ma ok rem, kendo en ema owaro ji chuth. **8** En owuon ema obiro waro jo-Israel kuom richogi duto.
- 131** Wer ma ji wero kadhi e hekalu. Mar Daudi. Ng'ayi onge e chunya, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, wang'a bende ok tek; chunya ok chandre gi gik madongo, kata gi weche matek modhiera ng'eyo. **2** To abet mos kendo chunya okwe; mana ka nyathi ma pod dhoth moling' mos e bad min, ee, kaka nyathi ma kamano ling' mos, e kaka chunya bende oling' mos e iya. **3** Yaye Israel, keturu genou kuom Jehova Nyasaye chakre tinende kendo nyaka chieng'.
- 132** Wer ma ji wero kadhi e hekalu. Parie Daudi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, parie Daudi gi chandruok duto moseneno. **2** Ne okwong'ore kane osingore ne Jehova Nyasaye, kendo ne okwong'ore ne Nyasaye Maratego mar Jakobo kama: **3** "Ok anadonji e oda, kata dhi e kitandana, **4** Ok anayie nindo tera, kata ayula wang'lo wengena, **5** kapok aloso ne Jehova Nyasaye kare, kapok ayudo ne Nyasaye Maratego mar Jakobo kar dak." **6** Ne wawinjo wachno Efratha, ee, ne wayude e puote mag Jaar: **7** "Wadhiuru kare modakie; wadhiuru mundo walame e nyim kom duong'ne, ka wawacho niya, **8** 'Aa malo, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, aa malo ibi kari mar yweyo, in kaachiel gi Sandug Muma ma en kido mar tekoni. **9** Mad jodolo magi rwakre gi tim makare, kendo mad jogi maler wer gi mor." **10** Nikech Daudi jatichni, kik idagi ng'ati miseyiero. **11** Jehova Nyasaye nokwong'ore kendo osingore ne Daudi, kendo ne en kwong'ruok ma ok enoloki ngang'; nokwong'orene niya, "Abiro keto achiel kuom kothi e lochni, **12** ka yauuoti orito singruokna kod chike ma apuonjogi, eka yauuotgi nobedi, e lochni nyaka chieng' kendo nyaka chieng'." **13** Nimar Jehova Nyasaye oseyiero Sayun, osehere kaka kar dakne, osewacho ni, **14** Ma e kar yweyona mochwere manyaka chieng', kae ema abiro betie kom lochna, nimar asehere, **15** abiro gwedhe gi gik moko mogundho, kendo joge modhier abiro romo gi chiemo. **16** Abiro rwako jodolo mage gi warruok kendo jomaler modak e iye biro siko ka wero wende mor. **17** "Ka eni ema abiro miyo tung moro donge ne Daudi kendo abiro chungo taya ne ng'ata mowir. **18** Abiro bako wasike gi wichkuot, to en osimbo manie wiye biro medo riény."
- 133** Wer ma ji wero kadhi e hekalu. Mar Daudi. Mano kaka en gima ber kendo malong'o, ka jowete odak kanyakla gi kwe! **2** Dak ma kamano chalo gi mo ma nengone tek mool e wich kendo mamol piny nyaka e tik, mamol piny koluwo tik Harun kamol piny mos mos nyaka e ng'ut kandhone. **3** Ochalo berde gi thoo momoko e Got Hermon maridore ewi Got Sayun. Nimar kanyo ema Jehova Nyasaye chiwe gwethne, ma en ngima mochwere.
- 134** Wer ma ji wero kadhi e hekalu. Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye, un jotich duto mag Jehova Nyasaye, kendo matiyo gotieno e od Jehova Nyasaye.

2 Ting'uru bedeu malo e kare maler mar lemo kendo oywero; **16** ne En mane otelo ne joge e thim, **17** ne En upak Jehova Nyasaye. **3** Mad Jehova Nyasaye ma mane ogoyo ruodhi madongo piny, **18** kendo mane jachwech polo gi piny, ogwedhu gie Sayun.

135 Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye. Pakuru nying Jehova Nyasaye; pakeuru, un jotich mag Jehova Nyasaye, **2** un mutiyo e od Jehova Nyasaye, e laru mag od Nyasachwa. **3** Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye, nimir Jehova Nyasaye ber; pakuru nyinge gi wende pak nimir timo kamano en gima ber. **4** Nimir Jehova Nyasaye oseyiero Jakobo, mondo obed gire ouwon; oseyiero Israel, mondo obed mwandune mogeno. **5** Ang'eyo ni Jehova Nyasaye duong', ang'eyo adier ni Ruoth Nyasachwa duong' moloyo nyiseche duto. **6** Jehova Nyasaye timo gimoro amora mohero, e polo kendo e piny, ei nembe kendo e kudegi. **7** Omiyo boche wuok koa e tung' piny koni gi koni, kendo ooro mil polo ka koth chue, bende okelo yamo kogolo e utege mokanogie. **8** Ne ogoyo nyithindo makayo mag Misri, nyithindo makayo mag dhano kod le. **9** Ne ooro ranyisi gi honni mage e dieru, yaye Misri, noorogi kuom Farao kaachel gi jotichne duto. **10** Ne ogoyo pinje mang'eny piny, kendo ne onego ruodhi maroteke, **11** kaka Sihon ruodh jo-Amor, gi Og ruodh Bashan, kod ruodhi duto mag Kanaan, **12** kendo nomiyogi piny jogo kaka girkeni, kaka girkeni ne joge ma gin jo-Israel. **13** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, nyangi osiko nyaka chieng', yaye Jehova Nyasaye, humbi ochwere e tienge duto. **14** Nimir Jehova Nyasaye biro chwako joge, kendo obiro kecho jotichne. **15** Nyiseche mopa mag ogendini gin fedha gi dhababu, molos gi lwet dhano. **16** Gin gi dhogi, to kata kamano, ok ginyal wuoyo, gin gi wenge, to ok ginyal neno. **17** Gin gi it, to ok ginyal winjo wach, kendo kata mana muya onge e dhogi. **18** Joma losogi nobed machal kodgi, kendo joma oketo genogi kuomgi bende biro chalo kodgi. **19** Un jo-Israel, pakuru Jehova Nyasaye; un dhood joka Harun, pakuru Jehova Nyasaye; **20** un dhood joka Lawi, pakuru Jehova Nyasaye; pakuru Jehova Nyasaye, un ji duto moluore. **21** Jehova Nyasaye mondo opaki gie Sayun, Jal modak Jerusalem mondo opaki. Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye!

136 Gouru erokamano ne Jehova Nyasaye, nimir ober. **2** Gouru erokamano ne Nyasach nyiseche; **3** Gouru erokamano ne Ruodh ruodhi; **4** Ne en kendo matimo honni madongo, **5** Jal mane oleso polo gi riekone, **6** Jal mane oyaro piny ewi pige, **7** Jal mane oleso rameny madongo dongo, **8** Nochweyo wang' chieng' mondo orit odiechieng', **9** kod dwe gi sulwe mundo orit otieno; **10** ne En mane onego nyithindo makayo mag Misri, **11** kendo mane ogolo jo-Israel oko kuomgi, **12** nogologi gi lwedo motegno kod bat morie; **13** ne En mane obaro Nam Makwar diere arivo; **14** mi nogolo jo-Israel koluwo diere tir, **15** to Farao gi jolwenje to nomiyo Nam Makwar

mane ogoyo ruodhi maroteke; **19** Kaka Sihon ruodh jo-Amor, **20** gi Og ruodh Bashan, **21** mi nochiwo pinygi kaka girkeni, **22** Kaka girkeni ne Israel jaticchine; **23** ne En mane oparowa ka piny ochamowa, **24** kendo mane ogonyowa e lwet wasikwa, **25** machiwo chiemo ne chwech duto, **26** Gouru erokamano ne Nyasach polo,

137 E bath aore mag Babulon ne wabet piny kendo ne waywak kane waparo Sayun. **2** Ne wang'awo thumbewa ewi omburi mane ni kanyo, **3** nimir joma ne omakawa nokwayowa wende kane wan kanyo, joma nesandowa nochunowa ni wawernegi wende mor; negiwachonwa niya, "Wernwauru achiel kuom wende Sayun!" **4** Ere kaka wanyalo wero wende Jehova Nyasaye kapod wan e piny ma wendo? **5** Ka dipo ni wiya owl kodi, yaye Jerusalem, to mad lweta ma korachwich wiye wil gitichne. **6** Mad lewa moki e danda ka dipo ni ok apari, ka dipo ni ok aketo chunya kuomi, yaye Jerusalem, mornra maduong' mogik. **7** Parie gima ne jo-Edom otimo, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, parie gima negitimmo chieng' mane Jerusalem opodho. Ne gikok matek niya, "Mukeuru ogoye piny. Mukeuru ogore piny gi mise mare duto!" **8** Yaye nyar Babulon, in mochanni kethruok, ng'ama nochuli kuom gima isetimonwa en jahawi, **9** ng'at manomak nyithindi mayom mi gogi piny e lwendni en jahawi.

138 Zaburi mar Daudi. Abiro paki gi chunya duto, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; abiro paki gi wer e nyim nyiseche. **2** Abiro kulora piny ka achomo hekalu mari maler kendo abiro pako nyangi, nikedherani kod adierani, nimir iseting'o nyangi kod Wachni malo moyombo gik moko duto. **3** Kane aluongto ne idwoka, kendo ne imiyo abedo gi chir kod chuny motegno. **4** Mad ruodhi duto mag piny paki, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, e sa ma giwinjo weche mowuok e dhogi. **5** Mad giwer kuom yore mag Jehova Nyasaye, nimir duong' mar Jehova Nyasaye ng'ongo. **6** Jehova Nyasaye rango joma obolare kata obedo ni en malo to josunga to ong'eyo kata kapod gin gichien. **7** Kata obedo ni awuotho e dier chandruok, to irito ngimana; irieyo lweti kuom mirimb joma kedo koda, kendo iresa gi lweti ma korachwich. **8** Jehova Nyasaye biro chopona chenroge; yaye Jehova Nyasaye, herani osiko nyaka chieng': kik ijwang' tije ma iloso gi lweti.

139 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi. Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, isenona kendo ing'eyo. **2** Ing'eyo sa ma abet piny nyaka sa ma aa malo; adier, ing'eyo parona gi kuma bor. **3** Bende ing'eyo yorega ma aluwo kod kuonde ma ayweyoe; yorena duto oyangorenai maber. **4** Kata kapok wach moro

owuok e dhoga to ing'eye malong'o, yaye Jehova Nyasaye. 5 Ilwora koni gi koni mi iketa diere; adier, iseuma duto gi lweti. 6 Rieko ma kamano lichna miwuoro, kendo otutna moyombo pacha. 7 Dadhi kure eka apond ne Roho mari? Koso kanye mading adhiye mondo apondni? 8 Ka aidho e polo, to in kuno; ka aloso kitandana e bur matut, to in kuno. (**Sheol h7585**) 9 Ka aidho yamb kogwen mondo otera e tok nam komachielo, 10 to kata kuno bende lweti biro telonae, kendo lweti ma korachwich biro maka motegno. 11 Ka awacho niya, "Mudho biro ima adier kendo ler biro lokorena otieno," 12 to in mudho ok timni mudho kendo otieno riennyi ka odiechieng', nimir mudho chaloni ler. 13 In ema ne ichweyo dhanda maiye, adier, ne ing'ina maber gi ei minwa. 14 Apaki nikesch ne ichweya mong'ith kendo malich miwuoro; tijeni misetimo lich, kendo ang'eyo mano maber. 15 Fuonde mag ringra ne ok opondoni, kane ochweya ei minwa, kane ochwe ringra e kama opond, 16 wang'i ne oneno ringra ei minwa; ndalona duto e piny-ka ne ondiki chon gi lala, e kitabu mari kane pok kata achiel kuomgi obetie. 17 Mano kaka pachi tutna, yaye Nyasaye! Mano kaka ging'eny mokalo akwana kargi duto! 18 Ka dine bed ni anyalo kwanogi, to dine giloyo kuoyo gi ng'en. Sa ma achiew to ayudo ni pod an mana kodi. 19 Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, mad iyie ineg joma timbegi richo! Ayiuru buta, un joma rich chwero remb ji omakogi! 20 Giwuoyo kuomi gi paro marach; adier, wasiki tiyo gi nyangi e yo marach. 21 Donge amon gi jomamon kodi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, koso donge ok awinjra gi joma chung' mondo oked kodi? 22 Achayogi kendo aonge kodgi gi tich adier akwanogi kaka wasika. 23 Nona, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, mondo ing'e chunya; tema, mondo ing'e pacha. 24 Tim kamano mondo ineane ka nitie gimoro marach kuoma, mondo itera e yor ngima mochwere.

140 Kuom jatend wer. Zaburi mar Daudi. Resa, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kuom joma richo, konya e lwet jo-mahundu, 2 joma chanoy chenro maricho e chunygi kendo gitugo lweny pile pile. 3 Gipiago lewgi mabith ka lew thuol kendo kwiri mar thuond fu ni e lewgi. (Sela) 4 Rita, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, rita e lwet joma timbegi richo; konya e lwet jo-mahundu machano gajo tiendena. 5 Josunga chikona obadho; giseyarona gogo mondo amokie, kendo gisechikona otegu e yorega ma alubo. (Sela) 6 Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, awachoni niya, "In Nyasacha." Omiyo yie iwinja, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, winj ywak ma ayawknigo mondo ikecha. 7 Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ma jakonya motegno, in migeng'ona wiya sa ma lweny ger. 8 Kik iyie mondo joma timbegi richo oyud gik ma chunygi gombo, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; kik iyie mondo chenrog'i optimre. (Sela) 9 Mi mondo chandruok ma joma

olwora bwogago, odog e wiwegi. 10 Mi mondo makaa katali mager oolre kuomgi, ee, ne ni odirgi e mach, kata e thidhna ma nimo ji, ma ok ginyal wuokie kendo. 11 Mi mondo joma ketho nying jowetegi kik dhi maber e piny, ee, ne ni masira olawo jomahundu mi ojukogi. 12 Ang'eyo ni Jehova Nyasaye miyo jodhier yudo adieragi, kendo oneno ni ong'ad bura kare ne joma ochando. 13 Joma kare biro pako nyingi adier kendo joma ngimagi oriere tir biro dak kangima e nyimi.

141 Zaburi Mar Daudi. Aluongi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, yie ibi ira piyo. Yie iwinj dwonda ka aluongi. 2 Mad lamona osiki e nyimi mana ka ubani miwang'o, kendo bedena osik koriere kochomo malo mana ka misango mitimoni godhiambo. 3 Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ket jarit e dhoga; ketna jarit mondo okonya umo dhoga. 4 Kik iyie gimoro amora marach ywa chunya, ma dimi an bende atim timbe maricho, kaachiel gi joma timbe gi richo; rita mondo kik acham chiembgi mabeyonegi. 5 Onego ng'at makare ema ogoya, nikesch mano chalo tim ng'wono motimona; onego en ema okwera, nikesch mano chalo mo mool e wiya; ok anyal dagi mondo ng'ama kare otimina kamano. To kata kamano obiro kwedo timbe joma richo e lemona; 6 chieng' ma nowit ruodhigi piny koa ewi got mabor, eka joma timbegi richo nong'e ni kare wechena ne gin adier. 7 Giniwach niya, "Mana kaka ng'ato puro kendo toyo lowo, e kaka chokewa osekere e dho bur liel." (**Sheol h7585**) 8 Anto atego wang'a kuomi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto; In e kar pondona, omiyo kik iwe atho. 9 Kik iwe obadho ma gisechikona maka, ee, resa kuom otegu ma joma timbegi richo ochikona. 10 Mad joma timbegi richogo moki e gokegi giwegi ka anto akadho maber mak gimoro otima.

142 Maskil mar Daudi. Kane en ei bur. Lamo. Aywak matek ne Jehova Nyasaye; ating'o dwonda ne Jehova Nyasaye mondo okecha. 2 Ahulone gik mathaga duto; anyise chandruokna duto ka abet e nyime. 3 E kinde ma chunya chandore e iya, to in ema ing'eyo yor konyruokna. E bugo matut ma awuothoe ji osechikona obadho. 4 Rang batha korachwich; mondo ine kaonge ng'ama dewa. Aonge kar pondo; bende aonge ng'ama rito ngimana. 5 Aywakni, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; awachoni niya, "In e kar pondona, kendo in e pokna e piny joma ngima." 6 Yie iwinj ywakna, nimir an-gi chandruok maduong'; resa e lwet joma lawa nimir gitek moloya mabor. 7 Gonya e twech ma antie, mondo apak nyangi. Eka joma kare biro chokore buta nikesch ber misetimona.

143 Zaburi mar Daudi. Winj lamona, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, chik iti ne ywakna mar kech; bi mondo ikonya nikesch in ja-adiera kendo itimo

maber. **2** Kik imi jatichni yud kum nimar onge kata ng'ato achiel matimo maber e nyimi. **3** Jasigu lawa matek, oserodha piny nyaka e lowo; ochuna ni nyaka adag kama otimo mudho mana ka joma notho chon gi lala. **4** Omiyo chunya chandore e iya, ee, chunya obwok. **5** Aparo higni machon mosekaloh; aketo pacha mos kuom tijeni duto, kendo ageno gik ma lweti osetimo. **6** Ayaroni lwetena; chunya gombi mana kaka lowo motwo gombo koth. (Sel) **7** Dwoka piyo, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, nimar chunya ool. Kik ipandna wang'i nono to dipoka achalo gi joma ridore e bur matut. **8** Mi mondo okinyi oromna gi herani ma ok rem, nimar aketo genona kuomi. Nyisa yo monego alu nimar aketo chunya duto kuomi. **9** Resa e lwet wasika, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, nimar in e jaritna. **10** Puonja timo dwaroni, nimar in e Nyasacha; mi mundo Roho mari maber, otelna e yo mopie. **11** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kony ngimana nikech nyingi iwuon; gola oko e chandruok nikech timni maber. **12** Mi wasika oling' thi, nikech herani ma ok rem; tiek joma kedo koda duto nimar an jatichni.

kuomgi; kendo ogwedh jogo ma Nyasachgi en Jehova Nyasaye.

145 Zaburi mar pak. Mar Daudi. Abiro ting'o nyingi malo, yaye Nyasacha ma Ruoth; abiro pako nyingi nyaka chieng' kendo nyaka chieng'. **2** Abiro paki pile ka pile kendo abiro ting'o nyingi malo mochwere manyaka chieng'. **3** Jehova Nyasaye duong' miwuoro kendo owinjore gi pak, onge ng'ama nyalo yango duong'ne. **4** Tieng' achiel biro pako tijeni ne tieng' machielo; adier, gibiro nyiso ji kuom tijeni madongo. **5** Gibiro wuoyo kuom duong'ni mang'ongo kendo marieny, to an abiro paro mos kuom tijeni miwuoro. **6** Gibiro nyiso kuom tekoni mitimogo gik malich miwuoro, to an abiro hulo kuom tijeni madongo. **7** Gibiro loso nyasi mar ber ni mogundho kendo gibiro wer gi mor kuom timbeni makare. **8** Jehova Nyasaye ng'won kendo kecho ji, iye ok wang' piyo kendo en gihera mang'eny. **9** Jehova Nyasaye timo maber ne ji duto; okecho ji duto mosechweyo. **10** Ji duto ma isechehweyo biro paki, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; jogi maler duto biro dhiali. **11** Gibiro nyiso ji kuom duong' mar pinyruodhi kendo gibiro wuoyo kuom tekoni, **12** mondo ji duto ong'e gik madongo mitimo kod duong' mang'ongo mar pinyruodhi. **13** Pinyruodhi en pinyruoth mochwere, kendo lochni osiko nyaka tienge duto. Jehova Nyasaye chopo singruok mage duto kendo ohero ji duto mosechweyo. **14** Jehova Nyasaye chungo ji duto mopodho kendo omiyo joma piny otaro aa malo. **15** In ema wenge ji duto ng'iyi, kendo imiyogi chiembgi e kinde mowinjore. **16** Ka iyawo lweti to gik mangima duto yudo konyruokgi duto. **17** Jehova Nyasaye nikare e yorene duto kendo ohero ji duto mosechweyo. **18** Jehova Nyasaye ni machiegni gi ji duto maluongo nyinge, to mana joma luongo nyinge e adiera. **19** Ochopo dwaro mag joma omiye luor; adier, owinjo ywakgi kendo oresogi. **20** Jehova Nyasaye rito maber ji duto mohere, to ji duto ma timbegi richo obiro tieko. **21** Dhoga biro wacho pak ne Jehova Nyasaye. Gik mangima duto mondo opak nyinge maler, nyaka chieng' kendo nyaka chieng'.

146 Pak ne Jehova Nyasaye! Yaye chunya, pak Jehova Nyasaye. **2** Abiro pako Jehova Nyasaye e ngimana duto; abiro wero wende pak ne Nyasacha kinde duto ma angima. **3** Kik iket genoni kuom ruodhi mag piny, kata kuom dhano matho ma ok nyal waro ng'ato, **4** nikech ka chunyi ochot to gidok e lowo; kendo chieng' ono chenroggi ogik gikanyono. **5** Ogwedh ng'at ma konyruokne en Nyasach Jakobo, ng'at ma genone ni kuom Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasache. **6** En jachwech mar polo gi piny, gi nam kod gik moko duto manie igi, osiko ka en ja-adiera nyaka chieng'. **7** Ochwako ng'at misando kendo ochiwo chiemo ne joma odeny.

Jehova Nyasaye gonyo joma otwe mi gibed thuolo, **8** kod le mager gi jamni duto gi le matindo gi winy kendo Jehova Nyasaye miyo muofni neno. Jehova mafuyo, **11** kod ruodhi mag piny gi ogendini duto; Nyasaye miyo joma piny otaro aa malo, kendo ohero joma kare. **9** Jehova Nyasaye rito jadak kendo okonyo nyathathi kich gi dhako ma chwore otho, to yore mag ng'ama timbene richo to orocho. **10** Jehova Nyasaye olocho nyaka chieng' yaye Sayun, Nyasachi olocho nyaka tienge duto mabiro. Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye!

147 Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye! Mano kaka en gima ber wero wende pak ne Nyasachwa, mano kaka en gima long'o kendo mowinjore mondo ji opake! **2** Jehova Nyasaye gero Jerusalem kendo; ochoko jo-Israel mane otwe. **3** Ochango joma chunygi tuo kendo othiedho adhondegi. **4** Osekwanjo kendo ong'eyo kar romb sulwe duto kendo oluongo moro ka moro kuomgi gi nyinge. **5** Ruodhwa duong' kendo en gi teko kendo nyalo; ng'eyone onge gikone. **6** Jehova Nyasaye ting'o joma obolore malo to joma timbegi richo to ochwado piny e lowo. **7** Weruru ne Jehova Nyasaye kugoyone erokamano, weruru wer mamit ne Nyasachwa kugoyo nyatiti. **8** Ourno kor polo gi boche polo, kendo oromo piny gi koth, bende omiyo lum twi ewi thuche. **9** Ochiwo chiemo ne dhok kendo ne agege ka giywakne. **10** Morne ok ni kuom teko farase kata kuom ogwand dhano; **11** to Jehova Nyasaye mor gi joma omiye luor; joma oketo genogi kuom herane ma ok rem. **12** Dhial Jehova Nyasaye, yaye Jerusalem; pak Nyasachi, yaye Sayun. **13** Omedo sirni manie dhorangeyenji tekio, kendo ogwedho jogi modak e iyi. **14** Omijo kwe bedo e tong' pinyu kendo oromou gi ngano mabeyoe mogik. **15** Ooro chikne e piny, kendo wachne ringo matek ka diemo wang'. **16** Oyaro pe ka yie rombo kendo okeyo ong'weng'o ka buru. **17** Odiro pe mage e piny ka kit ombo. En ng'a manyalo ngino sa ma odiro pe kamano? **18** Ooro wachne kendo pego leny nono; ee, otugo yembene mi pego lokre pi mamol. **19** Osenyiso Jakobo wachne, ee, osenyiso Israel chikene gi buchene. **20** Onge oganda moro machielo mosetimone kamano kendo gin ok ging'eyo chikene. Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye!

148 Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye! Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye gie polo, ee, pakeuru gi malo kuma bor. **2** Pakeuru, un malaikane duto, pakeuru, un jopolio duto. **3** Wang' chieng' gi dwe bende opake, kaachiel gi sulwe duto marieny. **4** Un polo man malo mogik, pakeuru, kaachiel gi un, pige manie bwo polo. **5** Onego gipak nying Jehova Nyasaye kargi duto nimar nogolo chik mine gibetie. **6** Ne ogurogi kuondeggi nyaka chieng' kendo nyaka chieng' kaluwore gi chikne mochwere. **7** Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye gie piny, un gik madongo mag nam kod kude matut duto mag ataro, **8** kaachiel gi mil polo gi pe gi theluji gi boche, kod yembe maringo matek mawinjo wachne; **9** kod un gode gi thuche gi yiende manyago olembi gi yiende mag sida duto; **10**

kod un jotelo gi joloch duto mag piny, **12** kod un yauwi matindo gi nyiri matindo, gi jodongo kod nyithindo. **13** Onego gipak nying Jehova Nyasaye gin duto, nimar nyinge kende ema nigi duong'; kendo duong'ne maler oyombo piny gi polo. **14** Osechungo tung ne joge, tung mosekelo pak ne joge maler duto, joge ma jo-Israel, ma gin joma ni machiegni gi chunye. Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye!

149 Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye! Werneuru Jehova Nyasaye wer manyien, kendo dendeuru e chokruok mar jomaler. **2** Jo-Israel mondo obed mamor gi jachwechgi; ee, jo-Sayun mondo obed mamor gi Ruodhgi. **3** Onego gi pak nyinge gi miel kendo giwerne mamit ka gigoyo oyieke gi nyatiti. **4** Nimar chuny Jehova Nyasaye mor gi joge kendo osidho joma obolore gi warruok. **5** Jomaler mondo oil kamiye duong' kendo giwer gimer ka gibel e kitandagi. **6** Onego pak mar Nyasaye obed e dhogi kendo gitig' ligangla ma dhoge ariyo e lwetgi, **7** mondo gichulgo kuor ni ogendini kendo gikum ogendini mamoko, **8** kendo gitwe ruodhigi gi nyorochie, kod jotendgi gi opingo mag chuma, **9** ka gichopu kum mane ondik kuomgi chon. Ma e duong' mar joge maler duto. Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye!

150 Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye! Pakuru Nyasaye e kare maler mar lemo; pakeuru ei polo mare mar nyalo. **2** Pakeuru nikesch tijene mosetimo kuom tekone maduong'; kendo nikesch duong'ne moyombo duto. **3** Pakeuru kugoye turumbete, kendo kugoyo nyatiti gi asili, **4** pakeuru kugoye oyieke kendo umiel, ee, pakeuru gi gita kod oporo, **5** pakeuru kudiemo ongeng'o gi nyawadgi, ee, pakeuru ka ongeng'o gore. **6** Gimoro amora mayweyo mondo opak Jehova Nyasaye. Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye.

Ngeche

1 Ngeche mag Solomon wuod Daudi, ruodh Israel:

2 mamiyo iyudo rieko kod ritruok makare, kendo winjo tiend weche matut; 3 kendo miyo idak e ngima moritore kendo mobidhore kitimo gima adiera kendo gima kare kendo mowinjore, 4 gimiyo joma ng'eyogi tin bedo mariek, kendo gimiyo jomatinndo ng'eyo tiend weche kendo pogo tiend wach. 5 Mad jomariek chik itgi mondo owinji kendo gimedgi e puonjruokgi, to jogo mong'eyo pogo tiend wach mad oyud gino ma chikogi, 6 mondo ging'e ngeche, sigendini, kod weche ma tiendgi tek mag jorieko. 7 Luoro Jehovah Nyasaye e chakruok mar ng'eyo to kendo ng'eyo gi winjo aa e dhoge. 8 Wuoda, joma kare, en okumba ni jogo ma wuodhgi ler, 8 chik iti ni puonj wuon, kendo kik ijjwang' puonj mar minu. 9 Ginibedni kaka kondo michwowo e joge ma jo-adiera. 9 Ka iwinjo wachna, eka ining'e wiyi, kendo kaka thiwni miketo e ng'uti mundo ineri maber. 10 Wuoda, ka joricho hoyoi mundo itim marach, kik iyienegi. 11 Kagiwachoni niya, "Bi idhi kodwa; mondo wabuti ni ng'ato wanegi, kendo wamonj kayimen nono joma onge ketho; 12 mondo wamuonygi ngili ka bur liel mana ka joma omwony mangima gi bur; (**Sheol h7585**) 13 wabiro yudo gik moko duto mabeyo ma nengogi tek, mi wapong' utewa gi gik moyaki. 14 In bende riwi kodwa e wachni, kendo wanapog gigo duto mwayako." 15 Wuoda, kik idhi kodgi ngang' kendo kik iwuoth e yoregigo, 16 nukech tiendgi reto piyo piyo mar timo duto mohero yudo gimoro moyud e yo marach; gino kawo ngima jogo moyude. 20 Rieko goyo koko matek e yore mag dala, ogoyo koko bende e kuonde chokruok; 21 oywak kogoyo koko e akerkeke mag yore motimo koko, owuoyo e dhorangeye mag mier madongo kopenjo niya, 22 "Nyaka karang'o ma un joma ng'eyogi tin nusik kuhero yoreu mag ng'eyo matin?" Nyaka karang'o ma jojaro pod nosik kamor, e jaro kendo joma ofuwo nosiki kochayo puonj? 23 Ka dine uwinj siem mara, dine abedo kodu thuolo, kendo damiyo ung'eyo pacha. 24 To nukech ne udaga kane aluongo kendo onge ng'ama nodewa kane adwaro konyou, 25 nimir ne udagi puonj maga duto kendo ne ok uwijnj siem mara. 26 An to ananyieru bang'e ka un e chandruok; Anajaru ajara ka masira oloyou, 27 ka masira machalo yamb ahiti obiro kuomu, kendo ka chandruok oyweyou ka yamb kalausi. Ka lit kod thagruck ohingou. 28 Giniuluanga, to ok anadwokgi; ginimanya to ok giniyuda. 29 Kaka ne ok gidwar puonj kendo ok negiyiero luoro Jehovah Nyasaye, 30 Kaka ne ok giyie gi puonjna kendo gidagi siem mara, 31 kuom mano ginicham olemo mag yoregi kendo giniyieng' gi olemo mar

riekogi maricho. 32 Nikech yore mobam mag bayo mag jogo mang'eyogi tin noneg-gi, kendo bedo ma ok odewo gimoro mar joma ofuwo notiekgi. 33 Tong'ato ang'ata mawinjo wachna nodag gi kwe kendo mayom, maonge luoro mar hinryuok.

2 Wuoda, ka iyie rwako wechena kendo kano chikena e chunyi; 2 ka ichiko iti ni weche mag rieko kendo kiketo chunyi mondo iwinj tiend weche, 3 to ka imanyo ng'eyo maling'-ling', kendo ikwayo ng'eyo tiend wach, 4 to ka idware ka fedha kendo imanye ka mwandu mopandi, 5 eka iniwinj malong'o tiend luoro Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo iniyud rieko mar ng'eyo Nyasaye. 6 Jehovah Nyasaye chiwo rieko 7 Oiko loch ni joma ofuwo chayo rieko gi ritruok makare. 8 Wuoda, joma kare, en okumba ni jogo ma wuodhgi ler, 8 chik iti ni puonj wuon, kendo kik ijjwang' puonj nimar en okumba mar joma kare kendo orito yor mar minu. 9 Ginibedni kaka kondo michwowo e joge ma jo-adiera. 9 Ka iwinjo wachna, eka ining'e wiyi, kendo kaka thiwni miketo e ng'uti mundo ineri maber. 10 Nimir rieko nodonj e chunyi, kendo ng'eyo nomi ngimani bedo mamor. 11 Rieko mar pogo tiend wach noriti, kendo winjo tiend wach nobedni okumba. 12 Rieko noresi kuom yore mag joma mono, kuom jogo mawacho weche mochido, 13 jogo moweyo yore moriere mag bidhruok, mondo giwuothi e yore mag mudho, 14 joma mor kuom timo maricho kendo giil e duwruok mar richo, 15 moseweyo chwore mane okende konyako, kendo Mano kaka en gima nono chiko obadho ka winy duto neno. 18 Jogi ochiko obadho ne gin giwegi, kendo gin ema ginimokie! 19 Mano e giko jogo duto mohero yudo gimoro moyud e yo marach; gino kawo ngima jogo moyude. 20 Rieko goyo koko matek e yore mag dala, ogoyo koko bende e kuonde chokruok; 21 oywak kogoyo koko e akerkeke mag yore motimo koko, owuoyo e dhorangeye mag mier madongo kopenjo niya, 22 "Nyaka karang'o ma un joma ng'eyogi tin nusik kuhero yoreu mag ng'eyo matin?" Nyaka karang'o ma jojaro pod nosik kamor, e jaro kendo joma ofuwo nosiki kochayo puonj? 23 Ka dine uwinj siem mara, dine abedo kodu thuolo, kendo damiyo ung'eyo pacha. 24 To nukech ne udaga kane aluongo kendo onge ng'ama nodewa kane adwaro konyou, 25 nimir ne udagi puonj maga duto kendo ne ok uwijnj siem mara. 26 An to ananyieru bang'e ka un e chandruok; Anajaru ajara ka masira oloyou, 27 ka masira machalo yamb ahiti obiro kuomu, kendo ka chandruok oyweyou ka yamb kalausi. Ka lit kod thagruck ohingou. 28 Giniuluanga, to ok anadwokgi; ginimanya to ok giniyuda. 29 Kaka ne ok gidwar puonj kendo ok negiyiero luoro Jehovah Nyasaye, 30 Kaka ne ok giyie gi puonjna kendo gidagi siem mara, 31 kuom mano ginicham olemo mag yoregi kendo giniyieng' gi olemo mar

3 Wuoda, kik wiyi wil kod puonjna to ket chikena osik e chunyi, 2 nimir gibiro miyo ngimani dhi maber midag higni mang'en kendo ibed gi kwe kod mwandu. 3 Kik iwe hera kod adiera weyi; twegi e ng'uti, kendo ndikgi e chunyi maiye. 4 Eka iniyud ng'wono kod nyiny maber e nyim Nyasaye kod dhanu. 5 Gen kuom Jehovah Nyasaye gi chunyi duto, kendo kik igen kuom ng'eyoni iwuon; 6 ket yoren duto kuome eka nomi yoregi oriere tir. 7 Kik ibed mariek e pachi iwuon to luor Jehovah Nyasaye eka inilu richo. 8 Tim ma kamano nomi ringri bedo gi ngima kendo nobed chiemo ne chunyi. 9 Mi Jehovah Nyasaye duong' gi mwanduni kichiwone cham mabeyo ma ikayo e puotheni; 10 eka dechegi nopong' gi cham mogundho kendo agulnigi nopong' gi divai manyien maonge kama ikano. 11 Wuoda, kik icha kum mar Jehovah Nyasaye kendo kik ing'ur

kokweri kuom gik maricho; **12** nimar Jehova Nyasaye Mak motegno gima isepuonjori, kik iweye, olalni to kumo jogo mohero mana kaka wuoro chiko wuode irite maber, nikelch en e ngimani. **14** Kik iwuothi e ma omorgo. **13** En jahawi ng'atno moyudo rieko, ng'atno man-gi winjo, **14** nimar en gohala moloyo fedha kendo okelo gik mabeyo moloyo dhababu. **15** Ober moloyo kite ma nengogi tek; onge gimoro amora migombo ma dipim kode. **16** Ngima kuom ndalo mang'eny ni e lwete korachwich; to e lwete koracham nitiere mwandu kod duong'. **17** Yorene polo kama entie kuom lony mare; **20** kuom ng'eyo mare ema nopogogo aore gi nembe, kendo nomiyo boche polo okelo thoo. **21** Wuoda, rit ng'ado bura makare kod pogo tiend wach, kik iwe gilalni. **22** polo kama entie kuom lony mare; **20** kuom ng'eyo mare ema nopogogo aore gi nembe, kendo nomiyo boche polo okelo thoo. **21** Wuoda, rit ng'ado bura makare kod pogo tiend wach, kik iwe gilalni. **22** Ginibedni ngima maber, ka tigo maber mitweyo e ng'uti. **23** Eka ibiro dhi e yoreni gi kwe kendo tiendi ok nochwanyre; **24** ka inindo, to ok inibed maluor, kendo ininind mayom nyaka piny ru. **25** Kik ibed giluoro mar masira ma ditimreni apoya nono kata kethruok mamako jogo maricho, **26** nimar Jehova Nyasaye ema nomi ibed jachir kendo norit tiendi mondo kik odonji e obadho. **27** Kik iwe timo maber ni jogo mowinjorego, ka in kod nyalo mar timo kamano. **28** Ka inyalo konyo wadu kawuono, to kik iwachne niya, "Dogi iduog bang'e kiny, eka akonyi." **29** Kik ichan hinyo jabathi, modak machiegni kodgi kwe. **30** Kik ihangne ng'ato wach maonge gima omiyo, kaonge gima rach mosetimoni. **31** Kik nyiego maki gi ja-mahundu, kata wuotho e yore moro amora. **32** Nimar Jehova Nyasaye ger gi jaricho to ogeno joma kare. **33** Kwong' mar Jehova Nyasaye ni e od jaricho, to ogwedho dala ng'at makare. **34** Ojaro jojaro masungore to ochiwo ng'wono ni joma obolore. **35** Joma riek yudo luor kaka girkeni to joma ofuwo enonyis wichkuotgi ayanga.

4 Yawuota, winjuru puonj mag wuonu; chikuru itu eka ubed gi ng'eyo moloyo. **2** Puonj mara mamiyou beyo, omiyo kik ujwang' puonjna. **3** Kane pod an wuowi e od wuora, kane pod an rawera kendo nyathi achiel kende mar minwa, **4** nopojuonja kowacho niya, "Mak matek wechena gi chunyi duto, rit chikena eka inibed mangima. **5** Yud rieko kod ng'eyo matut, wiyi kik wil kod wechena kata weyogi. **6** Kik ijwang' rieko to obiro bedoni rageng'; here, to obiro ritoi. **7** Rieko nigi duong' moloyo, omiyo yud rieko. Kata obedo ni mwanduni duto nyalo rumo, to bed gi winjo tiend wach. **8** Miye duong', to enoting'i malo; rwake chutho, to obiro miyi duong'. **9** Enoket ogut ng'wono e wiyi kendo nosidhni osimbo mar duong'." **10** Wuoda, winji kendo yie gima awachko eka higni mag ngimani nobed mang'eny. **11** Apuonji e yor rieko kendo anyisi yo makare. **12** Ka iwuotho, to ok inikier bende ka iringo, to ok inichwanyri. **13**

Mak motegno gima isepuonjori, kik iweye, olalni to yor joma timbegi mono kata kik iluw yor jomaricho. **15** Bed mabor gi yorno, kik iwuothie, to wichri kendo iluw yori iwuon. **16** Nikelch ok ginya nindo nyaka gitim gima mono; ayula wang' bende ok nyal terogi kapok gimiyo ng'ato opodho. **17** Timbe mamono e chiembgi ma gichamo, to timbe ja-mahundu e divai ma gimadho. **18** Yor joma kare chalo ka ugwe mar gin yore mag mor kendo yorene duto gin mag kwe. To yor joricho chalo gi mudho mandiwa; ok ging'eyo gima miyo gichwanyore. **20** Wuoda, chik iti malong'o ne gima awachko, chik iti maber ne wechena. **21** Kik iwe gilal e wang'i to kan-gi e chunyi; **22** nikelch gikelok ngima ni jogo moyudogo kendo gin gi ngima maber ne ringre dhano duto. **23** To moloyo duto, rit chunyi, nikelch en e soko mar ngima. **24** Wach ma ok adiera kik aa e dhogi; weche mag miganga kik iwuogi e dhogi. **25** Rang mana nyimi tir, ka ichomo wang'i kendo luw mana yore motegno. **27** Kik ibar kidhiyo korachwich kata koracham; rit tiendi mondo kik idonji e richo.

5 Wuoda, chik iti malong'o ne riekona, mondo iwinj maber puonj mago mopondo, **2** eka isik king'eyo pogo tiend weche kendo dhogi norit rieko. **3** Nimar dho jachode wachko weche mamit ka mor kich, kendo wuoyone yom maloyo moo; **4** to gikonech ka kedhno kendo obith ka ligangla ma dhoge arivo. **5** Tiendene ochomo kar tho, to ondamo mage ochiko bur tir. (**Sheol h7585**) **6** Ok opar ngang' yor ngima; yorene ogondore, to ok ong eyo kamano. **7** Omiyo koro un yauwota, winjauru, kik uwe gima awachonu. **8** Bed mabor gi dhako ma kamano, kendo kik idhi machiegni gi dhoode, **9** nono to jomoko nono ema inimi tekreni maber moloyo kendo higni magi norum e lwt joma ger, **10** nono to jomoko nono, ema nocham mwanduni kendo tichni matek nokony od ng'at moro nono. **11** To e giko mar ngimani inichur achura, ka ringri gi dend Chamore rumo. **12** To iniwachi niya, "Mano kaka nasin gi puonj mar rieko! Mano kaka chunya nokwedo siem mane omiya kuom gik mane atimo ma ok nikare!" **13** Ne ok anyal winjo kendo timo weche jopuonjna, kata chiko ita ni jopuonjna. **14** Asechopo e giko mar kethruok marach e dier chokruok mangima." **15** Modh pi moa e dapigi iwuon, pi mamol moa e sokoni iwuon. **16** Bende ber mondo soknigi omol ka oo oko e yore mag dala, kata aoregi mag pi e kuonde chokruok manie dier dala? **17** Ne ni gibedo magi iwuon kendo kik iriwgi gi joma galagala. **18** Sokoni mondo ogwedhi, kendo ibed mamor gi chiegi mane ikendo ka in wuowi. **19** Ojaber ka mwanda, kendo olong'o ka nyakech, thundene mad romi ere gima omiyo jachode dikaw paroni? Ere gima

omiyo chie ng'ato nono dilombi? **21** Yore mag dhano nenore ratiro e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, kendo onono kamoro amora ma odhiyoe. **22** Timbe mamono mag ng'ama jaricho obedone obadho mamake, tonde mag richone tweye matek. **23** Obiro tho nikech ok oyie mondo orieye, obayo yo nikech fupe maduong'.

6 Wuoda, ka isechiwo singo ni jabathi, kata ka isingori ni inichul ni ng'at mikia gope, **2** ka diponi omaki nikech gima ne iwacho, mi idwodori kod weche mane oa e dhogi, **3** to tim kama, wuoda, mondo ibed thuolo, nikech isepodho e lwet jabathi: Dhiyo kendo ibolri e nyime; bang'e to ikwa jabathino oweyi thuolo! **4** Kik iwe nindo ohingi, kata ayula wang' oteri. **5** To resri ibed thuolo, mana kaka mwanda mayombo jadwar, kata kaka winyo matony e obadho mar jamak winy. **6** In janyawo, dhi ir biye; mondo ineye kendo ipar yoregi, mondo ibed mariiek! **7** Biye onge jatelo kata jaloch kata ruoth, **8** to kata kamano, gikano chiembgi e ndalo oro, kendo gichoko chiembgi e ndalo keyo. **9** In jasamuoyo, nyaka karang'o ma ibiro bedo kinindo aninda kanyo? Karang'o mibiro chiewoe mondo ia e nindo? **10** Nindo matin, ayula wang' matin, kwakruok matin kiyweyo, **11** to dhier biro monji ka janjore kendo chan ka jalweny manomanore. **12** Ng'at mamono kendo jaricho mawuotho awuotha kowachcho weche mogak, **13** oning'o wang'e, owuoyo gi tiendene ka ogoro piny, kendo ogwelo ji gi lith lwetene, **14** ochano richo kod miriambo ei chunye, kinde duto okelo miero. **15** Kuom mano, masira biro make maloye apoya nono; notieke apoya nono, maonge resruok. **16** Nitie gik moko auchiel ma Jehova Nyasaye mongo, chutho gin gik moko abiriyio ma ok more: **17** wenge mag sunga, lep mariambo, lwedo machwero remo maonge ketho, **18** chuny machano chenro maricho, tiende maringo kadhi e richo, **19** jahang wach mawachcho miriambo kendo ng'atno makelo miero e kind jowete. **20** Wuoda, rit chike wuonu kendo kik iwe puonj minu. **21** Kan-gi ka ipandogi e chunyi nyaka chien'; twegi e ng'uti motegno. **22** Ka iwuotho, to gibiro chiki; to ka inindo, to giniriti; to ka ichiewo, to giniwuo kodi. **23** Nikech chikegi gin taya, to puonjni en ler, kendo kwer mikwerogo ng'ato kuom gima otimo marach kelo mana ngima, **24** mamiyo ibedo mabor gi dhako mandhaga kaachiel gi lep mayom mar dhako mabayo. **25** Kik ber mare mineno gi wang' omi chunyi gombe kata weye oywayi kolombi gi wang'e. **26** Nikech ochot nyalo miyo ibed matin maromo gi nengo makati, to dhako ma jachode biro tieko ngimani. **27** Bende ng'ato nyalo ting'o mach e kore, ma lepe ok owang'? **28** Bende ng'ato nyalo wuotho e mirni mar mach maliel, ma ok tiendene owang'? **29** Ma e kaka ng'at ma terore gi chi ng'at machielo chalo; ng'ato ang'ata ma omule ok notony ma ok okum. **30** Ji ok cha jakuo kokwalo chiemko mondo ogaago kech kodenyo. **31**

Kata kamano ka omake, to nyaka ochul nyadibiriyo, kata obedo ni en nengo mapek kuome makawo mwandu mag ode duto. **32** To ng'at ma terore gi chi ng'at machielo onge gi rieko, ng'at matimo kamano ketho ngimane owuon. **33** Pokne en chwat kod wichkuot kendo nobed gi wichkuot ma ok norum.

34 Nimir nyiego mamako chwor dhakono nyalo kelo tho, omiyo ka ochulo kuor, to nobed maonge ng'wono kata matin. **35** Ok enoyie chudo moro amora; ok enoyie asoya kata obedo ni en gima duong' manade.

7 Wuoda, rit wechena kendo ipand chikena e chunyi. **2** Rit chikena to ibiro bedo mangima; rit puonjana mana kaka dirit tong wang'i. **3** Twegi e lith lweti kendo ndikgi e chunyi maiye. **4** Wach ne rieko niya, "In e nyaminwa," to luong ng'eyo tiend wach ni watni; **5** ginimi itang' ni dhako ma jachode, inibed mabor gi dhako mabayo kaachiel, kod wechene malombo ji. **6** Ka nang'icho oko gie dirisa mar oda, **7** ne aneno e dier joma ng'eyogit, ne afwenyo e dier yawuowi matindo, rawera maonge gi rieko. **8** Ne ouuotho e wang' yo makadho but od dhakono, kowuotho kochiko od dhakono, **9** ka piny ng'iring'iri, ka piny dwarz yuso, e kindeno ma mudho mako piny. **10** Eka apoya nono dhakono nowuok mondo orommie, korwakore kaka ochot mopong' gi paro marach. **11** En dhako ma wang'e tek kendo maonge wichkuot, tiendene susni ma ok obed e ot; **12** sani onene e yo, to bang' sa matin en kuonde chokruok, kendo e kuonde mopondo duto oyudore. **13** Omiyo nokwake mi onyodhe, gi wang' matek, nowachone niya: **14** "An gi misango mar lalruok e oda, kawuononi asechopo singruok maga. **15** Omiyo ne abiro mundo arom kodi, asemanty to koro aseyudi! **16** Asepedho kitandana gi suke mokikokiko moa Misri. **17** Asekiro moo e kitandana, gin modhi mang'eny mang'we ng'ar gi mane-mane kod obala ndago. **18** Bi, wadhi wayud mor mar hera nyaka piny ru, mondo wabed mamor ka wawinjo maber e hera! **19** Chwora ok nitiere dala; osedhiyo e wuoth mabor. **20** Nokawo mifukone mopong' gi pesa, kendo ok obi duogo dala nyaka bang' ndalo mogwarore." **21** Kamano, dhakono nowuonde gi weche mamit; mi nohoye kendo odhi kode. **22** Gikanyono noluwe kodhi kode mana ka rwadh bwoch mitero kar yeng'o, kata ka mwanda madonjo e obeto. **23** nyaka asere chwowe mahob chunye, kata ka winyo madhiyo e obadho ma ochikne, ka ok ong'eyo ni ngimane ni e tho! **24** Koro un yauwota winjauru, chikuru itu ne gima awacho. **25** Kik uyie mondo chunyu odhi e yorene, kata bayo e yorene. **26** Oseketho ngima ji mang'eny, kendo osemyo ji mathoth mak kwanre otho. **27** Ode en yo malach matero ji e liel, otelo ni ji koterogi e kuonde mag tho. (Sheol h7585)

8 Donge rieko luongo? Donge ng'eyo tiend wach ting'o dwonde ka goyo koko? 2 Ochung' e kuonde moting'ore e bath yo, e akerkeke mag yore. 3 Oywak matek e bath dhorangeye midonjogo e dala maduong', 4 kowachyo niya, "Aluongou, yaye un ji, aluongou un ji duto manie piny. 5 Un joma ng'eyogi tin, nwang'uru rieko; to un joma ofuwo, nwang'uru ng'eyo. 6 Winjuru, nikelch an gi gik mabeyo mang'eny madwaro nyisou; ayawo dhoga mondo awach gima kare. 7 Dhoga wacho gima adiera nikelch dhoga kwedo gik maricho. 8 Weche duto mawuok e dhoga gin kare, onge moro kuomgi mobam kata modwanyore. 9 Ne jogo mong'eyo pogo tiend wach, gigi duto nikare, giber ni jogo man-gi ng'eyo. 10 Yier puonjna kar fedha kendo ng'eyo kar dhahabu mowal, 11 nikelch rieko ber moloyo kite ma nengogi tek, kendo gimoro amora madiher ok nyal romo kode. 12 "An, rieko, wadak kaachiel gi ng'ado bura makare; an-gi ng'eyo kod pogo tiend wach. 13 Luoro Jehova Nyasaye en sin gi richo; amon gi sunga kod ng'ayi, timbe maricho kod wuoyo mochido. 14 Ng'ado rieko kod ng'ado bura malong'o gin maga; an-gi winjo tiend wach kod nyalo. 15 An ema amiyo ruodhi locho kendo joloch loso chike makare. 16 Nikelch an, amiyo yauwot ruodhi loch kod joka ruodhi duto marito pinje. 17 Ahero jogo mohera, to jogo ma manya yuda. 18 Mwandu gi luor ni kuoma, mwandu mochwere kod mewo. 19 Olemba ber moloyo dhahabu maber, gino machiwo oloyo fedha moyier. 20 Awuotho e yo mobidhore makare, e yore mag bura makare, 21 kachiwo mwandu ni jogo mohera kendo amiyo kuondesi mag keno bedo mopong' chutho. 22 "Jehova Nyasaye nokwongo chweya kaka tichne mokwongo motelo ni tijene machon. 23 Noyiera aa chakruok manyaka chieng', kapok piny kobetie. 24 Kapok nembe kobetie, nonywola kata ka sokni mopong' gi pi ne onge. 25 Nonywola ka gode madongo ne pok obedo kuonde ma gintie, bende ka gode matindo ne pod onge, 26 kapok ne ochweyo piny kaachiel gi pewene kata mana lowo mar piny. 27 Ne antie kane oketo polo kama entie, kata kane oketo giko mar nembe, 28 kane oketo boche polo malo, kendo kane oketo sokni mag nembe mogurore motegno, 29 kane ochiwo kuonde giko mag nam matin mondo pi kik okadh kama oketee, kendo kane oloso mise mar piny. 30 Ne an jatich molony mobedo bute. Napong' gi mor mogundho odiechieng' ka odiechieng' kamor e nyime kinde duto, 31 ka amor e piny mangima kendo ail gi ji duto. 32 "Omiyo koro yauwota, winjauru; gin johawi jogo morito yoren. 33 Winjuru puonjna mondo ubed mariek, kik uchagi. 34 En jahawi ng'at mawinja, marito pile e dhoutena korito e dhorangaya. 35 Nimir ng'at monwang'a oyudo ngima kendo oyudo ng'wono kuom Jehova Nyasaye. 36 To ng'atno ma odaga hinyore kende ouwu; jogo duto mamon koda ohero tho."

9 Rieko osegero ode, osechungo sirnige abiriyo. 2 Oseiko ringe kendo olosi divai mare moru mamit, bende osepedho mesa mare. 3 Oseoro jotichne ma nyiri, kendo oluongo ji ka en kuonde moting'ore e dala maduong'. 4 "Weuru ji duto mang'eyogi tin obi kae!" Owacho ni jogo maonge gi rieko mar ng'ado bura. 5 Biuru, chamuru chiemba kendo madhuru divai ma aseruwo. 6 Weuru yoreu maonge rieko, eka unubed mangima, wuothuru e yor winjo kod ng'eyo. 7 Ng'at marieyo ja-ajara luongo mana wickuot, ng'at makwero ng'at marach yudo mana ayany. 8 Kik ikwer ng'at ma jaro ji, nikelch mano biro miyo obedo mamon kodi, kirieyo ng'at mariek, to obiro heri. 9 Puonj ng'at mariek, to obiro bedo mariek moloyo, puonj ng'at makare gimoro, to obiro medo puonjore. 10 Luoro Jehova Nyasaye e chakruok mar rieko, to ng'eyo Jal Maler miyo ng'ato ng'eyo tiend wach. 11 Nimir kuoma ndalogi biro bedo mang'eny, kendo rieko biro medo hiki. 12 Ka iriek, riekoni nomiyi ohala, ka ijajaro, to in iwuon ema ibiro hinyori. 13 Dhako mofuwo en jakoko, ok oritore kendo ng'eyone tin. 14 Obedo e dhoode, e kom kama oting'ore mar dala maduong', 15 koluongo jogo makadho, madhi e yoregi. 16 Owacho ni jogo maonge gi rieko mar ng'ado bura niya, "Weuru ji duto mang'eyogi tin obi kae!" 17 Nomedo wachonegi niya, "Pi mokwal mit, chiemo michamo apanda ema nigi ndhandhu moloyol" 18 To ok ging'eyo kata matin ni joma otho ni kuno; bende ni joma lime ni e liel matut. (**Sheol h7585**)

10 Ngeche mag Solomon: Wuowi mariek kelo mor ni wuon mare, to wuowi mofuwo miyo min mare chuny lit. 2 Mwandu moyudi e yo marach onge gi ohala; to tim makare reso ji e tho. 3 Jehova Nyasaye ok we ng'at makare obed gi kech, to oketho gombo mar joricho. 4 Lwedo manyap miyo ng'ato bedo jachan, to lwedo ma jakinda kelo mwandu. 5 Ng'at makayo cham e kinde oro en wuowi mariek, to ng'at ma nindo kinde keyo en wuowi makwodo wich. 6 Gweth sidho kondo mar loch ewi ng'at makare, to timbe mahundu opong' e dho ng'at marach. 7 Paro miparogo ng'at makare nobed gweth, to nyiny ng'at marach nolal. 8 Ng'at mariek e chunye rwako chike, to ng'at mofuwo ma wachne ng'eny dhi e kethruok. 9 Ng'at mobidhore wuotho kaonge luoro, to ng'atno maluwo yore mobam ibiro yudo mapiyo. 10 Ng'at madiemo wang'e giwuond kelo kuyo, to ng'at mofuwo ma wachne ng'eny dhi e kethruok. 11 Dho ng'at makare en soko mar ngima, to timbe mahundu opong'o dho ng'at marach. 12 Sigu kelo miero, to hera umo maricho duto. 13 Rieko iyudo e dho jogo mong'eyo tiend wach, to luth en mar ng'e ng'atno maonge gi rieko mar ng'ado bura. 14 Joma

riek okano ng'eyo, to dho joma ofuwo kelo kethruok. hinyore adier, to ng'at motamore chung' e gowi ni
15 Mwandum mar jomoko e ohinga mochiel motegno ng'at mokia okonyore. **16** Dhako ma chunye ng'won
 ma gigeng'orego, to dhier e kethruok mar jochan. yudo luor, to ji ma kitgi richo yudo mana mwandum
17 Pok joma kare kelonegi ngima, to mwandum ma kende. **17** Ng'at mang'won yudo ohala mana ne
 joricho yudo kelonegi kum. **17** Ng'at mawinjo weche en owuon, to ng'at makwiny kelo chandruok ni en
 mirieyego wuotho e yo madhiyo e ngima, to ng'at owuon. **18** Jaricho yudo ohala mar miriambo, to
 motamore kethone tero ji mamoko e yor lal. **18** ng'at machwoyo gima kare kayo pok mar adiera.
 Ng'atno mapando sigu manie chunye, dhoge nigi **19** Ng'at man-gi tim makare kendo ma ja-adiera
 miriambo, to ng'atno ma jakwoth ofuwo. **19** Ka nobed mangima, to ng'at maluwo richo dhiyo e
 weche ng'eny, to richo ok nyal bare ma ok obetie, thone. **20** Jehova Nyasaye odagi jogo ma chunygi
 to ng'at marito lewe oriek. **20** Lew ng'at makare opong' gi richo, to omor gi jogo ma yoregi ler. **21**
 en fedha mowal, to chuny ng'at marach nigi ohala Bed ka ing'eyo ni jaricho ok notony ma ok okume,
 matin. **21** Dho ng'at makare konyo ji mang'eny, to to jogo makare nobed thuolo. **22** Mana ka tere mar
 ng'at mofuwo tho nikel rem mar ng'eyo ng'ado dhahabu manie um anguro, e kaka dhako ma jaber
 bura. **22** Gweth mar Jehova Nyasaye kelo mwandum, maonge rieko chalo. **23** Dwaro mar joma kare gik
 kendo ok omed chandruok kuome. **23** Ng'at mofuwo mana e ber kende, to geno mar joricho gik mana
 yudo mor e timbe maricho, to ng'at man-gi winjo e mirima. **24** Ng'ato achiel miyo ji ma ok odewo,
 bedo mamor kuom rieko. **24** Gima ng'at marach to bende pod mwandum medorene moloyo, to ng'at
 oluoro biro loye; to gima ng'at makare dwaro ibiro machielo kungo mokadhere, to ochopo mana e
 miye. **25** Ka auka mager ofuto, to joricho otieko; chan. **25** Ng'at mang'won biro bedo gi mwandum; to
 to joma kare chungo motegno nyaka chieng'. **26** ng'at makweyo chuny ji ibiro kwe chunye bende.
 Mana kaka kong awayo machamo lak kendo ka iro **26** Ji kwong'o ng'at mapando cham, to gweth bedo
 malungo wenge, e kaka jasamuoyo ni jogo moore. ni ng'atno moyie golo chambe mondo ji ong'iew
27 Luoro Jehova Nyasaye miyo idak aming'a, to higni kuome. **27** Ng'at madwaro ber winjo maber, to
 mar ng'at marach ing'ado bedo machwok. **28** Geno kethruok biro ni ng'atno madware. **28** Ng'atno
 mar joma kare en mor, to geno mar joricho nolal mogeno kuom mwandune biro podho; to joma kare
 nono. **29** Yor Jehova Nyasaye e kar pondo ni joma nodhi nyime mana ka oboke mang'ich. **29** Ng'atno
 kare, to en kethruok ni jogo matimo richo. **30** Joma makelo chandruok ni joge ok nonwang' gimore,
 kare ok nopoludh ngang', to joricho ok nodong' e piny. to ng'at mofuwo nobed misumba ng'at mariek. **30**
31 Dho joma kare kelo rieko, to lep mar richo nong'ad Olemb joma kare en yadh ngima, to ng'atno ma reso
 oko. **32** Lew joma kare ong'eyo gima owinjore, to churje riek. **31** Ka joma kare yudo pokgi e piny, to
 dho joricho wacho mana gik mochido. joma ok oluoro Nyasaye gi joricho diyud mang'eny
 maromo nadi!

11 Jehova Nyasaye ok mor gi rapim ma ok nikare,
 to rapim makare ema omorgo. **2** Ka sunga biro,
 eka wichkuot bende biro, to muolo biro kod rieko. **3**
 Bidhruok mar joma kare telonegi, to joma ok jo-
 adiera kethore gi timbegi mag achach. **4** Mwandum
 onge gi ohala e ndalo mar mirima, to tim makare
 reso ng'ato e tho. **5** Tim makare mar joma kare
 maonge ketho loso yoregi moriere, to joricho podho
 nikel richogi. **6** Tim makare mar joma kare resogi,
 to jogo ma ok jo-adiera imako gi gombogi maricho.
7 Ka jaricho otho, to genone duto tho kode, gigo
 duto mane ogeno kuom tekone bedo nono. **8** Ng'at
 makareireso kuom chandruok, to chandruok biro
 mana ni jaricho. **9** Ng'at ma ok ja-Nyasaye hinyo
 jabathe gi dhoge owuon, to rieko miyo ng'at makare
 tony. **10** Ka ng'at makare mewo, dala maduong' bedo
 mamor, ka joricho otho, to nitie koko mar mor. **11**
 Gweth mar joma kare kelo pak ne dala, to kuom
 dho joricho dala kethore. **12** Ng'at maonge gi rieko
 jaro jabathe, to ng'at man-gi winjo rito lewe. **13**
 Kuoth ketho genruok, to ng'at ma ja-ratiro rito wach
 maling'-ling'. **14** Oganda podho niimar onge puonj,
 to jong'ad rieko mang'eny miyo loch mar adier
 bedo. **15** Ng'at machung' e gowi ni ng'at mokia biro

12 Ng'at mohero puonj mar rieko ohero ng'eyo,
 to ng'at ma ok winj puonj ofuwo. **2** Ng'at
 maber yudo pwoch kuom Jehova Nyasaye, to Jehova
 Nyasaye kwero ng'at ma timbene richo. **3** Ng'ato ok
 nyal gerore motegno kuom richo, to ng'at makare
 ok nyal pudhi. **4** Dhako ma kite long'o en osimbo
 mar chwore, to dhako ma timbene richo chalo gi
 nyamuoda manie choke. **5** Chenro mar ng'at makare
 nikare, to puonj mar joricho en wuondruok. **6** Weche
 mag joricho opondo karito chwero remo, to wach
 mar joma kare resogi. **7** Joricho osewiti kendo gilal
 nono, to od ng'at makare osiko ogurore motegno.
8 Ng'ato ipako kaluwore gi riekone, to jogo man-
 gi paro mobam ichayo. **9** Ber bedo dhano adhana,
 to in gi jatich, moyo wuondori ni in ng'ato, to
 ionge chiemo. **10** Ng'at makare chiwo kony ne gik
 ma jambe dwarz, to timbe mag ng'wono mag ng'at
 marach gin mana gero. **11** Ng'at matiyo e puotie
 biro bedo gi chiemo mogundho, to ng'at mabayao
 abaya onge gi rieko. **12** Joricho dwaro gik moyaki
 mag jogo mamono, to tiend joma kare kelo mwandum.
13 Ng'at marach imako mana gi wuoyone maricho,
 to ng'at makare tony ne chandruok. **14** Weche

mabeyo mawuok e dho ng'ato miyo obedo gi gik mawinjo kikwere to yudo duong'. **19** Geno mochopi mabeyo, adiera, tich mar lwete kelone konyruok. en gima mit ne chuny, to joma ofuwo ok dwar aa **15** Yor ng'at mofuwo nenorene ni nikare, to ng'at e richo. **20** Ng'at mawuotho gi ng'ama riek bedo makare chiko ite ne puonj. **16** Ng'at mofuwo nyiso mariek, to osiep joma ofuwo hinyore. **21** Chandruok mirimbe mapiyo, to ng'at mariek mwonyo ayany. luwo jaricho, to mwandu e ohand ng'at makare. **22** **17** Janeno ma ja-adiera chiwo neno mobidhore, to Ng'at maber weyo mwandu ne nyithind nyithinde, janeno ma hango wach wacho miriambo. **18** Weche to mwandu jaricho okan ni joma kare. **23** Puoth ng'at mag muomruok chwoyo chuny mana kaka ligangla, to lew ng'at mariek kelo ngima. **19** Dhok ma ja- ma jachan sa moro nyalo nyago chiemo mang'en, to tim ma ok kare tiekogi duto. **24** Ng'at ma ok ti adiera osiko manyaka chieng', to lep mariambo bedo kod kede kuom chwado wuode, omon kod wuode, mana kuom kinde machwok. **20** Wuond ni e chuny to ng'at mohere bedo motang' mondo orieye. **25** jogo machano timo marach, to mor en mar jogo Joma kare chiemo moromo kaka chunygi dwarz, to mohero kwe. **21** Onge gima rach manyalo biro ni ii ng'at marach nigi kech.

13 Jehova Nyasaye mon kod dhok mariambo, to omor gi jogo ma jo-adiera. **22** Ng'at mariek orito ng'eyone e iye, to chuny joma ofuwo wuoyo ma ok opimo. **24** Tich matek miyo ng'ato bedo gi duong', to nyawo gikone en tich mar misumba. **25** Chuny maparore miyo ng'ato bedo mool, to wach mamuol jiwe. **26** Ng'at makare dak gi osipene e yo mowinjore, to yor ng'at marach terogi kama rach. **27** Jasamuoyo ok nyal yudo dwarone, to jakinda maratego ong'eyo ber gige. **28** Yo makare nitie gi ngima, e yorno nitie ngima mochwere.

13 Wuowi mariek winjo puonj wuon mare, to ng'at ma wang'e tek ok winj wach kikwere. **2** Ng'at makare yudo pok maber kaluwore gi gik mowach, to ng'atno ma ok ja-adiera nigi gombo mar miero. **3** Ng'atno morito dhoge orito ngimane, to ng'atno ma wuoyo karodho wach biro dhiyo e kethruok. **4** Jasamuoyo dwaro gimoro gi chunye duto to ok oyud gimoro, to jakinda yudo gik moko duto modwaro. **5** Ng'at makare mon kod gima ok adiera, to joricho kelo wichkuot kod dwanyruok. **6** Tim makare rito ng'at mobidhore, timbe maricho to tieko jaricho. **7** Ng'at moro wuondore ni en ja-mwandu, to adiera oonge gimoro; to ng'at machielo wuondore ni en jachan, to adiera en gi mwandu mang'en. **8** Mwandu ng'ato sa moro nyalo reso ngimane, to jochan onge gima bwogo. **9** Ler mar ng'at makare rieny maler, to taya mar ng'at marach inego. **10** Sunga nywolo mana dhawo, to rieko iyudo kuom jogo moyie puonj. **11** Pesa moyud e yo ma ok kare lal nono, to ng'at makano pesa matin matin miyo omedore. **12** Gima igeno mobudho miyo chuny bedo matuo, to gima igeno motimore en yath mar ngima. **13** Ng'at ma jaro puonj biro yudo pokne, to ng'at moluoro chik imiyo pok maber. **14** Puonj mar ng'at mariek en soko mar ngima ma reso ng'ato e obadho mag tho. **15** Bedo gi winjo kelo luor, to yor ng'ato ma ok ja-adier tek. **16** Ng'ato ka ng'ato mariek timo gik moko kuom ng'eyo, to ng'at mofuwo nyiso mana fupe. **17** Jaote marach donjo e chandruok, to jaote modimbore kelo konyruok. **18** Ng'at modagi siem nwang'o dhier kod wichkuot, to ng'ato ang'ata

14 **1** Dhako mariek gero ode, to dhako mofuwo muko ode gi lwete owoon. **2** Ng'at ma wuodhe oriore oluoro Jehova Nyasaye, to ng'at ma yorene achach ochaye. **3** Wuoyo mar ng'ama ofuwo kelone mana goch e ng'eye, to dho jomarieb bedonegi rageng'. **4** Kama onge rwedhi, dipo bedo nono, to kama rwath nitiere keyo mang'en bedoe. **5** Janeno ma ja-adiera ok riambi, to janeno ma hango wach wacho mana miriambo. **6** Ng'at ma jasunga nyalo dwaro rieko to ok oyud gimoro, ng'eyo tiend wach to biro mayot ne ng'at ma ong'eyo pogo tiend weche. **7** Bed mabor gi ng'at mofuwo nimar ok iniyud ng'eyo tiend wach e dhoge. **8** Rieko mar jorieko en bedo gi paro ne yoregi, to fup joma ofuwo en wuondruok. **9** Joma ofuwo jaro kowachnegi mondo giwe richo, to ng'wono iyudo kuom joma kare. **10** Chuny ka chuny ong'eyo litne owoon, to onge ng'ato machielo manyalo bedo e mor ma en-go. **11** Od ng'at marach ibiro ketho to kar dak mar ng'at makare biro dhiyo nyime. **12** Nitie yo manenore ne dhano ni nikare, to gikone otero mana ng'ato e tho. **13** Kata e kinde mar nyiero, chuny nyalo bedo gi lit, to mor nyalo gik e kuyo. **14** Joma onge yie ibiro mi pok moromo gi timbegi, to ng'at maber bende pok moromo kode. **15** Ng'at mang'eyone tin thoro yie gimoro amora, to ng'at mariek paro gik motimo. **16** Ng'at mariek oluoro Jehova Nyasaye kendo okwedo richo, to ng'ama ofuwo wiye tek kendo omuomore. **17** Ng'at ma iye wang' piyo timo gik mofuwo, to ng'at ma ja-miganga ji mon-go. **18** Joma ng'eyogi tin nwang'o fuwo, to jomarieb irwako nigi ogut ng'eyo. **19** Joricho kulore e nyim joma beyo, to jo-ajendeke e dhorangeye mag joma kare. **20** Jochan ok dwar kata gi jobutgi, to jo-mwandu nigi osiepe mang'en. **21** Ng'atno machayo jabute timo richo, to ogwedhi ng'atno mang'won gi jogo mochando. **22** Donge jogo machano marach lal nono? To jogo machano gima ber yudo hera kendo imiyogi luor. **23** Tich matek duto kelo ohala, to wuoyo awuoya maonge tim kelo dhier. **24** Mwandu jomarieb e osimbo margi, to fup joma ofuwo nyago mana fuwo. **25** Janeno ma ja-adiera reso ji e tho, to janeno ma hango wach en jawuond. **26** Ng'at moluoro Jehova Nyasaye nigi

ohinga motegno, kendo nyithinde noyud kar pondo. **27** Luoro Jehova Nyasaye en soko mar ngima, ma reso ng'ato e obadho mag tho. **28** Ruoth ma joge otho ma ok omul. **29** Ng'at morito to podho. **30** Ng'at ma terore mos nigi winjo, ma jauuoro kelo chandruok ne joode, to ng'atno to ng'atno ma iye wang' piyo nyiso fupe. **31** Ng'at masando jochan nyiso achaya ne Jal mane ochwewayogi, to ng'ato ang'ata mang'won ni jogo mochando miyo Nyasaye luor. **32** Ka masira obiro, joricho itieko, to kata e tho ng'at makare nigi kar pondo. **33** Rieko odak e chuny ng'at ma weche donjone, to kata mana e dier joma ofuwo omiyo ing'eye. **34** Tim makare ting'o oganda malo, to richo en wichkuot ne ji. **35** Ruoth mor gi jatich mariek, to jatich makwodo wich yudo mirimbe.

mwalo kar tho. (Sheol h7585) 25 Jehova Nyasaye muko od ng'at masungore, to orito kiep dhako ma chwore otho ma ok omul. **26** Jehova Nyasaye odagi paro mar joricho, to jogo ma chunyi ler miye mor. **27** Ng'at mamon gi asoya biro dak aming'a. **28** Chuny ng'at makare pimo dwokoge, to dho ng'at ma timbene richo hulo gik maricho. **29** Jehova Nyasaye bor gi ng'at ma timbene richo, to owinjo lamo mar ng'at makare. **30** Neno mamor kelo mor ni chuny, to wach maber miyo choke bedo gi ngima. **31** Ng'at machiko ite kikwere biro bedo thuolo e kind joma riek. **32** Ng'at ma ok dew kum ochayore owuon, to ng'at mawinjo kikwere medo winjo wach. **33** Luoro Jehova Nyasaye puonjo dhano rieko, to bedo mammuol kelo luor.

15 Dwoko wach mammuol kwyeo mirima, to wach makwiny jimbo ich wang'. **2** Lew ng'at mariek konyore gi rieko, to dho ng'at mofuwo hulo gik mofuwo. **3** Wenge Jehova Nyasaye ni kuonde duto, karito joricho gi joma beyo. **4** Lep makelo ber en yath mar ngima, to lep mar miriambo omiyo chuny bedo mool. **5** Ng'at mofuwo chayo kum mar wuon mare, to ng'at mawinjo ka ikwere nyiso rieko. **6** Od ng'at makare oting'o mwandu maduong', to pok mar joricho kelo nigi chandruok. **7** Dho jomarieki lando ng'eyo, to ng'at mofuwo to wechene obam. **8** Jehova Nyasaye odagi misango mar jaricho, to lamo mar ng'at moriere tir miye mor. **9** Jehova Nyasaye odagi yore ng'at marach, to ohero jogo matimo gik matin kod tim makare, moloyo mang'eny kod tim makare. **10** Kum malit orito ng'at maweyo yo, ng'at masin kikwere biro tho. **11** Jehova Nyasaye ong'eyo gik moko matimore, bed ni en Tho kata Kethruok, omiyo dhano ok dipandne paro manie chunye! (**Sheol h7585**) **12** Ng'at ma jasunga dagi puonj, ok odwar mondo ong adne rieko gi jomarieki. **13** Chuny mamor miyo wang' bedo gi mor, to chuny mokuyo miyo dhano bedo mool. **14** Chuny mong'eyo pogo tiend weche dwarz ng'eyo, to dho ng'at mofuwo chamo fuwo. **15** Ndalo duto mag ng'at mahinyore gin Fuwo moro ng'at maonge gi rieko, to ng'at man- gi winjo wuotho moriere tir. **22** Chenro ok chopi rieko mang'eny to gichopo. **23** Ng'ato yudo mor wach mochopo e sa midware. **24** Yor ngima telo kadhi malo ni ng'at makare, mondo ogeng'e kik odhi

16 Chuny dhano chano gik modwaro timo, to dwoko margi aa kuom Jehova Nyasaye. **2** Yore duto mag dhano nenorene ni long'o, to Jehova Nyasaye ema ong'eyo mopondo mag chuny. **3** Ket gimoro amora mitimo e lwet Jehova Nyasaye, to chenroggi biro dhi maber. **4** Gik moko duto ma Jehova Nyasaye timo oseketo gikogi, kendo giko mar joricho en tho. **5** Jehova Nyasaye odagi ji duto man-gi sunga e chunyi. Ng'e ma malong'o: Ok ginitony ni kum. **6** Nikech hera kod adiera ema omiyo richo otimme misango, kuom luoro Jehova Nyasaye miyo ng'ato kwedo richo. **7** Ka yore ng'ato moro Jehova Nyasaye, mar ng'at omiyo kata wasike dak kode gi kwe. **8** Ber bedo gi matin kod tim makare, moloyo mang'eny kod tim ma ok kare. **9** E chuny dhano ochano yore, to Jehova Nyasaye ema telone ondamo mage. **10** Ruoth wuoyo kaka chik mar Nyasaye dwarz, to dhoge ok onego ndhog bura makare. **11** Rapim mopogore opogore makare aa kuom Jehova Nyasaye, to gik mipimogo manie mifuke gin meke moloso. **12** Ruodhi mon gi timbe maricho, nukech kom mar loch obedo mana kuom tim makare. **13** Ruodhi ohero joma wacho adiera kendo gigeno ng'at mawachoo adiera. **14** Mirimb ruoth en jaote mar tho, to ng'at mariek thagruek, to chuny mamor ni kod mor mosiko. **16** biro hoye. **15** Ka wang' ruoth nenore mamor to Ber bedo gi matin ka iluoro Jehova Nyasaye moloyo nitiere ngima, ng'wonone chalo gi rumbi mag koth mwandu mang'eny kod koko. **17** Ber chamo alot kama hera nitie, moloyo chamo ring'o machwe kama achaya nitie. **18** Ng'at ma iye wang' piyo medo miero, to ng'at ma terore mos kwyeo dhawo. **19** Yor ng'at manono yorene orito ngimane! **18** Sunga kelo masira, chuny mar ng'ayi kelo chwanyruok. **19** Ber bedo gi chuny mobolore e dier jochan, moloyo pogo gik moyaki gi josunga. **20** Ng'ato ang'ata mawinjo puonj dhi maber, to ojahawi ng'atno moketo genone kuom Jehova Nyasaye. **21** Ng'at man-gi paro en ng'at mariek, kendo weche mowachoo gin mana puonj. **22** Winjo wach en soko mar ngima ne jogo man kode, to fuwo kelo kum ne joma ofuwo. **23** Ng'at mariek rito weche mawuok e dhoge, kendo wechene mowinjore kelo puonj makare. **24** Weche mag mor chalo gi

mor kich gimit ne chuny kendo gikelo ngima ni choke. **25** Nitie yo manenore ne dhano ni nikare, to gikone otero mana ng'ato e tho. **26** Miluma ma jatich nigo miyo otiyo matek, kendo kech makaye miyo omedo tiyo matek. **27** Ng'at marach chano timo timbe maricho, to wechene chalo mach mager. **28** Ng'at ma timbene richo kelo mana miero, to jakwoth pogo osiepe moherore. **29** Ng'at ma ja-mahundu wuondo jabute mi otete e yorno ma ok ber. **30** Tang' gi ng'at ma buonjo kodi nikelch onyalo bet ni ochano timoni marach, ng'atno maluwo dhoge ochomo timbe maricho. **31** Lwar en osimbo mar duong' to iyude gi ng'at man-gi ngima makare. **32** Ng'at ma terore mos ber moloyo jalweny, ng'at makweyo mirimbe ber moloyo ng'at mamongo dala maduong'. **33** Igoy ombulu mondo ong'e gima ditim, to kuom ng'ado weche duto Jehova Nyasaye ema tieko.

17 Ber bang'o kuon gi kwe kod mor moloyo ot mopong' gi chiemo mathoth kod dhawo. **2** Misumba mariek biro bedo gi loch kuom wuowi makwodo wich, kendo obiro yudo pok mar girkeni machal mana gi owetene. **3** Dhahabu gi fedha itemo gi mach, to Jehova Nyasaye ema temo chuny. **4** Ng'at ma timbene richo chiko ite ne dhok mopong' gi richo, ja-miriambo winjo lep mar ajara. **5** Ng'at ma jaro jochan ochayo Jachwechgi; ng'at mamor gi masira ok notony ne kum. **6** Nyikwayo gin osimbo ne joma oti, to jonywol e mor mar nyithindgi. **7** Lep mar sunga ok owinjore ne ng'ama ofubo, to en rach maromo nadi lep mariambo ne jaloch! **8** Asoya en bilo ne ng'at machiwe, kamoro amora modhiye, odhi maber. **9** Ng'at ma umo ketho mewo hera, to ng'at mamedo timo gima kamano pogo osiepe moherore. **10** Puonj mar kwer konyo ng'at mariek, moloyo chwat nyadi mia ni ng'at mofubo. **11** Ng'at ma jaricho ohero mana miero, jaote makwiny ema ibiro orone. **12** Ber romo gi ondiek madhako moma nyithinde, moloyo romo gi ng'at mofubo ei fupe. **13** Ka ng'ato chulo rach kar ber, rach ok nowe ode. **14** Chako dhawo chalo gimuko yawo, emomiy we wach kapok dhawo ouwo. **15** Jehova Nyasaye mong'i ng'ama chwako jaketho kata kumo ng'at maonge ketho. **16** Ere tiende mondo ng'at mofubo obed gi pesa nimar oonge gi dwarz mar bedo mariek? **17** En adier ni osiepni nyalo heri kinde duto, to owadu ema konyi e chandruok. **18** Ng'at maonge gi rieko ema keto gir singo ne jabute. **19** Ng'at mohero dhawo ohero richo; ng'at mogero ohinga mabor kelo mana hinryuok. **20** Ng'at man-gi chuny marach ok nyal dhi maber; ng'at ma lewe riambo podho e chandruok. **21** Bedo gi ng'at mofubo kaka wuowi kelo kuyo; onge mor ni wuoro ma wuon ng'at mofubo. **22** Chuny mamor en yath maber, to chuny mool tuoyo choke. **23** Ng'at ma timbene richo yie asoya kama opondo mondo oketh gima kare. **24** Ng'at mariek keto rieko mondo otel, to wenje ng'at mofubo bayo nyaka

giko piny. **25** Wuowi mofubo kelo kuyo ni wuon mare kod chuny lit ne ng'at mane onywole. **26** Ok en gima ber kumo ng'at maonge ketho kata goyo joote nikelch dimbruokgi. **27** Ng'at man-gi ng'eyo konyore gi weche kotang'; to ng'at man-gi winjo wach to ritore maber. **28** Kata ng'at mofubo ikwano ka ng'at mariek ka oling' thi; kendo ka ng'at mong'eyo ka orito lewe.

18 Ng'at ma ok jahera dwarz mana gige ok owinj puonj moro amora. **2** Ng'at mofubo ok mor kod winjo wach to omor mana gi wacho paroge ouwon. **3** Ka richo biro, e kaka achaya biro, to wickhuot kelo duwruok. **4** Weche mag dho ng'ato tut ka nam, to soko mar rieko en aora mabubni kamol. **5** Ok en gima ber chwako ng'at ma timbene richo kata ketho buch ng'ato maonge ketho. **6** Lew ng'at mofubo kelone dhawo, to dhoge luongo goch. **7** Dho ng'at mofubo ema tieke, to lewe ema bedo obadho ne ngimane. **8** Weche mag kuoth chalo gi chiemo mamit; gidhiyo e chuny dhano ma iye. **9** Ng'at ma jasamuoyo e tich en owadgi ng'at maketho gik moko. **10** Nying Jehova Nyasaye en ohinga maratego, ng'at makare ringo ma pond kanyo kendo yud resruok. **11** Mwandum mar jomoko e ohinga mochiel motegno ma gigeng'orego, giparo ni en ohinga maonge ng'ama nyalo muko. **12** Kapok ng'ato opodho, to sunga bedo e chunye, to muolo kelo pak. **13** Chik iti kapok idwoko wach; ka ok itimo kamano to ibedo mofubo kendo ikelo wickhuot. **14** Chuny ng'ato sire e tuo, to chuny mool, en ng'a manyalo konyo? **15** Chuny ma weche donjone yudo ng'eyo; to it mariek dwarz mondo weche odonjne. **16** Chiwo yawo yo ne ng'at machiwo kendo tere e nyim jomadongo. **17** Ng'at mokwongo keto wachne nenore ni en kare, nyaka ng'at machielo bi maket penjo ne wachneno. **18** Goyo ombulu tieko larruok kendo thego joma roteke. **19** Kiketho ne owadu to duoge iri tek mana kadonjo e dala maduong' mochiel motegno; to larruok chalo gi dhorangeye mag dala modin gi lodi. **20** Wach mawuok e dho ng'ato ema miyo ng'ato yieng'; keyo mar dhoge ema miyo oyien. **21** Lep nigi teko mar ngima kod tho, to jogo mohere biro chamo olemb. **22** Ng'atno moyudo dhako onwang'o gima ber kendo oyudo ng'wono moa kuom Jehova Nyasaye. **23** Ng'at ma jachan ywak kokwayo ng'wono, to ng'at ma jamoko dwoko gi gero. **24** Ng'at man-gi osiepe mang'eny nyalo chopo e kethruok to nitie osiep moro masikò buti machiegni maloyo owadu.

19 Ber bedo jachan ma wuodhe ok nyal cha, moloyo ng'at mofubo ma lewe timo richo. **2** Ok ber bedo gi gombo maonge gi ng'eyo, kata bedo ka irikni kae to ibayo yo. **3** Fuwo mar ng'ato ouwon ketho ngimane; to bende chunye bedo mager gi Jehova Nyasaye. **4** Mwandum kelo osiepe

mang'eny, to osiep ng'at ma jachan ringe. **5** Janeno man-gi winjo twomogi. **6** Ji mang'eny wacho ni gin
ma ja-miriambro ok notony ma ok okum, to ng'atno gihera ma adiera; to ng'at ma ja-adiera, en ng'a ma
malando miriambo ok nobed thuolo. **6** Ji mang'eny diyude? **7** Ng'at makare nigi ngima ma ok ocha;
temo mondo oyud pwoch kuom ruoth, to ng'atno nyithinde nigi gweth bang'e. **8** Ka ruoth obedo e
ka ng'atno bedo osiep ng'at machiwo mich. **7** Ng'at kome mundo ong'ad bura; opiedho weche maricho
ma jachan wedene duto kwede, osiepene to noringe duto gi wang'e. **9** En ng'a manyalo wacho niya,
maromo nadi! Kata bed notemo sayogi onge kama "Aserito chunya maler; aler kendo aonge richo?"
10 Rapim ma ok nikare gi pimo ma ok kare, Jehova Nyasaye mon kodgi duto. **11** Kata mana nyathi
Janeno ma ja-miriambro ok notony ma ok okume, to ing'eyo gi timbene, omiyo ing'eyo ka kite obidhore
ng'atno malando miriambo biro lal nono. **10** Ok en kata ni kare. **12** It mawinjo gi wang' maneno, Jehova
gima owinjore mondo ng'at mofuwo odagi e ber, to Nyasaye ema osechweyo gik moko ariyogo. **13** Kik
en gima rach machalo nadi ka misumba ema omi iher nindo nono to ibiro bedo jachan, bed kineno
loch kuom yauuot ruoth! **11** Ng'at mariek iye ok to ok ibi chando chiemo. **14** Jang'iewo wacho niya,
wang' piyo; oyudo duong' kuom weyo wach ma ok "Ok ber ngang', ok ber ngang!" To bang'e oweuk
odewo ketho. **12** Gero mar ruoth chalo gi sibuar odhiyo ka osungore ni ong'iewo gi nengo mayot. **15**
maruto, to ka omor kodi to ochalo gi tho manie wi Dhahabu nitie, kendo kite ma nengogi tek bende
lum. **13** Wuowi mofuwo kelone wuon mare masira, nitie mogundho, to dhok mawacho weche mag
to dhako maralep chalo gi kodh ajiki. **14** Ute kod ng'eyo gin kaka mula mabeyo mayudo tek. **16**
mwandu gin girkeni miyudo kuom jonywol, to dhako Kaw law ng'at mochung'ne ng'at mokia kaka singo;
mariek aa kuom Jehova Nyasaye. **15** Samuoyo kelo mak gino mosingorego, ka otimo kamano ni dhako
nindo matut, to ng'at ma ja-mifwadhi bedo gi kech. majabayo. **17** Chiemo moyud e yo ma ok kare mit
16 Ng'atno morito chike Jehova Nyasaye kendo timo ne ng'ato, to achien omuodore mana ka kuoyo. **18**
gik mopoanje biro dak aming'a, to ng'at mochayo Los chenro ka ikonyori gi ng'ado rieko; ka ichako
chikene biro tho. **17** Ng'at manyiso ng'wono ne Iweny to dwar ikruek maber. **19** Fuong'o wach ketho
jochan, holo mana Jehova Nyasaye, obiro gwedhe genruok; omiyo tang' ni ng'ato ma wuoyo mathoth.
kuom gik mosetimo. **18** Kum wuodi, niukeh mano e **20** Ka ng'ato okwong'o wuon mare kata min mare,
kama geno nitie; kik ibed e winjruok kuom gima to ngimane norum mana ka taya motho e mudho
nyalo kelone tho. **19** Ng'at ma ja-mirima nyaka molil. **21** Mwandumoyud motelo e yo mayot ok bi
yud kum, kendo ka ikonye, to chuno ni nyaka itim bedo konyruok e kinde machien. **22** Kik iwach niya,
kamano kendo. **20** Chik iti ka ing'adoni rieko kendo "Abiro chulo kuor kuom rachni motimnal!" Bed kirito
rwak puonj, to giko ni inibed mariek. **21** Dhano nig Jehova Nyasaye to obiro resi. **23** Jehova Nyasaye
chenro mang'eny e chunye, to dwaro mar Jehova mon gi rapim mag miriambo, kendo rapim ma ok
Nyasaye ema timore. **22** Gima dhano dwaro en kare ok miye mor. **24** Okange mag ng'ato ichiko gi
hera ma ok rum, ber bedo jachan moloyo bedo ja- Jehovah Nyasaye. Ere kaka ng'ato nyalo ng'eyo yore
miriambo. **23** Luoro Jehovah Nyasaye tero ji e ngima; ouwon? **25** En obadho ne ng'ato masingo gimoro ka
eka ng'ato ywego kodhil, ma ok omule gi chandruok. ok oparo, to achien eka oparo singruokne. **26** Ruoth
24 Jasamuoyo luto Iwete malal ei tawo; kendo ok mariiek riembo joma timbegi richo; okumogi ma ok
onyal gole oko moduoge e dhogel! **25** Chwad jasunga okechogi. **27** Taya mar Jehovah Nyasaye manyo chuny
mondo joma ng'eyogi tin opouonjre; kwer ng'at mang'i rieko, to obiro medo fweno tiend weche. **26** Hera kod
mamayo wuon mare kendo riembo min mare en bedo motegno. **29** Sunga ma yauuowi nigo e teko
wuowi makelo wichkuot kod dwanyruok. **27** Kidagi margi, to lwar en duong' ne jodongo. **30** Goch kod
chiko iti ne puonj in wuoda, to ibiro bayo mabor adhonde pwodho richo, to chwat loso maler chuny
kuom weche mag ng'eyo. **28** Janeno ma ja-jar ji maiye.

20 Divai en jajaro to kong'o en koko; ng'at motelne
 kodgi onge rieko. **2** Mirimb ruoth chalo gi
ruto mar sibuo; ng'at momiyo obedo gi gero lalo
ngimane. **3** Enobed luor maduong' ne ng'atno ma
dagi dhawo, to joma ofuwu duto ohero dhawo. **4**
Jasamuoyo ok pur puothe e kinde mowinjore; omiyo
e kinde mar keyo omanyo, to ok oyud gimoro. **5**
Dwaro mar chuny dhano chalo gi pi matut, to ng'at

21 Chuny ruoth ni e lwet Jehova Nyasaye, ochike mana kaka kuonde ma pi luwo kendo kaka ohero owuon. **2** Yore duto mag dhano nenorenne ni nikare, to Jehova Nyasaye ema pimo chuny. **3** Timo gima kare kod mowinjore ema Jehova Nyasaye oyiego moloyo misango. **4** Wang' teko, chuny mar sunga kod taya mar jo-mahundu, gin richo! **5** Chenro mag ng'at matiyo matek kelo ohala to chutho e kaka rikni kelo chan. **6** Mwandumoyudi gi lep mariambo en mana tho malal piyo kendo en obeto mar tho. **7** Timbe mahundu mar joricho biro terogi mabor

magilal; nimar gidagi timo gima kare. **8** Yor ng'at opogo chiembe kod jochan. **10** Riemb ng'at ma jaro ma jaketho ogondore, to kit ng'at makare oriere tir. ji, to lweny bende aa, dhawo kod kinyruok rumo. **11** **9** Ber dak e kona mar wi ot moloyo dak gi dhako Ng'at ma chunye ler kendo ma wuoyo gi ng'wono maralep. **10** Ng'at ma timbene richo ohero richo; biro bedo osiep ruoth. **12** Wang' Jehova Nyasaye rito jabute ok yud ng'wono kuome. **11** Ka okum ng'at ng'eyo; to orundo weche mag jogo ma ok jo-adiera. ma jaro ji, to joma ng'eyogi tin yudo rieko, ka ng'at **13** Jasamuoyo wacho niya, "Sibuar ni oko!" Kata, mariek opuonji, to oyudo ng'eyo. **12** Ng'at Makare "Ibiro nega e yore mag dala!" **14** Dho dhako ma ong'eyo od ng'at ma timbene richo kendo otero jachode en bur matut; ng'atno manie bwo mirimb ng'at marach e kethruok. **13** Ka ng'ato odino ite ne Jehova Nyasaye biro ling'ore e iye. **15** Fuwo otwere ywak mar jachan, en owuon bende obiro ywak to ok e chuny nyathi, to ludh kum biro riembe mabor nodwoke. **14** Mich mochiwi ling'-ling' kwyeo mirima kode. **16** Ng'at mathiro jochan mondo mwandune to asoya mopandi ei law jiwo mirima maduong'. omedre kod ng'at machiwo mich ne jomoko biro **15** Ka adiera onenore, to joma timbegi nikare bedo bedo jochan. **17** Chik iti kendo iwinj weche mag mamor to joma timbegi richo to yudo bwok. **16** Jomarieki; ket chunyi ne gima apuonjo, **18** nimar en Ng'at moweyo yor winjo wach dhiyo kar yweyo mar mor ka ikanogi ei chunyi kendo bed kodgi moikore oganda mar joma otho. **17** Ng'at mohero budho e dhogi. **19** Mondo omi ibed gi geno kuom Jehova biro bedo jachan; ng'at mohero divai kod moo ok Nyasaye; apuonji tinendeni, in bende. **20** Donge nyal bedo ja-mwandu. **18** Jomaricho bedo resruok asendikoni weche mowachi piero adek, weche mag mar joma kare; to jogo ma ok jo-adiera ne joma puonj kod ng'eyo, **21** mapuonjou adiera gi weche oriere tir. **19** Ber dak e thim motwo moloyo dak migeno, mondo ichiw dwoko mowinjore ne ng'at gi dhako ma jadhwato kendo ma ja-mirima. **20** Od mane oori? **22** Kik ima jachan nikech gin jochan ng'at mariek opong' kod chiemo gi moo moyier, kendo kik ihiny joma ochando man-gi dwarz e to ng'at mofuwo chamo gik moko duto ma engo. **21** Ng'atno maluwo tim makare kod hera yudo buchgi, kendo tieko ngima joma tieko ngimagi. **24** ngima, mwandu gi luor. **22** Ng'at mariek kawo dala Kik imak osiep gi ng'at ma iye wang' piyo; kik iriwi ng'at maratego kendo omuko dhorangeye matek bende gi ng'atno makecho piyo, **25** dipo nono ka magiketoe genogi. **23** Ng'atno marito dhoge kod ipuonjori yorene, ma iwuon idonj e obadho. **26** Kik lewe ritore kuom masiche. **24** Ng'at ma jasunga ibed ng'atno matimo singruok kata machung' ne kendo jawuorre "Jajaro" e nyinge; oting'ore malo ng'ato e gope; **27** ka ionge gi yo kaka dichul, nono to ka osungore malich. **25** Dwarz mar jasamuoyo biro bedo thone owuon; nikech lwetene odagi tich. **26** mar kiewo machon mane oket gi kweregi. **29** Bende Odiechieng' duto odwarz mang'eny, to ng'at makare ineno ng'at molony e tije? Obiro tiyo ne ruodhi, ok chiwo maonge giko. **27** Misango mar jaricho ok ber, onyal tiyo ne ji ma ok ong'ere.

22 Nying maber oloyo bedo gi mwandu mathoth; bedo gi pwoch ber moloyo fedha gi dhababu. **23** Ka ibedo mondo ichiem gi ruoth, non maber gima ni e nyimi, **2** ka in jauuoro to dinbri nono to onyal keto pala e dwondi. **3** Kik igomb chiembe mamit, nimar chiemono en mar wuondruok. **4** Kik iwe tich bari ndasi ni mondo ibed ja-mwandu, bed gi rieko mondo iritri. **5** Ng'i mwandu mana matin nono, to bang'e gidhi, nimar adiera gibiro bedo gi bwombe, kendo gifu gidhi e kor polo ka ongo. **6** Kik icham chiembe jagwondo, kik igomb chiembe mamit, **7** nimar en ng'at mosiko paro nengo mochl. Owachoni niya, "Chiem kendo methi," to chunye ok ni kodi. **8** Ibiro ng'ogo mano matin mane ichamo kendo ibiro bedo ni iketho kindeni kuom pwoch mipuoyego. **9** Kik iwu ne ng'at mofuwo, nikech obiro chayo rieko mag wechegi. **10** Kik igol kidi mar kiewo machon, kata ima nyithindo maonge wuone puothegi; **11** nimar Jal moritogi en rategoi; obiro chwakogi e kindi kodgi. **12** Ket chunyi ne puonj to iti ne weche mag ng'eyo. **13** Kik itamri kumo nyathi; nimar chwat ok nyal nege. **14** Kikumo nyathi kod kede to obiro reso chunye aa e tho. (**Sheol h7585**) **15** Wuoda, ka chunyi riek, eka chunya biro bedo mamor, **16** chunya ma iye nobed mamor ka

lewi wacho gima nikare. **17** Kik ibed gi nyiego e moa e pedni mar kich nigi ndhandhu mamit. **14** chunyi nikech joricho; to kinde duto bedi gi dwaro Ng'e bende ne rieko mit ni chunyi; ka iyude, nitie mar luoro Jehova Nyasaye moloyo. **18** Adier, ka geno mar ndalo mabiro kuomi, to genoni ok nong'ad itimo kamano to inibed gi geno e ndalo mabiro, oko. **15** Kik ibut ka ng'at marach mondo iketh od kendo genoni ok nong'ad oko. **19** Wuoda, winja, eka ng'at makare, kik iyak dalane, **16** kata bedni ng'at inibed mariek, kendo ket chunyi e yo moriere tir. makare ogore piny nyadibiriyo, pod obiro chungo **20** Kik iriwri gi jogo ma madho kong'o mang'eny kendo; to joricho igoyo piny gi masira. **17** Kik ibed kata jowuoro mohero ring'o, **21** nimir jomer kod mamor gi masiche mag jasiki, ka ochwanyore, kik jowuoro bedo jochan, kendo nong'no rwakogi gi iyie chunyi bed mamor; **18** nimir Jehova Nyasaye lewni moti. **22** Winj wuonu, nikech en ema nonywoli, biro neno kendo golo mirimbe oko kuome. **19** Kik kendo kik icha minu ka oti. **23** Adiera gi rieko gi ibed maluor nikech joricho kata kik nyiego maki kod puonjruok kod ng'eyo tiend wach ema nyaka iyudi, joma timbegi richo, **20** nimir jaricho onge gi geno kata dabed ni ing'iewogi gi nengo matek. **24** Wuon mar ndalo mabiro, kendo taya mar ng'at marach ng'at makare nigi mor maduong'; ng'atno man-gi ibiro nego. **21** Wuoda, luor Jehova Nyasaye kod wuowi mariek obedo mamor kode. **25** Mad wuonu gi ruoth morito piny, kendo kik iriwri gi joma kwede, minu bed mamor; mad minu mane onywoli bed gi **22** nimir ji ariyogo biro kelonegi chandruok apoya ilo. **26** Wuoda, miya chunyi, kendo ket wengegi orit nono, to en ng'a ma ding'e ni en chandruok manade yorena, **27** nimir dhako ma jachode en bur matut, to ma ginyalo kelo? **23** Magi bende gin weche mag dhako mabayo en soko madiny. **28** Ka jamecho obuto jomarieki: Luoro wang' kuom ng'ado bura ok ber: **24** korito, to omedo keto ji ma ok jo-adiera mang'eny e Ng'atno mowachone jaketho niya, "In kare ionge kind ji. **29** En ng'a man-gi masira? En ng'a man-gi ketho" ji biro kwong'e to piny kwede. **25** To nobed lit? En ng'a man-gi lweny? En ng'a man-gi ng'ur? En maber gi jogo makumo joma oketho, kendo gweth ng'a man-gi adhonde ma ok owinjore? En ng'a man-gi wang' makwar motimo remo? **30** Jogo madeko mogundho nobed kodgi. **26** Dwoko maratiro nyiso ni mano osiepni mar adier. **27** Tieki tijeni ma oko oko ka kong'o, madhi mundo gibil kong'o mokik kendo ik puothegi; bang' mano, eka iger odi. **28** mayoreyore. **31** Kik ing'i kong'o kochiek mowalo, ka Kik ibed janeno e wach jabuti kaonge gima omiyo, obabni e kikombe, ka omadhere mos kolor piny! **32** kata tiyo gi dhogi mondo iriambi. **29** Kik iwach Bang'e to okecho ka thuol kendo oketo kwiri kaka niya, "Abiro timone mana kaka osetimona; abiro fu. **33** Wengeni biro neno gik mayoreyore to pachi chulo ng'atno mana kaka notimona." **30** Nakadho paro gik morundore. **34** Ibiro chalo ng'at ma nindo but puoth jasamuoyo, kakadho but puoth olemb e nam mar apaka matek, ka inindo ewi apaka. **35** mzabibu mar ng'at maonge gi rieko; **31** kudho notwi Ibiro wacho niya, "Gigoya, to ok ahinyral Gigoya, to kuonde duto, puodho duto noim gi buya, to ohinga ok awinji! Karang'o ma abiro chiewoe mondo adog mar kidi nomukore. **32** Naketo chunya nono gino ameth kendo?" mane aneno to napuonjora kuom gino mane aneno.

24 Kik nyiego maki gi joricho bende kik iyie chunyi gomb bedo e chokruok margi; **2** nimir chunjegi chano timo mamono to dhogi wacho mana gik makelo chandruok. **3** Rieko ema igerogo ot, to kuom winjo ogurore mosiko; **4** kuom ng'eyo, utene maiye ipong'o gi gik moko ma ok yudo yot kod mwandu mabeyo. **5** Ng'at mariek nigi teko maduong'; to ng'at man-gi ng'eyo medo teko; **6** nimar dhiyo e lweny dwaro ni ong'adni rieko, to bedo gi loch dwaro jong'ad rieko mang'eny. **7** Rieko bor moyombo ng'at mofuwo; e kar bura mar alap oonge gi gima onyalo wacho. **8** Ng'at machano gima rach biro ng'ere kaka ja-andhoga. **9** Andhoga mar fuwo en richo, to ji mon kod ja-jar ji. **10** Ka tekri orumo mipodho e kinde mar lweny, to mano kaka tekri tin! **11** Res jogo mitero kar tho; mak jogo mawuotho ka tangni dhiyo kar yeng'o. **12** Ka iwacho niya, "Ne ok wang'eyo gimoro kuom wachni," donge ng'atno mapimo chuny dhano ong'eyo wachno? Donge ng'at morito kendo ng'yo ngimani ong'eyogo? To donge **13** Wuoda, cham mor kich, nimir ober; mor kich

25 Magi e ngeche mamoko mag Solomon, mane jo-Hezekia ruodh Juda ondiko. **2** Wamiyo Nyasaye duong' kuom gik ma opando; to lero tiend weche en duong' ni ruodhi. **3** Mana kaka polo bor kendo piny tut, e kaka chuny ruodhi ng'eyo tek. **4** Ka ogol chilo kuom fedha, to jatheth koro nigi gimoro mar theth; **5** ka ogol ng'at marach e nyim ruoth, eka kom ruodhe ibiro guro motegno e tim makare. **6** Kik imiri duong' iwuon e nyim ruoth, kata bedo kar jomadongo, **7** nimir ber moloyo owachni niya, "Bi ka," moloyo ka igoli e nyim jomadongo. **8** Gima wang'i oseneno kik ikel mapiyo kirikni e nyim od bura; nimir ibiro timo ang'o achien ka jabuti oket e wichkuot? **9** Ka iloso wach manie kindi gi jabuti, to kik idhi ihul wach maling'-ling' mar ng'ato; **10** nono to ng'at moro mowinji biro keti e wichkuot; mi huma mari marach ok nogiki. **11** Wach mowach e kinde mowinjore, chalo gi olemo mar dhahabu moketie tawo molos gi fedha. **12** Mana kaka tere

mar dhahabu kata tigo mar dhahabu maber e kaka siem mar ng'at mariek mokwerogo ng'at machiko ite. **13** Mana kaka ng'ich mar pe e kinde mar keyo, e kaka jaote ma ja-adiera chalo ne ng'at moore, omoro chuny ruodhe. **14** Kaka boche polo gi yamo maonge koth, e kaka ng'at mawuorore gi mich ma ok dochiw. **15** Horuok mos nyalo loko chuny ruoth, to lep mamuol nyalo toyo chogo. **16** Ka iyudo mor kich, to cham mana moromo, mathoth ahinya, nyalo miyo ing'ogi. **17** Kik iter tiendi pile e od jabuti, dhiyo kuno pile, biro miyo ochayi. **18** Mana kaka arungu kata ligangla; kata asere mabith, e kaka ng'atno machiwo neno ma ok adiera kuom ng'at ma gidakgo machiegni. **19** Mana kaka lak marach kaka olo chumbi e adhola, e kaka ng'at ma wero wende ne chuny mool. **21** Ka jasiki odenyo, to miye chiemo ocham; ka riyu oloye, miye pi omodhi. **22** Ka itimo kamano, ibiro choko chuk mach maliel e wiye, kendo Jehova Nyasaye biro miyi pok. **23** Kaka yamb nyandwat koth, e kaka lep mafuong'o wach kelo miero. **24** Ber dak e kona mar wi ot moloyo dak gi dhako maralep. **25** Mana kaka pi mang'ich chalo ne chuny mool, e kaka wach maber moa e piny mabor chalo. **26** Mana kaka soko motimo chwodho kata aora moduwore chalo e kaka ng'at makare machiwo thuolo ne jaricho. **27** Ok ber chamo mor kich mathoth, kata ok en gima long'o mondo ng'ato odwar luor monego miye owuon. **28** Mana kaka dala maduong' ma ohingane omukore mogore piny e kaka ng'atno ma ok nyal ritore owuon.

26 Mana kaka pe e ndalo oro kata koth e kinde keyo, e kaka luor ok owinjore ni ng'at mofuwo. **2** Mana kaka oyundi mafuyo kata ka opija maringo e kaka kwong' maonge gimomiyo kadho akadha. **3** Kaka faras owinjore gi chwat, to dho punda owinjore gi tweyo e kaka ng'e joma ofuwo owinjore gi goch. **4** Kik idwok ng'at mofuwo machalre gi fupe, to dipo ka ibiro bedo machal kode. **5** Dwok ng'at mofuwo koluwore gi fupe, dipo ka obiro nenore e wang'e owuon ni oriek. **6** Mana kaka ing'ado tiend ng'at kata kelo masira, chalo gioro ng'ama ofuwo mondo oter ote. **7** Mana ka tiend ng'at mong'ol mawengni, e kaka ngero moa e dho ng'at mofuwo. **8** Mana kaka keto kidi e orujre e kaka miyo ng'at mofuwo luor. **9** Mana kaka bungu mar kudho e lwet ng'at momer, e kaka ngero moa e dho ng'at mofuwo. **10** Mana kaka ng'ama thoro diro aserni adira ema chalo gi ng'at mandiko ng'at mofuwo kata ng'at ang'ata moyudo e tich. **11** Kaka guok dok e ng'okne moseng'ogo e kaka ng'at mofuwo nwoyo fupe. **12** Bende ineno ng'at ma paro owuon ni oriek? Ng'at mofuwo nitiere gi geno moloye. **13** Jasamuoyo wacho niya, "Sibuor ni e wang' yo, sibuor

mager bayo e yore mag dala!" **14** Mana kaka dhoott marundore e pata, e kaka jasamuoyo lokore aloka e kitandane. **15** Jasamuoyo luto lwete malal ei tawo; onyap ahinya ma ok onyal gole oko moduoge e dhoge. **16** Jasamuoyo paro e chunye ni oriek moloyo ji abiriyo ma dwoko wach gi rieko. **17** Mana kaka ng'at mamako guok gi ite, e kaka ng'at makadho akadha madonjo e dhawo ma ok mare. **18** Mana kaka ng'at ma janeko madiro pil mach kata aserni mager, **19** e kaka ng'ato mawuondo jabute kowacho niya, ng'at makwiny kelo miero. **22** Weche mag kuoth kata tielo mong'ol e kaka keto geno kuom jogo ma chalo gi chiemo mamit; gidihiyo e chuny dhano ok jo-adiera e kinde mag chandruok. **20** Mana ka ma iye. **23** Mana kaka range mang'ang'ni mowir e ng'at ma lonyo law midong' duk e ndalo ng'ich, kata agulu mochwe chalo e kaka lep mager mar chuny kaka olo chumbi e adhola, e kaka ng'at ma wero mopong' gi richo. **24** Jasigu wuondore koumore kod dhoge, to ei chunye okano miriambo. **25** Kata chiemo ocham; ka riyu oloye, miye pi omodhi. **22** Ka bed ni wechene lombo chuny, kik iyie kode, nimar itimo kamano, ibiro choko chuk mach maliel e wiye, gik maricho abiriyopong'o chunye. **26** Onyalo kendo biro ng'ielore katuogo ire. **28** Lep mariambo wuondore ni oonge wuond, to timbene maricho biro nenore ratiro e nyim oganda. **27** Ka ng'ato okunyobur, obiro lutore e iye; to ka ng'ato ng'ielo kidi, to kidino biro ng'ielore katuogo ire. **28** Lep mariambo mon kod jogo mohinyo, to dhok mawuondo ji kelo kethruok.

27 Kik isungri kuom kiny, nukech ok ing'eyo gima odiechieng' nyalo kelo. **2** We ng'at moro ema opaki, to ok dhogi iwuon; ng'ato machielo, to ok lewi iwuon. **3** Kidi pek to kuoyo bende pek, to chandruok ma ng'at mofuwo kelo pek moloyo gik moko ariyogo. **4** Mirima kwiny to gero pek moloyo, to en ng'a manyalo chomore gi nyiego? **5** Kwero ng'ato ratiro ber moloyo hera mopandi. **6** Adhonde moa kuom osiep inyalo geno, to jasigu medo mana nyoth mar masira. **7** Ng'at moyieng' ok dwar mor kich, to ng'atno modenyo kata mana gima kech mitne. **8** Mana kaka winyo mabayo moa e ode e kaka ng'atno mabayo aa e dalane. **9** Moo mang'we ng'ar gi ubani kelo mor ne chuny, to ber mar osiep ng'ato wuok kuom ng'ado rieko gi adiera. **10** Kik ijwang' osiepni kod osiep wuonu, to kik idhi e od owaydu ka chandruok omaki, ber dhi ir jabuti machiegni moloyo owadu man mabor. **11** Bed mariek, wuoda kendo imi chunya mor eka anyalo dwoko ng'ato moro amora machaya. **12** Ng'at mariek neno masira kabiro kendo opondio, to ng'at mofuwo dhiyo adhiya nyime ma ohinyre. **13** Kaw law ng'atno mochung'ne ng'at mokia kaka singo; kawe ka okete singo kar dhako mabayo. **14** Ka ng'ato ogwedho jabute e lela gokinyi mang'ich, to ochalo mana gi ng'ama kwong'e. **15** Dhako ma jakoko chalo gi kodh ajiki, **16** kwerogo chalo gi geng'o yamo kata mako moo gi lwedo. **17** Kaka nyinyo piago nyinyo, e kaka ng'ato piago nyawadgi. **18** Ng'at mopidho ng'owu biro

chamo olembe, to ng'atno marito ruodhe ibiro miyo ber, to ng'ato biro timo marach mana ni mondo luor. **19** Kirango pi, to wang'i iwuon ema ineno, oyud asoya matin. **22** Ng'at ma iye lit dwarzahinya kendo kinono chunyi, to in iwuon ema inenor. **20** Tho kod kethruok ok rom ngang', to kata mana wenge dhano bende ok rom. (*Sheol h7585*) **21** Dhahabu gi fedha itemo gi mach, to dhano itemo gi pak moyudo. **22** Kata bed ni iyoko ng'at mofuwo e pany, to owacho niya, "Timo kamano ok rach," ochal iyoke kaka cham miswago, ok inigol fupe oa kuome. **23** Bed ni ing'eyo maber kaka jambi chalo; bende rit milosgo lewni, kendo ining'iew lowo gi pesa miyudo diek. **27** Ibiro bedo gi chak mang'enya mar diek ma ibiro pidhorigo gi joodi kendo pidho nyiri matiyoni.

24 nimar mwandu ok sik mochwere, Nyasaye biro dhiyo maber. **26** Ng'at moketo genone to osimbo mar loch ok nobed ne tieng' ka tieng'. **25** kuome owuon ofuwo, to ng'atno mawuotho e rieko, Ka ong'ad lum oko eka manyien twi, to ka ichoko ne jambu lum manie kor got, **26** eka iniyud yie rombe milosgo lewni, kendo ining'iew lowo gi pesa miyudo diek. **27** Ibiro bedo gi chak mang'enya mar diek ma ibiro pidhorigo gi joodi kendo pidho nyiri matiyoni.

28 Jaricho ringo kaonge ng'ama lawe, to joma kare jochir ka sibuar. **2** Ka piny toke tek, to en gi jotelo mang'enya, to ng'at mawinjo wach kendo mangi ng'eyo rito chik. **3** Jatelo mahinyo jochan chalo kaka kodh oula maywero cham oko. **4** Jogo ma ok rit chik pako ng'at marach, to jogo marito chik dagi jogo maricho. **5** Jomaricho ok ong'eyo adiera, to jogo madwaro Jehova Nyasaye ong'eyo adiera chutho. **6** Ber ng'at ma jachan ma wuodhe ok cha, moyolo ng'at ma ja-mwandu ma yorene richo. **7** Ng'at marito chik en wuowi mariek, to bedo osiep jawuoro kelo wichkuot ne wuon mare. **8** Ng'at mamedo mwandu gi ohala ma malang' choko mwandu ne ng'at machielo, mabiro bedo mang'won gi jochan. **9** Ka ng'at odino ite ne chik, kata mana lemone bende richo. **10** Ng'at matero ng'at moriere tir e yo mar richo biro podho e obetone owuon, to ng'at ma ok cha biro yudo pok maber. **11** Jamoko nyalo paro owuon ni oriek, to jachan man-gi paro matut neno gik manie chuny jamokono. **12** Ka ng'at makare oloyo, nitie mor maduong', to ka ng'at marach omi teko mundo otel, ji ringo dhiyo kar pondo. **13** Ng'at mapando richone ok dhi maber, to ng'at ma hulo richone kendo oweyogi yudo ng'wono. **14** En ng'ama ogwedhi ng'at moluoro Jehova Nyasaye kinde duto, to ng'atno ma chunye tek donjo e chandruok. **15** Kaka sibuar maruto kata ondiek madwaro kecho e kaka ng'at marach motelone joma ok nyal. **16** Ruoth ma jasunga onge gi rieko, to ng'atno mamon gi gik moyud e yo marach biro dak aming'a. **17** Ng'at moneko chunye chandore enobed gi kuyo nyaka otho; omiyo kik ng'atno konye. **18** Ng'atno ma ja-adiera ibiro rito maonge hinryuok, to ng'atno ma yorene richo biro podho apoya nono. **19** Ng'at matiyo e puothe biro bedo gi chiemo mogundho, to ng'at mabayo abaya biro bedo jachan mochwere. **20** Ng'at ma ja-adiera ibiro gwedho mang'enya, to ng'at madwaro gi teko bedo ja-mwandu ok notony ma ok okume. **21** Dok ne ng'ato kayiem ka oketho ok

ber, to ng'ato biro timo marach mana ni mondo luor. **22** Ng'at ma iye lit dwarzahinya kendo kinono chunyi, to in iwuon ema inenor. **20** Tho kod kethruok ok rom ngang', to kata mana wenge dhano bende ok rom. (*Sheol h7585*) **21** Dhahabu gi fedha itemo gi mach, to dhano itemo gi pak moyudo. **22** Kata bed ni iyoko ng'at mofuwo e pany, to owacho niya, "Timo kamano ok rach," ochal iyoke kaka cham miswago, ok inigol fupe oa kuome. **23** Bed ni ing'eyo maber kaka jambi chalo; bende rit thoro kelo miero, to ng'at mogeno kuom Jehova maber kwethgi; **24** nimar mwandu ok sik mochwere, Nyasaye biro dhiyo maber. **26** Ng'at moketo genone to osimbo mar loch ok nobed ne tieng' ka tieng'. **25** kuome owuon ofuwo, to ng'atno mawuotho e rieko, Ka ong'ad lum oko eka manyien twi, to ka ichoko ne jambu lum manie kor got, **26** eka iniyud yie rombe milosgo lewni, kendo ining'iew lowo gi pesa miyudo diek. **27** Ibiro bedo gi chak mang'enya mar diek ma ibiro pidhorigo gi joodi kendo pidho nyiri matiyoni.

29 Ng'at masiko katoke tek bang' siem mang'enya ibiro tieko apoya nono maonge konyruok. **2** Ka joma kare dhiyo nyime, ji mor, ka jaricho ema otelo e loch ji ywak ka gichur. **3** Ng'at mohero rieko miyo wuon mare mor, to ng'at momako osiep kod jachode ketho mwandune. **4** Gi adiera ema ruoth miyo piny bet mochung' motegno, to ng'at mawuor ne asoya muke magoye piny. **5** Ng'at mawuondo jabute ochiko obadho e tiende. **6** Ng'at marach dwodore e obadho mar richone owuon, to ng'at makare nyalo wer mobed mamor. **7** Ng'at makare winjo ywak jochan mondo ottimnegi gima kare, to ng'at marach ok dew gimoro. **8** Joma jaro ji kelo koko e dala, to jomariek ringo aa e mirima. **9** Ka ng'at mariek odhiyo gi ng'at mofuwo e od bura, to ng'at mofuwo goyo koko kendo jero, kendo kwe bedo maonge. **10** Joma ohero chwero remo mon kod jogo modimbore, kendo gidwaro yo mar nego joma joratiro. **11** Ng'at mofuwo chiwore duto komwomore amwoma e mirimbe, to ng'at mariek ritore ka ogare. **12** Ka ruoth thoro chiko ite ne miriambo, to joottene duto bedo joma timbegi richo. **13** Jachan gi ng'at mahinyo ji nigi gimoro achiel machalre: Jehova Nyasaye miyogi wenge maneno kargi ji ariyogo. **14** Ka ruoth ong'ado bura ne jochan kod adiera, kom ruodhe biro bedo moritore ma ok hinrye. **15** Ka ichiwado nyathi kendo ikwere eka ikonye bedo mariek to nyathi ma owe aweya kelo wichkuot ne min mare. **16** Ka jaricho dhiyo nyime maber, e kaka richo bende medore, to joma kare biro neno podho margi. **17** Kum wuodi, to obiro miyi kwe; kendo obiro kelo mor ne chunyi. **18** Kama onge lek, to ji chunyi aa to ng'ama orito chik en ng'at mogwedhi. **19** Misumba ok nyal kony kirieye mana gi wach kende; kata bed ni owinjo, to ok obi rwako. **20** Bende ineno ng'ato ma wuoyo ka rikni mapiyo piyo? Nitie geno mathoth kuom ng'at mofuwo maloye. **21** Ka ng'ato omiyo misumbane gik moko duto chakre ka en rawera, obiro kelo kuyo e gikone. **22** Ng'at ma iye owang' kelo masira, to ng'at makecho piyo

timo richo mathoth. **23** Sunga ng'ato ema miyo piny, to kuom gik moko ang'wen piny ok nyal yiego: opodho, to ng'at ma chunye muol yudo pak. **24** **22** misumba modoko ruodh piny, kata ng'at mofuwo Ng'at makonyo jakuo mondo okwal ema bedo jasike mochiemo moyieng', **23** moro en dhako ma ok oher owuon; nikekch osekwong'ore kendo ok onyal bedo to okende eka mogik jatich ma nyako ma omayo janeno. **25** Luoro mar dhano biro nyisore ni en dhako mondike dichwo. **24** "Gik moko ang'wen gima duodo ng'ato, to ng'at mogeno kuom Jehova matindo ni e piny, to kata kamano giriek moloyo. Nyasaye orite maonge hinryuok. **26** Ji mang'eny 25 Biye gin chwech ma tekregi tin, to kata kamano dwarz mondo girom gi ruoth, to en mana kuom gikan chiembgi e ndalo oro; **26** aidha bende gin Jehova Nyasaye ema adiera yudoree. **27** Joma kare le man-gi teko matin, to gilosso gondgi e kind kite, mon gi joma ok jo-adiera, to joricho mon gi joma 27 kata bonyo onge ruodhggi, to ka giringo gidhiyo oriere tir. nyime kaachiel ka gichanore ka ogend lweny. **28**

30 Magi e weche mag Agur wuod Jake, ma gin weche matut. Magi e weche ma Agur wachone Ithiel; adier owuoyo ne Ithiel niya, "Aol marumo, yaye Nyasaye, to pod anyalo wuoyo. **2** Chutho afuwo ahinya ma ok awinjora bedo dhano; ok an kod ng'eyo tiend wach mar dhano. **3** Ok asepuonjora rieko, kata ng'eyo mar Nyasaye, ma en Jal Maler Moloyo, bende aongego. **4** En ng'a mosedhi e polo kendo olor piny? En ng'a mosechoko yamo moketo ei lwete? En ng'a mosechoko pi gi lawe kata mosepimo giko mar tung' piny? Nyinge to en ng'a, koso wuode to nyinge ng'a? Nyisa ane ka ing'eyo! **5** "Wach ka wach moa kuom Nyasaye en adier; Nyasaye en okumba ne joko mpondo kuome. **6** Kik imed gimoro e wachne, to nono obiro kwedi mi onyis ni in ja-miriambo. **7** "Gik moko ariyo makwayi; yaye Jehova Nyasaye; kik itama biro buti kapok atho. **8** Mi wuond gi miriambo obed mabor koda; kik imiya chan kata mwandu, to miya mana chiemba mapile. **9** Nimir, ka ok kamano, to anyalo bedo gi mwandu mang'en mi akwedi ka awacho ni, 'Jehova Nyasaye to en ng'a?' Kata anyalo bedo jachan mi akwel, mi ami nying Nyasachawichkuot. **10** "Kik iwuo marach kuom jatich ne ng'at mondike nono to obiro kwong'i, mi iyud chandruok. **11** "Nitie jogo makwong'o wuonegi kendo ok gwedh minegi; **12** jogo ma paro giwegi ni giler to ok osepwodhggi kuom kethruokgi; **13** jogo ma wang'-gi tek masungore, manenogi richo; **14** joma lekegi chalo gi ligangla kendo nyipong' lekegi chalo pelni mabitho, mar chamo jochan manie piny, kod joma odhier manie dier ji. **15** "Chwe nig i nyiri ariyo. Giywak ni, 'Miwa! Miwa!' Nitie gik moko adek ma ok rom ngang! Ang'wen ma ok wach ni, 'Oromo!' **16** Gin liel, ich ma ok onywol, lowo ma pi ok rom, kata mach ma ok wach ni, 'Oromo!' (**Sheol h7585**) **17** "Wang' ma jaro wuoro, ma dagi winjo wach miyo, ibiro lodho oko kod agak manie holo, ibiro chamgi gi achudhe. **18** "Nitie gik moko adek mamiya awuoro ahinya, ang'wen ma ok anyal ng'eyo tiendgi. **19** Yor ongo e kor polo, yor thuel e kor lwanda, yor yie ei nam mogingore kod yor ng'ama wuowi gi nyako. **20** "Ma e yor dhako ma jachode: Ochiemo to bang'e oywego dhoge, mi owach ni, 'Ok asetimo gimoro marach.' **21** "Nitie gik moko adek mateto

matut ma min mare nopusonje. **2** Yaye wuoda, yaye wuoda mane anywolo! Winja, in wuoda mane anywolo bang' ka Nyasaye osewinjole lemo mane atimonego singruok. **3** Kik iket tekri kuom mon, kata nyalo mari kuom joko maketho ruodhi. **4** Ok en gima owinjore ne ruodhi, yaye Lemuel, mondo ruodhi omadh math makech, kata jotelo ogomb kong'o gi chunyi duto, **5** nono ka gimetho to wigil diwil gi gima chik ochiko, ma gihiny joma ok nyal ka gitamogi e ratichgi. **6** Chiw kong'o ne jogo ma chunyi ool, to math makech ne jogo ma chunyi lit. **7** Wegi mondo gimethi mondo wigil gi chan-gi kendo kik gichak gipar chandruokgi kendo. **8** Wu ka ichwako joma ok nyal wachgi gin giwegi, ka ichwako jogo maonge nyalo. **9** Wuo kendo ng'ad burakare, chwak ratich jogo ma jochan kod jogo mochando. **10** Dhako ma kite long'o en ng'a manyalo nwang'o? Nengone oloyo kite ma nengogi tek. **11** Chwore ogenogo chutho kendo onge gima oreme. **12** Okelone mana ber, ok hinryuok ndalo duto mar ngimane. **13** Oyiero yie rombe kod tworo kendo otioy matek gi lwete. **14** Ochalagi yiedhi mag ohala, kokelo chiemo moa kuma bor. **15** Ochiewaa e nindo ka pod piny mudho, ochiwo chiemo ne joode to moko omiyo nyiri matiyone. **16** Omanyo puodho maber mi ong'iew, kendo kuom ohala moloko opidhogo puothe mag olemb. **17** Otiyo tijene gi teko duto; kendo oratego e tije motiyo. **18** Oneno ni gik moloso miye ohala to tache ok tho gotieno. **19** Ei lwete oting'o yie rombe kendo omako gir chwecho gi lith lwetene. **20** Oyawo bade ne joma jochan kendo otero lwete ne jogo mochando. **21** Ka piny ng'ich, onge luoro ne joode, nikekch giduto girwakore gi nengni

mapichni. **22** Oloso raum ne kitandane, orwakore gi lewni marep-rep maralik ma nengogi tek. **23** Chwore imiyo luor e dhoranga dala maduong', kama obedoe e dier jodongo mag gweng'. **24** Oloso lewni marep-rep mi ousgi, kendo omiyo johala gik moko. **25** Orwakore gi teko kod dimbruok; omiyo onyalo bedo mamor e ndalo mabiro. **26** Owuoyo gi rieko kendo puonj mar adiera ni e lewe. **27** Orito weche mag ode to ok ocham chiemb mifwadhi. **28** Nyithinde chungo kendo luonge ni en ng'at mogwedhi, chwore bende pake, kawacho niya, **29** "Mon mang'eny timo gik mabeyo, to in iloyogi duto." **30** Ber mar wang' wuondo ji, to chia bende rumo; to dhako moluoro Jehova Nyasaye yudo pak. **31** Miye pak moromo kode mondo onwang' kendo we mondo tijene okelne pak e dhorangach mar dala maduong'.

Eklesiastes

1 Magi e weche mane jayalo ma wuod Daudi, mane ruodh Jerusalem owacho. **2** Jayalo wacho niya, “Ngima en gima nono! Chutho en gima nono! Gik moko duto onge tiendgi!” **3** En ohala mane ma dhano yudo kuom tije duto motiyo kendo mochandore godo e bwo wang’ chieng? **4** Tieng’ ka tieng’ biro kendo kadho, to piny to osiko mana kaka en. **5** Chieng’ wuok kendo chieng’ podho, kendo oridore piyo piyo kodok kuma owuokie. **6** Yamo futo kochiko yo milambo kendo okudho kochiko yo nyandwat; odhi kolworore, ndalo duto koduogo kare mapile. **7** Aore duto mol kadhi ei nam, to kata kamano nam ok pong’. To kuma aorego oaye, kanyo ema gidwogoe. **8** Gik moko duto gin ting’ mapek, moingo ng’ato wacho. Kata obedo ni wang’ neno, to gik moneno ok rome, to it bende kata obedo ni owinjo gik moko, to gik mowinjo ok rome. **9** Gima osebedo biro bedo kendo, gima osetim ibiro tim kendo; kendo onge gino manyien e bwo wang’ chieng’. **10** Bende nitiere gima ng’ato nyalo wacho ni ma en gima nyien? Ooyo ok gima nyien, nimar nyalo bedo ni gino nosetimore chon kane pok onywolwa. **11** Joma chon ok par ngang’ mana kaka tieng’ni bende, ok nopar gi joma biro luwo bang’-gi. **12** An, jayalo, asebedo ruodh Israel kadak Jerusalem. **13** Ne achiwora mundo atiegra kendo anon matut kod rieko gigo duto mitimo e bwo polo. Mano doko ting’ mapek ma Nyasaye oyiego kuom ji! **14** Aseneno gik moko mitimo e bwo wang’ chieng’, giduto giunge tiendgi, kendo gichalo mana yamo. **15** Gima odol ok nyal rie; kendo gima onge ok kwan. **16** Ne aparo e chunya niya, “Koro, asebedo kendo amedora e rieko moloye ng’ato ang’ata moserito Jerusalem motelona; kendo asebedo gi lony e rieko kod ng’eyo.” **17** Eka ne achiwora ne winjo tiend rieko, ng’eyo pogruok manie kind rieko, memruok kod fuwo, to ne afwenyo ni magi gin mana lawo bang’ yamo mafuto. **18** Nimar ne afwenyo ni rieko mang’eny kelo kuyo; kendo ng’eyo mang’eny medo mana chuny lit.

2 Ne aparo e chunya niya, “Bi sani, abiro temi gi gik ma moro wang’ mondo afwenye gima ber.” To mano bende ne ayudo kaonge tiende. **2** Ne awacho niya, “Nyiero en fuwo kendo en ang’o ma mor makamano konyo?” **3** Ne atemo bedo mamor kuom madho kong’o, kendo bedo mofuwo, ka pacha pod telona gi rieko. Ne adwaro fwenyo ni en ang’o mowinjore mundo ji otim e bwo polo e ndalo matin mar ngimani. **4** Ne achako tije madongo kaka: Ne agero ute ne an awuon kendo apidho mzabibu e puothe. **5** Kendo ne aloso puothe mamoko kod puothe moidhie yiende mar yweyo mi apidho kit olembé mopogore opogore eigi. **6** Ne akunyo yewni ma pi gudore mondo yiendego oyud pi. **7**

Ne ang’iewo jotich machwo kod mamon kendo ne an gi jotije mamoko mane onywol e oda. Bende ne an gi kweth mang’eny mag dhok kod rombe moloyo ng’ato ang’ata mane okuongona bedo jatelo e Jerusalem. **8** Ne achako fedha gi dhahabu, kod girkeni mag ruodhi gi gwenge. Ne abedo bende gi jower machwo kod mamon, kendo gi mon duto mane nyalo moro chuny dichwo. **9** Ne abedo ng’ama lich miwuoro moloyo ng’ato ang’ata mane okuongona bedo jatelo e Jerusalem. E magi duto riekona matut nosiko koda. **10** Ne ok atuono wang’ a gimoro amora mane onyalo gombo, kendo chunya bende ne ok atuono mor. Chunya nobedo gi mor kuom tijena duto mane atimo, kendo mano ema nobedo pok mar tijena duto. **11** To kata kamano kane anono duto mane lweta osetiyo kod gino mane asenyagora mondo ayudi, gik moko duto ne onge tiendgi, mana kalawo bang’ yamo; onge ohala mane ayudo e bwo wang’ chieng’. **12** Bang’e ne aketo pacha mondo ang’e pogruok manie kind rieko, memruok kod fuwo. En ang’o ma ruoth mokawo kar ruoth machielo nyalo timo moloyo mano mosetim? **13** Ne afwenyo ni rieko matut ber moloyo fuwo, mana kaka ler ber moloyo mudho. **14** Ng’atno man-gi rieko neno kuma odhiye, to ng’ama ofuwo to wuotho e mudho, to kata kamano ne afwenyo ni gimoro achiel ema timore ni ji ariyogi. **15** Eka ne aparo e chunya niya, “Gima yudo ng’ama ofuwo biro yuda an bende. Koro en ohala mane ma abiro yudo kuom bedo gi rieko?” Bang’e ne awacho e chunya niya, “Kata mana ma bende onge tiende.” **16** Mana kaka ng’ama ofuwo ok par, e kaka ng’ama nigi rieko bende ok par; nikech e ndalo mabiro ok nopargi giduto. Ng’ama ofuwo gi ng’ama riek, giduto gibiro tho machalre! **17** Omiyo ne asin gi ngima, nikech tich mitimo e bwo wang’ chieng’ ne pek mohewa. Magi duto onge tiendgi, gichalo gi lawo bang’ yamo. **18** Ne asin gi gik moko duto mane asenyagora godo e bwo wang’ chieng’, nikech nyaka ne awegi ne ng’atno mabiro bang’ a. **19** To ere ng’ama ong’eyo ni ng’at mabiro luwano nobed ng’ama ofuwo kata ng’ama riek? Kata obed mariek kata mofuwo, to obiro kawo gimoro amora mane aloso gi lucha. Ma bende ne ayudo ni onge tiende. **20** Omiyo chunya nochako hum nono kuom tije duto mane asenyagorago e bwo wang’ chieng’. **21** Nimar dhano nyalo tiyo tije gi rieko, gi ng’eyo kod lony mar tich, to bang’e nyaka owe gik moko duto ma en godo ne ng’ato nono mane ok otijo tijego. Ma bende onge tiende kendo en hawi marach miwuoro. **22** En ang’o ma ng’ato yudo kuom tije matek motimo e bwo wang’ chieng’? **23** Ndaloge duto mag tich en lit gi kuyo; kata mana gotieno pache onge gi kwe. Ma bende ne ayudo ni onge tiende. **24** Onge gima ber ma dhano nyalo timo moloyo chiemo kod metho mi oyud mor e tije. Ma bende, aneno ni oa mana e lwet Nyasaye. **25** Nikech ka ok en Nyasaye,

to en ng'a manyalo chiemo kendo yudo mor? **26** teko moloyogi. **2** Kendo ne ang'ado ni joma ne Ng'atno ma Nyasaye morgo, omiyo rieko, ng'eyo kod osetho moyiki, gin johawi moloyo joma pod ngima. mor, to jaricho omiyo tich mar choko kendo kano mwandu mondo omi ng'atno ma Nyasaye morgo. Ma bende ne ayudo ni onge tiende, mana ka ng'ama lawo bang' yamo.

3 Nitiere kinde mar gimoro amora, kod thuolo mitimoe tich moro ka moro e bwo polo: **2** kinde mar nywol kod kinde mar tho, kinde mar pitho kod kinde mar putho, **3** kinde mar nek kod kinde mar chang, kinde mar muko kod kinde mar gero, **4** kinde mar kuyo kod kinde mar mor, kinde mar ywak kod kinde mar miel, **5** kinde mar keyo kite kod kinde mar chokogi, kinde mar kwakruok kod kinde mar weyo kwakruok, **6** kinde mar dwarzimo kod kinde ma gimoro lalie, kinde mar kano gimoro kod kinde mar wito gimoro, **7** kinde mar yiecho gimoro kod kinde mar twang'o, kinde mar ling' kod kinde mar wuoyo, **8** kinde mar hera kod kinde mar sin, kinde mar lweny kod kinde mar kwe. **9** En ohala mane ma jatich yudo kuom tich matek? **10** Aseneno ting' mapek ma Nyasaye oseketo kuom ji. **11** Oseketo gik moko duto obedo maber e kindeg. Oseketo ngima mochwere e chuny ji; kata kamano ok ginyal paro matut gima Nyasaye osetimono aa chakruok nyaka giko. **12** Ang'eyo ni onge gino maber ne ji moloyo bedo mamor kendo mundo gitim maber kapod gingima. **13** Wan duto wanyalo chiemo kendo metho, kendo wabed mamor e tijewa. Ma en mich moa kuom Nyasaye. **14** Ang'eyo ni gimoro amora ma Nyasaye timo osiko manyaka chieng', onge gima inyalo mede kata inyalo gol kuome. Nyasaye timo kamano mondo omi ji oluore. **15** Mantiere sani nosebedo, kendo mano mabiro bedo nosebedo chon; kendo Nyasaye biro kelo gik machon e kar ng'ado bura. **16** Kendo ne aneno gimachielo e bwo wang' chieng': Kama adiera gi ng'ado bura makare onego bedie, to richo ema bedoe. **17** Ne aparo e chunya niya, "Nyasaye biro ng'ado bura ni jo-ratiro kaachiel gi joma richo, nikesch gimoro ka gimoro ni kod sane." **18** Bende ne achako aparo niya, "Nyasaye temo dhano mondo gine ni gichalo gi le. **19** Giko mar dhano gi le en ni gimoro achiel ochomogi duto machalre. Kaka achiel tho e kaka machielo bende. Giduto giywego machalre; dhano ok winj maber maloyo le. Gik moko duto onge tiendgi. **20** Giduto gidhi kamoro achiel; giduto gia e lowo, kendo giduto gidok e lowo. **21** En ng'a mong'eyo ka chuny dhano dum dhi malo to chuny le ridore dhi e lowo?" **22** Omiyo ne aneno ni onge gima ber ni dhano moloyo tichne, nikesch mano e pokne. Kare en ng'a manyalo keche mondo one gima biro timorene bang'e kosetho?

4 Bende ne aneno timbe misandogo ji e pinyni, mi aneno joma isando kaywak to onge ng'ama ne nyalo hoyogi, nikesch joma ne sandogi ne nigi

osetho moyiki, gin johawi moloyo joma pod ngima. **3** To joma johawi moloyogi duto, gin jogo ma pod ok onywol, ma pod ok oneno richo mitimo e bwo wang' chieng'. **4** Kendo ne aneno ni tich matek duto kod ohala ma ng'ato yudo kuom tije timore mana nikesch nyiego ma ng'ato nigo mar loyo nyawadgi. Ma bende onge tiende, ochalo gi lawo bang' yamo. **5** Joma ofuwo masiko kokwakore, ketho ngimane owuon. **6** Bedo gi chiemo moromo lwedo achiel gi chuny mokwe ber moloyo bedo gi chiemo moromo lwedo ariyo gi tich matek, mature kayiem nono. **7** Ne achako aneno gimoro maonge tiende e bwo wang' chieng': **8** Ne nitiere ng'ama ne ni kende; ne onge wuowi kata owdagi. Ne otiyo matek ma ok oywe, to kata kamano ne oneno ni mwandune tin. Nopenjo niya, "En ng'a ma atiyone matek kendo ang'o omiyo atwonora mor?" Ma bende onge tiende, ohala maonge mor! **9** Ji ariyo ber moloyo ng'ato achiel nikesch giyudo ohala kuom tich ma gitiyo. **10** Ka ng'ato achiel opodho, to osiepne nyalo konye mondo ochung' malo. To atimo mos ne ng'atno ma opodho piny to onge gi ng'at makonye mondo ochung' malo! **11** Bende, ka ji ariyo onindo kanyakla, to gibiro yudo liet. To ere kaka ng'ato nyalo yudo liet ka en kende? **12** Kata ka dipi ni ng'ato achiel inyalo loyo, to ji ariyo nyalo geng'o jasigu. Tol mokad nyadidek ok chodo yot. **13** Ber bedo ng'ama tin modhier mariek moloyo ruoth moti mofuwo ma ok ong'eyo kaka ikawo siem. **14** Ng'ato nyalo bedo ni oa e twech kata odhier, to bang'e obedo ruoth e pinygi. **15** Aseneno ni jogo duto mane odak kendo owuotho e bwo wang' chieng' noluwo bang' ng'ama tin, mane okawo kom ruoth. **16** Joma ne obiro motelone ne onge gikogi. To jogo mane obiro bang'e ne ok mor kod ruoth mane okawo kare. Ma bende onge tiende, ochalo gi lawo bang' yamo.

5 Ritri ka idhi e od Nyasaye. Dhi machiegni mondo ichik iti moloyo chiwo misengini ma joma ofuwo chiwo, jogo ma ok ong'eyo ni gitimo marach. **2** Kik dhogi bed mayot kata kik irikni e chunyi kiwacho, wach moro amora e nyim Nyasaye. Nyasaye ni e polo to in to in e piny, omiyo wechegi onego bed manok. **3** Kaka lek biro ka nitie paro mathoth, e kaka weche mar ng'ama ofuwo bedo nikesch weche mang'eny. **4** Ka isingori e nyim Nyasaye, to kik ideki mar timo kamano. Ok omor gi joma ofuwo; omiyo chop singruokni. **5** Ber mondo kik isingri, moloyo singori, bang'e ok ichopo singoni. **6** Kik iwe wecheni iwuon teri e richo, nono to ibiro ywagori e nyim jadolo mar hekalu niya, "Singruok mane atimo kakwong'ora ne ok en adier. Ang'o ma dimi Nyasaye bed kodi gi mirima kuom gik misewachio mi oketh tich lweti? **7** Lek mathoth kod weche mang'eny duto onge tiendgi. Kuom mano chung' motegno kiluoro Nyasaye." **8** Ka ineno ka joma

odhier isando e gweng' moro, kata ok ng'ad buchgi gadiera kod ratiro, to kik gik ma kamago bwogi; kargi ji ariyogi gin gi ng'ama otelonegi. **9** Nyak mar piny itiyogo gi ji duto; ruoth bende yudo ohala e nyak mar puothego. **10** Ng'at mohero pesa ok bed gi pesa morome; kendo ng'at mohero mwandu, mwandu moyudo ok rome. Ma bende onge tiende. **11** Kaka mwanduni medore, e kaka joma tiyo kodgi medore. In to ohala miyudo en ng'eyo mana ni in jamoko? **12** Jachan nindo mamuol, kata ka ochiemo matin kata ka ochiemo mathoth, to jo-mwandu parore ma ok nyal nindo. **13** Gima lit maseneno katimore e piny en ni mwandu mopandi inyo mana wuon, **14** kata mwandu molal nikech chandruok moro, maonge gima ginyalo weyo ni nyithindgi ndalo mabiro. **15** Mana kaka dhanu wuok ei min-gi ka en duk, e kaka obiro dok. Onge gino moago kuom tichne matek monyalo ting'o e lwete. **16** Gima lit ahinya machielo en: Kaka dhanu nobiro e pinyini, e kaka obiro wuok e pinyini, koro ere ohala moyudo, kuom tichne matek konyagore mana ne yamo? **17** Ndalone duto ochiemo e mudho, ka en gi chandruok malich, rem kod mirima. **18** Eka ne awenyo ni ber kendo long'o mondo dhanu ochiem kendo omethi, kendo mondo oyud mor e tichne matek motimo e bwo wang' chieng' e kinde matin mar ngimane ma Nyasaye osemini, nimar mano e pokne kende. **19** Kata kamano, ka Nyasaye omiyo ng'ato mwandu gi ngima maber, kendo oyiene mondo ocham gigo to onego obed mamor kochamogi, nimar mano en mich ma Nyasaye ema chiwo. **20** Ok onyal bedo gi thuolo mar nono kit ngimane e ndalo mosekadho, nikech Nyasaye okete modich gi mor mathoth e chunye.

6 Aseneno richo machielo e piny, kendo obedo sandruok ahinya ni dhanu: **2** Nyasaye miyo dhanu mwandu, ngima maber kod luor makende, mondo kik obed maonge gimoro amora ma chunye dwaro, makman Nyasaye ok miye thuolo mar bedo gi mor kuomgi, kendo ng'ato nono ema bedo mamor kodgi. Maonge tiende, kendo en richo marach moloy. **3** Ng'ato nyalo bedo kod nyithindo mia achiel kendo odak higni mang'eny; to kata bed ni odak mang'eny maromo nade, ka ok onyal yudo mor kuom mwandune kendo ok oike maber ka otho, to awacho ni nyathi monywol kosetho ber moloye. **4** Nywol mar nyathi ma kamano en kayiem nono, olal e mudho kendo kata nying ok chake. **5** Kata obedo ni ne ok oneno wang' chieng' kamano, kata ng'eyo gimoro amora, to en gi kwe moloyo ng'at **6** modak higni gana gi gana to onge gi mor. Donge giduto gidhi mana kamoro achiel? **7** Dhano tiyo matek mondo oyud gima ochamo, to kata kamano gik moyudo ok rome. **8** En ang'o ma ng'ama riek nigo moloyo ng'ama ofuwo? En ohala mane ma

ng'ama ofuwo yudo kuom ng'eyo kaka dodimbre in-go moloyo bedo gi gombo kuom gima iongego. Ma bende en gima onge tiende kendo ochalo mana kalawo bang' yamo. **10** Gimoro amora mantiere nosemi nyinge chon, kendo gima dhano en bende noseng'e; onge ng'ama nyalo piem gi ng'ama oloye gi teko. **11** Kaka weche bedo mathoth, e kaka gibedo maonge tiendgi. To ere kaka mano miyo ng'ato ohala? **12** Ere ng'ama nyalo ng'eyo gima ber ma dhano onego tim e ngima machiekni kendo manono makadho mana ka tipo? Koso ere ng'ama nyalo nyise gima biro timorene e piny bang' thone?

7 Nying maber long'o moloyo mo mang'we ng'ar, kendo odiechieng tho ber moloyo odiechieng nywol. **2** Ber mondo idhi e od kuyo moloyo ot mitimoe nyasi, nimar tho e giko ng'ato ka ng'ato; joma pod ngima nyaka ng'e ma e chunyi. **3** Kuyo ber moloyo nyiero, nikech wang' man-gi lit berne chuny. **4** Ng'at mariek wiye ok wil gi tho, to ng'at mofuwo paro mana mor pile. **5** Ber mondo ichik iti ne siem ng'at man-gi rieko, moloyo chiko iti ne wend joma ofuwo. **6** Nyiero mar ng'ama ofuwo onge tiende omiyo ochalo mana gi kudho mararni e mach e bwo agulu. Ma bende onge tiende. **7** Ka ng'at mariek mayo ji to obedo ng'ama ofuwo, to ng'ama kawo asoya kethore kende owuon. **8** Giko mar gimoro ber moloyo chakruokne kendo bedo mos ber moloyo sunga. **9** Kik ibed ng'ama chwanyore piyo e chunye; nikech joma ofuwo ema timo kamano. **10** Bende kik ipenjri ni ang'o momiyo ndalo machon gik moko ne timore maber moloyo ndalogi? Mano en penjo mar ng'at mofuwo. **11** Rieko ber mana kaka girkeni, en gima ber kendo en ohala ne joma mangima. **12** Rieko en tipo mana kaka pesa bende en tipo, nimar rieko kelo ngima ni ng'ama ni kode. **13** Parane gima Nyasaye osetimo: En ng'a manyalo rieyo gima osedolo? **14** Ka gik moko dhini maber, to bed mamor, to ka chandruok omaki; to ng'e ni Nyasaye ema oyie mondo gik moko ariyogo otimre. Emomiyo, dhanu ok nyal fwenyo gimoro amora mabiro timorene e ndalo mabiro. **15** E ngima madakie maonge tiendeni asewenyo ni ng'at ma ja-ratiro rumo nikech ratiro mare kendo ng'at ma jaricho dak ndalo mang'eny kotimo richo. **16** Kik ibed ng'at mariek ahinya kata ng'at mong'eyo ahinya, nimar inyalo tiekor kendi iwuon. **17** Kik ibed ng'ama timbene mono ahinya kata ng'ama ofuwo, nimar ang'o momiyo idwaro ni itho ka ndalonii pok ochopo? **18** Kuom mano, e weche ariyogi kik iher moro moloyo machielo, nikech ng'at moluoro Nyasaye ema dhi maber. **19** Gima rieko nyalo timo ne ng'ato duong' moloyo gima jotelo apar nyalo timo ne dala maduong'. **20** Onge ng'ato kata achiel e piny ngima matimo mana gik mabeyo lilo ma ok oketho. **21** Kik ichik iti ni weche ma ji wacho, dipa ka iwinjo ka jatichni

kwong'i, 22 nimir in bende ing'eyo e chunyi ni monego joma kare ema yudi. Ma bende, awacho, ni kinde mang'eny in iwuon isekwong'o joma moko. onge tiende. 15 Omiyo ayie ni mondo ji owinj maber 23 Ne apimo gigo duto gi rieko ka aketo chunya e ngima margi, nikech onge gima ber ne dhano e mondo abed mariek, to ne ayudo ka ok anyal. 24 piny moloyo chiemo, metho kod bedo gimer. Bang'e Ere kaka dhano difweny rieko? Utut moyombowa, obiro bedo mamor kuom tije matek motiyo e kinde kendo otek modhierowa winjo. 25 Omiyo ne aloko mar ngimane ma Nyasaye omiye ngima e piny ka. 16 pacha mundo anon kendo awinj tiend rieko, kaachiel Kane aketo pacha mundo ang'e rieko kendo mundo gi chenro mar gik moko, bang'e to ne ayudo ni anon tich matek mar dhano e piny-ka ka nindo ok ng'at mofuwo en jaricho kendo janeko. 26 Bang'e tere odiechieng' gotieno, 17 to ne awfenyo ni gigo ne ayudo ni dhako ma jachode rach moloyo, tho duto Nyasaye ema timo. Omiyo onge ng'ama ong'eyo nimar chunye en obadho, to lwetene gin nyororo. Ng'at moluoro Nyasaye notony e lwete, to jaricho to manade mar ng'eyo tiendgi, to ok onyal ng'eyo nokelne mana chandruok. 27 Jayalo wacho niya, "Ma tiendgi. Bende kata ng'ama riek par ni ong'eyo, to e gima asefwenyo kane adwaro tiend wechegi achiel ok onyal winjo tiendgi maber.

8 En ng'a machalo gi ng'ama nigi rieko matut?

En ng'a mong'eyo wacho tiend gik moko? Rieko miyo ng'ato bedo mamor kendo otieko ich wang' ma en-go. 2 Luor chik ruoth, awacho kamano, nikech ni kwong'ori e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. 3 Kik irikni ka ia e nyim ruoth. Kik ichwak ng'ama timo richo, nimir obiro timo gimora amora mohero. 4 Nimir wach ruoth nigi teko, en ng'a manyalo wachone niya, "Ang'o ma itimo?" 5 Ng'ato ang'ata moluoro chikne ok noyud hinyruok moro amora, to chuny man-gi rieko biro ng'eyo sa mowinjore mar timo gimoro kod chenro miluwo. 6 Nimir nitiere sa mowinjore kod chenro miluwo e gimoro amora, kata kamano dhier mar dhano pek moloye. 7 Nimir dhano ok ong'eyo gima biro, en ng'a manyalo nyise gima biro? 8 Onge ng'ama nigi teko ewi yamo mondo ochike, omiyo onge ng'ama nigi teko e odiechieng thone. Mana kaka jalweny ok mi thuolo mar yweyo e kinde mag keto, e kaka joricho bende ok yud thuolo kuom timbegigo. 9 Magi duto ne aneno, kane aketo pacha e gik moko duto mitimo e piny. Nitie kinde moro ma ng'ato sandoe jowetegi to en ouwon ema ohinyore.

10 Aseneno joma timbegi richo ka iyiko, jogo mane osiko kadonjo kendo wuok e kama ler kendo ne yudo pak e dala maduong' kuom gik ma ok mi Nyasaye duong'. Ma bende en tim manono. 11 Ka ng'ado bura ne janjore ok otim, to chuny ji pong' gi chenro mar timo marach. 12 Kata obedo ni joma timbegi richo nyalo timo richo mathoth, to pod ginyalo dak kuom kinde mang'eny, to gima ang'eyo en ni joma oluoro Nyasaye to biro dhi maber e nyim Nyasaye. 13 Nikech joma timbegi mono ok oluoro Nyasaye, ok ginine maber kendo ngimagi nolal mana ka tipo. 14 Nitiere gimoro machielo maonge tiende matimore e piny: joma kare mayudo gigo ma joma mono ema onego yudi, kod joma timbegi mono mayudo gigo

9 Omiyo ne arango gigi duto kendo atieko ni ng'ama kare kod ng'at man-gi rieko to gi gima gitimo ni e lwet Nyasaye, to onge ng'ama ong'eyo ni hera kata achaya rite. 2 Gimoro achiel ema timore ni ng'at makare gi ng'at ma jaricho, ng'at maler, gi ng'at ma ok ler, ng'at malamo Nyasaye, gi ng'at ma ok lam Nyasaye. Bende onge pogruok mantie e kind ng'at malong'o, gi ng'at ma timbene mono, kata manie kind ng'at makwong'ore ni biro chiwo misango ni Nyasaye kod ng'at moluoro kwong'ruok ma kamano. 3 Ma e richo mantiere kuom gimoro amora matimore e piny: Giko machalre choponegi duto. Kata kamano, chuny dhano openg' gi richo kendo nitie neko e pachgi e kinde ma gingima, to bang'e to giriwore gi joma otho. 4 Ng'ato ang'ata mangima pod nigi geno, mana kaka ngero moro wacho ni ber bedo guok mangima moloyo sibuor mosetho! 5 Nimir joma ngima ong'eyo ni gibiro tho, to joma osetho ok ong'eyo gimoro amora; gionge gi mich moro machielo, kendo wich wil kodgi ma ok nyal pargi. 6 Hera margi, achaya margi kod nyiego margi noselal chon; ok ginichak gibel gi thuolo e gimoro amora matimore e piny. 7 Dhiyo, icham chiemo gi mor, kendo imadh divai mari gi chuny moil, nimir sani ema Nyasaye jakori kuom gik mitimo. 8 Kinde duto rwakri gi lewni marochere, kendo kinde duto wir wiyi gi mo. 9 Bed mamor gi chiegi mihero e ndalo duto mar ngimani maonge tiende ma Nyasaye osemyi e piny e ndalogi duto maonge tiendgi, nimir mano ema niyudi kuom chandruokni duto e piny ka. 10 Gimoro amora ma lweti oyudo mondo otim, time gi tekri duto, nimir ei bur, kama ibiro idhiyoe, onge tich kata loso chenro kata ng'eyo kata rieko. (**Sheol h7585**) 11 Gimoro machielo ma bende aseneno e pinyi en ni jong'wech maringo matek ok yomb e ng'wech pile, kata joma thuondi e lweny ok lo lweny pile, joma riek ok yud chiemo ma gichamo pile kata joma nigi paro mariek ok bed jo-mwandu, kendo joma ong'eyo tich ok bed jotelo; to kata kamano hawi marach mako ji duto. 12 Kuom mano, onge ng'ama ong'eyo sa ma kindene chopoe: Mana kaka rech

imako gi gogo, kata winy imako gi wino, e kaka dhano moko e obadho mar richo ka ok ong'eyo. **13** mafuyo e yamo nyalo kawo wecheni, kendo winyo ma fuyono nyalo terone gima iwacho.

Bende ne aneno e bwo wang' chieng' ranyisi mar rieko mane omora ahinya: **14** Koro ne nitie dala maduong' mane nitie gi ji manok e iye. To ruoth moro maratego nobiro molwore kendo omonje. **15** E dala maduong'no ng'at moro modhier man-gi rieko nodakie, kendo noreso dala maduong'no gi riekoneno. To onge ng'ama noparo ng'ama odhiero. **16** Omiyo ne awacho niya, "Rieko ber moloyo teko." To rieko mar ng'ama odhier ocha, kendo wechene ok winj ngang'. **17** Weche mokwe mar ng'ama nigi rieko iwinjo moloyo koko mar jatend joma ofubo. **18** Rieko ber moloyo gige lweny, to jaricho achiel ketho gik mabeyo mang'eny.

10 Mana kaka lwang'ni motho miyo gima dung' mang'we ng'ar bedo gi tik marach, e kaka miriambo matin ketho rieko kod luor. **2** Ng'at mariiek timo timbe mabeyo, to ng'at mofuwo timo timbe maricho. **3** Fupe nenore anenra kata kowuotho e yo, kendo ji duto manene ong'eyo ni ofubo. **4** Ka ruoth okecho kodi, to kik iwe tiji mitiyono; nimir kibolori to ruoth nyalo ng'wononi kuom kethogi mang'eny. **5** Nitie richo ma aseneno e bwo wang' chieng', ketho moro mawuok kuom jatelo: **6** Joma ofubo imiyo tije madongo, to jo-mwandu to iketo e mago matindo. **7** Aseneno wasumbini e ng'e farese, to jotelo wuotho gi tiendgi ka wasumbini. **8** Ng'ama kunyo bur matut nyalo lwar e iye; to ng'ama muko kor ot thuol nyalo kayo. **9** Ng'ama kunyo kite inyalohiny gi kitego; to ng'ama baro yien inyalohiny gi yien. **10** Ka le dik kendo lewe ok opiaji, to nyaka oti kode gi teko mathoth ekaobar yien, kuom mano chan gik moko chon kapod ok itimo. **11** Ka thuol okecho kapok oboye, to koro onge ohala mar jabocco. **12** Weche moa e dho ng'at man-gi rieko nigi ng'wono, to ng'ama ofubo tiekore mana gi wechene owuon. **13** Ng'ama ofubo chako gi weche mag fuwo; to gikone ni gin weche neko, **14** kendo wechege ng'eny maonge tiende. Onge ng'ama ong'eyo gima biro timorene kiny, koro en ng'a manyalo nyise gima biro timorene bang' thone? **15** Ng'ama ofubo nyagore gi tich matek ma ok konye; nimir kata kuma oaye ok onyal paro. **16** Okwong' piny ma ruodhe ne en jatich kendo ma jotende mondo e nyasi gokinyi. **17** Joma ruodhigo wuok e anywola mar jotelo gin johawi kendo ruodhigigo chiemo e sa mowinjore, mondo giyud teko to ok mondo gimer. **18** Ka ng'ato nyap, to kor ode nyaka mukre mariyen; to ng'ato ma budho abudha ma ok ti gi lwete, to ode nyaka chwer. **19** Chiemo mabeyo miyo ng'ato bedo mamor, kendo divai bende miyo ng'ato winjo maber, to pesa ema miyo ng'ato bedo gi gimoro amora modwaro. **20** Kik icha ruoth kata mana e pachi, kata kwong'o ja-mwandu kor kachiena, nikelch winyo

mafuyo e yamo nyalo kawo wecheni, kendo winyo ma fuyono nyalo terone gima iwacho.

11 Dhiyo adhiya nyime gitimo timbe mabeyo, to bang'e notimni ng'wono. **2** Chiw achiwa mwanduni ni ji mang'eny, nikelch ikia gima kiny notimreni. **3** Ka polo oduido, to koth chue e piny. Kata ka yien olwar yo milambo kata yo nyandwat, kama olwarieno, kanyo ema iyude. **4** Ng'ama osiko mana ka ng'iyo kor polo ok nokom; to ng'ama rito mana ni mondo koth ochwe, ok noke. **5** Mana kaka ok inyal ng'eyo kama yamo luwo, kata ng'eyo kaka nyathi chakore ei min, omiyo ok inyal ng'eyo gima Nyasaye ma jachwech gik moko duto timo. **6** Chwo kodhii mari gokinyi, to godhiambo kik iwe lwti bed maonge tich, nimir ok ing'eyo kata gibiro twi, giduto maber. **7** Ler ber kendo omiyo wang' neno maber. **8** To kuom higni mang'eny ma dhano nyalo dak, we mondo obed mamor kuom hignigo duto. Makmania wiye kik wil gi ndalo mag mudho nikelch kosetho to ndalo mag mudho nobed mang'eny moloyo. Gimoro amora mabiro bang'e onge tiende. **9** Bed mamor, in uwuwi matin, ka pod in rawera kendo tim gik moko duto ma chunyi dwaro. Tim gik moko duto ma chunyi gombo kendo wang'i nyalo neno, to kata kamano nyaka ing'e ni Nyasaye nong'adni bura kuom gik moko duto mitimo. **10** Omiyo koro, gol gombo duto oko e chunyi kendo kik iwe gombo mag ringruok thagi, nikelch bedo rawera maratego bende onge tiende.

12 Paruru jachwechu kapod utindo, kendo kapok ndalo mag chandruok obiro, ma ubiro wachoe niya, "Onge gima tinde bernwa e piny." **2** Mano en ndalo ma wang' chieng', dwe kod sulwe lokore mudho, kendo ang'weng'o kwako piny bang' ka koth osechwe. **3** Jorito makonyou koro tetni, jou maroteke koro gumbo, rego biro chung' nikelch jorego nok, kendo wengeu biro lokore boo ma ok unyal neno maber. **4** Dhorangeye momanyore gi wang' yore nolok kendo koko mar rego ok nowinjre maber; kendo kata mana ywak winy machiewou e nindo ok unuwinji. **5** Ji noluar kuonde moting'ore gi malo kendo wuoth nobednigi matek e wang' yore. Maua mar oyungu thiowo kendo ongogo lak mondo odhi ocham it yien-no, to oyudo ka it yien-no onge gi ndhandhu. Kamano e kaka dhano dhiyo e dalane mosiko ka joywak to dengo e wang' yore. **6** Paruru jachwechu kapod utindo, kendo pok ndalo mar chandruok obiro e piny. Kik urit nyaka ubed joma onge paro gi rieko, kata teko mar timo gimoro, **7** e kinde ma lowo dok kuom lowo, to chiruy dok ir Nyasaye mane ochweye. **8** Emomijo an jalayo awacho niya, "Ngima en gima nono! Gik moko duto onge tiendgi!" **9** Nikelch jayalo ne riek, nopusonjo ji gik moko duto mane ong'eyo. Noparo matut kendo omancy mi ochano ngeche mang'eny kaka ownjore.

10 Jayalo nomenyo mana mondo oyud weche makare, kendo gima nondiko noriere tir kendo adiera. **11** Weche joma riek jiwō mondo omi git; to wechego kochoki to chalo gi ludh jokwadhwā makwayo rombe kata musmal mogur matek. Nyasaye ma jakwadhwā achiel kende ema osechiwo wechego. **12** Koro wuoda nitiere gimoro machielo ma bende onego ing'e. Tich ndiko kitepe ok norum kendo somo mang'eny biro olo pachi. **13** Gik moko duto koro osewinji, omiyo koro ma e wach mogik: Luor Nyasaye kendo rit chikene nimar ma e tich mane omi dhano. **14** Nimar Nyasaye biro ng'ado bura ni tich moro amora, kaachiel gi gimoro amora mopondo, bed ni ober kata orach.

Wer Mamit

1 Wer mamit moloyo wende moko nondiki gi ruoth Solomon. **2** Bi mondo inyodha gi dhogi, nikech herani kelo mor moloyo divai. **3** Modhi miwirorigo dung' mamit; kendo nyangi chalo gi mo mang' we ng'ar ma pukore oko. Kare mano emomiyoo nyiri duto oheri! **4** Kawa idhi koda, wareti piyo waa kae! Ruoth mondo odhi koda nyaka ei ode maiye. Osiepe Wail kendo chunuya mor kod; wabiro pako herani moloyo divai. Nyako Gitimo gima kare ka gipuoyil! **5** An nyako ma dichol kendo ma jaber, yaye nyi Jerusalem, an dichol mana ka hembe mag Kedar, kendo mana ka pasia molier e hembe Solomon. **6** Kik uchaya nikech an dichol, nimar chieng' ema oseloko denda kamano. Yawuot minwa nokecho koda, mine giketa jarit puothegi mag mzabibu; to puotha awuon mar mzabibu to ne ajwang'o. **7** Yaye jaherana, nyisane kuma ikwayoe jambi kod kuma iweye rombi mondo oyweyee odiechieng' tir. Ang'o momiyo dachal mana gi dhako moumo wang'e e dier jamb osiepeni? **8** Ka ok ing'eyo, yaye jaber moloyo mon mamoko, lu bang' rombe kuonde ma gikwayoe, mondo ikwa nyidiek ma pod tindo e bath hembe mag jokwath. **9** Jaherana, apimi mana gi faras madhako motwe but achiel kuom geche Farao. **10** Lembi nenore maber ka sitadi olierie; ng'uti bende nenore maber ka olierie tigo ma nengogi tek. **11** Wabiro losoni thiwni mag dhababu, kod tigo mag fedha. **12** Kane ruoth chiembo mesane, mo mang' we ng'ar man-gi tik mamit noppo'g ot kadonjo. **13** Jaherana chalona gi mo mane-mane mobo matin ma nengone tek, mantie e kind thundena. **14** Jaherana chalona maua maber mothiewo, moa e puoth mzabibu man En Gedi. **15** Mano kaka ijaber, jaherana! Yaye, mano kaka ijaber! Wengeni neno mamuol ka akuru. **16** Mano kaka iber, jaherana! Yaye, mano kaka bernes olomba! Kendo kitandawa bende yom ka lum mang'ich. **17** Bepe mag tat odwa gin mag sida; kendo bede yien mokar mag obudo nobednwa tado.

2 An maua madung' tik mamit mag Sharon, bende an ondanyo madongo e holo. **2** Mana ka ondanyo motwi e dier kuthe e kaka jaherana chalo e dier nyiri. **3** Mana kaka yiend olemo mayom manie dier yiende mamoko mag bungu, e kaka jaherana chalo e dier chwo matindo. Amor ka abet e tipone, kendo olembemilimili e dhoga. **4** Osetera e od budho mare, kendo herane oliero e wiya ka bendera. **5** Miya jip gi olembemilimili e dhoga, kendo herane oliero e wiya ka bendera. **6** Bade ma koracham otene wiya to bade ma korachwich okwaka. **7** Un nyi Jerusalem, asiemou gi nyinyi nyakech kod mwanda manie e thim, ni kik utug hera kata chiewe ka sa ne pok oromo. **8** Ling'ane,

awinjo dwond jaherana kabiro! Kochikore ewi gode kabiro, kendo obiro koleng'ore ewi gode matindo. **9**

Jaherana chalo gi mwanda manie thim. Nene kaka ochung' e tok ohinga, kong'icho gie dirise manie kor ohinga, kendo kong'icho gie bath dirisa. **10** Jaherana nowuoyo kendo nowachona niya, "Aa malo jaherana, bi wadhiyo, yaye jaber. **11** Ndalo chwiri osekalo; koth osechok kendo oserumo. **12** Maua osechako thiewo e puothie; kinde mag wer osechopo, ndalo ma akuch oduglani werie mamit koro winjore e gweng'wa. **13** Yiend ng'owu golo olembene mokwongo; thiepe mag mzabibu keyo tikgi mamit. Aa malo ibi, jaherana; bi mondo wadhiyo, yaye jaber." **14** Yaye akucha manie buche manie kor lwanda; kuonde mopondo manie kor gode, yie aneye wang'i, kendo yie awinjie dwondi; nimar dwondi mit, kendo wang'i ber neno. **15** Maknwauru nyithind bwe ma pod tindo, maketho puothewa mag mzabibu; nikech dipo ka giketho mzabibuba mosechako thiewo. **16** Jaherana en mara kendo an mare; odongo maber e dier ondanyo. **17** Nyaka chop piny yawre kendo tipo mag gik moko lal, duog ira, jaherana, mana kaka mwanda gi le mamoko ringo kadok e gode.

3 Otieno duto kane an e kitandana, ne amanyo ng'at ma chunya ohero; ne amanye to ne ok ayude. **2** Koro abiro aa malo kendo abiro wuotho koni gi koni e dala, abiro meno e yore kod kuonde duto mopondo mag dala; abiro manyo ng'at ma chunya ohero. Omiyo ne amanye to ne ok ayude. **3** Jorito mag dala noyuda ka girito dala, mine apenjogi niya "Bende usenenonae ng'at ma chunya ohero?" **4** Gikanyono, kane pok asudo mabor kodgi, ne ayudo adagi weye thuolo mondo odhi mine akele nyaka e od minwa, kama ne onywolae. **5** Un nyi Jerusalem, asiemou gi nyinyi nyakech kod mwanda manie e thim, ni kik utug hera kata chiewe ka sa ne pok oromo. **6** Mano to ng'a mabiro koa e piny motimo ongoro machalo ka iro madhwolore, mowireore gi modhi mang'we ng'ar, kendo molosi gi gik madung' mang'we ng'ar mag jo-ohala madongo? **7** Neuru, en gach Solomon, kikowe gi jolweny piero auchiel, ma gin jo-Israel maroteke, **8** giduto gimanore gi ligangla, giduto gilony e keto, ka ng'ato ka ng'ato nigi liganglane e bathe, koikore ne gik mabwogo ji gotieno. **9** Ruoth Solomon noloso garino ne en ouwuon; nolose gi bepe moa Lebanon. **10** Sirnige noloso gi fedha, to pinyne noloso gi dhahabu, kombene ne olichio gi nanga maralik, dier iye to nyi Jerusalem noumo gihera mogundho. **11** Wuoguru oko, un nyi Sayun, wuoguru uneye Ruoth Solomon korwako osimbone mar loch, osimbo mar loch mane min mare osidhone, chieng' mane otimo arus, chieng'no mane chunye oil.

4 Mano kaka ijaber, jaherana! Yaye, mano kaka Aselwoko tienda, koro idwaro ni achak anyon lowo ijaber! Wengeni neno mamuol ka akuru. Yie wiyi kendo? **4** Jaherana nosoyo lwete e otuchi mar dhoot; chalo gi kweth mag diek, malor koa e Got Gilead. **2** chunya nochako gwecho ka dware. **5** Ne aa malo Lekeni tar mana ka kweth mag rombe makoro eka mondo ayawne jaherana, kendo lwetena ne ton oliel yiegi kendo mowuok kar luok. Moro ka moro mo mang'we ng'ar ma nengone tek. Morno ma wuotho gi nyithinde ma rude, kendo onge moro nengone tek mane ni e lith lweta nomieno pata man kende. **3** Pien dhogi chalo gi law marakwaro; mar dhoot. **6** Ne ayawone jaherana, mi ayudo ka kendo dhogi ber ahinya. Lembi moum gi law yom jaherana osewuok kendo osea! Chunya norumo machalo mana gi olemo mong'inore. **4** Ng'uti chalo kane odhi oyomba. Ne amanye, to ne ok ayude. Ne gi osuch Daudi, mochung' tir gi chia; kuode alufu aluonge, to ne ok odwoka. **7** Jorito noromo koda achiel oliero kuome, ma kargi duto gin kuodi mag kane giwuotho gotieno e alwora mar dala. Ne gigoya jokedo. **5** Thundereni chalo gi nyithi mwanda ariyo marach ma gihinya; kendo jorito marichogo, ne maromre adier gichalo gi nyithind mwanda ma omaya lawa! **8** Amiyoo chik, un nyi Jerusalem ni ka rude, makwayo e kind ondanyo. **6** Ka piny oseyawore uyudo jaherana, to ubiro nyise nang'o? Nyiseuru kendo rumbi oserumo, eka abiyo dhi ewi got kuma ni hera ma ahereo odwaro nega? **9** Ere kaka gik madung' tik mang'we ng'ar yudoree kendo nyaka jaherani oloyo chwo mamoko, yaye jaber mogik e ewi gode matindo miwang'oe ubani. **7** Ijaber e yore dier nyiri mabeyo duto? Ere kaka jaherani oloyo duto, jaherana; onge mbala moro amora e dend. **8** chwo mamoko, momiyo imiyowa chik ma kamano? Yaye jaherana, bi wadhi kodi ka waa e got Lebanon, **10** Jaherana rieny kendo rapudo, oloyo chwo alufu adier bi koda walor ka waa Lebanon. Lor piny ia apar. **11** Wiye chalo dhahabu maler, yie wiye beyo e chuny got Amana, lor ia ewi got mar Senir gi kendo boyo, bende yie wiyego rateng' ka yie agak. Hermon, wuog e bur sibuoche kendo wuog ewi got **12** Wengene chalo akuru mopiyo but aore mamol, kama kwach oloko miechgi. **9** Yaye jaherana, ka moluoki gi chak, kendo ochan kaka kite ma nengogi aneno kaka ing'iya, kod tigo malich miliero e ng'uti, tek. **13** Lembe chalo gi apilo mokuogi magolo sua to chunya rumo. **10** Mano kaka herani miya mor, mamit. Pien dhoge chalo ondanyo, ma mo madung' yaye osiepna, ma ahero; mano kaka herani kelo tik mang'we ng'ar tonie. **14** Bedene chalo gi luth mor mang'eny moloyo divai, kendo ng'we ng'ar mar dhahabu, mokedi gi kite ma nengongi tek. moloyo modhi mamoko duto! **11** Yaye jaherana, pien Dende chalo gi lak liech moywe maler, mokedi gi dhogi mit ka mor kich; lewi chalona chak kata mor kit safir. **15** Tiendene chalo gi sirni mag kit ombo kich. Lewni mirwako dung' tik mamit mana ka tik mochung' e mise mag dhahabu maler. Onenore ka mamit mar got Lebanon. **12** Yaye jaherana, ichalo gi got mar Lebanon, kendo ong'ong'ore ka bepe sida puodho mochiel; kendo ka soko molor dhoge modin mag Lebanon. **16** Mano kaka dhoge mit nyodho, motegno. **13** Yiende madongo e puothi gin olembe kendo ober moloyo chwo mamoko. Mano e jaherana, mong'inore, molembegi beyo, kendo mit kaka olembe mano e osiepna, yaye nyi Jerusalem.

hena kod nad. **14** Gin olembe mopogore opogore kaka nad kod safron, gi kalmas kod sinamon, kod yedhe mang'we ng'ar, kaka ubani gi mane-manе, kod apilo mamit mag tedo. **15** Ichalo gi puodho ma thidhna ni e iye, bernde ichalo gi soko mar pi mamol, kendo ichalo gi aore mamol kauwook ewi gode mag Lebanon. **16** Wuogi ka ikudho, in yamb nyandwat, bende in yamb milambo kudhi! Kudhi e puotha, mondo tikne okere malach. We jaherana koro obi odonji e puotha kendo obil olembene moyiedhi kendo mamit.

5 Asebiro e puotha, yaye jaherana; asechoko ubani gi modhi madung' tik mang'we ng'ar, asechamo pednina kaachiel kod mor kich mara; kendo asemadho divaina kod chak. Osiepe Yaye osiepna, chiemuru kendo methuru; yaye joherana, methuru ma romu. **2** Ne anindo, to chunya ne neno. Ling' uwinji! Juhherana dwong'o kowacho niya, "Yaye jaherana, yawna kendo winja maber, yaye jaherana mamuol mana ka akuru. Tho opong'o wiya, kendo yie wiya opong' gi ng'ich mar otieno." **3** mamoko konene to pake. **10** Ma to en ng'a mabiro Aselonyo lepa, koro idwaro ni achak arwakra kendo?

6 Juhherani olal kune, yaye jaber mogik e dier nyiri mabeyo? Juhherani ne oluwo kanye, mondo wakonyi manye? **2** Juhherana osedhi e puothe, kama gik mang'we ng'ar dongoe, mondo omeny ei puothe kendo ochok ondanyo. **3** Juhherana en mara kendo an bende an mare; omiyo omeyo e dier ondanyo. **4** Juhherana, ijaber mana ka Tirza, ilong'o mana ka Jerusalem, ichanori mana ka jolweny moting'o bendeche. **5** Gol wengegi kuoma; niukeh giberna. Yie wiyi chalo kweth mag diek, malor koa e got Gilead. **6** Lekeni tar mana ka kweth mag rombe mowuok kar luok. Moro ka moro wuotho gi nyithinde ma rude kendo onge moro man kende. **7** Lembi ma iumgi nanga chalo gi olemo mong'inore mochiek makwar. **8** Ruoth nigi mon piero auchiel gi mon mamoko piero aboro, kod nyiri mapok ong'eyo chwo mokadho akwana. **9** To an ahero mana nyako achiel kende, ma jaber ka akuru, en e nyar min kende, mohero malich. Jotich ma nyiri konene, to luonge ni nyako mogwedhi, to mond ruoth kod mon apoya ka piny madwa ru? Adier, ober ka dwe kendo

ong'ang'ni ka wang' chieng', bende ochanore ka sulwe moriedo. **11** Ne alor mwalo nyaka e puoth mananas, mondo ane kaka gidongo e holo, kendo mondo ane ka mzabibu osechako golo maua kata ka olemo mong'inore osechako chiek makwar. **12** Apoya nono, kapok ang'eyo, gombona noting'a motera nyaka dier geche joka ruoth. **13** Yie iduogi, yie iduogi, yaye nyar jo-Shulam; yie iduogi, yie iduogi, mondo waneni! Wuowi Ere gima omiyo ung'iylo nyar jo-Shulam kamano, mana ka gima omielo miend Mahanaim?

7 Mano kaka tiendeni beyo kirwako pat pat, yaye nyar joka ruoth! Tiendeni pichni ka kite ma nengogi tek, ka gima jopecho molony ema opayo. **2** Pendi ogomo ka wend agwata, ma divai moru maber ok rumie. Nungoni chalo pidh ngano mochok kaachiel, ma ondanyo olworo koni gi koni. **3** Thundeni chalo gi nyithind mwanda ariyo, gichalo gi nyithind mwanda ma rude. **4** Ng'uti chalo gi kar ng'icho moting'ore gi malo molos gi lak liech. Wengeni nyawni ka pi Yawo mar Heshbon but rangach mar Bath Rabim. Umi chalo gi kar ng'icho moting'ore gi malo mar Lebanon momanyore gi Damaski. **5** Wiyi miyi duong' mana ka Got Karmel, yie wiyi to ochanore ka orengo mar ruoth, kendo omako pach ruoth. **6** Mano kaka ijaber kendo imiya mor, mano kaka imora, yaye jaherana! **7** Dendi odongo mana ka othith, to thundi to chalo mana ka olemo, mogudore kanyachiel. **8** Ne awacho niya, "Abiro lwenyo yiend othith; nyaka amak olembe gi lweta." Mad thundeni chal gi olemb, mzabibu mochokore kanyachiel, to tik mar muchi chal gi olemo mayom, **9** kendo dhogi chal mana gi divai mamit. Nyako Mad divai lor mos e dwond jaherana, kamol mos e kind lewe kod lekene komadhe. **10** An mar jaherana, kendo gombone ni kuoma. **11** Bi, jaherana, bi wadhi waba ei gweng', kendo wanind oko e bunge. **12** Bi wamondi gokinji wadhi, e puothre mzabibu mondo wang'iane, ka mzabibu oseolo, bende wang'iane ka gisechako thiewo, kendo ka olembe mong'inore oselokore makwar; kuno, ema abiro miyie herana. **13** Kuno ema inyalo winjoe tik mar mandrake, kendo e odwa kanyo okanni gik mamit, moting'o gik machon gi manyien, ma asebedo ka akanoni, yaye jaherana.

8 Ka dine ibedna owadwa mahie, mane wadhodhogo thuno achiel, to dine anyodhi, kapo ni ayudi oko, kendo onge ng'ama dine ochaya. **2** Dine amako badi, mi akeli nyaka e od minwa kama ne opuonjae. Dine amiyi divai moketie yedhe madung' tik mamit mondo imadhi; kendo dine amiyi olemo mong'inore makwar. **3** Bade ma koracham otено wiya, to bade ma korachwich okwaka. **4** Un nyi Jerusalem, asiemou ni kik utug hera kata chiewe ka sa ne pok oromo. **5** Mano to ng'a mabiro koa e piny motimo ongoro

koyiengore kuom jaherane? Nyako Ne achieve e bwo yadh olemo mayom; kanyo ema ne minu omake ichni, kendo kanyo ema ng'at mane muoch okayo nonywolie. **6** Para e chunyi kinde duto, kendo wiyi kik wil koda; nikek hera nigi teko mana ka tho, kendo nyiego ma hera nigo tut mana ka bur tho. Herano liel ka mach mabebni, kendo mana ka ligek mach maduong'. (**Sheol h7585**) **7** Pige mathoth ok nyal nego hera; kendo kata aore maringo ok nyal ywere. Ka dipo ni ng'ato dichiw mwandu duto mag ode mondo oyud hera, to mano dibed fuwo maduong'. **8** Wan gi nyaminwa moro matin, kendo thundene pok obedo madongo. Ang'o mwanyalo timone nyaminwa chieng' ma wuowi obiro dware? **9** Ka dine bed ni en ohinga, to dine wagero osuch fedha kuome. To ka dine obed ni en dhoott, to dine walore gi thigo mar bap sida. **10** An to an ohinga, kendo thundena ochung', ka ohinga moger moting'ore gi malo. Kuom mano, asebedone wang' monenogo, kendo asemyo obedo gi kwe. **11** Solomon ne nigi puothre mzabibu kama iluongo ni Baal Hamon; kendo ne oketo puotheno e lwet jopur. Moro ka moro kuomgi nonego chul Solomon kilo, apar gachiel gi nus mar fedha kuom olembene. **12** An to an gi puothre awuon mar mzabibu; to in Solomon in to bed abeda gi kilo apar gachiel, gi nusgo miyudo kuom jopur, to un jopur un bende beduru abeda gi kilo, ariyo gi nusgo moyudo kuom poku. **13** In midak e puothre mzabibu kaachiel gi osiepeni mabudhi, yie awinjie dwondi gie puodho kuno! **14** Bi wadhi, jaherana, kendo chal gi mwanda kata le, mamoko manie thim mochung' ewi gode mopong' gi yedhe madung' tik mang'we ng'ar.

Isaya

1 Fweny ma wuoyo ewi Juda kod Jerusalem mane Isaya wuod Amoz oneno e ndalo loch Uzia gi Jotham gi Ahaz kod Hezekia mane gin ruodhi Juda. **2** Winji yaye polo! Chik iti, yaye piny! Nikech Jehova Nyasaye osewuoyo: asepidho nyithindo mobedo madongo, to gisepiem koda. **3** Rwath ong'eyo wuon, kendo kanya ong'eyo kund wuon, to jo-Israel ok ong'eya adier; joga awuon onge gi winjo. **4** Yaye oganda ma joricho, koth ji mogangore gi timbe mamono, kanyakla mar joma timbegi richo, nyithindo mochiwore ne timbeacheje! Giseweyo Jehova Nyasaye; gisejaro Jal Maler mar Israel giselokone ng'egi. **5** Ang'o momiyo pod usiko кудваро kum? Ang'o momiyo usiko kung'anyo? Wiyeu opong' gi adhonde kendo chunyu opong' gi lit. **6** Kochakore e tiendu nyaka ewiu onge kama ngima, kendo upong' gi adhonde, kuonde moriemo, kod kuonde moridhore mapok oketie yath, mapok otwe kata wiroe yath. **7** Pinyu odong' gunda, miechu madongo osewang' gi mach; puotheu jopinje mamoko osemau mana kuneno gi wang'u, ma gidong' gundni mana ka joma wasigu oseriemo. **8** Nyar Sayun odong' ka kiru manie e puoth mzabibu, kata ka abila e puoth budho kendo ka dala maduong' ma wasigu omonjo. **9** Ka dine Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ok oweyo jomoko kuomwa otony, to dine wachalo gi jo-Sodom, adier dikoro ne wachalo kaka jo-Gomora. **10** Winjuru wach Jehova Nyasaye un jotelo mag Sodom, chikuru itu ne chike mag Nyasachwa un oganda man Gomora! **11** Jehova Nyasaye wach kama: "Misengini mang'eny mutimogi amon-go." Aol gi misengini miwang'o pep mag imbe kaachiel gi boche mag jamni machwe. Ok amor gi remb rwedhi gi mag imbe kod mag nywogi. **12** Ere ng'ama osekwayou gigo ka ubiro e nyima, donge mano en dwanyo hekalu mara maler. **13** Kik ukel misengini maonge tich e nyima! Tik ubanino dung'na marach, kendo sewni mutimo ka dwe opor, gi mag Sabato kata e chokruoge duto ok amorgo. **14** Sewni mutimo ka dwe opor kod sewni moyier chido chunya, giselokore ting' mapek matura bende aol gi ting'ogi. **15** Ka uting'o bedeu malo kulemo to anapandhu wang'a, kendo kata ulem machal nade to ok anadwoku. Lweteu osechwero remo mang'eny! **16** Lwokreuru mondo ubed maler. Goluru timbeu mamono e wang'a! **17** Weuru timbeu maricho; to upuonjrū timbe mabeyo! Dwaruru tim makare, kendo jiwuru joma ithiro. Bende nyaka une ni nyithind kiye kod mon ma chwogi otho oyal buchegi e yo makare kare. **18** Jehova Nyasaye kata obedo ni richou kwar manade to ibiro luoki magibed matar ka pe, bende kata bed ni gikwar malich to nobed marachar ka pamba. **19** Ka uyie

kuoma muboloru kendo umako chikena duto, to unucham gik mabeyo mag piny; **20** to ka udagi kendo ung'anyo to ligangla notiek." Nimar an Jehova Nyasaye ema asewacho. **21** Neye kaka dala maduong' ma yande oluoro Nyasaye koro oselokore ocho! Kinde moko ne en kama adiera odakie, tim makare ne yudore, to tinde jonek ema opong'e. **22** Fedha magu oselokore chuoth nyinyo bende divai magu mogen oseruw gi pi. **23** Jotendu ong'anyo kendo gin e kanyakla mar jokwoge, giduto gihero asoya, kendo gihero gik makonyogi giwegi. Ok giyal buche nyithind kiye kare, bende weche mamon ma chwogi otho okelo e nyimgi ok gidew. **24** Kuom mano, Ruoth Nyasaye ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, kendo Jehova Nyasaye mar kanyakla mar Israel wacho kama: "Anayud kwe kuom jok ma jara kendo nachul kuor ne wasika. **25** Anachwadu gi masiche kendo anapwodhu maled, mi agol timbeu mamono duto. **26** Bang'e anaduognu jong'ad buru makare kaka ne timore e ndalo machon, kendo jong'ad rieko mane nitie aa chakruok. Eka noluongu ni Dala Maduong' mar Tim Makare, Dala Maduong' Madiera Nitie." **27** Sayun nopwodh gi buru makare bende joma oyie modak e iye norit kod adiera. **28** To joma ong'anyo kod joricho duto gi joma oweyo Jehova Nyasaye notiek chuth. **29** Wiu nokuodi gi tiend yiende mag ober ma umorgo kutimoe misengini, kendo unubed gi kuyo kuom puoth museyiero mondo ulemie. **30** Ubiro chalo kaka yiend ober ma ite ner kendo kaka puodho ma ok yud pi. **31** Ng'at maratego e dieru nodok manyap, kendo tekone nowuog mana ka pilni, kendo gigo duto nowang' pep maonge ng'ama nyalo nego majno.

2 Ma e fweny mane Isaya wuod Amoz noneno kuom Juda kod Jerusalem: **2** E ndalo giko got mogerie hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye nobed gi teko e kind gode duto molwore, kendo ibiro ting'e malo moyombo gode duto kendo ogendini duto nobi ma pong'e. **3** Ogendini mang'eny nobi kawacho niya, "Biuru wadhi e got mar Jehova Nyasaye, e od Nyasach Jakobo. Enopuonjwa wechene mondo wawuothie e yorene." Chik nowuog Sayun, kendo wach Jehova Nyasaye nowuog koa Jerusalem. **4** Obiro ng'ado buru e kind ogendini kendo nokel kwe e kind ogendini mang'eny. Ginithedd ligengligi olokre kwe mag pur kendo tongeji ginitheddli olokre pende keyo. Onge piny mano kedi gi nyawadgi gi ligangla bende ok ginichak gipuonjre ne lweny kendo. **5** Yaye od Jakobo, biuru mundo wawuoth e ler mar Jehova Nyasaye. **6** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, isejwang'o jogi, jogi ma nyikwa Jakobo. Gipong' gi timbe mag mudho kod timbe mag jwok moa yo wuok chieng', gitimo wach niya, "Biuru machiegni mondo wapor wach, timbe jwok ka jo-Filistia, kendo gin e winjruok gi joma ok oyie. **7** Pinygi opong' gi fedha kod dhahabu; kendo mwandugi okadho akwana. Pinygi opong' kod farese; ngechegi mag lweny okadho akwana. **8** Pinygi

opong' kod nyiseche manono; gilamo gik ma gipayo mane ni Sodom, bende gionge gi wichkuot. Yaye, kod lwetgi, gigo ma lwetgi ema oloso. **9** Omiyo mano kaka ginine malit nikech gisekelo masira dhano nodwok piny kendo ogendini mang'eny noma kuomgi giwegi. **10** Kone joma kare ni gin johawi, teko, kuom mano ok nowenegi. **10** Donjuru e buche nimir giniyud pok kuom tichgi matek. **11** Yaye, manie kind lwendni, ponduru e buche manie lowo mano kaka nobed malit ne joricho nikech masira ka luoro omakou nikech, duong' malich mar Jehova nobed kuomgi. Enokumgi kuom gik maricho ma Nyasaye kod tekone! **11** Wang' teko mar ng'ama Iwetgi osetimo. **12** Jomatindo ema thiro joga kendo janjore nothir kendo sunga mag ji nodwok piny; mon ema jotendgi. Yaye joga, jotendu osewuondou, Jehova Nyasaye kende ema noting' nyinge malo momiyo ubaro uweyo yo. **13** Jehova Nyasaye osebedo odiechiengno. **12** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owalo e kom bura mondo ong'ad bura ne oganda. **14** Sa odiechieng' manokumie josunga, joma kawore gi ng'ado bura mar Jehova Nyasaye kuom jodongo jogo mating'ore malo duto (mi nodwokgi piny), kod jotend joge osechopo, kowachyo niya, "Un ema **13** nimir yiende sida duto maboyo moriere man useketho puotha mar mzabibu kendo gik ma uyako Lebanon kendo yiende mag ober duto man Bashan, kukawo e ut joma odhier openg' uteu. **15** En **14** kaachiel gi gode maboyo duto gi gode matindo duto moting'ore malo, **15** gi kuonde moyer malo ang'o momiyo usando kendo uthiro joga modhier?" mag jorito, kendo gi ohinga mochiel motegno, **16** Ruoth Nyasaye, ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego kod meli mang'eny duto mag ohala gi yiedhi molos ema owacho. **16** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Mond Sayun sungore kendo kawore, ging'ayo ng'utgi mabeyo. **17** Wich teko mar dhano ibiro dwoko piny malo, kendo gining'o wengegi. Bende giwuotho ka kendo sunga mag ji nothir, mi Jehova Nyasaye kende ging'adore, ka gara manie tiendgi ywak. **17** Kuom ema noting' malo odiechiengno, **18** kendo nyiseche mano Ruoth Nyasaye biro kelo adhonde ewi mond manono notiek pep. **19** Ji noring kapondo e buche Sayun, kendo Jehova Nyasaye nomi timbegi mamono manie kind lwendni to gi buche manie lowo, ka luoro nenre ratiro." **18** Odiechieng' no Ruoth Nyasaye biro omakogi nikech duong' malich mar Jehova Nyasaye, mayogi gik ma gilichorego kaka: bangli gi kitembini kod e kindeno mano thinyre mondo oyieng piny. **20** mag wich kod tigo mag ng'ut, **19** gi tigo miliero E kindeno ji nojwang' nyiseche manono molos gi e it gi bangli mag Iwetgi kod kitamba miliero e fedha kod dhahabu ma yande gilamo, kaachiel gi ng'ut, **20** gi kitembini mag wich, gi thiwni mag oyieyo kod olit tiga. **21** Ji noring kapondo e buche ofunj tielo, gi misip gi chupni moting'o gik mang'we manie kind lwendni kod buche manie kor lwanda, ng'ar kod ris, **21** gi tere mag Iwedo gi mag um, **22** ka luoro omakogi nikech duong' malich mar Jehova lewni mayom gi kode gi mifuke mag Iwedo, **23** kod Nyasaye kod tekone, e kindeno mano thinyre mondo oyieng piny. **22** We keto genoni kuom dhano nimir kio, gi lewni mabeyo gi lewni miliero e ng'ut kod dhano, en mana muya kende mawuok e ume. Koso mago miumogo wang'. **24** Kar winjo tik mang'we en ang'o man kuome maber? **25** Kar bedo to unuwijn mana tik madung' marach; kar bedo gi okanda to tol ema nutwerugo; kar bedo gi yie wich molos maber to bondo ema unudong'-go; kar bedo gi lewni mabeyo to unurwak mana pien gugru, kar bedo gi wang' man-gi chia to adhonde noping' denu. **25** Chwou notiek gi ligangla kendo jolwenyi magu norum e lwenyi. **26** Nduru gi ywak mag dengo noping' dhorongeye mag Sayun, kendo dalano nodong' nono kokethore.

3 Neuru koro Ruoth Nyasaye, ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, biro tieko mich kod kony mikelo ne Jerusalem kod Juda. Notiek kit chiemo duto kod pi **2** thuondi maroteke kod jolwenyi, gi jong'ad bura gi jonabi gi jokor wach kod jodongo, **3** jatend lwenyi morito ji piero abich gi joma ogen, jong'ad rieko, jopecho molony kod joma olony e wach. **4** Anaket mana yauowi obed jotendgi, to rawere matindo noritgi. **5** Ji nosandre kendgi giwegi, ka ng'ato sando mana wadgi owuon bende jogo modak mokiewo nosandre kendgi giwegi. Jomatindo notug lwenyi gi jomadongo, kendo ji ajiya nochia joma ogen. **6** Ng'ato nochun achiel kuom owtene manie dala wuon-gi kowachyo niya, "In ema in-gi lep loch, koro telnwia; kendo ibed gi teko ewi pinywa mokethoreni." **7** To e kindeno ng'atno nodwoki niya, "Ooyo ok dabed ruodhu, nimir aonge gi chiemo kata lewni e oda madimi uketa abed jatend ogandani." **8** Jerusalem yiengni, bende Juda mukore; wechegi kod timbegi opogore gi dwach Jehova Nyasaye, nimir ok omi duong'ne nenre e diergi. **9** Wang'-gi nyiso ni gin joricho kendo richogi oyangore e lela mana ka richo

mane ni Sodom, bende gionge gi wichkuot. Yaye, mano kaka ginine malit nikech gisekelo masira kuomgi giwegi. **10** Kone joma kare ni gin johawi, nimir giniyud pok kuom tichgi matek. **11** Yaye, mano kaka nobed malit ne joricho nikech masira nobed kuomgi. Enokumgi kuom gik maricho ma Iwetgi osetimo. **12** Jomatindo ema thiro joga kendo mon ema jotendgi. Yaye joga, jotendu osewuondou, momiyo ubaro uweyo yo. **13** Jehova Nyasaye osebedo e kom bura mondo ong'ad bura ne oganda. **14** Sa ng'ado bura mar Jehova Nyasaye kuom jodongo kod jotend joge osechopo, kowachyo niya, "Un ema useketho puotha mar mzabibu kendo gik ma uyako kukawo e ut joma odhier openg' uteu. **15** En ang'o momiyo usando kendo uthiro joga modhier?" Ruoth Nyasaye, ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema owacho. **16** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Mond Sayun sungore kendo kawore, ging'ayo ng'utgi malo, kendo gining'o wengegi. Bende giwuotho ka ging'adore, ka gara manie tiendgi ywak. **17** Kuom ema noting' malo odiechiengno, **18** kendo nyiseche mano Ruoth Nyasaye biro kelo adhonde ewi mond manono notiek pep. **19** Ji noring kapondo e buche Sayun, kendo Jehova Nyasaye nomi timbegi mamono manie kind lwendni to gi buche manie lowo, ka luoro nenre ratiro." **20** Odiechieng' no Ruoth Nyasaye biro omakogi nikech duong' malich mar Jehova Nyasaye, mayogi gik ma gilichorego kaka: bangli gi kitembini kod e kindeno mano thinyre mondo oyieng piny. **21** mag wich kod tigo mag ng'ut, **22** gi tigo miliero E kindeno ji nojwang' nyiseche manono molos gi e it gi bangli mag Iwetgi kod kitamba miliero e fedha kod dhahabu ma yande gilamo, kaachiel gi ng'ut, **23** gi kitembini mag wich, gi thiwni mag oyieyo kod olit tiga. **24** Kar winjo tik mang'we manie kind lwendni kod buche manie kor lwanda, ofunj tielo, gi misip gi chupni moting'o gik mang'we ng'ar kod ris, **25** gi tere mag Iwedo gi mag um, **26** lewni mayom gi kode gi mifuke mag Iwedo, **27** kod kio, gi lewni mabeyo gi lewni miliero e ng'ut kod mago miumogo wang'. **28** Kar bedo to unuwijn mana tik madung' marach; kar bedo gi okanda to tol ema nutwerugo; kar bedo gi yie wich molos maber to bondo ema unudong'-go; kar bedo gi lewni mabeyo to unurwak mana pien gugru, kar bedo gi wang' man-gi chia to adhonde noping' denu. **29** Chwou notiek gi ligangla kendo jolwenyi magu norum e lwenyi. **30** Nduru gi ywak mag dengo noping' dhorongeye mag Sayun, kendo dalano nodong' nono kokethore.

4 E kindeno mon abiriyo biro laro dichwo achiel, kagiwachyo niya, "Wanacham chiembwa wawegi kendo wanarwak lepwa wawegi, makmana yienwa mondo oluongwa gi nyngi mondo igolnwa wichkuot!" **2** E kindeno Bad Yath mar Jehova Nyasaye nobed maber kendo man-gi duong', kendo olemo mar piny nobed mor kod duong' ne jo-Israel motony. **3** Eka joma noyud kotony e Sayun kod Jerusalem noluong ni jomaler, ma gin kar romb ji duto moyud kangima e Jerusalem **4** Ruoth Nyasaye noluok richo mag mond Sayun; kendo enopwodh remo manochwer Jerusalem gi roho mar ng'ado buru kod roho mar mach. **5** Bang'e Jehova Nyasaye mach mang'ang'ni gotieno e Got Sayun. Duong'ni

nobed ka yath maduong' makelo tipo. **6** Nobed mana ka tado makelo tipo ka chieng' rieny kendo ka kama ji ringo tonyie ka bwok ne koth kod ahiti maduong'.

5 Abiro wero wend ng'at ma ahero, wer mar puothe mar mzabibu niya: Jal ma ahero ne nigi puothe mzabibu e bath got kama omewo. **2** Ne opure maber mogolo kite duto manie iye kendo opidhoe olembe mabeyo ahinya moyier. Ne ogero kama oting'ore gi malo mar ng'icho e chuny puodhono bende noloso kama ibijoee mzabibu. Eka nomanyo olembe mabeyo to kata kamano neginyago mana olembe maricho. **3** "Koro un joma odak Jerusalem to gi joko modak Juda; ng'adieuur bura e kinda kod puotha mar mzabibu. **4** Ang'o machielo mane onego otim e puotha mar mzabibu maloyo mana mane atimone? Kane adwaro olembe mabeyo to ang'o mane omiyo onyago mana mago maricho? **5** Koro abiro nyisou gima abiro timo ne puotha mar mzabibu: Abiro golo chiende oko, kendo ibiro kethe, abiro muko ohingane kendo nonyone piny. **6** Bende anaweye kojwang'ore ma ok olose kata doye kendo ong'ono, kod kuthe ema nodongie. Abiro chiko boche polo mondo kik koth ochwene." **7** Puoth mzabibu mar Jehova Nyasaye Maratego en od jo-Israel, kod jo-Juda e puodhu mamiye mor. Osedwaro mundo ng'ado bura makare obedie, to oneno mana nek kendo osedwaro mundo one tim makare, to owinjo mana ywak mar lit. **8** Unune malit, un joma mayo ji utegi ma gisegero kendo umayo ji puothegi, maonge kama odong' ma udong' ka udak kendu e pinyno. **9** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego osewacho ayanga ka awinjo ni: "Kata kamano ute madongo biro dong' gunda, kendo ute madongo moyer mabeyo biro dong' maonge joma odakie. **10** Heka apar mar mzabibu nogol mana olemo karaya achiel kende, kendo kodhi moromo gorogoro nonyag cham maromo debe kende." **11** Unune malit un joma chiewo gokinyi kulawo kuonde kong'o, un ma ubudho kuneno nyaka chuny otieno ka umer maonge rieko. **12** Gitimo nyasigi gi kong'o, gi nyatiti, gi orutu, gi oyieke kod asili, to ok gidewo gik ma Jehova Nyasaye osetimo bende ok giluoro tij lwete. **13** Omiyo koro joga biro dhi e twech nikelch bedo maonge winjo; jotendgi kech biro nego, Kendo oganda modong' to riyo ema biro nego. **14** Kuom mano piny joma otho ong'amo dhoge malach ka dande oyawore malich; kendo enomuony jotelo kod oganda mamoko e kinde ma gikokee gi mor. (**Sheol h7585**) **15** Omiyo dhano nodwok piny kendo ogendini duto nogol tekogi, kendo timbe jonjore notieki. **16** To Jehova Nyasaye Maratego noting' malo gi timne makare, kendo Nyasaye maler nonyis lerne gi timne makare. **17** Eka rombe nokwa e legegi giwegi; to nyirombe nokwa e gundni mane mag jomoko. **18** Unune malit un joma osiko katimo richo ka umede gi mirambo, kod timbe anjawo, **19** kod joma wachon joga niya, "Nyasaye mondo oreti, kendo otim gima

odwardo timo, mondo wanene. We gima Jal Maler mar Israel dwarz timo otimre mondo wang'eye." **20** Mano kaka nobed malit ne joma luongo tim mamono ni ber to tim maber ni rach; jogo maketo mudho kar ler to kar ler gikete mudho, joma keto gik makech kar mamit to mamit giketo kar makech. **21** Mano kaka nobed malit ne jogo mariek e weneggi giwegi kendo kwano ni ong'eyo gik moko duto. **22** Mano kaka nobed malit ne thuondi mag madho kong'o kendo molony e ruwo kong'o makech. **23** Un ma uweyo joketho nikelch asoya, to joma onge ketho ema utamo e adiera margi. **24** Kuom mano kaka lew mach wang'o yugi kendo kaka lum motwo lal nono e mach, e kaka tiendgi notow bende maua mawuok e itgi nolwar mana ka buru, nikelch gisedagi chik mar Jehova Nyasaye Maratego kendo chayo wach Jal Maler mar Israel. **25** Kuom mano Jehova Nyasaye osekecho gi joge; kendo oserieyo bade kuomgi monegogi. Gode yiengni kendo ringre joma otho odhurore e wang' yore ka yugi. To kata bed ni magi duto osetimore, to mirimbe pod ok okwe, nimar pod okecho kodgi. **26** Oting'o bandera malo ne ogendini moa mabor, kendo ogoyo tung' koluongo joga moa e tunge piny. Gibiro mapiyo piyo ka giringo matek. **27** Onge kata mana ng'ato achiel kuomgi ma ol kata machwanyore, bende onge kata ng'ato achiel kuomgi ma nindo tero, bende onge moro ma okanda ombekni e nungone kata ma tond wuochene ochot. **28** Asernigi bith bende atuneggi duto oywa motegno, kendo faresegi ombong' tiendgi ojing', tiend gechegegi winyore ka kalausi. **29** Giruto ka sibuer kendo ging'ur ka sibuoche matindo, bende gimor ka gidwaro mako le, mi giting'-gi e dhogi maonge ng'ama nyalo resogi. **30** Odiechiengno ginirut kuome mana ka mor mar ataro. Kendo ka ng'ato ong'iyoy pinyo to none mudho gi kuyo; kata mana ler mar chieng' boche polo noum.

6 E higano mane Ruoth Uzia othoe, naneno Ruoth Nyasaye kobet e kom duong' moting'ore malo kendo omi luor, ka tiend lawe opong'o hekalu. **2** E wiye malo malaike miluongoni serafi ochung'e kamoro ka moro nigi bwombe auchiel ka bwombe ariyo giumogo weneggi, to bwombe ariyo mamako giumogo tiendegi, to bwombe ariyo modong' giuyogo. **3** Negiluongore moro ka moro kagiwacho ni: "Maler, Maler, Maler en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego; piny duto opong' gi duong'ne." **4** E seche mane dwondgi kok kamano, mise mag dhoudi ne yiengni kendo hekalu ne opong' kod iro. **5** Ne awak niya, "mano kaka lit! Arumo chuth! Nimar an ng'at ma dhoge wachon gik ma ok ler kendo adak e kind joma wechegi ochido, eka an to aseneno Ruoth, ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego gi wang'a awuon." **6** Eka achiel kuom malaike miluongoni serafi nohuyo mochopo buta koting'o mach e lwete, mosegolo gi ramaki e kendo mar misango. **7** Nokawo gino

momulogo dhoga mi owacho niya, "Ne, koro asemulo lewi, mi kethoni oseweni kendo richoni osepwodhi." Nyasaye." **8** Eka ne awinjo dwond Ruoth Nyasaye kapenjo niya, "Ere ng'ama abiro oro? Koso en ng'a monego odhinwa?" Kendo ne adwoko niya, "Eri antie, oral!" **9** Eka nowacho niya, "Dhiyo kendo iwachne jogi kama: "Ubiro siko kuwinjo weche miwacho to wach ok nodonjnu ngang'; ubiro siko kung'icho, to ok unune gimoro." **10** Ket chuny jogi obed modhil, kendo mi itgi dinre ma ok winj wach, bende wengegi obed ma ok nen. Nono to dipo ka wengegi oneno, kendo itgi owinjo wach, kendo mi chunyi ofwenyo tiend weche, mi gilokre ma chang-gi." **11** Eka napenjo niya, "Yaye Ruoth Nyasaye, mano notimre nyaka karang'o?" Kendo nodwoko niya, "Nyaka chop mier madongo ruombre piny madong' gunda maonge joma odakie, bende mi udi ma ji odakie ojwang' kendo puothe duto kethre mi jwang'-gi, **12** bende nyaka ndalo ma Jehova Nyasaye oriembroe ji duto mabor ma piny odong' malich ka gunda. **13** Kata bedni achiel kuom apar mar jogi nodong' e piny, to gin bende notiekgi pep. To mana kaka yiende mag ng'owu kod yiend ober motong' mowe osiki loth, kamano e kaka jo-Nyasaye mabiro dong' e piny nochal gosikino."

7 E kinde mane Ahaz wuod Jotham ma wuod Uzia, ne ruodh Juda, ruoth Rezin mar Aram to gi Peka wuod Remalia ruodh Israel nomnonjo Jerusalem gi lweny, to ne ok ginyal loye. **2** Eka nowach ne od Daudi niya, "Jo-Aram osetimo winjruok gi jo-Efraim," omiyo chuny Ahaz gi joge kihondko osemako, mana ka yien manie bungu ma yamo yiengo. **3** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Isaya niya, "Wuogi in kaachiel gi wuodi miluongo ni Shear-Jashub udhi mondo urad gi Ahaz kama oula madonjo e yawo mamalo ogikie mantie but yo miluongo ni Puoth Jaluok lewni. **4** Wachne ni, 'Bed motang', hori kendo kik iluor. Kik chunyi nyosre nikech osiki ariyo mag mach motimo iro, machal gi mirima mager mar Rezin kod Aram to gi mar wuod Remalia. **5** Aram, Efraim kod wuod Remalia osechikoni obadho mondo otieki, kagiwachon niya, **6** "Wadhi mondo wamonj Juda, wakidhe matindo tindo kendo wapoge e kindwa wawegi bang'e waket wuod Tabel obed ruodhe." **7** To kata kamano ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto owacho, "Ok giniyud thuolo, bende ok notimre, **8** nimar dala maduong' mar Aram en Damaski, to jatend Damaski en Rezin. Kuom higni piero auchiel gabich Efraim notiek ma kare nolal nono. **9** Dala maduong' mar Efraim en Samaria, kendo jatend Samaria en mana wuod Remalia. Omiyo ka ok ichung' motegno e yie mari, to ok inichung ngang'." **10** Jehova Nyasaye nowuoyo gi Ahaz kendo kawachon niya, **11** "Kwa Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi ranyisi moro amora moa mwalo e bur piny kata moa e polo malo." (Sheol h7585) **12** To Ahaz nowacho

niya, "Ok abi kwayo to bende ok abi temo Jehova Daudi, koro winjuru! Chand muchandogo ji pok oromou? Koso pod udwaro chando Nyasacha bende? **14** Kuom mano Ruoth Nyasaye owuon biro miyou ranyisi machal kama: Nyako ngili biro mako ich minywol wuowi, ma noluonge ni Imanuel (tiende ni Nyasaye nikodwa). **15** Obiro chamo mana mor dhiang' kod mor kich nyaka chop orom pogo rach gi ber. **16** To kapok nyathino ong'eyo pogo rach gi ber, to pinjeruodhi ariyo miluorogo notiek. **17** Kokalo kuom ruodh Asuria, Jehova Nyasaye biro kelo kuomi gi kuom jogi kod od wuonu masira mane pok oneye nyaka ne Efraim pogre gi Juda." **18** E kindeno Jehova Nyasaye nochok lwang'ni kauok e aore mag Misri kendo notug kich koa e piny Asuria. **19** Giduto ginibi kendo ginidagi kuonde holo kod buche mag lwendni kendo e bungu mag kuthe kod sokni duto. **20** E kindeno Ruoth Nyasaye nokonyre gi wembe mokwa tok Aora kocha ma en ruodh Asuria, mondo olielgo yie wiyeu, yie tiendeu kod yie tiku bende. **21** E kindeno ng'ato biro yudo konyruokne koa kuom nyaroya kod diek ariyo. **22** To nikech chak mang'eny manonyiedh kuomgi enonwang' mor dhiang' mochamo. Jogo duto manodong' e pinyno nocham mana mor dhiang' kod mor kich. **23** E kindeno kuonde duto ma yande nitie mzabibu mang'eny, maromo pesa mang'eny nolokre pedo kod kuthe. **24** Ji nodhi kuno gi atung' kod asere nikech pinyno duto nopong' gi pedo kod kuthe. **25** To kuom gode matindo ma yande ipuro gi kwer, to ok unudhie kendo nikech luoro mar pedo mogaware kod kuthe, to ginibed kuonde ma dhok gi rombe kwayoe.

8 Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Kaw kalatas maduong' kendo indik wachni gi kalam mong'ong'ore ni Maher-Shalal-Hash-Baz, tiende ni yeko biro chako timore machiegni." **2** Kendo abiro luongo Uria jadolo kod Zekaria wuod Jeberekia mondo gibedna jonen mar adier. **3** Bang'e ne ariwora gi chiega ma janabi madhako kendo ne omako ich mi onywolo wuowi kendo Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, "Chake wuwino ni Maher-Shalal-Hash-Baz. **4** Kapok nyathino odongo mong'eyo luongo 'wuonwa' kata 'minwa,' to mwandu duto mag Damaski kaachiel gi gik moyaki mag Samaria noting' gi ruodh Asuria." **5** Jehova Nyasaye nowuoyo koda kendo kawachon niya, **6** "Nikech jogi osedagi, pi mamol mamuol kauok Shilo, kendo gi mor mana gi Rezin kod wuod Remalia, **7** Omiyo Ruoth Nyasaye biro kelo kuomgi oula mopong' mag Aora, ma en ruodh Asuria gi joge mag lweny. Pi Aora nopong' wengene ma nomuom gengene, **8** kendo obiro muomo piny Juda mi ochop koni gi koni kokadho e diere, kendo kopong' thich nyaka oulano nokwak pinyu duto, yaye Imanuel!" **9** Chokreuru ne lweny,

un ogendini, ka luoro omakou! Chikuru itu un ji nyinge ni Jabura Mahono, Nyasaye Maratego, Wuoro duto manie pinje maboy! Bende ikreuru ne lweny Manyaka Chieng' kendo Ruodh Kwe. **7** Lochne gi ka luoro omakou! Bende ikreuru ne lweny ka luoro kwe mare nobed maonge giko. Enobed e kom loch omakou! **10** Kata dabcd ni ung'ado rieko kuom gik mar Daudi kendo e pinyruodhe, bende enogure mudwaro timo to ibiro thirgi; bende kata dabcd ni motegno ka orite gi adiera kod tim makare, chakre uchano gima udwaro timo to ok notimre, nikech kawuono nyaka chieng'. Jehova Nyasaye Maratego Nyasaye nikodwa. **11** Jehova Nyasaye ne owuoyo notim ma kuom tekone owuon. **8** Jehova Nyasaye koda ka bade maratego ni kuoma, kosiema ni mondo oseoro wach ni okecho gi joka Jakobo, kendo wachno kik awuothi e yore mag ogandani. Nowacho niya, osechopo ne jo-Israel. **9** Ji duto biro winjo wachno **12** "Gima jogi luongo ni andhoga Kik uluong ni jo-Efraim kod joma odak Samaria duto, ma wuoyo gi andhoga; bende kik iluor gik ma giluoro kendo kik sunga kod wang' teko kawacho niya, **10** "Ute mag gibwogi. **13** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema onego matafare osepodho, to wabiro gedo kendo kod kite ikwan ka ng'at maler, en ema onego umiye luor, mopa, bende kata obedio ni yiend ng'owu osetong' kendo en ema onego kibaji mare goyi, **14** kendo en to wabiro pidho yiend sida kargi." **11** To Jehovah ema nobed kare maler; to ne jo-Israel kod jo-Juda, Nyasaye biro miyo wasik Rezin teko mondo oked enobed kidi machwanyo ji kendo lwanda mamiyo kodgi, adier obiro thuwegi kod wasigu. **12** Jo-Aram gipodho. Chutho enobed obadho ma jo-Jerusalem mane oa yo wuok chieng' kod jo-Filistia mane oa yo nomokie. **15** Ji mang'eny kuomgi nochwanyre mi podho chieng'; osetieko jo-Israel pep. Kata ka magi gore piny kendo tur, nochknegi obadho ma makgi." duto osetimore, to mirimbe pod ok orumo kuomgi **16** Koro twe kalatas mondikie wechego motegno kendo pod odhi nyime mana gikumogi. **13** Kata kendo chan chikego e nyim jopujnrena. **17** Abiro obedio ni oseumogi kamano to ji pok odwogo ire dwaro Jehovah Nyasaye ma opando wang'e ne od bende pok gimanyo wang' Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego. Jakobo. Abiro keto genona kuome. **18** Eri an kaachiel **14** Omiyo Jehovah Nyasaye biro ng'ado joma ogen kod gi nyithindo ma Jehovah Nyasaye osemyia. Wan e ji ajia mag Israel, othith kod odundu e odiechieng' ranyisi kod honni e piny Israel koa kuom Jehovah achiel; **15** jodongo kod joma ogen e wich jo-Israel, Nyasaye Maratego modak e got mar Sayun. **19** Ka to jonabi mapuonjo miriambo e iwe. **16** Jotend ji wachonu ni manyuru rieko kuom ajuoke gi jo- ogandani osemyi gilal kendo joma otelnegi bende nyakalondo madhum kendo jajni, to donge dhano oserwenyo. **17** Kuom mano Ruoth Nyasaye ok nobed onego penj wach kuom Nyasaye? Ang'o momiyo mamor gi jomatindo bende ok nukech nyithi kiye upenjo joma otho wach mar joma ngima? **20** To kod mon ma chwogi otho, nikech ji duto opong' kar timo kamano to nonuru chike Nyasaye kod gi richo kendo timo timbe mamono bende dhogi wechene! Ka ok ginyal wuoyo kaluwore gi wachni opong' gi weche mochido. To Kata ka magi duto to ok ginyal konyo ng'ato. **21** Ginitangni e piny osetimore to mirimbe ok orumo kuomgi kendo ka githagore kendo ka gidenyo, kendo e kindeno pod odhi nyime mana gikumogi. **18** Adier timbe ma kech onurogi, igi nowang' matek mi gikwong' mamono chalo gi machi maliel; ma wang'o pedo ruodhgi kod Nyasachgi. **22** Eka ginikulre ka ging'yo kod kuthe, kendo omiyo bungu modinore wang' piny, to chandruok gi mudho kod chuny malit ema mi dhuol iro maduong' mochomo malo. **19** Mirimb ginine kendo noriembgi mawitgi e mudho mandiwa. Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego biro wang'o piny, kendo ji ema nobed ramoki mar mach, kendo onge ng'at manao ng'won-ne nyawadgi. **20** E bathe korachwich gibiro mecho to pod gidenyo adenya; to e bathe koracham gibiro chiemto to ok giniyieng'. Ng'ato ka ng'ato nocham mana ringre nyathine owuon. **21** Manase biro chamo Efraim kendo Efraim nocham Manase; giduto ginibed wasik Juda. Kata ka magi duto osetimore, to mirimbe pod ok orumo kuomgi kendo pod odhi nyime mana gikumogi.

9 Kata kamano, joma ne nigi chandruok ok nochak obed gikuyo kendo. E ndalo mosekadho Nyasaye nomiyo piny Zebulun gi piny Naftali odoko pinje michayo, to e ndalo mabiro Jehovah Nyasaye noting' malo Galili mar ogendini man yo nam modak e tiend aora Jordan: **2**Joma wuotho e mudho oseneno ler maduong'; joko modak e piny man-gi mudho mantiwa, ler oserienynegi. **3**Isemeiy piny oyarore kendo isemedo morgi, mi gibedo gi ilo e nyimi mana kaka oganda bedo gi mor e ndalo keyo, kendo mana kaka ji bedo gi mor ka gipogo gik ma oyaki. **4** Mana kaka e kinde mane olo jo-Midian e lweny, iseturo jok mane turogi, kaachiel gi lodi mane giting'o e gokni, ma gin ludh ng'ama sandogi. **5** Wuoch duto mag lweny kaachiel gi lewni motimo remo mag jolweny, ibiro ter e mach, ginibedi ramoki mar mach. **6**Nimar osenywolnwa nyathi, adier osemeiya wuowi, kendo loch nobedi e lwete. Noluong **10** Yaye, unune malit un joma loso chike ma ok nikare, un joma keto chike maricho mathiro ji, **2** utamo joma odhier e adieragi kendo umayo joga ma ochando gik ma onego giyudi, omiyo umayo mon ma chwogi otho kendo uyako gige nyithind kiye. **3** To initim ang'o chieng' ng'ado bura, ka masira nowuog kuma bor? To en ng'a manuring udhi ire mondo okony? Mwandu magu to unuwe kanye? **4** Onge gima nodong' makmana kirni e

nyim joma otwe kata podho e lwet janek. Kata ka mabiro tieko piny duto. **24** Kuom mano, ma e gima magi duto osetimore, to mirimbe ok norum kuomggi, Ruoth Nyasaye ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego kendo pod odhi nyime mana gikumogi. **5** Mano wacho: "Yaye un joga modak Sayun, kil ubed maluor kaka unune malit un jo-Asuria, luth ma agoyogo nikech jo-Asuria, kata obedo ni gichwadou gi ludhegi ji ka akecho, en e luth ma akumogo ji ka mirima kendo gigoyou gi rungegi kaka jo-Misri ne timo. **25** omakal! **6** En ema aore, mondo odhi oked gi oganda Machiegnini mirimba kodu biro rumo kendo koro mokia Nyasaye, achike mondo omonj joma miya abiro chomogi tir monda atiekgi." **26** Jehova Nyasaye mirima, mi oketh mwandugi kendo oyakgi, kendo Maratego nochwadgi gi del, mana kaka e kinde onyon-gi piny mana ka chwodho minyono e wang' mane ogoyo jo-Midian, e lwanda mar Oreb; kendo yore. **7** To mae ok e gima oparo timo to bende ma enorie ludhe ewi pi mana kaka ne otimo Misri. **27** E kindeno ting' mapek mane joga nigo nogol ok e gima ni e pache; to dwarone en ketho kendo tieko ogendini mang'en. **8** Openjo niya, Donge kuomgi, jok mag-gi nogol e ng'utgi; kendo jok notur jotenda duto gin ruodhi? **9** Donge Kalno osechalo nikech gisebedo machwe. **28** Ne aneno ka gidonjo gi Karkemish? Donge Hamath chal mana gi Arpad, Ayath, mi gikalo dier Migran; kendo negikawo gigegi kendo Samaria mana ka Damaski? **10** Mana kaka Mikmash. **29** Kane giwuotho ka gikalo negiwachyo asemako pinyruodhi mag nyiseche manono, ma niya, "Otieno ma kawuono wabiro bworo Geba." Joga gin pinyruoth ma kido ma gin-go ng'enyo moloyo Rama kibaji ogoyo; to Gibeal ma jo-dala Saulo joringo mag Jerusalem gi Samaria. **11** Donge onego atimne dhi. **30** Yaye, nyi Galim, gouru nduru! Yaye, Laish Jerusalem kod nyisechene manono mana kaka chikuru itu! Yaye, Anathoth mar midhiero! **31** Joga asetimone Samaria kod kido mage manono? **12** Madmena ringo; un jo-Gebim ringuru upondi. **32** Ka Ruoth Nyasaye osetieko tijene duto mag kumo Kauwono gibiro bworo kambigi Nob; gibiro kwadho Got Sayun gi jo-Jerusalem, enowach niya, "Abiro bandera, e got mar nyar Sayun, machiegni gi got kumo ruodh Asuria nikech timbene mohero mag matin mar Jerusalem. **33** Neuru Ruoth Nyasaye ma sunga gi ng'ayi. **13** Nikech owacho niya, "Kuom en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, biro tieko wasike gi teko maduong". Yiende ma yamo yiengo nong'adi, to tekio mar bada kod riekona asetimo ma nikesch an-gi winjo matut. Ne aketho tong' mag pinje, mi ayako yiende maboyo nolwar piny. **34** Obiro ng'ado bunge mwandugi mathoth; kendo ka ng'at maratego ne moyugno kod le; bende Lebanon biro podho e nyim, amako ruodhigo. **14** Mana kaka ng'ato kawo tong' Nyasaye Maratego.
11 Nyakwar Jesse moro nowuogi mana ka bad e od winyo, e kaka lweta oseyudo kuma mwandu yath maloth; Kuom tiende, Bade nonyang olemo. mag pinje nitie; mana kaka ji choko tong' modong' kendgi, e kaka ne achoko pinje duto, maonge mano mane nyalo kwadho bwombe, kata ng'amo dhoge mondo oywagi." **15** To bende le disungre ne ng'at matong'o kode, koso musimeno dinyisre ne ng'at ma ng'eto kode? Bende arungu digo ng'ato kaonge ng'ama odire, koso okwajo diwuothi kaonge ng'ama osirore kode? **16** Kuom mano, Ruoth Nyasaye ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, biro kelo tuo kuom jolweni Asuria marateke; kendo tuo norew ringregi ka mach. **17** Ler mar Israel nolokre mach, Jal Maler margi nolokre mach mang'ang'ni; ei odiechieng' achiel kende nowang' motiek pep kuthe kod pedo mag ruodh Asuria. **18** Ber mar bungene kod puothene momewo, nowang' chuth, mana ka ng'at matuo ochamo dende motieko. **19** Kendo yiende mag bungene nodong' manok, ma nyathi matin nyalo kwanogi. **20** Chieng' no jo-Israel manok, ma nyikwa Jakobo mane odong', nowe keto genogi kuom ng'at mane tiekogi, to gini gen gi chunygi duto mana kuom Jehova Nyasaye, Jal Maler mar Israel. **21** Nyikwa Jakobo manok mane odong' noduog' ir Nyasaye Maratego. **22** Yaye jo-Israel kata obedo ni ung'en, ka kwoyo manie dho nam, to ji manok kuom kende ema nodwogi. Nimar oseketo bura makare mabiro tieko ji duto. **23** Ruoth Nyasaye, ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, osechano kelo masira kaachiel gi nyirombe, kwach nonind kaachiel gi diel, nyaroya kod sibuor nokwa kaachiel, kendo nyathi matin nokwagi. **7** Dhiang' gi ondiek nokwa kaachiel, kendo nyithindgi nonind kanyakla, kendo sibuor nocham lum ka rwath. **8** Nyathi madhoth notug machiegni gi dho bur thuond rachier, kendo rawera noso lwete e bur thuond fu. **9** Ok giniinh kata ketho gimoro e godena duto maler, nimar rieko mar Jehova Nyasaye nopol' piny, mana ka pi mopong'o nam. **10** Odiechiengno Nyakwar Jesse nochung' kaka ranyisi ne ji; mi ogendini nobi ire, kendo kare mar yweyo nobed gi duong'. **11** Kindeno Ruoth Nyasaye norie bade kendo koresogo joge mane odong' e lwet

jo-Asuria, koa Misri mammalo nyaka mamalo, koa mirima kod kum mager, mabiro weyo piny gunda, Kush, Elam, Babulon, Hamath to gi chula manie ii kendo joricho manie iye. **10** Sulwe mag polo kod nam. **12** Enochung bandera ne ogendini mi ochok kendo joricho manie iye. **11** Abiro jo-Israel mane oriembi e pinygi; kendo enochok kawuok kendo dwe bende ok norienyi. **12** Abiro jo-Juda kanyakla ka ogologi e tunge ang'wen mag piny. **13** Nyiego mar jo-Efraim norum bende jowasik kumo piny kuom timbene mamono, joricho kuom richogi. Abiro tieko wich teko ka mar josunga kendo Juda notieki; kendo jo-Efraim ok nochak obed gi abiro thiro sunga mar joma wang'-gi tek. **12** Abiro nyiego gi jo-Juda, kata jo-Juda ok nobed gi ich wang' miyo ji doko manok moloyo dhahabu mopwodhi, kod jo-Efraim. **14** Ginimonj jo-Filstia kagiwuok yo manok mana ka dhahabu ma aa Ofir. **13** Kuom mano podho chieng', kendo giniriwre ka guyako gige ji Jehova Nyasaye Maratego nomi polo tetni, kendo nyaka yo wuok chieng'. Ginikaw piny Edom kod piny noyiengni mileng're; e chieng' onogo mar Moab, Jo-Amon to nobed wasumbinigi. **15** Jehova mirimbe mager. **14** Mana kaka mwanda ma jodwar Nyasaye nomi nam makwar mar jo-Misri dwon, eka lawo, kod rombe maonge jakwath, e kaka ng'ato norie lwete e Aora Yufrate, mi okel yamo maliet. ka ng'ato kuomgi biro dok ir joodgi owuon kendo Nopog aorano nyadibiriyo, mondo omi ji ong'ade ka ng'ato ka ng'ato nodog e pinygi. **15** Ng'ato ang'ata girwako mana pat pat. **16** Wang' yo maduong' nobedi manomaki nochwo matho, jogo duto momaki noneg ne joge manok mane odong' koa e piny Asuria, mana gi ligangla. **16** Nyithindgi madhoth nochwad piny e kaka wang' yo nobedone jo-Israel kawuok Misri. wang'-gi ka gineno, utegi noyaki, kendo mondegi nomak githuon.

12 E kindeno iniwach niya, "Anapaki, yaye Jehova Nyasaye. Kata obedo ni mirima nomaki koda to mirimbino, koro oserumo kendo isekweyo chunya.

2 Kuom adiera Nyasaye e jaresna; anagen kuome kendo ok analuor. Jehova Nyasaye, ma en Jehova Nyasaye owuon, e tekra kendo wenda; kendo osebedo resruokna." **3** Gi mor malach, ibiro tuomo pi koa e soknii mag resruok. **4** E kindeno iriwach niya, "Gone Jehova Nyasaye erokamano, luong nyinge kendo landuru ni ji duto gik ma osetimo, ka uhulo ni nyinge nigi duong' moloy. **5** Werne Jehova Nyasaye nikelch osetimo gik madongo; kendo mano nyaka ng'ere e piny duto. **6** Koguru matek kuwer gi mor, un jo-Sayun nimar Jal Maler mar Israel odak e dieru."

13 Ma e wach mane Nyasaye onyiso Isaya wuod

Amoz e fwenyi kuom Babulon: **2** Chunguru bandera ewi got motwo kendo gouru koko, gwelgiuru mondo gidonj e dhorangeye joma ogen. **3** Asegolo chik ne joga maler; asechiko joga ma jolweny kakecho mundo gitim gima adwaro, jogo mamor kaloyo. **4** Winjuru kaka koko wuok e gode; machalo mar oganda mang'ongo, en koko maduong' magore e kind pinjeruodhi, machalo mana gi ogendini mang'eny mochokore kaachiel! Jehova Nyasaye Maratego choko oganda mang'ongo mar lweny. **5** Gibiro ka gia e pinje man mabor, manie tung' piny mogik, Jehova Nyasaye kod gige mager mag lweny, biro mundo otiekgo pinyno duto. **6** Denguru nimar odiechieng Jehova Nyasaye chiegni; odiechiengno biro ka gir kethruok maduong' mawuok e lwest Jehova Nyasaye Maratego. **7** Nikech wachni, lwest ng'ato ka ng'ato ne jony, kendo kihondko nogo chuny ji duto ma aa. **8** Kibaji nogogi malich, rem gi kuyo bende noneg-gi; ginibed gi rem mana ka dhako mamuoch kayo. Ng'ato ka ng'ato nong'i wadgi malich ka midhiero omako. **9** Neuru, odiechieng Jehova Nyasaye biro, en odiechieng' malich man-gi

mirima kod kum mager, mabiro weyo piny gunda, kendo joricho manie iye. **10** Sulwe mag polo kod ergi ok nonenre. Wang' chieng' nolokre mudho, kawuok kendo dwe bende ok norienyi. **11** Abiro kumo piny kuom timbene mamono, joricho kuom richogi. Abiro tieko wich teko ka mar josunga kendo abiro thiro sunga mar joma wang'-gi tek. **12** Abiro miyo ji doko manok moloyo dhahabu mopwodhi, manok mana ka dhahabu ma aa Ofir. **13** Kuom mano Jehova Nyasaye Maratego nomi polo tetni, kendo piny noyiengni mileng're; e chieng' onogo mar mirimbe mager. **14** Mana kaka mwanda ma jodwar lawo, kod rombe maonge jakwath, e kaka ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi biro dok ir joodgi owuon kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato nodog e pinygi. **15** Ng'ato ang'ata manomaki nochwo matho, jogo duto momaki noneg gi ligangla. **16** Nyithindgi madhoth nochwad piny e wang'-gi ka gineno, utegi noyaki, kendo mondegi nomak githuon. **17** Neuru, anakel jo-Media, ma ok dew fedha kendo ok gomb dhahabu mondo omonjgi. **18** Gibiro chielo yauowi matindo gi asere; ok gining won-ne nyithindgo madhoth, bende ok ginikech nyithindgo matindo. **19** Babulon ma en piny maber moloyo pinjeruodhi duto, kendo ma jo-Babulon sungerego, Nyasaye nokethi mana kaka noketho Sodom gi Gomora. **20** Onge ng'at manochak obedi e iye kata dak kuno e tienge duto mabiro; onge ja-Arabu moro manodag kuno; bende onge jakwath mano kwa jambe kanyo. **21** To mana le mag thim ema nodag kanyo, kibwe nopong' utegi; tula bende nodag kanyo kendo nywok noleng're kanyo. **22** Ondiegi noywagre kuondegii mane gigeno, kibwe to noywe e ute mabeyo mag ruoth. Ndalo mag Babulon osekayo machiegni ma ok notony.

14 Jehova Nyasaye biro kecho Jakobo mi enochak oyier Israel, kendo enomi gidag e pinygi giwegi.

Jopinje mamoko nobi irgi mi riwre gi od Jakobo. **2** Ogendini nochokgi mi duog-gi e gwenggegi giwegi. Kendo od Israel nolok ogendini jotichgi, machwo kod mamon e piny Jehova Nyasaye. Ginilok joma noketogi wasumbinigi, obed wasumbinigi mi giti joma ne thiroti. **3** E odiechieng' ma Jehova Nyasaye nomiu ywyeo kuom chandruok gi masira kod twech malit. **4** Unugo agoro ni ruodh Babulon ka uwacho niya: Neyeuru kaka giko mar jatend ji chalo, kendo kaka gerone orumo! **5** Jehova Nyasaye osseturo ludh joma timbegi mono, ludh loch mar jotelo, **6** mane gisandogo ogendini pile gi gero ka gigoyogi maonge ywyeo, kendo ka gitiyogi gi gero malich maonge giko. **7** Pinje duto oyudo ywyeo kod kwe omiyo ji kok gi mor. **8** Yiend saipras kod sida mag Lebanon bende mor kodu kawacho ni: "Koro onge ng'ama nochak otong'wa nikelch osetiuk." **9** Piny joma otho otuk duto ka romoni kidonjo kuno, kendo ochiewo chunje joma ne osetho mondo omosi, ma gin jogo duto mane jotelo e piny; omiyo jogo duto mane

ruodhi mag ogendini aa malo e kombegi mag loch. (**Sheol h7585**) **10** Giniwu gi dwol achiel kagiwacho niya, "Kara in bende koro isebedo manyap, mana ka wan; isebedo machal kodwa." **11** Tekoni duto osedok piny nyaka ei liel, kaachiel gi thumbe ma yande iwinjo; kudni e pieni minindoe kendo e ongedi ma iumorigo. (**Sheol h7585**) **12** Mano kaka isepodho kia e polo, yaye ratego, sulwe mar okinyi! Oseboli e piny in ma yande itieko ogendini. **13** Ne iwacho e chunyi niya, "Abiro idho e polo; abiro guro lochna malo moyombo sulwe mag Nyasaye; kendo anabed e kom duong', ewi got mar chokruok, mantiere malo mogik mar got maler. **14** Anaiddh malo moyombo boche polo; kendo anachal gi Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo." **15** To koro osedwoki piny e bur matut nyaka e piny joma otho. (**Sheol h7585**) **16** Ji duto maneni biro ng'iyi ka giwuoro, kendo penjo ka gihum kuom gima osetimore niya, "Bende ma e ng'at mane yiengo piny kendo miyo pinjeroudhi tetni, **17** ng'at mane omiyo piny duto odong' gunda, mane otieko miechgi madongo, kendo mane ok nyal gonyo joma osetweyo odog thuchegi?" **18** Ruodhi duto mag ogendini onindo komi luor, ka moro ka moro ni e liende owuon. **19** In to osejwang'i oko mar buri mana ka bad yath mojwang'; kendo ringri oum gi jogo mosenegi gi ligangla, jogo mowiti e bur motimo kite. Mana ka ringre joma otho minyono gi tielo, **20** ringreni ok noiki kaka noik ruodhi mamoko nimar iseketho piny kendo isenego jogi. Nyithi joma timbegi mono ok nochak oluung nyingegi kendo. **21** Yieruru kamoro ma udhi negoe yauuote nikelch richo mag kweregi; ok onego giyud thuolo mar bedo gi loch e piny kendo gipong'e gi miechgi madongo. **22** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "Abiro kedo kodgi. Anagol nyinge oko gi joge motony gi nyithinde kod nyikwaye kuom jo-Babulon." **23** "Abiro loko kar dakne ochal gi kar dak tula, kendo kar siany; mi anayewe oko kendo tieke chuth." **24** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego osingore niya, "Adier, notimre mana kaka asechano kendo nobedi mana kaka aseparo. **25** Abiro tieko jo-Asuria manie pinya, kendo ananyone piny ewi godena. Jok mage nogol kuom joga kendo ting'ne mapek nogol e gok'gi." **26** Ma e chenro mabiro timore ne piny ngima; ma e bat moserie kuom ogendini duto. **27** Nimar Jehova Nyasaye Maratego osechano mar timo ma, en ng'a manyalo geng'e? Oseriyo bade, to en ng'a manyalo tame? **28** Wachninofwenyore e higa mane ruoth Ahaz othoe. **29** Kik ubed gi mor un jo-Filistia duto ni luth mane ogougo osetur, nimar koa kuom thuondno nonywol thuond rachier ma kotho nobed gi kwiri marach. **30** Joma odhier moloyo e kind jodhier noyud kuonde kwath kendo joma ochando noywe gi kwe. To kothi natiek gi kech, kendo kejno noneg joma nok modong' kuomi. **31** Dengi, yaye in rangach! Go nduru, yaye in dala maduong! Beduru gi bwok

maduong', un jo-Filistia. Rumbi mar iro biro kowuok yo nyandwat kendo onge kata ng'ato achiel madigni kuomgi. **32** Dwoko mane ma onego omi joote mag pinyo? "Jehova Nyasaye oseguro Sayun, kendo kuome ema joge man-gi lit noyudie resruok."

15 Wachnofwenyore kuom jo-Moab ni: Ar manie Moab okethi, omuke ei otieno achiell! Kir manie Moab bende okethi, omuke ei otieno achiell! **2** Jo-Dibon dhiyo e kargi mar lemo, gidhiyo e hembko mag-gi mondo giywagi; kendo jo-Moab goyo nduru nikelch Nebo gi Medeba osekethi. Ng'ato ka ng'ato oliei wiye kod tike. **3** E yore, girwako pien gugru; to ewi udi kod laru maduong', giduto giywak ka gidengo kendo ging'ielore e lowo. **4** Jo-Heshbon kod jo-Eleale ywak, kendo ywakgi winjore nyaka Jahaz. Kuom mano jalweny mag jo-Moab ywak kendo kihondko omakogi. **5** Chunya ywago jo-Moab; nimar ogandane ringo kadhi pondo Zoar, ma gichopo nyaka Eglath Shelihiya. Gidhi ka giluwo yo mochomo Luhith ka giywak, e yo madhi Horonaim giywak malit nikelch kethruokgi. **6** Pige mag Nimrim oseduuno, kendo lum bende osener, kendo oboke orumo, maonge gimoro amora modong' ka ng'ich. **7** Omiyo mwandu mane giseloso kendo kano negiting'o maging'adogo Holo ma Omburi otiye. **8** Ywakgi winjore nyaka e tong' Moab, nduru margi chopo nyaka Eglaim, kendo dengo margi landore nyaka Beer Elim. **9** Pige mag Dimon opong' gi remo, to kata kamano named kelo masiche ne Dimon, ne joge maringo koa Moab mondo opondi kod jogo modong' e pinyo nomak gi sibuor.

16 Kawuru rombe koa Sela kung'adogo thim mondo uterne ruodh piny, modak e got mar Nyar Sayun kaka gir chiwo. **2** Mana kaka nyithindwin ymoketh odgi mafuyo koni gi koni, e kaka mond jo-Moab nodong' e kar otuodo manie Aora Arnon. **3** "Ng'adnwauru rieko, nyiswa gima onego watim. Pandwauru mondo kik yudwa kendo panduru jowa moringo lweny, kendo kik uyie mondo omaki joma oseringo. **4** We jo-Moab moringo lweny odag kodu kendo bednegi rageng' kuom jakethgi." Ng'atno masandogi tekone norum, kendo kethruok notieki; mi jathir ji nolal nono e piny. **5** Kuom hera, loch nogur; kuom adiera ng'ato nobodie lojno, ng'atno nowuogi e od Daudi, ma en ng'at mang'ado bura kare, kendo ojiwo timbe mag adieri. **6** Wasewinjo sunga mar Moab, kaka oting'ore malo gi wuondruok, kopong' gi sunga kod achaya, to dhialruoknenen kayiem nono. **7** Kuom mano jo-Moab dengo, gidengo kaachiel nikelch Moab. Ywaguru kendo ubed gi lit nikelch jo-Kir Hareseth. **8** Puothe mag Heshbon ner, kaachiel gi mzabibu mag Sibma. Jotelo mag ogendini oseketho divai mane berie moloyo, mane ndalo moro ochopo nyaka Jazer, kendo olandore nyaka kar ongoro. Bedene nolawore malach mochopo nyaka

nam. **9** Omiyo ayawak mana kaka Jazer ywak nikelch mzabibu mag Sibma. Yaye Heshbon, yaye Eleale, mipedho e gode ma yamo tero, kata ka yamo mar analuoku gi pi wang'. Mor ma un-go nikelch olembeu mosechiek kendo nikelch keyo maru osieteki. **10** Mor kod ilo norum chuth e puotheu mag olemo kendo onge wer mano wer kata koko manogo e puotheu mag mzabibu; bende onge ng'ata ang'ata manochak obi mzabibu e kuonde mag bicho, nimir asetieko mahu mar mor ma un-go. **11** Chunya ywago Moab mana kaywak mar nyatiti, kendo chunya ma iye ywago Kir Hareseth. **12** Ka Moab ochopo kuonde hembko mag misengini, to ochandore achanda nono; to kata ka odonjo e kare mar lemo, to en mana kayiem nono. **13** Ma e wach ma Jehova Nyasaye nosewacho kuom Moab. **14** To sani Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya: Kapok okadho higni adek, mana kaka ja-otong'o tiyo kaparo hignige adek ma tije rumogo e kaka duong' mar Moab kaachiel gi joge mang'eny duto none achaya, bende joge ma notony nobed manok kendo mayom yom.

17 Ma e wach mane okor kuom Damaski: "Neuru, Damaski ok nochak obed dala maduong', to obiro bedo pidhe mag gik mokethi. **2** Mier madongo mag Aroer nodong' gunda nodong' kar nindo jamni kendo onge ng'ama nobwog-gi. **3** Dala maduong' mochiel nolal nono koa Efraim nyaka kom loch man Damaski; jo-Aram manok modong' tekogi norum mana kaka mar jo-Israel norumo," Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema owacho. **4** "E kindeno duong' mar Jakobo nolal; kendo nodok manok. **5** Nochal mana ka jakeyo mabeto cham choko kamoro achiel bang'e okayogi gi lwete mana kaka jahulo, hulo cham e Holo mar Refaim. **6** Kaka cham dong' e puodho bang' hulo, e kaka olembe mag zeituni nodong' e yath kosepon, olembe ariyo kata adek nyalo dong' ewi bede yath mamalo kendo olembe ang'wen kata abich nyalo dong' e bedene monyyaa," Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel ema owacho. **7** E kindeno ji nong'i Jachwechgi kendo gichom wenggei kuom Jal Maler mar Israel. **8** Ok gini ng'i kende mag misango, kata kuom tije mag lwetgi, kendo ok ginibed gi luor ne sirni mag Ashera kata ne kende miwang'oe ubani ma lwetgi oloso. **9** E kindeno miechgi madongo mochiel motegno, mane giweyo nikelch jo-Israel, biro chalo gi kuonde mojwang' motimo bunge kod buya kendo giduto ginidong' gunda. **10** Wiyi osewil gi Nyasachi ma jaresni; adier ok iseparo Lwanda ma en ohingani. Kuom mano kata ka ipidho cham mabeyo kendo ipidho mzabibu migolo e pinje ma oko, **11** kata obedo ni chieng' mipidhogieno ema gidongoe kendo okinyi ma ipidhogieno ema gichiewoe, onge gima niyudi to makmana chandruok kod rem ma ok rum. **12** Yaye, winjuru mahu mar ogendini mang'eny, giwu manu ka apaka mar nam! Yaye, winjuru koko mar ji, ka gimor mana ka apaka mar nam! **13** Kata obedo ni gimor mana ka pi mogingore, to ka akwerogi to

giniring ma gidhi mabor, mana machal gi mihudhwe kalausi. **14** Kochopo odhiambo, kibaji nogogi apoya nono! To kapok piny oru, to ginilal nono! Ma e pok mar joma mayowa, kendo en e pok mar joma yakowa.

18 Inine malit in piny man-gi bede mag aore mamor mag Kush, **2** ma oro joottene ka ng'ado nam gi yiedhi mohondhi gi oundho. Dhiuru, un joote ma tiendigi yot ir oganda ma roboche kendo ma dendgi poth, moluor kuonde duto, oganda ma tokgi tek mawacho dhok mopogore, kendo ma pinyi aore opogo migawo. **3** Un ji duto manie piny, um mudak e piny, ka bandech lweny otting' malo ewi gode, to ununene kendo ka turumbete noywagi to unuwinje. **4** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wachona: Abiro ling' thi kendo nang'ichi gie kar dakna mana, kaka piny kwe mos ka chieng' liet kendo kaka rumbi mar tho moko ndalo keyo. **5** E kinden ma keyo podi ma mzabibu osemoyo kendo ma olembgi osechiek, enong'adgi oko kod ratong' kendo enong'ad bedene molawore. **6** Giduto nowegi ne achudhe mae gode kendo ne le mag bungu, winy nochamgi e ndalo mag oro duto, ka le mag bungu to chamogi e ndalo chwiri duto. **7** E kindeno chiwo noter e nyim Jehova Nyasaye Maratego koa kuom oganda ma roboche, kendo ma dendgi poth, moluor kuonde duto, oganda ma tokgi tek mawacho dhok mopogore kendo ma pinyi aore opogo. Chiwogi nokel ewi Got Sayun kama Nying Jehova Nyasaye Maratego nitie.

19 Ma e wach mane okor kuom Misri: To neuru, Jehova Nyasaye biro piyo piyo koa e boche polo kochomo Misri. Nyiseche mopa mag Misri kiri e nyime kendo jo-Misri dhi ka rumo. **2** "Abiro thuwo jo-Misri kendgi, ng'ato noked mana gowadgi, joma odak mokiewo noked kendgi, mier madongo noked kendgi, kendo pinjeruodhi bende noked kendgi. **3** Chuny jo-Misri nonyosre kendo anaketh gik moko duto ma gichano timo; ginidwar wach kuom nyiseche mopa kod lang chunjie mane osetho, ajukoe kod nyakalondo. **4** Abiro chiwo jo-Misri e lwet jatelo mager, kendo ruoth makwiriy ema nobed gi loch kuomgi." Ruoth Nyasaye ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema owacho. **5** Pige mag aora biro dwono, kendo kuonde ma pi luwo biro two ma bar okak. **6** Kuonde ma pi luwo nodung' marach; bede aore mag Misri nodwon mi two. Ondundu kod se biro ner, **7** kaachiel gi gik moti mopedhie cham e bath aora Nael notwo ma bar okak kendo cham bende noner molal nono. **8** Jolupo nobed gi lit mi ywagi, to jogo duto matego golowu e aora Nael; kod joma chiko gokgi e pi nosienyre. **9** Jogo machweyo lewni mag tworo nobed mool kendo joma chweyo gik mabeyo chunygi nonyosre. **10** Jogo maloso lewni nobed gi parruok, kendo jogo mayudo misara nobed gi chuny mool. **11**

Jotelo mag Zoan gin ji mofubo, kendo jong'ad rieko mag Farao chiwo paro manono. Ere kaka iwacho ne Farao niya, "An achiel kuom jorieko, ma nopusonjore ka siandagi neno, mi mano nobed wichkuot ni jo-kuom ruodhi machon?" **12** Koro ere jogi mariekgo? Koro ginyisiane mondo ing'e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego chano timo ne Misri. **13** Jotend Zoan osebedo joma ofubo, jodong Memfis osewuondi; kendo jotelogi osewito jo-Misri. **14** Jehova Nyasaye osejwang'ogi ma chunygi ool; gimiyo jo-Misri tangni e gik moko duto ma otimo, machal mana ka jakong'o madwanyore kama ong'okie. **15** Onge gimoro amora ma Misri nyalo timo maber, bedni en jatelo kata ng'ama otelne, obed bad othith kata odundi. **16** E kindeno jo-Misri nochal mana ka mon. Gibiro kirni ka luoro omakogi ka gineno kum maa e lwet Jehova Nyasaye Maratego. **17** Piny Juda nomi luoro maduong' omak jo-Misri. Ji duto ma nowinj nyng Juda kihondko nogo, nukech gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego osechano timonegi. **18** E kindeno mier madongo abich mag Misri nowuo gi dho jo-Kanaan kendo ginikwong're ni ginitine Jehova Nyasaye Maratego. Achiel kuomgi noluungi ni Dala Maduong' mar Kethruok. **19** E kindeno kendo mar misango mar Jehova Nyasaye nobedi e dier piny Misri kendo kidi mar rapar mar Jehova Nyasaye noket e tong'ne. **20** Obiro bedo ranyisi kendo rapar ne Jehova Nyasaye Maratego e piny Misri. Ka giywagore ne Jehova Nyasaye nukech joma sandogi, to obiro oronegi jawar kendo jakony, mi enoresgi. **21** Kuom mano Jehova Nyasaye noyangre maler mi jo-Misri ng'eye, kendo e kindeno giniyiye kuom Jehova Nyasaye. Gibiro lame ka gitimone misengini kod chiwo mag cham; ka gisingore ne Jehova Nyasaye kendo gichopo singruokno. **22** Jehova Nyasaye biro goyo Misri gi masiche, nogogi kendo bang' e nochang'-gi. Gimiduogi ir Jehova Nyasaye, mi nowinj kwayogi kendo ochangi. **23** E kindeno yo maduong' nobedi koa Misri nyaka Asuria. Jo-Asuria nodhi Misri kendo jo-Misri bende nodhi Asuria. Jo-Misri kod jo-Asuria nolam kaachiel. **24** E kindeno Israel nobed piny mar adek ka giriwore gi Misri kod Asuria mundo gibel gweth ne piny. **25** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego biro gwedhogi kawachniya, "Agwedho jo-Misri ma gin joga, jo-Asuria ma gin chwechna kod jo-Israel ma gin girkeni mara."

20 E higano mane Sargon ruodh Asuria nooro jatend lweny maduong', nodhi Ashdod mi omonje kendo okawe, **2** kendo e ndalono ema ne Jehova Nyasaye owuoyo kokalo kuom Isaya wuod Amoz. Nowachone niya, "Gony pien gugru manie dendy kendo ilony wuocheni oko e tiendi." Kendo notimo kamano kowuotho duk gi tiende nono. **3** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho niya, "Mana kaka jatichna Isaya oselonyore duk mowuotho gi tiende nono kuom higni adek, kobedo ranyisi kuom gima timore ne Misri kod Kush, **4** omiyo ruodh Asuria biro sembo

jo-Misri kod jo-Kush ma osemako duto, jomatindo kod jomadongo. Giniwuoth duge gi tiende nono, Misri. **5** Ji mane oketo genoni kuom jo-Kush, kendo ting'ore malo nukech jo-Misri nobed gi luoro kod wichkuot. **6** E kindeno jogo modak e dho namni nowach ni, 'Neuru gima osetimore ne joma waketo genowa kuomgi, joma ne waringo kuomgi mondo okonywa kendo oreswa e lwet ruodh Asuria! To koro, ere kaka wanatony?"

21 Wach mokor kuom piny Ongoro manie dho

Nam: Mana kaka kalausi mager kudho koluwo piny man yo milambo, e kaka joma monjou biro wuok e piny motwo, piny masira. **2** Fweny malich osenyisa ni: Jandhoko biro ndhoko, to jayeko biro yeko. Elam mondo omonje! Media mondo olwore koni gi koni! Abiro tieko lit duto mane okelo. **3** Kaneno magi to apuodora ka rem rama e ringra, rem rama mana ka dhako mamuoch kayo; kibaji goya kuom gik mawinjo kendo midhiero omaka kuom gik ma aneno. **4** Chunya bwok, denda tetni nukech luoro; gombo ma an-go mondo piny imre oselokorena masira. **5** Negiiko mesa mondo gimethi kendo gichiem, to apoya nono negipo kinyisogi, ni mondo giik gigegi mag lweny. **6** Ruoth Nyasaye wachona niya, "Dhiyo mundo iket jang'icho mundo odwok wach kuom gik moneno. **7** Ka oneno geche lweny miwayo gi farese, gi joma oidho punde kata ngamia, to oikre kendo obed motang'." **8** Kendo jang'icho nokok niya, "Yaye Ruoth Nyasacha pile ka pile asebedo kar ng'icho, kendo otieno asiko e kara mar tich. **9** Ero ng'ato biro koidho gach lweny miwayo gi farese. To ng'atno nowacho niya, 'Babulon osepodho, adier osepodho, adier osepodho, kendo nyisechene manono osetur matindo tindo!" **10** Yaye ogandana mosenyon piny ka cham midino anyisou gima asewinjo koa kuom Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel. **11** Wach mokor kuom Duma: Ng'ato obiro ira koa Seir, kendo openja monwore niya, "Jarito odong' seche adi mondo piny oru? Jarito odong' seche adi mondo piny oru?" **12** Eka jarito nodwoko niya, "Piny chiegni ru, to otieno bende biro chopo. Kidwaro penjo, to penji kendo imed penjo." **13** Wach mokor kuom jo-Arabu: Un jo-Dedan ma jo-ohala mawuotho ka gi kacha ka bworo e thim jo-Arabu, **14** keluru pi ne joma riyo oloyo, to un mudak Tema, keluru chiemo ne joma oseringo ka pondone lweny. **15** Giseringone ligangla, ne ligangla mowuodhi, ne atung' moywa kendo ne lweny mager. **16** Ruoth Nyasaye wachona niya, "Mana kaka ja-otong'o kwano hike achiel ma tije rumogo e kaka duong' mar Kedar norum. **17** Joma nok ma gin jolweny mag asere ma gin thuondi man Kedar ema notony. Jehova Nyasaye ma en Nyasach Israel osewacho."

22 Ma e wach mokor kuom Holo mar Fweny: Koro motegno kendo mongirore ka sigingi kendo enobed ang'o mathagou momiyo un duto uidho ewi e kom duong' ne od wuon mare. **24** Duong' duto udi, **2** Yaye in dala ma mahu opong'o, yaye dala maduong' ma koko gi mor kod ilo opong'o? Jogi mane otho ok noneg gi ligangla to bende ne ok githe e lweny. **3** Jotendu duto oseringo kaachiel, osemakgi ma ok oti gi gige lweny moro amora. Un duto mane uringo ka wasigu ne pod ni mabor, osemaku kanyakla moteru e twech. **4** Kuom mano ne awacho niya, "Weyauru aweya mondo aywag malit. Weuru hoya nikech jowa osetieki." **5** Ruoth Nyasaye ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego oseketo odiechieng mahu gi koko kod masira e Holo mar Fweny, en odiechieng' mar muko ohinga kendo nduru nowuog malit kochromo ewi gode. **6** Jo-Elam kawo aserni mag-gi, kaachiel gi joriemb geche mag lweny gi farese; to jo-Kir to nokawo kuodigi. **7** Holniu mabeyo opong' gi geche mag lweny, kendo joidh farese osechielo rangeye mag dala maduong'. **8** Ruoth Nyasaye oselonyo mabor tekre Juda, kendo e kindeno ne umanyo, gige lweny manie Od Ruoth manie Bungu. **9** Ne uneno ka kuonde mang'eny mar ohinga mar Dala Maduong' mar Daudi omukore, omiyo ne uchiko pi odhi e soko mammwalo. **10** Ne gikwano ute mag Jerusalem kendo ne gimukogi mondo olango ohinga motegno. **11** Ne gikunyo yawo e kind ohinga ariyogo ne pi mawuok e soko machon, to ne ok upenjo Jal mane olose, kata miyo Jalno mane ochane luor. **12** To Ruoth Nyasaye ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ne oluongou odiechiengno mundo uywagi kendo udengi, ka upudho yie wiui kendo urwako pien gugru. **13** To kata kamano nitie mor kod ilo, kaachiel gi yang'o dhok kod rombe, chamo ring'o kod madho divai! Giwacho niya, "We wachiem kendo wamethi nikech kiny wanath!" **14** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego osewenyona ma kawinjo: "Richoni ok nopwidhi nyaka chop thou," Ruoth Nyasaye ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. **15** Ma e gima Ruoth Nyasaye ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho, Dhi ir jakeno mar od ruoth miluongo ni Shebna mondo iwachne niya, **16** En ang'o ma itimo ka, kendo en ng'a manomiyi thuolo mar kunyo buri ka, momiyo iloso bur kama otig'ore, kendo iloso kari maber mar yweyo e kind lwanda? **17** Bed motang', Jehova Nyasaye chiegni ng'wasi mi owiti oko, yaye in ng'at maratego. **18** Obiro ng'wasi motwetyl matek kendo owiti e piny malach mana ka mipira mowiti. Kuno ema nthioe, kendo kuno ema gecheni mag lweny mabeyo nosikie in mikelowichkuot ne od ruodhi. **19** Abiro goli e kari mar tich kendo goli e loch mari. **20** E kindeno analuung jatichna Eliakim ma wuod Hilchia. **21** Anarwake gi law mar duong' kendo anatwe okanda e nungone mi anamiye loch mari. Enobed wuon joma odak Jerusalem kod Juda. **22** Anamiye rayaw mar od Daudi, ma gima oyawo ng'ato ok lor, to bende gima oloro onge ng'ama yawo. **23** Abiro gure ma joodgi noyudi ma gin, nyithinde gi nyikwaye, gige duto ma ok ogen, machalo kaka bakunde nyaka agulni duto nowuog kuome. **25** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "E kindeno sigingi mane ogur motegno kendo mongirore biro pudhore, nong'ade mi olwar kendo gik moko duto mong'aw kuome bende nolwar." Jehova Nyasaye osewacho.

23 Ma e wach mokor kuom Turo: Ywaguru, yaye yiedhi mag Tarshish! Nimar Turo osekethi, kendo oweye maonge ot kata dho wath! Wach osechoponegi koa e piny Saipras. **2** Ling'uru thi un joma odak e chula, kendo un jo-ohala madongo man Sidon, un ma jokwang' ji osemeiyo umewo. **3** Nam maduong' ema cham mag Shihor ng'ado, mwandu mokaa kowuok Nael ema osebedo girkeni mar Turo, kendo osebedo kar ohala mar ogendini. **4** Ininwang' wishkuot, yaye Sidon, yaye in, ma in ohinga mar nam, nimar nam osewuoyo niya, "Ok asewinjo rem mar muoch bende pok anywol, ok asepidho yawuwi kata nyiri pok abedogo." **5** Jo-Misri nobed gi kuyo ka wach nochopnegi koa Turo. **6** Ng'aduru udhi Tarshish denguru, un joma odak e chula. **7** Bende ma e dalau maduong' machon mane opong' gi mor kod ilo masani koro oke e pinje man kuonde maboyo. **8** En ng'a mosechano kelo masirani kuom Turo, wuon loch, ma jo-ohala mage ogen, ma bende jong'iewo mage ong'ere e piny duto? **9** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego osechano tieko sunga duto mar joma nig'i duong' kendo obiro kuodo wi ji duto moluor ahinya e piny. **10** Pururu lowo manie bath aora Nael, yaye Nyar Tarshish, nikech koro uonge gi dho wath. **11** Jehova Nyasaye oserieyo bade e nam kendo osemeiyo pinyruodhi tetni, bende osegolo chik ne Foenikia mondo otiek gik ma gineno kuomgi. **12** Nowacho niya, "Ok unuchak ubed gi mor kod ilo, yaye Nyar Sidon Mangili ma osekethi! "Kata bed mana ni ung'ado nam ma udhi Saipras to kuno bende ok unuyudie yweyo." **13** Neuru piny jo-Babulon, jogi makoro ikwano ka nono! Jo-Asuria osemeiyo odong' kar le mag thim; kendo negigero kargi mar ng'icho moting'ore gi malo, ka gilworo dala bende negimuko ohingane duto mi giweye gunda. **14** Denguru un yiedhi moa Tarshish, nikech karu mochiel motegno osemuki! **15** E kindeno wish nowil gi Turo kuom higni piero abiriyo, marom kod ngima mar ruoth achiel, to giko mar higni piero abiriyogi, nobed ne Turo mana kaka wend nyako mochot mawero niya: **16** "Kaw thumi ilworgo dala maduong', yaye nyako ma jachode makoro wish osewilgo, go thumino mamit, wer wende mang'eny mondo kanyalore to opari." **17** To bang' higni piero abiriyo Jehova Nyasaye biro kecho Turo mirese. To bang'e nodogi e tije machon mar chode kendo notim timbene machon mag chode gi pinjeruodhi

duto mag piny ngima. **18** To koro ohala moyudo kod chudo kuom tije noket tengen ne Jehova Nyasaye; ok nokan-gi kata kungogi ne en ouwou. Ohala moyudo biro dhiyone jogo matiyone Jehova Nyasaye mondo ong'iewgo chiemo mang'eny kod lewni mabeyo.

24 Neuru Jehova Nyasaye biro ketho piny, mi odong' nono, obiro loko kit piny kendo keyo jogo modakie. **2** Notime machalre ne jodolo kata ne joma moko, misumba kata ne ruodhe, ne dhako man-gi jatich kata ne nyako matiyone, ne jahono kata ne jang'iewo, ne ng'at ma holo ji, kata ne ng'at ma holo, ne ng'at man-gi gowi kata ng'at ma holo ji. **3** Piny nodong' gunda kendo nokethre chuth. Jehova Nyasaye ema osewacho wechegi. **4** Piny notwo kendo noner, piny nojwang' miner, kendo polo gi piny nojwang'. **5** Piny osedwany gi jok modakie, giseketho chike, gisetamore rito buchene, kendo giseketho winjruok manyaka nene. **6** Kuom mano kwong' osetieko piny kendo joma odakie nyaka yud kum kuom richogi. Omiyo joma odak e piny osewang' mi manok ema odong'. **7** Divai mobi manyien notuwo kendo mzabibu biro ner, ji duto mamiyo ji mor nobed gi chuny lit. **8** Mor mar nyiduonge norum, koko mar joma nig i mor kod ilo nolal, kendo mor mar thum ok nowinji. **9** Ok ginichak gimaduh divai ka giwer, nihek kong'o osebedo marach ne jomath. **10** Dala maduong' okethore modong' gunda, kendo dhoudi duto olor. **11** Ji ywagore e wang' yore nihek divai onge, mor duto olokore kuyo, piny duto odong' gi lit. **12** Dala maduong' odong' ka oruombore piny kendo dhorangeye mage otur matindo tindo. **13** Ma notimre e piny ngima e kind ogendini mana kaka ipono olemb zeituni e yath kata mana kaka olemo manok, mag mzabibu dong'ne johulo e yath kosepon. **14** Giting'o dwondgi malo, ka gigoyo koko gimor koa yo podho chieng', kendo ka gihulo teko mar Jehova Nyasaye. **15** Omiyo miuru Jehova Nyasaye duong' un joma odak e chula mag nam man yo wuok chieng'; ting'uru nyng Jehova Nyasaye malo, ma en Nyasach Israel, **16** koa e tung' piny duto wawinjo wer mawer niya: "Duong' odong' ne Jal Makare." To an ne awachyo niya, "Aserumo chuth, aserumo chuth! Mano kaka aneno malit! Jandhoko ndhogo ji! Kuom timbe mag andhoga osendhogo ji!" **17** Misira rita, osekunya bugo kendo obadho osechikna, yaye un oganda modak e piny. **18** Ng'ama notem ringo kowinjo mahu mar masira nolwar e bur, kendo ng'ama notem wuok e burno nolwar e obadho. Dhorangeye mag polo noyawre, kendo mise mag piny noyiengni. **19** Piny osebarore, piny oselal nono, kendo piny yiengni malich. **20** Piny thembo ka jakong'o, kendo ohukni ka kiru ma yamo yiengo, kethruok kod timbene mamono omiyo opodho ma ok nochak oa malo. **21** E kindeno Jehova Nyasaye nokum teko duto manie polo malo, kaachiel gi ruodhi duto manie piny. **22** Nochokgi kaachiel

kendo nolornegi mana kaka jo-jela molornegi e od twech kendo nolornegi e od twech, mi giyud kum kuom kinde mang'eny. **23** Dwe noriény matip-tip kendo wang' chieng' noimre nihek Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, nogur lochne kod duong'ne e Got Sayun kod Jerusalem e nyim jodongo.

25 Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, in Nyasacha; abiro miyi duong' kendo anapak nyngi, nimar kuom adiera mowinjore isetimo gik makare, mago mane osechan chor. **2** Isemeijo dala maduong' omukore, modhurore pidhe pidhe, dalano mochiel motegno okethore, dala maduong' ma jopinje mamoko noketoe genogi oserumo; bende ok nochak ogere kendo. **3** Kuom mano joma roteke nomiyi duong'; mier madongo mag ogendini ma jonjore biro miyu luor. **4** Isebedo kar pondo ne jochan, kar geng'ruok ne jodhier manie lit, kar bwok ka ahiti kudho, kendo kar tipo ka chieng' kech. Nimar muya mar janjore chalo mana ka ahiti makudho kochomo ohinga, **5** kendo mana ka liet manie piny motimo ongoro. Isetieko koko mar jopinje mamoko mana kaka tipo mar bor polo geng'o liet, e kaka wend jonjore osechung. **6** Ewi godni Jehova Nyasaye Maratego biro loso nyasi mar chiemo mamiyo ne oganda duto, sawo mar divai mosekan, kod chiemo mabeyo gi divai molos maber. **7** Ewi godni obiro walo law moumo wang' ji duto, law mogeng'o ogendini duto; **8** kendo enotiek tho chuth. Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto biro ywyeo pi wang' ji duto; mi nogol ajara kuom joge e piny duto. Jehova Nyasaye ema osewacho. **9** E kindeno giniwach ni, "Adier ma en Nyasachwa; ne wageno kuome, kendo ne oresowa. Ma en Jehova Nyasaye, ne wageno kuome; wabeduru gi mor kendo gi ilo kuom warrukne." **10** Lwet Jehova Nyasaye biro ywyeo ewi godni, to Moab nonyon piny gi tiende, mana kaka inyono lum e diplo. **11** Giniyar badgi kuome, mana kaka ng'ama goyo abal yaro bedene ka kwang'. Nyasaye biro tieko sungagi kata obedo ni lwetgi riek e yor goyo abal. **12** Obiro muko piny kuondeu mochiel motegno moting'ore gi malo mi oketgi piny, enotergi e lowo ma gilokre buru.

26 E ndalono wendni nower e piny Juda ni: Wan gi dala maduong' man-gi teko; Nyasaye kelo resruok e ohingane gi kuonde molwore. **2** Yaw dhorangeye mondo oganda makare odonji, oganda morito yie. **3** Inirit gi kwe ng'atno ma parone oriore tir, nihek ogeno kuomi. **4** Gen kuom Jehova Nyasaye nyaka chieng', nimar Jehova Nyasaye en Jehova Nyasaye ma Lwanda nyaka chieng'. **5** Odwoko piny joma oting'ore malo, odwoko dala maduong' mar ng'ayi piny, mi otoye matindo tindo ma olokre buru. **6** Tiende joma ithiro kod mag joma odhier nyone piny. **7** Yor joma kare opie, yaye in Jal makare, iloso yor joma kare bedo maber. **8** Yaye Jehova

Nyasaye, wuotho e yore mag chikeni ema warito, isebedo machiegni kode, iseriembogi mabor, mana nyingi kod duong' mari ema chunywa dwarz. **9** ka gima yamo mager moa yo wuok chieng' ema Chunya gombi gotieno kendo chunya dwari gokinyi. terogi. **9** Kuom ma, richo mar Jakobo noppodhi, Ka buchi makare biro e piny, ogendini mag piny kendo ma ema nobed ranyisi mar golo richone puonjore yo makare. **10** Kata obedo ni ng'wono duto: Komiyo kite duto milosogo kar kendo mar itimone joricho, to ok gipuonjore tim makare; kata misango chalo mana gi matafare motore matindo mana e piny joma kare gidhi nyime mana ka gitimo tindo, bende onge sirni mag Ashera kata kendo richo, ka ok gichiwo luor ne duong' mar Jehova miwang'oe ubani mane odong' kochung'. **10** Dala Nyasaye. **11** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, iseting'o badi maduong' mochiel motegno odong' gunda, kama malo, to ok gine. We mondo gine geno ma in-go, yande ji odakie ojwang' ka thim; nyiroye nokwa kuom jogi mi giyud wichkuot, kendo mad mach kanyo bende kanyo ema gini nindie kagiselwero bede mokan ne wasiki wang'-gi duto. **12** Jehova Nyasaye, yien magitieko. **11** Ka bedegi osetwo to gimusukre oko isemiyowa kwe; kendo gik moko duto ma wasetimo kendo mon modogi michwakgi. Nimar gin ogendini in ema isetimonwa. **13** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye ma maonge winjo; omiyo Jachwechgi onge gi miwafu Nyasachwa, ruodhi mamoko ma ok in osetiyowa, kuomgi, kendo Jachwech ok nyisgi ng'wono moro makmana nyingi kende ema wamiyo luor. **14** To koro amora. **12** E kindeno Jehova Nyasaye biro piedho joge jogo osetho kendo koro gionge; chunjie moseago ok kochakore Aora Yufrate nyaka aore mag Wadi mar nochier. Ne ikumogi mi itiekogi maonge ng'ama Misri, to un, yaye jo-Israel nochoku achiel kaichel. parogi. **15** Isemedo ogandawa, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, **13** Kendo e kindeno tung' maduong' noywagi. Jogo isemedo ogandawa. Iseyudo duong' mana ne in mane olal e piny Asuria nobi kendo joma ni e twech iwuon; kendo isemedo tong' duto mar pinywa. **16** e piny Misri nochopi ma lam Jehova Nyasaye e gode Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, negimanyi e kinde mane maled man Jerusalem.

ginie chandruok; kendo kane ikumogi ne giunge gi teko mar lemo. **17** Mana kaka dhako man-gi ich machiegni nywol muoch kayo kendo ywak kawinjo rem mano, bende e kaka wanis nyimi yaye Jehova Nyasaye. **18** Wasebedo gi ich, muoch osekayowa malit to ne wanywolo mana yamo. Ok wasekelo warruok e piny, bende pod ok wanywolo ji e piny. **19** To jogi mosenindo kuom Jehova Nyasaye, nobed mangima, kendo ringregi nochier. In misiko e buru, chiew kendo igo koko gi mor. Thoo ma in-go chalo thoo mar okinyi, piny biro golo joma otho oko. **20** Dhiuru, un joga, donjuru e uteu kendo loruru dhoutu, ponduru kuom ndalo matin nyaka ndalo mar mirimbe kal. **21** To ne, Jehova Nyasaye biro kawuok kare mar dak mondo okum joma odak e piny kuom richogi. Piny noket ayanga remo mosechwer kuome, mi ok noun joge mosenegi.

28 Mano kaka unune malit un osimbo mar jomer man Efraim, maber mare malich biro rumo ka maua maner, mopidhi ei holo momiyo mana kaka josunga malwokore gi kong'o! **2** Ne, Ruoth Nyasaye nigi ng'ato man kod loch gi teko. Mana kaka pe kod yamo maketho piny, e kaka obiro kelo koth machwe mabubni giteko matiek gik moko duto manie lowo. **3** Osimbo ma jomer man Efraim sungorego ibiro nyono gi tielo. **4** Berne malich norum mana ka maua maner, mopidhi ei holo momiyo, mi nochal ka olemb ng'owu mokwongo chiek, ng'ato ang'ata monene pone, kendo chame ka rikni morum chuth. **5** E kindeno Jehova Nyasaye Maratego nobedi kaka osimbo mar duong' maber ne joge manok modong'. **6** Enobed e chuny jang'ad bura mowinjore kendo enojiw jolwenjeu makedo, e dhorangeyeu obed gichir kendo olochi. **7** To jogi bende kwang' nikesch divai kendo gibayo nikesch kong'o: Jodolo kod jonabi mer makwang' nikesch kong'o kendo gitagore nikesch divai, gitthembo ka motiek thuol malich mar nam. **8** "Nuwerne puoth mzabibu mamiyo kama: **3** An Mesa duto opong' gi ng'ok, onge kamoro amora ma Jehova Nyasaye, aketo wang'a kuome; kendo amiye ok dung' tik marach. **9** "En ng'a motemo puonjo? pi pile. Arite odiechieng' gotieno mondo kik ng'ato To koso en ng'a ma otemo yarone tiend wachne? kethe. **4** Aonge gi ich wang'. Ka dine pedo kod kuthe Ne nyithindo mogolie chak, koso ne joma koro eka ok gwara, to dine amonjogi; mi awang'ogi duto e ogolie thuno? **10** Onyisowa weche mak winjre ka mach. **5** Ka ok kamano to wegib giba ira mondo abed mag jomomer ni: Tim ma, tim macha kendo tim kar pondogi; we mondo gilos kwe e kinda kodgi, ee, ma, tim macha." **11** To kata kamano Nyasaye biro we gilos winjruok koda." **6** E kinde mabiromo Jakobo wuoyo gi jogi gi dho welo kod dhok mayoreyore. nogurre motegno, Israel nobed ka bad yath madongo **12** Mowachone niya, "Ma en kar ywego, joma ool kendo thiewo, kendo enonyag olemo mopong'o mondo oywe." Kendo niya, "Ma en kar kwe," to piny. **7** Bende Jehova Nyasaye osekumo Israel kaka ne ok ginyal winjo. **13** Kuom mano, wach Jehova nokumo joma nosandog? Bende osenego Israel kaka Nyasaye biro chalonegi mana ka wach awacha mar nonego joma ne onegogi? **8** Ei masiche kod twech joma omer niya: Tim ma, tim macha, kendo tim ma,

27 E kindeno, Jehova Nyasaye nokaw liganglane mabith, motegno kendo man-gi teko, mokumgo Leviathan, thuol malich mamol kendo monudore; motiek thuol malich mar nam. **2** E kindeno: gineno fweny, gichwanyore ka ging'ado bura. **8** "Nuwerne puoth mzabibu mamiyo kama: **3** An Mesa duto opong' gi ng'ok, onge kamoro amora ma Jehova Nyasaye, aketo wang'a kuome; kendo amiye ok dung' tik marach. **9** "En ng'a motemo puonjo? pi pile. Arite odiechieng' gotieno mondo kik ng'ato To koso en ng'a ma otemo yarone tiend wachne? kethe. **4** Aonge gi ich wang'. Ka dine pedo kod kuthe Ne nyithindo mogolie chak, koso ne joma koro eka ok gwara, to dine amonjogi; mi awang'ogi duto e ogolie thuno? **10** Onyisowa weche mak winjre ka mach. **5** Ka ok kamano to wegib giba ira mondo abed mag jomomer ni: Tim ma, tim macha kendo tim kar pondogi; we mondo gilos kwe e kinda kodgi, ee, ma, tim macha." **11** To kata kamano Nyasaye biro we gilos winjruok koda." **6** E kinde mabiromo Jakobo wuoyo gi jogi gi dho welo kod dhok mayoreyore. nogurre motegno, Israel nobed ka bad yath madongo **12** Mowachone niya, "Ma en kar ywego, joma ool kendo thiewo, kendo enonyag olemo mopong'o mondo oywe." Kendo niya, "Ma en kar kwe," to piny. **7** Bende Jehova Nyasaye osekumo Israel kaka ne ok ginyal winjo. **13** Kuom mano, wach Jehova nokumo joma nosandog? Bende osenego Israel kaka Nyasaye biro chalonegi mana ka wach awacha mar nonego joma ne onegogi? **8** Ei masiche kod twech joma omer niya: Tim ma, tim macha, kendo tim ma,

tim macha, matin ka, matin kacha, mamiyo gikwang' koni gi koni mi gipodhi kendo gihinyre ma makgi e obadho. **14** Kuom mano winjuru wach Jehova Nyasaye un joma jaro ji ma, jotend ogandani modak Jerusalem. **15** Usungoru niya, "Wasetimo singruok gi tho wasedonjo e winjruok gi liete omiyo, ka masira miwachono nolandre e piny to ok nomulwa, nimir waseketo miriambo rageng'-wa, kendo wuondruok ka kar pondo." (**Sheol h7585**) **16** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho, "Ne, aketo kidi e Sayun, ma en kidi moyier, en kidi motegno, ma nengone tek, moriwo kor ot kendo man-gi mise mongirore; ma ng'at moyie kuome ok nobam. **17** Abiro miyo adiera bedo tol mipimogo kendo tim makare kaka rapim mirieyogo ot; to kodh pe biro yweyo karu mar pondo, un jo-miriambo kendo pi biro pong'o kuondeu mag tony. **18** Singruok maru gi tho nobed maonge; kendo winjruok mane utimo gi liete ok nobedi. Ka masira nomwomre, to mano ema nochwadu piny. (**Sheol h7585**) **19** E kinde duto ma masira nobi enotiek; noyweu okinyi ka okinyi kendo odiechieng' gotieno." Ka wachni nodonjne ji, to ginibed gi bwok maduong'. **20** Kitanda nobed machiek ma ok nyal rieye tielo tir, kendo onget nobed matin ma ok nyal umo ng'ato maber. **21** To Jehovah Nyasaye biro aa malo mana kaka notimo e Got Perazim, mirimbe nowuogi kaka ne otimore e Holo mar Gibeon, mondo oti tichne, tichne mayoreyore ma ji kia kendo timme mar wich teko. **22** Koro weuru ajara mondo kik tol motweugo ridre, nimir Ruoth Nyasaye ma en Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, osenyisa wach mar kethruok mabiro kwako piny duto. **23** Chik iti kendo iwinj dwonda, keturu chunyu mondo uwijnj weche mawacho. **24** Ka japur puro puodho mondo okom to bende osiko ka opuro apura? Koso bende osiko ka obuso abusa? **25** Kositieko loso puothe donge ochwoyo kothe mopogore opogore kendo okiro kal? To donge opidho shairi kanyo kod ngano e bath puodho? **26** Nyasache nyise yo monego oluw kendo puorjye yo maber. **27** Cham moko ok din gi twor to bende kal ok wuothie wiye gi gari; moko to idino gi luth kendo kal iteng'o gi kede. **28** Ngano nyaka regi mondo olos makati; omiyo ok dine aming'a. Kata obedo ni oywayo gache mar dino kuome, to faresene ok rege. **29** Magi duto bende oa kuom Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, ma jang'ad rieko mowinjore, kendo ma parone ber ahinya.

29 Ariel, Ariel, inine malit, in dala maduong' mane Daudi odakie! Meduru dhi nyime ka utimo sewni higa ka higa. **2** To kata kamano abiro monjo Ariel mi enobedi gi ywagruck kod kuyo, kendo enochalna mana ka kendo mar misango. **3** Abiro lwori koni gi koni, mi aganoni ageng'a kendo namonji gi tekona. **4** Nadwoki piny miwu manna koa ei lowo; kendo wecheni nowuog mana koa ei buru. Dwondi nochal mana ka dwond jachien moa

ei lowo; kendo koa ei lowo dwondi nowinji. **5** To jowasaki mang'eny nochal gi buru mayom, kendo oganda mager nochal gi mihudhwe ma yamo tero. Apoya nono, ka diemo wang', **6** Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego nobi gi mor polo gi yiengni mar piny kod koko maduong', gi ahiti kod kalausi kendo gi mach mager. **7** Eka ogendini mag pinje duto makedo gi Ariel, mamonjo kuondege motegno kendo lwore, biro chalo mana ka lek kata ka fweny mar otieno, **8** mana ka ng'ama kech kayo to leko ni chiromo, to ka ochiewo to oyudo mana ka kech pod kaye, kendo mana kaka ng'at ma riyo oloyo leko ni modho pi, to ka ochiewo to opodho mana piny ka riyo oloye. E kaka nobedi kuom ogendini mag pinje duto makedo gi Got Sayun. **9** Bed mobuok kendo kiwuoro, dinuru wengeu kendo kik unen, meruru ameru to ok gi divai, kendo themburu athemba to ok gi kong'o. **10** Jehovah Nyasaye osekelo nindo matut kuomu, oseumo wengeu (un jonabi); kendo oseumo wiyeu (un jokor wach). **11** Un to fwenyruokni duto nochalnu mana ka gima nono, mana ka kitabu modin gi duogo. To ka imiyo ng'ato manyalo somo, miwachone niya, "Yie isom kitabuni," to obiro dwoko niya, "Ok anyal some nikeye odine gi duogo." **12** Kata ka imiyo ng'at makia somo miwachone niya, "Yie isomna kitabuni," to obiro dwoko niya, "Ok ang'eyo somo." **13** Ruoth Nyasaye wacho niya: Jogi sudo ira mana gi weche manie dhogi kendo gipaka mana gi dhogi kende, to chunygi bor koda. Yo ma gilamago gin mana chike mipuonjo gi dhanu. **14** Kuom mano anachak abwog chuny jogi gi masira bang' masira, mi rieko mar jorieko nolal kendo ng'eyo mar joma ong'eyo norum. **15** Ginine malit jogo maparo timo gimoro amora mondo gipandgo timbegi ne Jehovah Nyasaye, ma gin joma timo timbegi e mudho ka giparo niya, "Ere ng'ama nenowa? En ng'a mabiro ng'eyo?" **16** Ilokoo gik moko ataro, mana ka gima jachwech bende chal gi lowo mochweyo! Bende gima ochwe nyalo wachone jachwechne niya, "Ne ok ichweya?" Koso agulu bende nyalo wachone jachwechne niya, "Onge gima ing'eyo?" **17** Kuom ndalo matin kende, donge Lebanon nolok mana ka puodho momewo kendo puodho momewo nochal mana gi bungu? **18** E kindeno joma itgi odino nowinji weche manie kitabu, mi joma osebedo kokuyo, kendo manie mudho mandiba wengegi nonen. **19** Joma obolare nochak obed gi mor kuom Jehovah Nyasaye; kendo joma ochando, bende nobed gi mor kuom Jal Maler mar Israel. **20** Joma timbegi mono nolal nono, jo-jar ji bende nolal nono, kendo jogo duto ma timbegi mono notieki; **21** gin jogo machiwo neno mar miriambo mondo omi ng'ato onere ni jaketho, kendo mawuondo jang'ad buru mi omi ng'at maonge ketho tamie adierane. **22** Kuom mano ma e wach ma Jehovah Nyasaye, mane oreso Ibrahim wachone od Jakobo ni, Jakobo ok none wickkuot kendo; bende ok

ginichak ginenre mokuyo. **23** Ka gineno nyithindgi got malo kata ka law bandera mafwadhere ewi ma tich lweta e kindgi, to gibiro rito nyinga obed got.” **18** Kata kamano pod odwaro nyiso ng’wono maled, kendo gibiro yie kuom ler mar Jal Maler mar Jakobo, kendo gichung’ e nyim Nyasach Israel gi luor maduong’. **24** Joma parogi bayo noyud rieko; kendo joma kwedo wach bende nopusonji.

30 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Ubiro neno malit, un nyithindo ma wigi tek, un jogo mosieko gi riekni ma ok maga, ka uloso riwruok ka ok ouwook e dwond Roho mara, kendo ka ubiwo richo ewi richo; **2** uringo kudhi Misri ka ok upenja, umanyo kony kuom Farao mondo oresu, kendo ugeng’oru e tipo mar Misri kaka karu mar pondo. **3** To geng’ruok mawuok kuom Farao nobedhu wickkuot, kendo tipo mar Misri nokelnu masira. **4** Kata obedo ni gin gi jotel Zoan kendo joottene osechopo Hanes, **5** to ji duto noyud wickkuot kuom jogo ma ok nyal konyogi, jogo ma ok nyal konyogi kata kelonegi ber to mana wickkuot kod achaya.” **6** Ma e wach mane okor kuom le mag Negev: Kokadho e piny mar chandruok kod masira, moting’o sibuoche machwo to gi mamon bende kama thuonde mag bungu kod thuonde maringo piyo odakie, jootegi ting’o mwandugi e ng’e punde kendo girkeni mag’gi oting’ e kuom ngamia, kiterone oganda maonge ohala, **7** ma en Misri, ma kony mare onge tiende. Kuom mano iluunge ni Rahab maonge nyalo. **8** Dhiyo sani kendo indiknegi wach e kidi mopa, Ndike e kitabu, mondo omi obed janeno, manyaka chieng’ e ndalo mabiro. **9** Magi gin oganda mong’anyo nyithindo ma jo-miriambo, ma ok oikore winjo puonj Jehova Nyasaye. **10** Giwachone jokor wach ni, “Kik une fweny moro amora kendo!” To ne jonabi, “Kik uchak unyiswa fweny moro amora makare!” Kornwauru mana weche mamorowa mag wuondruok. **11** Weuru yorni, wuoguru e ndarani kendo we bwogowa gi Jal Maler mar Israel. **12** Kuom mano, ma e wach ma Jal Maler mar Israel wacho: “Nikech isedagi winjo oteni, mi iserwako chuny mar sando ji kendo iseyiengori e timbe mag miganga, **13** richoni nobini kaka ohinga mabor mobarore, matetni kendo ruombore piny matek dichiel. **14** Obiro ng’injore matindo tindo mana ka agulu molwar piny motore, ma ok nyal yud kata dire moro kodong’ minyalo kwanygo mach e dwol kata pate mitwomogo pi.” **15** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, Jal Maler mar Israel wacho: “Warruok gi kwe nowuog kuom hulo richo, tekou nowuog kuom horuok kod genou kuoma, to kata onge gimausetimo kuom gigi duto. **16** Kata kamano uwacho ni, ‘Ooyo, wabiro idho farese mondo waringi.’ To mano ber ubiro ringo! Bende nuwacho ni, ‘Wabiro idho faresewa mi waringi.’ Kuom mano joma lawou nobed jong’wech molony. **17** Jou alufu achiel noringi ka ng’ato achiel obwogogi; bende jou noringi duto ka ji abich obwogogi, mi unudong’ kar kendum, mana ka yiend bandera mochwo ewi

got malo kata ka law bandera mafwadhere ewi mare kuome; obiro mondo onyisu kech mare. Nimir Jehova Nyasaye en Nyasaye ma ja-adiera. Jogo duto mogeno kuome ogwedhi. **19** Yaye un oganda mag Sayun, modak Jerusalem, ok unuchak uywag kendo. Mano kaka notimnu ng’wono e kinde ma umuywagne mondo okonyu! E sa moro amora mowinjo ywaku, to nokonyu. **20** Kata Jehova Nyasaye miyoo chiemo mar chandruok kod pi mar masira, to jopuonju ok nochak opondnu kendo, to ununegi gi wengeu uwegi. **21** Kata ka ubaro korachwich kata koracham, itu to nowinj dwol mawuok ka ng’eu, kawacho niya, “Ma e yo; luweuru.” **22** Bang’e unudwany nyisecheu manono mubawo gi fedha kod dhahabu; kendo unuwitgi ka ukwano gi ka gik ma ok ler, mi uwitgi ka nanga moywego remb nyodo, kuwachonegi niya, “Aiuru ira.” **23** Bende noornu koth kuom kodhi muchwowo e lowo kendo chiemo mawuok e piny nobed mamiyo kendo mang’eny. E kindeno jambu nokwa e lege madongo. **24** Rwethu kod punde mapuro lowo nocham lumb ogada kod chiembgi moregi, mi keyo gi uma kod opawo. **25** E odiechieng’ maduong’ mar yeng’o, ka kuonde ng’icho moting’ore gi malo opodho, oula mag pige nomol ewi gode duto kod pidhe duto moting’ore malo. **26** Dwe norieny ka wang’ chieng’, kendo ler mar chieng’ nobed maler molooy kaka oriény pile nyadibiryo, machal mana gi ler mar chieng’ mar ndalo abiriyo, e kindeno ma Jehova Nyasaye nowir kuonde duto moriemo mag joge kendo nochang adhondeg. **27** Ne, Nying Jehova Nyasaye aa kuma bor, ka en’gi mirima mager machalo gi iro mopong’o bor polo; dhoge opong’ gi mirima mang’eny, kendo lewe en mach maweng’o. **28** Muche chalo gi oula mopong’, mopong’ nyaka dwonde. Oyiengo ogendini gi rapiedhi mar kethruok; kendo oywayo ji gi chuma mamiyo girwenyo. **29** Kendo unuwer wende machalo gi wende mag nyasi mag sawo maler miwero gotieno; chunyu nobed gi mor mana ka ji mabedo gi mor ka goyo asili kadhi e got Jehova Nyasaye, ma en Lwanda mar Israel. **30** Jehova Nyasaye nomi oganda winj dwonde mar duong’ kendo enomi gine lwete kabiro piny, gi mirima mager kod mach maweng’o, bende gi rumbi motwre gi polo mariadore kod pe. **31** Dwond Jehova Nyasaye biro mako dho jo-Asuria; to gi odungane obiro negogi. **32** Chwat ka chwat ma Jehova Nyasaye nochwadgigo gi ludhe mar kum kokedo kodgi malit, nomi jo-Nyasaye bed mamor ka gigoyo oyieke kod nyatiti. **33** Tofeth noseiki nyaka aa chon; noseik ne ruoth. Kare mar kendo osekuny matut kendo malach, kodhurie yiende mang’eny gi mach maduong’; kendo much Jehova Nyasaye, machalo mach makakni ema moke.

31 Mano kaka unune malit, jogo madhi dwaro kony Misri, moketo genogi kuom farese, kendo

moketo genogi kuom geche mag lweny mang'eny magiywayo, kendo kuom teko maduong' ma joidh faresegi nigo, to ok uketo genou kuom Jal Maler mar Israel, kata dwaro kony kuom Jehova Nyasaye. **2** Kata kamano en bende en gi rieko kendo onyaloko chandruok; bende ok ollok pache e gima osewacho. Obiro kumo joma timbegi mono, kaachiel gi joricho makonyogi. **3** To jo-Misri gin mana dhano ma ok Nyasaye; bende faresegi gin mana ring'o ma ok roho. Ka Jehova Nyasaye norie bade mar kum, jogo machiwo kony nochwanyre, kendo jogo mikonyo nopoloh piny; giduto ginilal nono. **4** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wachona: Mana kaka sibuar ng'ur konyono chiayo mosemako piny, kendo kata obedo ni jokwath duto oyworo ka goyo koko, to ok odew bende ok oluor, e kaka Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, biro biro mondo oked ewi got Sayun. **5** Mana kaka winy mafuyo malo, e kaka Jehova Nyasaye Maratego nochiel Jerusalem; nogeng'e kendo norese, noume kendo nokonye. **6** Dwoguru ire, yaye un jo-Israel moseng'anyo mabor kode. **7** Nimar e odiechiengno ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu nowiti nyiseche mag fedha kod dhahabu, ma lwetu motimo richo oseloso. **8** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Jo-Asuria ibiro tieki gi ligangla ma ok oa e lwet dhano; nimar ligangla ma ok oa e lwedo biro tiekogi. Giniring lweny nikeych ligangla, mi yauutgi ma jolweny nolokgi wasumbini maketgi e tij achuna. **9** Kuondeg i mochiel motegno nopoloh mi gidhier nono, kendo jotendgi mag lweny, kibaji nogo ma ok ginyal ringo," Jehova Nyasaye wacho, en ma maye liel koa Sayun, kendo maye mang'ang'ni ni Jerusalem.

32 Winjuru, Ruoth nobed gi loch makare kendo jotel nobed gi telo mar adier. **2** Ng'ato ka ng'ato nobed kar geng'ruok ne kalausi mana ka aore mamol e piny ongoro, kendo mana ka tipo mar Lwanda maduong' e piny motwo. **3** Eka wenge joma neno ok nochak ogeng', kendo joma ochiko itgi nowinj wach. **4** Chuny ng'at mamuomore nowinj wach gi tiende kendo ng'at ma radwal nowuo maber kendo maliw. **5** Ok nochak oulung ng'at mofuwo ni ng'at malong'o, kata ng'at ma ja-miganga ni ng'at ma ogen. **6** Nimar ng'at mofuwo wacho weche mofuwo, kendo openg'gi richo: Otimo timbe mag richo kendo olando miriambo kuom Jehova Nyasaye; mi omon joma odenyo chamo gik monego gicham kendo joma riyo oloyo otamoe pi. **7** Ng'at ma achach yorene richo, osiko ka chunye chano mana timo richo, kotieko jodhier gi miriambo kata obedo ni ywak mar joma ni e chandruok nikare. **8** To ng'at mogen loso weche mabeyo kendo kuom timbe makare miyo ochung' motegno. **9** Un mon maparo ni odak e ngima maber, auru malo kendo uwijnj wachna, un nyiri modak gi kwe, winjuru gima awacho! **10** Bang' higa achiel, un ma uparo nudak mokwe, kibaji nogou; cham ok nochiegi, kendo keyo mar mzabibu ok

nobedie. **11** Beduru moluor un mon maparo nodak e ngima maber; beduru mokuyo, un nyiri maparo nodak gi kwe! Lonyreuru duge kendo utwe piende guguru enungou. **12** Ywaguru ka ugoyo agogu nikeych puothe momewo, nikeych olembi mag mzabibu, **13** kendo kuom piny joga, piny mopong' gi kuthe kod pedo, ee, ywaguru udi ma yande mor opong'o kendo kuom dala maduong' mar mor gi ilo masani odong' nono. **14** Kama ochiel motegno nojwang', dala maduong' nodong' gunda; kama ochiel motegno mag siro lweny kod kar ng'icho nodong' kama punda bukore, kod kar kwadh jamni, **15** nyaka chop Roho ol kuomwa koa malo, kendo piny motwo nolokre kuonde mamiyo, mi kuonde mamiyo nonenre ka bungu. **16** Adiera nobedie e piny motwo, mi tim makare nodag e puodho mamiyo. **17** Olemb tim makare nobed kwe; to tim makare nokel horuok gi chir nyaka chieng'. **18** Joga nodag kuonde ma kwe nitie, e mier moger motegno, kendo kuonde ma kwe nitie ma koko ongee. **19** Kata obedo ni pe nolwer bunge kendo dala maduong' nopoloh chuth, **20** to mano kaka inibed ng'ama ogwedhi, ka ichwoyo chambi e bath aore duto, kendo ka iweyo jambi kod punde magi wuotha awuotha kaka ohero.

33 Unune malit un joma oseteiko ji, to pok otieku! Unune malit un joma osendhogo ji, to un pok ondhogu! Ka uweyo tieko ji to notieku; bende ka uweyo ndhogo ji to nondhogu. **2** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, yie ikechwa; nimar chunywa dwari. Miwae tekokinyi ka okinyi, kendo bednwa kar resruok, e kinde mag chandruok. **3** Ka dwondi omor to ji ringo; ka ia malo to ogendini ke. **4** Yaye un ogendini, mwandu noyaki mana ka kama nyithi bonyo omonjo; kendo ji noyak mwandugi, mana kaka bonyo monjo piny. **5** Nying Jehova Nyasaye oting' malo, nimar odak e polo; obiro pong'o Sayun gi tim makare kod adiera. **6** Enobed mise mar adier e ndalou, kar mwandu mar resruok gi rieko kod ng'eyo; luoro Jehova Nyasaye e rayaw mar mwanduni. **7** To neuru kaka thuondige ywak malit e wang' yore; joote ma oseor mondo odwar kwe ywak malit. **8** Yore osedong' nono, kendo onge jowuoth e yo. Winjruok osekethi mi joma nobedo jonenok dew, kendo onge ng'ama omi luor. **9** Piny ywak kendo dok chien, Lebanon ni e wichkuot kendo okethore, Sharon ollokore ongoro ka Araba, kendo Bashan gi Karmel oyaki modong' nono. **10** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Koro abiro aa malo, mondo anyisu duong'na gi tekona. **11** Ubiro mako ich to unywolo yamo; muya muyweyo en mach ma tiekou. **12** Ogendini nowang', mi lokre pidhe mag buru, kendo mana kaka kudho mobet e bungu enowang' gi mach!" **13** Un mudak mabor, winjuru gima asetimo, un mudak machiegni ng'euru tekona! **14** Joricho man Sayun, kihondko osemako; kibaji ogoyo joma okia nyasaye, mi gisepenjore kendgi niya, "En ng'a

kuomwa manyalo dak kod mach maweng'o magerni? moro nyaka machielo nodong' gunda; onge ng'at Koso en ng'a kuomwa manyalo dak kod mach maliel manochak oluwe kendo. **11** Nobed kama winj tula maonge gikone?" **15** Ng'atno mawuotho e ratiro rutoe kendo agak odakie. Nyasaye nopim timbe kendo wacho gima adiera, ma tamore yudo ohala e maricho mag Edom kod ketho mage. **12** Jodonge yor mecho kendo ok oyie kawo asoya, ng'atno ma ok ok nobed gi gimoro miluongo ni pinyruoth, nyithi chik ite e chenro mar neko, kendo odino wengene ruoth nolal nono. **13** Kuthe ema noyugno e utege e neno timbe mamono, **16** ma e ng'ama nodagi madongo, aila kod pedo nobed ohingane. Enobed kuonde moting'ore gi malo, ma kare mar pondo piny mojwang' ma ondiegi ema odakie kendo kuonde nobedi got mochiel gohinga motegno. Chiembe ma tula odakie. **14** Gi bungu norom gondiegi kuno, ibiro chiw, kendo pi ok nodwon-ne. **17** Wengeni biro kendo diek mag bungu noywagne jowetegi; kanyo neno ruoth kober kendo ining'i piny molandore bende gik malich mag otieno noyud kar ywego. **15** malach. **18** E pachi inipar masiche machon: "Ere Tula noger ode kanyo monywol tong', motogi kendo jatelo maduong' cha? Ere ng'atno mane okawo norit nyithinde, koumo e tipo mar bwombene; osuru? Ere jatelo mochung'ne kuonde ng'icho man kanyo bende ema otenga nochokre, moro ka moro malo?" **19** Ok inichak ine jonjorego kendo, jogo ma gi nyawadgi. **16** Ng'ii e kitap Jehova Nyasaye kendo wechegi oyombore, kendo mawacho dhok matek isom: Onge moro kuomgi kata achiel manobed winjo. **20** Ka irango Sayun, dala maduong' mar sewniwa moyier; ibiro neno Jerusalem kama kwe Nimar osegolo chik gi dhoge owuon, kendo Roho nitie, hema ma ok bi muki; loje mage ok nopudhi, mare ema nochokgi kanyakla. **17** Opogogi kuondeg; kata tondene ok nochodi. **21** Kanyo Jehova Nyasaye kendo lwtene chiwogi gi rapim. Enobed margi biro bedonwa Jal Maratego. Kanyo nochalhwa ka nyaka chieng' mi gidag kanyo ndalo duto mag aore kod mago matindo. Yiedhi man-gi tanga ok ngimagi.

nokwang' kanyo, meli maduong' ok nokwang' e aore. **22** Nimar Jehova Nyasaye e jang'adnwa bura, Jehova Nyasaye e jaketonwa chik, kendo Jehova Nyasaye e ruodhwa; en ema obiro resowa. **23** Tondegi mag meli obwodhore: Tanga ok otwe motegno, ok ginyal kwang' maber. Eka gik moyaki ibiro pog i kendo kata mana joma rong'onde noyud pok. **24** Onge ng'ama odak Sayun manowachi nya, "Atuo," kendo richo mag joma odak kanyo nowenegi.

34 Suduru machiegni, un ogendini kendo chikuru itu; winjuru, un ogendini! Mad piny kod gik moko manie iye winja! **2** Jehova Nyasaye nigi ich wang' kod ogendini duto; mirimbe ochomo jolweny mag gi duto. Obiro tiekogi duto, mi nochiwi gondo otiekgi. **3** Jogi monegi nowit oko, mi ringregi nodung' kendo rembgi nopong' gode. **4** Sulwe duto manie polo noleny nono, polo noban mana ka kalatas, gik moko duto manie polo malo nolwar, mana ka it mzabibu moner, kata ka olemb ng'owu ma kundi ochwowo. **5** Ligangla osetieko tichne e kor lwasi, neuru, olor mondo ong'ad bura ne Edom, oganda ma asetieko chuth. **6** Ligangla mar Jehova Nyasaye opong' gi remo, kendo boche ogaware kuome ma gin, remb rombe kod diek, kaachiel gi boche moa e nyiroke mag imbe. Nimar Jehova Nyasaye nigi misango Bozra kod nek ei Edom. **7** Kendo jope, gi nyirwedhi kod rwedhi madongo nopolh kodgi. Pinygi nopong' gi remo, kendo boche noum buru. **8** Nimar Jehova Nyasaye ni kod odiechiene mar chulo kuor, ma en higa mar chiwo kum ne jogo, mosetimo marach ne Sayun. **9** Aore mag Edom nobar okak, lopene nolokre lot maliet maweng'o, kendo pinye nowang' duto! **10** Ok nokwe odiechieng' gotieno; iro mare nodum kanyo nyaka chieng'. Koa e tieng'

Kuonde motimo ongoro kendo mobaro okak nobed mamor; kuonde thimbe nobed moil kendo momiyo ka maua mathiewo, mana kaka ondanyo, **2** enolog maua mabeyo, mi nobed gi mor ka ogoyo koko gi ilo. Enobed gi duong' mar Lebanon, gi mor mar Karmel kod Sharon; ginine duong' mar Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasachwa maber. **3** Teguru bede mayom yom, rieu rieu chong monyosore; **4** koneuru joma nig i chuny mool ni, "Beduru motegno kendo kik uluar; nimar Nyasachu biro biro, mondo ochul kuor ne wasiku, kaka owinjore kendo oresu." **5** Eka joma muofni nonen kendo joma itgi odino nowinj wach. **6** Eka rong'onde noleng're ka nyakech kendo momni nokog gi mor. Pi nobubni kowuok e thim, kendo oula nomol kar ongoro. **7** Piny ma yande otwo nolokre dago, kendo achiya nowuog e lowo motwo. Lum, odundu kod togo nodongi kama ondiegi yande odakie. **8** Kendo wang' yo nobedi kanyo, mi noluonge ni Wang' Yo Maler. Joma ok ler ok nowuothie, to nobedi wang' yo ma joma kare ema luwo, joma ofuwo ma joricho ok nowuothie. **9** Onge sibuar manoyud kuno kata mana ondieg bungu mager manade, ok nosud machiegni kanyo. To mana joma Nyasaye osewaro ema nowuothie, **10** kendo joma Jehova Nyasaye osereso nodwogi. Ginidonji Sayun ka giwer; kendo ka ilo mosiko opong' o chunygi. Ginibed gi mor gi ilo mosiko, kendo kuyo kod parruok norum chuth.

36 E higa mar apar gang'wen mar loch Ruoth Hezekia, Senakerib ruodh Asuria nomonjo mier madongo duto mochiel motegno mag Juda mokawogi. **2** Eka ruodh Asuria ne ooro' jatend lweny gi ogandane mag lweny koa Lakish mondo odhi

ir Ruoth Hezekia Jerusalem. Kane jatend lweny Asuria? 19 Ere nyiseche mag Hamath gi Arpad? Ere ochopo kuno, ne ochung' but Soko Mamalo mantie nyiseche mag Sefarvaim? Bende ne gireso Samaria e e yo miluongo ni Puoth Jalouko. 3 Eliakim wuod Hilkia ma jatend od ruoth, gi Shebna jagoro kod Joa wuod Asaf mane jachan weche, nodhi ire kanyo. 4 Jatend lweny nowachonegi niya, "Wachneuru Hezekia kama: "Ma e gima ruoth maduong", ma ruodh Asuria wacho: En kama nade miketoe genoni momiyo in-gi chir kama? 5 Uwacho ni un gi rieko kod teko mang'eny mar lweny, to gik ma uwacho onge tiendgi. En ng'a ma uketo genou kuome, mamiyo ung'anyo uweya? 6 Neuru, sani koro uketo genou kuom Misri, machalo odundu mobarore ma ka ng'ato orere to opilore mochwo ng'atno kendo kelo adhola! Mano e kaka Farao ruodh Misri chalo ne joma ogeno kuome. 7 To ka uwachona niya, "Wan waketo genowa kuom Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa" to donge en ema kuondene moting'ore malo kod kendene mag misango Hezekia nogolo kowachone jo-Juda gi jo-Jerusalem niya, "Nyaka ulam mana e nyim kendo mar misangoni kende"? 8 "Biuru sani mondo uwinjru gi ruodha, ma en ruodh Asuria: Abiro miyou farese alufu ariyo, ka unyalo yudo joma riembog! 9 Ere kaka koro uparo ni unyalo loyo achiel kuom jatend jolweny matinie moloyo mag ruodha ka uketo genou mana kuom jolwenj Misri gi faresegi? 10 To moloyo mano iparo ni asebiro monjo pinyini mana gi pacha awuon ka ok en wach moa kuom Jehova Nyasaye? Jehova Nyasaye owuon ema osenyisa mondo abi amonj pinyini kendo akethe." 11 Eka Eliakim, Shebna kod Joa nowachone jatend lweny niya, "Yie iwu gi jotichni gi dho jo-Aram nimar wawinjo dhokno. We wuoyo kodwa gi dho jo-Hibrania nikel joma ni e ohinga nyalo winjo gik miwachonwa." 12 To jatend lweny nodwokogi niya, "Uparo ni un kod ruodhu kendum ema ne ruodha oora iru mundo awachnu wechegi, to ok ne joma obedo ei ohinga; bende ung'eyo ni jogo kaachiel gi un biro bang'o chietthgi kendo madhlo lachgi?" 13 Eka jatend lweny nochung' moluong matek gi dho jo-Hibrania niya, "Winjuru weche moa kuom ruoth maduong' ma en ruodh Asuria! 14 Ma e gima ruoth wacho: Kik uyie Hezekia wuondu nikel ok onyal resou! 15 Kik uwe Hezekia hou mundo ugen kuom Jehova Nyasaye kowachonu ni, 'Jehova Nyasaye biro resowa adier; kendo dala maduong' ni ok nochiw e lwet ruodh Asuria.' 16 "Kik uwij wach Hezekia. Ma e gima ruodh Asuria wacho: Winjreuru koda kendo biuru ira oko. Bang'e ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu nocham mzabibu kod ng'owu kendo nomodh pi moa e sokone owuon, 17 nyaka chop abi mi ateru e piny machal gi pinyu, ma en piny machiego cham gi divai manyien, piny mopong' gi makati kod mzabibu. 18 "Kik uwe Hezekia wuondu kowachonu ni, 'Jehova Nyasaye biro resowa.' Bende nyaka nene nyasach piny moro amora osereso ogandane e lwet ruodh

Asuria? 19 Ere nyiseche mag Hamath gi Arpad? Ere ochopo kuno, ne ochung' but Soko Mamalo mantie nyiseche mag Sefarvaim? Bende ne gireso Samaria e e yo miluongo ni Puoth Jalouko. 3 Eliakim wuod Hilkia jatend od ruoth, gi Shebna jagoro kod Joa wuod Asaf, jachan weche mag piny, nodhi ir Hezekia ka lepgi oyiech kendo negiwachone gima jatend lwenyno osewacho.

19 Ere nyiseche mag Sefarvaim? Bende ne gireso Samaria e e yo miluongo ni Puoth Jalouko. 3 Eliakim wuod Hilkia jatend od ruoth, gi Shebna jagoro kod Joa wuod Asaf, jachan weche mag piny, nodhi ir Hezekia ka lepgi oyiech kendo negiwachone gima jatend lwenyno osewacho.

20 Kuom nyiseche duto mag pinjegi, en mane moseresu pinye e lweta? To koro ere kaka uparo ni Jehova Nyasaye nyalo reso Jerusalem e lweta?" 21 To ji duto noling' thi maonge ng'ama dwoko niimar ruoth Hezekia nosegolo chik niya, "Kik udwoke." 22 Eka Eliakim wuod Hilkia jatend od ruoth, gi Shebna jagoro kod Joa wuod Asaf, jachan weche mag piny, nodhi ir Hezekia ka lepgi oyiech kendo negiwachone gima jatend lwenyno osewacho.

37 Kane Ruoth Hezekia owinjo wachno, noyiecho lepe morwako pien gugru mi odhi e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. 2 Ne ooro Eliakim ma jatend od ruoth, gi Shebna jagoro kod jodolo madongo ir janabi Isaya wuod Amoz ka giduto girwako piende gugru. 3 Negiwachone niya, "Ma e gima Hezekia wacho: Odiechiengni en odiechieng kuyo, siem kod wichkuot machalo gi nyithindo ma ndalogi mar nywol osechopo to onge teko minywologigo. 4 Nyalo bedo ni Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi biro winjo weche Rabshake jatend lweny, ma jatend ma ruodh Asuria oseoro mondo oyany Nyasaye mangima, kendo obiro kwere kuom weche mane Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu osewinjo kowacho. Kuom mano, in Isaya, lamne ji mane otony ma pod ngima." 5 Kane jodong Ruoth Hezekia nobiro ir Isaya, 6 Isaya nowachonegi niya, "Nyisuru ruodhu ni, 'Jehova Nyasaye wacho kama: Kik ibed maluor kuom weche misewinjo, wechego ma ruodh Asuria oseyanyago. 7 Winj! Abiro goyo chunye gi kihondok ma kowinjo wach moro to noring odog e pinygi, to kuno ema nachiwe mondo onege gi ligangla.'" 8 Kane Rabshake jatend lweny owinjo ni ruodh Asuria osewuok Lakish, ne oringo oa kanyo moyudo ka ruoth kedo gi jo-Libna. 9 Senakerib noyudo wach ni Tirhaka ja-Kush ruodh Misri obiro monje. Kane owinjo wachno, nooro joote ir Hezekia kowacho kama: 10 "Wachne Hezekia ruodh Juda kama: Kik iyie nyasaye migeno kuomeno wuondi kowacho ni, 'Jerusalem ok nochiw e lwet ruodh Asuria.' 11 Adier isewinjo gik ma ruodhi mag Asuria osetimo ni pinjeruodhi duto kotiekogi chuth. In to iparo ni ibiro tony? 12 Bende nyiseche mag ogendini mane kwerena oketho pinygi kaka nyiseche mag Gozan, Haran, Rezef kod jo-Eden man Tel Assar nokonyogi? 13 Tinde ere ruodh Hamath, gi ruodh Arpad gi ruodh dala maduong' mar Sefarvaim, kata ruodh Hena kod Iva?" 14 Hezekia noyudo baruwano mane joote okelone mosome. Bang'e nodhi e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, moyaro baruwano e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. 15 Kendo Hezekia nolamo Jehova Nyasaye kowacho kama: 16 Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, modak e kind kerubi, in kendi e Nyasaye mar pinjeruodhi duto manie

piny, kendo in ema ne ichwyeo polo gi piny. **17** Chik kata diro asere. Ok nomonj dalano koting'o kuot iti, yaye Jehova Nyasaye mondo iwinji, yaw wang'i, kata lware gi jolweny mondo omonje. **34** Enodogi yaye Jehova Nyasaye mondo ine; kendo winjie mana gi yo mane obirogo; kendo ok enodonj e weche duto ma Senakerib oseoro joge kayanyigo dala maduong'ni," Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho. **35** in Nyasaye mangima. **18** "En adier, yaye Jehova "Abiro kedone dala maduong'ni kendo rese, nikech Nyasaye, ni ruodhi mag Asuria osetieko ogendini ninga kod nyng Daudi jatichna!" **36** Eka malaika mang'enyi ma giweyo pinjegi gunda. **19** Gisewito mar Jehova Nyasaye ne owuok mi odhi onego ji nyisechegi e mach mi gitiekogi, nikech ne ok gin alufu mia achiel gi piero aboro gabich e kambi mar nyiseche to ne gin mana yien kod kidi molos gi lwet jo-Asuria. Kane ji ochiewo gokinyi negiyudo mana dhano. **20** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasachwa, ringre joma otho! **37** Omiyo Senakerib ruodh Asuria koro reswa e lwet Senakerib mondo pinjeruodhi duto manie piny ong'e ni in kendi e Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasaye." **21** Eka Isaya wuod Amoz ne ooro wach ne Hezekia kama: "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, wach: Nkech uselama kuom wach mar Senakerib ruodh Asuria, **22** ma e wach ma Jehova Nyasaye osewacho kuom Senakerib: "Nyar Sayun Mangili ochayi kendo jari. Nyar Jerusalem kino wiye koneni kiringo. **23** En ng'a misejaro kendo yanyo? Koso en ng'a ma isegone koko, kijowo wang'i gi sunga? Donge en mana Jal Maler mar Israel. **24** Kokalo kuom jooteni usegango weche mag ayany kuom Ruoth Nyasaye. Bende usewacho niya, 'Gi gechena mang'en mag lweny, aseidho gode maboyo mag Lebanon mi achopo ewi got mabor molo. Asetong'o yiendene mag sida maboyo kendo mabeyo. Asechopo nyaka e chuny bungu ma iye mogik kuma yien odiche. **25** Asekunyo sokni e pinje mamoko mi amodho pige man kuno. Asemiyo aore duto mag Misri bende oduono ka anyonogi gi tienda.' **26** "Donge usewinjo ni an ema ne achano chon mundo gigo otimre? Ne achano chon to koro amiyo gitimore, kendo an ema ne achano mundo imuk mier madongo mochiel motegno mundo ol okre pidhe mag kite. **27** Joge teko orumonegi, mi gibouk kendo gidong' gi wickkuot. Gichalo gi cham manie puodho, kata ka maua mang'ich mathiewo, kata ka lum madongo ewi tado, to ner kapok odongo. **28** "To ang'eyo karma idakie, bende ang'eyo sa ma idonjo kata sa ma iwuok, kata kaka iwuoyu marach kuoma. **29** Nkech iwuoyu kuoma marach kendo wechegi maricho osechopo e ita, abiro keto chuma e umi kod mbedona e dhogi, kendo abiro miyo idog gi yo mane ibirogo. **30** "Ma ema nobedni ranyisi, yaye Hezekia: "E higa mokwonganu unucham gik matwi kendgi kendo e higa mar ariyo unucham orowe moloth bang' keyo e higa mokwonganu. To e higa mar adek, unuchwo kodhi kendo unuka cham, bende unupidh mzabibu mi ucham olembegi. **31** Juda modong' biro chalo gi yath matero tiendene piny kendo nyago olemo e bedene. **32** Nimar joma nok modong' nowuog Jerusalem, kendo oganda mar joma otony nowuogi koa e Got Sayun. Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, notim ma kuom tekone owuon. **33** "Kuom mano ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wach ewi ruodh Asuria: "Ok nodonji e dala maduong'ni

kata diro asere. Ok nomonj dalano koting'o kuot iti, yaye Jehova Nyasaye ne owuok mi odhi onego ji nyisechegi e mach mi gitiekogi, nikech ne ok gin alufu mia achiel gi piero aboro gabich e kambi mar nyiseche to ne gin mana yien kod kidi molos gi lwet jo-Asuria. Kane ji ochiewo gokinyi negiyudo mana dhano. **20** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasachwa, ringre joma otho! **37** Omiyo Senakerib ruodh Asuria noweyo lweny moloro kambi kendo nodok Nineve kuma nodakie. **38** Chieng' moro achiel kane olemo e hekalu mar Nisrok nyasache, yawuote miluongo ni Adramelek gi Shareza nonege gi ligangla, bang'e negiringo gidhi e piny Ararat. Kendo Esarhadon wuode nobedo ruoth kare.

38 Endalogo Hezekia nobedo matuo kendo nohewore. Janabi Isaya wuod Amoz nodhi ire mowachone niya, "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wach: Los weche mag dalani maber nikech ndaloni mar tho ochopo kendo ok inichangi." **2** Hezekia nolokore kong'yo kor ot mi olamo Jehova Nyasaye kama, **3** "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, parie kaka asewuotho e nyimi gi adiera kod chuny modimbore kendo asetimo gigo makare e nyim wang'i." Bang'e Hezekia noywak malit. **4** Eka wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ne Isaya kama: **5** "Dhi mundo inyis Hezekia ni, 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Daudi kwaru wach: Asewinjo lemoni kendo aseneno pi wang'i; omiyo abiro medi ngima moromo higni apar gabich. **6** Kendo abiro resi kaachiel gi dala maduong'ni e lwet ruodh Asuria. Abiro rito dala maduong'ni. **7** "Ma e ranyisi ma Jehova Nyasaye nomiyi ni obiro timo gima osesingo: **8** Abiro dwoko tipo mar wang' chieng' manie raidhi mar dhood Ahaz ondamo apar chien." Omiyo wang' chieng' ne odok ondamo apar chien e raidhi mane oselorie. **9** Magi e weche mag Hezekia ruodh Juda bang' kane osechango e tuone: **10** Ne apenjora niya, "E ndalo mag ber mar ngimana, bende onego bed ni akalo e rangeye mag tho kendo hikena modong' duto gol kuoma?" (**Sheol h7585**) **11** Ne awacho niya, "Ok anachak ane Jehova Nyasaye owuon, e piny joma ngima; bende ok anachak aket genona kuom dhano wadwa, kata bedo gi joma koro odak e pinyi. **12** Osepudh oda mi owit mabor mana kaka igolo kiru mar jakwath. Ngimana oseng'ad machiek mana kaka jatweng' o dolo usi mabed machiek kendo asandora pile ka pile, odiechieng' kod otieno. **13** Aywak ka rem ohewa nyaka piny ru, chokena otur mana ka gima sibuor ema oturo, isanda chakre okinyi nyaka odhiambo. **14** Ne aywak mana ka opija kata ka ongo-wang' kendo adengo mana ka akuru. Wengena ne otho bo kane arango polo. An gi chandruok, yaye Ruoth Nyasaye, biiresa!" **15** To an dawach ang'o? Osewuoyo koda mi en owuon osetimona ma, abiro

wuotho kadembora e ngimana duto nikech lit manie mapong', gode madongo gi matindo duto nolie; chunya. **16** Yaye Ruoth Nyasaye wecheni emomiy o yore motimo gogni nobed maler, kendo kuonde dhano ngima; chunya yudo ngima kuom wecheni. Iseduogona ngimana mi koro iyiena mondo adagi. **17** Chutho chandruok duto maseyudo okelona mania kony. Nikech herani mogundho iseresa e kethruok; bende isewito richona duto kadieng'eyi. **18** Joma ni e liel ok nyal paki, tho ok nyal wero wendi mar pak, chutho joma dhi e bur ok nyal geno adiera mari. (**Sheol h7585**) **19** To joma ngima, kende ema nyalo goyoni erokamano, mana kaka atimo kawuononi; wuone bende nyiso nyithindgi adiera mari. **20** Jehova Nyasaye biro resa, kendo wanawer wende pak gi nyiduonge, ndalo duto mag ngimawa ei hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **21** Isaya nowacho niya, "Swag ng'owu kendo iwirie kama bur okudono, to obiro change." **22** Hezekia noyudo osepenjo, "Ere gima biro bedona ranyisi ni abiyo dhi e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye?"

39 E kindeno Marduk-Baladan wuod Baladan ruodh Babulon nooro joote ir Hezekia gi barupe kod mich nikech yande nowinjo ni otuo to koro osechange. **2** Hezekia norwako joote gi mor mi onyisogi gik duto mane nitiere utege mag keno kaka fedha, dhababu, gik mang'we ng'ar kod modhi ma nengogi tek kaachiel gi kar kenone mar gige lweny duto kod gik moko duto mane yudore kuom mwandune. Onge gimoro amora mane odong' e ode kata e pinye duto mane ok onyisogi. **3** Eka Isaya janabi nodhi ir Ruoth Hezekia mopenje niya, "Ang'o mane jogo owacho kendo negia kanye?" Hezekia nodwoke niya, "Negia e piny mabor, miluongo ni Babulon." **4** Janabi nopenjo niya, "Ang'o mane gineno e odi?" Hezekia nodwoke niya, "Giseneno gik moko duto manie oda. Onge gimoro amora modong' e mwanduna mane ok anyisogi." **5** Eka Isaya nowachone Hezekia niya, "Wach Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho kama: **6** Ndalo biro chopo adier ma gik moko duto manie odi kod gik moko mane kwereni osekano nyaka chil kawuono, noter Babulon. Onge gimoro amora mane odong', Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **7** Kendo nyikwayi moko mowuok e ringri kendo rembi iwuon noter e twech mi nolokgi wasumbini mabwoch e od ruoth mar ruodh Babulon." **8** Hezekia nodwoke niya, "Wach Jehova Nyasaye misewachober." Nodwoke kamano koparo niya, "Abiro bedo gi kwe kod rit makare e ndalo mar ngimana."

40 Houru chuny joga, hogiuru, Nyasachu wacho kamano. **2** Wuouru gi muolo ne Jerusalem, kendo uwachne, ni ndalone mag chandruok oserumo, bende ni richone osewene, kendo oseyudo kum nyadiryo koa e lwet Jehova Nyasaye nikech richone duto. **3** Ng'at moro kok niya: "Losuru yo ne Jehova Nyasaye, losneuru Nyasachwa yo moriere tir, e piny motimo ongoro e thim. **4** Holo ka holo nobugi

yore motimo gogni nobed maler, kendo kuonde dhano ngima; chunya yudo ngima kuom wecheni. Iseduogona ngimana mi koro iyiena mondo adagi. **5** Eka duong' mar Jehova Nyasaye nofwenyre kendo ji duto biro nene. Nimar Jehova Nyasaye owuon ema osewachcho kamano." **6** Dwol moro wacho niya, "Ting' dwondi iywagi." To ne apenjo niya, "Ere gima aywago?" "Dhano duto chalo gi lum, kendo bergi duto chalo mana gi maua manie pap. **7** Lum ner kendo maua tuo mi lwar piny ka much Jehova Nyasaye okudhogi. Chutho dhano chalo mana gi lum. **8** Lum ner kendo maua tuo mi lwar piny, to wach Nyasachwa osiko manyaka chieng'." **9** In mikelo wach maber ne Sayun, dhi ewi got malo. In mikelo wach maber ne Jerusalem, ting' dwondi malo ka ikok matek, ting' dwondi malo, kik ibed maluor; wach ne mier mag Juda niya, "Eri Nyasachu nikal!" **10** Neuru, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto biro gi teko, kendo loch ni e lwete. Neuru, obiro gi pok mare, kendo pokne luwo bang'e. **11** Orito rombene mana kaka jakwath: Ochoko nyirombene e bade, kendo oriwiggi e kore kotelo maber ni rombe man-gi nyithindo. **12** En ng'a mosepimo pi e chuny lwete kata mana pimo lach mar polo gi lwete? En ng'a ma osechoko buru manie piny e atonga, kata pimo gode madongo gi matindo e rapim? **13** En ng'a mosefwenyo pach Jehova Nyasaye, koso en ng'a mosebedo kaka jang'adne rieko? **14** En ng'a mane Jehova Nyasaye openjo mondo opuonje, koso en ng'a mane onyise yo makare? En ng'a ma nopusonje rieko koso en ng'a mane onyise yor ng'eyo? **15** Adier ogendini chalo mana ka pi matin modong' e dapi; ee, gichalo mana ka buru momoko e ratil, opimo chula mag nembe e ratil mana ka buru mayom. **16** Yiende mag Lebanon ok oromo moko mach mar kendo mar misango, kata le man kuno nok ma ok oromo timogo misango miwang'o pep. **17** Ogendini duto ok gimoro e nyime, okwanogi ka gik manono, maonge tich. **18** En ng'a ma dipim gi Nyasaye? Koso en kido mane madiwach ni chal kode? **19** To nyiseche manono, jatheth nyalo loso kendo jatheth nyalo bawe gi dhababu, mi olosne thiwni mar fedha. **20** Ng'at modhier ma ok nyal golo chiwo machalo kama, yiero yien ma ok tow. Omanyo japeccho molony mondo olosne kido ma ok nyal podho piny. **21** Donge ung'eyo Koso donge usewinjo? Pok owachnu nyaka aa chakruok? Koso pok wachno odonjonu nyaka ne chwe pinyini. **22** Nyasaye obet e kom duong'ne kuma bor moyombo piny kendo joma ni e polo ng'eny machalo kama ongogo ochokoree. Oyaro polo mana ka tipo maduong' kendo oyarogi mana ka hema midakie. **23** Odwoko ruodhi piny kendo omiyo jotelto duto mag pinyi bet kanono. **24** Ka okudhogi gi muche to giner mi kalausi dhi kodgi ka mihudhwe, nikech gichalo gi kodhi mokom machiegni, ma tiendgi pok ochwowo lowo. **25** Nyasaye Maler penjo niya, "En ng'a madupima-go?

Koso en ng'a madirom koda?" 26 Ting'uru wengeu malo kendo ung'i polo: En ng'a manochweyo gigi duto? Donge en ema nomiyo sulwe manie kor polo obetie kokelogi achiel kachel, koluongo moro ka moro gi nyinge. Onge moro kuomgi molal nikech tekone duong' kod nyalone. 27 Yaye joka Jakobo ang'o momiyo uwuoyo, ang'o momiyo ung'ur, yaye jo-Israel, kuwacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye ok dew yorena; kendo ni yorena ok okwan ka gimoro gi Nyasacha." 28 Donge ung'eyo? Koso pok uwinjo? Jehova Nyasaye en Nyasaye manyaka chieng' kendo Jachwech mar piny duto. Ok nobed mool bende ok nonyosre, kendo pache onge ng'ama nyalo ng'eyo. 29 Omiyo joma ool teko kendo omedo joma tekregi orumo bedo motegno. 30 Jomatindo nyalo bedo mool mi nyosre, kendo yauwoi nyalo chwanyore mi podhi, 31 to joma oketo genogi kuom Jehova Nyasaye tekregi nodwogi. Gibiro huyo mana ka ongo mafuyo gi bwombe; gibiro ringo to ok gabi bedo mool, bende gibiro wuotho te tekregi ok norum.

41 "Ling'uru e nyima, un pinje mag chula e dier nam! Weuru ogendini obed motegno! Wegiuru gisud machiegni mondo giwu; kendo warom kaachiel kama ing'adoe bura. 2 "En ng'a mosejiwo ng'at maa yo wuok chieng', kaluonge kuom tim makare mondo otim tichne? Ochiwo ogendini e lwete kendo oloyo Ruodhi e nyime. Otiekogi gi liganglane ma gichal gi buru kendo okeyogi gi asere mana ka mihudhwae ma yamo tero. 3 Olawogi matek nyaka e yore mane pok owuothoe kendo okadho yorego maber mak ohinyre. 4 En ng'a mosefimo kamano mochopo dwarone, koluongo tieng' ka tieng' nyaka chakre chon? En mana an Jehova Nyasaye, an ema akwongo kendo An ema agik." 5 Pinje manie chula osenero wachno mi luoro omakogi; kendo tung' piny nyaka tung' piny kirni. Gibiro ka gisudo machiegni. 6 Kamoro konyo nyawadgi, kendo jiwo wadgi kowachone niya, "Bed gichir!" 7 Kamano japecio jiwo jatheth, kendo ng'at matiyo gi nyundo, jiwo ng'atno magoyo musmal, konyiso jaweng'o gi mach niya, "Iriwo nyinyono maber." Ng'at machielo to guro nyasacheno motegno mondo kik lwar piny. 8 "To in, yaye Israel jatichna, un joka Jakobo ma aseyiero, un nyikwa Ibrahim osiepna, 9 ne agolou e tung' piny gi tung' piny, kendo ne aluongou kagolou mabor. Ne awacho ni, 'In jatichna'; aseyieri bende pok akwedi. 10 Omiyo kik ibed maluor, nimar an kodi; bende kik kibaji goyi, nimar an Nyasachi. Abiro miyi teko kendo abiro konyi; bende abiro siri gi bada ma korachwich mar loch." 11 "Jogo duto mamon kodi wig'i biro kuot ma dhier nono, adier jogo duto makwedi biro lal nono. 12 Ibiro manyo wasikigo to ok iniyudgi. Chutho jogo makedo kodi ok nobed gimoro kata matin." 13 Nimar an Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi mamako badi ma korachwich, omiyo awachoni niya, "Kik ibed maluor; abiro konyi. 14

Kik ibed maluor, yaye Jakobo, kata obedo ni inenori ni iyomyom ka kudni kamano, yaye in Israel matin maonge ndhathe kik ibed maluor, nimar an awuon abiro konyi," Jehova Nyasaye Maler mar Israel, ma Jawarni ema asewacho kamano. 15 "Ne, abiro miyo ichal gi gir dino ngano manyien kendo ma pod lekene bith. Ibiro muko gode madongo kitoyogi matindo tindo kendo inimi gode matindo lokre buru. 16 Inipiedhg'i to yamo nokegi kendo kalausi notergi mabor. To inibed mamor nikech Jehova Nyasaye, kendo inibed gi ilo nikech Nyasaye Maler mar Israel. 17 "Joma chandore kendo joma odhier manyo pi, to ok gininwang', omiyo dwondgi otwo nikech riyo ohingogi. To an Jehova Nyasaye abiro resogi; An, ma an Nyasach Israel ok anajwang'-gi. 18 Abiro miyo aore mol kawuok kuonde motwo, kendo sokni biro tuch e holni. Abiro miyo piny motimo ongoro bed gi pi thidhna, kendo kuonde motimo okak sokni nowuogie. 19 Abiro miyo yiend sida gi siala, gi ochwoga kod zeituni twi e piny motimo ongoro. Abiro pidho yiende kuonde ma yande ojwang', bap ndege gi obudo nodong' kaachiel, 20 mondo ji one kendo ong'e, mondo gipar kendo gibel giwinjo, ni lwet Jehova Nyasaye ema osetimo kamano, kendo ni Nyasaye Maler mar Israel ema osemeiyo magi otimore." 21 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Kel ane ywakni." Ruodh Jakobo wacho niya, "Wuouru ane kuom wachni. 22 Un nyisecheu manono, nyiswa anena gima biro timore. Nyiswa anena tiend gik mane osetimore, mondo omil wang'e ni gichalo nade, kendo nyiswa anena kaka gikogi nobedi. Kata nyiswa anena gik mabiro timore, 23 kendo nyiswa anena ni ang'o mabiro timore, mondo wang'e ni un nyiseche. Timuru ane gimoro, bed ni ber kata rach, manyalo bwogowa kendo kelo luoro kuomwa. 24 To kata kamano ok unyal gimoro kendo gik mutimo onge tich; bende ng'at makwanou ka nyisechene en raura ka un. 25 "Asejivo ng'at mawuok nyandwat kendo obiro, en ng'at maa yo wuok chieng' maluongo nyinya. Onyono Ruodhi mag piny mana ka lop muono, mi onywasi mana kaka jachwech nywaso lop chwyeo agulu. 26 En ng'a mane ofwenyo wachni nyaka aa chakruok, mondo wang'e wachni kata en ng'a mane fwenye kapok otimore mondo ne wawachi ni, 'Ne owacho adier?' Onge ng'ato mane owacho ma kata mane owuoyo kuome chon, bende onge ng'ato mane owinjo wach moro amora koa kuomi. 27 An ema ne akwongo nyiso Sayun kawachone ni, 'Ne, eri gin ka!' Ne aoro jaote mundo oter wach maber Jerusalem. 28 Ne amanyo to ok aneno ng'ato, onge ng'ato kuomgi manyalo puonjo, bende onge ng'ato e diergi manyalo dwoko penjona. 29 Neuru, nyisechegi duto gin gik manono! Timbegi duto onge tich, kendo kido ma gilamo chalo mana gi yamo kendo gin gik manono."

42 “Ma e jatichna masemiyo teko, en e ng’at iwinjo ema onge.” **21** Jehova Nyasaye ne mor mondo ma aseyiero, kendo ma chunya morgo, abiro chikne obed gi teko kod duong’, mondo adiera mare keto Roho mara Maler kendo obiro kelo adiera ne olandre. **22** To jogi gin joma oyaki kendo omaa, ogendini. **2** Ok obi goyo koko kata nduru, dwonde giduto gisenyumore ma gimoko e bugni, kendo bende ok nowinji e wang’ yore. **3** Kata obedo ni opandgi e ute mag twech. Gisebedo gik moyaki onenore kaka odunu mayom yom ok notur kendo maonge ng’ama nyalo resogi; bende gichalo gik kata obedo ni oliel ka taya ma mirimiri to ok moyaki maonge ng’ama nyalo wacho niya, “Dwokgi.” notho. Enong’ad bura gadiera; **4** ok nochwanyre kata chunye bende ok nonyosre, nyaka okel adiera e piny duto. Pinje duto manie chula mag dier nam biro keto genogi kuom chikene.” **5** Nyasaye ma en Jehova Nyasaye, kendo ma Jachwech polo malach, gi piny kod gik moko duto manie iye. En ema ochiwo muya ne dhano kod ngima ne joma wuotho e piny. Owacho kama: **6** “An Jehova Nyasaye, aseluungi mondo anyisi adierana; abiro mako lweti. Abiro riti kendo ibiro keti gir singruok e kinda gi ji kendo abiro keti ler mar ogendini duto, **7** mondo iyaw wenge muofni, kendo igol joma oketi e od twech, kendo igony joma otwe mobetie mudho. **8** “Nyinga ma ong’eyago en; Jehova Nyasaye! Ok anawe duong’ mara ne nyasaye moro, bende pak ma ipakago ok nopalgo nyiseche mopa. **9** Koro ne, gik machon osesimore bende anyisou gik manyien mabiro timore, to kapok gitimore to ahulonugi.” **10** Werneuru Jehova Nyasaye wer manyien, kupako nyinge e piny duto, un joma kwang’ e nam kaachiel gi gik manie yie gi pinje mag chula mar nam kod ji duto modak. **11** Weuru kuonde motimo ongoro gi miechgi mondo ogo koko; kendo weuru joma odak e gwenge mag Kedar obed mamor. Weuru joma odak Sela ower gi mor, ka gikok ewi got malo. **12** Weuru gimi nying Jehova Nyasaye duong’ kendo giland pakne e pinje manie chula. **13** Jehova Nyasaye biro wuok oko ka thuon maratego, enobed gi mirima mager mana ka jalweny; kendo enokogi ka ogiyo sigich lweny, mi olo wasike. **14** Nimar kuom kinde mang’eny aseling’, asehora kendo aseterora mos. To koro sani, abiro chalo mana ka dhako mamuoch kayo, maywak ka gamo ywego matek. **15** Abiro tieko gode madongo gi gode matindo kendo anami gik motwi kuome two; bende anami aore lokre pinje manie chula kendo nami yewni dwon. **16** Anatel ne muofni mundo owuothi e yore mane ok ging’eyo, kuonde mapok giwuothoe ema anatagie; kendo anami mudho olokrenegi ler, kendo analos kuonde bugni bed mope. Magi e gik ma abiro timo; kendo ok najwang’-gi. **17** To jogo ma oketo genogi kuom nyiseche mopa, mawacho ni kido mopa niya, Un e nyisechewa, jogo nokwed magiyud wickkuot. **18** “Winjiru un joma itgi odino un muofni ng’iuru mundo une! **19** En ng’at ma muofu makmana joticchna, kendo ma ite odino ka jaote maoro? Koso en ng’at ma muofu maloyo ng’at mochiwirena, kata ma muofu maloyo jatich Jehova Nyasaye? **20** Iseneno gik mang’eny, to ok isedewo; iti to oyawore, to gima

22 To jogi gin joma oyaki kendo omaa, ite malong’o e ndalo mabiro? **23** En ng’at mane ochiwo Jakobo mondo obed gima oyaki, kendo jo Israel e lwet joyeko? Donge en Jehova Nyasaye ma wasetimo richo e nyime? Nimar ne ok ginya luwo yoren; bende ne ok girito chikene. **25** Omiyo noolo mirimbe mager mar lweny kuomgi. Ne olworogi gi mach maweng’o to ne ok gidewe; bende majno ne owang’ogi to ne ok gidewe.

43 To koro ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho, Nyasaye mane ochweyi, yaye Jakobo, Nyasaye mane ochweyi, yaye Israel: “Kik ibed maluor, nimar aseresi; kendo aseluungi gi nyingi ni in mara awuon. **2** Ka ikadho ei pige matut, to anabed kodi; kendo ka ung’ado aore to ok giniteru. Ka uwuotho e mach mager to ok nowang’u, kata mana mach makakni ok nowang’u. **3** Nimar an Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasachi, Nyasaye Maler mar Israel, ma Jawarni; achiwo Misri gi Kush kod Seba ka gir chudo mondo oresigo. **4** Nikech in ng’at makare kendo mogen e nyima kendo nikel aheri, abiro chiwo ji kar loi mondo aresigo kendo abiro chiwo ji mamoko mondo ochung’ e loi. **5** Kik ibed maluor, nimar an kodi; abiro duogo nyithindi koa yo wuok chieng’, kendo abiro choko nyithindi moa yo podho chieng’. **6** Abiro wachone joma odak nyandwat ni, ‘Wegi gidhi!’ Kendo ni joma odak milambo ni, ‘Kik ugeng’-gi.’ Keluru yauota moa mabor kaachiel gi nyiga koa e tunge piny, **7** ng’ato ang’ata miluongo gi nyinga, ng’at mane achweyo mondo omiya duong’, ng’at mane achweyo kendo amiyo ngima.” **8** Keluru jogo man-gi wenge to ok nyal neno, to bende gin gi it to ok giwinj wach. **9** Ogendini duto chokore kanyakla kendo ji duto chokore kamoro achiel. En ng’at kuomgi mane ofwenyo gima kama kapok otimore kendo mane owachonwa gigo mane otimore chon? Wegiuru gikel jonen mag-gi mondo onyiswa ane ni ne gin kare, eka joma owinjo owachi niya, “En adier.” **10** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Un jonen maga ma wuoyo kuoma” kendo joticchna ma aseyiero, mondo mi ung’e kendo uyie kuoma kendo ubed ging’eyo ni An e Nyasaye. Onge Nyasaye moro ma nobetie kapok abet bende onge nyasaye moro manobi bang’-e. **11** An e Jehova Nyasaye adier, kendo onge jawar moro machielo makmana an. **12** An awuon ema asenyisou, aseresou kendo asewachonu ni an ema asetimo magi ma ok nyiseche manono ma un-go e dieru. Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Un e jonen maga ni an e Nyasaye.” **13** Ee An ema asebetie nyaka aa

chakruok. Gima amako onge ng'ama nyalo golo e nyima gik mosetimore, nyaka ne ayier joga aa chon, lweta. En ng'a manyalo ketho gima atimo? **14** Ma e kendo mabiro timore; adier we onyiswa gigo mabiro gima Jehova Nyasaye, Jal Maler mar Israel ma jaresu timore. **8** Kik chunyi nyosre bende kik ibed maluor. wacho: "Nikech un, abiro oro ji Babulon mondo odhi Donge ne asewachao mae kendo ne afwenye chon? oom jo-Babulon duto e twech, koting'-gi e yiedhi Un joneno maga. Bende nitiere Nyasaye moro ma ok mane gisungorego. **15** An e Jehova Nyasaye, Jal An? Ooyo, onge Lwanda moro amora mang'eyo." Maler, Jachwech Israel kendo Ruoduh." **16** Ma e **9** Jogo duto maloso nyiseche manono gin joma gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho, Jal manoloso yo e dier nono, kendo gik ma gihero ok kony gimoro. Joma nam, kendo manoketo yo e kind pi mogingore, **17** wuoyo e logi gin muofni momemore kendo mano bende namiyo geche lweny kod farese odonjo kuno, kelonegi mana wichkuot. **10** En ng'a manyalo loso kaachiel gi jolweny duto maroteke, kendo negiruma kuno ma ok gichako giting'o wig'i mi gitih' mana ka taya monegi. **18** Koro awachonu niya, "Goluru chunyu oko e gik machon kendo weuru paro gik mosekadho. **19** Neuru, atimo gimoro manyien! Koro osechako timore, bende unene? Alosyo e piny keto chuma e mach mi chwakre bang'e ogoye gi motimo ongoro kendo aketo aore kuonde mojwang". **20** Le mag thim ma gin ondiegi kod tula miya duong', tekone duto. Bang' mano obedo modenyo kendo nakech asemiyogi pi e piny motimo ongoro kendo mool; bende obedo monyosore kendo riyo loye. **13** aseketo aore kuonde mojwang', mundo joga mayiero Japecho pimo bao gi tol kendo oketo kido kuome; oyud pi modho, **21** gin ji mane achweyo ne an opaye gi koyo; kendo ogoro kuonde modwaro loso. awuon, mundo omi gipaka. **22** "To kata kamano ne Olose e kido machalo gi dhano, e kido mar dhano gi ok uluonga mundo akonyu, yaye Jakobo, useol koda, duong ne duto, mundo omi ochunge e od lemo. **14** yaye Israel. **23** Ok usechiwo rombe mundo otimnago Ne onyalo ng'ado yiend sida kata yiend ober. Oweye misango miwang'o pep, bende ok usemiya duong' mondo odongi e kind yiende mamoko e bungu, gi misengini magu. Ok asemiyou ting'mapek mag kata ne onyalo pidho yiende mamoko mi koth mi chiwo mag cham, kata dwaro ni uwang'na ubani. **24** yiendego odongi. **15** Dir yadhno ochwakogo chiamo, Ne ok ung'iewona gimoro amora mang'we ng'ar, bathe mamoko omokogo mach mondo oo, eka dir bende ne ok udhila gi boche mag misengini. To yadhno konchiel otedogo makati. To bende bath richou kende ema ne tura, kendo ne uola mana gi yien achielno opayogo nyasaye molamo, kokulorene kethou. **25** "An kende e jal magolo richou duto kendo piny. **16** Dir yadhno ochwakoko e kendo mi oloso ok achak apargi nakech mano e gima ahero timo. **26** chiamo, kendo obule ring'o moyieng'. Bende ooyo Parnaaru gik mane otimore chon, mundo wapim majno kowachonu ni, "Adier, awinjo maber kendo wechego kanyakla; kendo wachuru ane gik manyiso denda yudo liet." **17** Bath yien modong' opayo mi ni uonge gi ketho. **27** Kwaru mokwongo notimo olosgo nyasaye, mokulorene kendo olamo. Olame richo; kendo jotendu nong'anonya. **28** Kuom mano kowachonu niya, "Resa in e nyasacha." **18** Onge gima abiro kuodo wi joma tiyo ei hekalu mau, kendo ging'eyo, onge gima giwinijo; wengegi omuon ti abiro jwang'o Jakobo mundo otieki, mi Israel yud ma ok ginyal neno, kendo pachgi odinore ma ok winjio. **19** Onge ng'ama hore mapar, onge wacho niya, "Nus mare ne atiyogo kaka gir chweko; to bende ne atedo makati katiyo gi mirnigo, kendo ne abulo ring'o mi achamo. Bende anyalo loso gima ok oher kuom gima odong?" Bende anyalo kulora piny ne osiki?" **20** Ochamo buru, chunye mobam wuonde; ok onyal resore kende, kata wachonu ni, "Donge gima ni e lweta korachwich ni miriambo?" **21** "Par gigi, yaye Jakobo, nimar in jatichna, yaye Israel. Asechweyi, in jatichna; yaye Israel, wiya ok nowil kodi. **22** Asekeyo timbeni manono mana ka boche polo, kendo aserucho richogi modwono mana kong'weng'o. Duog ira, nimar aseresi." **23** Weruru gi mor, yaye polo, nimar Jehova Nyasaye ema osetimo ma; koguru matek, yaye piny mammwalo. Weruru matek un gode, bunge kod yiende duto, nimar Jehova Nyasaye osereso Jakobo, kendo osenyiso koda? Ochungane owachi. Ohulane kendo olerane e

44 "Koro winja, yaye Jakobo jatichna, in Israel maseyiero. **2** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye, jal mane ochweyi, ei minu, kendo mabiro konyi wacho: Kik ibed maluor, yaye Jakobo jatichna, in Jeshurun maseyiero. **3** Nimar abiro kelo koth ne piny mobaro okak kendo loso aore e piny motwo; bende anaol Roho mara ne nyikwayi kendo anagwedh kothi. **4** Ginidongi mana ka lum man kama ng'ich kata ka omburi manie bath aore. **5** Moro kuomgi nowachonu ni, 'An ng'at Jehova Nyasaye.' To machielo to noluongre gi nying Jakobo. Moro machielo nondik e lwete ni, 'Mar Jehova Nyasaye,' kendo giduto giniluongre gi nying Israel. **6** "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ma Ruodh Israel kendo Jawarne wacho: Anie mokwongo kendo e mogik; onge Nyasaye moro kendo mopogore koda. **7** Ere kare ng'ama chal koda? Ochungane owachi. Ohulane kendo olerane e

ayanga duong' mare e Israel. **24** "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye ma Jaresni, Jal mane ochweyoi e ich wacho: "An e Jehova Nyasaye, ma Jachwech gik moko duto, mane ochweyo polo malach, ma bende en owuon ema nochweyo piny, **25** oketho ranyisi mag jonabi mariambo kendo miyo joma neno gik moko nenore mofuwo, bende odwoko weche jomariek chien mi ginere gik maonge tich, **26** kendo okawo weche jotichne mi omi weche joottene, "ma giwacho kuom Jerusalem chop kare kama: 'Ibiro dak e iyi,' kendo ne miech Juda ni, 'Ibiro gergi kendo,' to bende ne kuonde momukore ni, 'Abiro loso kuonde mane omukore obed maber kendo,' **27** bende mawachone nembe ni, 'Dwon, kendo abiro miyo aocheni dwon,' **28** kendo owuoyo kuom Sairas ni, 'En jakwadha kendo enochop kare gigo duto madwaro; enowachne Jerusalem niya, "Mad gere kendo," to ne hekalu ni, "Mad mise mare keti."'"

an ema ne aketo gik moko duto manie kor polo. **13** Kuom ratiro mara abiro ting'o Sairas malo kama: Anami yorene duto oriere tir. Enochak oger dala maduong' kendo omi joga manoter e twech obed thuolo, to ok en yor chudo kata yudo mich moro amora, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho." **14** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "Gik moa Misri gi gige ohala mag Kush, to gi jo-Sabea ma roboche nobi iri, kendo ginibed magi; ginilu bang'i ka gibiro, ka moro ka moro otwe gi nyororo. Ginikulre e nyimi kendo ka gisayi, kagiwacho ni, 'Adiera Nyasaye ni kodi, kendo onge moro amora; onge Nyasaye moro amora.'" **15** Adiera in Nyasaye modak apanda, yaye Nyasaye kendo Jawar mar Israel. **16** Jogo duto maloso nyiseche manono noyud wichkuot kod achaya; kendo giduto gininwang' wichkuot. **17** To Israel Jehovah Nyasaye noresi gi warruok manyaka chieng'; wiwu ok nokuodi bende ok nochau nyaka chieng'.

45 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wachone Sairas, ng'ate moseyiero niya, "Asemako lweti ma korachwich, mondo ilo ogendini manie nyimi, kendo iketh teko mag ruodhi gigegi mag lweny, mondo iyaw dhoudi e nyime maonge dhorangeye mibiro lor. **2** Abiro telo e nyimi kendo abiro pieyo gode madongo mogangore; anamuk dhorangeye mag nyinryo kendo anang'ad ndigni mag dhorangeye mag chuma. **3** Anamiyi mwandu mopandi e mudho, mwandu mokan kuonde mopondo, mondo omi ing'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach Israel, maluongi gi nyiningi. **4** Nikech Jakobo jatichna, kendo nikech Israel mayiero, aseluungi gi nyinci kendo aseketo kuomi nonro mar luor, kata obedo ni ok ise yanga kamano. **5** An e Jehova Nyasaye, kendo moro onge; onge Nyasaye moro makmana an. Anamiyi teko, kata obedo ni pok iyanga kamano, **6** mondo omi ji ong'e ni koa wuok chieng' nyaka podho chieng', onge ng'at moro amora makmana an. An e Jehova Nyasaye, kendo moro onge. **7** An ema ne achweyo ler kod mudho, akelo gweth kod masira bende; An, Jehova Nyasaye ema timo magi duto. **8** "Un polo lwaruru tim makare mondo ochwer kaka koth e piny. Un piny yawreuru malach mondo warruok obi, mondo tim makare odongi e piny, an Jehova Nyasaye achweyo magi duto. **9** "Mano kaka ng'ama piem gi Jachwechne none malit, ng'at ma en mana lowo mochwe, mantiere e kind lope mamoko. Bende lowo nyalo wachone jachwechne ni, 'En ang'o ma iloso?' Bende tich lweti nyalo wachoni ni, Onge gima iloso? **10** Inine malit in ng'at mawachone wuungi ni, 'Ang'o minywoloni?' Kata ne min-gi ni, 'En ang'o maninywoloni?' **11** "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Jal Maler mar Israel, kendo Jachwechne wacho: Kuom gigo mabiro timore, bende inyalo penja kuom nyithinda, kata miya chik kuom tich lweta? **12** An ema ne achweyo piny kendo ne achweyo dhano e iye. Ne achweyo polo malach gi lweta awuon, kendo

an ema ne aketo gik moko duto manie kor polo. **13** Kuom ratiro mara abiro ting'o Sairas malo kama: Anami yorene duto oriere tir. Enochak oger dala maduong' kendo omi joga manoter e twech obed thuolo, to ok en yor chudo kata yudo mich moro amora, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho." **14** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "Gik moa Misri gi gige ohala mag Kush, to gi jo-Sabea ma roboche nobi iri, kendo ginibed magi; ginilu bang'i ka gibiro, ka moro ka moro otwe gi nyororo. Ginikulre e nyimi kendo ka gisayi, kagiwacho ni, 'Adiera Nyasaye ni kodi, kendo onge moro amora; onge Nyasaye moro amora.'" **15** Adiera in Nyasaye modak apanda, yaye Nyasaye kendo Jawar mar Israel. **16** Jogo duto maloso nyiseche manono noyud wichkuot kod achaya; kendo giduto gininwang' wichkuot. **17** To Israel Jehovah Nyasaye noresi gi warruok manyaka chieng'; wiwu ok nokuodi bende ok nochau nyaka chieng'.

18 Nimar ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasaye mane ochweyo polo, kendo mane ochweyo piny mondo ji odagie to ok ni mondo piny obed maonge ji, owacho niya: "An e Jehova Nyasaye kendo onge moro machielo. **19** Ok asewuoyo kama opondo, kata kama otimo mudho; ok asewachone nyikwa Jakobo ni, 'Manyauru kayiem nono.' An, Jehovah Nyasaye, awacho adiera; awacho gima kare. **20** "Chokreuru kanyakla kendo ubi; chokreuru, un joma ottony moa e pinje. Joma ofuwo gin jogi mawuotho koting'o nyiseche mopa mag yien, malamo nyiseche ma ok nyal resogi. **21** Wach gima biro timore kendo yange e lela mondo mi gilalre kanyakla. En ng'a mane ofwenyo wachni chon kendo mane owacho chon ni obiro timore? Donge ne en an, Jehovah Nyasaye? Kendo onge Nyasaye moro makmana an, Nyasaye makare kendo ma Jawar; onge moro amora makmana an. **22** "Biuru ira un joma oa e tung' piny gi tung' piny nimir unuyud resruok; nimir an Nyasaye, kendo onge moro amora. **23** Asesingora an awuon, kendo dhoga osewachao gi ratiro duto wach ma ok bi kethi ni: Ji duto nogo chong-gi piny e nyima; kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato nosingre gi nyiningi. **24** Giniwach kuoma ni, 'Kuom Jehovah Nyasaye kende ema iyudo adieri kod teko.'" Jogo duto manopiem kode nochung' e nyime gi wichkuot. **25** To kuom Jehovah Nyasaye, nyikwa Israel duto noyudi ka joma nikare kendo man-gi duong'.

46 Bel kod Nebo ma nyisechegi miwayo gi farese opodho piny. Nyisechegi mosebedo kiting'o ating'a osekelo chandruok ma giolo joma oting'ogi. **2** Gipodho piny giduto; ma ok ginyal kelo resruok ne joma lamogi, ka gin giwegi otergi e twech. **3** Winjuru wachna, yaye od Jakobo, un jo-Israel duto modong', un duto ma aseyiero nyaka aa chakruok kendo ma aserito nyaka aa e nywolu. **4** Kata ka udoko moti ma wiu otimo lwar, to pod An mana en, An ema abiro ting'ou mi aresu. **5** To en ng'a

ma unyalo pimago kata ma unyalo kwano ni rom koda? Koso ere ng'ama dichal koda ma dwapimregó? “Med dhiyo nyime gi timbegi mag jwok kod timbegi 6 Jomoko olo dhahabu piny koa ei okepegi kendo pimo fedha e ratil; bang'e gichulo jatheth, mondo olesnegigo nyasaye, kendo gikulore piny mi gilame. ji. 7 Giting'e malo ma gikete e gokgi; eka gikete e kare pachu kendo pareuru e chunyu un joma ong'anyo. 8 Paruru wachni, keturu e pachu kendo pareuru e chunyu un joma ong'anyo. 9 Paruru gik mosekadho, gigo mane otimore chon, An e Nyasaye kendo onge moro machielo, bende An e Nyasaye kendo onge moro machalo koda. 10 Anyiso giko mar gimoro mana e kinde mochakore, bende asebedo kahulo gik mapok otimore. Awacho ni: Gima awacho nyaka timre kendo abiro timo gimoro amora mahero. 11 Koa yo wuok chieng' nakel winyo mager, koa e piny mabor anakel ng'ato machopo dwarona. Gima asewacho nyaka chop kare, gima asechano ema abiro timo. 12 Winjauru, un joma chunygi tek kendo mabor gi adiera. 13 Akelo adiera mara machiegni, ok en mabor; kendo warrukna ok nodeki. Abiro kelo resruok ni Sayun, kendo duong'na nobed Israel.

47 In Nyar Babulon Mangili bed piny e buru; bed

piny e lowo kionge loch in nyar jo-Babulon. Ok nochak oluungi ni nyako ma dende yom kendo ma jaber. 2 Kawuru nyiponge mondo ureg-go mogo; goluru lesu ma uumogo wengeu. Ng'wanuru lepu mondo ung'adgo aore. 3 Dugu biro neno kendo wichkuot maru nonenre e lela. Abiro chulo kuor; kendo onge ng'ama notony. 4 Jareswa, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego e nyinge, en e Jal Maler mar Israel. 5 Bed mokuyo kendo iling' thi, in nyar Babulon; nimar ok nochak oluung ni ruoth madhako mar pinje. 6 Kane iya owang' gi joga to ne ajwang'ogi mi aveyogi ka gima ok gin ogandana awuon; ne achiwogi e lweti, kendo ne ok ikechogi. To bende ne iketo ting' mapek nyaka ne joma oti. 7 Ne iwacho niya, Abiro dhi nyime kaka ruoth madhako nyaka chieng'! To ne ok iparo gigi maber bende ne ok igo machiemo kuom gik manyalo timore. 8 “Koro ling' thi, in ng'at moowre marach makawore ni nig'i ngima mamalo, kendo iwacho e chunyi iwuon ni, ‘An ema antie kendo onge moro ma dirom koda, ok nachal gi dhako ma chwore otho kata nyithinda ok notho.’ 9 Gik moko ariyogi nochopni, e sa machwok kende e odiechieng' achiel: nyithindi notho kendo inibed dhako ma chwore otho. Masichegi duto nochopni, kendo timbe ajuoke gi ris miritorigo ok nokonyi. 10 ne oyaro polo, ka aluongogi to giwuok kadiemo Isegeno kuom timbeni mamono kendo isewacho e

maduong' ma ok inyal neno sani biro choponi. 12 mang'eny mag ajuoke, misebedo kitimo nyaka ia e nyathi; mondo waneane ka digikonyi kata dibwog we jokorgigo obi, jogo makoro wach dwe ka dwe karango sulwe, weyane giresi e gik mabiro timoren. 14 Adiera gichalo mana tiang', mach biro wang'ogi duto. Ok ginyal resore kata gin giwegi e teko mar mach. Kaonge makaa kata mach minyalo hoyo. 15 Mago duto e gik magi nyalo timoni kuom gik ma isechandorine ka itiyo matek nyaka aa tin-ni. Moro ka moro nokwang', kochiko yore owuon kendo onge ng'ama noresi.”

48 “Winjuru ma, yaye un joka Jakobo, miluongo ni jo-Israel kendo ma koth Juda, un ma ukwong'oru gi nyting Jehova Nyasaye kendo un muluongo nyting Nyasach Israel, to ok e yo madiera kata makare; 2 un muluongoru ni weg dala maduong' maler kendo moketo genogi kuom Nyasach Israel, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, e nyinge: 3 Ne akoro chon gik makoro osetimoregi, dhoga nohulogi mi namiyo ging'ere; bang'e ne akelogi piyo magitimore. 4 Nimar nang'eyo wich tekou; ka leche mag ng'utu ochung', kendo pat wengeu tek ka nyinyo. 5 Kuom mano, ne anyisou magi duto chon, kapok negitimore, to ne asewachonugi, mondo omi kik uwach niya, ‘Nyisechena manono ema otimo magi; kido mopa mara kod nyasacha mar mula ema oselerona ma?’ 6 Isewinjo wechegi, rang-gi ane duto. Donge ibiro yie kodgi? ‘Kochakore sani abiro nyisi gik manyien, gik mopondo mapok ing'eyo. 7 Gin gik mochwe sani, kendo mapok obudho; bende gin gik mapok iwinjo nyaka chil kawuono. Omiyo ok inyal wacho ni, ‘Ee, ne ang'eyogi.’ 8 Chutho ok osewinjo kata mana ng'eyo, nimar nyaka aa chon itu ne pok oyaw. To bende ang'eyo ni un gi mwandu kendo un oganda ma jopiem nyaka aa nywolu. 9 Ageng'o mirimba nikelch nyinga awuon; kendo ahora mondo arit pakna, mondo omi kik atieku. 10 Asepwodhou, to ok kaka ipwodho fedha, kendo asetemou gi masira mager ka mach. 11 Asetimo kamano kuom rito nytinga, mana kuom rito nytinga awuon, emomiyu asetimo ma. Ere kaka dayie mondo nytinga oyany? Ok ayie mondo duong' ma imiya, omi ng'ato machielo.” 12 “Winjauru, yaye joka Jakobo in Israel ma aseluongo: An e en; an ema okwongo kendo an ema ogik. 13 Lweta owuon ema ne oketo mise mar piny kendo lweta ma korachwich ema kendo timbe ajuoke gi ris miritorigo ok nokonyi. 14 “Chokreuru un duto mondo uwini: Ere chunyi ni, ‘Onge ng'ama nena.’ Ng'eyoni gi riekoni kata achiel kuom nyiseche manono mosehulo gima osewuondi kiwacho e chunyi ni, ‘An kenda ema biro timore? Oganda ma osiep Jehova Nyasaye ema antie, onge machielo.’ 15 An, kendo en An adier, ema kuomi ma ok initieki gi misango, ee chandruok asewacho kamano; ee, an ema aseluunge. Abiro kele,

kendo enobed gi loch kuom gik mochan timo. **16** **10** Kech ok nokagi kata riyo ok nologi, bende liet “Sud machiegni koda mondo iwinj wachni: “Pok mar kama otimo ongoro, kata chieng’ marieny apandonu gimoro nyaka ne achak wuoyo kodu; makech ok nomigi olo. Jal ma chunye openg’ gi kendo e kinde mane magi timore, ne antie.” To koro kech, ema notelnigi mi tergi kuonde sokni mag Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto oseora, pi. **11** Abiro loko godena duto yore kendo anabug gi Roho mare. **17** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye, ma yorena madongo duto maber. **12** To ne, ginibi ka gia Jaresni, Ng’at Maler mar Israel wacho: “An e Jehova mabor; moko kawuok yo nyandwat, moko kawuok Nyasaye, ma Nyasachi, mapuonji gima owinjore yo yimbo, moko to nowuogi e gwenge mag Aswan.” kodi kendo manyisi yo monego iluw. **18** Ka dine **13** Go koko nukech mor, yaye polo, bed gi ilo, yaye bed ni irito chikena, kwe mari domol mana ka aora, piny, weruru matek, un gode! Nimar Jehova Nyasaye kendo timni makare diggingre mana ka apaka mar nam. **19** Nyikwayi dine obedo mana ka kwoyo, to nyithindi dobedo mang’eny mokalo akwana; nying- gi ok nong’ad oko kendo ok noruch e wang’ a.” **20** Wuoguru Babulon, ringuru ua ir jo-Babulon! Landuru wachni kendo unyis ji duto ka ugoyo koko gimor. Landuru wachni e tung’ piny niya, “Jehova Nyasaye osereso joticne ma joka Jakobo.” **21** Kane otelonegi e thim, to riyo ne ok oloyogi; ee, nomiyo pi owuoknegi e lwanda ka bubni kane obaro lwanda. **22** Jehova Nyasaye owacho niya, “Jaricho to onge gi kwe.”

49 Winjauru un joma odak e dho nembe, winjuru un pinje man mabor: Kane pok onywola Jehova Nyasaye ne oluonga koa e nywelna ne oluongo nyinga. **2** Ne omiyo lewa obedo ka ligangla mabith, e bwo tipo mar lwete ne opanda; ne omiyo abedo ka asere moywe maler kendo ne opanda e olalone. **3** Ne owachona niya, “In e jatichna, Israel, kuomi ema abiro nyisee duong’ mara.” **4** To ne awacho ni, “Asetiyo matek kayiem nono; aseketho tekra kayiem nono. Kata kamano pokna ni e lwet Jehova Nyasaye kendo michna Nyasacha ema nigo.” **5** To koro Jehova Nyasaye wacho kama; jal mane ochweya e ich mondo abed jatichne, mondo adwok joka Jakobo kuome kendo achok jo-Israel ire, nimir aseyudo duong’ e wang’ Jehova Nyasaye, kendo Nyasacha ema osebedo tekrena. **6** Owacho ni: “En gima tin ahinya mondo ibed jatichna kata mondo iduog dhood joka Jakobo, kendo mundo iduog jo-Israel manok mane odong’. Abiro miyo ibed ler mar ogendini, mondo iter wach warruokna e tung’ piny duto.” **7** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye, ma Jares ji kendo Ng’at Maler mar Israel wacho, ne ng’at mane ogendini ochayo kendo ma en misumba jotend piny: “Ruodhi nochung’ni malo koneni, kendo jotelo koneno ma to nopolhni auma, nukech Jehova Nyasaye, jal ma ja-adiera ma en Ng’at Maler mar Israel ema oseyieri.” **8** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho, “E ndalona mag kech abiro dwoko kwayoni, chutho ne akonyi e odiechieng’ mar warruok; abiro riti mi ami ibed ng’ama kelo winjruok e kinda gi ji mondo ires piny, mi ipog ji kuonde ma yande odong’ gunda, **9** kendo iwachne joma ni e twech ni, ‘Wuoguru oko,’ to joma ni e mudho ni, ‘Beduru thuolo!’ “Gibiro chiembo e bath yo kendo giniyud kuonde kwath e gode matindo.

makech ok nomigi olo. Jal ma chunye openg’ gi kendo e kinde mane magi timore, ne antie.” To koro kech, ema notelnigi mi tergi kuonde sokni mag Jehova Nyasaye osejwang’ a; kendo Ruoth Nyasaye wiye osewil koda.” **15** “To bende dhako wiye diwil gi nyathi modhodho mi ok obedo gi kech e kothe mane onywolo. Kata ka dipo ni wiye nyalo wil, An to wiya ok nowil kodi. **16** Ne, asendiko nyingi ei lweta kendo isiko ka ineno anena e wang’ a. **17** Yawuoti noreti kaduogo iri kendo jogo manoyako gigi noringi kaduogo iri. **18** Ting’ wang’i malo kendo ing’i koni gi koni; mondo ine kaka yauuoti chokore kaduogo iri.” **19** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Akwong’ora gi nyining auwon ni nyithindi nochal gi thiwni madhako rwako kata ka law maber ma miaha rwako. **20** “Kata obedo ni osieteki midong’ gunda kendo pinyi odong’ nono, to koro ibiro yudo ni pinyi odoko matin ma ok oromo jogi dakie, kendo jogo mane otieki biro bedo kodi mabor. **21** Nyithindo mane inywolo ka in e chandruok nowachni kiwinjo ni, Kaeni tin-nwa; dwarnwa kama lach mondo wadagie. **22** Eka inipenjri e chunyi ni, ‘En ng’ a mane onywolona jogi? Ne an gi kuyo kendo ne an migumba, ne otera e twech kendo ojwang’ a. En ng’ a manopidhogi? Ne adong’ kenda, to jogi to oa kure?’” **23** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: “Winji, abiro luongo Ogendini, abiro chungo bandechea ne oganda kaka ranyisi, gibiro kelo yauuoti ka giting’ogi e badgi kendo ginikel nyigi ka giting’ogi e gokgi. **24** Ruodhi ema nobed kaka wuoneu kerido mond ruodhi ema nobed kaka mineu ma ritou. Ginikulre auma e nyimu ka wengegi ng’iyo piny; kendo gininan’ buru manie tiendum. Eka unng’ e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye kendo joma oketo genogi kuoma ok noyudwichkuot.” **25** Bende dima jolweny maroteke gik ma giseyako, koso dires joma otwe e lwet ng’ama kwiny? **26** To ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wachoni: “Ee, joma otwe inyalo gol e lwet jolweny maroteke, kendo ng’ama omaki inyalo gamo e lwet joma kwiny; anaked gi joko makedo kodu, kendo anares nyithindu. **27** Abiro miyo joma sandou nocham ringregi giwegi mi anami gimer gi rembgi ka joma omadho kong’o. Eka koth dhanu duto manie piny nong’ e ni an Jehova Nyasaye e Jawarni, Jaresni kendo Nyasaye Maratego mar Jakobo.”

50 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho, Ere baruwa mar weruck manyiso nine ariembo minu?

Koso ng'ato nitie mane achiwene mondo achulgo ka iro, to piny bende biro ti mana ka law kendo gope ma an-go? Nousi nikelch richou; kendo minu oganda modak e iye notho mana ka lwang'ni. To noriembii nikelch ketho mage. **2** Kane abiro iru, ang'o resruok makelo nosiki nyaka chieng' kendo adiera momiyo ne ok ayudo ng'ato? Kane aluongou, ere gima omiyo ne ok ng'ato odwoka? Koso uparo ni gama omiyo ne ok ng'ato odwoka? Koso uparo ni bada ne chiek ma ok nyal konyou? Uparo ni aonge gi tekko mar resou? Wuoyona matin nomiyo nam oduono, kendo ne amiyo aore obedio piny motwo mi rech manie eigi otto kendo otop nikelch onge mar pi. **3** Aloko polo doko marateng' ti mana ka gima aume gi pien gugru. **4** Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osemyiyo apong' kod puonj, mondo omi ang'e wach manyalo hoyogo ng'ama ni e chandruok. Ochiewa pile okinyi kokinyi, kendo oyawo ita mondo abed gi winjo ka ng'at mipuonj. **5** Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto oseyawo pacha kendo ok asetamore winjo wachne; bende ok asedok chien. **6** Ne achiwora ne joma goya, ne joma pudho yie tika; kendo ne ok apando wang'a ne joma nyiera kendo ng'ulo kuoma olawo. **7** Nikelch Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto konya, ok anayud wichkuot. Kuom mano, asechomo wang'a tir kuome maonge luoro kendo ang'eyo maber ni ok nayud achaya. **8** Jal mabiro ng'adona bura ni koda. Kare koro en ng'a manyalo donjona? Owuogane oko koro! En ng'a modonjona? Owuogane okwera. **9** En mana Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ema konya. En ng'a mabiro ng'adona bura? Gibiro ti mana ka law, ma olwenda ochamo. **10** En ng'atno e dieru moluoro Jehova Nyasaye kendo mako weche jatichne? Weuru ng'at mawuotho e mudho kaonge ler ogen kuom nying Jehova Nyasaye kendo osud machiegni gi Nyasache. **11** To koro un jogo duto ma jomok mach kendo moko mirni maliel, dhiuru mundo uwuotho e ler mar mach mumoko kata e ligek mach musemoko. Ma e gima udhi yudo e lweta: Ubiro rieru piny gi rem malit.

51 Winjauru, un mumanyo tim makare kendo udwaro Jehova Nyasaye: Ng'i aneuru Iwanda mane ogloue, ranganeuru kama ne okuny mogolue; **2** paruru Ibrahim wuonu kod Sara mane onywolou. Ne en mana ng'at achiel kende kane aluonge kendo nagwedhe mi aloke oganda maduong'. **3** Jehova Nyasaye biro hoyo chuny Sayun adier; kendo obiro bedo gi kech kuom kuondene mokethore; enolok kuondene motimo ongoro chal ka Eden, kendo kuondene modong' gunda chal ka puoth Jehova Nyasaye. Mor gi ilo kaachiel gi erokamano gi wer mamit noyud kuome. **4** Winjauru un joga, chikuru itu un ogandana: Abiro golo chik kendo bucha makare nobed ler ne ogendini. **5** Adiera mara sudo machiegni piyo, warrukna chiegni, kendo abiro ng'ado bura makare ne ogendini. Joma odak e dho nembe biro ng'iya ka gin gi geno ni abiro resogi gi tekona. **6** Ting' wang'i malo ing'i polo, bende rang piny gie polo, nikelch polo nolal nono mana ka iro, to piny bende biro ti mana ka law kendo gope ma an-go? Nousi nikelch richou; kendo minu oganda modak e iye notho mana ka lwang'ni. To noriembii nikelch ketho mage. **2** Kane abiro iru, ang'o resruok makelo nosiki nyaka chieng' kendo adiera mara ok norum. **7** Winjauru un joma ong'eyo tim makare, un oganda mondiko chikena e chunyu: Kik uluor weche midiro mag dhano kata luoro ayany mag ji. **8** Nimer olwenda biro chamogi duto ka law; kendo kudni nochamgi mana ka yie rombe. To adiera mara nosiki manyaka chieng', kendo resruok makelo ok norum e kind tienge gi tienge. **9** Aa malo, Aa malo! Jiw badi motegno, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; aa malo kendo ijiwri, mana kaka ne ijiwori chon e ndalo mokadho. Donge in ema nitieko ondiek nam miluongo ni Rahab, ming'ado matindo tindo? **10** Donge in ema nomiyo nam oduono, ma gin pige mano chokore kuonde matut, kendo niloso yo e kind nam matut mondo joma ne ireso ong'adi kadhi loka cha? **11** Joma Jehova Nyasaye osereso nodwogi. Ginidonji e dala Sayun ka giwer; mor mochwere nobed kuomgi. Ginibed gi mor kod ilo, kendo kuyo gi parruok nolal nono kuomgi. **12** "An, kendo en An e Jal mahoyo chunyu. Ang'o momiyo uluoro yauwot dhano adhana matho, kendo maner mana ka lum, **13** momiyo wiwu owil gi Jehova Nyasaye ma nobed kuomgi. Gi parruok nolal nono kuomgi. **12** "An, kendo en Jachwechu, Jal mane oyaro polo kendo oketo mise mar piny, momiyo udak gi kihondko pile, nikelch Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ema konya. En kum tuyudo kuom ng'ama sandou, kendo oikore ng'a mabiro ng'adona bura? Gibiro ti mana ka law, mar tiekou. Jal masandouno, ere gima geroneno ma olwenda ochamo. **10** En ng'atno e dieru moluoro kendo ok ginichand chiembo. **15** Nimer an Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi mamiyo Nam gingore mi apaka wuo, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego e nyinge. **16** Aseketo wechena e dhogi kendo aumi gi tipo mar lweta, an ema ne ayaro polo maketo kare, mi aketo mise mar piny kendo awachone jo-Sayun ni, 'Un e joga.'" **17** Aa malo, Aa malo! Chiew, yaye Jerusalem, in misemetho e kikombe mar mirima mager, moa e lwet Jehova Nyasaye, kendo isemadho kikombe mameri ji milung'o nyaka duro. **18** Kuom yauwoui duto mane onywolo onge moro amora mane nyalo taye kata mane nyalo telone komako lwete. **19** Masiche moluwore osemaki ma en kethruok kod tieki; kech kod ligangla, en ng'a madihoyi kata duogo chunyi. **20** Yauwoti osepodho, giriere piny e yore mana ka mwanda mogeng'ne ei obadho. Giyudo kum mager moa kuom Jehova Nyasaye kendo chwat mar Nyasache. **21** Kuom mano winj ma, in miseyudo masira midoko ng'ama omer to ok gi kong'o. **22** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ma en Nyasachi machwako joge e bura wacho, Ne, asegoro oko e lweti kikombe mane miyo ithembo, bende ok inichak imethi e kikombe mar mirimba kendo. **23** Anaket kikombe e lwet joma sandou mane wacho ni, "Nind piny mondo wawuoth kuomi. Kendo niloko die ng'eyi ka yo miwuothoe."

52 Aa malo, Aa malo, yaye Sayun, jiw badi kum mane oyudo, sandruok kod chandruok noa motegno! Rwak lepi mabeyo, yaye Jerusalem kuom Nyasaye. **5** To kare ne ochwowe mana nikech dala maduong' maler. Nimar joma ok oter nyangu kendo mogak, ok nochak odonji e Jerusalem kendo. **2** Teng' buru momaki oko; aa malo kendo ibed piny e kom duong', yaye Jerusalem. Gony nyoroche motwe ng'uti, yaye in Nyar Sayun manie twech. **3** kendo Jehova Nyasaye oseketo kuome richowa duto. Nimar ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "Nong'iewi maonge chudo moro, omiyo ibiro wari ma ok ochulie pesa." **4** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: "Mokwongo joga nodhi Misri koro en ang'o manenoni? "Joga okaw nono maonge gima ochul kendo joma tiyogi koro goyonegi siboi," Jehova Nyasaye owacho. "Kendo kinde duto giyano nyinga. **6** Kuom mano joga biro ng'eyo nyinga; kendo odiechiengno gining'e maber ni an, ema ne asewachyo wechegi chon. Adier, en An." **7** Mano kaka en gima ber neno tiend joote maringo ewi gode kakelo wach maber, mar kwe, mar resruok, kod mar warruok kagiwachone Sayun niya, "Nyasachu olocho!" **8** Winjurul! Jorito mau mondo okog matek; Jerusalem, nimar Jehova Nyasaye osehoyo chuny jiduto gikok nikech gimor. Ka Jehova Nyasaye noduog Sayun, to ginine lochne ayanga. **9** Weruru matek gimor un duto, un kuonde mokethore mag Jerusalem, nimar Jehova Nyasaye osehoyo chuny rieyo bade maler ka ogendini duto neno, kendo tung' piny ka piny none warruok mar Nyasachwa. **11** Wuoguru, wuoguru, auru kanyo! Kik umul gima muting'o gik ler mar Jehova Nyasaye. **12** To ok unuuwogi kurikni kata ka uringo; nimar Jehova Nyasaye notel nyimu, ee Nyasach Israel bende nodong'nu chien. **13** Ne, jatichna biro tiyo gi rieko; enoting'e malo moloyo kimiye duong' mang'ongo. **14** Mana kaka ji mang'enyo nobwok konene, kite ne ollokore makoro ne ok ochal ka dhano, kendo kite nikethore mopogore gi kit dhano, **15** omiyo ogendini mang'enyo nobwogi kendo ruodhi noling' thi nikech en. Nimar gik mane ok owachnegi, gibiro neno, kendo gik mapok giwinjo, nodonjnegi.

53 En ng'a moseyie wach ma walando, koso en ng'a ma Jehova Nyasaye osenyiso tekone? **2** Nodongo e nyime mana ka chuny yath mayom matwi; kendo mana ka tiend yath madongo kaa e lowo motwo. Ne onge gi chia kata duong' moro mane nyalo lombo wang'wa kuome, kendo onge gima ne nenore kuome maber mane nyalo miyo wahere. **3** Ne ojare mokwede gi oganda, en ng'at mane neno chandruok mang'enyo, kendo mosiko kawinjo rem. Ji nojare kendo wan bende ne ok wamiye luor, mana ka ng'ama ok dwar neno. **4** Adier, noting'o sandruok-wa kendo chandruokwa ema ne ture, kata kamano wan to ne waparo ni

kethowa, nosande malit nikech richowa; kum mane oyudo kuome ema nokelnwa kwe, kendo moriemo mage ema nochangowa. **6** Wan duto, waselal mana ka rombe, ka ng'ato ochomo mana yore owuon; kendo Jehova Nyasaye kichwade malit to ne ok oting'o dhoge; **7** Nosande kichwade malit to ne ok oting'o dhoge; notere kar thone mana ka rombo mitero kar yeng'o, pesa." **8** Ne mondo odagie, bang'e jo-Asuria nosandogi. **5** "To oyale ang'aya kendo nong'adne bura molal kode. To en ng'a manyalo wuoyo kuom gunde? Nimar koko en ang'o manenoni? "Joga okaw nono maonge kendo noling' ka rombo manie lwet joma ng'ado nogole e piny joma ngima, kendo nolal kode nikech richio mag jowa. **9** Ne okete e bur e kind joricho kendo gi jo-mwandu e thone, kata obedo ni ne ok chandruok, kendo Jehova Nyasaye nochivo ngimane mondo obed misango mar pwodhruok e ketho, otimo tim mahundu moro amora bende miriambo nine ok owuok e dhoge. **10** To kata kamano ne en dwardo Jehova Nyasaye mondo sande malit koyudo dwaro mar Nyasaye nochop kare nikech en. **11** dwardo mar Nyasaye nodi ketho. **12** Kuom mano abiro miye pok e kind chandruokne duto enone ler mar ngima kendo nodi ketho. **13** Ne ochiwo ngimane nyaka tho mine okwane kod nong'ad bura makare ne ji mang'enyo kendo noting' joketho. Nimar noting'o richo ji mang'enyo kendo joketho. **14** Wuoguru kuome mondo ubed maler, un nochung' kar joricho e nyim Nyasaye.

54 Jehova Nyasaye owacho niya, "Wer, yaye in dhako ma migumba, in ma ok inywol nyithindo; wer matek, ka igoyo koko gi ilo, in mane muoch ok okayi; nimar dhako ma migumba nobed gi nyithindo, mang'enyo moloyo dhako man-gi dichwo. **2** Ket kar hembi obed maduong', yar rageng' mar hembi obed malach, kendo kik idog chien; tud tondene obed maboyo bende igur loyene motegno. **3** Nimar ibiro medori malach kichomo bat korachwich kendo kidhi bat koracham; ogandani noma ogendini pinjegi mi dagie e mier madongo makoro owe gundini. **4** "Kik ibed maluor; nikech ok iniyud wichkuot. Kik ibed gi luoro mar yudo wichkuot; nikech ok nojari. Wiyi nowil gi wichkuot mane iyudo ka in nyako, kendo ok inichak ipar chandruok mane ineno kane ibedo dhako ma chwore otho. **5** Nimar Jachwechni e chwori, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego e nyinge midendego, Jal Maler mar Israel e Jaresni; iluunge ni Nyasach piny ngima. **6** Jehova Nyasaye nodwogi ire, mana ka dhako manoyudo osejwang', kendo ma chunye nigi lihinya, en dhako mane okend ka nyako ngili kae to bang'e ojwang", Nyasachi ema owacho mano. **7** "Kuom kinde manok asejwang'i, to koro abiro duogi ira gi kech mang'enyo. **8** E kinde mane an gi mirima mang'enyo ne apandoni wang'a kuom ndalo

manok, to koro gi ng'wono mochwere an-gi kech
“Kuoma to ma chalona mana gi ndalo mag Nowa
kane akwong’ora ni pi mane oimo piny ok nochak
obedie kendo. Omiyo koro asekwong’ora ni mirima
ok nochak omaka kodu kendo, bende ok anachak
adhawnu. 10 Kata ka gode biro yiengni, kendo gode
matindo ibiro muki, to herana kuomu mosiko ok
noyiengi, bende singruokna mar kwe ok nogol,”
Jehova Nyasaye man-gi kech kuomu owacho. 11
“Yaye dala maduong’ misando, ma ahiti oyiecho
maonge ng’ama hoyo, abiro geri gi kite motegno,
kendo miseni anager gi gik mabeyo. 12 Anager
kuondeni mag gige lweny gi rubi, dhorangeyen to
naketie kite ma nengogi tek, kendo ohingani naketie
kite mabeyo. 13 Nyithindi duto nopusuonj gi Jehova
Nyasaye kendo ginibed gi kwe maduong’. 14 Ibiro
geri e tim makare: Ok nichak ine tij achuna; kendo
onge gima iniluor. Bwok maduong’ ibiro ter mabor
kode; kendo ok ginisud machiegni kodi. 15 Kapo ni
ng’ato omonji, to ok nobed ni an ema aore; to ng’ato
ang’ata momonji nochiwre e lwti. 16 “To ne, an
ema ne achweyo jatheth mula, machwako chuma e
mach, kendo loso gige lweny makare ne tijno. An
ema asechweyo jaketh mabiro kelonegi chandruok;
17 onge gige lweny molosi ne in mano hinyi, kendo
inilo buche duto modonjnie. Ma e pok ma jotich
Jehova Nyasaye yudo, kendo ma bende e gweth ma
asemiyou,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho.

55 “Biuru un duto ma riyu oloyo, biuru mondo
umodh pi, adier biuru un ma uonge pesa,
mondo ung’iew kendo uchiem! Biuru ung’iew divai gi
pesa kung’iewo gik ma ok chiemo kendo utiyo matek
gi luchi ne gima ok yieng’u. Winjuru, ee winjauru
kendo ucham gima ber, mi unubed gi mwandu mar
chuny. 3 Chik iti kendo ibi ira, winj gima awacho
mondo chunyi obed gi kwe. Abiro loso singruok
mosiko kod herana mar adier mane asingone Daudi.
4 To ne, asemyo obedo janeno e kind ogendini,
kendo asekete obedo jatelo mar ogendini. 5 Chutho duto!
iniluong pinjeruodhi mane ok ing’eyo mabi iri, rieko;
chutho duto! 10 Jorito mag Israel muofni, giduto gionge
yoregi giwegi, kendo moro ka moro dwarz gima
luonge kapod en machiegni. 7 Ng’ama timbene
achach mondo owe yoren, kendo ng’ama parone
opong’gi timbe richo mondo owe. Onego oduog ir
Jehova Nyasaye, kendo enobed gi ng’wono kuome
mi enowene richone. 8 “Nimar parona ok e paroni
bende yoren, ok e yoren,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho.
9 “Man a kaka polo bor gi piny e kaka bende yoren
boyo maloyo mau, kendo e kaka parona ohewo
parou. 10 Mana kaka koth gi pe lwar koa e polo,
kendo ok dog nono ka ok omiyo piny ng’ich, ma

cham twi kendo nyag kothe ne jachwoyo, kendo
kuomi,” Jehova Nyasaye ma Jaresni ema owacho. 9 cham ne jachiemo, 11 e kaka wachna mawuok e
dhoga, ok noduognna nono ka ok otijo tije, to nyaka
ochop dwarona, kendo otiek tijno mane omiyo aore.
12 Unuuog kuno gi mor kendo notelnu gi kwe, gode
madongo gi matindo nower matek e nyime kendo
yiende duto manie bungu nopam gi ilo. 13 Kuonde
ma yande pedo ema nitie, nonyag olemo mabeyo
mag yiend obudo, kendo kar kudho ema ochwoga
mamit nodongie. Mano nomi Jehova Nyasaye huma
maduong’, to gi ranyisi manyaka chieng’ ma ok
nomuki.”

56 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: “Ng’aduru
bura makare kendo utim gima kare, nikech
warruokna osekayo machiegni kendo tima makare
chiegni fwenyore. 2 Ogwedh ng’at matimo ma,
mang’ado bura makare kendo ng’atno marito chieng’
Sabato ka ok odwanye, kendo ok oyie lwete mulo
gik mogak.” 3 Kik ng’at ma japiny moro moseyie
kuom Jehova Nyasaye wachi ni, “Jehova Nyasaye
biro kweda e kind ogandane adier.” Kendo ng’ato
ang’ata mabwoch kik wachi ni, “An mana ka yien
motwo.” 4 Nimar ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho:
“Joma bwoch, morito Sabato mara, mayiero timo
gima miya mor, kendo morito singruokna, 5 ei
hekalu mara, anami nyinyi bedo rapar moloyo
bedo gi yauwuoi kod nyiri; bende anamigi nyinyi ma
ok norum nyaka chieng’. 6 Kendo jopinje mamoko
mane oseyie kuom Jehova Nyasaye katiyone kohero
nyinge, kendo kalame, jogo duto marito chieng’
Sabato ma ok odwanye kendo morito singruokna, 7
gin duto anakelgi e goda maler mi anamigi mor e oda
mar lamo. Chiwo mag-gi mag misengini miwang’o
pep kod misengini mamoko nayiego e kendona
mar misango; kendo oda noluongi ni od lamo mar
ogendini duto.” 8 Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko
Duto ma en Jal ma choko jo-Israel duto, mane oter e
twech wacho niya, “Pod abiro choko jomoko makel
irgi, kaweyo mago mosechoki.” 9 Biuru un le manie
thim, biuru mondo utiek gik moko un le mag bungu
kendo riere piny mi lek, nikech gihero nindo.
11 Gin guogi ma dhogi mit kendo ok giyeng’. Gin
jokwath maonge winjo; giduto gibaro ka giluwo
yoregi giwegi, kendo moro ka moro dwarz gima
kelone ohala ne en owuon. 12 Giwacho e kindgi
giwegi ni, “Biuru mundo wakaw divai! Wamadhuwu
kong’o mi wamer! Kendo kiny nochal mana gi
kawuono, to bende onyalo bedo maboyolo.”

57 Joma kare tho, to onge ng’ama wachno chando
e chunye, joma ogeno kuom Nyasaye bende
tho, to onge ng’ama dewo kendo joma kare igolo
mondo kik richo yudgi. 2 Joma timbegi ni kare yudo
kwe; kendo giyudo yweyo ka ginindo e liel. 3 “To

un, biuru un yawuot jojuogi, ma koth terruok kod chode! **4** En ng'a ma ujaro? En ng'a muting'orene malo kendo kumilone leu? Donge un koth jonjore ma jo-miriambo? **5** Uoworu gi gombo manono ka un e tiend yiend ober kod yiende mamoko motimo otiep; kendo kanyo ema uwang'oe nyithindu ka misengini e holni kendo e kuonde rogo. **6** Kar dak mar nyisecheni ni e kind hoho motimo lwendni mapoth, kuno ema ogandau nitie. Ee, kuondego ema usechiwoe misengini miolo piny, kod misengini mag cham. Kaluwore gi gigi duto, bende anyalo weyonu? **7** Iseloso kitanda mari kama oting'ore gi malo; kanyo ema isechiwoe misenginigi. **8** E tok dhoutu kod ewi sirni mag dhoutu useketoe kido mar nyisecheu manono. Adier useweya mabor muchalo nyiri molonyore duk kendo unindo e kitanda malach ma useloso; usetimo winjruok gi joma uhero kitendinigi kendo ne uneno dugegi. **9** Ne uterone ruoth Molek mo zeituni kod modhi moko mang'we ng'ar. Ne uoro jombetre mau e piny mabor; to gikone ne utundo mana e tho owuon! **(Sheol h7585)** **10** Kata nobedo ni timbegi mamono duto nooli kamano; to ne ok inyal wacho ni, 'Gionge tich.' Nibedo gi teko kendo omiyo chunyi ne ok onyosore. **11** "En ng'atno ma chunyu ogeno ahinya kendo uluoro, momiyo usebedona jo-miriambo, kendo ok usepara kata mana paro wechena e chunyu? Koso en nikech uneno ni aseling' ahinya, momiyo ok uselura? **12** Abiro nyiso ayanga timbeu makare kod tjeu, kendo ok ginikelnu konyruok. **13** We ane nyisecheni manonogo okonyi sa ma inie chandruok! Yamo mafuto biro ywewyogi oko duto, kata mana maya matin nono nokudhggi matergi mabor. To ng'ama oloka kar pondone nokaw piny, mi goda maler nobed mwandune." **14** Kendo enowach niya: "Buguru yo, bugeuru kendo ulose maber! Goluru gik madichwany joga e yo." **15** Nimar ma e gima Jal Man Malo Moloyo ma en Jal modak nyaka chieng', ma nyinge ler wacho, "Adak kama ler man malo, kaachiel gi ng'at mofwenyo richone kendo man-gi chuny mobolare, mondo aduog chuny ng'at mobolorenno kendo ajiw chuny ng'at mofwenyo richone. **16** Ok anabed ka adhawo ndalo duto, kata bedo gi ich wang' kinde duto, nimar katimo kamano, to chuny dhano biro nyosore e nyima, ma en maya mane aketo kuom dhano. **17** Ne akecho gi timbene mamono ma ok rum, ne amiye kum, kendo apandise wang'a ka an-gi mirima, to kata kamano nomedo mana dhiyo nyime gi timbene mamonogo. **18** Aseneno yorene to kata kamano abiro change; abiro nyise yo kendo aho chunye; **19** ka achiwo wende pak e dho jo-Israel man-gi kuyo. Kwe, kwe, ne jogo man machiegni kod man maboyo. Kendo abiro changogi," Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **20** To joricho chalo gi nam moduwore, ma ok nyal bedo gi kwe, ma apaka mage

gingore kendo kelo chwodho. **21** Nyasacha wacho niya, "Onge kwe ne joricho."

58 "Gouru koko matek, kendo kik udog chien. Ting'uru dwondi malo mana ka turumbete. Nyisuru joga malong'o ng'anyo margi kendo richo mar od joka Jakobo nyisiguru. **2** Nimar pile ka pile gidwara, ginorenre joma nig'i chuny mar ng'eyo yorena, mana ka gima gin oganda matimo gima kare, kendo mapok oweyo chike Nyasachgi. Gikwaya ng'ado buru makare, kendo ginorenre joma dwarzni Nyasaye osud machiegni kodgi. **3** Giwacho niya, 'Ang'o momiyo wasebedo ka waweyo chiemo to ok ine? Bende ang'o momiyo wasebedo ka wahore malich to ok ikwan ma ka gimore?' "To kata kamano e kindeu mar tweyo chiemo, utimo mana kaka udwaro, kendo ukonyoru gi jotichu e yo marach. **4** Tweyo chiemo maru rumo mana gi dhawo kod chuny malit, bende miyo uguru e kindu uwegi. Ok unyal tweyo chiemo kaka utimo e ndalogi kuparo ni lemou nowinj e polo malo. **5** Bende ma e kit tweyo chiemo ma aseyiero, ma ng'ato hore mana odiechieng' achiel kende? Koso en mana ka ng'ama okuyo kokulo wiye ka odundu mayamo yuko kata ng'ama onindo e pien gugru kotimo buru? Bende mano e gima uluongo ni tweyo chiemo ma en odiechieng' mowal ne Jehova Nyasaye. **6** "Donge ma e kit tweyo chiemo ma aseyiero: ni ugony tonde mag timbe maricho gi mag jok, mondo uwe joma otwe obed thuolo kendo utur jok duto? **7** Donge en ni mondo upog chiembu ne joma kech kayo kendo urwak joma odhier maonge kuonde dak, bende ni mondo umi joma wuotho duk lewni, kendo kik upand wang'u ne wedeu? **8** Kutimo mago eka ler ma un-go nonen ka ler mar okinyi kendo chang maru nobi mapiyo; bende timu makare notel nyimu kendo teko gi duong' mar Jehova Nyasaye nodong'nu chien. **9** Omiyo iniluong Jehova Nyasaye kendo nodwoki; iniywagne mondo okonyi kendo nokoni ni: Eri antie. "Ka uweyo sando ji kendo uweyo achaya kod weche mag oyiem, **10** kendo ka utuonoru mondo ukony joma kech kayo mi uchopo dwarzni mar joma isando. Eka ler maru norieny e mudho kendo otieno maru nochal mana ka dier odiechieng' tir. **11** Jehova Nyasaye notelnu ndalo duto, obiro chopo dwarzou e piny motwo, kendo motimo ongoro mi enomi dendu bed mojing'. Unuchal mana ka puodho mayudo pi maber, kendo ka soko ma pige ok rum. **12** Jou ema nochak oger kuondeu mane omukore, kendo gini gedi ewi mise machon mane oketi, mi noluongi ni Jager Ohinga mane Omukore kendo ni Jalon Yore Matindo mane ji odakie. **13** "Ka ok uketho odiechieng' mar Sabato, kendo utimo dwarzou e odiechienga maler, ka uwachou ni Sabato en chieng' mor, kendo mowal ni Jehova Nyasaye kumiye luor, ma ok utimo gik ma un ema udwaro, kendo ka uweyo wecheu manono, **14** eka unubed

moil kuom Jehova Nyasaye, mi oteru ewi piny kama oting'ore, bende nomiu chimeo kar mwandu mane osingore ne Jakobo kwaru." Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho.

59 Adiera bad Jehova Nyasaye ok chiek ma ok dores joge, bende ite ok odino ma ok dowinj wach.

2 To richou ema osepogou gi Nyasachu; richou ema omiyo osepandonu wang'e mondo kik owinju.

3 Nimar lwetu otimo remo, kendo usemulu richo.

Dhou osewacho miriambo kendo leu osehulo gik mamono.

4 Onge ng'ama dwarz tim makare; kata manyo bura miyalo gadiera. Gigeno mana kuom weche manono kendo giwacho miriambo, gimako ich mar chandruok kendo ginywole mana richo.

5 Gibutno e tong thuonde, kendo gichwyeo mbuyi mar otieng'-otieng'. Ng'ato ang'ata mochamo tong'-gi biro tho kendo kamoro oto to nyathi fu ema wuokie.

6 Mbui margi ok nyal twang'-go nanga, bende ok

ginyal umore giwegi gi gik ma gilos.

Timbegi gin timbe richo; kendo timbe mag mahundu ni e lwetgi.

7 Tiendegi reto kadhi timo richo; giyot ahinya

mondo gichwer remo maonge ketho. Paro manie

chunyi gin paro maricho kendo kamoro amora ma

gidhiyoe; masira gi chandruok ema dong'ie.

8 Ok ging'eyo yo makelo kwe, onge tim makare e yoregi.

Giseloko yorego obedo yore mogondore ogondore,

kendo ng'ato ang'ata mawuotho e yorego ok noyud

kwe.

9 Omiyo ng'ado bura makare koro bor kodwa,

kendo tim makare ok chop irwa. Wagombo ler,

to mudho ema waneno; kendo wadwaro mondo

piny oru, to mudho mandiwa ema wawuothoe.

10 Wamulo kor udi mana ka muofni, kendo wamulo

kuonde ma wawuotho, mana ka joma onge weneggi.

Wachwanyore godiechieng', mana ka gima en otieno

kendo wachalo joma otho e kind joma rateke.

11 Walak mana ka ondiegi kendo wadengo malit mana

ka akuru. Wadwaro ng'ado bura makare to ok wayud

kata achiel, kendo wamanyo ng'ama reswa to obor

kodwa.

12 Nimar timbewa mamono opong'o wang'i

kendo richowa elore e lela. Timbewa marichogo

osiko kodwa kendo wayie timbewa mamonogo, ma

gin:

13 ng'anyo kendo ketho e nyim Jehova Nyasaye,

loko ng'ewa ne Nyasachwa, chano timo tulo kendo

paro weche mag miriambo ka chunywa opong' kod

gi duong'ne.

14 Omiyo ng'ado bura makare ogl oko

kendo tim makare ni mabor kodwa, adiera onge

e yore matindo kendo tim makare ni kuma bor.

15 Adiera ok nyal yudi, kendo ng'at motang' ne

richo chuny ji ojokgo. Jehova Nyasaye norangogi

kendo nokecho nikelch ng'ado bura makare onge

ka law akor mar nyinyo, kendo ne orwako warruok

ka ogut lweny; bende ne orwako chulo kuor ka

ng'ama rwako law, kendo nobolo mirima mager

kuome ka law abola.

18 Obiro chulo ng'ato ka ng'ato

mana moromore gi timbene, obiro kumo wasike duto

gi mirima mager kendo obiro kumo joma odakie dho

nembe.

19 Koa yo podho chieng', ji noluor nyiny

Jehova Nyasaye, kendo koa yo wuok chieng', oganda

nomiye duong'. Nimar nobi ka pi mongingore ma

much Jehova Nyasaye osekudho.

20 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Jalno makelo Resruok nobi Sayun,

mondo ores nyikwa Jakobo mosewego richogi."

21 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Akwong'ora ni ma

e singruokna kodgi. Roho mara man kuomu kod

wechena ma aseketo e dhou nosik kodu chakre

kawuono nyaka tieng' mabiro bang'u koa kuom

nyikwau kadhi nyaka kuom nyithindgi, wach ok

nowuogi e dhog'-gi ndalo duto nyaka chieng',"

Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho.

ka ogut lweny; bende ne orwako chulo kuor ka

ng'ama rwako law, kendo nobolo mirima mager

kuome ka law abola.

18 Obiro chulo ng'ato ka ng'ato

mana moromore gi timbene, obiro kumo wasike duto

gi mirima mager kendo obiro kumo joma odakie dho

nembe.

19 Koa yo podho chieng', ji noluor nyiny

Jehova Nyasaye osekudho.

20 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Jalno makelo Resruok nobi Sayun,

mondo ores nyikwa Jakobo mosewego richogi."

21 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Akwong'ora ni ma

e singruokna kodgi. Roho mara man kuomu kod

wechena ma aseketo e dhou nosik kodu chakre

kawuono nyaka tieng' mabiro bang'u koa kuom

nyikwau kadhi nyaka kuom nyithindgi, wach ok

nowuogi e dhog'-gi ndalo duto nyaka chieng',"

Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho.

60 Aa malo mundo irieny nikelch lerni osechopo,

kendo duong' mar Jehova Nyasaye oserieny

kuomi. **2** Neye mudho okwako piny, kendo ogendini

ni e mudho mandiwa, to Jehova Nyasaye oserieny

kuomi kendo duong'ne osenenore kuomi. **3** Ogendini

nobi, e lerni, kendo ruodhi nobi koneno lerni mar

okinyi. **4** Ting' wang'i malo king'yo koni gi koni:

Gik moko duto ochokore kendo gibiro iri; yawuoti

biro koa mabor kendo nyigi ikelo koting' e bat.

5 Eka inine mano mi inibed mamor ka chunyi opong'

kendo tim makare ok chop irwa. Wagombo ler, gi ilo, mwandu mogundho nokelni kokalo nam,

to mudho ema waneno; kendo wadwaro mundo

kuomi ema mwandu mag ogendini noae. **6** Kweth

mag ngamianopong' piny, ma gin ngamia matindo

Wamulo kor udi mana ka muofni, kendo wamulo

moa Midian gi Efa. Jogo duto moa Sheba ka gikelo

dhababu kod ubani, nobi ka gipako Jehova Nyasaye

gi wer. **7** Jamni duto mag Kedar nochokni, imbe mag

Nebayoth nobed mitimogo misango; ginibed gigo

mitimonago misango e kendona mar misango, mi

duong' maler mar hekalu maraenre. **8** Magi to

gin ang'o mafuyo ka boche polo, kata ka akuche

maduogo e utegi? **9** Kuom adiera pinje manie dho

nembe ng'iya, motelonegi kabiro gin yiedhi mowuok

Tarshish, makelo yawuotu koa mabor ka giting'o

gin: **10** Jopinje mamoko nochak oger ohinga

wuond. **11** Dhorangeyen biro siku ka oyaw, ok nochieg-gi odiechieng' kata otieno,

richo chuny ji ojokgo. Jehova Nyasaye norangogi

maru kendo ruodhig'i nobed jotichu. Kata obedo

nine akumogi gi mirima, to kuom ng'wonona koro

e yore matindo kendo tim makare ni kuma bor.

12 Nimar ogendini

kuom adiera pinje manie dho

abiro nyiso kechna mang'eny. **13** Dhorangeyen biro

siku ka oyaw, ok nochieg-gi odiechieng' kata otieno,

richo chuny ji ojokgo. Jehova Nyasaye norangogi

maru kendo ruodhig'i nobed jotichu. Kata obedo

nine akumogi gi mirima, to kuom ng'wonona koro

e yore matindo kendo tim makare ni kuma bor.

14 Dhorangeyen biro siku ka oyaw, ok nochieg-gi odiechieng' kata otieno,

richo chuny ji ojokgo. Jehova Nyasaye norangogi

maru kendo ruodhig'i nobed jotichu. Kata obedo

nine akumogi gi mirima, to kuom ng'wonona koro

e yore matindo kendo tim makare ni kuma bor.

15 Adiera ok nyal yudi, kendo ng'at motang' ne

richo chuny ji ojokgo. Jehova Nyasaye norangogi

maru kendo ruodhig'i nobed jotichu. Kata obedo

nine akumogi gi mirima, to kuom ng'wonona koro

e yore matindo kendo tim makare ni kuma bor.

16 Ne oneno kaonge ng'ato kata achiel, kata pinjeruodhi ma ok notini norum; adier ibiro

kendo nobwok ni onge kata ng'ato madikony; omiyo tiekgi chuth.

17 Norwakore tim makare ema norite. **18** Norwakore tim makare

ulosgo kara maler mar lemo kendo abiro miyo

ka law akor mar nyinyo, kendo ne orwako warruok

kar ywego mar tienda duong'.

19 Yawuot joma

ne osandi nobi iri kakulore e nyimi; jogu duto

mane ojari biro kulore e tiendi, kendo giniluongi ni Dala Maduong' ma en mar Jehova Nyasaye, ma en Sayun mar Jal Maler mar Israel. **15** Kata obedo ni osejwang'i kendo osechayi, maonge ng'ama limi, abiro miyo ibed dala man-gi duong' mosiko kendo mor mar tieng' mabiro mang'eny. **16** Ibiro madho chak mag pinje mi nopiri gi thuno mar joka ruoth. Eka ining'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye, ma Jawarni, Jaresni, Nyasaye Maratego mar Jakobo. **17** Kar mula anakeinli dhahabu kendo fedha kar nyinyo. Kar yien anakel mula kendo nyinyo kar kite. Kwe ema nobed jaritni kendo tim makare ema notelni. **18** Timbe mahundu ok nochak owinji e pinyu, tuo kata kethruok moro marach ok nochak owinji machiegni gi tong' magu, to iniluong ohinga magi ni Warruok kendo dhorangeyeni ni Pak. **19** Wang' chieng' ok nobed lerni mar odiechieng' kata mana ler mar dwe ok nomenyi, nimar Jehova Nyasaye ema nobed ler mari kendo Nyasachi ema nobed duong' mari. **20** Wang' chieng' ok nochak opodhi bende dwe ok nochak olal kendo; Jehova Nyasaye ema nobed lerni manyaka chieng' kendo ndalogi mag kuyo norum. **21** Omiyo jogi duto nobed joma kare kendo piny nobed margi nyaka chieng'. Ginichal gi bad yath ma an ema apidho gi lweta awuon mondo omiya duong'. **22** Ng'at matinie kuomu nolokre oganda mang'eny, kendo oganda matin nolokre piny maduong' man-gi teko. An Jehova Nyasaye ema nami gino timre piyo piyo ka kinde ochopo.

61 Roho mar Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ni kuoma, nikech Jehova Nyasaye osewira, mondo aland wach maber ne joma odhier. Oseora mondo akwe chuny jok modakie lit, kendo mondo aland ne joma otwe ni gin thuolo, bende mondo ahul ne joma otwe modakie mudho ni koro osegonygi. **2** Bende oseora mondo aland ni ma e higa mar ng'wono mar Jehova Nyasaye, kendo chieng' ma Nyasachwa biro chuloe kuor, kohoyo ji duto manie kuyo, **3** abiro konyo jogo man-gi lit Sayun, kendo gik mabiro miyogi e magi: ketonegi maua mabeyo kar buru magi bukorego, kendo mor kar lit ma gin-go, kendo chiwo lewni mag pak kar chuny mool. Enoluong-gi ni yiend ober mag tim makare, mopidh gi Jehova Nyasaye, konyiso godo duong'ne. **4** Ginichak giger kuonde machon mane omukore, ka gidwoko kare kuonde mane okethore, kendo ginichak giger mier madongo mane okethore mosebedo kojwang' e tieng' ka tieng'. **5** Jodak nobed jokwadh jambu, jopinje mamoko nopurnu puotheu mag cham, kod mago mag mzabibu. **6** Kendo noluoungu ni jodolo mag Jehova Nyasaye, kendo noluoungu ni jotich Nyasachwa. Unucham mwandu mag pinje kendo unung'aru gi sunga kuom mwandugigo. **7** Kar yudo wichkuot to joga noyud pok nyadiriyo, kendo kar yudo achaya to ginibed mamor gi pokgi; kuom mano giniyud pok nyadiriyo e pinygi, kendo mor

mochwere nobed margi. **8** "Nimar an Jehova Nyasaye ahero adiera, amon gi mecho kod timbe mamono. Kuom adiera mara abiro miyogi pok kendo anatin kodgi singruok mosiko. **9** Nyikwagi nong'ere e kind ogendini kendo nyithindgi nomi luor e kind ji. Ji duto monenogi nong'e ni gin oganda ma Jehova Nyasaye ogwedho." **10** An-gi mor maduong' e nying Jehova Nyasaye; chunya opong' gi ilo kuorm Nyasacha. Nimar oserwaka gi lep warruok, kendo oboya gi law mar tim makare, mana kaka wuon kisera boyo wiye ka jadolo, kendo ka miahia morwakore gi thiwi mabeyo. **11** Mana kaka lowo miyo cham twi, kendo kaka cham mae puodho thiewo, e kaka Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto nomi tim makare kod pak thiew e dier ogendini duto.

62 Nikech Sayun ok analing', bende nikech Jerusalem ok anasik kaling', nyaka timne makare rieny ka yawruok mar piny, kendo warruokne obed marieny ka mach makakni. **2** Ogendini none timni makare, kendo ruodhi duto none duong' mari; bang'e noluongi gi nying manyien, ma Jehova Nyasaye biro chaki. **3** Inibed kondo maber e lwet Jehova Nyasaye bende inibed osimb loch e lwet Nyasachi. **4** Ok ginichak giluongi ni Kama Ojwang' kata chako pinyi ni kama Odong' Gunda. To noluongi ni Hefziba kendo pinyi noluongi ni Beula; nimar Jehova Nyasaye nobed kodi gi mor kendo pinyi nochal gi dhako mokendi. **5** Kaka wuowi kendo nyako e kaka yawuoti nokendi; to bende kaka ng'ama okendo mor gi chiege, e kaka Nyasachi nobed mamor kodi. **6** Yaye Jerusalem, aseoro jorit e ohinga mari ok giniling' odiechieng' gotieno. Un muluongo nying Jehova Nyasaye kik unyosru, **7** kendo kik umiye ywego nyaka chop olos Jerusalem mi omi obed dala marahuma mipako e piny ngima. **8** Jehovah Nyasaye osesingore gi lwete ma korachwich kendo gi bade maratego ni, "Ok nachak ayie wasiku kaw chambu micham, jopinje mamoko bende ok nochak omadl divai manyien, ma usetiyyone matek; **9** to jogo mano kagi ema nochamgi, ka gipako Jehovah Nyasaye, bende jogo ma choko olemb mzabibu ema nomadhg'i e laru mar kara maler mar lemo." **10** Kaluru, kaluru dhorangach! Losuru yo ne joga. Buguru, buguru yore! Goluru kite. Ting'uru bandera malo mondo pinje one. **11** Jehovah Nyasaye oselando wachne e tung pinje duto niya: "Wachne nyar Sayun ni, 'Ne, Jaresni biro! Ne, michne ni e lwete kendo joga mosegonyo wuotho kode.'" **12** Enoluong-gi ni Oganda Maler, ma Jehova Nyasaye Osewalo; kendo noluongi ni Dala Midwaro Gwedho ma en Dala Maduong' Ma Ok Nochak Ojwang'.

63 Ma en ng'a mabiro koa Bozra dala maduong' mar Edom korwako lewni makwar mochido? Ma en ng'a morwakore gi law duong', kouwotho gi sunga nikech teko ma en-go? En an Jehovah Nyasaye

ema awuoyo gi tim makare makelo warruok. **2** Ang'o kane itimo gik madongo mane ok wapar, ne ilor momiyo lepi kwar mana ka lep ng'ama nyono olemb piny ma gode ne oyienigni e nyimi, **4** nyaka aa nene mzabibu kabiyo? **3** Asenyono olemo mibiyi kenda; onge ng'ama osewinjo, kendo onge it mosewinjo, kendo ng'ato ang'ata moa kuom ogendini mane bende onge wang' moseneno Nyasaye moro amora ni koda. Ne anyonogi piny kakecho kendo ka angi mirima mager; mi rembgi okirore e lepa kendo joma nigi mor mar timo gik makare, ma gin joma omiyo lepa duto otimo remo. **4** Nimar odiechieng paro yoregi. To kane wadhi nyime gi ketho e nyimi, chulo kuor ne ni e chunya kendo hik warruok to iyi nowang'. To koro ere kaka inyalo reswa? **6** osechopo. **5** Ne ang'yo koni gi koni to ne ok aneno Waduto wasebedo ka jok mogak, kendo timbewa ng'ama konya, omiyo lweta awuon ema ne ochiwo duto mabeyo chalo mana gi lewni mochido; waduto warruok; kendo mirimba awuon ema ne orita. **6** wasener mana ka it oboke, kendo richowa mamono Ne anyono ogendini kakecho; mi kuom mirimba ne kwadhowa oko mabor mana ka yamo. **7** Onge ng'ato amiyo gimer, kendo ne aolo rembgi e lowo. **7** Abiro ang'ata maluongo nyangi, kata matemo mondo wuoyo kuom ng'wono mar Jehova Nyasaye, kuom opadre kuomi, nimar isepandonwa wang'i kendo timbene madongo mowinjore gi pak, kaluwore gi gik ijwang'owa mabor nikech richo magwa. **8** Kata moko duto ma Jehova Nyasaye osetimonwa. Ee, gik kamano, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, in e Wuonwa. Wan e mang'eny duto mosetimo ne oganda Israel, kaluwore lop chwech, to ine jachwechwa; kendo wan duto gi kech mare kod timbene mag ng'wono duto. **8** wan tich lweti. **9** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kik ibed gi Jehova Nyasaye nowacho niya, "Kuom adiera gin mirima mokadho apima, kik ipar richowa ndalo joga, yauuota ma ok nyal wuonda," omiyo nobedo duto. Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, wakwayi, yie irangwa, Jaresgi. **9** E litgi duto en bende ne en gi lit kendo nimar wan duto wan jogi. **10** Miechi madongo maler malaika mane ni e nyime ne oresogi. Kuom herane olokore thim, kata mana Sayun owuon bende olokore kod ng wonone neresogi; mi otting'ogi malo nyaka thim, kendo Jerusalem odong' gunda. **11** Hekalu aa ndalo machon. **10** Kata kamano ne ging'anyo mi marwa maler, kendo man-gi duong' mane kwerewa gimiyo Roho Maler mare okuyo. Omiyo nolokore opakie, osewang' gi mach, kendo mwanduwa duto obedo jasikgi kendo en owuon ne okedo kodgi. **11** osekethore. **12** Bang' magi duto, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, Bang'e joge ne oparo ndalo machon, ndalo mag bende pod inyalo mana jwang'owa? Adier diling' thi Musa kod ogandane mi gipenjore niya, "Ere Jal mane kikumowa mokadho apima?"
otelonegi ka jakwadh rombe ka gikalo nam makwar?
Ere Jal mane oketo Roho Maler mare kuomgi? **12**
Ere Jal mane ooro bade man-gi teko mundo obedie
lwet Musa ma korachwich, mane obaro pi e nyimgi
mondo nyinge oyud duong' mochwere? **13** Ere Jal
mane otelonegi nyaka kuonde matut?" Mana ka
faras mang'ado thim, ne ok gichwanyore; **14** mana
kaka jamni maridore kochromo holo, negiyudo yweyo
koa kuom Roho mar Jehova Nyasaye. Ma e kaka
nitelo ne jogi kimiyorigo duong'. **15** Rang piny gie
polo ka in e komi mar duong', maler kendo mari-
gi teko? Ere hera matut gi teko misebedogo kodwa
cha? Ng'wono kod hoch mari isetuonowa. **16** To ng'e
ni inie wuonwa kata obedo ni Ibrahim ok ong'eyowa
kendo Israel ok kwan ni wan joge, in, yaye Jehova
Nyasaye, e wuonwa, Jareswa manyaka nene e nyungi.
17 Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ang'o momiyo wachandore
e yoregi kendo chunywa pek ma ok wanyal chiwo
luor ne in? Yie iduog irwa nikech wan jotichni,
oganda ma gin girkeni mari. **18** Kuom ndalo matin
kende jogi ne orito kar dakni maler, to sani wasikwa
osenyono moketho kari maler mar lemo. **19** Wan
magi kochakore chon to ok isebedo ruodhgi, to
bende ok oseluong-gi nyngi.

64 Mad ibar polo mondo ilor piny, mondo gode
otetni e nyimi, **2** mana kaka mach wang'o yugi
kendo yienyo pi, lor piny mondo wasiki ong'e ni
intie, kendo imi ogendini otetni e nyimi! **3** Nimar

piny ma gode ne oyienigni e nyimi, **4** nyaka aa nene onge ng'ama osewinjo, kendo onge it mosewinjo, ma ok in, moserito joge mogeno kuome. **5** Ikonyo joma nigi mor mar timo gik makare, ma gin joma kendo mabeyo chalo mana gi lewni mochido; waduto wasener mana ka it oboke, kendo richowa mamono kwadhowa oko mabor mana ka yamo. **7** Onge ng'ato ang'ata maluongo nyangi, kata matemo mondo opadre kuomi, nimar isepandonwa wang'i kendo ijwang'owa mabor nikech richo magwa. **8** Kata kamano, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, in e Wuonwa. Wan e mang'eny duto jachwechwa; kendo wan duto gi kech mare kod timbene mag ng'wono duto. **8** wan tich lweti. **9** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kik ibed gi Jehova Nyasaye nowacho niya, "Kuom adiera gin mirima mokadho apima, kik ipar richowa ndalo joga, yauuota ma ok nyal wuonda," omiyo nobedo duto. Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, wakwayi, yie irangwa, Jaresgi. **9** E litgi duto en bende ne en gi lit kendo nimar wan duto wan jogi. **10** Miechi madongo maler malaika mane ni e nyime ne oresogi. Kuom herane olokore thim, kata mana Sayun owuon bende olokore kod ng wonone neresogi; mi otting'ogi malo nyaka thim, kendo Jerusalem odong' gunda. **11** Hekalu aa ndalo machon. **10** Kata kamano ne ging'anyo mi marwa maler, kendo man-gi duong' mane kwerewa gimiyo Roho Maler mare okuyo. Omiyo nolokore opakie, osewang' gi mach, kendo mwanduwa duto obedo jasikgi kendo en owuon ne okedo kodgi. **11** osekethore. **12** Bang' magi duto, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, Bang'e joge ne oparo ndalo machon, ndalo mag bende pod inyalo mana jwang'owa? Adier diling' thi Musa kod ogandane mi gipenjore niya, "Ere Jal mane kikumowa mokadho apima?"

65 "Ne afwenyora ne joma ne ok openja, bende ne oyuda gi joma ne ok omanya. To ne oganda mane ok luong nyininga, ne awachonegi ni, 'Eri an, eri an.' **2** Odiechieng' duto aserieyo bada ne oganda ma wigil tek, jogo mawuotho e yore ma ok beyo, ka gitimo dwarogi giwegi, **3** ma gin joma osiko mana ka miya mirima e wang'a awuon, ka gitimo misengini e puothe, kendo giwang'o ubani e kendo molos gi matafare; **4** gibet e dier liete joma otho otieno duto ka, gipondo kuonde mobuto, gichamo ring anguro, kendo agulnigi otting'ogi chiemo moko makwero; **5** giwacho ni ji mamoko niya, 'Bed mabor koda; kik isud buta, nimar aler moloyil' Joma kamago gin mana iro mawuok e uma kendo ka mach maliel ma ok tho odiechieng' duto. **6** "To ne, wachno osiko kondiki e nyima ni: Ok analing' to abiro chulo kuor adimba; abiro chulo kuor kuneno, **7** ma en richo magu kaachiel gi richo mag kwereu," Jehova Nyasaye owacho. Nikech negitimo misengini e gode mine gidwanyo nyininga e gode matindo, omiyo abiro kumogi chuth ka gineno kuom timbegi mosekadho. **8** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "Mana kaka olemo maber inyalo yudi e saga marach, ma ji wach ni, 'Kik wite, nimar pod nitie gima ber kuome, e kaka anatim e lo jotichna kendo ok anatiekgi duto.'

9 Abiro kelo nyikwa joka Jakobo kendo joka Juda, jogi manokaw godena; ee jogi mogen ma jotichna nokaw pinyino mi gidagie. **10** Joga mosebedo ka

manya nokwa jambgi Sharon kendo Holo mar Akor momiyo gibedo mangima?" Jehova Nyasaye ema nobed lek mar dhog-gi. **11** "To un musejwang'o owacho. "Ma e ng'at ma ayiego ma en ng'at ma Jehova Nyasaye kendo wiu osewil kod goda maled, un hore kendo man-gi chuny motur, kendo ng'ama mupedho mesa mar misengini, kendo uloso sewni ne oluoro wachna. **3** To ng'ato ang'ata moyang'o rwath nyiseche manono. **12** Aseketu e dho ligangla, kendo katimogo misango chal gi ng'at monego dhano, un duto unugo chongu kar nek; nimar ne aluongou, kendo ng'ato ang'ata motimo misango mar rombo, to onge ng'ama ne odwoko, ne awuoyo kodu to chal gi ng'ama oturo ng'ut guok, kendo ng'ato ang'ata onge ng'ama nowinjo. Ne utimo timbe mamono mochiwo misango mar cham chal gi ng'at mochiwo e nyima, kendo uyiero mana gik mamorou." **13** Kuom mano ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik remb anguro, bende ng'ato ang'ata mowang'o ubani Mang'we ng'ar mar rapar, chal gi ng'ama lamo Moko Duto wach: "Jotichna nochiem, to unudeny; nyiseche manono. Giseyiero yoregi giwegi kendo jotichna nomethi, to unuwinj riyo; jotichna nobed chunygi mor gi timbegi mag rondogo; **4** omiyo gimor, to unune wichkuot. **14** Jotichna nower, an bende abiro yieronegi masiche mondo omakgi kamor opong'o chunygi, to unuywagi ka lit opong'o kendo abiro kelo kuomgi gik ma giluoro. Nimar chunyu, kendo unudengi ka chunyu otur. **15** Nyingu kane aluongo, to onge ng'at mane odwoka, kendo nobed gir kwong'e dier joga mayiero, nimar Jehova kane awuoyo, to onge ng'at mane owinjo. Negitimo Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto notieku chuth, timbe mamono e nyima, kendo ne guyero mana gik kendo nomi jotichne madiera nying machielo. **16** mamorogi." **5** Winjuru wach Jehova Nyasaye, un Ng'ato ang'ata mano dwar gweth e piny nyaka joko matetni kuwinjo dwonde: "Oweteni mochail luong mana nyng Nyasaye madiera; kendo ng'ato kendo ok kwani ka gimore nikey ihero nyng ang'ata ma nokwong're e piny, nokwong're mana gi osewacho niya, 'Mad Jehova Nyasaye mi duong', nyng Nyasaye madiera. Nimar chandruok machon mondo omi wane mornil' Kata kamano gin giwegi nich nowilgo, kendo ginilal e wang'a." **17** "Winjuru, ema ginine wichkuot. **6** Winjuru kaka nduru wuok e abiro chweyo polo manyien kod piny manyien. Gik dala maduong', kendo winjuru kaka kokono wuok e mosekadho ok nochak opar bende ok ginibi kata hekalu! Ma en dwond Jehova Nyasaye kochulogo e paro. **18** To bed mamor kendo gi ilo manyaka kuor ne wasike moromo gi timbegi. **7** "Kapok muoch chieng', gi gik ma abiro chweyo, nimar abiro chweyo ochako kaye, to osenywolo nyathi; kapok owinjo Jerusalem obed dala makelo mor, kendo joma odakie rem to osenywolo wuowi. **8** En ng'a moseneno gik machalo obed gi ilo. **19** Abiro bedo gi mor gi Jerusalem kendo bedo gi ilo nikey joga; ywak kod koko mar nduru machal kamano? En ng'a moseneno gik machalo bedo gi ilo nikey joga; ywak kod koko mar nduru kamano? Bende piny dichwe godiechieng' achiel ok nochak owinji kuome kendo. **20** "E polo manyien- koso ogendini dichok dichiel? To mana e seche no kod piny manyien-no ok nochak oyudie nyathi mane muoch ochako kayo Sayun ema nonywoloe minywolo bang'e dak mana kuom ndalo manok; nyithinde. **9** Bende dawe sa ma dhako nywolie kata ng'at maduong' ma ok nodag matiek hike duto, chopi mak amiye teko mar nywol?" Jehova Nyasaye ng'at manotho ka hike mia achiel, nokwan mana owacho. "Bende dadin ich kochopo sa mar chiwo ni otho ka pod en rawera; kendo ng'at manotho nyathi?" Nyasachi owacho. **10** "Moruru gi Jerusalem ka hike pok ochopo higa mia achiel, nokwan mana kendo bed mamor kode, un duto muhere; beduru gi ka ng'ama okwong'. **21** Gibiro gero udi mi gidagie ilo maduong', un duto man-gi kuyo nikey en. **11** kendo gibiro pidho mzabibu mi gicham olembgi. Nimar ibiro piru maber kudhodho thunde; kendo **22** Ok ginichak giger udi kae to jomoko nono ema unumethi gi ilo mi ubed gi mor mogundho." **12** dakie, kata pidho cham to jomoko nono ema biro Nimar ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wach: "Abiro chamo. Mana kaka yath dak arming'a, e kaka joga miyo kwe ma en-go mol ka aora kendo mwandu nodagi, joga mayiero none mor kuom gik ma lwetgi mag pinja namiye mamol ka oula; unubed mamor oseloso. **23** Ok gini chandre kayiem nono, kata ka odhodhou koting'ou e bade kendo kopirou e nywolo nyithindo mokwong'; nimar ginibedi oganda chonge. **13** Mana kaka miyo hoyo nyathine, e kaka ma Jehova Nyasaye, ogwedho gin kod nyikwagi. **24** abiro hoyou; kendo noho chunu y Jerusalem." **14** Abiro dwokogi kata kapok giluonga, kendo abiro Ku uneno ma, to chunyu nobed gi mor, kendo denu nobed maber mana ka lum matwi ndalo chwiri; winjogi kata kapok giwuoyo. **25** Ondiek kod rombo nokwa kaachiel, siboru nocham lum mana kaka faras, to lowo ema nobed chiemb thuol. Onge gima gini kethi e godega duto maled," Jehova Nyasaye Iwet Jehova Nyasaye nofwenyre ne jotiche, to mirimbe to none kuom wasike. **15** To nee, Jehova Nyasaye biro gi mach, kendo gechene mag lweny chalo ka kalausi; obiro kelo mirimbe makakni, kendo chwat mare nopolre ka mach. **16** Nimar mach kod ligangla ema Jehova Nyasaye noyalgo ji duto, kendo joma Jehova Nyasaye nonegi nobed mang'en. **17** Jehova Nyasaye wach niya, "Joma pwodhore kendo

66 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wach: "Polo e koma mar duong', to piny e raten tienda. Koro ere kama dugerna e ot? To kar yweyo mara nobed kanye? **2** Donge lweta ema osechweyo gigi duto

bedo maler mondo odhiye puothe, kamoro ka moro luwo wadgi kendo chamo ring anguro, oyieyo kod gik moko duto makwero norum duto dichiel. **18** “An Jehova Nyasaye ang’eyo timbeni gi paroni achiegni biro mondo achok ogendini duto kod dhoudi mawacho dhok mopogore opogore kendo ginibi mi ginine duong’ mara maler. **19** “Anatim ranyisi e kindgi kendo anaor jomoko manok ma notony mane pok owinjo humba kata mane pok oneno duong’ mara maler ma gin: Tarshish, Libya, Lud (mong’ere gi nyng mar jolweny mong’eyo keto gi asere), jo-Tubal kod jo-Yunani kaachiel gi joma odak e dho nembe man kuonde maboyo. Gibiro nyiso duong’na e kind ogendini. **20** Kendo ginikel oweteni duto koa e ogendini duto, e goda maler ma en Jerusalem kaka gir misango ne Jehova Nyasaye ka moko oidho farese, geche lweny, pundane kod ngamia,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho. “Gibiro kelogi mana kaka jo-Israel kelo misengini e od Jehova Nyasaye, ka giting’ogi e tewni maler. **21** Kendo moko kuomgi bende nayier mondo obed jodolo kod jo-Lawi,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **22** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Mana kaka polo manyien machweyo gi piny manyien nosiki e nyima, e kaka nyangi kod nying nyikwayi nosiki. **23** Mana kaka dwe por kendo podho kendo machielo por, bende mana kaka chieng’ Sabato nyaka chieng’ Sabato machielo e kaka ji duto biro bedo kendo kulore e nyima,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **24** “Giniwuogi mi gine ringre joma otho mosepiem koda, kudni machamogi ok notho kata mach mawang’ogi ok notho kendo ginibed gik ma piny ngima ojokgo.”

Jeremia

1 Weche Jeremia wuod Hilkia, achiel kuom jodolo man Anathoth e piny Benjamin. **2** Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirone e higa mar apar gadek e loch Josia wuod Amon ruodh Juda, **3** kendo kokalo e loch Jehoyakim wuod Josia ruodh Juda, kodhi nyaka e dwe mar abich mar higa mar apar gachiel mar Zedekia wuod Josia ruodh Juda, sa mane joma odak Jerusalem dhi e twech. **4** Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona, kawacho niya, **5** “Kane pok achweyi e ich ne ang’eyi, kane pok onywoli ne asewali teng; ne ayieri kaka janabi ne pinje.” **6** Ne awacho niya, “Yaye, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gil Moko Duto, ok ang’eyo wuoyo; an mana rawera matin.” **7** To Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, “Kik iwach ni, ‘An mana nyathi.’ Nyaka idhi ir ji duto maori irgi kendo iwach gimoro amora ma achiki. **8** Kik iluorgi, nimir an kodi kendo abiyo resoi,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **9** Eka Jehova Nyasaye norieyo bade kendo omulo dhoga mi owachona niya, “Koro, aseketo wechega e dhogi. **10** Ne, kawuononi ayieri ewi ogendini kod pinjeruodhi mondo ipudhi kendo iyiechi, mondo ikethi kendo ilok loch, mondo iger kendo ipudhi.” **11** Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona niya: “En ang’o mineno, Jeremia?” Anto ne adwoke ni, “Aneno bad yath mar oyungu.” **12** Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, “Ineno kare, nimir arito mondo ane ni wachna ochopo kare.” **13** Wach Jehova Nyasaye nochako birona kendo kopenjo niya, “En ang’o mineno?” Anto ne adwoke niya, “Aneno agulu mayienyo, kolokore oa yo nyandwat.” **14** Jehova Nyasaye nowachona, “Koa yo nyandwat masira ibiro ol kuom jogo duto modak e piny. **15** Achiegni luongo ji duto mag pinje ma yo nyandwat,” Jehova Nyasaye wacho. Ruodhigi biro biro kendo giniket kom duong’-gi e kar donjo mar dhorangeye Jerusalem; gibiro monjo ohingini duto molwore kendo monjo mier madongo duto mag Juda. **16** Abiro ng’adone joga bura nikech timbegi mamono mar jwang’ a, kuom wang’ o ubani ne nyiseche mamoko kendo lamo gima lwetgi oseloso. **17** “Bed moikore! Chung’ malo kendo wachnegi gimoro amora machiki. Kik iwe gibwogi, ka ok kamano to abiyo bwogi e nyimgi. **18** Kawuuno aseketi dala maduong’ mochiel motegno, kendo gi siro mar chuma kod ohinga mar mula mondo ogeng’ne piny ngima, ma gin ruodhi mag Juda, jotende, jodolo mage kod ji duto mag pinyno. **19** Gibiro kedo kodi to ok gini loyi, nimir an kodi kendo abiyo resi,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho.

2 Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona: **2** “Dhi kendo igo milome ka Jerusalem winjo ni: “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: “Aparo kaka ne ichiwori kane in rawera, ne ihera ka nyako moikore ne kend, ne iluwo bang’ a kama otimo ongoro, e piny ma ok purie. **3** Israel ne en oganda maler ne Jehova

Nyasaye, kaka olemboge mokwongo chiek; jogo duto mane okidhe nomak kaka joketho, kendo masira nomakogi,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **4** Winj wach Jehova Nyasaye, yaye od Jakobo, un dhoudi duto mag dhood Israel. **5** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: “En ketho mane mane wuoneu oyudo kuoma, momiyo ne gibaro mabor koda? Negiluwo bang’ nyiseche manono mi gibedo manono gin giwegi. **6** Ne ok gipenjo ni, ‘Ere Jehova Nyasaye, mane ogolowa Misri, kendo otelonwa e thim ma ok nyag gimoro, ka wakalo piny motwo kod piny motimo bugni, piny ongoro kod mudho, piny maonge ng’ama wuothoe, kendo onge ng’ama odakie?” **7** Ne akelou e piny momewo mundo ucham olemboge kod nyak mage momewo. To ne ubiro mi unjawo pinya kendo umiyo girkeni maga obedo gima odwanyore. **8** Jodolo ne ok openjo, ‘Ere Jehova Nyasaye?’ Jogo matiyo gi chik ne ok ong’eya; jotelok nong’anyona. Jonabi nokoro gi Baal, ka giluwo nyiseche manono.” **9** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Emomiyo abiyo kumou kendo. Bende abiyo kumo nyikwau. **10** Dhiuru loka e dho nembe mag Kitim kendo ung’igi kaka gichalo, bende oruru ji Kedar mondo ginon maber; mondo gine anena ka gima chal kama nosebetie: **11** Bende ogendini oseloko nyiseche nyaka nene? (Kata kamano bende ok gin nyiseche.) To joga osewilo duong’ mar Nyasachgi, gi nyiseche manono maonge tiendgi. **12** Kuom mano, agolunu chik, un polo, mondo uyiengni malich, kuwuoro kendo kudhier nono,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **13** “Joga osetimo richo ariyo: Gisejwang’ a, an thidhna mar pi ngima, kendo gisekunyo degnigi giwegi, degni mobarore kendo ma ok nyal ting’o pi. **14** Bende Israel en jatich, ng’at monywol ka misumba? Kare en ang’o momiyo iyake? **15** Sibuoche oseruto; kendo gisemorne. Giseketho pinye; dalane owang’ kendo odong’ gunda. **16** Bende, jo-Memphis gi jo-Tapanhes oselielo osimbo mar wiyi. **17** Donge usekelo ma kuomu uwegi, ka ujwang’ o Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, kane otelonu e yo? **18** Koro ang’o momiyo udhi Misri mondo umodh pi mao Shihor? Kendo ang’o momiyo udhi Asuria mondo umodh pi mao e Aora? **19** Timbeu maricho biro kelonu kum; wech mane uwetyago ema biro kelonu kum. Nonuru kendo ubiro ng’eyo malong’ o, kaka en gima rach kendo lit ne un uwegi, ka ujwang’ o Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, kendo ubedo maonge kode gi luor kata matin,” Ruoth Nyasaye ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, owacho kamano. **20** “Chon gi lala ne ituro jok magi kendo ichodo rateke motweyigo; kiwacho ni, ‘Ok anatinil!’ Adier, ewi gode matindo duto kendo e bwo yiende motimo otiep, ninindo piny ka jachode. **21** Ne apidhoi kaka mzabibu mar kodhi, moyier makare kendo manyak. Kara ere kaka ne iweya mi idonjo e timbe moduwore, kendo ichalo gi mzabibu mar bungu. **22** Kata bedni ilwoko lweti gi magadi kendo itiyo gi sabun mang’eny, chilo mar

ketho mari pod nitiere e nyima," Jehova Nyasaye 3 Emomiy osetuonu koth, kendo kodh chwiri pod Manyalo Gik Moko Duto owacho. 23 "Ere kaka ok ochwe. Kata kamano in gi neno machalo gi mar diwachi ni, 'Ok adwanyora; pod ok aringo aluwo ochot; wiyi bende ok kuodi nkekch ionge gi wichkuot. bang' Baal?" Par kaka ne itimori e holo; par gima 4 Donge koro eka iwachona kama: Wuonwa, osiepna isetimo. In ngamia ma nyako ma rikni maringo ka chakre tin-na, 5 inisik ka iyi owang? Bende mirimbi gi kacha, 24 punda mar thim mong'yo gi kama biro bedo manyaka chieng? Ma e kaka iwuoyo, to otwo, ma ng'weyo yamo kodwaro thuondi; en ng'a itimo timbe mamono duto minyalu." 6 E kinde mar madigeng'e? Onge thuon manyalo thagore ka dware loch Ruoth Josia, Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, nkekch yude yet ka kinde miringo kode ochopo. 25 "Bende iseneno gima Israel ma ok ja-ratiro otimo? Kik iringi nyaka tiendi dong' nono kendo dwondi Osedhi ewi gode duto matindo maboyo kendo e bwo two. To ne iwacho, 'Onge tiende! Ahero nyiseche yiende duto motimo otiep mi osechodo kanyo. 7 mag pinje mamoko, kendo nyaka aluw bang'-gi.'" 26 Ne aparo ni kane osetimo magi duto to ne odhi "Kaka jakuo wiye kuot ka omake, omiyo od Israel duogo ira makmana ne ok odwogo, kendo kata wiye okuot, gin gi ruodhigi kod jotendgi, jodolo mana nyamin mare ma Juda ma ok ja-ratiro noneno mag-gi kod jonabi mag-gi. 27 Giwachone yien ni, mano. 8 Ne amiyo Israel maonge gi yie baruwa mar 'In wuonwa,' kendo ne kidi ni, 'In ema ne inywola.' weruok kendo mi ariembe nkekch timbene duto mag Giselokona ng'egi to ok wengegi, to sa ma gin e chode. Kata kamano ne aneno ka nyamin-gi ma Juda thagruck, giwachon niya, 'Bi kendo ireswa!' 28 Kare maonge ratiro ne ok oluor; en bende nodhi kendo ere nyisecheu mane uloso ne un uwegi? We mundo ochodo. 9 Nkekch anjavo mar Israel nonenore gima gibi ka ginyalo resou ka un e thagruck! Nimar un gi tin, ne gidwanyo piny ka gilamo kite kod bepe. 10 nyiseche mang'eny, mana kaka un gi dala mang'eny, To kuom magi duto, nyamin mare ma Juda ma ok yaye Juda." 29 "Ang'o momiyo ung'adona bura? ja-adiera ka en ne ok odwogo ira gi chunye duto, To un duto useng'anyona," Jehova Nyasaye ema to mana kuom wuondruok," Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho. 30 "Kum mane akumogo jou nobedo kayiem owacho. 11 Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, "Israel nono; kendo ne ok gilokore. Liganglani osekidho maonge gi yie ler moloyo Juda ma ok ja-adiera. 12 jonabi magi mana kaka sibuor modenyo." 31 Un Dhi mundo iland wachni yo nyandwat ni: "Jehova tieng' masani, paruru wach mar Jehova Nyasaye Nyasaye wachon niya, 'Duogi in Israel maonge gi mawachon niya: "Bende asebedo piny motwo ne yie, ok anabed gi mirima kodi kendo, nimar an Israel kata ka piny motimo mudho mandiwa? Ang'o jang'wono, iya ok bi wang' kodi nyaka chieng'. momiyo joga wachon kama: 'Wan thuolo mondo 13 Yie kethoni kende nkekch iseng'anyone Jehova waba abaya; ok wanabi iri kendo?" 32 Bende miaha Nyasaye ma Nyasachi, isekayo timbegi mag ng'wono diwiye wil gi gik molichorego, kata nyako midhi mana ne nyiseche manono e bwo yiende motimo kendo gi lepe mag kisera? Joga to wig'i osewil koda, otiep, kendo pod ok iluora," Jehova Nyasaye ema odiechiene ma ok kwan. 33 Mano kaka in gi lony owacho. 14 Jehova Nyasaye wachon niya, "Dwoguru e dwarz Hera! Kata mana mon ma timbegi richo, ira, un joga maonge yie, nimar an e chworu. Abiro nyalo somo timbegi. 34 Remb joma odhier ma unego yierou ka ng'ato achiel oa e dala to ji ariyo kaa e yudore e lepu, kata obedo nine ok umakogi ka gituro anywola mi akelu Sayun. 15 Eka anamiu jokwath uteu." To kuom magi duto, 35 iwacho ni, "Aonge ma chunygi chal koda, mabiro telonu gi rieko kod ketho, kendo iye ok owang' koda. To abiro ng'adoni winjo." 16 Jehova Nyasaye wachon niya, "E ndalogo, bura nkekch iwacho ni, 'Pod ok atimo richo.' 36 kakwanu osemedore mang'eny e piny, ji ok nochak Ang'o momiyo ilworori mang'eny kiloko yoren? ouwo kawacho ni, 'Sandug Muma mar singruok mar Ibiro kuod wiyi gi Misri kaka nokuod wiyi gi Asuria. Jehova Nyasaye.' Ok enodonji e parogi bende ok 37 Bende ubiro aa kanyo gi lweteu ka uketo ewiu, ginipare; ok nodware, kata moro ok nolosi kendo. 17 nimar Jehova Nyasaye osedagi joma ugeno kuomg; E kindeno gibiro luongo Jerusalem ni Kom Loch mar ok ginikonyu."

3 Jehova Nyasaye wachon niya, "Ka dichwo oriemblo chiege kendo chiege odhi moweye mi okende gi dichwo machielo, bende dodog ir dhakoni kendo? Donge pinyi dibed mochido chuth? To isedak kaka ochot man-gi johera mang'eny bende koro diduog ira? 2 Ting' wang'i malo mondo ing'iane kuonde motimo ongoro moting'ore mondo ine. Bende nitiere kamoro amora modong' e piny mapok iterorigo? E dir yo ne ibet piny ka irito johera magi, ibet piny ka jakwath mamanyo pi ne dhoge e piny motwo. Isedwanyo piny gi chode mari, kod timbegi mamono.

maonge gadieri kuoma, yaye od Israel,” Jehova 13 Nel Obiro ka boche polo, gechene mag lweny Nyasaye ema owacho. 21 Ywak iwinjo e kuonde biro ka kalausi, farese mage ringo matek moloyi moting’ore motimo ongoro, en kuyo gi secho mar jo-ongo. Kagiwacho niya, mano kaka wan gi lit! 14 Israel, nikech gisejwang’o yoregi, kendo wigi osewil Yaye Jerusalem, luok timbe mamono manie chunyu gi Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi. 22 “Dwoguru, un mondo iresri. Nyaka karang’o mi ibiro kano timbe joma onge yie; abiro thiedhou kuom baro weyo yo.” richo e pachi? 15 Koko wuok koa Dan, ka goyo “Ee, wabiro biro iri, nimir in Jehova Nyasaye ma milome mar masira koa e gode matindo mag Efraim. Nyasachwa. 23 Adiera lamo nyiseche mopa ewi gode 16 “Nyis ogendini kendo go milome ne Jerusalem matindo, kod gode madongo en wuond; adier kuom niya, ‘Jolweny mager biro iru kawuok e piny mabor, Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasachwa, ema warruok mar ka gigoyo koko mar ageng’ a mar lweny kuom mier Israel yudore. 24 Chakre tinwa nyiseche manono madongo mag Juda. 17 Gilwore mana ka joma rito mag wichkuot osechamo olemb tije wuonewa, ma puodho, nikech oseng’anyona,” Jehova Nyasaye gin kweth mar jamm, kod kweth mag dhok, yauwtogi ema owacho. 18 “Kiti kod timbegi iwuon osemiyo kod nyigi. 25 We wanind piny e wichkuot marwa, ma obiro kuomi. Ma en kum mari. Mano kaka olit! kendo we timbewa maricho oumwa. Wasetimo richo Mano kaka opowo nyaka e chuny!” 19 Yaye, iya ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, wan kaachiel gi nyawni, iya nyawni! An gi rem malit. Yaye, lit mager wuonewa; chakre ndalo mane wan rowere nyaka mar chunya! Chunya ridore, ok nyal ling’ thi. Nimir odiechiengni pod ok waluoro Jehova Nyasaye ma asewinjo koko mar turumbete; asewinjo ywak mar Nyasachwa.” kedo.

4 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Ka ibiro duogo, yaye Israel, to duog ira. Ka igolo nyisechegi mopa mamonogo e nyima ma ok ubaro, 2 kendo kikwong’ori gi adiera gi bura makare kendo gi tim malong’o ni, ‘Akwong’ora gi nying Jehova Nyasaye mangima,’ eka abiro gwedho ogendini duto manie piny kendo ogendini duto biro miya duong.” 3 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wachone jo-Juda kod Jerusalem: “Pururu puotheu mag mbora kendo kik ukom e kind kuthe. 4 Terreuru nyangu uwegi ni Jehova Nyasaye, teruru chunjeu nyangu, un jo-Juda kod jo-Jerusalem, ka ok kamano to mirimba biro muoch mi liel ka mach, nikech tim mamonon ma usetimo manowang’u, maonge ng’ama nyalo kweye.” 5 “Land e Juda kendo ior wach e Jerusalem kiwacho ni: ‘Gouru turumbete e piny duto!’ Ywag matek kendo iwachi: ‘Chokreuru kaachiel! Waringuru wadhi e mier madongo mochiel motegno!’ 6 Oruru wach odhi Sayun! Ringuru udhi kar pondo ma ok odedo! Nimir akelo masira koa yo nyandwat, kata kethruok malich.” 7 Sibuar osewuok e kare mar pondo; jatiok ogendini osewuok oko. Osewego kare mondo otiek pinyu. Miechu nomuki madong’ gunda, maonge ng’ama nodagie. 8 Omiyo rwakuru lepu mag ywak, ywaguru kendo denguru, nimir mirimb Jehova Nyasaye mager pod ok oweypowa. 9 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Chieng’ no ruoth kod jotelo chunygi biro aa, jodolo nobed gi luoro maduong’, kendo jonabi nobed gi bwok maduong.” 10 Eka ne awacho, “Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, mano kaka isewuondo jogi kod Jerusalem ka iwacho ni, ‘Unubed gi kwe,’ mana sa ma ligangla ni e dwondwa.” 11 E kindego jogi kod Jerusalem nonyisi niya, “Yamo maliet moa kama gimoro ok nyagie mana kama otwo futo kadhi ir joga, to ok mondo okwadhggi kata pwodhggi; 12 to yamo motegno dala maduong’ni. 2 Kata obedo ni gisingore niya, moloyi mano aa kuoma. Koro aseng’adonegi buru.” ‘Akwong’ora gi nying Jehova Nyasaye mangima,’

13 Nel Obiro ka boche polo, gechene mag lweny Yaye Jerusalem, luok timbe mamono manie chunyu mondo iresri. Nyaka karang’o mi ibiro kano timbe joma onge yie; abiro thiedhou kuom baro weyo yo.” richo e pachi? 15 Koko wuok koa Dan, ka goyo “Ee, wabiro biro iri, nimir in Jehova Nyasaye ma milome mar masira koa e gode matindo mag Efraim. 16 “Nyis ogendini kendo go milome ne Jerusalem niya, ‘Jolweny mager biro iru kawuok e piny mabor, ka gigoyo koko mar ageng’ a mar lweny kuom mier madongo mag Juda. 17 Gilwore mana ka joma rito puodho, nikech oseng’anyona,” Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho. 18 “Kiti kod timbegi iwuon osemiyo ma obiro kuomi. Ma en kum mari. Mano kaka olit! Mano kaka opowo nyaka e chuny!” 19 Yaye, iya nyawni, iya nyawni! An gi rem malit. Yaye, lit mager mar chunya! Chunya ridore, ok nyal ling’ thi. Nimir asewinjo koko mar turumbete; asewinjo ywak mar kedo. 20 Masira bang’ masira; piny duto okethi. Ka diemo wang’ nono hembena omuki, kara mar dak ka mil polo. 21 Nyaka karang’o mabiro nenoed keto machalo kama, kendo winjo dwond turumbete? 22 “Joga ofuwo; ok ging’eya. Gin nyithindo maonge wigi gionge rieko, gilonay mana kuom timo timbe maricho; kendo ok ging’eyo; kaka digitim maber.” 23 Ne ang’iyo piny, ne en nono kendo noonge gi kido; kendo bende ne ang’iyo e polo, to ler ne onge. 24 Ne ang’iyo gode madongo kendo negiyiengni, to gode matindo duto ne rundore koni gi koni. 25 Ne ang’icho to ne onge ji, winy duto manie kor polo nosefuyo molal. 26 Ne ang’icho to piny mane miyo nolokore kama otwo; dalane duto nokethi e nyim mirimb Jehova Nyasaye mager. 27 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: “Piny mangima ibiro kethi, kata kamano ok nakethe chutho. 28 Omiyo piny biro dengo kendo polo malo notim mudho, nikech asewuoyo kendo ok analok pacha, aseng’ado wach chuth kendo ok anadog chien.” 29 Ka dwol mar joidh farese kod jo-asere owinji, to dala ka dala golo aputh njiri. Moko dhi e bunge modinore; moko idho dhi ewi lwendni. Mier duto ji odarie; onge ng’ama odak eigi. 30 En ang’o mitimo, yaye ng’ama osietekni? Ang’o momiyo irwakori gi law marakwaro kendo idusori gi gige dhahabu? Ang’o momiyo ibuko wang’i gi rangi. Idusori kayiem nono. Johera magi jari; gidwaro mana ngimani. 31 Awinjo ywak kaka mar dhako mamuoch kayo, lit mana ka dhako ma nywolo nyathine makayo, ywak mar Nyar Sayun ka gamo yweyo, koteng’o bedene kendo owacho, “To mano kaka apodho; ngimana omi jonek.”

5 “Wuothi e yore mag Jerusalem duto, rang koni gi koni kiparo, kendo kimanyo kuondege duto. Kinyalo yudo kata mana ng’ato achiel, ma ja-ratiro kendo madwaro adiera, to abiro ng’wonone dala maduong’ni. 2 Kata obedo ni gisingore niya, ‘Akwong’ora gi nying Jehova Nyasaye mangima,’

pod gikwong'ore mar miriambo." 3 Yaye Jehova wach: 22 Donge onego umiya luor?" Jehova Nyasaye Nyasaye, donge wengeni manyo adiera? Ne igoyogi, owacho. "Donge dutetni e nyim wang'a? Ne aketo to ne ok giwinjo rem; ne ikidhogi matindo tindo, kuoyo obedo kiewo mar nam, rageng' manyaka to ne ok gilokore. Negimiyo wengegi obedo matek chieng' ma ok onyal kalo. Apaka nyalo gingore, to ok moloyo kidi mi gitamore hulo richogi. 4 To ne aparo ginyal kalo; ginyalo ruto, to ok ginyal kalo dhi loka ni, "Magi gin mana joma odhier; kendo gifuwo; kocha. 23 To jogi wigi tek kendo chunygi bor koda nimar ok ging'eyo yor Jehova Nyasaye kod dwarz mar Nyasachgi. 5 Omiyo anadhi ir jotelo kendo awuo kodgi; adiera ging'eyo yor Jehova Nyasaye, mamiyowa kodh chwiri kod kodh opon e kinde kod dwarz mar Nyasachgi." To gi chuny achiel gin bende negituro jok, kendo gichodo rateke. 6 25 Timbeu maricho ossetamou nwang'o gigi; richou Emomiy sibuer moa e bungu nomonjgi, ondiek moa e thim nokidhg, kwach noliwgi but miechgi mondo okidh matindo tindo, ng'ato ang'ata manohedhre kaka joga maketo obadho mar mako ji. 27 Kaka wuok oko, nimar ng'anyo margi duong' kendo gisebaro nyadi mang'en. 7 Ang'o ma dimi awenu richou? Nyithindu osejwang'a, kendo osekwong'ore gi nyiseche ma ok nyiseche. Asemiyogi gigo duto magidwaro, kata kamano giterore kendo gipong'o ute ochode. 8 Jogo oowre gi gombo, gichalo farese moyieng', ma gombo ohewo ka moro, ka moro kua? 9 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Donge dakumgi kuom ma?" kendo mabwogo ji ossetimore e piny: 31 Jonabi koro Donge onego akel kum ne oganda machalo kama? 10 Dhi e puothege mag mzabibu kendo ichadhgi, to kik ikethgi chuth. Lwer bedene, nimar jogi ok gin mek timo e ndalo mogik?

Jehova Nyasaye. 11 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Od Israel kod od Juda ok osebedona jo-ratiro chutho." 12 Giseriambo kuom Jehova Nyasaye; kagiwacho, "Onge gima obiro timo! Ok wanahinire; ok wanane ligangla kata kech. 13 Jonabi chalo mana yamo kendo wach onge eigi; omiyo we gima giwacho otimre ne gin giwegi." 14 Emomiy ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye, Nyasaye Maratego wacho: "Nikech ji osewacho wechegi, abiro keto wechega manie dhogi mach, to jogi nobed yien maliel." 15 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Yaye od Israel, akelo oganda moa mabor mondo oked kodu, gin oganda machon kendo man-gi sinani, jogo ma ok ung'e dhogi, bende wechegi ok unyal winjo tiendgi. 16 Gigegi miting'oe asere chalo gi liel ma dhoge oyawore; giduto gin jolweny maroteke. 17 Giniyak chambu kod chiembu, ginitiek yauwatu gi nyiut; kendo ginineg jambu kod dhou, bende giniketh yiende mzabibu mau kod yiende mag ng'opeu. Miechu madonggo mochiel gohinga motegno mugeno kuomgi nokethi gi ligangla." 18 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "To kata bende e ndalogo, ok anatieu chuth. 19 To ka ji openjo ni, 'Ang'o momiyo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa osetimonwa ma?' Wachnegiuru ni, 'Kaka usejwang'a kendo usetiyone nyiseche mag pinje mamoko ei pinyu uwegi, omiyo koro ubiro tiyone ogendini mamoko ei piny ma ok maru.' 20 "Land ma ne od Jakobo kendo go milomeno ne Juda: 21 Winj ma, un jogo mofuwo kendo onge wig, joma nigi wengegi to ok nen, joma nigi it to ok winj

6 "Un jo-Benjamin, ringuru utony! Ringuru ua Jerusalem! Gouru turumbete Tekoa! Keturu ranyisi ewi Beth Hakerem! Nimar masira aa yo nyandwat, kod kethruok malich. 2 Anatiuk nyar Sayun, ma ber neno kendo ma dende yom. 3 Jokwath kod jambgi noked kode; ginigur hembegi molwore, ka moro ka moro rito kare owuon." 4 "Ikri mar kedo kode! Wuoguru, wadhi wamonjgi e dier diechieing! To mano kaka ler mar odiechieng' bedo ma dimdim, kendo tipo mag odhiambo yware. 5 Omiyo aa malo, wamonjgi gotieno kendo waketh ohingane motegno!" 6 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: "Ng'ad yiende kendo iger pidhe mondo wamonj Jerusalem. Dala maduong'ni nyaka kum; nikech openg' gi joma hinyo jowadgi. 7 Kaka soko olo pige oko, e kaka en bende oolo timbene mamono. Lweny kod kethruok mor e iye; tuone kod adhondene osiko e nyima. 8 Winj siem, yaye Jerusalem, ka ok kamano to abiro weyi, mi awe pinyi nono, ma ng'ato ang'ata ok nyal dak e iye." 9 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: "Mad gidwog jo-Israel modong' kaka jochok olemb mzabibu; ng'auru bedeu e bede yath, mana kaka ng'ama pono olemo." 10 En ng'a ma anyalo wuoyogo kendo miyo siemni? En ng'a manyalo winja? Itgi odino omiyo ok ginyal winjo wach. Wach Jehova Nyasaye chwanyogi; ok gine gima ber kuome. 11 To apong' gi mirima mar Jehova Nyasaye, kendo ok anyal ling' kode. "Ole oko kuom nyithindo manie yore, kendo kuom yauwoui mochokore kanyakla; dichwo kaachiel gi

dhako gini nomaki, kod joma oti, jogo mahikgi
 oniang'. **12** Utegi ibiro miyo joma moko, kaachiel gi
 puothegei kod mondegi, ka arieyo lweta kuom jogo
 modak e piny," Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **13** "Chakre
 ng'ama tin nyaka ng'ama duong', giduto girikni
 ka gidwaro mwandu e yor miganga; jonabi kod
 jodolo chalre, giduto gin jo-miriambo. **14** Githiedho
 adhonde mag joga mana ka gima ok en gima lich.
 Giwacho niya, 'Kwe, kwe,' kata mana ka kwe onge.
15 Bende gin-gi wickhuot kuom timbegi makwero?
 Ooyo, giunge wickhuot kata mana matin; ok ging'eyo
 kata kaka ginyalo wuondore. Omiyo gibiro podho
 mana kaka joma moko mopodho; kendo ibiro dwokgi
 piny kakumogi," Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **16** Ma
 e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "Chunguru e akek
 yore kendo urang wang' yore machon; penjuru
 kuma yo maber nitie, mondo uwuothie, kendo
 unuyud ywego e chunyu. To ne uwacho ni, 'Ok
 wanaluwe.' **17** Ne aketonu jorito kendo awacho,
 'Chikuru itu ne turumbetel!' To ne uwacho, 'Ok
 wanachik itwa.' **18** Omiyo winjuru, yaye un ogendini;
 ranguru malong'o, yaye un joneno, gima biro timore
 negi. **19** Winji, yaye piny: Akelo masira ne jogi, ma
 en olemo mar pachgi maricho, nikesch gitamore
 winjo wechena, kendo gisedagi chikna. **20** Ere tiend
 ubani mang'we ng'ar moa kuom Sheba kata niang'
 wacho: "Anaket rachwany e nyim jogi. Wuone kod
 yauwiwi nochwanyre kuomgi; jogo modak mokiewo
 kodgi kod osiepe nolal nono." **22** Ma e gima Jehova
 Nyasaye wacho: "Neuru, jolweny biro koa e piny
 man yo nyandwat; oganda maduong' itugo koa e
 tunge piny. **23** Gimanore gi atung' kod tong'; giger
 kendo gionge ng'wono. Gimor ka nam mogingore ka
 giriembo faresegi; gibiro ka ji mochanore komanore
 kayo. **25** Kik udhi e puothe kata uwuothie yore,
 nimir jaketh gik moko biro podho kuomwa.
 apoya nono jakeh gik moko biro podho kuomwa.
27 "Aseketi rapim mipimogo chumbe to joga kama
 ikunye chumbe, mundo mi ing'i kendo ipim yoregi.
28 Giduto gin jong'anyo ma tokgi tek ta, ka gidhi ka
 gi kacha mar kuotho. Gin nyinyo kod chuma; giduto
 gin jomecho. **29** Kata obedo ni jotheth moko mach
 matek mondo oleny fedha, kendo opwodhi, to mano
 en mana kayim nono; kamano bende joma richo ok
 nyal pwodhore. **30** Iluongoggi ni fedha mojwang',
 nikesch Jehova Nyasaye osejwang'ogi."

7 Ma e wach mane obirone Jeremia koa kuom
 Jehova Nyasaye: 2 "Chungi e dhorangach mar od
 Jehova Nyasaye kendo kanyo land wachni: "Winjuru
 wach Jehova Nyasaye, un jo-Juda duto madonjo
 gie dhorangeyegi mondo olam Jehova Nyasaye. **3**
 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, Nyasach jo-
 Israel, wacho: Lok yoreu kod timbeu, to anami udagi
 kaye. **4** Kik ugen kuom weche mag miriambo ka
 uwacho niya, "Ma en hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye,
 hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, hekalu mar Jehova
 Nyasaye!" **5** Ka uloko yoreu gi timbeu adier kendo
 ung'adone ng'ato ka ng'ato bura makare, **6** kendo
 ka ok umayo jadak, kiye kata mon ma chwogi otho
 kendo ok uchwero remb joma onge ketho, kendo
 ka ok uluwo bang' nyiseche manono ma dihinyu
 un uwegi, **7** to anami udag kae, e piny mane amiyo
 kwereu mondo odagie manyaka chieng'. **8** To neuru,
 ugeno kuom weche mag miriambo maonge tich. **9**
 "Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, Bende unukwal kendo
 uneki, uterru kendo ukwong'ru gi miriambo, uwang'
 ubani ni Baal kendo ulu bang' nyiseche manono ma
 pod ok ung'eyo, **10** to bang'e ubiro kendo uchung' e
 nyima e odni, ma Nyinga nitie, kendo uwacho ni,
 "Wasetony" utony mondo utim gik mamonogi? **11**
 winjo wechena, kendo gisedagi chikna. **20** Ere tiend
 Dibedi ni odni, ma iluongogo Nyinga, osebedonu kar
 ubani mang'we ng'ar moa kuom Sheba kata niang'
 pondo mar jomecho? To neuru arange! An Jehova
 ma milimili moa e piny mabor? Chiwo magu mag
 misengini miwang'o pep ok ayiego; misango magu
 ok mora." **21** Emomiyu ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye
 wacho: "Anaket rachwany e nyim jogi. Wuone kod
 yauwiwi nochwanyre kuomgi; jogo modak mokiewo
 kodu anwoya, to ne ok uchiko itu; ne aluongou, to
 Nyasaye ema asewacho kamano. **12** "Koro dhi sani
 kama iluongo ni Shilo kama ne akwongo alosoe kar
 dak mar Nyinga, kendo mondo ine gima ne atimone
 nikesch timbe mamono mag joga Israel. **13** E sa ma ne
 yauwiwi nochwanyre kuomgi; jogo modak mokiewo
 utimo gigi duto, Jehova Nyasaye wacho, ne awuoyo
 kodu anwoya, to ne ok uchiko itu; ne aluongou, to
 Nyasaye ema asewacho kamano. **12** "Koro dhi sani
 kama iluongo ni Shilo kama ne akwongo alosoe kar
 dak mar Nyinga, kendo mondo ine gima ne atimone
 Shilo man yo nyandwat; oganda maduong' itugo koa e
 koro abiyo timo ne ot miluongogo Nyinga, hekalu
 tungé piny. **23** Gimanore gi atung' kod tong'; giger
 ma ugeno kuomeno, kama ne amiyu kod wuoneu.
 kendo gionge ng'wono. Gimor ka nam mogingore ka
 15 Anadaru e nyima, mana kaka ne atimone oweteu
 giriembo faresegi; gibiro ka ji mochanore komanore
 duto, ma jo-Efraim.' **16** "Omiyo kik ilamne jogi kata
 gi gige lweny mondo gimonju, yaye Nyar Sayun." **24**
 chiwo kwayo moro amora kata kwayonegi lamo;
 Wasewinjo humbegi, kendo bedewa onge gi teko. Rem
 kik isaya, nimir ok anawinji. **17** Bende ineno gima
 malich osemakowa, ka rem mar dhako mamuoch
 gitimo e mier mag Juda kod yore mag Jerusalem? **18**
 kayo. **25** Kik udhi e puothe kata uwuothie yore,
 Nyithindo choko yien, wuone moko mach, to mon
 nimir jasigu nigi ligangla, kendo nitie luoro kamoro
 dwalo mogo mondo gilos godo makati ne Ruoth
 amora. **26** Yaye joga, rwakuru lepu mag ywak kendo
 ma Dhako mar Polo. Gichiwo misango miolo piny
 ng'ielreuru e buru; gouru nduru ka udengo malit
 ne nyiseche manono mondo ochwanya ma mi iya
 mana ka ng'ama ywago wuode achiel kende, nimir
 wang'. **19** To uparo ni An ema gichwanyo? Jehova
 apoya nono jakeh gik moko biro podho kuomwa.
 Nyasaye penjo. Donge ghinyiore kendgi, kendo
 27 "Aseketi rapim mipimogo chumbe to joga kama
 gikelo wickhuot ne gin giwegi? **20** "Emomiyu ma e
 ikunye chumbe, mundo mi ing'i kendo ipim yoregi.
 gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho:
 Ich wang' mara kod mirimba nool kaeni, kuom
 gi kacha mar kuotho. Gin nyinyo kod chuma; giduto
 dhano kod le, kuom yiende manie puothe kod kuom
 gin jomecho. **29** Kata obedo ni jotheth moko mach
 olembé mag lowo, kendo nowang' ma ok nyal neg
 matek mondo oleny fedha, kendo opwodhi, to mano
 Nyasach Israel wacho: Dhiuru nyime, meduru chiwo
 magu mag misengini miwang'o pep e misengini
 magu mamoko kendo ucham ring'ogo un uwegi!
22 Nimir kane agolo kwereu Misri kendo awuoyo

kodgi, ne ok amiyogi mana chike kuom misango miwang'o pep kod misengini mamoko, **23** To ne akuch odugla, opija gi ongo-wang' bende ong'eyo ndalo mar dargi. To joga ok ong'eyo dwach Jehova achiwo chikni: Luorauru, to anabed Nyasachu kendo Nyasaye. **8** "Ere kaka inyalo wacho niya, "Wariek, unubed joga. Wuothuru e yore duto machikou, nimir wan gi chik mar Jehova Nyasaye," ka gadiera mondo duto odhi kodu maber. **24** To ne ok gichiko kalamb miriambo mar jondiko osetiyo kode e yor itgi kata winja; makmana, negiluwo timbegi mag miriambo? **9** Jomarieku nokuod wig; ginibed gi tok tek mag chunjegi maricho. Negidok chien ma ok gidhi nyime. **25** Kochakore e kinde mane kwereu oa Misri nyaka sani, odiechieng' ka odiechieng', ne asiko aoronegi jotich ma jonabi. **26** To ne ok gichiko itgi kata winja. Tokgi ne tek ta kendo negitimo gik maricho moloyo mag kweregi.' **27** "Ka inyisogi magi duto, ok giniwinji; ka iluongogi, ok gini miyi dwoko. **28** Emomio wachnegi ni, 'Ma en oganda mapok omiyo Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasache luor kata ok giwinj puonj. Adiera oseelalnigi; kendo osea e dhogi. **29** "Lieluru yie wiyeu oko kendo uwitgi; ywaguru e kuonde moting'ore malo motwo, nimir Jehovah Nyasaye osekewedo kendo osejwang'o tieng'ni mantiere e bwo mirimbe. **30** "Jehova Nyasaye wacho ni jo-Juda osetimo timbe maricho e nyima. Giseketo nyisechegi manono e ot ma Nyinga nitiere kendo gisenjawe. **31** Gisegero kuonde moting'ore malo mar Tofeth e Holo mar Ben Hinom mondo gi wang' yauotgi kod nyigi e mach ma en gima ne ok achiko, yawo modong'. **32** Omiyo bed motang', watho kuno! Nimir Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasachwa ndalo biro, Jehovah Nyasaye owacho, ma ji ok nochak oluunge ni Tofeth kata Holo mar Ben Hinom, to ni Holo mar Yeng'o, nimir giniyik joma otho ei Tofeth maonge thuolo modong'. **33** Eka ringre jogi nobed chiemo mar winy mafuyo e kor polo kod le mag bungu manie piny, kendo onge ng'ama nobwog-gi mondo gia. **34** Anatiki koko mar ilo gi mor kendo gi dwond miahia kod wuon kisera e dala Juda kod yore mag Jerusalem, nimir piny nodong' gunda.

8 "Jehova Nyasaye wacho ni e kindego, choke mag ruodhi kod jotel mag Juda, choke mag jodolo kod jonabi, kendo choke mag jo-Jerusalem nogol oko e liete mag-gi. **2** Chokego noyar oko e nyim chieng' gi dwe kod sulwe duto manie polo mane gihero kendo tiyonegi ma bende negiluwo bang'-gi ka gipenjo rieko kendo lamogi. Ok nochokgi kata ikgi, to ginichal ka ouwoyo manie lowo. **3** Kamoro amora ma ariembogi ka aterogie, to jogo duto motony mar oganda marachni noher tho kar ngima, Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego owacho kamano.' **4** "Wachnegi ni, 'Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: "Ka ji opodho mogore piny doneg'ia malo? Ka ng'ato oa, doneg'odwogo? **5** Marang'o jogi ong'anyo oa? Ang'o momiyo Jerusalem siko ringo? Gimoko kuom miriambo; gitamore duogo. **6** Asechiko ita malong'o, to ok giwach gima adier. Onge ng'ama lokore weyo kuom timbegi mamono, kopenjo niya, "En ang'o ma asetimo?" Moro ka moro luwo yore ouwon ka faras madhi e lweny. **7** Kata mana nyamnaha manie kor polo ong'eyo kindene moketne, kendo

akuch odugla, opija gi ongo-wang' bende ong'eyo ndalo mar dargi. To joga ok ong'eyo dwach Jehova achiwo chikni: Luorauru, to anabed Nyasachu kendo Nyasaye. **8** "Ere kaka inyalo wacho niya, "Wariek, unubed joga. Wuothuru e yore duto machikou, nimir wan gi chik mar Jehova Nyasaye," ka gadiera mundo duto odhi kodu maber. **9** Jomarieku nokuod wig; ginibed gi tok tek mag chunjegi maricho. Negidok chien ma ok gidhi nyime. **10** Emomio anachiw mondeg ne joma moko kendo puothegi ne jomanyien. Kochakore kuom ng'at matin nyaka ng'at maduong', giduto giwuor ne yudo ohala; jonabi gi jodolo machalre, giduto gitimo timbe wuondruok. **11** Githiedho adhonde mag joga mana ka gima ok en gima lich. Giwacho niya, "Kwe, kwe," kata kwe onge. **12** Donge wig ikuomogi, Jehovah Nyasaye owacho. **13** "Anakaw nyak mag-gi. Onge olemo manobedi e mizabibu. Onge olemb ng'owu manobedi ewi yath, kendo itgi noner. Gima asemiyogi nomagi." An Jehovah Nyasaye ema asewacho kamano. **14** Ang'o momiyo osejwang'owa mondo watho, kendo oseniyowa pi moketie sum mondo wamodhi, nikech wasetimo richo e nyime. **15** Ne wageno kwe to onge ber mosebiro, bende ne wageno kinde mag chang, to ne nitie mana thagruck. **16** Giro mar farese mag wasigu iwinjo koa Dan; kendo ywak farese mathuondi miyo piny tetni. Gibiro tieko piny duto kod gik moko manie iye, dala maduong' kod ji duto modak kanyo. **17** "Ne, anaot thuol man-gi kwiri e dieru, thuonde mager ma ok bo, kendo gini kau." Jehovah Nyasaye owacho. **18** Yaye Jahochna e lit, chunya ool. **19** Winj ywak joga koa e piny man mabor: "Donge Jehovah Nyasaye ni Sayun? Ruodhe bende pod ni kuno adier?" "Ang'o momiyo gisemiyai ich wang' gigigo ma gilos, kod nyisechegi mag pinje mamoko?" **20** "Ndalo keyo kod ndalo oro osekalo, to ok wakonyore." **21** Nimir joga osehiny, an bende ahinyora; aywak kendo luoro omaka. **22** Yath tinde orumo Gilead koso? Jathieth tinde onge kanyo koso? Kare ere gima omiyo adhond joga ok nyal chango?

9 Yaye, mad wiya bed ka soko mar pi kendo pi wang'a mol ka aora! Dwaywak odiechieng' kod otieno nikech nek mar joga. **2** Yaye, mad ne abed gi kar nindo michulo ne jowuoth e piny ongoro, mondo omi awe joga kendo adhi mabor kodgi; nimir giduto gin jochode, kanyakla mar joma onge adiera. **3** "Giketo lewgi moikore ka atung', mondo gidiirgo miriambo; to dhigi maber e piny ok nikech giwacho adiera. Gitimo richo bang' moro ka moro; ok gidewa." Jehovah Nyasaye ema owacho. **4** "Beduru motang'

gosiepeu; kik uket genou kuom oweceu. Nimar kendo mang'ado bura mar adier, kendo matimo gik oweceu duto jo-miriambo, kendo osiep moro amora makare e piny, nikech magi ema amorgo," Jehova jakwoth. 5 Osiep wuondo osiep, kendo onge ng'ama wacho adiera. Gisepuonjo lewgi wacho miriambo; kendo gisedonjo matut e richo ma ok ginyal wukie. 6 Idak e kind jo-miriambo; e wuondruokgino gisedagi yie kuoma." Jehova Nyasaye ema owecho. 7 Emomiyi ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: "Ne, abiro pwodhogi kendo temogi, nimar en ang'o machielo manyalo timo, nikech richo mar joga? 8 Lewgi en asere man-gi kwiri; owecho miriambo. Gi dhoge owuoyo mamuol ne jabathe, to e chunye oketone obadho." 9 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Donge dakumgi ne ma? Donge dachul kuor ne oganda ma kama?" 10 Abiro ywak kendo dengo ne gode bende anaywag lege motwo, mosedong' nono, kendo onge gima wuothoe, bende ywak mar jamni ok winjie. Winy mafuyo e kor polo oseringo, kendo le osedhi. 11 "Anami Jerusalem obed gunda, kama ondiegi ema odakie; kendo anaketh mier mag Juda mondo ng'ato kik dag kanyo." 12 En ng'a mariek manyalo winjo tiend ma? En ng'a mosetiegi gi Jehova Nyasaye kendo nyalo lero tiende? Ang'o momiyo piny osekethi modong' nono ka kama otwo maonge ng'ama nyalo luwo? 13 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho niya, "Nikech gisejwang'o chikna, mane amiyogi; omiyo ok giseluora kata luwo chikna. 14 To giseluwo mana timbegi mag wich teko; bende giseluwo bang' Baal, mana kaka wuonegi nopojonjogi." 15 Emomiyi, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: "Ne, anami jogi cham chiemo makech kendo modlh pi sum. 16 Anakegi e dier ogendini ma gin kata wuonegi ok ong'eyo, kendo analawgi gi ligangla manyaka atiekgi." 17 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: "Parane! Luonguru mon madengo mundo obi; to moloy mago man-gi lony mamalo e ywak. 18 Giret piyo mundo gidengnwa, nyaka wengewa pong' gi pi wang' ma oo kendo pi wang'wa mol ma luokwa. 19 Koko mar dengo iwinjo koa Sayun: 'Mano kaka otiekowa! Mano kaka wichkuot marwa duong'! Nyaka waa e pinywa nikech utewa osemuki.'" 20 Koro, yaye mon, winjuru wach Jehova Nyasaye; yawuru itu ne weche mawuok e dhoge. Puonjuru nyiu dengo; puonjreuru ywak uwegi. 21 Tho oseidho gie dirisni magwa kendo osedonjo kuondewa mochiel motegno gohinga; oseng'ado nyithindo oko e yore kendo rowere e kuonde budho mag galamoro. 22 Wach niya, "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye owecho: ""Ringre joma otho nopie ka owuoyo e pap alanga, kaka cham mokaa gi jakeyo, maonge ng'ama nyalo chokogi." 23 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "Kik ng'ama riek sungre gi riekone kata ng'ama tek sungre gi tekone, kata ng'ama omewo sungre gi mwandu mage, 24 to ng'at ma sungore mondo osungre kama; ni ong'eyo, kendo owinja, ni An e Jehova Nyasaye, matimo ng'wono,

makare e piny, nikech magi ema amorgo," Jehova Nyasaye ema owecho. 25 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Ndalo biro ma anakumie joma oter nyangu e ringruok kende 26 kaka Misri, Juda, Edom, Amon, Moab gi jogo duto modak kuonde motimo ongoro man maboyo. Nimar ogendinigi duto ok oter nyangu adier, kendo kata od Israel duto bende ok oter nyangu e chunyi."

10 Winji gima Jehova Nyasaye wachoni, yaye od Israel. 2 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "Kik ipuonjri yore ogendini kata ibed gi bwok gi ranyisi manie kor polo, kata obedo ni gibwogo ogendini. 3 Nimar kit jogi kod timbegi onge tiende; ging'ado yien koa e bungu, bang'e jaapecho paye gi koyo mare. 4 Giwire gi fedha gi dhahabu; giriwe motegno gi musmal ka gigoye gi nyundo, mondo kik oyiengni. 5 Mana kaka gima ibwogogo gik moko e puotle mag budho, e kaka nyisechegi manonogo ok nyal wuoy; nyaka ting'-gi nikech ok ginyal wuotho. Kik uluorigi; ok ginyal hinyou kata timonu gima ber." 6 Onge ng'ama chalo kodi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; iduong', kendo nyingi maratego nigi teko. 7 En ng'a ma ok onego miyi luor, yaye Ruodh ogendini? Ma gima iwinjori godo. Kuom jorieko duto mag ogendini kod kuom pinjeruodhigi duto, onge ng'ama chalo kodi. 8 Giduto gionge paro kendo gifuwu; ipuonjogi gi nyiseche manono mag bepe mopa maonge tich. 9 Fedha mothedhi ikelo koa Tarshish kendo dhahabu koa Ufaz. Gima jaapecho kod jatheth oseloso irwako gi lewni marambulu gi maralik, giduto olosgi gi jotich molony. 10 To Jehova Nyasaye e Nyasaye madieri; en e Nyasaye mangima, Ruoth manyaka chieng'. Ka iye owang', to piny tetni; ogendini ok nyal mirimbe. 11 "Nyisgi ma: 'Nyiseche manonogi, mane ok ochweyo polo gi piny, nolal nono e piny kendo e bwo polo.'" 12 To Nyasaye nochweyo piny gi tekone; ne ochako piny gi riekone, kendo oyaro polo gi ng'eyo mare. 13 Ka omor ka polo, to pige manie polo wuo; omiyo boche polo dhwolore koa e giko piny. Ooro mil polo gi koth kendo okelo yamo koa e kuondegae mag keno. 14 Ji duto parogi ok ti kendo gionge ng'eyo; jotheth duto wiggi kuot gi nyisechegi manono ma githedho. Kido mage moloso gin gik manono; gionge muya eigi. 15 Gionge tich, gin gik minyiero; ka ndalogi mar ng'ado bura ochopo, to ginilal nono. 16 Jalno ma en Pok mar Jakobo ok chal kodgi, nimar en e Jachwech mar gik moko duto, nyaka Israel, ma en dhood girkeni mare, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego e nyinge. 17 Chokuru giu duto mondo ua e pinyno, un joma ogeng'nigi. 18 Nimar ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "E kindeni machalo kama, abiro daro ji modak e pinyni; anakel sandruok kuomgi mondo mi omakgi." 19 To mano kaka litna nikech hinryuok mara! Adhonda ok thiedhre! Kata kamano awacho ne an owuon ni, "Ma en twona, kendo nyaka

ang'i kode." 20 Hemba okethi; tonde mitweyego hekalu mara kochano timbe mamono gi ji mathoth? duto ochodi. Yawuota oweya kendo ok gin koda; Bende ring'o mowal tengen nyalo loko kum mari? onge ng'ama odong' manyalo gurona hemba kata gerona kambi. 21 Jokwath onge rieko to bende ok gipenj Jehova Nyasaye wach; mano emomiyok gidhi nyime maber kendo rombe mag-gi duto oke. 22 Chik iti! Wach biro niya, tungni maduong' koa e piny man yo nyandwat! Anami dala mag Juda odong' nono, kama ondiegi ema odakie. 23 Ang'eyo, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ni ngima dhano ok en mare ouwon; ok en mar dhano mondo ochik yorene. 24 Rieya, Jehova Nyasaye, to mana gi bura makare ma ok e ich wang', ka ok kamano to ditieka chuth. 25 Ol mirimbi kuom ogendini ma ok ong'eyi, kuom ji ma ok luong nyingi. Nimar gisetieko Jakobo; gisetieke chuth kendo giseketho dalane.

11 Ma e wach mane obirone Jeremia koa ir Jehova Nyasaye:

2 "Chik iti ne chike mag singruokni kendo inyis jo-Juda kod mago modak Jerusalem. 3 Nyisgi ni ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye, Nyasach Israel, wacho: 'Okwong' ng'atno ma ok oluoro gima singruokni dwaro, 4 chike mane amiyo kwereu kane agologo Misri, e kendo maliet makakni mach.' Ne awacho ni, 'Luora kendo itim gigo duto machikou to unubed joga, an bende nabed Nyasachu. 5 Bang'e anachop singo mane asingone kwereu, mar miyogi piny mopong' gi chak kod mor kich' ma en piny mauntiere kawuono." Ne adwoko Jehova Nyasaye niya, "Amin." 6 Jehovah Nyasaye nowachona niya, "Go milome mar wechegi duto e mier mag Juda kod jogo manie yore mag Jerusalem: 'Chikuru itu ne chike mag singruokni kendo ulugi. 7 Kochakore kinde mane akelo kwereu koa Misri nyaka kawuono, ne asiemogi nyading'eny, ka awacho niya, "Luorauru." 8 To ne ok gichiko itgi kata winja; kuom mano, negiluwo mana timbegi mag jendeke mag chunjegi maricho. Omiyo nakelo kuomgi kwong' duto mag singruok mane achikogi mondo gilu to ne ok girito.'" 9 Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nowachona, "Nitieriwinjirook ma ling'-ling' e kind jo-Juda kod jogo modak Jerusalem. 10 Gisedok e richo mag kweregi, mane otamore winjo wechega. Giseluwo bang' nyiseche manono mondo gitinigi. Od Israel gi od Juda giduto oseketho singruok mane atimo gi kweregi. 11 Emomiyok ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: 'Anakelnegi masira ma ok ginal tonye. Kata bed ni giywakna, ok anawinjig. 12 Mier mag Juda kod jo-Jerusalem nodhi kendo ywakne nyiseche manono ma giwang'one ubani, to ok ginikonygi ngang' ka masira ochopo. 13 Un gi nyiseche manono mang'eny mana kaka dalau, yaye Juda; bende kendo mar misango museiko mudwaro wang'one nyasaye manono mar wichkuot miluongo ni Baal ng'eny mana ka yore mag Jerusalem.' 14 "Kik ilam ne jogi kata chiwonegi kwayo moro amora kata sayonegi, nikesch ok anawinji ka gibiro ira e seche mag masira. 15 "Ang'o ma jaherana timo e

hekalu mara kochano timbe mamono gi ji mathoth? Seche mitimo timbe marichogo, ema inie gi mor." 16 Jehovah Nyasaye noluungi ni yadh zeituni madongo maber man-gi olemo moolo maber. To mor matek mar yamb auka enowang'e ka mach, kendo bedene notur. 17 Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego mane opidhou kaka yath osegolo chik mondo unwang' masira, nikesch od Israel kod od Juda osetimo maricho kendo gisechwanya ma iya owang' kuom wang'o ubani ne Baal. 18 Nikesch Jehovah Nyasaye nohulona marach mane gichano timo, ne ang'eyo wachno, nimir e kindeno nosefwenyona gima negitimo. 19 Asebedo kaka nyarombo mamuol mitero kar yeng'o; ne ok afwenyo nine gisechano timona marach, kagiwacho niya, "Watiek yath kaachiel gi olembene; wagole oko oaye piny joma ngima, mondo nyinge kik par kendo." 20 To, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, in ma ing'ado bura gi ratio kendo pimo chuny kod paro, yie ane mirimbi kuom jogi, nimir in ema aseketon kwayona. 21 "Emomiyok ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho kuom jo-Anathoth madwaro ngimani, 'Kik ikor e nying Jehovah Nyasaye ka ok kamano to ibiro tho e Iwtewa.' 22 Kuom mano Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego wacho ni, 'Anakumgi. Rowere mag-gi noneg gi ligangla, yawuotgi kod nyigi kech nonegi. 23 Onge ng'ato kuomgi manodong', nikesch anakel masira ne jo-Anathoth e higa manokumgie."

12 In kare kinde duto, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, sa moro amora makelo bucha e nyimi. To kata kamano we mundo awuoye kodi kuom ng'ado bura mari makare: Ere gima omiyo yore mag joma timbegi mono dhi maber? Ang'o momiyo jogo maonge yie odak maber? 2 Isepidhogi, kendo tiendegi osenya; gidongo kendo ginywolo olemo. Wechegi osiko e dhogi kinde duto to chunygi bor kodi. 3 Kata kamano ing'eya, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye; inena kendo ipimo pacha kaka aparo kuomi. Ywagi tengen kaka rombo mitero kar yeng'o! Ketgi tengen ne odiechieng yeng'o! 4 Nyaka karang'o ma piny biro siko kotwo kendo lum motwi e lege ner? Nikesch joma odak e iye timbegi mono, le kod winy osetho. Kata kamano, jogo wacho, "Ok none gima timorenwa." 5 Ka isepiem gi jogo mawuotho gi tielo ma gioli, to ere kaka inyalo piem gi farese? Ka ichwanyori e piny man-gi kwe, ere kaka inyalo wuotho e bungu man Jordan? 6 Owetenma jo-dalau bende osendhogi; kendo gisegolo ywak maduong' ka gikwedi. Kik igen kuomgi, kata obedo ni giwuoyo maber kuomi. 7 "Anajwang' oda, anabol girkeni maga; anachiw ng'atno mahero e lwt wasike. 8 Girkeni osebedona ka sibuer manie bungu. Orutona; omiyo amon kode. 9 Donge girkeni maga osebedona ka kweth mag achudhe, ma achudhe mamoko lworo mondo okedgo? Dhi kendo ichok le mag bungu duto; kelgi mondo gikidh joga. 10 Jokwath mang'eny biro ketho puotha mar mzabibu kendo ginyon

puotha; gibiro loko puotha mamiyo bedo puodho gi ruodhi mobet e kom duong' mar Daudi, jodolo, motwo mojwang'. **11** Enobed puodho mojwang', jonabi kod jogo duto modak Jerusalem. **14** Jehova motwo, kendo machalo gunda e nyima; pinyino duto Nyasaye owacho niya, Anami ji duto tuomre ng'ato noyugno nikech onge ng'ama dewe. **12** Kuonde gi ng'ato, wuone kod yauotgi machalre. Kechna duto mag ongoro moting'ore gi malo mantiere gi herana kod ng'wonona ok nomona tiekogi." kama otwo, joketho nopong', nimar ligangla Jehova **15** Winji kendo ichik iti, kik ibed jang'ayi, nimar Nyasaye notiekgi, koa e tung' piny konchiel nyaka Jehova Nyasaye osewuoyo. **16** Mi Jehova Nyasaye, komachiello; maonge ng'ama notony. **13** Ginipidh ma Nyasachi duong' ka pod ok okelo mudho, kapok ngano makmana ginikaa kuthe; gini nyagre gi tich tiendeni ochwanyore, e gode matindo motimo to onge ohala ma giniyudi. Omiyo yuduru wichkuot mudho. Ugombo ler, to enoloke mudho mandiwa mar keyo maru nikech mirimb Jehova Nyasaye mi oloke kuyo malich. **17** To ka ok uchiko itu, mager." **14** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "To ne anaywagi apanda nikech sunga magu; wengena jobatha duto ma timbegi mono mamayo joga Israel noywagi malit, ka gipong' gi pi wang', nikech rombe girkeni mane amiyogi, anapudhgi e pinjegi kendo mag Jehova Nyasaye noter e twech. **18** Wachne anagol od Juda e diergi. **15** To bang' ka asegoologi, ruoth kod min ruoth niya, "Loruru uaye kombeu anakechgi kendo, bende anaduog moro ka moro ir mag duong', nimar osimbo mau mag duong' nolwar girkeni mare owuon kod pinye owuon. **16** Kendo ka koe wiyeu." **19** Mier madongo man Negev nolor, gipuonjore maber yore mag joga kendo gikwong'ore kendo onge ng'ama noyawgi. Juda duto noter e gi nyinya, kagiwacho ni, 'Akwong'ora gi nyinyi Jehova twech, notergi mabor chuth. **20** Ting'uru wang'u Nyasaye mangima,' mana kaka negipuonjro joga malo kendo une joma aa yo nyandwat. Ere kweth mondo okwong're ne Baal, eka gibiro dak e dier mane oket e lwetu, rombe mane usungorugo? **21** joga. **17** To ka oganda moro amora ok dwar chiko Unuwach ang'o ka Jehova Nyasaye oketo ewiu, joga ite, to anapudhe chuth mi atieke," Jehova Nyasaye mane uparo ni osiepeu kaka jotendu? Donge rem ema owacho. nokayi kaka dhako mamuoch kayo? **22** Kendo ka ipenjori iwuon, "Ang'o momiyo ma osetimorena?"

13 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye nowachona: "Dhi kendo ing'iew kamba mar law kendo itweye e nungoni, to kil iweye omak pi." **2** Omiyo nang'iewo kamba, kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochika, mi atweye e nungona. **3** Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kendo mar ariyo: **4** "Kaw kamba mane ing'iewo kendo itweyo e nungoni, kendo idhi Perath mi ipande kanyo e bur manie kind lwanda." **5** Omiyo ne adhi mi apande Perath, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nonyisa. **6** Bang' ndalo mang'eny Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, "Dhi sani Perath kendo ikaw kamba mane anyisi ni ipand kanyo." **7** Omiyo ne adhi Perath mi akunyo kambano kendo akawe kama ne apande, makmana nosekethore kendo obedo maonge tich chuth. **8** Eka wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona: **9** "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: 'Anatieng sunga mar Juda kod sunga malich mar Jerusalem mana e yo machalre kamano. **10** Joma timbegi mono gi, motamore winjo wechega, matimo gima chunygi ema ohero, ma bende luwo bang' nyiseche manono mondo gitine kendo gilangi, biro chalo gi kambani makoro onge tich chuth!' **11** Jehova Nyasaye owacho niya, 'Nimar kaka okanda itweyo e nungo dhano, omiyo ne atweyo od Israel duto kod od Juda duto kuoma, mondo gibed joga miluongo gi nyinyi, ma kelona pak kod duong'. To kata kamano negitamore winja.' **12** "Wachnegi ni: 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: Ndede duto mag divai onego openg' gi divai.' To kagiwacho ni, 'Donge wang'eyo ni ndede mag divai onego pong' gi divai?' **13** To nyisgi ni, 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: Anami ji duto modak e pinyni njawre gi mer, kaachiel

gi ruodhi mobet e kom duong' mar Daudi, jodolo, motwo mojwang'. **14** Enobed puodho mojwang', jonabi kod jogo duto modak Jerusalem. **15** Winji kendo ichik iti, kik ibed jang'ayi, nimar Nyasaye owacho niya, Anami ji duto tuomre ng'ato gi ng'ato, wuone kod yauotgi machalre. Kechna gi herana kod ng'wonona ok nomona tiekogi." **16** Mi Jehova Nyasaye osewuoyo. **17** To ka ok uchiko itu, anaywagi apanda nikech sunga magu; wengena noywagi malit, ka gipong' gi pi wang', nikech rombe mag Jehova Nyasaye noter e twech. **18** Wachne ruoth kod min ruoth niya, "Loruru uaye kombeu mag duong', nimar osimbo mau mag duong' nolwar koe wiyeu." **19** Mier madongo man Negev nolor, kendo onge ng'ama noyawgi. Juda duto noter e twech, notergi mabor chuth. **20** Ting'uru wang'u malo kendo une joma aa yo nyandwat. Ere kweth mane oket e lwetu, rombe mane usungorugo? **21** Unuwach ang'o ka Jehova Nyasaye oketo ewiu, joga mane uparo ni osiepeu kaka jotendu? Donge rem nokayi kaka dhako mamuoch kayo? **22** Kendo ka ipenjori iwuon, "Ang'o momiyo ma osetimorena?" En nikech richo mau mang'eny omiyo dugu oseneno kendo dendum osekethore. **23** Bende ja-Kush nyalo loko kit piene kata kwach nyalo loko kido man kuome? Kamano bende ok inyal timo maber, in ng'atno mong'yo gi timbe maricho. **24** "Anakeu ka mihudhwe miriembu gi yamb kalausi. **25** Ma e pokni ma asechiwoni," Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho, "nikech wiu osewil koda kendo useketo genou kuom nyiseche manono. **26** Anaelu duge mi aum wengeu mondo omi wichkuot mau onere, **27** kaka terruok mau kod gombo mau mandhaga, kod chode mau maonge wichkuot! Aseneno timbeu mamono ewi gode matindo kod e pewe. Mano kaka nine malit, yaye Jerusalem! Nyaka karang'o mibiro bedo mochido?"

14 Ma e wach Jehova Nyasaye mane omiyo Jeremia e wach oro: **2** "Juda ywak, mieche madongo winjo lit; gidengo ne piny, kendo ywak winjore koa Jerusalem. **3** Joka ruoth oro jotichgi manyo pi; gidhi e sokni to ok giyud pi. Gidwogo gi agulni mag-gi ka ok otuome pi, ka giluor kendo gibuok, giuom wiyegi. **4** Lo nig'i okak nikech onge koth e piny; jopur luoro omako kendo giuom wiyegi. **5** Kata mwanda manie puodho jwang'o nyathine nikech onge lum. **6** Punde mag bungu chung' ka kuonde motwo moting'ore gi malo, kendo gigamo ywego ka ondiegi; wengesi ok nyal neno nimar onge kar kwath." **7** Kata obedo ni richowa nyisowa ni wan joketho, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, tim gimoro nikech nyinyi. Wasebaro waweyo yoren; kendo wasetimo ricio e nyimi. **8** Yaye geno mar Israel, Jares mare e

kinde mag thagruck, en ang'o momiyo ichalo wendo tho nonegi; mago ma ligangla ochomo, noneg gi e piny, kaka jawuoth mobuoro otieno achiel? **9** Ere ligangla; to mago ma kech ochomo, kech nonegi; to gima omiyo ichalo gi ng'at mobuok, kata ka jalweny mago ma twech ochomo, noter e twech.” **3** Jehova maonge gi teko ma dokonygo ng'ato? In e dierwa, Nyasaye owacho niya, “Abiro oro masiche ang'wen yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kendo iluongowa kod nyangi; mopogore opogore, ma gin ligangla mar nek kod kik ijwang'wa! **10** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho guogi maywayo gi mabor gi winy mafuyo e kor polo kuom jogi: “Gihero bayo alanda kendo tiendegi ok gi ondiegi mag bungu mondo okidhgi kendo tiekogi. ywe. Kuom mano, Jehova Nyasaye ok orwakogi; **4** Anami pinjeruodhi duto mag piny bed gibuk omiyo koro obiro paro timbegi mamono, kendo kuomgi nikech gima Manase wuod Hezekia ruodh okumgi kuom richogi.” **11** Eka Jehova Nyasaye Juda notimo e Jerusalem. **5** “Ere ng'ama nokechi, nowachona, “Kik ilam mondo jogi odhi maber. **12** yaye Jerusalem? Ere ng'ama biro ywagi? Ere ng'ama Kata ka gitweyo chiembo; ok anawinjy ywakgi; kata nochung' ma penji kaka idhi?” **6** Jehova Nyasaye bed ni gichiwo misango miwang'o pep kod chiwo owacho niya, “Isedaga. Isiko mana kibaro iwego yo. mag cham, ok anarwakgi. To kata kamano ananeg-gi Omiyo anaket lweta kuomi kendo tieki; ok anatimni gi ligangla, kech kod dera.” **13** To ne awacho niya, ng'wono kendo. **7** Anapiedhgi gi odhech pietho e “Yaye, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, dhorangeye mag dala maduong' mar piny. Anakel lit jonabi osebedo kanyisogi ni, ‘Ok unune ligangla kata kod kethruok ne joga, nimar gitamore loko yoregi. **8** kech bende ok nokau. Adiera, anamiu kwe mochwere Anami mon ma chwogi otho mag-gi bedo mathoth kaeni.” **14** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowachona, “Jonabigo moloyo kwoyo manie dho nam. E odiechieng’ tir koro miriambo e nyanga. Pok aorogi, kata walogi anakel ng'ama nego mana rowere; kendo apoya kata wuoyo kodgi. Ginyisou fweny manono, gikoro nono anakelnegi lit kod bwok maduong’. **9** Miyo weche manono gilamo nyiseche manono kod pachgi man-gi nyithindo abiriyu nobed mool matho. To giwegi morundore. **15** Emomiy, ma e gima Jehova chieng’ marienyne nopodhi kapod en odiechieng’; Nyasaye wacho kuom jonabi makoro e nyanga: Ne wiye nokuodi kendo chunye nochandre. Ananeg ok aorogi, kata bed ni giwacho niya, ‘Onge ligangla jogo motony gi ligangla, e nyim wasikgi,’ Jehova kata kech manobi e pinyi.’ Jonabi gogo-go notiek gi Nyasaye owacho. **10** Wuololo, minwa, ang'o momiyo ligangla kod kech. **16** Kendo joga ma gikorone nowit ne inywola, an ng'at ma piny ngima piemgo kendo oko e yore mag Jerusalem nikech kech kod ligangla. kedogo! Pok aholo ng'ato kata an bende pok ohola, Onge ng'ama noikgi kata mondegi, yauuotgi kata to kata kamano ji duto kwong'a. **11** Jehova Nyasaye nyigi. Anaol kuomgi masiche mowinjore kodgi. **17** nowacho, “Adier anaresi gi gima omiyo maber; adier “Wachnegi wachni: “Mad wang'a pong’ gi pi wang’ anami wasiki sayi, e kinde mag masira kod kinde otieno gi odiechieng’ ma ok rum; ne nyara mangili, mag thagruck. **12** “Bende dhano nyalo turo chuma, joga, osewinjo lit mar adhola, gi hinyruok mapek. chuma moa yo nyandwat kata mula? **13** “Mwandu **18** Ka adhi e pinyo, aneno joga monegi gi ligangla; magu kod mago ma ukano anachiw mondo yaki, ka adhi e dala maduong’, to aneno masiche ma maonge chudo, nikech richo magu duto e pinyu kech okelo. Janabi kaachiel gi jadolo osedhi e piny mangima. **14** Anaketu ubed wasumbini ne wasiku e ma ok ging'eyo.” **19** Bende isekwedo Juda chuth? piny ma ok ung'eyo, nimar mirimba biro moko mach Dibed ni ichayo Sayun? Ang'o momiyo iseinhinyowa mabiro wang'ou.” **15** In ing'eyo, yaye Jehova Nyasaye; ma ok wanyali chango? Ne wageno kwe to onge ber para kendo konya. Chul kuor ne joma sanda. Isenano mosebiro, kinde mar chang to nitie mana thagruck. koda omiyo kik iweya; par kaka osesanda kochaya **20** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, wayie gi timbewa mamono nikech in. **16** Ka wechegi nobiro, ne achamogi; ne kod ketho mag wuonewa; adiera wasetimoni richo. gin morna, kendo ilo mar chunya, nimar iluonga **21** Ne kuom nyngi kik ijawa; kik ijwang' kom gi nyngi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye Maratego. **17** Ne duong' mari malich. Par singruck mari kodwa kendo ok abedo e kanyakla mar jojaro, ne ok atimo nyasi kik ikethe. **22** Bende nyiseche manono maonge kodgi; to ne abedo kenda nikech lweti ne ni kuoma tich mar ogendini bende nyalo kelo koth? Bende kendo ne ipong'a gi mirima. **18** Ang'o momiyo boche kendgi kelo ng'idho? Ooyo, en in, yaye Jehova rem Mara ok rum kendo adhonda lich ma ok nyal Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa. Emomiy genowa ni kuomi, thiedhore? Bende inyalo bedona ka aora modwono, nimar in ema itimo magi duto.

15 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowachona kama: “Kata dabed ni Musa gi Samuel ema nyalo chung’ e nyima, to ok anyal weyonegi richogi. Golgi oko e nyima! Wegi gidhi! **2** To ka gipenji ni, ‘Ere kama wanyalo dhiyoe?’ To nyisgi ni, ‘Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: “Mago matho ochomo,

lwet joma timbegi mono kendo akonyi e lwet joma ger."

16 Eka wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona: **2** "Kik ikendi mondo kik inywol yauowi kata nyiri ka." **3** Nimar ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho kuom yauowi gi nyiri monywol e pinyi kendo kuom mon ma minegi kod chwo ma wuonegi: **4** "Ginitho gi tuoce maricho richo. Ok nogo nduchgi kata ik bende ok noikgi, to ginichal ka owooyo manie lowo. Ligangla kod kech noneg-gi, to ringregi nobed chiemb winy mafuyo e kor polo kod le manie piny." **5** Nimar ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "Kik idonj e ot mantiere chiemb liel; kik iwyagi bende kik ikechgi, niukech asegolo gwethna, herana kod ng'wonona kuom jogi. **6** Joma iwuoro to gi ji ajiya notho e pinyi. Ok noikgi kendo ok noywaggi, bende onge ng'ama nong'ad dende kata lielo wiye niukech gin. **7** Onge ng'ama nochiw chiemo mondo oogo joma goyo nduch joma otho kata mana newuoro kata miyo bende onge ng'ama nomigi math mondo oogi. **8** "Kendo kik idonj e ot mantiere nyasi ma ibed piny mondo ichiem kendo metho. **9** Nimar ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: E ndalo ngimau kendo ka uneno anatiek koko mar ilo kae kod wende mag nyako midhi kendi kod wuowi madhi kendo. **10** "Ka nyiso jogi gigi duto to gipenji ni, 'Ang'o momiyo Jehova Nyasaye osechikonwa masira malich ka ma? Ang'o ma wasetimo marach? Richo mane ma wasetimo ne Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa?" **11** Eka iwachnegi ni Jehova Nyasaye owacho ni, 'Niukech wuoneu nojwang'a, mi giluwo bang' nyiseche manono mi gitiyonegi kendo lamogi. Ne gikweda kendo ok girito chickna. **12** To usebedo joma timbegi mono moloyo wuoneu. Ne kaka ng'ato ka ng'ato kuom luwo timbe manono mag chuny kar mondo gilwora. **13** Kuom mano, anawitu oko mar pinyi nyaka e piny ma un kata wuoneu ok oseng'eyo, kendo kanyo unutine nyiseche moko manono odiechieng' gi otieno, nimir ok anang'won-nu." **14** Jehova Nyasaye owacho niya, "Kata kamano, ndalo biro, ma dhano ok nochak owachi ni, 'Akwong'ora gi nying Jehova Nyasaye mangima, manogolo jo-Israel Misri,' **15** to giniwach ni, 'Akwong'ora gi nying Jehova Nyasaye mangima, manogolo jo-Israel e piny ma yo nyandwat kendo koa e pinje duto kama ne oseriembogie.' Nimir anadwog-gi e piny mane amiyo kweregi." **16** Jehova Nyasaye owacho niya, "To anaor jolupo mang'eny kendo ginimakgi. Bang' mano anaor jodwar mang'eny, kendo ginidwargi e got maduong' kod mago matindo kendo e kuonde pondo mokunyore e lwendni. **17** Wengena ne oneno timbegi duto; ok gipondona, bende richogo ok opondona. **18** Anachulgi nyadiryo kuom timbegi mamono kod richo mag-gi, niukech gisenjawa pinya kod gigi mopa maonge ngima kendo gisepong'o

girkeni mara gi nyisechegi manono maonge tich." **19** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, in e tekona kod ohingana, kar pondona e ndalo chandruok, in ema ogendini nobi iri koa e tung' piny ka tung' piny mi giwachi ni, "Wuonewa ne onge gimoro to mana nyiseche manono mag miriambo, nyiseche mopa maonge tich mane ok otimonegi ber moro amora. **20** Bende ji losy nyisechegi giwegi? Ee, to ok gin nyiseche!" **21** "Emomiyo anapuonjgi kendo tinendeni anapuonjgi, tekona gi nyalonha. Eka gining'e ni nyinga en Jehova Nyasaye."

17 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Richo mar Juda ondik gi kalamb chuma; ogor gi gima bith e chunygi, kendo e tunge kende mag misango miwang'oe liswa. **2** Kata mana nyithindgi paro kendegi mag misango miwang'oe liswa, kod sirni mag Ashera mantie bath yiende motimo otiep, kendo e gode matindo moting' ore gi malo. **3** Goda maduong' manie piny kod mwanduni gi nyak magi duto anami wasiki, kaachiel gi kuonde magi moting' ore gi malo, niukech richo manie pinyu duto. **4** Kethou uwegi nomi nomau girkeni mane amiyou. Anami ubed wasumb wasiku e piny ma ok ung'eyo, nimir usemedo mirimba, kendo enowang' nyaka chieng'." **5** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "Okwong' ng'atno ma genone ni kuom dhano, ng'atno mogeno kuom ringruok mondo omiye teko, kendo ma chunye aa kuom Jehova Nyasaye. **6** Enochal ka bungu manie thim; ok enowinj maber ka ber obiro. Enodag kuonde motwo motimo ongoro, kama otimo chumbi maonge ng'ama odakie. **7** "To ogwedh ng'atno moketo geno mare kuom Jehova Nyasaye, kendo oyie kuome. **8** Enochal gi yien mopidh but pi ma tiende nyaa e tiend aora. Ok obed gi luoro ka liet obiro; ite osiko mana ka ng'ich. Oonge gi parruok e higa mar oro kendo ok owe ma ok onyago olemo." **9** Chuny en jawuond moloyo gik moko duto kendo ok nyal thiedhe. En ng'a manyalo ng'eye? **10** "An Jehova Nyasaye ema anono chuny kendo apimo paro, mondo achiwne ng'ato kaluwore gi timne, kendo kaluwore gi kaka kite chalo." **11** Kaka winyo ma butno e tong' mane ok onywolo, e kaka ng'atno mayudo mwandu gi yore ma ok kare. Ka nus ngimane oserumo, mwandune noweye, kendo gikone nonere malong'o ni en ng'ama ofuwo. **12** Kom duong', moting' malo aa chakruok, e kama ler mar lemo marwa. **13** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, geno mar Israel, jogo duto mojwang'i noyud wichkuot. Jogo molokoni ng'egi nondik nying-gi e buru niukech gisejwang'o Jehova Nyasaye, soko mar pi ngima. **14** Changa, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kendo anachangi; resa kendo anaresra, nimir in kendi ema apaki. **15** Gisiko ka giwachona ni, "Ere wach Jehova Nyasaye? Dak otimre sanil!" **16** Pok awayo bedo jakwath mari; ing'eyo ni pok agombo odiechieng' mar thagruck. Gima wuok e dhoga

ing'eyo. **17** Kik ilokrina masira; in e kar pondana to kotimo tim marach e nyima kendo ok oluora, to e kinde mar thagruck. **18** Mad jogo masanda ne anapar kendo kuom ber mane asechano mar timone. wichkuot, to an kik wiya kuodi; mad gibel gi bwok **11** “Emomiyo koro wachne jo-Juda kod jogo modak maduong’ to an kik ibwoga. Kel gigi kuomgi e kinde Jerusalem, ‘Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: Neur! mar masira; kethgi gi kethruok manyadiryo. **19** Aiko masira nikeych un kendo achano chenro marach Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye nowachona: “Dhi kendo nikeych un. Omiyo weuru yoreu maricho, ng’ato ka ichung’ e dhorangach miluongni dhoranga ji, kama ng’ato, kendo ulok yoreu gi timbeu.’ **12** To gini dwoke ruodhi mag Juda donjogo kendo wuok godo oko; ni, ‘Onge tiende. Wanadhi nyime gi chenro magwa chung’ bende e rangeye duto mag Jerusalem. **20** wawegi; ng’ato ka ng’ato kuomwa noluw mana timbe Wachnegi, ‘Winj wach Jehovah Nyasaye, yaye ruodhi mamono mar chunye marach.’” **13** Emomiyo ma e mag Juda kod jo-Juda duto gi ng’ato ang’ata modak gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: “Penjieuru ogendini: e Jerusalem madonjo gie rangeyegi. **21** Ma e gima En ng’ a mosewinjo gima chalo kama? Gima lich Jehova Nyasaye wacho: Bed motang’ ma kik iting’ misigo chieng’ Sabato kata ikele kokalo e rangeye mokadho osetim gi Nyako Ngili ma en Israel. **14** Bende pe mag Lebanon rumo ngang’ koa kuondege mag Jerusalem. **22** Kik ukel misike koa ei uteu maridore motimo lwendni? Bende pige mang’ich kata timo tich moro chieng’ Sabato, to rit chieng’ Sabato maler, mana kaka ne achiko kwereu. **23** Kata mokwe mamol, koa kuonde maboyo dwono? **15** To kamano ne ok gichiko itgi kata winja; tokgi ne tek joga wig iosewil koda, giwang’o ubani ne nyiseche mopa manono, manomiyi gichwanyore e yoregi ta ma ok ginyal winjo wach kata winjo puonj. **24** kendo e yore matindo machon. Giseketogi gi wuotho To ka inyalo bedo motang’ kiluora, Jehovah Nyasaye e yore matindo mogondore, kendo e yore ma ok opa. owacho, kendo onge misigo mikadhogo dhoranga **16** Pinygi nodong’ gunda, mi enobedi gima inyiero dala maduong’ ni chieng’ Sabato, to irito chieng’ manyaka chieng’; jogo duto makalo bute nobwogi Sabato maler ma ok itimo tich moro chieng’ no, **25** kendo gini kin wigi. **17** Kaka yamo ma aa yo wuok eka ruodhi mabet e kom duong’ Daudi nobi kakalo chieng’, anakegi e nyim wasikgi; ananyisgi ng’eya to e rangeye mag dala maduong’ ni gi jotendgi. Gin **18** Negiwacho, kod jotelo mag-gi ginibi ka giriembo geche kod “Biuru, wang’ad rieko mar hinyo Jeremia; nimar farese, ka gin kaacheli gi jo-Juda kod jogo modak e puonj mar chik mikelo gi jadolo ok nolal, kata ng’ado Jerusalem, kendo dala maduong’ ni enodage nyaka rieko moa kuom joma riek, kata weche moa ir jonabi. chieng’. **26** Ji nobi koa e dala mag Juda kod mier Omiyo biuru, wahangne wach kendo kik wachik molworo Jerusalem, koae gweng’ Benjamin gi tiend itwa ne gimoro amora mowachcho.” **19** Winja, yaye gode matindo ma yo podho chieng’, koa e piny Jehovah Nyasaye; winj gima joma donjona wacho! manie gode matindo kod Negev, ka gikelio misango **20** Bende ber inyalo chul gi tim marach? To kata miwang’ o pep kod misengini mamoko, chiwo mag kamano gisekunya bugo. Par nine achung’ e cham, ubani gi chiwo mag goyo erokamano e od nyimi kendo awuoyo ka akwayonegi, mondo kik Jehova Nyasaye. **27** To ka ok umiya luor mondo iol mirimbi kuomgi. **21** Omiyo we nyithindgi kech urit Sabato maler ma ok uting’ o misigo ka udonjo e rangeye Jerusalem chieng’ Sabato, to anamok mach oka; bolgi e teko mar ligangla. We mondeg i obed maonge nyithindgi kendo mon ma chwogi otho; maok tho e rangeye mag Jerusalem manowang’ mad chwogi negi, rowere mag-gi negi gi ligangla e kuondeg i mochiel motegno.” **22** Mad ywak winji koa e utegi ka ikelo joma dwardo monjogi apoya nono, nimar gisekunya bugo mundo gimaka kendo giseketo obadho mondo gimat godo tienda. **23** To in ing’eyo, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, chenrogi duto mar nega. Kik ing’won-negi kuom timbegi mag jendeke, kata ruchu richo maggi e nyim wang’i. Mad logi e nyimi; kendo kumgi e kinder mag mirimbi.

18 Ma e wach mane obirone Jeremia koa ir Jehovah Nyasaye: **2** “Dhiyo e od Jachwe agulni, kendo kanyo anamiyie otena.” **3** Omiyo ne adhi e od jachwe agulni, kendo ne ayude kar chwecho. **4** To agulu mane ichwyeo gi lowo nokethore e lwete; omiyo jachwechno nochwye agulu machielo, kochwye maber kaka ne odwaro. **5** Bang’ e wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona: **6** Jehovah Nyasaye owacho niya, “Yaye od Israel, doneg anyalo timonu kaka jachwe agulni timo? Kaka lowo manie lwet jachwe agulni, e kaka un bende e lweta, yaye od Israel. **7** Kapo ni sa moro amora alando ni piny kata pinyruodhi opudh oko, kata kethgi matiekgi, **8** kendo ka ogandano mane asiemo olkokre oweyo timbegi maricho, wach Jehovah Nyasaye, yaye ruodhi mag Juda kod eka analok pacha mi ok anakelnegi masira mane jo-Jerusalem. Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Marategic, asechano. **9** Kendo ka kinde machielo alando ni piny keta pinyruoth onego ger kendo gur motegno, **10** kae mano mi it ng’ato ka ng’ato mowinjo nosakni,

19 Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: “Dhiyo kendo ing’iew njage mar lowo kuom jachwe agulni. Dhi gi jodong ji moko kod jodolo **2** kendo idhi e Holo mar Ben Hinom, mantiere machiegni gi kar donjo mar Dhoranga Potshad. Go milome kanyo mar weche manyisi, **3** kendo iwach ni, ‘Winjuru wach Jehovah Nyasaye, yaye ruodhi mag Juda kod jo-Jerusalem. Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Marategic, asechano. **4** Kendo ka kinde machielo alando ni piny ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: Winjuru! Anakel masira kae mano mi it ng’ato ka ng’ato mowinjo nosakni,

4 nimar gisejwang'a mi giseketo ka obedo mar kaka gima opee mi noting'-gi ka iterogi Babulon. **6** nyiseche mamoko, gisewang'o misengini e iye ne To in, Pashur, kod jogo duto modak e odi noteru e nyiseche ma gin kata wuonegi kata ruodhi mag twech Babulon. Kanyo unuthoe kendo noyiku, in Juda ne ok ong'eyo, kendo gisepong'o kae gi remb kod osiepeni duto mane isekoronegi miriambo." **7** joma onge ketho. **5** Gisegero kuonde moting'ore Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ne iwuonda kendo nowuonda; gi malo ne Baal mondo giwang' yauotgi e mach ne ihewa kendo iloya giteko. Itugo koda odiechieng' kaka chiwo ne Baal, gimoro mane ok achiko kata mangima; kendo ji duto nyiera. **8** Sa moro amora tuomo, bende ne onge e pacha. **6** Omiyo tang', ma awuoyo, aywak ka goyo milome mar lweny kod kinde biro, Jehova Nyasaye owacho, ma ji ok nochak kethruok. Omiyo wach Jehova Nyasaye osekelonala oluong kae ni Tofeth kata Holo mar Ben Hinom, to ayany kod wichkuot odiechieng' mangima. **9** To ka noluonge ni Holo mar Nek.' **7** "Ka eri ema nakethie awacho. "Ok analuonge kata wuoyo kendo e nyinge," chenro mag Juda kod Jerusalem. Anawe neg-gi wachne chalo mach e chunya, mana ka mach marewo gi ligangla e nyim wasikgi, e lwet jogo madwaro chokega. Aol gi ting'e e chunya; adier, ok anyal. **10** ngimagi, kendo anachiw ringregi kaka chiemo ne Awinjo ji mang'enya kakwodho wach, "Bwok nitie winy mafuyo e polo kod le manie piny. **8** Anaketh koda kaka jalweny maratego; omiyo jogo masanda dala maduong'ni kendo mi obed gima ijaro; jogo duto rito mundo dhoga okier, kagiwacho, "Sa moro duto makalo bute nohum nono kendo gininyiere ka inyalu wuonde; eka bang'e wanapodh kuome kendo gineno adhondene duto. **9** Anami gicham ringre kendi gi koni! Wadonjneuru! Wadonjneuru!" Osiepena yauotgi kod nyigi, kendo ginichamre kendgi e koda kaka jalweny maratego; omiyo jogo masanda kinde marach ma wasikgi ogeng'onigi ka dwaro nochwanyre kendo ok giniloya. Ok ginilo kendo ngimagi.' **10** "Bang'e initoo njageno ka jok midhigo ginibedi gi wichkuot malich; wichkuot margi wich neno, **11** kendo iwachnegi, 'Ma e gima Jehovah ok nowil godo. **12** Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, in Nyasaye Maratego wach: Anaketh pinyi kod dala ng'atno manono joma ratiro, kendo manyo matut maduong'ni mana kaka aguch jachwecho itoyo mi mar chuny kod paro, mad iol gero mari kuomgi, ok nyal los kendo. Giniyik joma otho ei Tofeth ma nimir ne in asetieko kora. **13** Werne Jehovah Nyasaye! thuolo nobed maonge. **12** Ma e gima anatimne Pak Jehovah Nyasaye! Oreso ngima joma nigidwaro, e pinyi kod joma odak ka, Jehovah Nyasaye owacho. Iwet joma timbegi mono. **14** Okwong' chieng' mane Anami dala maduong'ni chal gi Tofeth. **13** Ute man onywola! Mad odiechieng' mane minwa onywola kik Jerusalem kod mago mag ruodhi Juda nodwany gwedhil. **15** Okwong' ng'atno mane okelone wuonwa mana machal gi ute man Tofeth, mane giwang'oe wach, manomiye obedo gi mor, kowacho, "Nyathi ubani ewi tado mag udi ne gik mochwe mae kor monywolni en wuowl!" **16** Mad ng'atno chal gi mier polo kendo olo misango miolo piny ne nyiseche mane Jehovah Nyasaye owito oko maonge ng'wono. manono." **14** Bang'e Jeremia noduogo koa Tofeth, Mad owinj dengo gokinyi kod ywak mar kedo e kama Jehovah Nyasaye noore mondo okore wach, dier odiechieng' tir. **17** Nimar ne ok onega e ich, kendo nochung' e agola mar hekalu mar Jehovah ka ii minwa bedo kaka bur miika, noyawre nyaka Nyasaye mi owachone ji duto ni, **15** "Ma e gima chieng'. **18** Ang'o momiyo ne awuok e ich mondo Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wach: ane thagruck kod lit, kendo atiek odiechiengega e 'Winjur! Adhi kelone dala maduong'ni kod gwenge wachkuot? molwore masiche duto mane alando kuomgi, niukeh ne tokgi tek ta kendo ne ok ginya winjo wechena."

20 Ka jadolo Pashur wuod Imer, jatelo maduong' manie hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye, nowinjo Jeremia kakoro gigie, **2** nomiyo Jeremia janabi ogo mi otweye e lodi mar Dhorangach Mamalo mar Benjamin mantiere e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye. **3** Kinye, ka Pashur nogonye e lodi, Jeremia nowachone niya, "Jehova Nyasaye ok luungi ni Pashur, to oluungi ni Magor-Misabib. **4** Nimar ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wach: 'Anami ibed masira ni in iwuon kaachiel gi osiepeni duto; gi wengeni iwuon ininegi ka inegogi gi ligangla mar wasikgi. Anachiw jo-Juda duto ni ruodh Babulon, manotergi e piny Babulon kata negogi gi ligangla. **5** Anami wasikgi mwandu duto mar dala maduong'ni gige duto moloso, gige duto ma nengogi tek kod mwandu duto mokan mag ruodhi Juda. Ginikawgi

21 Wach nobiro ne Jeremia koa ir Jehovah Nyasaye kane Ruoth Zedekia noorone Pashur wuod Malkija kod jadolo Zefania wuod Maseya. Negiawcho: **2** "Koro lamnwa Jehovah Nyasaye niukeh Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon monjowa. Sa moro Jehovah Nyasaye nyalo timonwa honni mana kaka osetimonwa e kinde mosekalo mondo omi oa kuomwa." **3** To Jeremia nodwokogi niya, "Nyisuru Zedekia, **4** 'Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye, Nyasach Israel, wach: Achiegni loko gige lweny manie lwetugo mondo ogou, magin mago mutiyogo mondo ukedgo gi ruodh Babulon kod jo-Babulon mantiere oko mar ohinga. Kendo anachokgi duto ei dala maduong'ni. **5** An awuon abiro kedo kodi ka iya owang' kendo ka an gi mirima mager. **6** Ananeg jogo modak e dala maduong'ni, chwo kaachiel gi le kendo masira malich noneg-gi. **7** Bang' mano, Jehovah Nyasaye wach, anachiw Zedekia ruodh Juda, jotende kod

joma ni e dala maduong'ni ma notony e masira, neno piny mane onywole kendo. **11** Nimar ma e gima ligangla kod kech, ne Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon to Jehova Nyasaye osewacho kawuoyo kuom Shalum gi wasikgi madwarzgo ngimagi. Enoneg-gi gi ligangla; wuod Josia, mane okawo loch bang' wuon-gi kaka ok enowenegi kata kechogi kata ng'wononegi.' **8** "To ruodh Juda, "Osea ka kendo ok nodwogi. **12** Enotho bende, med nyiso ji ni, 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye kama gisetere e twech; ok enone pinyini kendo." wacho: Ne, aketo e nyimi yor ngima kod yor tho. **13** "Mano kaka none malit ng'atno magero kare **9** Ng'ato ang'ata modak e dala maduong'ni noneg mar dak maonge ratiro, utene mamalo e yor mecho gi ligangla, kech kod masira. To ng'atno mowuok koketo jothurgi tiyo maonge chudo. **14** Owacho, kendo oting'o bade ne jo-Babulon molworou; notony 'Anagerne an owuon kar dak mara maduong' ka engi ngimane. **10** Aramo mar timo ne dala maduong'ni gi ute mamalo malach.' Omiyo oloso dirisini malach marach ma ok maber, Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **11** "Kuom mano, wachne od joka ruoth kuome, olwore gi fito mar yiend sida, kendo obuke Enochwi e lwet ruodh Babulon, kendo erotieke gi range marakwaro. **15** "Bedo gi yiende mag sida gi mach.' **11** "Kuom mano, wachne od joka ruoth mang'eny nyalo miyo ibed ruoth? Donge wuonu ne mar od Juda ni, 'Winj wach Jehova Nyasaye; **12** nigi chiemo kod math? Notimo gima ratiro kendo Yaye od Daudi, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: nikare, omiyo duto nobedo maber kode. **16** Ne "Ng'ad bura makare okinyi ka okinyi; kony ng'atno ochung' motegno ne joma odhier kendo ni gidwaro, ma imayo e lwet joma thire, ka ok kamano to kendo duto nobedo maber kode. Donge mano e tiend mirimba noolre oko, kendo liel ka mach nikech ng'eya?" Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **17** "To wengeu kod timbe mamono misetimo nowang', maonge ng'ama chunyu ochikore mana e yor yudo ohala gi mecho, nyalo kweye. **13** Ok adwari, in Jerusalem, un jogo e chwero remo maonge gi wach kuom thiro ji kod modak ewi holoni, e got mar mesa motimo lwanda, lweny." **18** Emomiyo ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Jehova Nyasaye owacho; un ma uwacho niya, "En wacho kuom Jehoyakin wuod Josia ruodh Juda: "Ok ng'a manyalo kwedowa? En ng'a manyalo donjo giniywage ni: 'Yaye, owadwa! Yaye, nyameral! Ok kar pondowa?" **14** Anakumu moromo gi timbeu, giniywage ni: 'Yaye, jatenda! Yaye, duong' mari!' Jehova Nyasaye owacho. Anamok mach e bunge **19** Enoyike ka punda, moywa kendo owit oko mar magu manowang' gimoro amora machiegne kodu."

22 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "Dhiyo e kar dak mar ruodh Juda kendo island wachni kanyo: **2** 'Winj wach Jehova Nyasaye, yaye ruodh Juda, un joma bet e kom duong' Daudi, in, jotendi kod jogi madonjo gie dhorangeyegi. **3** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: Tim gima nikare kendo mowinjore. Res ng'atno e lwet ng'ama thire, ng'atno mosemaye. Kik itim marach kata tugo lweny gi jadak, kiye kata mon ma chwogi otho, kendo kik ichwer remo maonge gi wach ka eri. **4** Nimar ka urito chikegi maber, eka ruodhi mabet e kom duong' mar Daudi nondonji gi e dhorangeye mag kar dak ruoth, ka giriembo geche kendo giidho farese, ka gin gi jotengdi kod jogegi. **5** To ka ok urito chikegi, Jehova Nyasaye wacho, akwong' ora an owuon ni kar dak ruodhni nolal nono.'" **6** Nimar ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho kuom kar dak mar ruodh Juda: "Kata obedo ni in kaka Gilead ne an, kaka wi got Lebanon, adiera analoku kaka kama otwo, ka mier maonge joma odakie. **7** Anaor joma tiekou, ng'ato ka ng'ato gi gige lweny, kendo ginitong' sirniu mabeyo mag sida mi giwitgi ei mach. **8** "Ji moa e pinje mang'eny nokal e dala maduong'ni kendo ginipenjre kendgi giwegi ni, 'Ang'o momiyo Jehova Nyasaye timo gima chalo kama ne dala maduong'ni?'" **9** To dwoko nobed: 'Nikech gisejwang'o singruok mar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi kendo giselamo kendo tiyone nyiseche mamoko.'" **10** Kik uywag ruoth motho kata goyo nduru ne lal mare; to onego, uywag malit ne ng'atno moter e twech, nikech ok enoduogi kata

mar dak maonge ratiro, utene mamalo e yor mecho koketo jothurgi tiyo maonge chudo. **14** Owacho, 'Anagerne an owuon kar dak mara maduong' ka engi ngimane. **15** "Bedo gi yiende mag sida gi mach.' **16** Ne "Ng'ad bura makare okinyi ka okinyi; kony ng'atno ochung' motegno ne joma odhier kendo ni gidwaro, ma imayo e lwet joma thire, ka ok kamano to kendo duto nobedo maber kode. Donge mano e tiend mirimba noolre oko, kendo liel ka mach nikech ng'eya?" Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **17** "To wengeu kod timbe mamono misetimo nowang', maonge ng'ama chunyu ochikore mana e yor yudo ohala gi mecho, nyalo kweye. **18** Emomiyo ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Jehova Nyasaye owacho; un ma uwacho niya, "En wacho kuom Jehoyakin wuod Josia ruodh Juda: "Ok ng'a manyalo kwedowa? En ng'a manyalo donjo giniywage ni: 'Yaye, owadwa! Yaye, nyameral! Ok kar pondowa?" **19** Enoyike ka punda, moywa kendo owit oko mar magu manowang' gimoro amora machiegne kodu." **20** "Dhiyo Lebanon kendo iywag matek, mad dwondi winjre Bashan, ywagi ka ia Abarim, nimir joma osiepenigo oseduny matindo tindo. **21** Ne amiyoo siem e kinde mane uparo ni uritoru maber, to ne iwacho ni, 'Ok anachik ita!' Ma osebedo yori chakre ibed rawera; ok iseluora. **22** Yamo noriemb jokwadhu duto, kendo joma osiepeni noter e twech. Eka wiyi nokuodi kendo nogeng' ni nikech timbegi maricho. **23** Un jogo modak Lebanon, modak e ute bao mag sida moyer gi malo, mano kaka unuywag malit ka rem ochopo kuomu, rem machalo gi mar dhako mamuoch kayo!" **24** Jehova Nyasaye owacho niya, "An Jehova Nyasaye mangima akwong' ora ni kata ne bed ni in Jehoyakin wuod Jehoyakin ruodh Juda, ni in e tere manie lweta ma korachwich, to pod dawuodhi oko. **25** Anachiwi ne jogo madwarzgo ngimani kendo miluoro. Abiro chiwou ne Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon kod jo-Babulon. **26** Anadiri oko kod miyo mane onywoli e piny machielo, kama onge ng'ama nonywole kuomu, kendo kanyo ema uduto unuthoe. **27** Ok unuduogie piny ma ugombo duogoeni." **28** Bende ng'atni Jehoyakin en ng'ama ojar, agulu motore, gino maonge ng'ama dwarz? En ang'o momiyo en kod nyithinde nyaka witgi oko e piny ma ok ging'eyo? **29** Yaye piny, piny, piny, winj wach Jehova Nyasaye! **30** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "Kwan ng'atni ka ng'ama onge nyathi, ng'atno ma ok nyal dhi nyime maber, e kinde mar ngimane, nimir onge gunde mane dhi maber, onge manobed e kom duong' Daudi, kata bed gi loch kendo ei Juda."

23 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Mano kaka en ng'a kuomgi mosechungoe kar ng'ado bura mar unune malit un jokwath maketho kendo keyo Jehova Nyasaye, mondo one kata owinji wachne? romba kar kwadhg!" **2** Emomiyo ma e gima **19** Neuru, apaka mar Jehova Nyasaye nomwomre Jehova Nyasaye, Nyasach Israel, wachone jokwath gi mirima, ka kalausi mafuyo e wiye joma timbegi makwayo joga: "Nikech usekeyo romba kendo richo. **20** Mirimb Jehova Nyasaye ok nodog chien uriembogi kendo ok useritogi, anakumu kuom timbe nyaka one ni ochopo thoro mar chunye. E ndalo mamono musetimo," Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **3** mabiro iniwinj tiende malong'o. **21** Ne ok aoro Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "An awuon anachok jonabigi, kata kamano giseringo gi wechegi; ne ok romba modong' e pinje duto kuonde maseriembogie awuoyo kodgi, to kata kamano gisekor wach. **22** To anadwog-gi legegi kama gibiro nyaa kendo kwan- kane ginyalo chungoe kara mar ng'ado bura, dine gi nomedre. **4** Anamigi jokwath manoritgi, kendo gilando wechena ne joga kendo gilokore gia e yoregi ok ginibed maluor kata ok ginibwgogi, bende onge mamono, kod timbegi mamono." **23** Jehova Nyasaye manolal," Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **5** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Ok an Nyasaye mantie machiegnie wacho niya, "Kinde biro ma anami Daudi Bad Yath kende, to an Nyasaye man mabor bende." **24** Jehova makare, Ruoth manobed gi loch mar rieko kendo Nyasaye wacho niya, "Bende ng'ato nyalo pondo tim gima kare kendo ratiro e piny. **6** E ndalone Juda kuonde mopandore mondo omi kik anene? Donge noresi kendo Israel nodag gi kwe. Ma e nyng ma apong'o polo gi piny?" **25** Jehova Nyasaye wacho ibiro luongego: Jehova Nyasaye mamiyo wabedo niya, "Asewinjo gima jonabi makoro e nyngi gi jo-ratiro." **7** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Ndalo biro ma ji ok nowach kendo ni, 'Akwong'ora gi 26 Nyaka karang'o ma gigi nosik e chunje jonabi nyngi Jehova Nyasaye mangima, manogolo jo-Israel mariambogi, makoro gigo moa e pachgi giwegi? Misri,' **8** to giniwachi, 'Akwong'ora gi nyngi Jehova **27** Giparo ni lek ma ginyisore giwegi nomi ji wigi Nyasaye mangima, mane ogolo nyithind Israel e nowil gi nyinya, mana kaka wuonegi wigi nowil koda piny ma yo nyandwat kendo e pinje duto mane kaluwore gilamo mane gilamogo Baal." **28** Jehova oseriembogie.' Bang'e gibiro dak e pinygi giwegi." Nyasaye wacho niya, "We janabi man-gi lek owach **9** Kuom jonabi: Chunya maiye ool; chokega duto lekne, to we ng'at man giwachna owache gadiera. tetni. Achalo ng'ama omer, mana ka ng'ama divai **29** Nemar en ang'o ma miudhwe nyalo timo gi cham?" osemero, nkech Jehova Nyasaye kod wechene maler. **10** Piny opong' gi joma terore; nkech kwong', piny gi mach kendo ka nyundo matoyo kidi matindo obaro okak kendo kuonde kwath otimo ongoro. **30** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Emomiyo Jonabi luwo bang' timbe mamono kendo gitioy gi amon gi jonabi makwalo weche ma giwachno ni oa teko mag-gi e yo ma ok nikare. **11** Jehova Nyasaye **31** Jehova Nyasaye wacho wacho niya, "Jonabi kod jodolo ok oluoro Nyasaye; niya, "Ee, ok ahero janabi ma milo lewgi giwegi kata mana ei hekalu mara ayudoe timbegi maricho." kagiwacho ni, 'Jehova Nyasaye owacho.'" **32** Jehova **12** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Emomiyo yoregi **33** Ka jogi, kata janabi nobed mapoth poth; notergi e mudho kendo kanyo lek mag miriambo. Ginyisogi kendo giwito joga gi ginipodhie piny. Anakel masira kuomgi e higa miriambo mag-gi maonge korgi gi atachgi, to ne ok mokumgie. **13** "Kuom janabi mag Samaria ne aneno aorogi kata yierogi. Ok gimi jogi ohala kata matin," gino mawang' o ich: Ne gikoro e nyng Baal kendo ma **34** Ka janabi kata jadolo, operji ni, 'Wach mar Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **35** Ma e gima ng'ato ka ng'ato kuom siko wachone mag Jerusalem aseneno gimoro malich mokadho: en mane?' To penjigi ni, 'Wach mane? Anajwang'u, Giterore kendo gidak e ngima mar miriambo. Gijivo **36** To kik ichak iwach kendo ni, 'wach mar Jehova Nyasaye, to anakum ng'atno kod joode duto. jo-Jerusalem chalo gi Gomora.' **15** Emomiyo, ma e **37** Ma e gima ng'ato ka ng'ato ouwon ema gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho kuom janabi: osiepne kata watne: 'Dwoko Jehova Nyasaye en "Anami gicham chiemo makech kendo modh pi ang'o?' kata, 'En ang'o ma Jehova Nyasaye wacho?' motimo sum, nkech koa kuom janabi mag Jerusalem kia Nyasaye oselandore e piny ngima." **16** Ma e gima Nyasaye,' nkech wach ng'ato ka ng'ato ouwon ema Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: "Kik uchik itu ne bedone wach maber bang'e ijaro weche Nyasaye gigo ma janabi koronu; gipong'o itu gi geno mag mangima, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ma Nyasachwa. miriambo. Giwachonu fweny moa e pachgi giwegi, **17** Gisiko giwachone Nyasaye miyi dwoko mane?" kata, 'Jehova Nyasaye jogo ma jara ni, 'Jehova Nyasaye wacho: Unubed osewachao ang'o?' **38** Kata obedo ni iwach ni, 'Ma gi kwe.' Kendo ne jogo maluwo timbe achach mag e wach mar Jehova Nyasaye,' to ma e gima Jehova chunjegi wacho ni, 'Onge gima biro hinyowa.' **18** To Nyasaye wacho: Ne itiyo gi weche ka iwach ni,

‘Ma e wach mar Jehova Nyasaye,’ kata obedoni ne awachonu ni kik uwach ni, ‘Ma e wach mar Jehova Nyasaye.’ **39** Emomiyo, adiera wiya nowil kodu kendo ma agolu oko e nyim wang’ a kaachiel gi dala maduong’ mane amiyoo kod wuoneu. **40** Anakelnu wichkuot manyaka chieng’ ma en wichkuot ma wich ok nowilgo.”

24 Bang’ ka Jehoyakin wuod Jehoyakim ruodh Juda kod jotel, jopecho kod jogoro mag Juda ne oseter e twech koa Jerusalem nyaka Babulon gi Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon, Jehovah Nyasaye nonyisa kikepni ariyo mag ng’ope koketi e nyim hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye. **2** Okapu achiel ne nigi ng’ope mabeyo ahinya, kod mago mane osechiek chon; okapu machielo ne nigi ng’ope maricho, marach moloyo ma ok nyal cham. **3** Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nopenja niya, “En ang’o mineno, Jeremia?” Ne odwoko niya, “Aneno ng’ope. Mabeyo to beyo ahinya, to maricho to richo ahinya ma ok nyal cham.” **4** Eka wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona: **5** “Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye, Nyasach Israel, wacho: ‘Ka ng’ope mabeyogi, akawo joga moa Juda kodhi e twech kaka joma beyo, mane agolo kae kadhi e piny jo-Babulon. **6** Wengena nong’igi mondo gidhi maber, kendo anadwog’gi e pinyini. Anagergi kendo ok anamukgi; anapidhgi kendo ok anapudhgi. **7** Anamigi chuny mar ng’eya ni an Jehovah Nyasaye. Ginibed joga kendo anabed Nyasachgi, nimar giniduog ira gi chunygi duto.” **8** “Jehova Nyasaye wacho ni, ‘To mana kaka ng’ope maricho, ma ok nyal cham, e kaka anatimme Zedekia ruodh Juda, jotende kod jogo motony moa Jerusalem, kata obedo ni gidong’ e pinyini kata gidak Misri. **9** Abiro kelo kuomgi achaya kendo joma ok dwar gi pinjeruodhi duto manie piny, ma wang’o ich kendo itiyo godo kaka ranyisi, gima ibwogogo ji kendo ikwong’ogo, ka moro amora ma aterogie. **10** Anakel ligangla, kech kod masira kuomgi nyaka tiekgi e piny mane amiyogi kod wuonegi.”

25 Wach nobiro ne Jeremia kuom jo-Juda e higa mar ang’wen mar Jehovahkum wuod Josia ruodh Juda, mane en higa mokwongo mar Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon. **2** Omiyo Jeremia janabi nowachone jo-Juda duto kod jogo duto modak Jerusalem niya: **3** Kuom higni piero ariyo gadek, kochakore e higa mar apar gadek mar Josia wuod Amon ruodh Juda nyaka kawuononi, wach Jehovah Nyasaye osebirona kendo asewuoyunu pile ka pile, to pod ok uchiko itu. **4** To kata obedo ni Jehovah Nyasaye oseorono jotiche ma jonabi duto pile ka pile, pod ok uchiko itu kata winjo. **5** Negiwacho niya, “Lokreuru koro, ng’ato ka ng’ato, uwe yoreu mamono kod timbeu maricho, kendo unyalo dak e piny mane Jehovah Nyasaye omiyoo kod wuoneu nyaka chieng’.

6 Kik ulu bang’ kikombe e lwti kendo ok ulamgi; nyiseche manono mondo utinegi kendo ulamgi; kik umi mirima maka gi gik ma lwtu oseloso. Eka

ok anahinyu.” **7** Jehovah Nyasaye wacho niya, “To ne ok uwinja, kendo usechwanya gi gik ma lwetu oseloso, kendo usekelo hinyruok kuomu uwegi.” **8** Emomiyo Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego wacho kama: “Nikech utamuru winjo wechena, **9** analuong ji duto moa yo nyandwat kod jatichna Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon,” Jehovah Nyasaye wacho, kendo giniked gi pinyi kod joma odakie kod ogendini molworogi duto. Anatiekgi chuth mi gibel gima bwogo ji kendo minyiero, kendo gima okethi nyaka chieng’. **10** Anagol kuomgi koko mar ilo kod mor, dwond miahia kod mar wuowi madwaro kendo, koko mar kite rego kod ler mar taya. **11** Pinyni mangima nobed piny mojwang’ mokethore, kendo ogendinigi noti ne ruodh Babulon higni piero abiriyo. **12** Jehovah Nyasaye wacho niya, “To ka higni piero abiriyo orumo, anakum ruodh Babulon kod pinye, piny jo-Babulon, nukech ketho mag-gi, kendo anakethe nyaka chieng’. **13** Anakel kuom pinyno gik moko duto masewacho kuome, mago duto mondiki e kitabuni kendo okor gi Jeremia kuom ogendini duto. **14** Gin giwegi ginibed wasumbini pinje mang’eny kod ruodhi maroteke; anachulgi kaluwore gitimbegi kod tije mag lwetgi.” **15** Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye, Nyasach Israel, nowachona: “Kaw e lweta kikombeni moole divai mopong’ mar mirimba kendo iket ogendini duto ma aori kuomgi omadhe. **16** Ka gimatthe, ginibagni kendo ginilokre jonekni nukech ligangla ma abiro oro e kindgi.” **17** Omiyo ne akawo kikombe mane ni e lwti Jehovah Nyasaye kendo ma aketo ogendini duto mane oora irgi omadhe. **18** Jerusalem kod dala duto mag Juda, ruodhi mag-gi kod jotende, mondo okethi kendo obed gima bwogo ji kendo gibel maonge luor kendo gima okwong’, mana kaka gin kawuono; **19** joga monego madh divai gin, Farao ruodh Misri, jotije, jotende, kod joge duto; **20** jopinje mamoko duto modak kanyo gi; ruodhi duto mar piny Uz; ruodhi duto mag jo-Filia (mago mag Ashkelon, Gaza, Ekron kod jogo mane odong’ Ashdod); **21** Edom, Moab kod Amon; **22** ruodhi duto mag Turo kod Sidon; ruodhi mag pinje mokiewo e dho nam loka kocha; **23** Dedan, Tema, Buz kod joga duto mantiere kuonde maboyo; **24** ruodhi duto mag Arabu kod ruodhi duto mag welo modak kama otwo; **25** kod ruodhi duto mag Zimri, Elam kod Media; **26** kod ruodhi duto moa yo nyandwat, machiegni kod man maboyo, achiel bang’ machielo, pinjeruodhi duto mantiere e wang’ piny. Eka mogik, ruodh Sheshak bende nomadhe. **27** “Eka inyisgi ni, ‘Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: Methi, mer kendo ng’ogi, mi ipodh piny ma ok inyal chungo malo kendo nukech ligangla ma anaor e dieru.’ **28** To ka gitamore kawo kikombe e lwti kendo ok gimetho, to nyisgi ni, ‘Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego wacho: Nyaka umadhe! **29** Neuru, asechako kelo masira kuom

dala maduong' mondikie Nyinga, to adiera bende unyalo tony ne kum? Ok unutonyne kum nimar akelo ligangla kuom jogo modak e piny, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho.' **30** "Koro kor wechegi duto kuomgi kendo wachnegi ni: "Jehova Nyasaye nowachone jotelo kod ji duto niya, "Ng'atni maler, kendo oruti gi teko kuom pinye. Enokogi ka jogo ma biyo olemb mzabibu, kogoyo koko ne jogo modak e piny. **31** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, Koko nowinjre e tung' piny ka tung' piny, nimar Jehova Nyasaye noyar gik modonjnego ogendini; nong'adne ji duto bura kendo joma timbegi richo noneg gi ligangla." **32** Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego wacho: "Neur! Masira landore ne oganda koganda, yamo mager futo koa e tunge piny." **33** E kindeno jogo moneg gi Jehovah Nyasaye nokere kuonde duto kochakore e giko piny konchiel nyaka komachieli. Ok noywag-gi kata chokogi kata ikogi, to ginichal gi ouwoyo mokee piny. **34** Ywaguru kendo denguru; un jokwath; ng'ielreuru e buru, un jokwadh rombe. Jehovah Nyasaye oseora iru mondo awachnu wechegi duto ka uwinjo gi itu." **16** Eka jotelo duto kod ji duto Nimar sa mar negou osechopo; unupodhi kendo ung'injru matindo tindo, ka agulu molos mong'ith. **35** Onge kama jakwath noring dhiye, jokwadh rombe bende onge kama nopondie. **36** Winj ywak jokwath, dengo mar jokwadh rombe, nimar Jehovah Nyasaye ketho kuondeg mag kwath. **37** Kuonde dak man- gi kwe iketho nukech mirima mager mar Jehovah Nyasaye. **38** Kaka sibuer enowe kare mar dak, kendo pinygi nodong' nono, nukech ligangla mar ng'ama thiro ji kendo ligangla mar mirimb Jehovah Nyasaye mager.

26 E chakruok mar loch Jehoyakim wuod Josia ruodh Juda, wachni nobiro koa ir Jehovah Nyasaye: **2** "Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: Chungi e laru mar od Jehovah Nyasaye kendo iwuo gi ji duto manie dala mar Juda ma lemoga e od Jehovah Nyasaye. Nyisgi gik moko duto manyisi; kik iwe kata wach achiel. **3** Sa moro ginichik itgi kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato olokre owe yorene maricho. Eka analok pacha kendo ok anakel kuomgi masira mane achano nukech timbe maricho magisetimo. **4** Wachnegi ni, 'Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: Ka ok uwinja kendo uluwo chikena, ma aseketo e nyimu, **5** kendo ka ok uwinjo weche mag jotichna ma jonabi, maseororu pile ka pile (kata kamano pod ok uwinjo), **6** bang'e anami odni obed ka Shilo kendo dala maduong'ni ka gima okwong' e dier ogendini duto mag piny.'" **7** Jodolo, jonabi kod ji duto nowinjo Jeremia kawacho wechegi e od Jehovah Nyasaye. **8** To bang' ka Jeremia nosetiekoy nyiso ji duto gik moko duto mane Jehovah Nyasaye ochike mondo owachi, jodolo, jonabi kod ji duto nomake kendo owachone niya, "Nyaka itho! **9** Ang'o ma omiyo ikoro e nying Jehovah Nyasaye ni odni biro chalo ka Shilo kendo ni dala maduong'ni nojwang' kendo nokethi maonge ng'ama nodagie?" Kendo ji duto

nochokore kolworo Jeremia e od Jehovah Nyasaye. **10** Ka jotend jo-Juda nowinjo wechegi, negia kar dak mar ruoth ma gidhi nyaka e od Jehovah Nyasaye kendo negikawo keregi e kar donjo mar Dhorangach Manyien mar od Jehovah Nyasaye. **11** Eka jodolo kod noruti koa malo; nomor ka polo koa e kar dak mare jonabi nowachone jotelo kod ji duto niya, "Ng'atni onego ng'adne buch nek nukech nokoro kuom dala maduong'ni. Usewinje gi itu uwegi!" **12** Eka Jeremia nowachone jotelo duto kod ji duto niya, "Jehova Nyasaye ne oora mondo akor kuom odni kod dala maduong'ni gigo duto musewinjo. **13** Koro lokuru yoreu gi timbeu kendo uluor Nyasachu. Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nolok pache kendo ok nokel masira kuom mosechano timonu. **14** Anto an e lwti; timauru gima uneno ka ber kendo nikare. **15** To ng'euro gadieri ni, ka unega, to unukel ketho kuom chwero remo maonge ketho kuom uwegi kendo kuom dala maduong'ni gi jogo modak e iye, nimar adiera Jehovah Nyasaye oseora iru mundo awachnu wechegi duto ka uwinjo gi itu." **16** Eka jotelo duto kod ji duto nowachone jodolo gi jonabi niya, "Ng'atni ok onego ng'adne buch tho! Osewuoyonwa e nying Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa." **17** Jodongo moko mag piny nosudo nyime e lela kendo owachone chokruok mangima mar ji ni, **18** "Mika maa Moresheth nokoro e ndalo Hezekia ruodh Juda. Nonyiso jo-Juda duto ni, 'Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego wacho: "Sayun ibiro pur ka puodho, Jerusalem biro dong' gunda, got matin mogerie hekalu nobed ka bungu motwre moyugno.' **19** Bende Hezekia ruodh Juda kata ng'ato ang'ata man Juda nonegi? Donge Hezekia noluoro Jehovah Nyasaye kendo omanyo ng'wono mare? Kendo donge Jehovah Nyasaye noloko pache, mi omiyo ne ok okelo masira kuomgi? Wachiegni kelo masira malich kuomwa wawegil" **20** (Koro Uria wuod Shemaya moa Kiriath Jarim ne ng'at machielo mane okoro e nying Jehovah Nyasaye; nokoro mana gik machalre kuom dala maduong'ni kendo pinyini mana kaka Jeremia notimo. **21** Ka Ruoth Jehovah Akbor nyaka Misri, kaachiel gi chwo mamoko. **22** Ruoth Jehovah Akbor, kata kamano, nooro Elnathan wuod Akbor nyaka Misri, kaachiel gi chwo mamoko. **23** Negigolo Uria Misri kendo gitere ne Ruoth Jehovah Akbor, mane omiyo onege gi ligangla kendo dende owiti e kar yiko mar ji ajija.) **24** Bende, Ahikam wuod Shafan noriwo Jeremia lwedo, kendo omiyo ne ok ochiwe e lwti jogo mundo onege.

27 E chakruok mar loch Zedekia wuod Josia ruodh Juda, wachni nobiro ne Jeremia koa ir Jehovah Nyasaye: **2** Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye nowachona: "Los jok gi tol kod lodi moriw kendo ikete e ng'uti. **3** Eka ior wach ne ruodhi mag Edom, Moab, Amon, Turo kod Sidon kokalo kuom jombetre mosebiro

Jerusalem ir Zedekia ruodh Juda. **4** Migi ote mar jotendgi kendo iwachi ni, ‘Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye ma anabi kawogie. Eka anadwog-gi kendo aketgi kae.’’ Jehova Nyasaye owacho.

Maratego ma, Nyasach Israel, wacho: “Nyisuru jotendu kama: **5** Kuom tekona maduong’ asechweyo piny gi joge kod le duto manie iye, kendo achiwo gigagi ne ng’ato ang’ata mahero. **6** Koro anachiw pinjeu ne jatichna Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon; anami kata le mag bungu winje. **7** Ogendini duto notine kod wuode kod nyakware ma wuowi nyaka kinde mar pinye chop; eka pinje mang’eny kod ruodhi maroteke nokete obed jatichgi. **8** ““Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya: Kapo ni piny kata gweng’ moro amora ok noti ne Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon kata kulo wiye e bwo jok mare, to anakum pinyo gi ligangla, kech kod masira, nyaka ane ni atieke gi lwete. **9** Omiyo kik uchik itu ne janabi magu, jokor wach magu, joloknu lek, jo-nyakalondo kata ajuoke magu manyisou ni ok unutine ruodh Babulon. **10** Gikorunu miriambo ma biro miyo idarou mabor gi pinyu; anariembu kendo unutho. **11** To ka oganda moro amora enokulre e bwo jok mar ruodh Babulon mi otine, to anami ogandano odong’ e pinye owuon mondo opure kendo mondo odagi kanyo, Jehova Nyasaye owacho.”” **12** Ne amiyo Zedekia ruodh Juda wach achielni. Ne awacho niya, “Kul wiyi e bwo jok mar ruodh Babulon; tine kod joge, to ibiro dak. **13** Ang’o madimi in kod jogi tho e dho ligangla, kech kod masira mano ma Jehova Nyasaye osechano timo ni ogendini ma ok bi tiyone ruodh Babulon? **14** Kik uchik itu ne janabi mawachonu ni, ‘Ok ubi tiyone ruodh Babulon,’ nimar gikorunu miriambo. **15** Jehova Nyasaye wacho ni, ‘Ok aorogi. Gikoro miriambo e nyinga. Emomiyo, anariembu kendo unulal nono, un kaachiel gi janabi ma koronu.’’ **16** Eka ne awachone jodolo kod jogi duto niya, “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: Kik uchik itu ne janabi mawachonu ni, ‘Machiegnini koro gigo duto moa e od Jehova Nyasaye ibiro duogi koa Babulon.’ Gikorunu miriambo. **17** Kik iwinjigi. Tine ruodh Babulon, to inibed mangima. Ang’o momiyo dala maduong’ ni nyaka kethi? **18** Ka gin janabi kendo gin-gi wach Jehova Nyasaye, to mondo gikwa Jehova Nyasaye Maratego gigo mabeyo modong’ e od Jehova Nyasaye kod e kar dak mar ruodh Juda kod e Jerusalem kik ter Babulon. **19** Nimar ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho kuom sirni, Nam, gik minyalo ting’ kod gik mamoko modong’ e dala maduong’ ni, **20** mane Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon ne ok okawo sa mane otero Jehoyakin wuod Jehoyakin ruodh Juda e twech kogole Jerusalem nyaka Babulon kaachiel gi joka ruoth moa Juda gi Jerusalem, **21** ee, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho kuom gigo mane odong’ e od Jehova Nyasaye kendo e kar dak mar ruodh Juda kod e Jerusalem: **22** ‘Notergi Babulon kendo kanyo ginidong’ nyaka odiechieng’

ma anabi kawogie. Eka anadwog-gi kendo aketgi kae.’’ Jehova Nyasaye owacho.

28 E dwe mar abich mar higa nogono, higa mar ang’wen, e chakruok mar loch mar Zedekia ruodh Juda, janabi Hanania wuod Azur, manoa Gibeon, nowachona e od Jehova Nyasaye e nyim jodolo kod ji duto ni: **2** ““Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: ‘Anatur jok mar ruodh Babulon. **3** Kuom higni ariyo abiro duogo kae gik moko duto mag od Jehova Nyasaye mane Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon ogolo kae kendo otero Babulon. **4** Bende anaduog kae Jehoyakin wuod Jehoyakin ruodh Juda kod joga mamoko duto mane oter e twech koa Juda mane odhi Babulon,’ Jehova Nyasaye owacho, ‘nimar anatur jok mar ruodh Babulon.’’ **5** Eka janabi Jeremia nodwoko janabi Hanania e nyim jodolo kod ji duto mane ochung’ e od Jehova Nyasaye. **6** Nowacho niya, ‘Amin! Mad Jehova Nyasaye tim kamano! Mad Jehova Nyasaye chop singruok mar weche misekoro kuom kelo gige od Jehova Nyasaye kod joma notwe duto kae koa Babulon. **7** Kata kamano, chik iti ne gima adwaro wachonu ka uwinjo kendo ka ji duto winjo: **8** E kinde machon janabi mane obiro moteloni kendo otelona nokoro kuom lweny, chandruok kod masira kuom pinje mang’eny kod pinjeruodhi madongo. **9** To janabi makoro kwe nowinji mana ka ng’atno moor gi Jehova Nyasaye adier mana ka gima okoro otimore.” **10** Eka janabi Hanania nogolo jok e ng’ut janabi Jeremia kendo oture, **11** kendo nowacho e nyim ji duto niya, “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: ‘Mana e yo machalre gima ema anagolie jok mar Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon mane oketo e ng’ut ogendini kapok higni ariyo orumo.’’ Bang’ wacho ma, janabi Jeremia nochungo modhi. **12** Mapiyo bang’ ka janabi Hanania ne osseturo jok e ng’ut janabi Jeremia, wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ne Jeremia: **13** ‘Dhiyo kendo inyis Hanania, ‘Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: Iseturo jok mar bao, to e kar mano enoketni jok mar chuma. **14** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: Anaket jok mar chuma e ng’ut ogendinigi mondo gitine Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon, kendo ginitine. Kendo anamiye teko ewi le mag bungu.’’ **15** Eka janabi Jeremia nowachone janabi Hanania, ‘Winji Hanania! Jehova Nyasaye pok oori, to isehoyo ogandagi mondo ogen kuom miriambo. **16** Emomiyo, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: ‘Achiegni goli e pinyini. Mana e higani idhi tho, nikelch iseyalo ng’anyo ne Jehova Nyasaye.’’ **17** E dwe mar abiriyo mar higa onogono, Hanania janabi notho.

29 Ma e baruwa mane janabi Jeremia ooro koa Jerusalem ne jodongo mane otony e dier jotwech kod ne jodolo, janabi kod ji mamoko duto mane Nebukadneza notero e twech koa Jerusalem

nyaka Babulon. **2** (Ma ne en bang' ka Ruoth "Anachiwig i ne Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon, kendo Jehoyakin kod min ruoth, jotel o mag agola kod enoneg-gi e nyimu ka uneno. **22** Nikech gin, joma jotend Juda gi Jerusalem, jopecho gi jogoro osedhi ni e twech duto moa Juda man Babulon noti gi e twech koa Jerusalem.) **3** Nomiyo Elasa wuod kwong'ni kawacho ni: 'Mad Jehova Nyasaye timnu Shafan kod Gemaria wuod Hilkia baruwa, jogo mana kaka notimone Zedekia kod Ahab, mane ruodh mane Zedekia ruodh Juda nooro Babulon ir Ruoth Babulon owang'o e mach.' **23** Nimir gisetimo gik Nebukadneza. Kawacho niya: **4** Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho ne jogo duto mane atero e twech koa Jerusalem nyaka Babulon: **5** "Geruru udi kendo udag kanyo; pidhuru puothe kendo ucham gik ma ginyago. **6** Nyomburu mondo onywol yauwoui kod nyiri; yuduru mon ne yauwotu kendo uchiw nyiu mondo onyuom, magin bende ginywol yauwotgi kod nyigi mondo kwanu omedre kendo kik udog chien. **7** Bende, dwaruru kwe kod mwandu mar dala maduong' ma aseterou e twech. Lamuru Jehovah Nyasaye, ndalono nikech kodhi maber to un bende unudhi maber." **8** Ee, ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: "Kik iwe janabi kod joma neno wach e lek manie dieru wuondu. Kik uchik itu ne lek ma gileko nikeych mano miyo gimed leko. **9** Gikoro miriambo higni piero abiriy e Babulon, to anabi iru kendo achop singo mara mar ng'wono mundo aduogu ka." **11** Nimir Jehovah Nyasaye wacho niya, "Ang'eyo chenro ma an-go kodu. Chenro mar dhi maber to ok mar hinyou, chenro mar miyou geno kod ngima mabiro. **12** Eka unuluonga mi anabi kendo ulama, to uae ka aterou e twech," Jehovah Nyasaye owacho. **15** Unyalo wacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye osemyiowa jonabi ei Babulon," **16** to ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho kuom ruoth mobet e kom duong' mar Daudi kod joko duto modong' e dala maduong'ni, jopinyu mane ok odhi kodu e twech; **17** adiera, ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego wacho: "Anaor ligangla, kech kod masira kuomgi kendo analokgi ka ng'ope maricho ma ok nyal cham. **18** Analawgi gi ligangla, kech kod masira kendo anami gibel joma bwogo gwenge duto manie piny kendo gir kwong' kod bwok, gima ok onego mi luor kendo ma jaricho, e dier ogendini duto mane aseriem bogie." **19** Jehovah Nyasaye wacho niya, "Nimir pok giwinjo wechen, ma gin weche mane aoronegi kuom jotichna ma janabi. To kata mana un joma ne oter e twech pok uwinja," Jehovah Nyasaye owacho. **20** Emomio, winjuru wach Jehovah Nyasaye, un joma ni e twech duto ma aseriembo koa Jerusalem nyaka Babulon. **21** Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho kuom Ahab wuod Kolaya kod Zedekia wuod Maseya, ma koronu miriambo e nyinga:

ni e twech duto moa Juda man Babulon noti gi kendo e nyinga gisewacho miriambo, mane ok anyisogi mondo giwachi. Ang'eye kendo an janeno kuom wachno," Jehovah Nyasaye owacho. **24** Nyis Shemaya ja-Nehelam, **25** "Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: Ne ioro barupe e nyingi iwuon ne ji duto man Jerusalem, ne Zefania wuod Maseya jadolo, kendo ne jodolo mamoko duto. Ne iwashone Zefania ni, **26** "Jehova Nyasaye oseyier jadolo kar Jehoyada mondo ibed jarit od Jehovah Nyasaye; omiyo koro ng'ato ma janeko mawuondore gi nyinga. Ok aorogi," Jehovah Nyasaye owacho. **10** Gikoro geruru udi kendo udagie egi; pidhuru puothe kendo ucham gigo ma ginyago." **29** Zefania jadolo, kata Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: "Bang' ka usetieko kamano, nosomo baruwani ne Jeremia janabi. **30** Eka wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobiro ne Jeremia ni, **31** "Or wachni ne joma ni e twech duto: 'Ma e gima kamanu Babulon: Enobed kinde marabora. Emomiyo wachni Babulon: Enobed kinde marabora. Emomiyo aore, kendo osemyi uye gi miriambo, **32** ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: Adier, anakum Shemaya ja-anawinju. **13** Unudwara kendo unuyuda ka udwara Nehelam kod gunde. Onge ng'ama nodong' kuom gi chunyu duto. **14** Ununwang'a kendo anaduogu joga, ka ua e twech. Anachoku ka ua e pinje duto kod mabiro. **15** Nimir gisetimo gik Nebukadneza. Kawacho niya: 'Ndik e kitabu weche duto masewachoni.' **3** Jehovah Nyasaye wacho niya, 'Ndalo biro ma anaduog joga Israel kod Juda koa e twech kendo achokgi e piny mane amiyo kweregi mondo okaw,' Jehovah Nyasaye owacho." **4** Magi e weche mane Jehovah Nyasaye owacho kuom Israel gi Juda: **5** "Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: "'Ywak mar luoro winjore, en bwok malich, to ok kwe. **6** Koro ling'uru mondo uparane: Bende dichwo nyalo nywolo nyithindo? To kare ang'o momiyo aneno dichwo ka dichwo maratego, komako iye ka dhako manuoch kayo, ka luoro omakogi ka joma chiegni tho? **7** Mano kaka odiechieng'no nobed malich! Onge manochal kode. Enobed kinde mag chandruok ne Jakobo, to norese.'" **8** Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "'E odiechieng'no anatur jok manie ng'utgi, kendo anachod nyoroche motwegigo; joma welo ok nochak oketgi wasumbini mag-gi kendo. **9** To kata kamano ginitine Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi kod Daudi ruodhgi, ma anamigi. **10**

“Omiyo kik iluor, yaye Jakobo jatichna; kik ibwogi, Samaria; jopur nopolidhgi, kendo ginibed mamor gi yaye Israel,’ Jehova Nyasaye owacho. ‘Adier anaresi olembegi. **6** Odiechieng’ moro nobedie ma jorit kia e piny mabor, in kaachiel gi nyikwayi koaye noywagi e gode matindo mag Efraim niya, ‘Biuru piny motwegie. Jakobo nobed gi kwe kendo norite wadhi Sayun, ir Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa.’ **7** maonge ng’ama nomiye luoro. **11** Anabed kodi kendo Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: “Wer gi ilo ne anaresi,’ Jehova Nyasaye wacho. ‘Kata obedio ni Jakobo; kog matek ne jotelio madongo mag ogendini. atieko chuth ogendini duto ma akeyou e diergi, ok Onego pak magu owinjre, kendo uwachi niya, ‘Yaye anatiek chuth. Anakumu ka ang’adonu bura makare; Jehova Nyasaye, res jogi, jo-Israel mane otony.’ **8** ok anaweu ma ok akumou.’ **12** “Ma e gima Jehova Ne, anakelgi ka gia e piny man yo nyandwat, kendo Nyasaye wacho: “Adholia mari ok nyal thiedhi, achokgi ka gia e tung’ piny ka tung’ piny duto. hinyruok mari okalo chango. **13** Onge ng’ama Dhano ma galamoro nodwogi moting’o muofni kod nyalo chiwo kwayoni kari, kendo onge gima nyalo rong’onde, mine ma yach kod mamuoch kayo. **9** thiedhoni adhola, kata manyalo changi. **14** Joma ne Giniduogi ka giywak; gini lem sa ma aduogogi. osiepeni duto wigil osewil kodi; kendo ok gidewi. Anatelnegi e bath aore man-gi pi, e kuonde mopiie Asegoyi mana ka jasigu kendo kumi mana ka ng’ama ma ok ginichwanyre, nikelch an wuon Israel, kendo kwiny, nikelch ketho mari duong’ kendo richoni Efraim e wuoda makayo. **10** “Winjuru wach Jehova ng’eny. **15** Ang’o momiyo iywak kuom adhondi, Nyasaye, yaye ogendini, kendo landeuru e kuonde to in-gi rem ma ok thiedhre? Asekumou kamano maboyo manie dho nembe: ‘Ng’ama nokeyo jo-Israel nikelch richou ng’eny, kendo nikelch timbeu maricho nochokgi, kendo enorit rombe kaka jakwath.’ **11** lich. **16** “To jogo duto motiekou notieki; wasiku Nimar Jehova Nyasaye nokony Jakobo e lwet wasike, duto noter e twech. Jogo momayou nomagi; jogo kendo enoresgi e lwet jogo matek moloyogi. **12** moketonu obadho anaketnegi obadho. **17** Anamiyi Ginibi kendo ginikogi gi ilo e kuonde moting’ore gi ngima maber kendo anathiedh adhondeni,’ Jehova malo mag Sayun; ginibed gi ilo kuom chiwo mabup Nyasaye ema owacho, ‘nikelch iluongi ni ng’ama owit mar Jehova Nyasaye, ma gin cham, divai manyien oko, Sayun maonge ng’ama dexo.’ **18** “Ma e gima kod mo, nyithi rombe kod dhok. Ginichal gi puodho Jehova Nyasaye wacho: “Anaduog mwandu mag moole pi maber, kendo ok ginibed gi kuyo kendo. hembe Jakobo kendo abed gi ng’wono e kuondege **13** Eka jotich ma nyiri nomiel kendo bed mamor, mag dak; dala maduong’ noger kendo e kuondege yauwoui matindo kod joma oti machalre. Analok mano okethe, kendo kar dak ruoth noger e kare ywakgi obed mor; anahogi kendo anamigi ilo kar malong’o. **19** Jogi nodwok erokamano ka giwer kendo kuyo. **14** Anami jodolo gik mathoth mongundho, ka gikok gi mor. Anamed kwan mag-gi, kendo ok kendo joga nopong’, gi chiwo mara mabup,” Jehova ginidog chien; mi anamigi duong’, kendo ok nokawgi Nyasaye owacho. **15** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye matin. **20** Nyithindgi nochal kaka e ndalo machon, wacho: “Dwol winjore Rama, ka goyo nduru, kendo kendo anagur anywolagi motegno, mi anakum jogo ywak malich, Rael ywago nyithinde kendo odagi duto ma thiroti. **21** Jatendgi nobed achiel kuomgi; ni ok nyal hoye, nikelch gisetho.” **16** Ma e gima jatendgi noa e diergi. Anakele machiegni kendo Jehova Nyasaye wacho: “Ling’ iwe ywak kendo ywe enobi machiegni koda, nimar en ng’ama manyalo pi wang’i, nimar nochuli kuom tichni. Giniduogi ka chiwire, mondo obed machiegni koda?” Jehova gia e piny wasigu.” Jehova Nyasaye wacho. **17** Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho. **22** “Omiyo unubed jogi, Nyasaye wacho niya, “Omiyo nitiere geno kuom kendo anabed Nyasachu.” **23** Neuru, apaka mar ndaloni mabiro. Nyithindgi nodwogi e pinygi giwegi. Jehova Nyasaye biro mwomore gi mirimbe, yamo **18** “Adiera asewinjo ywak Efraim: Ne imiya kum mafuto malich ka futo e wiye joma timbegi mono. **24** ka nyaroya ma lelo, kendo osekuma. Duoga, kendo Mirima mager mar Jehova Nyasaye ok nodog chien anaduogi, nikelch in Jehova Nyasaye Nyasacha. **19** nyaka one ni ochopo dwarz mar chunye. E ndalo ma Bang’ kane asebaro, ne akwayo weruok; bang’ kane wach osedonjona, ne agoyo agoga. Wiya nokuo kendo ne awinjo lit, nikelch ne ating’o wichkuot mar bedona rawera. **20** Donge Efraim en wuoda makende, nyathi ma amor godo? Kata obedio ni awuoyoga kuome marach, to pod apare. Emomiyoo chunya ywage,” an-gi kech kuome, Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **21** “Keturu ranyisi mag yore; keturu gik matayo ji. Paruru yore moriere, yorno miluwo. Duogi, yaye Israel ma nyako ngili, duogi e dalau. **22** Nyaka karang’o ma ibiro bayo, yaye nyako maonge adiera? Jehova Nyasaye enochwe gima nyien e piny, dhako nokwak dichwo.” **23** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye

31 Jehova Nyasaye nowacho e kindeno niya, **1** “Anabed Nyasach dhout Israel duto, kendo ginibed joga.” **2** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: “Jogo motony e ligangla noyud ng’wono e piny motimo ongoro; anabi mondo ami Israel yweyo.” **3** Jehova Nyasaye nofwenyorenwa chon, kawachio niya: “Aseherou gihera manyaka chieng”; aseomou gihera mar ng’wono. **4** Anageru kendo to bende enogeru, yaye Israel ma nyako ngili. Bende unugo nyiduiongeu kendo, mi udhi oko ma umiel gi ilo. **5** Bende unupidh mzabibu e gode matindo mag

Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: "Kagologgi gia e twech, joma ni e piny Juda kod dalagi noti gi wechegi kendo ni: 'Jehova Nyasaye ogwedhu, yaye kar dak maledik, yaye got mowal.' **24** Ji nodag kaachiil e kanyakla ei Juda kod miechgi duto, jopur kod jogo mawuotho ka gi kacha gi jambgi. **25** Anami joma ool teko kendo joma chunygi onyosore anajiw." **26** Kuom mani ne achiewo kendo ne ang'yo alworana. To nindo mara nobedona mamit. **27** Jehova Nyasaye 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye owacho: Achiegni chiwo wacho niya, "Ndalo biro ma anapidhe od Israel kod od Juda gi koth ji kod mar le. **28** Mana kaka ne ang'iyogi mondo apudhgi kendo kethogi, mondo awitgi oko ka atiekogi kendo kelonegi chandruok, anaritgi mondo agergi kendo pidhogi," Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **29** "E ndalono ji ok nochak owach kendo niya, "Wuone osechamo olemba ma wach- dhood jo-Israel kod dhood jo-Juda. **30** Makmana, "Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona: ng'ato ka ng'ato notho nikech richone owuon; Shalum ma wuod owadgi wuonu nobi iri kendo ng'ato ang'ata mochano olemo ma wach-wach, nowach ni, 'Ng'iew lopa man Anathoth, nikech lake owuon ema notho." **31** Jehova Nyasaye wacho kaka watna machiegni koda en ratiro mari kendo niya, "Kinde biro ma anatim singruok manyien gitji mundo ing'iewe." **32** Singruokno ok Nyasaye nosewacho, omera Hanamel nobiro ira e nochal gi mano mane atimo gi kweregi, kane amako lwestgi mi atelonegi kagologgi e piny Misri, nikech dhood jo-Israel kod dhood jo-Juda. **33** "Ma e singruok ma ne in owuon." "Ne ang'eyo ni ma ne en wach anatim gi dhood jo-Israel bang' ndalogo," Jehova Nyasaye; **9** omiyo ne ang'iewo puodho man Nyasaye owacho. "Abiro keto chikena e pachgi kendo ndikogi e chunygi. Anabed Nyasachgi kendo kendo apimone shekel apar gabiryo mar fedha. **10** ginibed joga. **34** Koro ng'ato ok nochak opounej jabathe, kata nyawadgi kowacho ni, 'Ng'e Jehova kendo apimo fedha e ratil. **11** Ne akawo barup Nyasaye,' nikech giduto gining'eya, kochakore ng'at matinie moloyo nyaka ng'at maduong'ie moloyo," singruok kod chike mag ng'iewo lowo, to gi mano ma Jehova Nyasaye owacho. "Nimar anawenegi timbegi Ne aketo seyi kendo agoyo amuri, ka jonenobedo, kenda ok anachak apar richog i kendo." **35** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho, ng'atno mayiero sulwe mundo oriency gotieno, mamiyo apaka mag nam ruto, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego e nyinge: **36** "Kane ni polo malo inyalo pim kendo mise mar piny inyalo many, eka anakwed nyikwa Israel nikech gigo duto magisetimo," Jehova Nyasaye wacho. **37** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "Kane ni polo malo inyalo pim kendo mise mar Nyasach Israel, wacho: Udi, puothe kod puothe piny inyalo many, eka anakwed nyikwa Israel nikech mzabibu benda ibiro chak ng'iew e pinyini." **16** "Bang' gigo duto magisetimo," Jehova Nyasaye wacho. **38** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Kinde biro, ma dala maduong' ibiro gerona kendo, kochakore Kar Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, isechweyo polo gi Ng'ichoo Moting'ore gi Malo mar Hananel nyaka e piny kuom tekoni maduong' kod badi malach. Onge Dhoranga Kona. **39** Tond pimo norie kochakore gima tekni. **18** Inyiso herani ne ji alufu to ikelo kum kanyo tir nyaka e got matin mar Gareb bang'e mar wuone ni nyithindgi. Yaye Nyasaye maduong' ogomo kochiko Goa. **40** Holono duto mopong' gi kendo maratego, ma nyinge en Jehova Nyasaye ringre joma otho kendo kama ipuke buru, kod kuonde duto mokuny duto, nodhi e Holo mar Kidron Dhoranga Faras, nobed maled ne Jehova Nyasaye. **20** Ne itimo ranyisi kod honni e piny Misri kendo Dala maduong'ni ok nomuki kata kethi."

32 Ma e wach mane obirone Jeremia koa kuom ruodh Juda, ma ne en higa mar apar gaboro mar Nebukadneza. **2** Jolwenj ruodh Babulon ne monjo Jerusalem, kendo Jeremia janabi ne otwe e agola moriti e kar dak mar ruodh Juda. **3** Koro Zedekia dala maduong'ni ne ruodh Babulon, kendo enoyole. **4** Zedekia ruodh Juda ok notony e lwet jo-Babulon to gima adwaro, Jehova Nyasaye owacho. Ka ukedo gi jo-Babulon, to ok unulogi." **6** Jeremia nowach ni, Noter Zedekia Babulon, kama enosikie nyaka atimne Nyasaye owacho. **7** Hanamel wuod agola mar jarito kendo owach ni, 'Ng'iew puotha kama Benjamin orito. Nikesch en negiketho singruokna, kata obedo nine an chworgi," ratiro mari mondo ing'iewe kendo ikawe, ng'iewe Nyasaye ema owacho. **8** "Eka, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosewacho, omera Hanamel nobiro ira e agola mar jarito kendo owach ni, 'Ng'iew puotha kama Benjamin orito. Nikesch en negiketho singruokna, kata obedo nine an chworgi," ratiro mari mondo ing'iewe kendo ikawe, ng'iewe Nyasaye ema owacho. **9** omiyo ne ang'iewo puodho man Nyasach Israel, wacho: "Kane ni polo malo inyalo pim kendo mise mar Nyasach Israel, wacho: Udi, puothe kod puothe piny inyalo many, eka anakwed nyikwa Israel nikech mzabibu benda ibiro chak ng'iew e pinyini." **16** "Bang' gigo duto magisetimo," Jehova Nyasaye wacho. **10** "Eka, mana kaka Jehova Nyasaye nosewacho, omera Hanamel nobiro ira e agola mar jarito, kenda ok achiwo baruwani ne Baruk maricho kendo ok anachak apar richog i kendo." **11** Ne akawo barup Nyasache Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: "Kane ni polo malo inyalo pim kendo mise mar Nyasach Israel, wacho: Udi, puothe kod puothe piny inyalo many, eka anakwed nyikwa Israel nikech mzabibu benda ibiro chak ng'iew e pinyini." **16** "Bang' gigo duto magisetimo," Jehova Nyasaye wacho. **17** "Yaye, Jehova Nyasaye kama: "Kane ni polo malo inyalo pim kendo mise mar Nyasach Israel, wacho: Udi, puothe kod puothe piny inyalo many, eka anakwed nyikwa Israel nikech mzabibu benda ibiro chak ng'iew e pinyini." **16** "Bang' gigo duto magisetimo," Jehova Nyasaye wacho. **18** Inyiso herani ne ji alufu to ikelo kum kanyo tir nyaka e got matin mar Gareb bang'e mar wuone ni nyithindgi. Yaye Nyasaye maduong' ogomo kochiko Goa. **19** Chenro magi dongo kendo timbegi lich. Maratego, **19** chenro magi dongo kendo timbegi lich. Wengeni oyawore ne yore duto mag ji; imyo ng'ato man yo wuok chieng' mochopo nyaka e kona ma mich kaluwore gi kite, kendo mowinjore gi timbene. Dhoranga Faras, nobed maled ne Jehova Nyasaye. **20** Ne itimo ranyisi kod honni e piny Misri kendo isiko kodgi nyaka kauwono, ei Israel kendo e dier

ji duto, kendo pod in ng'at marahuma nyaka chil kawuono. **21** Ne igolo jogi Israel oa Misri gi ranyisi kod honni, gi lwti maratego kod badi moyarore kod bwok malich. **22** Ne imiyogi pinyini mane isesingone kweregi, piny mopong' gi chak kod mor kich. **23** Negibiro kendo gikawo pinyno, to ne ok gilwori kata luwo chikeni; ne ok gitimo gik mane ichikogi mondo gitim. Omiyo ne ikelo kuomgi masichegi duto. **24** “Ne kaka oger pidhe madongo but dala maduong’ mondo gimonje kendo gikawe. Nikech ligangla, kech kod masiche, dala maduong’ nochiwne jo-Babulon ma monje. Gima ne iwacho osetimore kaka koro inene. **25** To kata obedo ni dala maduong’ enochiwi ne jo-Babulon, in, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, wachona ni, ‘Ng’iew puodhoni gi fedha kendo ng’iepone mondo obed gi joneno.’”

26 Eka wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobiro ne Jeremia: **27** “An Jehovah Nyasaye, Nyasach ogendini duto. Bende nitiere gima tekna? **28** Emomiylo, ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wach: Achiengni chiwo dala maduong’ni ne jo-Babulon kendo ne Nebukadreza ruodh Babulon, ma biro monje kendo kawe. **29** Jo-Babulon mamonjo dala maduong’ni nodonji kendo ginimok kuome mach; giniwang'e pep, kaachiel gi udi kamane ji owang'oe iya kuom wang'o ubani ewi tedni ne Baal kendo kuom chiwo misango miolo piny ne nyiseche manono. **30** “Jo-Israel gi jo-Juda pok otimo gimoro makmana timbe mamono e nyim wang'a chakre tin-gi; adiera, jo-Israel pok otimo gimoro makmana chwanya gi gik ma lwetgi oloso, Jehovah Nyasaye wach. **31** Kochakore odiechieng’ mane ogere nyaka sani, dala maduong’ni osemedo wang'o iya kendo miya mirima ma chuna ni nyaka agole e nyim wang'a. **32** Jo-Israel gi jo-Juda osechwanya gi timbegi duto mamono magisetimo, gin ruodhi mag-gi kod jotelo, jodolo kod jonabi mag-gi, joma chwo mag Juda kod Jerusalem. **33** Negilokona ng'egi ma ok wengegi; kata obedo ni apuonjogi kendo amedo puonjogi, ne ok ginyal chiko itgi kata luwo puonjna. **34** Negiketo nyisechegi manono e ot ma Nyinga nitiere kendo ginjawe. **35** Negigero kuonde moting'ore gi malo ne Baal e Holo mar Ben Hinom mondo gitim misango gi yauwtgi kod nyigi ne Molek, kata kamano ne ok amiyogi chik mar timo kamano, kata mano ne onge e pacha niginyal timo gima mono kamano kendo gimi Juda tim richo. **36** “Iwuoyo kuom dala maduong’ni ni, ‘Gi ligangla, kech kod masiche enochiwe ne ruodh Babulon.’ To ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye, Nyasach Israel, wach: **37** Adiera anachokgi duto gia e pinje duto kamano ariembogie gi ich wang' kod mirimba mager; anadwog-gi kae kendo awegi gidag gi kwe. **38** Ginibed joga, kendo anabed Nyasachgi. **39** Anami gibel gi chuny achiel kod tim achiel, mondo omi giluora manokel negiber kod nyithindgi manobi bang'-gi. **40** Analos singruok manyaka chieng' kodgi:

Ok anawe timonegi maber, kendo anamigi giluora, mondo omi kik gilokre giweya. **41** Anabed gi mor kuom timonegi maber kendo adiera anaketgi e pinyini gi chunya duto kod parona duto. **42** “Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wach: Kaka asekelo masiche malich kama ne jogi, omiyo koro anamigi mwandu mane asingonegi. **43** Ka puothe mang’eny oseng’iew e pinyini ma uwachon ni, ‘En kama ninono, maonge ji kata le, nimar osechiwe ne jo-Babulon.’ **44** Puothe nong’iew gi fedha, kendo barupe lowo nogoye sei kendo nogosingo kendo nobedgi joneno e gweng’ Benjamin, e mier molworo Jerusalem, e mier mag Juda kendo e mier manie piny mantiere got matin, mar tiend gode ma yo podho chieng’ kendo e Negev, nikech anadwog-gi ka gia e twech, Jehovah Nyasaye wach.”

33 Kane pod Jeremia oketi e agola kamane irite, wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirone mar ariyo ni: **2** “Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wach, en ema nochwepy piny, Jehovah Nyasaye mane olose kendo oketo mise mare, Jehovah Nyasaye e nyinge: **3** ‘Bi ira, kendo anaduoki, kendo anayisi gik madongo ma ok ing’eyo.’ **4** Nimar ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye, Nyasach Israel, wachon kuom ute manie dala maduong’ni kod kuonde dak mar ruodh Juda ma osemuki mondo tigo kaka pidhe kod ligangla **5** kuom kedo gi jo-Babulon: ‘Ginipong’-gi gi ringre joma otho mabiro nego gi ich wang' mara kod mirimba. Anapand wang'a ne dala maduong’ni nikech timbegi duto mamono. **6** “Kata kamano, anamigi ngima kendo chang; anachang joga kendo anami gibel gi mor kuom kwe mathoth kod rit mogundho. **7** Anaduog Juda kod Israel koa e twech kendo analosgi gibel kaka ne gin chon. **8** Anapwodhggi kuom richo magisetimona kendo anawenegi richoggi duto mag ng’anyona. **9** Eka dala maduong’ni nomi abed gihuma, ilo, pak kod luor e nyim ogendini duto manie piny mawinjo gik moko duto mabeyo masetimone; kendo ginibed gi luoro mi ginitetni kuom gweth mogundho kod kwe masechiwone.’ **10** “Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wach: ‘Uwuoyo kuom dala maduong’ni niya, ‘Osedong’ nono chuth, maonge ji kata jammi modakie.’ Kata obedo ni mier mag Juda kod yore mag Jerusalem odong’ nono kamano, maonge ji kata jammi modakie, to ubiro chako winjo, **11** mor gi ilo kuondeg, dwond miahia kod wuon kisera, kod dwond joga makelo chiwo mar goyo erokamano ne od Jehovah Nyasaye. Negiwachon niya, ‘“Goneuru Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego erokamano, nimar Jehovah Nyasaye ber; herane osiko nyaka chieng’.”’ Nimar analuog gweth ne piny mane gin-go chon,’ Jehovah Nyasaye owachon. **12** “Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego wach: ‘Ka eri, mamono kendo maonge ji kata le, tiende ni e dalane duto nobedi kar kwath ma jokwath kwayoe rombegi. **13** E dala manie piny gode, mago mantie e tie gode man yo podho

chieng' kod mago man Negev, mantiere e gwenge gilos mach mar miyi luor kendo mar ywak, "Aa, yaye mag Benjamin, e mier molworo Jerusalem kod dala jatelo!" An awuon aketo singoni, Jehova Nyasaye mag Juda, rombe nokal kendo e lwet ng'atno ma owacho." 6 Eka Jeremia janabi nonyiso Zedekia kwanogi,' Jehova Nyasaye owacho. 14 "Ndalo biro ruodh Juda gigo duto e Jerusalem, 7 sa mane jolweny ma abiro chopo singruokna mar ng'wono mane mar ruodh Babulon ne keto gi Jerusalem kod mier aloso gi od Israel kod gi od Juda,' Jehova Nyasaye madongo mamoko mag Juda mane pod odong', ma ema owacho. 15 "E ndalogo kendo e kindeno anami gin Lakish kod Azeka. Magi kende e mier madongo Bad Yath makare owuog e koth Daudi; enotim gima mochiel motegno gohinga mane odong' e Juda. 8 ratiro kendo nikare e piny. 16 E ndalogo Juda noresi Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ne Jeremia bang' ka kendo Jerusalem nodag gi kwe. Ma e nyng ma ibiro Zedekia noloso winjruok gi ji duto man Jerusalem luongego: Jehova Nyasaye mamiyo wabedo jo-ratiro.' mondo oland ni wasumbini owe thuolo. 9 Ng'ato 17 Nimar ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: 'Daudi ok ka ng'ato ne onego we misumbane ma ja-Hibrania, nobed maonge gi ng'ato manobedi e kom duong' mar madichwo kod ma dhako; onge ng'ama ne dong' od Israel, 18 kata jodolo, ma jo-Lawi, bende ok nobed gi ja-Yahudi wadgi e twech. 10 Omiyo jotelo duto maonge gi ng'ato machung' e nyima seche duto kod ji mane odonjo e winjruokni noyie ni giniwe mar chiwo misengini miwang'o pep, ka giwang'o thuolo wasumbini mag-gi machwo kod mamon misengini mag cham kendo chiwo misengini." 19 kendo ok ginibed e twech kendo. Ne giyie, kendo Wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobiro ne Jeremia: 20 "Ma ne giwegi thuolo. 11 To bang'e negiloko pachgi mi e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: 'Ka inyalo ketho gikawo kendo wasumbinigi mane giseweyo thuolo singruokna modiechieng' kod singruokna motieno, mi giketogi gibedo wasumbini kendo. 12 Eka wach mondo omi odiechieng' kod otieno kik bi e sechegi Jehovah Nyasaye nobiro ne Jeremia kama: 13 "Ma mowinjore, 21 bang'e singruokna gi Daudi jatichna e gima Jehovah Nyasaye, Nyasach Israel, wacho: Ne kod singruokna gi jo-Lawi ma gin jodolo ma yalo e aketo winjruok gi kwereu mane agologgi gia Misri, nyima inyalo kethi to Daudi ok nobed gi nyakware e piny mar bedo misumba. Ne awacho ni, 14 'E manobed gi loch e kom duong' mare. 22 Anami higa mar abiryo ka higa mar abiryo ng'ato ka nyikwa Daudi jatichna kod jo-Lawi ma yalo e nyima ng'ato kuomu nyaka we ja-Hibrania wadgi thuolo bed mang'eny mokalo akwana ka sulwe manie kor ma osebedo katiyone. Bang' ka osetiyone kuom polo kendo ma ok nyal pim ka kwoyo manie dho higni auchiel, nyaka iweye thuolo.' Wuoneu, kata nam.'" 23 Wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobiro ne Jeremia: kamano, ne ok owinja kata luoro chikna. 15 Kinde 24 "Bende isefwenyo ni jogi wachoni ni, 'Jehova mosekadho machiegn, ne ikwayo weruok kendo ne Nyasaye osekbedo dhoudi ariyo mane oyiero?' itimo gima nikare e nyim wang'a: Un duto ne uyie Omiyo gjaro joga kendo ok gikawo joga ka oganda weyo oweteu thuolo. Bende ne utimo singruok e achiel. 25 Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: 'Ka nyima e ot moting'o Nyinga. 16 To koro uselokoru dipo ni pod ok aketo singruokna godiechieng' gi kendo usedwanyo nyinga; uduto usekawo wasumbini otieno kod chike mogurore mar polo kod piny, 26 machwo kod mamon mane useweyo thuolo mondo eka anakwed nyikwa Jakobo kod Daudi jatichna gidhi kama gidwaro. Usechunogi mondo gibel kendo ok anayier achiel kuom yauwote mondo obed wasumbini magu kendo. 17 "Emomiyo, ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: Pod ok uluora; pod ok uyie jatelo ewi nyikwa Ibrahim, Isaka kod Jakobo. Nimar weyo oweteu thuolo. Omiyo koro awacho mondo anaduognegi mwandugi mi anang'won-negi."

34 Ka Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon kod jolweny mage duto gi pinjeruodhi duto gi ji duto mane ni e gweng' mane orito ne keto gi Jerusalem kod dala mane olwore duto, wachni nobiro ne Jeremia koa ir Jehovah Nyasaye: 2 "Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye, Nyasach Israel, wacho: Dhi ir Zedekia ruodh Juda kendo inyise kama, 'Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: Achiegn chiwo dala maduong'ni ne ruodh Babulon, kendo enowang'e pep. 3 Ok initony ngang' e wachni to adiera enomaki kendo nochowi ne en. Inine ruodh Babulon gi wengeni iwuon, kendo enowuo kodi wang' gi wang' kendo inidhi Babulon. 4 "Kata kamano winj singruok mar Jehovah Nyasaye, yaye Zedekia ruodh Juda. Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho kuomi: Ok enonegi gi ligangla; 5 initho gi kwe. Kaka ji noloso mach mar liel mar miyo wuonu luor; ruodhi machon mane otelo nyimi, mondo omi

35 Ma e wach mane obirone Jeremia koa ir Jehova kendo usetimo gik moko duto mane ochikou.’ **19** Nyasaye e kinde loch Jehoyakim wuod Josia Emomiyo, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma ma ruodh Juda: **2** “Dhiyo ir anywola mar Rekab Nyasach Israel, wacho: ‘Jehonadab wuod Rekab ok kendo igwelgi mondo gabi e achiel kuom agola mar nobed maonge gi ng’ama tiyone.”

Omiyo ne adhi mondo aom Jazania wuod Jeremia, kendo imigi divai gimadhi.” **3** ma wuod Habazinia gi owestene kod yauuote duto, anywola duto mag joka Rekab. **4** Ne akelogi e od Jehova Nyasaye, e agola mar yauuot Hanan wuod Igdalia ng’at Nyasaye. Ne entiere machiegni gi agola mar jotelo, mane okalo mano mar Maseya wuod Shalum ma jarit dhood hekalu. **5** Eka ne apango bakunde mopong’ gi divai kod kikombe moko e nyim chwo mag anywola mag Rekab kendo awachonegi niya, “Madhuru divai.” **6** To negidwoko niya, “Ok wamadh divai, nikech kwarwa Jehonadab wuod Rekab nomiyowa chikni: ‘Un kata nyikwau ok onego madh divai. **7** Bende kik uger udi, kata komo kodhi kata pidho mzabibu; gigi ok onego ubed godo, to nyaka udag e hembe. Eka unudag kinde marabora e piny kama unie jokwath.’ **8** Waserito gik moko duto mane kwarwa Jehonadab wuod Rekab ochikowa. Wan kod mondewa kata yauuotwa gi nyiwa pod ok omadho divai, **9** kata gero udi mondo wadagie kata bedo gi puothe mzabibu, kod puothe mag cham. **10** Wasedak e hembe kendo waserito gimoro amora ma kwarwa Jehonadab nochikowa. **11** To Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon nomonjo pinyini, ne wawacho ni, ‘Biuru, nyaka wadhi Jerusalem wapondne jolweny mag Babulon kod mag jo-Aram kapok gimakowa.’ Omiyo ne wadong’ Jerusalem.” **12** Eka wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ne Jeremia, kawacho niya: **13** “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: Dhiyo kendo inyis chwo ma Juda kod jo-Jerusalem ni, ‘Donge unyalu puonjoru kuom ma mi urit wechen?’ Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **14** ‘Jehonadab wuod Rekab nochiwo chik ne yauuote ni kik madh divai kendo chikni oseriti. Nyaka kawuunori pod ok gimadho divai, nikech girito chik kwargi. To asewuuyo kinde ka kinde, to kata kamano pod ok umiya luor. **15** Pile ka pile ne aoro jotijena ma jonabi duto iru. Negiwacho niya, ‘Uduto nyaka uwe yoreu mamono kendo ulok timbeu, kik ulu bang’ nyiseche manono mondo utinegi. Eka udag e piny ma asemiyou kod wuoneu.’ To pod ok uchiko itu kata winja. **16** Nyikwa Jehonadab wuod Rekab oserito chike mane kweregi omiyogi, to jogi pod ok omiya luor.’ **17** “Emomiy, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: ‘Winjurul Anakel kuom Juda kod ji duto modak Jerusalem kit masira moro amora mahero. Ne awuoyo kodgi, to ne ok giwinja; ne aluongogi, to ne ok gidwoka.’” **18** Eka Jeremia nonyiso anywola mar joka Rekab niya, “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: ‘Userito chik mar kwaru Jehonadab kendo useluwo puonjne duto kendo usetimo gik moko duto mane ochikou.’ **19** Emomiyo, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: ‘Jehonadab wuod Rekab ok nobed maonge gi ng’ama tiyone.”

36 E higa mar ang’wen mar Jehoyakim wuod Josia ruodh Juda, wachni nobiro ne Jeremia koa ir Jehova Nyasaye: **2** “Kaw kitabu kendo indikie weche duto ma asewachoo kuom Israel gi Juda kod ogendini mamoko duto kochakore kinde mane achako wuoyo kodi e ndalo loch Josia nyaka sani. **3** Sa moro ka jo-Juda owinjo kuom masichegi ma achano mar kelo kuomgi, to giduto ginilokre giwe yoregi mamono; eka anawenegi timbegi mamono kod richo mag-gi.” **4** Omiyo Jeremia noluongo Baruk wuod Neria, kendo Jeremia ne wachone to ondiko weche duto mane Jehova Nyasaye osewachone, Baruk nondikogi e kitabu. **5** Eka Jeremia nokone Baruk niya, “An otama; ok anyal dhi e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **6** Omiyo in dhi e od Jehova Nyasaye chieng’ lamo gi tweyo chiemo kendo isomne ji koa e kitabuni weche Jehovah Nyasaye mane indiko sa mane awachoni to indiko. Somnegi ne jo-Juda duto ma biro koa e miechgi. **7** Sa moro ginikel kwayogi e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo giduto gilokre giwe yoregi mamono, nimar ich wang’ gi mirima mikelone jogi gi Jehovah Nyasaye duong.” **8** Baruk wuod Neria notimo gik moko duto mane Jeremia janabi onyisse mondo otim; e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye nosomo weche Jehovah Nyasaye koa e kitabu. **9** E dwe mar ochiko e higa mar abich mar loch Jehoyakim wuod Josia ruodh Juda, kinde mar tweyo e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye nonlande ji duto manie Jerusalem kod jogo mane obiro koa e dala mag Juda. **10** Kochakore e agola mar Gemaria wuod Shafan ma jagoro, mane nitiere e laru man malo e kar donjo mar Dhorangach Manyien mar hekalu, Baruk nosomone ji duto e hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye weche Jeremia koa e kitabu. **11** Ka Mikaya wuod Gemaria, ma wuod Shafan, nowinjo weche duto mag Jehovah Nyasaye moa e kitabu, **12** nodhi e agola mar jagoro mane ni e kar dak ruoth, kama ne jotelob nobetie: Elishama ma jagoro, Delaya wuod Shemaya, Elnathan wuod Akbor, Gemaria wuod Shafan, Zedekia wuod Hanania, kod jotelob mamoko duto. **13** Bang’ ka Mikaya ne osenyisogi gik moko duto mane osewinjo ka Baruk somo ne ji koa e kitabu, **14** jotelogi duto nooro Jehudi wuod Nethania, ma wuod Shelemia, wuod Kushi, mondo owach ne Baruk niya, “Kel kitabu ma isesomone ji kendo ibi.” Omiyo Baruk wuod Neria nodhi irgi gi kitabuno e lwete. **15** Negiwachone, “Bed piny, kiyie, kendo isomnwago.” Omiyo Baruk nosomonegi. **16** Kane gi winjo wechegi duto, ne ging’iyore giwegi ka giluor kendo giwachone Baruk niya, “Nyaka wanyis wechegi duto ne ruoth.” **17** Eka negipenjo Baruk niya, “Nyiswane, ere kaka ne indiko gigi

duto? Jeremia ema nosomoni eka indikogi koso?" 18 Baruk nodwoko niya, "En kamano, nowachona wechegi duto to nandikogi, kendo ne andiko gi kaachiel gi Jeremia, dhiuru kendo upondi. Kik uwe ng'ato ng'e kuma untie." 20 Bang' kane giseketo kitabu ei od Elishama jagoro, negidhi ir ruoth e laru kendo giwachone gimoro amora. 21 Ruoth nooro Jehudi mondo okel kitabuno, kendo Jehudi nokele koa kode ei od Elishama jagoro kendo nosomene ruoth kod jotelo duto kochung' e bathe. 22 Ne en dwe mar ochiko kendo ruoth nobet ei ot mar oyo mach e kinde mar chwiri. 23 Ka Jehudi nosesomo laini adek kata ang'wen mar kitabuno, ruoth nong'adogi gi pala mabith kendo owitogi e kar hoyo mach, nyaka kitabuno duto nowang' e mach. 24 Ruoth gi joko duto mane en godo mane owinjo wechegi ne ok obedo gi luoro moro, kata lepgi ne ok giyiecho. 25 Kata obedo ni Elnathan, Delaya kod Gemaria nokwero ruoth Makmana, ruoth nomiyo Jeramel, ma wuod ruoth, Seraya wuod Azriel gi Shelemia wuod Abdil chik, mundo omak Baruk jandiko kod Jeremia janabi. To Jehova Nyasaye nosepandogi. 27 Bang' ka ruoth nosewang'o kitabu mane oting'o gik mane Baruk ondiko ka Jeremia somone, wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ne Jeremia: 28 "Kaw kitabu machielo kendo indikie weche duto mane ni e kitabu mokwongo-cha, mane Jehoyakim ruodh Juda owang'o. 29 Bende nyis Jehoyakim ruodh Juda ni, 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: Ne iwang'o kitabucha kendo iwacho niya, "Ang'o momiyo ne indiko kuome ni ruodh Babalon enobi kendo keth pinyini kendo ogol ji kaachiel gi le kuome?" 30 Emomiyo, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho kuom Jehoyakim ruodh Juda: Ok nobed gi jogo marite nukech timbegi maricho; anakel kuomgi kod jogo modak Jerusalem gi jo-Juda kit masira moro amora mane asechanonegi, nukech gitamore winja." 32 Omiyo Jeremia nokawo kitabu machielo kendo omiye Baruk wuod Neria jandik muma, kendo kaka Jeremia ne ohulo, Baruk nondiko e kitabuno weche duto mar kitabu mane Jehoyakim ruodh Juda nosewang'o e mach kendo weche mang'enya machalre nomed kuomgi.

37 Zedekia wuod Josia noket ruodh juda gi Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon; nobedo gi loch kar Jehoyakin wuod Jehoyakim. 2 En kata jorit mage kata jopinyno ne ok owinjo weche mane Jehova Nyasaye owacho kokalo kuom janabi Jeremia. 3 Ruoth Zedekia, kata kamano, nooro Jehukal wuod Shelemia gi jadolo Zefania wuod Maseya ir janabi Jeremia gi wachni: "Kiyie to lamnwa Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa." 4 Koro Jeremia ne nigi thuolo

mondo obi kendo odhi e dier ji, nimar ne pod ok 5 Jolwenj Farao ne osewuok kolworo Jerusalem nowinjo wach mar biro margi, ne gidar gia Jerusalem. 6 Eka wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ne janabi Jeremia niya: 7 "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: Nyis ruodh Juda, mane oorou mondo unona ni, 'Jolwenj Farao, mosewuok mondo okonyu, biro dok e pinyi giwegi, Misri. 8 Eka jo-Babulon nodwogi kendo ginimonj dala maduong'n'i; ginikawe kendo wang'e pep.' 9 "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: Kik uwuondru uwegi, kuparo ni, 'Jo-Babulon gadiera biro weyowa.' Ok giniweu ngang!" 10 Kata ka bed ni ne unyalo loyo jolwenj Babulon duto ma biro monjou kendo chwo mohiny kende ema odong' e hembegi, giniwuogi oko kendo giwang' dala maduong'n'i." 11 Bang' ka luoro moro, jolwenj Babulon nose aa Jerusalem nukech jolwenj niya, "Nenore ni iweyowa idokne jo-Babulon!" 12 Jeremia nochako wuok e dala maduong' mondo odhi e gweng' Benjamin mondo oyud pokne 12 Jeremia nochako wuok e dala maduong' mondo odhi e gweng' Benjamin mondo oyud pokne 13 To kane ochopo e Dhoranga Shelemia, ma wuod Hanania, nomeake kendo owacho niya, "Mano ok adieral!" Jeremia nowachone. "Ok aringi adogne jo-Babulon." To Irija ne ok nyal winje; kuom mano, nomeko Jeremia kendo okele ir jotelo. 15 Igj nowang' gi Jeremia kendo negikete ogoye kendo otweye e od Jonathan ma jagoro, mane gilosu obedo dala twech. 16 Jeremia noketi e od twech manie bwo ot, kama ne obetie kuom kinde marabora. 17 Eka Ruoth Zedekia nooro mondo okele e kar dak ruoth, kama ne openje akwala niya, "Bende nitiere wach Ruoth Zedekia noochiwi ni ruodh Babulon." 18 Eka mane ma asetimoni kata ne jotendi kata ne jogi, momiyo iketa e od twech? 19 To koro ere jonabi mane okoroni ni, 'Ruodh jo-Babulon ok nomorij pinyu kata in?' 20 To koro, ruodha, yie iwinja. We akel kwayona e nyimi: Kik idwoka e od Jonathan ma jagoro, ka ok kamano to abiro tho kanyo." 21 Eka Ruoth Zedekia noochiwi chik mondo Jeremia oket e laru jarito kendo miye makati koa e yore mag jolos makati odiechieng' ka odiechieng', nyaka makati duto man e dala maduong'no norumo.

38 Shefatia wuod Matan, Gedalia wuod Pashur, Jehukal wuod Shelemia, kod Pashur wuod Malkija nowinjo gima Jeremia ne nyiso ji duto sa mane owacho ni, 2 "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: 'Ng'ato ang'ata modak e dala maduong'n'i noneg gi ligangla, kech kata masira, to ng'ato ang'ata manodhi ir jo-Babulon nobed mangima. Notony gi ngimane; mi nobed mangima.' 3 Kendo ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: 'Dala maduong'n'i nyaka chiwne jolweny mar ruodh Babulon ma

nokawe.” **4** Eka jotelo nowachone ruoth niya, “Ng’atni onego negi. Onyoso chuny jolweny modong’ e dala maduong’ ni, kaachel gi ji duto, gi gigo mowachonegi. Ng’atni ok dwar dhi maber mar jogi to mana kethruokgi.” **5** Ruoth Zedekia nowacho niya, “En e lwetu. Onge gima ruoth nyalo timo mondo okwed wachu.” **6** Omiyo negikawo Jeremia ma giketo e bur mar Malkija, wuod ruoth, mane nitiere e laru mar jarito. Ne giloro Jeremia gi tonde ei burno; ne onge pi e iye, chwodho ema ne nitie, kendo Jeremia nonimo ei chwodho. **7** To Ebed-Melek, ja-Kush, ma jatelo e kar dak ruoth, nowinjo nine giseketo Jeremia ei bur. Ka ruoth ne obet e Dhoranga Benjamin, **8** Ebed-Melek nowuok oa e kar dak ruoth kendo owachone ni, **9** “Jaduon’ ma ruodha, jogi osetimo gima mono kuom gigo duto magisetime janabi Jeremia. Giwite e bur, kama kech biro nege motho ka makati duto orumo e dala maduong’.” **10** Eka ruoth nomiyo Ebed-Melek ja-Kush chik, “Kaw chwo piero adek koa kae kendo ugol janabi Jeremia e bur kapok otho.” **11** Omiyo Ebed-Melek nokawo jogo kendo odhigo e agola manie bwo kar keno mar dala ruoth. Ne okawo lewni moyiech kod lewni moti kanyo kendo nolorogi piny gi tol ne Jeremia ei bur. **12** Ebed-Melek ja-Kush nowachone ne Jeremia niya, “Ket lewni mokengoregi kod lewni moti e yuothi mondo kik tol ridhi.” Jeremia notimo kamano, **13** mine giywate gi tol ma gigole oko mar bur. Kendo Jeremia nodong’ e laru mar jarito. **14** Eka Ruoth Zedekia nooro wach mundo okelne janabi Jeremia kendo nokelnego e kar donjo mar adek mar hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. Ruoth nowachone niya, “Adhi penji gimoro. Kik ipanda wach.” **15** Jeremia nowachone Zedekia niya, “Ka adwoki, doneg ibiro nega? Kata ka anang’ adni rieko, bende iniwinja.” **16** To Ruoth Zedekia nokwong’ ore gi kwong’ruokning’-ling’ ne Jeremia: “Akwong’ora gi nyng’ Jehova Nyasaye mangima, mosemiwaya muwa, ok ananegi kata chiwi ne jogo madwaro ngimani.” **17** Eka Jeremia nowachone Zedekia niya, “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: ‘Ka ichiwori ne jotelo mag ruodh Babulon, ngimani noweni kendo dala maduong’ni ok nowang’, in kod joodi unubed mangima. **18** To ka ok ichiwori ne jotend ruodh Babulon, dala maduong’ni nomi jo-Babulon kendo giniwang’e; un uwagi ok unutony e lwetgi.” **19** Ruoth Zedekia nowachone Jeremia niya, “Aluoro jo-Yahudi mosedhi ir jo-Babulon, nimar jo-Babulon nyalo chiwa e lwetgi mi gisanda.” **20** Jeremia nodwoke niya, “Ok ginichiwi.” Luor Jehova Nyasaye kitimo gima anyisi. Eka inine maber, kendo ngimani noweni. **21** To ka itamori chiwori, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye osefwenyona: **22** Mon duto mane odong’ kar dak mar ruodh Juda nokelne jotelo mar ruodh Babulon. Mon-go nowachni ni: Osiepegi mane igenogo nowuondi kendo noloyi.

Tiendegi oseling’ore e chwodho; osiepegi oseweyi. **23** “Mondeu duto kod nyithindu nokelne jo-Babulon. Un uwagi ok unutony e lwetgi to enomaku gi ruodh Babulon; kendo dala maduong’ni nowang’ mapodhi.” **24** Eka Zedekia nowachone Jeremia niya, “Kik iwe ng’ato ong’e twak-wani, ka ok kamano to inyalo tho. **25** Ka jotelo owinjo nine awuoyo kodi, kendo gibiro iri ma giwacho, ‘Nyiswa gima ne iwachone ruoth kendo gima ruoth nowachoni; kik ipandwa ka ok kamano to wabiro negi,’ **26** to nyisgi ni, ‘Ne asayo ruoth mondo kik oora adog e od Jonathan mondo atho kanyo.’” **27** Jotelo duto nobiro ir Jeremia mi gipenje, kendo nonyisogi gik moko duto mane ruoth ochike mondo awachi. Omiyo onge gima negichako ginyise, nimar onge ng’ama nowinjo twakgi gi ruoth. **28** Kendo Jeremia nodong’ e laru mar jarito nyaka odiechieng’ ma Jerusalem nokaw. Ma e kaka Jerusalem ne okaw:

39 E higa mar ochiko mar Zedekia ruodh Juda, e dwe mar apar, Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon nodhi gi jolweny mage duto momonjo Jerusalem kendo ne gigoyone ageng’ a. **2** To odiechieng’ mar ochiko e dwe mar ang’ wen e higa mar apar gachiel mar loch Zedekia, ohinga mar dala maduong’no nomuki. **3** Eka jotelo duto mag ruodh Babulon nobiro kendo obet e Dhorangach Madiere: Negal-Shareza ma ja-Samgar, Nebo-Sasekim jatelo maduong’, Negal-Shareza jatelo mamalo maduong’ kod jotelo mamoko duto mag ruodh Babulon. **4** Ka Zedekia ruodh Juda kod jolweny duto nonenogi, negiringo giuwok e dala maduong’no gotieno ka gikalo e rangach man e kind ohinga ariyo man but puoth ruoth, kendo ka gichomo Araba. **5** To jolwenj Babulon nolawogi kendo ojuko Zedekia e pewe mag Jeriko. Negimake mi gitere Ribla e piny Hamath ir Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon, kama nong’adone bura. **6** E Ribla ruodh Babulon nonego yauuot Zedekia koneno bende nonego jo-Juda duto ma joka ruoth. **7** Eka nogolo wenige Zedekia oko kendo notweye gi rateke mag mula mondo notere Babulon. **8** Jo-Babulon nowang’o kar dak ruoth kod ute ji kendo negimuko ohinga mag Jerusalem. **9** Nebuzaradan ma jatend lweny mar piny nomako joma nodong’ e dala maduong’ moterogi e twech Babulon, kanyakla gi jogo mane osedhi ire, kod joma moko. **10** To Nebuzaradan ma jatend lweny noweyo e piny Juda joma odhier, mane onge gi gimoro; kendo e ndalogo nomiyogi puothe mzabibu kod puothe mamoko. **11** Koro Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon nosechiwo chike kuom Jeremia kokalo kuom Nebuzaradan ma jatend lweny mar piny kowacho ni: **12** “Kawe kendo irite; kik ihinye to timne gimoro amora mokwayo.” **13** Omiyo Nebuzaradan ma jatend lweny, Nebushazban ma jatelo maduong’, Negal-Shareza ma jatelo mamalo kod jotelo duto mag ruodh Babulon **14** nooro wach mundo ogol Jeremia oa e laru mar jarito. Ne gitere ir Gedalia wuod Ahikam, ma wuod Shafan, mondo

odwoke dalane. Omiyo nodong' e dier jogi owuon. **15** Sa mane Jeremia nokan e laru mar jolweny, wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirone niya: **16** "Dhiyo kendo inyis Ebed-Melek ja-Kush, 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: Achiegn timo gik mane awacho ni natim ne dala maduong'ni, ka akelo ne masiche to ok kwe. E kindeno notimgi ka ineno. **17** Jehovah Nyasaye wacho ni enoresi odiechieng'no, ok nochowi ne jogo miluoro. **18** Ishmael wuod Nethania mondo okaw ngimani, "Enero; ok nonegi gi ligangla to initony gi ngimani, nikech igeno kuoma," Jehovah Nyasaye owacho.

40 Wach nobiro ne Jeremia koa kuom Jehovah Nyasaye bang' ka Nebuzaradan ma jatend lweny mar piny nosegonye Rama. Noyudo ka Jeremia otwe gi nyororo e dier joma nomak duto mane oa Jerusalem kod Juda mane oter e twech Babulon. **2** Ka jatend lweny noyudo Jeremia, nowachone niya, "Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi nochiko masirani ne pinyini." **3** Kendo koro Jehovah Nyasaye oseimiyo otimore; osetimo kaka ne owacho ni obiro timo. Magi duto notimore nikech nutimo richo ne Jehovah Nyasaye kendo ne ok gitimo dwaro mare. **4** To kawuononi aveyi thuolo ka agonyo nyoroche manie ng'ut lwteti. Dhi koda Babulon, ka ihero, kendo anariti; to ka ok idwar, to kik ibi. Ne, piny ngima ni e lwteti; dhi kamoro amora midwaro. **5** Kata kamano, ka Jeremia ne pod ok owuok, Nebuzaradan nomedo kawachyo niya, "Dog ir Gedalia wuod Ahikam, ma wuod Shafan, ma ruodh Babulon oseyiero mondo orit mier mag Juda, kendo idag kode kaachiel gi ji, ka ok kamano to idhi kamoro amora mihero." Eka jatend lweny nomiye gik moko kod mich bang'e noweye odhi. **6** Omiyo Jeremia nodhi Mizpa ir Gedalia wuod Ahikam mi odak kode kaachiel gi ji mane odong' e pinyino. **7** Ka jatend jolweny duto kod jogi mane pod ni e piny ma tambarare nowinjo ni ruodh Babulon noseyiero Gedalia wuod Ahikam kaka jatelo maduong' kendo okete jatelo mar chwo, mon kod nyithindo mane odhier moloyo e piny kendo mago mane ok oter e twech Babulon, **8** negibiro ir Gedalia e dala miluongo ni Mizpa. Jogo ne gin Ishmael wuod Nethania, Johanan gi Jonathan ma yauuot Karea, Seraya wuod Tanhumeth, yauuot Efai ma ja-Netofath, kod Jazania wuod ja-Maakath, kod jogi. **9** Gedalia wuod Ahikam, ma wuod Shafan, nokwong'ore kosingorenegi kaachiel gi jogo mane ni kodgi kawachyo niya, "Kik uluor tiyone jo-Babulon. Daguru e pinyi kendo uti ne ruodh Babulon, to unudhi maber. **10** An awuon anadag Mizpa mondo achung' karu e nyim jo-Babulon mabiro irwa, to un onego uka olembé, divai, olembé mag ndalo oro gi mo, kendo uketgi e agulnui mag keno, kendo udag e dala ma usekawo." **11** Ka jo-Yahudi duto man Moab, Amon, Edom kod pinje mamoko nowinjo ni ruodh Babulon noweyo joma notony ei Juda

kendo noyiero Gedalia wuod Ahikam, ma wuod Shafan, kaka jatendgi, **12** giduto negibiro e piny Juda, e Mizpa ir Gedalia, ka gia e pinje duto mane okegie. Kendo negikayo divai mathoth kod olembé mag ndalo oro. **13** Johanan wuod Karea kod jatend lweny duto ma pod ne nitiere e piny ma tambarare nodhi Mizpa ir Gedalia **14** kendo owachone niya, "Bende ing'eyo ni Baalis ruodh jo-Amon oseoro Ishmael wuod Nethania mondo okaw ngimani?" To Enero; ok nonegi gi ligangla to initony gi ngimani, nikech igeno kuoma," Jehovah Nyasaye owacho.

41 E dwe mar abiriyo Ishmael wuod Nethania, ma wuod Elishama, mane aa e anywola mar joka ruoth kendo ma bende ne achiel kuom jatend ruoth, nobiro Mizpa gi ji apar ir Gedalia wuod Ahikam. E kinde mane gichiemo kanyakla kanyo, **2** Ishmael wuod Nethania kod ji apar mane ni kode nochung' malo kendo onego Gedalia wuod Ahikam, ma wuod Shafan, gi ligangla, ma ginego ng'atno ma ruodh Babulon noyiero kaka jatelo e pinyino. **3** Ishmael nonego bende jo-Yahudi duto mane nigi Gedalia Mizpa, kaachiel gi jolwenj Babulon mane ni kanyo. **4** Kinyne ka Gedalia nosenegi, ka pod ng'ato ang'ata ne ok ong'eyo wachni, **5** chwo piero aboro mane olielo tikgi mapoth, manoyiecho lepgi kendo mong'ado dendgi nobiro koa Shekem, Shilo kod Samaria, ka gikelohi chiwo mar cham gi ubani e od Jehovah Nyasaye. **6** Ishmael wuod Nethania noa Mizpa mondo orom kodgi, ka oywak e sache mane odhi. Kane oromo kodgi, nowachonegi niya, "Biuru ir Gedalia wuod Ahikam." **7** Kane gidhi e dala maduong', Ishmael wuod Nethania kod chwo mane ni kode nonegogi mi owitogi ei bur. **8** To ji apar kuomgi nowachone Ishmael niya, "Kik inegwa! Wan gi ngano kod shairi gi mo, kod mor kich, mwapano e puothe." Omiyo noweyogi kendo ne ok onegogi gi joma moko. **9** Koro buche mane owitoe ringre chwo duto mane osenego kaachiel gi Gedalia ne en mano mane Ruoth Asa oloso kaka kar pondone kane okedo gi Baasha ruodh Israel. Ishmael wuod Nethania noppone'gi ringre joma otho. **10** Ishmael nomako jogo mane odong' duto ei Mizpa mane gin nyi ruoth kaachiel gi jogo duto mane odong' kanyo, jogo mane Nebuzaradan jatend lweny mar piny noketo Gedalia wuod Ahikam mondo oriti. Ishmael wuod Nethania nomakogi kendo negichako ka ging'ado gidhi loka Amon. **11** Ka Johanan wuod Karea kod jatend lweny duto mane ni kode nowinjo timbe

njore duto mane Ishmael wuod Nethania nosetimo, kama ok wana neye lweny kata winjo turumbete 12 negikawo jolweny mag-gi duto mi gidhi mondo kata bedo gi kech mar makati,’ 15 to uwijn wach giked gi Ishmael wuod Nethania. Ne gijke but pi Jehova Nyasaye, yaye joma otony modong’ mag Juda. maduon’ man Gibeon. 13 Ka joko mane nigi Ishmael Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach omako noneno Johanan wuod Karea kod jotend Israel, wacho: ‘Ka uramo ni nyaka udhi Misri kendo lweny mane ni kode, negimor. 14 Joko duto mane udhi udak kanyo, 16 to ng’euru ni ligangla ma Ishmael omako Mizpa nolokore modhi ir Johanan uluoro nomaku, kendo kech mabwogou noluu nyaka wuod Karea. 15 To Ishmael wuod Nethania kod joge Misri, kendo kanyo ema umuthoe. 17 Adiera, jogo aboro notony oa ir Johanan mi giringo gidhi ir duto moramo mondo odhi odag Misri noneg gi Amon. 16 Eka Johanan wuod Karea kod jotend lweny ligangla, kech kod masira maonge ng’ato ang’ata duto mane ni kode nokawo joma notony duto mane ma notony e chandruok mabiro kelo kuomgi.’ 18 oa Mizpa, ma noreso e lwet Ishmael wuod Nethania bang’ kane osenego Gedalia wuod Ahikam; mane gin jolweny, mon, nyithindo kod jodongo mane obirogo aseolo kuom jogo modak Jerusalem, e kaka mirimba koa Gibeon. 17 Kendo negidhi nyime, ma gichung’ ibiro olo kuomu ka udhi Misri. Inibed gir kwong’ Geruth Kimham but Bethlehem ka gidhi Misri, 18 kendo mabwogo ji, gima ing’adogo bura kendo gir mondo gipondne jo-Babulon. Ne giluorogi nikech ajara; ok unuchak une kaeni kendo.’ 19 “Yaye jo-Ishmael wuod Nethania nosenego Gedalia wuod Juda modong’, Jehovah Nyasaye osenyisou ni, ‘Kik Ahikam, mane ruodh Babulon oyiero kaka jatelo e udhi Misri.’ Beduru gadiera kuom ma: Asiemou pinyno.

42 Eka jotend lweny duto, kaachiel gi Johanan wuod Karea kod Jezania wuod Hoshaya, kod ji duto chakre matin nyaka maduong’ nodhi ir 2 janabi Jeremia kendo owachone niya, “Kiyie to iwinj kwayowa kendo ilamnwa Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachi ne joma otonygi duto. Nimar kaka ineno sani, kata obedoni chon ne wang’eny, to koro sani ji matin ema odong’. 3 Lem mondo Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachi onyiswa kuma wanyalo dhiyoe kendo gima wanyalo timo.” 4 Janabi Jeremia nodwoko niya, “Asewinjou. Adier nyaka analamnu Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasacha kaka usekwayo; ananyisu gimoro amora ma Jehovah Nyasaye owacho kendo onge gima anapandnu.” 5 Eka negiwachone Jeremia, “Mad Jehovah Nyasaye bed ja-adiera kendo janeno makare kuomwa ka dipa ni timbewa ok oluwores gi gimoro ma Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachi orroi godo irwa. 6 Kowinjore kata ka ok owinjore, wanaluor Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, ma waori ire, mondo omi obed maber kodwa, nimar wanaluor Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa.” 7 Bang’ ndalo apar wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobiro ne Jeremia. 8 Omiyo noluongo Johanan wuod Karea kod jotend lweny mane ni kode kod ji duto chakre matin nyaka maduong’.

9 Nowachonegi niya, “Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye, Nyasach Israel, mane uora ire mondo aterne kwayou, wacho: 10 ‘Ka idak e pinyini, anageru kendo ok anatieu; anapidhu to ok pudhou oko, nimar asebedo gi lit kuom masiche masekelo kuomu. 11 Kik uluor ruodh Babulon, makoro uluoro. Kik uluore, Jehovah Nyasaye wacho, nimar an kodu kendo anaresu ua e lwetene. 12 Anatimu ng’wono mondo omi en bende ong’wonnu kendo odwoku e pinyi.’ 13 ‘To ka uwacho, ‘Ok wanadagie pinyini,’ mamano mi ubed ma ok uluoro Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, 14 kendo Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: ka uwacho ni, ‘Ooyo, wanadhi kendo wadag Misri,

Jehova Nyasaye, yaye joma otony modong’ mag Juda. Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: ‘Ka uramo ni nyaka udhi Misri kendo udhi udak kanyo, 16 to ng’euru ni ligangla ma uluoro nomaku, kendo kech mabwogou noluu nyaka Misri, kendo kanyo ema umuthoe. 17 Adiera, jogo duto moramo mondo odhi odag Misri noneg gi ligangla, kech kod masira maonge ng’ato ang’ata aseolo kuom jogo modak Jerusalem, e kaka mirimba ibiro olo kuomu ka udhi Misri. Inibed gir kwong’ Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: ‘Kaka ich wang’ mara kod mirimba aseolo kuom jogo modak Jerusalem, e kaka mirimba ajarra; ok unuchak une kaeni kendo.’ 19 “Yaye jo-Juda modong’, Jehovah Nyasaye osenyisou ni, ‘Kik udhi Misri.’ Beduru gadiera kuom ma: Asiemou kawuno 20 ni ne uketho ketho malich kane uora ir Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kendo uwacho ni, ‘Lamnwa Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa; nyiswa gik moko duto mowacho kendo wanatim kamano.’ 21 Asewachonu kawuno, to pod ok uluoro Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachu kuom gigi duto mane oora mondo anyisu. 22 Omiyo koro, beduru gadieri kuom ma: Nonegu gi ligangla, kech kod masira kuma udwaro dhiye mondo udagie.”

43 Ka Jeremia notieko nyiso ji weche duto mag Jehovah Nyasaye Nyasachgi, ma gin gik moko duto ma Jehovah Nyasaye ne oore mondo onyisgi, 2 Azaria wuod Hoshaya gi Johanan wuod Karea kod chwo ma jo-jendeke duto nowachone Jeremia niya, “Iriambo! Jehovah Nyasaye Nyasachwa pok oori mundo iwachnwia ni, ‘Kik udhi Misri mondo udag kuno.’ 3 To Baruk wuod Neria thuyi kodwa mondo ichiw-wa ne jo-Babulon, mondo ginegwa kata terowa e twech Babulon.” 4 Omiyo Johanan wuod Karea kod jotend lweny duto kod ji duto ne ok oluwo chik Jehovah Nyasaye mar dak e piny Juda. 5 Kata kamano, Johanan wuod Karea kod jotend lweny duto notelo ne jo-Juda duto mane otony mi odwogo mundo odag e piny Juda koa e pinje duto mane okegie. 6 Bende negitelone chwo duto, mon kod nyithindo gi nyi ruoth mane Nebuzaradan ma jatend lweny nosewego gi Gedalia wuod Ahikam, ma wuod Shafan, kod Jeremia janabi kod Baruk wuod Neria. 7 Omiyo negidhi Misri ka ok giluoro Jehovah Nyasaye ma gichopo nyaka Tapanhes. 8 E Tapanhes kuno wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobiro ne Jeremia niya: 9 “Kane jo-Yahudi ne pod rango, kaw kite moko madongo mundo iyik gi lowo e kind matafare mochan e dhoranga dala Farao man Tapanhes. 10 Eka iwachnegi ni, ‘Ma e gima Analuoung jatichna Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon,

kendo anaket kom duong'ne ewi kitegi maseiko kae; dak Misri ma notony kata kwo ma ok odwogo e mi ogur hembe e wigi. **11** Enobi kendo omonj Misri, piny Juda, ma gigombo duogoe kendo dakie; onge konego jogo monego negi, komako jogo monego maki, kendo konego gi ligangla jogo monego negi gi ligangla. **12** Obiro moko mach kuom hekalu mag nyiseche mag Misri; enowang' hekalu mag-gi kendo enoter nyisechigi e twech. Kaka jakwath tweyo lepe e nungone, e kaka notwe Misri kuome owuon kendo noa kanyo ma ok ohinyore. **13** Enomuk sirni mowal milamo mag hekalu mar chieng' man Misri kendo enowang' hekalu mag nyiseche jo-Misri."

44 Wachni nobiro ne Jeremia kuom jo-Yahudi modak Misri Mamwalo man Migdol, Tapanhes gi Memfis kod Misri Mamalo: **2** "Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: Ne ineno masira malich mane akelo kuom Jerusalem kod kuom dala duto mag Juda. Kauuono gidong' gunda kendo okethgi, **3** nikech timbe maricho magisetimo. Negimiya mirima ma iya owang' kuom wang'o ubani kendo lamo nyiseche manono ma gin kata un kata wuoneu ne ok ong'eyo. **4** Ne asiko ka aoro joticna ma jonabi, mane giwacho ni, 'Kik utim gima mononi ma ok aherol' **5** To ne ok gichiko itgi kata winja; ne ok gilokore gia e timbegi mamono kata weyo wang'o ubani ne nyiseche manono. **6** Emomiy, mirimba imager nool oko; miire olandore kobebnii e dala mag Juda kod yore mag Jerusalem kendo moketogi gibel gundini mokethore kaka gin kauuono. **7** "Koro ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: Ang'o momiyo ukelo masira malich kuomu ka uwewyo chwo gi mon, rawere gi nyithindo mayom, makoro onge joma otony koa kuom jo-Juda? **8** Ang'o momiyo uwang'o iya gi gik ma lwetu oloso, uwang'o ubani ne nyiseche manono ei Misri, kama osebiroe mondo udagie? Unutiekru kendu uwegi ka uloso ne un uwegi gigo mag kwong' gi ajara e dier ogendini duto manie piny. **9** Dibed ni wiu osewil gi timbe maricho mane wuoneu otimo kod mago mane otim gi ruodhi kaachiel gi monde ruodhi mag Juda to gi richo mane utimo kaachiel gi mondeu e piny Juda kod e yore mag Jerusalem? **10** Nyaka chil kauuono pod ok gibolore kata chiwo luor, bende pod ok girito chikena gi buchena mane amiyou kaachiel gi wuoneu. **11** "Emomiy, ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: Aramo chuth ni nyaka akel masira kuomu kendo atiek Juda duto. **12** Anakaw jo-Juda modong' mane oramo ni nyaka dhi Misri mondo gidak kanyo. Giduto ginirum Misri; noneg-gi gi ligangla kata ginitho nikech kech. Kochakore ng'at matin nyaka ng'at maduong', noneg-gi gi ligangla kata gi kech. Ginibed gir kwong' kod bwok, joma ong'adnegi bura kendo mijaro. **13** Anakum joma odak Misri gi ligangla, kech kod masira, mana kaka nakumo Jerusalem. **14** Onge jo-Juda mane odong' mane odhi

manoduogi makmana ji moko manok manoringo lweny." **15** Eka chwo duto mane ong'eyo ni mondegwi wang'o ubani ne nyiseche manono, kaachiel gi mon duto mane ni kanyo, ne gin oganda mang'eny, kod ji duto manodak e piny Misri Mamwalo kod Mamalo, nowachone Jeremia niya, **16** "Ok wanawinj wach miwachonwa e nying Jehova Nyasaye! **17** Adier wanatim gik moko duto mane wawacho ni wanatim: Wanawang' ubani ne Ruoth ma Dhako mar Polo kendo wanamiye misango miolo piny mana kaka wan kod wuonewa, ruodhiwa kod jotendwa notimo e dala mag Juda kod yore mag Jerusalem. E kindeno ne wan gi chiemo mathoth kendo ne wamewo kendo ne onge hinyruok moro amora kuomwa. **18** To nyaka aa kinde mane waweyo wang'o ubani ne Ruoth ma Dhako mar Polo kendo chiwone misango miolo piny, wasebedo maonge gimoro amora kendo ligangla gi kech osenegowa." **19** Mon-go nomedo wacho niya, "Kane wawang'o ubani ne Ruoth ma Dhako mar Polo kendo chiwone misango miolo piny, donge chwowa nong'eyo nine waloso kek machalo gi kite kendo wachiwone misango miolo piny?" **20** Eka Jeremia nowachone ji duto, chwo kaachiel gi mon, mane dwoke niya, **21** "Uparo ni Jehovah Nyasaye ne ok ong'eyo wach misengini ma un gi kwereu, kod ruodhiu gi jotendu kaachiel gi jopinyu duto ne otimo e miech Juda kendo e yore mag Jerusalem? Koso uparo ni wiye osewil kodgi. **22** Ka Jehovah Nyasaye ne ok nyal dhi nyime gineno timbeu mamono kod gigo magath mane utimo, pinyu nokwong' kendo odong' gunda maonge gima odakie, mana kaka en kauuono. **23** Nikech usewang'o ubani kendo usetimo richo ne Jehovah Nyasaye kendo pod ok uluore kata luwo chickene kata puonj mage kod dwarz mage, masirani osebiro kuomu, mana kaka unene sani." **24** Eka Jeremia nowachone ji duto, kaachiel gi mon, "Winjuru wach Jehovah Nyasaye, un jo-Juda duto modak Misri. **25** Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: Un gi mondu usenyiso gi timbeu gik mane usingoru ka uwachio ni, 'Nyaka wachop singruok mane waketo mar wang'o ubani kendo chiwo misango miolo piny ne Ruoth ma Dhako mar Polo.' "Dhiuru nyime, kendo utim gima ne usingo! Rituru singruoku! **26** To winj wach Jehovah Nyasaye, un jo-Yahudi duto modak Misri: 'Akwong'ora gi nyinga maduong', Jehovah Nyasaye owacho, 'ni onge ng'ato ang'ata moa Juda modak Misri manochak oluong nyinga kata kwong'ore niya, "Akwong'ora gi nying Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto." **27** Ang'ijo kaka dakenegi hinyruok, to ok kelonegi ber; nimar un jo-Yahudi man Misri nonegu gi ligangla kod kech nyaka tieku pep. **28** Jogo mane otonyne ligangla kendo odwogo e piny Juda koa Misri nobed manok. Eka jo-

Juda duto mane odong' mane obiro dak Misri nong'e ni en wach ng'a matiyo, mara koso margi. **29** "Ma ema nobednu ranyisi ni anakumu kaeni, mondo omi ung'e ni gima asechano timonu notimre." **30** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: 'Anachiwi Farao Hofra ruodh Misri ne wasike madwaro ngimane, mana kaka ne achiwo Zedekia ruodh Juda ne Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon jasike mane dwarzgo ngimane."

45 Ma e gima janabi Jeremia nonyiso Baruk wuod Neria e higa mar ang'wen ma Jehoyakim wuod Josia ruodh Juda, bang' ka Baruk ne osendiko e kitabu weche mane Jeremia wachone to ondiko: **2** "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, wachoni, in Baruk: **3** Ne iwacho ni, 'Mano kaka awinjo malit! Jehova Nyasaye osemedona rem; arumo nikesch rem mapek ma an-go kendo aonge gi ywego.'" **4** Jehova Nyasaye nowacho, "Wachne kama: 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: Abiro muko gik moko duto masegero kendo pudho gik moko duto masepidho e piny ngima. **5** Bende inyalu dwarzgo gik madongo ne in owuon? Kik idhwargi. Nimir anakel masira ne ji duto, Jehova Nyasaye wacho, to kamoro amora midhiyoe anares ngimani."

46 Ma e wach Jehova Nyasaye mane obirone janabi Jeremia kuom ogendini: **2** Kuom Misri: Ma e ote ne jolwenj Farao Neko ruodh Misri, mane oloo Karkemish e Aora mar Yufrate gi Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon e higa mar ang'wen mar Jehoyakim wuod Josia ruodh Juda: **3** "Ikuru okumba magu, madongo kod matindo, kendo uwuog udhi e kedo! **4** Gauru farese, idhuru farese! Kawuru kereu kurwako oguteu mag lweny! Piaguru tongueu, rwakuru okumba mau! **5** En ang'o ma aneno? Kihondko ogoyogi, kendo giringo ka gia kar lweny nikesch thuondi maggi mag lweny oselo. Giringo ka luoro omakogi ma ok ging'i ng'egi, kendo gin-gi luoro malich koni gi koni," Jehova Nyasaye wacho. **6** "Joma yot ok nyal ringo kata joma otegno ok nyal tony. E yo nyandwat but Aora Yufrate gichwanyore kendo gipodho. **7** "Ma en ng'a magingore ka aora Nael kendo mana ka aore ma pigegi bubni? **8** Misri bubni ka aora Nael kendo mana ka aore ma pigegi bubni. Owacho ni, 'Abiro gingora kendo anapong' piny; anaketh mier madongo kod ji modakie.' **9** Wuoguru, yaye farese! Yaye, un joriemb geche, riembgiur matek! Dhiuru nyime, yaye un jolweny machwo moa Kush, gi Put moting'o okumbini, kaachiel gi chwo Lidia maywayo atung'. **10** To odiechiengno en mar Ruoth, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ma en odiechieng', ma ochuloe kuor ni wasike. Ligangla noneki nyaka owinji ni orome, kendo nyaka otiek riyo mare gi remo. Nimir Ruoth, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, nochiw misango e piny mantie yo nyandwat but Aora Yufrate. **11** "Dhiyo nyaka Gilead kendo imany yath, yaye Nyar Misri Mangili. To kata obedo ni imedo manyo

yedhe to imenyo kayiem kendo ok inichangi. **12** Ogendini nowinj wichkuot momaki; ywakni nopenpiny. Jolweny nochwanyre kuom moro ka moro; giduto ginipodhi kanyakla." **13** Ma e ote mane Jehova Nyasaye owachone Jeremia janabi kuom biro Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon mondo omonj Misri:

14 "Land wachni e piny Misri, kendo igo milome e Migdol; Memfis gi Tapanhes ni: 'Kawuru kereu kendo ikreuru, nimir ligangla nego jogo molwori.'

15 En ang'o momiyo jolweny magu opie piny? Ok ginal chung', nimir Jehova Nyasaye nolwargi piny.

16 Ginichwanyre moluwore oluware; giniluwre kuom jowetegi. Giniwachi ni, 'Aa malo, wadog ir jowa wawegi; kendo e pinywa ouwon, mabor gi ligangla mar joma thiro ji.' **17** E kanyono giniwach ni, 'Farao ruodh Misri en mana jakoko matek, nikesch thuolo mane en-go nobaye.' **18** Ruoth wacho niya, "Akwong'ora gi nyina awuon, ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ng'ato achiel nobi machalo gi Tabor e dier gode, kata ka Got Karmel mantie but nam. **19** Pang gigi mar dhiyoe twech, un joma odak Misri, nimir Memfis nowe gunda, kendo tieke chuth maonge ng'ama nodagie." **20** "Misri en nyaroya maber neno, to kalabugo birone koa yo nyandwat.

21 Jolweny mondiki chal gi nyiroye machwe. Gin bende ginilokre kendo giring kanyakla, ok giniriti, nimir odiechieng' mar masira biro kuomgi, kinde margi mar kum. **22** Misri nokudhi ka thuol maringo ka jasigu masudo machiegnig i teko; giniked kode gi ledhi, mana ka chwo matong'o yiende." **23** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Ginibet bungu mare, kata obedo ni oyugno kamano. Ging'eny molooy dede, ok nyal kwan-gi. **24** Nyar Misri nomiwichkuot, kendo noichiwe ne jogo moa yo nyandwat." **25** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho niya, "Achiegni kelo kum kuom Amon ma nyasach Thebes, kuom Farao, kuom Misri gi nyisechene kod ruodhi mage, kod jogo mogeno kuom Farao. **26** Anachiwi ne jogo madwaro ngimagi, ne Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon gi jotende. To kata kamano ji nodhi nyime daak Misri kaka chon," Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **27** "Kik iluor; yaye jatichna Jakobo; bende kik ibwogi, yaye Israel. Adiera abiro resi e piny mabor, kaachiel gi nyikwayi e piny mane otergie twech. Jakobo nodhi nyime ka nigi kwe gi dak maonge luoro, kendo onge ng'ama nobwoge. **28** Kik iluor, yaye Jakobo jatichna, nimir an kodi. Kata obedo ni atieko ogendini duto ma asekeyou e diergi, ok anatielu chuth. Anakumu to mana gi bura makare; ok anaweu ngang' ma ok akumou," Jehova Nyasaye owacho.

47 Ma e wach mar Jehova Nyasaye mane obirone janabi Jeremia kuom jo-Filistia kapok Farao nomonjo Gaza: **2** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "Neuru kaka pige gingore e yo nyandwat; ginibed ataro mopong". Giniyieng e piny kod gimoro amora manie iye, mier gi jok modak eigi. Ji noywagi; jogo

duto modak e piny nodengi. **3** Ka giwinjo koko mar tiend farese ma giro, kod koko mar geche wasigu to gi moor tiend gechegi. Wuone ok nokony nyithindgi; Iwetgi kalandhidhi nomaki. **4** Nimar odiechieng' osechopo mondo otiek jo-Filistia duto, kendo geng'o joma notony duto mane nyalo konyo Turo kod Sidon. Jehova Nyasaye ochiegni tieko jo-Filistia, jogo mane otony moa e dho nam mar Kaftor. **5** Jo-Gaza noliel wigi manyiso ni gin gi kuyo; kendo jo-Ashkelon noket maling' thi. Yaye un joma otony manie pewe, unung'adru nyaka kara ang'o? **6** "Uywak ni, 'Yaye ligangla mar Jehova Nyasaye, ibiro ywyeo nyaka karang'o? Dog ei olaloni; chung' kendo iling' thi.' **7** To ere kaka onyalo ywyeo ka Jehova Nyasaye owuon osechiko, ka osechiwo chik mondo omonj Ashkelon to gi dho nam?"

48 To kuom Moab: Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel wacho: "Mano kaka nobed malit ne Nebo, nimar enokethet. Kiriathaim nokuod wiye kendo enomake; kar pondogi nobed kama inyiero kendo nomuke. **2** Pak mar Moab ok nobedi kendo; ji nochan kethruokne ei Heshbon kagiwacho kama: 'Biuru, watiek pinyin.' Yaye joma odak Madmen, un bende ligangla nalawu mulung' thi. **3** Winj ywak moa Horonaim, ywak mar duwuok maduwing' gi kethruok. **4** Moab nokethi; nyithinde matindo noywagre. **5** Giidho ka giluwo yo madhi Luhith, gi ywak malit ka gidhi; e yo maridore kadhi Horonaim kendo ywak malit mar kethruok winjore. **6** Ringuru! Ringuru ukony ngimau; muchal gi bungu manie thim! **7** Nikech ugeno kuom timbeu kod mwandu mau, un bende nomaku, kendo Kemosh noter e twech, kanyakla gi jodolo mage kod jotelo mage. **8** Jaketh gik moko nobi e dala ka dala kendo onge dala ma notony. Holo noum kendo got mar mesa nomuki, nikech Jehova Nyasaye osewacho. **9** Ket chumbi kuom Moab, nimar enotieke; miechgi nodong' gunda, maonge ng'ama nodagi eigi. **10** "Okwong' ng'at mayom yom e tich Jehova Nyasaye! Okwong' ng'at ma okano liganglane ma ok ochwerogo remo! **11** "Moab oseyweyo chakre tin-ne, ka divai mowe mos e aguche, ma ok ool koa ei agulu achiel kiloko machielo kendo pod ok odhi e twech. Omiyo ndhathe pod nikare, kendo tik mare ok olokore." **12** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Kinde biro, ma anaor ji manopuke oko, kendo gini ole oko; giniwe agulni mage nono kendo toyo agulni mage. **13** Eka Moab wiye nokuodi gi Kemosh, mana kaka od Israel wiye nokuot, kane gin-gi geno kuom Bethel. **14** "Ere kaka inyalo wacho ni, 'Wan jokedo, ji mathuondi maroteke e lweny'?" **15** Ruoth, ma nyineg Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "Moab nokethi kendo mier mage nomonji; yauwote mabeyo noter e kar nek. **16** Podho mar Moab osechopone; masichene nobi mapiyo. **17** Ywageuru, un jogo duto modak machiegni kode, un jogo duto mong'eyo humbe; wachuru ni, 'Mano kaka otur odunga mar loch maratego, mano kaka otur ludh duong'!" **18** "Auru malo e duong'u ulor piny kendo ubedi e lowo motwo, yaye jodak mar Nyar Dibon, nimar ng'ama oketho Moab nobi mondo oked kodu, kendo otiek miechu madongo mochiel motegno gohinga. **19** Chunguru e bath yo kendo ung'i, un joma odak Aroer. Penj dichwo maringo kod dhako maringo, ni, Ang'o mosetimore? **20** Okuod wi Moab, nimar ong'inje matinda tindo. Dengi kendo iywag matek! Land e Arnon ni Moab okethi. **21** Ng'ado bura osebiro e got mar mesa kuom Holon, Jaza kod Mefath, **22** kuom Dibon, Nebo kod Beth Diblathaim, **23** kuom Kiriathaim, Beth Gamul kod Beth Mion, **24** kuom Kerioth gi Bozra, kuom mier duto mag Moab, man mabor kod mago man machiegni. **25** Tung Moab ong'ad oko; bade otur," Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho. **26** "Kete omer, nimar osetamore winjo Jehova Nyasaye. We Moab odwanyre e ng'okne; we obed gima ijaro. **27** Donge Israel ema ne ijaro? Bende nomake e dier jokwoge, ma iteng'one wiyi gi achaya sa moro amora miwuoyo kuome? **28** Jwang'uru miechu kendo udagi e kind Iwendni, un joma odak Moab. Chaluru ka akuch odugla maloso ode e dho rogo. **29** "Wasewinjo sunga mar Moab, sungane mokadhore gi miriambo, sunga mare gi jendeke mare kod ng'ayi mar chunye." **30** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Ang'eyo mirimbe to oonge tiende, kendo ng'ayi mage ok nyal gimoro. **31** Emomiyu ayawak kadengo kuom Moab, nimar kuom Moab duto ayawak, aywago jo-Kir Hareseth. **32** Aywagou, kaka Jazer ywak, yaye mzabibu mag Sibma. Bedeni kar machopo e nam; negichopo nyaka e nam mar Jazer. Jaketh gik moko osepodho e olembegi mochiek kod olemo mar mzabibu. **33** Ilo gi mor orumo e puoth oleme kodo puothe mag Moab. Asechungo chwer mar divai koa e kuonde mibiyogie; onge ng'ama nyonogi gi koko mar ilo. Kata obedo ni nitiere koko, ok gin koko mar ilo. **34** "Dwond ywak mag-gi winjore koa Heshbon nyaka Eleale gi Jahaz, koa Zoar nyaka chop Horonaim gi Eglat Shelihiya, nimar kata pige mag Nimrim bende osetwo. **35** E Moab anatiek jogo matimo misengini e kuonde moting'ore gi malo, kendo ma wang'o ubani ne nyisechegi," Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho. **36** "Omiyo chunya ywagoren Moab ka asili; oywagore ka asili ne jo-Kir Hareseth. Mwandu mane giyudo oserumo. **37** Wich ka wich oliel kendo yie tik ka yie tik ong'ad oko; Iwedo ka Iwedo otong'oko kendo nungo ka nungo oum gi law ywak. **38** Ewi tat udi duto man Moab kendo e laru mar galamoro onge gimore makmana ywak, nimar aseketho Moab ka agulu motore maonge ng'ama dwarz," Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho. **39** "Mano kaka otieke! Mano kaka gidengo! Mano kaka Moab loko ng'eye kopondo nikelch wichkuot! Moab osebedo gir ajara, gima bwogo ji duto man bute."

40 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: “Ne! Otenga fuyo kochiko piny, oyaro bwombene ewi Moab. **41** Nyasaye wacho: “Ka jogo ma ok owinjore omadh Kerioth nomaki kendo kuondeggi mag pondo nokaw. E odiechiengno chunje mag jolwenj Moab nochal gi chuny dhako mamuoch kayo. **42** Moab notieki kaka oganda nikech ne otamore winjo Jehova Nyasaye. **43** Masira maduong’ gi bur matut kod otegu ritou, yaye jo-Moab,” Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho. **44** “Ng’atno manotem tony nikech masira nolwar e bur matut, ng’atno manotem kauwok ei bur matut, nomak gi obadho; nimar anakel magi kuom Moab e higa mar kum,” Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho. **45** “E tipo mar Heshbon joma noringo odong’ ka ok nyal, nimar mach osemoko liel Heshbon kendo ligek mach osewuok e dier Sihon; owang’o lela wang’ Moab, kod choke wich mag jong’ayigo! **46** Mano kaka inine malit, yaye Moab! Jo-Kemosh otieki; **47** “Kata kamano anaduog gweth mag Moab e ndalo mabiro,” Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho. Ma e giko mar ng’adone Moab bura.

49 Wach kuom jo-Amon: Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: “Onge yauuwori Israel? Ounge gi jarit girkeni mage? To kare ang’o momiyo Molek osekawo mwandu Gad? Ang’o momiyo joge odak e dalane?” **2** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “To ndalo biro, ma anagoye koko mar lweny mondo oked gi Raba mar jo-Amon; enobed pith mar kethruok, kendo gwenge molworogi nowang’. Eka Israel noriemb jogo mane oriembogi,” Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho. **3** “Dengi, yaye Heshbon, nimar Ai okethi! Ywaguru, yaye joma odak Rabal Rwakuru lepu mag ywak kendo uywagi; ringuru koni gi koni, e alwora mar dala, nimar Molek noter e twech, kaachiel gi jodolo mage kod jotelo mage. **4** Ang’o momiyo usungoru kuom holo mau, sungruok kuom holo mau manyak? Yaye nyako ma ok ja-ratiro, igeno kuom mwandu magi kendo iwacho niya, Ng’ama biro monja? **5** Anakel luoro kuom koa kuom joko duto man butu,” Ruoth, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema owacho. “Un duto noriembu, kendo onge ng’ama nochok joma noringo moke. **6** “Kata kamano bang’e, anaduog mwandu jo-Amon,” Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho. **7** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho kuom Edom: “Bende pod nitie rieko ei Teman? To puonj oselalhe jorieko? To rieko mag-gi osetop? **8** Lokreuru kendo uringi, ponduru e rogo mopandore, un joma odak Dedan, nimar anakel masira ne Esau e kinde ma anakume. **9** Ka jopon olemb mzabibu obiro iru, donge digiwe olemb mzabibu matin? Ka jokwoge obiro gotieno, donge gibiro kwalo mwandu magu kaka ginyalo? **10** To analony Esau duk; anael kuondeggi maling'-ling’, mondo omi kik opondi. Nyithinde, wedene gi jomodak bute nolal nono, kendo ok nochak obed chutho. **11** Weuru kiye mau; anares ngimagi. Mondu duto ma chwogi otho, bende nyalo

keto geno mag-gi kuoma.” **12** Ma e gima Jehova kikombe nyaka madhe, to ang’o momiyo ok anyal kumi? Ok initony ma ok okumi, to nyaka imadhe.” **13** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Akwong’ora gi nyinga awuon, ni Bozra nokethi kendo nobed gir bwogo ji, gir jaro kendo nobed gir kwong’, kendo mieche duto nokethi chuth.” **14** Asewinjo wach koa kuom Jehova Nyasaye kama: Jaote oseor mondo owach ne ogendini niya, “Chokreuru mondo umonje! Chung’uru malo wadhi e kedo!” **15** “Koro abiro miyo udok matin e kind ogendini, kendo joma ijaro e dier ji. **16** Luoro musemiyo ji kod sunga manie chunyu osewuondou, un jogo modak e kind lwendni, modak kuonde moting’ore gi malo mar got. Kata obedo ni ugero uteu mabor ka od otenga, koa kuno abiro dwokou piny,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **17** yauuti oter e twech, kendo nyigi oket wasumbini. “Edom nobed gima bwogo ji; jogo duto makalo bute nohum nono, kendo gininyiere ka gineno adhondene duto.” **18** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Mana kaka Sodom gi Gomora nokethi, kaachiel gi mier mokiewo kodgi, e kaka en bende nobedi maonge ng ato ang’ata modak kanyo kendo. **19** “Ka sibuar mabiro koa e bungu moyugno mar Jordan nyaka kar kwath man-gi lum, anariemb Edom oa e pinye kadiemo wang’. En ng’ a mowal manyalo yiero ne ma? En ng’ a machalo koda kendo manyalo chung’ koda? Koso jakwath mane manyalo chung’ koda?” **20** Emomiy, winj gima Jehova Nyasaye osechanu timo ne Edom, gima oseramo ni nyaka otimne joma odak Teman: Nyithi rombe bende nokaw; enoketh chuth kuondeggi mag kwath nikech gin. **21** Piny noyiengni kowinjo ni ologi; ywakgi nowinjre nyaka e Nam Makwar. **22** Ne! Otenganofu kochomo malo kendo piny koyaro bwombene ewi Bozra. E odiechiengno chunje jolweny mag Edom nochal gi chuny dhako mamuoch kayo. **23** Kuom Damaski: “Hamath gi Arpad luoro omako, nimar giwirinjo wach marach, chunyi omoko, kendo nigil chandruok ka nam mogingore. **24** Damaski osebedo maonge teko, osea gi ng’wech, kendo achiedh-nade osemake; lit gi rem osemake, kaka rem mar dhako mamuoch kayo. **25** Ang’o momiyo ok osejwang’ dala maduong’ mong’ere; dala mamor godo? **26** Adiera, joge matindo nopaloh e yore; jolweny mage duto noling’ thi odiechiengno,” Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. **27** “Anawang’ ohingini mag Damaski; notiek kuonde mochiel motegno mag Ben-Hadad.” **28** Kuom Kedar gi pinyruodhi mag Hazor, mane Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon omonjo: Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: “Chung’uru malo, kendo umonj Keda, mi utiek joma aa yo wuok chieng”. **29** Hembegi gi jambgi nokaw; kar dak margi nowal oko, kaachiel gi mwandugi duto kod ngamia. Ji nogonegi koko ni, “Masira maduong’ koni gi koni!” **30** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Ringuru piyo uayi! Daguru

e rogo matut, un joma odak Hazor. Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon nigi paro marach kuomu; osechano 11 “Nikech un gi ilo kendo umor, un joma ketho timonu marach. 31 “Chunguru kendo umonj pinyi momewo, modak kodhil,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho, “piny maonge dhorangeye kata lodi; joge odak kendgi. 32 Ngamia mag-gi noyaki kendo kweth mag dhogi nope. Anake joge mantie kuma bor e tunge piny kendo anakelnegi masira koa koni gi koni,” 33 “Hazor nobed thim mar ondiegi, kama ojwang’ nyaka chieng’. Onge ng’ama nodag kanyo; onge ng’ama nodag e iye.” 34 Ma e wach Jehova Nyasaye mane obirone janabi Jeremias kuom Elam, e ndalo chakruok mar loch Zedekia ruodh Juda: 35 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, “Ne, anatur atung Elam, girgi maduong’ mar tekogi. 36 Anamongj Elam gi yembe ang’wen moa e tunge ang’wen mar polo; anakegi e yembe ang’wen- go kendo onge piny ma jo-Elam momaki ok nodhiye. 37 Anami Elam ong’eng’ e nyim wasike, e nyim jogo madwaro tieko ngimagi; anakel masiche kuomgi, ma en mirimba mager,” Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho. “Analawgi gi ligangla manyaka atiekgi.” 38 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Anaket koma mar duong’ ei Elam, kendo atiek ruodhe kod jotende.” 39 “Kata kamano anaduog mwandu Elam e ndalo ma biro,” Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho.

50 Ma e wach mane Jehova Nyasaye owacho kuom Babulon kod piny jo-Babulon kokalo kuom Jeremias janabi: 2 “Nyisuru kendo landuru e dier ogendini, ting’uru bandera kendo landuru; kik upand gimoro, to wachni, ‘Babulon nomaki; Bel wiye nokuodi, Marduk luoro nogo ngoga. Gige mopa nokuod wigi kendo nyisechegi manono nopong’ gi luoro.’ 3 Piny moa yo nyandwat nomonje kendo pinye nodong’ gunda. Onge ng’ama nodag e iye; ji kaachiel gi le noringi.” 4 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “E ndalogo, sa nogono, jo-Israel gi jo-Juda nodhi kaachiel ka pi wang’-gi chwer, ka gidwaro Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi. 5 Ginipenj yo madhi Sayun kendo gilok weneggi kochiko kuno. Ginibi kendo ginitwere kuom Jehova Nyasaye e singruok mochwere, ma wich ok nowil godo. 6 “Joga osebedo rombe molar; jokwathgi osewitogi, kendo osemeiyogi bayo e gode madongo. Negibayo e gode madongo gi gode matindo, kendo wigi ne owl gi kargi mar ywego. 7 Ng’ato ang’ata mane oyudogi nokidhogi; wasikgi nowacho niya, ‘Ok wan joketho, nimir negitimo richo ni Jehova Nyasaye, kar kwadhogi madiera, Jehova Nyasaye, geno mar wuonegi.’ 8 “Ringuru uwuog Babulon; ayeuru e piny jo-Babulon, kendo uchal gi diek motelone jamni. 9 Anami ogendini maroteke moriwire moa yo nyandwat obi omonj Babulon. Ginikaw keregi mondo gimonje, kendo koa yo nyandwat enomake. Aserni mag-gi nochal gi jolweny molony, ma ok duogi gi lwetgi nono.” 10 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Omiyo

Babulon noyaki; joge moyake nokaw gik moromogi. lum kendo ugiro ka farese, 12 minu wiye nokuodi malich; ng’atno mane onywolou nobed gi wichkuot maduong’. En ema nobedie ng’at matin kuom ogendini, nochal thim, piny motimo ongoro, kama otwo. 13 Nikech ich wang’ mar Jehova Nyasaye, ok nobed gi joma odak e iye, to enobed gunda chuth. Jogo duto makalo Babulon, nobed gi bwok maduong’ kendo nyiere nikech adhondene duto. 14 “Kawuru kereu e alwora mar Babulon, un duto maywayo atung’. Bayeuru gi asere! Kik uwe asere moro amora, nimir osetimo richo ne Jehova Nyasaye. 15 Gone koko kuonde duto! Oting’o bade kanyiso ni oloye, kuondene mag ng’icho moting’ore gi malo podho, ohinga mage imuko. Nikech ma e chulo kuor mar go osetimo ni joma moko. 16 Gol jachwoyo oko e Babulon, kod jakeyo gi pande mar keyo. Nikech ligangla mar ng’ama thiro ji we ng’ato ka ng’ato oseriembo. Mano mane okwongo kidhe ne en ruodh Asuria; mano mogik mane oturo chokege ne en Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon.” 18 Emomiyu ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: “Anakum ruodh Babulon gi pinye kaka ne akumo ruodh Asuria. 19 To anaduog Israel e kare mar kwath kendo enokwa e Karmel kod Bashan; noyieng’ e gode matindo mag Efraim gi Gilead.” 20 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “E ndalogo, e sechego, nomany ketho Israel, to onge manoyudi, kendo ne richo Juda, to onge manoyudi, nimir anang’won-ne jogo mane odong’ mane aveyo.” 21 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Monj piny Merathaim kod jogo modak Pekod. Lawgi, neg-gi kendo utiekgi duto. Timuru gimoro amora masechikou. 22 Koko mar Iweny ni e piny, koko mar kethruok maduong’! 23 Mano kaka nyundo mar piny ngima otur kendo obarore! Mano kaka Babulon odong’, gunda e dier pinje! 24 Achikunu obadho, yaye Babulon, kendo nomaku kapod ok ung’eyo; noyudu kendo omaku nikech ne ukwedo Jehova Nyasaye. 25 Jehova Nyasaye oseyawo kare mar kano gige lweny, kendo ogolo gige mag lweny mag mirimbe, nimir Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto kendo Maratego nigi tich monego ti e piny jo-Babulon. 26 Bi imonje gi kuma bor. Yiech deche mage; choke ka pith mar cham. Tieke chuth, kendo kik obed gi ng’ato moro amora motony. 27 Neguru nyirwedhi mage duto; we gidhi e kar yeng’o! Mano kaka gininee malit! Nimir odiechieng’ osechopo, kinde monego kumgi. 28 Winjuru jo-Israel maringo kod matony koa Babulon, mawacho e Sayun ni mano kaka Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa osechulo kuor, kuor nikech hekalu

mare. 29 "Chikuru jo-aserni mondo omonj Babulon, jogo duto maywayo atung". Chokreuru bute; kik uwe ng'ato pondi. Chuleuru nikech timbene; timneuru jo-Leb Kamai. 2 Anaor ji moa e pinje mamoko kaka osetimo. Nimar ok osewinjo Jehova Nyasaye, Babulon mondo odhi opiedhe ka miudhwe kendo Jal Maler mar Israel." 30 Jehova Nyasaye wacho mundo oketh pinye; ginikwede e yo mora amora e niya, "Emomiy, joge matindo nogore piny e yore; odiechiengen mar masira. 3 Kik jadir asere rid atung' jolweny mage duto nonegi odiechiengn." 31 Ruoth, mare, kata kik orwak okumba mare. Kik ing'won-ne Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "Ne, ok joge matindo; tiek jolweny mage duto. 4 Ginineg-adwari, yaye janjore, nimar odiechiengi osechopo, gi Babulon, kendo hinye ahinya e yorene. 5 Nimar kinde mari mar kum. 32 Janjore nochwanyre kendo Israel gi Juda pod ok ojwang'gi Nyasachgi, Jehova podhi kendo onge ng'ama nochunge malo; anamok Nyasaye Maratego, kata obedo ni pinygi openg' gi mach e dalane manowang' jogo duto man machiegni ketho e nyim Jaldo Maler mar Israel. 6 "Ringuru ua kode." 33 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego Babulon! Ringuru ukony ngimau! Kik tieku nikech wacho: "Jo-Israel ithiro, kaachiel gi jo-Juda bende richo mag-gi. En kinde ma Jehova Nyasaye chuloe kamano. Joma ne omakogi nomakogi matek, ma ok kuor; enochule gima owinjore kode. 7 Babulon ne nyal weyogi gidhi. 34 Kata kamano Jawar margi en kikombe mar dhahabu e lwet Jehova Nyasaye; en ratego; Jehova Nyasaye Maratego e nyinge. nomiyo piny duto omer. Ogendini nomadho divai Enokonygi gi nyalone duto mondo omi gibed gi mare; emomiy koro neko osemakogi. 8 Babulon yweyo e pinygi; to jo-Babulon nomi obed gi tungni." nolwar apoya nono kendo notieke. Deng nikech en! 35 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Ligangla notiek Miye yath ne rem mare; sa moro onyal chango. 9 jo-Babulon! Notiek jogo modak Babulon kendo "Ne wanyalo thiedho Babulon, to ok onyal chango; notiek jotende kod joge mariek! 36 Ligangla notiek waweyeuru, kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato odhi e pinye jonabi mage mag miriambo! Ginibed joma ofuwo. owuon, nimar oseng'adne bura mochopo e polo, Ligangla notiek jolweny mage! Luoro maduong' ogingore mochopo e polo.' 10 "Jehova Nyasaye nomakgi. 37 Ligangla notiek faresege gi gechene oseketowa joma kare; biuru, we wawache ei Sayun, kod welo duto mane ondiko e lweny! Ginibed ka gima Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasachwa osetimo." 11 mon. Ligangla notiek kuondagi mag kano mwandu "Piaguru aserni, kauru okumbini! Jehova Nyasaye kendo nokwalgi! 38 Pige mag aoregi nodwon matuo. osethuwo ruodhi mag Media kodgi, nikech chenro Nimar en piny mopong' gi nyiseche manono, ma mare en ketho Babulon. Jehova Nyasaye nochul kuor gin nyiseche mamiyo neko nomaku. 39 "Omiyo gige ni hekalu mare. 12 Ting'uru banderane e ohinga mag thim kod ondiegi nodag kanyo, kendo kanyo tula Babulon! Med jolweny mamoko kijiwogi, ket jorito nodagie. Onge gima nobedie kendo onge ng'ama kereg, ikreuru mar monjogi! Jehova Nyasaye nodhi nochak odagie e tiengie duto." 40 Jehova Nyasaye nyime gi chenro mare, buche moketo mondo otimre wacho niya, "Mana kaka Nyasaye noketho Sodom gi ni jo-Babulon. 13 Un joma odak machiegni gi pige Gomora, kaachiel gi mier mokiewo kodgi, e kaka en mang'eny kendo momewo gi mwandu mang'eny, bende nobedi maonge ng'ato ang'ata, modak kanyo gikou osechopo, sa ma itiekoue. 14 Jehova Nyasaye kendo. 41 "Neurul Jolweny biro koa yo nyandwat; Maratego osekwong'ore gi nyinge owuon: Adier oganda maduong' kod ruodhi mang'eny itugo koa e anakelnu ji mang'eny, ka bonyo, kendo ginikog gi tunge piny. 42 Gimanoire gi atung' kod tong'; giger ilo nikech loch molowugo. 15 "Nochweyo piny gi kendo giunge ng'wono. Gimor ka nam mogingore ka tekone; ne ochako piny gi riekone, kendo oyaro polo giriembo faresegi; gibiro ka ji mochanore komanore gi ng'eyo mare. 16 Ka omor ka polo, to pige manie gi gige lweny mondo gimonju, yaye Nyar Babulon. polo wuo; omiyo boche polo dhwolore koa e giko 43 Ruodh Babulon osewinjo humbgi; kendo bedene piny. Ooro mil polo gi koth, kendo okelo yamo koa e onge gi teko. Rem malich osemake, ka rem mar kuondege mag keno. 17 "Ji duto parogi ok ti kendo dhako mamuoch kayo. 44 Mana ka sibuar mabiro giunge ng'eyo; jotheth duto wigi kuot gi nyisechegi koa e bungu moyugno mar Jordan, nyaka kar kwath manono, ma gitthetho. Kido mage moloso gin gik man-gi lum, e kaka anariemb Babulon oa e pinye manono; giunge muya eigi. 18 Giunge tich, gin gik kadiemo wang'. En ng'a mowal manyalo yiero ne minyiero; ka ndalogi mar ng'ado bura ochopo, to ma? En ng'a machalo koda kendo manyalo chung' ginilal nono. 19 Jaldo ma en Pok mar Jakobo ok chal koda? Koso jakwath mane manyalo chung' koda?" 45 kodgi, nimar en e Jachwech mar gik moko duto, Emomiy, winj gima Jehova Nyasaye osechano timo kaachiel gi dhoodh girkeni mare, Jehova Nyasaye ne Babulon, gima oseramo ni nyaka otimne piny jo- Maratego e nyinge. 20 "In e odungana mar lweny, Babulon: Nyithi rombe bende nokaw; enoketh chuth gira mar keto, in ema atiekogo ogendini, in ema kuondagi mag kwath nikech gin. 46 E kinde ma akethogo pinjeruodhi, 21 akonyora kodi kuom tieko Babulon nomaki piny noyiengni; ywakne nowinjre e faras gi jaithne, in ema atiekogo gach lweny kod dier pinje.

ema anegogo jaduong' kod rawere, in ema anegogo kendo piny motimo ongoro, piny maonge ng'ama wuowi kod nyako, **23** in ema anegogo jakwath gi odakie, kama onge ng'ama kalo e iye. **44** Anakum Bel rombe, in ema anegogo japur gi rwedhi, in ema e Babulon kendo anami ong'og gima ne osemuonyo. anegogo ruodhi gi jotelo." **24** Jehova Nyasaye wacho Ogendini ok nochak ochokre ire. Kendo ohinga mar niya, "E nyim wang'u anachul Babulon kod jogo duto Babulon nogore piny. **45** "Wuoguru oko uayi kuome, modak Babulon kuom gigo maricho magisetimo e jogal Ringuru ukony ngimau! Ringuru uaye mirima Sayun." **25** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Ok adwari, mager mar Jehova Nyasaye. **46** Kik chunyu jogi yaye got maduong' maketho, un joma ketho piny kata bedo maluor ka wach mofwong' owinjore e ngima. Anarie bada kuomu, anadhiru piny kua e piny; wach mofwong' achiel biro higani, machielo geng got, kendo ami ubed ka got mowang'." **26** noluwe, wach mofwong' mar masira e piny, kendo Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Onge lwanda mane mar jatelo ma ok dwar, jatelo machielo. **47** Nimar kaw kuomi mar gero kona, kata kidi moro amora mar adiera kinde biro ma anakum nyiseche manono mag keto mise, nimar unudong' gunda nyaka chieng'. Babulon; pinye duto nobed gi wichkuot kendo joge **27** "Ting'uru bandera e piny! Gouru turumbete e duto mosenegi nolware iye. **48** Eka polo gi piny dier ogendini! Ikuru ogendini mondo oked kode; kod gik moko duto manie igi nokog gi ilo nikech luonguru pinjeruodhigi Ararat, Mini kod Ashkenaz Babulon, nimar koa nyandwat jonek nomonje," mundo oked kode. Yieruru jatend lweny mondo Jehovah Nyasaye wacho. **49** "Babulon nyaka podhi oked kode; oruru farese mang'eny ka bonyo. **28** nikech jo-Israel mane onegi, mana kaka ji duto, ikuru ogendini mondo oked kod ruodhi mag Medes, mosenegi e piny osepodho nikech Babulon. **50** Un jotengi kod jodong-gi duto, kaachiel gi pinje duto joma osetonyne ligangla, auru kendo kik ugalaru! ma gitelonegi. **29** Piny tetni kendo nigi rem mapek, Paruru Jehovah Nyasaye e piny mabor, kendo upar nimar chenro mar Jehovah Nyasaye kuom Babulon Jerusalem." **51** "Ochawa, nimar oseyanywa kendo osiko mondo piny Babulon odong' gunda, maonge wichkuot oumo wengewa, nikech joma oa e pinje ng'ama nodag kanyo. **30** Jolwenj Babulon oseweyo mamoko osedonjo e kuonde maler mar od Jehovah kedo; gidong' e kuondeg i mochiel motegno mag Nyasaye." **52** Jehovah Nyasaye wacho niya, "To kinde lweny. Tekogi orumo; gisebedo ka mon. Kuondeg i biro, ma anakume nyisechege manono, kendo e mag dak ose smoke mach; lodi mage mag rangeye otur. pinye mangima joma nigi adhonde nobed gi rem **31** Jang'wech achiel luwo bang' machielo kendo jaote malit. **53** Kata ka Babulon ochopo e lwas i kendo luwo bang' jaote machielo, mondo olandne ruodh ger ohingage motegno kuno, to anaor ji mondo Babulon ni dalane maduong' mangima osemaki, okethe," Jehovah Nyasaye wacho. **54** "Ywak winjore **32** kuonde mikalogo aora osemuki, odundu wang', koa Babulon, koko mar kethruok maduong', koa e kendo jolweny luoro omako." **33** Ma e gima Jehovah piny jo-Babulon. **55** Jehovah Nyasaye noketh Babulon; Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel, wacho: "Nyar nomi koko oling' thi. Apaka mag wasigu nowuo ka Babulon chalo gi kar dino e seche minyone; kinde pige mopong'; koko mar dwondgi nowinjre kendo. ma ikaye chiegnie chopo." **34** "Nebukadneza ruodh **56** Jaketh nobi ketho Babulon; jolweny mage nomaki, Babulon osetiekowa, oserundo pachwa, oselokowa kendo atung' mag-gi notur. Nimar Jehovah Nyasaye en agulu ma iye ninono. Ka thuel osemuonyowa kendo Nyasaye machulou kuor ni ji kuom richog; enochul osepong'o iye gi chiembwa, mi oseng'udhowa oko." duto." **57** Ruoth, ma nyinge en Jehovah Nyasaye **35** Joma odak Sayun wacho niya, "Mad masira ma Maratego wacho niya, "Anami jodonge kod jogo gisekelonwa bed kuom Babulon." Jerusalem wacho mariek mer, jotengi, jodong-gi kod jolweny bende; niya, "Mad rembwa bed ewi joma odak Babulon." **36** gininindi nyaka chieng' kendo ok ginichiew." **58** Ma e Emomiy, ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: "Ne, gima Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego wacho: "Ohinga mar anabed jakori kendo anakonyi e bura; anami nembe Babulon mang'ongo nolwar piny kendo dhorangeye two kendo thidhna mage notwo. **37** Babulon nobed pith mar kethruok, kar dak ondiegi, gima bwogo ji, kendo gima inyiero, kama onge ng'ama odak. **38** **59** Ma e ote mane Jeremias janabi omiyo jatend jotije Joge duto ruto ka sibuoche matindo, gileng'ore ka Seraya wuod Neria, ma wuod Maseya, kane odhi nyithi sibuo. **39** To ka ochiewgi, analosnigi nyasi Babulon gi Zedekia ruodh Juda e higa mar ang'wen mi gimer, mondo gikog gi mor; eka gininindi nyaka mar lochne. **60** Jeremias nondiko e kitabu kuom chieng' ma ok ginichiew," Jehovah Nyasaye wacho. masiche duto mano bi kuom Babulon, mago duto **40** "Anatiengki ka rombe mitero kar yeng'o, ka imbe mane osendiki kuom Babulon. **61** Nowachone Seraya, kod diek. **41** "Mano kaka Sheshak nomaki, sunga "Ka ichopo Babulon, ne ni isomo wechegi mondo mar piny ngima norum! Mano kaka Babulon nobedi owinji. **62** Eka iwachi ni, yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, gima lich makelo bwok e kind ogendini! **42** Nam isewachao ni ibiro ketho kae, mondo omi dhano kata nogingre kuom Babulon; apakane mawuo noume. le kik dag e iye; enodong' gunda nyaka chieng'. **63** **43** Miech jo-Babulon nodong' gunda, kama otwo Ka itieko somo kitabuni, twe kidi kuome kendo idire

Yufrate. **64** Eka iwachi ni, 'E kaka Babulon nonim ma ok nochak ochung' kendo nikech masira ma anakel kuome. Kendo joge nopolohi." Weche Jeremia ogik kae.

52 Zedekia ne ja-higni piero ariyo gachel kane obedo ruoth, kendo nobedo e loch kodak Jerusalem kuom higni apar gachel. Min mare ne nyinge Hamutal nyar Jeremia ma aa Libna. **2** Ne otimo richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, mana kaka Jehoyakim notimo. **3** Magi duto notimore ne Jerusalem kod Juda nikech mirimb Jehova Nyasaye, kendo giko to ne oriembogi oko e nyime. Koro Zedekia nong'anyone ruodh Babulon. **4** Omiyo e higa mar ochiko mar loch Zedekia, e odiechieng' mar apar mar dwe mar apar, Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon nodhi gi jolweny mage duto momonjo Jerusalem. Negilworo dala maduong'no kendo ne gigoyone ageng' a koni gi koni. **5** Dala maduong'no ne ogone ageng' a nyaka higa mar apar gachel mar Ruoth Zedekia. **6** E odiechieng' mar ochiko e dwe mar ang'wen kech mane ni e dala maduong'no nomedore makoro ne onge chiemo mane ji nyalo chamo. **7** Bang' mano ohinga mar dala maduong'no nomuki, kendo jolweny duto noringo ka tony gotieno ka gikalo e rangach man e kind ohinga ariyo man but puoth ruoth, kata obedo ni jo-Babulon nolworo dala maduong'no kamano. Negiringo ka gichomo Araba, **8** to jolwenj Babulon nolawo Ruoth Zedekia kendo ojuke e pewe mag Jeriko. Jolweny mage duto noringo oweye moke, **9** kendo negimake. Ne gitere Ribla ir ruodh Babulon e piny Hamath, kama nong'adone bura. **10** E Ribla ruodh Babulon nonego yauwot Zedekia koneno; bende nonego jotelto duto mag Juda. **11** Eka nogolo wenge Zedekia oko, notweye gi rateke mag mula kenda notere Babulon, kama ne okete e od twech nyaka chieng' mano thoe. **12** E odiechieng' mar apar mar dwe mar abich, e higa mar apar gochiko mar loch Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon, Nebuzaradan jatend jolweny marito ruoth, ma en achiel kuom jodong ruodh Babulon, nobiro Jerusalem. **13** Nowang'o hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, kar dak ruoth kod udi duto man Jerusalem. Bende nowang'o udi duto moyer mabeyo. **14** Jolweny duto mag Babulon mane ichiko gi jatend jolweny marito ruoth ne omuko ohinga duto moluoro Jerusalem. **15** Nebuzaradan jatend jolweny notero e twech jomoko kuom joma odhier kod jogo mane odong' e dala maduong'no, kaachiel gi jogo molony e tij lwedo kod joma noringo modhi ir ruodh Babulon mondo otony. **16** To Nebuzaradan noweyo jopinyno moko mane odhier ahinya mondo oti e puothe mag mzabibu kod puothe mamoko. **17** Jo-Babulon nomuko sirni mag mula, rachungi mag taya kod Karaya Maduong' mar mula mane ni e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kendo ne gitero mulago duto nyaka Babulon. **18**

Bende negikawo agulni, opawo, gir ng'ado otambi mar taya, tewni mikwoyogo remo, bakunde kod gik moko duto molos gi mula mane itiyogo e hekalu. **19** Jatend jolweny marito ruoth nokawo besen, gima iwang'oe ubani, tewni mag kwoyo remo, agulni, rachung taya, dise kod bakunde mitiyogo e misango miolo piny, ma gin gik moko duto molos gi dhahabu maler kata fedha. **20** Mula mane ogolo e sirni ariyo, gi Karaya Maduong' kod rwedhi apar gariyo mag mula e bwoye kod rachungi minyalo ting' mane Ruoth Solomon olosome hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, ne pek ma ok nyal pim. **21** Siro ka siro borne ne romo fut piero ariyo gochiko kendo alwora mare ne romo fut apar gochiko; sirnigo norokore kendo moro ka moro kore ne romo gi lith lwedo ang'wen. **22** Gima chalo agulu mar mula mane ni e ewi achiel kuom sirni borne kadhi malo ne romo fut aboro kendo nokede gi gik mong'inore ong'inore molwore koni gi koni. Siro machielo man-gi gik mong'inore ong'inore, ne chal kod mokwongo. **23** Ne nitiere gik mong'inore ong'inore piero ochiko gauchiel e bethe sirni, kwan gik mong'inore ong'inore duto ne gin mia achiel mane olworo gima otwang' mong ith. **24** Jatend jolweny marito ruoth nomako Seraya jadolo maduong', gi Zefania jadolo maluwe kod ji adek ma jorit dhoot hekalu moterogi e twech. **25** To kuom joma ne odong' e dala maduong'no, nomako jatelo mane ochung' ne jolweny, kod ji abiryo ma jong'ad rieko ne ruoth. Bende nomako jagoro mane tichne en ndiko nyng joma onego bed jolweny kod jodonge piero auchiel mane oyudi e dala maduong'no. **26** Nebuzaradan jatend lweny nomakogi duto mokelogi Ribla ir ruodh Babulon. **27** Ruoth nogolo chik mondo neg-gi Ribla kanyo, e piny jo-Hamath. Omiyo Juda noter e twech mabor gi pinye owuon. **28** Ma e kwan mar joma Nebukadneza notero e twech: e higa mar abiryo, mane gin jo-Yahudi alufu adek gi piero adek; **29** e hik Nebukadneza mar apar gaboro, ji mia aboro gi piero adek gariyo moa Jerusalem; **30** e hikke mar piero ariyo gadek, jo-Yahudi mia abiryo gi piero ang'wen gabich mane oter e twech gi Nebuzaradan jatend lweny. Giduto ne gin ji alufu ang'wen mia auchiel. **31** E higa mar piero adek gabiryo mar twech Jehoyakin ruodh Juda, e higa mane Evil-Merodak obedo ruodh Babulon, nogonyo Jehoyakin ruodh Juda kendo oweye thuolo koa e od twech e odiechieng' mar piero ariyo gabich mar dwe mar apar gariyo. **32** Nowuoyo kode modembore kendo nomiye kom duong' moloyo ruodhi mamoko mane ni kode e twech Babulon. **33** Omiyo Jehoyakin nolonyo lepe mag twech kendo e ndalo ngimane duto ne ochiemo pile pile e mesa ruoth. **34** Odiechieng' ka odiechieng' ruodh Babulon ne miyo Jehoyakin pok mowinjore kode ndalo duto mag ngimane, nyaka odiechieng'no mar thone.

Ywagruck

1 Mano kaka dala maduong' mane ji ng'enyie odong' nono! Kinde moro ne en dala malich miwuoro to koro ochalo gi dhako ma chwore otho! Ne en ruoth madhako e kind pinje, to tinde osebedo misumba. **2** Oywak malit gotieno, pi wang'e ridore e lembe. Kuom joherane duto, onge moro manyalo hoye. Osiepene duto osendhoge kendo gisebedo jowasike. **3** Bang' sand gi tij achuna, Juda oseter e twech. Odak e dier ogendini kendo onge kar yweyo. Jogo duto malawe osemake kapod en e chandruok malich. **4** Yore madhiyo Sayun ywagore, nimar onge ng'ato mabiro e nyasi mag sewni moyier. Dhorangeye duto odong' nono maonge ji, jodologe ywak ka chur, jotiche ma nyiri okuyo, to en owuon en gi lit malich. **5** Wasike ema tinde otelone, kendo wasikego dhi maber. Jehova Nyasaye osekelonie chandruok nikelch richone mang'eny. Nyithinde oseter e twech, kendo gisebedo kaka joma omaki e nyim wasigu. **6** Duong' mar loch duto mane nyar Sayun nigo oserumo. Jodonge chalo gi mwanda modenyo ma ok yud lum machamo, giringo ka gionge gi teko e nyim joma lawogi. **7** E ndalo mane Jerusalem ni e chandruok kod chuny lit,нопаро mwandune duto mane en-go e ndalo machon. Wasike nojare kendo onyiero kuom thagruck mage. **8** Jerusalem osetimo richo madongo omiyo koro osebedo mochido. Ji duto mane omiye luor koro ochaye, nimar giseneno duge; kendo koro oywak kochur nikelch wiye kuot. **9** Chilo ma en-go omienore e lepe, ne ok edewo gima biro timorene bang'e. Nopodho malich miwuoro, to onge ng'ama ne nyalo hoye. Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, neye chandruok ma an-go, nimar wasigu oseloyo. **10** Wasigu oseyako mwandune duto; oseneno ogendini ma jopiny ka donjoe kare maler mar lemo, jogo misekweru ni kik donji e kari maler mar lemo. **11** Joge duto chur kaywagore ka gimenyo chiemo; giloko mwandugi mondo guyud chiemo, mondo gibel mangima. "Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, neye kendo iparae, nimar ji ochaya." **12** Un ji duto makadho, onge lich muneno kuom gima timorenani? Lokreuru anena mundo unee, ka bende nitiere masira machielo machalo gi masira moyudani, ma Jehovah Nyasaye oseketo kuoma e odiechieng' mar mirimbe mager? **13** Ne ooro mach koa e polo, modonjo e chokena. Nochiko obadho momako tiendena kendo nodwoka chien. Nomiya abedo modhier kadong' kenda ka aol maonge teko odiechieng' duto. **14** Richona osetwe e ng'uta ka jok; adier osetweyogi gi lwete owuon. Oseketo e ng'uta kendo Ruoth Nyasaye osetieko tekra, bende osejwang'a e lwet joma ok anyal loyo. **15** "Ruoth Nyasaye osekewo jolweny maga duto; osechoko jolweny mondo omonja, kendo otiek yauwota ma jolweny. Ruoth Nyasaye osekumo nyar Juda mapok ong'eyo chwo e kare mar biyo

olemb mzabibu. **16** "Ma emomiyo aywak kendo pi wang'a mol e lemba. Onge ng'at machiegni koda ma dihoya, bende onge ng'at ma dikwe chunya. Nyithinda odong' kiye nikelch wasigu oseollocho." **17** Sayun ting'o bedene malo kaywak, to onge ng'ama nyalo hoye. Jehovah Nyasaye oseketo chik ni Jakobo, ni jogo modak bute, mondo obed wasike; Jerusalem osebedo gima ochido e diergi. **18** Jehovah Nyasaye en Nyasaye makare, to kata kamano ne ang'anyo ne chikene. Winjuru, un ji duto; kendo neeuru kaka achandora. Yawuota gi nyiga osemaki moter e twech. **19** Ne aluongo osiepene, to ne gindhoga. Jodolo maga gi jodonga notho e dala maduong', kane gimenyo chiemo mondo gibel mangima. **20** Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye, nee kaka anie chandruok malich! Iya nyawini, kendo chunya chandore malich, nikelch ok aseluoro chikeni. Lweny nego ji oko mar dala to ei dala bende tho nekoe. **21** Ji osewinjo ywakna, to onge ng'ama dewa. Wasika duto osewinjo chandruokna; kendo gimer kuom gik ma isetimona. Mad ikel odiechieng' mane iselando mondo omi gichal koda. **22** We mondo timbegi mamono ochop e nyimi; kendo timnegi, mana kaka isetimona kuom richona duto. An gi pek mang'eny kendo chunya onyosore.

2 Mano kaka Ruoth Nyasaye osekumo Nyar Sayun gi mirimbe motwera ka rumbi! Duong' mar Israel ma yande otundo nyaka e polo, osewito piny, bende kuom mirimbe ok oseparo ni en raten mar tiende. **2** Ruoth Nyasaye oseketho mier duto mag Jakobo ka ok edewo; nikelch mirimbe osemuko kuonde mochiel motegno mag Nyar Juda. Nokuodo wi jopinnyo gi jotende mi odwoko lochgi chien. **3** Osetieko teko mar jo-Israel gi mirimbe mager, kendo osejwang'ogi e lwet wasikgi. Oseweng'o ka Jakobo kaka mach mager makakni ma wang'o gik moko duto molwore. **4** Oseywayo atung'e mar kedo gi joge mana ka gima gin wasike. Kaka jasigu neko, osenego jogo duto mane nenore mabeyo e wang', kendo oseolo mirimbe oko ka mach kuom hemb Nyar Sayun. **5** Ruoth Nyasaye chalo gi jasigu; kendo osetieko Israel! Osemuko ute Israel duto mag ruoth kendo oseketho mieche mochiel motegno. Osemedo ywagruck kod kuyo ne Nyar Juda. **6** Oseketho kare mar dak mana ka puodho moketh chambe modong' nono, kendo osemuko kare mar romo. Jehovah Nyasaye osemeijo Sayun wiye owl kod sewni moyier gi Sabatog; kendo kuom mirimbe mager, osejwang'o ruoth kaachiel gi jadolo. **7** Ruoth Nyasaye osedagi kendone mar misango kendo jwang'o kare maler mar lemo. Osechiwo ohinga mag kuonde mag dak e lwet wasigu; gisegogyo koko e od Jehovah Nyasaye mana kaka ne itimo e odiechieng' mar sawo moyier. **8** Jehovah Nyasaye osechano muko ohinga molwore Nyar Sayun. Oserieyo rapim kendo ne ok ogeng'o lwete mondo kik okethe. Nomiyo chiel ma oko

mar dala kod ohinga oyiengni, giduto kaachiel ne kendo miyo awuotho e mudho kar wuotho e ler; gimukore mi gigore piny. **9** Dhorangeyene osegore **3** chutho osekuma kinde ka kinde ndalo duto. **4** piny molal ei lowo, oseturo lodi mage kendo kethogi. Osemeiyo denda odoko mool kendo chokena osetur. Ruodhe gi jodonge oke e kind ogendini, chik onge **5** Osegoyona ageng'a kendo lwora komiya abedo gi koro, to jonabi mage koro ok yud fweny moa kuom chuny malit kod olo. **6** Osemeiyo adak ei mudho kaka Jehova Nyasaye. **10** Jodongo mag nyar Sayun, obedo jogo mane osetho chon. **7** Osechiela gi ohinga ma ok piny koling' thi, gisebuko wiyegi gi buru kendo anyal ringo madhi; kendo oseketa piny kotweya gi girwako piende gugru. Nyi Jerusalem osekulo wiyegi nyororo. **8** Kata ka aluongo kata kaywak ka dwaro piny. **11** Wang'a ojony nikech ywak, chunya ool, kony, to ogeng'o lamona. **9** Osedino yora gohinga kendo chandore malit nikech joga osetieki, kendo moger gi kidi; omiyo awuotho e yore mobam. **10** nyithindo kod nyithindo mayom kech nego e yore Mana kaka ondieg bungu mobuto karito, kata ka mag dala maduong'. **12** Kech negogi e kor minegi, sibuor mopond, **11** e kaka noywaya oko e yo ka jogo mohiny e lweny e yore mag dala maduong', mokidha kendo oweya maonge kaka dakonyra. **12** mi gipodhi, omiyo gipenjo minegi niya, "Ere chiemo Noywayo atung'e kendo oketa thoro mar aserni kod divai?" **13** Yaye Nyar Jerusalem, en ang'o mage. **13** Nochwoyo chunya gi aserene mowuodho madawach kuomi? Koso en ang'o ma dapimigo? Yaye e olalo mare. **14** Nabedo ng'at ma ji duto nyiero, Nyar Sayun mapok ong'eyo dichwo, en ang'o ma ne gjara gi wer pile ka pile. **15** Osepeng'o chunya dapimigo, koso en ang'o ma dahoyigo? Adholia ma gi gik makech kod olo. **16** Oseturo lekena gi kite in-go tut mana ka nam. Ere ng'ama dithiedhnigo? mimuodo kendo osenyon piny e buru. **17** Osemaya **14** Fweny mane jonabi magi oneno ne ok adiera, kwe; kendo wiya osewil kod mor ma yande an godo. to gin mana miriambo lilo, ne ok ginyisi richoni **18** Emomiyawachon niya, "Chia mara oserumo kod mondo omi kik teri e twech. To fweny mane ginyisi gigo mane ageno kuom Jehova Nyasaye." **19** Aparo ne gin mana weche mag miriambo kendo ma wito chandruokna, wuodhena ma ok nikare, kaachiel gi ji. **15** Ji duto makadho buti pamo ni lwetegi; gjari lit gi kuyo. **20** Aparo maber, kendo an kod kuyo e kendo gikino wigii kuom gigo mosetimorene Nyar chunya. **21** To gima bende aparo mamiyo abedo gi Jerusalem, ka gipenjore niya, "Bende ma e dala geno ema: **22** Nikech hera maduong' mar Jehova maduong' ma yande ong'ere ni dala maler, kendo Nyasaye osiko mochwere, kendo ng'wonone ok rum mor mar piny mangima?" **16** Wasiki duto wuoyo omiyo ok otiekwa. **23** Herani gi ng'wononi nyien marach kuomi; gjari ka gikay lekegi kagiwachokokinyi, kendo adiera mari duong'. **24** Abiro niya, "Wasetieke chuth. Ma e ndalo mane wasebedo wachokenda niya, "Jehova Nyasaye e pokna, omiyo ka warito; adier, osechopo ma wanene." **17** Jehova abiro geno kuome." **25** Jehova Nyasaye ber ne jogo Nyasaye osetimo gima ne osechano; osechopo mano ma genogi ni kuome, kendo ne ng'atno madware, mane owacho, ma en gima nochiko chon. Osetieki **26** en gima ber rito warruok mar Jehova Nyasaye. ma ok odewo, kendo osemeiyo wasigu goyon siboi, **27** Ber mondo ng'ato oting' jok kapod en ng'ama komedogi teko. **18** Chunje ji ywak ni Ruoth Nyasaye. tin. **28** We obed kar kende owuon koling', nimar Yaye ohinga mar Nyar Sayun, we pi wang'i omol Jehova Nyasaye osetweyone jokno. **29** We oik wiye ka aora, odiechieng' gotieno; kik iyewe kata matin, ei buru, dipoka pod en gi geno. **30** We ochiw lembe kendo pi wang'i kik chogi. **19** Aa malo, ywagi otieno ne ng'atno ma digoye kendo oyie bedo ng'at ma duto, e kindego mag arita ma otieno chakore, kendo ji jaro, **31** nikech Ruoth Nyasaye ok nyal jwang'o weche duto manie chunyi ol oko ka pi e nyim Ruoth ng'ato nyaka chieng'. **32** Kata obedo ni okelo kuyo, Nyasaye. Ting' bedeni malo kilame nikech nyithindi, to obiro nyiso ng'wono, nikech herane ma ok rum ma kech nego e wang' yore duto. **20** Yaye Jehova duong' ahinya, **33** nimar Nyasaye ok kel chandruok Nyasaye winjie wachni: En ng'a misetimone gima lit goyiem, kata mana kuyo ni nyithindji. **34** Donge machal kama? Bende mon dicham nyithindgi ma Jehova Nyasaye neno kisando ji duto manie twech, giserito maber kama? Koso jodolo gi jonabi dinieg e **35** kata kitamo ng'ato e ratiro mare e nyim Nyasaye kama ler mar lemo mar Ruoth Nyasaye adier? **21** Man Malo Moloy, **36** kata ka iketho buch ng'ato, Jomatiindgi jomadongo nindo e yore motimo buru; donge Ruoth Nyasaye neno gik ma kamago? **37** yauwota gi nyiga oseneg gi ligangla. Isenegogi ka En ng'a manyalo wuoyo kendo miyo gimoro timre in gi mirima kendo isetiekogi ka ok idewo. **22** Ne ka ok en Ruoth Nyasaye ema owacho? **38** Donge iluongo masira koa kuonde duto mana ka ji mabiro masiche kod ber wuok mana koa kuom Nyasaye Man e nyasi moro maduong'. E odiechieng' mar mirimb Malo Moloy? **39** Ere gima omiyo ng'ato ang'ata Jehova Nyasaye onge ng'ato mane otony kata mane mangima ng'ur ka okume nikech richoghe? **40** Weuru odong' kangima. Kuom joga mane apidho kendo wanon timbewa kendo wapar ane kaka gichalo, eka arito, wasika osetieko. **41** Wachiwuru chunywa kendo wating' bedewa malo e nyim Nyasaye manie polo, kawawachon niya, **42** Wasetimo richo kendo

3 An e ng'at moseneno masira mane ayudo koa e lwet Jehova Nyasaye. **2** Oseriembia mabor

ng'anyo, to ok iseweyonwa. **43** Iselawowa ka in gi osejowore kuom chokegi; kendo osebedo motwo ka mirima; mi inegowa ka ok idewo. **44** Iseumori gi yien. **9** Joma notho e lweny ber moloyo jogo ma boche polo mondo lemo moro amora kik chop iri. kech onego; kech chamogi ma gidhero nikelch cham **45** Iseymi wabedo ka yugi kendo ka owuoyo e kind onge e puothe. **10** Mon madhooth notedo nyithindgi ogendini. **46** "Wasikwa duto wuoyo kuomwa marach giwegi, mobedo chiembgi ka joga ne inego itieko. **11** gi ajara. **47** Luoro gi obadho ritowa kendo kethruok Jehova Nyasaye oseolo mirimbe mang'eny ka iye gi masira ochomowa." **48** Pi wang'a mol ka aora owang'. Osemoko mach Sayun moketho mise mage. nikelch joga osenegi. **49** Pi wang'a biro chwer ma **12** Ruodhi mag piny ne ok oyie, kata ji mag piny ok chogi, maonge ng'ama konyo, **50** nyaka chop bende ne ok oyie, ni wasigu kod jolweny nyalo donjo Jehova Nyasaye nokul wang'e piny ma onena gie e dhorangeye mag Jerusalem. **13** To mano notimor polo. **51** Gima aneno miyo chunya kuyo nikelch nikelch richo mag jonabi mage, kod kethruok mag gik matimore ne mon duto mar dalawa maduong'. jodolo mage mane ochwero remb joma kare. **14** Koro **52** Jogo mane wasika kayiem nono nomanya ka **15** Negitemo mundo gitiek ngimana ka giluta Ji ywak kagoyonegi koko niya, "Dhiuru kucha! Ok aparo ni achiegne tho. **55** Naluongo nyigi, yaye uler!" Mabor kucha, mabor kucha! Kik umulwa! Ka Jehova Nyasaye, ka an ei bur matut. **56** Kane akwayi giringo giao kendo gibayo abaya, ji mag ogendini ni mundo ikonya to ne iwinjo ywakna. **57** Nibiro wacho ni, "Ok ginya! dak kodwa kendo." **16** Jehova machiegni kane aluungi kendo ne iwachona niya, Nyasaye owuon osekeyogi e pinje; kendo koro ok "Kik iluor ngang." **58** Yaye Ruoth Nyasaye ne iting'o ting'na, kendo neireso ngimana. **59** Yaye Jehova luor. **17** Kata kamano, wengewa nojony, ka warango Nyasaye, iseneno, rach mosetimna, ng'ad bucha gima dikonywa; to oganda mane wageno kuome karel! **60** Iseneno kaka ne gichulona kuor, kod timbe ni nyalo konyowa ne ok nyal konyowa. **18** Ji ne mamono mane gichano timona. **61** Yaye Jehova manyowa kamoro amora mawaluwo, omiyo ne ok Nyasaye, isewinjo ayany mag-gi, kaachiel gi timbe wanyal wuotho e wang' yorewa. Luoro nomakowa mamono ma gichano timona, **62** ma gin gigo ma nikelch ndalowa nosechopo machiegni kendo thowa joma wasika wacho kuoma kendo kuodhago ling'-ling' odiechieng' duto. **63** Koro negie nikelch kata ne osekayo. **19** Jogo mane lawowa ne ringo mapiyo gibedo piny kata chungo to nyinda ema giwuoyoe kor gode madongo kendo negibuttonwa e thim. **20** kokalo kuom wendegi. **64** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, migi kum moromo gi timbegi kaluwore gi gik ma lwetgi Ng'atno mowir mar Jehova Nyasaye, mane wakwano osetimo. **65** Mi gibel gi chuny matek kendo mad kaka ngimawa, nomaki e obadho mane gichiko. Ne kwong' mari obed kuomgi. **66** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, mad ilawgi gi mirima, kendo itiekgi gia e piny mane waparo ni e bwo tipone wanyalo bedo mangima e ichweyo.

4 Mano kaka dhahabu osewito berne, dhahabu maberie moloyo obedo marach! Kite maler okere e akerkeke mag yore duto. **2** Mano kaka yauot Sayun mabeyo, ma yande bergi ne romre gi pek mar dhahabu, tinde ipimo mana gi agulni mag lowo, ma en tich lwedo mar jachwe aguch lowo! **3** Kata mana ondiegi chiwo thundegi mondo nyithindgi odhodhi, to joga osebedo jogo maonge chuny, gichalo udo manie thim. **4** Nikelch riyo oloyo nyathi madhooth mi koro lewe omoko e dande; kendo nyithindo kwayo chiemo, to onge ng'ama migit. **5** Joma yande chamo chiemo mamit, koro gin jokwecho mojwang' e wang' yore; to joga ma yande odak e ngima maber koro nindo e pidh yugi. **6** Kum mar joga duong' moloyo mano mar Sodom, mane lochne okethi mapiyo piyo nono maonge ng'ama nobiro mondo okonye. **7** Jotendgi ne ler marieny moloyo pe kendo rachar maloyo chak, dendgi ne picnhi moloyo mo; kendo nenruok margi ne chalo gi kidi ma nengone tek. **8** To koro gin rotenge moloyo oyare ma kata irom kodgi e wang' yore to ok nyal ng'egi, nimar pien ringregi

5 Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, parie gima osetimorenwa; rangwa mondo ineye wichkuot ma wan-go. **2** Girkeni mawa osemi jopinje mamoko, to miechwa to osekaw gi ji ma welo. **3** Wasedong' kiye, to minewa chalo mon ma chwogi otho. **4** Nyaka wang'iew pi mawamodho; yiendwa ma wachwako nyaka wachul nengo eka wayudgi. **5** Jogo malawowa nikdowa machiegni; waol kendo waonge yweyo. **6** Ne wachiwire ni Misri kod Asuria mondo wayud chiemo moromo. **7** Kwerewa notimo richo, to koro gionge, to wan ema ikumowa kargi. **8** Wasumbini ema tinde otelonwa, kendo onge ng'ama resowa e lwetgi. **9** Wayudo chiembwa e yo matek manyalo hinyo ngimawa nikelch lweny manie thim. **10** Dendwa owre mana ka mach nikelch tuo ma kech kelonwa. **11** Mon osemak githuon e Sayun, to nyiri e miech Juda. **12** Jodong gweng' oselier gi lwetegi e yien,

to jomadongo ok osemi luor. **13** Jomatindo tiyo matek kuonde mag rego, to yawuowi chandore ka giting'o yien mapek. **14** Jodongo onge e dhoranga dala maduong'; kendo jomatindo oseweyo wero wendegi. **15** Mor oserumo e chunywa; miendwa oselokore ywak. **16** Osimbo mar duong' oselwar oa e wiwa. Yaye, masira omakowa, nikech wasetimo richo. **17** Nikech gik ma osetimorenwagi, chunywa ool kendo wengewa osejony, **18** nimir got Sayun, osejwang' modong' gunda ma ondiegi ema kwayoe. **19** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, lochni osiko manyaka chieng' kendo ochwere e tieng' ka tieng'. **20** Ere gima omiyo wiyi wil kodwa kinde duto? Ere gima omiyo ijwang'owa kuom kinde malach kamano? **21** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, dwogwa iri; kendo ndalowa obed manyien kaka ne wan chon. **22** Ka ok itimonwa kamano, to nyiso ni isedagiwa kendo in gi mirima kodwa ma ok nyal pim.

Ezekiel

1 E higa mar piero adek, e dwe mar ang'wen, e odiechieng' mar abich, kane an kod joma ni e twech e bath Aora mar Kebar, polo ne oyawore mi naneno fweny moa kuom Nyasaye. **2** E odiechieng' mar abich mar dweno, kane ruoth Jehoyakin osetieko higni abich e twech, **3** wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ne Ezekiel jadolo, ma wuod Buzi, ka en piny Babulon e bath Aora Kebar, e piny jo-Babulon. Kanyo ema bad Jehova Nyasaye nobetie kuome. **4** Nang'icho mi naneno kodh yamo kabiro koa yo nyandwat. Nobiro gi bor polo mang'ongo gi mil polo mapiachore kendo maler maduong' olworo koni gi koni. Chuny majno ne chalo gi chuma maliet, **5** to ei majno ne nitie gimoro machalo gi gik mangima ang'wen. E nenruokgi ne gin gi kido machalo dhano, **6** to moro ka moro kuomgi ne nigi lela wang' ang'wen, kod bwombe ang'wen. **7** Tiendegi ne oriore tir, to pat tiendegi ne chalo ombong' nyaroya, kendo ng'ang'ni ka mula moywe maler. **8** E bwo bwombegi, e bethegi ang'wen, ne gin gi lwedo mag dhano. Kargi duto ang'wen ne gin gi lela wenge kod bwombe, **9** kendo ne gitudore moro gi moro gi bwombegi. Moro ka moro ne huyo kochomo nyime tir; ne ok gilokre ka gidhi. **10** Lela wang'e ne chal kama: Kargi ang'wen moro ka moro ne nigi lela wang' mar dhano, to e bethegi korachwich, moro ka moro ne nigi lela wang' mar sibuar, to e bethegi koracham ne gin gi lela wang' mar rwath. Giduto ne gin gi lela wang' mar onto. **11** Kamano e kaka lela wang'e ne chalo. Bwombegi noyarore kochomo malo, to moro ka moro ne nigi bwombe ariyo, kendo bwomb ka bwomb nomakore gi bwomb gima ochwe machielo e bathe koni gi koni, kod bwombe ariyo mamoko moumogo dende. **12** Moro ka moro ne huyo kochomo nyime tir. Kamoro amora mane Roho mar Nyasaye dhiye ema gin bende negidhiye ma ok gilokre ka ging'yo chien. **13** Nenruok mag gik mangimago ne chalo gi mach mar makaa kata toje maliel. Mach ne wuok e nyim gik mangimago karingo koni gi koni, ne en mach mang'ang'ni kendo polo bende ne mil e iye. **14** Gik mangimago ne ringo matek koni gi koni mana ka mil polo. **15** Kane arango gik mangimago maber, naneno tiend gari moro piny e lowo e bath moro ka moro kuomgi man-gi lela wenge ang'wen. **16** Ma e kaka nenruok mar tiende garigo ne chalo kod kaka nolosgi. Ne gimin ka kit ombo marieny, kendo kargi ang'wen-go duto ne ginenore machalre. Moro ka moro kuomgi ne nenore ka gima olos machal gi tiend gari mochung' ariwa ewi tiend gari machielo. **17** Kane gisudo to neginyalo luwo yore ang'wen mane gik mangimago ochomo, ka ok tiendegi obayo yorego. **18** Gik momako tiendegigo ne dongo mamiyo ji hum, kendo kargi ang'wen negipong' gi wenge e bethegi alwora koni gi koni. **19** Ka gik mangimago

ne sudo, to tiende mane ni bathgi bende ne sudo, kendo kane gik mangimago aa malo, to tiendegi bende ne aa malo. **20** Kamoro amora mane Roho mar Nyasaye dhiye, gin bende negidhiye, kendo tiende bende ne aa dhi kodgi, nikesch chuny gik mangima ne ni e tiendegi. **21** Kane gik mangimago ochung' kar tiendgi; to gin bende negichung' kar tiendgi, kendo kane gik mangimago aa malo, to tiende garigo bende ne aa malo kodgi, nikesch roho mar gik mangimago ne ni e tiendegi. **22** Ewi gik mangimago ne nitie gimoro machalo gima opedhore mane nyilni ka pe, kendo malich. **23** E bwo gima opedhoreno, bwombegi ne oyarore ka moro ka moro ochomo nyawadgi, kendo ka moro ka moro nigi bwombene moumogo dende. **24** Ka gik mangimago ne sudo, ne awinjo ka bwombegi kwadhare, ka chalo gi mor mar pi mamol matek, kata gi dwond Jal Maratego, kata gi mahu mar jolweny. Kane gichung' gi tiendgi, to bwombegi ne lor piny. **25** Eka dwol moro nobiro koa ewi gima opedhore mane ni e wig, kane oyudo gichung' to bwombegi ne lor piny. **26** To ewi gima opedhore mane ni e wigino ne nitie gimoro machalo gi kom duong' molosi gi kidi ma nengone tek miluongo ni safir, kendo malo kanyo e kom duong'no, gimoro nobetie machalo dhano. **27** Chakre e nungone kadhi malo naneno kochalo gi mula maliet molut e mach kendo chakre e nungone kadhi piny nochalo gi mach kendo ler mang'ang'ni nolwore. **28** Duong' maler mane olworeno ne chalo gi lihudu manie boche polo e odiechieng koth. Ma e kaka nenruok mar kit duong' mar Jehova Nyasaye ne chalo. Kane anene, napodho ka lela wang'a ochomo piny, kendo nawinjo dwond ng'at ma wuoyo.

2 Nowachona niya, "Wuod dhano, aa malo ichung' mondo awuo kodi." **2** Ka noyudo owuoyo, Roho mar Nyasaye nobiro kuoma mi ochunga gi tienda, mine awinje kowuoyo koda. **3** Nowacho niya; "Wuod dhano, aori ir jo-Israel. Aori ir oganda ma jong'anyo. Gin kaachiel gi kweregi gisebedo ka ging'anyona nyaka kawuono. **4** Joma aori irgi gin joma wigi tek ma ok winj wach. Wachnegi kama: 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho.' **5** Kata giyie winji kata gidagi, nikesch gin anywola ma jong'anyo, to gibiro ng'eyo ni janabi moro osebet e diergi. **6** To in wuod dhano, kik iluorgi, kendo kata wechegi kik iluor. Kik iluor, kata obedo ni pedo gi kuthe oluori koni gi koni, kendo idak kanyachiel gi thomoni; kik iluor gik ma giwachko kendo kata bwok kik gibwogi, kata obedo ni gin anywola mohero ng'anyo. **7** Nyaka iwachnegi wechena, kata giyie winjo kata gidagi, nikesch gihero ng'anyo. **8** To in, wuod dhano winj gima anyisi. Kik ing'any kaka jogo mohero ng'anyo; yaw dhogi mondo icham gima amiyo." **9** Eka ne ang'icho, kendo ne aneno lwedo morie kochoma. Lwedono noting'o ndiko modol, **10**

mane oyaro e nyima. E bathe koni gi koni ne ondikie weche mag ywagruck gi kuyo kod achiedh-nade.

3 Nomedo wachona niya, “Wuod dhano, cham gima ni e nyimi, cham weche mondikie kalatasni, bang’ e idhi iwuo gi dhood Israel.” **2** Omiyo ne ayawo dhoga, mi nomiya weche mondikie kalatasni mondo acham. **3** Eka nowachona niya, “Wuod dhano, cham weche mamiyi mondik e kalatasni, mondo ipong’-go iyi.” Omiyo ne achame, kendo ne omit ka mor kich e dhoga. **4** Koro nowachona niya, Wuod dhano, koro dhi ir dhood Israel mondo iwach nigi wechena. **5** Ok aori ir joma wacho dhok mikia kata ma dhogi tek, to iori ir dhood Israel. **6** Ok ir ogendini mathoth ma dhogi ikia kata ma dhogi winjo tek, ma ok inyal winjo tiend weche ma giwachoo. Chutho gin ka dine aori irgi to dine giwinji. **7** To dhood Israel ok oikore winji nikech ok oikore winja, nimar gin joma chunygi tek kendo tolgi tek. **8** To abiro miyo wang’i bed matek kendo wiyi bed matek mana kaka gin. **9** Abiro miyo toki bed matek ka lwanda matek mogik, kendo matek moloyo kit ombo. Kik iluorgi kendo kata bwok kik ibwogi, kata obedo ni gin dhoot mohero ng’anyo. **10** Kendo nowachona niya, Wuod dhano, ket chunyi kendo iwinj weche ma awachoni maber. **11** Dhi sani ir jopinyu manie twech kendo iwuo kodgi, bed ni giyie winji kata gidagi. Wach nigi niya, “Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto owacho, kata giyie winji kata gidagi.” **12** Eka Roho mar Nyasaye noting’ a malo, kendo ne awinjo koko maduung’ malich. Mad duong’ mar Jehovah Nyasaye yud pak e kar dakne! **13** Ne en koko mag bwombe gik mangima mane fwadhere kuom moro gi wadgi kod koko mar tiendegi mane ni bathgi; koko maduung’ malich. **14** Eka Roho mar Nyasaye koro noting’ a malo mi ogola kanyo, kendo ne adhi ka iya owang’ kendo chunya openg’ gi mirima, ka lwedo maratego mar Jehovah Nyasaye ne ni kuoma. **15** Ne abiro ir joma otwe mane odak Tel Abib but Aora Kebar. Kendo kanyo, kama ne gidakieno; nabet e diergi kuom ndalo abiriyu ka adhier nono. **16** Kane ndalo abiriyu orumo, wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona kama: **17** Wuod dhano, aseketi jarito mar dhood Israel, omiyo winj wach ma awachoo, kendo imigi siem ma amiyi. **18** Ka awachone ng’ama timbene richo ni, ibiro tho ma ok itony, to in ok isieme kata ok iwuooye kode mondo igole e yorene maricho, eka ires ngimane, to ng’at ma timbene richono biro tho nikech richone, to abiro keto rembe e wiyi. **19** To ka isiemu ng’at ma timbene richo to odagi lokore mondo owe timbene maricho, to ng’atno notho nikech richone, to in inires ngimani. **20** Bende, ka ng’at makare oweyo timbene mabeyo motimo richo, kendo ka aketo rachwany e nyime, to enotho. To nikech ne ok ikwere, enotho nikech richone ouuon. Gik mabeyo mosetimo ok nopar, to rembe to nakedi e wiyi. **21** To kaponi isiemu ng’at makare ni kik

otim richo, mi ok otimo, to kuom adier, obiro bedo mangima nikech nowinjo siem, kendo in bende inires ngimani. **22** Bad Jehovah Nyasaye ne ni kuoma kanyo, kendo nowachona niya, “Aa malo mondo idhi e pap, kendo abiro wuoyo kodi kuno.” **23** Omiyo ne aa malo mi awuok adhi oko e pap, kendo duong’ mar Jehovah Nyasaye nochung’ kanyo, machal gi duong’ manoyudo aseneno e bath Aora Kebar, mine apodho auma. **24** Eka Roho mar Nyasaye nobiro kuoma mochunga malo. Ne ouwoyo koda mowachoo niya, “Dhiyo mundo illori e odi. **25** To in, wuod dhano, gibiro tweyi gi ngoche, kendo gibiro ridi matek ma ok inyal wuok mondo idhi ir jou. **26** Abiro miyo lewi moki e dandi, mondo eka iling’ ma ok inyal kwerogi, kata obedo ni gin dhoot mohero ng’anyo kamano. **27** To ka achako awuoyo kodi kendo to abiro yawo dhogi, kendo ibiro wachonegi ni, ‘Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho.’ Ng’at mohero winji obi owinji awinja, to ng’at motamore winji bende otamre otama; nikech gin dhoot mohero ng’anyo.

4 “Koro, wuod dhano, kaw matafare kendo ikete e nyimi miigor dala maduong’ mar Jerusalem kuome. **2** Bang’ e kuny buche molwore duto, mi idhurne lowo kendo iketne kambe mag jolweny moikore monje, kod lodi mitwomogo ohinga. **3** Bang’ mano, kaw tawo mar nyinyo mondo ichungi kaka ohinga mar nyinyo e kindi gi dala, eka ilokri ichom wang’i kuome. Ibiro gone ageng’ a, to adwaro ni ipim kaka ibiro goyone ageng’ a, kaka ranyisi ni dhood Israel. **4** “Bang’ e inind gi bathi koracham kendo ket richo mar dhood Israel kuomi. Nyaka iting’ richogi kuom ndalo mininde gi bathigo duto. **5** Aseketoni kar romb odiechieng’ marom gi higni magisetimoe richo. Omiyo ibiro ting’ o richo mag dhood Israel kuom ndalo 390. **6** “Kisetieko mano to chak inind piny kendo; to koro tim kamano gi bathi korachwich, mondo iting’ richo mag dhood Juda. Aseketoni ndalo 40, ka odiechieng’ kodiechieng’ ochung’ kar higa achiel. **7** Lok wang’i ochom ageng’ a mar Jerusalem kendo irie badi kikoro wach kuome. **8** Abiro tweyi gi tonde ma ok inyal lokori koni gi koni, nyaka chop itieki ndalogi mag goyo ageng’ a. **9** “To in kaw ngano gi shairi gi oganda kod ng’or gi bel kod mariwa. Ketgi e dag keno kendo ti kodgi kuom losoni makati. Cham makatino kuom ndalo mia adek gi piero ochiko mibiro bedo kinindo gi bathi konchiel. **10** Pim chiemo moromo achiel kuom abich mar kilo mibiro chamo odiechieng’ kodiechieng’, kendo chiem mana kiluwo chenro mar chiemo miloso. **11** Pi bende ibiro modho mana mopim, nus lita odiechieng’ kodiechieng’, kiluwo chenro miloso mar modho. **12** Cham chiemono mana kaka dicham kek mar shairi, kendo tede e nyim ji ka gineni, kitiyo gi oko dhano kaka ouuoyo.” **13** Jehovah Nyasaye nowachona niya, “Kamano e kaka dhood Israel biro

chamo chiemo mogak e dier ogendini kuma abiro terogie twech.” **14** Eka nawacho niya, “Yaye, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto! Nyaka nene pok adwanyora kamano. Nyaka aa e tin-na pok achamo gima oyud kotho, kata ma le mag bungu okidho. Ring’o mogak moro amora pok odonjo e dhoga nyaka nene.” **15** To nowachona niya, “Onge wach, kara abiro yieni mondo ited makatini e maj owuoch dhiang’ kar tedo gi oko mar dhano kaka owuoyo.” **16** Eka nowachona niya, “Wuod dhano, abiro geng’o chiemo kik donji Jerusalem. Ji biro chamo chiemo mopim ka gin gi parruok mathoth kendo gibiro modho pi mopim ka midhiero omakogi, **17** nikech chiemo gi pi nodog manok. Ng’ato ka ng’ato nowuor kaka nyawadgi chal, kendo dendgi nochire nikech richogi.

5 “Koro, wuod dhano, kaw ligangla mabith kendo iti kode kaka wembe mar jaliedo, mondo iliel kode yie wiyi kod yie tiki. Bang’e ikaw rapim ipimie yiergo kendo ipog-gi nyadidek. **2** Ka ndalonii mag goyo ageng’o orumo, wang’ achiel kuom adek mag yiereo gi mach e dier dala Jerusalem. Kaw achiel ewi adek mamoko ing’ad gi ligangla, kilworogo dala. Achiel ewi adek moko to ke mondo yamo odhigo. Nikech abiro lawogi gi ligangla moseywa oko e olalo mare. **3** To kaw yier moko matin itwe e riak lawi. **4** Bende, kaw yier moko kuom yier modong’ mondo iwhiti e mach kendo iwang’-gi mi girum. Mach moro biro landore koa kanyo nyaka dhood Israel duto. **5** “Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto owacho, Ma en Jerusalem ma aseketo e dier ogendini, ka pinje duto olwore. **6** To kuom timbene mamono oseng’anyo oweyo chikena gi yorena moloyo ogendini gi pinje mamoko molwore. Osedagi chikena kendo oweyo luwo yorena. **7** “Emomiyo, ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Isebedo ng’ama wiye tek moloyo ogendini moluori kendo pok iluwo yorena kata rito chikena. Kata mana chike mag ogendini molwori otamoi rito. **8** “Kuom mano, ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto owacho: An awuon ema amon kodi, Jerusalem, kendo abiro miyi kum ka ogendini duto neno. **9** Nikech timbeni mamono, abiro timoni gima ne pok atimo nyaka nene kendo ma ok nachak atim kendo. **10** Emomiyo wuone biro chamo nyithindgi e dieru, kendo nyithindo biro chamo wuonegi. Abiro miyou kum kendo abiro kiro jou motony ne yembe. **11** Nikech usedwanyo kara maled mar lemo gi nyisecheu manono kod timbeu mamono, mana kaka antie, an Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ni abiro golo ng’wonona kuom. Ok abi ng’iyou gi kech, kendo kata wech ok abi weyou mak atimonu marach. **12** Achiel kuom adek tuo mosieko biro nego, to ka ok kamano to kech biro negogi e dieru; achiel kuom adek mamoko ligangla biro nego ka gin oko mar ohinga maru;

kendo achiel kuom adek abiro kiro ne yembe kendo terogie twech.” **13** “Bang’e mirimba biro rumo kendo gero mara kodgi biro kwe mos, nikech anatiek mirimba kenda, kendo ka asetoyo mirimba kuomgi to gining’e ni an Jehovah Nyasaye ema asewuuyo kuom nyiego mara. **14** “Abiro miyo ubed ka gunda mojwang’ kendo gima ocha e dier ogendini mokiewo kodu, ma joma kalo wuoro kendo gone siboi. **15** Ubiro bedo gima Jehovah Nyasaye ema asewachao. **16** Ka abiro bayou gi asernina moting’o tho kendo maketho gik moko, to abiro dirogi mondo atieku. Abiro kelo, kendo abiro medo kelo kech kendo abiro geng’o chiemo mondo kik chopnu Jerusalem. **17** Abiro oro kech kendo abiro olo ondiegi mager kuom, kendo gigi biro miyo udong’ migumba. Tuoche mosieko kod chwero remo yweyou pep, kendo abiro kelo ligangla mondo oked kodu. An Jehovah Nyasaye ema asewachao.”

6 Wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona kawacho niya, **2** “Wuod dhano chom wang’i kuom gode mag Israel. Kor wach kuomgi, **3** kiwacho ni, “Yaye gode mag Israel, winjuru wach Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto. Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho ni gode madongo gi matindo, kendo ni bugni gi holni: Achiegni kelo ligangla mabiro kidhou, kendo abiro ketho kuonde moting’ore malo magu. **4** Kendeu mag misango ibiro kethi kendo kendeu miwang’oe ubani ibiro muki, bende abiro keto ringre jo-Israel motho e nyim nyisecheu manono. **5** Abiro keyo ringre jo-Israel e nyim nyisechigi manono, kendo abiro keyo chokeu e alwora mag kendeu mag misango. **6** Kamoro amora mudakie, miechugo ibiro keth chuth kendo ibiro muki kuonde moting’ore malo, mondo kendeu mag misango keth chuth mi tieki, kendo nyisecheu manono muki mi rum, kendeu muwang’oe ubani bende ibiro muki, kaachiel gi gimoro amora museloso. **7** Jou biro podho piny koseneg-gi e dieru, kendo unung’e ni An e Jehovah Nyasaye. **8** “To abiro reso ngima moko kuomgi, nikech jomoko kuom biro tony ne ligangla, ka ibiro keyou e dier pinje gi ogendini. **9** Eka joma ottony nopara, ka gin e pinje mibiro terogie twech, kaka gisechwanya gi chunjegi mandhaga mosebaro oweya kendo gi wengegi ma gisegombogo nyiseche mopa. Gibiro hum gi kitgi giwegi kuom gik maricho magisetimo kendo kuom timbegi mamono duto. **10** Kendo gibiro ng’eyo ni An e Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo ni ne ok awuo awuoya ni abiro kelo nigiri masirani. **11** “Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Teng’uru lweteu kendo gouru tiendeu piny kuywagoru niya, “Mano lit manade!” Nikech gik maricho gi mamono duto mag jo-dhood Israel, nikech gibiro podho e dho

ligangla, gi kech kod tuoche. **12** Ng'at man mabor tuoche nonegi, to ng'at man machiegni nopolohi gi ligangla, kendo ng'at motony, ma nores ngimane, akuche modak ei holo, giduto giniywagi, nikech kech nonegi. Kamano e kaka abiro toyo mirimba kuomgi. **13** Kendo gibiro ng'eyo ni An e Jehova Nyasaye, ka jogi monegi opie e dier nyisechegi mopa kolworo kendegi mag misango, kendo kopong'o kuonde moting'ore gi ewi gode malo kendo e bwo yiende duto motimo otiep gi yiende mag ober duto, kuonde mane gichiwoe ubani madung' tik mang'we ng'ar ne nyisechegi mopa duto. **14** Kendo abiro rieyo bada kuomgi mi ami piny lokre kama ok nyal dagie kendo, kochakore piny motwo nyaka Dibla, kamoro amora ma gidakie. Eka gining'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye.”

7 Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: **2** “Wuod dhanu, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho ni piny Israel: “Giko osechopo! Giko osechopo e tunge piny duto ang'wen! **3** Giko koro ochopo kuomu, kendo abiro toyo mirimba kuomu. Abiro ng'adonu bura kaluwore gi yoreu, kendo abiro chulou kuom timbeu duto mamono. **4** Ok abi timonu ng'wono; bende ok abi weyou ma ok akumou. Abiro chulou ma ok orem kuom wuodhu kendo kuom timbeu mamono. Eka unung'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye. **5** “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: “Masiche mapok one biro makou! Neuru obiro! **6** Giko osechopo! Giko osechopo! Osechopo mondo otieki. Osechopo adier! **7** Chandruok osechopo kuomu, un joma odak e piny. Kinde osechopo! Odiechieng' okayo machiegni. Nitie luoro maduong', ewi gode, to ok mor. **8** Achiegni olo mirimba mager kuomu kendo abiro toyo mirimba kuomu. Abiro ng'adonu bura kaluwore gi yoreu kendo abiro chulou kaluwore gi timbeu duto mamono. **9** Ok abi timonu ng'wono; bende ok abi weyou ma ok akumou. Abiro kumou kaluwore gi yoreu kod timbeu mamono manie dieru. Eka unung'e ni an Jehova Nyasaye, ema akumou. **10** “Neuru odiechieng'nol! Odiechiengno koro osechopo! Chandruok osechopo, kum osedonjo, kendo sunga maru osenenore ratiro! **11** Timbeu buru. Onge ng'ama ibiro we kuom ji, kata kuom ogandano, kata mwandu, kata gimoro amora maber notieki. **12** Kinde osechopo, kendo odiechieng' bed mokuyo, nikech mirimba ni kuom oganda duto. **13** Jauso ok bi dwokne lowo kaponi pod gingima Onge kata ng'ato achiel mabiro reso ngimagi richogi. **14** “Kata gigo turumbete, kendo giik gik moko duto mag lweny, to onge ng'ama biro dhi e lweny, nikech mirimba ni kuom oganda duto. **15** Wasigu ni oko gi ligangla; to tuoche kod kech ni e

ei dala maduong' kech gi tuoche nonegi. **16** Joma otony modong' noringi kadhi ei gode. Ginichur ka wickuot, kendo ibiro liel yie wigi. **19** “Gibiro wito fedha mag-gi e wang' yore, kendo dhahabu mag-gi biro lokore nigi gima ogak. Fedha gi dhahabu mag-kuonu gi ok bi resogi, e odiechieng' mar mirimb Jehova Nyasaye. Gigo ok notiek negi kech kata migi giyieng', nikech gigo osemeiyo gidonjo e richo. **20** Negidoko jong'ayi nikech ne gin gi kite ma nengogi tek, kendo negitiyo kodgi kuom loso nyiseche manono. Negitiyo kodgi kuom loso kido manono; emomiyo abiro miyogi dokonegi gima ogak. **21** Abiro kawe mi achiwe ni jopinje mamoko kaka gik mope, kendo kaka gik moyaki, nachiwe ne joma timbegi mono modak e piny, kendo gini dwanye. **22** Abiro jwang'ogi kendo jomecho biro dwanyo kara mageno. Gibiro donjo e iye kanyo mi gidwanye. **23** “Losuru nyoroche, nikech piny opong' gi remo mosechwer, kendo dala maduong' opong' gi mahundu. **24** Abiro kelo piny ma timbene mono mogik mondo okaw miechgi. Abiro tieko ng'ayi mar joma roteke, kendo ibiro dwanyo kuonde maler mag-gi. **25** Ka masira obiro, to ginidwar kwe to ok ginyudi. **26** Masira nobi ewi masira, kendo weche mifwong'o mabwogo ji nowinji kuonde duto. Ginitem mondo giyud fweny moa kuom janabi, gi puonj mag chike moa kuom jadolo, kod rieko ma jodongo ng'ado, to mago duto nobed maonge. **27** Ruoth noywagi, wuod ruoth makawo loch kare chunye nonyosre, kendo bede ji manie piny notetni. Abiro tiyo kodgi kaluwore gi timbegi, kendo abiro ng'adonegi bura kaluwore gi chikegi. Eka gining'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye.”

8 Tarik abich dwe mar auchiel higa mar auchiel, kane abet e oda ka jodongo mag Juda nobet nyima, teko mar Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto nobiro kuoma. **2** Ne ang'icho, kendo ne aneno gima kite chalo gi dhano. Chakre kama ne chalo nungone kadhi piny, nechalo mach, kite ne ler kendo rieny ka chuma mopiagi. **3** Norieyo gimoro mane chalo gi bat mine okawa gi yie wiya. Roho mar Nyasaye noting'a malo nyaka kind piny gi notieki. **4** Kendo kido mar nyasaye manono ma Nyasaye mon-go. **5** Eka nowachona niya, “Wuod dhano, e nyima kanyo, ne nitie duong' mar Nyasaye mar Israel, mana kaka nobet e fweny mane aseneno holocha. **6** Eka nowachona kido, “Wuod dhano, e nyima kanyo, ne nitie duong' mar Nyasaye mar Israel, mana kaka nobet e fweny mane aseneno holocha. **5** Eka nowachona niya, “Wuod dhano, e nyima kanyo, ne nitie duong' mar Nyasaye mar Israel, mana kaka nobet e fweny mane aseneno holocha. **6** Nowachona kendo mar misango, ne aneno kido mar nyasaye manono ma Nyasaye mon-go.

niya, "Wuod dhano, bende ineno gik ma dhood bathe, 4 mi owachone niya, "Dhi e dala Jerusalem Israel timo ka, ma gin gik mamono mokalo awacha, duto mundo iket kido e lela wang' joma okuyo gik mabiro riemba mabor gi kara maler mar lemo? kendo ma chunygi chandore kuom gik mamono To ibiro medo neno gik moko maricho moloyo mitimonigi." 5 Nowachone joma moko ka awinjo mago." 7 Eka nokela nyaka kama idonjogo e laru. Ne niya, "Luweuru kamoro amora modhiye e dalano ang'icho mine aneno bur e kor ot. 8 Nowachona kendo uneg ng'ato ang'ata ma ok ukechogi kata niya, "Wuod dhano, koro kuny kor ot." Omiyo ne ng'wononegi. 6 Neguru jomadongo gi jomatindo, akunyo kor ot kendo ne aneno dhoot kanyo. 9 To jotich ma nyiri gi ma yawuowi, mon kod nyithindo, nowachone niya, "Donji e iye mondo ins gik maricho to kik umul ng'ato ang'ata man-gi kido e lela wang'e. kendo makwero ma gitimo kanyo." 10 Omiyo ne Chakuru timo kamano e kara maler mar lemo." adonjo e iye, kendo ne ang'icho, mi aneno kit gik Kuom mano negichako gi jodongo mane ni e nyim mamol duto kod le makwero kod nyiseche molosi hekalu. 7 Eka nowachonegi niya, "Dhiuru mundo mag dhood Israel, kogor e kor odni. 11 Jodongo udwany hekalu kendo pong'uru laru mage gi ringre piero abiriyu mag dhood Israel nochung' e nyimgi, joma onegi. Dhiuru!" Omiyo ne giwuok mi gidhi kendo Jazania wuod Shafan nochung' kodgi kanyo. kendo negichako nego ji e dalano duto. 8 E kinde Moro ka moro kuomgi noting'o san miwang'e ubani mane gineko, kane adong' kenda, ne apodho piny e lwete, kendo ubani ne dhwolo iro madung' tik auma, mi aywagora niya, "Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye kochomo malo. 12 Nowachona niya, "Wuod dhano, Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, bende dineg mitiek pep bende iseneno gik ma jodong dhood Israel timo e oganda jo-Israel manok modong' e thuolo miolee mudho, ka ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi odich mana e mirimbi kuom Jerusalem?" 9 Nodwoka niya, "Richo abich nyasache? Giwacho ni, 'Jehova Nyasaye ok mar dhood Israel gi dhood Juda duong' mokalo newa; nikek Jehovah Nyasaye osejwang'o piny.'" apima; piny openg' gi remo michwero kendo dala 13 Nochako owacho kendo niya, "Ibiro nenogi ka maduong' openg' gi timbe mobam. Giwacho ni, gitimo gik mochido moloyo misenenogo." 14 Eka 'Jehova Nyasaye osejwang'o piny kendo; Jehovah nokela nyaka kama idonjogo e dhorangach man yo Nyasaye ok ne gik matimore.' 10 Omiyo ok abi nyandwat mar od Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo naneno kechogi kata ng'wononigi ma ok akumogi, to abiro mon koret kanyo, ka ywago Tamuz. 15 Nowachona kumogi kuom gik magisetimo." 11 Bang'e ng'at mane ni, "Bende ineno gima timoren, wuod dhano? Ibiro orwako law mayom-cha mane oting'o gir ndiko e neno gik mochido moloyo ma." 16 Eka nokela e laru bathe noduogo wach kawacho niya, "Asetimo kaka maiye mar od Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo kanyo, gie ne ichiko."

kama idonjogo e hekalu, e kind kendo mar misango gi kama owe yo mikadhe, ne nitie ji madiron piero ariyo gabich. Negiloko dier ng'egi ni hekalu mar Jehovah Nyasaye, kendo ka weneggi ochomo yo wuuk chieng', negikulore ne wang' chieng' man yo wuuk chieng'. 17 Nopenja niya, "Bende ineno gima timoren, wuod dhano? Bende en wach matin adier mundo jo-Juda odhi nyime gi gik mamono ma gitimo kaeni? Bende owinjore gipong' piny gi mahundu kendo gidhi nyime giwang'o iya? Ne kaka gitwenyona umgil! 18 Emomiyo koro abiro tiyo kodgi gi mirima. Ok abi timonegi tim ng'wono kendo ok abi weyo mak akumogi. Kata obedo ni gilama matek manade, to ok anadewgi ngang!"

9 Eka ne awinjo koluongo gi dwol maduong' niya, "Kel jorito mag dala maduong' kae, ka moro ka moro nigi gir keto lweny e lwete." 2 Eka ne aneno ji auchiel kabiro koa yo rangach mamalo, ka moro ka moro kuomgi oting'o gir lweny mager e lwete. Ne nitie ng'ato kodgi morwako law mayom mane oting'o gir ndiko e bathe. Negidonjo mi gichung' e bath kendo mar misango mar nyinyo. 3 To duong' mar Nyasaye mar Israel nodar oa ewi kerubi kama ne osebetie, mi ohuyo modhi obet ewi kama idonjogo ei hekalu. Bang'e Jehovah Nyasaye noluongo ng'at mane orwako law mayom-cha, mane oting'o gir ndiko e

10 Ne aneno gima chalo gi kom duong' molos gi kidi ma nengone tek miluongo ni safir ka ni ewi kama oyarore mane oumo kerubi. 2 Jehovah Nyasaye nowachone ng'at mane orwako law mayom niya, "Dhiyo e kind tiende kerubi kendo ijow mach maliel manie kind kerubi gi lwti mondo ikegi e dalano duto." Kendo ne odhi modonjo kaneno. 3 To noyudo kerubigo ochung' yo milambo mar hekalu e kinde mane ng'atno odonjo, kendo bor polo nopong'o laru maiye. 4 Duong' mar Jehovah Nyasaye nodum oa ewi kerubi modhi nyaka kama idonjogo e hekalu. Bor polo nopong'o hekalu, kendo laru nopong' gi ler mar duong' mar Jehovah Nyasaye. 5 Koko mag bwombe kerubi ne nyalo winjore nyaka e laru ma oko, mana kaka dwond Nyasaye Maratego. 6 Eka Jehovah Nyasaye nochiko ng'at morwako law mayomni niya, "Jow mach gi lwti e kind kerubi," kendo nodhi mochung' e bath tiend moro. 7 Eka kerubi auchiel norieyo bade nyaka e mach mane ni butgi. Nopogo mach moko mi oketo e lwt ng'at mane orwako law mayomni, kendo ng'atno nokawo majno mowuok odhi. 8 E bwo bwombe kerubi ne aneno gik machalo gi lwed mag dhano. 9 Ne ang'icho mine aneno tiende ang'wen e bath kerubi, ka moro ka moro ni e bath kerubigo. Tiendego ne mil ka kite ma nengogi tek. 10 Kite ang'wen-go

ne chalre duto; moro ka moro kuomgi ne chalo Uluoro ligangla, to ligangla ema abiro tiekougo, gi tielo mochung' ariwa ewi tiend wadgi. **11** Kane Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto owacho. **9** gidhi, ne gichomo kuonde ang'wen mane kerubi Abiro riembou oko e dala maduong'ni mi aketu e ochromo. Tiendego ne ok dhi kuma opogore gi kuma lwet ogendini mamoko mabiro sandou. **10** Ubiro ne kerubi dhiye. Kerubigo ne chomo mana kuma podho e lak ligangla, kendo abiro kelonu chandruok wiyegi ochromo tir, ma ok gilokore sa ma gidhi. **12** e tong' ka tong' mar Israel. Eka unung'e ni An e Dendgi duto kaka, dieng'egi, bedegi, bwombegi, Jehova Nyasaye. **11** Dala maduong'ni ok nobednu kod tiendegi ang'wen-go ne nigi wenge maneno agulu, to un bende ok nubed ring'o e iye. Abiro maler. **13** Ne awinjo kiluongo tiendegi niya, "Tiende kelonu chandruok e tong' duto mag Israel. **12** Kendo malworore." **14** Kerubigo moro ka moro ne nigi lela unung'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye, nikech ok useluwo wenge ang'wen: Lela wang' achiel ne mar kerubi, buchena kata rito chikena, to useluwo mana yore mar ariyo ne lela wang' dhano, mar adek ne lela wang' sibuar, to mar ang'wen ne lela wang' ongo. **15** Eka kerubigo nohuyo kochomo malo. Magi e gik mangima ang'wen manoyudo aseneno e bath Aora Kebar. **16** Kane kerubigo dhi to tiendegi mane ni e bethegi bende ne dhi; kendo kane giyaro bwombegi 15 mondo gihu, to tiendegi siko kodgi. **17** Kane kerubigo ochung' to tiendego bende ne chung' kodgi, nikech mangima ang'wen manoyudo aseneno e bath Aora Kebar, kendo koro nayango mar od Jehova Nyasaye man yo wuok chieng', kendo wuok chieng', kendo lopni osewiwa mochung' ewi kerubigo gi yo ka malo. **19** Kerubigo ma wedeni moa e rembu kod dhood Israel duto, ema chuny gik mangimago ne ni ei tiendego. **18** Eka jo-Jerusalem osewuoyo kuomgi kawacho ni, 'Gisedhi duong' mar Jehova Nyasaye nodar moa e dho hekalu mabor gi Jehova Nyasaye, kendo lopni osewiwa duong' mar Nyasaye mar Israel ne ni e wigi malo. **20** e pinje ma gisedhiyego.' **17** 'Kuom mano wach ni, Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto mar Israel e bath Aora Kebar, kendo koro nayango wach: Kata obedo ni ne ariembogi mabor ahinya ne dhi kodgi. Negidhi mi gichung' e dhorangach e dier ogendini kendo ne akeyogi e dier pinje, to mar od Jehova Nyasaye man yo wuok chieng', kendo koro nayango wach: Abiro chokou kagolou e pinje ma osekeyoue, ni gin kerubi. **21** Moro ka moro kuomgi ne nigi lela kendo abiro dwogonu piny Israel.' **18** 'Gibiro dok e wenge ang'wen gi bwombe ang'wen, kendo e bwo bwombegi ne nitie gima chalo gi lwete dhano. **22** Lela wengegi ne nigi kido machal gi mago mane oyudo aseneno e bath Aora Kebar, ka moro ka moro ochomo nyime tir.

11 Eka Roho mar Nyasaye noting'a malo mokela nyaka e dhoranga od Jehova Nyasaye mochomo yo wuok chieng'. E dhorangach kanyo, ne nitie ji piero ariyo gabich, to ji ariyo kuomgi ne gin Jazania wuod Azur kod Pelatia wuod Benaya, mane gin jotend ji. **2** Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, "Wuod dhano, magi e joma chano timbe maricho kendo mang'ado riekni maricho e dalani. **3** Giwachao ni, 'Donge kinde mag gero udi osechopo machiegn? Dala maduong'ni en agulu mitede, to wan to wan ring'o!' **4** Kuom mano, yaye wuod dhano, kor wach kendo ikor wach kuomgi mak iweyo." **5** Eka Roho mar Jehova Nyasaye nobiro kuoma, kendo nonyisa kama: Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wach, yaye dhood Israel, ang'eyo gik ma uwachao kendo gik ma uparo e chunyu. **6** Usenego ji mang'en y e dala maduong'ni mi upong'o yorene gi ringre joma otho. **7** Emomiyoh Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wachao kama: Ringre joma otho ma usepuko kanyo e ring'o, to dala maduong'ni e agulu, kaka uwachono, to abiro riembou mi agolu oko. **8**

12 Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: **2** "Wuod dhano, idak e dier joma jong'anyo. Gin gi wenge mondo ginen-go to ok ginen, kendo gin gi itgi mondo giwinjgo, to ok giwinj wach, nikech gin joma jong'anyo. **3** "Kuom mano, wuod dhano, kaw gigi midhigo e twech, mana godiechieng' ka

gineni, wuogi ia kama intie idhi kamachielo. Dipo ka mano omiyo giwinjo tiend wach, kata obedo ni gin piny ler, kendo ka gineni, kaw gigi miseiko mar dhi piny yuso. Um lela wang'i, mondo kik ine piny oyuso, ka ating'ogi e gokena koni gi koni ka gineno.

8 To kinyne gokinyi wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona kama: **9** Wuod dhano, donge dhood jo-Israel ma jong'anyogo nopenji niya, En ang'o mitimoni? **10** “Nyisgi ni ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho kama: ‘Oteni oor ne wuod ruoth man Jerusalem kod oganda mar dhood Israel duto man kanyo.’ **11** Wachnegi ni, ‘An ranyisi ni un!’ “Mana kaka asetimono e kaka ibiro timo nigi. Gibiro dhi e twech kaka joma omaki. **12** “Wuod ruoth manie diergi biro ting'o misikene e goke ka piny imore mi oa, kendo ibiro powone kor ot mondo okalie. Obiro umo wang'e mundo kik one piny kuma odhiye. **13** Abiro rieyone tonda mondo amakego mi kawe komoko e obadhma. Abiro tere nyaka Babulon, piny jo-Kaldea, to kata kamano ok none pinyno gi wang'e, kendo kuno ema nothoe. **14** Abiro keyo jodonge, joma ng'adone rieko, kod joma rite ne yembe, kendo ji nodwar mondo oneg-gi to ok noyudgi. **15** “Gibiro ng'eyo ni An e Jehovah Nyasaye, e kinde ma anabolgi e dier ogendini kendo akegi e dier pinje. **16** To abiro reso jomoko manok kuomgi e dho ligangla gi kech, kod masiche, mondo e pinje ma gidhiyego ginyis jogo timbegi duto mamono. Eka gining'e ni An e Jehovah Nyasaye.” **17** Wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona ni: **18** “Wuod dhano, sa ma ichiemo kata imodho pigi to tetni ka gima kibaji ogoyi. **19** Nyis jo-Juda ni ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho kuom joma odak Jerusalem kod piny Israel: Gibiro chamo chiembgi gi kibaji kendo gibiro modho pigegi ka chunyig parore, nikech ibiro lony pinygi mi we nono li nikech timbe mahundu mag ji duto modak kanyo. **20** Mier matindo duto ma ji odakie biro dong' nono li kendo piny biro dong' gunda. Eka unung'e ni An e Jehovah Nyasaye.” **21** Wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona kama: **22** “Wuod dhano, ma en ngero manade ma ugoyo e piny Israel ni, ‘Ndalo dhi adhiya, to pok wasenene fweny moro amora kotimore?’ **23** Nyisgi ni ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Abiro tieko ngeroni, kendo ji ok nochak ogoe kendo e piny Israel.

Wachnegi ni, ‘Ndalo okayo machiegni ma fweny duto biro timoree.’ **24** Nimar fweny mag miriambo anywola ma jong'anyo kamano. **4** Godiechieng' ka kod weche mikoro miwuondogo ji ok nochak obed e dier jo-Israel. **25** To an Jehovah Nyasaye anawach e twech. To kochopo odhiambo e kinde ma chieng' gima adwaro kendo gino notimre ma ok orem. Nimar e ndalou, un dhood mohero ng'anyo, abiro twech. **5** Ka gineni kamano, pow kor ot kendo gol misiki midhigo e twech gi kama ipowono. **6** Ketgi e goki mana ka gineni kendo iting'-gi ia kodgi ka piny yuso. Um lela wang'i, mondo kik ine piny Omiyo ne atimo kaka ne ochika. Ne agolo misika mane aseiko ne wuodh dhi e twech godiechieng'. Eka godhiambo ka chieng' dhi podho ne akunyo kor ot gi lwetena. Ne akawo giga awuokgo ka piny kor ating'ogi e gokena koni gi koni ka gineno.

8 To kinyne gokinyi wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona kama: **9** Wuod dhano, donge dhood jo-Israel ma jong'anyogo nopenji niya, En ang'o mitimoni? **10** “Nyisgi ni ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho kama: ‘Winjuru wach Jehovah Nyasaye! **3** Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Okwong' jokoro mofuwo maluwo mana gik ma chunjegi giwegi oparo to onge gima giseneno! **4** Yaye Israel, jokoro magu chalo mana gi ondiegi modak e gunda. **5** Pod ok udhi mundo udhi ulos ohinga mar Israel momukore mondo obed motegno mar kedo lweny e odiechieng' mar Jehovah Nyasaye. **6** Fweny ma gineno ok gin adier kendo gikoro weche mag miriambo. Giwacho niya, “Jehova Nyasaye osewacho,” to Jehovah Nyasaye to ok ooorigi, kendo pod gin gi geno ni weche ma gikorogo biro timore. **7** Donge fweny ma useneno en miriambo, kendo gik mukoro gin mag wuond ka uwacho niya, “Jehova Nyasaye osewacho,” to an Jehovah Nyasaye pok awacho gimoro? **8** “Kuom mano ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Nikech wecheu mag miriambo kod weche mukoro mag wuond, akwedou. **9** Abiro kumo jokoro maneno fweny mag miriambo kendo koro weche mag wuond. Ok ginibed e buch joga, kendo nying-gi ok nondiki e kitepe mar dhood Israel, bende ok ginidonji e piny Israel. Eka unung'e ni An e Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto. **10** “Nikech gimiyo joga lal, kagiwacho niya, “Kwe,” to kwe to onge, kendo nikech ka ji ogero kor ot mayom yom moro to giwire gi lowo marachar, **11** kuom mano, nyis joma wire gi lowo marachar ni obiro podho. Koth maduong' biro chue, kendo abiro oro pe madongo dongo, kod yamb ahiti makudho matek. **12** Ka ohinga oruombore piny, to donge ji nopenju niya, “To lowo marachar mane uwirego cha koro ere?” **13** “Kuom mano, ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho kama: Kuom mirimba mager abiro kelo yamb ahiti, kendo kuom mirimba abiro kelo koth maduong' kod pe mi oketh ohingano chuth. **14** Abiro muko ohinga ma usewiro gi lowo

maracharno mi opie piny kendo mise mare ema Wereuru gi nyisecheu muloso kendo kwedreuru none kodong'. E kinde ma ohingano noruombre gi timbeu mamono duto! 7 "Ka ja-Israel moro piny, to un bende notiek; kendo unung'e ni An e amora kata ka japiny moro modak e piny Israel Jehova Nyasaye. 15 Omiyo ananyis mirimba mager opogore koda mi oketo geno kuom lamo nyiseche kuom ohinga kod joma ne owire gi lowo marachar. manono kendo oketo rachwany marach mamiyo Abiro wachonu ni, "Ohinga oselal nono kaachiel gi ji podho e nyime, bang'e to odhi ir jakor wach jomane owire gi lowo marachar, 16 ma gin jokor mondo openje wach, to an Jehova Nyasaye awuon wach mag Israel mane okoro wach ni jo-Jerusalem ema nadwoke. 8 Anabed mamon kode mi akete kendo mane nenone fweny mag kwe, ka kwe mane kaka ranyisi misiemogo joma ochaya. Abiro ng'ado ginenono to ne onge, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik kare oko e dier joga. Eka unung'e ni An e Jehova Moko Duto osewacho." 17 "Koro, wuod dhano, chom Nyasaye. 9 "Kendo ka achiel kuom jokor wachgo wang'i kuom nyi jou makoro weche ma giparo. Kor okoro wach moro, to an Jehova Nyasaye abiro rundo wach kuomgi, 18 kendo iwachnegi ni, 'Ma e gima pache, ma wachneno ok notimre, kendo anatiek Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: jakor wachno mi agole kuom joga ma jo-Israel. 10 Okwong' mon mokwoyo bilo ma giritorego e ng'ut Kethogi nobed e wig iwegi, jakor wach nokwan ni lwetgi kendo maloso kitembini ma borgi opogore jaketho mana kaka ng'ama odhi ire mondo okorne opogore mar umo wiyegi mondo giket ngima ji e wach bende jaketho. 11 Eka jo-Israel ok nochak chandruok. Uparo ni dayieno uket ngima joga e obar mi weya kendo ok ginidwanyre gi richogi duto chandruok to magu to urito maber? 19 Usemiyo kendo. Ginibed joga to an anabed Nyasachgi, Jehova nyinga oyany e dier joga mondo uyudgo mogo Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto Osewacho." 12 matin mar shairi gi ng'injo mar makati. Kuom Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: 13 Wuod wuondo joga mohero miriambo, usenego jomane dhano, ka piny moro otimona richo kuom bedo ok onego otho to useweyo joma ok owinjore obed joma ok jo-ratiro kendo; ka arieyo bada kuomgi mi mangima. 20 "Kuom mano, ma e gima Jehova ang'ado oko chiembgi mapile, mi aoro kech kuomgi Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Adagi bilo kendo anego joge kaachiel gi jambgi, 14 to kata dine muritorugo mamiyo uketo ngima ji e chandruok bed ni ji adekgi ema bedie, Nowa, Daniel kod Ayub to mana ka winy mochik gobadho, kendo abiro yudhogi digires mana ngimagi giwegi nkekch timbegi makare, oko e lwetu, mi agony joma usemako ottony ka Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. winyo. 21 Abiro yiecho kitembini ma uumogo lela 15 "Kata kapo ni aoro le mager e pinyo mi giweye wengeu mi ares joga e lwetu, kendo ok ginichak maonge nyithindo, mi pinyo ollokore thim motwo gibel e bwo tekou. Eka unung'e ni An e Jehova ma dhano ok nyal kadhoe nkekch le magero, 16 Nyasaye. 22 Nkekch ne uchando chuny joma kare to akwong'ora gi Nyinga awuon an Jehova Nyasaye gi miriambou, ka an to ne ok amiyogi kuyo, kendo Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ni kata dabel ni ji adekgi nkekch ne ujiwo joma timbegi richo mondo kik ni e iye, to ok digires kata mana ngima yauotgi gilokre giwe timbegi maricho eka gires ngimagi, kata nyigi giwegi. Gin kendgi ema noresgi, to piny 23 emomiyok unuchak une fweny mag miriambo to noketh chuth. 17 "Kata kapo ni aoro ligangla kendo kata koro mag wuondo ji ok unutim. Abiro mondo oketh pinyo duto kendo anego joge machwo reso joga e lwetu. Kendo ka atimo kamano eka kaachiel gi le ma gipidho, 18 to mana kaka antie unung'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye."

14 Jodong Israel moko nobiro ira kendo negibet e nyima tir. 2 Eka wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: 3 "Wuod dhano, jogi oseketo nyisechegi ma gilosgi giwegi e chunjegi kendo giseketo rachwany mamiyo ji podho e nyimgi. Bende owinjore koro ayienegi mondo gipenja wach adier? 4 Kuom mano, wuo kodgi kendo inyisgi ni, 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Ka ja-Israel moro amora oketo chunye kuom lamo nyiseche manono kendo oketo rachwany mamiyo ji podho e nyime, bang'e to odhi ir jakor wach, to an Jehova Nyasaye awuon anadwoke kaluwore gi kethone maduong' mar lamo nyiseche ma dhano oloso. 5 Anatin kamano mondo aduog chunje jo-Israel duto moseweya kadhi lamo nyisechegi manono.' 6 "Kuom mano wachne dhood Israel ni, Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Lokreuru!

iri, kendo ka ineno timbegi gi yoregi, to iniyud hoch kuom masira ma asekelo kuom Jerusalem, **23** Iniyud hoch ka ineno timbegi gi yoregi, nimar inifweny ni onge gima asetimone maonge gima omiyo, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho.”

15 Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: **2** “Wuod dhano, ere kaka yadh mzabibu ber moloyo bad yien moro amora manie bungu? **3** Bende inyalo gol kuome bao malosgo gimore minyalo tigo? Bende inyalo los kode gig mocho? **4** Koso ka odire e mach kaka gima liel mi mach owang'e koni gi koni kendo orewo diere, bende dochak obed gima inyalo tigo gimore amora? **5** Ka mokwongo ne oonge tich kane pok gimore otime, donge en gima tek moloyo mondo olose obed gima nigi tich bang' ka mach, osewang'e kendo oreware? **6** “Kuom mano, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Kaka asechiwo yadh mzabibu e dier yiende mag bungu modoko gima ichwakogo mach, e kaka abiro timo ne joma odak Jerusalem. **7** Abiro kumogi kata obedo ni gisewuok e mach, to mach pod biro mana wang'ogi. Kendo kinde ma abiro kumogi to unung'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye. **8** Abiro miyo piny doko kama otwo nikech ok gisebedo jo-ratiro, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto owacho.”

16 Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: **2** “Wuod dhano, nyis Jerusalem timbene mamono duto e wang'e, **3** kendo wachne ni ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho ni Jerusalem: ‘Kweregi nonywol e piny Kanaan, kendo wuonu ne en ja-Amor, to minu ne ja-Hiti. **4** Odiechieng' mane onywolie, pendi ne ok ong'adi, kata luok ne ok olwoki gi pi mondo ibed maler, to bende ne ok owiri gi chumbi kendo ne ok oboyi gi lewni. **5** Onge ng'ama nokechi kata mane nigi ng'wono moromo mar timoni achiel kuom gigi. Kar yudo kech to ne odiri oko e pap, nikech odiechieng' mané onywolie ema ne ochak chayie. **6** “Chieng' moro kane akalo machiegni kodi ne ayudo ka ithachori gi rembi iwuon kendo kata obedo ni nitimo remo kamano to ne awachoni ni ibed mangima. **7** Ne amiyo idongo ka yien moidhidhi e puodho. Ne idongo kendo ne ibedo motegno, mine idoko yath motegno kendo ma jaber moloyo yedhe duto. Thundereni nobiro, kendo yie wiyi nodongo mabeyo, to kata kamano ne in duk thirith. **8** “Bang'e ne achako akalo machiegni, kendo kane arangi to ne aneno ni ne isebedo mopong' moromo hero, omiyo ne ayaro bath nangana mi aumogo dugi. Natimo kodi singruok kakwong' ora midoko mara, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto owacho. **9** “Bang'e ne aluoki gi pi kendo ne arudho remo mane omieni mi awiri gi mo. **10** Ne arwaki gi lewni mogorie gik mabeyo kendo ne arwakoni wuoche akada mayom. Ne arwakoni law

mayom kendo ne aumi gi lewni ma nengogi tek. **11** Ne amiyo tigo ma nengogi tek kaka: Bangli e bedeni kod tigo ne aliero e ng'uti, **12** kendo ne aketo tere e umi, gi sitadi e iti koni gi koni, bang'e to ne asidhoni osimbo ma jaber e wiyi. **13** Omiyo ne ilichori gi fedha kod dhahabu, kendo lepi nolosi gi usi mayom gi usi mapek ma nengone tek kod nanga mogorie gik mabeyo. Chiembi to ne mogo moreg mayom gi mor kich kod mor zeituni. Ne imedo bedo dhako ma jaber manomiyu ibedo ruoth madhako. **14** Kendo humbi nolandore e pinje kuom ber mane ibergo, nikech duong' mane amiyo nomiyo berni oromo chuth, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. **15** “To ne igeno kuom berni, kendo ne ikonyori gi huma mari mundo ibedgo ochot. Ne ilokori ochot mochiwire ni ng'ato ang'ata makadho machiegni kendo berni nodoko mare. **16** Ne ikawo moko kuom lewni mabeyo mane amiyo mi idhi ipedho kuonde moting'ore gi malo, kuma ne itime timbegi mag chode. Gik ma kamago ne pok owinji, kendo ok owinjore gitimre ngang'. **17** Gik ma nengogi tek molos gi dhahabu gi fedha mane amiyo bende ne ikawo miilosogu nyisechegi machwo mondo ichodi. **18** Kendo ne ikawo lepi mogorie gik mabeyo mi irwakonegi kendo ne iketo moyo gi ubanina e nyimgi. **19** Bende, chiemo ma An awuon ema ne amiyo kaka mogo mayom, mor zeituni kod mor kich mane amiyo mondo icham mi ichiwonegi kaka misango madung' tik mang'we ng'ar. Mano e gima notimore, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. **20** “Bende ne ikawo yauoti gi nyigi mane inywolona mi ichiwogi kaka misango ni nyisechegi. Timbegi mag chode ne ok oromi? **21** Ne iyang'o nyithinda kendo ichiwogi kaka misango ne nyiseche ma dhano oloso. **22** Kuom timbeni duto mamono gi chode mane idonje, ne ok iparo ndalo mane pod itin, kindego mane in duk, kane ayudi ka remo olwoki. **23** “Bang' timbeni mamonogo duto, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho nya, yaye, yaye in ng'ama okwong'! Kaachiel gi kethogi mamoko duto, **24** ne iloso ni in iwuon kama oting'ore gi malo kendo ne igerou kuonde moting'ore gi malo mag kamoro amora. **25** E nyim yore duto mag dala, ne igerou kuonde moting'ore gi malo ma ilame nyisecheni mine injawo berni, kane ichiwo dendti ne ng'ato ang'ata mane kadho buti nikech ringri nomedo oowre ni terraok. **26** Ne iterori gi jo-Misri, jo-libambani mane oowore ni chode, mine imedo miya mirima, nikech ringri ne omedo oowore ne terraok. **27** Omiyo ne amiyo kum mi adiyo kiewo mari; ne ajwang'ou e lwet wasiki ma jowuoro, ma gin nyi jo-Filistia, kendo gin bende timbegi manjore nobwogogi. **28** Jo-Asuria bende ni iterorigo, nikech gombo mari nokalo konyo, kendo kata gin bende ne ok giromi. **29** Bang'e, gomboni mandhaga ne oywayi mi iterori nyaka gi jo-Babulon, ma gin johala

madongo, to kata gin bende ne ok giromi. **30** “Jehova Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ni kata Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto owacho ni mano mana nyameru ma Sodom gi nyige ne ok otimo gik kaka nenore ni chunyi ok nigi chandruok kuom maricho machal gi gik ma in kod nyigiusetimoni. **49** timbe mitimogi duto, kibedo ochot ma wang'e tek! “Koro ma e richo mane nyameru ma Sodom otimo. **31** Kane iloso ni in iwuon kuonde moting'ore gi malo En kod nyige ne wigtek kendo ne giyeng' ahinya e akek yore duto mag dala kendo igero ni iwuon ma ok gidew jomoko machandore. Ne ok gikonyo kuonde moting'ore mag lemo kamoro amora, to in joma odhier gi joma ni gidwaro. **50** Ne gin jong'ayi ne ok ichalo gi ochot, nikech ne ok idwaro chudo kendo negitimo gik mamono e nyima. Emomiyo ne moro amora. **32** “In dhako ma jachodenil! Igeno ariembogi e nyima kaka usereneno atimon. **51** Kata chwo mamoko moloyo chwori iwuon! **33** Ochode mana jo-Samaria to ne ok otimo kata mana nus mar duto ichulo, to in to ichiwo mich ni joma terore richo ma usetimoni. Usetimo gik mamono mathoth kodi duto, kendo imiyogi asoya mondo gibi iri eka gichopni dwarogi maricho. **34** Omiyo kit terruok mari opogore adier gi terruok mag ji mamoko, **52** Kuom mano, ting'wichkuot mari kendi, nikech nikech in ok chwo manyi mondo ichopnegi gombogi. isegonyo nyiminegi mobedo thuolo kaka joma beyo Ipogori ndi, nikech in ema ichulo ji mondo oterre mology. Nikech richogi ne richo moloyo mag-gi, kodi to in ok gichuli. **35** “Kuom mano, in ochot, winj omiyo koro ginene joma kare mohingi. Omiyo wach Jehovah Nyasaye! **36** Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye koro ne wichkuot kendo ting' achaya mochayigo Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Nikesch ne ibedo gi kendi iwuon, nikech in ema isemiyoyi nyiminegi gombo mi ilonyori duk michiwo ringre ka dhako ma onenore joma kare mology. **53** “To kata kamano, jachode ni joherani, kendo ni nyisecheni mamono abiro dwoko ne Sodom gi nyige mwanduge, kendo makwero, bende ne inego nyithindi ka misango mwandu Samaria gi nyige bende abiro dwoko nigi, ni nyisechegi manonogo, **37** mano emomiyo abiro kod mwandugibende abiro dwokoni kaachiel kodgi, choko joherani duto mosemiyi mor, moriwo ji duto **54** mondo iting' achaya mari kendo ine wichkuot mane ihero nyaka mane ichayo. Abiro chokogi kendo abiro ketogi mondo gilwori koni gi koni, bang'e to **55** Nyimineni ma gin Sodom gi nyige kod Samaria gi alonyi duk e nyimgi duto, kendo ginine dugi. **38** nyige, biro lokore mi gibed gima ne gin chon; kendo Abiro ng'adoni buch kum mikumogo mon machodo in bende, kaachiel gi nyigi ibiro lokori mi ibed kaka kendo machwero remo, kendo abiro chulu kuor mar ne ichalo chon. **56** Ne ok inyal kata luongo nyng remo mar mirimba gi nyieka mager. **39** Ka asetimoni nyameru ma Sodom gi nyinge e kinde mane sunga kamano to abiro boli e lwet joherani kendo gibiro omaki, **57** kane timbeni maricho pok oel. To kata muko thuchenikodkuondeni moting'ore gi malo kamano, sani koro ochayi gi nyi Edom kaachiel gi milame nyisechegi. Gibiro lonyo lepi mi giweyi duk, joma odak bute kod nyi jo-Filia, jogoduto modak kendo gibiro kawo kitegi ma nengogi tek mi giweyi e alwora mari ochayi. **58** Ibiro ting'ochandruok duto duk. **40** Gibiro chokoni jo-jendeke mi gichieli gi kite mosebironi nikesch timbeni mamono kendo nikesch kendo gibiro tong'i matindo tindo gi liganglagi. **41** timbeni moyombore, Jehovah Nyasaye osewacho. **59** Gibiro wang'o utenikendo gibiro kumi e nyim mon “Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko mang'en. Abiro tieko timbegi mag chode kendo Duto wacho: Abiro tiyo kodi kaluwore gi gima onego ok inichak ichul joherani. **42** Eka bang'e mirimba iyudi, nikesch iseketho winjruok mane ar-go kodi biro rumo kendo nyiego mara mager biro weyi; kuom ketho singruok. **60** Kata kamano, pod abiro chunya biro lendo kendo mirimba biro rumo. **43** paro singruok mane atimo kodi kane pod itin, kendo “Nikesch ne ok iparo ndalo mane pod itin, to ne abiro guro singruok mosiko kodi. **61** Eka inipar iwang'o iya gi gigi duto, omiyo abiro kumi, Jehovah yorenimiyi mi wiyi kuodi, kendo inirwak nyimineni Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto owacho. Donge madongo mohingi kod matindoni. Anamiyigikaka timbegi duto mamono ne imedo gi dwanyruok? **44** nyigi, to ok natim kamano kotenore kuom singruok “Ngero migoyo e piny Israel ni, “Nyako okawo kit mara kodi. **62** Omiyo abiro guro singruok mara min, nowachak ichul. **45** In nyar minu adier, nikesch kodi, kendo ibiro ng'eyo ni An e Jehovah Nyasaye. **63** minu nochayo chwore gi nyithinde; kendo ichal gi nyimineni adier, nikesch nyimineni bende nochayo chwogi gi nyithindgi. Minu ne en ja-Hiti to wuon ne en ja-Amor. **46** Nyaminu maduong' ne en Samaria, mane odak gi nyige yo Nyandwat; to nyaminu matin, mane odak gi nyige yo milambo, ne en Sodom. **47** Ok ne iwuotho e yorenimiyi iluwot timbeni mamono, to ne ikethori moloyogi mapiyo nono kuom timbeni duto mobam. **48** Akwong'ora gi nyinga awuon an

17 Wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona kama: 2 “Wuod dhano, nyis dhood Israel ngero moro. **3** Wachnegi ni ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: ‘Ne nitie ongo moro maduong’ man kod bwombe madongo dongo kendo man-gi

yier mokiko okiko kendo maboyo, nobiro Lebanon. chikone obadho mondo amakego. Abiro kele nyaka Ongono nopyio ewi yiend sida, **4** mi ojako chuny Babulon mi akume kuno nikech ne ok orito adierana. yien-no mane pod dongo, kendo ne oting'e odhi kode mabor nyaka e piny moro ma jo-ohala madongo, odakie kendo nopyidhe e dala maduong' mar jo-ohalago. **5** “Ne okawo kothe moko moa e puotheu kendo noketogi e lowo mamiyo. Nopyidhe e tiend aora kama pi ng'enyie mana kaka ipidho yien ma bedene odolare-odolare mati kuode ma pi nitie, **6** mine odongo modoko yiend mzabibu molak kendo oriere gi piny. Bedene nodongo modolore ochomo ongono, to tiendene to nomako lowo motegno. Omiyo nodoko yiend mzabibu ma bedene otimo otiep. **7** “To ne nitie ongo moro machielo maduong' ma bwombene otogno kendo openg' gi yier. Yiend mzabibuno koro tiendene ne lak koa kamane opidhe kocheme kendo bedene bende nochako yarore kocheme mondo oyud pi. **8** Ne oyudo osepidhe e lowo maber kendo ma pi ng'enyie mondo bedene othiew, onyang olemo, kendo obed yiend mzabibu maber.” **9** “Wachnegi ni ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: ‘Bende obiro dongo maber adier? Donge ibiro pudhe mi lwer olembene mi otwo? Kata temt loth kendo to obiro mana ner. Ok obi dwaro ng'at maratego kata ji mang'eny mundo opudhe oko gi tiendene. **10** To kata ka opidhe kendo, bende dolodh maber? Donge obiro ner chuth ka yamb ugwe ogoye moner e puodho kamane odonge?’” **11** Eka wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona kama: **12** “Wachne oganda ma jong'anyogo ni, ‘Donge ung'eyo tiend gigi?’ Wachnegi ni, ‘Ruodh Babulon nodhi Jerusalem momake ruodche kod joge momew mi nodhi kodgi nyaka Babulon. **13** Bang'e ne okaw ng'ato moro moa e dhood joka ruoth kendo noloso kode winjruok e yor kwong'ruok. Nomako bende joma idewo mag pinyo mi odhigo, **14** mondo omi pinyruodhno otieki ma ok nyal chung' kendo, kendo odhi nyime mana korito winjruok mane oketi. **15** To ruoth noketho winjruok ma notimo kode kooro joote Misri mondo oom farese kod jolweny mang'eny. To bende onyaloy loyo lweny adier? Bende ng'ama timo gik ma kamago nyalo tony adier? Bende doketh winjruok mi otony! **16** “Akwong'ora gi nyinya awuon ar Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ni obiro tho e piny Babulon, ma piny mar ruoth mane okete e loch, mosechayo singruok mane otimo kode, kendo moseketho winjruok mane otimme. **17** Farao kaachiel gi jolwerje maroteke kod oganda maduong' makedone ok bi konye e lweny, kata bed ni ogero raidhi kod ohinga mar ageng'a chieng' ma nakethie ngima ji mang'eny. **18** Ne ochayo singruok kuom ketho winjruok. Nikech ne ok orito singruok mane osetimo, ok entonyne kum. **19** “Kuom mano, ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Akwong'ora gi nyinya awuon ni abiro kume nikech ne ok orito singruokna kod winjruok mane atimo kode. **20** Abiro 21 Jokedo mage duto ma notony gi ng'wech biro podho e lak ligangla, kendo joge modong' noke kuonde duto. Eka unung'e ni an Jehovah Nyasaye ema asewuoyo. **22** “Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: An awuon ema abiro kawo chuny maloth ewi midimidi mar yadh sida mi achak apidhe. Abiro chodo chunye ma pod yom e wiye malo mogik mi apidhi ewi got moro mabor moyombo gode. **23** Ewi gode madongo mag Israel ema abiro pidhee, kendo obiro yaro bedene kendo obiro nyago olemo mi obed yiend sida maratipo. Kit winy mopogore opogore biro gero utegi kuome, kendo gibiro yudo kar dak gi kar ywego e bedene. **24** Yiende duto mag puodho biro ng'eyo ni an Jehovah Nyasaye ema amiyo yien marabora doko machiek, to yien machiek amiyo dongo mi dok marabora. Amiyo yien momiyo maralum two to amiyo yien motwo loth. “An Jehovah Nyasaye ema asewuoyo kendo abiro time.”

18 Wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona kama: **2** “Bende isewinjo ngero ma ji osiko kawacho e piny Israel niya, “Wuone osechamo olemo manumu, to nyithindo ema lekegi tho?” **3** “Akwong'ora gi nyinya awuon an Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ni ok unuchak ugo ngeroni e piny Israel. **4** Nikech ji duto mangima gin maga, wuoro kaachiel gi wuowi, giduto machalre. Ng'ato ka ng'ato biro tho mana nikech richone owuon. **5** “Kaponi nitie ng'at moro makare moluwo adiera kendo timo gima kare. **6** Ok ochiem ewi gode milame nyiseche manono kata ng'iyoy nyiseche manono mag dhood Israel. Kendo ok odwanyre gi chi nyawadgi kata bedo e achiel gi dhako manie kindene mar neno malo. **7** Ok othir ng'ato ang'ata to odwoko gima osingne kar hola momiyo ng'ato Ok omaa ng'ato gire githuon, to omiyo joma odenyo chiemo kendo ochiwo lewni ne joma ni duk. **8** Ok ohol ji gige mondo oyudie ohala, kata ohala mokadho tong' ok okaw. Ok oyie mondo lwete otim gima rach kendo ong'ado bura maber e kind ji ka ok odew wang’. **9** Oluwo buchena, kendo orito chikena gadiera. Ng'at ma kamano en ng'at makare, omiyo enobed mangima adier, Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto owacho. **10** “Kapo ni en gi wuowi mohero lweny, kata mohero chwero remo kata matimo achiel kuom gigi. **11** mane wuon mare ne ok otimo kaka: “Ochiemo ewi gode milame nyiseche mamoko. Odwanyore gi chi nyawadgi. **12** Othiro joma odhier gi joma ochando. Omayo ji gigegi githuon. Ok odwok gik mane omako koholo ji gowi. Ogeno nyiseche mag dhano. Otimo gik makwero. Oholo ji gige mondo oyudie ohala **13** Kendo okawo ohala mokalo tong'. Ng'at ma kamano, bende nyalo bedo mangima adier? Ok onyal! Nikech osetimo gik mamonogi duto, ibiro nege mak olewo kendo rembe

biro bet e wiye owuon. **14** “To kaponi wuwini nigi wuode moro maneno richo duto ma wuongi timo, to kata obedo ni osenenogi; to en to pod ok otimo gik ma kamago: **15** “Ok ochiem e gode milame nyiseche mamoko kata rango nyiseche mag dhood Israel. Ok odwanyre gi chi nyawadgi **16** Ok othir ng’ato ang’ata kata mako gir ng’ato eka ohole gimoro. Ok omaa ng’ato gire githuon to ochiwo chiembe ne joma odenyo, kendo ochiwo lewni ne joma ni duk. **17** Otamo lwete mondo kik otim richo kendo ok okaw asoya kata ohala mokalo tong’. Orito chikena kendo oluwo buchena. Ok obi tho nikesch richo wuon mare to obiro bedo mangima kuom adier. **18** To wuon mare to biro tho nikesch richone owuon, nikesch ne ong’anyo ni ji kendo ne omayo owadgi githuon kendo nikesch ne otimo gik maricho e dier jo-dalagi. **19** “To eka upenjo ni, Ang’o momiyo wuowi ok kwan ka jaketho kuom ketho mar wuon?” Nikesch wuowi osesetimo gima adier kendo makare kendo nikesch oseketo chunye mar rito buchena duto, obiro bedo mangima adier. **20** Ng’ama timo richo ema biro tho. Wuowi ok bi kwan ni jaketho nikesch ketho mar wuoro, kendo wuoro ok bi kwan ni jaketho nikesch ketho mar wuode. Tim makare mar ng’ama kare ibiro ketne owuon kendo tim mamono mar ng’ama rach biro bedo mare owuon. **21** “To ka ng’at ma timbene richo olodore oweyo richone mosetimo mi orito buchena kendo otimo gima ber kendo makare, to obiro bedo mangima kuom adier; ok obi tho. **22** Ok nokwane jaketho kuom richo duto mosetimo. Nikesch gik makare mosetimo, obiro bedo mangima. **23** Uparo ni berna ka jaricho otho? Donge en morna ka gilokore giweyo timbegi maricho mondo gibel mangima? Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ema owacho. **24** “To ka ng’at makare olodore oweyo timbene makare mi otimo richo kendo otimo gik mamono machalo gi mago ma ng’at ma timbene richo timo, bende dobed mangima adier? Gik mabeyo mosetimo kata achiel ok nopar. Nikesch timne mar bedo ng’ama ok ja-ratiro kendo nikesch richo mosetimo, obiro tho. **25** “To ka pod uwacho ni, ‘Yore mag Ruoth Nyasaye ok nikare.’ To winjuru, yaye dhood Israel: Bende yorena ok nikare adier? Donge yorena ema ok nikare? **26** Ka ng’ama kare olodore oweyo timbene makare mi otimo richo to timmene ema biro nege. Obiro tho nikesch richo mosetimono. **27** To ka ng’at ma timbene richo olodore oweyo timbene maricho mosetimo, mi otimo tim makare kendo adier, to ok obi otho. **28** Nikesch oparo ketho duto moseketho kendo olodore owegi, obiro bedo mangima kuom adier; ok obi tho. **29** To dhood Israel pod wacho mana ni, ‘Yore mag Ruoth Nyasaye ok nikare.’ To winjuru, yaye dhood Israel: Bende yorena ok nikare adier? Donge yorena ema ok nikare? **30** “Kuom mano, yaye dhood Israel, abiro ng’adonu bura, ng’ato ka ng’ato kuom

kaluwore gi yorene owuon, Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. Lokreuru! Weuru ketho duto musetimo, eka richo ok nobednu obadho. **31** Pogreuru gi ketho duto musetimo, kendo beduru gi chuny manyien kod paro malong’o. Udwaro ni utho nang’o, yaye dhood Israel? **32** Nikech ok en morna ka ng’ato tho, Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ema owacho. Weuru timo richo mondo ubed mangima!

19 “Chwog wend ywak moro mondo iywag-go yauwot ruodhi mag Israel, **2** kendo iywag kiwachyo niya, “Mano kaka minu ne en sibuar madhako malich e dier sibuoché! Ne onindo e dier sibuoché matindo kendo ne opidho nyithinde. **3** Ne opidho achiel kuom nyithinde mi odoko sibuor maratego. Ne opuonjore mako le kendo odoko jacham ji. **4** Pinje nowinjo humbe kendo ne gikunyone bur mi onyumore. Ne giywaye gi nyororo mi gitere nyaka e piny Misri. **5** “Kane oneno ka genone ok ochopo, ka gik mane ogeno yudo oyombe, nokawo nyathine machielo, kendo nolose obedo sibuor maratego. **6** Ne oruto e dier sibuoché, nikesch koro nosedoko sibuor maratego. Nopuonjore mako le kendo nodoko jacham ji. **7** Ne omuko ohinga mag-gi motegno kendo noketho miechgi chuth. Piny kaachiel gi ji duto mane ni e iye luoro nomako kane giwinje koruto. **8** Eka pinje noriwarene momonje, pinje duto mane oa e gwenge molwore. Ne gikunyone bur mi onyumore. **9** Ne gitwégi gi nyororo mi giywaye oko kendo negikele ne ruodh Babulon. Ne gitere e od twech, mondo omi ruto mare kik winjre, kendo ewi gode mag Israel. **10** “Minu ne chalo gi yiend mzabibu e puothi mar mzabibu mopidhi but pi; ne onyak maber kendo noppang’ gi bedene nikesch pi mane ng’eny. **11** Bedene ne otengno, kendo noromo bedo ludh loch mar ruoth. Nodongo marabora moyombo yiende duto, kendo nochung’ maonge yien mipimego nikesch bedene mathoth mane en-go, **12** To kata kamano, ne opudhe gi mirima mager mi ogoye piny. Yamo ma aa yo wuok chieng’ nomiyo oner; olemebege ne olwer mogul kuome; kendo bedene maroteke bende notwo mi mach nowang’ogi. **13** Koro tinde opidhe e piny motimo ongoro, ma en piny motwo kendo man-gi riyo. **14** Mach nolandore koa e achiel kuom bedene madongo mi nowang’o olembene. Onge bade motegno mane owe kuome moromo bedo ludh loch mar jatelo.’ Ma en wend ywak kendo onego oti kode kaka wend ywak.”

20 Tarik apar dwe mar abich e higa mar abiriyo, jodong Israel moko nobiro ira mondo openj wach kuom Jehovah Nyasaye mine girito mondo giwinj tiend wachno. **2** Eka wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona kama: **3** Wuod dhano, wuo gi jodong Israel kendo iwachnegi ni ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye

Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho, Bende unyalo biro unung'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu." 21
ira adier mondo upenja wach? Akwong'ora gi nyingga To nyithindogo nong'anyona kama: Ne ok giluwo
awuon ni ok abi yieno upenja wach, Jehova Nyasaye buchena, ne ok girito chikena, kata obedo ni ng'at
Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewachyo. 4 Donge ibiro moritogi bedo mangima, kendo ne ok girito Sabato
ng'adonegi bura? Donge ibiro ng'adonegi bura, wuod maga. Omiyo ne awachyo ni ne abiro olo mirimba
dhano? Ka en kamano, to mi ging'e timbe mamono kuomgi kendo tiekogi e thim. 22 To ne ang'wononegi
mag kweregi 5 kendo iwachnegi ni ma e gima ma ok atimo kamano mundo nyinga kik kethre e
Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: kind ogendini mane oneno kagolo jo-Israel e piny
E odiechieng' mane ayiero Israel, ne asingora ni Misri. 23 Ne asingoranegi e thim kakwong'ora ni
dhood joka Jakobo kendo ne afwenyoranegi e piny abiro keyogi e dier ogendini e piny ngima, 24 nikech
Misri. Ne asingoranegi ka awachonegi nya, "An ne ok girito chikena gi buchena kendo ne ok girito
e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu." 6 Chieng'no ne Sabato maga, ka chunygi osiko kagombo nyiseche
asingoranegi ni anagogi e piny Misri mi atergi e piny manono mag kweregi. 25 Ne aveyogi bende mundo
mane asemanyo mi ayudonegi, ma en piny mopong' oriti gi buche maricho kendo e bwo chike mane
gi chak kod mor kich kendo piny maber moloyo ok nyal rito ngimagi. 26 Ne aveyogi thuolo mundo
pinje duto. 7 Kendo ne awachonegi nya, "Neuru chiwo mane gigolo omi gidok mogak; ma en misango
ni ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomo owito kido manono ma mar nyithindgi duto makayo, mundo omi kihondko
usechomo wengeu kuomgi kendo kik udok mogak omakgi eka ging'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye! 27 "Kuom
kuom lamo nyiseche manono mag Misri. An e Jehova mano, wuod dhano, wuo gi Israel kendo iwachnegi
Nyasaye ma Nyasachu." 8 To ne ging'anyona kendo ni, 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko
negitamore winja; ne ok giwito kido manono mane Duto wacho: Ma e yo machielo ma kwereu noweyago
gisechomo wengegi kuome kagilamo, bende ne ok kayanya: 28 Kane akelogi e piny mane asingora ni
giweyo nyiseche manono mag jo-Misri. Omiyo ne anamigi, to kane gineno wi thur moro amora gi
awachyo ni abiro olo mirimba mager kuomgi ka aketo yien moloth to negitimo misenginigi kanyo, kendo
mirimba kuomgi e piny Misri. 9 To nikech nyingga, ne negigolo chiwo mag-gi mane ochiewo mirimba,
atimo gima ne nyalo miyo kik yanye e nyim ogendini kendo ne giwang'o ubani madung' tik mang'we ng'ar
mene gidak e diergi, kendo mane ong'eyo ni ne kendo gipuko misangogi miolo piny. 29 Eka nawacho
asefwenyora ni jo-Israel kane agologi e piny Misri. nigi ni: Withur musiko kudhiye ni to nang'o?" Kanyo
10 Kuom mano ne agologi e piny Misri mi akelogi e pod iluongo ni Bama nyaka chil kaukuono. 30 Kuom
piny motimo ongoro. 11 Ne amiyoogi buchena kendo mano, wachne dhood Israel kama: Ma e gima Jehova
ne amiyo ging'eyo chikena, nikech ng'at marito Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Un bende
buchena gi chikena ema biro bedo mangima. 12 ubiro dwanyoru kaka kwereu notimo ka gilamo
Bende ne amiyoogi Sabato maga kaka ranyisi e kinda nyisechegi manono? 31 Ka uchiwo mich kendo
kodgi, mundo omi ging'e ni an Jehova Nyasaye ema uchiwo yauuotu kaka misango miwang'o e mach, to
ne amiyo gibedo maler. 13 Kata kamano, jo-Israel mano nyiso ni pod udwanyoru mana gi nyisecheu
nong'anyona e thim. Ne ok giluwo buchena, kendo manono nyaka kaukuono. Bende dayieu mundo
ne gidagi rito chikena. Ne ok girito chikena kata upenja wach adier, yaye dhood Israel? Akwong'ora
obedo ni chikego miyo gibedo mangima ok girito gi nyingga awuon, an Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik
Sabato maga. Omiyo ne awachyo ni abiro olo mirimba Moko Duto ni ok abi yienu uperja wach. 32 Ka uparo
kuomgi kendo abiro tiekogi e thim. 14 To nikech ni udwaro chalo gi ogendini mamoko, kata ka dhoudi
nyingga, ne atimo gimane nyalo miyo kik yanye e moa e pinje mamoko malamo gik mopa ma gin
nyim ogendini mane oneno ka agologi e diergi. 15 bao kod kidi, to mano ok bi timore. 33 Akwong'ora
Bende ne asingoranegi e thim nine ok abi kelogi gi nyingga awuon, an Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik
nyaka e piny mane asemiyogi, ma en piny mopong' Moko Duto ni abiro tiyou gi tekona duto gi mirimba
gi chak kod mor kich, kendo en piny maber moloyo mager. 34 Abiro golou gi tekona duto gi mirimba
pinje duto 16 nikech ne gidagi luwo chikena gi mager e dier ogendini ka ua e pinje duto mosekeue.
buchena kendo ne ok girito Sabato maga. Ne ok 35 Abiro terou e thim mag ogendini kendo kuno
atimo kamano nikech chunjegi ne otwere kuomo ema anang'adnue bura e wang'u kuneno. 36 Kaka
nyisechegi manono. 17 To kata kamano ne akechogi ne ayalo kwereu e thim mar piny Misri, e kaka
kendo ne ok anegogi kata tiekogi chuth e thim. 18 abiro yalou, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto
Ne awachone nyithindgi e thim nya, "Weuru luwo osewachyo. 37 Abiro kwanou achiel achiel ka un
puonj mane wuoneu oketo kata rito chike mag- e bwo lochna, kendo abiro miyo ubed joma orito
gi, kendo kik udwanyru gi nyisechegi manono. 19 singruokna. 38 Abiro pogou gi joma osiko kedo koda
An Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu; luwuru buchena kendo ng'anyona, kata obedo ni abiro gologi oko e
kendo rituru chikena maber. 20 Rituru Sabato maga piny ma gidake sani, to ok ginidonj e piny Israel.
e yo maledi, mondo gibedi ranyisi e kinda kodu. Eka Eka unung'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye. 39 "To in, yaye

dhood Israel, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Kindeno osechopo kendo gigo biro timore ma ok Gik Moko Duto wacho: Dhiuru uti ne nyisecheu, un orem, an Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto duto ng'ato gi ng'ato! To gikone ni ubiro luora kendo ema owacho.” **8** Wach Jehova Nyasaye nochako ok unumi nytinga maler kethre kuom chiwo mich obirona kama: **9** “Wuod dhano, kor wach kinyiso ni nyisecheu manono. **40** Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo ji ni Jehova Nyasaye wacho kama: “Ligangla, yaye Gik Moko Duto wacho niya: Ewi goda maler, ma ligangla mopiagi mabith kendo oywe maler, **10** en got mabor mar Israel, kendo e piny nogono, opiaje mondo oneki kendo oyweye mondo omil ka dhood Israel duto kar rombgi biro tiyonae, kendo polo! “Bende dwamor adier kuom ludh loch mar kanyo ema anarwakgie. Kanyo ema anadwarie chiwo Juda wuoda? Nikech mano to kede akeda ma ligangla mau kod mich mau mabeyo moloyo, kaachiel gi ohewo. **11** “Omiyo ligangla ema koro iyweyo mundo misengni mau duto maler. **41** Abiro rwakou kaka ochak tich, ipiaje kendo iyweye mondo okete e lwet ubani madung’ tik mang’we ng’ar ka anagolu ua janek. **12** Wuod dhano, go nduru kendo dengi, nikech e dier ogendini kendo ka anachoku ua e pinje ma liganglano ochomo joga; ochomo yauot ruodhi osekeue, kendo ananyisranu kaka ng’ama ler e dieru mag Israel duto. Osedirgi e dho ligangla kaachiel gi ka ogendini neno gi wengegi. **42** Eka unung’e ni joga. Emomiyo go nduru kindego nikech wachno! **13** An e Jehova Nyasaye, ka anaduogu e piny Israel, “Adier tem biro ma ok olew, kendo ludh loch mar piny mane asingora kakwong’ora ni anami kwereu. Juda ok bi siko. Ere gima odong’ maditim ni joma **43** Kanyo ema unuparie timbeu kod yoreu duto ochayo ligangla, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko ma usedwanyorugo, kendo ok unubed mamor gi Duto osewacho.’ **14** “Kuom mano, wuod dhano, kor timbe mamono duto musetimo. **44** Unung’e ni An e wach kendo ipam lweti kanyakla. We ligangla mondo Jehovah Nyasaye, ka anati e dieru nikech nyinya, to oneg ji nyadiryo kata nyadidek. En ligangla mar ok nikech yoreu maricho kod timbeu mobam, yaye nek, adier en ligangla mar nek maduong’, moluorogi. dhood Israel, Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko **15** Aseketo ligangla mar nek e dhorangeyeni duto, Duto osewacho.” **45** Wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona mundo omi chunygi onyosre kendo ji mang’eny kama: **46** Wuod dhano, chom wang’i yo milambo; notho. Abwogo dalagi gi ligangla mamil ka polo, yal wach kuom jo-milambo kendo ikor wach kuom kendo moikore mondo oneki. **16** Yaye in ligangla bungu manie piny milambo. **47** Wach ni bungu man mabith neg ji koni gi koni, kendo ineg ji kamoro yo milambo kama: Winj wach Jehovah Nyasaye. Ma amora michomo. **17** An bende abiro pamolweta, e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto kendo mirimba mager biro rumo. An Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: Achiegnei moko mach kuomi, kendo obiro ema asewacho kamano.” **18** Wach Jehovah Nyasaye tieko yiendegi duto, manumu kaachiel gi motwo. nobirona kama: **19** “Wuod dhano, ket ranyisi mar Mach mabebni ok nonegi, kendo ji duto kochakore ligangla kar yore ariyo ma ruodh Babulon biro luwo milambo nyaka nyandwat, majni norew wengegi. **48** gi jolwenje, ranyisigo nyaka chakre e piny Babulon. Ji duto none ni an Jehovah Nyasaye ema asemoko Ket ranyisi moro e akerkeke yorego ma siemo dala majno, kendo ok notho. **49** Eka nawacho niya, “Yaye maduong’. **20** Ket ranyisi kama yo pogorego mondo Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, giwuoykuoma kagiwacho ni, ‘Donge ouwoyonwa mana gi onyis yo madonjo Raba mar jo-Amon, to machielo madonjo Juda kendo moro madonjo Jerusalem mochiel motegno. **21** Nimar ruodh Babulon biro chung’ e akerkeke mar yo, kama yore ariyogo oriwirego mundo ogo gagji kama: Obiro goyo ombulu gi ligangla kendo obiro penjo nyisechege molamo wach, bende obiro rango chuny chiayo motimgo misango mundo ong’e yo monego oluw. **22** Oting’o asere mondik ni Jerusalem e lwete ma korachwich, mundo omi ong’e ni odhi Jerusalem, kogijo sigich lweny kendo oloso lodi mitwomogo dhorangeye, bende ogingo pidhe mag lowo kendo okunyo buche milworogo ohinga. **23** Obiro nenore kaka chich mar miriambo ni joma oseloso kode winjruok, to obiro paronigi kethogi mi okawgi kaka wasumbini. **24** “Kuom mano, ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho kama: ‘Nikech usemiyo richou onenore kuom kethou mutimo, kendo ka unyiso richou oyanga kuom gik mutimo; omiyo koro ibiro teru e twech kaka wasumbini. **25** “Yaye ruodh jor Israel ma timbene mono kendo richo, in bende

21 Wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona kama: **2** “Wuod dhano, chom wang’i kuom Jerusalem kendo iyal wach kikwedo kama ler mar lemo. Kor wach kuom piny Israel, **3** kendo iwachne ni ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: ‘Adagi. Abiro wuodho ligangla oko e olalo mare mi aneg joma kare gi joma timbegi richo, ka agologi kuomi. **4** Nikech abiro nego joma kare kod joma timbegi richo, ligangla biro wuodhore e olalo mare mitiek ng’ato ang’ata, chakre yo milambo nyaka yo nyandwat. **5** Eka ji duto nong’e ni an Jehovah Nyasaye ema asewuodho liganglana kagolo e olalo mare. Ok nodogi e olalone kendo.’ **6** “Emomiyo chur, in wuod dhano! Chur e nyimgi gi chuny motur kod kuyo malit. **7** Kendo ka gipenji ni, ‘Ang’o momiyo ichur?’ To iniwachnegi ni, ‘Nikech wach moro mabiro timore. Bende nyisgi ni e kindeno kihondko nomakgi kendo bedegi nowengni, mi chir ma gin-go nolal nono kendo chongegi notetni.’

ndaloni osechopo ma ibiro kumie mogik. **26** Ma joma oyie kawo asoya mondo gichwer remo; umayo e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ji kendo ukawo ohala malang' kuom gik muholo wacho: Lony kilemba mitweyo e wiye kendo igol ji; kendo kuom wuochu mokalo tong', uwuondo osimbo mar loch. Nikech gik moko ok bi bedo kaka joweteu kumayogi marach. Kendo wiu osewil koda, ne gin chon: Joma ni piny ibiro ting' malo, to joma an Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ema idewo wang'-gi ibiro dwok piny. **27** Yaye gunda, asewacho kamano. **13** "Asingora adier ni abiyo rieyo yaye gunda, abiyo miyo obed gunda adier! Ok nolose kendo nyaka chop ng'at ma wuon-go hie nobi, kendo en ema anamiyego." **28** "To in wuod dhano, kor wach kendo ni, 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho kuom jo-Amon gi ayenjegi: "Ligangla, yaye ligangla, osewuodhi oko, opiaje kendo oyweye maler komil ka polo mundo oneki! **29** Kata obedo ni osene fweny mag miriambo kuomi kendo osego gagj mag miriambo kuomi, to ibiro yieyogi e ng'ut, joma timbegi richo mibiro negi, joma odiechieng-gi ochopo kendo e kinde ma onego kungie osechopo. **30** "Dwok ligangla e olalone. Kama ne onywolie, e lop kwereni, ema abiyo ng'adonie bura. **31** Abiyo olo mirimba mager kuomi kendo abiyo olo mirimba maliel ka mach kuomi; bende abiyo e lwet jo-mahundu, ma gin joma olony e ketho gik moko. **32** Ubiro doko mafuta mimokogo mach rembu biro chwer e pinyu, ok nochak oparu kendo; nimar an Jehova Nyasaye ema asewacho kamano!"

22 Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: **2** "Wuod dhano, donge ding'adni Jerusalem bura? Donge ding'adni dala maduong' michwere remoni bura? Ka inyalo timo kamano to chome tir gi tumbene mamono duto **3** kendo iwachne ni: 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Yaye dala maduong' makelo ni en owuon chandruok kuom chwero remo e dier joge, kendo dwanyore owuon kuom loso nyiseche manono, **4** isedoko jaketho nikech remo miseschwer, kendo isedoko mogak nikech nyiseche miseloso. Isemiti ndaloni odoko machwok, kendo giko mar ndalo midakgo e piny osechopo. Kuom mano, abiyo miyo idoko gima ogendini mamoko jaro kendo abiyo pinje duto nyieri. **5** Joma odak machiegni kod joma odak mabor kodi biro jari, yaye in dala maduong' ma humbe rach, kendo mopong' gi koko. **6** "Neye kaka jotend Israel modak e dieru konyore gi tekogi mar chwero remo. **7** Isejwang' o wuone gi mine marach; ithiro jopinje mamoko modak e dieru; nyithind kiye gi mon ma chwogi otho bende isando. **8** Isechayo giga maler moket tenge ne tichna kendo isedwanyo Sabato maga. **9** Idak giacheje moikore ne chwero remo, kaachiel gi joma chiemo ewi gode mitime lisweche, kod joma timo timbe ma ok owinjore. **10** Idak gi joma terore gi mond wuonegi; kendo joma riwore gi mon mantiere e kindeggi mag neno malo kendo mogak. **11** Nitie chwo modak kodi matimo tim mamono ka giterore gi monde ji, nyaka mond yauotgi kendo gi nyiminegi hie, ma nyathi wuon mare. **12** Idak gi

bada mi akumu kuom ohala museyudo e yo ma okare, kendo kuom remo musechwero e dieru. **14** Bende chir ma un-go sani biro siko, kata bedeu bende biro siko kotegno, chieng' ma anabi mondo akumu? An Jehova Nyasaye ema asewacho kendo abiro timo kamano. **15** Abiyo keyou e dier ogendini mi ateru e pinje mopogore opogore; bende abiro neno ni gak mugakgo orumo. **16** Ka osejaro e dier ogendini, eka umung'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye."

17 Eka wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: **18** "Wuod dhano, dhood Israel osedoko chuoth fedha e nyima; giduto gin kaka gik maonge tich modong' bang' lenyo mula, kata nyinyo, kata fedha, kata chuma, kata kendo miwang'oe gigo. Giduto gin mana chwodho mag fedha. **19** Kuom mano, ma gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: 'Nikech un duto usedoko chuoth fedha, abiyo chokou kaachiel nyaka Jerusalem. **20** Mana kaka ji choko fedha, mula, chuma kod nyinyo mopogore opogore e karaya mondo olenyi gi mach mager e kendo, e kaka abiyo chokou ka iya owang' kendo ka an gi mirima mager mi aketu ei dala maduong' kendo atieku kanyo. **21** Abiyo chokou kendo abiyo riembou gi mirimba mager, mi unulen nono ka un e iye. **22** Kaka ilenyo fedha e kendo, e kaka un bende nolenyu kuom mach, kendo unung'e ni an Jehova Nyasaye ema aseolo mirimba mager kuomu."

23 Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: **24** "Wuod dhano, wach ni piny ni, 'In piny mapok oneno koth kata nyidho gi wang'e e kinde mane akelo mirimba.' **25** Nitiere kit winjruok marach e kind jotelo manie pinyno machalo mana gi sibuor maruto to kidho le momako; ginego ji, gimayo ji mwandugi gi gig-gi mabeyo kendo gimiyo mon mang'enyo doko mon ma chwogi otho. **26** Jonabi mage ketho chikena kendo dwanyo giga maler; ok gine pogruok manie kind gik maler gi gik mamoko; gipuonjo ni onge pogruok manie kind gik ma ok ler gi gik maler; kendo gidino wengegi ni rito Sabato maga, momiyo koro nyinga ok mi duong' e diergi. **27** Jotelo mag pinyno chalo ondiegi makidho le ma gimako; gichwer remo kendo ginego ji mondo owenigi thuolo mar yudo ohala e yor mecho. **28** Jonabi mage to umo timbegi gi fweny mag miriambo kod gagji mag wuond. Giwacho ni, 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho,' ka Jehova Nyasaye to pok owuoyo. **29** Jopinj mecho e yor wuond kendo mayo ji githuon; githiro joma odhier gi joma ochando kendo gisando jodak, ka gituonogi adiera margi. **30** "Ne amanyo ng'ato moro e diergi mane nyalo gero ohinga kendo

mane nyalo chung' e nyima kaka ogayi mochung'ne piny, mondo kik akethe, to ne ok ayudo ng'ato. **31** Omiyo koro abiro olo mirimba kuomgi kendo abiro tiekogi gi mirimba mager, ka aketo e wigi giwegi gik moko duto maricho gisetimo, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ema owacho."

23 Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: **2** "Wuod dhano, ne nitie mon ariyo mane nyi dhako achiel. **3** Negilokore ochode e piny Misri, kendo negichako chodo kapod gin nyiri matindo. Thundegi ne omul kendo ringregi mane pod silili ne odwany e pinyo. **4** Nyako maduong' ne nyinge Ohola, to nyamingi ne en Oholiba. Ne gin joga kendo neginywolo yauwoui gi nyiri. Ohola en Samaria to Oholiba en Jerusalem. **5** "Ohola nohore gi timbe mag chode kane pod en mara; kendo ne en gombo mar chode mathoth gi joherane ma jolweny mag Asuria; **6** mane rwako lewni marambulu gi jotendgi kod jotend jolweny, ma giduto ne gin yauwoui matindo mabeyo moidho farese. **7** Nochiwore kaka ochot ne jo-Asuria duto mosomo kendo ne odwanyore gi nyiseche manono duto mag ng'ato ang'ata mane chunye gombo. **8** Ne ok oweyo ngima mar chode mane ochako kapod en Misri, kuma ne chwo teroree kode kane pod otin, kendo nodwanyo ringrene mane pod silili, kendo nochopo gombo duto mag ringregi kuome. **9** "Kuom mano, ne aweye e lwet chotnego, mane gin jo-Asuria, ma gombone nokete. **10** Ne gilonye duk, negikawo yauwote gi nyige gidhigo, kendo neginege gi ligangla. Nolokre ngero e kind mon wetene, kendo nonwang'o kum mowinjore kode. **11** "Nyamin mare ma Oholiba kata obedo ni noneno gik mane otimore ni nyamin, to gombone gi chode mare nomedore mi nokethore moloyo nyamin. **12** En bende nohewo jo-Asuria gi gombo; kaachiel gi jotendgi, jolweny momanore gi gige ked, kendo moidho farese; giduto en gin yauwoui maber neno. **13** Ne aneno kaka en bende nodwanyore; giduto kargi nyiri ariyo negiluwo yo machalre. **14** "To en chodene noyombore. Kane oneno pichni mag joma chwo mogur e kor ot, ma gin pichni mag jo-Kaldea mgor makwar, **15** kotweyo kamba madongo e nungogi kendo korwako kilemba mabeyo e wigi; ka giduto gichalo jotend farese lweny maywayo geche mag, jo-Babulon modak Kaldea. **16** Kane onenogi anena nii to nogombogi matek mooro joote irgi nyaka Kaldea. **17** Bang' mano jo-Babulon nobirone, modhi kode nyaka e kitanda mar chode, kenda ne gidwanye ka gipong' gi gombo. Kane jogo osedwanye kamano to ne olokore oweyogi kopong' gi mirima. **18** Kane odhi nyime kochodo gi wang' teko kendo koelo duge ne chwo, ne alokora aweye ka apong' gi mirima, mana kaka ne alokora aweyo nyamin. **19** To kaka nomedo paro ndalo mane otin, kinde mane en ochot e piny Misri, e kaka nomedo donjo matut e chode. **20** Kinde mane en Misri nogombo joma

ne timo kode hera, joma duong'gi ne chalo gi mar punda, kendo ma nyodo mane gigolo ne chalo mar faras. **21** Omiyo ne in-gi gombo mar chode kane pod in nyako matin e kinde mane in Misri, kane chwo mulo dendy kendo rucho thunderi ma pod tindo. **22** "Kuom mano, Oholiba, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Abiro wako joherani mondo oked kodi, jogo mane ilokori iweyo ka iyi owang', kendo abiro kelogi mondo giked kodi ka gia koni gi koni; **23** ma gin jo-Babulon, gi jo-Kaldea, chwo duto moa Pekod gi Shoa kod Koa, kaachiel gi jo-Asuria duto kodgi; yauwoui maber neno, ma giduto gin jotelo, jotend jolweny, gi joriemb farese, kod jotelo madongo, ka giduto giidho farese. **24** Gibiro bironi gi gig lweny, gi farese maywayo geche to gi oganda maratipo; gibiro kawo ruothegi mondo giked kodi ka gilwori giketi diere, ka giting'o kuodi madongo gi matindo, kendo ka girwako ogute mag lweny. Abiro chiwi e lwetgi mondo okumi, kendo gibiro kumi kaluwore gi chikgi giwegi. **25** Abiro chomi tir gi mirimba mopong' gi nyiego kendo gibiro tiyi gi mirima mapek. Gibiro ng'ado umi gi iti oko, to joma notony e lwetgi nopalohi e dho ligangla. Gibiro kawo yauwoti gi nyigi gidhigo, to joga kuomu ma notony mach nowang'. **26** Bende gibiro lonyi duk mi gikaw gik milichorigo ma nengogi tek mi gidhigo. **27** Kamano e kaka anatiék timbeni mag chode mane ichako kane pod in Misri. Ok inichak igomb dok e timbenigo, Misri bende ok inichak ipar kendo. **28** "Nikech ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Achiengni chiwi e lwet joma ichayo, kendo e lwet jomane ilokori iweyo ka in-gi mirima. **29** Ginibed mamon kodi kendo gibiro kawo gimoro amora ma isetyione e ngimani duto. Gibiro weyi duk nono li, kendowichkuot mar chodenibiro el e lela. **30** Gomboni mar chode ema osekelon'i chandruokni, nikelch ne ihawo ogendini mamoko gi gombo, kendo nikelch ne idwanyori gi nyisechegi manono. **31** Iseluwo yor nyameru; emomiyu abiro keto kikombene e lweti. **32** "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: "Ibiro madho kikombe mar nyaminu, kikombe moyarore kendo matut; en kikombe mabiro keloni achaya giwichkuot nikelch oting'o gik mang'en. **33** En kikombe mar mer kod kuyo, machalo mana gi kikombe mar masira kod kethruok, ma Samaria nyaminu nomethoe. **34** Ibiro madhe mi ilung'e pep; ibiro goye piny motere matindo tindo, kendo obiro yiecho thunderi. Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ema osewachokamano. **35** "Emomiyu ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Nikech wiu osewil koda kendo usejwang'a, koro nyaka uyud pok maromre gi timbeu mag chode." **36** Jehova Nyasaye nowachona kama: "Wuod dhano, donege inyalo ng'ado bura ni Ohola gi Oholiba? Ka inyalo timo kamano to chomgi tir gi timbegi

mamonogo, 37 nukech giseterore kendo remo ni 7 “Nikech remo mane ochwero ni kuome: ne oole e lwetgi. Negiterore gi nyisechegi manono; ne lwanda nono; ne ok oole e lowo, kama buru ne nyalo gichiwonegi koda ka nyithindgi mane ginywilona, ume. 8 An bende aseweyo rembeno ewi lwandano ma kaka chiembgi. 38 Gimachiyo magisetimona ema: ok oume mondo owang’ iya, mi achul kuor. 9 “Kuom Gisedwanyo kara maler mar lemo kendo giseketho mano, ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Sabato maga e odiechieng’ achiel machalre. 39 E Duto owacho: “Okwong’ dala maduong’ machwero odiechieng’ nogono mane gichiwe nyithindgi kaka remo! An bende abiro chanone yiende modhi malo. misango ni nyisechegi manono, ema negidonjoe e 10 Omiyo chan yien kendo imok mach. Ted ring’ono kara maler mar lemo mi gidwanye. Mano e gima maber, kiriwe gi apilo; kendo ne ni chokegi otedore negitimmo e oda. 40 “Bende negioro joote mondo odhi maber. 11 Eka iketi agulu ma iye ninono ewi makaa oluong chwo moa e piny mabor mi jogo nobiro. Eka mi odok maliet kendo nyinje lokre makwar, mondo mon ariyogo noluokore mi owiro wang’-gi kendo omi chilone duto oleny oko kendo chinde wang’ olichore gi gik ma nengogi tek. 41 Negibedo e marum. 12 Asetemo konye motamore; chilo momoko kom molos maber kendo mayom, gi mesa mopedhi kuome pek ma ok wuogi, kata wang’ gi mach. 13 maber kama nuketoe ubani mang’we ng’ar kaachiel “Timbeni mag chode oseemiyo ibet modwanyore. gi modhi mang’we ng’ar mane onego bed mara. Ne atemo luoki, to ne ok inyal bedo maler, koro 42 “Bang’ e mahu mar oganda ma ok dew gimoro ok ibi bedo maler nyaka mirimba mochomi rum. nowinjo; ne gin jo-Sebea moa e thim kaachiel gi 14 “An Jehovah Nyasaye ema asewacho kamano. Sa joma chwo mojwang’ore. Ne girwakonegi bangli osechopo mundo ati tija monego atim. Ok abi kechi; kendo ne gitweyonegi otembini mabeyo e wig. ok abi ng’wononi, bende ok abi lokora. Ibiro ng’adni 43 Eka ne awacho kuom ng’at mane timbe chode bura kaluwore gi timbeni gi yoren, Jehovah Nyasaye osenurono ni, ‘Koro we giti kode kaka ochot, nukech Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ema owacho.’” 15 Wach mano e gima en.’ 44 Kendo negiterore kode. Mana Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona kama: 16 “Wuod dhano, kaka chwo terore gi ochode e kaka negiterore gi abiro mayi ng’at ma chunyi ohero ahinya apoya mon mokethorego, ma gin Ohola gi Oholiba. 45 Joma nono. Kik ing’ur, kik iywagi bende pi wang’i kik kare nokwed mon-go kuom timbegi mag terruok chwero. 17 Chunyi to inyalo omo aoma mos, to kik kod chwero remo, nukech terruok kod chwero remo itim timbe mag ywak kaka wuotho gi wich nono, ni e lwetgi. 46 “Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo wuotho gi tielo nono maonge wuoché bende kik ium Gik Moko Duto wacho: Kel oganda mar jo-mahundu lela wang’i kendo kik icham chiemb liel.” 18 Omiyo mondo omonj-gi kendo oyakgi. 47 Ogandago biro ne awuoyo gi ji gokinyi, to godhiambono chiega chielogi gi kite kendo gibiro negogi gi ligangla notho. Kinyne gokinyi ne atimo kaka ne osechika mag-gi; gibiro nego yauwotgi gi nyigi, kendo gibiro mondo atim. 19 Eka ji nopenja niya, “Donge inyal wang’o utegi. 48 “Omiyo mano e kaka abiro tieko nyisowae yo ma gik mitimogi omakawago?” 20 timbe mag chode e pinyno, mundo obed siem ni Omiyo ne awachonegi niya, “Wach Jehovah Nyasaye mon duto kik terre kaka mon ariyogo osetimo. 49 nobirona kama: 21 Wachne dhood Israel ni, ‘Ma Ibiro yudo kum kuom kethruok mari kendo ibiro e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ting’o chandruok ma richoni mar lamo nyiseche owacho: Achiegni ketho kara maler mar lemo ma en manono okelon. Eka ining’ e ni An e Jehovah Nyasaye kama sungau nitie, momako wengeu, kendo muhero Manyalo Gik Moko Duto.” gi lala. Yauwotu gi nyiu muweyo chien biro podho e dho ligangla. 22 Ubiro timo kaka asetimo. Ok ubi umo lela wengeu kata chamo chiemb liel. 23 Ubiro rwako arwaka kilembau ewiu kaka pile, kod pat pat magu e tiendeu. Ok ubi ywak kata goyo nduru, to chira biro makou kendo ubiro chur nukech richou.

24 Tarik apar, dwe mar apar, e higa mar ochiko, wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona kama: 2 Wuod dhano, ndik tarigni piny, nukech ruodh Babulon oseluoro Jerusalem kawuononi. 3 Gone oganda mohero ng’anyoni ngeroni, kendo wach nigi ni ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: “Ket aguch tedo e kendo; kendo iol pi e iye. 4 Ket ring’o moseng’adi matindo tindo e iye, ring’o machwe duto; ma gin em gi bat. Pong’ e gi choke machwe duto; 5 kendo yier chiayo mopugno mogik ei kweth. Chan yiende mabeyo e bwoye ni chokego; eka chwakeuru maber, mondo ochiegi maber nyak choke. 6 “Nukech ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: “Okwong’ dala maduong’ michweroe remo, ma en agulu motimo chilo, agulu ma chinde ok bi rumo. Goluru ring’o duto e iye achiel kachel ma ok uweyo moro e iye kata matin.

25 Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: 2 “Wuod kuom Jerusalem kama: Dhorangeye mag ogendini dhano, chom wang’i kuom jo-Amon kendo kor osekethore, kendo dhoudi mage koro oyaworena wach kuomgi kikwedogi. 3 Wachnegi ni: ‘Winjuru malach; mi odong’ gunda, omiyo koro abiro dhi wach ma Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto maber. 3 Kuom mano, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: Un jo-Amon ne ubedo mamor ka kara maledi, kendo abiro kelo pinje mathoth mondo oked kodi, ka jo-Juda oter e twech, 4 emomiyu abiro chiwi ni mana ka nam madhwolo apakane. 4 Gibiro ketho joma aa wuok chieng’ kaka girkeni margi. Gibiro ohinga mag Turo kendo gibiro muko chiel mag-gero kambi mag-gi kendo gibiro guro hembegi e gi mag siro lweny; abiro ywero lope momewo dieru; gibiro chamo olembue kendo gibiro madho oko mi odong’ lwanda lilo. 5 Lwandano nolokre chak maru. 5 Abiro loko Raba pap ma ngamia kwaye chula ma jolupo moye tondegi nikesch an Jehova to Amon kama rombe yweye. Eka unung’e ni An e Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto asewacho kamano. Jehova Nyasaye. 6 Nimir ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye In Turo, ogendini noyaki, 6 kendo gininegi joma Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Nikesch usepamo odak e miechi gi ligangla ma ok ni e chula. Eka lweteu kendo usegoyo tiendeu piny, kuhimo piny gining’e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye. 7 “Nikesch ma Israel gie chunyu kendo umor ka gineno malit, e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto 7 kuom mano abiro chiwou kaka gima oyaki ni owacho: Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon, ma en ruoth ogendini. Abiro ng’ado karu oko e dier ogendini maduong’ie moloyo ruodhi mag pinyni, biro biro kendo abiro tiekou mi ulal ua e piny. Abiro kethou, koa nyandwat ka en gi farese mathoth gi geche mag kendo ubiro ng’eyo ni An e Jehova Nyasaye.” 8 Lweny, gi joidh farese gi oganda lweny maduong’ “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto mundo omonj Turo. 8 Jogi modak e mier ma ok ni e wacho: ‘Nikesch Moab gi Seir nowacho niya, “Neye, chula noneg gi ligangla; wasikigo nokuny buche mi dhood Juda koro chalre gi ogendini mamoko duto,” giket pidhe mag lowo mogingore e bath ohingani, 9 Kuom mano, abiro yawo miech Moab manie tung’ kendo ginimonji ka gigeng’ore gi kuodi. 9 Obiro pinje kuma omew mogik, ne wasike, chakre Beth chomo ohinga magi gi lodi mage madongo mag Jeshimoth, gi Baal Meon kod Kiriathaim, ma gin muko gik moko, mi omuk kuondagi moting’ore gi duong’ mar pinyno. 10 Abiro chiwo Moab kaachiel malo gi gige mag lweny. 10 Faresene nobed mang’eny gi jo-Amon ne joma aa yo Wuok chieng’ kaka girkeni miwuoro mi buru ma tiendegi dhwolo ka giringo margi, mundo omi jo-Amon ok nopar kendo e dier noumi. Ohinga magi noyiengni kowinjo koko mag ogendini; 11 kendo abiro kumo jo-Moab gi kum. Eka farese mag lweny gi geche man-gi tiende ariyo mag gining’e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye.” 12 “Ma e gima lweny kod geche moum wigi man-gi tiende ang wen, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: chieng’ ma enodonj gie dhorangeyeni kaka ji donjo ‘Nikesch Edom nochulo kuor ne dhood Juda mi gidoko e dala maduong’ ma ohinga mare osenyon mopiels joketho kuom timo mano, 13 omiyo ma e gima piny. 11 Ombong’ faresene nonyon yore duto mag Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: dalani maduong’, obiro nego jogi duto gi ligangla, Abiro kumo Edom mi aneg ji duto kod le modak kendo siro magi maroteke nopo dho piny. 12 Gibiro e pinyno. Abiro loke gunda, kendo chakre Teman yako mwandugi kendo ginikaw gigi mag ohala; gibiro nyaka Dedan gibiro podho e dho ligangla. 14 Abiro muko ohinga magi mi gigo piny, kendo gibiro ketho chulo kuor kuom Edom gi lwet joga Israel, kendo utegi mabeyo mi gidir kitigi, gi bepegi gi matafare gibiro tiyo Edom kaluwore gi ich wang’ mara kod motore-otore e nam. 13 Abiro tieko wendegi mag mirimba mager; gibiro ng’eyo kako kuor mara chalo, kokogo kendo thumbe duto migoyo mag nyatiti ok Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho.” nochak owinji kendo. 14 Abiro loki lwanda lilo, mi 15 “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko ilokri kama jolupo moyoe torde. Ok nochak ogeri Duto wacho: ‘Nikesch jo-Filistia nochulo kuor gi ich kendo, nikesch an Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko wang’ ka gigoy siboi e chunyi kendo ka giramo ni Duto ema asewacho kamano. 15 “Ma e gima Jehova nyaka gitiek Juda nikesch sigu machon ma ok rum, 16 Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho ne Turo: omiyo ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Achiegny kumo jo-Filistia, kendo abiro Donge pinje manie dho nembe biro tetni kowinjo ng’ado kar jo-Kereth oko mi atiek jogi modong’ koko mar podho mari, chieng’ ma joma ohinyore march nochur gi rem kendo ka inego ji e pinye? e dho nam. 17 Abiro chopo tija mar chulo kuor 16 Eka yauwot ruodhi duto mag pinje manie dho kuomgi, kendo abiro kuomgi ka iya owang’ matek. nam nowuog e kombegi mag loch kendo ginilony Eka gining’e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye, ka anachulnigi lepgi mag loch gi lepgi motwang’ gi usi mabeyo beyo. Ginibed piny ka gihum nono kendo ka gisikogitetni, nikesch umako dhogi. 17 Ginichuognu wer mar apar gachel, wach Jehova Nyasaye kaka otieki malit, yaye dala maduong’ mong’ere, nobirona kama: 2 “Wuod dhano, Turo ogoyo mahu

26 Odiechieng’ mokwongo mar dwe, e higa mar apar gachel, wach Jehova Nyasaye kaka otieki malit, yaye dala maduong’ mong’ere, nobirona kama: 2 “Wuod dhano, Turo ogoyo mahu

ma jonam odakiel! Ne in gi teko maduong' ewi dho nembe bende nong'iewo gik moko kuomi, ka nembe madongo, in kaachiel gi jogi; ne ikelo bwok gichuli lak liech kod bepe marotenge motegno kendo maduong' ne ji duto modak kuno. **18** Koro pinje manie dho nam tetni e odiechieng' mar podho mari; kendo chula manie nam luoro omako niukech podho mari.' **19** "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Ka anami ibed dala maduong' modong' gunda, machal gi mier madongo matinde ji ok odakie, kendo ka analuong nembe matut mondo oimi gi ataro mar pi, **20** Abiro teri e piny joma otho, mondo idag kuno gi joma nosetho chon. Abiro miyo idagi e piny manie bwo lowono, kibudho e bur matut e kind gik machon mokethore mi ok inichak iduog e piny joma ngima. **21** Abiro miyo giko mari bedo marach miwuoro, kendo ok nochak oneni kendo. Ji nomanyi, to ok nochak oyudi kendo, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ema owacho."

27 Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: **2** "Wuod dhano, chwog wer miywagogo Turo. **3** Wachne Turo ma en dala moger e dho nam kendo maloko ohala gi ji duto modak e dho nam ni, 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: "Yaye Turo, iwacho niya, "Ajaber kendo along'o chuth." **4** Kar dakni ne ni e dho nembe madongo; joma nogeri nogeri ma jaber kendo malong'o chuth. **5** Negilos bepeni duto gi yiende mabeyo moa Senir; ne gikaw bepe mag sida moa Lebanon mondo gilosnigo tanga mar yie? **6** Ngai to ne giseloso gi bepe mag yiend ober moa Bashan, to bepe mag saipras moa e dho nembe mag saipras ema ne gilosogo kuonde bet magi, mane olangi gi lak liech. **7** Tangani nolos gi nanga maber mochwe gi usi moa Misri kendo mano ema nobedo bandechi; tandaruwa moumigo nokiko rambulu gi ralik, moa e dho nembe mag Elisha. **8** Jo-Sidon gi Arvad ema ne kiewoni ngai; yaye Turo, jogi molony ema ne jokwang' kaka jogi ma jonam. **9** Jopecho mong'ith moa Gebal noidhi kaka jokiew ngai kendo jochung nanga mari. Yiedhi duto manie nam kaachiel gi joma giting'o nobiro iri mondo gilok ohala gi mwandugi. **10** "Jo-Pasia, gi jo-Lidia kod jo-Put ne gin jolweny magi makedoni. Negiliero okumbnigi gi ogutegi mag lweny e ohingagi kendo mano nomiyi duong'. **11** Jo-Arvad kod jo-Helek nolworo ohingani koni gi koni karito; Jo-Gamat noidho wi uteu moger maboyo mag rito. Ne ging'awo okumbnigi molworo ohinga magi; kendo negimiyo berni obedo malong'o chuth. **12** "Jo-Tarshish noloko kodi niukech mwandugi mang'enya mag ohala; ne giwilo kodi fedha gi nyinyo gi chumbe, kod kite mamoko ma nengogi tek. **13** "Jo-Yunani, gi jo-Tubal kod jo-Meshek ne oloko kodi; ne giwilo kodu wasumbini kod gik molos gi mula ka ging'iewogo gigi mag ohala. **14** "Jo-Beth Togarma nowilo kodi farese mag tich, gi farese mag lweny kod kenje ka giwilo gi gig-gi mag ohala. **15** "Jo-Rodo bende noloko kodi, kendo ogendini mathoth modak e dho nembe bende nong'iewo gik moko kuomi, ka gichuli lak liech kod bepe marotenge motegno kendo mabeyo. **16** "Jo-Aram bende ne oloko kodi niukech gik mane iloso mang'enya. Gin ne giwilo kodi tarkus, gi lewni maralik, gi lewni mochwe gi lwedo, gi lewni mari ma nengogi tek kaka korol gi rubi. Ne giwilo kodi gigi ka gin to gikawo gigi mag ohala. **17** "Jo-Juda gi jo-Israel bende noloko kodi. Gin ne giwilo kodi ngano moa Minith gi kal, gi mor kich, gi mo kod yedhe madung' tik mang'we ng'ar mane giwilo gi mwandugi mag ohala. **18** "Jo-Damaski notimo kodi ohala, ka giwilo kodi divai moa Helbon kod yie rombe moa Zahar niukech gik mane iloso mang'enya, kendo niukech mwandu maduong' mag gigeni mag ohala. **19** "Jo-Dan gi jo-Yunani moa Uzal bende nong'iewo mwandugi mag ohala. Ne giwilo kodi nyinyo mothedhi, gi yedhe maloso chiemo mamit kod modhi miwirruokgo. **20** "Dedan noloko kodi piende mipedho ne farese. **21** "Jo-Arabu gi yauwo ruodhi mag Kedar duto bende ne gin jogi milokogo ohala. Negiloko kodi gi nyirombe, gi imbe, kod diek. **22** "Jo-ohala madongo moa Sheba gi Rama bende ne oloko kodi. Negikawo mwandugi mag ohala ka giwilo, gi yedhe maloso chiemo mamit gi kite ma nengogi tek kod dhahabu. **23** "Jo-Haran, jo-Kanne, jo-Eden kod jo-ohala madongo moa Sheba gi Ashur kod Kilmad bende ne oloko kodi. **24** Negibiro e chirni magi duto, ka giwilo kodi nengni mabeyo beyo maralik mogorie kido mabeyo, kaachiel gi mukeka mar dier ot mogorie kido malombo wang' kod tonde mokadi motegno. **25** "Yiedhi madongo moa Tarshish ema ne mwandugi mag ohala. Ne ichalo gi yiedhi manie nam moting'ore mapek. **26** Jokwang' ngai magi teri oko nyaka e nembe madongo. To kata kamano yamb ugwe biro ng'inji matindo tindo e chuny nam. **27** Mwanduni gi gik milokogo ohala, gi gik mikano; gi jogi makedoni e pi, gi jokwang' magi, gi jogi mahondhoni yiedhi; gi jo-ohala magi, gi jolweny magi duto kod ji duto moidho yieno, biro nimo e chuny nam e odiechieng' ma yieno nobarre. **28** Mier manie dho nembe noyiengni matek, ka jokwang' mag-gi ywak matek. **29** Jogo duto makiewo ngai nowe yiedhigi; Jolweny makedo e pi kod jokwang' duto nochung' kodhier e dho nam. **30** Giniting' dwondgi mi giywag malit niukech in; kendo ginibuk wiyegi gi buru ka ging'ielore e buru. **31** Gibiro lielo wiyegi niukech in kendo gibiro rwako lep ywak. Gibiro ywagi malit ka chunygi nigi kuyo mapek. **32** Kinde ma gibiro dengo kendo giywagi to ginichuogni wer ma giywagigo kama: "Bende nitie kama osekethi kaka Turo ma en dala ma nembe olworo?" **33** Ka gigi mag ohala ne ikwang'o e nembe to ne pinje mang'enya obedo mamor, imiyo ruodhi mang'enya mag pinje odoko jomoko gi mwandugi mathoth kod gigi mag ohala. **34** To koro ibarori e nam mi isikori piny e chuny pige; mwanduni

mag ohala duto kaachel gi jokwang' magi osenimo gi sunga nikech ber mane ibergo, kendo ne iketho kodi piny. **35** Ji duto modak e dho nembe dhogi riekoni nikech duong' mane in-go. Omiyo ne adiri omoko kuom gima osetimoren; ruodhi mag'gi makeli nyaka e piny; mibedo gima ruodhi mag piny obwok matek kendo gitetni bende luoro omakogi. rango aming' a ka wuoro. **18** Isechido kara maler mar **36** Jo-ohala madongo manie pinje mamoko liyo ka lemo kuom richoni mathoth mag ohandi mimayogo wuoro; giko mari obedio marach miwuoro, kendo ok ji. Omiyo ne amoko mach kuomi, mine owang'i nochak oneni kendo.”

28 Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: **2** “Wuod dhano, Nyis ruodh Turo niya, Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: “Sunga manie chunyi omiyo iwacho niya, “An nyasaye; Abet e kom duong' mar nyasaye moro modak e chuny nembe.” To chutho in mana dhano, to ok in nyasaye, kata obedio ni iketori ni iriek kaka nyasaye. **3** Koso chunyi wuondi ni iriek moloyo Daniel? Iparo ni onge gima opondoni? **4** Nikech iriek bende in gi winjo matut, isekano mwandu mathoth mana ne in iwuon, bende isechoko fedha gi dhahabu mang'en, mi ikanogi e dereni mag keno. **5** Rieko ma in-go mang'en kuom loko ohala osekonyi medo mwandu ewi mwandugi, kendo nikech mwandunigo koro isebedo gi sunga e chunyi. **6** “Kuom mano, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: “Kata iparo ni iriek ka nyasaye kamano, **7** to abiro kelo joma oa e pinje moko mondo omonji, gin pinje mager ahinya, kendo gibiro gi ligangla mi gitiekgo mwanduni duto ma iseyudo kuom riekoni kendo misungorigo. **8** Gibiro negi gi nek marach mi giboli e bur matut, kendo ibiro tho tho marach, e chuny nam. **9** Bende koro iniwach ni, “An nyasaye,” ka joma biro negigo ochomi tir? Inibed dhano adhana matho, ma ok nyasaye, e lwet joma negi. **10** Initho tho marach e lwet jopinje mamoko ma ok oter nyangu. Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewachoo.” **11** Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: **12** “Wuod dhano, chwog wend ywak kuom ruodh Turo kiwachone ni: ‘Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto Wacho: “Ne in ranyisi maber ni ji, ne ipong' gi rieko kendo ne iber neno. **13** Ne idak e Eden, e puoth Nyasaye; ne irwakori gi kite mopogore opogore ma nengogi tek kaka: rubi, gi topaz, gi emerald, gi krisolit, gi oniks kod jaspa, gi safir, gi tarkus kod beril. Gigi duto ne owir manyilni gi dhahabu kendo ne olosnigi e kinde mane ochweyie. **14** Ne owiri kaka malaika ma jarit miluongo ni kerubi, nikech mano e gima ne achanoni, mondo ibedi. Ne idak e got maler mar Nyasaye; kendo ne iwuotho e kind kite maliet ka mach. **15** Yoreni duto ne ler maonge ketho kata achiel chakre chieng' mane ochweyie, nyaka chop chieng' mane oyudie ketho kuomi. **16** Kuom ohala mane itimo alanda ne ipong' gi timbe mag mahundu, mine idoko jaricho. Emomiyne adiri oko ka wichkuot omaki, ka agoli e got mar Nyasaye, kendo ne ariembi chuth, yaye kerubi ma jarit, mi ia e dier kite maliet ka mach. **17** Chunyi nobedo

gi riekoni nikech duong' mane in-go. Omiyo ne adiri makeli nyaka e piny; mibedo gima ruodhi mag piny rango aming' a ka wuoro. **18** Isechido kara maler mar lemo kuom richoni mathoth mag ohandi mimayogo ji. Omiyo ne amoko mach kuomi, mine owang'i motieki, bende ne amiyo ilokori buru manie lowo e nyim ji duto mane rangi. **19** Ogendini duto mane ong'eyi, to dhogi omoko koneni; giko mari osebedo marach miwuoro kendo ok nochak oneni kendo.” **20** Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: **21** “Wuod dhano, chom wang'i kuom Sidon; kor wach kuome **22** kendo iwachne ni: ‘Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: “Adagi, yaye Sidon, kendo abiro donjora kodi ka ayudo duong’. Gibiro ng'eyo ni An e Jehova Nyasaye, chieng' ma akumo Sidon, mi anyisra kaka An ng'ama ler e diergi. **23** Abiro oro tuoche malandore kuome, kendo abiro miyo remo mol e wang' yorene mag dala. Joma onegi biro podho e iye ka ligangla olwore koni gi koni. Eka gining'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye. **24** “Jo-Israel ok nochak obedio gi jobutgi machalo kuth pedo machwopo malit kata machalo kudho mabith. Eka gining'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto. **25** “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Ka anachok jo-Israel ka agologi oko e dier ogendini kuonde ma gikiree, to ananyisra kaka ng'ama ler manie e diergi e kind ogendinigo. Eka ginidag e pinygi giwegi, piny mane amiyo Jakobo jatichna. **26** Ginidag kanyo gi kwe kendo giniger udi kendo ginipidh mzabibu e puothegi; ginidag gi kwe ka akumo pinje molworogi duto mane jarogi. Eka gining'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi.”

29 Odiechieng' mar apar gariyo, dwe mar apar, higa mar apar, wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: **2** “Wuod dhano, chom wang'i kuom Farao ruodh Misri kendo ikor wach kuome kaachel gi piny Misri duto. **3** Wuo kode kendo iwachne ni: ‘Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: “Adagi, in Farao ruodh Misri, ichalo gi thuond rachier modak e aore magi. In to iwacho niya, “Aora Nael en mara, mane aloso gi lweta awuon.” **4** To abiro keto olowu e dhogi kendo abiro miyo rech duto manie aoren mokie kalagaklan. Abiro goli oko e aoren, ka rech duto omoko e kalagaklan. **5** Abiro boli e piny motimo ongoro, in kaachel gi rech duto manie aoren. Ibiro podho e dier pap alanga kendo ok nochoki kata kwanyi. Abiro chiwi kaka chiemo ne le mager mag piny kendo ne winy mafuyo e kor polo. **6** Eka ji duto modak Misri nong'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye. “Isebedo mayom yom ka odundu ni dhood Israel. **7** Kane gimaki gi lwetgi te to ne ipilori mi ichwo gokgi; to kane giyengore kuomi to ne itur ma imiyo oding'-gi owl. **8** “Kuom mano, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Abiro kedo kodi gi ligangla kendo abiro

nego jogi gi jambgi. **9** Piny Misri biro dong' gunda Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "Jokor Misri nopolohi kendo mokethore maonge tich. Eka gining'e ni An e Jehova tekone mosungorego norem. Chakre Migdol nyaka Nyasaye." "Nikech ne iwacho niya, "Aora Nael en Aswan Ginipodhi duto e dho ligangla manie diergi, mara; ma aloso gi lweta awuon," **10** kuom mano, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewachyo. **7** adagi kaachiel gi aoregi, kendo abiro loko piny Misri Ginidong' gunda, e kind pinje modong' gunda, kendo kama okethore, motwo kendo maonge tich, chakre miechgi madongo nokethre e kind mier madongo Migdol nyaka Aswan, machop nyaka tong'ne gi mokethore. **8** Eka kinde ma anatiek Misri gi mach, Kush. **11** Onge tiend dhano kata le ma noluwe; onge kendo aneg joma konye, eka gining'e ni An e Jehova ng'ama nodag kanyo kuom higni piero ang'wen. **12** Nyasaye. **9** "E odiechiengno joote nodhi koa ira e Abiro miyo piny Misri doko piny mokethore e dier yiedhi mondo obwog jo-Kush modak kodhialore. pinje mokethore, kendo mier mage madongo biro Achiedh-nade nomakgi chieng' mikethoe Misri, bedo kanyakla mar mier madongo ma ji odarie kuom nikeych gino biro timore adier. **10** "Ma e gima Jehova ogendini, ka akeyogi e kind pinje. **13** "Kata kamano ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Bang' higni piero ang'wen anachok jo-Misri atiyo gi lwet Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon. **11** En kagologe pinje mane akeyogie. **14** Abiro dwogogi kaachiel gi jolweny mage, ma gin joma mirimbgi kagologe twech, mi aduokgi yo ka Malo mar Misri, ger moloyo ogendini duto, noked mundo otiek ji e e lop kweregi. Kanyo ginibedie mayom yom moloyo pinyno. Giniked gi jo-Misri kendo piny noppeng' gi ogendini duto. **15** Enobed pinyruoth mayom yomie joma onegi. **12** Abiro miyo aore mag Nael dwon, moloyo pinjeruodh duto kendo ok nochak oting're kendo abiro jwang'o pinyno e lwet joma richo. Abiro oyombi pinje mamoko kendo. Abiro miyo obed loko piny gunda, kaachiel gi gik moko duto manie manyap mogik ma ok nochak obed gi loch ewi iye ka atiyo gi lwet ogendini mamoko. An Jehova pinje mamoko. **16** Misri ok nochak obedi kama jo-Nyasaye ema asewachyo. **13** "Ma e gima Jehova Israel okete genogi kendo, to nobedi gima paronigi richogi sa asaya ma ginilokre ire mondo gikwae Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho niya, "Abiro kony. Eka gining'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo ketho nyiseche ma dhano oloso kendo abiro tieko kido molosi man Memfis. Onge ruoth ma nobed gi Gik Moko Duto." **17** Tarik achiel, dwe mar achiel, e loch e piny Misri, kendo abiro miyo luoro landre e higa mar piero ariyo gabiriy, wach Jehova Nyasaye pinyno duto. **14** Abiro miyo yo ka Malo mar Misri nobirana kama: **18** "Wuod dhano, Nebukadneza doko gunda, Zoan to abiro chinyoe mach, to Thebes ruodh Babulon nochoko jolweny mondo oked matek to abiro kumo. **15** Abiro olo mirimba mager kuom gi piny Turo; wiygi noluny kendo gokgi nobuth. Pelusiuma en kar konyruok mar Misri, kendo abiro To kata kamano en kaachiel gi jolweny mage ne ok tieko oganda maduong' modak Thebes. **16** Abiro guyudo mich moro amora kuom tijno mane otele moko mach kuom Misri; to Pelusiuma biro bedo gi mar keto gi Turo. **19** Kuom mano, ma e gima Jehova rem malit. Koth maduong' nochwe Thebes mamuk Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Abiro chiwo ohinga mare; to Memfis biro bedo gi chandruok Misri e lwet Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon, kendo obiro ting'o mwandune odhigo. Obiro yako kendo oketho pinyno kaka chudo mar jolweny mage. **20** Bubastis notieki gi ligangla, kendo mier madongo Asemeye Misri kaka mich kuom tichne, nikeych en kod jolweny mage ne gitiyona, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo nomaki ma ter e twech. **18** Odiechiengno nolokre mudhu ni dala mar Tapanhes, ka aturo jok mar Gik Moko Duto osewachyo. **21** "Odiechiengno anami jo-Misri; kendo kanyo ema tekone mosungorego tung' moro dongi e dhood Israel, kendo anayaw nochop e giko. Ibiro ume gi boche polo, kendo mier dhogi e diergi. Eka gining'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye." mage matindo nomaki ma ter e twech. **19** Kamano e kaka abiro kumo jo-Misri, mi gining'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye." **20** Chieng' mar abiriy, dwe mar achiel, e higa mar apar gachiel, wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirana kama: **21** "Wuod dhano, asetudo bad Farao ruodh Misri. Ok osemake mondo ochangi, kata riech pok orieye gi bepe mondo obed motegno, manyalo mako ligangla. **22** Kuom mano, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Adagi Farao ruodh Misri. Abiro turo bedege ariyo duto, bade ma pod ngima gi bade mosetur, kendo abiro miyo ligangla lwar koa e lwete. **23** Abiro keyo jo-Misri e dier ogendini bende anami gikeree e kind pinje. **24** Abiro jiwo bede ruodh Babulon kendo abiro keto ligangla e lwete, to abiro turo bede Farao, kendo

30 Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: **2** "Wuod dhano, kor wach ni, 'An Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho kama: "Ywaguru kendo uwach niya, "Mano kaka masira maduong' nobed chieng'no!" **3** Nimar odiechiengno osudo machiegni, adier odiechieng' Jehova Nyasaye chiegni; enobed odiechieng' ma piny dudoe, ma en kinde mar masira ne ogendini. **4** Lweny nobed e piny Misri kendo Kush nobed gi rem malit. Ji notho e piny Misri, to mwandugi noyaki, kendo mise mag-gi nomuki. **5** Kush gi Put, gi Lidia gi Arabia duto; kod Libya gi jopiny singruok bende nopolohi e dho ligangla kaachiel gi Misri. **6** "Ma e gima

obiro chur e nyime ka ng'at mohinyore marach machiegni tho. **25** Abiro jiwo bede ruodh Babulon, to bede Farao thudhno biro mako. Eka gining'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye, ka anaket liganglana e lwest ruodh Babulon mi omonjgo jo-Misri. **26** Abiro keyo jo-Misri e dier ogendini bende anami gikeree e kind pinje. Eka gining'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye."

31 Chieng' mokwongo mar dwe mar adek, e higa mar apar gachel wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: **2** Wuod dhano, wach ni Farao ruodh Misri kaachel gi ogandane mag lweny kama: En ng'a ma inyalo pim kodi? **3** Parie Asuria, machon ne chalo yiend sida e piny Lebanon, ne en gi bede mabeyo mokar moimo bungu duto. Nodongo marabora kodhi malo ma wiye oyombo wi yiende duto manie bungu. **4** Aore duto manie bwo lowo, ne miyo yien-go dongo, nikech ne gitero pi, kama yien-go opidhie; kendo negikeyo pi, ne yiende duto mopidh e bunguno. **5** Omiyo nodongo marabora ma oyombo yiende duto mag bungu; bedene madongo nomedo yarore kendo bedene matindo nodongo ma roboche, kendo noyarore nikech negiyudo pi moromogi. **6** Winy duto mafuyo e kor polono gedo e bedene, kendo le duto mag bungu nonywol e bwo bedene; to pinje duto maroteke ne ywewe y e bwo tipone. **7** Ne en yien ma jaber, kendo bedene nokar, nikech tiende nochopo nyaka e pige mogundho man e bwo lowo. **8** Bepe mag sida manie puoth Nyasaye ne ok nyal pim kode, kata yiende mag obudo, ne onge gi bede madongo kaka mage; to bende onge yien moro amora makore poth moriere tir mane inyalo pim gi bedene, chutho, onge yath moro amora e puoth Nyasaye mane jaber moloye. **9** Ne alose malong'o kendo mapichni gi bede mogundho, mi nodoko yath ma yedhe duto mag Eden, puoth Nyasaye timogo nyiego. **10** Kuom mano, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Nikech yadhno nodongo marabora kochomo polo kendo kane odongo marabora kamano sunga nomake. **11** Kuom mano, ne abole e lwest jatend pinje mondo otiye kaluwore gi timbene maricho. **12** Ne asedage kendo jopinje moko mager notong'e mowite kucha. Bedene madongo nopoloh ewi gode kendo ei holni duto; bedene mamoko noriere piny kotur otur e holni madiny mag piny. Ogendini duto mag piny nowuok oa e bwo tipone modar oweye. **13** Winy duto mafuyo e kor polo nopyo e yath mopedhono, kendo le duto mag bungu nonyonore e bedene madongo mopedhogo. **14** Kuom mano, onge yath moro kata bed ni oyudo pi mang'enya manade manochak odong mabor ma wiye chop e polo kamano. Giduto nyaka gitto mana kaka dhano tho mi gidhi e piny joma otho. **15** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Chieng' ma yadhno dhi e piny joma otho, anami pi manie bwo lowo ime kendo ywage. Anageng' aore mundo kik mol kendo anakel

mudho e got Lebanon mana nukech en mi ami yien manie bungu duto two mana nukech en. (**Sheol h7585**)

16 Namiyo pinje oyiengni kane giwinjo mor mar podho mare, chieng' mane atere e liel kaachel gi joma otho. Eka yiende duto mag Eden, ma gin yiende mabeyo mogik mag Lebanon gin yiende duto mane pi oromo maber, chunygi noduogo e piny mammwalo. (**Sheol h7585**) **17** Joma nodak e bwo tipone kod pinje mane jokore bende notho kaachel kode, kendo ne giriwore gi joma ne otho e lweny. (**Sheol h7585**) **18** "En yien mane man Eden minyalo pimo kodi kuom duong' gi lich? To kata kamano, in bende ibiro dwoki piny kaachel gi yiende mag Eden nyaka e piny mammwalo. Ibiro rieri piny e dier joma ok oter nyangu, kendo iki gi joma noneg e lweny." Mano en Farao kod jokedo mage duto, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho.

32 Chieng' mokwongo mar dwe mar apar gariyo, e higa mar apar gariyo, wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kawacho niya: **2** "Wuod dhano, chwog wend ywak ni Farao ruodh Misri, kendo wachne ni: "Ichalo ka sibuor e kind ogendini, ichalo gi thuol malich mantie e chuny nembe madongo, ka imuomo aorenka ithacho pi gi tiendeni, kendo ka iduwo pige mag aore magi. **3** "Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: "Abiro konyora gi oganda mar ji mang'enya, mi abol gogo mara kuomi, kendo gibiro maki gi gogono ma ok inyal bwodho. **4** Abiro diri oko e lowo kendo abiro boli e dier pap malach. Abiro chiko winy duto manie kor polo mondo onur kuomi, kendo le mager duto mag piny biro chami mi giyeng'. **5** Anadhu ringri modong' motop ewi gode kendo apong'o holni gi chokeni. **6** Abiro budo lowo gi rembi mamol koa ewi gode, kendo holni biro pong' gi ringri. **7** Chieng' ma anatiki mi aum kor polo to sulwe ok norieny; kendo wang' chieng' gi boche polo ok nobedie bende dwe ok norieny. **8** Ler duto marieny e polo anami lokreni mudho; anakel mudho mondo oum pinyi, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. **9** Abiro miyo chuny ji mang'enya chandre, chieng' ma anakel kethruokni e dier ogendini, kendo e dier pinje mapok ing'eyo. **10** Abiro miyo ji mang'enya dhogi moki ka gineni, kendo ruodhigi luoro nomaki, nukech en chieng' ma nononjigie. E odiechieng' ma inipodhie, moro ka moro kuomgi notetni, seche duto ka giparo ni gin bende gibiro tho. **11** "Nikech ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: "Ligangla mar ruodh Babulon biro lwar kuomi. **12** Abiro miyo ogandani podhi e dho ligangla mag joma roteke; gin joma ger maonge joma ipimogo e piny ngima. Gibiro tieko sunga mar Misri kendo ogandane duto ibiro tieko. **13** Abiro nego kweth mag dhogi duto kamoro amora ma gimodhoe, bang'e pi ok nochak odure nukech dhano kata jamni ma diduwe nobed maonge. **14**

Bang'e anami pigene chak dok maler kendo anami aorene mol mayom, maonge gima geng'e. Jehova aketho piny Misri mi ollokore thim, kendo anego gik moko duto modak kuno, bende anego ji duto modak kuno, eka gining'e ni An e Jehovah Nyasaye. **16** "Ma e wend ywak ma gibiro dengonego. Nyi ogendini biro dengo ka were; gibiro were ka giywago kode Misri gi ogandane duto, Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewachwo." **17** E higa mar apar gariyo, tarik apar gachel mar dwe, wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona kama: **18** "Wuod dhano, ywag jo-Misri ma oganda maduong", kendo iwitgi e piny joma otho kendo gibel kuno gi ogendini mamoko maroteke. **19** Penj-gi ni, 'Uparo ni oheru moloyo joma moko? Dhiuru e bur mondo un bende uriwru gi jogo mane osetho chon.' **20** Gibiro podho e dier joma onegi gi ligangla. Osek ligangla ni lweny mondo mi otieke gi ogandane duto. **21** Thuondi maroteke biro nyiso jo-Misri gi jogo mane konyogi ni, 'Gisebiro piny ei bur kendo koro giriere piny gi joma ne ok ong'eyo Nyasaye, ma gin joma ne onegi gi ligangla.' (**Sheol h7585**) **22** "Asuria ni kanyo gi jolwenje duto, kolwore gi liete mag joma osenego duto, ma gin ji duto moseneg gi ligangla. **23** Lieteni ni e buche matut duto kendo jolweny mage onindo piny kolworo liende. Ji duto mane osebedo ka bwogo ji e piny joma ngima osenegi, kendo koro oseneg-gi gi ligangla. **24** "Elam ni kuno, kaachiel gi ogandane duto kolworo liende. Giduto oseneg-gi, kendo gisepodho e dho ligangla. Ji duto mane osebedo ka bwogo ji e piny joma ngima osedhi piny ei lowo ka ok otergi nyangu. Wichkuot koro omakogi kaachiel gi joma ridore kochomo bur matut. **25** Oselosne kar nindo e kind joma onegi, ka ogandane duto olworo liende. Gin duto ok otergi nyangu, kendo ligangla onegoggi. Nikech mbi margi noselandore e piny joma ngima, gin bende koro wigi okuot kaachiel gi joma ridore kochomo bur matut; osepieldi kaachiel gi joma ne osenegi. **26** "Meshek gi Tubal bende ni kuno, kaachiel gi ogandagi duto kolworo lietegi. Gin duto ok otergi nyangu, kendo ligangla osenegoggi, nikech ne gichando ji e piny joma ngima. **27** Donge koro giriere piny e dier jokedo mamoko ma ok oter nyangu mosepodho, ma osedhi e bur kaachiel gi gigegi mag lweny, kendo makoro osepeli wiyeji e liganglagi? Kum mar richoggi koro omako nyaka chokegi, kata obedo ni mbi mag jolwenygi ne olandore e piny joma ngima duto. (**Sheol h7585**) **28** "To in bende, Farao, ibiro turi mi irieri piny kaachiel gi joma ok oter nyangu, kendo gi joma ligangla onego. **29** "Edom ni kuno, kaachiel gi ruodhi mage kod yauuot ruodhi mage. Kata obedo ni gin gi teko mang'en, to koro opielgi kaachiel gi joma ligangla onego. Opielgi piny gi joma ok oter nyangu, giriere piny e dier joma ridore kochomo bur matut. **30** "Yauuot ruodhi duto modak yo nyandwat

kaachiel gi jo-Sidon duto bende ni kuno. Gin bende negigoyi ji gi kihondko kuom tekogi mang'en. Koro giriere piny ka ok otergi nyangu, kaachiel gi joma ligangla onego, kendo wigi okuot kaachiel gi joma ridore kochomo bur matut. **31** "Farao owuon, kaachiel gi jolwenje duto biro nenogi kendo chunye nodwogi koneno ogandane duto mane onegi gi ligangla, Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewachwo. **32** Kata obedo ni ne ayiene mondo obwog piny joma ngima, to Farao gi joge duto biro riere piny e bur kaachiel gi joma ok oter nyangu, gi jogo duto ma onegi gi ligangla, Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto owachwo."

33 Wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona kama: **2** "Wuod dhano, wuo gi jothuru kendo iwachnegi ni, 'Ka akelo lweny e piny moro, kendo ka jopinyno oyiero achiel kuom jogi mi okete kaka jarito margi, **3** kendo ka oneno jolweny ka biro mundo oked kodu, bang'e to ogoyo turumbete mondo ji oikre, **4** to ka dipo ni ng'ato owinjo dwond tung', to ok odewo siemmo, mi ligangla obiro monege, to rembe nobed e wiye owuon. **5** Nikech ne owinjo dwond tung' to ok odewo, rembe nobed e wiye owuon. To ka dine owinj siem, to dine oreso ngimane. **6** To ka jaritonon oneno ka wasigu biro, to ok ogoyo tung' mondo ji oikre, mi wasigugo obiro monego ng'ato achiel kuomgi, to ng'atno notho nikech richone, to anaket rembe ewi jaritono.' **7** "Wuod dhano, aseketi jarito mar dhood Israel, omiyo winj wachna kendo imigi siem moa kuoma. **8** Ka awacho ne ng'ama timbene richo ni, 'Yaye ng'ama rach, ibiro tho ma ok itony, to itamori wuoyo kode mondo igole e yorene maricho, to ng'at ma timbene richono biro tho nikech richone, to anaket rembe e wiyi. **9** To ka isieme ng'at ma timbene richo mondo owe yorenego, to ok otimo kamano, to obiro tho nikech richone, to in to inires ngimani. **10** "Wuod dhano, wach ne dhood Israel ni, 'Ma e gima uwacho: "Kethowa gi richowa pek turopa kendo ni dendwa dhi adhiya. Koro ere kaka dwabed mangima." **11** Wachnegi ni, 'Akwong'ora gi nyining awuon an Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ni ok amor ka ng'at ma timbene richo otho, to amor ka gilokore giweyo yoregi maricho mondo gibel mangima. Lokreuru! Lokreuru uwu yoreu maricho! Udwaro tho nang'o, yaye dhood Israel?' **12** "Emomiyo, wuod dhano, wachne jothuru ni, 'Tim makare mar ng'at makare ok bi rese ka odagi winjo wach, kendo ketho mar ng'at ma timbene richo ok bi miyo opodhi ka ollokore oweyogi. Ka ng'at makare otimo richo to timbene makare mosetimogo ok nyal miyo obed mangima.' **13** Ka anyiso ng'at makare ni kuom adier obiro bedo mangima, kaeto ng'atno ogeno timne makareno kendo otimo richo, to gik mosetimo mabeyogo duto ok nopar. Enotho nikech gima rach mosetimo. **14** Kendo ka awachone

ng'ama timbene richo ni, 'Ibiro tho ma ok itony,' mondo giwinj wecheni, to ok gitim gik miwachonegi. to ka olokore oweyo richone motimo gima adier Gihulo gi dhogi kaka gin joma ochiwire ne Nyasaye, kendo makare, **15** ka odwoko gige ji mane omako to chunygi to owwor ne gik mimayo ji. **32** Chutho, kuom gik mane ohologi, gi gik mane okwalo kendo ichalonegi mana ng'ama wero wende hera gi dwol koluwo buche machiwo ngima, kendo oweyo timo mamit kendo mong'eyo goyo thum maber, nikelch richo, to enobed mangima adier kendo ok enotho. **33** "Ka magi duto giwinjo wecheni to ok gitimgi. **33** "Ka magi duto **16** Onge richo moro amora mosetimo ma nopar mi notimre kendo gibiro timore mak orem, eka gining'e kwan e wiye. Osetimo gima adier kendo makare, ni janabi moro kara ne ni e diergi."

34 Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: **2** "Wuod dhano, kor wach kuom jokwath mag Israel, kiwachonegi kama: 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Unune malit un jokwath mag Israel ma ritore kendgi! Donge jokwath onego orit rombe? **3** Umadho chak, urwakoru gi yie rombe kendo uyang'o chiayo machwe mabeyo mondo ucham, to ok urit rombe. **4** Pok umedo rombe mool teko, pok uthiedho matuo, kendo kata mago mohinyore pok umako nigi kuonde mowil. Pok udwogo mago morwenyo kendo pok umanyo mago molal. Useritogi gi kwinyo kod gero. **5** Omiyo ne gike nikelch ne onge jakwath, kendo kane gike kamano to negidoko chiemb ondiegi. **6** Rombena nobayo ewi gode madongo duto gi gode matindo. Ne gike e piny duto, kendo onge ng'ama nomanyogi kata manodwarogi. **7** "Kuom mano, winjuru wach Jehova Nyasaye, un jokwath: **8** Akwong'ora gi nyinda awuon, an Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ni, nikelch rombena onge jakwath kendo nikelch mano osemiyo oyakgi mi gilokore chiemb ondiegi, kendo nikelch joma kwayona ne ok omancy rombena to ne giritone mana gin giwegi, **9** Omiyo, un jokwath, winjuru gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: **10** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Adagi jokwath bende abiro keto chandruok mag rombena e wig. Abiro gologi e tij rito romba mondo kik giyud gik ma giritorego gin giwegi. Abiro reso romba e dhogi, kendo romba koro ok nobed chiembgi kendo. Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ema owacho. **11** "Nikelch ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Abiro manyo romba an awuon kendo abiro kwayogi. **12** Mana kaka jakwath choko rombene moke ka en kodgi, e kaka abiro choke rombena. E odiechieng' achiel moro motimo rumbi gi mudho, abiro resogi ka agologi kuonde duto mane gikee. **13** Abiro dwogogi ka agologi e dier pinje mi akelgi e lopgi giwegi. Abiro kwayogi ewi gode mag Israel, kendo e holni gi pewe duto manie pinygi. **14** Abiro kwayogi e lek maber, kendo ewi gode ma roboche mag Israel nobed lek ma gikwaye. E lek kuno ema giniyewe bang' ka giseyieng', kendo kuno ginichiemie lek momew manie ewi gode mag Israel. **15** An awuon ema anarit rombena kendo anami ginind piny ka giywego, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewach. **16** Abiro manyo rombega molal mi aduog mago molal. Abiro mako mago motur kendo mago mool abiro medo teko, to

mago machwe kendo ma tekogi ng'eny abiro tieko. 6 chuny kum margi, kuom mano, mana kaka antie, Abiro kwayo rombega gi adiera. 7 “To un rombena, an Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto awacho ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Abiro jwang'i ni chwero remo, kendo chwero wacho: Abiro ng'ado bura e kind rombo achiel gi remo biro lawi ma ok noweyi. 8 Abiro miyo Got nyawadgi, kendo e kind imbe kod nywogi. 9 Donge Seir doko gunda ma gimoro onge, kendo abiro lek mabeyo oromou kwaye? Bende en gima kare riembo joma donjo e iye kendo wuokie. 10 Abiro mondo unyon lek mau mamoko gi tiende? Donge pi pong'o gode magi gi ringre joma otho, joma ligangla maler momiu mar modho oromou? Bende en gima kare mundo uchid pi mamoko gi tiende? 11 Bende holni kod kuonde rogo duto. 12 Abiro loki gunda rombega nyalo chamo lum ma usenyonono kendo nyaka chieng', kendo miechi matindo ji ok nodagie. Eka ining'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye. 13 “Nikech modho pi ma useduwo gi tiendu? 14 “Kuom mano isewacho ni, Ogendini ariyogi gi pinjegi biro bedo mawa kendo wabiro kawogi, kata obedo ni an Jehova Nyasaye ne antie, 15 kuom mano, mana kaka antie, ugoyo joweteu matuo gi mba kendo utuomogi gi an Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto awacho wiu, mi umiyogi gipogore gia e kweth kendo gikee, kama: In bende abiro chwadi kaluwore gi mirimbi 16 omiyo abiro reso rombega kendo ok unuchak kod nyiego mane itimo gi joga kane ichayogi gi usandgi. Abiro ng'ado bura e kind rombo gi wadgi. achaya maduong', kendo kum ma abiro kumigo biro 17 Abiro keto jakwath achiel maritogi, ma en jatichna Daudi, kendo enoritgi maber mi enobed jakwadhg. 18 Asewinjo weche mag achaya duto misewacho kuom 19 An Jehova Nyasaye anabed Nyasachgi, to jatichna Daudi nobed kaka ruoth e diergi. An Jehova Nyasaye ema asewacho. 20 “Abiro timo singruok mar kwe Neisungorina kendo ne iwuoyo marach kuoma ka kodgi, kendo abiro golo le mager e piny mondo ok iritori, kendo ne awinjo gik moko duto mane 21 giyud thuolo mar dak e piny motwo kendo ginind iwacho. 22 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo ei bunge kaonge gima giluoro. 23 Abiro gwedhogi, Gik Moko Duto wacho: Sa ma piny duto biro bedo kaichel gi kuonde molworo goda matin. Abiro oro koth machwe piyo kinde ma idware; adier, gweth 24 miwuoro nobedie. 25 Yiente moidhibi biro nyago ibedo mamor kodi ema abiro tiekie. 26 Abiro gilembe kendo lowo biro chiego cham; kendo ji biro 26 Gik Moko Duto wacho: Mamor kodi ema abiro tiekie. 27 Yiente moidhibi biro nyago ibedo mamor kane iketho girkeni mar dhood Israel, 27 Giyud kaonge gima giluoro, kendo onge ng'ama nomigi luoro. 28 Abiro miyo gidagi e lowo mong'ere kaman e kaka abiro timoni in bende. Ibiro dong' 28 Giyud kaonge gima giluoro, kendo onge ng'ama nomigi luoro. 29 Abiro miyo gidagi e lowo mong'ere gunda, yaye Got Seir, in kaichel gi Edom duto. Eka 29 Giyud kaonge gima giluoro, kendo onge ng'ama nomigi luoro. 30 Eka gining'e ni, an Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi antie kodgi, kendo ni gin, jo-dhood Israel, gin joga, Jehova Nyasaye 30 Eka gining'e ni, an Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi antie kodgi, kendo ni gin, jo-dhood Israel, gin joga, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. 31 Un joga, un 31 Un joga, un e kweth jamba ma akwayo, kendo an e Nyasachu, an Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ema 31 Un joga, un e kweth jamba ma akwayo, kendo an e Nyasachu, an Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ema 32 owacho.”

35 Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kama: 2 “Wuod dhano, chom wang'i ikwed Got Seir, kendo kor wach makwedogi 3 kiwacho ni: ‘Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Adagi in Got Seir, kendo abiro rieyo bada kuomi mi aloki gunda. 4 Abiro muko mieche matindo duto mi ilokri gunda. Eka ining'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye. 5 “Nikech nyaka aa chon isebedo ka imako sadha gi jo-Israel kendo nikesch ne ichiwogi ne ligangla e kinde mane masira omakogi, kendo kane gin e

36 “Wuod dhano, kor wach kuom gode mag Israel, kendo wachnegi ni, ‘Yaye gode mag Israel, winjuru wach Jehova Nyasaye. 2 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Wasigu nogoyonu siboi kawacho niya, ‘Donge uwuor! Gode machon maboyo koro osedoko mawa.’” 3 Kuom mano, kor wach kiwacho kama: ‘Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Nikech negimonjo pinyu ma giketho kuonde duto mage mine udong' maonge nyalo e kind ogendini mamoko, kane gijarou kendo giwuoyo kuom marach, 4 kuom mano, yaye un gode mag Israel, winjuru gima an Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho ni gode madongo gi matindo, kaichel gi aore kod holni, gi kuonde modong' gundni, mane ogendini mokiewo gi jo-Israel oyako kendo oyiero. 5 Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Asewuoyo ka an gi nyiego maliel ka mach kuom ogendini mamoko duto, kendo kuom piny Edom duto, nikesch negiloko pinya margi, kendo ne giyako lege mage, ka chunyi opong' gi mor.’ 6 Kuom mano, kor wach kuom piny Israel, kendo wach ni gode madongo gi matindo, kaichel gi rogo kod holni kama: ‘Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Awuoyo ka an gi mirima mager, nikesch

usewinjo marach ka ogendini jarou. **7** Emomiyo chuny manyien kod paro manyien; kendo anagol ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto kuomu chuny matek ka lwanda mi amiu chuny wacho: Akwong'ora ni ogendini molworou noyud mayom ka ring'o. **27** Abiro olo Roho mara kuomu, wichkuot. **8** “To un, joga Israel, yien nochak odong mi aket ulu buchena kendo uket chunyu mar rito e gode mag Israel, mi nyagnu olembe, nikech ubiro chikena. **28** Ubiro dak e piny mane amiyo kwereu; dok e piny machiegni. **9** Aikora mar konyou kendo unubed joga to anabed Nyasachu. **29** Abiro resou abiro rangou gi ng'wono; mi puotheu pur mi pidhie kuom gik moko duto ma dimi ubed mogak. Abiro kothe, un oganda mar dhood Israel duto, **10** abiro kelonu cham mi ubed gi cham mogundho kendo ok miyo unyaa mi udok mang'eny. Mier matindo ji biro anawe ubed gi kech. **30** Anami olembeu kod cham dakie, kendo kuonde momukore ibiro gero kendo. **11** mag puotheu nyag mang'eny, kendo ok unuchak une Abiro meda kar kwan mar ji kod mar jamni modak wichkuot e dier ogendini nikech wach kech. **31** Eka e dieru, kendo gibiro medore mi gidok mathoth unupar yoreu kod timbeu maricho, kendo unucharu mokalo akwana. Abiro miyo ji gedo kuomu kaka kendi nikesch richou kod timbeu mamonogo. **32** chon, kendo abiro miyo unyaa moyo kaka chon. Adwaro ni ung'e ni gigi duto ok atim nikesch un, Eka unung'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye. **12** Abiro keto Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. ji, ma gin joga Israel, mondo owuoth kuomu. Gibiro Yaye dhood Israel, neuru wichkuot kuom timbeu kawou, kendo ubiro bedo girkeni margi, kendo ok mamono! **33** “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo unuchak umagi nyithindgi. **13** “Ma e gima Jehova Gik Moko Duto wacho: Odiechieng’ ma anapwodhie Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Nikesch ji kuom richoni duto, anami ji odagi e miechi kendo, wachonu niya, “Unego ji kendo umayo ogandau kendo kuonde momukore magi nochak oger. **34** nyithindgi,” **14** omiyo koro ok ubi nego ji kata miyo Piny motwo nopur, ka joma kadho e diergi neno, ogandau dong' migumba, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo kendo ok nowegi ginind mbora. **35** Giniwach niya, Gik Moko Duto owacho. **15** Ok anachak ayie uwijn “Lopni ma yande okethi mowe nono koro osedoko siboi mar ogendini; kendo ok unuchak une malit ka machal gi puoth Eden, kendo mier madongo mane ji jarou kata ka gimiyo pinyu podho, Jehova Nyasaye omuki kendo okethi molokore gunda tinde ochiel Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho.” **16** Wach Jehovah motegno kendo ji odakie.” **36** Eka ogendini modong' Nyasaye nochako obirona kendo kama: **17** “Wuod molworou nong'e ni an Jehovah Nyasaye ema asegero dhano, ka oganda mar jo-Israel ne pod odak e pinygi gik mane omuki, kendo an ema asechako akomo giwegi, ne gidwanye gi yoregi kod timbegi mamono. puoth mane odong' mbora. An Jehovah Nyasaye ema Timbegi ne ogak kaka gak mar dhako e nyima e kinde asewuoyo kamano, kendo abiro timo gima awacho.’ ma oneno malo. **18** Omiyo ne aolo mirimba kuomgi **37** “Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko nikesch ne gisechweri remo e piny, kendo nikesch ne Duto wacho: Abiro winjo kwayo jo-Israel kendo mi gisedwanye gi nyisechegi mopa. **19** Ne akeyogi e dier atimnegi kama: Abiro miyo ogendini doko mang'eny ogendini, kendo negidak e kind ogendini mopogore ka rombe, **38** adier ginibed mang'eny mana ka opogore. Ne ang'adonegi bura kaluwore gi yoregi jamni mitimogo misango Jerusalem e kinde mag kod timbegi mamono. **20** Kendo kuonde duto mane nyasi mitimo higa ka higa. Omiyo mier madongo gidhiyoe e dier ogendini to ne gichayo nyinga maler, mokethore biro pong' gi kweth mag ji. Eka gining'e nikesch ji ne wuoyo kuomgi kawacho ni, ‘Magi gin jo-ni An e Jehovah Nyasaye.’”

Jehovah Nyasaye, to ne oriembogi e lope.’ **21** Ne aparo mondo atim gimoro ne nyinga maler, ma dhood Israel nosedwanyo e dier ogendini kuonde mane gidhiye. **22** “Emomiyo wachne dhood Israel ni, ‘Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Ok abi timo gigo nikesch un, yaye dhood Israel, to abiro timogi nikesch nyinga maler, ma usedwanyo e dier ogendini kuonde duto musedhiyoe. **23** Abiro nyiso kaka nyining marahuma musedwanyo e dier ogendini, ler, nyiningno musechido e diergi. Eka ogendini nong'e ni An e Jehovah Nyasaye, chieng' ma ananyisra kaka ng'ama ler ka uneno gi wang'u, Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. **24** “Nikesch abiro golou oko e dier ogendini; chokou kagolou e pinje duto mi aduogu kendo e lopu uwegi. **25** Abiro kiro pi maler kuomu mi udok jomaler; abiro pwodhou kuom timbeu mamonono kendo kuom nyisecheu duto mopa. **26** Abiro miyou

37 Teko Jehovah Nyasaye ne ni kuoma, kendo ne ogola oko kuom teko mar Roho mare mi otera e dier holo moro; kama choke opong'o. **2** Nowuothon koda e dier chokego koni gi koni, komako lweta, kendo naneno choke madongo mang'eny motamore akwana, kanie dier holono; ne gin choke motwo kururu. **3** Ne openja niya, “Wuod dhano, chokegi bende nyalo bet mangima adier?” Ne awacho niya, “Yaye Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, in kendi ema inyalo ng'eyo.” **4** Eka nowachona niya, “Kor wach ni chokegi kiwachonegi niya, Choke motwo, winjuru wach Jehovah Nyasaye! **5** Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho ni chokegi: Abiro kudho much ngima kuomu, mi unudok mangima. **6** Abiro keto leche kuomu kendo abiro kudho much ngima kuomu mi unudok mangima. Eka unung'e ni An e Jehovah Nyasaye.” **7** Omiyo ne

akoro wach kaka ne ochika. To kane oyudo akoro wach kamano, to ne apo ka awinjo ka choke rwadore matek, kendo chokego nochako tudore, ka moro ka moro kuomgi chomore gi wadgi. **8** Ne ang'icho kendo naneno ka leche gi ring'o chako bet e chokego, kendo pien noumogi, to kata kamano ne pod gionge gi ngima. **9** Eka nowacho niya, "Kor wach ni yamo, in wuod dhano, kendo wachne ni, Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Kudhi kia e tunge ang'wen mag piny, kendo idonj kuom joma nosenegi mondo gidok mangima." **10** Omiyo ne akoro kaka ne ochika, mi much ngima nodonjo kuomgi; kendo negidoko mangima; ma gichung' malo gi tiendgi, ka gin oganda lweny maduong' miwuor! **11** Eka nowachona niya, "Wuod dhano, jo-Israel chalo gi chokegi. Giwacho ni, 'Chokewa otwo kendo genowa orumo; oseng'ad karwa oko.' **12** Emomiyo kor wach kendo iwachnegi ni: 'Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Yaye un joga, abiro elo lieteu mi agolu oko kendo aduogu e piny Israel. **13** Eka un, ma un joga, unung'e ni An e Jehovah Nyasaye, ka anael lieteu mi agolu oko kuomgi. **14** Abiro keto Roho mara kuomu mi udok mangima, kendo abiro miyo udag e pinyu uwegi. Eka unung'e ni an Jehovah Nyasaye ema asewuoyo kendo asetimo kamano. Jehovah Nyasaye ema owacho.'" **15** Wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona kama: **16** "Wuod dhano, kaw bao moro mopa mundo indikie wechegi ni, 'Mar jo-Juda gi dhout Israel mamoko mawinjore kode.' Eka ikaw bao mopa machielo kendo indikie wechegi, 'Mar Josef (ma en mar Efraim) kod dhout Israel mamoko duto mawinjore kode.' **17** Riw bepe ariyogo obed bao achiel mundo gibel gimoro achiel e lweti. **18** "Ka jou openji ni, 'Donge inyalo nyiswae tiend wachni?' **19** To wachnegi ni, 'Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Abiro kawo bap Josef, manie lwet Efraim, kod dhout Israel mamoko duto mawinjore kode, kendo abiro tude gi bap Juda, mi gidok bepe mopa achiel, kendo gibiro doko bepe mopa achiel e lweta.' **20** Lier kete misendikogo e nyim wenegi **21** kendo iwachnegi ni, 'Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Abiro golo jo-Israel oko e dier ogendini kuonde ma gisedhiyoe. Abiro chokogi kagologi koni gi koni mi aduog-gi e pinygi giwegi. **22** Abiro miyo gibel oganda achiel e piny, ewi gode mag Israel. Ruoth achiel ema noritgi kargi duto, kendo ok ginichak gibel pinje ariyo, kata pinjeruodhi ariyo mopogore. **23** Ok ginichak gidwanyre gi nyisechegi ma gilosu gi kido mamono, kata gi timo gik makwero, nikech anawargi kuom richogji duto mag dok chien, kendo anapwodhg. Ginibed joga, to anabed Nyasachgi.' **24** "Daudi jatichna nobed ruodhg'i kendo giduto ginibed gi jakwath achiel. Gibiro luwo chikena kendo gibiro rito buchena ka gitang'. **25** Gibiro dak e

piny mane amiyo jatichna ma Jakobo, ma en piny mane kwereu odakie. Gin kaachiel gi nyithindgi kod nyikwagi, gibiro dak kuno nyaka chieng', kendo Daudi jatichna nobed ruodhg'i nyaka chieng'. **26** Abiro timo singruok mar kwe kodgi, enobed singruok mochwere. Abiro gurogi motegno kendo abiro miyo kwan-gi medre, kendo abiro keto kara maled mar lemo e diergi nyaka chieng'. **27** Kar dakna nobed kodgi; anabed Nyasachgi, kendo ginibed joga. **28** Eka ogendini nong'e ni an Jehovah Nyasaye ema amiyo jo-Israel obedo maled ka kara maled mar lemo obed e diergi nyaka chieng'."

38 Wach Jehovah Nyasaye nobirona kama: **2** "Wuod dhano, chom wang'i kuom Gog manie piny Magog, ma en ruoth maduong' e kind ruodhi mamoko mag Meshek gi Tubal, kor wach kuome **3** kendo wach ni, 'Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Adagi, in Gog, ruoth maduong' moloyo Meshek kod Tubal. **4** Abiro wichi mi aket olowu e dandi kendo agoli oko kaachiel gi jolweny magi duto, gi faresegi, gi joriemb faresegi momanore gi gigegi mag lweny, kod oganda mag lweny maduong' momanore gi kuodi madongo kod matindo, ka giduto gimalo liganglagi. **5** Piny Pasia, gi Kush kod Put bende nobed kodgi, ka giduto giting'o kuodi kendo girwako ogute mag lweny, **6** kaachiel gi Gomer gi jokedo mage duto, kod Beth Togarma man tung' mar nyandwat gi jokedo mage duto magin pinje mang'enya man kodi. **7** "Ikri, in kaachiel gi gigi mag lweny kod jolweny molwori mondo itelnegi kudhi e kedo. **8** Bang' ndalo mang'enya ibiro dwar ni imanri gi gigi mag lweny. E higni mabiro ibiro monjo piny moro ma ji osebedo kodakie gi kwe maonge lweny, ma en piny ma joge nochoki oter e gode mag Israel kogol e pinje mathoth ma yande chon okethi modong' nono. Ne oglgi e dier ogendini kendo koro gidak gi kwe giduto. **9** In kaachiel gi jokedo magi duto kod pinje mathoth ma jokori duto biro dhi malo, ka giduto ka koth maduong' madwa chue; inichal gi bor polo moimo piny. **10** "Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Ka kindeno ochopo to inibed gi paro marach. **11** Iniwach niya, "Abiro monjo piny moro ma mier mantie ok ochiel, abiro goyo piny ma joma odakie ohero kwe kendo onge gima obadho, ma gin joma odak mak ochielo miechgi gi ohinga kendo ma ok lor dhorangeyegi gi thigo kata gi chumbe. **12** Abiro yeko kendo mecho kendo anamonj kuonde mane okethore chon to tinde ji odakie. Gin joma ne osechaki kigolo e pinje mamoko momew kod jamni kod mwandu mamoko e dier pinje mamoko." **13** Sheba gi Dedan kod jo-ohala madongo mag Tarshish kaachiel gi sibuochegegi madongo biro wachoni niya, "Mit ka isebiro mar ketho gik moko? Isechoko jolweny magi mondo iyeki; mondo iting' fedha gi dhahabu, kendo ikaw jamni gi gik moko idhigo kendo ikaw gik

moyaki mathoth?" 14 "Kuom mano, wuod dhano, ka awuoyo kuome. Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik kor wach ni Gog niya: Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Moko Duto ema osewacho. 9 "Eka joma odak e mier Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Odiechiengno, ka matindo mag Israel nowuog oko mi git i gi gigegi joga ma jo-Israel odak gi kwe, donge mano dibedie mag lweny kaka yien mitedogo, kendo giniwang' maberni? 15 Ibiro biro ka ia e gweng'i man tung' okumbni madongo gi matindo, kuode kod aserni, mar nyandwat, in kaachiel gi pinje mang'eny ma arunge mag lweny kod tonge. Kuom higni abiriyo jokori, ka giduto gidho farese, ka gin jolweny kendo giniti kodgi kuom chwako mach. 10 Ok giminod yien maroteke. 16 Ibiro muomori ir joga Israel mana e thim kata tong'o yien e bunge nikech giniti kod ka boche polo moumo piny. E ndalo mabiro, yaye gigegi mag lweny kuom chwako mach. Giniyak gige Gog, abiyo miyo iked gi pinya, mondo eka ogendini joma ne oyakogi kendo ginipe jogo mane opeyogi; mamoko ong'eya ka ananyisra kaka ng'ama ler ka Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. atiyo kodi ka gineno gi wenggegi. 17 "Ma e gima 11 "Chieng'no anami Gog kar yiko e piny Israel, e Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: holo ma jowuoth madhiyo wuok chieng' luwo ka Donge in ema ne awuoyo kuomi ndalo mokalo ka gichomo Nam Maduong'. Enolor yor jowuoth, nikech atiyo gi jotichna ma jonabi mag Israel? Kindeno ne Gog gi ogandane duto noiki kanyo. Omiyo noluonge gikoro wach kuom higni mang'eny nine abiyo miyo ni Holo mar Hamon Gog. 12 "Kuom dweche abiriyo, iked kodgi. 18 Ma e gima biro timore e odiechiengno: oganda mar Israel nobed modich ka ikogi mondo eka Ka Gog nomonj piny Israel, mirimba maliet nochiew, gipwodh piny. 13 Ji duto modak e piny noikgi, kendo Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. odiechieng' ma anayudie duong' nobed odiechieng' 19 Awacho ka aramo gi mirimba mager ni anami ma giparo kinde duto, Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo piny yiengni matek e piny Israel. 20 Rech manie Gik Moko Duto osewacho. 14 "Bang' ka dweche nam, winy manie kor polo, le manie piny, gimoro abiriyogo oserumo, noyier ji ma nosik kawuotho e amora mamol piny e lowo kod ji duto modak e wang' piny mondo oik ringre joma otho ma guyudo ka pod piny notetni e nyima. Gode nomukre, kuonde modhi oriere ewi lowo mondo gipwodh piny obed maler. malo nonyumre piny kendo ohinga duto nogore 15 Giniwuoth e piny koni gi koni ka gimenyo, to piny. 21 Analuong ligangla moro manotiek Gog e ka ng'ato kuomgi oneno chok dhano; to enochung gode maga duto, Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko ranyisi moro bute, mondo jokuny liete onene maber Duto osewacho. Ligangla ma ng'ato ka ng'ato nigo kendo oike e Holo mar Hamon Gog. 16 To dala nokedgo mana gi owadgi. 22 Anang'adne buraka moro miluongo ni Hamona bende nobed kanyo. kelone masiche kod tho, anakel koth maduong' gi pe Kendo kamano e kaka ginipwodh piny.' 17 "Wuod madongo kod kite maliel mach kuome kendo kuom dhano, ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko pinje mang'eny ma jokore. 23 Kendo kuom timo Duto wacho: Go dhok ne kit winy duto gi le mager kamano ananyis duong'na gi lerna, kendo anami duto, kiwachonegi ni, 'Chokreuru duto kendo biuru ang'era e nyim ogendini mathoth. Eka gining'e ni kaachiel, kua kuonde duto ma untie, ne misango An e Jehovah Nyasaye.'

39 "Wuod dhano, kor wach kuom Gog, kendo iwach ni, 'Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Adagi, in Gog, ruoth maduong' moloy mar Meshek gi Tubal. 2 Abiro wichi mi atweyi gi tol kendo aywayi e lowo. Abiro keli ka agoli tung' nyandwat kendo abiyo ori mondo iked gi gode mag Israel. 3 Eka abiyo goyo atung' mari manie lweti koracham gi asernigi manie lweti korachwich mi lwar piny. 4 Ibiro podho e gode mag Israel, in kaachiel gi jokedo magi duto gi pinje duto ma jokori. Abiro chiwi kaka chiemo ne kit winy duto machamo ring'o kod le mager. 5 Ibiro podho e pap, nikech asewuoyo, Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. 6 Abiro oro mach kuom Magog kendo kuom joma odak gi kwe e dho nembe, kendo gibiro ng'eyo ni An e Jehovah Nyasaye. 7 "Abiro miyo nyingga maler ng'ere e dier joga ma jo-Israel. Ok abi yie kendo mundo nyingga maler odwany, bende ogendini biro ng'eyo ni an Jehovah Nyasaye An Ng'ama Ler mar Israel. 8 Chieng' ma awuoyo kuomeno biro bedo ma ok olewo. Mae odiechieng' ma asebedo

matindo mag Israel nowuog oko mi git i gi gigegi joga ma lweny kaka yien mitedogo, kendo giniwang' maberni? 15 Ibiro biro ka ia e gweng'i man tung' okumbni madongo gi matindo, kuode kod aserni, mar nyandwat, in kaachiel gi pinje mang'eny ma arunge mag lweny kod tonge. Kuom higni abiriyo jokori, ka giduto gidho farese, ka gin jolweny kendo giniti kodgi kuom chwako mach. 10 Ok giminod yien maroteke. 16 Ibiro muomori ir joga Israel mana e thim kata tong'o yien e bunge nikech giniti kod ka boche polo moumo piny. E ndalo mabiro, yaye gigegi mag lweny kuom chwako mach. Giniyak gige Gog, abiyo miyo iked gi pinya, mondo eka ogendini joma ne oyakogi kendo ginipe jogo mane opeyogi; Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. atiyo kodi ka gineno gi wenggegi. 17 "Ma e gima 11 "Chieng'no anami Gog kar yiko e piny Israel, e Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: holo ma jowuoth madhiyo wuok chieng' luwo ka gichomo Nam Maduong'. Enolor yor jowuoth, nikech atiyo gi jotichna ma jonabi mag Israel? Kindeno ne Gog gi ogandane duto noiki kanyo. Omiyo noluonge gikoro wach kuom higni mang'eny nine abiyo miyo ni Holo mar Hamon Gog. 12 "Kuom dweche abiriyo, oganda mar Israel nobed modich ka ikogi mondo eka Ka Gog nomonj piny Israel, mirimba maliet nochiew, gipwodh piny. 13 Ji duto modak e piny noikgi, kendo Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. odiechieng' ma anayudie duong' nobed odiechieng' 19 Awacho ka aramo gi mirimba mager ni anami ma giparo kinde duto, Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo piny yiengni matek e piny Israel. 20 Rech manie Gik Moko Duto osewacho. 14 "Bang' ka dweche nam, winy manie kor polo, le manie piny, gimoro abiriyogo oserumo, noyier ji ma nosik kawuotho e amora mamol piny e lowo kod ji duto modak e wang' piny mondo oik ringre joma otho ma guyudo ka pod piny notetni e nyima. Gode nomukre, kuonde modhi oriere ewi lowo mondo gipwodh piny obed maler. malo nonyumre piny kendo ohinga duto nogore 15 Giniwuoth e piny koni gi koni ka gimenyo, to piny. 21 Analuong ligangla moro manotiek Gog e ka ng'ato kuomgi oneno chok dhano; to enochung gode maga duto, Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko ranyisi moro bute, mondo jokuny liete onene maber Duto osewacho. Ligangla ma ng'ato ka ng'ato nigo kendo oike e Holo mar Hamon Gog. 16 To dala nokedgo mana gi owadgi. 22 Anang'adne buraka moro miluongo ni Hamona bende nobed kanyo. kelone masiche kod tho, anakel koth maduong' gi pe Kendo kamano e kaka ginipwodh piny.' 17 "Wuod madongo kod kite maliel mach kuome kendo kuom dhano, ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko pinje mang'eny ma jokore. 23 Kendo kuom timo Duto wacho: Go dhok ne kit winy duto gi le mager kamano ananyis duong'na gi lerna, kendo anami duto, kiwachonegi ni, 'Chokreuru duto kendo biuru ang'era e nyim ogendini mathoth. Eka gining'e ni kaachiel, kua kuonde duto ma untie, ne misango ma alosonu ma en misango maduong' manie gode mag Israel. Ubiro chamo ring'o kendo ubiro madho remo kanyo. 18 Ubiro chamo ring joma roteke kendo ubiro madho remb yauot ruodhi mag piny, mana ka gima gin imbe gi nyithi rombe, kata diek gi rwedhi, ma gin chiayo machwe duto moa Bashan. 19 Kama alosonue misangonu ubiro chamo boche ma uyieng' kendo ubiro madho remo mi umer. 20 E mesana unuchamie farese gi joithgi; joma roteke gi jolweny mayoreyre, Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ema owacho. 21 "Abiro nyiso duong'na e dier ogendini, kendo ogendini duto biro neno kum ma akumogigo kod chwat ma achwadogigo. 22 Chakre chieng'no kadhi nyime, dhood Israel biro ng'eyo ni An e Jehovah Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi. 23 Kendo pinje nong'e ni jo-Israel nodhi e twech nikech richogi, kendo ne ok gibedona jo-ratiro. Omiyo ne alokonegi ng'eya kendo ne achiwogi ni wasikgi, migidut negipodho e dho ligangla. 24 Ne atimonegi maromre gi dwanyruokgi kod timbegi mamono mi alokonegi ng'eya. 25 "Kuom mano, ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Koro abiyo

duogo Jakobo ka agole e twech kendo abiro bedo gi kech kuom jo-Israel duto; kendo ok nayie nyinga maled kethre. **26** Wigi nowil gi wickuot margi kod ketho duto mane gikethonago kane gidak gi kwe e pinygi kaonge ng'ama bwogogi. **27** Ka aseduongogi ka agologi e dier ogendini, kendo ka asechokogi gia e pinje mag wasikgi, to ananyisranegi kaka ng'ama ler ka ogendini mathoth neno. **28** Eka gining'e ni An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi, nikech kata obedo nine aterogi e twech e dier ogendini, to abiro chokogi kaachiel e pinygi giwegi, ma ok aweyo moro kuomgi chien. **29** Koro ok nachak aloknegi ng'eya, nikech abiro olo Roho mar Nyasaye mara e dhood Israel, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho."

40 E higa mar piero ariyo gabich kane wan e twech; odiechieng' mar apar mar dwe mokwongo, mane en higa mar apar gang'wen bang' podho mar dala maduong' mar Jerusalem; chieng'no bad Jehova Nyasaye ne ni kuoma, kendo ne otera kuno. **2** Kane an e fweny kamano, Nyasaye notera nyaka e piny Israel mi nochunga ewi got moro mabor ahinya. To e bath godno ma yo milambo ne aneno ute moger machalo dala maduong'. **3** Ne okawa motera kuno, kendo ne aneno ng'ato ma kite chalo gi mula; ne ochung' e dhorangach koting'o fut molos gi law mayom kod odundu mar pimo e lwete. **4** Ng'atno nowachona niya, "Wuod dhano, ne giwang'i kendo ket chunyi mondo ing'e gik moko duto abiro nyisi, nikech mano emomiy osekeli ka. Nyis jo-Israel gik moko duto mineno." **5** Ne aneno ohinga moro molworo kama hekalu nitie. Ng'atno nokaw odundu mar pimo mane ni e lwete ma borne ne romo fut apar. Ne opimo ohinga, kendo lach kore gi borne ne romo fut apar moro ka moro. **6** Eka nodhi nyaka rangach mochomo yo wuok chieng'. Noidho raidhi mi opimo lach baw mar rangach midonjogo. Nonwang'o ka lachne ne en fut apar. **7** Rangajino ne nigi agola malach moting'o ute mag jorito mane fut apar maromre to kindgi nopogi gi kor ot ma lachne ne fut aboro kuom borgi gi lachgi. To agola mar ohinga mane nitie e dhorangajino ne romo fut apar. **8** Eka nopimo agola mochomo kama idonjogo, **9** lachne ne romo fut apar, to lach mar srrnine ariyoga ne romo fut adek. Agola mar dhorangach midonjogo nochomo hekalu. **10** Ne nitie udi adek adek mag jorito e bath ei dhorangach man yo wuok chieng'. Bathe udigo ne romre koni gi koni, kendo lach kor ot mane opogogi ne romre duto koni gi koni. **11** Eka nopimo lach mar kor dhorangach mi noromo fut piero ariyo gi ariyo, to bor mar aripe ne en fut apar gaboro. **12** E nyim udi mag joritogo moro ka moro, ne nitie ohinga moro machiek ma borne kadhi malo noromo fut achiel gi nus, to udigo, moro ka moro, ne romre e borgi gi lachgi, fut ochiko ochiko. **13** Eka nopimo lach mar rangach kochakore ewi ohinga

mar achiel kuom ute matindo tindogo, man yo ka tok ot, nyaka chop ewi ohinga momanyore kode, monwang'o ni oromo fut piero ariyo gabich gi nus, kochakore ewi tat ot achiel nyaka machielo. **14** Ne opimo dho ohinga mochomo ei rangach moyudo ni lachne en fut piero adek gauchiel. Pimono nochopo nyaka ewi agola momanyore gi laru. **15** Bor mar yo moa e dhorangach nyaka e laru ne romo fut piero adek. **16** Nitie otuchi matindo tindo e kor ot ma oko mag udigo duto, kendo e kor ot ma iye manie kind udi. E kor udi ma yo ka iye momanyore gi yo mokadho e kind udigo, nogorie yiend othidhe. **17** Eka nokela nyaka e laru ma oko mar hekalu. Kanyo ne aneno agola moko moger, kod yo momwon motegno mane olosi molworo laru duto. Agolago noriedo e bath yo momwon motegnono, kendo ne gin piero adek. **18** Yo momwon motegnono noringo e bath yo maduong' midonjogo, kendo lachne ne romre gi borne. Yo momwon motegnono ne en yo mapiny. **19** Eka nopimo bor man e kind yo ka ii kama idonjogo nyaka oko mar agola ma iye. Nonwang'o ni oromo fut apar gabich yo ka bathe mochomo yo wuok chieng' kod bathe mochomo yo nyandwat. **20** Eka nopimo bor gi lach mar rangach mochomo yo nyandwat, midonjogo e laru ma oko. **21** Udi mag rito mane oger adek e bathe konchiel kendo adek e bath yo momwon motegno koni gi koni, gi ohingage moliero gi malo kod agola mare ne pimgi romre kod mago manie rangach midonjogo mokwongo. Ne en fut piero abiriyo gabich kuom borne kod fut piero adek gabiriyo gi nus kuom lachne. **22** Otuchi mage minenogo gi agola mage kod othidhe moger kuome ne pimgi romre gi mago manie rangach mochomo yo wuok chieng'. Kama iluwo kidonjogo kanyo ne nigi raidhi abiriyo, kendo agola mare nochomore kode tir. **23** Ne nitie rangach midonjogo e laru ma iye mochomore gi rangach man yo nyandwat, machalre gi machielo mane ni koma ochomo yo wuok chieng'. Ne opimo bor manie kindgi moyudo ka en fut mia achiel gi piero abich. **24** Eka notera nyaka yo milambo kendo naneno rangach mochomo kuno. Nopimo srrnigo kod agola mare, kendo ne giromre e pim kaka mamoko. **25** Rangach midonjogo kod agola mage ne nigi otuchi madiny molworogi machalre gi otuchi mane oriedo e rangeye mamoko. Borne ne oromo fut piero abiriyo gabich kendo lachne en fut piero adek gabiriyo gi nus. **26** Kama iluwo kidonjogo kanyo ne nigi raidhi abiriyo, kendo agola mare ne ng'iyore kodgi tir. Ne ogor othidhe e kor ohinga moliero gi malo e bathe koni gi koni. **27** Laru ma iye bende ne nigi rangach moro mochomo yo milambo, kendo ne opimo rangajino nyaka rangach ma oko man yo milambo. En noromo fut mia achiel gi piero abich. **28** Eka nokela nyaka e laru maiye, kokalo koda e rangach man yo milambo, kendo nopimo rangajino. Pimne ne romre gi pim mar rangeye

mamoko duto. **29** Utege matindo mag rito, gi ohinga nyandwat e laru maiye, ne nitie ot moro mochomo mage mochwore e kor ohinga ma oko kod agola yo milambo; to e bath rangach man yo milambo mare ne romre gi mamoko duto kuom pim. Rangach ne nitie ot machielo machal gi mano mochomo midonjogo kod agola mare ne nigi dirisni molwore yo nyandwat. **45** Nowachona niya, “Ot mochomo duto. Borne ne en fut piero abiriyo gabich to lachne milambo en mar jodolo matiyo ei hekalu, **46** to ot ne en fut piero adek gabiriyo gi nus. **30** Agolni mag mochomo nyandwat en mar jodolo matiyo e kendo rangeye molworo laru maiye lachne ne en fut piero mar misango. Jodologo duto nyaka bed jo-Lawi ma adek gabiriyo gi nus, to tutne ne en fut abiriyo gi nyikwa Zadok, kendo gin kendo gin kende ema nus. **31** Agola mare nochomo laru ma oko, sirnige moyienigi sudo machiegni gi Jehova Nyasaye mondo ne ogorie yiend othidhe, kendo raidhi mi idho eka gitine.” **47** Eka nopimo laruno mi oyudo ni bethene ichop kanyo ne gin aboro. **32** Eka nokela nyaka e duto ne romre, ka gin gi fut mia achiel gi piero laru maiye man yo wuok chieng’, kendo nopimo abich moro ka moro borne gi lachne. Kendo mar rangach midonjogo, pimne ne romre gi pim mar misango ne ni e nyim hekaluno. **48** Nokela nyaka e rangeye mamoko duto. **33** Utege matindo mag rito, gi ohinga mage mochwore e kor ohinga ma oko agola mar hekalu kendo nopimo sirni mag agolano; kod agola mare ne pimgi romre gi mamoko duto bethene ne romo fut abiriyo gi nus koni gi koni. Rangach midonjogo kod agola mare ne Lach mar kama idonjogo ne romo fut piero ariyo nigi otuchi moriedo kolwore duto. Borne noromo gachel kendo ohinga mage mochwore e kor ohinga ma oko ne romo fut ang’wen gi nus bathe koni gi fut piero abiriyo gabich to lachne ne en fut piero chakre nyime nyaka toke noromo fut apar gaboro. adek, kendo硝石 kido raidhi man-gi raidhi Ne inyalo chopi kanyo kiidho raidhi man-gi mang’eny, kendo ne nitie sirni mochungi motegno kanyo ne gin aboro. **35** Eka nokalo e rangach man yo mane osiro bath gama koni gi koni.

nyandwat kendo nopime. Pimne ne romre gi rangeje **41** Bang’e ng’atno nokela nyaka kama ler ma mamoko, **36** mana kaka utege matindo mag rito, gi oko, kendo nopimo sirnine, lach sirnigo ne ohinga mage mochwore e kor ohinga maoko kod romo fut ochiko bathe koni gi koni. **2** Rangach agola, kendo ne en gi dirisni moriedo kolwore midonjogo lachne noromo fut apar gabich, kendo duto. Borne noromo fut piero abiriyo gabich to ohinga mochwore e kor ohinga maoko mane ni e lachne ne en fut piero ariyo gi nus. Bende bathe koni gi koni noromo fut abiriyo gi nus. Bende nopimo kama ler man-gi oko, ma borne ne en fut piero auchiel, to lachne ne en fut piero adek. **3** piero auchiel, to lachne ne en fut piero adek. **3** Eka nodhi nyaka ei kama ler mar lemo mi nopimo sirni mag rangach midonjogo, siro ka siro lachne ne en fut adek. Lach mar rangach midonjogo ne en fut ochiko, kendo lach mar ohinga mochwore piero auchiel, to lachne ne en fut piero adek. **3** Eka nodhi nyaka ei kama ler mar lemo mi nopimo sirni mag rangach midonjogo, siro ka siro lachne ne en fut adek. Lach mar rangach midonjogo ne en fut ochiko, kendo lach mar ohinga mochwore e kor ohinga maoko, mane olworo bathe koni gi koni ne romo fut apar gi nus. **4** Eka nopimo bor gi koni ne romo fut apar gi nus. **4** Eka nopimo bor gi lach mar kama ler mar lemo; mi noyudo ni en fut piero adek maromre moro ka moro, kopime ariwa piero adek maromre moro ka moro, kopime ariwa mar giko kama ler maoko. Nowachona niya, “Ma e Kama Ler Moloyo.” **5** Eka nopimo ohinga mar hekalu; ne olach moromo fut ochiko, kendo udi mag jorito manie bath hekalu koni gi koni ne romo fut auchiel moro ka moro. **6** Udigo ne mag gorofe adek, ma udi piero adek adek kuomgi ni e gorofa ka gorofa. Kia malo, to lach mar kor udi mag hekalu ne dongo mi bath udigo konchiel norenjore ewi ohinga, mondo yien moriw masirogi kik pow kor udi mag hekalu. **7** Lach ute matindo mane oger e alwora mar hekalugo duto ne medore ka dhi malo. Kuom mano, ot ka ot mane ni ewi wadgi ne duong’ moloyo mano mane olwore e wiye. Ne nitie raidhi modhi malo koa e dier ot mapiny mogik nyaka dier ot mamalo mogik. Raidhini ne okalo e dier ot madiere. **8** Naneno kaka hekalu ne nigi otuchi mag kor ot maboyo moyer molwore duto, kendo ring’o mag misengini. **44** E bath rangach man yo

otuchigo ema nobedo kaka mise mag ute matindo tindo mane ni e alwora hekalu. Borne modhi malo ne en fut ochiko, kendo wiye ne romre gi mise mag udi mane oger momakore gi hekaluno, to lachne ne romo fut abiriyo gi nus. **9** Lach mar ohinga ma oko mar ute matindo tindo mane ni e alwora hekalugo noromo fut abiriyo gi nus. Kama owe thuolo mane ni e kind ute matindo mane ni e alwora hekalu **10** kod ute mag jodolo ne lachgi oromo fut piero adek kolworo hekalu duto. **11** Ne nitiere dhoudi midonjogo e ute matindo mane ni e alwora hekalugo mane ng'ado kama owe thuolono, achiel ne ni yo nyandwat, to machielo ne ni yo milambo; kendo lach mar kama ne owe thuolo, mane ndiri olworo koni gi koni, ne oromo fut abiriyo gi nus e alworane duto. **12** Ot mane ng'iyore gi laru mar hekalu gi yo podho chieng' ne lachne oromo fut mia achiel gabich. Ohinga molworo odno ne lachne oromo fut abiriyo gi nus; to borne noromo fut mia achiel gi piero adek gabich. **13** Eka nopimo hekalu; manoyudo ni borne oromo fut mia achiel gi piero abich, kendo laru mare kod odno kaachiel gi ohinga mage bende noromo fut mia achiel gi piero abich. **14** Lach mar laru mar hekalu man yo wuok chieng', kaachiel gi yo ka nyim hekalu, noromo fut mia achiel gi piero abich. **15** Eka nopimo bor momanyore gi laru manie tok hekalu, kaachiel gi lach mar kor udi mane ni e bethene koni gi koni; moyudo ni oromo fut mia achiel gi piero abich. Laru maduong' gi kama ler mar lemo kod agola mang'iyore gi laru, **16** kaachiel gi ndiri mag-gi kod dirisni matindo tindo, gi lach mar kor udi mane ni e bethene kargi adekgo; gi gik moko duto kaachiel gi ndiri ne oum wiggi bao. Dier ot gi ohinga mar ot mochopo nyaka gamb dirise, kod dirise bende ne oum kamano. **17** E kor udi ma yo ka iye gi yo ka oko mar kama ler mar lemo kadhi malo nyaka kuonde duto ma iye molworo kama ler mar lemo, **18** nogerie kerubi kod yiende mag othith. Yiende mag othithgo noger molworo ot e kido mar kerubi kod kido mar othidhe. Kerubigo moro ka moro ne nigi lela wenge ariyo: **19** lela wang' achiel mochomo yiende othith konchiel ne en lela wang' dhanio, to lela wang' machielo mochomo yiende othith komachielo ne en lela wang' sibuor. Mano e kaka hekalu duto nogor. **20** Chakre e dier ot nyaka e nyim kama idonjogo ma oko, ne nitie kerubi kod yiende othith mopa molworo hekalu duto. **21** Hekalu ma oko ne nigi sirni mag dhoot ma borgi gi lachgi romre, kendo mago mag dhoot midonjogo e Kama Ler Moloyo bende ne chalo kamano. **22** Ne nitie kendo mar misango molos gi bao ma borne ne oromo fut ang'wen gi nus, to borne modhi malo gi ariwa ne oromo fut adek maromre, kondene gi bathe moriere piny kod bethene nolos gi bao. Ng'atno nowachona niya, "Ma en mesa manie nyim Jehova Nyasaye." **23** Hekalu ma oko gi Kama Ler Moloyo ne

nigi dhoudi mayawore ariyo moro ka moro. **24** Dhoot ka dhoot ne nigi pata ariyo, mane gin pata ariyo ma dhoudigo nolierie. **25** Kendo nogor kerubi gi yiende mag othith e dhoudi mag hekalu ma oko, machal gi mago mane ni e kor udi, kendo ne nitie sandug bao molier e gama mar hekalu. **26** E kor ohinga manie bethe gama mar hekalu ne nitie otuchi matindo tindo mane okedie yiend othidhe e bethegi koni gi koni. Udi matindo mag hekalu bende ne nigi gama moyware gi oko.

42 Eka ng'atno notelona motera yo nyandwat nyaka e laru ma oko kendo nokela nyaka e ute matindo mong'iyore gi laru mar hekalu kendo mong'iyore gi ohinga ma oko man yo nyandwat. **2** Ot ma dhoode nochomo yo nyandwat borne ne oromo fut mia achiel gi piero abich, to lachne ne romo fut piero abiriyo gabich. **3** Bathe konchiel nochomo koma nodong' nono ma borne ne romo fut piero adek molworo hekalu, to bathe komachielo nochomo koma omuon gi kite motegno mag laru ma oko. Odno noger kadhi malo udi adek. **4** E nyim ute matindogo ne nitie yo miluwo gi yo ka iye ma lachne ne en fut apar gabich, to borne ne en fut mia achiel gi piero abich. Dhoudi midonjogo e utego nochomo yo nyandwat. **5** Udi matindo mane ni e gorofa ma malo ne diny moloyo mago mane ni e gorofa madiere kod mapiny ma piny, nikech kuonde miluwo mochiel nokawo kama duong' moloyo. **6** Udi mane ni e gorofa mar adek ne onge gi sirni kaka mago mane ni e laru; kuom mano dier utegi ne tindo moloyo mago mapiny gi madiere. **7** Ne nitie bende ohinga ma oko mane oringo e laini achiel mopimore gi utego kod laru ma oko; ohingano nochwalore e nyim udi mapinygo maromo fut piero abiriyo gabich. **8** Udi moriedo machiegni gi bath laru ma oko borgi ne oromo fut piero abiriyo gabich, to udi mane oriedo machiegni mogik gi kama ler mar lemo noromo fut mia achiel gi piero abich. **9** Kama idonjogo e ute mapiny ne ni yo wuok chieng', ka ng'ato donjo eigi koa e laru ma oko. **10** Kochomo yo milambo, koluwore gi bor mar ohinga mar laru ma oko, kendo momakore gi laru mar hekalu kendo ka omayore gi ohinga ma oko, **11** ne nitie ute apar gachiel man-gi yo miluwo e nyimgi. Utogi ne chalo gi ute mane ni yo nyandwat; borgi kod lachgi ne chalre, kendo kuonde wuok kod pim margi bende ne chalre. Dhoudi mag ute man yo nyandwat **12** ne chalre gi dhoudi mag udi mane ni yo milambo. Ne nitie dhoot moro kama yo miwuothoe ochakore mane oringo e laini achiel gi ohinga machielo machal kode mane yawore kochomo yo wuok chieng'. Dhoodno ema ne idonjogo e utego. **13** Eka nowachona niya, "Udi mane ni yo nyandwat gi yo milambo mochomo laru mar hekalu ne gin ute jodolo, kama jodolo mabiro e nyim Jehova Nyasaye biro chame chiwo maler mogik. Kanyo ema gibiro ketoe chiwo maled

mogik, ma gin chiwo mag cham, misengini mag golo richo kod chiwo mipwodhogo chunje ma bura oloyo, ema: Wi got moyerie hekaluni nobed maler moloyo. nikech kanyo en kama ler. **14** Ka jodolo osedonjo hekalu to ok oyienegi wuok kanyo mi gidonji e laru ma oko kapok gilonyo lepgi mag dolo giweyo kanyo, nikech lewnigo oval ni Nyasaye. Nyaka girwak lewni mamoko kapok gidhi but kuonde ma owe thuolo ni ji mamoko.” **15** Kane osetieko pimo gik moko mantie ei hekalu, notelona kotera oko gi yo rangach man yo wuok chieng’ kendo nopimo alworane duto: **16** Nopimo yo wuok chieng’ gi gir pimo; mi noromo fut mia abiriyo gi piero abich. **17** Nopimo yo nyandwat, gi gir pimo mi noromo fut mia abiriyo gi piero abich. **18** Nopimo yo milambo, gi gir pimo mi noromo fut mia abiriyo gi piero abich. **19** Eka nochomo yo podho chieng’ kendo opime gi gir pimo mi noromo fut mia abiriyo gi piero abich. **20** Kamano e kaka nopimo bethene ang’wen duto kanyo. Bethenego ne nigi ohinga molwore duto, ma borne gi lachne ne oromo fut mia abiriyo gi piero abich maromre, mondo opog kind kama ler gi kama oriwo ji duto.

43 Eka ng’atno nokela nyaka e rangach mochomo yo wuok chieng’, **2** kendo naneno duong’ mar Nyasach Israel kabiro koa yo wuok chieng’. Dwonde ne chalo gi mor mar pi maringo matek, kendo lerne nomiyo piny rieny. **3** Fweny mane aneno ne chalo gi fweny mamoko mane oyudo aseneno kane obiro ketho dala maduong’ kendo ka fweny mane aseneno e bath Aora Kebar, kendo ne apodho piny auma. **4** Duong’ mar Jehova Nyasaye nodonjo ei hekalu koluwo rangach mochomo yo wuok chieng’. **5** Eka Roho mar Nyasaye noting’ a malo mi nokela nyaka ei agola maiye, kendo duong’ mar Jehova Nyasaye noppo’ hekalu. **6** Kane oyudo ng’atno ochung’ e batha, nawinjo dwond ng’at moro kauyoo koda koa ei hekalu. **7** Nowacho niya, “Wuod dhano, ma en kama kom duong’ mara nitie, kendo en e raten mar tienda. Ma e kama abiyo dakie e dier jo-Israel nyaka chieng’. Jo-dhood Israel, ruodhigi kaachiel gi ogandani duto ok nochak okel wichkuot ni nyinda maler kendo kuom timbegi mag chode, kod nyiseche motho mag ruodhi mag-gi manie kuonde moting’ore mag-gi. **8** Kane giketo ndirigi mag timo misango but ndiriga mag misango kod sirligi e bath sirliga, ma ohinga kende ema opoga kodgi, ne gidwanyo nyinda maler gi timbegi mamono. Omiyo mirima nomaka mi atiekogi. **9** Anadag e diergi nyaka chieng’ ka giweyo timbegi mag chode kendo lamo nyiseche motho mag ruodhigi. **10** “Wuod dhano, wach ni jo-Israel kaka hekalu chalo, eka wig ikuodi kuom timbegi marichio. We gipar matut kuome kaka ochalo, **11** kendo ka wig ikuodi kuom gik moko duto magisetimo, to nyisgi goro mar hekaluni kaka ochane, kuonde wuok kod kuonde donjo mage, goro mare duto kod tong’ mage gi chikene. Ndik gigi piny e nyimgi mondo omi gibed jo-adiera kuom luwo

goro mar hekalu kod chikene duto. **12** “Chik hekalu Mano e chik mar hekalu. **13** “Rapim mar kendo mar misango mar hekalu ne chalo kama: bor mar wi gima noketie kendo mar misango ne romo fut achiel gi nus, kendo nolach moloyo kendono gi nus mar fut. Bethene koni gi koni noting’ore malo moloyo nus mar fut. To bor modhi malo mar kendo mar misango ema: **14** kochakore e mise mare man piny nyaka e ndiri michake gedo ne en fut adek kadhi malo kendo lachne en fut achiel gi nus, kendo koa e ndiri matin nyaka ndiri maduong’ en fut achiel kadhi malo kendo lachne en fut achiel gi nus. **15** Bor mar kendo mar misango koa ewi ndiri mare en fut auchiel, kendo tungene ang’wen ochomore kochomo malo koa e kendono. **16** Bethe kendo mar misango duto koni gi koni romre: borne gi lachne en fut apar gaboro. **17** Bethe ndiri mamalo duto romre ma borne gi lachne en fut piero ariyo gachel moro ka moro. Raidhi kendonooger kochomo yo wuok chieng’.” **18** Eka nowachona niya, “Wuod dhano, ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wach: Magi ema nobed chike miluwo kitimo misengini miwang’o pep kod remo mikiro ewi kendo mar misango e kinde migere: **19** Nyaka ichiw nyarwath ma pod tin kaka misango mar golo richo ni jodolo; ma gin jo-Lawi, mowuok e anywola joka Zadok, en ema ne osudo buta machiegni mondo otina, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewach. **20** Nyaka ikaw remb nyarwadhino moko kendo imien e tunga ang’wen mag kendo mar misango kendo e konde ang’wen mag ndiri mamalo kendo e alwora duto mag raten, mondo kuom timo kamano ipwodh kendo mar misango kendo obed maler. **21** Onego ikaw nyarwath mar misango mar golo richo kendo iwang’ e kama oyangne ei alwora mar hekalu gioko mar kama ler mar lemo. **22** “Odiechieng’ mar ariyo nyaka ichiw nywok maonge songa kaka misango mar golo richo, kendo kendo mar misango nyaka pwodhi kaka ne opwodhe gi remb nyarwath. **23** Kisetieko pwodhe to nyaka ichiw nyarwath ma pod tin kod im mogol e kweth, maonge songa duto kargi ariyogo. **24** Nyaka ichiwgi e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, kendo jodolo nyaka kir chumbi kuomgi kendo otim kodgi misango kaka misango miwang’o pep ni Jehova Nyasaye. **25** “Kuom ndalo abiriyo nyaka chiw nywok pile ka pile kaka misango mar golo richo; bende nyaka ichiw nyarwath ma pod tin kod im mogol e kweth gitiduto kargi ariyogo nyaka bed maonge songa. **26** Kuom ndalo abiriyo, jodolo nyaka pwodh kendo mar misango mondo obed maler; kendo kamano e kaka giniwale. **27** Kochopo giko mar odiechienggi, kochakore e odiechieng’ mar aboro, jodolo nyaka chiw misengini magu miwang’o pep kod misengini magu mag larluok ewi kendo mar misango. Bang’e

eka anayie kodu, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho.”

44 Eka ng’atno noduoga nyaka e rangach ma oko mar kama ler mar lemo, mochomo yo wuok chieng’, kendo ne olore. **2** Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, “Rangajni nyaka sik kolor. Ok onego yawe, kendo ok oyie ni ng’ato mondo oluwe kadonjo. Nyaka osik kolore nikel Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel, oseluwe kadonjo. **3** Wuod ruoth kende ema oyiene mar bet piny gi ei rangach mondo ochiem e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. To nyaka odonji koluwo bwo gama mar kar donjo kendo kanyo ema ochak oluw kodok.” **4** Eka ng’atno nokela koluwo koda rangach man yo nyandwat mochomo nyim hekalu tir. Nang’icho, kendo naneno duong’ mar Jehova Nyasaye kopong’o hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, mi napodho piny auma. **5** Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, “Wuod dhano, nen maber, chik iti mos kendo ket chunyi mondo itim gik moko duto ma anyisi kuom chike duto mag hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. Ket chunyi mar yango yo midonjogo e hekalu kod yore duto miwuokgo kama ler mar lemo. **6** Nyis jo-dhood Israel ma jong’anyogo kama: ‘Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Yaye dhood Israel, timbeu mamono oroma! **7** Kaachiel gi timbeu mamono mamoko duto, ne ukelo ogendini mamoko ma ok oter nyangu gie chunygi gi ringregi nyaka ei kara maler mar lemo, mine udwanyo hekaluna kane uchiwona chiemo gi boche kod remo, kendo ne uketho singruokna kodu. **8** Kar timo gima owinjore utim gi giga maler, to ne uketo jomoko nono mondo ema orit kara maler mar lemo. **9** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Onge ogendini ma ok oter nyangu gie chunygi kata kuom ringregi moyie negidonjo kara maler mar lemo, kata obed ni gin oganda ma oko modak e dier jo-Israel. **10** “To jo-Lawi mane odhi mabor koda ka jo-Israel nobaro oweya, mago mane obaro oweya ka giluwo nyisechegi manono, nyaka yud kum maromre gi richogi. **11** Ginyalo mana tiyona e kara maler mar lemo ka girito dhorangeye mag hekalu kendo ka gikonyo tije moko e iye; ginyalo yang’o jamni mitimogo misengini miwang’o pep kendo ginyalo chiwo misengini ni ji ka gichung’ e nyimgi kendo gitityonegi. **12** To nikel negitiyo nig i e nyim nyisechegi manono, mi gimiyo jo-dhood Israel opodho e richo, omiyo asekwong’ora chuth ni nyaka giyud kum maromre gi richogi, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. **13** Ok oyienigi sudo buta machiegni mondo gitina kaka jadolo, kata mondo gibi machiegni gi gira moro amora maler, kata gi chiwo maga maler mogik. Nyaka giting’ wickuot mar timbegi mamono. **14** To kata kamano pod abiro ketogi jorit mag tijega mag hekalu kod tije duto monego otim e iye. **15** “To jadolo ma jo-Lawi kendo ma nyikwa Zadok mane otiyo tijegi gi adiera

e kara maler mar lemo kane jo-Israel obaro oweya, oyienigi sudo buta machiegni mondo gitin e nyima. Ginyalo chung’ e nyima ka gichiwo misengini mag boche gi remo, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. **16** Gin kendgi ema onego gidonji e kara maler mar lemo; gin kendgi ema oyienigi sudo machiegni gi mesana mondo gitin e nyima kendo gitim tijena. **17** “Ka gidonjo e dhorangeye mag laru ma iye, to nyaka girwak lewni mareprep. Ok oyienigi rwako lewni mapek molos gi yie rombe ka gitiyo e dhorangeye mag laru ma iye, kata ei hekalu. **18** Nyaka gitwe kilemba molos gi lewni marep-rep e wiyegi, kendo nyaka gitwe lewni marep-rep e nungogi. Ok oyienigi rwako gimoro amora manyalo miyo luya chamgi. **19** Kagiwiuk oko mondo gidonji e laru ma oko kama ji nitie to nyaka gigol oko lewni mane girwako ka gitiyo, kendo nyaka giwegi e udi maler mowal, ka girwako lepgi mamoko, mondo kik gikel chandruok ni joma orere le lewnigo. **20** “Ok oyienigi lielo yie wigata weyo yie wigata dongo maboyo, to nyaka gine ni yier wiyegi obusi maber. **21** Ok oyiene jadolo madho divai seche modonjo e laru maiye. **22** Bende ok oyienigi kendo mon ma chwogi otho, kata mon moweyo chwogi. Ginyalo kendo mana nyiri masilili mag jo-Israel, kata dhako ma chwore otho ma chwore ne jadolo. **23** Jadolo onego puonj joga pogruok manie kind gik maler mowal kod gik moko amoka moriwo ji duto, kendo nyaka ginyisgi kaka ginyalo pogo kind gik mochido gi gik mopwodhi. **24** “Ka nitie winjruok marchach moro amora e kind ji, to jadolo nyaka bed jong’ad buru kendo nyaka gilos wachno kaluwore gi buchena. Nyaka girit chikena gi yorenna morito nyasi maga moyiedhi duto, kendo nyaka girit Sabato maga kaka odiechieng maler. **25** “Jadolo nyaka ritre, kendo kik osud machiegni gi ringre ng’ama otho ma dimi obed mogak. To kapo ni ng’ama othono en wuon mare kata min mare, kata wuode kata nyare, kata owadgi kata nyariin mapok odhi tedo, to oyiene mondo obed mogak. **26** Ka osepwodhare, to nyaka orit kuom ndalo abiriy. **27** Odiechieng’ mowinjore odonji e laru maiye mar kama ler mar lemo mordo oti tij dolo e kama ler mar lemo, to nyaka ochiw misango mar golo richo ni en owuon, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. **28** “An e girkeni kende ma jadolo nigo. Kik umigi mwandu moro amora e pin Israel. An ema abiro bedo mwandugi. **29** Gibiro chamo misengini mag cham, misengini mag golo richo kod misengini mag pwodhruok; kendo gimoro amora manie piny Israel mowal ni Jehova Nyasaye nobed margi. **30** Chambu mabeyo mogik duto mukwongo kayo kaachiel gi chiwo magu duto makende biro bedo mag jadolo. Chiemo mokwong tedo mag chambgi nomi jadolo eka ginigwedh mietchu. **31** Jadolo ok oyienigi chamo

gimoro amora motho kende kata ma ondiek onego, bed ni en winyo kata le.

45 “Ka ipogo piny尼 ni dhout Israel kaka girkeni, to nyaka uwal tenge lowo ma borne romo fut alufu piero adek gabiriyo gi mia abich, to lachne en fut alufu piero adek. Kama oval ni Jehova Nyasaye duto nobed maled. **2** Kuom lopno, ma borne gi lachne en fut mia abiriygi piero abich maromre noket tenge mondo gerie kama ler mar lemo, kendo nowe thuolo alwora ma hekaluno maromo fut piero abiriygi gabich. **3** To e kuom lopno, ema unupim kendo uket tenge kama borne romo fut alufu piero adek gabiriyo gi mia abich, to lachne romo fut alufu apar gabich. Iye karyo ema kama ler mar lemo nobedie, ma en Kama Ler Moloyo. **4** Enobed migawo mar lowo mowal ni jodolo machiwi misango e kama ler mar lemo kendo ka gisudo machiegni ka gitioy e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. Enobed kama utegi mag dak nitie ma en bende e kama ler moyerie kar lemo. **5** Jo-Lawi matiyo ei hekalu nomi kama borne romo fut alufu piero adek gabiriyo gi mia abich, to lachne romo fut alufu apar gabich kaka mwandugi, mondo gernigie ute ma gidakie. **6** “Weuru lowo tenge ma lachne romo fut alufu abiriygi mia abich, to borne romo fut alufu piero adek gabiriyo gi mia abich ni dala maduong’, enobed mogoytong’ gi lowo mowal ni Nyasayeno kendo nobed mar jo-Israel duto. **7** “Wuod ruoth noyud lowo mogoytong’ gi alwora mar gweng’ maled kod kama ogerie dala maduong’. Yo podho chieng’ lop wuod ruoth nochop nyaka e dho nam, to yo wuok chieng’ lopno nogiki e tong’ piny. Kuom mano borne koa yo wuok chieng’ nyaka yo podho chieng’ nobed maromre gi lowo mopogne dhoot ka dhoot mar Israel. **8** Lopni nobed mwandune e piny Israel. Kendo joma aketo ruoth ok nochak oti joga githuon, to ginimi jo-dhood Israel thuolo mar kawo piny kaka margi kaluwore gi ogandagi. **9** “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Usedhi mabor moromo, yaye yauuot ruodhi mag Israel! Weuru mahundu mau kendo weuru tiyo ji githuon, to timuru gik ma adier kendo makare. Weuru sando joga, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. **10** Tiuru gi ratil makare gi gorogoro makare kod debe makare. **11** Debe achiel nyaka pong’ gi gorogoro maromre kendo gorogoro aboro ema nyaka pong’ debe achiel, ka debe to bedo gorogoro nyadi boro. Gorogoro ema nyaka bed gir pimo moyiedhi mipong’ogo gik moko. **12** Rapim mar shekel nyaka bed marom gi rapim 20 mag gera. Shekel piero ariyo koriw gi shekel piero ariyo gabich kendo oriwe shekel apar gabich romo mina achiel. **13** “Ma e mich makende monego uchiw: Kuom debe achiel mar ngano unuchiw achiel ewi aboro mar gorogoro, to kuom debe achiel mar shairi unuchiw achiel ewi auchiel mar gorogoro. **14** Mor zeituni bende nyaka uket tenge achiel kuom

mia achiel muyudo kuom olemo ma yiendu onyago. Nyaka upim morno gi rapim mar bath (bath apar romre gi homer achiel, kendo gi rapim miluongo ni kor). **15** Bende unukaw rombo achiel kugolo e kweth ka kweth mag rombe mia ariyo mogol e lege mag Israel kuonde ma lum ng’ichie mogik. Magi notigo kod mich mag cham, gi misango miwang’o pep kod misango mar lalruok mondo olosne ji yor pwodhruk, Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. **16** Jopinyno duto nyaka ti kaachiel e chiwo makendeni mundo ruoth oyud kaka konyore e Israel. **17** Mano nobedi tij ruodh Israel mondo misengini miwang’o pep, chiwo mag cham kod misango miolo piny, Sawo mar Dwe manyien kod mago mag Sabato e kinde mag sawo moyier duto mag jo-dhood Israel. En ema obiro chiwo misengini mag golo richo, gi chiwo mag cham gi misengini miwang’o pep kod misengini mag lalruok mondo oloso yor pwodhruk ni dhood Israel. **18** “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: E dwe mokwongo chieng’ mokwongo nyaka ukaw nyarwath maonge songa mondo upwodhgo kama ler mar lemo. **19** Jadolo nyaka kaw remo moko kuom misengini mag golo richo kendo oketi e sirni mag dhood hekalu, kendo e konde ang’wen mag gama mamalo mar kendo mar misango, kendo ewi sirni mar rangach midonjogo e laru maiye. **20** Unutim machalre kamano bende e odiechieng’ mar abiriyoe ne ng’ato ang’ata motimo richo ka ok ochano, kata kuom kia, mondo upwodhgo hekalu. **21** “Tarik apar gang’wen mar dwe mokwongo, nyaka upar chieng’ Pasaka, ma en nyasi makawo ndalo abiriyoe, kendo e kindeno ruodh piny nyaka cham makati ma ok oketie thowi. **22** E odiechiengno, ruodh piny nyaka chiw rwath kaka misango mogologo richone owuon kod richo ji duto modak e pinye. **23** Odiechieng’ kodiechieng’, kuom ndalo abiriyogo duto mag sawo, nyaka ochiw rwedhi abiriygi imbe abiriyoe maonge songa, kaka misango miwang’o pep ni Jehova Nyasaye, kaachiel gi nywok kaka misango mar golo richo. **24** Nyaka ochiw chiwo mar cham maromo kilo apar gachiel ne rwath ka rwath, kendo kilo apar gachiel ne im ka im, kaachiel gi mo maromo lita adek gi nus kuom kilo apar gachiel mar cham ka cham. **25** “Kuom ndalo abiriyogo duto mag sawo, machakore e dwe mar abiriyoe, chieng’ tarik apar gabich, nyaka ochiw gik moko machalre, ma gin, misengini mag golo richo, misengini miwang’o pep, kaachiel gi chiwo mag cham gi mo.

46 “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Rangach mar laru maiye mochomo yo wuok chieng’ nyaka sik kolor kuom ndalo auchiel mitiye, to chieng’ Sabato kod chieng’ Dwe Mowuok Manyien nyaka yawe. **2** Ruoth marito piny nyaka wuog e laru oko midhiyo e ot maduong’

manie dhorangach ma yo wuok chieng' mi ochung' e bath sirni mag dhorangajno. E kindeno jodolo notimme misengini miwang'o pep kod mag lalruok. Nyaka olam Nyasaye kochung' e bath siro mar rangach eka owuog odhi oko, to rangach nyaka sik koyaw nyaka piny imre. **3** Ndalo mag Sabato kod Dwe Mowuok Manyien, jopinyno nyaka lem e nyim Jehova Nyasaye gie dhorangach midonjogo. **4** Misango miwang'o pep ma ruodh piny okelo ni Jehova Nyasaye chieng' Sabato nyaka bed nyirombe auchiel kod im auchiel maonge songa kargi ariyogo. **5** Chiwo mar cham michiwo kaachel gi im nyaka rom debe auchiel, to chiwo mar cham michiwo kaachel gi nyirombe to ng'ato nyalo chiwo kaka oseng'ado e chunye, kaachel gi kube auchiel mar mo kuom debe ka debe. **6** E odiechieng' mar Dwe Mowuok Manyien, nyaka ochiw nyarwath gi nyirombe auchiel kod im, maonge songa kargi duto. **7** Nyaka ochiw chiwo mar cham debe auchiel kaachel gi rwath michiweg, to onyalo kelo mo zeituni moromo lita ang'wen. **8** Ka ruodh piny donjo to nyaka odonji gie agola mar rangach, kendo kowuok to nyaka owuog koluwo kanyono. **9** “Ka jopinyno obiro e nyim Jehova Nyasaye e kinde mag sewni moyier, ng'ato ang'ata modonjo koluwo rangach man yo nyandwat mondo olel nyaka wuog koluwo rangach man yo milambo; to ng'ato ang'ata modonjo gi rangach ma yo milambo nyaka wuogi gi rangach ma yo nyandwat. Ok oyiene ng'ato ang'ata dok koluwo rangach mane odonjogo, to ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka wuog oko koluwo rangach mang'iyore gi mano mane odonjogo. **10** Ruodh pinyno nyaka tim kaka ji duto mamoko timo; nyaka odonji ka gidonjo kendo owuogi kagiwuok. **11** “E sawo ka sawo kod nyasi ka nyasi moyiedhi, chiwo mar cham nyaka bed debe auchiel gi rwath, debe auchiel gi im, to kuom nyirombe, ng'ato nyalo chiwo kaka oseng'ado e chunye, kaachel gi kube auchiel mar mo kuom debe ka debe. **12** “Ka ruodh pinyno kelo chiwo mar hera ni Jehova Nyasaye, obed misango miwang'o pep kata chiwo mar lalruok, to nyaka yawne rangach mochomo yo wuok chieng'. Enochiw misangone miwang'o pepno kata chiwo mage mag lalruok mana kaka ojatimo chieng' Sabato. Eka enowuog odhi oko, kendo kosewuok odhi oko, to nolor rangach. **13** “Pile ka pile nyaka uchiw ni Jehova Nyasaye nyaim ma hike auchiel maonge songa kaka misango miwang'o pep; nyaka uchiwe okinyi kokinyi. **14** Bende nyaka uchiw chiwo mag cham kaachel kode okinyi kokinyi, maromo auchiel ewi auchiel mar debe kod mo maromo auchiel kuom adek mar okebe, mar dwalo mogo. Chik mar chiwo mar chamni ne Jehova Nyasaye en chik mochwere. **15** Kamano e kaka nyarombo gi chiwo mar cham kod

mo ibiro chiwo okinyi seche duto michiwoe misango miwang'o pep. **16** “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: Ka ruodh pinyno ogolo mich moro kuom girkeni mare momiyo achiel kuom yauote, to michno nobed girkeni mar nyikwaye bende, kaka girkeni margi. **17** To ka dipo ni ochiwo mich kuom girkeni mare ne achiel kuom jotichne, to jatichnenyo nyalo rite nyaka chop higa mar weye thuolo; bang' mano michno nyaka dwoki ni ruodh pinyno. Girkeni mar ruodh pinyno en mar yauote kende; en pokgi. **18** Ruodh pinyno ok oyiene kawo girkeni moro amora mar ji, komayogi mwandugi. Ruodhno nyaka pog yauote maa mwandune owuon kaka girkeni mondo omi kik ng'ata moro amora opogi gi mwandune.” **19** ka debe. **20** Eka ng'atno nokela kakalo koda kar donjo man e dir rangach midonjogo e ute maler mowal mochomo misango mar pwodhruok e ketho gi misango mar Nowachona niya, “Ka e kama jodolo biro chiwoe kamoro mane nitie yo ka tung' mogik mare. **21** Bang'e ne okela nyaka e laru ma oko mi gimi ji kendo notelona kolworo koda kondene ang'wen, kanyono. **22** Ei Nyasaye e kunde ang'wen mag laru ma oko ne nitie laru ma konde ang'wen mag laru ma oko ne nitie laru ma oko mopondo, ma borgi noromo fut piero auchiel, to lachgi oromo fut piero ang'wen gabich. Laru ka laru mane ni e ii konde ang'wen-go ne romre. **23** Gie ii moro ka moro mar laru ang'wen-go ne nitie ndiri mar kidi, ma bwoye piny ne ogerie kuonde mikudhe mach e alwora duto. **24** Nowachona niya, “Magi e kuonde tedo ma joma tiyo e hekalu biro tedeo misengini mag ji.” **25**

47 Ng'atno nochako oduoga e rangach midonjogo e hekalu, kendo naneno pi kamol e bwo kama idonjogo ei hekalu kochomo yo wuok chieng' (nikech hekalu noger kochomo yo wuok chieng'). Pigno ne mol koridore mwalo kokadho yo milambo mar hekalu, ma bende ni yo milambo mar kendo mar misango. **2** Eka nogola oko kawuok gie rangach man yo nyandwat kendo notelona kawuok oko nyaka rangach ma oko mochomo yo wuok chieng', kendo pi ne mol kawuok yo milambo. **3** To ng'atno nowuotho kochomo yo wuok chieng' koting'o gir pimo e lwete noketo kido mopimo kama borne oromo fut alufu auchiel gi mia abich, bang'e to notelona ka ayoro pi kama tutne ne chopo e ofunj tielo. **4** Nochako oketo kido machielo, mopimo kama borne oromo fut alufu auchiel gi mia abich, kendo notelona ka ayoro pi kama tutne ne chopo ewi chonga. Nochako opimo kama machielo, ma borne romo fut alufu auchiel gi mia abich kendo notelona ka ayoro pi kama tutne ne chopo e nungona. **5** Nochako oketo kido machielo mopimo kama borne oromo fut alufu auchiel gi mia

abich, to koro pigno nolokore aora mane ok anyal ne anyalo mana goe abal. Koro en aora mane onge bath aora. **7** Kane achopo kanyo, naneno yiende mathoth mokalo akwana e bath aora koni gi koni. **8** Nowachona niya, "Pigni mol kochomo gweng' man yo wuok chieng' kendo odhi piny kokadho Araba nyaka e Nam Makwar. Ka oolo pige, to pi man kanyo thiwire doko maliw. **9** Kamoro amora ma aorano molie to kit gik mangima duto biro dakie. Rech biro bedo mang'eny nikelch pigni mol kanyo kendo miyo pi motimo chumbi bedo maliw, omiyo kamoro amora ma aorano okale, gimoro amora biro dakie. **10** Joywa rech biro riedo e dho aora; chakre En Gediyaka En Eglaim, kuonde miyare gogo noyudre. Rech noyudre kanyo mopogore opogore, mana kaka rech mayudore e Nam Mediterania. **11** To kuonde motimo thidhna gi otodo, to ok nolokre mi dok maliw. Ginibed kuonde ma ji yude bala kod chumbi. **12** Kit yiende mayoreyore manyago olembi e bath aorano koni gi koni. Itgi ok noner, kendo olembi ok norem mak oyudore. Gininyag olemo dwe ka dwe, nikelch pi mawuok e kama ler mar lemo mol nyaka irgi. Olembi nokonyruokgo kaka chieno, to obokegi notigo kuom thieth." **13** Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: "Ma e kaka onego pog i pinyini kaka girkeni ni ogendini apar gariyo mag Israel, ka joka Josef to yudo nyadiryo. **14** Nyaka ipoge maromre moro ka moro kuomgi. Nikelch ne asingora ka akwong' ora ni anachiwe ni kwereu, kendo pinyini nobed girkeni maru. **15** "Kama e kaka pinyino nopogi: "Bathe mochomo yo nyandwat nokaw kochakore Nam maduong' mar Mediterania koluwo bath yo mar Hethlon kendo kokalo Lebo Hamath nyaka Zedad, **16** Berotha kod Sibraim (manie tong' mar Damaski kod Hamath), nyaka ochopi Hazer Hatikon, manie tong' mar Hauran. **17** Tong'no noyarre kochakore e nam nyaka Hazar Enan, kogoyo tong' gi Damaski kod Hamath man yo nyandwat. Ma ema nobed tong' man yo nyandwat. **18** Tong' mar pinyino gi yo wuok chieng' noring e kind Hauran gi Damaski, koluwo ariwa mar Jordan, e kind Gilead gi piny Israel, nyaka nam man yo wuok chieng', kendo nochoppi nyaka Tamar. Ma ema nobed tong' man yo wuok chieng'. **19** Tong' mar pinyino gi yo milambo nochakre koa Tamar michoppi nyaka pige mag Meriba Kadesh, kendo nolandre koa kanyo nyaka Wadi mar Piny Misri nyaka ochopi Nam maduong' mar Mediterania. Ma ema nobed tong' man yo milambo. **20** Kiep piny gi yo podho chieng' nogiki e Nam Mediterania nyaka kama ng'iyore gi Lebo Hamath. Ma ema nobed tong' man yo podho chieng'. **21** "Inipog pinyini ni ng'ato ka ng'ata kuomu kaluwore gi oganda ka oganda mar

Israel. **22** Onego ichiwe kaka girkeni maru kendo ni jodak modak e dieru man-gi nyithindo. Nyaka ikawgi gin bende kaka nyithind Israel mahie. Gin bende nyaka chiwnegi girkeni kaachel kodu kaka imiyo oganda jo-Israel mamoko. **23** Kamoro amora ma jadak moro odakie e dier oganda jo-Israel moro amora ema inipogne girkeni mare," Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho.

48 "Magi e ogandago, ka ochan moro ka moro gi nyinge: "E tong' pinyino ma yo nyandwat, Dan noyud lowo kochakore e yo moa Hethlon nyaka Lebo Hamath; nyaka dala mar Hazar Enan motundo nyaka e piny manie kind Damaski kod Hamath. Logpino nochakre yo wuok chieng' nyaka yo podho chieng'. **2** Lop dhood Asher ema nogo tong' gi lop Dan kochakore yo wuok chieng' nyaka yo podho chieng'. **3** Lop dhood Naftali ema nogo tong' gi lop Asher, kochakore yo wuok chieng' nyaka yo podho chieng'. **4** Lop Manase ema nogo tong' gi lop Naftali, kochakore yo wuok chieng' nyaka yo podho chieng'. **5** Lop Efraim ema nogo tong' gi lop Manase, kochakore yo wuok chieng' nyaka yo podho chieng'. **6** Lop Reuben ema nogo tong' gi lop Efraim, kochakore yo wuok chieng' nyaka yo podho chieng'. **7** Lop Juda ema nogo tong' gi lop Reuben, kochakore yo wuok chieng' nyaka yo podho chieng'. **8** "Lowo mogoyo tong' gi Juda chakre wuok chieng' nyaka yo podho chieng', nobed maromre mowinjore ichiw kaka mich makende. Lachne nobed kilomita apar gariyo gi nus, to borne koa yo wuok chieng' nyaka yo podho chieng', nobed maromre gi mano mipogone dhoot ka dhoot. E dier lowono tir e kama nogerie kama ler mar lemo. **9** "Pok makende mowinjore ichiw ni Jehovah Nyasaye nobed kilomita apar gariyo gi nus kuom borne kendo nobed kilomita abich kuom lachne. **10** Ma ema nobed hekalu mopwodhi ni jodolo. Enobed kilomita apar gariyo gi nus kuom borne man yo nyandwat, lachne kilomita abich yo podho chieng' kendo lachne ma yo podho chieng' bende kilomita abich, bang'e borne mochomo yo milambo nobed kilomita apar gariyo gi nus. E dier lowono tir e kama nogerie kama ler mar lemo mar Jehovah Nyasaye. **11** Ma ema nobed lop jo-Zadok, ma gin jodolo maler mopwodhi, mane otiyona gadiera, kendo mane ok obaro oweyo yo kaka jo-Lawi mamoko notimo, kane jo-Israel obaro oweyo yo. **12** Enobed mich makende mimiyogi, kogol kuom bath lowo maler mopwodhi, ma en kama ler moloyo momigi, mokiewo gi lop jo-Lawi. **13** "Bath lop jodologo ema nong'adne jo-Lawi kaka pok margi; ma borne norom kilomita apar gariyo, to lachne nobed kilomita abich; lopno borne duto nobed kilomita apar gariyo gi nus, to lachne nobed kilomita abich. **14** Ok oyienigi kawo chudo moro kata wilo bath lopno kata matin. En e lowo maber mogik kendo ok nyal chiwe e lwedo mamoko, nikelch oler

kendo owale ni Jehova Nyasaye. **15** “Kama odong’, dala maduong’ nochak nying moluwore gi nying ma lachne romo kilomita ariyo gi nus, to borne romo dhout Israel. Dhorangeye adek man yo nyandwat kilomita apar gariyo gi nus notigo tije mapile mag noluong ni rangaj Reuben, rangaj Juda kod rangaj dala maduong’, kuom gero udi kendo kaka lek mar Lawi. **32** Yo wuok chieng’, ma en kilomita ariyo, jamni. Dala maduong’ nobed e diere tir, **16** kendo rangeye adek nobedie, ma gin: rangaj Josef, rangaj pim mare nochal kama: Bathe mochomo nyandwat, Benjamin gi rangaj Dan. **33** Yo milambo, ma pimne kilomita ariyo, bathe mochomo milambo, kilomita romo kilomita ariyo, rangeye adek nobedie, ma gin: ariyo, bathe mochomo wuok chieng’, kilomita ariyo, rangaj Simeon, rangaj Isakar gi rangaj Zebulun. **34** kendo bathe mochomo podho chieng’, kilomita Yo podho chieng’ ma en kilomita ariyo, rangeye ariyo. **17** Kuonde mowe kaka lek mikwaye mag dala adek nobedie, ma gin: rangaj Gad, rangaj Asher, maduong’ nobed fut mia ang’wen gi apar, bathe gi rangaj Naftali. **35** “Bor mar dala maduong’no mochomo yo nyandwat, fut mia ang’wen gi apar, yo duto nobed kilomita ochiko. “Kendo chakre ndalono milambo, fut mia ang’wen gi apar, yo wuok chieng’ nying dala maduong’no noluong ni: Jehova Nyasaye kod fut mia ang’wen gi apar yo podho chieng’. **18** nika.”

Gima odong’ kuom lopno; motong’ gi lowo maler mopwodhi, momakore kode nobed kilomita abich, bathe mochomo wuok chieng’ kod kilomita abich, bathe mochomo yo podho chieng’. Gimoro amora machiek e dala maduong’no ema nobed chiemb joma tiyo kanyo. **19** Jotich moa e dala maduong’ ma pure noa e oganda mar Israel. **20** Bethe lopni nobed maromre, kilomita apar gariyo gi nus koni gi koni. Iniket tenge bathe koma ler mopwodhi kaka mich makende, kaachiel gi lowo moyerie dala maduong’. **21** “Lowo modong’ kolworo bath lowo maler mopwodhi koni gi koni kaachiel gi lowo mowe ni dala maduong’ nobed mar ruoth. Lowo maler mopwodhi koa yo wuok chieng’ nyaka podho chieng’ nobedi kilomita apar gariyo gi nus maromre koni gi koni. Lope ariyogi duto borgi nobed maromre gi lope mopogne dhoot ka dhoot kendo ginibed mag ruoth. Lowo maler mopwodhi kaachiel gi kama ler mar lemo mar hekalu nobed e diergi tir. **22** Omiyo lop jo-Lawi gi lowo moyerie dala maduong’ nobedie dier lowo mar ruoth. To lop ruoth nobed e kind tong’ mar Juda kod kiep Benjamin. **23** “To pok mar dhoudi mamoko duto modong’ nochal kama: “Benjamin noyud lowo kochakore yo podho chieng’ nyaka yo wuok chieng’. **24** Lop dhlood Simeon ema nogo tong’ gi lop Benjamin kochakore yo wuok chieng’ nyaka yo podho chieng’. **25** Lop dhlood Isakar ema nogo tong’ gi lop Simeon kochakore yo wuok chieng’ nyaka yo podho chieng’. **26** Lop dhlood Zebulun ema nogo tong’ gi lop Isakar kochakore yo wuok chieng’ nyaka yo podho chieng’. **27** Lop dhlood Gad ema nogo tong’ gi Zebulun kochakore wuok chieng’ nyaka yo podho chieng’. **28** Yo milambo mar lowo mopogne Gad nochakore Tamar nyaka e sokni mag Meriba Kadesh, eka bang’e nochom Wadi manie piny Misri nyaka e Nam maduong’ mar Mediterania. **29** “Ma e lowo monego ipogi ni dhout Israel kaka girkeni margi, kendo lowo mopogne dhoot ka dhoot ema nobed margi.” Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osewacho. **30** “Kuonde tony mag wuokie dala maduong’ e magi: “Kochakore yo nyandwat, ma borne romo kilomita ariyo, **31** dhorangeye mag

Daniel

1 E higa mar adek mar loch Jehoyakim, ruodh Juda, Nebukadneza ruodh Babulon nobiro Jerusalem molwore gi jolweny mondo okawe. **2** Bang'e Jehova Nyasaye nochiwo Jehoyakim ruodh Juda e Iwete, kaachiel gi gik moko mitiyogo e hekalu mar Nyasaye. Noting'o gigi motero nyaka e hekalu mar nyasache, man Babulon, kendo noketogi ei od kano mwandu mar nyasache. **3** Eka ruoth nogolo chik ni Ashpenaz, ma jatelo maduong' mar jotij od ng'ado bura mundo okelne jo-Israel moko mogemane oa e anywola joka ruoth, **4** ma gin yawuowi matindo man-gi chia maonge songa, molony e migepe duto mag rieko, mosomo malach, ma wach donjonegi piyo kendo mowinjore gi tiyo e od ruoth. Ne onego opuonji dho jo-Babulon kaachiel gi weche mamoko mag jo-Babulon. **5** Ruoth noketonigi chiemo mar odiechieng' kodiechieng' moromogi kod kong'o moa e mesane. Ne onego otieggi kuom higni adek bang'e gichak tiyo ka ruoth. **6** Kuom joma noa e dhoodh Juda ne gin: Daniel, Hanania, Mishael gi Azaria. **7** Jatelo maduong' nomiyogi nyng manyien machal kama: Daniel nochako ni Belteshazar; Hanania nochako ni Shadrak; Mishael nochako ni Meshak; to Azaria nochako ni Abednego. **8** Daniel to nong'ado e chunye ni ok nobed mogak kuom chamo chiemo kendo madho divai moa e od ruoth, omiyo nokwayo jatelo maduong' thuolo mondo oweye kik ocham chiemo mogakgo. **9** Nyasaye nosemiyo jatelo maduong' obedo mang'won gi Daniel, **10** to kata kamano jatelonowachone Daniel niya, "Aluoro ruodha nikelch en ema ogolo chik ni mondo uchiem kendo umethi. Ang'o dimi inenri matin moloyo mbesini mamoko? Ka ok atimoni kamano, to onyal nega." **11** Eka Daniel nowachone jarit mane jatelo maduong' oketo mondo orit Daniel, Hanania, Mishael gi Azaria niya, **12** "Kiyie to tem ane jotichni kuom ndalo apar; ka ok imiyowa gimoro amora makmana alot gi pi modho. **13** Bang' mano to ipimwa gi yawuowi mamoko machamo chiemo moa e od ruoth mondo ineane ka bende nitie pogruok, eka itim ne jotichni kaluwore gi gima ineno." **14** Omiyo ne oyie gi wachno mi otemogi kuom ndalo apar. **15** Bang' ndalo apargo ndendgi ne ber moloyo mar yawuowi mane chamo chiemo moa e od ruoth. **16** Kuom mano, jaritono ne ok omiyogi chiemb od ruoth kod divai, to ne omiyogi mana alot kende. **17** Nyasaye nomiyo yawuowi ang'wen-go, ng'eyo gi lony mar winjo tiend kit ndiko duto gi puonjruok. Kendo Daniel ne nig ieko matut mar loko tiend fweny ka fweny kod lek ka lek. **18** Kane ochopo kinde mane onego ter yawuwigo ir ruoth, jatelo maduong' nokelogi e nyim Nebukadneza. **19** Ruoth nowuoyo kodgi, kendo ne ok oyudo ng'ama ne nyalo romo gi Daniel, Hanania, Mishael kod Azaria, omiyo yawuowi

ang'wen-go nochako tiyo ne ruoth. **20** E kit rieko duto gi lony kuom winjo tiend weche matek mane ruoth otemogie gi penjo, noyudo ka giriek moloyo ajuoke gi jokor wach duto mane ni e pinyruodhe duto nyadipar. **21** Kendo Daniel nodhi nyime katiyo kanyo nyaka higa mokwongo mar loch mar ruoth miluongo ni Sairas.

2 E higa mar ariyo mar loch Nebukadneza, noleko lek mayoreyre, kendo lekgo nochando chunye ma omone nindo. **2** Omiyo ruoth nogolo chik mondo okelne ajuoke, jokor wach, jo-nyakalondo kod jorieko ma jo-Kaldea mondo onyise gima noleko. Kane gidonjo mi gichung' e nyim ruoth, **3** nowachonegi niya, "Aseleko lek moro mosechanda ahinya kendo adwaro mondo ang'e tiende." **4** Eka jokor wach nodwoko ruoth gi dho jo-Aram niya, "Mad idag aming'a, yaye ruoth nyis jotichni lek ma iseleko eka wabiro nyisi tiende." **5** Ruoth nodwoko jokor wach niya, "Ma e gima aseng'ado e pacha ma ok anyal loko kama: Ka ok unyisa gima ne aleko, kendo ka ok unyisa tiende, to ibiro kidhu matindo tindo, kendo uteu biro lokore pidhe mag' owuoyo. **6** To ka unyisa gima ne aleko kendo unyisa tiende, to ubiro yudo mich gi osimbo kod duong' malich. Omiyo nyisauru leknano kendo nyisauru tiende." **7** To negichako gidwoke kendo niya, "Ruoth mondo onyis jotichne lek moseleko, eka wabiro nyise tiende." **8** Eka ruoth nodwoko niya, "Ang'eyo ratiro ni utemo mana ketho seche, nikelch ung'eyo ni gima aseng'ado e chunye ma ok anyal loko ema: **9** Ka ok unyisa lek maseleko, to chandruok achiel kende ema ochomou. Usewinjoru e kindu mundo unyisa gik manyalo wita kod gik maricho, kuparo ni mano biro miyo alok pacha. Kuom mano, nyisauru leknano, eka abiro ng'eyo ni unyalo lokona tiende." **10** Jokor wach nodwoko ruoth niya, "Onge dhano moro amora e piny manyalo timo gima ruoth penjoni! Bende onge ruoth moro amora, bed ni oduong' kendo en gi nyalo machal nadi, mosepenjo ajwoga, ja-nyakalondo kata jakor wach moro amora gima chalo kamano. **11** Gima ruoth penjono tek ma ok nyalre. Onge ng'ama nyalo lero tiende ni ruoth, makmana nyiseche, to gin ok gidag gi ji." **12** Ma nomiyo mirima omako ruoth kendo nodoko mager, mi nogolo chik mana gisano mondo oneg joma riek duto manie piny Babulon. **13** Omiyo chik nowuok mundo onegi joma riek duto, kendo noor ji mondo omay Daniel gi osiepene, mondo gin bende oneg-gi. **14** Ka Ariok, jatend askeche morito ruoth nosewuok oko mondo oneg joma riek mag Babulon, Daniel nowuoyo kode gi rieko kod paro matut. **15** Nopenjo jatelo mane oa ka ruothno niya, "Ang'o momiyo ruoth nogolo chik mager kamano?" Eka Ariok nonyiso Daniel gima omiyo nogol chik ma kamano. **16** Ka Daniel nowinjo tiend gima ne timore, nodhi nyaka e nyim ruoth mokwayo mondo omede thuolo, eka obed gi nyalo

nogolo chik mondo ochokne jorit pinje gi jochik mirima mager nomako Nebukadneza gi Shadrak, jotich, gi jotel, gi jong'ad rieko, gi jokeno, gi Meshak kod Abednego kendo chunye nokethore jong'ad bura, gi joyal buche kod jotel duto mag kodgi. Nogolo chik mondo ochwak mach maliet gwenge, mondo gibi e nyasi mar pwodho kido molooy lietne mapile nyadibiriyo, **20** kendo nochiko mane osechungono. **3** Kuom mano jorit pinje, moko kuom askechege maroteke mane ni e oganda jochik jotich, ruodhi, jong'ad rieko, jokeno, jong'ad mar jolweny mage mundo gitwe Shadrak, Meshak bura, joyal buche kod jotel mamoko duto mag kod Abednego kendo gidiirgi ei mach makakni. gwenge nochokore kaachiel mondo gigwedh kido ma **21** Omiyo jogi notwe, ka girwako kandho mag-gi, ruoth Nebukadneza nosechungo, kendo negichung' sirwechegi, kilemba mag-gi kod lewni mamoko, mi e nyime. **4** Eka jaote nokok matek niya, "Ma e gima nodirgi ei mach makakni. **22** Ruoth nogolo chik ochiku mundo utim, yaye ogendini, gi pinje kod mondo odir jogi e mach mapiyo, kendo liet mar ji moa e dhoudi mopogore opogore. **5** Ka uwinko mach kende ema ne onego jolweny mane otero ywak mar tung", asili, nyagweru, nyatiti, orutu Shadrak, Meshak kod Abednego, **23** kendo ji adekgo kod kit thumbe mayoreyore, to nyaka upodhi piny kod Negidwoke niya, "En kamano, yaye ruodh." **24** Eka ruoth Nebukadneza nochung' malo ka dhoge auma kendo ulam kido mar dhahabu ma ruoth Nebukadneza osechungono. **6** Ng'ato ang'ata ma ok omoko kendo nopenjo jong'ad rieko mage niya, opodho piny auma mundo olam kidono to ibiro dir "Donge ji adek ema ne watweyo mi wadiro e mach?" e mach makakni." **7** Kuom mano e sa mane giwinjoe Negidwoke niya, "En kamano, yaye ruodh." **25** To ywak mar tung", asili, nyagweru, nyatiti, orutu kod nodwoko niya, "Neuru! Aneno ji ang'wen kawuotho kit thumbe mayoreyore, ogendini duto, pinje kod ji koni gi koni e mach, ka gin thuolo kendo onge duto moa e dhoudi mopogore opogore ne olamo kido gima ohinyogi, kendo ng'at mar ang'wen chalo mar dhahabu ma ruoth Nebukadneza nochungo. **8** E gi wuod nyiseche." **26** Eka Nebukadneza nosudo ndalogo jorieko ma jo-Kaldea moko nosudo nyime machiegni gi mach makaknino kendo nokok matek kendo negikwedo jo-Yahudi. **9** Negiwachone ruoth niya, "Shadrak, Meshak kod Abednego, ma jotich Nebukadneza niya, "Yaye ruoth, dag nyaka chieng!" Nyasaye Mamalo Mogik, wuoguru oko! Biuru kal!" **10** Isegolo chik, yaye ruoth, ni ng'ato ka ng'ato Omiyo Shadrak, Meshak kod Abednego nowuok e mowinjо ywak mar tung", asili, nyagweru, nyatiti, mach kabiro ire, **27** kendo jorit pinje, jochik tich, orutu kod kit thumbe mayoreyore to nyaka podhi jotel, kod jong'ad rieko mag ruoth nosudo butgi piny auma kendo lam kido mar dhahabu, **11** kendo machiegni molworogi. Negineno ka mach ne ok ni ng'ato ang'ata ma ok opodho piny auma mundo owang'ogi, onge yie wig kata achiel mane mach olam kidono to ibiro dir e mach makakni. **12** To nitie oreyo, kandho mag-gi bende ne ok oreware, to bende jo-Yahudi moko ma iseketo jorit e migepe mopogore ne ok gidung' kata mana iro. **28** Eka Nebukadneza opogore e piny Babulon ma gin Shadrak, Meshak nowacho niya, "Opak Nyasach Shadrak, Meshak kod kod Abednego, motamore timo gima iwacho, yaye Abednego nikech en ema oseoro malaikane mi oreso ruoth. Gin ok giti ne nyisechegi, to bende ok gilam joticche! Negigeno kuome mi gidagi luwo chikna kido mar dhahabu misechungo." **13** Mirima mager kendo ne giyie wito ngimagi kar tiyona kata lamo nomako Nebukadneza mi nogolo chik mondo okel nyasaye moro machielo ma ok Nyasachgi giwegi. **29** Shadrak, Meshak kod Abednego e nyime. Omiyo Kuom mano, agolo chik ni ogendini duto gi ji moa noked jogi e nyim ruoth, **14** kendo Nebukadneza e dhoudi mopogore opogore ma diplo ni owacho nowachonegi niya, "Bende en adier, Shadrak, Meshak gimoro marach kuom Nyasach Shadrak, Meshak kod kod Abednego, ni ok uti ne nyisechena kendo ok Abednego mondo negi kendo utegi mondo omuki ulam kido mar dhahabu masechungo? **15** Ka uwinko mi lokre pidhe, nikech onge nyasaye moro machielo ywak mar tung", asili, nyagweru, nyatiti, orutu kod manyalo reso ji e yo machal kama." **30** Eka ruoth kit thumbe mayoreyore, mi upodho piny auma nochoro Shadrak, Meshak kod Abednego e telo kendo ulamo kido maseloso, to mano ber. To ka mamalo e piny Babulon.

4 Ruoth Nebukadneza, Nolando ni ji duto gi ogendini kod ji moa e dhoudi mopogore opogore modak e piny ngima niya: Mad udag e ngima maber kod kwe. **2** En morna mundo anyisu kuom honni gi ranyisi miwuoro ma Nyasaye Mamalo Mogik osetimona. **3** Mano kaka ranyisi mage dongo, **4** An Nebukadneza, noyudo ka an e dalana mar loch ka adhi maber kendo achano mwanduna. **5** Kane oyudo anindo e kitandana, ne aleko lek mane obwoga, omiyo ne abedo gi luoro ahinya. **6** Kuom mano nagolo chik mondo okel jomarieb duto mag

Babulon e nyima mondo olokna tiend lekno. **7** Omiyo ochwego nyaka aa tung' piny koni gi koni. **23** "Yaye ajuoke, gi jokor wach, gi jorieko ma jo-Kaldea, gi jo-ruoth, ne ineno malaika ma jarit koa e polo, kawacho nyakalondo duto nobiro, mine anyisogi lekno, to ne ni, 'Tong' yien-no oko kendo ilwer bedene, to osiki ok ginyal lokona tiende. **8** Mogik, Daniel nobiro e odong' ei lowo, kitwego gi nyinyo kod mula, e dier nyima kendo ne anyise leknano. (Daniel iluongo gi lum madongo e bungu. We mundo thoo omiye ng'ich nying nyasacha ni Belteshazar, kendo chuny mar kendo odag gi le adier yiende mag piny kuom higni nyiseche maler ni kuome.) **9** Ne awachone niya, abiriy. **24** "Yaye ruoth ma ruodha koro adwaro "Belteshazar ajwoga moloyo ajuoke duto, ang'eyo lokoni tiend leknino bende lekno nyiso bura ma ni chuny mar nyiseche maler ni kuomi, kendo Jal Man Malo Mogik oseng'adoni. **25** Ibiro riembi onge midhiero moro amora matek manyalo tami. e dier ji kendo ibiro dak gi le mager; ibiro chamo Lekna ema, loka. **10** Lek mane aneno kane lum kaka dhiang', kendo thoo biro miyi ng'ich. Ma anindo e kitandana ema: Ne aneno e nyima yien notimreni kuom higni abiriy manyaka ing'e ni jal moro mochung' e chuny piny kendo yien-no ne Man Malo Mogik nigi teko ewi pinjeruodhi duto, bor ahinya. **11** Yien-no nodongo maduong' kendo kendo ochiwogi ne ng'ato ang'ata ma chunye ohero. motegno, kendo wiye nochopo nyaka e polo, to **26** Chik mane ogol mondo owe osiki mar yien gi bende ne inyalo nene e tung' piny koni gi koni. **12** tiendene nyiso ni pinyruodhi ibiro duogni chieng' It yien-no ne beyo, bende olembene ne ogundho, ma iniyie ni polo ema nigi loch. **27** Emomiy, yie iti kendo gik moko duto ne yudo chiembgi kuome. gi rieko ma ang'adoni, yaye ruoth: Lokri iwe richoni Tipone ema ne le mag bungu duto oloskuonde itim gima kare, kendo we timbeni maricho ibed dak mag-gi, kendo winy mafuyo e kor polo nodak e mang'won ne joma ithiro. Kitimo kamano, to dipo bedene. Gik mangima duto ne yudo chiembgi kuome. ka omedni ndalo mag ngima maber." **28** Gigi duto **13** "Kane pod aparo lek mane aleko, to ne jacote mar notimore ne ruoth Nebukadneza. **29** Bang' dweche Nyasaye obiro ka olor oa e polo. **14** Nokok gi dwol apar gariyo, kane ruoth wuotho ewi ode mamalo maduong' ni, 'Tong' yien-no oko kendo lwer bedene e piny Babulon, **30** nowacho niya, "Ma donge e kod obokene kendo iwit olembene mabor. Le duto Babulon maduong' masegero gi tekra kod nyalona modak e tipone kod winy mogedo e bedene mondo kaka kar dakna mundo onyis duong' mar lochna?" oringi. **15** Osiki mare gi tiendene to we kodong' **31** Kane pok ruoth otieko wuoyo, dwol noa e polo ei lowo, kitweye gi nyinyo kod mula, e dier lum kawacho niya, "Yaye ruoth Nebukadneza gima biro madongo e bungu. "Weye mundo thoo omiye ng'ich, timoren en ni pinyruodhi osenayi. **32** Ibiro riembi kendo odag kaachiel gi le e dier yiende mag piny. ia kuom ji kendo ibiro dak gi le mager; kichamo lum **16** Pache mundo olokre mi pogre gi pach dhan, to gi dhogi ka dhiang' kuom higni abiriy kendo ining'e mondo omiye paro mar kit le moro, kuom higni ni Jal Man Malo Mogik nigi teko ewi pinjeruodhi abiriy. **17** "Malaike ma jorit ema ong'ado kalando duto kendo ochiwogi ni ng'ato ang'ata mohero." wachni ni nyaka otimre, mundo joma ngima ong'e **33** To mana gie sechego gik mane owachi kuom ni Nyasaye Mamalo Mogik nigi teko ewi pinjeruodhi, Nebukadneza notimore. Noriemebe oa kuom ji kendo kendo en ema ochiwogi ni ng'ato ang'ata mohero, nochamo lum gi dhoge ka dhiang'. Tho noloko dende kendo onyalo keto dhanad adhana mundo otel ni mang'ich mi yie wiye nodongo ka yie ongo kendo ji." **18** "Ma e lek maseleko, an ruoth Nebukadneza kokendono maboy machal gi kok winyo. **34** awuon. Koro, Belteshazar, nyisa tiende, nikech onge Bang' ka higni abiriyogo noserumo, an Nebukadneza ng'ato kata achiel e dier joma riek duto manie nang'yo polo, kendo pacha noduogo kare. Eka pinyruodha manyalo lokona tiende. To in inyalo, napako Jal Man Malo Mogik, mangima manyaka nikech chuny mar nyiseche maler ni kuomi." **19** chieng' kamiye luor kod duong' kendo napake. Eka Daniel ma bende nochaki ni Belteshazar wachni **35** Ogendini duto marie piny **36** E sa ma pacha nobwogo moling' kendo luoro nomake. Omiyo ruoth noduogeno, duong'na gi lichna bende noduogna nowacho ni Belteshazar niya, "Kik kibaji goyi nikech mondo pinyruodha ochak obed gi duong'. Jong'adna lekno kata nikech gima tiende nyiso." Belteshazar rieko kod jodonga nomanya, kendo nochak oketa e nodwoko niya, "Ruodha, ka dine bed ni lekni ne lochna mi nabedo gi duong' moloy kaka nachalo ni kuom wasiki kendo tiende ne ni kuom joma chon. **37** Koro an Nebukadneza, apako, adendo kendo kedo kodi, to dine ber! **20** Yaye ruodha, yien mane rieko Ruodh Polo duong', nikech gik moko duto ineno, mane odong maduong' kendo motegno ma motimo nikare kendo yorene duto oriore tir. To wiye ochopo e polo kendo nenore e piny ngima, joma wuotho ka sungore to odwoko piny. **21** kendo ma ite beyo, manyago olemo mang'en, mamiyo gik moko duto chiemo, machiwo kar dak ne le mag bungu kendo ma winy mafuyo e kor polo e in. **22** Ruoth isebedo maduong' kendo maratego; humbi osemedore mochopo e kor polo, kendo lochni **5** Ruoth Belshazar noloso nyasi maduong' ne jodonge alufu achiel kendo nomadho kodgi divai. **2** Kane Belshazar madho divai, nogolo chik mondo okel e nyime tewni mag dhahabu kod mag fedha ma Nebukadneza kwargi nogolo e hekalu mane

nitie Jerusalem, mondo ruoth kaachel gi jodonge gi monde kod jotiche ma nyiri mane oloko monde omethgo. **3** Omiyo negikelo tewni mag dhahabu mane ogol e hekalu mar Nyasaye mane ni Jerusalem, bao kod kidi. **5** Lwet dhano nothinyore mondiko e kor ot apoya nono, but kama ichunge taya ei od ruoth. Ruoth noneno lwedono kandiko. **6** Lela wang' ruoth nojowore, kendo nobwok matek, mi chongene notuomore, kendo fuond embene nonyosore. **7** Ruoth nogolo chik mondo okelne jokor wach, joma riek ma jo-Kaldea kod jo-nyakalondo kendo nowachone jomariek ma Babulon niya, "Ng'ato ang'ata mosomo ndikoni kendo onyisa tiende, to ibiro rwakne law nogolo chik mundo okelne jokor wach, joma riek nomedo bedo maluor, kendo lela wang'e nomedo jowore, kendo jodonge nodhier nono. **10** Ka jaod gi mula, gi nyinyo, gi yien mopa kod kidi, ma ok ruoth nowinjo dwond ruoth gi jodonge, nobiro ei ot kama ne nyasi timore. Nowacho niya, "Yaye ruoth, ma ruoth ne luongo ni Belteshazar, noyud ni nigi rieko, ng'eyo kod winjo, kaachel gi nyalo mar loko lekgi, nyiso tiend weche ma tiendgi tek kendo konyo e weche matek machando ji. Luong Daniel, kendo obiro huloni tiend ndikoni. **13** Omiyo nokel Daniel e nyim ruoth, kendo ruoth nopenje niya, In e Daniel ma achiel kuom joma otwe mane wuora ma ruoth okelo koa e piny Juda? **14** Asewinjo ni chuny mar nyiseche maler ni kuomi, kendo ni in gi rieko matut, ng'eyo kod rieko mokalo apima. **15** Ne osek el joma riek gi jokor wach e nyima mondo gisom ndikoni kendo ginyisa tiende, to ne ok ginyal nyisa tiende. **16** To asewinjo ni in inyalo loko tiend weche mopondo ka ikonyo e weche matek machando ji. Kinyalo somo ndikoni mi inyisa tiende to ibiro rwakni law maralik kendo ibiro ketni thiwni mar dhahabu e ng'uti, kendo ibiro keti jalupna mar adek kuom duong' e pinyruoth. **17** Eka Daniel nodwoko ruoth niya, "Inyalo bedo abeda gi michnigo mondo ikonyrigo iwuon, kendo poknigo bende inyalo anyala miyo ng'at machielo. Kata kamano, abiro somo ne ruoth ndikoni kendo abiyo nyise tiende. **18** "Ruoth, ma en Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo noketo Nebukadneza huma. **19** Nikech loch kod teko mamalo mane omiye, ogendini duto, gi pinje duto, gi ji mawacho dhok mopogore opogore ne tetni e nyime kendo noluore. Joma ruoth ne dwar ni onegi, ne onego; to joma tewnigo. **4** E seche mane gimadho divai, negipako nyiseche mag dhahabu gi fedha gi mula gi nyinyo gi bao kod kidi. **5** Lwet dhano nothinyore mondiko achaya, nogole oko e loch kendo omaye duong'ne. **21** Noriembe e dier ji kendo nomiye paro mar kit le bende nodak gi kenje mag thim kendo nochamo lum kaka dhok tho nomiye ng'ich, nyaka noyie ni Nyasaye Mamalo Mogik nigi teko ewi pinjeruodhi mag dhano kendo oketo ng'ato ang'ata mohero e wigi. **22** "To in wuode, yaye Belshazar, pok ibolori, maralik kendo ibiro ketne thiwni mar dhahabu e kata obedo ni ne ing'eyo wechegi duto. **23** Kar ng'ute, bende ibiro kete jalupna mar adek kuom bolori to iseting'ori malo mondo iked gi Ruodh duong' e pinyruoth." **8** Eka jomariek duto mag ruoth polo. Isegolo chik mi okelni tewni kigolo e hekalu nodonjo e ot, to ne ok ginyal somo ndikoni kata Mare, kendo in, kaachel gi jodongi gi mondi kod nyiso ruoth tiende. **9** Kuom mano Ruoth Belshazar joticchni ma nyiri miloko mondi, usemadho kodgi nomedo bedo maluor, kendo lela wang'e nomedo divai. Ne upako nyiseche mag fedha, gi dhahabu, jowore, kendo jodonge nodhier nono. **10** Ka jaod gi mula, gi nyinyo, gi yien mopa kod kidi, ma ok ruoth nowinjo dwond ruoth gi jodonge, nobiro ei ot nyal neno kata winjo kata ng'eyo tiend gimoro. kama ne nyasi timore. Nowacho niya, "Yaye ruoth, To Nyasaye moting'o ngimani e lwete kaachel gi dag aming'a! Chunyi kik chandre! Lela wang'i owe yoregi duto, to ne idagi miyo luor. **24** Mano emomiyo jowore! **11** Nitie ng'at moro e pinyruodhi ka ma Nyasaye nooro lwedo mondo ondik wechego. **25** "Ma chuny mar nyiseche maler ni kuome. E kinde mag e gima nondiki: mene, mene, tek, parsin. **26** "Ma loch wuonu, noyud ni en gi paro matut, gi ng'eyo e tiend wechegi, moro ka moro: "Mene: Nyasaye kod rieko machalo gi mago mag nyiseche. Ruoth osekwano ndaloni mag loch kendo osekele e gikone. Nebukadneza ma wuonu, nokete jatelo maduong' **27** "Tekel: Osepimi e ratil moyudi ni irem. **28** "Parsin: mar ajuoke, jokor wach, joma riek mag jo-Kaldea Pinyruodhi osepogi kendo osemejo-Medes gi jokod jo-nyakalondo." **12** Ng'at ma nyinge Daniel ni, Pasia." **29** Bang' ka Daniel noseloko lekno, Belshazar ma ruoth ne luongo ni Belteshazar, noyud ni nigi nogolo chik mundo orwak ne Daniel law maralik, rieko, ng'eyo kod winjo, kaachel gi nyalo mar loko oket ne thiwni mar dhahabu e ng'ute, kendo nokete lekgi, nyiso tiend weche ma tiendgi tek kendo konyo jalup ruoth mar adek e pinyruoth duto. **30** Gotienono e weche matek machando ji. Luong Daniel, kendo Belshazar ruodh jo-Babulon nonegi, **31** kendo Darius ja-Media nokawo loch mar piny ka en ja-higni piero auchiel gariyo.

6 Darius noneno ni en gima ber mondo oyier jotelo mia achiel gi piero ariyo mondo okonye rito pinyruodhe duto. **2** Eka noyiero Daniel gi ji ariyo mamoko mondo obed jotend jotelogo. Jorit pinjegi nomi chik ni nyaka gidwok wach ni joteloo adekgi, mondo kik gimoro dhi marach ne ruoth. **3** To Daniel noloyo jotend jorit pinje mamoko duto, nikech lony mamalo mane en-go, mi ruoth koro ne chanono mondo omiye teko mar rito piny duto. **4** Mano nomiyo jotend jorit pinje gi jodongo notemo mondo ondhog Daniel e tije mar rito piny, to ne otamogi yudo. Ne ok ginyal yudo ketho moro amora kuome, nikech ne en ja-adiera e yore duto, kendo ne oonge gi tim mar kawo malang', kata mar jwang'o tich. **5** Bang' temo yore duto, jogi nowacho niya, "Ok wabi yudo wach moro amora ma wanyalo ketogo ketho kuom

Daniel, makmana ka en gima omulo chik Nyasache.” ka aonge ketho e nyime, to kata in, yaye ruoth, pok 6 Kuom mano, jotend jorit pinje, kaachiel gi jodongo, atimo gimoro amora marach e nyimi. 23 Ruoth ne nodhi ir ruoth ma giwachone niya, “Yaye ruoth Darius, mad idag aming’al! 7 Jotend jotich duto mag ruoth, kaachiel gi jochik jotich, gi jorit pinje, gi jong’ad rieko kod jotend jorit pinje osewinjore ni ruoth onego ogol chik, kendo one ni chikno otiyo, mondo ng’ata ang’ata molamo nyasaye moro amora kata dhano moro amora kuom ndalo piero adek mabiro, ma ok in, yaye ruoth, to mondo obol e bur sibuache. 8 Koro, yaye ruoth, gol chikno, kendo ndike piny, ma ok nyal loke mana kaka chik jo-Medes gi jo-Pasia ma ok nyal loki.” 9 Omiyo ruoth Darius nondiko chikno mogoyoe sei mar ruoth. 10 Kane Daniel owinjio ni oseket sei e chikno nodhi e ode kama ne nitie ot moro man-gi dirise mochomo yo Jerusalem. Odiechieng’ kodiechieng’ Daniel ne goyo chonge piny kodwoko erokamano ni Nyasache nyadidek mana kaka nosebedo kotimo pile. 11 Eka chieng’ moro jogi nodhi ire ka gin kanyakla mine giyudo Daniel ka lemo kendo kwayo Nyasache mondo okonye. 12 Omiyo negidhi ir ruoth kendo ne giwuoyo kode kuom chik mane osegolo; Donge nyocha iketo chik mindiko piny ni kuom ndalo piero adek mabiro ng’ata ang’ata molamo nyasaye kata dhano moro amora ma ok in, yaye ruoth, to ibiro bol e bur sibuache? Ruoth nodwoko niya, “Chikno osiko mana kaka chike jo-Medes gi jo-Pasia, ma ok nyal loki.” 13 Eka negiwachone ruoth niya, “Daniel ma en achiel kuom jo-Juda mane oter e twech, ok osedewi, yaye ruoth, bende ok osedewo chik mane iketo e ndiko. Pod olamo kido nyadidek e odiechieng’ achiel.” 14 Kane ruoth owinjio wachno, chunye nochandore; moramo ni nyaka ores Daniel, kendo notimo duto mane onyalo odiechiengne duto chakre okinyi nyaka odhiambo mondo okonye. 15 Eka jogo duto nodhi ir ruoth mi giwacho niya, “Yaye ruoth, ng’e ni kaluwore gi chik jo-Medes gi jo-Pasia, to onge chik ma ruoth osegolo manyalo lokore.” 16 Omiyo ruoth nogolo chik, kendo negikelo Daniel mi gibole e bur sibuache, kendo ruoth nowachone Daniel niya, “Mad Nyasachi, mitiyone ndalo duto, konyil!” 17 Bang’ mano nokel kidi modin-go dho bur, kendo ruoth noketo sei gi lwete owuon gi mar jodonge, mondo kik ng’ata ang’ata ores Daniel. 18 Eka ruoth nodok e ode kendo otienono duto ne ok ochiemo bende ne ok oyie mondo joma mielne obi e nyime bende nindo notamore tere. 19 Okinyi mang’ich ka ugwe chako wuok, ruoth noa malo moreto nyaka e bur sibuache. 20 Kane ochopo machiegnii gi bur sibuache, noluongo Daniel gi dwol maduong’ ka chunye parore niya, “Daniel, jatij Nyasaye Mangima, bende Nyasachi mitiyone ndalo duto oseresi e dho sibuchego?” 21 Daniel nodwoko niya, “Yaye ruoth, mad idag aming’al!” 22 Nyasacha nooro malaikane, momako dho sibuache. Ok gisehinya, nikech nyoud

mor ahinya mi nogolo chik mondo ogol Daniel ei bur sibuache. Kane ogol Daniel oko e bur sibuache, to ne ok noyudi kama lit moro amora e dende, nikech nogeno kuom Nyasache kinde duto. 24 Ruoth nogolo chik, mi joma nohangane Daniel wach nobel nobol e bur sibuache, kaachiel gi mondgi gi nyithindgi. To sibuache nongamogi gi ewi yamo kapok gichopo piny, kendo noturo chokegi duto matindo tindo. 25 Eka ruoth Darius nondiko ne ogendini duto, gi pinje duto kod ji duto mawacho dhok mopogore opogore e piny duto kama: “Mad Nyasaye med gwedhou ahinya!” 26 Asegolo chik ne pinje duto manie bwo lochna ni mondo ji duto oluor Nyasach Daniel kendo omiye duong’. 27 En ema oreso kendo okonyo ji; 28 Kuom mano Daniel nomedo dhi maber e ndalo loch mar Darius kendo e ndalo loch mar Sairas ja-Pasia.

7 E higa mokwongo mar loch Belshazar ruoth Babulon, Daniel noleko kendo noneno fweny mopogore opogore kane oyudo oywego e kitandane. Nondiko lekneno e kitabu. 2 Daniel nowacho niya, “E fwenyina ma naneno gotieno, ne ang’icho, kendo e nyima ne nitie yembe ang’wen mag polo mane yuko nam maduong”. 3 Ondiegi ang’wen moko malich, ma moro ka moro opogore gi nyawadgi, nowuok koa e nam. 4 “Ondiek mokwongo ne chalo gi sibuar, kendo bwombene ne chalo gi mag ongo. Kane pod ang’iye to ne aneno ka bwombene olwar piny kendo ondiegino nochung’ gi tiendene ka dhano, kendo nomiye paro ka mar dhano. 5 “Bang’ ne achako aneno ondiek mar ariyo, mane chalo gi dubu. Ondiegino nonindo gibathe koting’o ng’ede adek e dhoge kendo ne awinjo dwol moro kanyise ni, ‘Aa malo kendo ichiem nyaka iyieng’!” 6 “Bang’ mano, ne achako aneno ondiek mar adek mane chalo gi kwach. Ne en gi bwombe ang’wen e dieng’eye machalo gi bwombe winyo. Ondiegini ne nigi wiye ang’wen, kendo ne omiye teko mar bedo gi loch. 7 “Bang’ mano, kane pod aleko ne aneno ondiek mar ang’wen. Ne en ondiek manenore malich kendo man-gi teko ma kineno to ibuok malich kendo luoro maki. Ne en gi leke madongo machalo nyinyo; nosiko kochiemo achiema kendo gimoro amora mane odong’ nonyono piny gi tiendene. En nopolopore gi ondiegi adek mokwongo ka bende ne en gi tungue apar. 8 “Kane oyudo pod aparo kuom tungego, ne aneno tung’ moro matin kauwok e kind tungue mamokogo; tung’no nomuko tungue adek mane ni kanyo chon mondo omi odongi. Tung’ni ne nigi wenge machalo gi wenge dhano kod dhok ma wuuyo gi sunga. 9 “Kane oyudo pod ang’icho, “kombe mag loch ne oketi kanyo Kendo Ng’at Machon Manyaka nene nobet e kome. Lepe ne tar ka pe, yie wiye ne rachar ka yier rombe. Kom duong’ mare ne chalo mach maliel kendo tiendene nosiko kotimo

mach maliel aliela. **10** Mach nodhuolore e nyime, mochwere, kendo ruodhi duto nolame kendo miye mana ka aora mamol! Ji gana gi gana ne tiyone; luor.' **28** "Mano e giko wechego. An, Daniel, wechego kendo ji tara gi tara nochung' e nyime. Bang'e noel nochando chunya, mi nabuok kuom gik mane aneno, kitepe eka bura nochakore. **11** "Eka namedo winjo to kata kamano ne ok awachone ng'ato wechego." weche mag achaya mane wuok e tung'no, kendo nomedo timo kamano nyaka ondiegno nonegi mi ringre nokethi kendo obol e mach makakni. **12** Ondiegi mamoko noyudo osetiuk lochgi, to makmana nine pod owegi mangima kuom ndalo manok. **13** "Bende ne achako aneno fweny moro gotieno mi aneno ng'at moro machalo wuod dhano kalor biro e boche polo, kodhi ir Nyasaye Maratego kendo notelne nyaka e nyime. **14** Eka nomiye teko gi duong' kod loch; kendo ogendini duto gi pinje duto kod jogo duto mawacho dhok mopogore opogore nolame. Lochne en loch mosiko nyaka chieng', kendo pinyruodhe en pinyruoth ma ok nyal tieki ngang'. **15** "An Daniel, chunya nochandore, kendo fweny mane aneno mopogore opogore nodhiera nono. **16** Ne adhi ir achiel kuom joma nochung' kanyo mi napenje tiend lek mane aseleko. "Omiyo nonyisa, tiend wechegi kowachyo niya, **17** 'Ondiegi ang'wen malichgo gin pinjeroudhi ang'wen mabiro bet e piny e ndalo mabiro. **18** To jomaler mar Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo ema biro rito pinjego kendo ginibed gi loch nyaka chieng'.' **19** "Bang' mano ne adwaro ng'eyo tiend ngech ondiek mar ang'wen, ondiegno nopogore gi ondiegi mamoko kendo nomiyo ji luoro ahinya; ne en gi leke mag chuma kod kogno mag mula kendo nosiko kochiemo achiema kendo onyono gi tiende gimoro amora mane odong' piny. **20** Bende nadwaro ng'eyo kuom tunge apar mane otwi e wiye kendo kuom tung' machielo mane owuok bang'e momuko tunge adek mamokoka; tung'no ne nig'i wenge kendo weche mag sunga ne wuok e dhoge. Tung'no ne nenore maduong' moloyo tunge moko. **21** Kane pod amedo ng'icho to tung'ni notugo lweny gi jomaler mi oloyogi, **22** nyaka ne Nyasaye Maratego obiro mong'ado bura kachwako jomaler mar Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo, kendo kinde koro nosechopo ma jo-Nyasaye yude loch mar rito piny. **23** "Eka nonyisa niya: 'Ondiek mar ang'wen en pinyruoth mar ang'wen mabiro bet e piny. Obiro pogore gi pinjeroudhi duto, kendo obiro mako piny duto, monyone kendo otieke chuth. **24** Tunge apar gin ruodhi apar mabiro wuok e pinyruodhni. To bang'e ruoth moro biro wuok, mopogore gi mago motelo, kendo enolo adekgo. **25** Obiro wuuyo marach kuom Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo kendo obiro sando jo-Nyasaye koloko chike mag lemogi kod sewni maggi. Jo-Nyasaye nobed e bwo lochne kuom higni adek gi nus. **26** "'Bang' mano bura nong'adi, mi nomaye lochne duto mondo otieke chuth. **27** Eka loch, gi teko kod duong' mag pinjeroudhi manie bwo polo noket e lwest jo-Nyasaye, ma gin jo-Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo. Pinyruodhe nobed pinyruoth

mochwere, kendo ruodhi duto nolame kendo miye mana ka aora mamol! Ji gana gi gana ne tiyone; luor.' **28** "Mano e giko wechego. An, Daniel, wechego kendo ji tara gi tara nochung' e nyime. Bang'e noel nochando chunya, mi nabuok kuom gik mane aneno, kitepe eka bura nochakore. **11** "Eka namedo winjo to kata kamano ne ok awachone ng'ato wechego."

8 E higa mar adek mar loch mar ruoth Belshazar, an Daniel, naneno fweny, bang' fweny mane aseneno mokwongo. **2** E fwenynano ne aneno ka an e ohinga mar rito dala mar Susa e gweng' mar Elam kendo ka an e bath aora mar Ulai. **3** Nating'o wang'a mi aneno im moro man-gi tunge ariyo, kuchung' e bath aora kendo tungene ne boyo. Achiel kuom tungenego ne bor moloyo mano mane otwi achien. **4** Naketo wang'a ka aneno kaka immo ringo kochomo yo podho chieng', gi yo nyandwat kod yo milambo. Onge le moro amora mane nyalo sire, kata mane nyalo resore kuom tekone. Notimo kaka en ema ohero, kendo nodoko rahuma. **5** Kane oyudo pod aparo tiend wachni, to apoya nono nywok moro man-gi tunge mabitho motwi e kind wengene nobiro koa yo podho chieng' kowuotho e piny ngima ma tiendene ok nyon lowo. **6** Nobiro kochomo im man-gi tunge ariyo mane aseneno kochung' e bath aora, kendo nochome gi ng'wech tir ka en gi mirima mager. **7** Nanene komonjo im gi tekre duto, kendo nochwoye momuko tungene duto ariyo. Im ne onge teko ma dimi ochung' e nyime kendo nywogno nogoye piny e lowo monyorie piny, to onge ng'ama ne nyalo reso im mi gol e tekone. **8** Nywogno nomedo bedo gi teko, to kata obedo ni ne en ratego kamano, to tunge maduong' no notur mi tunge ang'wen mamoko notwi kanyo kamoro ka moro siemo tunge ang'wen mag polo. **9** Bang'e tung' moro nochako otwi koa kuom tunge ang'wen-go, nochako kotin to bang'e achiem nodongo ka en gi teko kochomo yo milambo gi yo wuok chieng' kod yo Piny Maber mar Israel. **10** Tekone nomedore mochopo nyaka e kor polo, kendo nowito sulwe moko e piny mi onyonogi. **11** Nopiem gi jatend ogendini mag polo, nomiyo misengini mane itimone jatelonlo orumo kendo kare maler mar lemo bende nokethi. **12** Nikech ng'anyone, oganda mar joler kod misengni mitimo pile ka pile noket e lwete. Gimoro amora mane otimo ne odhi maber, kendo adiera nojwang'. **13** Eka nawinjo malaika moro kapanjo malaika wadgi niya, "Biro kawo kinde marom nadi mondo fwenyini ochop kare; ma en fweny man kuom misengini mitimo pile ka pile, gi ng'anyo makelo kethruok, gi ketho kama ler mar lemo kod nyono oganda mar Jehova Nyasaye piny?" **14** Nowachona niya, "Fwenyno biro kawo ndalo alufu ariyo mia adek odiechieng' gotieno; eka kama ler mar lemo nopwodhi kendo." **15** An, Daniel, kane oyudo pod aparo kuom wachni kendo ang'e tiende, napo kaneno gima chalo gi dhano kochung' e nyima. **16** Eka nawinjo ng'ato kaluongo koa yo aora Ulai niya, "Gabriel, nyis ng'atni tiend fweny mosenenono." **17**

Kane osudo but kama ne achung'e, luoro nomaka mine apodho piny auma. To nowachona niya, "Wuod dhano, bed gi ng'eyo ni fweny misenenoni wuoyo akulo wiya piny, nindo matut notera. Eka nomula mi ochunga malo. **19** Nowacho ni: "Adwaro nyisi gigo mabiro timore e kinde mag masiche, nikech fweny mosenyisini nyiso gik mabiro timore e ndalo giko." **18** Kane pod ouwoyo koda ka Im matunge ariyo mane inenono ochung' kar ruodhi mag Media gi Pasia. **21** Nywok moyugnono en ruodh jo-Yunani, to tung marang'ongo manie pat wang'e ruoth mokwongo. **22** Tunge ang'wen mane okaw mabiro chakore e pinye to ok bi bedo gi teko marom gi mare. **23** "E kinde ma lochg'i chiegne rumo, jong'anyo notim timbe maricho mogik, ruoth moro nobi ma wang'e tek kendo matimo gik maricho. **24** Nodok maratego ahinya, to ok gi tekre ouwon. Enokel kethruok maduong' kendo enolochi e gimoro amora motimo. Enotiek joma roteke kod jomaler. **25** kata obedo ni wasedagi winje kamano. **15** "Yaye Obiro miyo miriambo medore, kendo obiro kawore ni oyombo ji. E seche ma giparo ni gidhi maber, obiro nego ji mang'eny kendo obiro chung' mondo oked gi Ruoth mar ruodhi. Kata kamano ibiro tieke, to ok gi tekro mar dhano. **26** "Fweny mag okinyi godhambo mosenyisi gin adier, to kik ihulg'i ni ng'ato nikech gin gik mabiro timore bang'e e ndalo mabiro." **27** An Daniel, tekra norumo, kendo nabedo matuo kuom ndalo mang'eny. Eka ne achungo malo, kendo adhi nyime gi tije ruoth. Fweny mane aneno nomako dhoga; kendo ne ok anyal winjo tiende maber.

9 Ruoth Nyasachwa kecho ji kendo oweyo ne ji ok waseluoro Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa, kata rito chike mane omiyowa kokalo kuom jotichne ma jonabi. **11** Jo-Israel duto oseweyo luwo chikeni, kendo giselubo yoregi giwegi, mi gidagi luori. "Kuom mano kwong' kod ng'ado bura mane osingi mondiki e kitap Chik Musa, ma jatich Nyasaye, oseol kuomwa, nikech wasetimo richo e nyimi. **12** Masicheggi duto osebiro kuomwa, mana kaka ondiki e Chik Musa, to kata kamano pok kaachiel gi jatendwa isetimo. E bwo polo onge gima osetim machalo gi gima osetimore ne Jerusalem, e piny duto. **13** Masicheggi duto osebiro kuomwa, mar kelo masira kuomwa, nikech Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa nikare e gik moko duto motimo; Ruoth Nyasachwa, in mane igolo jogi e piny Misri mosiko nyaka kawuono, wasetimo richo e nyimi kelo wasetimo marach. **16** Yaye Ruoth Nyasaye, iwe bedo gi mirima kod gero gi Jerusalem dalani maduong' kendo godi maled. Richowa gi timbe mamono mag kwerewa osemiyo Jerusalem kod jogi obedo joma ijaro gi jogo modak mokiewo kodwa. **17** "Koro Nyasachwa, winj lamo gi kwayo mar jatichni. Nikech nyangi, yaye Ruoth Nyasaye, yie itim ng'wono mondo kari maled mar lemo ochak oger. **18** Chik iti, yaye Nyasaye, mondo iwinj kwayowa, kendo ineye kaka dala maduong' mochung' kar nyangi okethore. Ok waketni kwayogi nikech wan joma kare, to watimo kamano nikech kechni maduong'. **19** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, yie iwinjwa! Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, yie iwenwa! Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, winjwa kendo ikonywa ma ok ideko, nikech dalani maduong' kod jogi miluongo gi nyangi." **20** Kane pod awuoyo kendo alamo, ka ahulo richona kaachiel gi richo mag joga ma jo-Israel, kendo kane pod aketo kwayona ne Jehova Nyasaye Nyasacha kuom gode maled, kendo **21** kane pod anie lamo, Gabriel, ng'at mane oyudo aseneno e fweny motelo, nobiro ira ka huyo matek kar seche mitime misengni mag odhiambo. **22** Ne ouwoyo koda kowachona niya, "Daniel, koro asebiro mondo amiyi ng'eyo tiend fweny. **23** E sa ma ne ichakoe lemo, ema nodwoki, omiyo asebiro mondo anyisigo, nikech in ng'at moher ahinya. Kuom mano, koro chik iti mondo iwinj tiend fweny: **24** "Higni mia ang'wen gi piero ochiko en kar romb kinde moseketi ne jou kendo ne dalau maled mondo otiek ketho mondo one ni richo orumo mondo opwodh ji kuom richo. Osechiw thuolono mondo tim makare mochwere obi, mondo oum fweny kod koro, kendo wichkuot omakowa nikech waseketho e nyimi.

9 E higa mokwongo mar Darius wuod Ahasuerus (ma ja-Media), mane en ruodh Babulon duto, **2** an Daniel nafwenyti tiend Ndiko, kaluwore gi wach Jehova Nyasaye mane oyudo osemiyo Janabi Jeremia, ni kethruok mar Jerusalem biro tieko higni piero abiryo. **3** Omiyo ne adhi ir Ruoth Nyasaye ka alamo, ka aywakne kendo ka ariyo kech, kendo ne arwako law kuyo ka abukora gi buru. **4** Ne alamo Jehova Nyasaye Nyasacha kendo ne ahulo richona kama: "Yaye Ruoth Nyasaye maduong', kendo malich, Nyasaye marito singruokne mar hera gi ji duto mohere kendo morito chikene, **5** wasetimo richo kendo wasetimo marach. Wasetimo timbe maricho kendo waseng'anyo; waselokore waweyo yorenig i chikeni. **6** Ok wasechiko itwa ne jotichni ma jonabi mane ouwoyo gi ruodhi mawa gi yauwot ruodhi kod wuonewa, gi jopinywa duto, e nyangi. **7** "Ruoth Nyasaye, to wan jo-Juda, joma odak Jerusalem kod jo-Israel, modak machiegnii kod modak maboyo, e pinje duto misekeywae wichkuot osemakowa kawuononi, nikech wasebedoni joma ok jo-ratiro. **8** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, wan kaachiel gi ruodhi mawa, gi yauwot ruodhi, kod wuonewa, whichkuot omakowa nikech waseketho e nyimi.

mondo owir Kama Ler Moloyo. **25** “Kuom mano bed king’eyo kendo kiwinjo tiend wachni kama: kuom ndalo piero ariyo gachel. Eka bang’e Mikael, Chakre chieng’ mane ogolie chick mondo ochak oger Jerusalem, nyaka chop biro mar Jal Mowir, ma Ruoth, biro bedo kinde maromo higni mia ang’wen gi piero ochiko kod higni mia ang’wen gi piero adek gang’wen. Ibiro gere kendo, ka en gi yorene mag dala kod buche matut molwore, to nogere e kinde mag chandruok. **26** Bang’ higni mia ang’wen gi piero adek gang’wen Jal Mowir noneg kayiem nono. Jatelo moro nobi manoketh dala maduong’ gi kama ler mar lemo. Giko nobi mamuomore ka ohula maduong’ kendo lweny kod masiche madongo dongo nobedie mana kaka Nyasaye nosechano. **27** Obiro timo winjruok gi ji mang’eny kuom kinde maromo higni abiriy. To e nus mar higni abiriyogo, enomi ji we timo misengini kod kelo chiwo. Gima kwero makelo kethruok nochung’ e osuch hekalu, nyaka ng’at mane okete kanyo chop e giko mane Nyasaye oketone.”

10 E higa mar adek mar loch Sairas ruodh Pasia, nonyis Daniel (ma bende iluongo ni Belteshazar) tiend fwenyno mane oseneno. Wachno ne en adier, kendo ne en kuom lweny moro maduong’! Tiend wachno nobirone e fweny. **2** E kindeno, an Daniel, noyudo akuyo kuom jumbe adek, **3** ka ok acham chiemo moro amora moa e od ruoth bende ring’o kata divai ne ok donji e dhoga, kendo ne ok awirora gi mo moro amora nyaka jumbe adekgo norumo. **4** Tarik piero ariyo gang’wen mar dwe mokwongo, kane oyudo achung’ e geng aora maduong’ ma Tigris, **5** ne ating’o wang’ a kendo e nyima kanyo naneno ng’ato morwako law mayom, kendo notwego kamba molos gi dhahabu malerie mogik e nungone. **6** Dende nechalo gi kidi ma nengone tek miluongo ni krisolit, lela wang’ e ne chalo gi mil polo, to wengene ne mil ka mach makakni, bedene gi tiendene ne mil ka mula morudhi maled, kendo dwonde ne chalo gi dwond oganda maduong’. **7** An Daniel kenda ema naneno fwenyno joma ne ni koda to ne ok onene, kata kamano luoro maduong’ nomakogi mi negitony gi ng’wech mi gipondo. **8** Omiyo ne adong’ kenda, ka ang’iyo fweny maduong’ni; tekra norumo, lela wang’ a notwo ka gima atho, kendo nanyosora marumo. **9** Bang’ e nawinje kouwoyo, mine achikone ita; nindo matut notera, kendo napodho piny auma. **10** Lwedo moro nomula, mi nomiyo tiendena gi bedena ochako tetni. **11** Nowachona niya, “Daniel, in ng’at ma Nyasaye ogeno ahinya, aa malo kendo par matut kuom weche ma adwaro nyisigi, nikeych koro oseora iri.” To ka nowachona kamano, nachung’ malo ka atetni. **12** Nomedo wachona ni, Daniel, kik iluor. Odiechieng’ mane ichake keto chunyi mar winjo tiend wachni, kendo kane ibolori e nyim Nyasachi, ema wechegi ne owinjie, kendo koro asebiro mondo akelni dwoko

margi. **13** Makmana pinyruodh Pasia nogeng’ona ma en achiel kuom malaika madongo, nobiro mondo okonya, nikeych ruodh Pasia ogeng’ona. **14** Omiyo Ruoth, asebiro mondo alerni tiend gima biro timore ne jou, nimar fweny misenenono wuoyo kuom gik mabiro timore e ndalo mabiro. **15** Kane oyudo owachona wachni ne akulo wiya piny, kendo dhoga nomoko. **16** Eka ng’at moro machalo dhano nomulo dhoga, mi nayawo dhoga kendo nachako wuoyo. Ne awachone ng’ama nochung’ e nyima niya, “Ruodha, chandruok oromo chunya nikeych fweny ma aseneno, kendo anyosora marumo. **17** Ere kaka an, jatichni, dawuo kodi, in, ruodha? Tekra orumo kendo kata yweyo otama.” **18** Eka ng’atno nochako omula kendo mi omiya teko. **19** Nowachona niya, “We luor, yaye in ng’at ma Nyasaye ogeno ahinya. Bed gi kwe! Yud tekro sani, bed motegno.” Ne ayudo teko e sa mane ouwoyoe kodano, kendo nawacho niya, “Ruodha, wuo awuoya, nikeych koro iseduogona teko.” **20** Nowachona niya, “Bende ing’eyo gimomiyo asebiro iri? Onego adogi ma ok adeko mundo aked gi ruodh Pasia, to ka asedhi, ruodh jo-Yunani biro biro; **21** to mokwongo, abiyo nyisi gima ondiki e Kitabu mar Adiera. (Onge ng’ama osebedo ka konya kedo kod ruodhigo makmana Mikael malaika ma jarit piny.

11 To e higa mokwongo mar Darius Ja-Median, ne achung’ motegno mondo akonye kendo arite.) **2** “Koro we anyisi fweny mabiro timore e piny Pasia: Ruodhi adek moko nobedie eka ruoth mar ang’wen nobi, ma nobed gi mwandu mathoth moloyo ruodhi mamoko duto. Bang’ yudo duong’ nikeych mwandune, obiro thuwo ogendini gi jo-Yunani. **3** Eka ruoth moro maratego nobi, manobed jatelo man-gi teko maduong’ kendo notim gimoro amora mohero. **4** To bang’ biro mare, pinyruodhe nopogi matindo tindo, e migepe ang’wen. Ok nopoge ne nyithinde, kendo kata teko mane en-go motelo ok nobedgo, nikeych pinyruodhe nopudh oko kendo nomi joma moko. **5** “Ruoth ma milambo nobed maratego, to kata kamano achiel kuom jatend jolweny mage nobed maratego moloye, kendo enolo pinyruodhe ouwoungi teko maduong’. **6** Bang’ higni moko, ginibed pinjeruodhi mawinjore. Nyar ruoth mar Milambo nodhi iruoth mar Nyandwat mondo ollos winjruok, to winjruogno ok nobedo aming’ a, kendo en bende, gi tekone, ok nosiki. E ndalono ruoth mar milambo nochiw nyare, kaachiel gi joritne ruoth kod jotiche ma nyako. **7** “Ng’at moro moa e anywolane biro wuok mondo okaw kare. Enomonj jolweny mag ruoth mar Nyandwat mi odonji nyaka e ohingane mochiel motegno kendo obiro kedo kodgi mi ologi. **8** Obiro mayogi nyisechegi, kido molos gi chuma kod gigegi mamoko ma nengogi tek molos gi fedha gi dhahabu mi odhi kodgi nyaka Misri. Kuom higni moko enowe kedo gi ruodh Nyandwat.

9 Eka ruoth mar Nyandwat nomonj bath pinyruoth ka en gi oganda maduong' mar jolweny. To ruoth mar Milambo, to noloye moriembe nyaka e pinye mar milambo bende notug lweny ka en gi jolweny owuon. **10** Yawuote noikre ne lweny kendo ginichok maratipo kendo ma tekregi ng'eny, kata kamano ok oganda maduong' mar jolweny, ma noywe kamoro enonyal sire nikech jolwenye moko nondhoghe. **26** amora ma gichomo mana ka ohula ma ok geng're, Joma chamo chieno mopogne joka ruoth notem kendo giniked mi gichop nyaka ei ohinga mare. **11** mondo onege; jolweny mage notieki kendo thothgi "Eka ruoth mar milambo noyar ne lweny mondo noneg gi ligangla. **27** Ruodhi ariyogo nobedi e mesa oked gi ruoth mar nyandwat ma bende nigi oganda achiel ka gichano timo gik maricho kendo ka moro maduong' mar jolweny, to giko en ni bende noloye. ka moro wuondo nyawadgi, to parogino ok notimre, **12** Bang' ka jolweny mag wasike osenegi, sunga nikech gikogi pod nobi abiya, ka kinde ochopo. nomak ruoth mar milambo mi noked nego ji gana **28** Ruodhi Milambo nodog e pinye owuon ka en gi gi gana, to kata kamano lochneno nobed mar kinde mwandu mathoth, to enoket chunye mar kedo gi matin. **13** Ruoth mar Nyandwat nochok jolweny singruok maler. Enotimne singruok maler gima mamoko, ma nobed monj maduong' moloyo mano en ema ohero eka nodog e pinygi. **29** "Ka kinde mokwongo; kendo bang' higni mamoko, enomonje mosechan ochopo, enomonj piny Milambo kendo, to gi jolweny mathoth man-gi gige lweny motegno. koro gima notimre nopogre gi mano mane osetimore **14** "E kindeno ji mathoth nowuogi mondo oked gi mokwongo. **30** Joma oa yo podho chieng' mar pinje ruoth mar milambo. Jo-mahundu modak e dieru manie dho nam nobi gi yiedhigi mondo oked kode nong'any mundo fweny mane iseneno ochop kare mi luoro nomine. Bang' mano nodog ka en gi mirima to ok gininal. **15** Bang'e ruoth mar Nyandwat mager mondo oked gi ng'at man-gi singruok maler. nobi mi noger kuonde goyo ageng'a kendo ginikaw Enoluw weche mag joma oseweyo luwo singruok dala moro mochiel motegno. Jokedo mag Milambo malerno. **31** "Jolwenje momanore gi gig lweny ok nobed gi teko mar sirogi, kata mana jolwenji nowuog mondo gidwany kama ochiel motegno mabeyo mogik ok nobed gi teko mar siro lweny. mar hekalu kendo ginitiek misengini mitimo pile **16** Jamonj ji-cha notim gima en ema ohero; onge pile. Eka ginichung gima kwero makelo kethruok ng'ama noyal chung' e nyime mundo oked kode. kanyo. **32** Ruoth nong'ad rieko ne joma oseweyo Enomanre maber mar kedo gi Piny Maber, kendo singruokgi, to kata kamano joma ong'eyo Nyasachgi enobed gi teko mar kethe. **17** Enochian mondo obi gi nochung' motegno. **33** "Joma nigi rieko e kindeno teko mar pinyruodhe duto, kendo enolos winjruok nopusong ji mang'eny, kata obedo ni ginipodhi e dho gi ruoth mar Milambo, kendo enomiyne nyare mondo ligangla kuom kinde matin; kendo nowang'-gi gi okendi, eka olo pinyo, to chenrogego ok noti, kendo mach, kendo omakgi, kendo oyakgi, **34** to giniyud ok nokonye. **18** Bang'e nolokre ochom pinje manie kony matin ka gipodho, kendo jomoko mang'eny dho nam, kendo nokaw thothgi, kata kamano jatend mawuondore nodonj ling'ling' diergi. **35** Moko jolweny moro notiek achaya mochegogono, kendo kuom joma riek noyud chandruok, mondo pwodhgi, nodwok achayagego e wiye owuon. **19** Bang' mano, ikgi kendo ketgi kare nyaka ndalo giko chopi, nikech nodog kuonde mochiel motegno manie pinygi, to chieng' giko nyaka bi ka kinde ochopo. **36** "Ruodhno kata kamano noloye ma ok nochak owinje kendo. **20** notim gimoro amora mohero. Enodhialre kendo "Ruoth machielo manokaw kare noor jasol osuru ir enoting're malo moyombo nyasaye moro amora, ji monto pinye obed gi mwandu marahuma. To kata kendo enowach gik mapok owinji kuom Nyasaye kamano, notieke, bang' higni manok, to ok gi mirima mar nyiseche. Enobed gi loch nyaka kinde mar kata e lweny. **21** "En noluwe gi ng'at moro ma mirima mager rum, nikech gik mosechan nyaka timbene richo ma ok owinjore bedo ruoth. Ng'atni timre. **37** Ok nodew nyiseche kwerene, kata nyasach nomonj pinyruoth kinde ma jopiny paro ni gin gi mon miuongo ni Tamuz, kata nyasaye moro amora, kwe kendo enokaw pinyo kokonyore gi weche ma to enoketre malo moyombogi duto. **38** Kar dexo miriambo. **22** Eka jolweny mang'eny mapiom kode nyisechegigo, to obiro mana miyo duong' mana notiek duto koneno gi wang'e, kendo en kaachiel gi nyasaye mar kuonde mochiel motegno, to nyasach ruoth moro mar singruok notiekgi. **23** Bang' timo ma kwerene ne ok olamo obiro miyo duong' gi winjruok kode, nokaw loch kokonyore gi weche mag dhahabu kod fedha, gi kite ma nengogi tek kod miriambo kendo kokonyore gi ji matin nono. **24** E mich ma nengogi tek. **39** Enomuk kuonde mochiel kinde ma pinje moko mag pinyruoth nobed kagalo motegno maonge ng'ama nyalo muko, kotoyo gi ni gidhi maber, enomonjgi, kendo enolochi e yo ma teko mar nyasaye moro ma ji okia kendo enochiw wuonege kata kwerene ne pok olochogo. Enopog mich madongo ne jomo okawe nolich. Jogo enoketi gik momayo ji gitihuun, gi gik moyako kod mwandu jotelo mag ji mang'eny kendo enopognegi lowo duto ne jalupne. Enochian bende mar loko loje mag mar dwokonegi erokamano. **40** "To ka giko koro kuonde mochiel motegno, to notim kamano kuom chiegni, ruodh Milambo notug kode lweny, kendo kinde matin kende. **25** "Enoked gi ruodh milambo, ruodh Nyandwat bende nowuogne gi geche mathoth

mag lweny, gi farese kod yiedhi moriedo. Enomonj ndalo giko. Bang'e initho, to achien inichier miyud pinje mathoth kendo enoywegi ka ohula. **41** Piny pokni chieng' giko piny."

maber bende enomonji. Pinje mang'eny nopalohi, makmana piny Edom gi Moab kod joted Amon ema noresi e lwete. **42** Lochne nolandre kuom pinje mang'eny kendo kata mana Misri ok notony e lwete. **43** Enobed gi teko ewi mwandu duto kaka dhahabu gi fedha, kod mwandu duto mag Misri, kendo jo-Libya gi jo-Kush bende noluore. **44** Kata kamano, weche mane owinji koa yo Wuok chieng' gi yo Nyandwat nomiye luoro, kendo mano nomede mirima mondo omi onegi kendo otieki ji mang'eny. **45** Enochung hembene mag lochne e kind nembe e tie got maler ma jaber. Kata kamano gikone nochopi, kendo onge ng'ama nokonye.

12 “E kindeno Mikael, malaika maduong’ marito jou, biro thinyore. Kindeno nobed kinde mag chandruok malich mapok one nyaka ne ogendini chak bet e piny. Ka kindeno ochopo to nores jou ma nyng-gi oyud kondiki e kitap Nyasaye. **2** Ji mang'eny mane osetho nochier ka moko kuomgi chier e ngima mochwere, to moko kuomgi nochier e wickuot kod achaya mochwere. **3** Joma riek norieny ka ler mar polo, kendo jogo mane opuanjo ji mang'eny mondo otim gik makare norieny ka sulwe nyaka chieng’. **4** To in Daniel, um kitabuni kendo idine godok nyaka chop ndalo giko. To e ndalono ji mang'eny nodhi koni gi koni ka gimanyo rieko.” **5** Eka an Daniel nang’icho, kendo e nyima kanyo ji mamoko ariyo nochung’e, achiel e geng aora koni to machielo e geng aora komachielo. **6** Achiel kuom ji ariyo-ka nopenjo ng’at mane orwako law mayom mane oyudo ochung’ ewi pi ei aora niya, “Gik malichgi biro kawo kinde marom nadi mondo gitimre?” **7** Ng’at morwakore gi law mayom mane ni e chuny pi aorano, noting’o lwete korachwich kod lwete koracham malo kochomo polo, kendo ne awinje kokwong’ore gi Nyig Jal Mangima Manyaka Chieng’; kowacho niya, “Odong’ kinde maromo higni adek gi nus kendo ka sand misandogo jo-Nyasaye oserumo to noyud ka gigi duto osetimore.” **8** Ne awinjo gima owacho, to ne ok ang’eyo tiendgi. Omiyo napenjo niya, “Ruodha, giko mag gigi duto biro chalo nadi?” **9** Nodwoka niya, “Daniel, koro dhi adhiya, nikech wechegi odin kendo okan nyaka chop chieng’ giko. **10** Ji mang'eny ibiro pwodhi mi gidok maler kendo maonge songa, to joma richo nomed bedo maricho. Joma richo ok nowinj tiend wechegi kata achiel, to jomarieck to nowinj tiendgi. **11** “Chakre chieng’ ma misengini mitimo pile nokethie, nyaka chop chieng’ ma gima kwero makelo kethruok nochungie, nokaw higni adek gi nus kata odiechienge alufu achiel mia ariyo gi piero ochiko. **12** Ogwedh ng’at marito kendo machopo nyaka giko mar higni adek gi nus kata odiechienge alufu achiel mia adek gi piero adek gabich. **13** “To in Daniel, sik kuom Nyasaye nyaka

Hosea

1 Wach Jehova Nyasaye mane obiro ne Hosea
wuod Beeri e ndalo loch Uzia, gi Jotham gi
Ahaz kod Hezekia, ruodhi mag Juda, e ndalo loch
Jeroboam wuod Jehoash ruodh Israel. **2** Kane Jehova
Nyasaye ochako miyo Hosea wachne monego owachi,
Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya, “Dhiyo ikend
dhako ma jachode kendo inywol kode nyithindo
mag dwanyruokne, nikech piny oseketho kotimo
richo mar chode marachie moloyo mi giseweyo
Jehova Nyasaye.” **3** Omiyo Hosea nondhi mokendo
Gomer nyar Diblaim, mine omako ich monywolone
wuowi. **4** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Hosea niya,
“Chak nyathi nying ni Jezreel nikech achiegnyi kumo
dhood Jehu kuom nek mane otimore Jezreel kendo
adhi tieko pinyruoth mar Israel. **5** E odiechiengno
abiro ketho atung’ mar pinyruodh Israel e Holo
mar Jezreel.” **6** Gomer ne omako ich kendo mi
onywolo nyathi ma nyako. Eka Jehova Nyasaye
nowachone Hosea niya, “Luonge ni Lo-Ruhama
nimar ok abi achak anyis hera ni dhood Israel
kata mana ng’wononegi. **7** Kata kamano, abiro
nyiso herana ne dhood Juda kendo abiro resogi
to ok abi resogi gi atung’, kata ligangla kata gige
lweny kata gi farese kata gi jomoidho farese, to
an Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi ema anaresgi.”
8 Bang’ kane Gomer oseweyo dhoodh Lo-Ruhama,
nonywolo nyathi machielo ma wuowi. **9** Eka Jehova
Nyasaye nowachone niya, “Luonge ni Lo-Ami nimar
ok un joga, An bende ok An Nyasachu. **10** “To kata
obedo kamano, jo-Israel nobed mathoth ka kwoyo
manie dho nam ma ok nyal pim kata kwano. Kama
ne owachnegi ni, ‘Ok un joga,’ ibiro luongogi ni
‘yawuot Nyasaye mangima.’ **11** Jo-Juda gi jo-Israel
nochak riwre kendo giniyier jatelo achiel kendo
giniwuogi ka gia e pinje mane ginie wasumbini
nimar odiechieng’ mar Jezreel nobed maduong’
miwuoro.”

2 “Luonguru oweteu ni ‘Joga,’ kendo luonguru
nyimineu ni ‘Joma ahero.’” **2** “Kwer minu, kwere,
nikech ok en jaoda, kendo ok an chwore. Onego
owe wang’ maneno mar chode kendo gi yorene
mag dwanyruok. **3** Ka ok kamano to abiro lonye
duk modong’ kaka ne onywole; anakete ochal kaka
lop ongoro, analoke kaka lowo motwo mobaro
okak, kendo ananege kod riyo mar pi. **4** Ok anaher
nyithinde, nikech gin nyithindo mane oyud e yor
chode. **5** Min-gi ok osebedo ja-ratiro kendo osemako
ich gi anjavo. Owacho ni, ‘Abiro luwo bang’ joherana,
mamiya chiemba kod pigi, yie rombe gi pamba
michweyogo lewni, mo kod math.’ **6** Omiyo anageng’,
yore kod bungu maduong’ mar kudho; abiro dinone
chuth ma ok noyud yo mowuok godo oko. **7** Enolaw
bang’ jochodenego to ok nomakgi; enomanygi to

ok noyudgi. Bang’ e to enowachi niya, Abiro dokne
chwora mokwongo, nimar ndalono ne awinjo maber
moloyo sani. **8** Ok oseng’eyo adier ni an ema ne
amiye cham, divai manyien kod mo, an bende ema
ne adhiale gi fedha gi dhahabu mang’enygo mane
gitio nego Baal. **9** “Kuom mano abiro kawo chamba
ka osechiek, gi divaina manyien ka oseikore. Bende
anakaw yie rombona gi pambana mitwang’o godo
lewni mane onego oum-go duge. **10** Koro abiro
nyiso ayanga gombo mare mar chode e lela e nyim
joherane; kendo onge ng’ama nogole e lweta. **11**
Nyasi duto ma en-go anakethi: nyasi mar higa ka
higa, mar dwe ka dwe, mar Sabato kod nyasi motimo
juma ka juma. **12** Anaketh yiendene mag mzabibu gi
yiend ng’opene mane owacho ni ne chudone moa
kuom joherane. Abiro ketogi bunge, kendo le mag
bungu nokethgi.” **13** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya,
“Anakume kuom ndalo duto mane owang’o ubani ne
Baal; korwakore gi gik mabeyo ahinya kolombogo
joherane, to an ne wiye owl koda. **14** “Kuom mano
abiro hoye, mi adhi kode e piny motimo ongoro,
kendo abiro wuoyo kode gi muolo. **15** Kanyo abiro
dwokone puothe mar mzabibu, Kendo analos holo
mar Akor obed dhood geno. Kanyo nowerie mana
kaka nower kapod otin, mana ka chieng’ mane
owuok koa Misri.” **16** Jehova Nyasaye owacho niya,
“Odiechieng’no inluonga ni ‘chwora,’ to ok inichak
iluonga ni ‘jatenda.’ **17** Abiro golo nyinge mag Baal
oa e dhoge. Nying Baal ok nochak owuo kuomgi
kendo. **18** Chieng’no anaketnegi singruok e kindgi
gi le mag thim gi winy manie kor polo, gi chwech
mamol e lowo, atung’ gi ligangla to abiro turo, kendo
lweny bende anatiek e piny, mondo gik moko duto
obed gi kwe. **19** Abiro timo kodi singruok mar kend
mondo ibed mara chuth; abiro timo kodi singruok
mar kend e yo maler kendo maratiro, gihera kod
kech. **20** Abiro timo kodi singruok mar kend e yo
mar adiera, kendo ibiro yie kuom Jehova Nyasaye.”
21 Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “E odiechiengno
abiro dwoko kwayou ma boche polo, nochiw koth
ne piny, **22** kendo cham biro nyak e piny, kaachiel
gi divai manyien kod mo zeituni, mi giduto ginyag
Jezreel. **23** Abiro pidhe e piny ne an awuon: abiro
nyiso herana ni ng’at mane aluongo ni ‘Ok jaherana.’
Anawach ni joma iluongo ni, ‘Joma ok joga,’ ni, ‘Un
joga’; kendo ginidwoka ni, ‘In Nyasachwa.’”

3 Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya, “Dhiyo, inyis
herani ni chiegi kendo, kata obedo ni ohere gi
ng’ama chielo, kendo en jachode. Here kaka Nyasaye
ohero jo-Israel, kata obedo ni gisebaro ka gihero
nyiseche moko kendo gihero chiwonigi misengini
mag mzabibu motwo.” **2** Omiyo ne ang’iewe kuom
shekel apar gabich mag fedha gi gunde ariyo mag
shairi. **3** Eka ne awachone niya, “Nyaka idag koda
kuom ndalo mathoth; nyaka iwe timbegi mag chode
kata riwori gi ng’ato, to abiro dak kodi.” **4** Nimar jo-

Israel biro dak ndalo mang'eny ka gionge gi ruoth kata jotel, ka ok gitim misango maonge kido moro milamo, kata law akor mar dolo miluongo ni efod kata nyiseche manono. **5** To bang'e jo-Israel biro duogo ka gidwaro Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi gi Daudi ruodhg'i. Ginibi ka gitetri ni nyim Jehova Nyasaye kendo e gwethne e ndalo mogik.

4 Winjuru wach Jehova Nyasaye, un jo-Israel, nikesch Jehova Nyasaye nigi wach modonjonugo, un ji modak e piny: "Onge adiera, onge hera, bende udagi yie ni Nyasaye nitie e piny. **2** Nitie mana kwong", miriambo kod nek, kuo gi chode; kendo giketho singruok duto, kendo chwero remo timore monwore. **3** Nikech ma, piny openg' gi kuyo kendo ji modak e iye dhero kendo tho; ondiegi manie thim gi winy mafuyo e kor polo gi rech manie nembe tho. **4** "Kik ng'ato kel wach mar donjo, kik ng'ato donjne wadgi, nimir jou chalo mana ka joma donjo ni jadol. **5** Uchwanyoru odiechieng' gotieno to jonabi bende chwanyore mana kaka un. Omiyo abiro tieko minu. **6** Joga itieko nikesch chando ng'eyo. "Nikesch utamoru dwaro ng'eyo, an bende adagiu kaka jadolona; nikesch usejwang'o chike mag Nyasachu, an bende anajwang' nyithindu. **7** Kaka jodolo medore, e kaka gimedо timo richo e nyima; gisewilo duong' margi gi gima kelo wichkuot. **8** Giyieng' gi richo mag joga, bende gimor gi timbegi maricho. **9** Kendo obiro bet ni: Kaka ji chalo e kaka jodolo bende chalo. To abiro kumogi kuom yoregigo, kendo anachulgi machal gi timbegi. **10** "Gibiro chiemo to ok giniyieng'; gibiro chodo to ok gini nywolre, nikesch giseweyo Jehova Nyasaye, mondo gichiwi. **11** ne chode, ne kong'o machon kod kong'o manyien, magolo winjo mar joga. **12** Gipenjo wach kuom nyasaye molos gi bao kendo idwokogi gi yien mopa. Chuny mar chode terogi mabor; ok gin jo-adier ne Nyasachgi. **13** Gitimo misango ewi gode maboyo kendo gitimo Sewni kuonde moting'ore gi malo, e tiend yiend ober, gi omburi kod yiende mamoko madongo dongo kendo boyo, kama otimo tipo maber. Emomiyo nyiu lokore ochode to mond yauantu to donjo e chode. **14** "Ok anakum nyiu ka gibedo ochode, kata mond yauantu ka terore, nikesch chwo giwegi ema dhi ir mon ma jochode, gi mon manie hekalu mar Baal. Joma onge ng'eyo biro yudo chandruok! **15** "Yaye Israel, kata obedo ni utimo anjawo mar chode, kik umi Juda donj e timbego. "Kik udhi Gilgal; kik udhi Beth Aven. Kendo kik ukwong'ru kuwacho niya, 'Akwong'ora gi nying Jehova Nyasaye mangimal! **16** Jo-Israel wigitek mana ka roya bwong' ma wiye tek. Ere kaka Jehova Nyasaye nyalo kwayogi e lek kaka ikwayo rombe e lek man-gi lum? **17** Jo-Efraim oriware gi nyiseche manono; weyeuru kamano! **18** Kata ka kong-gi orumo, to gidhi nyime gi timbegi mag chode; jotendgi ohero timbe makelo wichkuot. **19** Kalausi

biro ting'ogi matergi mabor, kendo misenginigi nokelnegi wichkuot."

5 "Winjuru ma, un jodolo! Chikuru itu, un jo-Israel! Winjuru, yaye jood ruoth! Kumni obironu: Usebedo obadho e Mizpa, gogo mopedhi ewi Tabor. **2** Joma ong'anyo ni e tho malich. Abiro kumogi giduto.

3 Ang'eyo gik moko duto kuom Efraim; onge gima opondona kuom jo-Israel. Efraim, un to usedoko kaka ochot; to jo-Israel timo timbe modwanyore. **4** "Timbegi omonogi duogo ir Nyasachgi. Tim marach mar chode ni e chunygi; ok giyie kuom Jehova Nyasaye. **5** Sungruok mar jo-Israel nyiso rachgi; jo-Israel kaachiel gi Efraim podho e richogi; kendo jo-Juda bende podho kodgi. **6** Ka gidhi gi kweth dhogi kaachiel gi chiachgi mondo gitim misengni ni Jehova Nyasaye, to ok giniyude nikesch osewuok moa kuomgi. **7** Gisebedo joma ok jo-adiera ni Jehova Nyasaye; ginywolo nyithindo ma kimirwa. Sewni ma gitimo ka dwe owuok biro tiekogi kaachiel gi puothegi. **8** "Gouru turumbete e dala mar Gibeia, gouru abu e dala mar Rama. Gouru nduru mar lweny e dala mar Beth Aven; yaye, jo-Benjamin teluru. **9** Efraim biro bet gunda ka chieng' makumogie ochopo. Alando gima nyaka timre e kind dhout Israel. **10** Jotend Juda chalo gi joma ochoro kite man e kiewo. Abiro olo mirimba kuomgi mana ka pi oula. **11** Jo-Efraim ibiro toyo ka bura oloyogi, nikesch giketo chunygi mar luwo nyiseche manono. **12** Achalo gi oguyo ne jo-Efraim, achalo gima otop ne jo-Juda. **13** "Ka Efraim noneno tuone, kendo Juda oneno adhondene, eka Efraim nodwaro kony kuom Asuria, kendo gikwayo kony ir ruoth maduong'. To ok onyal thiedhou, ok onyal thiedho adhondieu. **14** Abiro bedo ka sibuar ni Efraim, kaka sibuar malich ni Juda. Abiro kidhogi matindo tindo bang'e to abiro weyogi. Anating'-gi matergi mabor, maonge ng'ama nyalo resogi. **15** Bang'e to anadog kar dakra, nyaka chop kinde maginiye ni giseketho, Ginduog ira ka gidwara gi chunygi duto nikesch thagruck malit magiseyudo."

6 "Biur mundo wadog ir Jehova Nyasaye. Osekidhowa matindo tindo to obiro changowa; osehinyowa to obiro tweyo adhondewa. **2** Bang'ndalo ariyo obiro duogo chunywa to e odiechieng' mar adek obiro resowa, mondo omi wadag kode. **3** Waluonguru Jehova Nyasaye; wadhiuru nyime gi luongo nyinge. Mana kaka chieng' wuok, e kaka obiro wuok; enobi irwa mana ka kohd chwiri, mana ka koth mabiro bang' chwiri mamiyo lowo bedo mang'ich." **4** "Ang'o madatimmi Efraim? Ang'o ma datim kodi, in Juda? Herani chalo gi ong'weng'o mar okinyi, kata gi thoo mar okinyi malal nono ka nyango tegno. **5** Emomiyo an kaachiel gi jonabi maga wang'adou matindo tindo, ne anegou gi weche mawuok e dhoga; buche mane ang'adunu nobiro

kuomo mapiyo mana ka mil polo. **6** Nimar adwaro ni ukek joweteu, to ok ni uchiwna misango, kendo ng'eyo Nyasaye ber moloyo misengini miwang'o pep. **7** Mana kaka Adam, giseketho singruok mane atimo kodgi, ne ok gibedo jo-adier koda e ndalono. **8** Gilead en dala machwo ma jo-mahundu odakie, en dala mosechwerie remb ji. **9** Jodolo chalo mana gi jomecho ma pondo ne ji e dir yo, ka girito ng'at makadho mondo gima. Gineko e yo madhi Shekem, gitimo timbe mahundu makwodo wich. **10** Aseneno gima lich e od Israel. Kanyo Efraim osechiwore ne chode kendo Israel osedwanyore. **11** “To un bende jo-Juda kinde ma ing'adonue bura osechopo. “Abiro gwedho ogandana e kinde manaduogie ka gia e twech,

kendo gisekwedo chikna. **2** Jo-Israel noywakna niya, 'Yaye Nyasachwa, wayang!' **3** To wasigu biro lawo Israel nikech gisekwedo gima ber. **4** Giketo ruodhi e loch ka ok gipenja; kendo guyiero jotelo ka ok ging'eyo parona. Giloso nyiseche manono kuom fedha gi dhahabu ma gin-go, to magi kelonegi mana kethruok. **5** Yaye Samaria, wit oko nyasachi mar nyaroya! Mirimba ger kodgi. Nyaka karang'o ma ok ginyal bedo maler? **6** Gin joma oa Israel! Nyaroyani oselos mana gi lwet dhano omiyo ok en Nyasaye. Nyaroya mar Samaria-no noto matindo tindo. **7** "Gichwoyo yamo to gikayo kalausi. Gin gi cham ma ok ket wiye; kendo ok onyal kelo mogo. To kane onyalo nyago cham, to jopinje mamoko dochame duto. **8** Israel osetiuk duto; kendo sani en e kind ogendini, mana kaka gima nono. **9** Gisedhy nyaka Asuria mana kaka kanyina mar bungu mabayo abaya. Efraim oseusore ne joherane. **10** Kata obedo ni giseusore kendgi e kind ogendini, abiyo chokogi kaachiel. Gibiro lar nono kendo enosandgi e bwo loch mar ruoth maratego. **11** "Kata ka obedo ni Efraim nogero kende mang'eny mag misango mar golo richo, kendegi osebedo mar timo richo. **12** Ne andiko negi gik mang'eny mag chikena, to ne gikawogki kaga gigo ma welo kuomgi. **13** Gichiwo misengwi mokelna kendo gichamo ring misenginigo, to Jehova Nyasaye ok mor kodgi. Omiyo sani obiro paro anjawo ma gitimo kendo enokumgi kuom richogi. Gindoggi Misri. **14** Jo-Israel wig'i osewil gi Jachwechgi, mi gigero ute mag ruodhi; Juda osechielo mier madongo mang'eny. To anaor mach e miechgi madongogo mitiek kargi mar pondono."

7 e kindé ka kindé madwaro changee Israel, to richo mag Efraim elore kendo timbe mahundu mag Samaria fwenyore. Gihero wacho miriambo, jokwoge turo udi, jonjore mayo ji e yore; 2 to ok gisefwenyo ni aparo timbegi duto maricho. Richogi oduodogi, kendo ni e wang'a ndalo duto. 3 "Gimoro ruoth gi timbegi marichogo, yawuot ruoth bende gimiyo mor gi miriambo. 4 Giduto gin joma terore, giore ka kendo, ma jated makati oweyo chwaloë mach nyaka otiek dwelo mi makati kuodi moromo tedo. 5 E odiechieng' mar nyasi ruodhwa yawuot ruoth madho divai mamer, mi riw lwetgi gi jo-ajara. 6 Chunygi chalo gi kendo, gidhi ire ka gisechano timo timbe mochido. Gombogi liet ka maa otieno, kochopo okinyi to omuoch ka mach maliel. 7 Giduto giliet ka kendo, gikidho jotendgi. Ruodhigi bende gitieko, to onge ng'ato kuomgi maluonga. 8 "Efraim riwore gi ogendini, kendo ochalo gi makati ma ok okuot. 9 Ogendini tieko tekone, to ok ofweny. Lwar okuorore e yie wiye, to ok ong'eyo. 10 Tok teko mar jo-Israel bedonegi janeno ka ng'adonegi bura, to kata magi duto timorene, to ok oduogi ir Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasache, kata mana manye. 11 "Efraim chalo kaka akuch odugla mawuondo yet kendo mofuwo, giluongo Misri to gilokore gidhi Asuria. 12 Ka gidhi, to abiyo bolo goka kuomgi; analwargi piny ka winy mafuyo malo. Ka anenogi ka gichokore kanyakla, to anamakgi duto. 13 Okwong'-gi, nikech gisebedo mabor koda! Kethruok ne gin, nikech gisekweda! Asedwaro mondo aduog-gi ira to giriambo kuoma. 14 Ok giywagna koa e chunygi makmana gidengo e kitendinigi. Gichokore kanyakla ne cham kod divai manyien to giringo gjiwang'a. 15 Ne atiegogi ma amiyo gibedo motegno to gichano gik maricho kuoma. 16 Gitamore duogo ir Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo; gichalo atung' ma ok nyal tigo. Jotendgi noneg gi ligangla nikech wechegi mag nyadhi. Kuom mano nojargi e piny Misri."

9 Kik umor, yaye Israel; bende kik ubed gi ilo kaka ogendini mamoko. Nimar ok usebedo jo-adiera ne Nyasachu; usehero chudo mar ochot michulougo, e kuonde dino cham. **2** Kuonde ma idinoe cham kod kuonde mibiyoe divai ok nopolidh ji; kendo divai manyien ok nokonygi. **3** Ok ginidong' e piny Jehova Nyasaye; Efraim nodog Misri, kendo ginicham chiemu ma ok opwodhi e piny Asuria. **4** Ok gini olne Jehova Nyasaye misango mar divai, bende misengini ma gichiwo ok nomor Jehova Nyasaye ngang'. Misengini machalo kamano nochal negi mana kaka chiemb joma ywak; kendo jogo mochamogi nobed mogak. Chiemoni nobed margi giwegi; omiyo ok nokele e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **5** Unutim ang'o e odiechiengu mowal mar nyasi, kata ka odiechiengue nyasi mar Jehova Nyasaye ochopo? **6** Kata ka gitony e kethruok, Misri nochokgi, kendo Memfis noikgi. Mwandumag fedha noum gi pedo kendo kuthe noum hembegi. **7** Kinde mag kum biro kendo kinde mag ng'ado bura osechopo. Omiyo jo-Israel nyaka ng'e wachni. Nikech richou ng'eny kendo kinyou lich miwuoro, janabi ikwano ka ng'ama ofuwo, to ng'at matiyo gi much Nyasaye ka janeko. **8** Janabi, kaachiell gi Nyasacha e jarit mar Efraim, kata kamano

8 “Ket turumbete e dhogi mondo igo! Ongo ni ewi od Jehova Nyasaye, nikelji oseketho singruokna

obadho rite e yorene duto, kendo akweda bende rite e od Nyasache. **9** Gisedonjo matut e timbe mag timbegi mamono kendo enokumgi e richogi. **10** “Kane ayudo Israel ne ochalo mana kayudo olemb mzabibu e piny motwo, kane aneno kwereu, ne chalo mana ka gima aneno olemo mokwongo mar ng’owu. To kane gibiro Baal Peor, negichiwire lamo nyiseche manono makwodo wich, kendo negibedo modwanyore mana ka gima ne giheron. **11** Duong’ mar Efraim noweye mana ka winyo ma huyo mi lal nono, omiyo ok ginichak ginywol nyithindo, mondegi ok nobed ma yach kendo onge nyathi manomak ichne. **12** Kata ka gipidho nyithindo, to namigi gibel gi kuyo kuom moro ka moro. Okwong’- Neho, omiyo ok ginichak ginywol nyithindo, mondegi ok nobed ma yach kendo onge nyathi manomak ichne. **13** Aseneno Efraim, to namigi gibel gi kuyo kuom moro ka moro. Okwong’- Neho, omiyo ok ginichak ginywol nyithindo, mondegi ok nobed ma yach kendo onge nyathi manomak ichne. **14** Chiwnegi, yaye kama mine kod nyithindgi nodhir mopodho. **15** Ma Jehovah Nyasaye, en ang’o ma dimigi? Migi mana iye magore piny kendo thunde motwo. **16** “Nikech timbegi mag anjawo e Gilgal, ne ok aherogi kanyo. Nikech timbegi mag richo, abiro riembgi oko e oda. Ok anachak ahergi; jotengdi duto gin joma timbegi richo. **17** Midekre osemako Efraim, kendo tiendene ner, ok ginyag olemo. Kata ka ginywolo nyithindo, to ananeg nyithindgi ma gihero ahinyago.” **18** Nyasacha nokwedgi nikech ok gisewinje, ginibedi joma tangni e dier ogendini.

mar Gibea, isebedo ka itimo richo, yaye Israel, to kanyo ema isesike. Donge lweny notieko jotim richo man Gibea? **19** Ka ahero to abiro kumogi; ogendini nonywaknugi, maketgi e twech kuom richogi duto. **20** Efraim en nyaroya mobo mohero dino cham; omiyo anatwe jok e ng’ute maberno. Anariemb Efraim, to Juda nyaka pur, kendo Jakobo biro baro lowo. **21** Chwouru adiera ne un uwagi, kaa-uru olemo mar hera ma ok rum, kendo baruru lopu kendo usechamo olemb miriambo. Nikech usegeno kuom tekou uwagi kendo kuom jolwenju mang’eny, Nyasaye, nyaka chop ool tim makare kuom. **22** To kaka usechwoyo anjawo, usekayo timbe maricho, kendo usechamo olemb miriambo. Nikech usegeno Shalman nomuko Beth Arbel e odiechieng lweny, kama mine kod nyithindgi nodhir mopodho. **23** Ma kaka notimre ne un bende, yaye Bethel, nikech anjawo maru duong’. Ka odiechiengno ochopo, ruodh Israel notiek chuth.”

10 Israel ne en mzabibu malandore; ne onyago olembee ouwon. Ka olembene ne medore, nomedo gero kende mag misango; kendo ka pinye ne medo mewo, to nomedo loso kido milamo. **2** Chunyi openg’ gi miriambo kendo koro nyaka giting’ mana kum marom kodgi. Jehovah Nyasaye nomuk kendegi mag misango kendo kitegi ma gilamo bende nokethi. **3** Eka giniwachi, “Waonge ruoth nikech watamore miyo Jehovah Nyasaye luor. To kata kane wan gi ruoth, to dotimonwa ang’o?” **4** Githoro wacho weche manono ka gikwong’ore gi miriambo, kendo gilosu winjruok ma ok nyal konyogi; emomiyo buche mag larruok medore mana ka buya malandore e puothe mosepur. **5** Ji modak Samaria luoro osemako nikech nyaroya molos gi dhahabu mar Beth Aven. Joge noywage, kamano bende e kaka jodologe malamo nyiseche manono noywage, mago mosebedo gi mor kuom berne nikech osegole kuomgi kitere e twech. **6** Enoting’ e kitere Asuria kaka mich ne ruoth maduong’. Efraim noma moles gi bao. **7** Samaria kod ruodhige nolew gi malo moting’ore malo mag anjawo nokethi, en emomiyo jo-Israel timo richo. Kuthe kod buya ema biro dongo maim kendegi mag misango. Eka giniwach ne gode madongo niya, “Umwauru!” Kendo ne gode matindo niya, “Rwombreuru kuomwa!” **8** “Nyaka aa ndalo

“Ka Israel ne pod nyathi, ne ahere, kendo ne aluongo wuoda ka agolo Misri. **2** To kaka ne amedo luongo Israel e kaka nomedo dhi mabor koda. Negichiwo misengini ne Baal kendo wang’o ubani ne kido molosi. **3** An owuon ema napuonjo Efraim wuotho, ka amakogi gi bedegi, to ne ok gifwenyo ni ne en An mane ochangoggi. **4** Ne atelonagi gi ng’wono mathoth kaachiel gihera ma ok rum; ne agolo jok mapek e ng’utgi kendo akulora piny mondo apidhg. **5** “Donge ginidog Misri kendo Asuria nobedi gi loch kuomgi, nikech gitamore weyo richogi? **6** Ligangla nomil e miechgi madongo manoketh lodi mag rangeyegi, kendo chenro duto magin-go norum. **7** Joga oramo chuth mondo oweya. Kata giluong Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo, to ok noting’-gi malo e yo moro amora. **8** “Ere kaka anyalo jwang’ou, Efraim? Ere kaka dabolu Israel? Ere kaka datiu ka Adma? Ere kaka damiu ubed machal gi Zeboim? **9** Ok anyal timonu kamano; nikech aseloko pacha kendo akechou. **10** Ok anaol mirimba mager bende ok analokra mi aketh Efraim bende. Nimar an Nyasaye, ok an dhano, Jal Maler e dieru. Ok anabi gi mirima. **11** Gibiro luwo Jehovah Nyasaye, noruti ka sibuor Kuruto, to nyithinde duto nobi ire katetni kagiwuok yo podho chieng’. **12** Ginibi ire ka gitetni ka winy moa Misri, ka akuche moa Asuria. Anami gibel e miechgi,” Jehovah Nyasaye owacho. **13** Efraim duong’ne to Israel nokuod wiye nikech nyisechene oselwora gi miriambo, od jo-Israel en kar wuond. Juda ok winj Nyasaye; adier ok giwinj Jal Maler ma mana ka bad yien malewo gi malo ewi pi. **14** Kuonde ja-adiera.

12 Efraim geno gima onge, olawo yamb wuok chieng’ odiechieng’ duto, kendo omedo miriambo kod gero. Oketo winjruok gi Asuria kendo ooro mor zeituni ne jo-Misri. **15** Jehovah Nyasaye

nigi bura kuom jo-Juda; enokum Jakobo kaluwore gi yorene; kendo enochule kaluwore gi timbene. **3** Kane pod en ei min nomako tiend owdagi, kaka dhano nomako amen gi Nyasaye. **4** Ne oii gi malaika mi oloye; eka noywak kendo kwayo mondo otimne ng'wono. Noyude Bethel kendo mowuoyo kode kanyo. **5** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, Jehova Nyasaye e nyinge mong'erego! **6** To nyaka uduog ir Nyasachu; beduru johera kendo joma ng'ado bura makare, bende keturu chunyu kuom Nyasachu kinde duto. **7** Jalok ohala tiyo gi ratinde mag miriambo; ohero mecho. **8** Efraim sungore kawacho ni, "An jamoko momewo, kendo asebedo ja-mwandum. Gi mwanduna duto ok giniyud gimoro kuoma ma miganga kata richo." **9** "An Jehova Nyasaye Nyasachu mane ogolou e piny Misri, anami udagi e hembeu kendo, mana kaka ndalo mane utimoe nyasi mag sawo mau. **10** Ne awuoyo kod janabi, ka anyisogi fweny mang'en, kendo kawacho ngeche kokalo kuomgi." **11** Bende Gilead nigi anjawo? Joge gin joma nono! Bende gitimo misengini gi rwedhi, Gilgal? Kendegi mag misengini biro chalo, kaka kite modhurore e puodho mopur. **12** Jakobo noringo modhi e piny mar Aram; Israel notiyo mondo oyud dhako, kendo nochulo nengo mare kokwayo rombe. **13** Jehova Nyasaye nokonyore gi janabi ma ogolo Israel oa Misri, adier ne ooro janabi mondo orite. **14** To Efraim osemeiyi obedo mager mobedo gi mirima; Ruodhe nowe timbene maricho mag chwero remo e wiye, kendo nochule kuom ng'anyone.

13 Kane Efraim owuoyo, to ji ne tetni, nodhiale e piny Israel. To notimo richo kuom lamo Baal, mi notho. **2** Koro gimedо timo richo, bende gilosо nyisechegi mag fedha mondo gilam, ma gin kidо molos gi rieko mang'en, magi duto gin tich jopa bepe. Wachore kuom jogi niya, "Gitimo misango gi dhano, kendo ginyodho kidо molos mar nyaroya." **3** Emomiyо ginichal mana kaka ong'weng'o mokinyi, bende kaka thoo mar okinyi malal nono ka nyango owuok, bende kaka mihudhwe ma yamo keyo kar dino, bende kaka iro mawuok e dirisa. **4** "To An e Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu mane ogolou ua e piny Misri. Ok unyal yango Nyasaye moro amora ma ok An, onge Jawar machielo makmana An. **5** Ne aritou e piny motwo, maliel ka mach. **6** Kane apidhogi ne giyieng' chuth; kane giseyieng' to sunga nomakogi; ma wigи owl koda. **7** Omiyo anabi irgi ka sibuar, kendo ka kwach abiо buto negi e bath yo. **8** Anamonjgi mi ayiechgi matindo tindo mana ka ondiek ma omaa nyithinde. Anatiekgi mana ka sibuar, bende le mag bungu noyiechgi matindo tindo. **9** "Osetiekу yaye Israel, nikech ok udwara, ok udwar jakonyu. **10** Ere ruodhu mondo koro oresu? Ere jotendu e miechu, mane usekwayo ni, 'Miwa ruodh kod jotendwa?' **11** Kuom ich wang' mare ne amiyou ruoth kendo e mirimba ne agole oko. **12**

Timbe mamono mag Efraim osekan, kendo richogе osendik e kitabu. **13** Rem machalo gi mar dhako mamuoch kayo nobine, to en nyathi maonge gi rieko, ma ka sa ochopo monego owuog e ich to okia kama iwuok godo. **14** "Abiro resogi kuom tekо mar piny joma othо kendo anakonygi kuom tho. In tho, ere masicheni duto, kata in piny joma othо, ere kethruokni?" "Ok anakeche, (*Sheol h7585*) **15** kata ka obedо ni odhi maber kamano e kind owetene. Yamb yor wuok chieng' moa ir Jehova Nyasaye nobi, kakudho koa e piny motwo, ma pigene mag sokni mamol nodwon, kod yewni mokuny bende nodwon. Mwandune manie dechege noyaki duto. **16** Jo-Samaria nokum kuom richogi nikech giseng'anyo ne Nyasachgi. Noneg-gi gi ligangla; nyithindgi matindo nochwad piny, to mondgi mapek nobar iyegi."

14 Dwoguru ir Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, yaye Israel. Richou ema osemeiyi upodho. **2** Kaw wechegi kendo uduog ir Jehova Nyasaye! Wachne kama: "Wenwa richowa duto, kendo yie irwakwa gi ng'wono, mi wanapaki gi dhowa. **3** Asuria ok nyal resowa, bende ok wana idhi faresegi mag lweny. Ok wanachak wawach kendo ni, 'Nyisechewa' ne gik mwaloso gi lwetwa wawegi, nimir kuomi, ema, nyithi kiyе yude kech." **4** "Anachang-gi kuom baro margi mane gibarogo, kendo anahergi maonge achuna, nimir mirimba osewuok kuomgi. **5** Anachal mana ka thoo mar okinyi ne Israel; kendo nolodhi mana ka ondanyo, kendo tiende nokar mana ka yiend Lebanon; **6** bade nolodhi makee. Enobed maber ka yiend zeituni, kendo nodung' mang'we ng'ar ka yiend Lebanon. **7** Ji nochak odag e tipone. Nonyaa maber mana ka cham, kendo nonyag maber ka mzabibu mi nobed gi huma ka divai moa Lebanon. **8** Yaye Efraim en ang'o ma datim gi nyiseche manonogi kendo? Anadwoke kendo rite, achalo gi obudo mang'ich, nyak mari aa kuoma." **9** En ng'at mane mariek? Obiro fwenyo tiend gigi. En ng'at mane manyalo fwenyo tiend wechegi? Obiro ng'eyogi. Yore mag Jehova Nyasaye nikare, joma nikare ema wuothoe, to joma jendeke to chwanyore.

Joel

1 Wach Jehova Nyasaye mane obiro ne Joel wuod Pethuel. **2** Winjuru ma, un jodongo; chikuru itu, un duto ma udak e piny. Bende gima chalo kama osetimore e ndalou, kata e ndalo mag kwereu? **3** Nyis nyithindu wachni, kendo nyithindu onyis nyithindgi, kendo nyithindgi bende onyis tieng' maluwogi. **4** Gik ma mony mar bonyo oweyo, bonyo madongo osechamo; gik ma bonyo madongo oweyo bonyo matindo osechamo, gik ma bonyo matindo oweyo bonyo mamoko nochamo. **5** Un jomer, chiewuru kendo ywaguru! Gouru nduru, un duto ma jomath mag divai; gouru nduru nikech divai manyien, nikech oseyudhe ogole e dhou. **6** Oganda moro osemonjo pinya, en oganda maratego kendo ging'eny mokadho akwana; en gi leke mag sibuar madichwo, leke mager mag sibuar madhako. **7** Oselwero it mzabibu maga, kendo ketho yiende ng'opega. Osepoko potgi mi owitogi kuchu, kendo oweyo bedegi kodong' rachere. **8** Ywaguru ka ukuyo ka dhako ma pod tin ma orwakore gi law kuyo, ka oywago chwore mane ohange. **9** Chiwo mag cham kod misango miolo piny orumo e od Jehova Nyasaye. Jodolo ywak joma tiyo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye ywak. **10** Puothe okethore, lowo otwo; cham okethore, divai manyien orumo, mo bende onge. **11** Kik ugen gimoro un jopur, denguru un jopidh mzabibu, beduru mokuyo nikech ngano gi shairi, nikech cham mochiek manie puothe okethore. **12** Mzabibu osetwo kendo ng'owu osener, olemo mong'inore, gi othidhe kod mapera kaachiel gi yiende duto mag puodho osetwo. Adier mor mar dhano bende oserumo. **13** Yaye un jodolo, rwakreuru gi pien gugru kuywak; denguru kendo gouru nduru, un joma tiyo e nyim kendo mar misango. Biuru, mondo uywagru otieno duto, un joma tiyo e nyim kendo mar misango, nikech cham mag misango kod misengini miolo piny, onge e od Nyasachwa. **14** Landuru lemo gi riyo kech maler kendo luonguru chokruok maler. Chokuru jodongo kod ji duto modakie piny, mondo gabi e od Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu, mondo giywagre ne Jehova Nyasaye. **15** Mano kaka odiechiengno lich! Nimar odiechieng Jehova Nyasaye chiegni, enobi kaka kethruok moa kuom Nyasaye Maratego. **16** Donge chiemo osegol oko e nyim wang'wa; donge ilo kod mor onge e od Nyasachwa? **17** Kothe otop motwo ei lowo. Ute keno okethore, dere osego piny, nikech cham onge. **18** Mano kaka dhok chur! Kweth mag jamni tangni koni gi koni, nikech gionge lek; kata mana kweth mag rombe sandore. **19** In ema aluongi, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, nikech mach osewang'o pewe mag kwath, kendo ligek mach osewang'o yiende duto manie pap. **20** Koda ka le mag thim bende tangni ka dwari nikech aore duto oseduono, kendo mach osewang'o pewe mag kwath.

2 Gouru tung' e Sayun; kendo gouru milome e goda maler. Ji duto modak e piny mondo otetni, nikech odiechieng' mar Jehova Nyasaye biro. Osesudo machiegni. **2** En odiechieng' mar mudho kod kuyo, kendo en odiechieng mar rumbi kod mudho mandiwa. Ochalo gi piny moyawore ma lerne rieny e kor gode; oganda mang'ongo kendo maratego mar jolweny biro, mane pok one nyaka nene, kendo ok nochak one ndalo mabiro nyaka chieng'. **3** Mach weng'o nyimgi, to bang'-gi ligek mach bebnie. Piny chalo gi puoth Eden yo ka nyimgi to ka bang'-gi piny otwo modong' nono, onge gimoro manyalo pusorenegi matony. **4** Kitgi chalo kaka farese; Gileng'ore kaka jolwenymoidho farese. **5** Gileng'ore ewi gode gi koko machalo koko mag geche lweny, kendo kaka mach makakni kawang'o yugi, kendo mana kaka oganda mar jolweny maroteke machanore ne lweny. **6** Ka ogendini goyo wang'ni kuomgi, to gidhier nono kendo wengegi lil. **7** Gibiro ka giger ka jokedo; gilwenyo ohinga ka jolweny. Gipangore wang' achiel ka gichanore, ma ok gilok yorgi. **8** Ok gituomre, moro ka moro pangore kochimo nyime tir. Gimuomo gik madigeng'-gi ka ok giketho kaka gichanore. **9** Gichomo dala maduong' gireto, giringo ka gilwenyo ohinga, giidho nyaka ei udi; kendo gidonjo gie dirisni mana ka jokwoge. **10** Piny tetri e nyimgi, polo bende yiengni, chieng' gi dwe lokore mudho, to sulwe bende ok rieny. **11** Jehova Nyasaye kok matek e nyim jolweny mage; jolweny mage ok nyal kwan, joma winje gin joma roteke. Odiechieng Jehova Nyasaye duong'; kendo olich mokadho. En ng'a manyalo siro odiechiengno? **12** Jehova Nyasaye owacho ni, "Kata sani, dwoguru ira gi chunyu duto, ka uriyo kech kendo uywak kendo udengo." **13** Lokuru chunyu, to ok lepu. Dwoguru ir Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasachu, nikech ong'won kendo okecho ji, iye ok wang' piyo kendo ojahera, bende chunye lendo kuom kelo ne ji masira kata chwat. **14** En ng'a mong'eyo? Onyalo lokore mi okechu kendo owenu gweth, kendo ubed gi chiwo mag cham kod misengini miolo piny muchiwi ni Jehova Nyasaye, Nyasachu. **15** Gouru turumbete e Sayun, landuru lemo mar riyo kech maler, luonguru chokruok maler. **16** Chokuru ji kanyakla, pwodhuru chokruok mar oganda, chokuru jodongo kaachiel, keluru nyithindo kaachiel, koda nyithindo madhodho thuno. Wuowi monyombo machiegni mondo owuogi oa e ode, kendo miahia mondo owuogi oa kachienna. **17** Jodolo, matiyo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye, mundo oywagi, e kind agola gi kendo mar misango mar hekalu. Giywag kagiwacho niya, "Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kik itiek jogi. Kik imi girkeni mari obed gima ichayo, ma ogendini wuoyo kuome marach. Ang'o ma dimi giwachi e dier ogendini niya, 'Ere Nyasachgi?'" **18** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nyiego nomaki nikech pinye kendo nokech

joge. **19** Jehova Nyasaye nodwokgi kowacho niya, usetimo moruyore kendo mapiyo. **5** Nimar usekawo "Abiro miyou cham gi divai manyien kod mo zeituni, fedha gi dhahabu mara, kendo usedar gi mwanduga moromo yieng'ou chuth; ok anachak ami ubed jogo mabeyo mogik e hekalu mau. **6** Ne uuso jo-Juda michayo e dier ogendini. **20** "Anariemb jolweny moa gi Jerusalem ne jo-Yunani, eka utergi mabor gi nyandwat madhi mabor kodu, anariembu nyaka pinygi mane onywolgie. **7** "Neuru, abiro wakogi e thim motwo, joge motelo nodhi e nam man yo ka agologi kuonde mane uusogie, kendo naket e wuok chieng', to modong' nodhi e nam man yo wiwu uwegi gima usetimo. **8** Abiro miyo jo-Juda podho chieng'. To jogi motho biro dung', mi dung'ne ng'iewo yauantu, gin to giniusgi ne jo-Sabea, ma en noppoing' piny." Adiera osetimo gik madongo. **21** Yaye piny mabor miwuoro," Jehova Nyasaye osewacho. piny, weuru luor; bed mamor kendo moiil, adiera **9** Landuru wachni e dier pinje, ikreuru ne lweny! Jehova Nyasaye osetimo gik madongo. **22** Yaye le Jolweny magu duto oikre ne ked! Jokedo duto manie thim, weuru luor; nikech pewe kwath koro mondo osudre machiegne mondo gitug lweny. **10** loth, yiende nyago olembegi; Ng'owu gi mzabibu Thedhuru kwe mau olokre ligengni, to rabeti mau golo mwandugi. **23** Yaye jo-Sayun moruru, beduru obed tongue. Ng'at ma ngoro mondo owach niya, moil kuom Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasachu, nikech "An gi tek!" **11** Biuru piyo, un ogendini duto osemyiou koth mar chwiri e yo makare, asemyiou moa kuonde duto, mondo uchokru kanyo. Yaye ng'idho mogundho, moriwo koth chwiri kod koth Jehovah Nyasaye kel jokedo magi olor kanyo! **12** opon, mana kaka chon. **24** Kuonde dino cham "Pinje mondo owakre, gichom Holo mar Jehoshafat, noppoing' gi cham; kendo degi noppoing' mi-oo oko gi nikech anabed kanyo mondo ang'ad bura ne pinje divai manyien kod mo. **25** "Abiro chulou kuom higni duto moa koni gi koni. **13** Runduru musmeno, ma bonyo osechamo; bonyo madongo gi matindo, gi nikech cham ochiek. Biuru, unyon yiend Zeituni bonyo mamoko gi mony mar bonyo; ma gin oganda nikech kar biyo mzabibu opong', kendo degni opong' maduong' mar jolweny mara mane aoro e dieru. mopukore. Mano kaka timbegi maricho dong!" **26** Unubed gi chiemo mathoth, ma uchamo nyaka **14** Mano oganda maduong' manade, mano kaka unuyieng', kendo unupak nyting Jehovah Nyasaye, ging'eny ka ginie holo ma en kar ng'ado bura! Nikesch ma Nyasachu, mosetimonu timbe miwuoro. Wi joga odiechieng Jehovah Nyasaye chiegne chopo e holo ok nochak okuod kendo. **27** Eka unung'e ni antie ei mar ng'ado paro. **15** Chieng' gi dwe nolokre mudho, Israel, ni An e Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasachu, kendo kendo sulwe ok nochak oriemy. **16** Jehovah Nyasaye ni onge moro machielo; wi joga ok nochak okuod noruti koa Sayun kendo nomor koa Jerusalem. Piny kendo." **28** "Bang'e, anaol Roho Maler mara kuom ji gi Polo noyiengni; to Jehovah Nyasaye nobed kar duto. Yauantu gi niyu nokor wach, jodongu nolek pondo mar joge; nobed rageng' ne jo-Israel. **17** lek, jou matindo none fweny. **29** Kata mana jotichna "Eka unung'e ni An, Jehovah Nyasaye, ma Nyasachu, machwo gi mamon, bende, naol Roho Maler mara adak e Sayun, goda maler. Jerusalem nobed kama kuomgi ndalono. **30** Anatim honni miwuoro e kor ler, ogendini mamoko ok nochak omonje kendo. polo to e piny, remo gi mach kod iro madhwolore **18** "Odiechieng' no divai manyien nochwer kawuok nobedie. **31** Wang' chieng' nolokre mudho to dwe ewi gode; kendo chak nomol kawuok ewi thuche, nolokre remo, kapok odiechieng' maduong' kendo holo mag pi noppoing' chuth. Soko nomol koa e od malich mar Jehovah Nyasaye ochopo. **32** To ng'ato Jehovah Nyasaye kendo pi moaye sokono biro mol e ka ng'ato maluongo nyting Jehovah Nyasaye noiresi; holo mar Shitim. **19** Misri nobed piny ma ji odar nikesch ewi got Sayun kendo ei Jerusalem resruok oweyo, kendo Edom nobed piny ongoro maonge nobedie, mana kaka Jehovah Nyasaye osewacho, e tich, nikesch timbe mahundu mane otimone jo-Juda, dier joma otony ma Jehovah Nyasaye oluongo." mane gichweroe remo maonge ketho e pinygi. **20** Juda nobed kama ji odakie nyaka chieng' kendo Jerusalem bende tienge gi tienge. **21** Kethogji mar chwero remo mapok aweyonegi, abiro weyonegi."

3 "E ndalogi kendo e sano, ka anadwok ni Juda gi Jerusalem mwandugi mane olalnegi. **2** Abiro choko pinje duto mi akelgi mwalo e Holo mar paw Jehovah Nyasaye. Kanyono ema anang'ad nig e buru, kuom girkeni mara, ma gin joga ma jo-Israel, nikesch negikeyo joga e kind pinje kendo gikawo pinya gipogo. **3** Negigoyo ombulu kuom joga kendo negiloko ohala mar hono yauowi ka giwilo gi ochode; nyiri to negiuso ka giwilo gi divai, mondo gimadhi. **4** "Yaye, jo-Turo gi jo-Sidon, kod joma odak e gwenge mag Filistia, ulawa nang'o? Koso uchulona kuor nikesch gimoro masetimo? Ka uchulona kuor to abiro dwoko timbeu e wiwu uwegi kuom gima

Amos

1 Magi e weche Amos mane en achiel kuom jokwath mane odak Tekoa. Wechegi ne oneno kuom Israel higni ariyo kane piny pok oyiengni, kendo e kindeno Uzia ema ne ruodh Juda, to Jeroboam ma wuod Joash to ne ruodh Israel. **2** Nowacho niya, “Jehova Nyasaye ruto koa Sayun, kendo dwonde mor koa Jerusalem; lege ma jokwath kwayoe two, kendo wi got Karmel mosebedo ka ng’ich koro ner.” **3** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Jo-Damaski osebedo katimo richo mang’eny, omiyo ok abi weyo ma ok akumogi. Nikech gisesando jo-Gilead, ka gigoyogi kod gima bith molos gi nyiryo, **4** kuom mano abiro oro mach e od Hazael, ma biro wang’o ohinga mochiel motegno mag Ben-Hadad. **5** Abiro muko dhoranga Damaski, kendo abiro riembo joma odak e Holo mar Aven, kaachiel gi ng’at moting’o ludh Jehova Nyasaye man Beth Eden. Jo-Aram ibiro dar miter mabor e twech e piny Kir,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **6** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Jo-Gaza osebedo katimo richo mang’eny, omiyo ok abi weyo ma ok akumogi. Nikech gisemako ogendini duto mi giterogi e twech e piny Edom, **7** kuom mano abiro oro mach mi owang’ ohinga mag Gaza mochiel motegno. **8** Abiro riembo ruodh Ashdod kaachiel gi ng’at moting’o ludh Jehova Nyasaye man Ashkelon. Abiro kumo dala mar Kron, kendo abiro nego jo-Filistia duto modong,” Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto owacho. **9** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Nikech richo adek ma jo-Turo osetimo, kata richo ang’wen, omiyo ok abi weyo ma ok akumogi. Nikech gisemako ogendini duto mi giterogi e twech e piny Edom, ma ok girito winjruok mar osiep mane gitimo kodgi, **10** kuom mano abiro oro mach mi wang’ ohinga mag Turo mochiel motegno.” **11** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Nikech richo adek ma jo-Edom osetimo, kata richo ang’wen, omiyo ok abi weyo ma ok akumogi. Nikech nolawo owadgi gi ligangla ka oonge gi ng’wono, kendo ne osiko mana ka omako kode sadha, **12** kuom mano, abiro oro mach mi wang’ Teman, kendo enowang’ ohinga mochiel motegno mag Bozra.” **13** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Nikech richo adek ma jo-Amon osetimo, kata richo ang’wen, omiyo ok abi weyo ma ok akumogi. Nikech gisenego mine ma yach mag Gilead mondo omi giyar tong’ mag lopegi, **14** kuom mano abiro moko mach e ohinga mag Raba kendo abiro wang’o kuonde mochiel motegno mag dalano. Mahu nowinjre chieng’ keto kendo lweny nobed mager. **15** Ruodhigi kaachiel gi jodong-gi ibiro daro miter e twech,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho.

mano abiro oro mach e piny Moab mondo owang’ kuonde mochiel motegno mag Kerioth. Jo-Moab biro tho ei lweny mager, ka jolweny giyo sigich lweny kendo tung’ywak. **3** Abiro nego ruodh Moab kaachiel gi jotend pinyno duto,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **4** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Nikech richo adek ma jo-Juda osetimo, kata richo ang’wen, omiyo ok abi weyo ma ok akumogi. Nikech gisetamore rito chike Jehova Nyasaye kod buchene, kendo osewuondgi mi gisebaro giluwo bang’ nyiseche manono mag kweregi, **5** kuom mano abiro oro mach e piny Juda, kod kuonde mochiel motegno mag Jerusalem.” **6** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Nikech richo adek ma jo-Israel osetimo, kata richo ang’wen, omiyo ok abi weyo ma ok akumogi. Nikech ung’iewo joma kare gi fedha, to joma odhier ma ok nyal chudo, to ung’iewo gi pat pat. **7** Unyono jochan piny mana ka buru kendo ok ung’ad bura makare, ne joma odhier. Wuowi gi wuon mare terore gi nyako achiel kendo udwanyo Nyinga Maler. **8** Ginindo piny e lewni mosing but kende mag misango. Divai ma gikawo kuom joma gigoyo faini gimadho e od nyasachgi. **9** “Ne atieko jo-Amor mana ka gineno, kata obedo nine gin roboche ka yiend sida, kendo roteke ka yiend ober. Ne aketho olembene kod tiendene! **10** Ne agolou e piny Misri, mi atelonu higni piero ang’wen e thim, ni mundo amiu piny jo-Amor. **11** “Ne awalo yawuotu mundo obed jonabi, to moko e dieru naketo mondo obed jo-Nazir. Donge mano en adier, yaye jo-Israel?” Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **12** “Ne umiyo jo-Nazir omadho divai, kendo nukwero jonabi ni kik gikor wach. **13** “Sani koro abiro diyou piny kama untie, mana ka cham mopong’o gari mayiecho gari. **14** Joma ong’eyo ng’wech sani koro ok bi tony, joma rateke abiro keto bedo mool, bende nyaka jalweny manenore ni ger ok bi konyo ngimane. **15** Kata jadir asere ok noyud thuolo mar ringo, kendo jang’wech ma jalweny ok noresre, kaachiel gi jalweny moidho faras bende ok notony. **16** To kata mana jolweny mathuondi moloyo noring duge chieng’no,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho.

3 Un oganda jo-Israel duto mane agolo e piny Misri, winjuru wach ma an Jehova Nyasaye awachonu: **2** “Un kende ema aseyiero kuom ogendini duto manie piny; mano emomiyo abiro kumou kuom richou duto musetimo.” **3** Uparo ni ji ariyo nyalo wuotho kaachiel kapok giwinjore? **4** Bende sibuor nyalo ruto e thim ka oonge gi gima ochamo? Bende nyathi sibuor nyalo ng’ur e gono mare kapok oyudo gima ochamo? **5** Koso winyo nyalo moko e obadho nade ka ok ochike gi kudni? Koso obadho dimeki nade kaonge gima otuge? **6** Bende tung’ mar lweny nyalo ywak e dala ma ok omiyo ji otetni? Koso ere gima nyalo timore e dala ma ok Jehova Nyasaye ema oyie mondo otimre? **7** Adier, onge gima Jehova Nyasaye choke mag ruodh Edom molokore buru, **2** kuom Manyalo Gik Moko Duto nyalo timo e dala ma ok

ofwenyo, ne jotichne ma jonabi. **8** Ka sibuong oruto, to kata kuom mago duto pod utamoru duogo ira,” to ere ng’ama ok dibed maluor? Kata ere janabi Jehovah Nyasaye madiling’ aling’ a ma ok ohulo gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto onyise? **9** Gouru milome e kuonde mochiel motegno mag Ashdod kaachiel gi Misri: “Chokreuru kanyakla e gode molworo e dalano, kendo kaka isando ji kuno.” **10** Jehovah Nyasaye wacho niya, “Jogo ok ong’eyo timo tim makare kendo utegi madongogi openg’ mana gi kendo giyak mwandu magu.” **11** Kuom mano, ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho: “Wasigu kaka Nyasaye nores, jo-Israel manok modak Samaria ka gin e dho kitandagi, kaachiel gi man Damaski ka gitib e kombegi.” **12** Ruoth Nyasaye, ma en Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, “Koro chikuru itu mondo usiem nyikwa Jakobo. **14** “Chieng’ ma abiro kumoe nyithi Israel kuom richogi, bende e ndalo ma abiro kethoe kende mag misango miwang’oe liswa man Bethel, kendo anang’ad tunge kendego mag misango mi ginipodh piny. **15** Anamuk udi mudakie e ndalo mag chwiri kaachiel gi mago mudakie ndalo mag oro; udi ma ukedo igi gi lak liech biro dong’ gundni kendo uteu madongo duto abiro ketho,” Jehovah Nyasaye owacho.

5 Chikuru itu un dhood Israel mondo uwinjie wende ywak ma asechuogonu: **2** “Israel ma en nyako ngili koro osepodho, kendo ok nochak oa malo, nimar osepodho e pinye owuon maonge ng’ama nyalo chunge.” **3** Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho niya, “Dala maduong’ mane ooro joge mag lweny alufu achiel mondo oked ne jo-Israel, mia achiel kende ema biro duogo, to mano mooro joge mag lweny mia achiel, apar kende ema biro duogo.” **4** Jehovah Nyasaye wacho ni dhood Israel niya, “Dwararu eka unubed mangima, **5** kik udhi Bethel, kendo kik udhi Gilgal, to bende kik ukadhi nyaka Bersheba, nimar jo-Gilgal duto ibiro daro matergi e twech, kendo Bethel biro mana lal nono.” **6** Dwaruru Jehovah Nyasaye eka unubed mangima, nono to obiro tieko joka Josef ka mach maweng’o, en mach mabiro wang’o jo-Bethel maonge ng’ama nyalo nego. **7** Mano en wach manade ka uloko bura makare bedo lit, kendo utuono joga gik monego giyudi. **8** Jehovah Nyasaye ema nochweyo Yugni gi Ratego, en ema omiyo piny ru, kendo yuso, en bende ema oluongo pi nam mondo obi, kendo ologi e piny, nyinge iluongo ni Jehovah Nyasaye. **9** En ema oketho mier mochiel motegno kendo omuko ohinga mag dala. **10** Un umon gi ng’ama odonjo ni jaketho, kendo usin gi ng’at mawacho adiera. **11** Usethiro joma odhier ma kata cham matin magin godo usechunogi ma gimiyou kaka asoya. Kuom mano, usegero udi mabeyo mag kidi, to ok unudagie, to bende ok unumadhi divai mag mzbabu mabeyo musepidho, **12** nikech aneno ka un kod ketho mang’eny kendo richou sani okadho akwana, nikech usando joma ung’eyo ni onge gi ketho, kendo

4 Winjuru wachni, un mond Samaria machwe ka dwasni ma Bashan, un mon masando jochan, un muthago joma odhier, kendo uwachone chwou niya, “Kelnwa gik ma wanyalo madhol!” **2** Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto osesingore niya, “Ndalo biro chopo ma wasigu noywau gi olope kendo ng’ato ka ng’ato kuomu, nochal mana ka rech ma olowu omako. **3** Ginigolu oko mar dala ka giluwo kodu kuonde momukore mag ohinga, kendo gibiro witou oko kuchomo Hamon,” Jehovah Nyasaye owacho. **4** “Dhiuru Bethel mondo utim richo; kendo dhiuru Gilgal mondo umed timoe richo. Keluru misengini magu okinyi kokinyi kendo keluru achiel kuom apar magu bang’ higni adek ka higni adek. **5** Chiwuru makati moketie thowi kaka misango mar dwoko erokamano, kendo landuru wach kusungoru, un jo-Israel kuom chiwo mar hera, nimar mano ema uwijino ka morou ka usiko kutimo,” Jehovah Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto owacho. **6** “Ne akelo kech e miechu duto, kendo nubedo maonge chiemo, to kata kamano pod utamoru duogo ira,” Jehovah Nyasaye owacho. **7** “Ne amako koth mondo kik chue kane pod odong’ dweche adek to piny chiek. Ne amiyo koth ochwe e mier moko, to ok e mier mamoko. Ne ochwe e puothe moko, to puothe mane ok ochweye, to ne wang’. **8** Ji ne wuotho awuotha e mier kamanyo pi modho, kendo ne ok ginyal yudo pi moromogi,

uchamo asoya, to kata mana joma odhier manie kuchamo nyirombe mayom ma jambu onywolo, kod dieru bende utamo mondo kik yud bura makare. **13** nyirwethu machwe m opioid maber. **5** Un joma goyo Emomio ng'at mariek ling' aling'a e kinde ma kama thum kaka Daudi nogoyo kendo uchuogo wende nikech gin kinde mag richo. **14** Dwaruru ber, to ok mag nyatiti. **6** Un joma madho divai mang'eny gi rach, mundo ubed mangima, eka Jehova Nyasaye, agwetni madongo, kendo uwiroru gi modhi mang'we ma en Nyasaye Maratego nobed kodu mana kaka ng'ar ma nengogi tek, to ok ane ka un gi lit kata ka uparono. **15** Beduru mamon gi timbe maricho, to joka Josef rumo kamano. **7** Kuom mano, un e joma heruru timbe mabeyo; ng'aduru bura makare e ute ibiro kuongo daro kitero e twech, kendo mano ema buche. Ka utimo kamano, to dipo ka Jehova Nyasaye, biro bedo giko mar dhialruoku.” **8** Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasaye Maratego nyalo timo ng'wono ni joka Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ma en Jehova Nyasaye Josef mane otony oa e twech. **16** Kuom mano, Ruoth Maratego, osekongw'ore kosingore owuon niya, Nyasaye, ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho “Asin gi sunga mar joka Jakobo, kendo asin nyaka gi niya, “Ywak biro winjore e yore duto mag dala, kendo ohinga mag-gi moger motegno; omiyo abiro chiwo ji magoyo nduru ibiro winjo kuonde mag chokruok; dalagi kod gik moko manie iye e lwet wasigu.” **9** jopur bende noluong mondo oywagi kaachiel gi Ka ji apar odong' kata e ot achiel, to gin bende joma olony e ywak. **17** E puothe duto mag mzabibu gibiro tho. **10** To ka achiel kuom wede joma othogo ywak nobedie, nikech abiro biro mondo amiu kum,” obiro mondo okaw wadgi mondo owang', to nopenj Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **18** Yaye unune malit un Ng'atno nodwoke niya, “ooyo,” kendo nowachne joma gombo mondo odiechieng Jehova Nyasaye ochoopi! En ang'o momiyo ugombo odiechiengno niya, “Ling' thi nikech ok onego waluong nying mar Jehova Nyasaye mondo ochoopi? Enobed chieng' Jehova Nyasaye ka.” **11** Jehova Nyasaye osegolo chik, mudho to ok chieng' ler! **19** Chieng'no nochal mana kendo obiro muko udi madongo malokre pidhe, to gi ng'at ma sibuar lawo, to oromo gi ondiek, kata udi matindo obiro toyo matindo tindo. **12** Bende nochal gi ng'at modonjo e ot, moyiengo lwete e kor farese nyalo ringo e kite, koso ng'ato nyalo puro ot, mi thuol okaye! **20** Donge odiechiengno mar wi kitego gi dhok? Kata kamano, un to uloko bura Jehova Nyasaye nobed odiechieng mudho mandiwa, makare bedo gima kech, bende tim makare uloko molil maonge chieng' ler, kendo ma chieng' ok gima rach. **13** Umor ka umonjo jo-Lo Débir ka norienye? **21** “Asin kendo amon gi sewni mutimona, upakoru niya, “Donge ne waloyo jo-Karnaim gi bende ok amor gi chokruok mau ma ulosona. **22** tekowa wawegi?” **14** Omiyo Jehova Nyasaye ma Kata obedo ni ukelona misengini miwang'o pep kod en Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, “Yaye jo-Israel, misengini mag cham, to ok anayiego; bende kata abiro kelo oganda moro mondo omonju, ka gisandou obedo ni ukelona misengini mag lalruok to ok abi chakre Lebo Hamath nyaka e holo mar Araba.”
23 Weuru baro wiya gi wendeu mag pak, nikech ok adwar winjo thumbe mugoyogo. **24** Weuru mondo bura makare ema mundo omol ka pi aora, kendo tim makare ema omol ka aora ma ok dwon. **25** “Yaye jo-Israel, bende ne ukelona misengini kata chiwo moro amora kuom higni piero ang'wen mane un e thim? **26** Ne uting'o kuonde lemo mag ruodhu malo, ne uting'o nyiseche manono, mag sulwe ma Sakuth gi Kaiwan, mane uloso ni un uwegi, **27** omiyo abiro darou mi ateru e piny twech mabor mayombo Damaski,” Jehova Nyasaye, ma nyinge en Nyasaye Maratego, ema owacho.

6 “Mano kaka unune malit un joma odak maber e Sayun, kod un joma nigi geno ni gode mag Samaria nyalo resogi, kaachiel gi un joma omi luor mag oganda maduong', ma jo-Israel dhi irgi mondo oyud konyruok! **2** Dhiuru uneye Kalne, mi uchop nyaka Hamath, eka bang'e ulor udhi nyaka Gath manie piny jo-Filistia. Uparo ni pinjego ber moloyo pinjeu? Koso uparo ni nitiere piny maduong' moloyo pinyu? **3** Un joma ok odewo odiechieng bura mabiro, to kata kamano timbeu medo mana kelonu chandruok! **4** Un joma nindo e kitendini mokedi gi lak liech, kendo utaroru e kombeu madongo,

7 Fweny mane Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto okelona ema: Ne aneno rumbi mar det bony monywol e chakruok mar opop ka cham mar ruoth osekaa. **2** Kane bonyogo osechamo gimoro amora mang'ich e piny, ne aywak kawacho niya, “Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ng'won-ne jogi ma joka Jakobo. Ere kaka ginyalo tony, to ginok kama?” **3** Omiyo chuny Jehova Nyasaye nolendo mowacho niya, “Gima kamano ok bi timore.” **4** Fweny machielo mane Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto okelona ema: Ne aneno kooro mach maduong' mondo owang' nam manie bwo piny, kendo otiek gik moko duto manie piny. **5** Eka ne aywak niya, “Yaye Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, ng'uonne jogi ma joka Jakobo. Ere kaka ginyalo tony, to ginok kama?” **6** Omiyo chuny Jehova Nyasaye nolendo. Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto nowacho niya, “Mae bende ok bi timore.” **7** Fweny moro machielo mane okelona ema: Ne aneno Ruoth Nyasaye kochung' e kor ot koting'o tol mar rapim mipimogo kor ot e lwete mondo one ane ka kor ot oriere tir. **8** Kendo Jehova Nyasaye nopenja niya, “Amos, en ang'o mineno?” Ne adwoke niya, “Aneno tol mar rapim mipimogo kor ot.” Eka Ruoth

Nyasaye nowachona niya, "Apimo chuny joga Israel gi rapim kendo ok anachak awenegi. **9** "Kuonde lemo duto mag joka Isaka ibiro kethi kendo kuonde maleduto mag Israel ibiro kethi; kendo anabi gi ligangla mondo aked gi dhood Jeroboam." **10** Eka Amazia jadolo mar Bethel nooro wach ne Jeroboam ma ruodh Israel niya, "Amos, koro piem kodiei Israel, kendo wechene biro ketho piny. **11** Amos wachonaniya, "Jeroboam ibiro nego gi ligangla kendo nyithind Israel ibiro dar e pinygi, mi tergi e twech e piny mabor." **12** Eka Amazia nowachone Amos niya, "Dhi kucha, jakoron! Dhiyo e piny jo-Juda mondo ikor weche kuno eka iyudgo kaka dichiem. **13** Kik ichak ikor wach moro amora e Bethel-ka nikelch ma en kama ler mar lemo mar ruoth kod hekalu mar pinyruoth." **14** Eka Amos nodwoko Amazia niya, "An ok an janabi, to bende ok an kata nyathi janabi. Anto an mana jakwath kendo jarit ng'owu. **15** To Jehova Nyasaye ema noluonga ka akwayo rombe, mine owachona ni, 'Dhiyo mondo ikor wach ne joga Israel.' **16** Kuom mano, koro winj wach Jehova Nyasaye. Iwacho niya, "Kik ikor wach kuom jo-Israel, kendo ni kik iwach weche manono kuom joka Isaka." **17** "Kuom mano, koro winji gima Jehova Nyasaye wach: "Kochakore sani to chiegi biro bedo jachode e dala mar Samaria, kendo yauwoti kod nyigi, to koro ibiro negi gi ligangla. Lopi ibiro kawo kendo pog, in iwuon, to initho e piny moronono mabor gi ka, kendo jo-Israel nodar, mi tergi e twech!"

8 Fweny mane Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto okelona ema: Ne aneno atonga mopong' gi olemo mochiek. **2** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nopenjaniya, "Amos, ineno ang'?" Ne adwoke niya, "Aneno atonga mopong' gi olemo mochiek." Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, "Mano e kaka joga Israel oseikore ni kum kendo ok anawegi ma ok akumogi." **3** Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wachonaniya, "Chieng'no wende ma iwer o hekalu nolokre mag ywak, ka ringre joma otho opie kuonde duto, kendo piny to oling' thi!" **4** Winjuru un joma sando jochan, kendo mosiko mana kamayo joma odhier puothegi, **5** kuwacho niya, "Mad ndalo mag lemo mar dwe manyien rum piyo, mondo wayud thuolo mar uso cham." Bende upenorju niya, "Ndalo mag Sabato to biro rumo karang'o mondo wagol chambwa warundi, eka wanyalo choro nengo malo, kendo tiyo gi rapim ma ok nikare, ma wawuondogo jong'iewo!" **6** E kindeno wabiro uso cham maricho e nengo maber, bang'e wabiro ng'iewo joma odhier e nengo marom, gi nengo ming'iewogo pat pat mondo gibed wasumbini magwa." **7** Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasach joka Jakobo osek Wong'ore ni wiye ok nowil gi timbegi maricho. **8** "Donge gima kamano biro miyo piny yiengni mi ji duto modak e iye ywagi? Piny duto biro pong' ma oo oko mana ka

aora Nael manie piny Misri." **9** Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wachonaniya, "Chieng'no anami chieng' podhi e chuny odiechieng' tir, kendo anami piny lokre mudho godiechieng'." **10** Sewni mau mag lemo nolokre ywak mar tho, wendeu mag mor, to nolokre dengo. Uduto anami urwakru gi pien gugru ka ulielo wiyeu mapoth. Unuchal kod joma ywago wuodgi ma miderma, kendo odiechieng'no nobed malit mapok ne kone e piny." **11** Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wachonaniya, "Ndalo biro ma abiro kelo kech e piny, to ok nobed kech mar chiemo, kata riyo mar pi, to nobed riyo mar winjo wach Jehova Nyasaye. **12** Ji nowuoth kadawo kochakore nyandwat e dho nam achiel nyaka dho nam machielo kendo ginidigni chakre yo nyandwat nyaka yo wuok chieng', ka gimanyo kama digiyudie wach Jehova Nyasaye, to ok giniyudi kata matin. **13** Anto "Chieng'no "nyiri mabeyo kod yauwoui maroteke nopolh piny ni kech riyo. **14** Ji duto makwong'ore gi nying Ashima, ma nyasaye madhako mar Samaria, kata makwong'ore gi nyasach Dan, kendo gi nyasach Bersheba, nopolh chuth, ma ok ginichak gia malo."

9 Ne aneno Ruoth Nyasaye kochung' e bath kendo mar misango, mi owachona niya, "Muk sirni duto mag hekalu mondo agola oyienngi. Mukgi mundo gilwar ewi ji, to joma otony, to abiro tieko gi ligangla, kendo onge ng'at ma noringi kata notony. **2** Kata dabed ni gikunyo bur matut mi gichopo nyaka e piny joma otho, to kata mana kuno abiro chopoe mi agolgi oko. Kata dabed ni giidho mi gichopo e polo, to kata kuno abiro chopoe mi aduog-gi piny. (*Sheol h7585*) **3** Kata dabed ni gipondo ewi got Karmel, to kata mana kuno anadwargi mi amakgi. To kata dabed ni gipondona e bwo nam piny, to kata mana kuno anachik thuel mikagi. **4** Kata dabed ni wasikgi oterogi e twech, to kata mana kuno abiro oro ligangla mondo otiekgi. "Anachom wang'a kuomgi mondo atimnegi march to ok maber." **5** Ruoth Nyasaye, ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma komulo piny, to piny leny, kendo ji duto modak e piny ywak. Piny duto ting'ore malo, bang'e to opie ka aora Nael man Misri! **6** Jehova Nyasaye gero ute e polo kendo orenjo mise mag polo e piny, bang'e oluongo pi nam mondo obi kendo oologi e piny, Jehova Nyasaye e nyinge. **7** "Donge jo-Israel chalo mana gi jo-Kush?" Jehova Nyasaye owacho. "Donge an ema ne agolo jo-Israel koa Misri, jo-Filia koa Kaftor, kendo jo-Aram koa Kir?" **8** "Adier wang' Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto rango pinyruoth motimo richo. Abiro ketho pinyruodhno e wang' piny, to kata kamano, ok anatiek joka Jakobo duto," Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho. **9** "Anagol chik kendo abiro piedho jo-Israel, e kind ogendini duto, ka cham mipiedho e odheru, kendo kata wang' cham achiel ok nolwar piny. **10** Joga duto ma joketho ibiro nego gi ligangla, kata mana mago mawacho ni, 'Masira

ok noyudwa kata chopo kuomwa.’ **11** “Chieng’no anachung od Daudi mosepodho. Analos ohingane kod kuondene momukore duto. Anachak agere mi ochal kaka, ne entie chon, **12** mondo jo-Israel okaw jo-Edom modong’ kaka margi kod ogendini mamoko maluongo nyinga,” Jehova Nyasaye mabiro miyo gima kamano timore ema owacho. **13** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Ndalo biro ma cham biro bedo mang’eny, ibiro golo pur ka ji pod keyo, kendo mzabibu nonyagi mathoth, kendo gibiro keto kodhi ka ji pod loso divai. Yiend mzabibu mang’eny maber nonyag mathoth e gode duto mi unubed gi divai mang’eny. **14** Bang’e abiro miyo joga Israel duogi. “Kendo gibiro gero miechgi mane olokore gundni ma ginidagie, eka gibiro pidho yiend mzabibu, kendo madho divai mare. Gibiro puro puothegi, kendo chamo nyak margi. **15** Abiro guro jo-Israel e pinygi mane amiyogi, kendo onge ng’ama nochak ogolgi kendo,” Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi owacho.

Obadia

1 Fweny mag Obadia. Magi e weche ma Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto wacho kuom Edom. Wasewinjo wach; koa kuom Jehova Nyasaye. Jaote oseor ir ogendini mondo owach niya, "Chunguru, wadhi waked kode." **2** "To neuru, abiro miyo udok matin e kind ogendini, bende ibiro chau ahinya. **3** Sunga manie chunyu osewuondou, un mudak e kind Iwendi, kendo ugero miechu kuonde moting'ore, un ma uwacho kendu niya, 'En ng'a manyalo dwokowa piny?' **4** To kata obedo ni unyalo fuyo malo mabor ka ongo, kendo ugero kar daku maber e kind sulwe malo, to koa kuno abiro dwokou piny," Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **5** "Ka jokwoge obironu, jomecho mag otieno, to mano kaka masira malich ritou, donge gibiro kwalo mwandu magu kaka ginyalo? Ka jopon mzabibu obiro iru donge digiwe olemb mzabibu matin? **6** To mano kaka Esau ibiro choko gigene kendo mwandune mopandi noyaki! **7** Ogendini ma uriworugo biro sembou nyaka giko mar tong'; osiepeu biro wuondou ma lowu; kendo joma chamo chiembu biro ketonu obadho, to ok unufweny." **8** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Odiechieng'no donge abiro tieko jorieko mag Edom, jogo man-gi winjo e gode mag Esau? **9** Jolweny magi, yaye Teman, biro bedo kod bwok kendo ji duto modak, e gode mag Esau ibiro negi. **10** Nikech lweny mane utimone owadu Jakobo unubed giwichkuot; mi nokethu nyaka chieng'. **11** Chieng' mane ichung' tengen ka joma moko donjo e dhorangeyene, kendo gigoyo ombulu ne Jerusalem, ne ichal mana kodgi. **12** Ne ok onego ung'igi kod achaya chieng' masichgi, bende ne ok onego ubed mamor chieng' mane ikethoe Juda, kata bedo gi ng'ayi chieng' chandruokgi. **13** Ne ok onego udonj e dhorangeye mag jogya chieng' mane masira omakogi, kata ng'iyogi gachaya e thagruckgi, kata kawo mwandugi, e chieng' thagruckgi gi chieng' masichegi. **14** Ne ok onego uchung' e akek yore, ka ugeng'one jogegi maringo, kendo ne ok onego uchiw jogegi motony e lwet wasikgi chieng' chandruokgi. **15** "Chieng' Jehova Nyasaye okayo machiegni ne ogendini duto, bende kaka isetimo e kaka notimmi, timbeni nodwogi e wiyi iwuon. **16** Mana kaka ne umer ewi goda maler e kaka ogendini duto, biro metho ametha, ginimeth ametha ma ginichal joma onge. **17** To ewi got mar Sayun tony nobedie, mi enobed kama ler, kendo od Jakobo nokaw girkeni mage. **18** Od Jakobo nobed mach kendo od Josef mach nokaknie, od Esau nobed chuk mach, mi ginimoke moliel pep, onge ng'at ma notony koa e od Esau." Jehova Nyasaye osewacho. **19** Jo-Negev nokaw piny gode mag Esau, kendo joma odak e tiend gode nokaw piny jo-Filistia, ginikaw nyaka piny Efraim gi Samaria, eka jo-Benjamin nokaw piny Gilead. **20**

To oganda mar jo-Israel mane oter e twech e piny Kanaan, nokaw pinyno nyaka chop Zarefath, kendo jo-Jerusalem manie twech, e piny Sefarad biro kawo miech Negev. **21** Jores noidhi ewi got mar Sayun, mi ginibed kod loch ewi gode mag Esau, kendo pinyruoth duto nobed e lwet Jehova Nyasaye.

Jona

1 Wach Jehova Nyasaye ne obiro ne Jona wuod Amitai kama: **2** “Wuogi idhiyo e dala maduong’ mar Nineve, mondo iyalne kisieme nikech timbene mamono osechopo e nyima.” **3** To Jona noringo oa e nyim Jehova Nyasaye kochomo Tarshish. Ne olor modhi Jopa, kumane oyudoe yie mane dhi e dho wadlno. Bang’ chulo nengo wuoth noidho mokwang’ kodhiyo Tarshish mondo oring oa e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. **4** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nooro yamo maduong’ e nam, kendo ahiti mager notugore ma yie koro ne dwaro barore. **5** Jokwang’ duto ne luoro omako mi ng’ato ka ng’ato kuomgi ne oywak ne nyasache owuon. Ne gidiro mwandu duto mane ginggo e nam mondo yie odong’ mayot. To ne oyudo Jona oselor e ot ma piny mar yie, kuma ne oriere mi nindo okwanye mogoye ngoga. **6** Jatend yie nolor piny ire mowachone niya, “Mara ang’o in to inindo? Aa malo mundo iywagene nyasachi! Dipo ka oparowa, mundo kik watho.” **7** Eka jokwang’ duto nowuoyo e kindgi giwegi niya, “Bi wagouru ombulu mondo wang’ e ng’ama okelo masirani.” Negigoyo ombulu, mi ombulu nolwar kuom Jona. **8** Omiyo negipenje niya, “Wachnwa ane ni en ang’o mokelonwa chandruokgi duto? En tich mane mitiyo? In japiny mane? To iwuok e oganda mane?” **9** To nodwokogi niya, “An ja-Hibrania kendo alamo Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach polo, mane ochweyo nam kod piny.” **10** Wachno nobwogogi mine gipenjo niya, “En ang’o misetimo?” (To neging’eyo ni oringo oa e nyim Jehova Nyasaye nikech ne oyudo osenyisogi kamano). **11** To nam ne medo mana gingore, omiyo negipenje niya, “Watimni ang’o mondo nam okwenwa?” **12** Nodwokogi niya, “Kawauru ubola e nam, eka obiro kwe. Ang’eyo ni kethona emomiyo ahiti maduong’ni osebiro kuomu.” **13** Kar timo kamano, jogo ne otemo kar nyalogi mondo gikwang’ gidogi e dho wath. To ne ok ginyal, en mokwongo. **14** Eka ne giywakne Jehova Nyasaye niya, “Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kiyie to kik iwewa watho kuom kawo ngima ng’atni. Kik ikwanwa kaka joketho kuom nego ng’ama onge ketho, nimir in, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, isetimo dwaroni.” **15** Eka negikawo Jona mi gibolo e nam, kendo apaka mar nam mane ger nokwe. **16** Wachni nomiyo jogo oluoro Jehova Nyasaye ahinya, mine gichiwo misango ne Jehova Nyasaye kendo ne gisingorene. **17** To Jehova Nyasaye nokelo rech marang’ongo mondo omwony Jona, kendo Jona nenie ei rechno kuom ndalo adek odiechieng’ gotieno.

2 Kane Jona ne ni ei rech, nolamo Jehova Nyasaye. **2** Nowacho niya, “Ei masichena naluongo Jehova Nyasaye kendo nodwoka. Ei bur matut ne aywak mondo ikonya mane iwinjo ywakna. (**Sheol h7585**)

3 Niluta kuma tut mar nam, nyaka kama tutne ogikie piny, mi ataro noketa diere; kendo apaka kod ahiti madongo duto nokadho kuoma. **4** Ne awacho ni, ‘Oseriema e wang’i; to kata kamano, pod abiro siko ka ang’iyo hekalu mari maler.’ **5** Pi mane olwora nobwoga kendo kude mag nam bende noima kendo buya mag nam nogajore e wiya. **6** Nalutora nyaka e tiend gode mag nam kendo piny nouma chuth nyaka chieng’. To nigola oko kangima e bur matut, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasacha. **7** “Ka chunya ne dwaro aa ne apari Jehova Nyasaye, kendo lemona nochopo nyaka e hekalu mari maler. **8** “Joma otwere kalamo nyiseche manono, jwang’o ng’wono mado bedo margi. **9** An to napaki kod wend goyo erokamano mi natimni misango. Gima asesingora nachop kare nikech warruok wuok kuom Jehova Nyasaye.” **10** Kendo Jehova Nyasaye nowuoyo gi rech mi rechno nong’ogo Jona oko e dho wath kama otwo.

3 Eka wach Jehova Nyasaye ne obiro ni Jona mar ariyo kama: **2** “Dhiyo e dala maduong’ mar Nineve, kendo iwachne jo-dalano weche mane anyisi.” **3** Jona notimo kaka Jehova Nyasaye nowacho modhiyo Nineve. To Nineve ne en dala maduong’ kendo mogen ma limbene ne dwaro wuoth ndalo adek eka itiek iye duto. **4** Chieng’ mokwongo kane Jona osedonjo e dier dalano, nogoyo milome kowacho niya, “Odong’ ndalo piero ang’wen kende to itieko Nineve duto.” **5** Jo-Nineve, nolokore moyie kuom Nyasaye kendo neging’ado wach mundo ji duto otwe chiemo, kochakore jomadongo e diergi nyaka jomatindo duto, ka girwako pien gugru. **6** Kane wach ochopo ne ruodh Nineve, ne oa malo e kom duong’ mare molonyo lepe mag loch mi norwako pien gugru nobet piny e buru. **7** Eka ruoth gi jodonge nogolo chik e Nineve kawacho niya: “Kik dhano kata chiayo kata dhok bil gimore, bende kik yienegi gichiem kata modho. **8** To we dhano kod le oumre gi pien gugru, ng’ato ka ng’ato oluong Nyasaye piyo piyo, to kendo giwe timbegi maricho ma achach. **9** To en ng’ a mong’eyo? Dipo ka mirimb Nyasaye odok chien, mi owe ich wang’ kendo ong’won-nwa mi ok otiekowa.” **10** Kane Nyasaye oneno gik mane gitimo ka giweyo timbegi maricho, nokechogi mi koro ne ok elelonigi masiche duto mane osewacho ni obiro kelo nig.

4 To Jona nokecho ahinya makoro ne oonge gi more chunye. **2** Nolamo Jehova Nyasaye kowacho niya, “Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, donge ma e gima ne awacho kane pod an thurwa, ma bende ema nomiyo aringo piyo kachomo Tarshish, ne ang’eyo ni in Nyasaye ma jang’wono kendo ma jakech, ihori mos kendo herani ogundho, Nyasaye maweyo kelo kum. **3** Omiyo koro sani, yaye Jehova Nyasaye, kaw ngimana oa e piny nikech ber katho moloyo dong’ kangima.”

4 To Jehova Nyasaye nodwoko niya, “Bende in gi ratiro mondo iyi owang?” **5** Jona nowuok modhi obedo piny yor wuuk chieng’ mar dala maduong’no, mi nogero kiru kanyo nobetie tipone koyweyo kendo korito neno gima dhi timore ne dalano. **6** To Jehova Nyasaye nomiyo otanglo otwi modongo kendo oumo Jona mondo okel tipo ne wiye, ma dimi obed gi kwe, mi Jona nopong’ gi mor kuom otanglono. **7** To kane ochopo kogwen kinyne, Nyasaye ne omiyo kudni ochwoyo otanglono, mi notwo. **8** Kane chieng’ owuok gokinyi, Nyasaye nokelo yamo maliet moa yo wuok chieng’, mi chieng’ ochamo wi Jona, kendo chieng’no nomiyo dende onyosore. Kuom mano, nogombo mondo otho, kowacho niya, “Dine obedo maber katho moloyo bedo mangima.” **9** To Nyasaye nowachone Jona niya, “Bende in gi ratiro mar kecho nikech otanglo?” To nodwoko niya, “Ee, ber ka akecho, kendo iya owang’ ahinya, monego atho.” **10** To Jehova Nyasaye nowachone niya, “Isebedo kigeno kuom otangloni, mane ok irito kata ne ok imiyo dongo, ne owuok mi odongo otieno achiel, kendo otho otieno machielo. **11** To an donge dakech Nineve dala maduong’ man kod ji alufu mia achiel kod piero ariyo ma ok nyal pogo lwetgi ma korachwich gi ma koracham kaachel kod jambgi mang’eny?”

Mika

1 Wach Jehova Nyasaye mane obiro ne Mika ja-Moresheth e ndalo loch Jotham, Ahaz kod Hezekia Ruodhi mag Juda e fweny mane oneno kuom Samaria kod Jerusalem. **2** Winjuru, yaye un ogendini duto. Chik iti yaye piny gi ji duto modakie iye, mondo Jehovah Nyasaye mar oganda lweny obed janeno kuому, mondo Ruoth Nyasaye otim kamanano gie hekalu mare maler. **3** Neurul! Jehovah Nyasaye biro kowuok e kar dakne; olor piny kendo onyono kuonde ma otting'ore mag piny. **4** Gode noleny e bwoye kendo holni nobarore kapogore koni gi koni, mana ka odok mobolie mach, kendo mana ka pi maburore koa ewi thur. **5** Magi duto timore nikech bayo yo mar Jakobo, nikech richo mar dhood Israel. Bayo yo mar Jakobo to en ang'o? Donge en Samaria? Koso kama oting'ore mar Juda to kanye? Donge en Jerusalem? **6** "Kuom mano analok Samaria obed pith mar yugi, kama ipidhoe mzabibu. Abiro olo kite mag dalano nyaka e holo kendo abiro weyo mise mage nono li. **7** Gige mopa molamo ibiro toyo matindio tindo; kendo mich mag hekalu mochiwi ibiro wang'gi mach; abiro ketho kido mage molos duto. Nikech michgo nochoko koa e chudo mar ochot, omiyo koro ibiro ti kodgi kaka chudo mar ochot." **8** Kuom mano, abiro ywak kendo dengo; abiro wuotho duk kod tienda nono. Anaywag ka ondiek manie thim kendo nadengi ka tula. **9** Nikech adhondene ok thiedhre; kata mana Juda adhondenego osemako. Masira osechopo nyaka e dhoranga joga, nyaka ei Jerusalem. **10** Kik unyis jo-Gath wachni bende kik uywagi kata matin. E dala Beth Ofra ng'ielreuru e buru. **11** Un joma odak Shafir kadhru ka un duge kod wichkuot. Jogo modak Zanaan ok nowuog oko. Beth Ezel ni e kuyo nikech gima orite osemaye. **12** Joma odak Maroth chunyi chandore ka nigi rem mapek ka girito kony, nikech masira osebiro koa kuom Jehovah Nyasaye mochopo nyaka dhoranga Jerusalem. **13** Un joma odak Lakish tweuru fareseu e gecheu mag lweny. Un ema ne umiyo nyar Sayun odonjo e richo, nikech timbe jo-Israel maricho noa kuomu. **14** Emomiyo gouru oriti ne jo-Meresheth Gath, ok nochak ochung' kendo. Dala maduong' mar Akzib osewuondo ruodhi mag Israel. **15** Un joma odak Maresha, abiro ketou e lwet wasiku mabiro loyou. Ruodh Israel biro pondo e rogo man Adulam. **16** Lieluru wiyeu mapoth ka udengo nikech nyithindo muketo e chunyu ibiro mau miter e twech kaka wasumbini; keturu bondou mapoth mana ka achuth.

2 Mano kaka nobed malit ne joma chano timo richo, ka giriere e kitindenig! Gokinyi ka chieng' wuok to gichopo chenrogi nikech gin gi teko mar timo kamanano. **2** Gigombo puothe gi udi mag ji

kendo gikawogi githuon. Giwuondo ng'ato ma gimaad dalane kendo kata anywolagi bende gimayo girkeni magi. **3** Emomiyo Jehovah Nyasaye wacho kama: "Achano kelo chandruok ne jogi maonge ng'ama notony. Ok unuchak uwuothi gi ng'ayi nikech enobed kinde mar masira. **4** E ndalono ji nogou ngero; kendo ginichuognu wer malit mar kuyo ni: 'Osetiekwa chuth, mwanduwa osepop jomoko nono. Eri omayowag! Opogo puothewa ne joma ndhogowa.'" **5** Kuom mano ok unubed gi ng'ato kata achiel e chocruok mar Jehovah Nyasaye ma nogo ombulu kipogo lowo. **6** Jonabi mag-gi wacho niya, "Kik ukor wach. Kik ukor wach kuom gigi; wichkuot ok nomakwa." **7** Yaye od Jakobo, inyalo wacho niya: "Bende Roho mar Jehovah Nyasaye dikechi? Bende dotim gik ma kamago?" "Donge wechena timo maber ne ng'atno ma yorene oriore? **8** E ndalogi, joga oselokore wasik ji. Ulonyo oko lewni ma nengogi tek kuom joma kadho ka ok udewo, mana ka joma odwogo oa e lweny. **9** Umonjo monde joga kendo uriembogi e miechgi mabeyo. Umayogi chuth gweth ma asegedwedhogo nyithindgi. **10** Auru malo, dhiuru kucha! Nikech kae ok en kar yweyo maru, nimar odwanyore, kendo okethore ma ok nyal kony. **11** Ka ja-mirimambo ma jawuond obiro kawacho niya, 'Abiro koronu wach mondo ubed gi divai gi kong'o mang'eny,' to ng'at makamano ema bedo janabi ma jogi ohero! **12** "Abiro chokou un duto ma ok orem, yaye joka Jakobo; abiro kelo jo-Israel modong' kaachiel ma ok orem. Anakelgi kaachiel ka rombe manie abila, kendo kaka jamni manie lek. Kanyo nopong' gi ji. **13** Jal mayawo yore modinore nodhi nyimgi kotelonegi. Ginimuom rangach mi gitony. Ruodhgi nokwong okadh kotelonegi. Jehovah Nyasaye notelnegi."

3 Eka ne awacho niya, "Winjuru un jotelo maka Jakobo, un jotelo mag dhood Israel. Donge onego ung'e ng'ado buru kare. **2** Umon gi gik mabeyo to uhero gik maricho; ukidho pien joga oko ka uyiecho ring'o oko e chokegi. **3** Uchamo ringre joga, uyiecho pien dendgi, kendo utoyo chokegi matindo tindo. Ukengogi ka ring'o midwa chielo, ka ring'o midwa tedo e agulu?" **4** Kinde biro ma giniywag ne Jehovah Nyasaye to ok enodwokgi ngang'. Kindeno enopandnegi wang'e nikech gik maricho magisitimo. **5** Ma e gima Jehovah Nyasaye wacho: "Ne jonabi mane omiyo joga obaro oweyo yo, ka ng'ato omiyogi chiemo to giwacho ni, 'kwe nitie,' to ka ok omiyogi chiemo, to giikore tugo kode lweny. **6** Kuom mano otieno biro choponu ma ok nune fweny, mudho nojuku ma ok nung'e weche mopondo. Chieng' biro podho ne jonabi kendo odiechieng' nolokrenegi mudho. **7** Jokor wach wig'i biro kuot kendo jo-nyakalondo none wichkuot. Dhogi nomoki nikech ok giniyud dwoko moa kuom Nyasaye." **8** An to apong' gi teko, apong' gi Roho

mar Jehova Nyasaye, kod adiera kod nyalo mar hulo ne joka Jakobo kethogi, mar nyiso jo-Israel richogi gi kethogi. **9** Winjuru wachni, un jotelo mag dhood Jakobo, un jotelo mag dhood Israel, un ma usin gadiera kendo uriambo, **10** un mugero Sayun gi remo, to Jerusalem gi timbe mamono. **11** Jotende ng'ado bura ka omigi asoya. Jodolo mag-gi bende puonjo weche mag chik komigi chudo, kendo jonabi mage koro wach mana komigi chudo. To pod giyengore mana kuom Jehova Nyasaye kagiwacho niya, "Donge Jehova Nyasaye ni e dierwa, onge masira mabiro makowa." **12** Emomiyi Sayun ibiro pur ka puodho, Jerusalem biro dong' gunda, got matin mogerie hekalu nobed ka bungu motwre moyugno.

4 E ndalo giko got mogerie hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye nobed gi teko e kind gode duto molwore, kendo ibiro ting'e mala moyombo gode duto kendo ogendini duto nobi ma pong'e. **2** Ogendini mang'eny nobi Kawacho niya, "Biur wadhi e got mar Jehova Nyasaye, e od Nyasach Jakobo. Enopuonjwa wechene mondo wawuothie e yoren." Chik nowuog Sayun, kendo wach Jehova Nyasaye nowuog koa Jerusalem. **3** Obiro ng'ado bura e kind ogendini kendo noked kwe e kind pinje marateke man machiegni kod mago man mabor. Ginitheddhi ligengligi olokre kwe mag pur kendo tongegi ginitheddhi olokre pende keyo. Onge piny mano kedi gi nyawadiggi ligangla bende ok ginichak gipuonjre ne lweny kendo. **4** Ng'ato ka ng'ato nobed e bwo yiende owuon mar mzabibu kendo e bwo yiende owuon mar ng'owu, kendo onge ng'ama nochak omigi luoro nikesch Jehova Nyasaye Maratega osewach. **5** Kata obedo ni ogendini mamoko duto nyalo wuotho e nying nyisechegi, wan to wabiro wuotho e nying Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa manyaka chieng'. **6** Jehova Nyasaye wacho kama, "E odiechiengno anachok rong'onde, gi joma oter e twech kod joma asekelo negi lit. **7** Abiro miyo rong'ode dong' kangima, to joma odhi e twech nobed oganda motegno, Jehova Nyasaye noritgi e got mar Sayun chakre odiechiengno nyaka chieng'. **8** Yaye, in kama oger moting'ore mar rito rombe, in ohinga mar Sayun, ibiro duogni duong' mari machon; nyar Jerusalem nobed jatelo." **9** Ang'o momiyi koro iywak matek kamano, ionge gi ruoth koso? Dipo ka jang'adhi rieko osetho, marem chami mana ka dhako mamuoch kayo? **10** Ywari gi rem, yaye Nyar Sayun, mana ka dhako mamuoch kayo, nikesch koro ochuni ni nyaka iwe dala maduong' mondo idhi idagie pap nono. Ibiro dhi Babulon kendo kuno ema nokonyie. Jehova Nyasaye noresi kuno kogoli e lwet wasiki. **11** To koro ogendini mang'eny osechokore mondo giked kodi. Giwacho niya, "Wamiye obed mogak, wagouru siboi ni Sayun." **12** To gikia pach Jehova Nyasaye. Ok giwinj chenrone, En ema ochokogi ka

cham midino e dier ot. **13** "Chungi idin cham, yaye nyar Sayun, nikesch abiro sidhoni tunge mag chuma. Abiro rwakoni ombong' tielo mag nyinyo kendo ibiro toyo matindo tindo pinje mang'eny." Mwandumagisayudo e yore mobam ubiro walone Jehova Nyasaye, mwandugi nochiwne Ruoth Nyasaye mar piny duto.

5 Chokuru jokedo mau, yaye dala maduong' mar jokedo, nikesch wasikwa osegonwa ageng'a. Gibiro goyo lemb ruodh jo-Israel gi luth. **2** "To in Bethlehem Efratha, kata obedo ni itin e dier dhouot Juda, kuomi ema ng'at manobedna jatend Israel nowuogie, ng'at machakruok mare noa chon, kinde machon gi lala." **3** Kuom mano Israel ibiro jwang' nyaka kinde ma dhako man-gi ich nonywolie nyathi, kendo owtene mamoko nodwogi mi riwre gi jo-Israel. **4** Enochung' mi okwa rombe gi teko mar Jehova Nyasaye, ka en gi duong' mar Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasache. Joge nodag maonge luoro nikesch duong'ne nochop e tunge piny, **5** kendo en owoon ema nobed kwe margi. Ka jo-Asuria omonjo pinywa, kendo ka ginyono kuondewa mochiel motegno, to wabiro yiero jokwath abiriyi mondo oked kodgi; adier jotendwa aboro norad kodgi. **6** Gibiro loyo piny jo-Asuria gi ligangla, piny jo-Nimrod ibiro loyo gi ligangla mowuodhi. Noresgi e lwet jo-Asuria ka nomonj pinywa, kendo ka nochopi e tong'wa. **7** Joka Jakobo modong' nobed e dier ogendini mang'eny, mana ka thoo moa kuom Jehova Nyasaye kata ka ng'idho ma omoko e lum, malal apoya nono ne dhano bende ok nyal rito dhano. **8** Joka Jakobo modong' nobed e dier ogendini, ginibed e dier ji mayoreyore, mana ka sibuer e dier le mag bungu, kata ka sibuer matin e dier rombe, makidho kendo nyulo kokadho, maonge ng'ama nyalo resogi. **9** Noting' lweti malo kiseloyo wasiki, kendo joma kedo kodi duto notieki. **10** Jehova Nyasaye owacho niya, "E odiechiengno anaketh fareseu kendo nabanj gecheu mag lweny. **11** Anaketh mier madongo manie pinyu mochiel motegno kendo anamuk ohingau. **12** Abiro tieko timbeu mag jwok ma ok unuchak ugo gagii kendo. **13** Abiro ketho kido mopa mau kod kite mulamo manie dieru. Ok unuchak ukulru piny ne gik ma lwetu oloso. **14** Abiro muko sirni mag nyasachu ma Ashera mi agol kuom kendo abiro ketho miechu madongo chuth. **15** Anachul kuor gi mirima kod gero kuom ogendini ma osedagi luora."

6 Winj gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho: "Chung' malo, ket kwayoni e nyim gode; thucue mondo owinj wach ma in-go. **2** "Un gode, winjuru wach ma Jehova Nyasaye nigo kodu, chikuru itu un mise mochwere mag piny. Nikesch Jehova Nyasaye nigo wach kod joge; en gi buru gi jo-Israel. **3** "Un joga en ang'o ma asetimonu? Asemiyu ting' mapek e yo mane? Dwokauru ane. **4** Ne agolou e piny Misri kendo agonyou thuolo e piny wasumbini. Ne

aoro Musa, mondo otelnu, bende naoro Harun gi Nyasaye gi wang'a ka an kod geno, arito Nyasaye Miriam. **5** Un joga parieuru kaka Balak ruodh jo- ma Jawarna; kendo Nyasacha biro winja. **8** In jasika Moab nong'ado rieko, kendo kaka Balaam wuod Beor kik inyiera kata obedoni asepodho to abiro chung' nodwoko. Parieuru wuoth mane uago Shitim nyaka kendo! Kata obedo ni abet e mudho to Jehova Gilgal, mondo mi ung'e timbe makare mag Jehova Nyasaye biro doko lerna. **9** Nikech aseketho e nyim Nyasaye." **6** En ang'o ma dabigo e nyim Jehova Jehova Nyasaye ayie ting'o mirimbe, nyaka chop Nyasaye kendo akulrago e nyim Nyasaye moloyo? oket kwayona kare, mi oyud ni aonge ketho. Obiro Dabi e nyime gi misengini miwang'o pep koso gi kela e ler mi ane adierane. **10** Eka wasika none gima nyiroye ma jo-higa achiel? **7** Donge Jehova Nyasaye otimore mi ginipong' gi wichkuot, gin mane giwacho dibed mamor ka akelone imbe alufe gi alufe, kata niya, "Ere Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachino?" Wang'a ka kelone moo mamol ka aora? Dachiw nyathina none koselogi; kata mana sani ibiro nyon-gi piny, makayo eka wena kethona, koso nyodo mar ringra mana kaka chwodho inyono e yore manie dala. **11** eka wena richona? **8** Osenyi gima ber yaye dhano. Odiechieng' migeroe ohinga mare biro chopo, en To ang'o ma Jehova Nyasaye dwarzni itim? Odwaro odiechieng' manoyerie tong'ni. **12** E odiechieng'no ji ni iti gadiera kendo iher kecho ji kendo iwuo nobi iri koa Asuria kod mier madongo mag Misri, mobolore e nyim Nyasachi. **9** Winjuru! Luong Jehova koa chakre Misri nyaka Yufrate koa bath nam koni Nyasaye ne dala maduong' chutho luoro nydingi en nyaka bath nam komachielo, kendo koa got koni rieko. "Yie kum momiyi kaachiel gi ng'ama ochiwe. nyaka got komachielo. **13** Piny biro dong' nono, **10** Yaye oganda ma timbegi mono, bende wiya pod nikesch timbe maricho mag ji modak e iye. **14** Kwa diwil awila gi mwandu-u muyudo e yor mecho, kod jogi gi ludh odunga mari, kweth mag girkeni magi, giu mag pimo mokwong'? **11** Bende dagony ng'at modak kendgi ei bungu, e dier puothe momewo. man-gi rapim mag mayo ji gi gorogoro modi? **12** Joge Wegi gichiem Bashan gi Gilead mana kaka ndalo machwo momewo gin joma ohero lweny. To joge machon. **15** "Mana kaka ndalo mane ua Misri, abiro mamoko duto gin jo-miriambo kendo lewgi wacho nyisogi timbena madongo miwuoro." **16** Ogendini miriambo. **13** Kuom mano, asechako tiekou, kendo biro nenogi mi wigi kuodi ka osemagi tekogi duto. asechako kethou nikesch richou. **14** Ubiro chiemo to Giniket lwetgi e dhogi kendo itgi biro dino. **17** Gibiro ok unuyieng'; unusik mana ka udenyo. Unukan gik nang'o lowo ka thuol, ka le malak gi bund-igi e moko to ok ginikonyu, nikesch gik mukano nachiwne buru. Gibiro wuuk ka gia e kuondeggi mag pondo ka jowasiku. **15** Unupidh cham to ok unukagi; ubiro gitetni. Gibiro lokore gidok ir Jehova Nyasaye, ma biyo zeituni to ok unukonyu gi modhigi un uwegi, Nyasachwa, ka giluor kendo un bende gibiro luorou. bende ubiro biyo mzabibu to ok unumadh divai **18** En Nyasaye mane machalo kodi ma ng'wono ne mag-gi. **16** Useluwo buche mag Omri kod timbe duto joge modong', kendo weyonegi richogi? Iyi ok wang' mag jood Ahab, kendo useluwo kitgi gi timbegi. nyaka chieng', to imor mar kecho jogi. **19** Ibiro Emomiyu abiro weyou ne kethruok kendo jowu ibiro kechowa kendo, ibiro nyono richowa e tiendi, kendo chaa. Ubiro ting'o ajara mag ogendini duto."

7 Mano kaka midhiero omaka malit! Chutho achalo ng'at ma hulo e puoth mzabibu e ndalo oro. Onge olemb mzabibu mochokore ma dacham, ng'ope mokwongo chiek ma agombo bende onge. **2** Joma oluoro Nyasaye bende osetieki morumo e piny; ja-ratiro onge kata mana achiel modong'. Ji duto pondo karito mondo ochwer remo, moro ka moro manyo nyawadgi mondo odwodi. **3** Lweteni duto ariyo olony e timo richo. Jatelo dwarzni mich githuon, jang'ad bura kawo asoya, jogi maroteke chuno ji gi timo gigegi magidwari, giduto kaachiel giwinjore e wachni. **4** Joma nenore ni long'o kuomgi; chalo gi kuth oriang'. Joma ikwano ni odimbore mogik eigi richo moloyo kuth chiedo. Odiechieng' jorito mau osechopo, odiechieng' ma Nyasaye limoue. Ma e kinde ma ikeyoue. **5** Kik igen kuom ng'ama odak e bathi kata osiepni kik iyiego. Wuo kitang' kata gi chiegi ma ugenorugo. **6** Nikesch wuowi koro ochayo wuon mare, kendo nyako noked kod min mare; chi wuowi bende noked gi damare, wasik ng'ato nobed joode ouwon. **7** Anto amanyo Jehova

Nahum

1 Wach Nyasaye kuom Nineve. Kitap fweny mar Nahum ja-Elkosh. **2** Jehova Nyasaye en Nyasaye ma janyiego kendo machulo kuor. Jehova Nyasaye chulo kuor kendo en gi mirima. Jehova Nyasaye chulo kuor ne joma kwede kendo kumne osiko kuom jowasike. **3** Jehova Nyasaye iye ok wang' piyo kendo en gi teko maduong'. Jehova Nyasaye ok nowe joketho ma ok okumo. Yore moluwo ni ei kalausi gi ahiti, bende boche polo gin buch tiende. **4** Ogolo chik to nam mi nam tuo, kendo aore duto dwono. Lege mabeyo mag Bashan gi Karmel tuo, kendo yiende mag Lebanon bende ner. **5** Gode madongo yiengni e nyime kendo thuche leny nono. Piny tetni e nyime, piny kod ji duto madakie tetni. **6** Ere ng'at manyalo siro mirimbe? Koso en ng'a manyalo siro mirimbe mager? Mirimbe mager oolo mana ka mach. Lwendni barore e nyime. **7** Jehova Nyasaye ber, Jehova Nyasaye e kar pondo e kinde mag chandruok, orito joma ogeno kuome. **8** Nineve to obiro ywero, gi ohula maduong' motiek chuth; obiro lawo joma kwede nyaka e mudho mandiwa. **9** Gimoro amora marach ma gichano timo ni Jehova Nyasaye obiro tieko; bende chandruok ok nobedie kendo. **10** Gibiro moko e kind kuthe kendo gibiro mer gi divai mag-gi, bende ibiro wang'-gi ka lum motwo. **11** Ng'at machano gik maricho kuom Jehova Nyasaye wuok mana kuomi, yaye Nineve, en e ng'at mamiyo ji donjo e ketho. **12** Jehova Nyasaye wacho kama: "Kata obedo ni ging'eny kendo gin gi joma konyogi, ibiro ng'ad kargi oko migil nono. Kata obedo ni asesandi, yaye Juda, ok anachak sandi kendo. **13** Koro abiro turo jok ma giketo e ng'uti kendo abiro chodo nyororo motweyigo." **14** Jehova Nyasaye osegolo chik kuomi, in Nineve, kowachyo niya: "Ok inibed gi nyikwayi mabiro ting'o nyungi. Abiro tieko nyisecheu manono mopa kaachiel gi mochwe gi lowo manie uteu mag lemo. Abiro kunyonu bur miyikoue nikelch un joma timbegi richo." **15** Ting' wang'i, ineye tiende ng'at makelo Injili, kendo malando kwe ewi gode! Tim nyasi mar mor, yaye Juda, chopuru singruoku. Jomaricho ok nochak omonju kendo; nikelch ibiro tiekgi pep.

2 Ng'at mabiro monji ochomi, yaye Nineve, omiyo rit dala mochiel motegno, rit yoren, bed gi ikruok maber, kuom tekoni duto! **2** Jehova Nyasaye biro dwoko duong' mar Jakobo, mana ka duong' mar Israel, kata obedo ni joma omonje osekethe kendo oseketho puothegi mag mzabibu. **3** Okumba mag jolweny osebedo makwar ka remo; kendo lewni ma girwakorego bende kwar. Chuma marie ewi gechege mil ka giikore ne chieng' lweny; tongegi opiaq mabith kendo milni ka gikedogo. **4** Geche kaka ohinga molwore, pige to ne obedone ohinga powore e yore mag dala, ka giringo koni gi koni e

tunge mag dala. Gichalo gi rameny maliel mager, ka gipiachore ka mil polo. **5** Oluongo jolweny mage moyiero, to gichwanyore ka gidhi. Giringo ka gidhi e ohinga mar dala; ka gigeng'ore gi okumba. **6** Ohinga mane gigeng'ogo pi madonjo e dala ruoth omukore, bende od ruoth ogore piny. **7** Osegol Chik ni dala maduong' nyaka maki ma ter e piny ma wendo. Wasumbinigi ma nyiri ywagore ka akuche kendo ka gidwong'o korgi. **8** Nineve chalo dago, kendo pige mol kadhi. Giywak kagiwacho niya, "Chung! Chung!" to onge ng'ama lokore duogo. **9** Yakuru fedha! Yakuru dhahabu! Mwandugi ng'eny mokadho, gin mwandu mogol kuonde kenogi duto. **10** Odong' nono, omaye gik moko duto, bende olonye modong' duk. Kibaji ogoyo chunygi, bende chongegi onyosere, kendo dendgi tetni ka ng'ato ka ng'ato wang'e ojowore. **11** Koro to ere bur sibuor kama ne gipidhoe nyithindgi, kama sibuor madichwo gi sibuor madhako nodhiye, ka nyithind sibuochego onge gi gima ginyalo luoro? **12** Sibuor ne yang'o le moromo nyithinde kendo ne gideyo le ma gichamo gi nyawadgi, ka opong'o kar kano chiembe kod kuonde dakne gi gik monegi. **13** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "An gi sigu kodu. Abiro wang'o gecheu mag lweny gi mach mawuog iro kendo ligangla biro tieko sibuache matindo maroteke. Kata ringregi motho ok anawenu e piny. Dwond jooteu ok nowinj kendo."

3 Mano kaka nobed malit ne dala mopong' gi remo, dala mopong' gi miriambo, dala mopong' gi gige mecho, kendo dala mopong' gi gik moyaki mosiko ka chando ji! **2** Nochwade gi del malit, ka tiende geche magoyo koko, ka tiend farese maringo mamor matek, kendo ka geche maringo mag farese makakni ka mach! **3** Oganda lweny omonjogi, gi ligengni mamil, kenda gi tongue mag lweny mamil! Joma ohinyore e lweny ng'eny, kendo ringre joma otho ochok mang'eny, ringre joma othogo okadho akwana, kendo joma ringo chwanyore kuom ringre joma othogo. **4** Magi duto timore nikelch gombo mandhaga mar ochot, maywayo ji ire, en e chot ma jo-nyakalondo dhi ire, en ema ne oketo ogendini misumbinine kuom timbene mag chode kendo oywayo ji kuome gi timbene mag jwok. **5** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "An gi sigu kodu. Abiro elo lepu maum wengetu. Abiro nyiso ogendini duto dugu, kendo pinjeruodhi biro neno wichkuot maru. **6** Abiro bayi gi gik modwanyore kendo mochido, ka an kod chuny marach kodi, kendo abiro keti gima ji jaro. **7** Ji duto ma oneni biro ringi kawachyo ni, 'Nineve osepodho ere ng'ama noywage?' Ere kama danwang'ie ng'ama nyalo hoyi?" **8** Iparo ni iber moloyo Thebes mane oger e tiend aora mar Nael, ka olwore gi pi? Aorano ema ne otene motegno. **9** Jo-Kush gi Jo-Misri e kama nonwang'ie

teko ma ok rum; jo-Put gi jo-Libya ne gin pinje kuom moko mane konye. **10** To kata kamano ne otere e twech, piny ma ok mare ma obedo misumba jomoko. Nyithinde ne ong'ad migipe matindo tindo e dho yore mag dalane. Ne ogo ombulu kuom jotende ma ruodhi, kendo joge madongo duto ne otwe gi nyororo. **11** In bende ibiro mer, ibiro pondo, kendo ibiro kwayo kar dak kuorm jowasaki. **12** Miechu mochiel motegno duto nochal mana gi yiende mag ng'owu, machiego olemo mokwongo; ka oyieng-gi to olembgi lwar e dho jochiemo. **13** Ne jolweny magi; gin mana mon lilo! Dhorangeye mag dalani oyaw malich ni wasiki; mach osewang'ogi. **14** Kanuru pi ka kinde mar ageng'a pok ochopo, meduru keto ohinga obed motegno! Nywasuru lowo kendo chweyeuru motegno, mondo matafarego ugergo kuonde momukore mag ohinga obed motegno! **15** Mach biro wang'ou kanyo, ligangla biro ng'adou matindo tindo, mitieu mana ka dede mar bonyo momonjo piny. Medreuru ameda mana ka dede, medreuru ka det bonyo! **16** Usemedo jolok ohala magu, makoro githoth moloyo sulwe ma e polo, kendo kaka det bonyo chamo piny, e kaka giweyo piny duk bang'e to gihuoy ma gia. **17** Joritou chalo det bonyo, jotendu to chalo gi det bonyo mochokore mathoth kabiro, kendo piyo e kor ot ka piny ng'ich, to ka chieng' owuok to gihuoy gidhi kuma mabor maonge ng'ama ong'eyo. **18** Yaye ruodh jo-Asuria, jotendu nindo otero; ruodhi mau onindo piny mondo giwe. Jogi to okere ewi gode maonge ng'ama nyalo chokogi. **19** Onge gima nyalo chango adhonden, ihinyori marach. Ji duto mowinjo wach man kuomi pamo lwetgi kuom podho mari, nimar ere ng'ama pok oneno sand ma ok rum mane isandogo ji?

Habakuk

1 Ote mane omi janabi Habakuk. **2** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, abiro luongi nyaka karang'o mondo ikonya to ok iwinji? Koso nyaka karang'o maywakni kawacho, "Timbe maricho omedore!" To kata kamano ok ires ji? **3** En ang'o momiyo iweya mondo ane timbe maricho? Koso en ang'o momiyo idhil gi timbe maricho? Kethruok kod timbe maricho ochoma pile; lwenje mang'eny nitie kendo sigu medore. **4** Kuom mano chik ok nyal tiyo, kendo adiera ok nenre. Joma richo olworo joma kare, kuom mano adiera ok nyal betie. **5** "Rang kendo inon ogendini mag piny mundo ibed gi bwok maduong'. Nimar abiro timo gimoro e ndalou ma ok ubi yiego, kata ka owachni. **6** Ating'o jo-Babulon malo, en oganda maonge gi ng'wono kendo mager, gin oganda mayweyo piny duto kendo gikawo kuonde dak ma ok mekgi. **7** Gin joma ji oluoro kendo magoyo ji gi kihondko, giloslo chikegi giwegi, kendo gichuno luor mag-gi giwegi. **8** Faresegi ringo mapiyo moloyo kwach, kendo giger moloyo guo sudhe e sa ma piny imoree. Faresegi mag lweny leng'ore ka giting'o wiyegi malo; joidh faresegi aa kuma bor. Gihuyo ka achuth madwaro kawo chiemo, **9** giduto gibiro monjou ne lweny. Jolwenjgi dhi nyime mana ka yamb piny motwo kendo gichoko joma otwe ka kwoyo. **10** Ginyiero ruodhi kendo gjiaro jotelo. Ginyiero mier mochiel gi ohinga motegno; giger pidhe mag lowo ma giidhogo ohinga kendo gimako mier mochiel motegno. **11** Gikadho ka yamo, ka gidhi kamoro machielo. To kata kamano gin joketho, nikech gikwano tekregi giwegi ka nyasachgi." **12** Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, donge in ema nyaka nene? Yaye, Nyasacha, Nyasaye Maler, ok wanatho. Yaye Jehova Nyasaye, iseyierogi mondo gibednwa jong'ad bura. Yaye Nyasaye ma Lwanda, isewalogi mondo gikel kum. **13** Wengeni ler ma ok nyal ng'yo richo, ok inyal bedo mamor gi gima rach. To en ang'o momiyo koro ibedo mamor gi jo-andhoga? Ang'o momiyo iling' aling'a ka jomaricho, tieko joma kare moyoygi? **14** Isemyo dhano obedo machalo gi rech manie nam, mana kaka gik mochwe modak e nam maonge jatendgi. **15** Jaricho ywayogi ka makogi gi olou, kendo omakogi gi gogo, kochokogi gi obadho mochiko, kendo obedo mamor kuom lupo. **16** Emomiyo, ochiwo misango kuom gogo mar lupo kendo owang'o ubani ne obadho mar chiko rech, nikech gogo mare miyo odak e ngima maber kendo ochamo chiemo moyier maber. **17** Bende ber mondo odhi nyime kogolo gik momako e gogo mare, kotieko ogendini ka oonge ng'wono?

2 Abiro chung' kara mar rito kendo abiro bedo ewi kuonde moyer moting'ore mag rito. Abiro ng'icho mondo ane gima obiro wachona, kendo

kuom dwoko mabiro chiwo kuom ywagni. **2** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nodwoke niya, "Ndk fwenyni kendo iler tiende maber kama indike, mondo jaland wach oring katere. **3** Nikech fwenyni rito kinde moketi; ouwoyo kuom ndalo giko, kendo ok nobed miriambo. Kata obedo ni onyalo deko kapok ochopo, rite arita, adier obiro chopo ma ok odede. **4** "Ne kaka osungore; dwarone ok nikare. To ng'at makare nobed mangima kuom yie mare, **5** chuttho, divai momadho ndhogé; en jasunga kendo osiko otimo gik maricho ma ok ool. Nikech ouwoor ka liel mamuonyo ji kendo kaka tho ok rom e kaka en bende ok orom, ochoko ogendini duto mondo obi ire, kendo omako ji duto wasumbinigi. (**Sheol h7585**) **6** "To donge jogi biro kwede ka ng'ong'one kendo jare kawacho niya, "Inine malit in ng'ama choko gik mokwal kendo mabedo ja-mwandum gi gige mecho. Nyaka karang'o ma gigi nodhi nyime katimore?" **7** To donge jogopeu biro poyou? Donge gibiro chiewo ma gimi utetni? Eka unubed wasumbinigi. **8** Nikech useyako ogendini mang'eny, joma odong' biro mayou. Nimar usechwero remb dhano, useketho pinje, mier madongo kod ji duto manie igi. **9** "Ng'at mayudo mwandum gi yore ma ok owinjore none malit kendo ogero ode kama oting'ore gi malo, mondo otony ne kethruok! **10** Isechano kethruok mar ogendini mang'eny, ma osemyo odi ouwonwichkuot kendo iwito ngimani. **11** Kite mag kor ne noywagnu matek to yiend tado nokow ywagno. **12** "Ng'at magero dalane gi remo kendo guro dala maduong' gi gige mecho enone malit! **13** Donge Jehova Nyasaye Maratego osechiko ni tije ogendini maricho biro bedo ramok mach, ogendini tiyo ma ol kayiem nono? **14** Nimar piny biro pong' gi ng'eyo mar duong' Jehova Nyasaye kaka pi kwako nam. **15** "Enone malit ng'at mamiyo jobathe math, ka omedogi ameda nyaka gimer, mondo one dug-gi. **16** Wichkuot nomaki kar bedo gi pak. Koro en kindeni mar mer! Methi kendo dong' duk! Okombe moa e Iwet Jehova Nyasaye ma korachwich bironi, kendo wichkuot biro umo duong' ma in-go. **17** Timbe mahundu ma isetimone Lebanon nonyori kendo le mane inego marach biro miyi bwok. Nimar isechwero remb dhano, iseketho pinje gi mier madongo, kendo gi ji duto manie igi. **18** "En ohala manade miyudo kuom nyiseche manono nimar dhano ema opayogi? Kata kido mapuonjo miriambo? Ng'at malose oketo genone, kuom gima oloso ouwon; oloso nyiseche manono ma ok nyal wuoyo. **19** Enone malit ng'at mawachone yien ni, 'Bed mangima!' Kata ni kite maonge ngima ni, 'Chiew!' Bende gik ma kamago ding'adnu rieko? Kata obedo ni obawgi gi dhahabu gi fedha; to giunge gi ngima nikech gin gik motho." **20** To Jehova Nyasaye nitie e hekalune maler; piny duto mondo oling' e nyime.

3 Lemo mane Habakuk janabi olamo e dwond Shigionot ema: **2** Jehova Nyasaye, asewinjo humbi; achung' e nyimi ka an-gi luoro kuom gik misetimo, yaye Jehova Nyasaye. Mad itimgi kendo e kindewa, mi ging'ere e ndalowani; ka in gi mirima to mad ipar ng'wono. **3** Nyasaye nobiro koa Teman, Nyasaye Maler moa e got mar Paran. (Sela) Duong'ne noumo polo, kendo pakne nopong'o piny. **4** Berne ne chalo kawuok chieng'; kendo ler ne mil ka wuok e lwete, kama tekone opandie. **5** Masira mar tuoche notelo e nyime; to midekre noluwe. **6** Ne ochung' kendo noyiengo piny, ne ong'icho mi ogendini otetni. Gode machon nomukore kendo gode matindo manyaka nene bende nopolho. Yorene osiko manyaka chieng'. **7** Ne aneno hemb jo-Kushan ka nigi chandruok, kuonde dak mag jo-Midian nigi kihondko. **8** Mirima nomaki gi aore, yaye Jehova Nyasaye? Koso mirima nomaki gi aore matindo? Koso ne ikecho gi nam kane iidho farese, ma en gachi mar loch? **9** Isechiko atung' mari, kendo iluongo mondo omedi aserni mang'eny. (Sela) Ipogo piny gi aore, **10** gode ne oneni ma otetni giliuoro; oula nomwomo karidore. Kude matut bende mor matek; apaka ne ting'ore malo. **11** Wang' chieng' gi dwe nochung' kargi e kor polo ka gineno asernigi mibayo; ka mil polo machalo tong' mobaa. **12** E mirimbi ne iwuotho e piny duto, to kuom mirimbi ne inyono ogendini. **13** Ne ibiro mondo ires jogi, mundo iwar ng'atno mowal. Ne inyono jatend piny richo, ne ilonye duk koa e tiende piny nyaka e wiye. (Sela) **14** Gi tonge owuon isechnwoyo wiye, kane jolwenje omonjowa mondo gikewa, ka gin gi ilo ka gima gichiegn tieko joma onge gi nyalo kama ne giponde. **15** To ne inyono nam gi faresegi, ka iduwo pi. **16** Ne awinjo ma chunya noridore, dhoga nomoko kane awinjo kokono; chokena nonyosore kendo tiendena notetni. To kata kamano abiro rito ka ahora ni odiechieng masira mabiro mako oganda ma morijowa chopi. **17** Kata obedo ni yadh ng'owu ok nyal thiewo bende kata obedo ni onge olemo ewi yadh zeituni, kata obedo ni yadh mzabibu ok nyag olemo bende kata obedo ni puothe ok nyag cham, kendo kata obedo ni rombe orumo e abila mi dhok bende orumo duto e dipo, **18** to kata kamano pod abiro bedo gi ilo kuom Jehova Nyasaye, kendo abiro bedo mamor kuom Nyasaye ma Jawarna. **19** Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto e tekona; en ema omiyo tienda bedo mayot ka tiend mwanda, en ema omiyo awuotho kuonde moting'ore malo. Ne jatend wer. E thuma mar kamba.

Zefania

1 Ma e wach mar Jehova Nyasaye mane obiro ne Zefania wuod Kushi, ma wuod Gedalia, ma wuod Amaria, ma wuod Hezekia e kinde loch Josia wuod Amon ruodh Juda. **2** “Abiro tieko gik moko duto mantie e piny mi lal nono,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **3** “Abiro tieko dhano kaachiel gi le, bende abiro tieko winy mafuyo e kor polo, kaachiel gi rech manie nam. Jomaricho biro pie pidhe pidhe, e ndalo manatiiek dhano e wang’ piny,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **4** “Abiro kumo jo-Juda kaachiel gi ji duto modak Jerusalem. Abiro tieko jo-Baal duto mane odong’ ka, mi agol oko nying joma luwo nyiseche mopa kaachiel gi jodologi. **5** Bende abiro tieko ji duto makulore ewi tat udi kalamo chieng’, dwe gi sulwe. Ji duto makulore ka kwong’ore gi nying Jehova Nyasaye, to bang’e gikwong’ore gi nying Molek nyasach jo-Amon. **6** Ji duto moseweyo luwo Jehova Nyasaye, kendo ok gimany Jehova Nyasaye kata mana penje wach.” **7** Ling’uru e nyim Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto; nikech odiechieng’ mar Jehova Nyasaye chiegni. Jehova Nyasaye osereso dino cham, kendo mapong’o hekalu mar nyiseche manono gi timbe mahundu kod wuond.” **10** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Chieng’no, ywak noywagre koa e rangach miluongo ni Dhoranga Rech, nduru noa e bath dala koma nyien, kendo koko nogore matek koa e gode. **11** Gouru nduru un joma odak e ywyeo oko, kendo ji duto maloko ohand pesa notiek pep. **12** E ndalono abiro menyo Jerusalem gi teche ka akumo joma odak kanyo madhi nyime gi timo timbe maricho, ma gin joma chalo mana gi divai mawach; ka giparo ni, ‘Jehova Nyasaye ok notim gimoro amora maber kata marach.’ **13** Mwandugi noyaki kendo utegi nomuki. Gibiro gero udi, to ok ginidagie, bende gibiro pitho puothe mzabibu to ok gini madh divai moa kuomgi.” **14** “Odiechieng’ maduong’ mar Jehova Nyasaye chiegni, adier ochiegni kendo obiro piyo. Chik iti! Ywagruck e odiechieng Jehova Nyasaye nobed malit, kendo jolweny bende nogo koko kanyo. **15** Odiechieng’ no nobed odiechieng mirima, enobed odiechieng mwodo lak kod rem malit, bende enobed odiechieng chandruok gi kethruok, enobed odiechieng’ mopong’ gi boche polo moimore, kendo odiechieng’ mopong’ gi rumbi kod mudho. **16** To bende enobed odiechieng turumbete kod sigich mar lweny nowinjre e mier madongo mochiel motegno, kod ute mabeyo mag rito dala. **17** “Abiro kelo

wuotho mana ka muofni, nikech gisetimo richo e nyim Jehova Nyasaye. Rembgi nochwer piny kendo nyimbiye igi nopukre oko ka ng’we. **18** To kata mana fedha mathoth kod dhahabu ma gin-go ok noresgi, odiechieng’ mar mirimb Jehova Nyasaye. Chieng’ ma Jehova Nyasaye ng’adoe bura, nyiego mager ma engo nowang’ piny duto, mitiek pep.” Kamano e kaka notiek gik moko duto modak e piny mana kadiemo wang’.

2 Yaye un oganda maonge wichkuotni, chokreuru kaachiel, chokreuru kaachiel, **2** ka ndalo moseyier pok ochopo en odiechieng’ ma ibiro teroue kuma bor ka mihudhwe mar cham. Adier, chokreuru kapok mirima mager mar Jehova Nyasaye obiro kuomu, kata kapok odiechieng’ mar mirimbe ochopo. **3** Dwaruru Jehova Nyasaye, un ji duto mobolore manie piny, kendo un ji duto matimo gik ma chik dwarz. Dwaruru tim makare, kendo beduru gi chuny mobolore, nimir dipa ka uyudo kar konyruok, odiechiengno ma Jehova Nyasaye biro olo mirimbe kuom ji. **4** Ji biro dar Gaza, kendo Ashkelon biro dong’ gunda. Odiechieng’ tir Ashdod ibiro weyo nono kendo Ekron ibiro pudh gi tiende. **5** Yaye jo-Kereth modak e dho nam, mano kaka unune malit, yaye Kanaan, piny jo-Filistia, Jehova Nyasaye nikodu gi wach kama: “Abiro tieko chuth kendo onge ng’ama nodong.” **6** Piny mantiere e dho nam kama jo-Kereth odakie biro bedo kar jokwath kendo kamaogerie abich rombe. **7** Nobedi mar joma odong’ mar dhood Juda; kanyo gini yudie lek ma gikwae. Godhiambo gibiro nindo e ute mag Ashkelon. Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi biro ritogi kendo obiro dwokonegi gweth mane ogwedhogigo. **8** “Asewinjo ayenje mag jo-Moab kod ajara mag jo-Amon, moseyano joga kendo obwgoggi e lopgi.” **9** Kuom mano, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, ma Nyasach Israel osingore kawacho kama, “Adiera, Moab biro chalo gi Sodom, to jo-Amon kaka Gomora, piny modong’ gunda mojwang’ motimo bunge. Joga modong’ noyakgi; kendo oganda modong’ nokaw pinyi.” **10** Ma e kum ma jogi nonwang’ kuom sunga margi, kendo kuom yanyo kendo jaro Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego. **11** Jehovah Nyasaye biro bedo nigi malich ka oketho nyiseche duto e piny. Ogendini duto modak e alwora mar dho nembe duto nolame, ng’ato ka ng’ato nolame e pinyi ouwon. **12** “Yaye jo-Kush, un bende liganglana biro negou.” **13** Enorie bade kuomu un joma odak yo nyandwat, kendo notiek Asuria, bende dala mar Nineve nodong’ gunda mi nobed motwo ka piny motimo ongoro. **14** Kweth mag jamni biro nindo piny motimo kanyo, kod kit chwech mopogore opogore. Tula mar thim kod agak nobed gi nyasi. Ywakgi nowinjre ka wuok gie dirisni, kite moyer godo udi nomukre mabiwire e dala maduong’ mane odak gi kwe, kendo kogalore.

Ne owacho e chunye niya, "An e kende kendo onge ng'ama ipimo koda." To mano kaka koro odong' gunda, kama le mag bungu yweyoe. Ji duto makadho bute wuoro ka tang'o lwetgi.

3 Mano kaka inine malit in dala maduong' ma jasand ji, ma toke tek kendo mogak. **2** Dalani ok winj puonj ng'ato ang'ata, kendo ok owinj kata puonj mora amora. Ok ogeno kuom Jehova Nyasaye, bende ok osud machiegni gi Nyasache. **3** Jotende gin sibuoche maruto, to ruodhige chalo gi ondiegi mawuotho gotieno, ma ok we gimoro amora miyudi gokinyi. **4** Jonabi mage gin josunga, kendo gin joma wuondore. Jodolo mage njawo kama ler mar lemo, kendo giketho chik. **5** To Jehova Nyasaye mantie e diergi, to en ng'at makare, ok otim gimoro amora marach. Okinyi ka okinyi to ong'ado bura gi adier, kendo odiechieng' ka odiechieng' ok rem, to kata kamano, jaricho to onge wichkuot. **6** "Aseng'ado ogendini oko, kuondeggi ma gigeng'orego bende asemuko. Yoregi osedong' nono, maonge ng'ama wuothoe. Miechgi madongo osekethi; maonge ng'ama nodong' kodakie kata achiel. **7** Ne awachone dala maduong' niya, 'Adier ibiro luora, kendo ibiro yie gi puonjnal' Ka itimo kamano, to kar dakni ok nong'ad oko, kendo ok anakume. Kata kamano, ne pod gi timo sinarii mar timo gik maricho." **8** Kuom mano, Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Emomiyoko rita, nyaka ndalo ma anang'adnie bura. Asechano mondo achok ogendini gi pinjeruodhi, mondo aol mirimba kuomgi, ma en mirimba mager. Piny ngima ibiro wang'o gi mach mar mirimba mager. **9** "Bang'e anapwodh dho oganda mondo giduto giluong nyng Jehova Nyasaye, kendo gitine gi chuny achiel. **10** Joga malama kendo moke e pinje loka aore mag Kush, nobi kakelona mich. **11** E odiechieng'no ok inichak ine wichkuot kaluwore gi timbe maricho mane itimona, nikech abiro golo josunga mamor gi sungagi e dala maduong'ni. Ok inichak isungri kendo, e goda maler. **12** To anawe joma muol e dieru kendo ma obolore, ma gin jogo ma oyie kuom nyng Jehova Nyasaye. **13** Jo-Israel modong' ok notim gima rach, ok giniriambi, bende miriambo ok nowuog e dhogi. Gibiro chiemo kendo nindo maonge ng'ama nomi gibed maluor." **14** Wer, yaye nyar Sayun, go koko matek, yaye Israel! Bed mamor kendo moiil gi chunyi duto, yaye nyar Jerusalem! **15** Jehova Nyasaye osegolo kuomi kum mosekumigo bende oseriembo wasika. Jehova Nyasaye, ma en Ruodh jo-Israel ni kodi ok inichak iluor gimoro amora manyalo hinyi. **16** Odiechieng'no ji nowach ni Jerusalem niya, "Kik iluor, yaye Sayun, kik iwe badi obed mobengni. **17** Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi ni kodi, en gi teko mar reso ji. Obiro bedo gi mor maduong' kuomi, kendo obiro kweyo chunyi gi herane, bende obiro wer ka

omor gi ilo kuomi." **18** "Abiro golo kuomi masiche mane ochan ni biro timore kuomi e kinde mag sewni moyier, nikech gisebedo ting' mapek kuomi kendo gisemiyiwichkuot. **19** E kindeno anakum jogo mane osandi, anakony rong'onde kendo anachok jogi mane oke e pinje. Abiro miyogi pak gi huma e piny ka piny mane okuodie wigi. **20** E kindeno abiro choki, e ndalono anakeli dala. Abiro miyi pak gi huma, e kind ogendini manie piny mangima, ka adwokoni gweth mane agwedhigo chon mana ka ineno," Jehova Nyasaye owacho.

Hagai

1 Kane ochopo chieng' mokwongo mar dwe mar auchiel, e higa mar ariyo mar loch ruoth Darius, Jehova Nyasaye nowuoyo gi dho janabi Hagai ne Zerubabel wuod Shealtiel, mane jatend piny Juda, gi Joshua wuod Jehozadak, jadolo maduong' kowachcho niya, **2** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "Ogendifinigi wacho ni, 'Kinde pok ochopo monego gerne Nyasaye hekalu mare.'" **3** Eka wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro gi dwond janabi Hagai kawachcho niya: **4** "Bende en gima ber adier ka un uwegi udakie uteu mugero mabeyo, to hekalu marani to omukore machal kama?" **5** Ma emomiyi Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "Nonuru timbeu. **6** Usechwoyo mang'eny, to ukayo mana matin; uchiemo, to gima uchamo ok nyal yieng'ou, umetho, to ok romu; urwakoru gi lewni, to onge kata ng'ato achiel kuomu mayudo liet; to nyaka un joma nwang'o chudo, bang' ka unwang'o chudo to uketo mana ei ofuku motuch." **7** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "Nonuru timbeu. **8** Idh-uru udhi e gode mondo ukel yien ugernago ot manyalo morgo, kama duong'na maler nyalo nenoree," Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **9** "Usegombo yudo mang'eny, to osetamore ma uyudo mana matin; to kata mana mano mago ma usechoko mukeloe dala, abiro kudho oko. Mani notimore nikech ang'o?" Jehova Nyasaye Maratego penjo. "Nikech hekaluna ma uweyo odong' gunda, ka un uwegi to uringo kudhi e uteu molos mabeyo. **10** Mano emomiyi koro Polo malo ok nyal miyou koth kata matin, kendo piny osiko mana kotwo ma ok nyal nyago gimoro. **11** Mano emomiyi osehononu oro mundo otwo piny kaachiel gi gode, mi cham gi mzabibu kod mo zeituni, gi gik moko duto ma piny nyago ner, mondo kech omak dhano gi jamni, kendo oketh tije duto ma dhano olos." **12** Eka Zerubabel ma wuod Shealtiel kod Joshua wuod Jehozadak, ma jadolo maduong', kaachiel gi ji mamoko mane oa e twech, kane giwinjo weche Nyasaye gi weche mag janabi Hagai, kaka Jehova Nyasaye ne oore, luoro maduong' nomakogi e nyim Ruoth. **13** Eka Hagai jaote mar Jehova Nyasaye, nowuoyo kod ji konyisogi weche mane Jehova Nyasaye omiye, kowachcho niya, "An kodu," Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **14** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nojiwo chuny Zerubabel wuod Shealtiel mane jatend piny Juda, chuny Joshua, kod chuny joma moko mane oa e twech. Negibiro kendo gichako tich e od Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ma Nyasachgi, **15** tarik piero ariyo gang'wen e dwe mar auchiel e higa mar ariyo mar loch Ruoth Darius.

2 Tarik piero ariyo gachiel e dwe mar abiriyo, wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro kokalo kuom janabi Hagai kawachcho niya: **2** "Wuo kod Zerubabel wuod Shealtiel, ma en jatend Juda kaachiel gi Joshua wuod

Jehozadak ma jadolo maduong' kod joma notony moa e twech. Penji niya, **3** 'En ng'a modong' e dieru mane oneno hekaluni kapod nig'i duong'ne machon? Koro sani to uneno kochal nade? Donge ochalonu mana ka gima nono?' **4** Jehova Nyasaye wacho ni, 'Bed motegno, yaye Zerubabel. Bed motegno, yaye Joshua wuod Jehozadak, ma jadolo maduong.' Jehova Nyasaye medo wacho ni, 'Beduru motegno, un ji duto modak e pinyini kendo tiuru matek nimar an kodu,' Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. **5** 'Ma e gima ne asingorae kodu kane uwuok e piny Misri. Kendo Roho mara nikodu kinde duto. Kik ubed maluor.' **6** 'Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho, 'Pod odong' mana kinde matin, abiyo chako yiengo kendo polo kod piny, gi nam, kaachiel gi piny motwo; **7** bende abiyo yiengo ogendini duto, ma ginikel mwandugi duto, kendo abiyo pong'o hekaluni gi duong.' An Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema awacho kamano. **8** 'Fedha gi dhahabu gin maga,' Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. **9** 'Duong' ma hekaluni biro bedogo achien, biro loyo mano mane en godo mokwongo,' Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. 'Anakel kwe gi mwandu kae,' Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho." **10** Kane ochopo tarik piero ariyo gang'wen e higa mar ariyo mar loch Darius, wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro gi dwond janabi Hagai kawachcho niya: **11** "Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho ni, 'Penj jodolo mondo odwoki gima chik wacho: **12** Ka ng'ato oketo ring'o mowal ni Nyasaye e riak nangane, ma riak nanganeno ogere kuom makati, kata kuom kado, kata kuom divai, kata kuom mo, kata ei chiemo moro amora, to koro gima ogere kuomeno bende inyalo walo ni tich Nyasaye?" Jodolo nodwoko niya, 'Mano ok kamano.' **13** Eka Hagai nowachcho niya, "Ka ng'ato omulo ringre ng'at motho, makoro obedo mogak, eka bang'e ng'atni ogere kuom gimoro, koro gino bende bedo mogak?" Jodolo nodwoke niya, "Obedo mogak." **14** Eka Hagai nowachcho niya, "'Jehova Nyasaye wacho ni: Mano bende e kaka jo-Israel kod gik moko duto ma giwachona ei hekaluni ogak.' **15** "Koro paruru anena gima biro timore chakre kawuono, kane pok uchako gero hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye to ne ochalo nade? **16** Donge kata kane ng'ato obiro iru ka ukayo cham koparo ni onyalo yudo ogunde piero ariyo, to oyudo apar kende? Kendo kane obiro kar biyo divai, koparo ni onyalo yudo chupni piero abich, to ne oyudo mana piero ariyo kende. **17** Chambu duto ne aketho gi dera kod pe, to kata bang' timo magi to pod ne udagi duogo ira,' Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **18** 'Paruru ahinya kochakore kawuono tarik piero ariyo gang'wen mar dwe mar ochiko, ma en odiechieng' mane oketie mise mar hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **19** Bende nitiere kodhi ma pod ni ei dero? Nyaka kawuononi mzabibu gi ng'owu gi olemo mong'inore kod zeituni pod ok nyag olemo. "'Chakre kawuono

abiro olo gwethna kuomu.” **20** Wach mar Jehova Nyasaye nobiro nyadiriyo ni janabi Hagai chieng’ tarik piero ariyo gang’wen mar dweno: **21** “Wachne Zerubabel ma jatend Juda ni, ‘Abiro yiengo polo gi piny. **22** Abiro loko loch mag ruodhi; kendo abiro ketho teko mag pinje mamoko, abiro goyo geche mag lweny piny, kaachiel gi joma oidhogi. Ng’ato ka ng’ato biro kedo gi owadgi, kendo farese kod joma oidhogi nonegi. **23** “E odiechiengno, anakawi in Zerubabel wuod Shealtiel ma jatichna kendo anaketi ibed ruodh jogo, nikech in ema sani koro aseyieri.’ Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema owacho.”

Zekaria

1 E dwe mar aboro, e higa mar ariyo mar loch Darius, wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ni janabi Zekaria wuod Berekia, ma wuod Ido, kawacho niya, 2 "Jehova Nyasaye nosin ahinya gi kwereu. 3 Kuom mano wachnegi ni: Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: 'Dwoguru ira,' Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho. 'Eka an bende anaduog iru,' Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema owacho kamano. 4 Kik uchal gi kwereu, mane jonabi machon oywak nigij kawacho ni: Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho, 'Lokreuru uwe yoreu maricho kod timbeu maricho.' To negitamore winja kata dawa, Jehova Nyasaye owacho. 5 Bende kwereugo gi jonabi pod ngima nyaka sani? 6 To donge wechenia gi yorena mane achiko joticina ma jonabi nojuko kwereu? "Omiyo negilokore kendo giwacho ni, 'Jehova Nyasaye Maratego osetimonwa gima owinjore gi yorewa kod timbewa, mana kaka nochano timo.'" 7 Tarik piero ariyo gang'wen mar dwe mar apar gachel, miluong ni Shebat, e higa mar ariyo mar loch Darius, wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ni janabi Zekaria wuod Berekia, ma wuod Ido. 8 Naneno fweny gotieno ka ng'at moro moidho faras ma silwal opore e nyima. Ne ochung' e dier yiend kuth ochwoga, e holo moro. Yo ka dieng'eye ne nitie farese masilwende, marobuore kod marochere. 9 Napenjo niya, "Magi gin ang'o, yaye ruodha?" Malaika mane wuoyo koda nodwoka niya, "Abiro nyisi gima gin." 10 Eka ng'at mane ochung' e dier yiend kuth ochwoga nonyisa niya, "Gin e joma Jehova Nyasaye oseoro mondo odhi e piny koni gi koni." 11 To negidwoko wach ne malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye, mane ochung' e dier yiend kuth ochwoga, kagiwacho niya, "Wasewuotho e piny koni gi koni mi wayudo ka piny ngima yweyo kendo nigi kwe." 12 Eka malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, "Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, nyaka karang'o mibiro ling' mak ikecho Jerusalem gi mier mag Juda misebedo kikechogo kuom higni piero abiriyogi?" 13 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowuoyo gi malaika mane loso koda gi weche mang'won kod weche mag hoch. 14 Eka malaika mane wuoyo koda nowachona niya, "Ywagri kiwacho ne ji kama: Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho, 'Nyiego omaka matek nikey Jerusalem gi Sayun, 15 to bende akecho ahinya gi ogendini modak kodhialore. Mokwongo ne akecho mana matin, to koro gisemijo chandruok omedo doko malit moloyo.' 16 "Kuom mano, Jehova Nyasaye wacho ni, 'Abiro duogo Jerusalem mi akeche, mi oda nochak oger kanyo; kendo tol mipimogo ibiro rie e alwora mar Jerusalem,' Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema owacho. 17 "Med lendo kiwacho kama: Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: 'Miecha duto biro pong' gi mwandu, kendo Jehova Nyasaye biro hoyo Sayun kendo obiro chako oyiero

Jerusalem!" 18 Eka nating'o wang'a, mi napo kaneno tunge ang'wen! 19 Napenjo malaika mane wuoyo koda niya, "Magi gin ang'o?" Nodwoka niya, "Magi e tunge mane okeyo Juda, Israel kod Jerusalem." 20 Eka Jehova Nyasaye nonyisa jotheth ang'wen. 21 Napenjo niya, "Jogi obiro timo ang'o ka?" Nodwoka niya, "Magi e tunge mane okeyo jo-Juda mondo kik ng'ato ang'ata kuomgi ting' wiye; to jothethgi osebiro mondo obwog-gi kendo gilo ogendini mane oikore kedo gi piny Juda."

2 Ne ating'o wang'a kendo ang'icho mi naneno ng'at moro moting'o tond pimo e lwete! 2 Eka napenjo niya, "Idhi kanye?" Nodwoka niya, "Adhi pimo Jerusalem mondo ang'e lachne gi borne." 3 Eka malaika mane loso koda noa, kendo malaika machielo nobiro mondo oromne 4 kendo nowachone niya, "Ringi inyis wuowi matin cha ni, 'Jerusalem biro bedo dala ma ok ochiel gi ohinga nikey jikod jamni mabiro dak e iye biro bedo mang'eny mohinge. 5 Kendo an awuon abiyo bedone ohinga mar mach molwore kendo abiyo bedone duong' maler e diere,'" Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho. 6 Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, "Ringi ia e piny man yo nyandwat, nikey asekeyou nyaka e tunge ang'wen mag polo. 7 "Un joma odak e piny nyar Babulon ringuru utony udhi Sayun!" 8 Nimar ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho, "Bang' ka osemyia duong' kendo oseora mondo arad gi pinje mosepeyou, kendo mondo anyisgi ni ng'ato ang'ata momulou osoko mana tong wang' Nyasaye, 9 to abiyo kumogi mi wasumbini mag-gi giwegi pegi. Eka unung'e ni Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema oseora." 10 Jehovah Nyasaye wachone nyar Sayun niya, "Koguru matek kendo beduru mabor nikey abiyo dak e dieru. 11 Pinje mang'eny noriwire gi Jehovah Nyasaye e odiechieng'no kendo ginibed joga. Anadag e dieru kendo unung'e ni Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego ema oseora iru. 12 Jehovah Nyasaye nokaw Juda kaka girkeni mare e piny maler, kendo enochak oyier Jerusalem. 13 Ji duto mundo oling' thi e nyim Jehovah Nyasaye, nikey osewuok oa kar dakne maler."

3 Eka ne onyisa Joshua jadolo maduong' kochung' e nyim malaika mar Jehovah Nyasaye, ka Satan ochung' e bathe korachwich mondo ohangne wach. 2 To Jehovah Nyasaye nowachone Satan niya, "Jehova Nyasaye okweri, Satan! Jehovah Nyasaye moseyiero Jerusalem okweri! Donge ng'atni chalo mana ka yien maliel moyudh oko e mach?" 3 Noyudo Joshua orwakore gi lewni mochido sa mane ochung' e nyim malaika. 4 Malaika nowachone joma ochung' e nyime niya, "Goluru lepe mochido oko." Eka nowachona ni Joshua niya, "Ne kaka, asegoro richoni, kendo koro abiyo rwaki gi lewni mapichni." 5 Eka nowachona niya, "Tweneuru kilemba maler e

wiye.” Omiyo ne gitweyone kilemba maler e wiye ang’o mineno?” Ne adwoke niya, “Kalatas mafuyo mi girwakone lewni, ka malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye e kor yamo, ma borne oromo fut piero ochiko ochung’ e bathgi. **6** Malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye gaboro, to lachne fut piero ang’wen gochiko.” **3** nosiemo Joshua kawachone niya: **7** “Ma e gima Eka nowachona niya, “Ma e kwong’ madhi e piny Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: ‘Ka ibiro luwo duto; nikech mana kaka owacho e bathe konchiel, yorega kendo rito dwaroga, eka ibiro rito oda kendo jokwoge duto ibiro negi kendo kaluwore gi gima ibiro rito hekalu mara, kendo abiro miyi kari ka, owacho e bathe komachiyo, joma kwong’ore gi kaka achiel kuom joma chung’ e nyima.’ **8** “Jehova miriambo, bende ibiro negi. **4** Jehova Nyasaye Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, ‘Winji, yaye Joshua Maratego wacho ni, ‘Abiro ore mondo odonji e od jadolo maduong’, in kaachiel gi jodolo weteni mobet jakuo kendo e od ng’at makwong’ore gi miriambo piny e nyimi, ma gin ranyisi mag gik mabiro timore gi nyinga. Kwong’no nosik e udigo matiekgi nyaka achien; ni abiro kelo jatichna ma en Bad yath. **9** kite mogerego duto.” **5** Eka malaika mane loso Neuru kidi ma achungo e nyim Joshua! Nitie wenge koda nosudo machiegne mowachona niya, “Ting’ abiriy e kidi achielno, kendo abiro goro ndiko moro wang’i malo mundo ine gima bironi, ni en ang’o?” **6** kuome, mi agol richo mar pinyini odiechieng’ achiel.’ **10** “Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, ‘Chieng’no atonga mar pimo mopong’ gi richo mag ji e piny ng’ato ka ng’ata kuomu noluong wadgi mondo obi ngima.” **7** Apoya nono raumne mapek mar chuma oywe e bwo yiende mag mzabibu kod mag ng’owu.”

4 Malaika mane osebedo kauwuyo koda nochiewa, mana kaka ichiewo ng’ato ma nindo. **2** Ne openja niya, “Ineno ang’o?” To ne adwoke niya, “Aneno rachung taya molos gi dhahabu lilo, koket bakul e wiye malo mogik, kod teyni abiriy maliel, to teynigo nigi kuonde abiriyu mirwakoe kitambi. **3** Bende nitie yiend Zeituni ariyo e bathe, achiel e bath bakul korachwich to machielo e bathe koracham.” **4** Napanjo malaika mane loso kodano niya, “Magi gin ang’o, ruodha?” **5** Nodwoka niya, “Ikia gigi adier?” Nadwoke niya, “Ooyo ruodha, akiagi.” **6** Omiyo nowachona niya, “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye wacho ne Zerubabel: ‘Ok timre kuom nyalo kata kuom teko, to mana kuom Roho mara,’ Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. **7** “Yaye, in got maduong’, in to in ang’o? Ibrio pieyi piny michal gi pap e nyim Zerubabel. Bang’e obiro keto kido mogik mar gedo ka ji kok gimor ni, ‘Nyasaye mondo ogwedh odni! Nyasaye mondo ogwedh odni!’” **8** Wach Jehova Nyasaye nobirona kendo kawachon niya, **9** “Lwet Zerubabel oseketo mise mar hekaluni kendo lwetene ema biro tieke. Eka ining’ e ni Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema oseora iri. **10** “Ng’ a madihedhre chayo odiechieng’ chako gik matindo? Ji nobed mamor ka gineno tond pimo ot e lwet Zerubabel. ‘Teyni abiriyogi ochung’ kar wenge Jehova Nyasaye marango piny koni gi koni.’” **11** Eka napenjo malaika niya, “Viende zeituni ariyo mantie bath rachung taya korachwich gi koracham, to gin ang’o?” **12** Ne achako aperje niya, “Bede ariyo mag yadh zeituni manie bath gi koni niya, “Gido hotogoro ariyo mag dhahabu ma olo mor dhahabu oko-gi, gin ang’o?” **13** Nodwoka niya, “Ikia gigi adier?” Nawachone niya, “Ooyo ruodha, akiagi.” **14** Eka nokona niya, “Magi e ji ariyo mowir mondo otine Ruoth Nyasaye e piny ngima.”

5 Ne ating’o wang’ a kendo, mi napo ka aneno kalatas mafuyo e kor yamo! **2** Nopenja niya, “En

noumo dho atongan gi raum mapekno. **9** Eka nating’o wang’ a, mi napo kaneno mon ariyo ka huyo e kor yamo. Ne gin gi bwombe ariyo machalo gi mag nyammaha, kendo negikawo atonga mi gidhigo e kor polo malo. **10** Napanjo malaika mane loso koda niya, “Gitero atongan kanye?” **11** Nodwoka niya, “Gitere e piny Babulon mondo gigerne ot kuno. Ka odno oseikore, to noket atongan kare moselosne kanye.”

6 Nating’o wang’ a kendo, mi napo kaneno geche ang’wen mag lweny kabiro kowuok e kind gode ariyo ma gin gode mag mula! **2** Gari mokwongo ne nigi farese masilwende, to mar ariyo ne nigi marotenge; **3** mar adek ne nigi marochere, to mar ang’wen ne nigi marang’eye, kendo giduto ne gin gi teko mathoth. **4** Napanjo malaika mane loso koda niya, “Magi gin ang’o, ruodha?” **5** Eka malaika nodwoka niya, “Magi gin churje ang’wen mag polo machung’ e nyim Ruoth Nyasaye mar piny ngima kendo oseorogi mundo gidhi gitine. **6** Gari man-oseora iri, “Gido hotogoro ariyo mag dhahabu ma olo mor dhahabu kochomo yo nyandwatno.” **7** Kane farese marotekego kochomo yo milambo.” **8** Eka noluonga kowachona niya, “Mago madhiyo nyandwatgo osemyo chunya olendo gi piny ma yo nyandwatno.” **9** Wach Jehova Nyasaye nochako obirona kendo, kawachona niya, **10** “Kaw fedha gi dhahabu kuom Heldai, Tobija kod Jedaya, ma gin joma osechopo koa e twech Babulon. Dhiyo odiechieng’ ma gidonjoeno, e od Josia wuod Zefania. **11** Kaw fedha gi dhahabu ilosgo osimbo mondo isidh ewi Joshua wuod Jehozadak, jadolo maduong’. **12**

Nyise ni Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho kama: ‘Ma dongo maber kama entie mi oger hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **13** En ema obiro gero hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye kolocho e kom duong’ mare. Enobed jadolo e kom duong’ne, kendo ginibed gi winjruok e kindgi ji ariyog.’ **14** Osimbo ibiro mi Heldai, Tobija, Jedaya kod Hen wuod Zefania kaka gir rapar ei hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye. **15** Kendo joma ni mabor nobi mi gedi e hekalu mar Jehova Nyasaye, kendo ining’ne ni Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema oseora iri. To mano notimre mana ka uylie winjo wach Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi.’

7 Tarik ang’wen mar dwe mar ochiko, e higa mar ang’wen mar loch Darius, wach Jehova Nyasaye nobiro ni Zekaria. **2** Noyudo jo-Bethel ooro Shareza gi Regem-Melek, kod jogi moko, mondo okwa Jehova Nyasaye gweth, **3** ka gipenjo jodolo mag od Jehova Nyasaye Maratego kod jonabi nya, “Bende owinjore aywagi kendo atwe chiemo e dwe mar abich kaka asebedo ka atimo kuom higni mang’eny?” **4** Eka wach Jehova Nyasaye Maratego nobirona, kawachou nya, **5** “Penj ji duto manie piny, kaachiel gi jodolo ni, ‘Kane utweyo chiemo kendo uywak e dwe mar abich gi mar abiriyu kuom higni piero abiriyu mokalogo duto, bende an ema ne utweyona chiemo adier?’ **6** Koso kane uchiemo kendo umetho, donge nuchiemo kendo umetho mana ne un uwegi? **7** Magi donge e weche mane Jehova Nyasaye owacho kotoyo gi jonabi machon, e kinde mane Jerusalem gi mier molwore ne nig i kwe kendo dhi maber, bende e kinde ma Negev gi pinje manie tie gode ma yo podho chieng’ ne pok ji odakie?” **8** Eka wach Jehova Nyasaye nochako obiro ni Zekaria nya, **9** “Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho, ‘Ng’aduru bura madier; nyisuru tim ng’wono kod kech ni jowadu. **10** Kik usand dhako ma chwore otho kata nyathi kich, kata jadak, kata jadhier. Kik upar timo marach ni jowadu gie chunyu.’ **11** “To negitamore winjo wechena; mi ging’anyona kendo gidino parogi mondo kik giwinj wechena. **12** Ee, negiketo chunyi obedo matek ta mana ka kidi, kendo ne gidagi winjo chik kata weche ma Jehova Nyasaye Maratego nooronigi kuom Roho kokonyore gi jonabi machon. Omiyo Jehova Nyasaye Maratego nokecho ahinya. **13** “Kane aluongo, ne ok giwinjio, omiyo gin bende kane giluongo to ne ok anyal yienegi,’ Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. **14** ‘Ne akeyogi ka kalausi e kind ogendini ma ok ging’eyo. Piny mane giwego nolokore gunda bang’gi mane onge ng’ama kadhe kata dhiye. Kamano e kaka negimiyo piny majaberno olokore gunda.”

8 Wach Jehova Nyasaye Maratego nochako obirona kendo. **2** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: “An gi nyiego maduong’ nikesch Sayun; kendo nyiego omaka malich nikesch dalano.” **3** Ma e gima

Jehova Nyasaye wacho: “Abiro duogo Sayun mi adag Jerusalem. Eka Jerusalem noluong ni Dala Maduong’ Mar Tim Makare, kendo got mar Jehova Nyasaye Maratego noluong ni Got Maler.” **4** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: “Chwo gi mon mahikgi ng’eny biro bet e yore mag Jerusalem kendo, ka moro ka moro kuomggi sirote gi luth nikesch hike ng’eny. **5** Yawuwii gi nyiri nopong’ yore mag dala ka gitugoe.” **6** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: “Ni ogendini mantie mane odong’ kuom ji chakre ndalono to nyalo neno ni gima kama ok nyal timorena; to an bende dobedna gima ok nyalre?” Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema owacho. **7** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: “Abiro reso joga e lwet pinje man yo wuok chieng’ gi yo podho chieng’. **8** Abiro dwogogi mondo gichak gidag Jerusalem; gibiro bedo joga, kendo kaka Nyasachgi abiro bedonegi ja-adiera kod tim makare.” **9** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: “Un joma winjo wechegi mane jonabi mane nitie e kinde mane iketo mise mar od Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ouwoyoe, koro beduru mundo hekalu oger. **10** Ka kindeno ne pok ochopo, ne onge chudo mane ichulo ji kata jamni. Onge ng’ama ne nyalo timo tijene mapile gi kwe nikesch jasike, nikesch namiyo ng’ato ka ng’ato olokore jasik nyawadgi, **11** to koro sani ok abi timo ne joma odong’ kuom jogi kaka ne atimo e kinde mokalo,” Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. **12** “Kodhi notwi maber, mzabibu nonyag olembé, cham nochieg e piny, kendo polo nochiw tho margi. Abiro chiwo gigi duto kaka girkeni ni joma odong’ kuom jogi. **13** Mana kaka usebedo gima ikwong’o e dier ogendini, yaye Juda gi Israel, e kaka koro abiro resou, mi udok joma ji yudo gweth kuomggi. Kik ubed maluor, to beduru gi chir.” **14** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: “Mana kaka ne asechano mar kelunu masira, kendo kane kwereu owang’o iya,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **15** “E yo machhal kamano, koro achano mar timo maber kendo ni Jerusalem kod Juda, omiyo kik uluor. **16** Magi e gik monego utim: Wachuru adiera ne joweteu kendo ng’aduru bura makare kendo mowinjore e uteu mag ng’ado bura; **17** kik uchan timo marach ni joma ukiewogo, kendo kik uher kwong’oru gi miriambo. Ok adwar gigi duto,” Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **18** Wach Jehova Nyasaye Maratego nochako obirona. **19** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: “Riyo kech mitimo e dwe mar ang’wen, gi mar abich, gi mar abiriyu, gi mar apar biro bedo kinde mag mor gi ilo kendo gibiro doko kinde mag sewni moyier mag mor ne jo-Juda. Emomiyo herurul adiera kod kwe.” **20** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: “Ogendini mopogore opogore mathoth kod ji modak e mier madongo bende nobi, **21** kendo ji modak e dala maduong’ machielo ni wach ni, ‘Wadhiuru riat mondo walam Jehova Nyasaye

kendo wadwar Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, an to eri misango. **16** Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachgi noresgi asewuok adhi.' **22** Kendo ogendini mang'eny kod chieng'no mana kaka jakwath reso jambe. Giniriency pinje maroteke nobi Jerusalem mondo odwar Jehova e pinye ka kite ma nengogi tek mikete osimbo mar Nyasaye Maratego mondo gilame." **23** Ma e gima duong' mondo omil. **17** Mano kaka ginibed joma Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: "E ndalogo ji apar lombo ji kendo joma beyo! Cham gi divai nomi moa e dhoudi mopogore opogore kendo mawacho yauutgi gi nyigi, bed gi del maber.

dhok mopogore opogore nomak riak law ja-Yahudi moro motegno kawacho ni, 'Yie mondo wadhi kodu, nikech wasewinjo ni Nyasaye nikodu."

9 Fweny: Ma e wach mar Jehova Nyasaye mosechano kumogo piny Hadruk kaachiel gi jo-Damaski, nikech piny duto en mar Nyasaye kaachiel gi jo-Israel, **2**bende osechano kumo Hamath mokiewo kode kaachiel gi Turo kod Sidon kata obed ni gingilony ahinya kamano. **3** Turo osegero kar pondo mare motegno; kendo osechoko fedha, gi dhahabu modhurore ka pith. **4** To Jehova Nyasaye biro maye mwandune mi oketh tekone ma en-go e nam, kendo ibiro tieke gi mach. **5** Ashkelon biro neno mi oluor; piny Gaza kod Ekron biro yware e masira, nikech geno margi biro rumo. Ruodh Gaza biro tho kendo dala mar Ashkelon biro dong' gunda. **6**Jopinje mamoko nokaw Ashdod milok margi kendo abiro tieko sunga mar jo-Filistia. **7** Abiro kawo remo oko e dhogi, nagol chiemo makwero e kind lekegi. Joma owe biro bedo jo-Nyasachwa; ginibed jotel e piny Juda, kendo Ekron nochal gi jo-Jebus. **8** To abiro rito oda mondo kik wasigu mabayo monje, Jasand ji ok nochak obed gi loch ewi joga kendo, nikech koro an e jaritgi. **9** Bed gi ilo maduong', yaye nyar Sayun! Kog matek, yaye Nyar Jerusalem! Ne, Ruodhi biro iri gi tim makare, koloch, kobolore, kendo koidho kanya, kanya matin, adier en mana nyathi punda. **10** Abiro golo geche mag lweny oko e Efraim gi farese mag lweny bende abiro golo Jerusalem, kendo atunge mag lweny ibiro tur. Obiro kelo kwe ni ogendini. Lochne biro chakore e bath nam konchiel nyaka komachiello, kendo kochakore e Aora Yufrate nyaka e giko mar piny. **11** Abiro golo jogi motwe kagolo e bur matut maonge pi, nikech singruokna mane atimo kodu gi remo. **12** Doguru kuondeu mochiel motegno, yaye joma otwe mangi geno; nimar kata sani alando ni abiro dwokonu mwandu magu mane oyaki nyadiriyo. **13** Abiro lworo Juda mana kaka adolo atung' mara, kendo anaket

Efraim obed asere. Asekawo yauoti, yaye Sayun, ma alokogi ligangla ma akedogo gi jo-Yunani, kendo abiro loki ligangla mar keto. **14** Bang' mano Jehova Nyasaye nonere ratiro koa malo ne joge kendo nochiel asere mare ka mil polo. Jehova Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto biro goyo tung' mi odhi ka en ei ahiti moa yo milambo, **15** kendo Jehova Nyasaye Maratego nobednegi okumba. Ginilo lweny mi ginyon kite mag orujire piny. Ginigo koko ka joma ometho momer kendo ginineg ji ma rembgi chwer, mana ka remb misango miolo e tunge kendo mar

10 Kwauru Jehova Nyasaye mondo omiu koth
kinde komo; nikech Jehova Nyasaye ema miyo
polo dudo. En ema ochiwo koth mondo ochwe ni ji
kod yiende mag bungu. **2** Nyiseche ma dhanoo oloso
wuondo ji, jokor wach neno fweny mag miriambo;
ka ginyiso ji lek ma ok adier, kendo gichiwo hoch
manono. Mano emomijo ji bayo abaya ka rombe
maonge jakwath. **3** "Mirimba lich kuom jokwath,
kendo abiwo kumo joteloo; nikech Jehova Nyasaye
Maratego biro rito kwethne, ma gin jo-Juda, kendo
enomi gichal faras mar lweny ma giro. **4** Juda ema
kidi mar gero kor ot kod sigingi migurogo hemaa
nowuogie. Kuome ema atung' mar lweny, kod joteloo
duto nowuogie. **5** Ka giriwire kaachiel, ginichal gi
jolweny maroteke manyono wasigu e yore motimo
chwodho sa lweny. Nikech Jehova Nyasaye ni kodgi,
gibiro gore mi gilo jo-farese. **6** "Abiwo miyo od Juda
bedo gi teko kendo reso joka Josef. Abiwo dwogogi ira
nikech asekechogii. Abiwo dwoko kwayogi mi gichal
joma ne pok akwedo, nimar an Jehova Nyasaye ma
Nyasachgi, nikech awinjo kwayogi. **7** Jo-Efraim biro
doko joma roteke kendo chunygi biro bedo mamor
mana ka joma omadho divai. Nyithindgi biro neno
gino mi gibed mamor; chunygi biro bedo mamor
kuom Jehova Nyasaye. **8** Abiwo timonegi ranyisi
kaluongogi mi achokgi. Adier, abiwo resogi; mi gidog
joma thoth mana kaka ne gin chon. **9** Kata obedoo ni
asekeyogi e dier ogendini, to gibiro para ka gin e
pinje maboyogo. Gin kaachiel gi nyithindgi gibiro
bedo mangima, kendo gibiro duogo. **10** Abiwo gologi
Misri mi aduog-gi kendo abiwo chokogi ka agologii
Asuria. Abiwo kelogi Gilead kod Lebanon, kendo
ginibed mathoth mohingo kama omigi. **11** Gibiro
kalo nam chandruok; nam madhwolore ibiro pie,
kendo kude duto mag aora Nael biro dwono. Sunga
mar Asuria ibiro dwok piny kendo kondo mar Misri
biro lal. **12** Abiwo miyo gibedo motegno kuom Jehova
Nyasaye, kendo kuom nyinge giniwuoth gichir,"
Jehova Nyasaye ema owacho.

11 Yaye Lebanon, yaw dhorangeyeni, mondo mach
owang' yiendeni mag sida! **2** Yaye yiend obudo,
go nduru, nimar yiend sida osepodho; kendo yiende
maboyo mabeyo oselwar piny. Un yiend ober mag
Bashan; go nduru, nimar bungu ma yien ng'enyie
osebet oko. **3** Winjeuru ywak mar jokwath; nimar
kuondeg i mabeyo mag kwath osekethi. Winjeuru
kaka sibuoche ruto, nimar bunge mag Jordan ma
gidakie osekethi! **4** Ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye ma
Nyasacha wacho: "Kwa rombe moiki ne yeng'o. **5**

Joma ng'iewogi negogi kendo gidhi ma ok okumgi. Giloko ring-gi pesa kendo giwacho ni, 'Opak Jehova Nyasaye nikech wasemewo!' Jokwadhi giwegi bende ok kechgi." **6** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Nikech koro ok abi kecho joma odak e piny, abiro chiwo ng'ato ka ng'ato e lwet ng'at ma gidakgo machiegni kaachiel gi ruodhe. Gibiro sando piny, kendo ok anaresgi e lwetgi." **7** Omiyo, ne adoko jakwadhi rombe mane oiki ne yeng'o, to moloyo, rombe mago mane isando. Eka nakawo ludhe ariyo, ma achiel kuomgi nachako ni Ng'wono, to machielo nachako ni Riwruck, kendo nadoko jakwadhi rombeg. **8** E dwe achiel nariembo jokwath adekgo. Ne gjogja kendo ne asin kodgi **9** mi awacho niya, "Ok abi bedo jakwadhu. We joma tho otho, kendo we joma lal olal. **10** Joma odong' to mondo ocham ringre jowetegi." **10** Kendo anami joka Daudi kod joma odak Jerusalem Eka nakawo ludha miluongo ni Ng'wono mine ature, ka aketho winjruok mane asetimo motelo gi pinje duto. **11** Ne oketh winjruokno chieng'no, kendo mano nomiyo joma ne isando mane ranga nong'eyo ni ne en wach Jehova Nyasaye. **12** Nanyisogi niya, "Ka uparo ni en gima ber, to miyauru misacha, to ka ok kamano to beduru kode." Omiyo ne gichula pesa mamingli mag fedha moromo piero adek. **13** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowachona niya, "Chiw pok mar fedha piero adekgo mane giparo ni ema oromo gi jachwe agulni!" Omiyo nakawo fedha piero adekgo mi amiyo jachwe agulni e od Jehova Nyasaye. **14** Eka naturo ludha machielo miluongo ni riwruck, mi wat manie kind Juda gi Israel nokethore. **15** Bang' mano Jehova Nyasaye nowachon niya, "Kaw kendo ludheni mag kwath mondo ibed jakwath mofubo. **16** Nimir abiro kelo jakwath moro machielo e piny ma ok bi dewe rombe molal, kata manyo rombe matindo, kata thiedho mago matuo, kata pidho mago ma dendgi ber, to kar timo kamano, to obiro chamo mago machwe kochamo nyaka oreng'e mag-gi. **17** "Inine malit in jakwath manono ma jwang'o rombe! Jakwath ma kamano onego bedene tal kendo wang'e ma korachwich ochor! Mad bedene tal, kendo wang'e ma korachwich ochor chuth!"

12 Milome. Ma e wach mane Jehova Nyasaye owacho kuom Israel. Jehova Nyasaye mane ochweyo polo moketo mise mar piny kendo omiyo dhano much ngima, wacho kama: **2** Jehova Nyasaye owacho niya, "Neuru, abiro miyo Jerusalem bedo gima bwogo ji duto modak machiegni kode. Juda ibiro goyone ageng'a, kaachiel gi Jerusalem. **3** Odiechieng'no, ka pinje duto mag piny ochokorene mar monje, anami Jerusalem bed lwanda mapek ma kata piny duto riwne to ok odhirre. Ji duto manotem dhire to nohinyre gin giwegi. **4** Odiechiengno anago faras ka faras gi kihondko, to joriemb faras nolokre joneko," Jehova Nyasaye wacho. "Abiro miyo dhood Juda rit makende, to farese mag ogendini mamoko analok muofni. **5** Eka jotelo mag Juda

nowachi e chunygi ni, 'Jo-Jerusalem gin roteke nikech Jehova Nyasaye Maratego en Nyasachgi.' **6** "Odiechiengno anami jotend Juda chal gi agulu manie mach mang'ang'ni, kendo ka pilni mach manie kind cham mochiek. Gibiro tieko ji duto modak e alworagi koni gi koni, to Jerusalem to biro dong' kare kaka en, ka ji odakie. **7** "Jehova Nyasaye biro chielo joma odak Jerusalem mondo joma nyap mogik e diergi ochal gi Daudi, kendo joka Daudi nochal kaka Nyasaye, ka malaika mar Jehova Nyasaye otelonegi. **9** Odiechiengno anawuog oko jakwadhu. We joma tho otho, kendo we joma lal olal. **10** Joma atiek pinje duto mamonjo Jerusalem. **11** Chieng'no kaka ng'ato ywago wuode ma miderma. **11** Chieng'no nduru ma ji nogo Jerusalem nobed malich, mana ka nduch Hadad Rimon e paw Megido. **12** E kindeno dhoudi manie piny noywag malich ka dhoot ka dhoott ywak kar kendgi. Joka Daudi noywag kar kendgi, ka mondgi bende ywak kar kendgi, joka Nathan noywag kar kendgi kendo mondgi bende noywag kar kendgi. **13** Joka Lawi kod joka Shimei bende noywag kamano, ka mondgi bende ywak kar kendgi. **14** Dhoudi mamoko bende noywag kar kendgi, ka mondgi bende ywak kamano."

13 Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "Chieng'no soko moro noyaw ni joka Daudi gi joma odak Jerusalem, soko ma nopwodhg'i kuom richogi duto gi gak ma gigakgo." **2** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "Chieng'no anatiak nying nyiseche ma dhano oloso e piny, kendo ji ok nochak opargi. Anagol jonabi kaachiel gi chunjie ma gombo timo timbe maricho e piny. **3** Ka diplo ni ng'ato pod dhi nyime gi koro wach, to wuon gi min monywole nowachne ni, 'Nyaka itho, nikech isewacho miriambo kikonyori gi nying Jehova Nyasaye.' Ka ng'ato okoro wach, to jonywolne owuon ema nonege gi ligangla. **4** "Chieng'no jonabi duto, moro ka moro wiye nokuodi gi fweny moneno. Onge janabi ma norwak lep koro wach mondo owuond ji. **5** To moro ka moro kuomgi nowach mane ni, 'An ok an janabi. An mana japur, kendo asebedo ka ayudo chiembu kowuok e lowo chakre aa e tin-na.' **6** Ka ng'ato openje ni, 'To adhondegne manie dendigi to manade?' To enodwok ni, 'Adhondegne ayudo e od osiepena.' **7** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "In ligangla, chiew mondo ichadh jakwadha, adier, chadh ng'at matiyona! Go jakwath mi rombe oke, nimir abiro kumo joma pod yomyom." **8** Jehova Nyasaye owacho niya, "E piny ngima, ariyo kuom adek mar ji biro tho mi ng'ad kargi oko; to kata kamano, achiel kuom adek mar jogo to nowe kangima. **9** Achiel kuom adekgi abiro

ketogi e mach; abiro pwodhogi kaka ipwodho fedha, Kiche. **17** Kapo ni moko kuom ogendini mag piny kendo abiro temogi kaka itemo dhahabu. Gibiro otamore dhi Jerusalem mondo olam Ruoth, ma en luongo nyinga kendo abiro dwokogi; abiro wacho ni, 'Gin joga,' to gin bende gibiro wacho ni, 'Jehova Nyasaye en Nyasachwa.'

14 Odiechieng' mar Jehova Nyasaye biro ma nopoegie giu duto moyaki ka uneno. **2** Abiro choko pinje duto mi akelgi Jerusalem mondo giked kode. Dala maduong' mar Jerusalem nokaw, udi manie iye noyaki, kendo mon noterruokgo githuon. Nus mar joma odak e dala maduong'no noter e twech, to ji duto modong' ok nogol e dala. **3** Eka Jehova Nyasaye nowuog oko kendo noked gi pinjego, kaka okedo e sa lweny. **4** Chieng'no, Jehova Nyasaye nochung' ewi Got Zeituni mantiere yo wuok chieng' mar Jerusalem. To Got mar Zeituni-no nopoegre nyadiryo chakre wuok chieng' nyaka podho chieng' milos holo maduong'. Nus mar godnio nomukre kochomo yo nyandwat, to nus machielo ochomo yo milambo. **5** To unutony kuluwo holono, nikech enoyawre nyaka Azel. Unuring utony mana kaka ne uringo ka utony ne yiengni piny mane otimore ndalo loch Uzia ruodh Juda. Eka Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasacha nobi, ka jomaler duto ni kode. **6** Chieng'no ler kata koyo kata ng'ich ok nobedie. **7** Enobed odiechieng' ma kite yore, maonge gi odiechieng' kata otieno. En odiechieng' ma Jehova Nyasaye kende ema ong'eyo kore. Sa monego piny imre ema ler mar chieng' nobedie. **8** Chieng'no pi makelo ngima nomol koa Jerusalem, ka nusne ochomo nam ma yo podho chieng'. Pigno nosik kamol kinde duto, ndalo oro kata ndalo chwiri. **9** Jehova Nyasaye nobed gi loch e piny duto. Chieng'no Jehova Nyasaye nobed achiel, kendo nyinge nobed achiel kende. **10** Piny duto, chakre Geba nyaka Rimon, yo milambo mar Jerusalem nobed machal gi Araba. To Jerusalem noting' malo, kendo enosik kama entie, chakre dhoranga Benjamin kidhi e Dhorangach Mokwongo nyaka e Dhorangach manie kona; kendo koa e ohinga mar Hananel ma gin kuonde biyo mzabibu mar ruoth. **11** Ji nodag kanyo; ok nochak okethe kendo. Jerusalem nobed kama ji odakie gi kwe. **12** Masira ma Jehova Nyasaye biro goyogo pinje duto mosebedo kakedo gi Jerusalem en ma: Ringregi biro tow ka gichung', wengegi biro tow, kendo lewgi biro tow ei dhogi. **13** Chieng'no Jehova Nyasaye nogo ji gi kihondko maduong'. Ng'ato ka ng'ato nomak wadgi mondo ogorego. **14** Juda bende noked Jerusalem. Mwandy mag pinje duto molworo dalano nochoki, ma gin dhahabu, fedha kod lewni mogundho. **15** Masira machal kamano bende nogo farese, nyithi punde, ngamia, punde, kaachiel gi le duto ma noyudre e kembnigo. **16** Eka joma otony moa e pinje duto mosemonjo Jerusalem nodhi e got zeituni higa ka higa mondo olam Ruoth Nyasaye, ma en Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, kendo mondo gitim Sawo mar

Kiche. **17** Kapo ni moko kuom ogendini mag piny Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, to koth ok nochwenigi. **18** Ka jo-Misri ok odhi e dalano to koth ok nochwenigi. Jehova Nyasaye nokel kuomgi kit masiche machal gi mago mane oketo kuom oganda mane ok dhi mondo otim Sawo mar Kiche. **19** Ma e kum ma ibiro kumogo jo-Misri kod ogendini mamoko ma ok odhi Jerusalem mondo otim Sawo mar Kiche. **20** Chieng'no okode motwe e ng'ut farese bende nondikie ni mowal ni Jehova Nyasaye kendo agulni mitedogo ei hekalu bende nowal ne tich Jehova Nyasaye mana ka tewni mitiyogo e kendo mar misango. **21** Agulni duto man Jerusalem kod Juda nobed maler ni Jehova Nyasaye Maratego, kendo ji duto mabiro mondo otim misango nokaw agulnigo moko mi gitedie igi. To chieng'no jo-Kanaan moro amora ok nobedi e od Jehova Nyasaye Maratego.

Malaki

1 Ma e ote mane Jehova Nyasaye omiyo Malaki mondo omi jo-Israel. **2** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, “Aseherou. “Un to upenjo ni, ‘Ere kaka iseherowa?’ “Donge Esau ne en owadgi Jakobo?” Jehova Nyasaye wacho. “To kata kamano asehero Jakobo **3** to asin gi Esau kendo aseketho godege, malokogi thim ma ondiegi odakie.” **4** Edom to nyalo wacho niya, “Kata obedo ni miechwa osetieki kamano, to wabiro chako gerogi.” To ma e gima Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho: “Gibiro gedo to abiro muko miechgigo. Ibiro luong-gi ni oganda jopiny orjawre, jogo mosiko e bwo mirimb Jehova Nyasaye. **5** Ununegi gi wengeu uwegi kendo unuwachi ni, “Jehova Nyasaye Duong’ Moloy kata gwenge mokiewo gi Israel!” **6** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, “Wuowi miyo wuon mare luor kendo jatich bende timo kamano ne ruodhe. Omiyo ka an wuoro, to ere luor mowinjore koda? To ka an Ruoth, to ere luor mowinjore koda?” “Yaye, jodolo, un ema ujaro nyingi. “To upenjo ni, ‘Ere kaka wajaro nyngi?’ **7** “Uketo chiemo mogak ewi kendona mar misango. “To pod upenjo ni, ‘Ere kaka wasenjawi?’ “Kuom wacho ni mesa mar Jehova Nyasaye en gima nono. **8** Ka ukelona chiayo ma muofni kaka misango, donge mano rach? Ka uchiwo misango mar chiayo mong’ol kata matuo, donge mano rach? Temaneuru uchiwgi ne ruodhu! Bende dobed mamor kodu? Kata bende doyie kodu?” Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. **9** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, “Koro kwanwauru Nyasaye mundo otimnwia ng’wono. To ka chiwo ma aye lwetu, chalo kamano, bende dorwaku adier? **10** “Yaye, mad ne ng’ato kuomu lor dhoudi mag hekalu, mundo kik umok mach manono e kendona mar misango! Ok amor kodu ngang’, kendo ok anakaw chiwo moro amora moa e lwetu,” Jehova Nyasaye Maratego osewacho. **11** “Nyinga nobed marahuma e kind ogendini, kochakore yo wuok chieng’ nyaka yo podho chieng’. Kuonde duto giniwang’ ubani mang’we ng’ar ni nyinga kendo ginikel chiwo mopwodhi maler, nimar nyinga nobed marahuma e kind ogendini duto,” Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. **12** “To unjawe kuom wacho ni, ‘Mesa Ruoth Nyasaye ogak, kendo, ‘Chiembe en gima nono.’ **13** To uwacho kendu ni, ‘Mano ting’ mapek manade!’ kendo utwenyo umu ka ujare,” Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. “Ka ukelo jamni mohinyore, ma rang’onde kata matuo kendo uchiwogi kaka misango, bende darwak gik moa e lwetu adier?” Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **14** “Okwong’ ng’at masingore ni nigl chiayo mowinjore ochiwina, to kar timo kamano to ochiwo man-gi songa ne Ruoth Nyasaye. Nikech an ruoth maduong’, kendo nyinga nyaka mi luor e kind ogendini duto,” Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho.

2 “To koro, yaye jodolo, siemni en maru. **2** Ka ok uchiko itu malong’o, kendo ka ok uketo chunyu mar miyo nyinga luor, to abiro oro kwong’ kuomu kendo abiro kwong’o gweth mau. Ee, asekwong’o-gi nimar ok useketo chunyu mundo omiya duong’,” Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. **3** “Abiro tieko kothu, nikech un; abiro mieno wen mag chiayo mutimonago misengni e nyasi mau e pat wengeu kendo anariembu kubakoru gi wen kamano. **4** Eka unung’e ni An ema aseoronu siemni mondo singruokna kod jo-Lawi odhi nyime,” Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. **5** “Namiye singruokna ma en singruok mar ngima kod kwe. Singruokni ne dwaro ni mondo omiya luor, kendo notimo kamano; nochung’ e nyima koluoro nyinga. **6** Puonj madier ema ne ni e dhoge kendo miriambo kata achiel ne ok oyud e dhoge. Nowuotho koda gi kwe kod ratiro, kendo noloko ji mang’eny oa e richo. **7** “Lew jadolo nyaka puonj rieko kendo ji onego dhi puonjre Chike Nyasaye kuome nikech en jaote mar Jehova Nyasaye Maratego. **8** Kata kamano isebaro iweyo yo kendo puonjgi osemiyo ji mang’eny ochwanyore; iseketho singruok mar jo-Lawi,” Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. **9** “Kuom mano asemiyo ojari kendo okuod wiyi e nyim ji duto, nikech ok iseluwo yorega to isedewo wang’ ji e yore mag chik.” **10** To donge wan duto wan gi Wuoro achiel? Donge Nyasaye achiel ema nochweyowa? Kare en ang’o momiyo waketho singruok mar wuonewa, ka waonge gi winjruok e kindwa ng’ato gi ng’ato? **11** Juda oseketho winjruok osetimo gima mono e Israel kendo e Jerusalem: Osechido kama ler mar lemo ma Jehova Nyasaye ohero kuom kendo nyar joma lamo nyiseche mamoko. **12** To kuom ng’at matimo ma, kata bed ni en ng’ama nade, Jehova Nyasaye mad ng’ad kare oko e hembe mag Jakobo, kata bed ni okelo misengini ni Jehova Nyasaye Maratego. **13** Gimachi elo mutimo ema: Upong’o kendo mar misango mar Jehova Nyasaye gi pi wang’u. Uywak kendo udengo nikech Jehova Nyasaye ok dew misengni ma umiye, kata bedo mamor gi gik moa lwetu. **14** To upenjo niya, “Nang’o?” En kamano nikech Jehova Nyasaye obedo kaka janeno e kindi kod chiegi mane ikendo ka in wuowi, nikech useketho singruok mane ni e kindu koda. Kata obedo ni en chiegi mane itimogo singruok mar kend. **15** Donge Jehova Nyasaye osekethogi gibedo gimore achiel? E ringruok kendo e chuny gin mage. To ang’o momiyo achiel? Nikech ne odwaro kodhi moluoro Nyasaye. Omiyo ritreuru e chunyu kendo kik ng’ato keth singruokne gi chiege mane oangorego. **16** Jehova Nyasaye, ma Nyasach Israel wacho niya, “Amon gi weruok mantiere e kind dichwo gi chiege kendo amon gi dichwo matimo gima chalo kamano ni chiege,” Jehova Nyasaye Maratego ema owacho. Kuom mano, ritreuru e chunyu kendo kik uketh

singruok. **17** Uolo Jehova Nyasaye gi wecheu. To oluoro Jehova Nyasaye kendo mamiyo nyinge duong' upenjo niya, "Ere kaka wechewa oole?" Uole kuom nondiki e kitabu moro e nyime. **17** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Joma timo marach gin joma beyo e nyim wang' Jehova Nyasaye, kendo omor kodgi," kata uwacho niya, "Ere Nyasaye mang'ado bura makare?"

3 "Neuru, abiro oro jaotena mabiro losona yo kapok abiro. Bang'e, apoya nono Ruoth mudwarono

nobi e hekalune; jaote mar singruok, ma ugombo, nobi," Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. **2** To en ng'a manyalo siro chieng' biro mare? Koso en ng'a manyalo chung' e nyime ka othinyore? Nimar enobed kaka mach mar jatheth kata sabund jaluoko malwoko maler. **3** Nobed piny kaka jachung kendo japwodh fedha; nopwodh jo-Lawi kendo nochung-gi mana ka dhahabu gi fedha. Bang'e Jehova Nyasaye nobedi gi joma kare manokelne chiwo, **4** kendo Jehova Nyasaye norwak chiwo mag Juda kod Jerusalem mana kaka ndalo mokadho.

5 Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "Omiyo abiro sudo machiegni kodu mondo ang'adnu bura, anabi mapiyo mondo abed janeno ka kwedo ajuoke, jochode kod jogo makwong'ore kariambo, joma mayo jotijegi e yor chudo, jogo matimo marach ne mon ma chwogi otho kod nyithind kiyé, kod jogo matamo jodak e adiera margi, nukech ok giluora." **6** Jehova

Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "An Jehova Nyasaye ok alokra ngang'. Omiyo un, yaye nyikwa Jakobo, ok osetiiku. **7** Nyaka chakre ndalo kwereu uselokoru uwego yorega, kendo pok uritogi. Dwoguru ira to anaduog iru." "To upenjo ni, 'Ere kaka dwaduog iri?' **8** "Bende dhano nyalo mayo Nyasaye? To kata kamano, umaya. "Umedo penjo ni, 'Kare ere kaka wamayi?' "Umaya kuom chiwo mar achiel kuom apar kod chiwo mamoko. **9** Okwong', ogandau duto, nukech umaya." **10** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "Keluru achiel kuom apar duto e od keno, mondo chiemo obed e oda. Tema uruane mondo une-ane ka donge dayawnu dirise mag dhorangeye polo mi aolnu gweth mogundho ma ok unyal yudo thuolo kama dukanie. **11** Anageng' kute ma ok noketh chambu, kendo mzabibu manie puotheu olembgi ok notow mi lwar kapok ochiek," Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. **12** "Eka ogendini duto noluongu ni joma ogwedhi nukech pinyu nobed piny maber," Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. **13** Jehova Nyasaye wacho niya, "Usewuoyo marach kuoma. "To upenjo ni, 'En ang'o ma wasewacho kuomi?' **14** "Usewacho kama, 'Tiyone Nyasaye onge tiende. En ohala mane ma wayudo kuom timo dwache kendo kuom wuotho ka waywagore e nyim Jehova Nyasaye Maratego? **15** To waneno ni joma timbegi richo ema igwedho. Chuttho joma timbegi richo dhi maber kendo kata gikwedo Nyasaye to gitony.'" **16** Eka joma ne oluoro Nyasaye nowuoyo e kindgi giwegi, kendo Jehova Nyasaye nochiko ite mowinjogi. Nying joma

nondiki e kitabu moro e nyime. **17** Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "Ginibed joga, odiechieng'no kendo anaketgi kaka mwanduna mageno. Anakechgi mana kaka ng'ato kecho wuode matiyone. **18** Kendo unuchak une pogruok mane kind joma kare kod joma timbegi richo, kendo e kind joma tiyone Nyasaye gi joma ok tine."

4 Jehova Nyasaye Maratego wacho niya, "Adier odiechieng' biro manoliel ka mach mar kendo maliet. Joma timbegi mono kod joma timbegi richo nomokgo mach. Odiechiengno nobolgi e mach mi gundgi norum chuth. **2** To un muluoro nyinga, tekona noplire kuomu ka wang' chieng' makelo ler mi changu gi bwombene. Kendo unuuwuog oko ka uleng'oru gi ilo ka nyiroye moyawnegi dho abila. **3** Bang'e ununyon joma timbegi richo piny; kendo ginibed buru e bwo tiendu odiechieng' ma anatimie gigi," Jehova Nyasaye Maratego owacho. **4** "Paruru chik mar jatichma Musa, buchena gi chikena mane amiye e got mar Horeb ne jo-Israel duto. **5** "Neuru, anaornu janabi Elija kapod odiechieng' maduong' kendo malich mar Jehova Nyasaye obiro. **6** Enoduog chunje wuone ir nyithindgi, kendo chunje nyithindo ir wuonegi; nono to anabi kendo aketh piny gi kwong'!"

NEW TESTAMENT



Yesu nowacho niya, "Wuora, wenegi, nikech gikia gima gitimo!"

To ne gipogore lepe ka gigoyo ombulu.

Luka 23:34

Mathayo

kode nyaka bang' kane osenywolo nyathi ma wuowi
kendo nomiye nying ni Yesu.

1 Ma e kaka anywola mar Yesu Kristo ma wuod Daudi kendo wuod Ibrahim chalo: **2** Ibrahim ne en wuon Isaka, Isaka ne en wuon Jakobo, to Jakobo ne en wuon Juda gi owtene. **3** Juda ne en wuon Perez gi Zera, ma min-gi ne en Tamar, Perez ne en wuon Hezron, Hezron ne en wuon Ram, **4** to Ram ne en wuon Aminadab. Aminadab ne en wuon Nashon, Nashon ne en wuon Salmon, **5** Salmon ne en wuon Boaz, ma min-gi ne en Rahab. Boaz ne en wuon Obed ma min-gi ne en Ruth, Obed ne en wuon Jesse, **6** to Jesse ne en wuon Ruoth Daudi. Daudi ne en wuon Solomon, ma min-gi, kane pok Daudi okawe, ne en chi Uria, **7** Solomon ne en wuon Rehoboam, Rehoboam ne en wuon Abija, to Abija ne en wuon Asa. **8** Asa ne en wuon Jehoshafat, Jehoshafat ne en wuon Jehoram, Jehoram ne en wuon Uzia, **9** to Uzia ne en wuon Jotham, Jotham ne en wuon Ahaz, Ahaz ne en wuon Hezekia, **10** to Hezekia ne en wuon Manase. Manase ne en wuon Amon, Amon ne en wuon Josia, **11** kendo Josia ne en wuon Jekonia gi owtene, e kinde mag twech e piny Babulon. **12** Bang' twech e Babulon: Jekonia ne en wuon Shealtiel, Shealtiel ne en wuon Zerubabel, **13** Zerubabel ne en wuon Abihud, to Abihud ne en wuon Eliakim, Eliakim ne en wuon Azor, **14** Azor ne en wuon Zadok, Zadok ne en wuon Akim, to Akim ne en wuon Eliud. **15** Eliud ne en wuon Eleazar, Eleazar ne en wuon Mathan, Mathan ne en wuon Jakobo, **16** to Jakobo ne en wuon Josef mane chwor Maria tienge duto mane nitie chakre Ibrahim nyaka Daudi ne gin apar gang'wen; to chakre Daudi nyaka ndalo twech e Babulon ne tienge apar gang'wen kendo chakre ndalo twech nyaka kinde mag Kristo bende ne tienge apar gang'wen. **18** Kama e kaka nywol mar Yesu Kristo notimore: Noyudo min mare ma Maria osesingi ne Josef mondo okande, to kane pok gibedo kaachiel, noyude ka en gi ich kuom Roho Maler. **19** Nikech Josef chwore ne en ng'at makare, kendo ne ok odwar ni okuod wiye e nyim ji, omiyo nochano e pache mar weye ma ling'-ling'. **20** To bang' paro mar timo kamano, Malaika mar Ruothnofwenyorene e lek mowachone niya, "Josef wuod Daudi, kik iluor dhi gi Maria dala kaka chiegi, nikech gima oting'o e iye owuok kuom Roho Maler. **21** Obiro nywolo wuowi, kendo nyaka imiyenying ni Yesu, nikech obiro waro joge kogolo e richo." **22** Magi duto notimore mondo ochop gima ne Ruoth owacho gi dho janabi niya, **23** "Nyako ngili biro mako ich minywol wuowi, mi nigiluunge ni Imanuel" (tiende ni, "Nyasaye ni kodwa"). **24** Kane Josef ochiewo gokinyi, notimo gima malaika mar Ruoth nochike mondo otim, kendo nokawo Maria odhigo dala mobedo chiege. **25** To ne ok oriwire 2 Bang' kane osenywol Yesu e dala mar Bethlehem e piny Judea, e ndalo loch Ruoth Herode, Joma Riek moko moa yo wuok chieng' nobiro Jerusalem, **2** mi openjo niya, "Ere jal mosenywol mondo obed Ruoth Herode owinjo wachno, chunye nochandore, en kaachiel gi ji duto modak Jerusalem. **4** Kane oseluongo jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik duto mane otelo ne ji, nopenjogi kama nowinjore nywolie Kristo, Mesia. **5** Negidwoke niya, "E Bethlehem manie piny Judea, nikech janabi nondiko kama: **6** "To in, Bethlehem, manie piny Juda, ok itin ngang' e dier jotelo mag Juda; nikech kuomi emajatelo mabiro kwayo joga ma jo-Israel biro ae." **7** Eka Herode noluongo ajuokego ling'-ling', kendo ne ononogi, mi neginyise kinde nogono mane sulwe onenore. **8** Ne oorogi Bethlehem, kowacho niya, "Dhiuru Hezr kendo umany nyathino maber. E sa ma uyudeno Ami, to duognauri wach mondo an bende adhi alame." **9** Kane gisewinjo wach ruoth, negichako wuodhgi mi gidhi, kendo sulwe mane oyudo giseneno yo wuok chieng' notelonigi nyaka nochopo mi ochung' **10** Kane gineno sulweno, ewi kama ne nyathi nitie. **11** To kane gichopo ei ot, negibedo moi. **12** To kane gichopo ei ot, negineno nyathino kod Maria min mare, kendo negikulore piny ka gilame. Bang' ne giyawo mwandugi kendo negimiye mich mag dhahabu, gi ubani gi mane-**13** to **16** mane. **17** Kama kane gisedihi, malaika mar Ruothnofwenyorene ne Josef e lek. Nowachone niya, "Aa malo ikaw nyathi gi min mare mondo itony idhi Misri. Dag kuno nyaka aduogni wach, nikech Herode biro manyo nyathini mundo onge." **18** Omiyo noa malo gotieno mi okawo nyathi gi min mare kendo nowuok modhi Misri, **19** kuma nodakie nyaka chop tho mar Herode. Kamano gima Ruoth nowachao chon gi dho janabi nochopo kare niya, "Ne aluongo wuoda ka agolo Misri." **20** Ka Herode nowfenyori ni Ajuokego nosewuonde, iye nowang' matek, kendo nogolo chik mondo oneagi nyithindo ma yawuowi duto modak Bethlehem nyi, gi mier molwore, mane hikgi ariyo kadol chien, kalo wure gi sa mane Ajuokego onyise. **21** Eka gima Nyasaye nomiyo janabi Jeremias owacho nochopo Maler. **22** Obiro nywolo wuowi, kendo nyaka imiyen kare: **18** "Dwol winjore Rama, en ywak gi induru malich, Rael ywago nyithinde kendo odagi ni ok nyal hoye, nikech gisetho." **19** Bang' ka Herode nosetho, malaika mar Ruothnofwenyorene ne Josef e lek ka en Misri kuno, **20** kendo nowachone niya, "Aa malo ikaw nyathi kod min mare mondo idhi e piny Israel, nikech joma netemo kawo ngima nyathi osetho." **21** Omiyo noa malo, mokawo nyathi gi min mare, kendo nodhi e piny Israel. **22** To kane owinjo ni

Arkelao nobet e loch e piny Judea kar wuon-gi ma Herode, noluoro dok kuno. Kaka nosesieme e lek, noloko wuoth modhi e gweng' mar Galili, 23 kendo nodhi modak e dala miluongo ni Nazareth. Kamano gima nowachi gi dho janabi niya, "Enoluonge ni ja-Nazareth," nochopo kare.

3 E ndalogo Johana ja-Batiso nobiro, koyalo e thim mar Judea, 2 kowacho niya, "Weuru richo, nikech pinyruodh polo ni machiegni." 3 Ma e jalno mane owuo kuome gi dho janabi Isaya niya, "Ng'at moro kok e thim ni, 'Losuru yo ne Jehova Nyasaye, losneuru yore moriere tir.'" 4 Lep Johana nochwe gi yie ngamia, kendo notwedo kamba mar pien e nungone. Chiembe ne gin bonyo gi mor kich mag bungu. 5 Ji nowuok odhi ire koa Jerusalem gi Judea duto koda ka gweng' Jordan duto. 6 Kane gihulo richogi, ne obatisogi e Aora Jordan. 7 To kane oneno jo-Farisai gi jo-Sadukai ka biro kama ne obatiseo ji, nowachonegi niya, "Un koth thuondegi! En ng'a mane onyisou mondo uring utony ne mirima mager mabiro? 8 Nyaguru olemo manyiso ni uselokoru uweyo richo. 9 Kendo kik upar e kindu uwegi ni, 'Wan gi Ibrahim kaka wuonwa.' Awachonu ni kata mana kuom kitieg Nyasaye nyalo loko nyithind Ibrahim. 10 Le oseketi tiend yiende kendo yien ka yien ma ok nyag olemo mabeyo ibiro tong' mi go piny kendo witi e mach. 11 "An abatisou gi pi mondo omi ulokru uwe richou. To ng'ato biro bang'a ma oloya gi duong', ma kata akande ok awinjora ting'o. En obiro batisou gi Roho Maler kod mach. 12 Odheru mare mar piedho cham ni e Iwete, kendo obiro ywego maler kare mar dino cham, kochoko ngano mage okano e dero, to mihudhi to owang'o gi mach ma ok nyal negi." 13 Eka Yesu nobiro koa e piny Galili nyaka e aora Jordan mondo Johana obatise. 14 To Johana notemo tame, kawacho niya, "Ibiro ira nade to an ema adwaro mondo ibatisa?" 15 Yesu nodwoke niya, "We otimre kamano sani; en gima ber ne an kodi mondo watim ma, eka wachop tim makare duto." Eka Johana noyie. 16 Kane osebatiso Yesu to nowuok oa ei pi. To gisano polo noyawore kendo noneno Roho mar Nyasaye kalor e kido mar akuru, kendo piyo kuome. 17 To dwol moro moa e polo nowacho niya, "Ma en wuoda, ma ahero, kendo chunya mor kode."

4 Eka Roho Maler notelo ne Yesu nyaka e thim mondo Satan oteme. 2 Bang' tweyo chiemko kuom ndalo piero ang'wen odiechieng' kod otieno, kech nochako kaye. 3 Jatem nobiro ire kendo nowachone niya, "Ka in Wuod Nyasaye adier to nyis kitieg mundo olokre kuon." 4 Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ondiki ni, 'Dhano ok bed mangima nikech chiemko kende, to nikech wach ka wach moa e dho Nyasaye.'" 5 Eka Satan notere nyaka dala maduong' maler, kendo nomiyo ochungo e osuch hekalu malo mogik. 6

Nowachone niya, "Ka in wuod Nyasaye to chikri piny. Nimar ondiki niya, "Obiro miyo malaika mage chik nikech in, kendo gibiro ting'i malo e lwetgi, mondo kik ichwany tiendi e kidi." 7 Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ondiki bende ni, 'Kik item Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi.'" 8 Eka Satan nokawe, motere nyaka ewi got moro mabor ahinya, kendo nosiemone pinjeruodhi mag piny gi duong' mane gin-go. 9 Nowachone niya, "Magi duto abiyo miyi ka ikulorina piny kendo ilama." 10 Yesu nowachone niya, "Aa kuoma, Satan! Nikech ondiki ni, 'Lam Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi kendo en kende ema itine.'" 11 Eka Satan noweye, kendo malaike nobiro motiyone. 12 Ka Yesu nowinjo ni Johana oseter e od twech, nodok Galili. 13 Nowuok Nazareth modhi odak Kapernaum, mane ni e dho nam e gweng' mar Zebulun gi Naftali, 14 mondo ochop gima nowachi gi dho janabi Isaya niya, 15 "Piny Zebulun gi piny Naftali, man Yor Nam modak loka aora Jordan, Galili mar joma ok jo-Yahudi, 16 joma odak e mudho oseneno ler maduong'; jogo modak e piny ma tipo mar tho oumo, ler oserenynegi." 17 Chakre kindeno kadhi nyime, Yesu nochako yalo niya, "Weuru richo nikech pinyruodh polo osekayo machiegni." 18 Kane oyudo Yesu wuotho e dho Nam Galili, noneno owete ariyo, Simon miluongo ni Petro gi owadgi ma Andrea. Noyudo gibolo gokgi e nam, nimir ne gin jolupo. 19 Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Biuru uluwa, mondo kar ywayo rech to aketu ubed joywa ji." 20 Gisano ne giweyo gogo mag-gi gisano mi giluve. 21 Kane ochwalore nyime koa kanyo, noneno owete ariyo mamoko, Jakobo wuod Zebedi gi owadgi ma Johana. Ne gin e yie kaachiel gi wuon-gi ma Zebedi, ka gilosogokegi. Yesu noluongogi, 22 kendo gisano ne giweyo yie kod wuon-gi mi giluve. 23 Yesu nodhi e piny Galili duto, kopuonjo e sinagokegi, koyalo Injili mar pinyruodh kendo kochango kit tuoche gi midekre duto e dier ji. 24 Humbe nolandore e piny Siria duto, kendo ji nokelone joma ne tuo gi kit tuoche mayoreyre gi joma ne nigiri rem mapek gi joma ne nigiri jochiende gi joma ne chunygi yudhore kod joma ne nigiri athany, mi nochangogi. 25 Oganda maduong' moa Galili gi gweng' mar Dekapoli gi Jerusalem gi Judea kod gweng' man loka Jordan ne oluwe.

5 Koro kane oneno oganda maduong', nodhi e bath got mi obet piny. Jopuonjrene nobiro ire, 2 kendo nochako puonjogi. Nowachonegi niya, 3 "Joma odhier gie chunygi gin joma ogwedhi, nimir pinyruodh polo en margi. 4 Joma ywak gin joma ogwedhi, nimir ibiro hoyogi. 5 Joma muol gin joma ogwedhi nimir piny nobed girkeni margi. 6 Ogwedh jogo makech kayo kendo riyo mar tim makare oloyo, nimir gibiro yieng'. 7 Joma kecho ji gin joma ogwedhi, nimir ibiro kechgi. 8 Jomaler gie chunygi gin joma ogwedhi, nimir ginine Nyasaye. 9 Joma kelo kwe gin joma ogwedhi, nimir noluong-

gi ni nyithind Nyasaye. **10** Joma isando nikech tim makare gin joma ogwedhi, nimar pinyruodh polo en margi. **11** “Un joma ogwedhi ka ji yanyou kendo sandou kendo hangonu wach ni usetimo kit gik maricho duto nikech an. **12** Beduru mamor kendo moil, nikech poku duong’ e polo, nimar jonabi mane okwonganu bende negisando mana kamano.” **13** “Un e chumbi mar piny. To chumbi ka ndhathe orumo, to ere kaka dimiye obed gi ndhathe kendo? Koro onge konyruok mokelo, makmana ni ipuke oko kendo ji nyone piny gi tiendegi. **14** “Un e ler mar piny. Dala matin moger ewi thur ok nyal pandi. **15** Kamano bende, ji ok mok taya bang’ e giume gi bakul. Kar timo kamano to gikete ewi rachungi taya kendo ochiwo ler ne ji duto mantiere ei ot. **16** Un bende timuru kamano. Neuru ni ler maru riény e dier ji, mondo gine timbeu mabeyo kendo gipak Wuonu manie polo. **17** “Kik upar ni asebiro mondo aketh Chik kata Jonabi. Ok asebiro mundo akethgi, to asebiro mar chopogi. **18** Awachonu adier ni nyaka ‘chop chieng’ ma polo gi piny nolal nono, onge nukta matinie mogik kata kido moro amora mar kalam manolal kuom Chik, nyaka gik moko duto chop kargi. **19** Ng’ato ang’ata moketho achiel kuom chike matindoe mogik kuom Chikegi, kendo mopuonjo joma moko mundo otim kamano, nokaw kaka ng’at matinie mogik e pinyruodh polo, to ng’ato ang’ata maluwo kendo puonjo ji chikegi nokaw kaka ng’ama duong’ e pinyruodh polo. **20** Nimar awachonu ni ka ok ber maru oyombo mano mar jo-Farisai gi mar jopuonj chik to ok unudonji e pinyruodh polo ngang’. **21** “Usewinjo ni ne owach ne joma chon ni, ‘Kik ineki, kendo ng’ato ang’ata moneko ibiro ng’adne bura.’ **22** Anto anyisou ni ng’ato ang’ata ma mirima omako gi nyawadgi ibiro ng’adne bura. Bende, ng’ato ang’ata mowachone nyawadgi ni, ‘Raka,’ ma tiende ni ifuwo, nyaka yal e buch jo-Sanhedrin. To ng’ato ang’ata mowacho ni, ‘Ifuwo nade,’ biro neno chandruok mar mach mar Gehena. (**Geenna g1067**) **23** “Kuom mano, ka ichiwo michni e nyim kendo mar misango to iparo ka in kanyo ni nyawadu ni kodi gi wach, **24** to we michnino piny kanyo e nyim kendo mar misango. Kuong idhi ilos kindi gi nyawadu; eka ibi ichiw michni. **25** “Los weche piyo piyo gi ng’ama odonjonji madwa teri e od bura. Tim kamano kapod un kode e yo, nono to onyalo keti e lwet jang’ad bura to jang’ad bura nyalo keti e lwet askari, kendo inyalo boli e od twech. **26** Awachoni adier ni ok niwuog oko nyaka ichul faini duto monego ichul ma ok orem kata ndururu. **27** “Usewinjo ni ne owach ni, ‘Kik iterri.’ **28** Anto anyisou ni ng’ato ang’ata morango dhako gi gombo oseterore kode gi ei chunye. **29** Ka wang’i ma korachwich miyo itimo richo to lodhie oko kendo iwite. Ber moloyo ka iwito fuon-ni achiel mar ringri moloyo ka ringri duto owiti e gehena. (**Geenna**

g1067) **30** Kamano bende ka lweti ma korachwich miyo itimo richo, to ng’ade oko iwite. Ber moloyo ka iwito fuon-ni achiel moloyo ka ringri duto odhi e gehena. (**Geenna g1067**) **31** “Osewachi ni, ng’ato ang’ata moketho keny gi chiege nyaka miye barup weruok mar ketho keny. **32** An to awachonu ni ng’ato ang’ata moriembo chiege nikech wach moro amora makmana richo mar terruok, miyo chiegeno donjo e richo mar terruok, kendo ng’ato ang’ata mokendo dhako makamano bende donjo e richo mar terruok. **33** “Usewinjo bende ni nowachi ni, ‘Kik iketh kwong’ruok, to riti kwong’ruok moro amora misetimone Ruoth Nyasaye.’ **34** Anto anyisou ni ukwong’ru kata matin: Kik ukwong’ru gi polo nimar en e kom loch mar Nyasaye; **35** kata gi piny, nimar en e raten tiende; kata gi Jerusalem, nikech en e dala maduong’ mar Ruoth Maduong’. **36** Kendo kik ukwong’ru gi wiu, nikech ok unyal loko yie wich achiel bedo marachar kata marateng’. **37** Neuru ni ‘Ee maru’ obedo ‘Ee,’ kendo ‘Ooyo’ obedo ‘Ooyo.’ Gimoro amora mopogore gimaa en gima oa kuom ng’at marach. **38** “Usewinjo ni nowachi ni, ‘Wang’ kar wang’ kendo lak kar lak.’ **39** Anto anyisou ni kik utam ng’at marach timo gima odwaro timo. **40** kendo ka ng’ato dwarzalo komachielo bende, **41** kendo ka ng’ato dwarzalo kodi mondo okaw lawi mar akor to wene kotini bende. **42** Ka ng’ato ochuni mondo ikowe kilomita achiel gi nus to dhi kode kilomita adek. **43** Ka ng’ato okwayi gimoro to miyeuru, kendo kik ilok kiti ne at madwarzalo ni ihole gimoro. **44** “Usewinjo ni nowachi ni, ‘Her waduto jasiki to isin-go.’ **45** Anto awachonu kama: Heruru wasiku kendo lamuru ne joma sandou, **46** mondo eka ubed yauot Wuonu manie polo. En omiyo chien’ mare wuok ni joma richo gi joma beyo machalre, kendo ooro koth ne joma kare gi joma ok kare. **47** Ka uhero mana joma oherou kende, to pok mane muyudo? Donge kata josol osuru bende timo mano? **48** To ka umoso mana oweteu kende to en ang’o mutimo moloyo joma moko? Donge kata jopiny bende timo kamano? **49** Kuom mano, beduru malong’o chuth mana kaka Wuonu manie polo long’o chuth.

6 “Beduru motang’ mondo kik utim timbeu makare e nyim ji, mondo eka gineu. Kutimo kamano to ok ubi yudo pok moa kuom Wuonu manie polo. **2** “Kuom mano kuchiwo kony ne joma ochando to kik uland gima utimo gi turumbete, kaka joma wuondore timo ei sinagoke kendo e yore manie kind mier, mondo ji omigi luor. Awachonu adier ni giseyudo pokgi duto. **3** To kichiwo kony ne joma ochando to kik iyie lweti ma koracham ong’e gima lweti ma korachwich timo, **4** mondo chiwo mari obed maling’-ling’. Eka Wuonu maneno gima ochiw ling’-ling’ nomiyi pokni. **5** “Bende ka ulamo, to kik uchal gi joma wuondore, nimar gihero lamo

ka gichung' ei sinagoke, kendo e akek yore mondo nitie to kiny iwite e mach, donge obiro rwakou ji onegi. Awachonu adier ni giseyudo pokgi duto. 6 To kilamo to donji e odi maiye, ilor dhoot eka maber moloyo, yaye un joma yiegi tin-gi? 31 Omiyo ilam Wuonu ma ok ne. Eka Wuonu maneno gima otim ling'-ling' nomiyi pokni. 7 To kulamo to kik kik uparru kuwacho ni, 'Wabiro chamo ang'o?' Kata usik kunuoyo weche kayiem kaka jopiny, nimir giparo ni ibiro winjigi nikech wechegi mathoth. 8 Kik ni, 'Wabiro madho ang'o?' Kata ni, 'Wabiro rwako uchal kodgi, nikech Wuonu ong'eyo gik muchando kata kapok ukwaye. 9 "Koro kama e kaka onego gigi duto; to bende Wuonu manie polo ong'eyo ulam: "Wuonwa manie polo, nyngi mondo omi ni udwaro gigi duto. 33 To mokwongo, dwaruru duong', 10 Pinyruoth mari obi, dwaroni mondo pinyruoth Nyasaye kod timne makare eka gigi duto otimre e piny kaka timore e polo. 11 Miwa kawuono bende nomiu kaachiel gi mago. 34 Kuom mano, chiembwa mapile pile. 12 Wenwa richowa, kaka kik uparru kuom kiny, nikech kiny nopalre kuome wan bende waweyone joma timonwa marach. 13 ouwon. Odiechieng' kodiechieng' nigi chandruokne Bende kik iwe wadonj e tem, to reswa e lwt ng'at morome.

marach.' 14 Nimir ka uweyo ne ji ka gikethonu, eka Wuonu manie polo biro weyonu. 15 To ka ok uwe ni ji richogi to wuonu manie polo ok bi weyonu richou. 16 "Ka utweyo chiemo to kik unen malich kaka joma wuondore timo, nimir gimieno wengegi mondo ginyis ni gitweyo chiemo. Awachonu adier ni gimeyido pokgi duto. 17 To in, kitweyo chiemo to ol mo e wiyi kendo luok wang'i, 18 mondo kik obed gima ong'ere ne ji ni itwewyo chiemo, to Wuonu ma ok ne kende ema ong'e. Eka Wuonu maneno gima otim ling'-ling' nomiyi pokni. 19 "Kik ukan mwandu ne un uwegi e piny kama olwenda gi nyal kethoe gik moko, kendo kama jokwoge turoe kendo kweloe. 20 To kanuru mwandu magu e polo kama olwenda kata nyal ok kethie gik moko kendo jokuo ok turie ma kwelie, 21 Nimir kama mwanduni nitie e kama chunyi bende nobedie. 22 "Wang' e taya mar ringri. Ka wengeni neno maber to ringri duto openg' gi ler. 23 To ka wengeni richo to ringri duto biro pong' gi mudho. Omiyo ka ler manie iyi en mudho, to mano kaka en mudho maduong' miwuor! 24 "Onge jatich manyalo tiyo ne ruodhi ariyo. Nimir obiro chayo achiel to ohero machielo, kata obiro chiwore ne achiel to ochayo machielo. Ok inyal tiyo ne Nyasaye kendo ne pesa. 25 "Emomijo awachonu ni, kik uparru kuom ngimau, kata kuom gik ma ubiro chamo kata madho; kata kuom dendu kata gik ma ubiro rwako. Donge ngima duong' moloyo chiemo, koso del donge duong' moloyo lewni? 26 Ranguru ane winy ma huyo e kor polo. Ok chwo cham to bende ok gikee kata giken e dere, to eka Wuonu manie polo pod pidhogi apidha. To un donge un gi nengo mamalo moyoyogi? 27 En ng'a kuomo ma parruok moparorego nyalo miyo omed bedo mangima kata mana kuom sa achiel kende? 28 "Koso uparoru ne wach lewni nang'o? Neyeuru kaka ondanyo mag pap dongo. Ok ginyagre gi tich kata gi chwecho. 29 To kata kamano awachonu ni kata mana Solomon e rwakruokne malich duto ne ok orwakore ka achiel kuomgi. 30 Ka kamano e kaka Nyasaye rwako lum alumia manie pap, ma kawuono

7 "Kik ung'ad ne ji bura, ka ok kamano to un bende ibiro ng'adnu bura. 2 Nimir kaka ung'ado ne ji mamoko bura e kaka ibiro ng'adnu bura un bende, nimir rapim mupimogo ema ibiro pimmugo un bende. 3 "Ang'o momijo ineno ng'injo mar buch yath manie wang' wadu to pilni maduong' mar yath manie wang'i iwuon to ok idew? 4 Ere kaka diwach ne owadu ni, 'Yie mondo agolni ng'injo mar buch yath manie wang'i,' ka in to pilni maduong' mar yath osiko ngolnii e wang'i iwuon? 5 In ng'at mawuondoren, mokwongo gol pilni maduong' mar yath manie wang'i iwuon oko, eka ibiro neno maler mar golo ng'injo mar buch yath manie wang' wadu oko. 6 "Kik umi guogi gima ler; bende kik udir ne anguro kite magu ma nengogi tek. Kutimo kamano to ginyalo nyonogipiny e bwo tiendegi mi gilokre kodu kendo gikidhu matindo tindo. 7 "Kwauru to nomiu; dwaruru to unuyudi; kendo dwong'uru to noyawnu dhoot. 8 Nimir ng'ato ka ng'ato mokwayo imyo; ng'ato madwaro nwang'o; kendo ng'ama dwong'o, noyawne dhoot. 9 "En ng'a kuomu ma ka wuode okwayo kuon to omiye kidi? 10 Kata ka okwayo rech to omiye thuol? 11 Ka un ma un joricho kamano, ung'eyo miyo mich mabeyo ne nyithindu, koro Wuonu manie polo donge nyalo chiwo ne joma okwaye mich mabeyo nyadi mang'en! 12 Omiyo, e gik moko duto, timuru ne joweteu gik ma duher mondo gin bende gitimu, nikech mano e tiend Chik gi Jonabi. 13 "Donjuru gi dhorangach madiny. Nimir rangajno oyarore kendo yorno lach madhi e kethruok, kendo ji mathoth donjo koluwe. 14 To rangajno tin kendo yorno diny matero ji e ngima, kendo mana joma nok kende ema yude. 15 "Tang'uru gi jonabi mag miriambo. Gibiro iru ka girwako lep rombe, to gin mana ondiegi mangemo gi eigi. 16 To kit olemo ma ginyago ema ubiro ng'eyogigo. Bende ji pono olemb mzabibu e yiend kudho, kata olemb ng'owu kuom oriang'? 17 Kamano bende e kaka yath maber nyago olemo maber, to yath marach nyago olemo marach. 18 Yath maber ok nyal nyago olemo marach, kendo yath marach ok nyal nyago olemo maber. 19 Yath ka yath ma ok nyag olemo maber itong'o igoye piny kendo iwito e mach. 20 Omiyo kit olemo ma ginyago ema ubiro ng'eyogigo.

21 “Ji duto ma luonga ni, ‘Ruoth, Ruoth,’ ok nodonji e pinyruodh polo, to mana ng’ama timo dwarz mar Wuora manie polo ema nodonji. **22** Ji mang’eny nowachna e odiechiengno ni, ‘Ruoth, Ruoth, donge ne wakoro wach e nyingi, kendo e nyingi donge ema ne wariembogo jochiende kendo watimogo honni mang’eny?’ **23** To ananyisgi e wang’-gi ni, ‘Akiau nyaka aa chakruok, ayeuru e nyima, un jorichog!’ **24** ‘Emomiyng’ato ang’ata mawinjo wechenagi kendo otimogi chalo gi ng’ama riek mane ogero ode e lwanda. **25** Koth nochwe maduong’, aore noppoing’ mogingore, kendo yamo nokudho matek mogoyo odno; to kata kamano ne ok opodho, nikech mise mare ne ni e lwanda. **26** To ng’ato ang’ata mawinjo wechenagi to ok otimgi chalo gi ng’at mane ogero ode e kwoyo. **27** Koth nochwe maduong’, aore noppoing’ mogingore kendo yamo nokudho matek mogoyo odno, mi norwombore piny gi ruombruok matek.” **28** Kane Yesu osieteko wacho gigi, oganda nowuoro puonjne, **29** nikech nopojuonjne ka ng’at man-gi teko, to ok ka jopojuonjgi mapile mag chik.

8 Kane olor piny koa e bath got malo, oganda maduong’ ne luwo bang’e. **2** Ng’at moro man-gi dhoho nobiro mogoyo chonge piny e nyim Yesu, kendo nowachone niya, “Ruoth, kiyie to inyalo pwodhwa.” **3** Yesu norieyo bade momulo ng’atno. Nowachone niya, “Ayie, pwodhri!” Gikanyono nochango kuom dhhone. **4** Eka Yesu nowachone niya, “Ne ni ok inyiso ng’ato wachni. To dhiyo mondo inyisir ne jadolo, kendo ichiw mich ma Musa nochiko, mondo obed ranyisi ne gin.” **5** Kane Yesu osedonjo ei Kapernaum, ja-Kenturo moro nobiro ire, kakwaye kony. **6** Nowacho niya, “Ruoth, jatichna aweyo koriere piny dala, ka ok onyal chuth, kendo kowinjo marach moloyo.” **7** Yesu nowachone niya, “Abiro dhi mi achange.” **8** Ja-Kenturo nodwoko kawacho niya, “Ruoth, ok awinjora ibi idonji ei oda. To wach mana wach kende, to jatichna biro chango. **9** Nimar an bende an ng’ama ni e bwo loch kod jolweny manie bwoya. Ka awachao ne moro ni, ‘Dhiyo,’ to odhi; kendo ka awachao ne machielo ni, ‘Bi,’ to obiro. Bende, ka anyiso misumbana ni, ‘Tim ma,’ to otimo kamano.” **10** Kane Yesu owinjao wach ng’atno, nohum nono kendo nowachone joma ne luwo bang’e niya, “Awachonu adier ni pok ayudo kata ng’at achiel e piny Israel ma nigi yie maduong’ machal kama. **11** Awachonu ni ji mang’eny biro biro koa yo wuok chieng’ gi yo podho chieng’ kendo ginikaw keregi kaachiel gi Ibrahim, Isaka gi Jakobo e nyasi mar chiemo manobed e pinyruodh polo. **12** To jokanyo mag pinyruoth to nodir oko e mudho mandiwa, kama ji nobed gi ywagruck malich ka gimwodo lekegi.” **13** Eka Yesu nowachone ja-Kenturo niya, “Dhiyo! Biro timoren manaka iseyie ni notimreno.” Kendo jatichne nochango e sa nogono. **14** Kane Yesu obiro e od Petro, noneno min chi Petro ka onindo e kitanda,

ka en-gi midhusi. **15** Nomulo lwete mi midhusi noweye, kendo noa malo mochako miyogi chiemo. **16** Ka nochopo odhiambo, nokedne ji mathoth mane nigi jochiende, kendo noriemblo jochiendego oko gi wach, bende nochango ji duto mane tuo. **17** Mano notimore mondo ochop gima nowachi gi dho chik nobiro ire mowachone niya, “Japuonj, abiro luwi kamoro amora midhiye.” **20** To Yesu nodwoke niya, “Bwe nigi buchegi kendo winy mafuyo e kor yamo nigi utegi, to Wuod Dhano onge gi kamoro amora monyalo kete wiye.” **21** Japuonjrene machielo nowachone niya, “Ruoth, yienna adhi ayik wuonwa mondi.” **22** To Yesu nowachone niya, “In luwa, kendo we joma otho oik jogegi motho gin giwegi.” **23** Eka nodonjo ei yie kendo jopojuonjrene noluwe. **24** To apoya nono, ahiti mang’ongo notugore e nam, mi apaka nochako tago yie koni gi koni. To Yesu noyudo nindo otero. **25** Jopojuonjre nodhi ire mochiewe, kagiwachone niya, “Ruoth, reswa! Wadhi nimo!” **26** Nodwokogi niya, “Ang’o momiyo uluor kamano, yaye un joma nigi yie matin?” Eka Yesu nochiewo mokwero yembe gi apaka, mi nam noling’ thi. **27** Jogo nohum nono, kendo negipenjore niya, “Ma en ng’at manade? Kata mana yembe gi apaka bende winjel!” **28** Kane ochopo loka komachielo e gweng’ mar Gadarena, chwo ariyo mane nigi jochiende nowuokne e gunda mar liete moromo kode. Ne giger ahinya maonge ng’ama ne nyalo kalo kanyo. **29** Ne gikok matek niya, “Idwaro ang’o irwa ka, Wuod Nyasaye? Dibed ni isebed ka mundo isandwa ka ndalo moketi pok ochopo?” **30** To mochwalore matin koa kama negintie, kweth maduong’ mar anguro moko ne kwayo. **31** Jochiendego nosayo Yesu kawacho niya, “Kigolowa kuom ji ariyogi to orwa wadonji ei kweth mag anguro.” **32** Nowachoneggi niya, “Dhiurul!” Omiyo jochiendego nowuok kuom ji ariyogo mi gidjone ei angurogo, kendo kweth duto kar rombgi noringo matek koluwo aridiridi mochomo nam mi gidjuto ne gittho ei pi. **33** Joma ne rito angurogo noringo oa mine gidhi e dala mi ginyiso ji gima notimoreno, kaachiel gi gima noyudo osietimore ne joma ne nigi jochiende. **34** Eka ji duto manodak e dalano nowuok oko mondo girom gi Yesu. To kane ginene, negiywagorene mondo oa e gweng’-gi.

9 Yesu noidho yie mi ong’ado nam nyaka loka komachielo, mi nochopo e dala kama ne onywole. **2** Jomoko nokedne ja-athany, konindo e pien. Kane Yesu oneno yie ma jogo ne nigo, nowachone ja-athanyo niya, “Wuoda, bed gi kwe e chunyi, richoni oweni.” **3** Kuom mano jopojuonj chik moko nowacho

kendgi giwegi niya, "Ng'atni yanyo Nyasaye!" 4 anyiera. 25 Kane oseriemb ogandano oko, nodonjo Kaka Yesu nong'eyo pachgi, nowachonegi niya, mi okawo nyakono gi bade, kendo noa malo. 26 Wach "Ang'o momiyo uyie mondo paro maricho obed e chunyu? 5 Ere mayot wacho, wacho ni, 'Richoni oweni,' koso wacho ni, 'Aa malo mondo iwuothi?' 6 gima notimoreno nolandore e gweng'no duto. 27 To mundo ung'e ni Wuod Dhano nigi teko e piny mar weyo richo." Eka nowachone ja-athanyno niya, Kane oyudo Yesu medo dhi nyime koa kanyo, muofni "Aa malo kaw pieni mondo idhi dala." 7 Mi ng'atno ariy ne luwo bang'e, ka goyo koko kawachyo niya, noa malo kendo odhi dala. 8 Ka oganda noneno gima notimore, negipong' gi luoro; kendo negipako "Yie ikechwa wuod Daudi!" 28 Kane osedonjo ei ot, Nyasaye, ma nosechiwo teko machal kamano ne ji. 9 Kane oyudo Yesu dhi nyime koa kanyo ne muofni ariyogo nobiro nyaka ire, kendo nopenjogi niya, "Bende uyie ni anyalo timo ma?" Ne giyiene oneno ng'ato ma nyinge Mathayo kobel piny e od jasol osuru. Nowachone niya, "Luwa," mi Mathayo kowachyo niya, "Biro timorenu kuom yie ma un-go," noa malo kendo noluwe. 10 Kane oyudo Yesu 30 kendo negichako neno. Yesu nosiemogi matek chiendo e od Mathayo, josol osuru mang'eny kod joricho mang'eny nobiro mochiemo kode kaachiel gi jopuonjrene bende. 11 Kane jo-Farisai oneno mano, negipenjo jopuonjrene niya, "Ang'o momiyo japuonju chiemo gi josol osuru kod joricho?" 12 "Neuru ni ng'ato ok ong'eyo wachni." 31 To Kane Yesu owinjo mano, nowachonegi niya, "Joma gin negidhi mi gikeyo wach kuome e gweng'no duto. 32 Ka noyudo giwuok gia, nokelne Yesu ng'at moro mane nigi jochiende kendo mane ok nyal wuoyo. 33 To kane oseriemb jachiendno kuome, ng'at ma ne momo nowuoyo. Oganda nohum mowachyo niya, "Gima chalo kama pok ne one e Israel nyaka nene." 34 To jo-Farisai to nowachone niya, "Ogolo jochiende gi tekio mar ruodh jochiende." 35 Yesu nodhi kuonde duto, e mier matindo kod gwenge duto, kopoiong e sinagokegi, koyalo Injili mar pinyruoth, kendo kochango kit midekre gi tuoche duto. 36 Kane oneno oganda maduong' mane olwore, nokechogi, nikesch ne ichandogi kendo gionge gi kony, mana ka rombe maonge gi jakwath. 37 Eka nowachone jopuonjrene niya, "Cham ochiek mathoth to jotich nok. 38 Kuom mano, kwauru Ruodh keyo mondo oor jotich odhi e puothe mar keyo."

10 Noluongo jopuonjrene apar gariyo ire, mi omiyogi teko mundo giriemb jochiende kuom ji, kendo gichang kit midekre gi tuoche duto. 2 Magi e nyung jopuonjre apar gariyogo: Mokwongo ne en Simon (miliungo ni Petro), gi owadgi ma Andrea; kod Jakobo wuod Zebedi gi owadgi ma Johana; 3 Filipo gi Bartholomayo; Thoma gi Mathayo ma jasol osuru; Jakobo wuod Alfayo, gi Thadayo; 4 Simon ma ja-Zilote gi Judas Iskariot mane ondhoge. 5 Yesu nooro ji apar gariyogi gi ote machal kama: "Kik udhi e dier joma ok jo-Yahudi, kendo kik udjon dala moro amora mar jo-Samaria. 6 To dhiiru ir rombe molal mag jo-Israel kende. 7 Ka udhi to yaluru wach kama: 'Pinyruodh polo ni machiegn.' 8 Changuru joma tuo, chieruru joma otho, pwodhuru joma nigi dhoho, riemburu jochiende. Kaka useyudo wachni nono, un bende chiwuru nono. 9 Kik uting' kit pesa moro amora, kaka dhababu kata fedha kata mula, e kambau mutwego; 10 bende kik uting' ofuko mar wuoth, kata law machielo miloko, kata opato, kata ludh wuoth; nikesch jatich owinjore yud chiembe kuom ng'ama otiyone. 11 "Dala kata gweng' moro amora mudonje to manyuru ng'ato mowinjore modak kanyo, kendo beduru e ode nyaka chop chieng' ma ua. 12 Ka udonjo e dala to moseuru. 13 Ka dala mudonjeno en dala mowinjore, to kwe maru nodong'ne, to ka ok kamano, to kweuno

noduognu. **14** Kaonge ng'ama oyie rwakou kata sa ma uwuok e odno kata e dalano. **15** Awachonu adier ni nobed maberber ne Sodom gi Gomora chieng' ng'ado bura moloyo dalano. **16** Aorou mondo udhi mana kaka rombe madhi e dier ondiegi. Kuom mano, beduru mariek ka thuonde, kendo mamuol ka akuche. **17** “To beduru motang’ gi ji, nimir gibiro ketou e lwet buche mag gweng’, kendo gibiro rodhou gi del e sinagokegi. **18** To nikelch nyining, noteru e nyim jotelo gi ruodhi kendo nubednegi kaka jonenka kaachiel gi joma ok jo-Yahudi. **19** To ka gimakou to kik uparru kuom gima duwachi, kata kaka unyalo wuoyo kodgi. Nomi gima uwacho e sechego, **20** nimir um uwegi ok ema unuwuo, to Roho Maler mar Wuonu ema nowuo kokalo kuomu. **21** “Ng’ato nondhogi gi owardgi mondo onegi, kendo wuoro nondhog nyathine; nyithindo nong’any ne jonywolgi kendo nomi neg’gi. **22** Ji duto nochau nikelch an, to ng’at ma ochung’ motegno nyaka giko ema noresi. **23** Ka isandou kamoro, to daruru kanyo udhi kamachielo. Awachonu adier ni ok unutiek dhi e mier duto mag Israel kapok Wuod Dhano obiro. **24** “Japuonjre ok duong’ moloyo japuonjne, kata jatich bende ok duong’ moloyo ng’ama ruodhe motiyone. **25** Ber mondo japuonjre obed machal gi japuonjne, kendo ka jatich obedo machal gi ruodhe. Ka oseluong jatend ot ni Belzebub, koro jokanyo mag ode to ibiro luong kamano marom nadie! **26** “Omiyo kik uluorgi. Onge gimeri mopandi ma ok nifweny, kata maling’-ling’ ma ok nong’ere. **27** Gima anyisou kama opondo, wuouru kuome e ler; kendo gima akuodhonu e tie itu, huluru matek ewi udi. **28** Kik uluor jogo manego ringruok to ok nyal nego chuny. To ng’ama onego uluor en Jal manyalo tieko chuny kaachiel gi ringruok e gehena. (**Geenna g1067**) **29** Oyundi ariyo donge ing’iewo otonglo achiel? To kata kamano kata achiel kuomgi ok nyal lwar piny e lowo ka ok Wuoru ema oyie. **30** Bende, kata mania yie wiu duto osekwani mong’e kar rombgi. **31** Omiyo kik uluor, nikelch uloyo oyundi nyadi mang’eny. **32** “Ng’ato ang’ata mohulo ni ong’eya e nyim ji, an bende abiro hulo ni ang’eye e nyim Wuora manie polo. **33** To ng’ato ang’ata mokweda e nyim ji an bende nakwede e nyim Wuora manie polo. **34** “Kik upar ni asebiro mondo akel kwe e piny. Ne ok abiro mondo akel kwe, to nabiro mondo akel ligangla. **35** Nikech asebiro mondo aketh kind “ng’ato gi wuon mare, nyako gi min mare, chi wuowi gi dagi, **36** wasik ng’ato nobed joode ouwon.” **37** “Ng’ato ang’ata mohero wuon-gi kata min-gi moloya ok owinjore koda. Kamano bende, ng’ato ang’ata mohero wuode kata nyare moloya ok owinjore koda; **38** kendo ng’ato ang’ata ma ok kaw msalape mondo oluwa ok owinjore koda. **39** Ng’atno momako ngimane matek, ngimane biro lalne; to ng’atno mowito ngimane,

nikech an, biro yude. **40** “Ng’at morwakou orwaka, kendo ng’ama orwaka, orwako jal ma noora. **41** Ng’ato ang’ata morwako janabi, nikelch en janabi, noud pok ma janabi yudo, kendo ng’ato ang’ata morwako ng’ama kare, nikelch en ng’ama kare, noud pok ma ng’ama kare yudo. **42** Bende ka ng’ato ang’ata omiyo achiel kuom jomatindogi kata mana pi mang’ich gi kikombe, nikelch en japuonjrena, to awachonu adier ni pokne ok nobaye ngang.”

11 Bang’ ka Yesu nosetienko tiego jopuonjrene apar gariyo, nodhi nyime koa kanyo mondo opunj kendo oyal e mier mag Galili. **2** Kane Johana owinjo ka en od twech gik ma Kristo ne timo, nooro jopuonjrene **3** mondo openje niya, “In e jalno mane onego obi, koso warit ng’at machielo?” **4** Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Doguru mundo udwok wach ne Johana gik muwinjo kendo uneno: **5** Muofni neno, rong’onde wuotho, joko man-gi dhoho ichango, joma itgi odinore winjo wach, joma otho ichiero, kendo Injili iyalo ne joma odhier. **6** En ng’at mogwedhi jal ma ok chwanyre mabar nikelch an.” **7** Kane oyudo jopuonjre Johana wuok mondo odogi, Yesu nochako wuoyo gi oganda kuom Johana kowachio niya, “Ang’o mane udhi mondo une e thim? Ne udhi neno oduntu ma yamo tero koso? **8** Ka ok mano to en ang’o mane udhi mondo une? Ne udhi neno ng’at morwakore gi lewni mabeyo koso? Ooyo, joko marwakore gi lewni mabeyo iyudo mana e ute ruodhi. **9** To kara nudhi mondo une ang’o? Janabi? Ee, awachonu ni ne udhi neno ng’at moloyo janabi gi duong’. **10** Ma e jal mane ondik kuome niya, “Abiro oro jaotena mondo otel e nyimi, obiro losoni yori kapok ibiro.” **11** Awachonu adier kama: Kuom jogo duto mamon onywolo, onge ng’ama osewuok e dier ji maduong’ moloyo Johana ja-Batiso; kata kamano ng’atno matinie moloyo e pinyruodh polo duong’ moloye. **12** Chakre ndalo mag Johana ja-Batiso nyaka sani, pinyruodh polo osebedo ka idonje githun, kendo joma thuondi ema kawe. **13** Nimir ndiko mag jonabi gi mag chik nokoro nyaka ndalo Johana. **14** Kendo kaponi uhero mar rwako wachni to ng’euru ni en e Elija mane onego obi. **15** Ng’at man-gi ite mondo owinji. **16** “En ang’o ma dapimgo tieng’ni? Gichalo nyithindo mobet e chirni kendo maluongo jowetegi kagiwacho niya, **17** “Ne wagoyonu asili, to ne ok umiel; bende ne wadengo ka wawero wend tho, to ne ok uywak. **18** Nimir Johana Ja-Batiso nobiro ka ok ochiem kata metho, to giwacho ni, ‘En gi jachien.’ **19** Wuod Dhano nobiro ka chiemo kendo metho, to uwacho ni, ‘Neyeuru jawuoro kendo jamer mosiep josol osuru gi joricho.’ To rieko ifwenyo adimba kuom timbene.” **20** Eka Yesu nochako kwedo mier mane thoth honnige osetimoree, nikelch negitamore weyo richo. **21** “Mano kaka unune malit un jo-Korazin! Mano kaka unune malit, un jo-Bethsaida! Nimir ka dine honni motimnugi dinetim ne Turo gi Sidon

to dine giseweyo richo chon ka girwakore gi lep gugru kendo ka gibukore gi buru. **22** To awachonu ni chieng' ng'ado bura weche nobed maberber ne Turo gi Sidon moloyou. **23** To in Kapernaum, bende ibiro ting'ori malo nyaka polo koso? Ooyo, ibiro lwar piny nyaka piny joma otho. Ka dine bed ni honni mane otim e iyi ne otim ei Sodom to dikoro pod entie nyaka kawuono. (**Hadēs g86**) **24** To awachonu ni chieng' ng'ado bura weche nobed maberber ne Sodom moloyou." **25** E sechego Yesu nowacho niya, "Apakoi Wuonwa, Ruodh polo gi piny, nikech isepando gigi ne joma riek gi joma osomo, to isefwenyogi ne nyithindo matindo. **26** Ee Wuora, nimar mano ema ne berni kotimore. **27** "Wuonwa oseketo gik moko duto e lweta. To onge ng'ama ong'eyo Wuowi makmana Wuoro kende, bende onge ng'ama ong'eyo Wuoro makmana Wuowi kaachiel gi joma Wuowi oyiero mondo ofwenynegi. **28** "Biuru ira, un duto mujony kendo moting'ore mapek, mondo amiu ywego. **29** Kawuru lodina mondo uting' kendo puonjreuru kuoma, nimar chunya muol kendo ahora mos, eka unuyud ywego ne chunyu. **30** Nimar lodina ok pek kendo misika yot."

12 E kindeno Yesu noyudo kadho e kind puothe mag cham chieng' Sabato. To jopuonjrene nodenyo, omiyo negichako jako wi ngano moko mochiek mondo gicham. **2** Ka jo-Farisai noneno mano, negiwachone niya, "Neye! Jopuonjreni timo gima chik ok oyie mondo gitim chieng' Sabato." **3** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Pok ne usomo gima Daudi notimo chieng' ma en kaachiel gi jogo mane ni kode ka kech ne kayogi? **4** Donge nodonjo e od Nyasaye, kendo en kaachiel gi joma ne ni kode, negichamo makati ma nosepwodhi moket tente, ma chik ne ok oyienegi mondo gitim, makmana jodolo kende **5** Koso pok usomo e Chik ni chieng' Sabato, jodolo manie hekalu doko mogak odiechieng'no, to ok kwan-gi kaka joketho? **6** To awachonu ni nitie ng'ato ka maduong' moloyo hekalu. **7** Ka dine bed ni useng'eyo tiend wach mawacho ni, 'Gima adwaro en ni ukech joweteu to ok ni uchiwna misango,' to dine ok ung'ado bura ne joma onge ketho. **8** Nikech Wuod Dhano en Ruodh Sabato." **9** Kane omedo dhi nyime koa kanyo, nodhi nyaka ei sinagogi, **10** to ne nitie ng'ato kanyo ma lwete notal. Negipenjo Yesu, ka gidwaro yo ma digiyudgo ketho kuome, niya, "Bende chik oyie mondo ochang ng'ato chieng' Sabato?" **11** Nowachonegi niya, "Ka ng'ato kuomu nigi rombo kendo rombono olwar ei bur chieng' Sabato, donge diywaye igole oko? **12** To dhano donge lich moloyo rombo nyadi mang'en! Kuom mano, chik oyie mondo otim maber chieng' Sabato." **13** Eka nowachone ng'atno niya, "Rie Iweti," mi norieye, kendo lwete nochango chuth, mana kaka komachielo. **14** To jo-Farisai nowuok modhi kendo negichako chano kaka digineg Yesu. **15** Kaka Yesu

nong'eyo chenrogino, nowuok kanyo. Ji mang'eny noluwe, kendo nochango ji duto mane tuo, **16** kosiemogi ni kik gihul ni en ng'a. **17** Mano notimore mondo gima nowachi gi dho Janabi Isaya, niya, **18** "Ma e jatichna ma aseyiero, Jal ma ahero ma chunya morgo. Abiro keto Roho Maler mara kuome, kendo obiro lando adiera ne ogendini. **19** Ok obi dhawo kata goyo nduru; bende onge ng'ama biro winjo dwonde e wang' yore. **20** Kata obedo ni onenore kaka odundu mayom yom to ok notur, kendo kata obedo ni oliel ka taya ma mirimiri to ok notho, nyaka chop otel ne adiera mi lochi. **21** Ogendini biro keto genogi e nyinge." **22** Eka negikelone ng'at man-gi jachien kendo ma muofu bende mamomo; eka Yesu nochange, momiyo koro nonyalo wuoyo kendo neno. **23** Ji duto nohum kendo nowacho niya, "Dibed ni ma e Wuod Daudi?" **24** To ka jo-Farisai nowinjo wachno, negiwachone niya, "Ng'atni golo jochiende gi teko mar Belzebub, ruodh jochiende." **25** Yesu nong'eyo parogi mi nowachonegi niya, "Pinyruoth moro amora mopogore owuon nyaka kethre, kendo dala moro amora kata ot mantiere pogruok ok nyal chung'. **26** Ka Satan riembo Satan to mano nyiso ni en gi pogruok kende owuon. Koro ere kaka pinyruoth ne nyalo chung? **27** Ka dipo ni ariembo jochiende gi teko mar Belzebub, to jou to kara gologi gi teko mar ng'a? Emomiyo ginibed jong'adnu bura. **28** To ka ariembo jochiende gi teko mar Roho Maler to kare pinyruoth Nyasaye osebironu. **29** "Koso, ere kaka ng'ato nyalo monjo od ng'at maratego mi omaye gige odhigo, ka ok otweyo ng'atno mokwongo? Kosetimo kamano eka dohedhre mar yako gik moko e odno. **30** "Ng'at ma ok ni koda kedo koda, kendo ng'at ma konya choko ji, keyo ji. **31** Emomiyo awachonu ni richo gi ayany moyanyo Nyasaye duto nowe ne ji, to ng'ato ang'ata mowuoyo marach kuom Roho Maler ok nowene richone. **32** Ng'ato ang'ata mowachao wach moro marach kuom Wuod Dhano nowene, to ng'ato ang'ata mowuoyo marach kuom Roho Maler ok nowene richone, e tieng'ni kata e tieng' mabiro. (**aiōn g165**) **33** "Los yien obed maber eka olembé biro bedo maber, kata ket yath obed marach kendo olembene biro bedo marach, nimar yath ing'eyo gi kit olemo monyago. **34** Un koth thuonde fu-gi, ere kaka un ma un jomaricho kamano unyalo wachao gima ber? Nimar gik mopong'o chuny ng'ato ema wuok e dho ng'ato. **35** Ng'at maber golo gik mabeyo mawuok kuom ber mokano e iye, to ng'at marach golo gik maricho mawuok kuom rach mokano e iye. **36** To awachonu ni chieng' ng'ado bura ji duto biro dwoko wach kuom weche manono ma gisewachao ka ok giparo matut. **37** Nimar kuom wecheni iwuon miwachao ema ibiro ketigo thuolo kendo kuom wecheni iwuon miwachao ema ibiro ng'adonigo bura." **38** Eka jo-Farisai moko gi jopuonj chik nowachone niya, "Japuonj wadwaro neno hono

mitimo kaka ranyisi." **39** To nodwokogi niya, "Tieng' ma timbene richo kendo mamono manyo ranyisi mar hono! To ok bi miye moro amora makmana ranyisi mar janabi Jona. **40** Nimir mana kaka Jona ne ni ei rech marang'ongo kuom ndalo adek odiechieng' gotieno, e kaka Wuod Dhano bende biro bedo ei chuny lowo kuom ndalo adek odiechieng' gotieno. **41** Jo-Nineve biro chung' e bura kaachiel gi tieng'ni kendo nong'adnegi bura kaka joketho; nimir gin ne giweyo richo kane giwinjo yalo mar Jona, to sani koro nitie ng'ato maduong' moloyo Jona. **42** Ruoth ma dhako mar piny ma milambo nochung' chieng' bura kaachiel gi tieng'ni kendo nong'adne bura kaka jaketho, nimir nobiro koa e tung' piny kuma bor mondo owinj rieko Solomon, to sani koro nitie ng'ato ka maduong' moloyo Solomon. **43** "Ka jachien marach owouk kuom ng'ato, owoutho kuonde motwo koni gi koni, komanyo kama doyudie yweyo, to ok oyudi. **44** Eka owacho ni, 'Abiro dok e ot mane aaye.' Ka ochopo to oyudo ka odno iye ninono, koyweye maler kendo ochan maber. **45** Eka odok kendo oomo jochiende abiriyo mamoko maricho moye, kendo gibiro gidonj mi gidag kanyo. Bang'e achien ngima ng'atno bedo marach moyo kaka nochal mokwongo. Kamano e kaka biro timore ne tieng' marachni." **46** Kane Yesu pod wuuyo gi oganda mane ochokore, min-gi kaachiel gi owestene nochung' oko ka gidwaro wuuyo kode. **47** Ng'at moro nowachone Yesu niya, "Minu gi owesteni ochung' ogo gidwaro wuuyo kodi." **48** Nodwoko ng'atno niya, "Minwa to en ng'a, koso owestena to gin ng'a gini?" **49** Eka nosiemone jopounjrene kowacho niya, "Jogi e minwa gi owestena. **50** Nimir ng'ato ang'ata matimo dwaro mar Wuora manie polo e owadwa gi nyaminwa kod minwa."

polo, to gin ok osemigi. **12** Ng'at man-go nomedde mi nobed gi gik mogundho; to ng'at ma ongego kata mano ma en-go nomaye. **13** Gimomiyo awuoyo kamano kodgi gi ngeche en ni mundo: "Kik ginee kata obedo ni gineno; kik ging'e tiend wach kata obedo ni giwinjo. **14** Kuomgi ema wach mokor mar Isaya chopo kare kowacho niya, "Ubiro siko kuwinjo weche miwacho to wach ok nodonjnu ngang'; Ubiro siko kung'icho to ok unune gimoro. **15** Nikech chuny jogi osedinore; gisedino itgi, kendo gisemiyio weneggi. Nono to dipo ka weneggi oneno, kendo itgi owinjo wach; mi chunyi ofwenyo tiend weche, kendo gidwog ira mi achang-gi." **16** Un to ogwedh weneggi nikey gineno, itu bende nikey giwinjo wach. **17** Nimir awachonu adier ni jonabi gi joma kare mang'eny nogombo neno gik muneno, to ne ok ginene, kendo winjo gik muwinjogi, to ne ok giwinjo. **18** "Koro winjuru tiend ngero mar jakomo, **19** Ka ng'ato owinjo wach mar pinyruoth to ok owinjo tiende, ng'at marach biro kendo yudho gima okom e chunye mi dhligo. Mano e kodhi mane ochwuyo e dir yo. **20** To kodhi mane ochwo kuonde motimo lwanda ochung' kar ng'ama winjo wach kendo rwake sano gi mor. **21** To nikey oonge gi tiendene, obet kuom kinde machwok kende. Ka chandruok gi sand obiro nikey Wach Nyasaye, to opodho piyo piyo nono. **22** Kodhi mane olwar e kind kudho to ochung' kar ng'at mawinjo wach, to parruok kuom ngima mar pinyni gi wuond ma mwandu kelo thung'o wachno kendo mone nyak. (**aion g165**) **23** To kodhi mane olwar e lowo maber ochung' kar ng'at mawinjo wach kendo make, mi ochiegh cham mang'eny mohingo kodhi mane okomgo nyadi mia, nyadi piero auchiel kata nyadi piero adek." **24** Yesu nogoyonegi ngero machielo kama: "Pinyruodh polo chalo gi ng'at mane

13 Odiechieng'no Yesu nowuok e ot mi nobet e dho nam. **2** Nikech oganda maduong' nochokore molwore, nodonjo ei yie mi obetie, ka ji duto to ochung' oko e dho nam. **3** Eka nonyisogi gik mang'enya e yor ngeche, kowacho niya, "Japur moro nodhi chwoyo kodhi. **4** Kane oyudo ochwoyo kodhi, kodhi moko nolwar e dir yo, kendo winy nobiro mochamogi duto. **5** Kodhi moko nolwar kuonde motimo lwendni, ma lowo operoree, mine gitwi piyo piyo nikech lowo ne thany thany. **6** To ka chieng' nowuok, chamgo nowang' kendo nikech ne gionge tiendegi, ne gitwo. **7** Kodhi moko nolwar e kind kudho, to kudhogo nodongo, mine githung'o chamgo. **8** To kodhi moko to nolwar e lowo maber, mine gitwi kendo gichiego cham; moloyo kaka nochwoyo, moko nyadi mia, moko nyadi piero auchiel kata nyadi piero adek. **9** Ng'at man-gi ite mar winjo wach mondo owinji." **10** Jopuonjrene nobiro ire mopenje niya, "Ang'o momiyo iwuoyo gi ji gi ngeche?" **11** Nodwokogi niya, "Un oseumi rieko mar ng'eyo tiend gik mopondo mag pinyruodh

polo, to gin ok osemigi. **12** Ng'at man-go nomedne mi nobed gi gik mogundho; to ng'at ma ongego kata mano ma en-go nomaye. **13** Gimomiyo awuoyo kamano kodgi gi ngeche en ni mondo: "Kik ginee kata obedo ni gineno; kik ging'e tiend wach kata obedo ni giwinjo. **14** Kuomgi ema wach mokor mar Isaya chopo kare kowacho niya, "Ubiro siko kuwinjo weche miwacho to wach ok nodonjnu ngang"; Ubiro siko kung'icho to ok unune gimoro. **15** Nikech chuny jogi osedinore; gisedino itgi, kendo gisemiy wengegi. Nono to dipa ka wengegi oneno, kendo itgi owinjo wach; mi chunyi ofwenyo tiend weche, kendo gidwog ira mi achang-gi." **16** Un to ogwedh wengeu nikech gineno, itu bende nikech giwinjo wach. **17** Nimar awachonu adier ni jonabi gi joma kare mang'eny nogombo neno gik muneno, to ne ok ginene, kendo winjo gik muwinjogi, to ne ok giwinjo. **18** "Koro winjuru tiend ngero mar jakomo, **19** Ka ng'ato owinjo wach mar pinyruoth to ok owinjo tiende, ng'at marach biro kendo yudho gima okom e chunye mi dhigo. Mano e kodhi mane ochwoyo e dir yo. **20** To kodhi mane ochwo kuonde motimo lwanda ochung' kar ng'ama winjo wach kendo rwake sano gi mor. **21** To nikech oonge gi tiendene, obet kuom kinde machwok kende. Ka chandruok gi sand obiro nikech Wach Nyasaye, to opodho piyo piyo nono. **22** Kodhi mane olwar e kind kudho to ochung' kar ng'at mawinjo wach, to parruok kuom ngima mar pinyi gi wuond ma mwandu kelo thung'o wachno kendo mone nyak. (**aión 165**) **23** To kodhi mane olwar e lowo maber ochung' kar ng'at mawinjo wach kendo make, mi ochieg cham mang'eny mohingo kodhi mane okomgo nyadi mia, nyadi piero auchiel kata nyadi piero adek." **24** Yesu nogoyonegi ngero machielo kama: "Pinyruodh polo chalo gi ng'at mane okomo kodhi maber e puothe. **25** To kane oyudo ji duto nindo, jasike nobiro mopidho buya e dier ngano, bang'e to odhi. **26** Ka ngano nodongo moiko wiyegi to buya bende nochako limbo. **27** "Jotij wuon puodho nobiro ire mowachone ni, 'Jaduong', donge ne ikomo kodhi mabeyo lilo e puothi? Ka kamano to buya to oa kure?" **28** "Nodwoko ni, 'Jasigu ema notimo ma.' "Jotich nopenje ni, 'Diher mondo wadhi wapudhgí oko?' **29** "To nodwoko ni, 'Ooyo, kik utim kamano nikech seche ma upudho buyago unyalo pudho ngano bende kaachiel kodgi. **30** Wegiur gitwi kaachiel giduto nyaka chieng' keyo. Ka kindeno ochopo to ananyis jokeyo mundo okuong ochok buya kendo otwegi pidhe pidhe mondo owang'-gi; eka bang'e gichok ngano bende gikel gikan e decha." **31** Nogoyonegi ngero machielo kama: "Pinyruodh polo chalo gi koth karadali ma ng'ato nokawo mopedho e puothe. **32** Kata obedo ni en e kodhi matinie mogik kuom kotheu duto, to ka odongo to odoko yiend puodho maduong' moloyo yiende mag puodho duto, kendo winy mafuyo e kor polo biro kendo piyo e

bedene.” 33 Nochako ogoyonegi ngero machielo ne oganda gi ngeche; ne ok owachonegi gimoro amora ma ok okonyore gi ngero. 35 Mano nochopo gima ne owach gidho janabi niya, “Abiro yawo dhoga mondo awuo gi ngeche, abiro hulo gik mosebedo kopondo nyaka aa chakruok piny.” 36 Eka noweyo oganda mi odonjo e ot. Jopuonjrene nobiro ire kawacho niya, “Nyiswae tiend ngech buya manie puodho.” 37 Nodwokogi niya, “Ng’at mane okomo kodhi mabeyo en Wuod Dhano. 38 Puodho en piny, to kodhi maber ochung’ kar yauot pinyruoth. Buya gin yauot ng’at marach, 39 to jasigu ma komogi en Jachien. Keyo en giko piny, to jokeyo gin malaike. (aiōn g165) 40 “Mana kaka ipudho buya kendo iwang’o e mach, e kaka biro bedo chieng’ giko piny. (aiōn g165) 41 Wuod Dhano biro oro malaikane, kendo gibiro golo gimoro amora manie pinyruodhe makelo richo kod ji duto matimo gik maricho. 42 Gibiro witogi e mach makakni, kama ywagruck gi mwodo lak nobedie. 43 Eka joma kare norieny kaka wang’ chieng’ ei pinyruoth mar Wuon-gi. Ng’at man-gi ite to mondo owinji. 44 “Pinyruodh polo chalo gi mwandu mopandi e puodho, ma ng’at moro nonwang’o kendo nopando, eka noa kanyo kopong’ gi mor kendo nodhi mouso gige duto mane en-go modwogo ong’iewogo puodhono. 45 “Bende pinyruodh polo chalo gi ja-ohala mamanyo kite ma nengogi tek mondo owar. 46 Kane oyudo achiel moro ma nengone tek ahinya to noa modhi kendo nouso gige mane en-go duto mong’iewego. 47 “Bende pinyruodh polo chalo gi gogo mane ochiki e nam momako kit rech duto mopogore opogore. 48 Kane osepong’ to joywecho noywaye nyaka e dho nam. Eka negibedyo piny mi gichoko rech mabeyo duto giketo ei okepni, to maricho to giwito. 49 Kamano e kaka nobedi chieng’ giko piny. Malaike nobi kendo nopog joma timbegi richo gi joma kare, (aiōn g165) 50 kendo nowitgi ei mach makakni, kama ywagruck gi mwodo lak nobedie.” 51 Yesu nopenjogi niya, “Bende usewinjo tiend gigi duto?” Ne guyiene niya, “Ee.” 52 Nowachonegi niya, “Kuom mano japuonj chik moro ka moro mosetieggi kuom wach pinyruodh polo chalo gi wuon ot magolo kuom gik mokano e deche, mwandu machon gi manyien.” 53 Kane Yesu osetieko goyo ngechegi, nowuok kanyo odhi nyime. 54 Kane ochopo dalagi, nochako puonjo ji e sinagokegi, kendo negihum nono, ka gipenjore niya, “Rieko gi teko mar timo honni ma ng’atni nigogi oyudo kanye? 55 Donge ng’atni en wuod fundi baocha? Donge min-gi nyinge Maria, koso owetene donge gin Jakobo gi Josef gi Simon kod Judas? 56 Donge nyiminene duto ni kodwa ka? To koro ng’atni ogolo gigi duto kanye?” 57 Kamano negichwanyore

nikech en. To Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Janabi onge niya, “Pinyruodh polo chalo gi thowi mane dhako gi duong’ mana e dalagi kendo gi ode owuon.” 58 Omiyo ne ok otimo honni mang’eny kanyo nikech ne gionge gi yie.

14 E kindeno Ruoth Herode nowinjo humb Yesu, 2 mi nowachone joritne niya, “Ng’atno nyaka bed Johana ja-Batiso. Nyaka bed ni osechier oa kuom joma otho! Mano emomiyo teko mar timo honni tiyo kuome.” 3 Noyudo Herode osemako Johana mi otweye nikech wach Herodia ma chi owadgi ma nyinge Filipo, 4 nimar Johana nosebedo ka kwere kawachone niya, “Chik ok oyieni mondo ibed kode.” 5 Herode ne dwarzego Johana, to noluoro oganda nikech ne gikawe kaka janabi. 6 To chieng’ nyasi mar nywol Herode, nyar Herodia nomielnegi maber, kendo miendeno nomoro Herode ahinya, 7 mi nosingorene, e yor kwong’ruok ni obiro miye gimoro amora mokwaye. 8 To en, kane min osejive motelo, nowacho niya, “Miya wi Johana ja-Batiso e san-ni.” 9 Ruoth ne chunye ochandore ka nowinjo kwayono, to nikech noyudo osesingore e yor kwong’ruok, kendo nikech wende mane ni e nyasineno, nogolo chik mundo dwach nyakono otim, 10 mi nong’ad wi Johana ka en e od twech. 11 Bang’e nokelo wiye koketo e san kendo nomi nyakono, mane oting’e otere ne min mare. 12 Jopuonjre Johana nobiro mokawo ringre kendo ne giike. Eka negidhi ginyiso Yesu. 13 Ka Yesu nowinjo gima nosetimore, nowuok kanyo gi yie, ka en kende, modhi kama opondo ka gin kendgi giwegi. To kane oganda owinjo wachno, negia e mier machiegni mi giluwé ka giwuotho. 14 Kane Yesu ogowo loka, noneno oganda maduong’, nokechoggi kendo nochango jogo duto mane tuo. 15 Ka piny ne chiegní imore, jopuonjrene nobiro ire mowachone niya, “Ka en thim, kendo sa koro olewo. We ogandani ouwogi mondo gidhi e mier kendo ging’iew chiemo ne gin giwegi.” 16 To Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Onge tiende mondo gia. Migiuru gimoro gicham un uwegi.” 17 To negidwoke niya, “Wan gima wan-go ka en mana makati abich gi rech ariyo kende.” 18 Nowacho niya, “Kelnagiuru ane ka.” 19 Eka nogolo chik mundo ji obed piny e lum. Bang’e nokawo makati abichgo gi rech ariyogo, nong’iyo polo malo, kogoyo erokamano. Nong’ingo makatigo mi nomiyo jopuonjre kendo jopuonjre nomiyogi ji. 20 Gitudo negichiemo mi giyieng’ chuth, kendo bang’ chiemo jopuonjre nochoko ng’injo mag chiemo mane ji ochamo oweyo okepe apar gariyo mopong’. 21 Kar romb joma nochimo duto ne gin chwo alufu abich, ka ok okwan mon gi nyithindo. 22 Gisano Yesu nochiko jopuonjrene mondo odonji e yie kendo gitel nyime ging’ad gidhi loka nam komachiello, ka en to ne pod odong’ chien kogonyo oganda. 23 Kane osegologi, noidho modhi e bath got malo, mobet kar kende mondo olem. Kane piny chiegní imore,

ne en kanyo kende, 24 to yie to koro nosechopo Yesu nopenjogi niya, "Kare un bende wach pod ok kama ochwalore koa e dho nam, kendo apaka ne donjnu? 17 Donge ung'eyo ni gimoro amora madonjo tage koni gi koni, nikech yamo ne keto kodgi. 25 To e dhok dhi nyaka e ich bang'e owouk oko mar del? kar sa apar kogwen, Yesu nobiro irgi, kowuotho ewi 18 To gik mawuok e dhok aa e chuny, kendo gin pi. 26 Kane jopuonjre onene kowuotho ewi pi, ne ema gimiyo ng'ato doko 'mogak.' 19 Nikesch chuny gibuok ahinya. Luoro nomakogi matek, kendo ne ema gik maricho kaka; paro maricho, nek, terruok, gibuok kagiwacho niya, "En jachien!" 27 To Yesu chode, kuo, hango wach, gi ketho nying ji wuokie. 20 nowachonegi gisano niya, "Beduru gi chir! En mana Magi e gik mamiyo ng'ato bedo 'mogak.' To chiemo An. Kik uluor." 28 Petro nodwoke mowacho niya, gi lwedo ma ok olwoki ok mi odok 'mogak.'" 21 Ka "Ruoth, ka en in adier to nyisa mondo abi iri ka noa kanyo, Yesu nodhi nyaka e gweng' mar Turo gi awuotho ewi pi." 29 Nowachone niya, "Bi." Eka Sidon. 22 Chi Kanaan moro mane odak machiegni Petro nowuok e yie kendo nochako wuotho ewi pi gi kanyo nobiro ire kaywagore niya, "Ruoth, Wuod kochomo ir Yesu. 30 To ka noneno yamo to luoro Daudi, kecha! Nyara nigi jachien marach kendo nomake, kendo kane koro ochako nimo, noywak osandore malit." 23 To Yesu ne ok odwoke kata wach matek niya, "Ruoth, resa!" 31 Yesu norieyo bade achiel. Omiyo jopuonjre nobiro ire mojiwe niya, mana gisano momake. Nowachone niya, "Ne iriwo "Riembe odhi, nikesch osiko kogoyo koko bang'wa." gi kiwa nang'o, yaye ng'ama nigi yie matin-ni?" 32 24 Nodwoko niya, "Ne oora mana ne rombe molal To kane giseidho yie, yamo nokwe mos. 33 Omiyo joma ne ni ei yie nolame, kagiwacho niya, "In Wuod chonge piny e nyime, kawacho niya, "Ruoth, yie Nyasaye adier." 34 Kane giseng'ado loka komachieli, ikonya." 26 To nodwoko niya, "Ok en gima kare kawo negichopo Genesaret. 35 To ka jogweng'nonofwenyo chiemb nyithindo mondo idir ne guogi." 27 Dhakono ni Yesu obiro, negioro wach e gwenge molworo kanyo duto. Ji nokelone joma ne tuo duto 36 kendo negisaye mundo oyie joma ne tuogo omulie kata mana riak lawe kende, kendo ji duto mane omule nochango.

15 Eka jo-Farisai gi Jopuonj chik moko nobiro ir Yesu koa Jerusalem mi openje niya, 2 "Ang'o momiyo jopuonjreni ketho chike gi timbe mag jodongo? Ok giluok lwetgi kapok gichiemo!" 3 Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Ang'o momiyo uketho chik Nyasaye nikesch wach chikeu gi timbeu? 4 Nimir Nyasaye nowacho ni, 'Luor wuonu gi minu'kendo ni, 'Ng'ato ang'ata mokwong'o wuon kata min nyaka negi.' 5 Un to uwacho ni ka ng'ato owacho ne wuon kata ne min ni, 'Kony moro amora ma dine uyudo koa kuoma en mich mowal ne Nyasaye,' 6 to ng'ama kamano koro ogony kuom 'luoro wuon gi min' gi michneno. Kamano umiyo wach Nyasaye bedo maonge teko nikesch wach kitu gi timbeu. 7 Un joma wuondoregi! Isaya ne ni kare kane okoro wach kuomu kama: 8 "Jogi paka mana gi dhogi kende, to chunygi bor koda. 9 Gilama kayiem nono; to gik ma gipuonjo gin mana chike mag dhano." 10 Yesu noluongo oganda ire kendo mowachonegi niya, "Chikuru itu mondo uwinj tiend wach. 11 Gima donjo e dho ng'ato ok mi odok mogak, to mana gima wuok koa e dhoge ema miyo odoko mogak." 12 Eka jopuonjre nobiro ire mopenje niya, "Bende ing'eyo ni jo-Farisai ne ochwanyore kane giwinjo wachni?" 13 Nodwoko niya, "Yien moro amora ma Wuonwa manie polo ok opidho ibiro pudh oko gi tiendene. 14 Wegiuru aweya; gin jotecho ma muofni. Ong'ere ni ka ng'ama muofu otelo ne muofu wadgi to nyaka giling're ei bugo giduto kargi ji ariyogo." 15 Petro nowacho niya, "Nyiswae tiend ngerono." 16 To

Yesu nopenjogi niya, "Kare un bende wach pod ok kama ochwalore koa e dho nam, kendo apaka ne donjnu? 17 Donge ung'eyo ni gimoro amora madonjo tage koni gi koni, nikesch yamo ne keto kodgi. 25 To e dhok dhi nyaka e ich bang'e owouk oko mar del? kar sa apar kogwen, Yesu nobiro irgi, kowuotho ewi 18 To gik mawuok e dhok aa e chuny, kendo gin pi. 26 Kane jopuonjre onene kowuotho ewi pi, ne ema gik maricho kaka; paro maricho, nek, terruok, gibuok kagiwacho niya, "En jachien!" 27 To Yesu chode, kuo, hango wach, gi ketho nying ji wuokie. 20 nowachonegi gisano niya, "Beduru gi chir! En mana Magi e gik mamiyo ng'ato bedo 'mogak.' To chiemo An. Kik uluor." 28 Petro nodwoke mowacho niya, gi lwedo ma ok olwoki ok mi odok 'mogak.'" 21 Ka "Ruoth, ka en in adier to nyisa mondo abi iri ka noa kanyo, Yesu nodhi nyaka e gweng' mar Turo gi awuotho ewi pi." 29 Nowachone niya, "Bi." Eka Sidon. 22 Chi Kanaan moro mane odak machiegni Petro nowuok e yie kendo nochako wuotho ewi pi gi kanyo nobiro ire kaywagore niya, "Ruoth, Wuod Daudi, kecha! Nyara nigi jachien marach kendo nomake, kendo kane koro ochako nimo, noywak osandore malit." 23 To Yesu ne ok odwoke kata wach matek niya, "Ruoth, resa!" 31 Yesu norieyo bade achiel. Omiyo jopuonjre nobiro ire mojiwe niya, mana gisano momake. Nowachone niya, "Ne iriwo "Riembe odhi, nikesch osiko kogoyo koko bang'wa." gi kiwa nang'o, yaye ng'ama nigi yie matin-ni?" 32 24 Nodwoko niya, "Ne oora mana ne rombe molal To kane giseidho yie, yamo nokwe mos. 33 Omiyo joma ne ni ei yie nolame, kagiwacho niya, "In Wuod chonge piny e nyime, kawacho niya, "Ruoth, yie Nyasaye adier." 34 Kane giseng'ado loka komachieli, ikonya." 26 To nodwoko niya, "Ok en gima kare kawo negichopo Genesaret. 35 To ka jogweng'nonofwenyo chiemb nyithindo mondo idir ne guogi." 27 Dhakono ni Yesu obiro, negioro wach e gwenge molworo kanyo duto. Ji nokelone joma ne tuo duto 36 kendo negisaye mundo oyie joma ne tuogo omulie kata mana riak lawe kende, kendo ji duto mane omule nochango.

16 Jo-Farisai gi jo-Sadukai nobiro ir Yesu mi oteme kopenje ka gidwaro mondo onyisgie ranyisi moa e polo. 2 Nodwokogi niya, "Kochopo odhiambo to uwacho ni 'piny kiny nolendi nikesch polo

mamarmar,’ 3 to gokinyi to uwacho ni, ‘Kodh yamo maduong’ wang’ nochwe nikelch polo mamarmar kendo dudo.’ Ulony kuom rango chal mar polo, to ok unyal ng’eyo ranyisi mag kit ndalo. 4 Tieng’ Bang’ kane giseng’ado loka nam, jopuonjre wigi nowil ma ok oting’o makati. 5 Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Beduru motang’ kendo ritreuru ne thowi mar jo-Farisai gi jo-Sadukai.” 6 Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Owuoyo kamano nikelch ne ok wating’o makati kata achiel.” 7 Ne giwuoyo kendgi kuom wachni, kagiwacho niya, “Owuoyo kamano nikelch ne ok wating’o makati kata achiel.” 8 To kaka nong’eyo gima negiwacho, Yesu nopenjogi niya, “Un joma nigi yie matin-gi, ang’o momiyo uwuoyo e kindu uwegi ni uonge gi makati? 9 Kare wach pok odonjonu? Donge uparo makati abich mane opidho ji alufu abich, kod kar romb okepe mane uchoko? 10 Kata makati abiriyu mane opidho ji alufu ang’wen, kod kar romb okepe mane uchoko? 11 Ere kaka pod ok uwijinjo ni ne ok awuo kodu kuom makati? To ritreuru kuom thowi mar jo-Farisai gi jo-Sadukai.” 12 Eka negiwinjo tiend wach ni kare ne ok owachnegi ni giritre kuom thowi mitedogo makati, to ni mondo giritre kuom puonj jo-Farisai gi jo-Sadukai. 13 Kane Yesu odonjo e gweng’ mar Kaisaria man Filipi, nopenjo jopuonjrene niya, “Uwijnjo ji wacho ni Wuod Dhano en ng’?” 14 Negidwoke niya, “Jomoko wacho ni in Johana ja-Batiso, to jomoko ni in Elija, to jomoko bende ni in Jeremia, kata achiel kuom jonabi.” 15 Nopenjogi niya, “To un, to uwacho ni An ng’?” 16 Simon Petro nodwoke niya, “In e Kristo, Wuod Nyasaye Mangima.” 17 Yesu nodwoke niya, “Ogwedhi adier, Simon wuod Jona, nimar dhano ok ema osefwenyoni tiend wachni, to Wuora manie polo ema osefwenyonigo. 18 Kendo anyisi ni in Petro, kendo e lwandani ema abiro gere kanisana, kendo dhorangeye mag Gehena (tiende ni teko mar tho) ok noloye ngang’. (Hadés 986) 19 Abiro miyi kifungu mag pinyruodh polo; kendo gimoro amora mitweyo e piny-ka notwe e polo bende, kendo gimoro amora migonyo e piny-ka nogony e polo bende.” 20 Eka nosiemo jopuonjrene ni kik ginyis ng’ato ang’ata ni ne en Kristo. 21 Chakre kindeno kadhi nyime Yesu nochako nyiso jopuonjrene ni ne ochuno ni nyaka odhi Jerusalem kendo osandre e yore mang’eny e lwet jodong oganda gi jodolo madongo kod jopuonj chik, bende nyaka nonege kendo chieng’ mar adek nochiere obed mangima. 22 Petro nokawe otene tengen mi okwere ni owe wuoyo kamano. Nowachone niya, “Ruoth, gima kamano ok nyal timoren ngang!” 23 Yesu nolokore mowachone Petro niya, “Wuog oko e nyima, Satan! In kidi mar chwanyruok ne an; nikelch iketo pachi kuom dwarz dhanu to ok kuom dwach Nyasaye.” 24 Eka Yesu nowachone jopuonjrene niya, “Ka ng’ato dwarz luwo

bang’ a to nyaka okwedre kende owuon kendo oting’ msalape eka oluwa. 25 Nimar ng’atno madwarz reso ngimane, ngimane biro lalne, to ng’atno mowito ng’atno yude. 26 Koso en ber mane ma ng’ato yudo ka piny duto obed mare to ngimane to olalne? Koso en ang’o ma ng’ato dichiw mondo owl gi ngimane? 27 Nimar Wuod Dhano nodwogi e duong’ mar Wuon mare kaachiel gi malaikege, kendo chieng’ no enomi ng’ato ka ng’ato pokne kaluwore gi gima osetimo. 28 “Awachonu adier ni nitie jomoko mochung’ buta ka ma ok nokal e tho kapok gineno Wuod Dhano kabiro gi pinyruodhe.”

17 Bang’ ndalo auchiel, Yesu nokawo Petro gi Jakobo, kod Johana owadgi Jakobo mi notelonegi ma gidhi ewi got malo kar kendgi. 2 Kane gin kuno kite nolokore ka gineno. Lela wang’e norieny ka chieng’, kendo lepe nolokore rachar marieny ka ler. 3 Apoya nono Musa gi Elija nothinlore e nyimgi kanyo kendo ne giwuoyo gi Yesu. 4 Petro nowachone Yesu niya, “Ruoth, bedowa kae en gima ber. Ka iyiena to abiro gero kiru adek kae; achiel mari, achiel mar Musa to machielo mar Elija.” 5 Kane pod owouyo, boche polo nobiro apoya moumogi, kendo dwol moro noa e boche polo kawacho niya, “Ma en Wuoda mahero kendo en ema chunya mor kode, winjeurul!” 6 Kane jopuonjre owinjo wachno, luoro nomakogi mi gipodho piny ka gikulo wiyegi piny. 7 Yesu nobiro irgi momulogi, kowachonu niya, “Auru malo, kendo weuru bedo maluor.” 8 Kane giting’o wengegi, ne ok gineno ng’ato makmana Yesu kende. 9 Kane oyudo gilor gi ewi got, Yesu nowuoyo negi kowachonu niya, “Kik uwach ne ng’ato ang’ata gima useneno, nyaka chop kinde ma Wuod Dhano nochier koa kuom joma otho.” 10 Jopuonjre nopenje niya, “Kare ang’o momiyo jopuonj chik wacho ni Elija nyaka bi mokwongo?” 11 Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Kuom adiera, Elija nyaka bi mondo oket gik moko duto kare. 12 To awachonu ni Elija koro osebiro, to kata kamano ne ok giyang, kendo gisetimone gimoro amora mane gihero. Wuod Dhano bende ibiro sandi e lwetgi e yo machalre.” 13 Eka jopuonjre noyango ni nowuoyo kodgi kuom Johana ja-Batiso. 14 Kane gidwogo ir oganda, ng’at moro nobiro ir Yesu mogoyo chonge piny e nyime. 15 Nowachone niya, “Ruoth, yie ikekhuoda, nikelch en-gi tuo mar ndulme kendo osandore malit. Kinde duto opodho piny e mach kata e pi. 16 Ne akele ne jopuonjreni mondo gichange, to ne otamogi.” 17 Yesu nodwokogi kawachonu niya, “Yaye tieng’ maonge gi yie kendo mokethoren, anabed kodu nyaka karang’o? Abiro chandora kodu nyaka karang’o? Kel ane wuowino ka.” 18 Yesu nochiko jachiendno, mi nowuok oa kuom wuowino, kendo nochango kochakore sano. 19 Eka jopuonjre nobiro ir Yesu ling’-ling’ mi openje niya, “Ang’o momiyo wan ne ok wanyal golo jachiendno?” 20

Nodwoko kowacho niya, "Nikech un gi yie matin gochiko mane ok olal. **14** Machalre gi mano, wuonu nono. Awachonu adier ni ka un gi yie matin marom manie polo ok dwar ni kata achiel kuom jomatindogi gi koth karadali to unyalo wacho ne godni ni, 'Wuogi olal. **15** "Ka owardu ochwanyi to dhi kendo inyise ia ka idhi kacha,' kendo dowuogi modhi. Onge gima kethone, mana e kindu kode ji ariyo. Ka ochikoni ite nyalo tamou. [**21** To jachien ma kama ok nyal riembi mowinjo to mano iseloso kindi gi owarduno. **16** To ka ok ng'ato olamo matek kendo otwyeo chiemo.]" ka otamore winji to kaw ng'ato achiel kata ji ariyo **22** Kane gichokore kaachel Galili, nowachonegi niya, idhi iwuogo kode, mondo, wach moro mantie e kind "Wuod Dhano ibiro ndhogi mi keti e lhet ji. **23** ji nyaka ng'ere malong'o ka nitiere joneno ariyo Gibiro nege, to chieng' mar adek ibiro chiere mobed kata adek. **17** Kodagi winjogi, to nyis kanisa wachno; mangima kendo." Kendo jopuonjre nokuyo ahinya. to kodagi winjo nyaka kanisa, to kawe kaka dikaw **24** Bang' ka Yesu gi jopuonjre nochopo Kapernaum, ng'at ma japiny kata jasol osuru. **18** "Awachonu jochok osuru mar dirachma ariyo ariyo nobiro ir adier ni gimoro amora mutweyo e piny-ka notwe e Petro mopenjo niya, "Donge Japuonju chulo osuch polo bende, kendo gimoro amora mugonyo e piny- hekalu?" **25** Nodwoke niya, "Ee, ochulo." Ka Petro ka nogony e polo bende. **19** "Awachonu bende ni nochopo e ot, Yesu ema nokwongo wuoyo kode ka ji ariyo kuomu e piny-ka owinjore kuom gimoro kaperje niya, "Iparo nade kuom wachni, Simon? amora mukwayo to Wuora manie polo notimnugo. Ruodhi mag piny choko osuru mopogore opogore **20** Nimir kama ji ariyo kata adek ochokoree e nyining kuom nyithindgi koso kuom jomoko?" **26** Petro to an kodgi kanyo." **21** Eka Petro nobiro ir Yesu nodwoko niya, "Kuom jomoko." Yesu nowachone mopenje niya, "Ruoth, owinjore awe ne owardwa niya, "Ka kamano to kare nyithindo ni thuolo. **27** ndalo adi kokethona? Nyaka ndalo abiriyo koso?" **22** To mundo kik wachwanygi, dhi e nam mondo ichik Yesu nodwoke niya, "Awachoni ni ok nyadibiriyo to olopi; kaw rech mimako mokwongo; yaw dhoge, nyadi piero abiriyo nyadibiriyo. **23** "Mano emomiyo kendo ibiro yudo pesa moromo shekel achiel. Kawe pinyruodh polo chal gi ruoth mane dwaro nono imiye jogo kaka osucha kod mari."

18 E kindeno jopuonjre nobiro ir Yesu mopenje niya, "En ng'a maduong' moloyo e pinyruodh polo?" **2** To noluongo nyathi moro matin mi okete ochung' e diergi. **3** Eka nowachonu adier ni ka ok ulokoru ma uchalo gi nyithindo matindo, to ok ubi donjo e pinyruodh polo ngang'. **4** Emomiyo ng'ato ang'ata mobolore kaka nyathini e ng'at maduong' moloyo e pinyruodh polo. **5** Kendo ng'ato ang'ata morwako nyathi machal kama e nyina to an ema orwaka. **6** "To ka ng'ato omiyo achiel kuom jomatindo moyie kuomagi odonjo e richo to dibed maber ka otwene pong' marang'ongo e ng'ute bang'e onyumego e chuny nam. **7** "Piny none malit nikech gik mamiyo ji donjo e richo! Ochuno ni gik makamagi nyaka bedie, to okwong' ng'atno makelo gigi! **8** Ka lweti kata tiendi miyo idonjo e richo to ng'ade oko kendo iwite mabor. Ber moloyo kidonjo e ngima ka ionge lweti kata king'ol moloyo bedo gi lwetegi ariyo kata tiendeni ariyo to owiti e mach manyaka chieng'. (*aiōnios g166*) **9** Kamano bende ka wang'i miyo itimo richo to lodhe oko kendo iwite mabor. Ber moloyo kidonjo e ngima gi wang' achiel kar bedo gi wenge ariyo to owiti e mach mar Gehena. (*Geenna g1067*) **10** "Neuru ni ok uchayo achiel kuom jomatindogi. Nimir anyisou ni malaikegi manie polo osiko ka ng'yo wang' Wuora manie polo. [**11** Nikech Wuod Dhano osebiro mondo owar joma olal.] **12** "Uparo nade? Ka ng'ato nigi rombe mia achiel, to achiel kuomgi olal, donge ng'atno diwe piero ochiko gochikogo mi odhi omany achiel molalno? **13** To awachonu adier ni ka oyude to obedo mamor kuom rombo achielno, moloyo kuom piero ochiko gochiko mane ok olal. **14** Machalre gi mano, wuonu nono. Awachonu adier ni ka un gi yie matin marom manie polo ok dwar ni kata achiel kuom jomatindogi gi koth karadali to unyalo wacho ne godni ni, 'Wuogi ia ka idhi kacha,' kendo dowuogi modhi. Onge gima kethone, mana e kindu kode ji ariyo. Ka ochikoni ite nyalo tamou. [**21** To jachien ma kama ok nyal riembi mowinjo to mano iseloso kindi gi owarduno. **16** To ka ok ng'ato olamo matek kendo otwyeo chiemo.]" ka otamore winji to kaw ng'ato achiel kata ji ariyo **22** Kane gichokore kaachel Galili, nowachonegi niya, idhi iwuogo kode, mondo, wach moro mantie e kind "Wuod Dhano ibiro ndhogi mi keti e lhet ji. **23** ji nyaka ng'ere malong'o ka nitiere joneno ariyo Gibiro nege, to chieng' mar adek ibiro chiere mobed kata adek. **17** Kodagi winjogi, to nyis kanisa wachno; mangima kendo." Kendo jopuonjre nokuyo ahinya. to kodagi winjo nyaka kanisa, to kawe kaka dikaw **24** Bang' ka Yesu gi jopuonjre nochopo Kapernaum, ng'at ma japiny kata jasol osuru. **18** "Awachonu jochok osuru mar dirachma ariyo ariyo nobiro ir adier ni gimoro amora mutweyo e piny-ka notwe e Petro mopenje niya, "Ruoth, owinjore awe ne owardwa niya, "Ka kamano to kare nyithindo ni thuolo. **27** ndalo adi kokethona? Nyaka ndalo abiriyo koso?" **22** To mundo kik wachwanygi, dhi e nam mundo ichik Yesu nodwoke niya, "Awachoni ni ok nyadibiriyo to olopi; kaw rech mimako mokwongo; yaw dhoge, nyadi piero abiriyo nyadibiriyo. **23** "Mano emomiyo pinyruodh polo chal gi ruoth mane dwaro nono kaka jotichne osetiyo gi pesane. **24** Kane ochako timo nonrono, ng'at moro mane nigi gope moromo siling' tara gi tara ne okel e nyime. **25** To kaka ne ok onyal chulo gopeno, ruodhe nogolo chik mondo en kaachel gi chiege gi nyithinde, kod gik moko duto mane en-go ousi mondo ochul gowino. **26** "To jatijno nogoyo chonge piny e nyime, moywagorene ni, 'Yie ihorina mos, abiro chuli gopino duto.' **27** Ruodh jatijno nokeche mi owene gopeno kendo ogonye odhi. **28** "To bang' ka jatijno nosedhi, noyudo achiel kuom jotich wetene mane nigi gope moromo dinari mia achiel. Nomake matek mochako deye, kowachone ni, 'Chula gopa ma in-go sani!' **29** "Jatich wadgino nogoyo chonge piny e nyime moywagorene ni, 'Yie itimna ng'wono, abiro chuli gopi.' **30** "To nodagi. Kar timo kamano to noa kanyo mi oloso wach mundo orwak ng'atno e od twech nyaka chop ochul gowino. **31** Kane jotich mamoko oneno gima notimorenko, chunygi nodoko malit ahinya kendo negidhi mi ginyiso ruodhgi gik moko duto mane osetimore. **32** "Eka ruodhno noluongo jatichneno ire, nowachone ni, 'An ne aweni gopa mane in-go duto nikech ne iywagorina mondo atim kamano. **33** Ang'o momiyo in to ne itamori kecho jatich wadu kaka an bende ne akonyi?' **34** Ruodhe ne mirima omako kode mi nochwi e lwet jo-jela mondo orodhe maonge kech, nyaka chop ochul gowi duto mane en-go. **35** "Kamano e kaka Wuora manie polo biro timo ne ng'ato ka ng'ato ka ok oweyo ne nyawadgi tie chuny."

19 Kane Yesu osetieko wacho gigi, noa Galili kendo nodhi nyaka e gweng' mar Judea man loka aora Jordan. **2** Oganda maduong' noluwe, kendo

nochangogi kuno. 3 Jo-Farisai moko nobiro ire ng'a manyalo kwo?" 26 To Yesu nong'iyogi tir mi mondo oteme. Negipenje niya, "Bende chik oyie owachonegi niya, "Mano en gima ok nyalre kuom mondo ng'ato oketh keny gi chiege nikech wach moro amora?" 4 To nodwokogi niya, "Donge usesomo ni kar chakruok Jachwech 'nochweyogi dichwo gi dhako,' 5 nomedo wacho ni, 'Kuom mano, dichwo nowe wuon kod min kendo nopadre gi chiege, mi ji ariyoga nodok ringruok achiel?' 6 Omiyo koro ok gin ji ariyo, to gin ringruok achiel. Kuom mano, gima Nyasaye oseriwo kaachiel kik dhano moro amora pog." 7 Negiwachone niya, "Ka en kamano to marang'o Musa nochiko ni dichwo mondo omi chiege barup weruok mar ketho keny eka oriemb?" 8 Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Musa noyieneu mondo uketh keny gi mondu nikech chunyu matek. To ok ne en kamano nyaka aa chakruok. 9 Anyisou ni dichwo moro amora moketho keny gi chiege, makmana ne wach chode, mi okendo dhako machielo, to otimo richo mar terruok." 10 Jopuonjre nowachone niya, "Ka kamano e kaka wach chalo e kind dichwo gi dhako to ber moloyo ka ng'ato ok okendo." 11 To Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Ji duto ok nyal rwako wachno, makmana joma osemi nyalo mar timo kamano. 12 Nimir jomoko gin bwoch nikech ne onywolgi kamano, joma moko ji ema oloko bwoch, to mamoko to oseweyo kend nikech wach pinyruodh polo. Ng'at mohero rwako wachni to mondo orwake." 13 Eka ji nokelone Yesu nyithindo matindo, mondo oyie lwete kuomgi, kendo olemmnegi. To jopuonjre nokwero joma nokelogigo. 14 To Yesu nowacho niya, "Weuru nyithindo matindo obi ira, kendo kik utamgi, nikech pinyruodh polo en mar ji machal ka magi." 15 Kane oseketo lwete kuomgi, nomedo dhi nyime koa kanyo. 16 Eka ng'at moro nobiro ir Yesu mopenje niya, "Japuonj, en ang'o maber monego atim mondo eka ayud ngima mochwere?" (aiōnios g166) 17 To Yesu nowacho niya, "Ang'o momiyo ipenja kuom gima ber? Nitie mana Ng'at achiel kende maber. Ka idwaro donijo e ngima to rit chike." 18 Ng'atno nopenje niya, "Chike mage?" Yesu nodwoko ni, "Kik ineki, kik itterri, kik ikwal, kik ihang wach, 19 luor wuonu gi minu, kendo her wadu kaka iherori iwuon." 20 Wuwi matin-no nowachone niya, "Mago duto aserito. En ang'o machielo ma pod aremo?" 21 Yesu nodwoke niya, "Kidwaro doko malong'o chuth to dhiyo ius gigi duto mundo imi joma odhier eka inibed gi mwandu e polo. Bang' timo kamano to bi mondo iluwa." 22 Ka wuowi matin-no nowinjo mano, noa ka chunye lit, nikech ne en-gi mwandu mathoth ahinya. 23 Eka Yesu nowachone jopuonjrene niya, "Awachonu adier ni en gima tek mondo jamoko odonji e pinyruodh polo. 24 Bende anyisou ni yot mondo ngamia okadhi e wang' sandan moloyo jamoko donjo e pinyruodh Nyasaye." 25 Kane jopuonjre owinjo wachni, ne gidhier nono kendo negipenjore niya, "Kare en ng'a manyalo kwo?" 26 To Yesu nong'iyogi tir mi mondo oteme. Negipenje niya, "Bende chik oyie owachonegi niya, "Mano en gima ok nyalre kuom mondo ng'ato oketh keny gi chiege Nikech wach dhano, to kuom Nyasaye to gik moko duto nyalore." 27 Petro nodwoke niya, "Wan waseweyo gik moko duto mundo waluw! Kara en ang'o mwabiro yudo?" 28 Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Awachonu adier ni chieng' ma nolokie gik moko duto manyien, ka Wuod Dhano nobed e kom lochne man-gi duong', un musebedo ka uluwa bende unubed e kombe mag loch apar gariyo, kung'ado bura ne ogendini apar gariyo mag Israel. 29 Kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato moseweyo ode, kata owtene kata nyiminene, kata wuoro kata min, kata nyithindo, kata puothe nikech an, noyud gigo nyadi mia, kendo nocham ngima mochwere. (aiōnios g166) 30 To ji mang'eny masani okwongo nobed chien mogik, kendo joma sani ni chien mogik, nobed mokwongo.

20 "Nimir pinyruodh polo chalo gi wuon puodho mane owuok gokinyi kogwen, mondo ondik ji mane biro tiyone e puothe mar mzbabu. 2 Nowinjore kodgi ni nobiro chulogi dinari achiel ng'ato ka ng'ato kuom odiechieng'no, eka noorogi e puothe mar mzbabu. 3 "Kar sa adek nowuok oko mi noneno jomoko kochung' e chiro ka gibudho abudha. 4 Nowachonegi ni, 'Un bende dhiuru uti e puotha mar mzbabu, kendo abiro chulou gimoro amora mowinjore.' 5 Omiyo negidhi. "Nochako owuok oko kar sa auchiel gi sa ochiko kendo notimo kaka notimo mokwongo. 6 Kar sa apar gachel bende nowuok oko, kendo nochako oyudo mana ka jomoko pod ochung' achung'a kanyo. Nopenjogi ni, 'Ang'o momiyo usebedo ka uchung' achung'a ka odiechieng' duto maonge gima utim?'" 7 Negidwoke niya, "Nikech onge ng'ama osemiyowa tich nyaka chakre okinyi." Nowachonegi ni, 'Un bende dhiuru uti e puotha mar mzbabu.' 8 "Kane ochopo odhiambo, wuon puoth mzbabu nowachone nyapache ni, 'Luong' jotich mondo ichulgi misachgi, kichako gi joma ne ondiki achien mogik, eka idok ir joma nondiki mokwongo.' 9 "Jotich mane ondiki kar sa apar gachel odhiambo nobiro kendo moro ka moro kuomgi noyudo dinari achiel. 10 Omiyo ka joma nondiki mokwongo nobiro, negigeno yudo mang'eny. To moro ka moro kuomgi bende noyudo mana dinari achiel. 11 Kane guyude, negichako ng'ur gi wuon puodho, 12 kagiwachon ni, 'Joma ne ondiki achien mogikgi osetiyo kuom sa achiel kende, to isemivo gidoko marom kodwa, wan mwaseting'o pek tich ka watiyo odiechieng' duto gi chieng' makech.' 13 "To nodwoko achiel kuomgi ni, 'Osiepna, onge gima rach ma asetimoni. Donge ne iyie ni itiyone dinari achiel? 14 Kaw chudoni mondo idhi. An awuon ema ayiero mundo ami ng'at mane ondiki achien mogik chudo maromre gi mari. 15 Donge an-gi ratiro mar timo gima adwaro gi pesana? Koso nyiego omaki koda nikech ang'won?" 16 "Kuom

mano joma ni chien mogik nobed mokwongo, to 'Nee, Ruodhi biro iri, obiro komuol, kendo koidho kanya; koidho kanya matin, adier en mana nyathi Yesu dhi Jerusalem, nokawo jopuonjre apar gariyo otero tenge kendo nowachonegi niya, **18** "Eri wadhi nyaka Jerusalem, kendo Wuod Dhano ibiro ndhogi mi chiw e lwet jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik. Gibiro ng'adone buch tho, **19** mi gichiwe ne joma ok jo-Yahudi mondo ojare, ochwade kendo ogure. To pedhogi e yo. **9** Oganda mane otelo nyime kod chieng' mar adek nochier mobed mangima kendo!" **20** Eka min yauot Zebedi nobiro ir Yesu kaachiel gi yauote, kendo bang' goyo chong-gi piny e Nyasaye!" "Hosana manie polo malo!" **10** Kane nyime, ne gikwaye ni otimnegie ng'wono. **21** Yesu Yesu odonjo Jerusalem to dala duto ne iye osakni nopenjogi niya, "En ang'o mudwaro?" Nowachone kendo ji nopenjore kendgi niya, "Ma to ng'a?" **11** niya, "Gol chik mundo moro ka moro kuom yauota To oganda nodwokogi niya, "Ma en Yesu, janabi ariyogi obi obed kodi e pinyruodhi, moro e badi moa Nazareth, e piny Galili." **12** Yesu nodonjo ei korachwich to machielo e badi koracham." **22** To hekalu mi noriembo oko joma ne ng'iewo kendo Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Ok ung'eyo gima ukwayo. uso gik moko kanyo. Noloko mesni mag jowil pesa Bende unyalo madho kikombe ma adhi madhoni?" ataro kod kombe mag joma ne uso akuche, kendo Negidwoke niya, "Wanyalo." **23** Yesu nowachonegi **13** nowachonegi niya, "Ondiki ni, 'Oda noluungi niya, "Kikombena to en adier ni ubiro methoe, to ni od lamo,' to un to uloke 'kar chokruok mar bedo e bada ma korachwich kata ma koracham jomecho.'" **14** Muofni gi rong'onde nobiro ire e ok an ema achiw. Kuondegoo gin mag joma Wuora ochano negi chon." **24** Ka jopuonjre apar mamoko nowinjo wachno, to ne gisin gi jowete ariyogo. **25** To hekalu kendo ka nyithindo kok ei hekalu niya, "Hosana Yesu noluongogi duto kaachiel mowachonegi niya, ne Wuod Daudi," chunygi nokethore. **16** Negipenje "Ung'eyo ni jotelo mag joma ok jo-Yahudi rito jogegi niya, "Bende iwinjo gima nyithindogi wacho?" Yesu gi ang'enge, kendo jotendgi madongo tiyogi gituhon, nodwokogi niya, "Ee, awinjo. Kare pok usomo kama **26** un to ok un kamano. Kar timo kamano to ng'ata wacho ni, "Ne isechano mundo nyithindo kod ang'ata madwarz bedo maduong' e dieru nyaka bedi jatichu, **27** kendo ng'ata ang'ata madwarz bedo ng'at mokwongo nyaka bed misumbau, **28** mana kaka Wuod Dhano ne ok obiro mondo ji otine, to nobiro mondo otine ji, kendo mundo ochiwi ngimane obed gima iwarogo ji mang'eny." **29** Kane oyudo Yesu gi jopuonjrene koro wuok Jeriko, oganda maduong' noluwe. **30** To muofni ariyo mane oyudo obet e bath yo kane owinjo ni Yesu ne kadho machiegn kanyo, nokok matek niya, "Ruoth, Wuod Daudi, yie ikechwa!" **31** Oganda nokwerogi monyisogi ni giling', to gin koro eka negimedoo kok matek moyolo niya, "Ruoth, Wuod Daudi, yie ikechwa!" **32** Omiyo Yesu nochung' kendo noluongogi ire, mopenjogi niya, "Ang'o mudwarz mondo atimnu?" **33** Negidwoke niya, "Ruoth, wadwarz ni wanen." **34** Yesu nokechogi, mi nomulo wengegi. Gikanyono negichako neno, kendo ne giluwe.

'Nee, Ruodhi biro iri, obiro komuol, kendo koidho kanya; koidho kanya matin, adier en mana nyathi Yesu dhi Jerusalem, nokawo jopuonjre apar gariyo otero tenge kendo nowachonegi niya, **18** "Eri wadhi nyaka Jerusalem, kendo Wuod Dhano ibiro ndhogi mi chiw e lwet jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik. Gibiro ng'adone buch tho, **19** mi gichiwe ne joma ok jo-Yahudi mondo ojare, ochwade kendo ogure. To pedhogi e yo. **9** Oganda mane otelo nyime kod chieng' mar adek nochier mobed mangima kendo!" **20** Eka min yauot Zebedi nobiro ir Yesu kaachiel gi yauote, kendo bang' goyo chong-gi piny e Nyasaye!" "Hosana manie polo malo!" **10** Kane nyime, ne gikwaye ni otimnegie ng'wono. **21** Yesu Yesu odonjo Jerusalem to dala duto ne iye osakni nopenjogi niya, "En ang'o mudwaro?" Nowachone kendo ji nopenjore kendgi niya, "Ma to ng'a?" **11** niya, "Gol chik mundo moro ka moro kuom yauota To oganda nodwokogi niya, "Ma en Yesu, janabi ariyogi obi obed kodi e pinyruodhi, moro e badi moa Nazareth, e piny Galili." **12** Yesu nodonjo ei korachwich to machielo e badi koracham." **22** To hekalu mi noriembo oko joma ne ng'iewo kendo Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Ok ung'eyo gima ukwayo. uso gik moko kanyo. Noloko mesni mag jowil pesa Bende unyalo madho kikombe ma adhi madhoni?" ataro kod kombe mag joma ne uso akuche, kendo Negidwoke niya, "Wanyalo." **23** Yesu nowachonegi **13** nowachonegi niya, "Ondiki ni, 'Oda noluungi niya, "Kikombena to en adier ni ubiro methoe, to ni od lamo,' to un to uloke 'kar chokruok mar bedo e bada ma korachwich kata ma koracham jomecho.'" **14** Muofni gi rong'onde nobiro ire e ok an ema achiw. Kuondegoo gin mag joma Wuora ochano negi chon." **24** Ka jopuonjre apar mamoko nowinjo wachno, to ne gisin gi jowete ariyogo. **25** To hekalu kendo ka nyithindo kok ei hekalu niya, "Hosana Yesu noluongogi duto kaachiel mowachonegi niya, ne Wuod Daudi," chunygi nokethore. **16** Negipenje "Ung'eyo ni jotelo mag joma ok jo-Yahudi rito jogegi niya, "Bende iwinjo gima nyithindogi wacho?" Yesu gi ang'enge, kendo jotendgi madongo tiyogi gituhon, nodwokogi niya, "Ee, awinjo. Kare pok usomo kama **26** un to ok un kamano. Kar timo kamano to ng'ata wacho ni, "Ne isechano mundo nyithindo kod ang'ata madwarz bedo maduong' e dieru nyaka bedi jatichu, **27** kendo ng'ata ang'ata madwarz bedo ng'at mokwongo nyaka bed misumbau, **28** mana kaka Wuod Dhano ne ok obiro mundo ji otine, to nobiro mundo otine ji, kendo mundo ochiwi ngimane obed gima iwarogo ji mang'eny." **29** Kane oyudo Yesu gi jopuonjrene koro wuok Jeriko, oganda maduong' noluwe. **30** To muofni ariyo mane oyudo obet e bath yo kane owinjo ni Yesu ne kadho machiegn kanyo, nokok matek niya, "Ruoth, Wuod Daudi, yie ikechwa!" **31** Oganda nokwerogi monyisogi ni giling', to gin koro eka negimedoo kok matek moyolo niya, "Ruoth, Wuod Daudi, yie ikechwa!" **32** Omiyo Yesu nochung' kendo noluongogi ire, mopenjogi niya, "Ang'o mudwarz mondo atimnu?" **33** Negidwoke niya, "Ruoth, wadwarz ni wanen." **34** Yesu nokechogi, mi nomulo wengegi. Gikanyono negichako neno, kendo ne giluwe.

21 Ka koro ne gichiegni chopo Jerusalem, bang chopo Bethfage manie Got Zeituni, Yesu nooro jopujnjrene ariyo, **2** kowachonegi niya, "Dhiuru e dala man nyimu cha kendo udhi yudo mapiyo kanya moro motwe kuno ka nyathine ni bute kanyo; gonyiuru mondo ukelnagi. **3** Ka ng'ato owachonu gimoro amora to unyise ni Ruoth dwarogi, kendo gikanyono obiro miyougi mondo ukelnagi." **4** Mano notimore mondo ochop gima nowachi gi dho janabi kama: **5** "Nyisuru nyar Sayun niya, ire. Negipenje niya, 'Itimo gigi gi teko mane, koso ng'a momiyi teko ma in-goni?" **24** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Abiro penjou penjo achiel. Ka udwoka, to abiro nyisou teko ma atimogo gigi. **25** Uparo ni batiso mar Johana noa kanye. Noa e polo, koso noa kuom dhano?" Negiwiuyo kuom wachni e kindgi giwegi kendo giwacho niya, "Ka wawacho ni, 'Noa e polo,' to obiro penjowa ni, 'ka en kamano to ang'o momiyo nutamoru yie kuome?' **26** To ka wawacho ni, 'Noa kuom dhano,' to waluoro ji nimar giduto gikawo ni

Johana ne en janabi.” 27 Omiyo negidwoko Yesu niya, “Ok wang’eyo.” Eka nowachonegi niya, “An bende ok abi nyisou kuma agole teko ma atimogo gigi. 28 “Uparo nade? Ne nitie ng’ato moro mane jotichne ir joma ne oluongi e nyasi mondo odhi nigi yawuowi ariyo. Nodhi ir mokwongo mowachone oluong-gi givi. To ne gidagi biro. 4 “Nochako ni, ‘Kawuono dhi iti e puoth mzabibu.’ 29 “To ooro jotich mamoko, kowacho ni, ‘Dhiuru unyis nodwoko ni, ‘Ok abi dhi.’ Kata kamano bang’e achien noloko pache mi odhi. 30 “Eka wuon-gino nodhi yauowi ariyogi, mane manotimo gima wuon-gi ne dwarz?” Negidwoke niya, “Wuowi mokwongo.” Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Awachonu adier ni josol osuru gi jochode kuonganu donjo e pinyruodh Nyasaye. 31 Yesu nopenjogi niya, “Kuom ne odhi e puothe, to machielo nodhi e ohande. 6 yauowi ariyogi, mane manotimo gima wuon-gi ne Mamoko modong’ to nomako jotichne mi osandogi dwarz?” Negidwoke niya, “Wuowi mokwongo.” Yesu kendo onegogi. 7 Ruoth ne mirima omako matek. Nooro jolweny mage mine gidhi gitieko jotich ma jome noluongi ni aseiko chiemba: Rwetha gi jamba machwe osenegi, kendo gik moko duto oikore. Omiyo ir wuowi machielo monyise gima nonyiso wuowi biuru e nyasi mar arus.’ 5 “To ne ok gidewe, kendo mokwongo. To en nodwoko ni, ‘Abiro dhi, jadueng’, moro ka moro kuomgi nowuok oweye odhi, moro to ne ok odhi.” 32 Nimar Johana nobiro iru mundo onyisu yor tim makare, to ne ok uylie kuome, kata obedo ni josol osuru gi jochode to noyie kuome. Kendo kata bang’ 9 Kuom Mano dhiuru e yore madongo mag dala neno mano, pod ne udagi lokoru mundo uyié kuome. uluong ng’ato ang’ata tuyudo mondo obi e nyasi.’ 33 “Winjuru ngero machielo. Ne nitie wuon puodho 10 Omiyo jotich nowuok odhi e yore madongo mag moro mane opidho mzabibu e puothe. Nochiele gi ohinga, mi okunyo bugo mibiyoe olemo mochiek e iye, kendo ogero ne osuch ng’icho. Eka ne oketo od budho. 11 “To kane ruoth obiro mundo one puothe mar mzabibuno e lwet jopur moko, bang’e welo, wang’e norado gi ng’at moro kanyo mane nowuok odhi e wuoth moro mabor. 34 Kane kinde ok orwako lep arus. 12 Nopenje ni, ‘Osiepna, ne keyo koro chiegni, nooro jotichne ir jorit puothego idonjo e iye ka nade kionge gi lep arus?’ To dho mundo oomne olembé mowuok e puothe. 35 “To ng’atno nomoko. 13 “Eka ruoth nonyiso joma jopur puodhogo nomako jotichnego mi ogoyo achiel, ne rite ni, ‘Tweuru bedene mondo udire oko ei to machielo ginego to mar adek gichiello gi kite. mudho mandiwa, kama ywagruck gi mwodo lak 36 Eka nochako ooro jotich mamoko irgi; jotich biro betie.’ 14 “Nimar joma iluongo ng’eny, to mang’eny moloyo mago mane ooro mokwongo, joma iyiero to tin.” 15 Eka jo-Farisai nowuok odhi kendo gin bende negitimonegi machalre. 37 Mogik mondo gilos wach kaka ginyalo ndhoge gi wechene tik ne ooro negi wuode, koparo ni, “Wuoda to gibiro owuon. 16 Negioro jopounjregi ire, kaachiel gi jomiyo luor.” 38 “To ka jopur puodhogo noneno wuod Herodia, mi negipenje niya, “Japounj, wang’eyo wuon puodho, negiwatcho e kindgi giwegi ni, ‘Ma e ni in’ama ja-ratiro kendo ipuonjo yor Nyasaye jacham girkeni. Biuru mundo wanege mundo girkeni odong’wa.’ 39 Omiyo negimake mi gidire oko mar 17 Koro nyiswa ane, iparo puoth mzabibu kendo neginege. 40 “Koro, uparo ni nade? Bende en gima kare mundo wagol osuru ka wuon puoth mzabibu obiro to ang’o mobiro timo ne Kaisar, koso ok owinjore?” 18 To kaka Yesu ne jopur puothego?” 41 Negidwoke niya, “Obiro nego nong’eyo chenro marach mane gin-go, nopenjogi joma achachgo gi nek marach bang’e oketo puothe 19 Nyisaeuru pesa mamingli mitiyogo kuom golo olembé, ka kinde keyo ogik.” 42 Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Kidi Kido man kuomeni en mar ng’at? To ndikogi to gin mane jogedo odagi osedoko kidi motegno moriwo mag ng’at?” 21 Negidwoke niya, “Gin mag Kaisar.” kor ot, Jehovah Nyasaye ema osetimo mano, kendo Eka nowachonegi niya, “Miuru Kaisar gige Kaisar, en gima iwuoro ka waneno?” 43 “Emomiyu anyisou to miuru Nyasaye gige Nyasaye.” 22 Kane giwinjo ni pinyruodh Nyasaye ibiro gol kuom kendo mi mano, to ne dhoghi omoko. Omiyo ne giweye mi gia oganda machielo ma biro nyago olemo mare. 44 gidhi. 23 Odiechieng’no jo-Sadukai, mawachon Ng’ato ang’ata mopodho kuom kidino notur matindog chier onge, nobiro ire gi penjo moro. 24 Negipenje tindo, to ng’atno ma kidino ogore kuome noregre ka niya, “Japounj, Musa nonyisowa ni ka ng’at otho ka buru.” 45 Ka jodolo madongo gi jo-Farisai nowinjo onge gi nyithindo to owadgi nyaka kend dhakoma ngeche mag Yesu, neging’eyo ni gin ema nowuoy chwore othono mondo onywolnego nyithindo. 25 kuomgi. 46 Negichako manyo yo mane ginyalo Koro ne nitie oweete moko abiriy e dierwa. Wuowi makego, to negiluoro oganda, nikech ji nokawe ni makayo nokendo to bang’e notho, to kaka ne onge gi nyithindo, noweyo chiege ne owadgi. 26 Gima chal en janabi.

kamano notimore ne owadgi mar ariyo gi mar adek, dieru nobed jatichu. **12** Nimar ng'ato ka ng'ato kendo mamokogi duto nyaka mar abiriy. **27** Achien mating'ore malo kende nodwok piny, to ng'ato mogik dhakono bende notho. **28** Koro, chieng' chier dhakoni nobed chi ng'a kuom ji abiriyogi, nikech ji abiriyogo nokende giduto?" **29** Yesu nodwokogi kawachon niya, "Ukoso nikech ukia Ndiko kata teko Nyasaye. **30** Chieng' chier ji ok nokendi kata kendgi ngang' to ginichal gi malaise manie polo. **31** To kuom chier mar joma otho, donge usesomo gima Nyasaye nowachonu ni, **32** 'An Nyasach Ibrahim, Nyasach Isaka kendo Nyasach Jakobo.' Nyasaye ok en Nyasach joma otho, to en Nyasach joma ngima." **33** Kane oganda owinjo wachneno, negihum gi puonjne. **34** Kane jo-Farisai owinjo ni Yesu oseng'eng'o jo-Sadukai, ne gichokorene kaachiel. **35** Achiel kuomgi, mane en ng'at molony ahinya e chik noteme kapanje niya, **36** "Japuonj, chik maduong' mogik kuom Chike en mane?" **37** Yesu nowachone niya, "'Her Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi gi chunyi duto, kendo gi paroni duto, kendo gi riekoni duto.' **38** Ma e chik mokwongo kendo maduong' mogik. **39** To mar ariyo bende chal kode kamano, ni, 'Her wadu kaka iherori iwuon.' **40** Kitepe chik duto kod Jonabi omoko e chike ariyogi." **41** Kane oyudo jo-Farisai ochokore kaachiel, Yesu nopenjogi niya, **42** "Uparo nadie kuom Kristo? En Wuod ng'a?" Negidwoke niya, "En Wuod Daudi." **43** Nowachoneggi niya, "Ka en kamano to ang'o momiyo ka Daudi wuoyo ka en ei Roho to oluunge ni, 'Ruoth?' Nimar owacho ni, **44** "Jehova Nyasaye nowachone Ruodha ni: 'Bed e bada ma korachwich, nyaka chop aket wasiki e bwo tiendi.'" **45** Koro ka Daudi ema luonge ni, 'Ruoth' to ere kaka onyalo bedo Wuode kendo?" **46** To onge ng'ato kata achiel mane nyalo dwoke kata wach achiel, kendo chakre chieng' no kadhi nyime, onge ng'ato kata achiel manohedhore penje penjo moro kendo.

23 Eka Yesu nowachone oganda kod jopuonjrene niya, **2** "Japuonj chik gi jo-Farisai bet e kom Musa. **3** Omiyo nyaka uwinjgi kendo utim gik moko duto ma ginyisou. Kata kamano kik utim gik ma giyalu nikech ok gitim gik ma giyalu. **4** Gitweyo misigo mapek kendo giyieyo e goke ji, to gin giwegi to ok giikore kata mar mulo misigogo gi lith lwteti. **5** "Gimoro amora ma gitimo gitimo mondo ji one. Kuom ranyisi, gilos sanduku mag-gi moting'o kwan mag ndiko mimako gi wich madongo dongo, kendo gikado riak lepgi maboyo boyo. **6** Bende gihero kuonde ma imiyoe ji duong' e sewni kendo bedo e kombe moyiedhi manie sinagoke. **7** Gihero bende mondo omosgi e chirni, kendo mondo ji oluong-gi ni, 'Rabi.' **8** "To un kik uyie oluongu ni, 'Rabi,' nimar un gi Ruoth achiel kende, to un duto un owete. **9** Bende kik uluong ng'ato ang'ata e piny-ka ni 'Baba,' nimar un gi Wuoro achiel kende, kendo en e polo. **10** Kik luongu kata ni, Japuonj, nimar un gi Japuonj achiel, ma en Kristo. **11** Ng'ama duong' mogik e

mating'ore malit un jopuonj chik gi jo-Farisai mawuondoregi! Uloro pinyruodh polo mondo kik ji odonje. Un uwegi ok udonji, to joma temo mundo odonji bende ugeng'onegi. [**14** "Unune malit un jopuonj Chik gi jo-Farisai, un muwuondorugi! Uyako ute mon ma chwogi otho, kendo ulamo lemo moyware mondo unyisrugo ni ji kaka ulony e lamo. Omiyo ibiro kumou malit moloy.] **15** "Malit ochomou, un jopuonj chik gi jo-Farisai mawuondoregi! Uwuothe alanda, kung'ado piny gi nembe mondo ulokie kata ng'ato achiel, to koselokore to umiyo obedo koth Gehena moyou nyadiryo. (**Geenna g1067**) **16** "Malit ochomou, jotelo ma muofnigi! Uwacho ni, 'Ka ng'ato okwong'ore gi nying hekalu to onge wach, to ni ka ng'ato okwong'ore gi nying dhahabu mar hekalu to kwong'ruokneno otweye.' **17** Un muofnif mofuwogil Mane maduong': Dhahabu koso hekalu mamiyo chiwo bedo gima oval? **18** Bende uwacho ni, 'Ka ng'ato okwong'ore gi nying kendo mar misango to onge wach, to ni ka ng'ato okwong'ore gi chiwo moket kuome to ni kwong'ruokneno otweye.' **19** Un joma muofnigi! Mane maduong': Chiwo koso kendo mar misango mamiyo chiwo bedo gima oval? **20** Dauda." **21** Nowachoneggi niya, "Ka en kamano to Kuom mano, ng'ama kwong'ore gi nying kendo mar misango ok kwong're mana gi kama ler kende, to oluunge ni, 'Ruoth?' Nimar owacho ni, **22** Kamanan bende, ng'ama okwong'ore koda ka gi gik moko duto manie iye. **23** "Jehova okwong'ore koda ka gi gik moko duto manie iye. **24** Nyasaye nowachone Ruodha ni: 'Bed e bada ma Kendo ng'ama kwong'ore gi nying hekalu kwong'ore korachwich, nyaka chop aket wasiki e bwo tiendi.'" **25** Koro ka Daudi ema luonge ni, 'Ruoth' to ere kaka onyalo bedo Wuode kendo?" **26** To onge ng'ato kata achiel mane nyalo dwoke kata wach achiel, kendo chakre chieng' no kadhi nyime, onge ng'ato kata achiel manohedhore penje penjo moro kendo.

To ok usedewo gik madongo moloyo ma chik dwarz, kaka adiera gi kech kod iye. Owinjore ne utim gik ma achien-go ka ok uweyo mak ultimo mokwongogo. **27** Un jotelo ma muofnigi! Ung'udho kikun to ngamia to umuonyo! **28** "Unune malit un jopuonj chik gi jo-Farisai mawuondoregi! Ulwoko ng'e kikcombe gi bakul, to gi e chunygi to gipong' gi wuoro kod anjavo. **29** Jo-Farisai ma muofnigi! Kuong ulwok i kikcombe gi bakul, eka ng'egi oko bende biro bedo maler. **30** "Unune malit un jopuonj chik gi jo-Farisai mawuondoregi! Uchalo liete mowir marachar, manenore maber gi oko, to gie iyegi to gipong' gi choke joma otho kod gimoro amora mogak. **31** Kamano e kaka un bende unenoru ne ji ni un joma beyo gioko, to gie iu to upong' gi wuondruok kod timbe maricho. **32** "Unune malit un jopuonj chik gi jo-Farisai mawuondoregi! Ugero mi umwon liete jonabi kendo ugoro maber liete joma kare. **33** Bende uwacho ni, 'Ka dine bed ni wangima e ndalo mag kwerewa, dine ok wariwore kodgi e chwero remb

jonabi.' **31** Kuom mano ung'ado buchu uwegi ni un nyikwa joma nonego jonabi. **32** Kara koro dhiuru mana nyime gi chopo okang' mar richo mane kwereu ochako! **33** "Thuondegi! Kothe thuond fu-gi! Ubiro tony nade mak ong'adnu buch Gehena? (**Geenna g1067**) **34** Emomiyo eri koro aorunu jonabi gi joma riek kod jupounj. Moko kuomgi ubiro nego kendo ubiro guro; moko ubiro rodho e sinagoceu kendo ubiro lawogi e dala ka dala. **35** Kuom mano, remo makare duto mosebedo kichwero e piny, chakre remb Abel nyaka remb Zekaria wuod Berekia, mane unego marach e kind hekalu gi kendo mar misango, ibiro keti ewiu. **36** Awachonu ni adier magi duto biro timore ne tieng'ni. **37** "Yaye Jerusalem, Jerusalem, in ma inego jonabi kendo ichielo joma oorni gi kite! Mano kaka asegombo aming'a mondo achok nyithindi kaachel, kaka gweno choko nyithinde e bwo bwombene, to ok useyie. **38** To koro, ne, odi oweni kodong' gunda. **39** Nimar awachoni ni ok ininena kendo nyaka chop chieng' ma iniwach ni, 'Ogwedh ng'at mabiro e nying Jehova Nyasaye.'

24 Yesu noa e hekalu, kendo kane oyudo owuotho odhi, jupounjrene nobiro ire mondo onyise kaka gedo mag hekalu lich. **2** To nopenjogi niya, "Bende uneno gigi duto? Awachonu adier ni onge kidi kata achiel mabiro dong' kochung' ewi wadgi, gibiro redhore piny duto." **3** Kane oyudo Yesu obet ewi Got Zeituni Jupounjre nobiro ire mopenje ling'ling' niya, "Wachnwa ane, gigi biro timore karang'o, kendo ang'o mabiro bedo ranyisi mar bironi kod mar giko mar ndalo?" (**aiōn g165**) **4** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Beduru motang' mondo ng'ato kik wuondu. **5** Nimar ji mang'eny nobi e nyingka hedhore ni, 'An e Kristo,' kendo giniwuond ji mang'eny. **6** Unuwijn kuom pinje magore koni gi koni kod humbe mag lwenje, to neuru ni kik kibaji gou. Gik ma kamago nyaka timre, to giko piny to pod ni nyime. **7** Oganda noked gi oganda machielo, kendo pinyruoth gi pinyruoth machielo. Kech nobedi kuonde mang'eny kendo piny noyiengni kuonde mopogore opogore. **8** Magi duto nobed mana chakruok mar muoch makecho. **9** "Eka nochiwu mundo osandu kendo onegu, kendo ogendini duto nochau nikech an. **10** E kindeno ji mang'eny nolokre mawe yie kendo ginindhore ka gichare kendgi, **11** bende joma wuondore ni gin jonabi to ok gin nobi mang'eny kendo giniwuond ji mang'eny. **12** Nikech timbe maricho nomedre, hera mar ji mang'eny nodok mang'ich, **13** to ng'at ma ochung' motegno nyaka giko ema noresi. **14** Kendo Injilini mar pinyruoth noyal e piny duto mondo ong'ad bura ne ogendini duto, eka giko nobi. **15** "Omiyo ka uneno gima kwero makelo kethruok, mane owuo kuome gi dho janabi Daniel, kochung' kama ler, to dwarore ni jasomo owinj tiend wachni maber; **16** eka joma ni Judea oring odhi ewi gode. **17** To ng'at manie wi

tat ode kik lor piny mondo okaw gimoro amora manie ot mondo oago. **18** Kata ng'at manie puodho bende kik dog dala mondo okaw kode. **19** Mano kaka nodok malit ne mon ma yach kod mago madhodho nyithindo e ndalogo! **20** Lamuru Nyasaye mondo kik masira yudu e ndalo chwiri kata chieng' Sabato. **21** Nimar kindego chandruok maduong' nobedi maonge machielo minyalo pimogo aa chakruok piny nyaka sani, kendo onge chandruok moro mibiro pimo kode kendo. **22** "Ka dine bed ni ok ong'ad ndalogo machiek to onge ng'ama dine ottony, to nikech wach joma oyier, ndalogo ibiro ng'ado machiek. **23** E kindeno ka ng'ato owachonu ni, 'Ne, Kristo ni kal' kata ni, 'Ne, En kucha!' to kik uyie wachno. **24** Nimar joma wuondore ni gin Kristo to ok gin kod joma wuondore ni gin jonabi to ok gin nothinyre mi tim ranyisi kod honni madongo mondo giwuondgo koda ka joma oyier, ka dipa mano ditimre. **25** Ero, asenyisou chon kapok kindeno ochopo. **26** "Omiyo ka ng'ato nowachnu kindego ni, 'Echago cha en e thim,' to kik uwuogi udhi. Kata ni, 'Eri go en ei ot maiye,' to kik uyie wachno. **27** Nimar mana kaka mil polo ji duto neno chakre wuok chieng' nyaka podho chieng', e kaka dwok Wuod Dhano bende nobedi. **28** Kama gimoro othoe ema achudhe chokore. **29** "Gikanyono bang' chandruok maduong' mag ndalono, "wang' chieng' noimre, kendo dwe ok norieny; sulwe nolwar koa e polo, kendo chwech mag polo noyiengni." **30** "Eka ranyisi mar Wuod Dhano nothinyre e kor polo, kendo ogendini duto mag piny noywagi ka gineno Wuod Dhano kalor biro e boche polo, ka en gi teko kod duong' malich. **31** Kendo enoor malaikege, koluongogi matek gi turumbete, kendo ginichok joge moyiero moa e tunge piny, chakre giko polo konchiel nyaka komachielo. **32** "To puonjreuru wachni kuom yiend ng'owu. Mapiyo ka bedene chako loth kendo itgi chako wuok to ung'eyo ni ndalo oro chiegni. **33** Kata kamano, ka uneno gigi duto timore to ng'euru ni kindeno chiegni, kendo mana ka gima en e dhoot. **34** Awachonu adier ni tieng'ni ok norum ngang' kapok gigi duto otimore. **35** Polo gi piny norum, to Wechena ok norum ngang'. **36** "Onge ng'at mong'eyo odiechiengno kata sa, obed malaike manie polo kata Wuowi, makmana Wuoro kende. **37** Mana kaka notimore e ndalo mag Nowa e kaka nobedi chieng' ma Wuod Dhano nobi. **38** Nimar e ndalo mane pok pi opong'o piny, ji ne chiemo kendo metho, bende negi kendo kendo ikendogi, nyaka nochopo odiechieng' mane Nowa odonjo e yie, **39** kendo onge gima neging'eyo kuom gima ne biro timore nyaka pi nobiro moywerogi duto. Kamano e kaka nobedi e biro Wuod Dhano. **40** Chwo ariyo nobedi e puodho, achiel nokaw to machielo nowe. **41** Mon ariyo noyudi karego e pong'lwedo; achiel nokaw to machielo nowe. **42** "Omiyo ritreuru nikech ok ung'eyo chieng' ma Ruodhu nobie. **43** To ng'euru

ma maber ni ka dine wuon ot ng'e ni kar sa adi mar otieno ma jakuo biroe, dine osiko korito, kendo dine ok oweyo ode otur gi jakuo. **44** Kamano bende e kaka un bende onego ubed moikore, nikelch Wuod Dhano biro biro sa ma ok ung'eyo. **45** "Kare jatich ma ja-adiera kendo mariek en ng'a, ma ruodhe omiyo tich mar rito jotije manie ode, ka miyogi chiembgi e sa mowinjore? **46** Jatijno none ber ka ruodhe odwogo to noyude kotimo gima noweye notim. **47** To kapo ni jatijno timbene richo, mit owacho e mi ochako goyo jotich wetene, kendo owere ne chiemo gi metho kaachiel gi jomer, **50** Ruodh jatijno sa ma ok ong'eyo. **51** Enong'ade matindo tindo mi okete kaachiel gi joma wuondore, kama ywagruck gi mwodo lak nobedie.

20 Ng'at mane nigi talanta abich nokelo talanta abich mamoko ewi mane omiye, kendo nowachone ruodhe ni, 'Ruoth, ne imiya talanta abich, to neye, aseloso abich mamoko e wiye.' **21** "Ruodhe nodwoke ni, 'Isetimo maber ahinya. In jatich maber kendo maja-adiera! Isebedo ja-adiera gi gik matin nono omiyo koro abiyo keti jarit gik mang'eny. Bi idonji e mor mar ruodhi!' **22** "Ng'at mane nigi talanta ariyo bende nobiro, mowacho ni, 'Ruodh, ne imiya talanta ariyo, to neye, aseloso ariyo mamoko.' **23** "Ruodhe nodwoke ni, 'Isetimo maber ahinya. In jatich maber kendo ma ja-adiera! Isebedo ja-adiera gi gik matin nono, omiyo koro abiyo keti jarit gik mang'eny. Bi idonji e mor mar ruodhi!' **24** "Eka ng'at mane nigi talanta achiel nobiro, mowacho ni, 'Ruoth, ne ang'eyo ni in ng'at makoch, ma keyo kama ne ok ichwoye, kendo ma choko kama ne ok aludoe kodhi. **25** Omiyo ne aluor mine adhi kendo ne apando talanta-ni ei lowo. Girino eri kawe.' **26** "To ruodhe nodwoke ni, 'In jatich ma kite rach kendo ma jasamuoyoni. Kare ne ing'eyo ni akeyo kama ne ok akome kendo ni achoko kama ne ok aludoe kodhi? **27** Ka kamano to mad ne iket pesana e od keno kama nonyalo medoree kende, mondo kane aduogo to ayude gi ohande. **28** "Omiyo mayeuru talanta-no mondo umi jalno man-gi talanta apar. **29** Nimir ng'at man-go nomedne mi nobed gi gik mogundho; to ng'at ma ongego kata mano ma en-go nomaye. **30** Koro kawuru jatich manonono udhir oko e mudho, kama ywagruck gi mwodo lak nobedie.'

25 "E kindeno pinyruodh polo nopim gi nyiri apar manokawo techegi bang'e owuok odhi romo ne wuon kisera. **2** Abich kuomginofuwo, to abich ne riek. **3** Mago mofuwo nokawo techegi to ne ok giting'o mafuta kata matin gidhigo. **4** To mago mariek to noting'o mafuta e kubni kaachiel gi techegi. **5** Wuon Kisera nokawo sa mathoth kapok obiro, omiyo weneggi nobedo mapek kargi duto mi nindo noterogi. **6** "To e chuny otieno koko moro nogore matek ni, 'Wuon kisera eri odonjo! Wuoguru oko mondo uromune!' **7** "Eka nyiri duto nochiew kendo negiiko techegi. **8** Nyiri mofuwo nowachone mago mariek ni, 'Pognwauru mafuta matin, nikelch techewa dwa tho.' **9** "To negikwerogi ni, 'Ooyo, sa moro mafuta ma wan-go ok nyal romowa kaachiel kodu. Gima ber en ni dhiuru ir joma uso mafuta mondo ung'iew maru kuomgi.' **10** "To kane oyudo gin e yo gidhi ng'iewo mafuta, wuon kisera nochopo. Nyiri mane oikore nodonjo kode e nyasi mar arus; kendo nolor dhoot. **11** "Bang'e achien nyiri mamokoka bende nobiro. Ne gidwong'o kagiwacho ni, 'Ruoth, Ruoth, yawnwa dhoot!' **12** "To nodwokogi ni, 'Awachonu adier ni akiau.' **13** "Emomiyobedurumotang', nikelch ok ung'eyo odiechieng' kata sa. **14** "Loch Polo nobed machal gi ng'at moro ma kane owuok odhi e wuoth to noluongo jotichne mi oketo mwandune e lwetgi. **15** Achiel kuomgi nomiyo pesa moromo talanta abich, to machielo nomiyo talanta ariyo, kendo machielo talanta achiel; komiyo moro ka moro kuomgi pesa maromre gi nyalone. Eka nodhi e wuodhe. **16** Ng'ama nomi talanta abich nodhi sano sano moketo pesane e tich, kendo noyudo talanta abich mamoko kaka ohande. **17** Kamano bende, ng'at mane omi talanta ariyo noyudo ariyo ewi mane omiye. **18** To ng'at mane oyudo talanta achiel nowuok odhi mokunyo bur ei lowo, kendo oyiko pesa ruodhe kanyo. **19** "Bang' kinde marabora ruodh jotijo noduogo kendo nogoyo kodgi kwano.

31 "Ka Wuod Dhano nobi e duong'ne, kaachiel gi malaike duto, enobed e kom lochne, man-gi duong' mar polo. **32** Joma ok jo-Yahudi duto nochokre e nyime, kendo enopog ji, kopogo ng'ato ka ng'ato gi wadgi, mana kaka jakwath pogo rombe kogolo e dier diek. **33** Enoke rombe e bade korachwich, to diek e bade koracham. **34** "Eka Ruoth nowach ne joma ni e bade korachwich ni, 'Biur, un joma ogwedhi mag Wuora; kawuru girkeni maru, pinyruoth mane oiknu nyaka aa chwech piny. **35** Nimir ne adenyo to ne umiya gimoro achamo; riyo noloya, to ne umiya gimoro amodho; ne an wendo; kendo nurwaka ei ot; **36** ne achando lewni, kendo ne urwaka; ne atuo kendo ne urita; ne an e od twech, kendo ne ubiro lima.' **37** "Eka joma karego nodwoke ni, 'Ruoth, karang'o mane wanenie kidenyo mi wamiyi chiemo, kata ka riyo oloyi, mi wamiyi gimoro imodho?' **38** Karang'o mane wanenie ka in wendo mi warwaki ei ot, kata kichando lewni mi warwaki? **39** Karang'o mane waneni ka ituo kata ka in e od twech mi walimi?" **40** "To Ruoth nodwokgi ni, 'Awachonu adier ni, gimoro amora mane utimo ne achiel kuom otewenagi matinie mogik, ne utimona.' **41** "Eka enowachne joma ni e bade koracham ni, 'Auru buta, un joma okwong'-gi, mondo udonji ei mach manyaka chieng' mane olosi ne Jachien gi malaikege. (aiōnios

g166] 42 Nimar ne adenyo, to onge gima numiya nowacho niya, “Awachonu adier ni achiel kuomu mondo acham; riyo noloya, to onge gima numiya biro ndhogha.” **22** Chunygi nodoko malit ahinya, mondo amodhi; **43** ne an wendo, to ne ok urwaka kendo negichako wachone moro ka moro niya, ei ot; ne achando lewni, to ne ok urwaka; ne atuo “Ruoth, dobed an koso?” **23** Yesu nodwokogi niya, kendo ne an e od twech, to ne ok ulima?” **44** “To “Ng’at machiemo koda e tawo achiel biro ndhogha. gin bende ginidwok ni, ‘Ruoth, ne waneni karang’o kideny, kata ka riyo oloyi, kata ka in wendo, kata kichando lewni, kata kituo, kata ka in e od twech, to ne ok wakonyi?” **45** “To enodwokgi ni, ‘Awachonu adier ni, gimoro amora mane ok utimo ne achiel kuom jomatindogi, ne ok utimo ne an.’ **46** “Eka gini aa kanyo mi gidonji e kum mochwere, to joma kare e ngima mochwere.” (*aiōnios g166*)

26 Kane Yesu osetieko wacho wechegi duto, nowachone jopuonjrene niya, **2** “Kaka ung’eyo, odong’ ndalo ariyo kende mundo chieng’ Pasaka ochopi, kendo Wuod Dhano ibiro chiwo mundo ogur.” **3** Eka jodolo madongo gi jodong oganda nochokore e dala jadolo maduong’, mane nyinge Kaifas, **4** kendo negichano mundo gimak Yesu e yo moro maling’-ling’ mondo ginege. **5** To negiwacho niya, “Kik watim kamano kinde nyasi, nono to ji ogomo.” **6** Kane oyudo Yesu ni Bethania e dala ng’at moro miluong ni Simon ja-dhoho, **7** dhako moro nobiro ire gi chupa mar alabasta, mopong’ gi mo mang’we ng’ar kendo ma nengone tek, kendo noole duto e wiye sa ma nobet kochiemo e mesa. **8** Ka jopuonjre noneno mano, ne gisin, mi giwacho niya, “Morni iketho malit kayiem nang’o? **9** Donge morni ne inyalo loke pesa e nengo mamalo mondo omi jodhier pesago.” **10** To kaka Yesu nong’eyo pachgino, nowachonegi niya, “Uchando dhakoni nang’o? Osetimona gima ber miwuoro. **11** Joma odhier ubiro bedogo kinde duto to an ok ubi siko ka un koda ndalo duto. **12** Kane oolo mo mang’we ng’arno e ringra, notimo kamano mondo oikago ne ik. **13** Awachonu adier ni kamoro amora ma noyalie Injilini e kind ogendini duto mag piny, gima dhakoni otimo bende nohul, kiparego.” **14** Eka achiel kuom ji apar gariyogo, mane iluongni Judas Iskariot, nodhi ir jodolo madongo, **15** mopenjogi niya, “Ang’o mubiro miya ka achiwe e lwetu?” Omiyo ne gikwanone pesa mamingli mag fedha piero adek. **16** Chakre chieng’no kadhi nyime Judas nochako manyo kinde maber mar kete e lwetgi. **17** Odiechieng’ mokwongo mar nyasi mar makati ma ok oketie Thowi, jopuonjre nobiro ir Yesu mopenje niya, “Idwaro mondo wadhi waikni kama ichame Pasaka kanye?” **18** Nodwoko niya, “Dhiuru ei dala maduong’ ir ng’at moro kendo uwachne ni, ‘Japuonj wacho niya, sana mane ochanna chiegini chopo, omiyo abiro timo nyasi mar Sap Pasaka kod jopuonjrena e odi.’” **19** Omiyo jopuonjre notimo kaka Yesu nochikogi kendo negiiko Sap Pasaka. **20** Kane ochopo godhiambo, Yesu nobet kachiemo kaachielsi gi jopuonjre apar gariyogo. **21** To kane oyudo gichiemo, nowachone niya, “Awachonu adier ni achiel kuomu mondo acham; riyo noloya, to onge gima numiya biro ndhogha.” **22** Chunygi nodoko malit ahinya, mundo amodhi; **43** ne an wendo, to ne ok urwaka kendo negichako wachone moro ka moro niya, ei ot; ne achando lewni, to ne ok urwaka; ne atuo “Ruoth, dobed an koso?” **23** Yesu nodwokogi niya, kendo ne an e od twech, to ne ok ulima?” **44** “To “Ng’at machiemo koda e tawo achiel biro ndhogha. gin bende ginidwok ni, ‘Ruoth, ne waneni karang’o kideny, kata ka riyo oloyi, kata ka in wendo, kata kichando lewni, kata kituo, kata ka in e od twech, to ne ok wakonyi?’ **45** “To enodwokgi ni, ‘Awachonu adier ni, gimoro amora mane ok utimo ne achiel kuom jomatindogi, ne ok utimo ne an.’ **46** “Eka gini aa kanyo mi gidonji e kum mochwere, to joma kare e ngima mochwere.” (*aiōnios g166*)

24 Wuod Dhano biro dhi adier mana kaka nondiki kuome. To ng’at mandhogo Wuod Dhano none malit! Dine obedo maber moloyo kane ok onywole.” **25** Eka Judas, ng’at mane biro ndhoge nowachone niya, “Rabi, dobed an koso?” Yesu nodwoko niya, “Ee, en in.” **26** Kane oyudo gichiemo, Yesu nokawo makati kendo bang’ goyo erokamano, nong’inge momiyo jopuonjrene, kowacho niya, “Kawuru, chamuru; ma en ringra.” **27** Bang’e nokawo kikombe mi ogoyo erokamano bang’e omiyogi kowacho niya, “Madhuru gima ni e iye, un duto. **28** Ma e remba mar singruok, mochwere ne ji mang’eny mondo okel warruok kuom richo. **29** Anyisou ni ok anamadh olemb mzabibuni kendo, chakre kawuono nyaka chop odiechieng’no ma anamadhee manyien, kaachiel kodu, e pinyruoth mar Wuora.” **30** Kane gisewero wend pak, ne giwuok gidihi nyaka e Got Zeituni. **31** Eka Yesu nonyisogi niya, “Otienoni un duto ubiro ringo uweya, nimar ondiki niya, “Abiro goyo jakwath, mi kweth mag rombe noke.” **32** To bang’ ka asechier to anatelnu adhi Galili.” **33** Petro nodwoko niya, “Kata ka ji duto oringo oweyi to an ok abi weyi.” **34** Yesu nodwoko niya, “Awachonu adier ni otienoni, kapok thuon gweno okok, wang’ inikweda nyadidek.” **35** To Petro nowachone koramo niya, “Kata ka ochuno ni nyaka atho kodi, to ok abi kwedi ngang’.” Kendo jopuonjre mamoko duto bende nowuoyo machalre gi Petro. **36** Eka Yesu nodhi gi jopuonjrene nyaka kama iluongni Gethsemane, kendo nowachonegi niya, “Beduru ka kapod adhi nyime kuchu mondo alam.” **37** Nokawo Petro kod yauot Zebedi ariyo modhigo, eka nochako bedo gi kuyo kod paro mang’eny. **38** Eka nowachonegi niya, “Chunya openg’ gi midhiero gi lit nyaka kar tho. Beduru ka kendo beduru ka urito kaachielsi koda.” **39** Ne ochwalore nyime matin bang’ e ogoyo chonge piny kokulore nyaka e lowo eka olemo niya, “Wuora, kanyalore to yie mondo kikombeni ogol kuoma. To ok kaka an ema adwaro to mana kaka in ema idwaro.” **40** Bang’e nodok ir jopuonjrene monwang’ o ka ginindo. Nopenjo Petro niya, “Joka ma, ne ok unyal rito koda kata kuom sa achiel kende? **41** Beduru motang’ kendo lamuru mondo kik udonj e tem. Chuny oikore makmana ringruok to nyap.” **42** Ne owuok odhi kendo, mar ariyo, kendo nolamo niya, “Wuora, ka ok nyalre mondo ogol okombeni makmania ka amadhe to dwaroni mondo otimre.” **43** To kane odwogo, nochako oyudogi ka ginindo, nikesh nindo noingogi. **44** Omiyo ne oweyogi, kendo nochako owuok modok mi olemo mar adek, kowacho gima chalre. **45** Eka noduogo ir jopuonjrene mowachonegi niya, “Pod unindo aninda

kendo uyweyo? Neuru, sa osechopo, kendo Wuod wang'e, kendo negigoye ngum. Jomoko to nopame, Dhano koro indhogo ka ikete e lwet joricho. **46** **68** kagiwacho niya, "Hul ane, yaye Kristo. En ng'a Chunguru wadhi! Jandhokna osechopo!" **47** Kane pod mogoyi?" **69** Sa ma noyudo Petro obet oko e laru, owuoyo, Judas, mane en achiel kuom jopuonjrene jatich ma nyako moro nobiro ire mowachone niya, apar gariyo, nochopo. Ne en gi oganda maduong' "In bende ne in gi Yesu ja-Galili." **70** To nokwere mane omanore gi gik lwenje kaka ligangla gi arunge. Ne oorgi koa ir jodolo madongo gi jodong oganda. **48** Noyudo jandhok osechano kodgi ranyisi mobiro timo kowacho niya, "Ng'at ma wang' ananyodhi e joma ne ni kanyo niya, "Ng'atni ne nitiere gi Yesu ja-en; makeuru." **49** Judas nopusore piyo piyo nyaka ir Nazareth." **72** To nodagi wachno kendo nokwong'ore Yesu, mowachone niya, "Misawa Rabi!" bang'e to kowacho niya, "Ok ang'eyo gima iwichono." **71** Eka nong'wel odhi e dhorangach, to onyodhe. **50** To Yesu nodwoko niya, "Osiepna, tim gima nokeli." Eka jogo nochorore nyime mi ondhiyo kuno bende nyako machielo nonene mi owachone Yesu, kendo negimake. **51** Gikanyono achiel kuom joma ne nigi Yesu nowuodho liganglane oko, kendo notong'o jatij jadolo maduong', mi ochodo ite oko. **52** Yesu nowachone niya, "Dwok liganglani e olalo, nimir ji duto ma wuodho ligangla notho gi ligangla. **53** Iparo ni ok anyal kwayo Wuora mi oketna tengenimepe apar gariyo mag malaike mondo okedna sani sani? **54** Ndiko dichop kare nade mawacho ni gigo nyaka timre kaka gitimore sani?" **55** E sechego Yesu nowachone ogandano niya, "Uuwokna oko mondo umaka ka uting'o ligengni kod arunge mana ka gima an jatend koko mar jo-jendeke nang'o? Pile ka pile an kodu e laru mag hekalu ka apuonjo, to ne ok umaka. **56** To gima timoren oselimore kama mondo Ndiko mag jonabi ochopi." Eka jopuonjre duto noweye moringo odhi. **57** Joma nomako Yesu nokawe motere nyaka ir Kaifas jadolo maduong', kuma jopuonj chik kod jodongo noyudo osechokoree. **58** To Petro noluwo bang'e gichien, nyaka notundo e laru mar jadolo maduong'. Nodonjo kendo nobet piny kod jorito mundo one ane gima ne biro timore. **59** Jodolo madongo gi jobuch Sanhedrin duto ne manyo nend miriambo moro mane ginyalo donjonego Yesu mondo ging'adne buch tho. **60** To ne ok guyudo ketho moro amora kuome, kata obedo ni jonend miriambo mang'eny nobiro nyime. Achiem mogik, ariyo nobiro nyime, **61** kendo negiwacho ka giramo niya, "Ng'atni nowachon ni, 'Anyalo muko hekalu mar Nyasayeni mi achak agere kendo bang' ndalo adek.'" **62** Eka jadolo maduong' nochung' malo moperjio Yesu niya, "Dak idwok wachno? Ma wach manade ma jogi wacho kuomin?" **63** To Yesu noling' aling'a thi. Jadolo maduong' nowachone niya, "Achiki mondo ikwong'ri gi nyng Nyasaye Mangima ni inyiswa ka in e Kristo ma Wuod Nyasaye." **64** Yesu nodwoke niya, "En kaka iwichono. To awachonu un duto ni e ndalo mabiro unune Wuod Dhano kobet e bat korachwich mar Jal Maratego kendo kolor oa e boche polo." **65** Eka jadolo maduong' noyiecho lepe, kowacho niya, "Oseyenyo! Pod wadwaro jonenomamoko nang'o? Neuru, koro wasewinjo gi itwa ayanjeno. **66** Un to uparo nade?" Negidwoko niya, "Owinjore gi tho." **67** Eka ne ging'ulo olawo e lela e nyimgi duto, kowacho niya, "Ok ang'eyo gima iwichono." **71** Eka nong'wel odhi e dhorangach, to matin, joma nochung' kanyo nodhi nyaka but Petro mowachone niya, "Ka iwacho adier, to in achiel kuomgi, nikech yo miwuoyogo huli e iro." **74** Eka nochako kwong'ore mowachonegi koramo niya, "Ok ang'eyo ng'atno adier!" To mana gisano thuongweno moro nokok. **75** Eka Petro nopalero wach mane oyudo Yesu osewachone niya, "Kapok thuongweno okok, to wang' inikweda nyadidek." To nowuok odhiyo oko kendo noywak malit.

27 Gokinyi mang'ich, jodolo madongo duto gi jodong oganda nopor wach ni mondo gineg Yesu. **2** Ne gitweye mi gitere nyaka ne gichiwe e lwet Pilato, mane en ruoth. **3** Ka Judas, ng'at mane ondhoge oneno ka oseng'adne Yesu buch tho, luoro nomake mi nodwoko pesa mamingli mag fedha piero adek ne jodolo madongo gi jodongo, **4** kowacho niya, "Aseketho, nimir asendhogo remo maonge ketho." To negidwoko niya, "Mano obadhowa e ang'o? Mano en wachni iwuon." **5** Omiyo Judas nowito pesago ei hekalu bang'e oa odhi. Eka nodhi modere. **6** Jodolo madongo nokwanyo ng'injo mag fedhago kendo giwachon niya, "Chik ok oyie mondo okan gini kar keno, nikech en pesa remo." **7** Omiyo ne giporo wach mondo giti gi pesago kuom ng'iewo puoth jachwe agulni mondo obed kama iyike jodak. **8** Mano emomiy osebedo kiluongo kanyo ni puoth remo nyaka kawuono. **9** Eka gima Jeremia janabi nowachon niya, "Negikawo pesa mamingli mag fedha moromo piero adek, mane en nengo mane jo-Israel oketone, **10** kendo negitiyo kodgi kuom ng'iewo puoth jachwe agulni, kaka Jehova Nyasaye nochika," nochopo kare. **11** E thuolono Yesu nochung' e nyimruoth, kendo ruoth nopenje niya, "In e ruodh jo-Yahudi koso?" To Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ee, en kaka iwichono." **12** Kane jodolo madongo gi jodongo odonjone, ne ok odwoko gimoro amora. **13** Eka Pilato nopenje niya, "Donge iwinjio neno ma jogi donjonigoni?" **14** To Yesu noling' aling'a ma ok odwoko kata wach achiel mane odonjnego, kendo mano nomiyo ruoth owuoro ahinya. **15** To ruoth nohero gonyo ne oganda ng'at achiel motwe e kinde mag sawo mar Pasaka. **16** E ndalono ne gin gi ng'at motwe ma achach mane iluongo ni Barabas. **17** Omiyo ka oganda nosechokore kaachiel, Pilato nopenjogi niya, "En ng'at mane mudwaro mondo

agonynu: Barabas koso Yesu miluongo ni Kristo?" 18 Ogeno kuom Nyasaye; Nyasaye koro okonye ane sani Nimar nong'eyo ni ich lit ema nomiyo giketo Yesu e ka odware adier, nimir ne owachoga ni, 'An Wuod lwete. 19 Kane oyudo Pilato obet e kom jong'ad bura, Nyasaye," 44 Kamano bende e kaka jomecho mane chiege nokowone wach niya, "Walri iaye wach ng'at ogur kode bende nodhuole gi ayany. 45 Chakre sa maonge kethono, nimir wachne nochanda ahinya auchiel mar odiechieng' nyaka sa ochiko, mudho kawuono e lek mane aleko kuome." 20 To jodolo nobiro moimo piny duto. 46 To kar sa ochiko, Yesu madongo gi jodongo mag oganda nojiwo oganda noywak gi dwol maduong' kowacho niya, "Eloi, mondo Barabas ema gikwa ogonynegi to Yesu to Eloi, lama sabakthani?" (ma tiende ni, "Nyasacha, mondo onegi. 21 Ruoth nopenjogi niya, "Kuom Nyasacha, iweya nang'o?"). 47 Ka moko kuom joma ji ariyogi, en ng'a mudwaro mondo agonynu?" nochung' kanyo owinjo mano, negiwacho niya, Negidwoke niya, "Barabas." 22 Pilato nopenjogi niya, "Oluongo Elija." 48 Gikanyono auchiel kuomgi noringo "To koro atim ang'o gi Yesu miluongo ni Kristo?" okawo siperonj. Nonyume e kong'o makech, kendo Negidwoke riat niya, "Gure!" 23 Pilato nopenjogi nochome ewi odundu mabor, bang'e omiye Yesu niya, "Nang'o? En ketho mane mosetimo madimi mondo omadhi. 49 Joma moko nowacho niya, "Koro gure?" To negimedok matek moloyo kagiwacho weyeuru mos, wane ka Elija biro mondo orese." 50 niya, "Gure!" 24 Kane Pilato oneno ni onge gima To bang' ka Yesu noseywak kendo matek gi dwol nonyalo timo, to ni mahu ema koro ne chakore, maduong', chunye nochot. 51 Mana gisano pasia nokawo pi mi ologo e nyim ogandano, kowacho mar hekalu noyiech e diere tir, chakre malo nyaka niya, "An aler kuom remb ng'atni, en wachu!" 25 To piny. Piny noyiengni kendo lwendni nobarore. 52 ji duto nodwoko riat niya, "Rembe mondo obed e Liete nomuoch moyawore kendo ringre jomaler wiwa gi nyithindwa!" 26 Eka nogonyonegi Barabas, mang'eny mane osetho nochier modoko mangima. to Yesu to nogolo chik mondo ochwadi bang'e 53 Ne giwuok e liete, kendo bang' chier mar Yesu, nokete e lwetgi mondo gigure. 27 Eka askeche ruoth negidonjo ei Dala Maler kendo ne gifwenyore ne ji nokawo Yesu motero nyaka e laru mar od ruoth, mang'eny. 54 Kane jatend jolweny gi joma ne ni kode kendo negichokore oganda askeche duto mi gilwore mane rito Yesu noneno yiengni mar piny kod gik gikete diere. 28 Negilonyo lepe kendo ne girwakone moko duto mane oyudo osetimore, luoro nomakogi kandho makwar, 29 eka ne gikado osimbo mar kudho matek, kendo negiwacho ka giwuor niya, "Adier, kendo gisidho e wiye. Negiketo odundu e Iwete ng'atni ne en Wuod Nyasaye!" 55 Mon mang'eny korachwich, eka gigoyo chong-gi piny e nyime, bende ne ni kanyo, ka ng'icho gichien. Negisebedo kendo negichako jare kagiwacho niya, "Misawa, ka giluwo bang' Yesu koa Galili ka gichiwone gik ruodh jo-Yahudil!" 30 Ne ging'ulo kuome olawo monego okonyrego. 56 Moko kuomgi ne gin, Maria kendo negikawo odundu gigoyogo wiye anwoya ma aa Magdala, Maria min Jakobo gi Joses, kod anwoya. 31 Bang' kane gisejare kamano, negilonyo min yauot Zebedi. 57 Ka nochopo seche mag kandhono oko bang'e girwakone lepe owuon. Eka ne odhiambo, ja-mwandu moro ma ja-Arimathaya, ma giwuok gidhi kode mundo gidhi gigure. 32 Kane gin nyinge Josef nobiro. En bende noselokore japuonjre e yo gidhi, negiromo gi ja-Kurene moro miluongo ni Yesu. 58 Nodhi nyaka ir Pilato mokwayo ringre Simon, kendo ne gichune mondo oting' msalaba. 33 Yesu, kendo Pilato nogolo chik mondo omiyego. 59 Eka negichopo kama iluongo ni Golgotha (tiende ni Josef nokawo ringre Yesu moboye gi nanga maler "Hanga Wich"). 34 Kanyo negimiyu Yesu divai ma marep-rep, 60 eka nokete e bur manyien mane oru gi kedhno mondo omadhi, to bang' bile, nodagi osekunyo ariwa e kor lwanda, eka nong'ielo kidi madhe. 35 Kane gisegure, to ne gipogore lepe ka maduong' mi oumogo dho liendno bang'e owuok gigoyo ombulu. 36 Bang'e negibet piny kanyo ka odhi. 61 Maria ma aa Magdala gi Maria machielo girite. 37 Gimalo ne nitie ndiko mondik mane nyiso to noweyo kobet piny kama omanyore kod liel. kethone niya: Ma en Yesu, ma Ruodh Jo-Yahudi. 38 62 Kinyne, mane en odiechieng' maluwo Chieng' Jomecho ariyo bende negiguro kode, auchiel e bathe Ikuok, jodolo madongo gi jo-Farisai nodhi ir Pilato. korachwich to machielo e bathe koracham. 39 Joma 63 Negiwachone niya, "Jaduong', wanyalo paro ni ka ne kadho kanyo nojare ka giyanje ka gikino wiyegi, ja-miriamboni ne pod ngima to nowacho ni, 'Bang' 40 kendo giwacho niya, "In manyocha iwacho ni ndalo adek to abiro chier kendo.' 64 Omiyo gol chik inyalo ketho hekalu mi ichak igere bang' ndalo mundo orit liel nyaka chieng' mar adek. Nono to adekni, koro resri kendi ane! Ka in wuod Nyasaye jopuonjrene nyalo biro mi kwal ringre mi giwach to wuog ane e msalaba ilor piny!" 41 Machalre ne ji ni osechier oa kuom joma otho. Miriambo kamano bende, jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik machien-ni dibed marach moloyo mokwongo." 65 kod jodong oganda bende nojare, kagiwacho niya, Pilato nodwokogi niya, "Kawuru jarito mondo udhi 42 "Ne oreso jomoko, to en koro ok onyal resore urit liel kaka un ema ung'eyo uwegi." 66 Omiyo owuon! Donge en Ruodh Israel? Dak koro oa ewi negidhi mine girito liel ka giketo kido e kidi kendo msalaba olor piny ka sani mondo wayie kuome. 43 negiketo jarito mondo orite.

28 Bang' Sabato, kogwen mar odiechieng' mokwongo mar juma, Maria ma aa Magdala gi Maria machielo nodhi limo liel. **2** To piny noyiengni matek, nimar malaika mar Ruoth nolor piny koa e polo, mi nodhi nyaka e liel mong'ielo kidi oko e dho liel kendo obetie. **3** Kite ne chalo gi mil polo, kendo lepe ne rachar ka pe. **4** Jorito ne luoro omako ahinya konene, mine gikirni, kendo negidoko machal gi joma otho. **5** Malaika nowachone mongo niya, "Weuru luor, nikelch ang'eyo ni umanyo Yesu mane ogur. **6** Oonge ka; osechier, mana kaka nowacho. Biuru une kama noninde. **7** Eka mondo udhi mapiyo unyis jopuonjrene ni, 'Osechier oa kuom joma otho kendo otelo e nyimu odhi Galili. Kuno ema ubiro nenee.' Ero koro asenysou." **8** Omiyo mon-go noa e liel ka gireto, ka giluor to bende ka gipong' gi mor, kendo negiringo gidhi mondo ginyis jopuonjrene. **9** To apoya nono Yesu norado kodgi, mowachonegi niya, "Misawauru." Kendo negisudo bute mi gimoko e tiendene, kendo gilame. **10** Eka Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Kik ubed maluor. Dhiuru unyis owetenia mondo gidhi Galili; kuno ema gibiro nena." **11** Kane oyudo mon-go ne ni e yo dhi, moko kuom jorito nodhi e dala monyiso jodolo madongo gik moko duto mane osetimore. **12** Kane jodolo madongo oseromo gi jodongo mi gichano gima negidwaro timo, negimiyo askeche pesa mang'eny, **13** ka giwachonegi niya, "Wachuru ni, 'Jopuonjrene nobiro gotieno mi okwale sa mane wanindo.' **14** Kapo ni wachni ochopo e it ruoth, to wang'eyo gima wabiro timone, mondo kik uyud chandruok moro amora." **15** Omiyo askeche nokawo pesago, kendo negitimo kaka nonyisogi. Kendo wachni koro oselandore kuonde mathoth e dier jo-Yahudi nyaka odiechiengni. **16** Eka jopuonjre apar gachelgo nodhi Galili, ewi got kama Yesu nonyisogi ni gidhiye. **17** Kane ginene to negilame; to moko kuomgi noriwo gi kiawa. **18** Eka Yesu nobiro irgi mowachonegi niya, "Teko duto manie polo kod manie piry osemiya. **19** Kuom mano, dhiuru ulos jopuonjre e ogendini duto, kubatisogi e nying Wuoro gi Wuowi kod Roho Maler, **20** kendo kupuonjogi mondo gitim gik moko duto ma asechikou. To awachonu adier ni an kodu ndalo duto, nyaka giko mar ndalo." (**aiōn g165**)

Mariko

1 Ma e chakruok mar Injili mar Yesu Kristo Wuod Nyasaye. **2** En mana kaka ondiki e kitap Janabi Isaya niya, “Abiro oro jaotena otel e nyimi, obiro losoni yo.” **3** “Ng’at moro kok e thim niya, ‘Losuru yo ne Jehova Nyasaye, losneuru yo moriere tir.’” **4** Kuom mano, Johana nowuok e thim koyal ni mondo ji oyud batiso kaka ranyisi ni giselokore gidwogo ir Nyasaye kendo oweyonegi richogi. **5** Kuom mano, jopiny Judea duto kod ji duto moa Jerusalem nowuok odhi ire. Ne gihulo richogi mi Johana nobatisogi e Aora Jordan. **6** Johana norwakore gi lewni molos gi yie ngamia kendo notwuyo kamba mar pier e nungone. Nochamo bonyo kod mor kich manie thim. **7** Wach mane Johana yalo ne chal kama: “Ng’at moro biro bang’ma oloya gi duong’, ok awinjora gonyo kata tond wuochene.” **8** An abatisou gi pi, to en obiro batisou gi Roho Maler.” **9** E kindeno Yesu nobiro koa Nazareth, e piny Galili mi Johana nobatise e aora Jordan. **10** Kane oyudo Yesu wuok aa ei pi, noneno polo kayawore kendo ka Roho Maler lor mondo opi kuome e kido mar akuru. **11** To dwol maduong’ noa e polo kawacho niya, “In e Wuoda mahero. Chunya mor kodi.” **12** Gikanyono Roho Maler nokawo Yesu motere e thim, **13** kendo nodak e thim kuno kuom ndalo piero ang’wen, ka Satan teme. E thim kuno Yesu nodak e kind le mag thim, to malaike ne tiyone. **14** Kane osetwe Johana e od twech, Yesu nodhi Galili, koyal Injili mar Nyasaye. **15** Noyal niya, “Sa osechopo kendo pinyruoth Nyasaye osekayo machiegni. Weuru richo kendo yieuru Injili.” **16** Kane oyudo Yesu wuotho e dho Nam Galili, noneno Simon gi owadgi ma Andrea ka jobolo gokgi e nam, nimar ne gin jolupo. **17** Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Biuru uluwa, mondo kar ywayo rech to aketu ubed joywa ji.” **18** Gisano ne giweyo gogo mag-gi gisano mi giluve. **19** Yesu nomedo chwalore nyime matin mi noneno Jakobo wuod Zebedi gi owadgi ma Johana ka jobet e yie kendo loso gokegi. **20** Gikanyono Yesu noluongogi, kendo ne giweyo wuon-gi ma Zebedi e yie, kaachiel gi jotich mane konyogi, mi giluve. **21** Negidhi Kapernaum, to kane Sabato ochopo, Yesu nodonjo e sinagogi mi ochako puonjo. **22** Ji nowuoro puonjne, nikech nopusuonjo ka ng’at man-gi teko, to ok ka Jopuonj Chik. **23** To kanyono ei sinagogi ne nitie ng’at moro mane nigi jachien marach. Ng’atni noywak matek kowacho niya, **24** “Yesu ja-Nazareth, en ang’o midwaro timonwa? Isebiro mondo itiekwa koso? Ang’eyo ni in Ng’at Maler Mar Nyasaye!” **25** To Yesu nokwere gi dwol matek niya, “Ling’ thi! Wuogi ia kuome!” **26** Jachien marachno noyuko ng’atno mi ogoyo koko gi dwol ma liyore, bang’e oa oweye. **27** Jogo duto nowuoro ahinya, magipenjore niya, “Ma to en ang’o? Puonj manyien kendo man-gi teko! Ng’atni chiko koda ka jochiende kendo

giwinje.” **28** Humb Yesu ne olandore piyo piyo e gwenge duto molworo Galili. **29** Bang’e kane gisea e sinagogi negidhi kaachiel gi Jakobo kod Johana e dalagi Simon gi Andrea. **30** To min chi Simon nonindo e kitanda, ka tuo mar midhusi onure. Joma nenikanyo nonyiso Yesu wachno piyo piyo. **31** Omiyo Yesu nodhi ire, momako lwete kokonye mondo ochung’. Midhusi noweye kendo nochung’ mochako miyogi chiemo. **32** Odhiambono, ka piny noseyuso, ji nokelo ne Yesu joutuo duto kaachiel gi joma nigi jochiende. **33** Ji mane ni e dalano duto nochokore e dhoot kama ne Yesu nitie, **34** to Yesu nochango ji mathoth mane nigi kit tuoche mayoreyre. Bende noriembo jochiende oa kuom ji, to ne ok oyiene jochiende mono owuo nikelch neging’eyo ni en ng’ a. **35** Kinyne kogwen ka piny pod olil, Yesu nochiewo mowuok e ot kama noninde. Nowuok modhi kar kende kama ochwalore, mi nolemo kuno. **36** Simon gi jowetene ne jodhi manye, **37** kendo kane giyude to negiwachone niya, “Ji duto manyi.” **38** To Yesu nodwokogi kawacho niya, “Wadhiuru kamachielo e gwenge man machiegni, mondo kuno bende ayalie.” Mano emomiy asebiro. **39** Omiyo nowuotho e piny Galili duto, koyal e sinagokegi kendo koriembo jochiende kuom ji. **40** Ng’at moro man-gi dhoho nobiro mogoyo chonge piny e nyim Yesu kosaye niya, “Kiyie to inyalo pwodha.” **41** Yesu nokecho ng’atno morieyo bade momule, kowacho niya, “Ayie, pwodhri!” **42** Gikanyono dhoho norumo kuom ng’atno mochang. **43** Yesu nogonyo ng’atno piyo piyo mondo odhi kochike matek niya, **44** “Ne ni ok inyiso ng’atno wachni. To dhiyo mundo inyisri ne jadolo kendo ichiw misengini ma Musa nochiko nikelch pwodhruokni, mano nobed ranyisi ne gin.” **45** Kar timo kamano to ng’atni nochako lando wachno e sa nogo mane oa ir Yesu. Kuom mano Yesu koro ne ok nyal donjo ayanga e dala moro amora, to nodak mana oko kuonde ma ji ongee. To kata kamano ji ne pod biro ire koa kuonde duto.

2 Bang’ ndalo manok Yesu nochako odwogo e dala mar Kapernaum, kendo ji nowinjo ni osebiro dala. **2** Kuom mano ji mang’eny nochokore mopong’o ot mane entie maonge kama ilwaroe kata mana kede, koda ka dhoot oko, to Yesu nopusuonjogi Wach. **3** Jomoko nobiro kokelone ja-athany ka ji ang’wen oting’e. **4** To kane ok ginyal chopo ir Yesu nikelch oganda maduong’ mane ni kode, ne gitucho wi tado mochomore gi kama Yesu ne nitie tir mi gilor ja-athanyo konindo e par nyaka nochopo e nyim Yesu. **5** Kane Yesu oneno yie ma jogo ne nigo, nowachone ja-athanyo niya, “Wuoda, richoni oweni.” **6** To jopuonj Chik moko manoyudo obet ei ot kanyo nochako penjore e chunyi ni, **7** “Ng’atni wuoyo nade? Oyanyo Nyasaye! Ere ng’at manyalo weyone ng’atno richone makmana Nyasaye kende?” **8** Mana gisano Yesu nong’eyo e chunye gima negipenjore e

chunyi, omiyo nowachonegi niya, "Ang'o momiyo uparo gigi e chunyu? 9 Ere mayot wacho ne ja-athany kuom weche ariyogi, ni 'richoni oweni,' koso ni, 'Aa malo ikaw pieni mondo iwuothi'? 10 Mondo ung'e ni Wuod Dhano nigi teko e piny mar weyo richo." Yesu nowachone ja-athanyno niya, 11 "Awacho niya, aa malo kaw pieni mondo idhi dala." 12 Ng'atno noa malo mokawo piene mi nowuotho ayanga ka ji duto nene. Timni nomako dho ji duto mane ni kanyo mine gidendo Nyasaye kagiwacho niya, "Nyaka ne nywolwa pok waneno gima kama." 13 Yesu nochako wuoth kendo koluwo tie Nam to oganda maduong' nobiro ire mi opuonjogi. 14 Kane oyudo owuotho e dho Nam, noneno Lawi wuod Alfayo kobet piny e od jasol osuru. Yesu nowachone Lawi niya, "Luwa," mi Lawi noa malo kendo noluwe. 15 Kane oyudo Yesu chiemo e od Lawi, josol osuru mang'eny kod joricho mang'eny ne chiemo kode kaachiel gi jopuonjrene, nimar jogo mane luwo bang'e ne ng'eny. 16 To ka jopuonj Chik ma jo-Farisai nonene kochiemo gi joricho gi josol osuru, negipenjo jopuonjrene niya, "Ang'o momiyo ochiemo gi josol osuru kod joricho?" 17 Kane Yesu owinjo mano nowachonegi niya, "Joma ngima ok ema dwar jathith makmana joma tuo. Ok ne abiro mondo aluong joma kare, to nabiro mondo aluong joricho." 18 Nochopo kinde ma jopuonjre Johana kod jo-Farisai tweyo chiemo. Jomoko nobiro mopenjo Yesu: "Ere kaka Jopuonjre mag Johana kod jopuonjre mag jo-Farisai joweyo chiemo to jopuonjreni to chiemo achiema?" 19 To Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Ere kaka welo mag wuon kisera ditwe chiemo adier ka pod en kodgi?" Chutho, ok ginyaal tweyo chiemo kapod gin kode. 20 To ndalo biro ma wuon kisera nogol e kindgi, kendo ndalono ema ginitwe chiemo. 21 "Onge ng'ama twang'o rabaw mar law manyien kuom law moti. Ka otimo kamano to rabaw mar law manyien-no biro mich mi ywa law machor-no mi omed yiech moloyo. 22 Bende onge ng'ama olo divai manyien e piende moti mag ting'o divai. Ka otimo kamano to divai manyien-no nyalo yiecho piend divaino mi divai pukre kendo piend divai kethre. Ooyo, divai manyien nyaka ol mana e piende manyien mag ting'o divai." 23 Chieng' Sabato moro Yesu noyudo kadho e kind puotho mag ngano mochiek, kendo jopuonjrene nochako jako wi ngano moko mochiek mondo gicham. 24 To jo-Farisai nochako ng'ur kagiwachone Yesu niya, "Neye, ang'o momiyo jopuonjreni timo gima chik ok oyiego chieng' Sabato?" 25 Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Pok ne usomo gima Daudi notimo ka kech kaye kaachiel gi joma ne ni kode ka kech ne kayogi kendo ne gionge gi gima digicham? 26 E kinde mag Abiathar jadolo maduong', donge nondonjo e od Nyasaye mi ochamo makati ma nosepwodhi moket tengen chik ok oyiene ng'ato ang'ata mondo ocham, makmana jodolo. Kendo nochivo moko ne jogo mane ni kode." 27 Yesu nodhi nyime mowachonegi niya, "Sabato noketi nikech dhano, to dhano ne ok ochwe nikech Sabato. 28 Omiyo Wuod Dhano en Ruodh Sabato bende."

3 Chieng' moro Yesu nochako odonjo e sinagogi, to ne nitie ng'ato kanyo ma lwete otal. 2 Ji moko ne orito Yesu kanyo ka gidwaro yo ma digiyudgo ketho kuome. Kuom mano ne girange ahinya mondo gine ka dochang ng'atno chieng' Sabato. 3 Yesu nowachone ng'at mane lwete otalno niya, "Chungi ane e nyim ji duto ka." 4 Bang'e Yesu nopenjo jogo niya, "Ere gima chikwa oyie mundo otim chieng' Sabato? Timo maber koso timo marach, reso ngima koso nego?" To jogo noling thi. 5 Yesu nong'yo jogo gi mirima kendo ka chunye lit ahinya nikech chunyi ne tek. Nowacho ni jal ma lwete otalno niya, "Rie lweti," mi norieyo lwete kendo lwete nochango chuth. 6 Bang'eno jo-Farisai nowuok modhi kendo negichako chano kaachiel gi jo-Herodia kaka digineg Yesu. 7 Yesu kaachiel gi jopuonjrene nowuok oa kanyo mi gidhi e dho nam, to oganda maduong' moa Galili noluwo bang'e. 8 Kane ji owinjo gik mane osetimo, ji mang'eny nobiro ire koa Judea, Jerusalem, Idumea kod gwenge molworo Jordan, Turo kod Sidon. 9 Nikech oganda maduong' mane olwore, nonyiso jopuonjrene mondo oikne yie moro matin mondo kik ji thung'e. 10 Nimar nosechangi ji mang'eny, omiyo jomane tuo ne dhirore mondo omule. 11 Es a asaya mane jochiende oneno Yesu, negipodho piny e nyime ka giywagore niya, "In e Wuod Nyasaye." 12 To Yesu nosiemogi matek ni kik gihul ni en ng'a. 13 Yesu nowuok modhi malo e bath got kendo nogwelo joma ne odwaro mondo odhi kode, mi jogo nodhi kode. 14 Ne oyiero ji apar gariyo, mane oketo tengen kaka joote, mondo gibed kode eka mondo oorgi gidhi giyal Injili 15 kendo gibed gi teko mar golo jochiende kuom ji. 16 Magi e joote apar gariyo mane oyier: Simon (mane omiyo nying machielo ni Petro); 17 Jakobo wuod Zebedi gi owdagi ma Johana (mane iluongo ni Boanerges, tiende ni yauwot Mor Polo); 18 gi Andrea, Filipo, Bartholomayo, Mathayo; gi Thoma, Jakobo wuod Alfayo, Thadayo, Simon ma ja-Zilote, 19 kod Judas Iskariot, jal ma nondhoghe. 20 Bang'e Yesu nodonjo e ot moro to oganda maduong' nochokore kanyo kendo ma kata mana thuolo mar chiemo gi jopuonjrene ne ok onyal yudo. 21 To ka joodgi Yesu owinjo wachni, negidhi ire mondo gigole kanyo githuon, kagiwacho niya, "Wiye obiro marach." 22 Jopuonj Chik mane obiro kanyo koa Jerusalem to nowacho kuom Yesu niya, "Opong' gi teko mar Belzebul! Ogolo jochiende gi teko mar ruodh jochiende." 23 To Yesu noluongogi ire mowuoyo kodgi gi ngeche kowacho niya, "Ere kaka Satan digol Satan? 24 Ka pinyruoth moro opogore kendo joge gore kendgi to pinyruodhno ok nyal

chung'. **25** Bende ka joot achiel opogore to odno mochwo kuonde motimo lwanda. Gin giwinjo Wach nyaka podhi. **26** Ere kaka Satan diked gi pinyruodhe kendo girwake sano gi mor. **17** To nikech gionge owuon, ka opogore kende owuon to ok dochung', tiendegi Wach ok bedi eigi aming'a. Ka chandruok kendo mano ema dibed giko lochne. **27** Chutho kata sand obiro nigi nikech Wach Nyasaye to gipodho onge ng'at manyalo monjo od ng'at maratego mi piyo piyo nono. **18** Moko chalo kaka kodhi molwar omaye gige odhigo ka ok otweyo ng'atno mokwongo. **19** To achien parruok kuom ngima Kosetimo kamano eka dohedhre mar yako gik moko e odno. **28** Awachonu adier ni richo kod yanyo Nyasaye ma dhano osetimo nowenegi. **29** To ng'ata ma yanyo Roho Maler ok nowene richone ngang', nikech oseketho ketho mochwere." (**aïōn g165**, **aïōnios g166**) **30** Nowacho kamano nikech jogi ne wuoyo kawacho niya, "En gi jachien march." **31** Bang'eno min Yesu gi owtene nobiro ire. Negioro ng'ata mondo oluongnegi Yesu ka gin to gidong' gioko. **32** Oganda manobet kolworo Yesu nowachone niya, "Minu gi owteteni ni oko ka gidwari." **33** To Yesu nopenjogi niya, "Minwa gi owteteni to gin ng'a gini?" **34** Kosewacho kamano to nong'yo joma ne obet kolwore bang'e owacho niya, "Eri, magi e minwa gi owteteni! **35** Ng'ata ang'ata matimo dwarz Nyasaye e owadwa gi nyaminwa kod minwa."

4 Kendo Yesu nochako puonjo e dho nam. To oganda maduong' nochokore molwore omiyo nodonjo ei yie mi obetie ka ji duto to ochung' oko e dho nam. **2** Yesu nopusunjogi gik mang'en yor ngeche. E puonjnego nowacho niya, **3** "Winjauru! Japur moro nodhi chwoyo kodhi, **4** kane oyudo ochwoyo, kodhi moko nolwar e dir yo, mi winy nobiro mochamogi duto. **5** Kodhi moko nolwar kuonde motimo lwendni, ma lowo operoree mine gitwi piyo piyo, nikech lowo ne thany thany. **6** To ka chieng' nowuok, chamgo nowang', kendo nikech ne gionge tiendegi, ne gitwo. **7** Kodhi moko nolwar e kind kudho, to ka kudhogo nodongo, ne githung'o chamgo mi gimonogi nyak. **8** To kodhi moko to nolwar e lowo maber, mine gitwi kendo gichiego cham. Neginyago cham, moko nyadi piero adek, moko nyadi piero auchiel, kendo moko nyadi mia achiel." **9** Bang'e Yesu nomedo wacho niya, "Ng'at man-gi it mar winjo wach mondo owinji." **10** Kane odong' kende, jopuonjrene apar gariyo gi jomoko mane ni bute nopenje tiend ngechego. **11** Nowachonig niya, "Un osemui rieko mar ng'eyo tiend gik mopondo mag pinyruoth Nyasaye. To joma moko, to iwuoyogo gi ngeche **12** mondo mi, "gisik ka ging'icho to ok ginine gimoro, kendo gisik ka giwinjo weche miwacho to wach ok nodonjnegin; nimar dipo ka gilokore mi owenegi richog!" **13** Yesu nomedo loso kodgi kowachonegi niya, "Ere kaka ok unyal winjo tiend ngeroni? Ka kamano to bende ubiro winjo tiend ngero moro amora? **14** Japur chwoyo kodhi ma en Wach. **15** Jomoko chalo gi kodhi molwar e dir yo, kama ichwoyoe Wach. E sa nogo ma jogi owinjoe Wach to Satan biro mi magi Wach ma giwinjono. **16** Jomoko to chalo mana kaka kodhi

niya, "Kwe! Ling' thi!" Gikanyono yamo nokwe mi piny oling' thi. **40** Bang' mano Yesu nowachone jopounjrene niya, "Ang'o momiyo uluor kamano? Pod uonge mana gi yie?" **41** Luoro nomakogi mi gipenjore kendgi niya, "Ma en ng'a, ma kata yamo gi apaka bende winje?"

5 Neging'ado nam nyaka loka e gweng' miluongo ni Gerasi. **2** Kane Yesu owuok e yie, to ng'at moro man-gi jochiende manodak e kar liete noromone. **3** Ng'atri nodak kar yiko joma otho, kendo onge ng'at mane nyalo make mi tweye kata mana gi nyororo. **4** Nikech nosebedo ka itweyo lwetene gi tiendene to nyoroché mane itweyego nochodo achoda mi ong'iny matindin tindo chumbe mane iridogo tiendene. Koro ne onge ng'ato ma tekre ng'eny mane nyalo make. **5** Otieno gi odiechieng' duto ng'atni ne wuotho e kind liete kendo e gode man machiegni koywagore matek kendo kong'olore gi kite. **6** Kane oneno Yesu kabiro gi kuma bor, noringo odhi ire mopodho piny e nyime. **7** Nogoyo koko gi dwol maduong' mogik niya, "Yesu Wuod Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo, ang'o milaro koda? Kuong'ri ne Nyasaye ni ok ibi sanda!" **8** Noyudo Yesu osewacho ne jachien marachno niya, "Aa kuom ng'atni!" **9** Eka Yesu nopenje niya, "Nyingi ng'a?" Nodwoke niya, "Nyinga Oganda, nikech wang'eny." **10** Eka nochako sayo Yesu mondo kik oriembgi gia e gweng'no. **11** To noyudo kweth maduong' mag anguro moko kwayo e bath got mane ni machiegni kanyo. **12** Jochiendege nosayo Yesu kawacho niya, "Orwa ir anguro ka mondo wadhi wadonj eigi." **13** Yesu nomiyogi thuolo mi jochiendege nowuok kuom ng'atno mi gidonjo ei angurogo. Kwethgo duto ma kar rombgi ne nyalo chopo alufu ariyo, noringo matek koluwo aridiridi mochomo nam mi giduto ne githe ei pi. **14** Jokwadh angurogo noringo oa mine gidhi gitero wach ne ji duto modak e dala kendo e gweng'no gima nosetimore, omiyo jogo duto nobiro mondo gin bende gineye gi wang'-gi. **15** Kane gibiro ir Yesu, negineno ng'at ma yande jochiende mang'eny sandono kobet piny kanyo korwakore maber kendo pache nikare mi luoro nomakogi. **16** To jogo mane oneno gima notimore nonyiso ji gik moko duto mane ossetimore ne ng'at mane nigi jochiende kendo ne anguro bende. **17** Kuom mano jogo nosayo Yesu mondo oa e gweng'-gi. **18** Kane oyudo Yesu donjo e yie, ng'at mane jachien sando mane oyudo osechangono nosaye mundo oyie odhi kode. **19** To Yesu notame kawachone niya, "Dog dala ir joodi mondo inyisgi gik madongo ma Ruoth osetimoni, kendo kaka osekechi gi kech maduong'." **20** Omiyo ng'atno nowuok odhi mi nochako lando e gwenge mag Dekapoli konyiso ji gik ma Yesu nosetimore. Ji duto nowuoro wechego. **21** Kane Yesu oseng'ado nam gi yie mi odok loka machielo, oganda maduong' nolwore. **22** Eka ng'at moro ma jatend sinagogi ma

nyinge Jairo nobiro kanyo. Kane oneno Yesu nogoyo chonge piny e tiende **23** kosaye niya, "Nyara matin tuo dwa tho, yie ibi mondo iket lweti kuome mondo ochangi odok mangima." **24** Omiyo Yesu nowuok modhi kode. Oganda maduong' ne luwo bang' Yesu kothung'e koni gi koni. **25** To dhako moro ne ni kanyo mane osebedo ka iye chwer kuom higni apar gariyo. **26** Dhakoni nosechandore miwuor e lwet jothieth mathoth kendo nosetieko mwandu duto mane en-go to ne ok oyudo resruok. Kar chango to tuone nosiko ka medore. **27** Kane owinjo humb Yesu, nobiro gi yo katoke ei oganda kendo nomulo riak lawe, **28** koparo e chunye niya, "Kata ka anyalo mulo mana riak lawe to abiyo chango." **29** Iye machwer nochok gikanyono mi nowinjo e dende ni ochango. **30** E sa nogo Yesu nong'eyo ni teko osewuok kuome. Nolokore mi ochomo oganda, kopenjogi niya, "En ng'a momulo lepa?" **31** To jopounjrene nodwoke niya, "Ineno ka ji olwori moketi diere to pod ipenjo apenja ni, 'En ng'a momulo lepa?'" **32** Yesu nomedo ng'icho ei oganda mondo one ng'at mane omule. **33** Kane dhakono ong'eyo e chunye gima nosetimorene, nobiro mopodho e tiend Yesu ketetni gi luoro kendo nonyise adier man kuome duto. **34** Yesu nowachone niya, "Nyara yieni osechangi. Dhi gi kwe kendo chandruokni mondo orum chuth." **35** Kane oyudo Yesu pod wuoyo, jomoko nobiro moa e od Jairo ma jatend sinagogi. Negiwachone Jairo niya, "Nyari osetho, ang'o momiyo pod ichando Japuonj?" **36** Ka ok osedewo wach jogo, Yesu nowachone jatend sinagogi niya, "Kik iluor, bed gi yie." **37** Yesu koro ne ok oyie mondo ng'at moro oluwe makmana Petro gi Jakobo kod Johana owadgi Jakobo. **38** Kane gichopo e dala jatend sinagogi, Yesu noyudo ka dala otimo koko; ka ji ywak kendo goyo nduru matek. **39** Nodonjo ei ot mopenjogi niya, "Koko gi nduru ni manade? Nyathi ok otho, onindo aninda." **40** To jogo nonyiere anyiera. Kane osegologi oko duto, nokawo wuon nyathi gi miin'-gi kaachiel gi jopounjre mane ni kode, mi odonjo kodgi nyaka iye kuma nyathi ne nitie. **41** To nomako lwet nyathi manyakono mi owachone niya, "Talitha koum!" (tiende ni, "Nyako matir, anyisi ni aa malo!") **42** Sano sano nyakono nochung' malo mochako wuotho e dier ot (ne en ja-higni apar gariyo). Ji duto nohum nono kuom gima notimoreno. **43** To Yesu nosiemogi matek ni kik ginyis ng'atno amora gima nosetimore, bang'e nonyisogi ni mondo gimi nyakono gimoro ocham.

6 Yesu noa kanyo modhi dalagi kaachiel gi jopounjrene. **2** To ka Sabato nochopo nochako puonjo ei sinagogi. Ji mang'eny mane owinje nohum nono, ka gipenjore ni, "Ng'atni ogolo gigi kure? Koso rieko manade mosemiyen, momiyo otimo koda ka honni? **3** Donge en fundi bao-cha ma wuod Maria kendo ma owetene gin Jakobo gi Josef kod Judas gi Simon? Nyiminene donge nikodwa ka?" Kamano

negichwanyore kode. **4** To Yesu nowachonegi niya, kwong'ruok niya, "Gimoro amora mikwaya abiro "Janabi imiyo duong' kuonde duto, makmana e miyi, kata obed mana nus pinyruodha." **24** Nyakono kind jogweng'-gi gi wedene kod joode owuon." **5** nowuok modhi openjo min mare gima dokwa ruoth Omiyo Yesu koro ne ok nyal timo honni kanyo, kowacho niya, "En ang'o manyalo kwayo?" To makmana ni noketo lwete kuom joma tuo manok min mare nodwoke niya, "Wi Johana Ja-batiso." mi ochangogi. **6** To nowuoro kaka jogo ne onge gi **25** Gikanyono nyakono nodok ir ruoth koreto mi yie. Bang' mano Yesu nomedo dhi nyime gipuonjo okwaye kowacho niya, "Adwaro ni mondo imiya e gweng' ka gweng' **7** Kindeno noluongo ji apar wi Johana ja-batiso sani sani e san." **26** Ruoth ne gariyo ire, mi oorogi ji ariyo ariyo, kendo omiyogi chunye ochandore ahinya ka nowinjo kwayono, to teko kuom jochiende maricho. **8** Nomiyogi chik nikech noyudo osesingore e yor kwong'ruok, kendo machal kama: "Kik uting' gimoro ka udhi e wuoth nikech wende mane ni e nyasineno, ne ok odwar makmana ludh wuoth. Makati, kata ofuku kata pesa tuono nyakono gima nosekwayo. **27** Kuom mano mikano e ofuku kik uting'. **9** Opato ema urwaki, to nooro janek piyo piyo kendo nomiyo janekno chik kik uting' kata law machielo miloko. **10** Ot moro mondo odhi okelne wi Johana Ja-batiso. Ng'atno amora mudonje, to dagieuru nyaka udar e dalano. nodhi mong'ado wi Johana e od twech kama ne **11** Kaponi udhi e dala moro to ok orwaku kata ka entie, **28** bang'e nokelo wiye koketo e san. Ne jo-dalano otamore winjo wachu, to mondo uteng' ochiwe ne nyakono, mi nyakono nochiwe ni min buch tiendeu bang'e ua kanyo. Mano nobednigi mare. **29** Kane giwinjо wachni, jopuonjre Johana ranyisi ni bura oseloyogi." **12** Negidhi ma gilando nobiro mokawо ringre kendo ne giike e bur. **30** wach ji mondo olokre owe richo. **13** Bende negigolo Joote noduogo onyiso Yesu gik moko duto mane jochiende mathoth kuom ji kendo ne giolo mo gisetimo kendo puonjo. **31** To nikech ji mathoth kuom joma tuo mathoth mi gichangogi. **14** Ruoth ne biro irgi kendo aa ma ok giwenegi thuolo kata Herode nowinjo wechegi, nikech nying Yesu koro mar chiemo, Yesu nowacho ni jopuonjre niya, noselandore mong'ere malach. Jomoko ne wacho "Wawuoguru ka mundo wadhi kamoro mopondo ma kuom Yesu niya, "Johana Ja-batiso osechier oa kuom ji ongee mundo waywe kuno." **32** Kuom mano ne joma otho, kendo mano emomiyо teko mar timo giwuok gidhi kama opondо ka gin kendgi giwegi honni ni e ngimane." **15** Joma moko to ne wacho e yie. **33** Kata kamano ji mang'enу ma nonenogi niya, "En Elija." To joma moko bende noramo niya, kagiwuok nofwenyo gisano ni ne en gin, omiyo ne "En janabi machal gi jonabi machon gi lala." **16** giwuok e mier mokiewo machiegnи duto ka giringo e Kane ruoth Herode owinjo wechegi, nowacho niya, yor tielo magikwongo ne Yesu gi jopuonjre kama "Johana ng'at mane aseng' ado wiye osechier oa negidhiye. **34** Kane Yesu ogowo loka, noneno oganda kuom joma otho!" **17** Herode ne chunye chandore maduong', nokechogi nikech ne gichal kaka rombe nikech en owuon ema nogolo chik mondo omak maonge gi jakwath. Omiyo nochako puonjogi gik Johana, kendo kuom chikneno askechene nomako mang'enу. **35** To ka sa koro ne oniang', jopuonjre Johana moketo e od twech. Notimo kamano nikech nobiro ire mowachone niya, "Ka en thim kendo sa wach Herodia mane en chi owadgi ma nyinge Filipo. koro olewo ahinya. **36** We jogi owuogi mondo gidhi Herode nomayo owadgino dhako mi oloko chiege e gwenge kod mier machiegnи mondo ging'iew gima owuon. **18** To Johana nosebedo ka kwero Herode maduong', nokechogi nikech ne gichal kaka rombe kawachone niya, "Chik ok oyieri mundo ibed gi chi digicham." **37** To Yesu nodwokogi kowacho niya, "Un owadu." **19** Kuom mano dhako ma nyinge Herodia gipenje niya, "Ere kaka dwadhi mwang'iew makati nomako sadha gi Johana, kendo nodwaro mondo ma nengone oromo chudo mar ng'ato mar dweche onege. To kata kamano ne ok onyal, **20** nikech aboro mondo wapidhgo oganda machal kama?" **38** Herode ne oluoro Johana kendo ne ok odwar ni Eka Yesu nopenjogi niya, "Un gi makati adi? Dhi ng'ato ohinya, nikech nokawe kaka ng'ama kare ung'i." Kane gisekwano kar romb makati mane ginkendo maler. Kinde ka kinde ka Herode nowinjo go neginyiso Yesu niya, "Abich, gi rech ariyo." **39** yalo Johana to dhoge ne moko; to pod nogombo Eka Yesu nochiko jopuonjre mondo ochan ji e mana mondo omed winjo yalone. **21** Achien thuolo migepe matindo tindo, ka gibet e lum mang'ich. **40** nochopo mondo Herodia otim dwarone. Chieng' Kuom mano ji nobedo piny e migepe, ka migepe rapar mar nywol Herode nochopo, kendo ne oloso moko oting'o ji mia achiel to moko oting'o ji piero chiemo moyiedhi ne jotend ogandane madonggi gi abich. **41** Bang'e nokawо makati abichgo gi rech jotend jolweny mage kod jok midewo duto moa ariyogo nong'iyо polo malо, kogoyo erokamano. Galili. **22** To kane budho dhi nyime, nyar Herodia Nong'ingo makatigo mi omiyo jopuonjre mondo nobiro momiel e nyim Herode mi miendeno nomoro opog ji. Rech ariyo ka bende nopogo matindo tindo ruoth gi wende. Ruoth nowachone nyakono niya, ni ji duto. **42** Giduto negichiemo mi giyieng' chuth, "Kwaya gimoro amora ma chunyi dwaro mondo **43** kendo bang' chiemo jopuonjre nochoko ng'injo amiyi." **23** Herode nosingore ne nyakono e yor mag chiemo mane ji ochamo oweyo okepe apar

gariyo mopong' mag makati gi rech. **44** Kar romb kuoma koro en Koban' (tiende ni, mich mowal ne chwo mane ochiemo ne gin ji alufu abich. **45** Gisano Nyasaye), **12** to ng'ama kamano koro ok uyiene Yesu nochiko jopuonjrene mondo odonji e yie kendo gitel nyime ging'ad gidhi loka nam e dala mar Bethsaida, ka en to ne pod odong' chien kogonyo oganda. **46** Bang' guyone oganda oriti, noidho modhi e bath got malo mundo olem. **47** Kane piny chiegny imore, yie koro ne ni e chuny nam to Yesu to ne ni kende oko e lowo motwo kuma ne odong'ie. **48** Yesu noneno kaka jopuonjrene ne chandore gi chiko yie, nikech yamo ne keto kodgi. To kar sa apar kogwen, Yesu nobiro irgi kowuotho ewi pi. Kochopo irgi to nochalo ka gima odwa kalo akala odhi, **49** to kane ginene kowuotho ewi pi, negiparo ni en jachien. Omiyo ne gibuok mi gikok matek, **50** nikech giduto ne ginene ma luoro nomakogi. To Yesu noloso kodgi gisano kowachonegi niya, "Beduru gi chir! En mana An! Kik uluor." **51** Eka nodonjo e yie mobet kodgi, kendo yamo nokwe mos. Jopuonjrene nohum nono, **52** nikech tiend hond makati ne pok odonjonigi. Pachgi ne pod odinore. **53** Kane giseng'ado loka komachiello negichopo Genesaret, mi gigowo kanyo. **54** To sa nogono mane giwuok gilgor e yie, ji nofwenyo ni Yesu obiro. **55** Negiringo gidhi e mier machiegni man e alworano duto ka giting'o joma tuo konindo e kitendini. Negikelone jotuo kamoro amora mane giwinjo ni entie. **56** noa kanyo modhi e gweng' mar Turo. Nodonjo e ot Kamoro amora mane Yesu odhiye; e mier madongo kata matindo kata e gwenge, ji ne kelo joma tuo e chirni kendo negisaye mondo oyie jotuogo omul kata mana riak lawe. Ji duto mane omule nochango.

7 Jo-Farisai gi jopuonj Chik moko ma noa Jerusalem nochokore but Yesu **2** mi gineno ka jopuonjrene moko chiemo gi lwedo mochido, tiende ni lwedo ma ok olwoki e yor pwodhruok. **3** Jo-Farisai gi jo-Yahudi duto ok chiem kapok gilwoko lwetgi e yor pwodhruok, kaluwore gi kit kweregi machon. **4** Ka gia e chiro to ok ginyal chamo gimeri kapok gilwokore. Girito timbegi moko machon mathoth: kaka luoko okombe gi agulni, gi bakunde mag lowo gi birike. **5** Kuom mano jo-Farisai gi jopuonj chik nopenjo Yesu niya, "Ang'o momiyo jopuonjreni ketho chikwa kod puonj mag kwerewa, ka gichiemo gi lwedo mochido?" **6** Nodwokogi niya, "Isaya ne ni kare kane okoro wach kuomu un joma wuondoregi; mana kaka ondiki ni, "Jogi paka mana gi dhogi kende, to chunygi bor koda. **7** Gilama kayiem nono, to gik ma gipuonjo gin mana chike mag dhanu." **8** Useweyo Chike Nyasaye mi koro umako mana puonj ma kwereu machon noweyonu." **9** Nowachonegi niya, "Un gi lony mathoth mar keto Chike Nyasaye tenge mondo urit puonju uwegi! **10** Nikech Musa nowacho ni, 'Luor wuonu gi minu,'kendo ni, 'Ng'ato ang'ata mokwong'o wuon kata min nyaka negi.' **11** Un to uwacho ni ka ng'ato owacho ne wuon kata ne min ni, 'Kony moro amora ma dine uyudo koa

kuoma koro en Koban' (tiende ni, mich mowal ne mondo okony wuon kata min. **13** Kamano umiyo wach Nyasaye bedo maonge gi teko nikesch wach kitu gi timbeu mane kwereu omiyoo. Bende utimo gik mamoko mathoth maket gi mano." **14** Bang' mano Yesu noluongo oganda ire kendo nowachonegi niya, "Chikuru itu, un duto, mondo uwijn tiend wachni. **15** Onge gimoro man oko mar dhano ma kodonjo e iye to nyalo miyo odok mogak. En adier ni gima wuok e dho ng'ato ema miyo odoko mogak. [**16** Ng'at man-gi it mar winjo wach mondo owinji.]" **17** Kane oseweyo oganda mi odonjo e ot, jopuonjrene nopenje tiend ngerono mane onyisogi. **18** To nopenjogi niya, "Kare un bende wach pod ok donjnu? Donge ung'eyo ni gima ni oko kodonjo ei dhano ok nyal miyo odok mogak? **19** Nikesch ok odonji e chunye, to odonjo mana e ich bang'e owuok oko mar dende." (Ka Yesu nowacho ma, ne opwodho chiemo duto ni ler.) **20** Nomedo wuoyo kowachone niya, "Gima wuok koa ei chode, kuo, nek, terruok, **22** kod wuoro; kaachiel gi timbe maricho, wuond, anjawo, ketho nyiny, sunga kod fuwo. **23** Gik marichoggi duto wuok e chuny dhano kendo miyo ng'ato bedo mogak." **24** Yesu noa kanyo modhi e gweng' mar Turo. Nodonjo e ot moro kendo ne ok odwar mondo ng'ato ong'e ni en kanyo, kata kamano, bedone kanyo ne ok nyal tamo ji ng'eyo. **25** Dhako moro ma nyare matin ne nig'i jachien marach ka nowinjo ni Yesu kanyo nodhi ire gisano mi ogoyo chonge piny e nyime. **26** Dhakoni ne en nyar jo-Yunani monywol Foinike e piny Siria. Nobiro ir Yesu mohombe mondo oriemb jachien oa kuom nyare. **27** Nowachone niya, "We nyithindo ema okuong ochiem mayieng', nikesch ok en gima kare kawo chiemb nyithindo mondo idir ne guogi." **28** Dhakono nodwoko kowachone niya, "Mano en adier, Ruoth, to kata mana guogi man e bwo mesa bende chamo ng'injo ma nyithindo olwaro piny." **29** Eka Yesu nowachone niya, "Nikesch dwokonino koro inyalo dhi. Jachien osewuok oweyo nyari." **30** Dhakono nodhi dala moyudo nyathineno konindo e kitanda kendo ka jachien osea. **31** Yesu nowuok e gweng' mar Turo kaluwo Sidon, mi nolor nyaka Nam Galili mondo ochopi e gweng' mar Dekapoli. **32** Kuno, jomoko nokelone ng'at moro mane ite odino kendo mane ok nyal wuoyo kata matin. Jogi nokwayo Yesu mondo oket lwete kuome. **33** Ka Yesu nosetero ng'atno tenge, kogole oko e kind oganda, nosoyo lith lwetene e ite. Eka nong'ulo olawo mi omulo lew ng'atno. **34** Nong'ilo malo e polo, kendo noomo chunye kowachone niya, "Efatha!" (tiende ni, "Yawri!") **35** Kar dhogeno it ng'atno noyawore kendo lewe nogonyore mochako wuoyo maler. **36** Yesu nochiko joma nenikanyo ni kik ginyis ng'ato wachni. To

kaka nomedo kwerogino e kaka gin bende negimedo lando wachno. **37** Ji duto mane owinjo wachno “Bende ineno gimoro?” **24** Ng’atno noting’o wiye, nodhier nono kagiwacho niya, “Osetimo gik moko duto maber, koda ka joma itgi odino omiyo winjo wach, kendo momni bende omiyo wuoyo.”

8 E kindego oganda maduong’ machielo nochokore. To nikech ne giunge gi gima digicham, Yesu noluongo jopuonjrene ire mowachonegi niya, **2** “Akecho jogi nikech koro gisebedo koda kae kuom ndalo adek to giunge gima digicham. **3** Ka agonyogi gidhi thuchegi ka gidenyo kama to ginyalo podho e yo, nikech moko kuomgi oa mabor.” **4** Jopuonjrene nodwoke niya, “Ere kuma ng’ato diyudie makati manyalo pidho jogi mayieng’ e dier thim machal kama?” **5** Yesu nopenjogi niya, “Un gi makati adi?” Negidwoke niya, “Abiriyo kende.” **6** Nowachone ogandago mondo obed piny e lum. Bang’ mano nokawo makati abiriyogo, kendo kane osegoyo erokamano, nong’ingogi bang’ e omiyogi jopuonjrene mondo opog ji, mine gitimo kamano. **7** To ne gin gi rech moko manok bende. Rechgi bende Yesu nogwedho momiyo jopuonjrene mondo opog ni ji. **8** Ji nochieme moyieng’. Bang’ chiemo jopuonjrene nochoko ng’injo mag chiemo mane ji ochamo oweyo moromo okepe abiriy. **9** Kar romb joma chwo mane ni kanyo ne dirom alufu ang’wen. To ka nosegonyogi, **10** nodonjo e yie, kaachiel gi jopuonjrene, mi gidhi e gweng’ mar Dalamantha. **11** Jo-Farisai nobiro mochako mino wach gi Yesu. Ne gikone mondo omigi ranyisi moa e polo, ka giteme. **12** Yesu noomo chunye aming’bang’ e owacho niya, “Tieng’ni dwarz ranyisi mar hono nang’o? Awachonu adier ni onge ranyisi moro amora mibiro migi.” **13** Yesu noweyogi mi odok odonjo e yie mong’ado nam odok loka machielo. **14** Jopuonjrene wigi nowil ma ok giting’o makati, makmana makati achiel kende ema ne gingo e yie. **15** Yesu nosiemogi kawachonegi niya, “Beduru motang’ kendo ritreuru maber kuom thowi mar jo-Farisai gi mar Herode.” **16** Ne giwuoyo kendgi kuom wachni kagiwacho niya, “Owuoyo kamano nikech waonge gi makati.” **17** To kaka nong’eyo gima negiwacho, Yesu nopenjogi niya, “Ang’o momiyo uwacho ni uonge gi makati? Kare pok uneno kata wach pok odonjonu? Dipo ni chunyu odinore? **18** Marang’o un gi wengeu to ok unyal neno, kendo un gi it to ok unyal winjo? Donge uparo gik mane atimo? **19** Kane ang’ingo makati abich mondo ji alufu abich ocham, ne uchoko ng’injo mopong’o okepe adi?” Negidwoke niya, “Apar gariyo.” **20** “To kane ang’ingo makati abiriy ne ji alufu ang’wen, nuchoko okepe adi mag ng’injo?” Negidwoke niya, “Abiriyo.” **21** Eka Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Pod ok uwinjo tiend wach?” **22** Negichopo Bethsaida, kendo jomoko nokelo ne Yesu muofu moro mi gikwayo mondo omule. **23** Yesu nomako lwet ng’atno mi otene oko mar dalano. Ka noseng’ulo olawo e wang’

muofuno noketo lwete kuome, eka nopenje niya, mong’icho bang’ e owacho ni Yesu niya, “Aneno ji, ka gichalo gi yiende mawuotho koni gi koni.” **25** Yesu nochako oketo lwetene e wenge ng’atno kendo, mi wengene noyawore mi koro nonyalo neno gik moko duto maler. **26** Bang’ mano Yesu nochike mondo odhi pacho, kowachone niya, “Kik iraw e dala mar Bethsaida.” **27** Bang’ e Yesu gi jopuonjrene ne jowuok modhi e gwenge mag Kaisaria Filipi. To kane gin e yo gidhi, nopenjogi niya, “Uwinjo ji wacho ni An ng’a?” **28** Negidwoke niya, “Jomoko wacho ni in Johana Jabatiso, to jomoko wacho ni in Elija, to jomoko bende wacho ni in achiel kuom jonabi machon.” **29** Yesu nomedo penjogi niya, “To un to? Uwacho ni An ng’a?” Petro nodwoke niya, “In e Kristo.” **30** Bang’ mano Yesu nosiemogi ni kik ginyis ng’ato ang’ata ng’ama en. **31** Koa kanyo Yesu nochako puonjogi ni Wuod Dhano nyaka yud sand mang’eny kendo ibiro kwede gi jodong oganda gi jodolo madongo kod jopuonj chik, bende nyaka nonege kendo chieng’ mar adek nochier kendo. **32** Wechegi nowacho ayanga, mi Petro nokawe otene tengi mi okwere ni owe wuoyo kamano. **33** To Yesu nolokore mong’iyo jopuonjrene, bang’ e to okwero Petro kowachone niya, “Wuog oko e nyima Satan! Iketo pachi kuom dwarz dzano, to ok kuom dwach Nyasaye.” **34** Eka Yesu noluongo oganda ire, kaachiel gi jopuonjrene mi owachonegi niya, “Ka ng’ato dwarz luwo bang’ a to nyaka okweder kende owuon kendo oting’ msalape eka oluwa. **35** Nimar ng’ama dwarz reso ngimane, ngimane biro lalne, to ng’atno mowito ngimane nikech an kendo nikech Injili nores ngimane. **36** Ere ber ma ng’ato yudo ka piny duto obed mare to ngimane to olalne? **37** Koso en ang’o ma ng’ato dichiw mondo owl gi ngimane? **38** Ka ng’ato wiye kuot koda kod wechena e kind tieng’ mobam kendo matimo richoni, to Wuod Dhano bende wiye nokuod kode chieng’ manoduogi gi duong’ mar Wuoro, kaachiel gi Malaike maler.”

9 Bang’ mano Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Awachonu adier ni nitie jomoko mochung’ buta ka ma ok nobil tho kapok gineno pinyruoth Nyasaye ka biro gi teko.” **2** Bang’ ndalo auchiel, Yesu nokawo Petro gi Jakobo kod Johana mi notelo mi gidhi ewi got malo, kama ne ginie kendgi maonge ng’ato. Kane gin kuno, kite nolokore ka gineno, **3** mi lepe nolokore rachar marieny macharo wang’, nodoko rachar dherr maonge ng’ato ang’ata e piny mangima mane nyalo luoko law mi riény maler kamano. **4** Kanyono, Elija gi Musa nothinyore e nyimi kanyo, kendo ne giwuoyo gi Yesu. **5** Petro nowachone Yesu niya, “Rabi, bedowa kaeni en gima ber. We mondo wager hembe adek kae; auchiel mari, auchiel mar Musa, to machielo mar Elija.” **6** Ne ok ong’eyo gima dowachi nikech luoro nogoyogi. **7** Bang’ mano

boche polo nobiro apoya moumogi, kendo dwol kod tweyo chiemo.” 30 Negia kanyo mi gikadho e moro moa e boche polo nowacho niya, “Ma en dier Galili, to Yesu ne ok dwar mondo ng’ato ong’e Wuoda mahero, winjeuru!” 8 Apoya nono kane pod kuma negintie, 31 nikech nopojuonjre. ging’icho, ne ok gichako gineno ng’ato kani kodgi Nowachonegi niya, “Wuod Dhano ibiro ndhogi mi makmana Yesu kende. 9 Kane oyudo gilor gia ewi keti e lwet ji. Gibiro nege, to bang’ ndalo adek obiro got, Yesu nosiemogi ni kik giwachne ng’ato ang’ata chier.” 32 To ne ok giwinjo tiend gimane onyisogi, gima ne giseneno nyaka chop kinde ma Wuod Dhano to bende negiluor mar penje mondo ging’e tiende. nochier koa kuom joma otho. 10 Jopojuonjre nokano 33 Negichopo Kapernaum, kendo ka koro ne en e ot, wachni e chunygi, ka gipenjore e chunygi tiend nopenjogi niya, “Wach ang’o mane ugoyoe mbaka e “chier aa kuom joma otho.” 11 Bang’e negipenje yo?” 34 To jopojuonjre noling’ ma ok odwoke nikech niya, “Ang’o momiyo jopojuonj chik wacho ni Elija e yo ne oyudo gigoyo mbaka ni en ng’o kuomgi nyaka bi mokwongo?” 12 Yesu nodwokogi niya, maduong’ moloyo. 35 Ka koro Yesu nobedo piny, “Kuom adiera, Elija nyaka kuong bi mondo olos noluongo jopojuonjre apar gariyo ire mowachonegi gik moko duto odok kare. Koro to ere gimomiyo niya, “Ka ng’ato dwarzni mondo otel to nyaka ondiki ni Wuod Dhano nyaka yud sand mathoth achiel kuom nyithindo matindogi e nyina, orwaka kendo ka jopojuonj Chik mino kodgi wach. 15 To sano An awuon, to bende ng’ato ang’ata morwaka ok An sano ka ji duto noneno Yesu, negiyil mi giringo ema orwaka, to orwako jal mane oora.” 38 Johana ire mundo gimose. 16 Yesu nopenjogi niya, “Ang’o nowachone niya, “Japuonj, ne waneno ng’ato ka ma uminoe wach kodgi?” 17 Ng’at moro e dier golo jochiende e nyina, to ne watame mondo owe oganda nodwoke niya, “Japuonj, ne akeloni wuoda ma jachien marach opong’ kendo oloko momo. 18 E timo kamano nikech ne ok en achiel kuomwa.” 39 Ne akwayo jopojuonjreni mondo oriemb jachiednai oko to ne otamogi.” 19 Yesu nodwokogi kawacho niya, “Yaye, tieng’ maonge gi yie ni, anabed kodu nyaka karang’o? Keluru ane wiuwino.” 20 Negikele to ka jachiednno noneno Yesu, nomiyo rawerano opodho kariere ka ja-ndulme mi nong’ielore e lowo aming’ a ka dhoge wuok buoyo. 21 Yesu nopenjre wuon rawerano niya, “Osebedo kochal kama kinde maromo nade?” To en nodwoke niya, “Osebedo kamano nyaka oa e tin-ne. 22 Kendo kinde moko jachiednno osebedo ka chumbe ei mach kata e pi, mondo onege. Omiyo kinyalo timo gimoro to yie ikechwa kendo ikonywa.” 23 Yesu nowachone niya, “Ere gima omiyo iwacho ni, ‘Kinyalo?’ Gik moko duto nyalo timore ni ng’at moyie.” 24 Gikanyono wuon wuowino noywagore kawacho niya, “An gi yie, to konya nikech yienna orem.” 25 Kane Yesu oneno ka ji moko ringo biro kama gintie, nochiko jachien marachno kowacho niya, “In jachien ma ite odino kendo ma momoni, achiki ni aa kuome kendo kik ichak idonj kuome kendo.” 26 Jachiednno nokok gi dwol ma liyore mi nogoye piny kogwecho matek, bang’ e noa kuome. Noweyo wuowino mana ka gima otho, mi ji mang’eny owacho niya, “Otho.” 27 To Yesu nomako bad wuowino mokonye aa malo mochung’. 28 Kane Yesu osedonjo e ot, jopojuonjre nopenje kar kende niya, “Ang’o momiyo wan ne ok wanyal golo jachiednno?” 29 Nodwoko niya, “Jachien machal kama inyalo golo mana kuom lamo kuma negintie, 31 nikech nopojuonjre. Nowachonegi niya, “Wuod Dhano ibiro ndhogi mi makmana Yesu kende. 9 Kane oyudo gilor gia ewi keti e lwet ji. Gibiro nege, to bang’ ndalo adek obiro got, Yesu nosiemogi ni kik giwachne ng’ato ang’ata chier.” 32 To ne ok giwinjo tiend gimane onyisogi, gima ne giseneno nyaka chop kinde ma Wuod Dhano to bende negiluor mar penje mondo ging’e tiende. nochier koa kuom joma otho. 10 Jopojuonjre nokano 33 Negichopo Kapernaum, kendo ka koro ne en e ot, wachni e chunygi, ka gipenjore e chunygi tiend nopenjogi niya, “Wach ang’o mane ugoyoe mbaka e “chier aa kuom joma otho.” 11 Bang’e negipenje yo?” 34 To jopojuonjre noling’ ma ok odwoke nikech niya, “Ang’o momiyo jopojuonj chik wacho ni Elija e yo ne oyudo gigoyo mbaka ni en ng’o kuomgi nyaka bi mokwongo?” 12 Yesu nodwokogi niya, maduong’ moloyo. 35 Ka koro Yesu nobedo piny, “Kuom adiera, Elija nyaka kuong bi mondo olos noluongo jopojuonjre apar gariyo ire mowachonegi gik moko duto odok kare. Koro to ere gimomiyo niya, “Ka ng’ato dwarzni mondo otel to nyaka ondiki ni Wuod Dhano nyaka yud sand mathoth achiel kuom nyithindo matindogi e nyina, orwaka kendo ka jopojuonj Chik mino kodgi wach. 15 To sano An awuon, to bende ng’ato ang’ata morwaka ok An sano ka ji duto noneno Yesu, negiyil mi giringo ema orwaka, to orwako jal mane oora.” 38 Johana ire mundo gimose. 16 Yesu nopenjogi niya, “Ang’o nowachone niya, “Japuonj, ne waneno ng’ato ka ma uminoe wach kodgi?” 17 Ng’at moro e dier golo jochiende e nyina, to ne watame mondo owe oganda nodwoke niya, “Japuonj, ne akeloni wuoda ma jachien marach opong’ kendo oloko momo. 18 E timo kamano nikech ne ok en achiel kuomwa.” 39 Ne akwayo jopojuonjreni mondo oriemb jachiednai oko to ne otamogi.” 19 Yesu nodwokogi kawacho niya, “Yaye, tieng’ maonge gi yie ni, anabed kodu nyaka karang’o? Keluru ane wiuwino.” 20 Negikele to ka jachiednno noneno Yesu, nomiyo rawerano opodho kariere ka ja-ndulme mi nong’ielore e lowo aming’ a ka dhoge wuok buoyo. 21 Yesu nopenjre wuon rawerano niya, “Osebedo kochal kama kinde maromo nade?” To en nodwoke niya, “Osebedo kamano nyaka oa e tin-ne. 22 Kendo kinde moko jachiednno osebedo ka chumbe ei mach kata e pi, mondo onege. Omiyo kinyalo timo gimoro to yie ikechwa kendo ikonywa.” 23 Yesu nowachone niya, “Ere gima omiyo iwacho ni, ‘Kinyalo?’ Gik moko duto nyalo timore ni ng’at moyie.” 24 Gikanyono wuon wuowino noywagore kawacho niya, “An gi yie, to konya nikech yienna orem.” 25 Kane Yesu oneno ka ji moko ringo biro kama gintie, nochiko jachien marachno kowacho niya, “In jachien ma ite odino kendo ma momoni, achiki ni aa kuome kendo kik ichak idonj kuome kendo.” 26 Jachiednno nokok gi dwol ma liyore mi nogoye piny kogwecho matek, bang’ e noa kuome. Noweyo wuowino mana ka gima otho, mi ji mang’eny owacho niya, “Otho.” 27 To Yesu nomako bad wuowino mokonye aa malo mochung’. 28 Kane Yesu osedonjo e ot, jopojuonjre nopenje kar kende niya, “Ang’o momiyo wan ne ok wanyal golo jachiednno?” 29 Nodwoko niya, “Jachien machal kama inyalo golo mana kuom lamo

10 Yesu noa kanyo modhi e gweng’ mar Judea man loka aora Jordan. Oganda maduong’ nochako obiro ire, kendo nopojuonjogi kaka nojatimo kinde duto. 2 Jo-Farisai moko nobiro moteme kapanje niya, “Bende chik oyie mondo ng’ato oketh keny

gi chiege?" 3 Nodwokogi niya, "Ang'o mane Musa nowachone niya, "Wan waseweyo gik moko duto ochikou mondo utim?" 4 Negiwacho niya, "Musa mondo walawi." 29 To Yesu nodwoke kawacho niya, noyie mundo dichwo ondik barup weruok mar ketho "Awachonu adier ni onge ng'ato moseweyo dalane, keny eka oriembe." 5 Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Musa kata owetene, kata nyiminene, kata min-gi, kata nondikunu chikni nikesch chunyu matek. 6 To chakre wuon-gi, kata nyithinde, kata puothene, nikesch chwech piny, Nyasaye nochweyogi dichwo gi dhako. An kendo nikesch Injili, 30 ma nobare mak oyudo 7 'Kuom mano, dichwo nowe wuon kod min kendo nopaladre gi chiege, 8 mi ji ariyogo nobed ringruok kata nyimine, mine, nyithindo, kod puothe, kaachiel gi sand bende e ndaloni, to achiel.' Omiyo koro ok gin ji ariyo, to gin ringruok kod ngima mochwere e piny mabiro. (aiōn g165, achiel. 9 Kuom mano, gima Nyasaye oseriwa kaachiel aiōnios g166) 31 To ji mang'eny masani okwongo kik dhano moro amora pog." 10 Kane gidok e ot nobed chien mogik, kendo joma sani ni chien mogik, kendo, jopuonjre Yesu nopenje kuom wachni. 11 nobed mokwongo." 32 Koro ne gin e yo gidhi To Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Ng'ato ang'ata mowere Jerusalem, ka Yesu otelo nyimgi kendo jopuonjre gi chiege mokendo dhako machielo odonjo e richo noyudo ohum nono, to joma ne luwogi ne luoro mar terruok nikesch chiege moriembono. 12 To kata omako. Yesu nochako okawo jopuonjre apar gariyo dhako ema owere gi chwore mokendore gi dichwo otero tenge monyisogi gima ne dhi timorene. 33 machielo to odonjo e richo mar terruok." 13 Ji ne Nowachonegi niya, "Eri wadhi nyaka Jerusalem, kelo nyithindo matindo ir Yesu mundo ogwedhgi, kendo Wuod Dhano ibiro ndhogi mi chiw e lwet to jopuonjre nokwerogi. 14 Kane Yesu oneno gima jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik. Gibiro ng'adone jopuonjrene timo, nokecho kodgi, mi owachonegi buch tho mi gichiwe ne joma ok jo-Yahudi, 34 mondo niya, "Weuru nyithindo matindo obi ira kendo kik ojare, mi ng'udh olawo kuome kendo chwade mi utamgi, nikesch pinyruoth Nyasaye en mar ji machal nyaka ginege. To bang' ndalo adek obiro chier." 35 ka magi. 15 Awachonu adier ni ng'ato ma ok orwako Bang'e Jakobo gi Johana, mane gin yauot Zebedi, pinyruoth Nyasaye kaka nyathi matin ok nodonji nobiro ire mowachone niya, "Japuonj, wadwaro ngang." 16 Nokawo nyithindogo moting'o e bade, mondo itimnwa gimoro amora mwakwayi." 36 Yesu eka noketo lwete kuomgi, mi ogwedhogi. 17 Kane nopenjogi niya, "Udwaro ni atimnu ang'o?" 37 Yesu ochako wuoth dhi, ng'at moro noringo obiro ire mogoyo chonge piny e nyime. Ng'atni noloso kode kapenje niya, "Japuonj maber, en ang'o monego atim mundo eka ayud ngima mochwere kaka girkeni mara?" (aiōnios g166) 18 Yesu nodwoke kapenje niya, madho kikcombe ma amadho kata yudo batiso machal "Ang'o momiyo iluonga ni ng'ama ber? Onge ng'ama gi mitisago?" 39 Negidwoke niya, "Wanyalo." Yesu ber makmana Nyasaye kende. 19 Ing'eyo chike nowachonegi niya, "En adier ni ubiro metho e mawacho ni: 'Kik ineki, kik iterri, kik ikwal, kik ihang kikcombe ma amethoe mi obatisu gi batiso mitisago, wach, kik imechi, luor wuonu gi minu.'" 20 Nodwoke 40 to bedo e bada ma korachwich kata ma koracham niya, "Japuonj, magi duto aserito nyaka aa tin-na." ok an ema achiw. Kuondego gin mag jogo mane 21 Yesu nong'yo wuowino mohere, eka owachone oiknegi chon." 41 Kane jopuonjre apar mamoko niya, "Gimoro achiel ema iremo. Wuogi idhi ilok nowinjo wachno, ne gisin gi Jakobo gi Johana. 42 To mwandumi duto ma in-go pesa mondo ipog joma Yesu noluongogi duto kaachiel mowachonegi niya, odhier, eka inibed gi mwandu mokan e polo. Bang' "Ung'eyo ni joma ikwano kaka jotelo e kind joma ok timo kamano to bi mundo iluwa." 22 Ka ng'atno jo-Yahudi rito jogegi gi ang'enge, kendo jotendgi nowinjo wachno, nomieno wang'e, moa kanyo madongo tiyogi gitihuon. 43 Un to ok un kamano. ka chunye lit, nikesch ne en-gi mwandu mathoth Kar timo kamano, to ng'ato ang'ata madwaro bedo ahinya. 23 To Yesu nong'icho koni gi koni, eka maduong' e dieru nyaka bedi jatichu, 44 kendo owacho ni jopuonjrene niya, "Mano kaka en gima tek ng'ato ang'ata madwaro bedo ng'at mokwongo nyaka mondo ja-mwandu odonji e pinyruoth Nyasaye!" 24 bed misumba ji duto. 45 Nikesch kata mana Wuod Jopuonjrene nowuoro wechegego. To Yesu nomedo Dhanu ne ok obiro mondo ji otine, to nobiro mondo wuoyo kodgi kawacho niya, "Nyithindo, mano kaka otine ji kendo mondo ochiwi ngimane obed gima en gima tek mondo ng'ato odonji e pinyruoth iwarogo ji mang'eny." 46 Bang'e negibiro Jeriko, to Nyasaye! 25 Yot mundo ngamia okadhi e wang' kane oyudo Yesu gi jopuonjrene kaachiel gi oganda sandan moloyo jamoko donjo e pinyruoth Nyasaye." maduong' aa e dalano, muofu moro miluong ni 26 Jopuonjrene nomedo wuoro mi giwacho kendgi Bartimayo (tiende ni "wuod Timayo") nobet e bath niya, "Kare en ng'a manyalo kwo?" 27 To Yesu yo ka okwecho. 47 Kane owinjo ni en Yesu ja-nong'iyogi tir mi owachonegi niya, "Mano en gima Nazareth, nochako kok niya, "Yesu, Wuod Daudi, ok nyale ruom dhano, to ok kuom Nyasaye, nimar yie ikecha!" 48 Thoth ji mane ni kanyo nokwere kuom Nyasaye to gik moko duto nyalore." 28 Petro kendo nowachone ni oling thi, to nomedo goyo koko

niya, "Wuod Daudi, yie ikecha!" **49** Yesu nochung' mar jomecho." **18** Jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik mowachyo niya, "Luongeuro obi ira ka." Omiyo nowinjo wachni mochako chanoy mar nege, nimar negiluongo muofuno ka gikone niya, "Bed gichir! Aa malo! Oluongi." **50** Ng'atno nodiro suka mane oumorego kucha, mi ochikore ochung' gi tiende modhi ir Yesu. **51** Yesu nopenjo ng'atno niya, "Ang'o midwaro mondo atimni?" To muofuno nodwoke niya, "Japuonj, adwaro ni mondo anen." **52** Eka Yesu nowachone niya, "Dhiyo, yie mari osechangi. Gikanyono ng'atno nochako neno, kendo noluwo bang' Yesu kowuotho e yo."

11 Kane gichiegny chopo Jerusalem, ka gin e miech Bethfage kod Bethania manie Got Zeituni, Yesu nooro jopuonjrene ariyo **2** kowachonegi niya, "Dhiuru e dala man nyimu cha, to ka udonjo e iye to ubiro nwang'o nyathi kanya mapok ng'ato oidho nyaka nene kotwe kanyo. Gonyeuro kendo ukele ka. **3** Kapo ng'ato openjou ni, "Ang'o momiyo utimo timni?" To udwoke ni, "Ruoth dware, kendo obiro duoge bang' seche manok!" **4** Negidhi mi giyudo nyathi kanya kotwe oko e yo matin e dhorangach. To kane oyudo gigonye, **5** jomoko mane ochung' kanyo nopenjogi niya, "Utimo ang'ono, ugonyo nyathi kanynano nang'o?" **6** To negidwokogi mana kaka Yesu nonyisogi mondo gidwokgi mi joko noweyogi gidhi. **7** Kane gikelo nyathi kanya ne Yesu, ne gipedho lepgi e ng'eye mi Yesu obetie. **8** Ji mang'eny bende nopedho lepgi e yo, to jomoko nopedho oboke mag yiende mane ging'ado e puothe. **9** Jogo mane otelo e nyim Yesu gi jopuonjrene, kod mago mane odong' chien, ne goyo koko niya, "Hosana!" "Ogwedh ng'at mabiro e nyiny Jehova Nyasaye." **10** "Ogwedh pinyruoth mabiro mar Daudi kwarwa!" "Hosana manie polo malo!" **11** Yesu nodonjo Jerusalem mi odhi nyaka ei hekalu. Nowuotho e iye monono gik moko duto motimore, to nikech sa ne koro olewo, nowuok gi jopuonjrene apar gariyo mi odhi Bethania. **12** Kinyne kane oyudo gia Bethania, kech ne kayo Yesu. **13** Kane pod en gichien, noneno yadh ng'owu moro ma ite odhukno mi odhi machiegny kode mundo oyudie olemo kuome ocham. Kane ochopo but yadhno ne ok oyudo gimoro kuome makmana ite kende, nikech ne ok en kinde ma ng'owu chiekie. **14** Eka Yesu nowacho ni yadhno niya, "Ng'ato kik chak cham olemo mowuok kuomi kendo." Jopuonjrene nowinje kowacho kamano. (aiōn g165) **15** Kane gichopo Jerusalem, Yesu nodonjo ei hekalu mi noriemblo oko joma ne ng'iewo kendo uso gik moko kanyo. Noloko mesni mag jowil pesa ataro kod kombe mag joma ne uso akuchie, **16** kendo ne ok oyiene ng'ato mondo oting' misigo mar ohala moro amora kakalogo e dier agola mar hekalu. **17** Yesu nochako puonjogi kowachonegi niya, "Donge ondiki ni: 'Oda noluongi ni od lamo mar ogendini duto?' To un useloke 'kar chokruok mar jomecho.'" **18** Jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik nowinjo wachni mochako chanoy mar nege, nimar ne giuore nikech oganda duto nowuoro puonjne. **19** Ka piny koro noyuso, Yesu gi jopuonjre nowuok e dala maduong'no mi gidhi e gwenge. **20** Kinyne gokinyi kane oyudo giwuotho negineno yiend ng'owu mane Yesu okwong'o cha kose two, chakre tiendene. **21** Petro noparo mowachoni Yesu niya, "Rabi! Ne yadh ng'owu manyo ikwong'o osetwo!" **22** To Yesu nodwoko kowacho niya, "Beduru gi yie kuom Nyasaye. **23** Awachonu adier ni ka ng'ato owacho ne godni ni, 'Dhiyo mondo inyumi e nam,' ma ok obedo gi kiawa e chunye kata matin, to oyie ni gima owachono biro timore, to gima odwarono notimre kamano. **24** Kuom mano anyisou ni gimoro amora mukwayo kulamo, beduru gi yie ni useyude mi nobed maru adier. **25** To bende ka ichung' ilemo, to in-gi wach moro e kindi gi ng'ato, to nyaka iwene richone, eka mundo Wuonu manie polo bende oyie weyoni richoni. [**26** To ka ok uweyo ni ji richogi, to Wuonu manie polo bende ok nowenu richou.] **27** Negichako gichopo Jerusalem kendo, to kane oyudo Yesu wuotho e laru mar hekalu, jodolo madongo gi jopuonj Chik, kaachiel gi jodongo nobiro ire. **28** Negipenje niya, "Itimo gigi gi tekomanie, koso ng'a momiyi teko mar timogi?" **29** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Abiro penjou penjo achiel. Dwokauru, to abiro nyisou teko ma atimogo gigi. **30** Uparo ni batiso Johana noa e polo koso noa kuom dhano? Nyisaneru!" **31** Negiwuoyo kuom wachni e kindgi giwegi kendo giwachyo niya, "Ka wachyo ni, 'Noa e polo,' to obiro penjowa ni, 'Ka en kamano to ang'o momiyo nutamor yie kuome?" **32** To ka wachyo ni, 'Noa kuom dhano.' (Negiluoro ji, nikech ji duto nokawo ni Johana ema janabi adier.) **33** Omiyo negidwoko Yesu niya, "Ok wang'eyo." Yesu nowachonegi niya, "An bende ok abi nyisou kuma agole teko ma atimogo gigi."

12 Bang' mano Yesu nochako wuoyo kodgi gi ngeche mopogore opogore kama: "Ng'at moro ne opidho mzabibu e puothe. Nochiele gi ohinga, mi okunyo bugo mibiyoe olemo mochiek, kendo ogero ne osuch ng'icho. Eka ne oketo puothe mar mzabibuno e lwet jopur moko bang'e nowuok odhi e wuoth moro mabor. **2** E kinde mar keyo nooro jatichne moro ir jopur puodho mondo oomne olembe moko mane ochiek e puoth mzabibu. **3** To jopur puodho nomake, mogoye, moriembe gi lwete nono. **4** Nochako ooro jatichne machielo irgi, to en bende ne gindayo wiye kendo timone tim nichkuot. **5** Ng'atno nonano, mochako ooro ng'at machielo, to en neginege. Nomedo oro jatichne mamoko mang'eny, mamoko kuomgi negigoyo to moko ginego. **6** "Ne pod odong' gi ng'at achiel mane koro onyalo oro: wuode owuon mane ohero gi lala. Ne oore mogik tik koparo ni, 'Wuoda awuon to gibiro miyo luor.' **7**

“To ka jopur puodho nowacho e kindgi giwegi ni, duto mag Nyasaye, en mane maduong’ moloyo chike ‘Ma e jacham girkeni, biuru mondo wanego mondo moko duto?’” **29** Yesu nodwoke kawacho niya, “Chik girkeni odong’ nwa.” **8** Omiyo negimake mi ginege achiel maduong’ moloyo en ma: ‘Winjuru, yaye jeka bang’ e to gidire oko mar puoth mzabibu.’ **9** Israel, Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa en Jehova “Uparo ni ka wuon puoth mzabibu obiro to ang’o Nyasaye achiel. **30** Her Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi mobiro timo? Obiro biro moneg jopur puodhogo gi chunyi duto kendo gi paromi duto, gi riekoni duto, mi ogol puoth mzabibuno e lwetgi mi enomi joma kendo gi tekoni duto.’ **31** Chik maduong’ mar ariyo moko. **10** Donge usesomo Ndiko mawacho niya, “Kidi en ni, ‘Her wadu kaka iherori iwuon.’ Onge chik mane jogedo odagi osedoko kidi motegno moriwo maduong’ moloyo magi.” **32** Ng’atno nodwoke niya, kor ot; **11** Jehova Nyasaye ema osetimo mano, “Iwacho kare, Japuonj. In kare kiwacho ni Nyasaye kendo en gima iwuoro ka waneno.” **12** Koro jodolo en achiel maonge more machielo makmana En. **33** madongo gi jopuonj Chik nochako manyo yo mane Ka ihero Nyasaye gi chunyi duto gi riekoni duto gi ginyalo makego nukech neging’eyo ni ogetogi kod tekoni duto, kendo kihero wadu kaka iherori iwuon ngeroni. To negiluoro oganda, omiyo ne giweye mi to mano duong’ moloyo misango miwang’o pep gi ging’wel gia kanyo. **13** Bang’ e negioro jo-Faraisai gi jo- misengini mamoko.” **34** Kane Yesu oneno ni ng’atno Herodia ir Yesu mundo odwar wach mawuok e dhoge odwoke gi rieko, nowachone niya, “Ok in mabor gi mondo gimakego. **14** Negibiro ire mi giwachone pinyruoth Nyasaye.” Chakre kanyo onge ng’ato kata niya, “Japuonj wang’eyo ni in ng’ama ja-ratiro. Ji ok achiel manohedhore penje penjo moro kendo. **35** nyal ywayi maloki nukech ok iluoro wang’ ng’ato, to Kane Yesu pod puonjo ei hekalu, nopenjo niya, “Ere ipuonjo mana yor Nyasaye kaluwore gi adierane. kaka Japuonj Chik nyalo puonjo ni Kristo en wuod Koro nyiswa ane, bende en gima kare mondo wagol Daudi? **36** Ka Daudi owuon nowuoyo kuom teko osuru ne Kaisar koso ok owinjore? **15** Wagol koso mar Roho Maler kolero niya: “Ruoth nowachone kik wagol?” To kaka Yesu nong’eyo wuondruokgi, Ruodha ni, “Bed e bada korachwich, nyaka aket nopenjogi niya, “Ang’o momiyo utema? Kelnauru wasiki e bwo tiendi.” **37** Ka Daudi owuon luonge ni ane dinari ka, mondo anone maber.” **16** Negikelone ‘Ruoth.’ Koro ere kaka onyalo bedo wuode kendo?” pesa mamingli, bang’ e nopenjogi niya, “Kido man Oganda maduong’ mane winje nopong’ gi mor. **38** kuomeni en mag ng’ a? To weche mondikieg to gin Yesu nomedo puonjogi kowacho niya, “Tang’iru ne mar ng’ a?” Negidwoke niya, “Gin mag Kaisar.” **17** Eka jopuonj chik. Gihero wuotho koni gi koni ka girwako Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Miuru Kaisar gige Kaisar, lewni maboyo mayware piny, kendo kimosogi e to miuru Nyasaye gige Nyasaye.” Jogo ne dhogi chirni. **39** Gihero bedo e kombe moyiedhi manie omoko. **18** Bang’ e jo-Sadukai mawacho ni chier sinagoke, kod kuonde ma imiyoe ji duong’ e sewni. onge nobiro ire gi penjo moro. **19** Negipenje niya, **40** Giyako ute mon ma chwogi otho kendo gilamo “Japuonj, Musa nondikonwa ni ka ng’ato owdagi lamo moyware mondo ginyisrego ni ji kaka glony e otho moweyo dhako ma pod onge gi nyithindo, lamo. Joma kamagi ibiro kum malit moloyo.” **41** Yesu to ng’atno nyaka kend dhako ma chwore othono nobedo piny kama omanyore gi kama ne ji ketoe mondo onywolnego nyithindo. **20** Koro ne nitie sadakagi mi nonono kaka ji ne keto pesagi e kar owete moko abiryo. Wuowi makayo nokendo to keno mar hekalu. Jo-mwandu mang’eny ne diro pesa bang’ e notho ka oonge nyithindo. **21** Wuowi mar mojuol ojuol. **42** To dhako moro modhier ma chwore arivo nokendo chi owdagi mane owdagi oweyono, to notho nobiro moketo pesa mamingli arivo matindo en bende notho kapok onywololo nyathi. Notimore tindo, pesa matinie mogik ma en ndururu. **43** Yesu kamano ni wuowi mar adek bende **22** e gikone, nogwelo jopuonjrene ire mokonegi niya, “Awachonu yauwiwi abiriyogo duto notho ma ok onywol gi adier dhako ma chwore otho modhierni osegolo chigino. Bang’ e achien dhakono bende ne otho. **23** pesa mang’eny e keno moloyo ji mamoko duto. **44** Koro chieng’ chier dhakoni nobed chi ng’ a, nimar ji Gin gisegolo mana matin nono kuom mwandu ma abiriyogo nokende?” **24** Yesu nodwokogi kawacho gin-go, to dhakono kata obedo ni odhier, to osechiwo niya, “Donge uketho nukech ukia Ndiko kata teko duto ma en-go, duto mane onego okonyrego.” **25** Ka joma otho ochier to ok ginikendi kata kend ok nokendgi ngang’, to ginichal gi malaike manie polo. **26** To kuom chier mar joma otho, donge usesomo e kitap Musa kama ondikie wachbungu maliel, kaka Nyasaye nowachone niya, ‘An Nyasach Ibrahim, Nyasach Isaka kendo Nyasach Jakobo?’ **27** Ok en Nyasach joma otho, to en Nyasach joma ngima. Urwenyo mabor!” **28** Achiel kuom jopuonj chik nobiro moyudo ka gimino wach. Kane owinjoka Yesu odwokogi kare, nopenje niya, “Kuom Chike

13 Kane oyudo Yesu oa e hekalu, achiel kuom jopuonjrene nokone niya, “Neye, Japuonj! Kitegi dongo manade! Magi gedo malich manade!” **2** To nodwoke niya, “Ineno ute madongo malichgi? Onge kidi kata achiel mabiro dong’ kochung’ ewi wadgi; gibiro redhore piny duto.” **3** Kane oyudo Yesu obet ewi Got Zeituni, momanyore gi hekalu, Petro gi Jakobo, gi Johana kod Andrea nopenje ling-ling’ ni, **4** “Wachnwaa ane, gigi biro timore karang’o, koso en ranyisi mane manotimre ma nonyis ni gigi

duto chiegni chopo kare?" 5 Yesu nowachonegi kendo itgi chako wuok to ung'eyo ni ndalo oro niya, "Beduru motang' mondo ng'ato kik wuondu. 6 chiegni. 29 Kata kamano, ka uneno ka gigi timore Ji mang'eny nobi e nyinga ka hedhore ni, 'An e en,' to ng'euru ni kindeno chiegni, mana ka gima en kendo giniwuond ji mang'eny. 7 Ka uwinjo ka pinje e dhoot. 30 Awachonu adier ni tieng'ni ok norum gore koni gi koni kod humbe mag lwenje to kik kibaji ngang' kapok gigi duto otimore. 31 Polo gi piny gou. Gik ma kamago nyaka timre, to giko piny to norum to wechena ok norum ngang'. 32 "Onge pod ni nyime. 8 Oganda noked gi oganda machielo, kendo pinyruoth noked gi pinyruoth machielo. manie polo kata Wuowi, makmana Wuoro kende. 33 Piny noyiengni kuonde mopogore opogore kendo kech nobedi e piny. Magi e chakruok mar rem mar Beduru motang' kendo ritreuru, nikech ok ung'eyo sa manotimre. 34 Nobed mana machal gi ng'at muoch ma nobedie. 9 "Nyaka ubed motang', nikech mowuk e dalane odhi wuoth moro mabor, moweyo nochiwu e lwet buche mag gweng' kendo norodhu jotichne e tich mar rito gigi, kosemiyo moro ka gi del e sinagoke. Unuchung' kiyalou e nyim jotelo moro kuomggi gima onego otim, kendo koseketo gi ruodhi nikech An, kendo unulandnegi Injili. 10 jarito mondo orit dhoot. 35 "Omiyo ritreuru nikech To Injili nyaka kuong landi e pinje duto. 11 E sa asaya momakue moteru e bura, kik uparru motelo kuom gima duwachi. Wachuru awacha gima omiu mondo uwachi e sa nogono, nikech Roho Maler ema nobed kawuoyo kuomu, to ok un uwegi. 12 "Ng'ato nondhogi gi owdagi mondo onegi, kendo wuoro nondhog nyathine. Nyithindo nong'any ne jonywolgi kendo nomi neg-gi. 13 Ji duto nochau nikech an, to ng'at ma ochung' motegno nyaka giko ema noresi. 14 "To ka uneno 'gima kwero makelo kethruok'kochung' kama ok onego obedie, to dwarore ni jasomo owinj tiend wachni maber, eka joma ni Judea oring odhi ewi gode. 15 Ng'at manie wi tat ode bende kik lor piny kata donji ei ot mondo okaw gimoro amora oago. 16 Kata ng'at manie puodho kik dog dala mondo okaw kode. 17 Mano kaka nodok malit ne mon ma yach kod mago madhodho nyithindo e ndalogo! 18 Lamuru Nyasaye mundo gino kik timre e ndalo chwiri, 19 nikech ndalogo nobed kinde mag chandruok ma ok nyal pim gi moro nyaka aa chakruok, chieng' mane Nyasaye ochweyoe piny, nyaka sani; kendo onge chandruok moro mibiro pimo kode kendo. 20 "Ka Ruoth dine ok ong'ado ndalogo machiek, onge ng'ama dine otony; to nikech joma oyier, joge owuon ma osewalo, oseng'ado ndalogo odoko machiek. 21 E kindeno ka ng'ato owachonu ni, 'Ne, Kristo ni ka!' kata ni, 'Ne, En kucha!' to kik uyie wachno. 22 Nimir joma wuondore ni gin Kristo to ok gin kod joma wuondore ni gin jonabi to ok gin nothinyre mi tim ranyisi kod honni mondo giwuondgo koda ka joma oyier, ka dipo mano ditimre. 23 Emomyo ritreuru un uwegi; aseniyisou gik moko duto motelo kapok kindego ochopo. 24 "To e ndalono, bang' masirano maduong'no, "'Wang' chieng' noimre, kendo dwe ok norieny; 25 Sulwe nolwar koa e polo, kendo chwech mag polo noyiengn!" 26 "To gie kindeno ji none Wuod Dhano kabiro koa e boche polo gi teko mang'ongo kod duong'. 27 Kendo enoor malaikege mi ochok joge moyiero moa e tunge piny nyaka chop giko polo. 28 "To puonjreuru wachni kuom yiend ng'owu. Mapiyo ka bedene chako loth

14 Kane odong' ndalo ariyo mondo Sap Pasaka kod Sawo mar makati ma ok oketie thowi ochopi, jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik ne manyo yo moro maling'-ling' mane ginyalo makogo Yesu mondo ginege. 2 To ne giwinjore kendgi niya, "Kik watim kamano ka Sawo pod dhi nyime, nono to ji ong'anonywa." 3 Kane oyudo Yesu ni Bethania, kochiemo e mesa e dala ng'at moro miluongo ni Simon ja-dhoho, dhako moro nobiro gi chupa mar alabasta mopong' gi mo mang'we ng'ar kendo ma nengone tek. Notoyo ng'ut chupano mi oolo morno duto ewi Yesu. 4 Moko kuom joma ne ni kanyo nyiego nomako mi gikuotho e kindgi giwegi niya, "Morni iketho malit kayiem nang'o? 5 Ne inyalo loke pesa mang'eny moloylo chudo mar ng'ato kuom higa achiel mi pesago pogie joma odhier." Ne gikwero mamano gi dwol makwiny. 6 To Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Weyeuru mos. Uchande nang'o? Osetimona gima ber miwuoro. 7 Joma odhier ubiro bedogo kinde duto, kendo unyalo konyogi sa asaya muhero. To an ok ubi siko ka un koda ndalo duto. 8 Ne otimo monyalo. Ne oolo mo mang'we ng'arno e ringra chon mondo oikago ne ikna. 9 Awachonu adier ni kamoro amora ma noyalie Injili e kind ogendini duto mag piny, gima dhakoni otimo bende nohul, kiparego." 10 Eka Judas Iskariot, mane en achiel kuom jopuonjrene apar gariyo, nodhi ir jodolo madongo mondo ondhog Yesu oket e lwetgi. 11 Negimor gi wachno, mi gisingore ni gibiro miye pesa. Omiyo nochako manyo kinde maber mar kete e lwetgi. 12 Chieng' mokwongo mar Sap Makati ma ok oketie Thowi, chieng' mane ochuno jo-Yahudi mondo oyang' nyarombo mar Pasaka, jopuonjre Yesu nopenje niya, "Idwaro mondo wadhi waikni kama ichame Pasaka kanye?" 13 Kuom mano Yesu nooro jopuonjrene ariyo kowachonegi niya, "Dhiuri ei dala maduong' mondo urom gi ng'ato moting'o

dapi. Luweuru nyaka ot modhiye. **14** Uwach ne odhi kendo molemo kaka mokwongo. **40** To kane wuon ot modonjeno ni, 'Japuonj penjo niya, ere odwogo, nochako oyudogi ka ginindo, nikech nindo oda mar welo monego achamie Sap Pasaka kod noingogi. Ne ok ging'eyo gima diginyise. **41** Kane jopuonjrena?' **15** Obiro nyisou ot malach molos odwogo irgi kendo mar adek, nowachonegi niya, malo, kama osechanie kombe kendo oseiki; maber, "Pod unindo aninda kendo uywepy? Oromo! Sa kanyo ema uiknwa." **16** Jopuonjrego noa modhi osechopo. Neyeuru kaka indhogo Wuod Dhano Dala maduong' moyudo gik moko mana kaka Yesu kendo kaka ikete e lwtet joricho. **42** Chunguru wadhi! nosewachonegi. Omiyo negiloso Sap Pasaka. **17** Jandhokna osechopo!" **43** Kane pod owuoyo, Judas, Kane ochopo godhiambo, Yesu nochopo, ka en kod mane en achiel kuom jopuonjrene apar gariyo jopuonjrene apar gariyo. **18** Kane oyudo gichiemo, nothinyore gi oganda mane omanore gi gik lwenje nowachonegi niya, "Awachonu adier ni achiel kuom kaka ligangla gi arunge. Ne oorgi koa ir Jodolo biro ndhgoga, en ng'at machiemo koda." **19** Chunygi madongo, jopuonj chik kod jodong oganda. **44** nodoko malit, mi moro ka moro nochako wachone Noyudo jandhok osechano kodgi ranyisi mobiro niya, "Dobel an koso?" **20** To Yesu nodwokogi niya, timo kowacho niya, "Ng'at ma wang' ananyodhi e "En achiel kuom ji apar gariyo, ng'at machiemo En, makeuru mondo udhi kode kurite ma ok onyal koda e tawo achiel. **21** Wuod Dhano biro dhi adier mana kaka nondiki kuome. To ng'at mandhogo Wuod ringo otony." **45** Judas nopusore piyo piyo nyaka ir Yesu, mowachone niya, "Rabil!" bang'e to onyodhe. Dhano none malit! Dine obedo maber moloyo kane **46** Jogo ne ondhiyo Yesu kendo negimake. **47** To ok onywole." **22** Kane oyudo gichiemo, Yesu nokawo achiel kuom joma nochung' machiegni nowuodho makati, kendo bang' goyo erokamano, nong'inge liganglane kendo notong'o jatij jadolo maduong' mi momiyo jopuonjrene kowacho niya, "Kawuru, ma ocheno ite oko. **48** Yesu nowachone joma nobiro e ringra." **23** Bang'e nokawo kikombe, mi ogoyo makego niya, "Uuwokna oko mondo umaka ka erokamano bang'e omiyogi eka negimetho koa e uting'o ligengni kod arunge mana ka gima an jatend kikombeno giduto. **24** Nowachonegi niya, "Ma en koko mar jo-jendeke nang'o? **49** Pile ka pile an kodu remba mar singruok, ma ochwer ne ji mang'en. ka apuonjo e laru mag hekalu, to ne ok umaka. To **25** Awachonu adier ni ok anamadh olemb mzabibu koro ndiko nyaka chop kare." **50** Eka ji duto noweye kendo nyaka chop odiechieng'no ma anamadhee moringo odhi. **51** Wuowi moro matin mane ni duk, kendo manyien e pinyruoth Nyasaye." **26** Kane mane orwako law abola, noyudo luwo bang' Yesu. gisewero wend pak, ne giwuok gidhi nyaka e Got Kane gi liwe mi gimate, nopusore nigi, **52** moringo Zeituni. **27** Yesu nonyisogi niya, "Un duto ubiro ringo otony ka en duk, moweyo nyaka sukane kanyo. **53** uweya, nimir ondiki niya, "Abiro goyo jakwath mi Negikawo Yesu gitero ir jadolo maduong' mi jadolo rombe noke." **28** To bang' ka asechier to anatelnu madongo duto gi jodongo kaachiel gi jopuonj chik adhi Galili." **29** To Petro nonyiso Yesu niya, "An nochokore kaachiel. **54** Petro noluwo bang'e gichien, ok abi weyi kata ka ji duto oringo oweyi." **30** Yesu modonjo kode nyaka e laru mar jadolo maduong'. nodwoko Petro niya, "Awachoni adier ni otieno ma Kanyo nobetie piny kaachiel gi jorito, kooyo mach kawuononi, kapok thuong okok diriyo in iwuon e dwol. **55** Jodolo madongo gi jobuch Sanhedrin wang' inikweda nyadidek." **31** To Petro nosingore duto ne manyo ketho mane ginyalo donjonego koramo niya, "Kata ka ochuno ni nyaka atho kodi, Yesu mundo ging'adne buch tho, to ne ok giyudo to ok abi kwedi ngang'." Jopuonjre mamoko duto ketho moro amora kuome. **56** Ji mang'eny bende bende nowuoyo machalre gi Petro. **32** Negidhi ne jimbone wach ka giketo ketho mag miriambo e kama iluongo ni Gethsemane. Yesu nowachone ne wiye, to wechegi ne ok chalre. **57** Bang'e jomoko jopuonjrene niya, "Beduru ka e kinde ma alamo." **33** nochung' modonjone gi miriambo kawacho niya, **58** Nokawo Petro gi Jakobo kod Johana modhigo, eka "Ne wawinjo jali kawacho ni, 'Abiro muko hekalu ma chunye nochako chandore kopong' gi paro mang'en. dhano ogeroni eka bang' ndalo adek to, abiro gero **34** Nowachone jopuonjrene niya, "Chunya opong' gi machielo ma ok olos gi lwtet dhano." **59** To kata lit nyaka kar tho. Beduru ka mondo uriti." **35** Ne mana gin bende wechegi ne ok chalre. **60** Eka jadolo ochwalore nyime matin bang'e to ogoyo chonge maduong' nochung' malo e nyimgi moperenjo Yesu piny mi olamo ni kanyalore to sa mar masirano niya, "Dak idwok wachno? Ma wach manade ma jogi okadhe. **36** Nolemo kowacho niya, "Abba, Wuora, gik wacho kuomin?" **61** To Yesu noling' aling'a thi ma moko duto nyalore kuomi. Gol kikombeni kuoma. To ok odwoke. Jadolo maduong' nochako openje niya, ok kaka adwaro to mana kaka in ema idwaro." **37** "In e Kristo ma Wuod Nyasaye Mangima koso?" Bang'e nodok ir jopuonjrene monwang'o ka ginindo. **62** Yesu nodwoko niya, "Ee, An. To unune Wuod Nowachone Simon Petro niya, "Inindo? Rito otami Dhano kobet e bat korachwich mar Jal Maratego kata kuom sa achiel kende? **38** Beduru motang' kendo kolor oa e boche polo." **63** Jadolo maduong' kendo lamuru mondo kik udonj e tem. Chuny oikore noyiecho lepe kowacho niya, "Pod wadwaro jonenon makmana ringruok ema nyap." **39** Ne ochako owuok mamoko nang'o? **64** Un uwegi usewinjo koyanyo

Nyasaye. Uparo nade?" Giduto ne gikwede kaka od ruoth (tiende ni Paratori) kama ne ji romee, mine ng'at mowinjore githo. **65** Eka jomoko nochako giluongo oganda mar askeche duto irgi. **17** Negibolo ng'ulo olawo kuome. Negitweyo wang'e mi gigoye kuom Yesu kandho makwar, eka ne gikado osimbo ngum, kagiwacho niya, "Hul ane ng'a mogoyi." **18** Eka negichako mar kudho kendo gisidho e wiye. **19** Kinde ka kinde Askeche to nong'wane ka girodhe. **66** Kane oyudo jare niya, "Ber Ruodh jo-Yahudi." **20** To kane gisejare ne gilonyo Petro obet oko e laru, achiel kuom nyiri matiyone negigoyo wiye gi luth, kendo ka ging'ulo kuome jadolo maduong' nobiro machiegni. **67** Ka noneno olawo, bende negikulore e nyime ka gigoyo chong-Petro kaoyo mach, nodhi machiegni kode morange gi piny ka gilame. **21** To kane gisejare ne gilonyo matut, bang'e owachone niya, "In bende ne in gi ja-Nazareth miluongo ni Yesu." **68** To Petro nokwere kawacho niya, "Ok ang'eyo kendo kata winjo ok Ng'at moro ma ja-Kurene miluongo ni Simon, mane awinj tiend gima iwachono." Bang'e noa kanyo odhi e dhorangach. **69** Ka nyako ma jatichno nochako onene e dhorangach, nochako owachone ne joma ochung' kanyo niya, "Ng'atni en achiel kuomgi." **70** To Petro nochako okwer kendo. Bang' kinde matin joma nochung' machiegni nowachone ne Petro niya, "adier in achiel kuomgi, nimar in ja-Galili." **71** Ne gipogore lepe, ka gigoyo ombulu mondo ging'e To en nochako kwong'ore mowachonegi koramo gima ng'ato ka ng'ato onego okaw. **25** Negigure sa niya, "Ok ang'eyo ng'at muwuoyo kuomeno." **72** (tiende ni "Hanga Wich"). **23** Kanyo negimiye divai Gikanyono thuon gweno nokok kendo mar ariyo. Eka moru gi yath makweyo rem miluongo ni mane-Petro noparo wach mane oyudo Yesu osewachone mane mondo omadhi, to nodagi. **24** Eka negigure. niya, "Kapok thuon gweno okok nyadiryo to wang' [28] Koro ne gitero Yesu kama iluongo ni Golgotha inikweda nyadidek." Wachno nobedone malit mi (tiende ni "Hanga Wich"). **23** Kanyo negimiye divai nochako ywak.

15 Gokinyi mang'ich, jodolo madongo gi jodong oganda gi jopujonj Chik, kaachiel gi jobuch Sanhedrin ne joriwo paro kuom gima nowinjore gitim. Negitweyo Yesu mi gitere e nyim Pilato. **2** Pilato nopenjor Yesu niya, "In e ruodh jo-Yahudi?" To Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ee, en kaka iwachono." **3** Jodolo madongo nodonjone gi weche mathoth. **4** Omiyo Pilato nochako openje niya, "Dwokawa, donge ineno kaka gidonjoni gi ketho mang'eny?" **5** To Yesu noling' aling'a kendo ma ok odwoke, mi Pilato nohumb nono. **6** Ne en chik ni mondo ogony ng'at achiel motwe e kinder mag sawo mar Pasaka kaluwore gi kwayo mar jopiny. **7** To e ndalono ja-kiragi moro ma nyinge Barabas, ne ni e od twech, kaachiel gi jojiemo mamoko manotwe kuom wach nek kod pinglo loch. **8** Ogandano nobiro mokwayo Pilato mundo otimnegi kaka nojatimo higa ka higa. **9** To Pilato nopenjogi niya, "Duher mondo agonynu ruodh jo-Yahudi koso?" **10** Nimar nong'eyo ni ich lit ema nomiyo jodolo madongo noketo Yesu e lwete. **11** To jodolo madongo nojiwo oganda mondo oyie gi dwarogi ni Pilato ogony mana Barabas. **12** Pilato nopenjogi niya, "To koro atim ang'o gi Jal muluongo ni ruodh jo-Yahudini?" **13** Ne gikok matek niya, "Gure!" **14** Pilato nopenjogi niya, "Nang'o, en ketho mane mosetimo madimi gure?" To negimeduo kok matek moloyo kagiwacho niya, "Gure!" **15** Nikech Pilato ne dwarz mondo omor oganda, nogonyonegi Barabas. Yesu to nogolo chik mondo ochwadi bang'e nokete e lwetgi mondo gigure. **16** Askeche nokawo Yesu motero e laru mar

od ruoth (tiende ni Paratori) kama ne ji romee, mine ng'at mowinjore githo. **17** Negibolo ng'ulo olawo, bende negikulore e nyime ka gigoyo chong-gi piny ka gilame. **20** To kane gisejare ne gilonyo kandho makwar mane girwakone mi girwakone lepe ouwon. Bang'e ne gitere oko mondo gigure. **21** Ng'at moro ma ja-Kurene miluongo ni Simon, mane wuon Aleksanda gi Rufus, noyudo kadho kanyo koa e gweng' moro. Ne gichune mondo oting' msalaba. **22** Koro ne gitero Yesu kama iluongo ni Golgotha (tiende ni "Hanga Wich"). **23** Kanyo negimiye divai moru gi yath makweyo rem miluongo ni mane-jomecho ariyo bende negiguro kode, achiel e mane mondo omadhi, to nodagi. **24** Eka negigure. manyiso kethone niya: Ma en Ruodh Jo-Yahudi. **25** Negigure sa adek okinyi. **26** Ne nitie ndiko mondik ewi msalaba manyiso kethone niya: Ma en Ruodh Jo-Yahudi. **27** Jomecho ariyo bende negiguro kode, achiel e bathe korachwich to machielo e bathe koracham. **[28]** Mano nochopo ndiko ma nondiki chon niya, "Nokwane e oganda joma richo." **[29]** Joma ne kadho kanyo nojare ka giyanye ka gikino wiyege kendo giwachon niya, "Oo! In manyocha iwacho ni inyalo ketho hekalu mi ichak igere bang' ndalo adekni, **30** wuog ane e msalaba ilor piny kendo iresri kendi ane!" **31** Machalre kamano bende jodolo madongo gi jopujonj chik e kindgi giwegi bende nojare kagiwachon niya, "Ne oreso jomoko to en koro ok onyal resore ouwon! **32** Kristo ma Ruodh jo-Israel koro olor ane oa ewi msalaba mondo wane, eka wayie kuome." Jok mane ogur kode bende nodhuole gi ayany. **33** Kar sa auchiel mar odiechieng', mudho nobiro moimo piny duto nyaka sa ochiko. **34** Ka sa ochiko noromo Yesu noywak gi dwol maduong' kowachon niya, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakthani?" (ma tiende ni, "Nyasacha, Nyasacha, iweya nang'o?"). **35** Ka moko kuom joma nochung' machiegni nowinjor mano, negiwachon niya, "Winjuru, oluongo Elija." **36** Ng'ato achiel noringo okawo siperonj ma onyume e kong'o makech, kendo nochome ewi odundu mabor bang'e omiyo Yesu mundo omadhi. Kowachon niya, "Koro weyeur mos, wane ka Elija biro mondo orese." **37** Yesu noywak matek bang'e chunye nochot. **38** Pasia mar hekalu noyiech e diere tir, chakre malo nyaka piny. **39** To kane jatend jolwenye mane ochung' e nyim Yesu ne owinjor kaka oywak bang'e oneno kaka otho, nowachon niya, "En adier chuth ni jali ne en Wuod Nyasaye!" **40** Ne nitie mon moko mane ng'icho gichien. Moko kuomgi ne gin Maria ma aa Magdala gi Maria min Jakobo matin, ma bende min Joses, kod Salome. **41** Mon-gi ema ne luwo Yesu koa Galili ka gichiwone gik monego okonyrego. Mon mamoko

mathoth ma noluwe koa kode Jerusalem bende ne ni joma tuo, to jotuo nobed mangima.” **19** Bang’ ka kanyo. **42** Ne en Chieng’ Ikruok (ma en odiechieng’ Ruoth Yesu nosewuoyo kodgi nokawe motere e polo, motelone Sabato). Omiyo ka nochopo seche mag mobedo e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye. **20** Eka odhiambo, **43** Josef ja-Arimathaya, mane en ng’at jopuonjre nowuok odhi oko kendo oyalo kuonde mogen e Buch Jodongo, kendo mane en owuon orito duto, to Ruoth notiyo kodgi kendo nosiro wachne gi neno pinyruoth Nyasaye, nodhi ir Pilato gi chir honni mane oluware kod yalo.]
mokwayo ringre Yesu. **44** Pilato nowuoro ka nowinjo ni Yesu osetho, omiyo noluongo jatend jolweny mopenje kapo Yesu nosetho adier. **45** To kane owinjo kuom jatend jolweny ni ne en kamano, nochiwu ringre Yesu ne Josef. **46** Eka Josef nong’iewo nanga marep-rep, mi noloro ringre piny moboye gi nanga marep-rep eka nokete e bur mane osekunyo ariwa e kor Iwanda. Bang’ e nong’ielo kidi mi oumogo dho liendno. **47** Maria ma aa Magdala kod Maria min Joses noneno kama nopiele Yesu.

16 Bang’ ka Sabato oserumo, Maria ma aa Magdala gi Maria min Jakobo kod Salome nokelo modhi mang’we ng’ar mondo giwirgo ringre Yesu. **2** Okinyi mang’ich, odiechieng’ mokwongo mar juma ka chieng’ osewuok, negichako wuoth mar dhi kar liel, **3** kendo negipenjore ng’ato gi ng’ato niya, “En ng’ a mabiro ng’ielonwa kidi e dho liel oko?” **4** To kane giting’o wang’-gi, negineno ka kidi mang’ongono noseng’iel oko. **5** Kane gidonjo ei bur, negineno wuowi moro matin morwako kandho marachar kobet e bath bur korachwich, kendo ne gibook ahinya. **6** Wuowino nokwerogi niya, “Weuru bwok. Umanyo Yesu ja-Nazareth, mane ogur. Oonge ka, osechier! Neuru kamane gipiele. **7** To wuoguru udhi unyis jopuonjrene, kaachiel gi Petro ni, ‘Otelo nyimu odhi Galili. Kuno ema ubiro nenee mana kaka nosenyisou motelo.’” **8** Mon-go nowuok moringo oa e liel kanyo ka gitetni kendo dhogi omoko, ne ok giwachone ng’ato gimoro amora e yo nikech negiluor. [**9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Kane Yesu ochier kogwen, chieng’ mokwongo mar juma, nofwenyore mokwongo ne Maria ma aa Magdala, mane ogolo jochiende abiriyo kuome. **10** Maria nodhi monyiso jogo mane ni kode, jogo mane ywak kendo jogo mane dengo. **11** Kane giwinjo ni Yesu ngima, kendo ni Maria nosenene ne ok giyie. **12** Bang’ e Yesu nofwenyore ne ji ariyo kuomgi kinde machielo, ka giwuotho e gweng’. **13** Jogi noduogo monyiso joma moko wachni; to kata kamano ne ok giyie kodgi. **14** Achien Yesu nofwenyore ni joote apar gachiel kane oyudo gichiemo; noseyogi nikech yie mane giongego, kendo nikech chunygi ne tek mane ok ginyal yie jogo mane osenene bang’ kane osechier. **15** Nowachonegi niya, “Dhiuru e piny duto mundo uyal Injili ne chwech duto. **16** Ng’ato ang’ata moyie kendo obatisi nokwo, to ng’at ma ok oyie bura nolo. **17** To ranyisigi noluw joma oyie: E nyina giniriemb jochiende; giniwu gi dhok manyien; **18** ginimak thuonde gi lwetgi, kendo ginimodhi kwiri mager, to ok ginihinyre ngang’, giniket lwetgi kuom

Luka

1 Ji mang'eny osebedo ka chano weche mane otimore e dierwa, **2** mana kaka nochiwgi ne wan kod jogo motelo mane gin joneno wang' gi wang' kendo jotich wachni. **3** Kuom mano, ari bende kaka asenono tiend wechegi malong'o nyaka aa chakruok, en gima ber bende mondo andikni e yo mochanore maler, in moluor Theofilo, **4** mondo ing'e adier mar gik mosepuonji. **5** E ndalo ma Herode ne ruodh Judea, ne nitie jadolo ma nyinge Zekaria, ma ne en achiel kuom oganda jodolo mag Abija; chiege Elizabeth bende ne nyar dhood Harun. **6** Giduto ji ariyo ne giri joma kare e nyim Nyasaye, negirito chike Ruoth Nyasaye kod buchene, maonge ketho. **7** To ne gionge gi nyithindo, nikech Elizabeth ne migumba, kendo ji ariyogo ne hikgi oseniang'. **8** Chieng' moro kane ogandagi gi Zekaria ne ni e tich to notiyo kaka jadolo e nyim Nyasaye, **9** Noyiere gi ombulu kaka chik mar jodolo, mondo odonji ei hekalu mar Ruoth kendo owang' ubani. **10** To ka sa mar wang'o ubani nochopo, jolemo duto nochokore oko kendo negilamo. **11** Eka malaika mar Ruoth Nyasaye nofwenyorene, kochungo yo korachwich mar bath kendo mar misango mar wang'o ubani. **12** Kane Zekaria onene, ne obwok kendo luoro nomake. **13** To malaika nowachone ni: "Kik ibed maluor, Zekaria; lamon iosewinji chiegi Elizabeth biro nywoloni wuowi, kendo inichake Johana. **14** Obiro bedo ni mor kod ilo, to ji mang'eny nomor nikech nywolne, **15** Nimar enobed ng'at maduong' e nyim Ruoth. Ok nomadh kong'o kata gimoro amora makech, to enopong' gi Roho Maler chakre nywolne. **16** Obiro kelo jo-Israel mang'eny ir Ruoth Nyasachgi. **17** Kendo notel nyim Ruoth, gi chuny kod teko mar Elija, kodusogu chunje wuone ir nyithindgi, kendo koloko joma wig'i tek mondo oluw rieko mar ji makare, koiko oganda mowinjore ni Ruoth." **18** Zekaria nopenjo malaika niya, "Ere kaka anyalo ng'eyo ni wachni en adier? An ng'at moti kendo chiega bende hike oniang'." **19** Malaika nodwoko niya, "An Gabriel, achungo e nyim Nyasaye, kendo oseora mondo awuo kodi kendo nyisi wach maberni. **20** To koro ibiro bedo momo kendo ok iniwinj nyaka ndalo ma gini notimre, nikech ne ok iyie wechena mabiro bedo adiera e kindeg iowinjore." **21** E kindeno, ji ne rito Zekaria kendo negiwooru ni ang'o momiyo osebedo aming'a ei hekalu. **22** Kane owuok oko, to ne ok onyal wuoyo kodgi. Naging'eyo ni noseneno fweny ei hekalu, nimar nosiko konyisogi gik moko gi lwete to ne ok onyal wuoyo. **23** Ka kindene mar tich norumo, nodok dala. **24** Bang'mani chiege Elizabeth nomako ich to kuom dweche abich ne ok owuok oko. **25** Nowacho niya, "Ruoth Nyasaye osetimona ma. E ndalogi osenyiso ng'wonone kuoma kendo oglona wickhuot e kind ji." **26** E dwe mar

auchiels, Nyasaye nooro malaika Gabriel mondo odhi Nazareth, e dala mar Galili; **27** ir nyako ngili, mane oseketo winjruok mar kend gi ng'ato ma nyinge Josef ma nyakwar Daudi. Nying nyakono mapok ong'eyo dichwo ne en Maria. **28** Malaika nodhi ire momose niya, "Amosi, in nyako mogwedhi moloyo! Ruoth ni kodi." **29** Wechego nochando chuny Maria ahinya, to nowuoro mos mane omosegono, ni tiende ang'o. **30** To malaika nowachone niya, "Kik iluor Maria, nikech Nyasaye osetimoni ng'wono. **31** Ibiro mako ich kendo ininywol wuowi, to inimiye nying ni Yesu. **32** Obiro bedo maduong' kendo noluonge ni Wuod Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo, Ruoth Nyasaye biro miye kom loch mar kwar mare, Daudi. **33** To enobed gi loch kuom od Jakobo nyaka chieng', pinyruodhe ok norum ngang'." (aiōn g165) **34** Maria nopenjo malaika niya, "Mani biro bedo nadi, to pod an nyako mapok ong'eyo dichwo?" **35** Malaika nodwoko niya, "Roho Maler biro biro kuomi, kendo teko mar Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo biro umi. Kuom mano jal maler monego nywol ibiro luongo ni Wuod Nyasaye. **36** Bende ng'eni Elizabeth ma watni biro bedo gi nyathi kata e hike moniang'no, to dhako mane iluongo ni migumbano, koro en gi ich mar dweche auchiel. **37** Nimar onge gima nyalo tamo Nyasaye." **38** Maria nodwoko niya, "An jatich Ruoth, onego timre kaka iwacho." Eka malaika noweye. **39** E kindeno Maria noikore mowuok mapiyo kodhi e piny motimo gode mar Judea, **40** kama nodonjo e dala Zekaria kendo nomoso Elizabeth. **41** Ka Elizabeth nowinjo mos mar Maria nyathi notugo e iye kendo Elizabeth nopenjo gi Roho Maler. **42** Gi dwol maduong' nomor kowachne niya, "In dhako mogwedhi kuom mon, kendo nyathi ma ibiro nywolo bende ogwedhi!" **43** To ang'o momiyo obedo mang'won koda momiyo min Ruodha dibi ira? **44** Piyo piyo nono ka mosni nochopo e ita, nyathi manie iya notugo gi mor. **45** Ogewedhi in dhako moseye ni gima Ruoth osewachone biro timore." **46** To Maria nowachone niya, "Chunya opako Ruoth **47** kendo chunya oil kuom Nyasaye Jawarna, **48** nimar oseparo dhier mar jatichne. Chakre kawuononi tienge duto biro luonga ni ng'at mogwedhi, **49** nimar Jal Maratego osetimona gik madongo, Nyingler. **50** Kechne chopo kuom jogo moluore chakre tieng' ka tieng'. **51** Osetimo timbe madongo gi bade; okeyo jogo masungore e parogi maiye. **52** Osegolo ruodhi e kombegi to oseting'o malo joma muol. **53** Oseyieng'o jokech gi gik mabeyo to oseriembu jo-mwandu gi lwetgi nono. **54** Osekonyo jatichne Israel, koparo bedo mang'won, **55** ne Ibrahim kod nyikwaye nyaka chieng', mana kaka nowachone kwerewa." (aiōn g165) **56** Maria nodak gi Elizabeth kuom dweche madirom adek eka nodok thurgi. **57** Kane en kindene mane Elizabeth onego yudie nyathi, nonywolo nyathi ma wuowi. **58** Jogweng' kod wedene nowinjo ni Ruoth Nyasaye osetimone kech

maduong' mi gibedo kode e morne. **59** Chieng' mar nowachonegi niya, "Kik uluor. Akelonu wach maber aboro negibiro mondo giter nyathi nyangu kendo mar mor maduong' mabiro bedo ni ji duto. **11** negidwaro chake nying wuon-gi Zekaria, **60** to min- Kauwononi e dala mar Daudi, osenywolnu Jawar; en gi nowuoyo kendo owacho niya, "Ooyo! Ibiro luonge Kristo Ruoth. **12** Mani nobednu ranyisi: Ubiro yudo ni Johana." **61** Negiwachone niya, "Onge ng'ato moro nyathi ma obo gi nengni ka onindo ei sanduku mar kuom wedeni man-gi nyngni." **62** Eka ne giwuoyo chiemb dhok." **13** Apoya nono oganda maduong' mar gi wuon mare gi lwetgi, mondo guyud ni en nying jopolo nothinyore kod malaika ka gipako Nyasaye mane madoher luongogo nyathi. **63** Nokwayo bao kendo wacho niya, **14** "Duong' obed ni Nyasaye e mar ndiko kendo ji duto nowuoro ka nondiko niya, polo malo kendo kwe obed e piny ne ji ma Nyasaye "Nyinge en Johana." **64** Gikanyono dhoge noyawore oyiero." **15** Kane malaika noseweyo jogi kendo dhiyo kendo lewe nogonyore, mi nochako wuoyo, kopako e polo, jokwath nowacho kendgi niya, "Wadhiuru Nyasaye. **65** Luoro nomako jogweng' duto, kendo ji Bethlehem mondo wane gima osetimore, ma Ruoth duto manie piny gode Judea ne loso kuom gigi duto. osenyisowa kuome ni." **16** Kuom mano negidhiyo **66** Ng'ato ka ng'ato mane owinjo wachni ne owuoro mapiyo kendo negiyudo Maria gi Josef kod nyathi ahinya, kapanjo niya, "Nyathini biro bedo machal konindo e sanduku mar chiemb dhok. **17** Kane nade?" Nimar lwet Ruoth ne ni kode. **67** Wuon mare gisenene, negilando wach mar gima ne owachnegi Zekaria nopol' gi Roho Maler kendo nokoro wach kuom nyathini, **18** Kendo ji duto manowinjo wachni, kama: **68** "Pak obed ne Ruoth Nyasach Israel; nikech nowuoro gima jokwath nowachonegi. **19** To Maria osebiro kendo osereso joge. **69** Osechungonwa tung' mar aboro kane kinde monego otene nyangu ochopo mar warruok marwa, e od jatichne Daudi, **70** (kaka nowacho gi dho jonabige maler mag ndalo machon), **20** Jokwath nodok, ka gipako Nyasaye kendo miyo Nyasaye duong' kuom gik moko duto mane gisewinjo (*aiōn g165*). **71** warruok ae lwet wasikwa, kendo ae lwet kendo neno, mana kaka nosenyisgi. **21** Odiechieng' jogo duto mamon kodwa, **72** mondo onyis kech ne mar aboro kane kinde monego otene nyangu ochopo kwerewa, kendo opar singruokne maler, **73** singruok nomiye nying ni Yesu, nyingno mane malaika mane okwong'orego ne kwarwa Ibrahim: **74** mondo ossemiye kapok omak ichne. **22** Kane kinde ochopo oreswa e lwet wasikwa kendo omi watine maonge mar pwodhruok kaka Chik mar Musa nochopo, luoro, **75** e ngima maler kod tim makare e nyime Josef gi Maria notere Jerusalem mondo gichiwe ndalowa duto. **76** "To in, nyathina, ibiro luongi ni ne Ruoth Nyasaye **23** (mana kaka nondiki e chik janabi mar Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo; nimir ibiro mar Ruoth Nyasaye niya, "Nyathi ka nyathi makayo telo e nyim Ruoth mondo ilosne yo, **77** kendo imi ma wuowi nyaka wal ne Ruoth"), **24** kendo kitimo joge ng'eyo wach mar warruok kuom weruok mar misango koluware gi gima owachi e Chik mar Ruoth richogi, **78** nikech ng'wono mamuol mar Nyasachwa, Nyasaye ni mundo ochiw: "akuch odugla ariyo kata ma chieng' mawuok biro kelonwa koa e polo, **79** nyithi akuru ariyo." **25** E kindeno ne nitiere ng'ato mondo orieni kuom jogo modak e mudho, kendo e Jerusalem miluongo ni Simeon, ne en ng'at makare tipo mar tho, mondo otel ne tiendewa e yor kwe." **26** kendo moluoro Nyasaye. Norito loch mar Israel, **80** To nyathino nodongo kendo nobedo motegno e chuny; bende nodak e thim nyaka nochopo chieng' kendo Roho Maler nenii kuome. **27** Roho Maler mane onyisore ratiro e nyim Israel.

2 E ndalogo, Kaisar Agusto nogolo chik mondo okwan ji e piny Rumi duto. **2** (Ma ne en kweno mokwongo mane otimore ka Kvirinio ne en ruodh Siria.) **3** To ng'ato ka ng'ato nodhi e dalagi owuon mondo ondik nyinge. **4** Kuom mano, Josef bende noa e dala mar Nazareth, e piny Galili modhiyo Judea nyaka Bethlehem e dala mar Daudi, nikech ne en achiel kuom joodgi kendo anywola gi Daudi. **5** Nodhi kuno mondo okwane kod Maria, mane osingore mondo okendi, kendo nogeno yudo nyathi. **6** Kane gin kuno, kinde mar nywolo nyathi nochopo, **7** to nonywolo nyathine makayo, ma wuowi. Ne oboye gi nanga kendo nokete e sanduku mar chiemb dhok, nikech ne onge thuolo e od welo. **8** To ne nitie jokwadh rombe manodak oko e lek machiegn kanyo, ka girito jambgi gotieno. **9** Malaika mar Ruoth nobiro irgi kendo duong' mar Ruoth Nyasaye norieni, molworogi, mine giluor. **10** To malaika nowachonegi niya, "Kik uluor. Akelonu wach maber aboro negibiro mondo giter nyathi nyangu kendo mar mor maduong' mabiro bedo ni ji duto. **11** negidwaro chake nying wuon-gi Zekaria, **60** to min- Kauwononi e dala mar Daudi, osenywolnu Jawar; en gi nowuoyo kendo owacho niya, "Ooyo! Ibiro luonge Kristo Ruoth. **12** Mani nobednu ranyisi: Ubiro yudo ni Johana." **61** Negiwachone niya, "Onge ng'ato moro nyathi ma obo gi nengni ka onindo ei sanduku mar kuom wedeni man-gi nyngni." **62** Eka ne giwuoyo chiemb dhok." **13** Apoya nono oganda maduong' mar gi wuon mare gi lwetgi, mondo guyud ni en nying jopolo nothinyore kod malaika ka gipako Nyasaye mane madoher luongogo nyathi. **63** Nokwayo bao kendo wacho niya, **14** "Duong' obed ni Nyasaye e mar ndiko kendo ji duto nowuoro ka nondiko niya, polo malo kendo kwe obed e piny ne ji ma Nyasaye "Nyinge en Johana." **64** Gikanyono dhoge noyawore oyiero." **15** Kane malaika noseweyo jogi kendo dhiyo kendo lewe nogonyore, mi nochako wuoyo, kopako e polo, jokwath nowacho kendgi niya, "Wadhiuru Nyasaye. **65** Luoro nomako jogweng' duto, kendo ji Bethlehem mondo wane gima osetimore, ma Ruoth duto manie piny gode Judea ne loso kuom gigi duto. osenyisowa kuome ni." **16** Kuom mano negidhiyo **66** Ng'ato ka ng'ato mane owinjo wachni ne owuoro mapiyo kendo negiyudo Maria gi Josef kod nyathi ahinya, kapanjo niya, "Nyathini biro bedo machal konindo e sanduku mar chiemb dhok. **17** Kane nade?" Nimar lwet Ruoth ne ni kode. **67** Wuon mare gisenene, negilando wach mar gima ne owachnegi Zekaria nopol' gi Roho Maler kendo nokoro wach kuom nyathini, **18** Kendo ji duto manowinjo wachni, kama: **68** "Pak obed ne Ruoth Nyasach Israel; nikech nowuoro gima jokwath nowachonegi. **19** To Maria osebiro kendo osereso joge. **69** Osechungonwa tung' mar aboro kane kinde monego otene nyangu ochopo mar warruok marwa, e od jatichne Daudi, **70** (kaka nowacho gi dho jonabige maler mag ndalo machon), **20** Jokwath nodok, ka gipako Nyasaye kendo miyo Nyasaye duong' kuom gik moko duto mane gisewinjo (*aiōn g165*). **71** warruok ae lwet wasikwa, kendo ae lwet kendo neno, mana kaka nosenyisgi. **21** Odiechieng' jogo duto mamon kodwa, **72** mondo onyis kech ne mar aboro kane kinde monego otene nyangu ochopo kwerewa, kendo opar singruokne maler, **73** singruok nomiye nying ni Yesu, nyingno mane malaika mane okwong'orego ne kwarwa Ibrahim: **74** mondo ossemiye kapok omak ichne. **22** Kane kinde ochopo oreswa e lwet wasikwa kendo omi watine maonge mar pwodhruok kaka Chik mar Musa nochopo, luoro, **75** e ngima maler kod tim makare e nyime Josef gi Maria notere Jerusalem mondo gichiwe ndalowa duto. **76** "To in, nyathina, ibiro luongi ni ne Ruoth Nyasaye **23** (mana kaka nondiki e chik janabi mar Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo; nimir ibiro mar Ruoth Nyasaye niya, "Nyathi ka nyathi makayo telo e nyim Ruoth mondo ilosne yo, **77** kendo imi ma wuowi nyaka wal ne Ruoth"), **24** kendo kitimo joge ng'eyo wach mar warruok kuom weruok mar misango koluware gi gima owachi e Chik mar Ruoth richogi, **78** nikech ng'wono mamuol mar Nyasachwa, Nyasaye ni mundo ochiw: "akuch odugla ariyo kata ma chieng' mawuok biro kelonwa koa e polo, **79** nyithi akuru ariyo." **25** E kindeno ne nitiere ng'ato mondo orieni kuom jogo modak e mudho, kendo e Jerusalem miluongo ni Simeon, ne en ng'at makare tipo mar tho, mondo otel ne tiendewa e yor kwe." **26** kendo moluoro Nyasaye. Norito loch mar Israel, **80** To nyathino nodongo kendo nobedo motegno e chuny; bende nodak e thim nyaka nochopo chieng' kendo Roho Maler nenii kuome. **27** Roho Maler mane onyisore ratiro e nyim Israel.

eka nodoko dhako ma chwore otho nyaka koro piny kendo witi e mach.” **10** Oganda nopenje niya, ne en ja-higni piero aboro gang’wen. Ne ok oa e “Kara en ang’o monego watim?” **11** Johana nodwoko hekalu to nolemo otieno gi odiechieng’, kotwego chiemo kendo olamo. **38** Kane obiro irgi e kindeno, okonygo nyawadgi ma ongego, kendo jalno man kod nogoyo erokamano ni Nyasaye kendo nowuoyo chiemo bende onego tim kamano.” **12** Josol osuru kuom nyathi ni ji duto mane ogeno kuom resruok bende nobiro ire mondo obatisgi. Negipenje niya, mar Jerusalem. **39** Kane Josef gi Maria josetimo duto mane dwarore kaluwore gi chik mar Ruoth, negidok Galili e dala margi Nazareth. **40** To nyathino nodongo kendo nobedo motegno; nopong’ kod rieko, kendo ng’wono mar Nyasaye ne ni kuome. **41** Higa ka higa jonywolne ne dhiyo Jerusalem e Sawo mar Pasaka. **42** Kane en ja-higni apar gariyo, negidhiyo e Sawono jonywolne nedok dala, wuowi Yesu nodong’ chien Jerusalem, to ne ok ging’eyo mani. **44** Ka giparo ni ne en ei oganda margi, negiwotho moromo ndalo achiel eka negichako manye e dier wedegi kod osiepe. **45** Kane ok guyude, negidok Jerusalem mondo gimanye. **46** Bang’ ndalo adek negiyude ei agolni mag hekalu, kobedo e kind jopuonj, kowinjogi kendo penjogi penjo. **47** Ng’ato ka ng’ato manowinje nowuoro ng’eyone kod dwokoge. **48** Kane jonywolne onene, negihum. Min-gi nowachone niya, “Wuoda, ang’o momiyo isetimonwa kamano? An kod wuonu wasedwari ka wan gi parruok.” **49** Nopenjogi niya, “Ang’o momiyo ne umanya? Ok ung’eyo ni onego abed e od wuora?” **50** To ne ok ging’eyo gima ne owachonegi. **51** Eka nodhi nyaka Nazareth kodgi kendo nomiyogi luor kowinjogi. To min mare nokano wechegi duto e chunye. **52** To Yesu nomedo dongo kobedo gi rieko kendo e ringruok, ka en gi ng’wono gi Nyasaye kod ji.

3 E higa mar apar gabich mar loch Kaisar Teberio, kane Pontio Pilato ne ruodh Judea, to Herode ne ruodh Galili, kendo Filipo owadgi ne ruodh Iturea gi Trakoniti, to Lusania ne ruodh Abilen, **2** e kinde ma jodolo madongo ne gin Anas gi Kaifas, wach Nyasaye ne obiro ne Johana wuod Zekaria e thim. **3** Nodhi e piny duto molworo Jordan, koyal batiso mar weyo richo mondo mi owenegi richo. **4** Kaka nondiki e kitabu mar weche mag Isaya janabi niya: “Ng’at moro kok e thim ni, ‘Losuru yo ne Jehova Nyasaye, losneuru yore moriere tir. **5** Hoho ka hoho nobugi mapong’, gode madongo gi matindo duto nopie. Yore mobam biro bedo moriere, yore motimo gogni nobed mayom. **6** Kendo ji duto biro neno warruok mar Nyasaye.” **7** Johana nowacho ne oganda mane biro mondo obatisgi niya, “Un koth thuondegi! En ng’ a mane onyisou mondo uring utony ne mirima mager mabiro? **8** Nyaguru olemo manyiso ni uselokoru uweyo richo. Kendo kik upar e kindu uwegi ni, ‘Wan gi Ibrahim kaka wuonwa.’ Nimar awachonu ni kata mana kitegi Nyasaye nyalo loko nyithind Ibrahim. **9** Le oseketi e tiend yiende, kendo yien ka yien ma ok nyag olemo mabeyo ibiro tong’ mi go

piny kendo witi e mach.” **10** Oganda nopenje niya, “Kara en ang’o monego watim?” **11** Johana nodwoko niya, “Ng’at man-gi sede ariyo owinjore chiw achiel okonygo nyawadgi ma ongego, kendo jalno man kod chiemo bende onego tim kamano.” **12** Josol osuru bende nobiro ire mondo obatisgi. Negipenje niya, “Japuonj. En ang’o mowinjore watim?” **13** Nonyisogi niya, “Kik usol osuru moloyo kaka idwaro ni mondo usol.” **14** Eka askeche moko nopenje niya, “To en ang’o mowinjore watim.” Nodwokogi niya, “Kik uma ng’ato pesa gitihuon kata donjo ne ji gi miriambo to misara maru muyudo mondo oromu.” **15** Ji ne pod rito gi geno ahinya kendo giduto ne giwuora ka kaluwore kod timgi. **16** Johana nodwokogi duto niya, “An abatisou gi pi. To ng’ato moro biro bang’ a ma oloya gi duong’, ma ok awinjora gonyo tond wuochene. En obiro batisou gi Roho Maler kod mach. **17** Odheru mare mar piedho cham ni e lwete mondo opiedhgo cham duto maler e kar dino cham, kendo ochok cham koketo e deche, to obiro wang’o mihudhi gi mach ma ok nyal negi.” **18** To gi weche moko mang’eny Johana nojiwo ji kendo noyalo Injili ne ji. **19** To ka Johana nokwero Ruoth Herode nikesch wach Herodia, ma chi owadgi, kendo kuom gik mamoko maricho mane osetimo, **20** Herode nomedo timo gima rachie moloy kendo nomako Johana motero e od twech. **21** Kane ibatiso ji duto, Yesu bende ne obatisi. To kane olemo, polo noyawore **22** kendo Roho Maler mane obiro e kido mar akuru nolor mopiyo kuome, to dwol noa e polo mawacho niya, “In e Wuoda, ma ahero; chunya mor kodi.” **23** Koro ka Yesu owuon nochako tichne ka hike dirom piero adek. Ne iparo nine en wuod Josef, wuod Heli **24** wuod Mathat, wuod Lawi, wuod Melki, wuod Janai, wuod Josef, **25** wuod Matathias, wuod Amos, wuod Nahum, wuod Esli, wuod Nagai, **26** wuod Maath, wuod Matathias, wuod Semein, wuod Josek, wuod Joda, **27** wuod Joanan, wuod Resa, wuod Zerubabel, wuod Shealtiel, wuod Ner, **28** wuod Melki, wuod Adi, wuod Kosam, wuod Elmadam, wuod Er, **29** wuod Joshua, wuod Eliezer, wuod Joram, wuod Mathat, wuod Lawi, **30** wuod Simeon, wuod Juda, wuod Josef, wuod Jonam, wuod Eliakim, **31** wuod Melea, wuod Mena, wuod Matatha, wuod Nathan, wuod Daudi, **32** wuod Jesse, wuod Obed, wuod Boaz, wuod Salmon, wuod Nashon, **33** wuod Aminadab, wuod Arni, wuod Hezron, wuod Perez, wuod Juda, **34** wuod Jakobo, wuod Isaka, wuod Ibrahim, wuod Tera, wuod Nahor, **35** wuod Serug, wuod Reu, wuod Peleg, wuod Eber, wuod Shela, **36** wuod Kainan, wuod Arfaksad, wuod Shem, wuod Nowa, wuod Lamek, **37** wuod Methusela, wuod Enoka, wuod Jared, wuod Mahalalel, wuod Kenan, **38** wuod Enosh, wuod Seth, wuod Adam, wuod Nyasaye.

4 Yesu, kopong’ gi Roho Maler, noa Jordan, kendo notere gi Roho nyaka e thim, **2** kama jachien

notemee kuom ndalo piero ang'wen. Kuom ndalo piero ang'wen-go ne ok ochamo gimoro e ndalogo ni e sinagogi ne mirima mager omako kane giwinjo duto, to bang' ka ndalogo noserumo kech nokaye. **3** wechegi. **29** Negia malo mine giriembe gigole oko Satan nowachone niya, "Ka in Wuod Nyasaye adier, mar dala kendo tere e geng got kama nogerie nyis kidini olokre kuon." **4** Yesu nodwoke niya, dalano mondo gidhire olwar piny. **30** Kata kamano "Ondiki ni, 'Dhano ok bed mangima nikech chiemo nowuotho awuotha kokadho e kind oganda modhi kende.'" **5** Eka Satan notere kama oting'ore malo kuma nodhiyoe. **31** Eka nodhi Kapernaum, dala kendo ka diemo wang' nono nonyise pinjeruodhi manie Galili, kendo chieng' Sabato nochako puonjo duto mag piny. **6** To nowachone niya, "Abiro miyi ji. **32** Negiuoro puonjne, nikech wechene ne nigi loch mag pinjegi duto gi duong'-gi, nimir osemyagi, teko. **33** To e sinagogi ne nitie ng'at moro mane nigi kendo anyalo chiwogi ne ng'ato ang'ata, madwaro. **7** jachien marach. Ng'atni noywak kogoyo koko matek Omiyo ka igoyo chongi piny ma ilama, to magi duto kowacho niya, **34** "En ang'o midwaro timo kodwa, biro bedo magi." **8** Yesu nodwoko niya, "Ondiki ni, Yesu ja-Nazareth? Isebiro mondo itiekwa koso? 'Lam Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi kendo en kende Ang'eyo ng'ama in, in Ng'at Maler Mar Nyasaye!" ema itine." **9** Eka Satan notere Jerusalem kendo **35** Yesu nokwere matek niya, "Ling' thi! Wuogi nomiyo ochungo e osuch hekalu malo mogik. Eka ia kuome!" Eka jachien nogoyo ng'atno piny e nowachone niya, "Ka in Wuod Nyasaye to chikri nyimgi duto kendo nowuok ma ok ohinye. **36** Jogo piny. **10** Nimir ondiki niya, "Obiro miyo malaika duto nowuoro kendo negipenjore niya, "Ma puonj mage chik nikech in mundo oriti maber; **11** gibiro manade? Kuom teko maduong' kod loch, ochiko koda ting'i malo e lwetgi, mondo kik ichwany tiendi e ka jochiende kendo giwuok." **37** To humb Yesu ne kidi." **12** Yesu nodwoko niya, "Ondiki bende ni, 'Kik olandore e alwora duto kuonde mokiewo gi gweng' item Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi." **13** Kane Satan mane entie. **38** Yesu noa e sinagogi kendo nodhi e osetieko temgi duto, noweye nyaka kinde moro dala Simon. Koro min chi Simon ne nigi tuo midhusi machielo. **14** Yesu nodok Galili gi teko mar Roho, matek, kendo ne gikwayo Yesu mondo okonye. **39** kendo wachne nolandore e gwenge duto moluoro Omiyo nodhi mokulore bute kendo nochiko midhusi Galili. **15** Nopuonjo e sinagokegi, kendo ji duto mondo oa kendo midhusi noweye. Nochungo oa nopake. **16** Nodhi Nazareth kuma nodonge, kendo malo mapiyo kendo nochako miyogi chiemo. **40** Kane chieng' Sabato nodhi e sinagogi, kaka nobedo kite chieng' podho, ji nokelo ne Yesu ji duto mane nigi kendo nochungo mondo osom. **17** Nomiye kitap tuoce mopogore opogore, kendo noketo lwetene Isaya janabi, ka oelogo, noyudo kama nondikie ni: kuom moro ka moro, mochangogi. **41** Moloyo mano, **18** "Roho mar Jehova Nyasaye ni kuoma, nikech jochiende nowuok oa kuom ji mang'eny, ka goyo osewira moyiera, mondo ayal Injili ne joma odhier. koko niya, "In e Wuod Nyasaye!" To nokwerogi Oseora mondo aland ne joma otwe ni gin thuolo, kendo ne ok oyiene jochiendego mundo owuo nikech kendo ni muofni ni oyaw weneggi, ne joma isando neging'eyo ni en e Kristo. **42** Kane piny oru, Yesu ni ogonygi, **19** bende ni mondo aland ni ma e higa nodhi kar kende. Ji ne manye to kane gibiro kama mar ng'wono mar Jehova Nyasaye." **20** Eka noumo ne entie, negitemo tame mundo kik owege. **43** To kitabuno, mi nochewe ni jatich, kendo nobedo piny nowacho niya, "Nyaka ayal Injilini mar pinyruoth ka wenge ji duto e sinagogi ne ng'iy'e matek, **21** Nyasaye e mier moko bende, nikech ma emomiyoo to nochako kowachonegi niya, "Kawuono ndikoni noora." **44** To nodhi nyime koyal e sinagoke mag chopo kare ka uwinko." **22** Ji duto nowuoro maber Judea.

kuome kendo negiuoro ahinya weche mag ng'wono manowuok e dhoge. Negipenjore niya, "Donge ng'atni en wuod Josef?" **23** Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Adier chutho ubiro wachona ngeroni ni, 'Jathieh, changri iwuon! Tim e dalaun ka gigo ma wasewinjo ni ne itimo Kapernaum.'" **24** Nodhi nyime kowacho niya, "Awachonu adiera, onge janabi mirwako e dalagi ouwon. **25** Adier awachonu ni ne nitie mon ma chwogi otho mang'eny e Israel e kinde mar Elija, kane polo olor kuom higni adek gi nus kendo ne nitie kech mager e piny kuonde duto. **26** To kata kamano ne ok oor Elija ir moro kata achiel kuomgi, to makmana dhako ma chwore otho e dala mar Zarefath e gweng' Sidon. **27** Bende ne nitie ji mang'eny e Israel mane nigi dhoho e kinde mar Elisha janabi to onge kata achiel mane opwodhi

5 Chieng' moro achiel, ka Yesu nochungo but nam mar Genesaret, kendo ji kochokore molwore ka giwinjo wach Nyasaye. **2** Noneno yiedhi ariyo e dho wath, mane owe kanyo gi jolupo mane luoko tondegi. **3** Nodonjo ei achiel kuom yiedhigo, mane mar Simon, mi nokwaye mondo osiane yie matin oa e dho wath. Eka nobedo piny kendo puonjo ji ka enie yie. **4** Kane osetieko wuoyo, nowachone Simon niya, "Kiew yie odhi e chuny pi kama tut, mondo uchik tondeu omak rech." **5** Simon nodwoke niya, "Ruoth, wasetiyo matek otieno duto to ok wasemako gimoro. To nikech iwacho kamano, abiro chiko tonde." **6** Kane gisetimo kamano, negimako rech mang'eny makoro tonde ne chako yiech. **7** Kuom mano, ne gigwelo jowetegi mane ni e yie machielo mondo obi okonygi, to kane gibiro to negipong'o yiedhi ariyogo

ma gichako nimo. **8** Kane Simon Petro oneno mani, niya, "Ang'o momiyo uchiemo kendo metho gi josol nopolho e tiend Yesu, mowacho niya, "Dhiyo ia ira osuru kod joricho?" **31** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Joma Ruoth, an ng'at ma jaricho!" **9** Nimar en kaachiel ngima ok ema dwar jathiet makmana joma tuo. gi joma ne en-go duto nowuoro nikech rech mane **32** Ok ne abiro mondo aluong joma kare, to nabiro gimako. **10** Kamano, Jakobo gi Johana ma yauot mondo aluong joricho mondo gilokre giwe richo." Zebedi mane jotiyo gi Simon bende nowuoro. Eka **33** Negiwachone niya, "Jopuonjre Johana ne thoro Yesu nowachone Simon niya, "Kik iluor; chakre tweyo chiemo kendo lamo, to bende jopuonjre tinendeni ibiro bedo jaywa ji." **11** Kuom mano mag jo-Farisai timo kamano, to jopuonjreni dhiyo negiketo yiedhigi oko e dho wath, negiweyo gik mana nyime gi chiemo kendo metho." **34** To Yesu moko duto kendo ne giluve. **12** Kane Yesu ne nitie nodwokogi niya, "Bende inyalo miyo wend wuon e achiel kuom mier, ng'at moro ma dhoho omako dende duto nobiro ire, kane oneno Yesu, nopolho piny ka okulore e lowo kendo nosaye niya, "Ruoth, kiyie, to inyalo pwodha." **13** Yesu norieyo bade kama: "Onge ng'ama nyalo yiecho dir law manyien momulo ng'atno. Nowachone niya, "Ayie. Pwodhri!" mondo obawgo mano moti. Ka otimo kamano, to Gikanyono dhoho noa kuome. **14** Eka Yesu nochike obiro bedo ni oyiecho law manyien, kendo dir law niya, "Kik inyis ng'ato wachni to dhiyo, mundo manyien mobawgo law moti ok bi winjore gi moti. **37** inyisri ne jadolo kendo ichiw misengini ma Musa Bende onge ng'ama olo divai manyien e piende moti nochiko nikech pwodhruokni, mondo obed ranyisi ne gin." **15** To kata kamano humbe nomedo landore nyalo yiecho piend divaino mi divai pukre kendo moloyo, momiyo oganda mag ji nobiro winje kendo mondo ochang tuochegei. **16** To Yesu ne thoro dhiyo kuonde thim ma enie kende mundo olem. **17** Chieng' manyien mobawgo law moti ok bi winjore gi moti. **38** Ooyo, divai manyien moro kane opuonjo, jo-Farisai gi jopuonj chik, mane nyaka ol mana e piende mag ting'o divai manyien. **18** Jomoko nobiro koting'o ja-athany e par kendo negitemo mundo gitere ei ot kode mondoo ochang joto. **19** To kane ok ginal yudo yo mar timo kamano nikech oganda mane ni negilore gi par e dier oganda e nyim Yesu. **20** Kane **39** To onge ng'ama bang' madho divai machon dwaro nobedo kanyono, to teko mar Ruoth ne ni kode molo. **21** Jo-Farisai gi jopuonj Chik nochako paro kendgi giwegi niya, "Mae to en ng'a ma yanyo Nyasaye? Ere ng'at manyalo weyone ng'ato richone makmana Nyasaye kende?" **22** Yesu nong'eyo gima negiparo kendo nopenjogi niya, "Ang'o momiyo uparo gigi e chunyu?" **23** Ere mayot wacho kuom weche ariyogi, 'Richoni oweni,' koso wacho ni, 'Aa malo mondo iwuothi?' **24** To mondo ung'e ni Wuod Dhano nigi teko e piny mar weyo richo." Yesu nowachone ja-athanyo niya, "Awachoni ni aa malo, kaw pieni mondo idhi dala." **25** Gikanyono nochungo ka ji duto nene modhiyo dala kopako Nyasaye. **26** Ji duto nowuoro kendo negiwhi pak ni Nyasaye. Negiwhi ahinya kendo negiwhi niya, "Waseneno gik malich kawuono." **27** Bang' mano, Yesu nowuok odhi oko kendo noneno jasol osuru ma nyinge Lawi kobet e od jasol osuru. Yesu nowachone niya, "Luwa." **28** To Lawi noa malo, moweyo gik moko duto kendo noluwe. **29** Eka Lawi noloso nyasi maduong' mar rwako Yesu e ode, oganda maduong' mar josol osuru kaachiel gi ji mamoko nobiro ne chiemo kodgi. **30** To jo-Farisai gi jopuonj chik margi ne ng'ur ni jopuonjrene

6 Chieng' Sabato moro, Yesu noyudo kadho e kind puothe mag ngano mochiek, kendo jopuonjrene nochako jaho wi ngano moko mochiek, negidunyogi e lwetegi mi, gichamo ngano. **2** Jo-Farisai moko nopenjo niya, "Ang'o momiyo utimo gima chik ok oyiego chieng' Sabato?" **3** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Pok ne usomo gima Daudi notimo kaachiel gi jogo mane ni kode ka kech ne kayogi? **4** Donge nodonjo e od Nyasaye, kendo nokawa makati ma nosepwodhi moket tengje ma chik ok oyiene ng'ato ang'ata mundo ocham makmana jodolo. Kendo nochivo moko ne jogo mane ni kode." **5** Eka Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Wuod Dhano en Ruodh Sabato." **6** Chieng' Sabato machielo nodhi ei sinagogi kendo nopenjogi, to ng'atne ni kanyo ma lwete korachwich notal. **7** Jo-Farisai kod jopuonj chik ne dwarz yo ma digiyudgo ketho kuom Yesu. Kuom mano ne ging'iyogo machiegni, mondo gine ka dochang ng'atno chieng' Sabato. **8** To Yesu nong'eyo gima negiparo eka nowachone ni ng'atno mane lwete otal niya, "Aa malo kendo chungi e nyim ji duto." Kamano noa malo mi ochungo kanyono. **9** Eka Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Apenjou, ere gima chikwa oyie mondo otim chieng' Sabato, timo maber koso timo marach, reso ngima koso ketho ngima ng'ato?" **10** Norangoggi duto, to eka nowachone ng'atno niya, "Rie lweti." Notimo kamano, kendo lwete nochango chuth. **11** To negikecho kendo negichako wuoyo ng'ato gi ng'atno kuom gino ma digitim ni Yesu. **12** Chieng' moro achiel Yesu nowuok modhi e bath got moro mondo olem kendo nobedo otieno duto

kolamo Nyasaye. **13** Kane okinyi ochopo, noluongo thich, kendo oo oko. Nimar rapim mupimogo ema jopuonjre ire kendo noyiero apar gariyo kuomggi, ibiro pimnugo un bende.” **39** Nogoyonegi ngeroni mane owalo obedo joote: **14** Simon (mane omiyo niya, “Ng’at ma muofu bende nyalo telo ni ng’ama nying ni Petro); gi owdagi Andrea, Jakobo, Johana, muofu machielo? Donge giduto ji ariyogo di giling’re Filipo, Bartholomayo, **15** Mathayo, Thoma, Jakobo ei bugo? **40** Japuonjre ok duong’ moloyo japuonjne, wuod Alfayo, Simon mane iluongo ni ja-Zilote, **16** to ng’ato ka ng’ato motiegi chuth biro bedo machal Juda wuod Jakobo, gi Judas Iskariot, mane olokore gi japuonjne. **41** “Ang’o momiyo ineno ng’injo mar obedo jandhok. **17** Nolor kodgi piny kendo nochungo buch yath manie wang’ wadu to pilni maduong’ kama opie. Oganda maduong’ mar jopuonjrene ne ni mar yath manie wang’i iwuon to ok idew? **42** Ere kanyo kod ji mang’eny moa kuonde duto mag Judea, kaka diwach ne owadu ni; owadwa, yie mondo moa Jerusalem, kendo moa e dho nam mar Turo gi agolni ng’injo mar buch yath manie wang’i, ka in Sidon, **18** mane obiro mondo giwinje kendo ochang iwuon ok inyal neno pilni maduong’ mar yath manie midekregi. Jogo mane jochiente thago nochangi, wang’i iwuon? In ng’at mawuondoren, mokwongo **19** to ji duto notemo mondo omule, nikech teko gol pilni maduong’ mar yath manie wang’i iwuon ne aa kuome mochangogi duto. **20** Kane ong’iyo oko, eka ibiro neno maler mar golo ng’injo mar jopuonjrene, nowacho niya, “Ogwedhu un jogo modhier, nimar pinyruoth Nyasaye en maru. **21** maber manyago olemo maricho, kata yath marach Ogwedhu un joma kech kayo sani, nimar ununyieng’. manyago olemo maber. **43** “Onge yath **22** olemb ng’owu kuom yiende Un joma ogwedhi ka ji mon kodu, ka gikwedou mag kudho, kata olemb mzabibu bende ok pon kuom kendo giyanyou, kendo giketho nyingu, nikech otanglo. **45** Ng’at maber golo gik mabeyo mawuok Wuod Dhano. **23** “Beduru marmor e ndalono kendo kuom ber mokano e chunye, to ng’at marach golo chikreuru ka uil, nikech poku duong’ e polo. Nimar gik maricho mawuok kuom rach mokano e chunye. mano e kaka kweregi notimo ne jonabi. **24** “To Nimar gik mopong’o chuny ng’ato ema wuok e okwong’u un jo-mwandu, nimar useyudo poku. dho ng’ato. **46** “Ang’o momiyo uluonga ni, ‘Ruoth, **25** Okwong’u un joma yieng’ maber e kindeni, Ruoth, to ok utim gima awach? **47** Abiro nyisou nimar unuden. Okwong’u un jogo manyiero sani, kaka ng’at mabiro ira, mawinjo wachna kendo timo nimar ubiro kuyo kendo ywak. **26** Okwong’u ka chalo. **48** Ochalo gi ng’at manogero ot, mane okunyo ji duto wuoyo maber kuomu, nimar mano e kaka bur matut nyaka e lwanda kendo noketoe mise, kane kweregi notimone jonabi ma jo-miriambo. **27** “Anto koth ochwe ma pi opong’o piny, apaka mogingore awachonu un joma winja karna: Heruru wasiku, nogoyo odno to ne ok onyal yienge, nikech nogere timuru maber ni jomamon kodu. **28** Gwedhuru joma motegno. **49** To jal mawinjo wechena to ok otimgi kwong’ou lamuru ni joma sandou. **29** Ka ng’ato chalo gi ng’at mane ogero ot ewi lowo maonge gi othalo lembi konchiel, to lokne komachielo bende. mise. E kindeno ma apaka mogingore nogoyo odno, Ka ng’ato okawo kotini, kik itame kawo lawi mar nogore piny kendo nokethore chuth.”

7 Kane Yesu osetieko wacho wechegi duto ka ji giri moro, to kik idwar ni mondo oduoknigo. **31** Timuru ne ji mamoko mana kaka duher mondo gin bende gitimnu. **32** “Ka uhero joma oherou kende, to en ohala mane tuyudo? Kata mana joricho bende ohero mana joma oherogi. **33** To ka utimo maber ni joma timonu maber, to en ohala mane ma uyudo? Kata mana joricho timo kamano. **34** To ka uholo mana joma un gi adier ni biro dwokonu, en ohala manade ma uyudo? Kata mana joricho holo mana joricho ka gigeno ni ibiro chulogi duto. **35** To heruru wasiku, timnegiuru maber, kendo holgiuru ka ok ugeno ni ubiro yudo gimoro bang’e. Eka poku biro bedo maduong’ kendo ubiro bedo yauwot Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo, nikech ong’won gi jogo ma ok dewe kendo jomaricho. **36** Beduru mang’won, mana kaka Wuonu ng’won. **37** “Kik ung’ad ne ji bura, eka ok nong’adnu bura. Kik uwuo kuom ng’ato marach, to ok bi wuo kuomu. Weuru ne ji richogi, to ibiro weyonu richou. **38** Chiwuru, to ibiro chiwonu. Ubiro yudo rapim maber, moi ki kendo motiel mapong’

ng'at achiel ma nigi yie maduong' machal kama en ang'o ma dapimgo tieng' ma kawuononi? Gichalo kata e Israel." **10** Eka jogo mane ooro nodok e gi ang'o? **32** Gichalo nyithindo mobedo e chiro ot to negiyudo jatich kangima. **11** Mapiyo bang' kendo luongore kendgi moro ka moro kagiwacho mano, Yesu nodhi e dala miluongo ni Nain, to niya, "Ne wagoyonu asili, to ne ok umiel; bende ne jopounjrene gi oganda maduong' bende nodhi kode. **33** **12** Kane osudo machiegni gi dhoranga dalano, to niya, "Ne wagoyonu asili, to ne ok umiel; bende ne wadengo ka wawero wend tho, to ne ok uywak.' **33** noromo gi joma oting'o ng'at motho ka igolo oko Nimar Johana Ja-batiso nobiro ka ok ocham makati idhi yiko. Ng'atno ne en wuowi achiel kende ma kata madho divai, to uwacho ni, 'En gi jachien.' **34** Wuod Dhano nobiro ka chiemko kenda metho, to wuod dhako ma chwore otho. To oganda maduong' uwacho ni, 'Neyeuru jawuoro kendo jamer mosiep moa e dalano ne ni kode. **13** Kane Ruoth onene, josol osuru gi joricho.' **35** To rieko ifwenyo adimba chunye nokeche kendo nowacho niya, "Kik iywagi." gi nyithinde duto." **36** Chieng' moro ja-Farisai achiel **14** Eka nodhi machiegni kendo nomulo sanduku moro noluongo Yesu mondo ochiem kode nodhi e mane oting'e wuowi manotho, to jogo mane oting'e od ja-Farisai mobedo but mesa. **37** Kane dhako mane nochung'. Nowachone, "Wuowi matin, awachoni, osedak e ngima mar richo e dalano nowinjo ni Yesu chungi aa malo!" **15** Ng'at mane othono noa ne chiemko e od ja-Farisai, nokelo chupa mar alabasta malo mobedo piny kendo nochako wuoyo, to Yesu mopong' gi mo mang've ng'ar, **38** kendo nochung' e nokawe momiye min-gi. **16** Ji duto ne luoro omako toke, but tiende, pi wang'e nolwar e tiendene ma kendo negipako Nyasaye. Negiwacho niya, "Janabi gitimo pi eka noyweyogi gi yie wiye, monyodhogi maduong' osewuok e dierwa. Nyasaye osebiro konyo kendo noolo mo mang've ng'ar kuomgi. **39** Kane ja-joge." **17** Wach maberni mar Yesu nolandore e Judea Farisai mane oluunge oneno ma, nowacho owuon mangima kod gwenge mokiewo kode. **18** Jopounjre niya, "Ka dine bed ni ng'atni en janabi, to nine Johana nonyise gigi duto. Noluongo ji ariyo kuomgi, ong'eyo ni ng'at ma muleni en ng'at machalo nade **19** mine oorogi ir Ruoth mondo gipenje niya, "In e kendo ni en dhako machalo nade nikech en jaricho." jalno mane onego obi koso warit ng'at machielo?" **20** **40** Yesu nodwoke niya, "Simon, an-gi gima adwaro Kane jogo obiro ir Yesu, negiwachone niya, "Johana wachoni." Nowachone niya, "Wachna, japounj." ja-Batiso noorowa iri mondo wapenj ni, "In e jalno **41** "Ji ariyo ne nigi gowi mar jahol pesa, moro. mane onego obi, koso warit ng'at machielo?" **21** E Achiel nenigigope mar siling' mia abich, to machielo sa nogono Yesu nochango ji mang'eny mane nigi piero abich. **42** Gitudo ji ariyogi ne gionge gi pesa tuoche, midekre kod chunje marchio, kendo nomiyo ma gichulego, omiyo noweyonegi gopegi. Koro en muofni mang'eny oneno. **22** Kamano nowacho ni mane kuomgi mabiro here moloyo?" **43** Simon jogi mane kuomgi mabiro here moloyo?" **43** Simon oor niya, "Doguru kendo unyis Johana gik nodwoko niya, "Aparo ni ng'at mane nigi gowi ma useneno kendo winjo: Muofni neno, rong'onde maduong' mowene." Yesu nowacho niya, "Iseng'ado wuotho, jogo man-gi dhocho ichango, joma itgi bura makare." **44** Eka nolokore mong'yo dhakono odinore winjo wach, joma otho ichiero, kendo Injili mowachone Simon, niya, "Ineno dhakoni? Nabiro iyalo ne joma odhier. **23** En ng'at mogwedhi jal odi. Ne ok imiya pi moro amora mondo alwokgo ma ok chwanyre mabar nikech an." **24** Bang'e ka tiendene, to nolwoko tiendene gi pi wang'e kendo jopounjre Johana nosea odhi, Yesu nochako wuoyo noyweyogi gi yie wiye. **45** To in ne ok inyodha, to gi oganda kuom Johana kowachone niya, "Ang'o mane udhi mundo une e thim? Ne udhi neno oduntu ma mang've ng'ar e tiendena. **47** Emomiy, awachoni yamo tero koso? **25** Ka ok mano, to en ang'o mane udhi mundo une? Ne udhi neno ng'at morwakore gi ni richone mathoth osewene, nikech nonyiso hera lewni mabeyo koso? Ooyo, jogo marwakore gi lewni mathoth. To ng'at mowene richo manok, herane ma nengogi tek kendo madhialore gi gik mabeyo bende tin." **48** Eka Yesu nowachone niya, "Richoni ni ute ruodhi. **26** To un nudhi mundo une ang'o? oweni." **49** Welo mamoko nochako penjore kendgi Janabi? Ee, awachonu, ni ne udhi neno ng'at moloyo giwegi kawachone niya, "Mani en ng'a maweyo ne ji janabi gi duong'. **27** Ma e jal mane ondik kuome niya, richog?" **50** Yesu nowachone dhakono niya, "Yieni "Abiro oro jaotena mundo otel e nyimi, obiro losoni oseresi; dhi gi kwe."

8 Bang' mano, Yesu nowuotho kodhi e dala ka dala kod gweng' ka gweng' ka olando Injili mar pinyruoth Nyasaye. Jopounjrene apar gariyo ne ni kode, **2** kaachiel gi mon moko mane osegol kuomgi jochiende kendo ochang tuochegi kaka Maria (mane iluongo ni Magdala) mane jochiende abiryo osewuok kuome; **3** Joana chi Chuza, mane jatelo e od Herode gi Susana kod mon mamoko mathoth. Mongi nekonyogi ka gichiwonegi gigegi giwegi. **4** Kane

oyudo oganda maduong' chokore kendo ji ne biro ng'a? Ochiko nyaka yembe kod pi, mi giwinje." 26
ir Yesu moa e dala ka dala nogoyonegi ngero niya, Negikwang' gichopo e gweng' miluongo ni Gerasi,
5 "Japur moro nodhi chwuyo kodhi. Kane oyudo man loka nam Galili. 27 Kane Yesu ouwoek oko e dho
ochwoyo kodhi, moko nolwar e yo mi nonyon-gi wath, ng'at moro man-gi jochiende moa e dalano
kendo winy mafuyo e kor polo nochamogi duto. noromo kode, kuom kinde mang'eny ng'atni ne
6 Moko nolwar ewi lwanda mine gitwi kendo ne pok orwako law kata dak ei ot, to nodak e dier
gitwo niukech ne gionge kod ng'ich. 7 Kodhi moko liete. 28 Kane oneno Yesu, noywak matek kendo
nolwar e kind kudho, to ka kudhogo nodongo kod nopodho piny e tiende, kogoyo koko gi dwol mamalo
cham to ne githung'o chamgo. 8 Bende kothe moko niya, "Yesu Wuod Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo, ang'o
nolwar e lowo maber. Ne gitwi kendo neginyago milaro koda? Asayi, kik isanda!" 29 Nimar noyudo
cham, nyadi mia moloyo kaka nochwuyo." Kane Yesu osechiko jachien marachno mondo owuog
owacho ma, nogoyo koko niya, "Ng'at man-gi ite mar kuom ng'atno. Kuom kinde mang'eny nomake, to
winjo wach mundo owinji." 9 Jopuonjre nopenje kata nosetwe lwetene, gi tiendene gi nyororo, kendo
tiend ngerono. 10 Nowacho niya, "Un osemui rieko okete e bwo jarit, nosebedo kochodo nyororo kendo
mar ng'eyo gik mopondo mag pinyruoth Nyasaye, jochiende ne riembe nyaka e thim. 30 Yesu nopenje
to ji mamoko awuoyonegi gi ngero, mondo omi, niya, "Nyingi ng'a?" Nodwoko niya, "Wan oganda"
"kata ka obedo ni ging'icho, to ok ginine gimoro; nukech jochiende mang'eny nosedonjo kuome. 31
kendo gibiro siko ka giwinjo weche miwacho, To negisiko gikwaye mondo kik ochikgi gidhiyo e
wach ok nodonjnegi." 11 "Ma e gima ngeroni nyiso: Bur Matut Maonge Gikone. (Abyssos g12) 32 To kweth
Kodhi en wach Nyasaye. 12 Molwar e dir yo gin maduong' mag anguro ne kwayo e bath got kanyo.
jogo mawinjo, to jachien biro kendo golo wach ei Jochiendego nosayo Yesu mondo oyie gidonji eigi,
chunygi, mondo kik giyie ma wargi. 13 Molwar e mi nomiyogi thuolo. 33 Kane jochiendego nowuok
lwanda gin jogo ma rwako wach gi mor ka giwinje, oa ei ng'atno, negidhiyo gidonjo ei angurogo, kendo
to giunge gi tiendegi. Giyie kuom kinde moromo, to kweth angurogo noringo matek koluwo aridiridi
e kinde mag tem gipodho gaa. 14 Kodhi molwar e mochomo nam mi giduto ne githo ei pi. 34 Kane
dier kudho ochungo kar jogo mawinjo, to ka gidhiyo jogo makwayo angurogo noneno gima nosetimore,
e yoregi, to parruk mar ngima, mwandu kod mor negiringo mi gidhi gitero wach ne ji duto modak
mar piny thung'ogi, ma ok gidong motegno. 15 To e dala kendo e gweng'no. 35 Mi ji nowuok mondo
kodhi manie lowo maber, ochungo kar jogo man- gine gino nosetimore. Kane gibiro ir Yesu, negiyudo
gi chuny malong'o kendo maber, mawinjo wach, ng'atno ma yande jochiende nosewuok kuome,
gikane, kendo gibedo modhil ma ginyag cham. 16 kobedo piny e tiend Yesu, korwakore kendo ka
"Onge ng'ato mamoko taya kendo umo gi atonga parone ni kare; mi luoro nomakogi. 36 Jogo mane
kata kete e bwo kitanda. Kar timo kamano, to okete oneno gima notimore nonyiso ji kaka ng'at mane
ewi rachungi taya, mondo jogo madonjo one ler. nigi jochiende nochangi 37 Eka ji duto manie gweng'
17 Nimar onge gimoro mopandi ma ok norefny, to Gerasi duto nokwayo Yesu mondo odar odhi owezi,
bende onge gima ling'-ling' ma ok nong'ere kata nukech luoro maduong' nomakogi. Omiyo nodonjo
noket e lela. 18 Emomiy paruru ahinya maber kaka ei yie kendo noa kanyo. 38 Ng'at mane jochiende
uwinjo. Ng'at man-go nomedne mi nobed gi gik ouwoek kuome, nosaye mondo oyie odhi kode, to
mogundho; to ng'at ma ongego kata mano moparo ni Yesu notame, kawachone niya, 39 "Dogi dala kendo
en-go nomaye." 19 Koro min Yesu gi owteten nobiro inyis ji gik madongo ma Nyasaye osetimoni." Omiyo
mondo ginene, to ne ok ginyal sudo machiegni kode ng'atno nowuok odhi molando ne dala duto gik
nikech oganda. 20 Ng'at moro nowachone Yesu mang'eny ma Yesu nosetimore. 40 Koro kane Yesu
niya, "Minu gi owteten ochung' oko, gidwaro neni." odwogo, oganda norwake nimar negirite giduto. 41
21 Nodwoko niya, "Minwa kod owtetenina gin jogo Eka ng'ato moro ma nyinge Jairo, jatich sinagogi,
mawinjo wach Nyasaye kendo timo." 22 Chieng' nobiro mogoyo chonge piny e tiend Yesu, kosaye
moro Yesu nowacho ne jopuonjrene niya, "Wadhiuru mondo odhi ode, 42 nukech nyare achiel kende,
loka nam komachiyo." Omiyo negidonjo ei yie nyako madirom ja-higni apar gariyo, ne tho. Ka
kendo giwuok gidhi. 23 Kane gikwang', nindo notere. Yesu ne ni e yo, oganda maduong' nothung'e mane
Eka ahiti mang'ongo notugore e nam, koro yieno ne gichiegni hinye. 43 To dhako moro ne ni kanyo
opong' gi pi kendo ne gin e chandruok maduong'. mane osebedo ka iye chwer kuom higni apar gariyo
24 Jopuonjre nodhi ire mochiewe, kagiwachone niya, to onge ng'at mane nyalo change. 44 Nobiro gi yo
"Ruoth, Ruoth, wabiro nimo!" Nochungo oa malo katoke kendo nomulo riak lawe, kendo iye machwer
kendo nokwero yamo gi apaka mager mi ahiti nopie nochok gikanyono. 45 Yesu nopenjo niya, "En ng'a
kendo gik moko duto nokwe. 25 Nopenjo jopuonjrene momula?" Kane giduto gikwero, Petro nowacho niya,
niya, "Ere yie ma un-go?" Luoro nomakogi kendo "Ruoth, ok ineye kaka ji olwori kendo outhung'i." 46
negiwiuoro mine gipenjore giwegi niya, "Ma en To Yesu nowacho niya, "Ng'ato moro omula; ang'eyo

ma nikech teko osewuok kuoma.” **47** Bang’ kane **14** Ne nitie ji machwo kanyo ma dirom alufu abich. dhakono oneno ni ok onyal aa ma ok ofwenyore, To nowachone jopuonjrene niya, “Nyisgiuru gibel nobiro ka otetni kendo nopolodho e tiend Yesu. piny e migepe mag ji madirom piero abich, mora ka Nohulo e nyim ji duto gimomiy nomule kendo moro.” **15** Jopuonjre notimo kamano kendo giduto kaka nochango sano sano. **48** Eka nowachone niya, negibedo piny. **16** Bang’e nokawo makati abichgo gi “Nyara, yieni osechangi. Dhi gi kwe.” **49** Kane oyudo rech ariyogo nong’iyo polo malo, kogoyo erokamano Yesu pod wuoyo, ng’ato moro nobiro moa e od Jairo, kendo nong’ingogi. Eka nomiyogi jopuonjre mondo ma jatend sinagogi, mowacho niya, “Nyari osetho, opog ji. **17** Giduto negichiem mi giyieng’, kendo omiyo kik ichand japuonj kendo.” **50** Kane owinjo bang’ chiemo jopuonjre nochoko ng’injo mag chiemo ma, Yesu nowachone Jairo niya, “Kik iluor, bed gi mane ji ochamo oweyo okepe apar gariyo mopong’. yie kendo obiro chango.” **51** Kane ochopo e od Jairo, **18** Chieng’ moro kane Yesu lemo kama opond kendo ne en gi jopuonjrene, nopenjogi niya, “Oganda ne ok oyie ni ng’ato moro amora mondo odonj wacho ni An ng’a?” **19** Negidwoke niya, “Jomoko kode makmana Petro, Johana gi Jakobo kod wuon wacho ni in nyathi gi min mare. **52** Gie kindeno, ji duto ne goyo Elija to jomoko bende wacho ni in achiel kuom jonabi nduru kendo Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Weuru ywak machon ema osedwogo mobedo mangima kendo.” nimar ok otho to onindo aninda.” **53** Neginyiere, **20** Nopenjogi niya, “To un to uwacho ni an ng’a?” nakech neging’eyo ni osetho. **54** To nomako lwet Petro nodwoke niya, “In Kristo ma wuod Nyasaye.” nyakono kendo nowacho niya, “Nyathina, chungi ia malo.” **55** Chunye noduogo, kendo nochung’ oa malo **21** Yesu nosiemogi matek mondo kik ginyis, ng’ato gisano. Eka Yesu nowachonegi mondo gimiye gimoro ang’ata wachni. **22** Kendo nowacho niya, “Wuod ocham. **56** Jonywolne nohum, to nomiyogi chik ni Dhano nyaka yud sand mang’eny, kendo ibiro kwede kik ginyis ng’ato moro amora gima nosetimore. gi jodong oganda gi jodolo madongo kod jopuonj chik, bende nyaka nonege kendo chieng’ mar adek nochiere obed mangima.” **23** Eka nowachonegi duto niya, “Ka ng’ato dwaro luwo bang’a, to nyaka okwedre owuon kendo oting’ msalape ndalo duto eka oluwa. **24** Nimar ng’atno madwaro reso ngimane, ngimane biro lalne, to ng’atno mowito ngimane nakech an, abiro rese. **25** Ere ber ma ng’ato yudo ka piny duto obed mare, to olalo kata owito ngimane. **26** Ka ng’ato wiye kuot koda kod wechenia, Wuod Dhano bende wiye biro kuot kode ka obiro duogo e duong’ mare kendo e duong’ mar Wuoro kod mar malaike maler. **27** Awachonu adier ni nitie jomoko mochung’ buta ka ma ok nokal e tho kapok gineno pinyruoth Nyasaye.” **28** Kar ndalo ma dirom aboro bang’ ka Yesu nosewacho mani, nokawo Petro gi Johana kod Jakobo kaachiel kode kendo negidhiyo malo ewi got mondo gilam. **29** To kane olamo, kit wang’e nolokore, kendo lepe nolokore marieny ka ler mar mil polo. **30** Ji ariyo, Musa gi Elija, nofwenyore e duong’ maler, ka giwuoyo gi Yesu. **31** Negiwuoyo kuom thone, mane koro ochiegni chopo ei Jerusalem. **32** Petro kaachiel gi jowadgi ne nindo oingo ahinya, to kane gichiewo maber, negineno duong’ne kod ji ariyo kochungo kode. **33** Kane jogo weyo Yesu, Petro nowachone niya, “Jadueng’ en gima ber mondo wabed ka eri. We mondo wager kiru achiel mari, achiel mar Musa to machielo mar Elija.” (Ne ok ong’eyo gino mane owacho.) **34** Kane pod ouwoyo, boche polo nobiro apoya moumogi, kendo negiluor kane bor polono noumogi. **35** Eka dwol moro noa e boche polo, kawacho niya, “Ma e Wuoda, maseyiero; winjeuru.” **36** Kane dwol osewuoyo, negiyudo ni Yesu ni kende. Jopuonjre nokano wachni e kindgi giwegi kendo ne ok ginyiso ng’ato ang’ata dhi mondo wang’iew chiemo ne ogandani duto.”

9 Kane Yesu oseluongo ji apar gariyogo kaachiel, nomiyogi nyalo kod teko mar golo jochiende duto kendo chango tuocne, **2** kendo noorogi oko mondo giyal pinyruoth Nyasaye kendo chango joma tuo. **3** Nowachonegi niya, “Kik uting’ gimoro ka udhi e wuoth obed luth kata ofuku kata chiemo, kata pesa, kata law machielo miloko. **4** Ubed e ot moro amora mudonje, nyaka ua e dalano. **5** Ka ji ok orwakou, to uteng’ bush tiendeu sa ma uwuok e dagali mondo obednegi ranyisi ni buru oseloyogi.” **6** Kamano ne giwuok ma gidhiyo e gweng’ ka gweng’, ka giyalo Injili kendo gichango ji kuonde duto. **7** Koro Ruoth Herode nowinjo gik moko duto matimore, to noparore, nakech ji moko ne wacho ni Johana osechier oa kuom joma otho. **8** Jomoko to ni Elija osewenyore, to joma moko bende ni achiel kuom jonabi machon osebedo mangima kendo. **9** To Herode nowacho niya, “Johana ne aseng’ ado wiye, koro ma, to en ng’ a ma awinjo gik ma kamagi kuome?” Kendo notemo mondo onene. **10** Ka joote noduogo neginyiso Yesu gima negisetimo. Eka nokawogi modhi kodgi ka gin kendgi giwegi e dala miluong ni Bethsaida, **11** to oganda nowinjo mano kendo ne giluve. Norwakogi kendo nowuoyo kodgi kuom loch mar pinyruoth Nyasaye, kendo nochango jogo mane dwaro chang. **12** Kar seche moko mag odhiambo Jopuonjre apar gariyo nobiro ire kendo negiwachone niya, “We ogandani ouwogi mondo gidhi e mier machiegni kod gwenge mondo giyud chiemo kod kuonde nindo, nakech wan e thim.” **13** Yesu nodwoko niya, “Migiuru gimoro gicham un uwegi.” Negidwoko niya, “Wan mana gi makati abich gi rech ariyo kende, makmana ka wanyalo dhi mondo wang’iew chiemo ne ogandani duto.”

kuom gik mane giseneno. **37** Kinyne, kane gibiro gilor gie e got, oganda maduong' noromone. **38** Ng'at moro e dier oganda noluongo matek niya, "Japuonj akwayi, range wuodani, nikech en nyathina achiel kende. **39** Ndalo duto jachien make kendo ogoyo koko, bende ogoye piny moriere kogwecho, kendo dhoge wuok buoyo. Jachien-no sande kinde duto, kendo ohinye. **40** Ne akwayo jopuonjreni mondo oriembe oko, to ne otamogi." **41** Yesu nodwoko niya, "Yaye, tieng' maonge yie kendo mobamni, to nyaka karang'o ma daged kodu kendo chandra kodu." Kel ane wuodi ka. **42** Kata e kindeno mane wuowino ne biro, jachien nogoye piny mi nogwecho marach. To Yesu nochiko jachien marachno mi nochango wuowino, kendo nochiwé ne wuon mare. **43** Kendo giduto ne giwuoro duong' mar Nyasaye. Kane ji duto wuoro kuom gigo duto ma Yesu notimo, nowachone jopuonjrene niya, **44** "Chikuru itu maber ni gino madwaro nyisou: Wuod Dhano ibiro ndhogi mi keti e lwet ji." **45** To ne ok giwinjo tiend wachni. Ne opandorenegi, momiyo ne ok ging'eyo tiende, kendo negiluor mar penje mondo ging'e tiende. **46** Mbaka nowuok e kind jopuonjre ni en ng'a kuomgi manobed maduong' moloyo. **47** Kaka Yesu nong'eyo parogi, nokawo nyathi matin mokete ochung' bute. **48** Eka nowachonegii niya, "Ng'ato ang'ata morwako nyathi matin-ni e nyinga orwaka, to ng'ama orwaka, orwako jal mane oora. Nimar ng'at matin mogik kuomu duto en ng'ama duong' moloyo." **49** Johana nowachone niya, "Jaduonj", ne waneno ng'ato ka golo jochiende e nyngi kendo ne watemo tame, nikech ok en achiel kuomwa." **50** To Yesu nowacho niya, "Kik utame, nimar ng'at ma ok mon kodu en jakoru." **51** Kane kinde ochopo monego terego malo e polo, Yesu noramo ni nyaka ochop Jerusalem. **52** Eka nooro joote mondo otel nyime odhi e dala jo-Samaria mondo oikne gik moko; **53** To ji mane nikanyo ne ok orwake, nikech nodhi Jerusalem. **54** Kane jopuonjrene ma Jakobo gi Johana ne oneno ma, negipenjo niya, "Ruoth, idwaro ni mondo waluong mach oa e polo obi otiekgi koso?" **55** To Yesu nolokore, mokwerogi. **56** Bang' mano, negidhi e dala machielo. **57** Kane oyudo giwuotho e yo, ng'at moro nowachone niya, "Abiro luwi kamoro amora midhiye." **58** To Yesu nodwoke niya, "Bwe nig'i buchegi kendo winy mafuyo e kor yamo nig'i utegi, to Wuod Dhano onge gi kamoro amora monyalo kete wiye." **59** Nowachone ng'at machielo niya, "Luwa." To ng'atno nodwoko niya, "Ruoth, yiena adhi ayik wuonwa mondi." **60** Yesu nowachone niya, "We joma otho oik jogegi motho, to in dhiyo kendo island wach mar pinyruoth Nyasaye." **61** To pod ng'at machielo moro nowacho niya, "Abiro luwi, Ruoth, to mokwongo, yiena adogi mondo adhi goyo oriti ni joodwa." **62** Yesu nodwoko niya, "Ng'ama osemako

kwer dhok to pod ng'yo chien ok owinjore ni tich mar pinyruoth Nyasaye."

10 Bang' mano, Ruoth noyiero ji piero abiriyo gariyo mamoko, kendo noorogi ariyo, ariyo mondo otel nyime e mier duto kod kamoro amora mane obiro dhiyoe. **2** Nowachonegii niya, "Cham ochiek mathoth, to jotich nok kuom mano kwauru Ruodh keyo mondo oor jotich odhi e puothe mar keyo. **3** Dhiuru! Aorou mondo udhi mana kaka rombe e dier ondiegi. **4** Kik uting' ofuku mar pesa, kata ofuku mar wuoth, kata mana opato, kendo kik umos ng'ato e yo. **5** "Ka udonjo e ot to wachuru mokwongo ni, 'Kwe obedi e odni.' **6** Ka ng'at kwe ni kanyo to kwe maru nobed kuome; to ka ok kamano, to kweuno noduoognu. **7** Beduru e odno, ka uchamo kendo umadho gimoro amora ma gimiyou, nimar jatich owinjore gi pokne. Kik uwuothi ka ua e ot ka ot. **8** "Ka udonjo e dala mi orwaku to chamuru gino ma oket e nyimu. **9** Changuru joma tuo man kanyo kendo wachnegiuru ni, 'Pinyruoth Nyasaye osekayo machiegnik kodu.' **10** To ka udonjo e dala moro to ok orwaku, dhiuru e akek yore kendo uwach niya, **11** 'Kata mana buch dala momoko e tiendewa wateng'o oko. To beduru kung'eyo maler ni: Pinyruoth Nyasaye osekayo machiegn.' **12** Awachonu ni nobed maber-ber ne Sodom maloyo dalano. **13** "Mano kaka unune malit un jo-Korazin! Mano kaka unune malit un jo-Bethsaida! Nimar ka dine honni motimnugi dinetim ne Turo gi Sidon to dine giseweyo richo chon ka girwakore gi lep gugru, kendo gibet ka gibukore gi buru. **14** To enobed maber-ber ne Turo gi Sidon e ndalo mar ng'ado bura moloyo ne un. **15** To in Kapernaum bende ibiro ting'ori malo nyaka polo koso? Ooyo, ibiro lwar piny nyaka piny joma otho. (**Hades g86**) **16** "Ng'at ma winjou, winja, ng'at modagiu odaga, kendo ng'at modaga odagi jal ma noora." **17** Ji piero abiriyogo noduogo kod ilo mi giwacho niya, "Ruoth, nyaka jochiende bende winjowa ka wagologi e nyngi." **18** Nodwoko niya, "Ne aneno Satan kalor aa e polo mana ka mil polo. **19** Asemiyou loch mondo unyon thuonde gi thomon kendo uloo teko duto mag jasigu bende onge gima nohinyu. **20** To kik ubed moil ni jochiende winjou, to beduru moil ni nyingu ondiki e polo." **21** E sechego ka Roho Maler nomiyo Yesu opong' gi ilo, nowacho niya, "Apakoi, Wuonwa, Ruodh polo gi piny, nikech isepando gigi ne joma riek gi joma osomo, to isefwenyogi ne nyithindo matindo. Ee, Wuora, nimar mano ema ne berni kotimore. **22** "Wuonwa oseketo gik moko duto e lweta. To onge ng'ama ong'eyo Wuowi makmana Wuoro kende, bende onge ng'ama ong'eyo Wuoro makmana Wuowi kaachiel gi joma Wuowi oyiero mondo ofwenyegi." **23** Eka nolokore ir jopuonjrene kendo nowachonegii kar kendgi niya, "Ogwedh wenge maneno gik munenogi. **24** Nimar awachonu ni jonabi kod ruodhi mang'eny

ne gombo neno gik munenogi, to ne ok gineno kendo winjo gik muwinjogi, to ne ok giwinjo.” **25**
Chieng’ moro achiel, ng’at moro molony e chik nochung’ mondo otem Yesu, nopenjo niya, “Japuonj, en ang’o monego atim eka ayud ngima mochwere kaka girkeni mara?” (**aiōnios g166**) **26** Nodwoko niya, “Ang’o mondiki e chik? Isome nadé?” **27** Nomedo dwoke niya, “Her Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachi gi chunyi duto gi paroni duto, gi tekoni duto kendo gi riekoni duto;” kendo ni, ‘Her wadu kaka iherori iwuon.’” **28** Yesu nodwoke niya, “Isedwoko kare, tim kamano, eka inibed mangima.” **29** To kaka nodwaro mondo onenre ng’at mariek, nomedo penjo Yesu niya, “Nyawadwa to en ng’á?” **30** Yesu nodwoke niya, “Ng’at moro ne wuotho koa Jerusalem ka oridore Jeriko, kendo nopo kopodho e lwet jomecho. Ne gilonyo lepe, gigoye, kendo giweye kochiegni tho. **31** To noyudo jadolo moro wuotho koluwo, yorno, to kane oneno ng’atno, nobaro moluwo bath yo komachielo. **32** Kamano bende, ja-Lawi moro kane ochopo kanyo monene nokadho gi komachielo. **33** To ja-Samaria moro mane dhi wuoth nochopo kama ne ng’atno nitie, kendo ka nonene, nokeche. **34** Nodhi ire motweyo adhondene kooloe mo kod divai. Eka noketo ng’atno e ng’e pundane owuon kendo notere e od bworo kendo norite maber. **35** Kinyne nogolo pesa mamingli mag fedha ariyo nomiyo jarit odno. Nowachone ni, ‘Rite to ka aduogo abiro chuli nengo ma imedo ritego!’ **36** “Kuom ji adekgi ere miparo ni ne en wadgi ng’at mane opodho e lwet jomechogo?” **37** Ng’at molony gi chik nodwoko niya, “En ng’at mane okeche.” Eka Yesu nowachone niya, “Dhi kendo itim kamano.” **38** Kane oyudo Yesu gi jopujonjrene ni e yo, nochopo gweng’ kama dhako miluongo ni Maritha norwake e ode. **39** Ne en gi nyamin mane iluongo ni Maria, mane obet piny, e tiend Ruoth kowinjo gima owacho. **40** To Maritha nodich gi tich mang’eny mane nyaka tim. Nodhi ire mopenjo niya, “Ruoth, ok idewo ni nyaminwa oweya atiyo mana kenda nyise mondo okonya!” **41** Ruoth nodwoke niya, “Maritha, Maritha, iparori kendo ithagori kuom gik mang’eny kayiem, **42** to gimoro achiel kende ema dwarore. Maria oseyiero gima ber moloyo kendo ok nomaye ngang’.”

mane ni e wuoth osebiro lima to aonge gimoro ma anyalo keto e nyime mondo ocham.’ 7 Eka ng’at mane ni e ot nodwoke ni, ‘We chanda. Dhoot oselor, kendo nyithinda ni koda e kitanda. Ok anyal chungo kendo miyi gimoro amora.’ 8 Awachonu ni kata obedo ni ok onyal aa malo mondo omiye makati kaka osiepne, to nikech kinda mar ng’atno, obiro aa malo mi omiye moromo kaka odwaro. 9 “Omiyo awachonu kama: Kwauru to nomiu; dwaruru to unuyudi kendo dwong’uru to noyawnu dhoot. 10 Nimir ng’ato ka ng’ato mokwayo imiyo, ng’ato madwaro nwang’o kendo ng’ama dwong’o, noyawne dhoot. 11 “En ng’ a kuomu, wuone, ma ka wuodi okwayi rech, to imiye mana thuol? 12 Kata kokwayi tong’ gweno, imiye mana thomoni? 13 Ka un, ma un joricho kamano, ung’eyo miyo mich mabeyo ne nyithindu, koro Wuonu manie polo donge nyalo chiwo Roho Maler ne joma okwaye.” 14 Chieng’ moro Yesu ne riembo jachien mamomo. Kane jachien osewuok, ng’at ma momono nowuoyo, kendo oganda nohnum nono. 15 To moko kuomgi nowacho niya, “Belzebub ruodh jochiende, ema ogologo jochiende.” 16 Jomoko to noteme kakwaye ranyisi moa e polo. 17 Yesu nong’eyo parogi mi nowachonegi niya, “Pinyruoth moro amora mopogore owuon nyaka kethre, kendo ot mantiere gi pogruok biro gore piny. 18 Ka Satan opogore kende owuon, ere kaka pinyruodhe nyalo chungo? Awacho kamano nikech uwacho ni ariembo jochiende gi teko Belzebub. 19 Koro ka ariembo jochiende gi teko mar Belzebub, to joma luwou to kara gologi gi teko mar ng’ a? Emomiyoo, ginibed jong’adun bura. 20 To ka ariembo jochiende gi lith lwt Nyasaye to kare pinyruoth Nyasaye osebirou. 21 “Ka ng’at maratego, momanore gi gige lweny orito odo ewuon to gige duto ritore maber. 22 To ka ng’at maratego moloye omonje mi oloye to omayo ng’atno gige lweny mane okete e genone, kendo oyako gige odhigo. 23 “Ng’at ma ok ni koda kedo koda, kendo ng’at ma ok konya choko ji keyo ji. 24 “Ka jachien marach owuok kuom ng’atno, owuotho kuonde motwo koni gi koni komanyo kama doyudie yweyo, to ok oyudi. Eka owacho ni, ‘Abiro dok e ot mane aaye.’ 25 Ka ochopo, to oyudo ka odno oywe maler kendo ochan maber. 26 Eka odok kendo

11 Chieng' moro Yesu ne lamo kamoro. Kane otieko, achiel kuom jopuonjrene nowachone niya, "Ruoth, puonjwa lamo, kaka Johana bende nopojuonjo jopuonjrene." **2** Nowachonegi niya, "Ka ulamo to wachuru kama: "Wuonwa, nyangi mondo omi duong', pinyruoth mari obi. **3** Miwa odiechieng' kodiechieng' chiembwa mapile pile. **4** Wenwa richowa, nimir wan bende waweyone ji duto matimonwa marach. Kendo kik iwe wadonj e tem." **5** Eka nowachonegi niya, "Ka dipo ng'ato kuomu nigi osiepne to odhi dier otieno mi owachone ni, 'Osiepna holae makati adek, **6** nikech osiepna moro

oomo jochiende abiryo mamoko maricho moloye, kendo gibiro gidonj mi gidag kanyo. Bang'e achien ngima ng'atno bedo marach moloyo kaka nochal mokwongo.” 27 Kane oyudo Yesu wacho wechegi dhako moro maneni ei ogandano nowacho matek niya, “Ogwedh miyo mane onywoli kendo odhodhi.” 28 Nodwoko niya, “Jogo mogwedhi gin mana joma winjo wach Nyasaye kendo rito.” 29 Kane oyudo oganda medore, Yesu nowacho niya, “Ma en tieng’ marach. Gikwayo ranyisi mar hono, to ok bi miye moro amora makmana ranyisi mar Jona. 30 To mana kaka Jona ne en ranyisi ne jo-Nineve e kaka

Wuod Dhano biro bedo ne tieng'ni. **31** Ruoth ma dhako mar piny ma milambo nochung' chien' bura kaka joketho, nimir nobiro koa e tung' piny kuma bor mondo owinj rieko Solomon, to sani koro nitie ng'ato ka maduong' moloyo Solomon. **32** Jo-Nineve biro chung' e bura kaachiel gi tieng'ni kendo nong'adnegi bura kaka joketho; nimir gin ne giwego richo kane giwinjo yalo mar Jona, to sani koro nitie ng'ato maduong' moloyo Jona. **33** "Onge ng'ato mamoko taya to okete kama opondo, kata oume gi bakul. Kar timo kamano to okete ewi rachungi taya mundo jogo madonjo one ler. **34** Wang'i e taya mar ringri, ka wenggi neno maber, to ringri duto openg' gi ler. To ka giricho, ringri bende mudho openg'o. **35** Omiyo, neuru, ni ler manie iu ok en mudho. **36** Emomiy, ka ringri duto bende openg' gi ler, kendo kaonge mudho kuome kamoro amora to obedo maled chutho, mana ka gima ler mar taya riény kuomi." **37** Kane Yesu osetioko wuoyo, ja-Farisai moro norwake mondo gichiem kode, omiyo nodonjo ei ot kendo nobedo kodgi e mesa. **38** To ja-Farisai kane oneno ni Yesu ne ok okwongo ologo motelone chiemo, nowuoro. **39** Eka Ruoth nowachone niya, "Koro un jo-Farisai ulwoko ng'e kikombe gi bakul to, gie chunyu to upong' gi wuoro kod timbe maricho. **40** Un joma ofuwo gi! Donge Jal mane ochweyo ng'e gik moko, ema nochweyo koda igi bende? **41** To chiwuru gima ni e bakul ne joma odhier, eka gik moko duto biro bedonu maled. **42** "Unune malit un jo-Farisai, nimech uchiwo ne Nyasaye mich mar achiel kuom apar mar gik ma milimili kaka apoth gi odielo, kod alode mamoko mag puodho, to uwang'o ng'ado bura kare kod hero Nyasaye. Owinjore ne utim gik ma achien-go, ka ok uweyo mak utimo mokwongogo. **43** "Chandruok ochromou un jo-Farisai, nimech uhero kombe moyiedhi manie sinagoke kod mos e chirni. **44** "Unune malit nimech uchalo gi liete moumore ma ji wuotho kuomgi ka ok ging'eyo." **45** Achiel kuom jal molony e chik nodwoke niya, "Japuonj, ka iwuoyo kamano wan bende iyanyowa." **46** Yesu nodwoko niya, "Un joma olony e chik, bende chandruok ochromou nimech umiyo ji ting' mapek ma ok ting'o yet ngang', to un uwegi ok unyal konyogi ting'ogi kata mana gi lith lwetu. **47** "Unune malit nimech ugero, kendo umwono liete jonabi, to kwereu ema nonegogi. **48** Kuom mano unyiso ni uyie gi gima kwereu notimo, neginego jonabi, to un to koro umwono lietegi. **49** Kuom mano Nyasaye e riekone nowachone niya, 'Abiro oronegi jonabi gi joote, kendo moko kuomgi ne ginegi to moko ginisandi!' **50** Emomiy ibiro keto remb jonabi mosechwer duto ewi tieng'ni nyaka aa remb jonabi mosechwer aa chakruok piny. **51** Chakre remb Abel nyaka remb Zekaria, mane onegi e kind kendo mar misango kod kama ler mar lemo.

Ee awachonu ni tieng'ni ibiro kumo nimech mago duto. **52** "Unune malit un joma olony e chik, nimech usermayo ji rayaw mar dhood rieko. Un uwegi pok udonjo kendo joma donjo bende usegeng'onegi." **53** Kane Yesu oa kanyo, jo-Farisai gi Japuonj Chik nochako kwede gi gero kendo ne gichande gi penjo mang'en. **54** Ka girito mondo gimake gi gimoro amora mane onyalo wacho.

12 E kindeno, kane oganda mar ji mang'en maromo alufe ne osechokore, makoro ginyonore giwegi, Yesu nochako wuoyo mokwongo, ni jopuonjrene kowacho niya, "Beduru motang' ne thowi mar jo-Farisai, ma en wuondruok. **2** Onge gimeroro mopandi ma ok nofweny, kata maling'-ling' ma ok nong'ere. **3** Gima usewacho e mudho biro winjore e diechieng' e lela, kendo gima usekwodho e itu ei ot maiye nolandii ewi tat ot. **4** "Awachonu osiepena, kik uluor jogo manego ringruok to bang'e onge gima ginyalo medo timo. **5** To abiro nyisou jalno monego uluor: Luoruru jalno ma, bang' nego ringruok, to en gi teko mar witou e ataro mar mach. Ee, awachonu, luoreuru. (**Geenna g.1067**) **6** Oyundi abich donge ing'iewo otonglo ariyo kende? To kata kamano kata achiel kuomgi wi Nyasaye ok wilgo. **7** Chutho, kata mana yie wiu duto osekwon mong'e kar rombgi. Kik uluor, nimech uloyoyu nyundi mang'en. **8** "Awachonu, ng'ato ang'ata mohulo ni ong'eya e nyim ji, Wuod Dhano biro hulo ni ang'eye e nyim malaike mag Nyasaye. **9** To ng'ato ang'ata mokweda e nyim ji en bende nokwede e nyim malaike mag Nyasaye. **10** Kendo ng'ato ang'ata mowachowach moro marach kuom Wuod Dhano nowene, to ng'ato ang'ata ma yanyo Roho Maler ok nowene richone. **11** "Kokelu e sinagogi, e nyim jodongo gi jotelo, to kik uparru kaka dudwok weche ma odonjnugo, kata gima duwachi, **12** nimech Roho Maler biro puonjou e sano gima onego uwachi." **13** Ng'at moro mane ni ei oganda nowachone niya, "Japuonj nyisowadwa mondo opogna mwanduna." **14** Yesu nodwoko niya, "Omera en ng'a moketa jang'ad bura kata jathiek e kindu?" **15** Eka nowachoneggi niya, "Ritreuru! Beduru motang' ne kit wuoro duto; ngima mar dhano ok bedi nimech mwandu mathoth ma en-go." **16** Kendo nogoyoneggi ngero moro ni: "Puoth ng'at moro ma jamoko nochiek maber. **17** Noparo e chunye ni, 'Ang'o monego atim? Aonge kama dakanie chamba.' **18** "Eka nowachone ni, 'Ma e gima abiro timo. Abiro muko dechena kendo gero moko madongo, kendo abiro kano chamba duto gi gigena kanyo. **19** Eka anawach gie chunya niya, "Chunya ing'gi gik mang'en mabeyo misekano moromi kuom higni mang'en. Koro ywe, chiem, methi kendo bed mamor.'" **20** "To Nyasaye nowachone ni, 'In ng'at mofuwonil Kauwono gotienoni wang' nokaw ngimani. En ng'a mabiro kawo mago miseloso ne in iwuon?' **21** "Mano e kaka nobed gi ng'ato ang'ata

mokano gik moko ne en owuon to ok omew e yor kod mer. **46** Ruodh jatijno nobi e odiechieng' ma ok Nyasaye." **22** Eka Yesu nowachone jopuonjrene opar ni dobie kendo e sa ma ok ong'eyo, enong'ade niya, "Emomiyu awachone ni kik uparru kuom matindo tindo mi okete kaachiel gi joma ok oyie. **47** ngimau, kata kuom gik ma ubiro chamo, kata kuom "Jatijno mong'eyo dwarz mar ruodhe to ok tem dendu, kata gik ma ubiro rwako. **23** Ngima duong' timo gima ruodhe dwarz nochwad mang'eny. **48** moloyo chiemo, kendo del duong' moloyo lewni. To mano ma ok ong'eyo to otimo gik mowinjore gi **24** Paruruane winy ma ok chwo cham to bende ok kum, to nochwad manok. Ng'ato ka ng'ato ma osemi gikee, gionge gi kuonde keno kata dere; to Nyasaye mang'eny nodwar kuome gik mang'eny, to jal ma pod pidhogi apidha. To un donge uber moloyo winy. osemi mang'eny mondo oriti, enopenje mang'eny **25** En ng'a kuomu ma parruok mparorego nyalo moloyo. **49** "Asebiro mondo amok mach e piny, to miyo omed bedo mangima kata mana kuom sa achiel kende? **26** To kaka ok unyal timo mani matinni, ang'o momiyo uparoru kuom gik mamoko? **27** "Paruruane kaka ondanyo dongo. Ok ginyagre gi chandore nyaka chop otimre! **51** Uparo ni ne abiro tich kata gi chwecho. To kata kamano awachonu ni kata mana Solomon e rwakruokne malich duto ne ok orwakore ka achiel kuomgi. **28** Ka kamano e kaka Nyasaye rwako lum alumna manie pap, ma kauono nitie to kiny iwite e mach, to koro un dorwaku, machal nade, yaye un joma yiegi tingi? **29** Kendo kik uket chunyu kuom gima dicham kata madi madhi, kik uparru kuom mago. **30** Nimar jopiny ema chandore ka dwarz gigi duto, to bende chokore yo podho chieng' to piyo piyo uwacho ni, Wuonu ong'eyo ni udwarz gigi duto. **31** To dwarzuru 'Koth biro chue,' to timore kamano! **55** Kendo ka pinyruoth Nyasaye, eka gigi duto bende nomiu yamb milambo kudho to uwacho ni oro biro to kaachiel gi mago. **32** "Kik uluor un kweth matin, kamano e kaka timore. **56** Andhokegi! Ka ulony nikel Wuonu mor mar miyou pinyruoth. **33** Lok gigi iyudjo pesa mundo imi joma odhier. Dwarzuru ofuke magu mikane pesa ma ok yiechi ma en mwandu manie polo ma ok rum kuma jakuo ok chopie kata olwenda ok kethi. **34** Nimar kama mwanduni nitie chokore yo podho chieng' to piyo piyo uwacho ni, e kama chunyi bende nobedie. **35** "Rwakreuru ka nono to obiro ywayi koteri ir jang'ad bura, to jang'ad uikoru ne tich kendo techeu osik kaniel, **36** ka joma bura biro keti e lwet askari, to askari biro boli e od rito ruodhgi maduogo koa e nyasi mar arus, mondo kobiro kendo oduong' o to giyawone dhoot piyo. **37** twech. **59** Awachoni ni ok niuwog oko nyaka ichul Nobed maber ni jotich ma ruodhgi noyud karito faini duto monego ichul ma ok orem kata ndururu."

13 E kindeno ne nitie jomoko mane onyiso Yesu wach jo-Galili ma Pilato ne oriwo rembgi kod misengini. **2** Yesu nodwoko niya, "Uparo ni jo-Galili-gi ne joricho moloyo jo-Galili mamoko nikel negisandore kamano? **3** Awachoni ni ooyo! To ka ok ulokoru uweyo richou, un duto unutho kamano. **4** Kata ji apar gaboro ka manotho kane ohinga man Siloam nopolho kuomgi, uparo ni ne gin joketho moloyo ji mamoko duto madak e Jerusalem? **5** Awachoni ni ooyo! To ka ok ulokoru uweyo richou un bende ubiro mana tho." **6** Eka nogoyo ngero kowachio niya, "Ng'at moro ne nigi yadh ng'owu moidho e puothe, to nodhi mondo omany olemo kuome, to ok noyudo mera amora. **7** Omiyo nowachon ni ng'at mane rito puodho ni, 'Kuom higni adek asebedo kabiro kae ka dwarz olemo e ng'owuni to ok aseyudo moro amora. Ng'ole igoye piny. Ere gima dimi ocham lowo?" **8** "Ng'atno nodwoke ni, 'Jadueng', yie iweye higani kende bang'e to abiro pure kendo medo ketone owuoyo. **9** Ka onyago olemo higa mabiro, mano ber, to, ka ok onyago, to

nong'ole oko.” 10 Chieng’ Sabato moro Yesu ne kata kamano nyaka adhi nyime kawuononi, gi kiny puonjo e achiel kuom sinagoke, 11 to dhako moro kod orucha nikech adiera, onge janabi manyalo tho ne ni kanyo mane jachien osemiyo obedo mong’ol kuom higni apar gaboro. Tuono nomiyo odolore ma ok nonyal riere tir kata matin. 12 Kane Yesu onene, noluunge mondo obi kendo nowachone niya, “Dhako ogonyi ibed thuolo ichangi e midekreni.” 13 Eka noketo lwetene kuome, to gikanyono noriere tir kendo nopako Nyasaye. 14 Jadiung’ sinagogi, mirima nomako nikech Yesu nochango dhakono chieng’ Sabato, nowacho ni ji niya, “Nitie ndalo auchiel mitiyoe. Omiyo biuru mondo ochangu e ndalogo, to ok chieng’ Sabato.” 15 Ruoth nodwoke niya, “Un joma wuondore! Donge ng’ato ka ng’ato kuomu gonyo rwadhe kata pundane e dipo kotere oko mondo omiye pi chieng’ Sabato? 16 Koro dhakoni, ma nyakwar Ibrahim, ma Satan oseketo kotweyo higni apar gaborogi duto kama donge ber kogonye obed thuolo chieng’ Sabato oa e gima notweye?” 17 Kane owacho mani, jogo duto mane kwede wigi nokuot. To ji mamoko nomor kod gik moko duto miwuoro mane otimo. 18 Eka Yesu nopenjo niya, “Pinyruoth Nyasaye chalo nade? Ang’o ma dapimego? 19 Ochal gi koth karadali, ma ng’ato nokawo mopedho e puothe. Kodhino nodongo mobedo yien, to winy mafuyo e kor polo nopyo e bedene.” 20 Nopenjo kendo niya, “Ang’o ma dapimgo pinyruoth Nyasaye? 21 Ochal thowi mane dhako moro okawo kendo oruwo ei mogo mang’eny, mi bang’e okuodo mogono.” 22 Eka Yesu nodhi e mier kod gwenge kopuonjo ji ka odhiyo Jerusalem. 23 Ng’ato moro nopenjo niya, “Ruoth, en mana ji manok ema biro kwo?” Nowachonigi niya, 24 “Temuru matek mondo udonj e dhoot madiny, nikech awachonu ni, ji mang’eny biro temo mundo odonj to ok givi nyalo ngang’.” 25 Ka wuon ut nochung’ kendo lor dhoot ubiro chungo oko ka uduong’o kendo sayo ni, ‘Ruoth, yawnwa dhoot.’ ‘To obiro dwokou ni, ‘Ok ang’eyou kata kuma uae akia!’ 26 “Eka ubiro wacho ni, ‘Ne wachiemo kendo metho kodi, bende ne ipuonjoe yorewa mag dala.’ 27 “To obiro dwoko ni, ‘Ok ang’eyou, kata kuma uae akia. Ayiuru kuoma un jorichogi!’ 28 “Ywagruck biro bedo kanyono, kod mwodo lak, ka uneno Ibrahim, Isaka gi Jakobo gi jonabi duto manie pinyruoth Nyasaye to un uwegi nowitu oko. 29 Ji biro biro koa yo wuok chieng’ gi yo podho chieng’, gi yo nyandwat kod yo milambo, kendo ginibed kereggi e kar nyasi mar chiemo manobed e pinyruoth Nyasaye. 30 Adiera chutho nitie joma ni chien mogik ma nobed mokwongo, to joma okwongo nobed chien mogik.” 31 E kindeno jo-Farisai moko nobiro ir Yesu kendo nowachone niya, “Ai ka kendo dhiyo kamachieli nikech Herode dwaro negi.” 32 Nodwoko ni, “Dhiurur uwach ne kibweno niya, ‘Abiro golo jochiende kendo chango ji kawuononi gi kiny, to chieng’ mar adek abiro chopo dwarzona.’ 33 To kata kamano nyaka adhi nyime kawuononi, gi kiny ok mar Jerusalem! 34 “Yaye, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, in ma inego jonabi kendo ichielo joma oorni gi kite! Mano kaka asegoromo aming’ a mondo achok nyithindi kaachiel, kaka gweno choko nyithinde e bwo bwombene, to ok useyie. 35 To koro, ne odi oweni kodong’ gunda. Awachoni ni, ok ininena kendo nyaka chop chieng’ ma iniwach ni, ‘Ogwedh ng’at mabiro e nying Jehova Nyasaye.’”

14 Chieng’ Sabato moro, kane Yesu odhi chiemo e od ja-Farisai moro marahuma, nobedo kane ing’iye ahinya. 2 To e nyime kanyo ne nitie ng’ato mane bur okuodo ng’ute maduong’. 3 Yesu nopenjo ja-Farisai kod joma olony e chik ni, “En gima owinjore gi chik mondo ochang ng’ato chieng’ Sabato koso?” 4 To negiling’ thi. Eka nokawo ng’atno, nochange kendo noweye odhi. 5 Eka nopenjogi niya, “Ka ng’ato kuomu nigi wuode kata rwadhe to wuodenata rwadheno olwar e soko chieng’ Sabato, donge diyawaye igole oko mana gikanyono?” 6 To ne gionge gima digiwachi. 7 Kane oneno kaka welo yiero kuondeggi mag bet moyiedhi, e kar mesa, nogoyonegi ngero kama: 8 “Ka ng’ato oluongou e nyasi mar kisera to kik ibed e kom moyiedhi, nimar dipo ka ng’ato moro mogen moloyoi oluungi bende. 9 Ka en kamano, to ng’ama noluongou ji ariyogi ka, biro wachoni ni, ‘Mi jali komi.’ Kamano eka wiyi nokuodi nyaka inidhi ikaw kom kar bet man chien moloyo. 10 To ka oluongi e nyasi moro mar kisera kamoro to bed mana e kom man chien moloyo, mondo ka ng’at moluongino obiro to obiro wachoni ni, ‘Osiepna, sudi malo nyime kama bernil!’ Kamano iniyud luor e nyim welo weteni duto. 11 Nimar ng’ato ang’ata mating’ ore malo nodwok piny, to ng’at madwokore piny noting’ malo.” 12 Eka Yesu nowachone ng’at mane oluongeno niya, “Ka ichiwo chiemb odiechieng’ kata chiemb otieno, kik iluong mana osiepeni, owetenata wedeni, kata jogweng’u momew, nimar ka itimo kamano, kamoro giniluongi chieng’ moro, mi gichuli kar luong mane iluongigono. 13 To ka iloso nyasi, iluong joma odhier, rang’onde gi pudhe kod muofni, 14 eka ibiro gwedhoi kata obedo ni ok ginyal chuloi, to nochuli chieng’ chier mar joma kare.” 15 Ka achiel kuom jogo mane ni kode e mesa nowinjo ma, nowachone Yesu niya, “Ogwedhi ng’atno mabiro chiemo e nyasi mar pinyruoth Nyasaye.” 16 Yesu nodwoke niya, “Ng’at moro ne oloso nyasi maduong’ kendo noluongo welo mang’eny. 17 E kinde mar nyasino nooro jatichne mondo onyisi jogo mane oluungi, ‘Biur, nikech gik moko duto koro oseikore.’ 18 “To giduto machalre negichako wacho weche ma ginyisogo wuon nyasi gimomiyo ok ginyal biro. Ng’at mokwongo nowachone ni, ‘Koro eka aseng’ iewo puodho moro, to nyaka adhi mondo anene. Yie

ing'won-na.' 19 "Ng'at machielo nowacho niya, achiel olalne. Donge domok taya, kendo ywego 'Koro eka ang'iewo rweth pur moromo jok abich, ot, ka omanye maber mondo omi oyude? 9 To ka to adwaro dhi mundo atemgi, yie mundo ing'won-na.' 20 'Eka Jal machielo bende nowacho niya, 'Eka aa kendo, omiyo ok anyal biro.' 21 'Jatich noduogo kendo nowacho wechego ni ruodhe. Eka wuon ot nobedo mager kendo nowacho ni jatichne ni, 'Wuogi idhi mapiyo e yore madongo kod yore matindo mag dala mundo ikel joma odhier gi rang'onde, muofni kod pudhe.' 22 'Jatich nowacho ni, 'Jaduong' gima nende ichikowa osetim, to pod thuolo nitie.' 23 'Eka jaduong' nowachone jatichne ni, 'Wuogi idhiyo oko e akek yore makalo e kind mier kendo luong ji duto mondo gidonji, eka oda openg'. 24 Awachonu ni, gi mwandune e yor dak e ngima mar anjawo. 14 onge kata ng'ato achiel kuom jogo mane oluongi Kane osietieko pesane duto, kech mager nowuok manobil chiemb.' 25 Ji mang'eny ne wuotho kod e pinyno duto, mi nodoko jachan machandore. Yesu, eka nolokore irgi mowachonegi niya, 26 'Ka 15 Kuom mano nodhi mundo otine japiny moro, ng'ato obiro ira, to ok okwedo wuon-gi kod min-gi mi ng'atno nokete jakwa anguro. 16 Nogombo kod chiege gi nyithinde, owetene gi nyiminene ee, mondo ocham opokla ma anguro chamo, to bende kata ngimane owuon ok onyal bedo japujnjrena. 27 onge ng'ato mane omiye gimoro. 17 'Kane parone Kendo ng'ato ang'ata ma ok otting' o msalape mondo odwgone, nowacho ni, 'Jotij wuonwa adi man-gi oluwa ok onyal bedo japujnjrena. 28 'Ka dibed ni chieno moromogi, madong', to an to kech chama achiel kuomu dwarz gero ot. Donge obiro bedo piny monego atho! 18 Abiro wuok kendo adog ir wuora mokwongo mondo okwan nengone mondo one ka en mi anawachne ni: Wuora, asetimo richo e nyim gi pesa moromo mar tieke? 29 Nimar ka oketo mise polo kendo e nyimi. 19 Ok awinjora koro oluonga to ok onyal tieke, ji duto manene biro nyiere, 30 ni wuodi; keta abed kaka achiel kuom joticchni.' kagiwachon ni, 'Jali nochako gedo to ok onyal tieko.' 20 Omiyo noa malo kendo nodhi ir wuon mare. 31 'Kata ka dibed ni ruoth moro dwarz dhiyo e 'To kane pod en kuma bor, wuon mare nonene, lweny e kinde gi ruoth machielo. Donge mokwongo kendo kopong' gi kech kuome, noringo koddhiyo onego obed piny mondo opar anena ka ji alufu apar ir wuode, nokwake gi bade kendo nonyodhe. 21 ma en-go bende onyal kedogo gi jal mabiro monje 'Wuwino nowachone ni, 'Wuora, asetimo richo e man-gi ji alufu piero ariyo? 32 Ka ok donyal, to nyim polo kendo e nyimi. Ok awinjora koro mundo obiro oro joote ka pod jal machielo pod ni kuma oluonga ni wuodi.' 22 'To wuon mare nowacho bor, mondo onyise ni odwaro mondo giwinjre e yor ne joticchni, 'Timuru piyo kendo keluru law kwe. 33 Machalre kamano bende, ng'ato kuomu ma maberie moloyo mondo urwakne. Ketneur tere e ok oweyo gige duto ok onyal bedo japujnjrena. 34 lith lwete kendo wuuche mondo urwakne e tiende. "Chumbi ber, to ka ndhathe orumo, ere kaka dimiye 23 Keluru nyarwath machwe uyang'. Wachamuru obed gi ndhathe kendo? 35 Ok owinjore ne tich lowo wabed mamor. 24 Nikech wuodani yande otho, to kata mana pidh owuoyo, omiyo ipuke oko. "Ng'at koro onwang'e.' Kamano negichako timo nyasi ka man-gi it mar winjo wach mondo owinji."

15 Koro josol osuru gi joricho nochokore machiegni mondo giwinje. **2** To jo-Farisi gi Jopuj Chik ne ng'ur kawacho niya, "Ng'atni rwako joricho kendo ochiemo kodgi." **3** Eka Yesu nogoyo nigi ngero ni: **4** "Ka ng'ato kuomu dibedi ni en gi rombe mia achiel, to achiel kuomgi olal, donge ng'atno diwe piero ochiko gochikogo e pap kama ler kendo odhi omany rombo molal nyaka oyude? **5** To ka oyude, okete e goke komor **6** kendo odhiyo dala. Eka oluongo osiepene gi jogweng'-gi kaachiel, kowachio ni, 'Moruru koda, aseyudo nyarombona ma yande olal.' **7** Awachonu ni kamano e kaka mor nobedi e polo kuom jaricho achiel molokore, moloyo mor kuom ji piero ochiko gochikko mabeyo ma ok dwar weyo richo. **8** "Kata ka dibed ni nitie dhako man-gi silinge mamingli apar, to

617

kendo bed moil, nikech owaduni yande otho to koro ongima, kendo yande olal to koro oyude!”

16 Yesu nowachone jopuonjrene niya, “Ne nitie jamoko moro, ma ng’at mane rito mwandune ne odonjne ni ketho gige. **2** Omiyo noluonge ire kendo nopenje ni, ‘En ang’o mawinjo kuomin? Chiw ane kwan kuom gigo duto mirito, nikech ok inyal bedo jarit giga kendo ngang!’ **3** ‘Jarit noparo kende ouwon ni, ‘Abiro timo ang’o koro? Ruodha koro maya tija. Ok an ratego moromo ma dapur, to wiya kuot mundo akwechi. **4** Ang’eyo gima abiro timo, ma ka aweyo tich ka, to ji biro rwaka utegil! **5** ‘Omiyo noluongo jogope ruodhe achiel achiel. Nopenjo mokwongo ni, ‘In-gi gowi mar ruodha marom nad?’ **6** ‘Nodwoke ni, ‘Debe mia aboro mag mo.’ ‘Jarit tich nowachone ni, ‘Bed piny piyo piyo, ikaw kitapi indikie ni, mia ang’wen.’ **7** ‘Eka nopenjo ng’at mar ariyo ni, ‘In to, gopi oromo adi?’ ‘Nodwoke ni, ‘Gunia alufu achiel mag ngano.’ ‘Nowachone ni, ‘Kaw kitapini, indike ni mia aboro.’ **8** ‘Ruoth nopalok jarit gige ma ok kareno nikech notiyo gi rieke. Nimar jopinyni ong’eyo tiyo marike gi jowadgi moloyo jogo mawuotho e ler. (*aïōn g165*) **9** Awachonu ni tiuru gi mwandu mag piny mondo umakgo osiepe ne un uwegi, mondo ka chieng’ ma mwandugo orumo, norwaku e kar dak mochwere.

(*aïōnios g166*) **10** “Ng’at minyalo geno gi gima tin, inyalo gene bende gi gik mang’eny, to ng’at ma ok ja-adiera gi gima tin bende ok nyal bedo ja-adiera gi gik mang’eny. **11** Emomiyo ka ok usebedo jo-adiera e tiyo gi mwandu mar pinyini, en ng’at mane mabiro genou gi mwandu madier? **12** To ka ok usebedo jo-adiera gi mwandu ng’at machielo, en ng’at mane madimiu mwandu ma maru uwegi? **13** “Onge jatich manyalo tiyo ne ruodhi ariyo. Nimir obiro chayo achiel to obiro iri nyadibiriyo kendo owacho ni, achiel to ohero machielo, kata obiro chiwore ne ‘Alokora aweyo richo,’ to nyaka iwene.” **5** Joote achiel to ochayo machielo. Ok inyal tiyo ne Nyasaye nowachone Ruoth niya, “Med yiewal!” **6** Nodwoko kendo ne pesa.” **14** Jo-Farisai mane ohero pesa niya, “Ka un gi yie matin marom gi koth karadali, nowinjo magi duto kendo neginyiero kagijaro Yesu. **15** Nowachonegi niya, “Un ema utimoru joma kare e wang’ ji, to Nyasaye ong’eyo chunyu. Gima okaw kamano. **7** “Ka dibed ni nitie achiel kuom man-gi ni ber ahinya gi ji, kuom Nyasaye en gima kwero. **16** “Chik kod Jonabi ne nigi teko nyaka chop ndalo mar Johana. Chakre kanyo, Injili mar pinyruoth Nyasaye osebedo kilando, kendo ng’atо ka ng’atо riyoure mondo odonjie. **17** To yot mondo polo gi piny orum, moloyo ka nukta achiel matinie moloyo olal kuom Chik. **18** “Ng’atо mowere gi chiege mokendo dhako machielo, odonjo e richo mar terruok, to ng’at mokendo dhako ma chwore oweyo, bende odonjo e richo mar terruok. **19** “Ne nitie jamoko moro mane rwako lewni mokikore kod lewni mayom ma nengogi tek, kendo nodak e ngima mamalo mar mor ndalo duto. **20** E dhorangaye noketie jakwecho miluongoni Lazaro, ma adhonde nopong’o dende **21** kendo nogombo chamo ng’injo molwar e bwo

mesa jamokono. Kata mana guogi bende ne biro minang’ adhondene. **22** “Sa nochopo ma jakwechono notho kendo malaika noting’e, ottere e bath Ibrahim. Jamoko bende notho kendo noyike. **23** Kane en e Piny Joma otho kisande malit, nong’iyo malo to noneno Ibrahim gi kuma bor kod Lazaro e bathe. (*Hades g86*) **24** Omiyo noluonge kowacho niya, ‘Wuora Ibrahim kecha kendo or Lazaro olut lith lwete e pi mondo okwena lewa, nikech an-gi rem malit e ligek majni.’ **25** “To Ibrahim nodwoke ni, ‘Wuoda, parie ni e ndalo mar ngimani ne iyudo gik mabeyo, ka Lazaro to ne yudo gik maricho, to koroni oneno maber ka eri, to in inie rem malit. **26** To bende moloyo ne mano duto, e kindwa kodi nitie hoho mang’ongo moseketi, mondo otam jogo madwaro aa ka obi iru kata ng’ato ok nyal ng’ado oa koru obi irwa koni.’ **27** “Nodwoko ni, ‘Koro akwayoi, wuora, or Lazaro odhi ou wuora, **28** nimar an-gi owetena abich. Odhiyo osiemgi, mondo kik gin bende givi e kar sand malitni.’ **29** “Ibrahim nodwoke ni, ‘Gin kod Musa gi Jonabi, owinjore giwinjgi.’ **30** “Nowachonu ni, ‘Ooyo wuonwa Ibrahim, to ka ng’ato oa kuom joma otho modhi irgi, to gibiro weyo richo.’ **31** “Nowachone ni, ‘Ka ok ginyal winjo Musa gi Jonabi, ok ginyal yie winjo kata ng’ato mochier oa kuom joma otho.”

17 Yesu nowachone jopuonjrene niya, “Gik mamiyo ji donjo e richo ochunore ni nyaka bedie, to okwong’ ng’atno makelo gigo. **2** Dine obedo maber ka otwene pong’ e ng’ute, mi onyumego e nam moloyo komiyo achiel kuom jomatindogi timo richo. **3** Omiyo ritreuru uwegi. “Ka owadu otimo richo, kwere, to ka olokore oweyo richo, to wene. **4** Ka otimoni richo nyadibiriyo odiechieng’ manyalo tiyo ne ruodhi ariyo. Nimir obiro chayo achiel to obiro iri nyadibiriyo kendo owacho ni, ‘Alokora aweyo richo,’ to nyaka iwene.” **5** Joote achiel to ochayo machielo. Ok inyal tiyo ne Nyasaye nowachone Ruoth niya, “Med yiewal!” **6** Nodwoko kendo ne pesa.” **14** Jo-Farisai mane ohero pesa niya, “Ka un gi yie matin marom gi koth karadali, to unyalo wacho ne yadh ng’owuni ni, ‘Pudhri ia mondo ipithri e nam,’ to dine owinjou motimo jatich mapurone kata makwayo rombe. Dowachne jatichne koa e puodho ni, ‘Bi koroni kendo ibed piny mondo ichiem?’ **8** Donge dowachne mana ni, ‘Losna chiemba mar otieno, ikri mondo imiya acham kendo metho, eka bang’e inyalо chiemo kendo metho?’ **9** Bende onyalo goyone jatichneno erokamano nikech notimo gima nowachone notim? **10** Omiyo un bende, ka usesimo gik moko duto mane onyisu mondo utim, onego uwach ni, ‘Wan mana jotich aticha ma ok owinjore to wasetimo mana tijwa.’” **11** Koro e yo kane odhiyo Jerusalem, Yesu nowuotho e kind Samaria gi Galili. **12** Ka noyudo odonjo e dala moro, ji apar man-gi dhoho noromo kode. Negichungo mabor **13** kendo negiluongo gi dwol maduong’ niya, “Yesu, Ruoth! Kechwa!” **14** Ka nonenogi, nowacho

niya, "Dhiuru, unyisiru uwegi ni jodolo." To kane gidhi, negipwodhore. **15** Achiel kuomgi, kane oneno ni osechange, nodok ir Yesu, kopako Nyasaye gi dwol maduong'. **16** Nopodho auma e tiend Yesu kendo nogoyone erokamano, to ng'atno ne en ja-Samaria. **17** Yesu nopenjo niya, "Donge ji apar duto nopwodhi? Ere ji ochiko mamoko?" **18** Onge ng'ato madineyudre kuomgi monego duogi mondo omi Nyasaye pak, mana japiny moro nononi kende ema odwogo?" **19** Eka nowachone niya, "Chungi kendo idhi, yieni osemiyo ibedo mangima." **20** Chieng' moro, kane openje gi jo-Farisai kinde ma pinyruodh Nyasaye nobiye, Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Pinyruoth Nyasaye ok bi mana mineno gi wang", **21** kata ji ok nowach ni, 'Eri go,' kata ni, 'Ee cha go cha,' nikech pinyruodh Nyasaye ni ei." **22** Eka nowachone jopuonjre niya, "Ndalo biro ma unugomb nenoe chieng' achiel kuom ndalo mag Wuod Dhano, to ok ununene. **23** Ji biro wachonu ni, 'En kucha!' Kata ni, 'En ka!' Kik uring udhi bang'-gi. **24** Nimar biro mar Wuod Dhano nobed machalo ka mil polo ma piatore e kor polo koa konchiel nyaka komachielo. **25** To mokwongo nyaka one masiche mang'eny, kendo tieng'ni nodage. **26** "Mana kaka notimore e ndalo mag Nowa, e kaka biro bedo bende e ndalo mag Wuod Dhano. **27** Ji ne chiemo kendo metho, chwo ne kendo bende nyiri ne ikendo nyaka nochopo odiechieng' mane Nowa odonjo e yie. Eka pi mar ataro nobiro motieko ji duto. **28** "Kamano e kaka ne chalre e ndalo mag Lut, ji ne chiemo, kendo metho, neging'iewo kendo negiloko ohala, bende negipitho kendo gedo. **29** To chieng' mane Lut oa Sodom, mach kod kite maliel mager nolwar koa e polo kendo notiekogi duto. **30** "Kamano e kaka nobedi e ndalo ma Wuod Dhano nofwenyre. **31** Odiechieng'no onge ng'ato manobedie ewi tat ot, man-gi gige ei ot, manolor mondo ogolg. Machalre gi mano, onge ng'ato manie puodho manodog dala ne gimoro amora. **32** Paruru chi Lut! **33** Ng'atno matemo reso ngimane, ngimane biro lalne, to ng'atno mowito ngimane, nores ngimane. **34** Awachonu ni, otienono ji ariyo nobed e kitanda achiel: achiel nokaw to machielo nowe. **35** Mon ariyo noyudi karego cham kaachiel, achiel nokaw, to machielo nowe. [**36** Chwo ariyo nobed e puodho, achiel ibiro kawo, to machielo nowe.] **37** Eka negipenje niya, "Mano notimre kanye, Ruoth?" Nodwokogi niya, "Kama ringruok motho nitie, ema achudhe chokore."

bang'e mogik nowacho kende ouwon ni, 'Kata obed ni ok aluoro Nyasaye kendo ok adewo ji kamano **5** to nikech dhako ma chwore othoni osiko chanda, abiro neno ni ang'adone bura kare, mondo kik oola gibiro ma obirogo ira pile!" **6** To Ruoth nowacho niya, "Winjeuru gima ne jang'ad bura ma ok karenouwacho! **7** To donge Nyasaye biro ng'ado bura kare ni joge moyier, maywakne odiechieng' gi otieno? Bende obiro tamore ma ok owinjogi? **8** Awachonu ni obiro neno ni ong'adnegi bura kare kendo mapiyo. Kata kamano, ka Wuod Dhano obiro, bende obiro yudo yie e piny?" **9** Ne joma noketo genogi kuomgi giwegi maparo ni gin joma kare kendo mane ochayo ji mamoko duto, Yesu nogoyonegi ngero kama: **10** "Ji ariyo nodhi lemo ei hekalu, achiel ne en ja-Farisai to machielo ne jasol osuru. **11** Ja-Farisai moro nochungo malo mi olamo ka opwovore ni, 'Nyasaye, agoyoni erokamano ni ok an kaka ji mamoko, ma jomecho, joma timo timbe maricho, jochode, kata mana kaka jasol osuruni. **12** Atweyo chiemo nyadirijo e juma ka juma, kendo achiwo achiel kuom apar mar gigo duto manwang'o." **13** "To jasol osuru nochungo mabor. Ne ok onyal kata mana ng'yo polo malo, to nogoyo kore kendo nowacho ni, 'Nyasaye, kecha, an jaricho.' **14** "Awachonu ni ng'atni, ma ok ng'at machielono, nodhi dala ka en kare e nyim Nyasaye. Nimar ng'ato ang'ato mating'ore malo kende nodwok piny, to ng'at madwokore piny noting' malo." **15** Ji ne kelo nyithindo matindo ir Yesu, mondo ogwedhgi. Kane jopuonjre noneno mano negikwerogi. **16** To Yesu noluongo nyithindo ire kendo nowacho niya, "Weuru nyithindo matindo obi ira, kendo kik utamgi, nikech pinyruoth Nyasaye en mar ji machal ka magi. **17** Awachonu adier ni, ng'ato ma ok orwako pinyruoth Nyasaye kaka nyathi matin ok nodonji ngang." **18** Jatelo moro nopenje niya, "Japuonj maber, en ang'o monego atim mondo ayud ngima mochwere kaka girkeni mara?" (**a10ios g166**) **19** Yesu nodwoke kapenje niya, "Ang'o momiyo iluoungi ni ng'ama ber? Onge ng'ama ber, makmana Nyasaye kende. **20** Ing'eyo chike mawachonu ni: 'Kik iterri, kik ineki, kik ikwal, kik ihang wach, luor wuonu gi minu.' **21** Nodwoke niya, "Magi duto aserito nyaka aa rawera." **22** Kane Yesu owinjro wachno, nowachone niya, "Pod iremo gimoro achiel. Lok mwanduni duto ma in-go pesa, mondo ipog joma odhier, eka inibed gi mwandu mokan e polo. Bang' timo kamano to bi mondo iluwa." **23** Ka nowinjro ma, nobedo mokuyo ahinya,

18 Eka Yesu nogoyo ngero ne jopuonjrene mondo onyisiги гибд ка гиламо кинде дуто кик чуньги аа. **2** Nowachonegi niya, “E dala moro ne nitie jang’ad bura mane ok oluoro Nyasaye kata ok odewo ji. **3** To ne nitie dhako ma chwore otho moro e dalano manobedo kadhiyo ire pile giywakne kakwaye ni, ‘Yie ing’adna bura e kinda gi ng’at ma hinayani! **4** “Kuom kinde moko moromo nodagi, to

bang'e mogik nowacho kende ouwuon ni, 'Kata obed ni ok aluoro Nyasaye kendo ok adewo ji kamano 5 to nikelch dhako ma chwore othoni osiko chanda, abiro neno ni ang'adone bura kare, mondo kik oola gibiro ma obirogo ira pile!" 6 To Ruoth nowacho niya, "Winjeuru gima ne jang'ad bura ma ok karenouwacho! 7 To donge Nyasaye biro ng'ado bura kare ni joge moyier, maywakne odiechieng' gi otieno? Bende obiro tamore ma ok owinjogi? 8 Awachonu ni obiro neno ni ong'adnegi bura kare kendo mapiyo. Kata kamano, ka Wuod Dhano obiro, bende obiro yudo yie e piny?" 9 Ne joma noketo genogi kuomgi giwegi maparo ni gin joma kare kendo mane ochayo ji mamoko duto, Yesu nogoyonegi ngero kama: 10 "Ji ariyo nodhi lemo ei hekalu, achiel ne en ja-Farisai to machielo ne jasol osuru. 11 Ja-Farisai moro nochungo malo mi olamo ka opwoyore ni, 'Nyasaye, agoyoni erokamano ni ok an kaka ji mamoko, ma jomecho, joma timo timbe maricho, jochode, kata mana kaka jasol osuruni. 12 Atwuyo chiemo nyadiryo e juma ka juma, kendo achiwo achiel kuom apar mar gigo duto manwang'o.' 13 "To jasol osuru nochungo mabor. Ne ok onyal kata mana ng'ijo polo malo, to nogoyo kore kendo nowacho ni, 'Nyasaye, kecha, an jaricho.' 14 "Awachonu ni ng'atni, ma ok ng'at machielono, nodhi dala ka en kare e nyim Nyasaye. Nimar ng'ato ang'ato mating'ore malo kende nodwok piny, to ng'at madwokore piny noting' malo." 15 Ji ne kelo nyithindo matindo ir Yesu, mondo ogwedhgi. Kane jopounjre noneno mano negikwerogi. 16 To Yesu noluongo nyithindo ire kendo nowacho niya, "Weuru nyithindo matindo obi ira, kendo kik utamgi, nikelch pinyruoth Nyasaye en mar ji machal ka magi. 17 Awachonu adier ni, ng'ato ma ok orwako pinyruoth Nyasaye kaka nyathi matin ok nodonji ngang." 18 Jatelo moro nopenje niya, "Japounj maber, en ang'o monego atim mondo ayud ngima mochwere kaka girkeni mara?" (*aīōnios g166*) 19 Yesu nodwoke kaperenje niya, "Ang'o momiyo iluonga ni ng'ama ber? Onge ng'ama ber, makmana Nyasaye kende. 20 Ing'eyo chike mawacho ni: 'Kik iterri, kik ineki, kik ikwal, kik ihang wach, luor wuonu gi minu.'" 21 Nodwoke niya, "Magi duto aserito nyaka aa rawera." 22 Kane Yesu owinjo wachno, nowachone niya, "Pod iremo gimoro achiel. Lok mwanduni duto ma in-go pesa, mondo ipog joma odhier, eka inibed gi mwandu mokan e polo. Bang' timo kamano to bi mondo iluwa." 23 Ka nowinjo ma, nobedo mokuyo ahinya,

niukeh ne en ng'at man-gi mwandu mathoth ahinya. **24** Yesu nong'iye kendo nowachone niya, "Mano kaka en gima tek mondo jomoko odonji e pinyruoth Nyasaye. **25** Chutho, yot mondo ngamia okadhi e wang' sandan, moloyu jamoko donjo e pinyruoth Nyasaye!" **26** Jogo manowinjo mani nopenjo niya, "Kare en ng'a manyalo kwo?" **27** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Gino ma ok nyalre gi dhano, nyalore kuom

Nyasaye.” 28 Petro nowachone niya, “Wan waseweyo niya, “Ng’at moro marahuma nodhi e piny mabor gik moko duto mane wan-go mondo waluw!” 29 mondo oyiere ruoth eka bang’e oduogi. 13 Omiyo noluongo jotiche moko apar kendo ne omiyogi siling’ alufu achiel, achiel. Nowachonegi ni, ‘Lokuru kata jonywolne, kata nyithinde nikech pinyruoth ohala gi pesagi, nyaka chop aduogi.’ 14 “To joge nosin Nyasaye 30 ma ok norem mak oyudo nyadi mang’eny kode kendo negioro joote modhiyo ire mondo giwach marome e tieng’ni kendo e tieng’ mabiro, noyud ni, ‘Ok wadwar ng’atni mondo obed ruodhw.’ 15 ngima mochwere.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Yesu “Kata kamano, ne okete ruoth, kendo nodok dala. nokawo jopuonjre apar gariyo otero tengen kendo Kendo noluongo jotiche mane omiyoga pesa, mondo nowachonegi niya, “Eri wadhi nyaka Jerusalem, oyud ni en ohala manade magiseyudo. 16 “Ng’at to gigo duto mane ondiki gi jonabi kuom Wuod mokwongo nobiro kendo nowacho ni, ‘Ruoth, siling’ Dhano ibiro timogi. 32 Ibiro chiwe ne joma ok jo- alufu achiel, osenywolo silinge alufu apar moko.’ 17 Yahudi. Gibiro jare, giniyanye, mi ging’udh olawo “Ruoth nodwoko ni, ‘Isetimo maber, jatichna maber! kuome. 33 Bende ginichwade ma gininege, to chieng’ Nikech isebedo ng’at mogen e gima tin ahinya, koro mar adek enochier kendo.” 34 Jopuonjre ne ok bed jarit mier madongo apar.’ 18 “Ng’at mar ariyo owinjo tiend wechegi kata matin. Tiend wechegi nobiro kendo nowacho ni, ‘Ruoth, siling’ alufu achiel nopandnegi, kendo ne ok ging’eyo gima ne owuoyo osenywolo silinge alufu abich moko.’ 19 “Ruodhe kuome. 35 Kane Yesu chiegni chopo Jeriko, ng’at nodwoko ni, ‘Bed jarit mier madongo abich.’ 20 “Eka moro ma muofu noyudo obet e bath yo kakwecho. 36 jatich machielo nobiro kendo owacho ni, ‘Jaduong’, Kane owinjo ka oganda kadho, nopenjo ni en ang’o siling’ alufu achiel eri, ne asekane kapande kaboyogo matimore. 37 Negidwoko niya, “Yesu ja-Nazareth gi nanga. 21 Ne aluori, nikech in ng’at makoch. ema kadho.” 38 Noluongo matek niya, “Yesu, Wuod In ikawo gino mane ok ikano, kendo ikayo mano Daudi, yie ikecha!” 39 To jogo ma notelo e yo mane ok ichwoyo.’ 22 “To Ruodhe nodwoke ni, nokwere kendo nowachone ni cling’ thi, to nomedo ‘Abiro ng’adoni bura koluware kod gima iwacho, goyo koko niya, “Wuod Daudi, yie ikecha!” 40 Yesu in jatich marach! Kara in ne ing’eyo ni an ng’at nochungo kendo nochiko mondo okel ng’atno ire. makoch, kendo ni akawo gima ne ok akano, bende Kane obiro machiegni, Yesu nopenje niya, 41 “Ang’o akayo gima ne ok achwoyo! 23 Marang’o ne ok midwaro mondo atimmi?” Nodwoko niya, “Ruoth, iketo pesanano e od keno, mondo kane aduogo, adwaro mondo anen.” 42 Yesu nowachone niya, to ne anyalo kawe gi ohande.” 24 “Eka nowachone “Nen! Yieni ema ochangi.” 43 Gikanyono nochako joko mane ochungo kanyo ni, ‘Kawuru silinge alufu neno kendo noluwo bang’ Yesu, kopako Nyasaye. Ka achiel ugol kuome kendo umi jalno man-gi siling’ ji duto noneno mano, negipako Nyasaye.

19 Yesu nodonjo Jeriko, kendo nowuotho kokadho e dier dalano. 2 Ng’ato ne nitie kanyo ma nyinge Zakayo; ne en jasol osuru maduong’ kendo ne en ja-mwandu. 3 Ne odwaro neno ni Yesu en ng’ā, to nikech ne en nyadundo ne ok onyal, nikech oganda ne ng’eny. 4 Omiyo noringo odhiyo motelo kendo noidho yadh ng’owu mundo onene, nikech Yesu ne biro kalo kanyo. 5 Kane Yesu ochopo kanyo, nong’iyo malo kendo nowachone niya, “Omiyo Zakayo, nolor piny piyo. Tinendeni nyaka abed e odi.” 6 Omiyo Zakayo nolor mapiyo kendo norwake gi mor e ode. 7 Ji duto mane oneno ma nochako ng’ur kagiwacho niya, “Osedhi bedo wendo jarichol!” 8 To Zakayo nochungo malo kendo nowachone Ruoth niya, “Ne Ruoth! Sani kendo koroni abiro chiwo nius mar giga ne jochan, to kapo ni ne asewuondo ng’ato e gimoro amora, abiro chule ka adwokone maromo nyading’wen.” 9 Yesu nowachone niya, “Kawuono warruok osebiro e odni, nikech ng’atni bende en nyakwar Ibrahim. 10 Nikech Wuod Dhano nobiro mondo omay kendo owar joko manolal.” 11 Kane pod giwinjo wachni, nodhi nyime kogoyonegi ngero, nikech nochiegnji gi Jerusalem, kendo ji ne paro ni pinyruoth Nyasaye biro betie mapiyo. 12 Nowacho

kuom honni duto mane giseneno niya, **38** “Ogwedh mi ogol puoth mzabibuno e lwetgi mi enomi joma Ruoth mabiro e nyig Jehova Nyasaye!” “Kwe obedi moko.” Kane ji owinjo wachno, negiawacho niya, e polo, kendo duong’ obed e polo malo!” **39** Jo-Farisai “Mad gima kama kik timre!” **17** Yesu nong’iyogi moko ei oganda nowachone Yesu niya, “Japuonj, kochomo wang’e kuomgi kendo nopenjo niya, “Kara kwer jopuonjreni!” **40** Nodwoko niya, “Awachonu ni, ere tiend gino mondiki: “Kidi mane jogedo odagi kata ka dine giling’, to kitegi biro goyo koko.” **41** osedoko kidi motegno moriwo kor ot.’ **18** Ng’ato Kane osudo machiegni gi Jerusalem kendo moneno ka ng’ato mopodho kuom kidino notur matindo dala maduong’no noywage, **42** kowachcho niya, “Ka tindo, to ng’atno ma kidino ogore kuome noregre ka dine in iwuon bed ni ing’eyo tinendeni gima nyalo buru.” **19** Japuonj chik kod jodolo madongo nochako keloni kwe, to koro ogeng’ore ne wang’i. **43** Ndalo manyo yo mane ginyalo makego mapiyo, nikech biro chopo ma wasiki bira goyonji ageng’ a kolwori, neging’eyo ni ogetogi kod ngeroni. To negiluoro kendo kunyoni bur koni gi koni. **44** Ginigoyi piny, in ji. **20** Kane girite ma ok giweyone thuolo, negioro gi nyithindi ei ohingani ok giniwe kidi moro ewi jombetre, mane wuondore ni gin jo-adiera maonge wadgi, nikech ne ok ing’eyo kinde mane Nyasaye wach marach. Negigeno niginyalo mako Yesu e biroe iri.” **45** Eka nodonjo e hekalu kendo noriembo gimoro mowachcho mondo omi gimate gitere e bwo oko joma ne uso gik moko. **46** Nowachonegi niya, loch kod teko mar ruoth. **21** Omiyo jombetrego “Ondiki ni, ‘Oda nobed od lamo;’ to un to useloke ipuonjo yor Nyasaye kaluwore gi adierane. **22** Bende ‘kar chokruok mar jomecho.’” **47** Ndalo ka ndalo en gima kare mondo wagol osuru ne Kaisar koso nopusonjo e hekalu. To jodolo madongo, jopuonj chik owinjore?” **23** Noneno obadho mane gichikone kod jotelo mag ji netemo mondo ginege. **48** To ne ok to nowachonegi niya, **24** “Tang’nauru pesa ma un- ginyal yudo yo mar timo kamano, nikech ji duto go. Kido kod nyig man kuome gin mag ng’a?” norwako wachne. Negidwoko niya, “Mag Kaisar.” **25** Nowachonegi

20 Chieng’ moro achiel kane opuonjo ji ei laru mar hekalu, kendo noyalo Injili, jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik, kaachiel kod jodongo nobiro ire. **2** Negiwachone niya, “Nyiswa ni en teko mane ma itimogo gigi. En ng’ a momiyi teko ma in-goni?” **3** Nodwoko niya, “An bende abiro penjou penjo. Nyisura: **4** Uparo ni batiso mar Johana noa e polo koso noa kuom dhano?” **5** Negiwiuyo kuom wachni e kindgi giwegi kendo giwachcho niya, “Ka wawachcho ni, ‘Noa e polo,’ to obiro penjowa ni, ‘Ang’o momiyo nutamoru yie kuome?’ **6** To ka wawachcho ni, ‘Noa kuom dhano,’ ji duto biro chielowa gi kite, nikech ne giyie ni Johana ne en janabi.” **7** Omiyo negidwoko niya, “Ok wang’eyo kuma ne oaye.” **8** Yesu nowachonegi niya, “An bende ok abi nyisou kuma agole teko ma atimogo gigi.” **9** Yesu nodhi nyime kogoyonegi ngero niya, “Ng’at moro ne opidho mzabibu, ne okete e lwet jopur moko kendo nodhi kamoro kuom ndalo mang’eny. **10** E kinde mar keyo nooro jatichne moro ir jopur puodho mondo gimiye olemo moko mane ochiek e puoth mzabibu. To jopur puodho nogoye kendo noriembe gi lwete nono. **11** Nochako ooro jatich machielo, to ng’atni bende negigoye kendo timo ne tim wichkuot, ka giriembe gi lwete nono. **12** Nooro kendo ng’at mar adek, to ne gihinye ma giriembe oko. **13** “Eka wuon puoth mzabibu nowachonu ni, ‘Abiro timo ang’o? Abiro oro wuoda mahero, kamoro dipa ginyalo winje!’ **14** “To ka jopur nonene, ne giwuoyo kuome kagiwachcho ni, ‘Ma e jacham girkeni. Wanegeuru, to mondo girkeni odong’nw!’ **15** Omiyo negidhire gigole oko mar puoth mzabibu kendo neginege. “Ang’o ma wuon puoth mzabibu notimmegi? **16** Obiro biro moneg jopur puodhogo

miogol puoth mzabibuno e lwetgi mi enomi joma moko.” Kane ji owinjo wachno, negiawacho niya, tindo, to ng’atno ma kidino ogore kuome noregre ka buru.” **19** Japuonj chik kod jodolo madongo nochako manyo yo mane ginyalo makego mapiyo, nikech neging’eyo ni ogetogi kod ngeroni. To negiluoro jombetre, mane wuondore ni gin jo-adiera maonge wach marach. Negigeno niginyalo mako Yesu e gimoro mowachcho mondo omi gimate gitere e bwo loch kod teko mar ruoth. **21** Omiyo jombetrego nopenje niya, “Japuonj, wang’eyo ni iwacho kendo ipuonjo yor Nyasaye kaluwore gi adierane. **22** Bende en gima kare mondo wagol osuru ne Kaisar koso owinjore?” **23** Noneno obadho mane gichikone to nowachonegi niya, **24** “Tang’nauru pesa ma un-go. Kido kod nyig man kuome gin mag ng’a?” Negidwoko niya, “Mag Kaisar.” **25** Nowachonegi niya, “Udwoko kare, koro miuru Kaisar gige Kaisar, to miuru Nyasaye gige Nyasaye.” **26** Ne ok ginyal make kuom gima nosewachcho kanyo e nyim ji kendo ka giwuoro dwokone, negiling’ thi. **27** Jo-Sadukai moko, mawachcho ni chier onge, nobiro ir Yesu kod penjo moro. **28** Negipenje niya, “Japuonj, Musa nondikonwa ni ka ng’ato owadgi otho moyewo dhako ma pod onge gi nyithindi, to ng’atno nyaka kend dhako ma chwore othono mondo onywolnego nyithindi. **29** Koro ne nitie owete moko abiryo. Wuowi makayo nokendoh dako, to notho ka ok onywololo nyathi. **30** Wuowi mar ariyo **31** kendo bang’ e wuowi mar adek ne jokende, to machalre kamano nyaka wuowi mar abiryo notho, ma ok ginywolo nyithindi. **32** Gikone, dhakoni bende notho. **33** Koro, chieng’ chier dhakoni nobed chi ng’ a, nimar ji abiriyogo nokende?” **34** Yesu nodwoko niya, “Ji manie piny e kindeni nyombo kendo inyuomo. (aiōn g165) **35** To joko mowal ni owinjore mondo obed e piny mar tieng’ mabiro bang’ chier aa kuom joma otho ok nokendi kata nokendgi ngang’, (aiōn g165) **36** To bende ok ginitho kendo ngang’, nimar gichalo gi malaike. Gin nyithind Nyasaye, nikech gin nyithind chierno. **37** To kuom bungu maliel, Musa nonyiso bende ni joma otho chier, nimar oluongo Ruoth Nyasaye ni, ‘Nyasach Ibrahim, kendo Nyasach Isaka kod Nyasach Jakobo.’ **38** Ok en Nyasach joma otho, to mar joma ngima, nikech kuome ji duto ngima.” **39** Japuonj chik moko nodwoko niya, “Iwacho maber, japuonj.” **40** Omiyo onge ng’ato kata achiel manohedhare penje penjo moro kendo. **41** Eka Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Ere kaka giwachcho ni Kristo en Wuod Daudi? **42** Daudi owuon wachcho maler e

Kitabu mar Zaburi niya, “Ruoth Nyasaye nowachone oring odhi ewi gode, kendo joma ni e dala maduong’ Ruodha ni, “Bed e bada korachwich, **43** nyaka aket nyaka wuog oko, to jogo man oko ei piny kik donjie wasiki e bwo tiendi.” **44** Daudi luonge ni ‘Ruoth.’ dala maduong’. **22** Nimar ma e kinde ma kum Ere kaka onyalo bedo wuode kendo?” **45** Kane ji bedoe mondo ochop kare gigo duto mane ondiki. **23** duto winjo, Yesu nowachone jopuonjrene niya, **46** Mano kaka nodok malit ne mon ma yach kod mago “Beduru motang’ ni jopuonj chik. Gihero wuotho madhodho nyithindo e ndalogo! Chandruok malit koni gi koni ka girwako lewni maboyo mayware piny kendo gihero ni omosgi e chirni kendo gihero bedo e kombe moyiedhi manie sinagoke kod kuonde ma imiyoe ji duong’ e sewni. **47** Guyako ute mon ma chwogi otho kendo gilamo lamo moyware mondo ginyisrego ni ji kaka gilony e lamo. Joma kamagi ibiro kum malit moloyo.”

21 Kane ong’yo malo, Yesu noneno ka jo-mwandu keto chiwogi e kar chiwo mar hekalu. **2**

Noneno bende dhako moro modhier ma chwore notho ka keto pesa mamingli ariyo matindo tindo. **3** Nowacho niya, “Awachonu adier, dhako ma chwore otho modhierni osegolo chiwo moloyo joma moko duto. **4** Joma mokogi duto nogolo mana matin nono kuom mwandu ma gin-go, to dhakoni kata obedo ni nodhier to ne ochiwo duto mane onego okonyrego.” **5** Jopuonjrene moko ne wuoyo kuom hekalu kawuoro kaka olose gi kite mabeyo kod mich mochiwi ni Nyasaye. To Yesu nowacho niya, **6** “To kuom mano ma uneno kani, ndalo biro biro maonge kidi kata achiel mabiro dong’ kochung’ ewi wadgi, moro ka moro biro redhore piny.” **7** Negipenje niya, “Japuonj, gigi biro timore karang’o? To ang’o mabiro bedo ranyisi ni gichiegni timore?” **8** Nodwoko niya, “Beduru motang’ mondo kik wuondu. Nimar ji mang’eny nobi e nyunga ka hedhore ni, ‘An e en, kendo ni, ‘Sa chiegni,’ kik uluwgi. **9** Ka uwiniyo ka pinje gore kod koko mang’eny, to kik ubed maluor. Gigi nyaka timre mokwongo, to ok onyiso ni giko chiegni.” **10** Eka nowachonegi niya, “Oganda noked gi oganda machielo, kendo pinyruoth noked gi pinyruoth machielo. **11** Piny noyiengni malich, kech kod tuoche nobedie kuonde mopogore opogore, kendo gik malich mabwogo ji gi honni madongo notimre koa e polo. **12** “To kapok magi duto otimore, to gibiro makou kendo sandou. Giniteru e sinagoke kod ute mag twech, kendo nokelu e nyim ruodhi gi jotelo, to mago duto notim nikelch nyunga. **13** Mano biro miyou thuolo mondo ubednegi joneno. **14** To beduru gi paro ma ok yiengni mundo kik uparru motelo ni ere kaka ubiro dwoko wach. **15** Nimar abiro miyou weche gi rieko maonge wasiku kata achiel ma biro tamore kata kwero wachuno. **16** Ibiro ndhogu kata mana gi jonywolu kod oweteu, wedeu gi osiepeu, kendo gibiro nego jomoko kuomu. **17** Ji duto biro sin kodu nikelch an. **18** To kata mana yie wiu achiel onge manolal. **19** Ka uchungo motegno to ubiro reso ngimau. **20** “Ka uneno Jerusalem olwor kod ogend iweny, ubiro ng’eyo ni kindene mar kethruok chiegni. **21** Koro eka joma ni Judea

oring odhi ewi gode, kendo joma ni e dala maduong’ nyaka wuog oko, to jogo man oko ei piny kik donjie wasiki e bwo tiendi.” **44** Daudi luonge ni ‘Ruoth.’ dala maduong’. **22** Nimar ma e kinde ma kum Ere kaka onyalo bedo wuode kendo?” **45** Kane ji bedoe mondo ochop kare gigo duto mane ondiki. **23** duto winjo, Yesu nowachone jopuonjrene niya, **46** Mano kaka nodok malit ne mon ma yach kod mago “Beduru motang’ ni jopuonj chik. Gihero wuotho madhodho nyithindo e ndalogo! Chandruok malit koni gi koni ka girwako lewni maboyo mayware piny kendo gihero ni omosgi e chirni kendo gihero bedo e kombe moyiedhi manie sinagoke kod kuonde ma imiyoe ji duong’ e sewni. **47** Guyako ute mon ma chwogi otho kendo gilamo lamo moyware mondo ginyisrego ni ji kaka gilony e lamo. Joma kamagi ibiro kum malit moloyo.” **24** Ibiro negogi gi ligangla kendo notergi kaka joma otwe e pinje duto. Jerusalem ibiro nyono piny gi joma ok jo-Yahudi nyaka chop kinde ma loch mar joma ok jo-Yahudi rume. **25** “Ranyisi biro bedo e wang’ chieng’ gi dwe kod sulwe. E piny, to ogendini nobed kodhier kendo kong’eng’, nikelch nam mawuo kendo apaka magore. **26** Ji biro podho nikelch gik malich matimore, ka luoro omakogi nikelch gima biro timore e piny, nimir chwech mag polo noyiengni. **27** To gie kindeno gibiro neno Wuod Dhano kabiro koa e bor polo gi teko kod duong’ malich. **28** Ka gigi chako timore, chunguru kendo ting’uru wiwu malo, nikelch ndalou mag warruok chiegni.” **29** Nogoyonegi ngero kama: “Neuru yadh ng’owu kod yien duto. **30** Ka gichako loth, unyalo neno uwegi kendo ung’eyo ni ndalo oro chiegni. **31** Kata kamano, ka uneno ka gigi timore to ng’euru ni pinyruoth Nyasaye ni machiegni. **32** “Awachonu adier ni, tieng’ni ok norum ngang’ kapok gigi duto otimore. **33** Polo gi piny norum to wechena ok norum ngang’.” **34** “Beduru motang’, nono chunyu biro bedo monyosore gi pek, mer kod parruok mar ngima to ndalono nochopnu apoya kaka obadho. **35** Nimir obiro biro ne ji duto modak e wang’ piny mangima. **36** Beduru kurito kende duto, kendo lemuru mondo utony ne gigo duto mabiro timore, kendo mondo uchung’ e nyim Wuod Dhano.” **37** Odiechieng’ ka odiechieng’ Yesu ne puonjo e hekalu, kendo odhiambo kodhiambo nodhi monindo e Got miluongo ni Zeituni gotieno. **38** To ji duto nobiro e hekalu chon gokinyi mondo giwinje.

22 Koro Sawo mar makati ma ok oketie thowi, miluongo ni Pasaka, ne chiegni, **2** to jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik ne manyo yo moro maling’ ling’ ma ditiek-go Yesu, nikelch negiluoro oganda. **3** Eka Satan nodonjo kuom Judas, miluongo ni Iskariot, achiel kuom ji apar gariyo. **4** To Judas nodhi ir jodolo madongo kod jotend jorit hekalu kendo noloso kodgi kaka onyalo ndhogo Yesu. **5** Negimor kendo ne giyie miye pesa. **6** Ne oyie, kendo nochako manyo kinde maber mar keto Yesu e lwetgi ka oganda onge. **7** Eka nochopo chieng’ Makati ma ok oketie Thowi, ma nyarombo mar Pasaka onego negie. **8** Yesu nooro Petro gi Johana, kowachon niya, “Dhiuru mundo ulosnwa Pasaka mundo wabi wacham.” **9** Negipenje niya, “Idwaro mundo wadhi walose kanye?” **10** Nodwoko niya, “Ka udonjo e dala maduong’, ng’ato moro moting’o dapi norom kodu. Luweuru nyaka ot modhiye, **11** to uwach ne wuon ot

ni, 'Japuonj penjo kama: Ere od welo monego achamie timore.' **38** Jopuonjre nowacho niya, "Ne, Ruoth, Sap Pasaka kod jopuonjrena?" **12** Obiro nyisou ot ligengni ariyo eri ni ka." Nodwoko niya, "Mano malach molos malo, moseiki. Kanyo ema ulosie oromo." **39** Yesu nowuok modhiyo e Got Zeituni ikruok duto." **13** Negidhi kendo negiyudo gik moko kaka notimo pile, kendo jopuonjrene noluwe. **40** mana kaka Yesu nosewachonegi. Omiyo negiiko Kane ochopo kanyo, nowachonegi niya, "Lamuru Sap Pasaka. **14** Kane sa ochopo, Yesu kod jootene mondo kik udonj e tem." **41** Noweyogi modhiyo nobet kachiemo. **15** To nowachonegi niya, "Asedwaro mochwalore mabor madirom diro kidi, mine ogoyo ahinya mondo acham Sap Pasakani kodu kapok chonge piny kendo nolamo niya, **42** "Wuora, ka iyie, osanda. **16** Nimar awachonu, ok anachame kendo to gol kikombeni oa kuoma, to ok dwarona, to mari ngang', nyaka chop time e pinyruodh Nyasaye." **17** Bang' kosekawo kikombe, nogoyo erokamano kendo nomiye teko. **44** To kaka ne en gi chuny malit kendo wacho niya, "Kawuru ma kendo upogru kochandore, nolemo matek ahinya, kendo luya ne uwegi. **18** Nimar awachonu, ok anamadh olemb chotne kandong' piny mana ka remo. **45** Kane oa e mzabibu kendo nyaka chop pinyruoth Nyasaye." **19** Kendo nokawo makati kendo bang' goyo erokamano lamo mi odok ir jopuonjre, noyudogi ka ginindo, ka Kendo nokawo makati kendo bang' goyo erokamano giol kendo ka gin gikuyo. **46** Nopenjogi niya, "Ang'o nong'inge momiyogi kowacho niya, "Ma e ringra momiyo unindo? Auru malo kendo ulam mondo mochiw nikech un, timuru ma ka uparago." **20** kik udonj e tem." **47** Kane pod owoyoyo, oganda Kamano bende, bang' chiemo nokawo kikombe mi nobiro, to ng'atno mane iluongo ni Judas, achiel owacho niya, "Kikombeni en singruok manyien kuom ji apar gariyo, notelonegi, nosudo ir Yesu motim gi remba, mochwer nikech un. **21** To lwet mondo onyodhe, **48** to Yesu nopenje niya, "Judas, ng'at ma biro ndhoga chiemo koda. **22** Wuod Dhano indhogo Wuod Dhano gi nyoth?" **49** Kane jolup Yesu biro dhi mana kaka ne osechiki, to ng'at mandhoge noneno gima ne dhi timore, negiwacho niya, "Ruoth, none malit." **23** To negichako penjoree gin giwegi owinjore waked gi ligengniwa koso?" **50** To achiel ni en ng'atno kuomgi manyalo biro timo ma. **24** kuomgi notong'o jatij jadolo maduong' mi ochodo Bende mbaka, nowuok e kindgi ni en ng'a kuomgi ite ma korachwich oko. **51** To Yesu nodwoko niya. mikwano ni duong' moloyo. **25** Yesu nowachonegi "Ok kamano ngang!" Eka nomulo it ng'atno kendo niya, "Ruodhi mag joma ok jo-Yahudi rito jogegi nochange. **52** Eka Yesu nowachone jodolo madongo, gi ang'enge kendo jotendgi madongo luongore jotelo mag jorit hekalu, kod jodongo, mane obiro giwegi ni johawi. **26** To un ok onego ubed machal ire, niya, "An jatend koko mar jo-jendeke, momiyo kodgi. Kar bedo kamano, to ng'at maduong' moloyo ubiro ira gi ligengni kod arunge? **53** Pile ka pile e dieru onego obed kaka jal matinie moloyo, to an kodu e laru mag hekalu, to ne ok umaka. To ng'at motelo obed machal gi ng'atno matiyo. **27** mani en sau, sa ma mudho olacho." **54** Kane gimake, Nimar en ng'atno maduong', ng'atno mobedo e negidhiyo kode ka gitere ei od jadolo maduong'. mesa koso ng'atno machiwo chiemo? Ok en ng'atno Petro noluwogi gichien. **55** To kane gisemoko mach manie mesa koso? An to anie dieru kaka ng'atno e chuny laru kendo gisebedo piny kaachiel, Petro matiyo. **28** Un e jogo mosesiko kochungo koda e nobedo kodgi. **56** Jatich ma nyako nonene kobedo masichena. **29** Achiwonu pinyruoth, mana kaka kanyo kama mach lielie. Nodhi machiegne kode Wuora bende nomiya moro, **30** mundo mi uchiem morange matut kendo nowacho niya, "Ng'atni ne kendo umethi a mesana e pinyruodha kendo ubedi e ni kode." **57** To nokwerogo, kowacho niya, "Dhako, kombe mag loch, kung'ado bura ne ogendini apar ok ang'eye!" **58** Achien bang'e matin, ng'at moro gariyo mag Israel. **31** "Simon, Simon, Satan osekwayo nonene kendo nowacho niya, "In bende in achiel thuolo mondo opiedhi kaka ngano mipiedho. **32** To kuomgi." Petro nodwoko niya, "Omera, ok an." **59** aselamoni, Simon, ni yieni kik lal. To ka iselokori Achien bang'e madirom sa achiel, ng'at machiolo ma idwogo, ijiw joweten." **33** To nodwoko niya, nojiwo kowacho matek niya, "Adier chutho jali ne ni "Ruoth, aikora dhijo kodi e od twech kendo e kode, nimar en ja-Galili." **60** Petro nodwoko niya, tho." **34** Yesu nodwoko niya, "Awachoni, Petro, "Omera, ok ang'eyo gima iwuoyo kuome!" Mana kapok thuon gweno okok kawuono, ibiro kweda kaka nowuoyono, thuon gweno nokok. **61** Ruoth nyadidek ni ok ing'eya." **35** Eka Yesu nopenjogi nolokore kendo nong'yo Petro tir. Eka Petro nopal niya, "Kane aorou maonge ofuku mar pesa, kata wach mane oyudo Ruoth osewachone niya, "Kapok sanduku kod wuocne, ne uchando gimore koso?" thuon gweno okok tinendeni, to wang' inikweda Negidwoko niya, "Onge." **36** Nowachonegi niya, nyadidek." **62** To nowuok odhiyo oko kendo noywak "To koroni ka uonge gi ofuku mar pesa kaweuru, malit. **63** Jogo mane rito Yesu nochako jare kendo kendo sanduku bende, to ka uonge ligangla ollok goye. **64** Negitwego wang'e kendo negiwachone lawe pesa mondo ing'iewgo ligangla. **37** Osendiki ni: gitihuon niya, "Hul ane! En ng'a mogoyi?" **65** To 'Ne okwane kod joketho'; kendo awachonu ni wachni negisiko mana ka giyanay ayanya. **66** Ka piny noru nyaka timrena. Ee, gino mondik kuoma koro chiegn gokinyi, bura mar jodong oganda kaachiel gi jodolo

madongo gi jopuonj chik, nochokore kaachiel, kendo kum mar tho. Omiyo abiro kume kendo bang'e Yesu nokel irgi. **67** Negiwacho niya, "Nyiswa ka in e agonye odhi." **23** To gi koko maduong' negiramo Kristo." Yesu nodwoko niya, "Ka awachonu, to ok ka gidwaro ni nyaka gure, to koko margi nobedo ubi yie gima awachonuno, **68** to ka apenjou, bende mapek. **24** Kuom mano Pilato nong'ado bura mondo ok ubi dwoko. **69** To chakre kawuono kadhiyo nyime, dwarzogi otimnegi. **25** Nogonyo jalno mane gikwayo, Wuod Dhano biro bet e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye mane oyudo ni e od twech nikelch koko kendo nikelch Maratego." **70** Giduto negipenjo niya, "Kara in e nek, to Yesu noketo e lwetgi mondo gitimne kaka Wuod Nyasaye?" Nodwoko niya, "Un kare kuwacho ni An e en!" **71** Eka negiwacho niya, "Ang'o momiyo ja-Kurene, mane obiro ka oa e gweng' moro, kendo pod wadwaro joneno moko kendo? Wasewinjo mano negiyieyo msalaba kuome mondo oting'e koluwo kua e dhoge owuon."

23 Eka chokruok mangima duto nochungo kendo negitere ir Pilato. **2** Eka negichako donjone kagiwacho niya, "Waseyudo ng'atni kokelo tulu e pinywa. Okwedo golo osuru ni Kaisar kendo owacho ouwon ni en Kristo, ma Ruoth." **3** Omiyo Pilato nopenjo Yesu niya, "In ruodh jo-Yahudi koso?" Yesu nodwoko niya, "Ee, en kaka iwachono." **4** Eka Pilato nowachone jodolo madongo gi oganda niya, "Ok ayudo ketho madidonjnego." **5** To negimedwo wacho ka giramo niya, "Omiyo ji tungni kuonde duto e Judea kaluwore gi puonjne. Nochako e Galili to osebiro mochopo ka." **6** Kane owinjio wachno, Pilato nopenjo ka ng'atni ne en ja-Galili. **7** Kane oyudo ni Yesu ni e bwo loch mar Herode, noore ir Herode, ma bende ne ni Jerusalem e kindero. **8** Herode kane oneno Yesu, nodoko mamor ahinya, nikelch kuom kinde mabor nosedwaro mondo onene. Kuom gik mane owinjio kuome, nogeno nene kotimo honni moko. **9** Nopenje penjo mang'en, to Yesu ok nodwoko. **10** Jodolo madongo gi jopuonj mag chik nochungo kanyono, ka gidonjone mager ahinya. **11** Eka Herode gi askechene nojare kendo nonyiere. Negirwake gi kandho marakido maber, negidwoke ir Pilato. **12** Chieng' onogo, Herode gi Pilato nobedo osiepe, to motelone odiechiengni ne gin wasigu. **13** Pilato noluongo jodolo madongo kaachiel, jotelokod ji duto, **14** to nowachonegi niya, "Ne ukelo ng'atni ira kaka jal mamiyo ji goyo koko ka gidagi, winjo chik. Asenone e nyimu to ok aseyudo gima dimi odonjne. **15** Kata mana Herode bende ok oyude gi ketho, nimir osedwoke irwa; unyalo neno, ni ok osetimo gimoro mowinjore kod tho. **16** Emomiyo abiro mana kume to bang'e awaye odhi." [**17** Koro nochune ni nyaka ogonynegi ng'ato achiel motwe higa ka higa chieng' Sawo mar Pasaka.] **18** Negigoyo koko gi dwol achiel kagiwacho niya, "Neg ng'atni! To gonynw Barabas!" **19** (Barabas noket e od twech nikelch wach koko mane otimore e dala maduong', kendo nikelch nek.) **20** Nikech Pilato ne dwaro gonyo Yesu, omiyo nochako owuuyo kosayogi kendo **21** To negidhiyo nyime ka gikok niya, "Gure! Gure!" **22** Eka nowuoyo kodgi mar adek kowachyo niya, "Nang'o? Ere gima rach ma ng'atni osetimo? Onge gima aseyudo kuome moromo gi

kum mar tho. Omiyo abiro kume kendo bang'e nek, to Yesu noketo e lwetgi mondo gitimne kaka gidwaro. **26** Kane gigole oko, negimako Simon ma ja-Kurene, mane obiro ka oa e gweng' moro, kendo negiyieyo msalaba kuome mondo oting'e koluwo bang' Yesu. **27** Ji mang'eny noluwe, moting'o mon bende mane ywak ka goyo nduru nikelch en. **28** Yesu nolokore mowachonegi niya, "Nyi Jerusalem, kik uywaga, to ywaguru ne un uwegi kendo nikelch nyithindu. **29** Nikech kinde biro ma ubiro wacho ni, 'Ogwedhu, un mon ma ok onywol kod thunde ma ok nodhodhi!' **30** "Eka giniwach ne gode madongo niya, "Rwombreuru kuomwa!" Kendo ne gode matindo niya, "Umwaurul!" **31** Nimar ka ji timo gigi ka yath numu, ang'o mabiro timore ka otwo?" **32** Ji ariyo moko, ma joketho, bende negigolo oko kode mondo ogurgi. **33** Kane gichopo kama iluongo ni kar Hang Wich, negigure kanyo, kaachiel gi joketho, ka ng'ato achiel nitie e bathe korachwich, to ng'at machielo e bathe koracham. **34** Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Wuora, wenegi, nikelch gikia gima gitimol" To ne gipogore lepe ka gigoyo ombulu. **35** Ji nochungo ka ng'icho, to jotelokod mopogore opogore bende nojare. Negiwacho niya, "Ne oreso jomoko, koro oresre owuon ka en e Kristo mar Nyasaye, Jalno Moyier." **36** Askeche bende nobiro mojare. Negimiye kong'o makech **37** kagiwacho niya, "Ka in e ruodh jo-Yahudi, to kara resri kendi ane." **38** Ne nitie ndiko mondik e wiye malo, mawacho niya: Ma en Ruodh Jo-Yahudi. **39** Achiel kuom joketho mane ogur kanyo nodhuole gi ayanay kowachyo niya, "Donge in Kristo? Resri iwuon koda wan!" **40** To ng'at ma jaketho machielo nokwrene niya, "Ok iluoro Nyasaye, nomedo wachoni, nimir in e bwo kum achielno? **41** Wari okumwa kare, nimir wayudo gima owinjore gi timbewa. To jali onge gima rach mosetimo." **42** Eka nowachonegi niya, "Yesu, para chieng' mibire gi pinyruodhi." **43** Yesu nodwoko niya, "Awachoni adiera, tinendeni ibiro bedo koda e Paradiiso." **44** Koro ne en kar sa auchiel mar odiechieng', mudho nobiro moimo piny duto nyaka sa ochiko, **45** nikelch chieng' ne ok riény. To pasia mar hekalu noyiech e diere tir. **46** Eka Yesu noluongo gi dwol maduong' niya, "Wuora, aketo chunye e lweti." Kane osewachyo mano, chunye nochot. **47** Jatend jolweny kane oneno gima notimore, nomiyo opako Nyasaye kendo wacho niya, "Adier chuttho, jali ne en ng'at makare!" **48** Kane ji duto mane ochokore kanyo mondo obed joneno mar wachno noneno gima notimore, negigoyo korgi kendo negidok miechgi. **49** To jogo duto mane ong'eye, moriwo koda mon mane oluwe koa Galili, nochungo mochwalore ka

gineno gigi. **50** Koro ne nitie ng'ato ma nyinge Josef, mane en achiel kuom Buch Jodongo, ng'at maber kendo makare, **51** ng'at mane ok oyie kod dwarz gi timbegi. Noa e dala mar Judea mar Arimathaya kendo norito biro mar pinyruoth Nyasaye. **52** Nodhi ir Pilato, mokwayo ringre Yesu. **53** Eka noloro ringre piny moboye gi nanga marep-rep eka nokete e bur mane osekunyo ariwa e kor lwanda, mano mane pok oyikie ng'ato **54** Ne en Chieng' Ikrusk kendo Sabato ne chiegne chakore. **55** Mon mane obiro kod Yesu koa Galili noluwo Josef kendo negineno burno bende ka ringre ne oketi e iye. **56** Eka negidok dala kendo negilosu yath madum mamit gi mo mang'we ng'ar. To ne giywego Chieng' Sabato kaluwore kod luoro chik.

24 Odiechieng' mokwongo mar juma, okinyi mang'ich, mon-go noting'o modhi mang'we ng'ar mane giseloso, ma gidhiyo e liel. **2** Negiyudo ka kidi mane odin-go dho liel koseng'iel oko, **3** to kane gidonjo e iye, ne ok guyudo ringre Ruoth Yesu. **4** Kane pod giwuoro wachni, apoyo nono ji ariyo morwakore gi lewni mang'ang'ni ka mil polo nochungo butgi. **5** Mon-go nobwok kendo negikulore ka wig'i ochomo piny, to nowachonegi niya, "Ang'o momiyo umanyo ng'at mangima e kind joma otho? **6** Oonge ka; osechier! Paruru gima ne owachonu, kane pod en kodu Galili: **7** 'Wuod Dhano nyaka ket e lwet' joricho, kendo nogure to chieng' mar adek nochiere kendo." **8** Eka negiparo wechene. **9** Kane gidwogo giae a liel, neginyiso gigi duto ne ji apar gachiel kod ji duto mamoko. **10** Ne gin Maria nyar Magdala, gi Joana kod Maria min Jakobo, gi mon moko mane ni kodgi, ema nonyiso joote wachni. **11** To ne ok giyie weche mon-go, niukech wechegi ne nenore koyuma. **12** Petro, kata kamano, noa malo kendo noringo odhi e liel. Kokulore e liel, noneno lewni kodong' kanyo kendgi, noa modok, kowuoro ouwoune gima osetimore. **13** Koro e odiechieng' nogono ji ariyo kuomgi ne dhiyo e dala miluongo ni Emau, kama dirom kilomita apar gang'wen koa Jerusalem. **14** Negiuuoye kendgi kuom gik moko duto mosetimore. **15** Kane giwuoyo kendo goyo mbaka kuom gigi e kindgi giwegi, Yesu ouwoune nobiro kendo nowuotho kodgi; **16** to ne ok ginyal ng'eye. **17** Nopenjogi niya, "En ang'o ma uwacho kendu ka uwuothoni?" Negichung' kar tiendgi, ka gjowow wang'-gi ka gikuyo. **18** Achiel kuomgi, ma nyinge Kleopa, nopenje niya, "In mana wendo e Jerusalem ka kendo ok ing'eyo gik mosetimore kuno e ndalogi koso?" **19** Nopenjogi niya, "Gik mage?" Negidwoko niya, "Kuom Yesu ma ja-Nazareth. Ne en janabi, maratego e wach gi tim e nyim Nyasaye kod ji duto. **20** Jodolo madongo gi jodongwa nochiwe mondo ong'adne buch tho, kendo negigure; **21** to ne wan gi geno ni en e jal mane biro reso jo-Israel. To moloyo bende, kauwono en ndalo adek nyaka ma notimore.

22 Momedore ni mano, mon moko man kodwa nende obwogowa gi wach. Negidhiyo e liel okinyi mang'ich **23** to ok negiyudo ringre. Negidwogo kendo nyisowa ni negineno malaike moko mane ofwenyorenigi, manowacho ni ongima. **24** Eka jowa moko nodhi e liel to negiyudo mana kaka mon-go ne owacho, to en ok ne ginene." **25** Nowachonegi niya, "Ufuwo nadi to mano kaka chunyu kawo kinde mondo uyie duto mane jonabi osewacho! **26** Donge ne Kristo nyaka yud masichegi eka bang'e nodonji e duong' ma Nyasaye ne oseikone?" **27** To chakre Musa gi Jonabi duto, noleronigi konyisogi gino mane owachi kuome e ndiko duto. **28** Kaka negisudo machiegn'i gi dala mane gidhiye, Yesu notimore ka gima pod odwaro dhiyo nyime. **29** To negiwachone ka gijiwe niya, "Bed kodwa ka, nimar koro odhiambo chiegn'i, odiechieng' koro dhi rumo." Omiyo nodhi mondo obed kodgi. **30** Kane en kodgi e mesa, nokawo makati, nogoyo erokamano, nong'inge kendo nochako miyogi. **31** Eka wenggegi noyawore kendo neging'eye, to nolal mowuok oa e wang'-gi. **32** Negipenjore ng'ato gi ng'ato niya, "Donge ne chunuya mor kane ouwouyo kodwa e yo kendo konyisowa tiend Ndiko?" **33** Negia malo kendo negidok piyo Jerusalem. Kuno negiyudo ji apar gachielgo gi jogo mane ni kodgi, ka gichokore kaachiel, **34** kagiwacho niya, "En adier! Ruoth osechier kendo osefwenyore ne Simon." **35** Eka ji ariyoga nowachonu, gino mane otimore e yo, kendo kaka neging'eyo Yesu ka nong'ingo makati. **36** Kane pod giwuoye e wachni, Yesu ouwoune nochungo e diergi kendo wachonegi niya, "Kwe obed kodu." **37** Negibwok kendo negiluor, ka giparo ni gineno jachien. **38** Nowachonegi niya, "Ang'o momiyo uchandoru, kendo ang'o momiyo chich ni e parou?" **39** Neurul lwetena gi tiendene. En an awuon! Mulauru kendo neurul; jachien onge ringruok kata choke, to an to uneno ka an-go." **40** Kane osewacho ma, nonyisogi lwetene gi tiendene, **41** To kane pod ok ne giyie niukech mor kod wuoro, nopenjogi niya, "Bende un gi gimoro amora ka eri madicham?" **42** Negimiye rech matin moro motedi **43** nokawe kendo nochame e nyimgi. **44** Nowachonegi niya, "Mano e gino mane awachonu kane pod an kodu: Gik moko mane ondiki kuoma e Chik Musa gi Jonabi kod Zaburi, nyaka timre." **45** Eka noyawo pachgi mondo giwinj tiend Ndiko. **46** Nowachonegi niya, "Ma e gima ondiki: Kristo nyaka ne masira kendo chieng' mar adek enochier oa kuom joma otho, **47** kendo lokruok gi weyo ne ji richogi ibiro yalo e nyinge ne ogendini duto, chakre Jerusalem. **48** Un jenono mag gigi, **49** abiro oronu gima Wuonwa osesingo, to beduru ei dala ka nyaka norwaku gi teko moa malo." **50** Kane osetelonjogi mogologi oko ma gidhi machiegn'i gi Bethania, noting'o lwetene kendo nogwedhogi. **51** Kane ogwedhogi, noweyogi kendo nokawe motere e polo. **52** Eka negilame kendo negidok Jerusalem kod

mor maduong'. **53** Kendo negimedo bedo kinde duto ei hekalu, kagipako Nyasaye.

Johana

1 Kar chakruok, Wach ne nitie, kendo Wach ne ni kod Nyasaye, kendo Wach ne en Nyasaye. **2** Ne en gi Nyasaye nyaka aa chakruok. **3** En ema nomiyo gik moko duto ochwe; kendo ka dine onge en, to onge gima dine ochwe mosechwe. **4** Ngima ne ni kuome, kendo ngimano ne en ler ni ji. **5** Lerno riény ei mudho, to mudho pok oime. **6** Nyasaye nooro ng'at moro ma nyinge Johana. **7** Nobiro kaka janeno mondo otim nend lerno, mundo kanyalore to ji duto oyie kuom lerno. **8** Johana owuon ne ok en ler nogo, to nobiro mana kaka janeno mar lerno. **9** Ler mar adier machiwo ler ni ji duto noyudo biro e piny e kindeno. **10** Ne en e piny, to kata obedo ni en ema nomiyo ochwe piny, to piny ne ok ong'eye. **11** Nobiro ir jogé owuon, to jogé ne ok orwake. **12** To ji duto mane orwake, mi oyie kuome, nomiyogi teko mar doko nyithind Nyasaye, **13** ma gin nyithindo mane ok onywol koa e koth dhanó, kata kuom pach dhanó, kata kuom dwach dichwo, to nonywolgi kuom Nyasaye. **14** Wach nodoko dhanó kendo nodak kodwa. Waseneno duong'ne, ma en duong' mar Wuowi ma Miderma, ma noa ka Wuoro kopong' gi ng'wono kod adiera. **15** Johana notimo neno kuome. Nokok matek kowachó niya, "Ma e Jal mane awuoyo kuome kane awachonu ni, 'Jal mabiro bang'a oloya mabor nikech ne entie kapok ne abetie.'" **16** Waduto waseyudo gweth mogundho kuom ng'wonen mathoth. **17** Chik nochiw kokalo kuom Musa, to ng'wono kod adiera, to Yesu Kristo ema nokelo. **18** Onge ng'ama oseneno Nyasaye, to Wuowi ma Miderma machiegni gi Wuoro ema osemyo wang'eye. **19** Ma e neno mane Johana otimo ka jo-Yahudi modak Jerusalem nooro jodolo gi jo-Lawi mondo openje ni ne en ng'a. **20** Johana ne ok opandonegi gimoro, to nohulonigi ka en thuolo niya, "Ok an Kristo." **21** Negipenje niya, "Kare in ng'a? In Elija koso?" To nowachó niya, "Ok an." "Koso in e janabi?" Nodwoko niya, "Ooyo." **22** Eka negiwachone mogik niya, "Kare, in ng'a? Miwa dwoko mondo water ni joma ne orowá. Iwacho ang'o kuomi in iwuon?" **23** Johana nodwokogi gi weche mag Isaya Janabi niya, "An e ng'at makok e thim ni, 'Losuru yo moriere tir ne Jehova Nyasaye.'" **24** To jo-Faraisi moko ma noor, **25** nopenje niya, "Ka ok in Kristo, kata Elija, kata janabi, to ang'o momiyo ibatiso ji?" **26** Johana nodwokogi niya, "An abatisou gi pi, to nitie ng'ato e dieru ma ukia. **27** En Jal mabiro bang'a, ma ok awinjora gonyo tond wuochene." **28** Magi duto notimore Bethania, loka mar aora Jordan, kuma Johana ne batisee ji. **29** Kinyne Johana noneno Yesu kabiro ire, mi nowachó niya, "Neuru, Jalcha e Nyarombo mar Nyasaye, magolo richo mar piny!" **30** Ma e jal mane awuoyo kuome kane awachó ni, "Ng'ato mabiro bang'a oloya mabor, nikech ne entie

kapok ne abetie." **31** An awuon ne ok ang'eye, to gimomiyo ne abiro ka abatiso ji gi pi ne en mondo ofwenyre ni Israel." **32** Eka Johana notimo nenoni kama: "Ne aneno Roho kalor piny koa e polo e kido mar akuru kendo kapiyo kuome. **33** Ka dine Jal mane oora mondo abatiso ji gi pi we nyisa, to dine ok ang'eye. Nonyisa ni, 'Ng'ama ineno ka Roho olor mi opiyo kuome e Jal mabiro batiso ji gi Roho Maler.' **34** Koro aseneno mano kotimore omiyo anyisou ni en Wuod Nyasaye." **35** Kinyne Johana ne ni kanyo kendo gi jopuonjrene ariyo. **36** Kane gineno ka Yesu kalo machiegni, nowacho niya, "Neuru, Jalcha e Nyarombo mar Nyasaye!" **37** Kane jopuonjrene ariyoga owinjo kowachó mano, negiluwó bang' Yesu. **38** Yesu nolokore monenogi ka giluwó bang'e, mi nopenjogi niya, "Ang'o mudwaro?" Negiwachone niya, "Rabi" (ma tiende ni "Japuonj"), "idak kanye?" **39** Nodwokogi niya, "Biuru mondo udhi une." Omiyo negidhi mine gineno kama ne odakie, kendo negibet kode kanyo odiechieng' ngima. Ne en kar sa apar mar odhiambo. **40** Andrea mowadgi Simon Petro ne en achiel kuom ji ariyo mane owinjo gima Johana nowachó mi noluwo bang' Yesu. **41** Gima Andrea notimo mokwongo ne en manyo owadgi ma Simon kendo nyise niya, "Waseyudo Mesia" (tiende ni Kristo). **42** Omiyo nokelo Simon ir Yesu. Yesu nong'ye tir mowachone niya, "In Simon wuod Johana, chieng' moro noluungi ni Kefa" (tiende ni Petro). **43** Kinyne Yesu nong'ado e pache mondo oa odhi Galili. Kane oyudo Filipo, nowachone niya, "Luwa." **44** Filipo, mana kaka Andrea gi Petro, ne aa e dala mar Bethsaida. **45** Filipo noyudo Nathaniel mowachone niya, "Waseyudo ng'at ma Musa nondiko kuome e kitap Chik, kendo ma jonabi bende nondiko kuome, ma en Yesu ja-Nazareth, ma wuod Josef." **46** Nathaniel nopenje niya, "Bende gima ber moro amora nyalo aa Nazareth adier?" Filipo nodwoke niya, "Bi mundo ine." **47** Kane Yesu oneno Nathaniel ka biro kochomo ire, nowuoyo kuome kowachone niya, "Neuru ja-Israel adier, maonge miganga moro amora kuome." **48** Nathaniel nopenje niya, "Ing'eya nade?" Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ne aneni sa ma ne in e tiend ng'owu, kane pok Filipo oluungi." **49** Eka Nathaniel nodwoke niya, "Rabi, in Wuod Nyasaye adier; in Ruodh Israel." **50** Yesu nowachone niya, "Iylie mana nikech aa wachoni ni nende aneni e tie yiend ng'owu. To ibiro neno gik madongo mohingo mano." **51** Eka nomedo wachó niya, "Awachonu adier ni ubiro neno ka polo oyawore, kendo ka malaike mag Nyasaye idho kendo lor kuom Wuod Dhanó."

2 Chieng' mar adek, arus moro ne nitie Kana, e piny Galili. Min Yesu ne ni kanyo, **2** kendo Yesu gi jopuonjrene bende noluungi e arusno. **3** Kane divai orumo, min Yesu nowachone niya, "Divai mane jogi nigo oserumo." **4** Yesu nowachone niya, "Mama, ang'o momiyo idwaro mondo atim ma

to sana pok ochopo?" 5 Eka min-gi nowachone kawacho niya, "Awachoni adier, ni onge ng'ama jotich niya, "Timuru gimoro amora monyisou." nyalo neno pinyruoth Nyasaye ka ok onywole nywol 6 To machiegni kanyo ne nitie degi auchiel mag manyien." 4 Nikodemo nopenen niya, "Ere kaka pi, mane gin kaka degi ma jo-Yahudi ne tiyogo inyalo nywol ng'ato kosebedo ng'ama duong?" Adier, kuom logo e yor pwodhruok, ma moro ka moro bende dochak odog ei min mare mi chak nywole ne ting'o pi madirod depe ariyo kata adek. 7 kendo!" 5 Yesu nodwoke niya, "Awachoni adier Yesu nowachone jotich niya, "Pong'uru degnigi gi ni onge ng'ama nyalo donjo e pinyruoth Nyasaye pi"; mine gipong'ogi thich. 8 Eka nonyisogi niya, ka ok onywole gi pi kod Roho Maler. 6 Ringruok "Koro tuomura pi moko mondo ukaw uter ne jatend nywolo mana ringruok, to Roho nywolo roho. 7 Ok budho." Negitimo kamano, 9 kendo jatend budho onego ibwogi kuom gima awacho ni, 'Nyaka nywoli nobilo pi mane koro oselokore divai. Ne ok ofwenyo nywol manyien.' 8 Yamo futo kochomo kuma ohero, kuma ne ogolee, kata obedo ni jotich mane otuomo kendo inyalo winje, to ok inyal nyiso kuma oaye pi to nong'eyo. Eka noluongo wuon kisera tengen, kata kuma odhiye. Mano bende e gima timore ni 10 kendo nowachone niya, "Ji mang'eny kuongo ng'ato ka ng'ato monywol kuom Roho." 9 Nikodemo kelo divai maber eka bang'e gikelo divai maboth nopenen niya, "Gigo nyalo timore kamano nade?" ka welo osemetho momer to in to ne ikano divai 10 Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ere kaka ok iwinj tiend maber mogik nyaka sani." 11 Ranyisi mar hono wechegi, to in japuonj jo-Israel? 11 Anyisi adier mokwongoni Yesu notimo e dala Kana e piny Galili. ni wawuoyo kuom gik mwang'eyo, kendo watimo Nonyiso duong'ne kuom timne, kendo jopuonjrene neno kuom gik mwaseseneno; to un, to pod utamoru noyie kuome. 12 Bang' mano nodhi Kapernaum rwako neno marwa. 12 Asewuoyo kodu mana kuom kaachiel gi min-gi gi owetene kod jopuonjrene. gik manie pinyini, to utamoru yie; koro ubiro yie Negibet kuno kuom ndalo manok. 13 Ka kinde mag nade ka awuoyo kuom gik manie polo? 13 Onge Pasaka mar jo-Yahudi ne chiegni chopo, Yesu nodhi ng'ato ang'ata mosedhi e polo makmana Jal mane Jerusalem. 14 To ei agola mag hekalu, noyudo ka ji olor oa e polo, ma en Wuod Dhano. 14 Mana kaka hono dhok gi rombe kod akuche, kendo jomoko to Musa nochungo thuol e thim, e kaka Wuod Dhano nobet olworo mesni ka giwilo pesa. 15 Omiyo noloso bende ibiro chungo, 15 mondo ng'ato ka ng'ato del gi piende molir olir, kendo noriembo ji duto moyie kuome obed gi ngima mochwere. (*aiōnios* oko ei hekalu, kod rombe gi dhok bende. Nokeyo *g166*) 16 "Nikech Nyasaye nohero piny ahinya, omiyo pesa mag jowil pesa, kendo noloko mesnigi ataro. 16 nochicho Wuode ma miderma, mundo ng'ato ang'ata Johala mag akuche to nowachonegi niya, "Goluru moyie kuome kik lal, to obed gi ngima mochwere. gigi oko ka! Ng'a monyisou mondo ulok de Wuora (*aiōnios g166*) 17 Nimir Nyasaye ne ok ooro Wuode e chiro!" 17 Jopuonjrene noparo gima nondiki niya, piny mondo ong'ad ne piny bura, to noore mondo "Hera matut ma aherogo odi tieka." 18 Eka jo-Yahudi ores piny. 18 Ng'ato ang'ata moyie kuome ok nobed nowachone niya, "Ranyisi mar hono mane minyalo gi bura. To ng'at ma ok oyie kuome bura oseloyo, nyisou mondo osir teko mitimogo gigi?" 19 Yesu nikech pok oyie kuom nying Wuowi ma miderma nodwokogi niya, "Mukuru hekaluni, ta abiro gere mar Nyasaye. 19 Ma e gima bura oseng'ado: Ler kendo bang' ndalo adek." 20 Jo-Yahudi nodwoke osebiro e piny, to ji nohero mudho moloy ler, niya, "Gero hekaluni osekawo higni piero ang'wen nikech timbegi ne richo. 20 Ng'ato ka ng'ato matimo gauchiel, to in to ere kaka iriyalo gere gi ndalo richo ok dwar ler, kendo ok odwar donjo ei ler, adek?" 21 To hekalu mane owuoyo kuome ne en nikech oluor ni dipo ka timbene ong'ere. 21 To ringre. 22 Bang' kane osechier oa kuom joma otho, ng'ato ang'ata mawuotho e adiera donjo e ler, mondo jopuonjrene noparo gima nowachono. Omiyo ne onere maler ni gik motimo duto gin gik ma Nyasaye giyie kuom Ndiko kod weche mane Yesu osewachoo. oyiego." 22 Bang' mano, Yesu gi jopuonjrene nodhi 23 Kane pod en Jerusalem e Sap Pasaka, ji mang'eny e gwene mag piny Judea, kendo nokawo kinde noneno ranyisi mag honni mane otimo mine giyie mogwarore kodgi kuno, kobatiso ji. 23 To Johana kuom nyinge. 24 To Yesu ne ok ochiwore e lwetgi, bende ne batiso ji Ainon machiegni gi Salim, nikech nimir nong'eyo pach ji duto. 25 Ne ok odwar mondo pi ne ng'eny kanyo, kendo ji nosiko ka biro ire ng'ato onyise wach moro kuom dhano wadgi nimir mondo obatisgi. 24 (Mano notimore ka Johana ne nong'eyo gik manie chuny dhano. pok oter e od twech.) 25 Mino wach nochakore e kind jopuonjre Johana moko gi ja-Yahudi mero kuom wach mar pwodhruok. 26 Negibiro ir Johana mi giwachone niya, "Rabi, jal manyocha ni kodi loka Jordan, ma en Jal mane iwuoyo kuome cha, parie ni en bende tinde obatiso ji, kendo ji duto dhi ire." 27 Johana nodwokogi niya, "Onge gima ng'ato nyalo yudo makmana mano momiye koa e

3 Ne nitie ng'at moro ma ja-Farisai ma nyinge
Nikodemo, ne en auchiel kuom jobuch jo-Yahudi.
2 Nikodemo nobiro ir Yesu gotieno mowachone niya, "Rabi, wang'eyo ni in japuonj moa ka Nyasaye, nimir onge ng'ama nyalo timo ranyisi mag honni mitimogi ka Nyasaye ok ni kode." 3 Yesu nodwoke

polo. **28** Un uwegi unyalo timo neno ni ne anyisou pi.” **16** Yesu nodwoke niya, “Dhi iluong chwori eka ni, ‘An ok an Kristo, to an ng’at moor mondo otel iduogi.’” **17** Nodwoke niya, “Aonge gi dichwo.” Yesu nyime.’ **29** Miah en mar wuon kisera. Jachung’ mar wuon kisera nyaka chik ite ne wuon kisera kendo winje; opong’ gi mor kowinjo dwond wuon kisera kawuoyo. An ema an gi mor machal kamano, kendo mornano koro oromo chuth. **30** En ema nyaka omed yudo duong’ moloyo, to an nyaka adog piny. **31** “Jal moa e polo malo duong’ moloyo gik moko duto, to ng’at monywol e piny en mar piny, kendo owuoyo kaka ng’ama onywol e piny. Jal moa e polo duong’ moloyo gik moko duto. **32** Otimo neno kuom gik moseneno kendo owinjo, to onge ng’ama orwako nende. **33** Ng’at moyie ni wechene gin adier, biro ng’eyo malong’o ni Nyasaye en ja-adiera. **34** Nimar Jal ma Nyasaye oseoro wacho weche Nyasaye, nikech Nyasaye chiwo Rohone mogundho ma ok ong’wonyo lwete. **35** Wuoro ohero Wuowi, kendo oseketo gik moko duto e lwete. **36** Ng’ato moyie kuom Wuowi nigi ngima mochwere, to ng’at modagi Wuowi ok none ngimano, nimar mirimb Nyasaye osiko kuome.” (**aiōnios g166**)

4 Jo-Farisai nowinjo ni joma Yesu ne oseloko obedo jopounjre, kendo obatiso ne ng’eny moloyo jopounjre Johana, **2** kata obedo ni Yesu owuon ne ok batiso ji, to jopounjre ema ne timo kamano. **3** Kane Ruoth owinjo wachni, noa Judea mochako odok Galili. **4** To nochune ni nyaka okadh e piny Samaria. **5** Kuom mano, nochopo e dala moro e piny Samaria miluong ni Sukar, mane ni machiegn gi puodho mane Jakobo omiyo Josef wuode. **6** Soko Jakobo ne ni kanyo, kendo Yesu ne koro ool gi wuoth, omiyo nobet piny e dir sokono. Ne en kar sa achiel mar odiechieng’. **7** E sechego chi Samaria moro nobiro umbo pi, mi Yesu nowachone niya, “Yie imiya pi amodhi.” **8** (Mano noyudo ka jopounjre osedhi Sukar mondo ong’iew chiemo.) **9** Chi Samaria-no nowachone niya, “In ja-Yahudi, an to an chi Samaria. Ere kaka ikwaya pi modho?” (Donge ing’eyo ni jo-Yahudi ok winjre gi jo-Samaria.) **10** Yesu nodwoke niya, “Ka dine ing’e mich Nyasaye kendo ing’e jal makwayi pi mondo omodhi, to dikwaye pi momiyi pi mar ngima.” **11** Dhakono nowachone niya, “Jaduong’, ionge gi gima inyalo tuomogo pi, kendo sokoni bende tut. Pi ngimano to inyalo yud kanye? **12** Iparo ni iduong’ moloyo Jakobo kwarwa mane omiyowa sokoni, kendo nomodho pige en owuon kaachiel gi yauwote, gi jambe kod dhoge?” **13** Yesu nodwoke niya, “Ng’ato ka ng’ato mamodho pigni riyo biro chako loye, **14** to ng’ato ang’ata momodho pi mamiye ok nochak owinj riyo. Chutho, pi ma anamiye nodok soko mar pi e iye, mosiko ka bubni nyaka chop e ngima mochwere.” (**aiōn g165, aiōnios g166**) **15** Dhakono nowachone niya, “Jaduong’, yie imiyae pigno mondo riyo kik chak loya, kendo kik asik ka achandora gi biro ka pile pile mondo aom

pi.” **16** Yesu nodwoke niya, “In kare kuom wacho ni ionge gi dichwo.” **18** Adiera en ni isebedo gi chwo abich, kendo ng’at makoro in-go sani bende ok chwori. Gima isewachono en adier.” **19** Dhakono nowachone niya, “Jaduong’, nenorena ni in janabi. **20** Kwerewa ne lemo ewi godni, to un jo-Yahudi to uwacho ka uramo ni Jerusalem ema nyaka walame.” **21** Yesu nodwoke niya, “Nyarwa, yie koda; ndalo biro ma ok unulam Wuoro ewi godni kata ei Jerusalem. **22** Un jo-Samaria ulamo gima ukia, nimar warruok aa kuom jo-Yahudi. **23** Kata kamano kinde biro, kendo osechopo, ma joma lemo gadier nolam Wuoro e yo ma Roho dwarz kendo gadiera, joma lamo kamano ema Wuoro dwarz. **24** Nyasaye en Roho, omiyo joma lame nyaka lame e yo ma Roho dwarz kendo gadiera.” **25** Dhakono nowachone niya, “Ang’eyo ni in Mesia” (miliuongo ni Kristo) “mane onego bi kendo ka obiro, to enonyiswa tiend weche duto.” **26** Eka Yesu nonyise ratiro niya, “An ma awuoyo kodini An e En.” **27** E sechego jopounjre noduogo, kendo ne giwuoro kane giyude kowuoyo gi dhako. To onge ng’ama nopenjo niya, “Ang’o midwaro kuom dhakoni?” kata niya, “Iwuoyo kode nang’o?” **28** Eka dhakono noweyo dapige kanyo, kendo nowuok odok dala mi owachone ji niya, **29** “Biuru uneye ng’ama osenyisa gik moko duto ma asetimo. Donge jalni dibed Kristo?” **30** Joma odak e dalano duto nowuok kadhi ire. **31** To e sechego jopounjre nosiko kajiwé niya, “Rabi, charmie gimoro.” **32** To nowachonegi niya, “An gi chiemo ma achamo ma ukia gimoro amora kuome.” **33** Eka jopounjre nowachone e kindgi giwegi niya, “Dibed ni ng’ato osekelone chiemo?” **34** Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Chiembé en timo dwach Jal mane oora kendo tieko tichne. **35** Donge uwacho ni, ‘Odong’ dweche ang’wen to ndalo keyo chop?’ Awachonu ni uting’ wengeu malo urang puothel! Gisechiek giromo keyo.” **36** Kata mana sari ng’at ma keyo ichulo pokne, kendo ochoko olembé mochiek ne ngima mochwere, mondo omi jachwero, kaachiel gi jakeyo, obed mamor kanyakla. (**aiōnios g166**) **37** Mana kaka ngero mawacho ni, ‘Ng’ato achiel chwoyo, to ng’ato machielo keyo’ en adier. **38** Ne aorou mundo uka gima ne ok utiyone. Jomoko nono osetiyo tich matek moloyo, to un useyod konyruok kuom tichgi matek.” **39** Jo-Samaria mang’eny moa e dalano noyie kuom Yesu nikech neno mane dhakono otimonigi kowachonu niya, “Ne onyisa gik moko duto ma asetimo.” **40** Kuom mano, ka jo-Samaria nobiro ir Yesu, negisaye mondo omed bet kodgi, mi nobet kodgi kuom ndalo ariyo. **41** Omiyo ji mang’eny moko bende noyie kuom Yesu nikech weche mane owachonegi. **42** Negiwachone dhakono niya, “Koro wayie, ok nikech weche mane iwachon kende; to wasewinje gi itwa wawegi, kendo wang’eyo gadier ni

jalni en Jawar mar piny.” 43 Bang’ ndalo ariyogo, 14 Bang’ e Yesu noyude e hekalu mowachone niya, nowuok modhi Galili. 44 (Mano noyudo ka Yesu “Winji, koro isedoko mangima. We richo, nono to owuon nosewacho ni janabi ok mi duong’ e pinygi gimoro marach moloyo biro timoreni.” 15 Ng’atno owuon.) 45 Kane ochopo Galili, jo-Galili norwake. Ne noa modhi onyiso jo-Yahudi ni Yesu ema nochange, giseneno gik moko duto mane osetimo Jerusalem 16 Kuom mano, nikech Yesu ne chango ji chieng’ chieng’ Sap Pasaka, nimar gin bende ne gin kuno. Sabato, jo-Yahudi nosande. 17 To Yesu nowachonegi 46 Nnochako olimo dala mar Kana, manie piny Galili, kama ne oloke pi divai. To ne nitie jatelo moro ma wuode ne tuo Kapernaum. 47 Kane ng’atni owinjo ni Yesu osechopo Galili koa Judea, nodhi ire mosaye mondo odhi ochang wuode mane chiegn tho. 48 Yesu nowachone niya, “Ang’eyo ni ka ok uneno honni gi ranyisi, to ok ubi yie.” 49 Jatelon nowachone niya, “Jaduong’, yie idhi koda kapok nyathina otho.” 50 Yesu nodwoke niya, “Dhiyo, wuodi dhi bedo mangima.” Ng’atno norwako wach mane Yesu owachoneno, mi noa odhi. 51 Kane oyudo pod en e yo odok dalane, jotichne noromone gi wach ni wuode koro ngima. 52 Kane ononogi mondo ong’e ni en sa mane mane wuode ochangoe, negiwachone niya, “Midhusi nyoro oweye kar sa abiryo.” 53 Eka wuon nong’eyo ni mano e sa nogono mane Yesu owachone niya, “Wuodi dhi bedo mangima.” Kuom mano, en kaachiel gi joode duto ne giyie kuom Yesu. 54 Mano e hono mar ariyo mane Yesu otimo, ka nodonjo Galili koa Judea.

5 Bang’ kinde moko, Yesu nodhi Jerusalem e Sap jo-Yahudi. 2 E Jerusalem kanyo, but ranga Rombe, miluongo ni Bethesda gi dho jo-Hibrania, ne nitiere yawo moro ma nigi raidhi abich midonjogo. 3 Kanyo ji mathoth man-gi tuoche mopogore opogore kaka muofni, rong’onde, kod joma nigi athany nohero riyo kanyo [kendo negirito mondo pi otugre. 4 Kinde ka kinde malaika mar Ruoth ne lor mondo otug pi. Ng’ama nokwongo donjo e pigno sa ma otugoreno ne chango kuom kit tuo moro amora mane engo]. 5 To ne nitie ng’atno kanyo mane osebedo gi midekre kuom higni piero adek gaboro. 6 Kane Yesu onene konindo kanyo, kendo kane onyise ni osebedo kochal kamano kuom kinde marabora, nopenje niya, “Bende idwaro ni ochangi?” 7 Ng’atno nodwoke niya, “Jaduong’, aonge gi ng’ama nyalo konya donjo ei yawo sa ma pi otugore. Kinde ka kinde ma atemo ni adonji to ng’at machielo donjo kuongona.” 8 Yesu nowachone niya, “Aa malo! Kaw pieni mondo iwuothi.” 9 Gikanyono ng’atno nochango, kendo nokawo piende mowuotho. Ma notimore chieng’ Sabato, 10 omiyo jo-Yahudi nowachone ng’ama nochangino niya, “Kawuono en chieng’ Sabato, kendo chik ok oyieni ting’o pieni.” 11 Nodwokogi niya, “Ng’at ma nochanga ema nowachona ni, ‘Kaw pieni mondo iwuothi.’” 12 Omiyo negipenje niya, “Mano to en ng’ama nade manowachoni ni ikaw pieni kendo iwuothi?” 13 To ng’at mane ochangino ne ok ong’eyo nying ng’at mane ochange, nimar noyudo ka Yesu osedonjo ei oganda mane ni kanyo.

neno kuoma en owuon. Pok uwijno dwonde nyaka nene kendo pok uneno kite. **38** Wachne bende onge eiu, nimar udagi yie kuom Jal mane ooro. **39** Uketo chunyu kuom nono Muma nikekch uparo ni unyalo yudo ngima mochwere kuomgj. Muma ema timo neno kuoma, (*aīōnios g166*) **40** to kata kamano utamoru biro ira mondo uyud ngima. **41** “An ok adwar mondo dhano omiya duong”; **42** nikekch ang’eyou maber ni uonge gihera mar Nyasaye e chunyu. **43** An asebiro e nyine Wuora, to utamoru rwaka; to ka ng’ato machielo nobi e nyinge owuon to ubiro rwake arwaka. **44** Ere kaka unyalo yie ka urwako pak ma joweteu pakougo, to ok utek matek mondo uyud pak moa kuom Nyasaye ma achiel kende? **45** “Kik upar ni abiro donjonu e nyim Wuoro. Ng’at madonjonu en Musa, ma useketo genou kuome. **46** To ka dine bed ni uyie kuom Musa, to An bende dine uyie kuoma, nimar nondiko kuoma. **47** To kaka ok uyie kuom gik mane ondiko, ere kaka ubiro yie kuom gik ma awacho?”

6 Bang’ kinde moko, Yesu nodhi nyaka loka machielo mar Nam Galili (tiende ni Nam Tiberia), **2** kendo oganda maduong’ noluwe nikekch ne giseneno honni mane osetimo kochango joma tuo. **3** Eka Yesu nodhi e bath got kamoro mi nobet piny kanyo gi jopuonjrene. **4** Sap Pasaka mar jo-Yahudi koro nokayo machiegny. **5** Kane Yesu oteng’o wang’e noneno oganda maduong’ kabiro ire, mowachone Filipo niya, “Ere kuma wanyalo ng’iewe makati ni jogi mondo gicham?” **6** Nopenje kamano mana mundo otemego nimar nong’eyo gima nobiro timo. **7** Filipo nodwoke niya, “Kata chudo mar ng’ato mar dweche aboro ok ding’iewgo makati moromo, ma ng’ato ka ng’ato kuom jogi duto nyalo yudo kata matin!” **8** Japuonjrene machielo, ma nyinge Andrea, mane en owadgi Simon Petro nowachone niya, **9** “Wuowi moro eri nika man-gi makati matindo abich motedi gi shairi, kod rech matindo ariyo, to magi dikony ang’o kuom pidho oganda machal kama?” **10** Yesu nowacho niya, “Nyisuru ji obed piny.” Kanyo ne nitie lum mang’eny, omiyo ji nobedo piny (ka joma chwo kuomgj noromo ji alufu abich). **11** Eka Yesu nokawo makatigo mi nogwedhogi, bang’ e opogone joma nobedo piny, kendo ng’ato ka ng’ato nochiemko kaka odwaro. Kamano bende e kaka notimo gi rechgo. **12** Kane gisechiemo giduto mi giyeng’, nowachone jopuonjrene niya, “Chokuru ng’injo duto ma ji ochamo oweyo. Kik uwe gimoro dhi nono.” **13** Omiyo negichokogi, kendo negipong’o okepe apar gariyo gi ng’injo ma noa e makati matindo abich mane olos gi shairi, mane joma nosechiemo oweyo. **14** Kane ji oneno tim hono ma Yesu notimono, negichako wacho niya, “Kuom adier, ma e janabi mane onego bi e piny.” **15** To kaka Yesu nong’eyo ni negichano biro make mondo gikete ruoth githuon, noa kanyo kendo nodhi ewi got moro kar kende.

16 Kane ochopo odhiambo, jopuonjre nodhi nyaka e dho nam, **17** kuma negidonjo ei yie, kendo ne gisiayo yieno mi ging’ado nam nyaka Kapernaum. Sechego piny koro noselil, to Yesu ne pok obiro irgi. **18** Yamb ahiti ne kudho, kendo pi nam ne gingore matek. **19** Kane koro gisekiewo yie kama nyalo romo kilomita abich kata auchiel; negineno Yesu kawuotho ewi pi kochiko irgi; mi luoro nomakogi. **20** Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Kik uluor, en mana An.” **21** Kane osewacho kamano eka ne gikwaye mondo odonj irgi ei yie. Kendo gikanyono yie nogowo e dho nam kama negidhiye. **22** Kinyne, oganda mane ni kode loka nam noyudo ni yie achiel kende ema ne ni kanyo, kendo ni Yesu ne ok odonjo ei yieno gi jopuonjrene, to ni negidhi adhiya kendgi. **23** Eka yiedhi moko moa Tiberia nogowo but kama ne ji ochame makati, mane Ruoth Yesu ogwedho. **24** Kane ogandano ofwenyo ni Yesu gi jopuonjrene ne onge kanyo, negidonjo ei yiedhigo, mi gidhi Kapernaum, mondo gimany Yesu kuno. **25** Kane guyude loka nam komachielo, negipenje niya, “Rabi, ne ichopo sa adi?” **26** Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Awachonu adier, ni umanya ok nikekch nyoro uneno honni, to mana nikekch makati manyoro uchamo ma uyieng”. **27** Weuru tiyo ni chiemo marumo, to tiuru ni chiemo masiko nyaka chop uyud ngima mochwere, ma Wuod Dhano biro miyou. Nyasaye Wuoro oseketo kido mare kuome manyiso ni oyie kode.” (*aīōnios g166*) **28** Eka negipenje niya, “Ang’o mowinjore watim eka wati tije ma Nyasaye dwarz?” **29** Yesu nodwokogi niya, “Tich ma Nyasaye dwarz en ni mondo uyie kuom Jal moseoro.” **30** Kuom mano negipenje niya, “Kara en hono mane ma idwarz timo mondo wane eka wayie kuomi? Ang’o mibiro timonwa? **31** Kwerewa nochamo mamma e thim; mana kaka ondiki ni, “Nomiyogi chiemo moa e polo mondo gicham.” **32** Yesu nowachonegi niya, “Awachonu adier ni Musa ok ema nomiyou makati moa e polo, to Wuora ema nomiyou makati mar adier moa e polo. **33** Nimar makati ma Nyasaye chiwo en Jal malor koa e polo kendo ochiwo ngimane ni piny.” **34** Negiwachone niya, “Jaduong”, miwae makati pile pile kochakore kawuono.” **35** Eka Yesu nowachonegi niya, “An e makati mar ngima. Ng’ama obiro ira kech ok noka, kendo ng’ama oyie kuoma riyo ok nolo ngang”. **36** To mana kaka nyocha anyisou, usenena to pod udagi yie kuoma. **37** Joma Wuoro omiya duto biro ira, kendo ng’ato ang’ata mobiro ira ok anariembi ngang’. **38** Nimar asebiro e piny ka aa e polo, ok ni mondo atim dwacha, to mondo atim dwach Jal mane oora. **39** Dwach Jal mane oora en ni kik awit kata achiel kuom ji duto mosemya, to ni mondo achiergi chieng’ giko. **40** Adier, Wuora dwarz ni mondo ji duto mogeno kuom Wuori, kendo moyie kuome mondo obed gi ngima mochwere, kendo ochiergi chieng’ giko piny.” (*aīōnios g166*) **41** Jo-Yahudi nochako ng’ur kode nikekch

nowacho niya, "An e makati mobiro e piny koa e polo." **42** Negiwacho niya, "Donge ma en Yesu, ma wuod Josef, ma wang'eyo wuon gi min? Ere kaka dobukre kowachosanani, 'Ne abiro e piny ka aa e polo?'" **43** Kuom mano, Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Weuru ng'ur e kindu uwegi. **44** Onge ng'ama nyalo biro ira ka ok Wuora mane oora ema okele, kendo anachiere chieng' giko piny. **45** Ondiki e kitepe Jonabi ni, 'Jehova Nyasaye nopounj ji duto.' Emomiyon g'at mosewinjo wach Wuoro, kod mosemako puonj mare, biro ira. **46** Onge ng'ama oseneno Wuoro makmana Jal ma noa ka Nyasaye; En kende ema oseneno Wuoro. **47** Awachonu adier ni ng'ama oyie kuoma nigi ngima mochwere. (**aiōnios g166**) **48** An e kuon mar ngima. **49** Kwereu nochamo manna e thim, to kata kamano ne githo. **50** An to awuoyo kuom makati moa e polo, ma ng'ato nyalo chamo mondo kik otho. **51** An e makati mar ngima ma nobiro e piny koa e polo. Ka ng'ato moro amora ochamo makatini, to obiro bet mangima nyaka chieng'. Makatini en ringra, ma abiro chiwo mundo piny oyud ngima." (**aiōn g165**) **52** Eka jo-Yahudi nochako mino wach e kindgi giwegi, kagiwacho niya, "Ere kaka ng'atni nyalo miyowa ringre mundo wacham?" **53** Eka Yesu nowachoneg niya, "Awachonu adier, ni ka ok uchamo ringre Wuod Dhano kendo umadho rembe, to uonge gi ngima. **54** Ng'ato ang'ata mochamo ringra kendo omadho remba nigi ngima mochwere, kendo abiro chiere chieng' giko piny. (**aiōnios g166**) **55** Ringra e chiemomadier kendo remba e math madier. **56** Ng'ato ang'ata mochamo ringra kendo omadho remba siko kuoma, to an bende asiko kuome. **57** Mana kaka Wuoro Mangima noora, kendo angima nikech Wuoro, e kaka ng'ama chamo ringra biro bedo mangima nikech an. **58** An e makati mobiro e piny koa e polo. Kwereu nochamo manna kendo ne githo, to ng'at mochamo makatini, to biro bedo mangima nyaka chieng'." (**aiōn g165**) **59** Nowacho wechegi Kapernaum kane oyudo opuorjo ei sinagogi. **60** Kane jopuonjre owinjo wachno, thothgi nowacho niya, "Ma en puonj matek manade. En ng'a manyalo yie gi puonjni?" **61** Yesu nong'eyo ni jopuonjrene ne ng'ur kuom wachni, omiyo nowachoneg niya, "Dibed ni wachni ochwanyou? **62** Ka en kamano, to ubiro timoru nade ka unune Wuod Dhano kadol kuma ne oae! **63** Roho ema chiwo ngima; to dhano ok nyal gimoro. Weche ma asewachonu gin mag Roho kod ngima. **64** To kata kamano pod nitie jomoko kuom ma ok oyie." Yesu nowacho kamano nikech noseng'eyo nyaka aa chakruok joma ok oyie kaachiel gi ng'at mabiro ndhoge. **65** Eka nomedo wuoyo kowachosanani, "Mano emomiyon ne anyisou ni onge ng'ama nyalo biro ira ka ok Wuora ema okele." **66** Chakre kindeno ng'enjy jopuonjrene nodok chien moweyo luwe. **67** Yesu nopenjo jopuonjrene apar gariyo niya, "Dibed ni un bende udwaro weya koso?"

68 Simon Petro nodwoke niya, "Ruoth, en ng'a madwadhi ire? In ema in gi weche makelo ngima mochwere. (**aiōnios g166**) **69** Wayie kendo wang'eyo ni in e Ng'ama Ler mar Nyasaye." **70** Eka Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Donge aseyierou duto karu ji apar gariyo, to kata kamano, ng'ato achiel kuomu en jachien!" **71** (Nowuoyo kuom Judas ma wuod Simon Iskariot mane biro ndhoge bang'e, kata obedo ni ne en achiel kuom jopuonjrene apar gariyo.)

7 Bang' mano Yesu nodhi koni gi koni e piny Galili, kotemo bedo mabor gi Judea nikech jo-Yahudi ne rite kuno mondo ginege. **2** To ka Sap jo-Yahudi mar Kiche ne chiegnj chopo, **3** owete Yesu nowachone niya, "Wuog ka idhi Judea mondo jopuonjreni one honni mitimo. **4** Ka ng'ato dwaro mondo obed rahuma to ok otim gik moko ling'-ling'. Omiyo kaka isebedo ka itimo honnigi, koro nyenyri ane e lela mondo piny oneni." **5** Negiwachone kamano nikech kata gin giwegi ne ok giyie kuome. **6** Kuom mano, Yesu nowachoneg niya, "An sechega pok ochopo, un to unyalo timo gigeu sa moro amora. **7** Piny ok nyal chayou, to an to piny ochaya nikech ahulo ni gik motimo richo. **8** Un dhiuru adhiya e sawo. An pod ok adhi e sawono mondi nikech sa mowinjore adhi kuno pok ochopo." **9** Bang' wacho kamano nodong' Galili. **10** Kata kamano bang' ka owetene nosewuok odhi e sawo, en bende nodhi, to nodhi ling'-ling' ka ji ok ong'eyo ni odhi. **11** Jo-Yahudi ne manye e sawono ka gipenjo niya, "Ere ng'atno?" **12** Ji mathoth mane ni e sawono ne wuoyo kuom Yesu. Jomoko nowacho niya, "En ng'at maber." To jomoko kuomgi to nowacho niya, "Ooyo, owuondo ji." **13** To onge ng'ama ne nyalo hedhore wuoyo kuome e lela nikech negiluoro jo-Yahudi. **14** Kane ji pod ni e Sawo, Yesu nodonjo nyaka e laru mar hekalu mochako puonjo ji. **15** Jo-Yahudi nowuoro ka gipenjo niya, "Rieko machalo kama ng'atni oyudo kanye to ok osomo?" **16** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Gik ma apuonjo ok gin maga awuon, to gin mag Jal mane oora. **17** Ka ng'ato oyiero mar timo dwach Nyasaye, to obiro ng'eyo ka bende puonjna oa kuom Nyasaye adier, kata ka awachonu mana wechena awuon. **18** Ng'at ma wuoyo kuome owuon timo kamano mondo oyud duong' en owuon, to ng'at matiyo mondo Nyasaye mane oore ema oyud duong', en ja-adiera, kendo onge miriambo moro amora kuome. **19** Musa donge nomiyou chik? Kata kamano, onge kata achiel kuomu ma orito chik. Ka en kamano, to ang'o momiyio udwaro nega?" **20** Ogandano nodwoko niya, "Jachien ni kodi! En ng'a madwaro negi?" **21** Yesu nowachoneg niya, "Hono achiel kende ema ne atimo mi ubwok uduto. **22** Nikech Musa nomiyou chik mar mondo oteru nyangu (to chutho Musa ok ema nomiyou chikni, to noa kuom kwereu), omiyo utero ji nyangu nyaka chieng' Sabato. **23** To ka inyalo ter nyathi nyangu chieng' Sabato, mondo

kik uketh Chik Musa, anto iu wang' koda nang'o ka achango ringre dhano duto chieng' Sabato? 24 Weuru ng'ado bura kuom gik muneno gioko, to ng'aduru bura makare." 25 Gikanyono jo-Jerusalem moko nochako penjo niya, "Donge ma e ng'at mane gidwaro nego cha? 26 To neuru koro opuonjo e lela, to onge ng'ama wachone gimoro. Koso dibed ni jodongwa oseyie ni en Kristo? 27 Wang'eyo kuma ng'atni oaye nikech Kristo to kobiro, to onge ng'ama nong'e kuma oaye." 28 Kane oyudo Yesu pod puonjo ei laru mar hekalu, nokok matek kowacho niya, "Ee, ung'eya, kendo ung'eyo kuma aaye. Ok an ka gi dwarona awuon, to Jal ma noora en ja-adiera. Un ukiaye, 29 to an to ang'eye nikech ne aa ire, kendo en ema noora." 30 Kane giwinjo mano, ne gitemo mondo gimake, to onge ng'ama notemo mule gi lwete, nikech kindene ne pok ochopo. 31 Ji mathoth e dier ogandano pod noyie mana kuome. Negiwacho niya, "Ka Kristo miwachono obiro, bende notim honni mang'eny moloyo ng'atni adier?" 32 Jo-Farisai nowinjo ka oganda wacho gik ma kamago kuome, omiyo jodolo madongo gi jo-Farisai nooro askeche mag hekalu mondo omake. 33 Yesu nowachonegi niya, "An kodu mana kuom kinde matin kende, bang'e to abiro dok ir Jal mane oora. 34 Ubiru manya, to ok unuyuda, kendo kama antie ok unyal bire." 35 Jo-Yahudi nowacho e kindgi giwegi niya, "Ng'atni dwadhi kune ma ok wanyal yudee? Dibed ni odwaro dhi kuma jowa odakie ka gikere e dier jo-Yunani mondo opuonj jo-Yunani? 36 Tiend gima nowacho ni, 'Ubiru manya to ok unuyuda' kendo ni, 'kama antie ok unyal bire' en ang'o?" 37 Odiechieng' mogik mar Sawo, mane en odiechieng' maduong' ahinya, Yesu nochung' mowacho gi dwol maduong' niya, "Ng'at ma riyu oloyo mondo obi ira omodhni. 38 Ng'ato ang'ata moyie kuoma pi ngima nobubni koa kuome, mana kaka Ndiko owacho." 39 Gima ne owuoyo kuome ne en Roho, mane joma oyie kuome biro yudo bang'e. E kindeno Roho ne pok obiro, nikech Yesu ne pok omi duong'. 40 Kane giwinjo wachno, moko kuom joma ne ni kanyo nowacho niya, "Jalni en janabi adier." 41 Jomoko to nowacho niya, "En e Kristo." Ji mamoko to nopenjo niya, "Ere kaka Kristo nyalo aa Galili? 42 Donge Ndiko wachno ni Kristo biro aa e anywola joka Daudi, kendo ni obiro aa Bethlehem, dala mane Daudi odakie?" 43 Omiyo pogruok nobedo e kind ji Nikech wach Yesu. 44 Jomoko ne dwaro make, to onge ng'ama noketo lwete kuome. 45 Eka askeche mag hekalu nodok ir jodolo madongo gi jo-Farisai, kendo ne gipenjogi niya, "Ang'o momiyo ok usekele ka?" 46 Askeche nodwoko niya, "Onge ng'ama osewuoyo kaka ng'atni nyaka nene." 47 Jo-Farisai nodwokogi niya, "Kare un bende useyie gi miriambone. 48 Bende useneno jotend jo-Farisai kata achiel moyie kuome? 49 Onge ng'ama luwo ng'atni makmana oganda mokia chik,

gin joma okwong'!" 50 Nikodemo, jal manoyudo nopenjo niya, 51 "Bende chickwa oyie adier mondo ong'ad ne ng'ato bura kapok onone mokwongo mondo ong'e gima otimo?" 52 Negidwoke niya, "Donge in bende ia Galili? Non maber, to ibiro yudo ni onge janabi manyalo aa Galili." [53 Eka moro ka moro kuomgi nowuok modok e dalane.

8 Yesu nodhi e Got Zeituni. 2 Kinyne gokinyi nochak odok e hekalu, kama ji duto nochokore kolwore, kendo nobet piny mopuonjogi. 3 Jopuonj Chik kod jo-Farisai nokelo dhako moro mane onwang' ka terore. Negikete ochung' e nyim joma ne ni kanyo duto, 4 bang'e negiwachone Yesu niya, "Japuonj, dhakoni nende omaki rando ka terore. 5 Musa to nomiyowa chik mondo wachiel mon ma kamago gi kite. In to iwacho ang'o kuom wachni?" 6 Negiketo wachno e nyim Yesu mondo gigajego kendo giyud yo mane ginyalo donjonego. Yesu to nokulore piny kendo nochako ndiko e lowo gi lith lwete. 7 Kane gimedо dhi nyime gipenje, noa malo mowachonegi niya, "Ng'ato kuom mapok otimo richo ema okuong goye gi kidi." 8 Eka nochako okulore piny mondiko e lowo. 9 Gikanyono, joma nowinjo gima nowachono nochako wuok achiel kaachiel, chakre jomadongo nyaka nyithindo mi dhakono ema nodong' kende kochung' but Yesu. 10 Yesu noa malo kendo nopenje niya, "Nyarwa, eregi? Onge ng'ama odong' ma pod donjonji?" 11 Nowacho niya, "Jaduong", onge ng'at modong." Yesu nokone niya, "Kata an bende ok ang'adni bura. Wuogi idhi, to kik ichak itim richo kendo." 12 Yesu nochako owuoyo kodgi, kowacho niya, "An e ler mar piny, ng'ato ang'ata ma luwa ok nyal wuotho e mudho, to enobed gi ler mar ngima." 13 Omiyo jo-Farisai nokwede kagiwacho niya, "Itimo mana nendi iwuon, omiyo ok wanyal yie ni gik miwacho gin adier." 14 Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Kata obedo ni atimo nenda awuon to nenda pod en mana adier nimar ang'eyo kuma ne aaye gi kuma adhiye. Un to ukia kuma aaye kata kuma adhiye. 15 Ung'ado bura gi rieko mar dhano, an to ok ang'ad bura ni ng'ato. 16 To ka ang'ado bura to paro ma ang'adogo bura nikare nikech ok atime kenda, to atime gi paro mar Wuoro mane oora. 17 Ondiki e chiku ni nend ji ariyo nyalo bedo adiera mi yiego. 18 An atimo nenda awuon, to ng'ama chielo matimo nenda en Wuoro mane oora." 19 Eka negipenje niya, "Wuonuno nikanye?" Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Ukiaya kendo Wuora bende ukia. Ka dime bed ni ung'eya, to Wuora bende dine ung'eyo." 20 Ne owacho wechegi kane oyudo opuonjo e laru mar hekalu, but kama ji ne ketoe sadaka. To onge ng'ama nomake, nikech kindene ne pok ochopo. 21 Yesu nowachonegi kendo niya, "Abiro dhi aveyou, kendo ubiro manya, to unutho mana e richou. Kuma adhiye ok unyal bire." 22 Wachneno nomiyo jo-Yahudi

openjore niya, "Dibed ni ng'atni dwarz dere? Dipo jaricho? To ka awachonu adier to ang'o momiyo mano emomiyo owacho ni, 'Kuma adhiye ok unyal udagi yie kuoma? **47** Ng'at Nyasaye winjo weche bire?" **23** To nomedo wachonegi niya, "Unua mwalo e piny, an to aa malo e polo. Un jopinyni, to an ok an japinyni. **24** Ne asenysou ni ubiro tho e richou. Ka utamoru yie ni an ng'ama asebedo ka awachonu ni an, to ubiro tho e richou adier." **25** Negipenje niya, "In ng'a?" Yesu nodwokogi niya, "An mana ng'ama asebedo ka awachonu ni an nyaka aa chakruok. **26** An gi gik mang'eny monego awachonu mondo ang'adnugo bura. To Jal mane oora en ja-adiera, kendo anyiso piny gik ma asewinjo kuome." **27** Ne ok ging'eyo ni ne owuoyonegi kuom Wuoro. **28** Omiyo Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Bang' ka useguro Wuod Dhano eka umung'e ni an ng'ama asebedo ka anyisou ni an, kendo ni onge gima atimo kenda, to awachonu mana gik ma Wuoro opuonja. **29** Jal mane oora ni koda kendo pok oweya kenda, nimar atimo gik malong'one kinde duto." **30** Ji mang'eny noyie kuome seche ma nowuoyono. **31** Yesu nowachonu ni jo-Yahudi manoyie kuome niya, "Ka usiko kumako puonjna, eka un jupojnrena adier. **32** Kutimo kamano, to ubiro gik ma asebedo ka awachonu adier. **33** To negidwoke niya, "Wan koth Ibrahim kendo pok ne wabedo wasumb ng'ato nyaka nene. Ere gima omiyo iwachonwa ni ibiro miyowa wabed thuolo." **34** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Awachonu adier, ni ng'ato ka ng'ato matimo richo, en misumba richo. **35** To ong'ere ni misumba ok luong ni wuod dala, to wuod wuon dala ema iluongo kamano nyaka chieng". (**aiōn g165**) **36** Omiyo ka Wuwi ema omiyo ubedo thuolo, to ubiro bedo thuolo chutho. **37** Ang'eyo ni un koth Ibrahim, kata kamano udwaro nega, nikech udagi miyo Wachna thuolo e chunyu. **38** An awachonu gik ma aseneno kuom Wuoro wang' gi wang', to un usiko utimo mana gik ma usereneno kuom wuonu." **39** Negidwoke niya, "Wan Ibrahim e Wuonwa." Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Ka dine bed ni un nyithind Ibrahim adier, to dine utimo gik ma Ibrahim notimo; **40** to kar timo kamano to udwaro mana nega nikech asebedo kanyiso weche mag adiera mane Nyasaye omiya. Ibrahim to ne ok otimo gik ma kamo. **41** Un timbe wuoru ema utimo." Ne gikone ka gikwere niya, "Wan ok wan kimirwa. Wuoro ma wan-go en Nyasaye owuon." **42** Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Ka dine bed ni Nyasaye en Wuoru, dine uhera, nimar ne aa ir Nyasaye kendo koro an ka, ok asebiro kenda awuon, to en ema noora. **43** Ang'o momiyo gik mawachko ok nyal donjonu kendo ok unyal winjo tiendgi? **44** Un nyithind wuonu ma Satan kendo dwach wuonuno ema uhero timo. Ne en janek nyaka aa chakruok, kendo ok odwar adiera nikech adiera onge kuome. Koriombo to otimo gima ong'iyogo, nimar en ja-miriambro, kendo en e wuon miriambro duto. **45** To an ok uyie kuoma nikech awachonu adiera! **46** Ere ng'ato kuomu ka manyalo ng'eng'a ni an Nyasaye, to un ok uwijn wach Nyasaye nikech ok un joge." **48** Jo-Yahudi nodwoke niya, "Donge wan kare ka wawachonu ni in ja-Samaria kendo ni in gi jachien?" **49** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Aonge gi jachien. Wuora ema amiyo duong' to un to uchaya. **50** An ok adwar mondo umiya duong', to nitie Jal machielo madwaro mundo ayud duong', kendo en e jang'ad bura. **51** Awachonu adier ni ka ng'ato orito wachna, to ok notho nyaka chieng". (**aiōn g165**) **52** Kane jo-Yahudi owinjo wachno, negiwachone niya, "Koro wang'eyo maonge kiawa ni in gi jachien! Ibrahim notho, kendo jonabi bende notho, to in to iwacho ni ka ng'ato orito wachni to ok notho. (**aiōn g165**) **53** Iparo ni iduong' moloyo kwarwa Ibrahim? Ka en notho, to jonabi bende notho, in to iparo ni in ng'a?" **54** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Ka dipo ni amiyora duong' kenda, to duong'na onge tich. Wuora, ma un bende uluongo ni Nyasachuno ema miya duong'. **55** Kata obedo ni ok ung'eye, anto ang'eye. Ka anyalo wachonu ni ok ang'eye, to anyalo bedo ja-miriambro mana ka un, to ang'eye adier kendo pile ang'eyo wachne. **56** Ibrahim kwaru ne mor koneno ndalona; adier, nonene mobedo mamor." **57** Jo-Yahudi nowachone niya, "Pok ichopo kata higni piero abich, to Ibrahim to iseneno kanye!" **58** Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Awachonu adier ni kane pok onywol Ibrahim, to ne Antie!" **59** Gikanyono ne gikwanyo kite mondo gichielfo Yesu, to nopondonigi, mopusore oa e laru mar hekalu.

9 **Kane oyudo owuotho odhi, noneno ng'at moro mane osebedo muofu nyaka aa nywolne.** **2** Jopojonre nopenje niya, "Rabi, en ng'a ma notimo richo; ng'atni koso jonywolne, momiyo nonywole muofu?" **3** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Ng'atni kata jonywolne ne ok otimo richo, to ma notimore mondo tekno mar Nyasaye onenre e changne. **4** Nyaka wati tije mag Jal mane oora ka pod piny odiechieng', nikech otieno biro maonge ng'ama nyalo tiyo. **5** Ka pod an e piny, to an e ler mar piny." **6** Kane osewachonu, nong'udho olawo piny, mi olosogo chwodho, kaeto oketo e wang' ng'atno. **7** Eka nowachone ng'atno niya, "Dhiyo ilwok wang'i e yawo mar Siloam" (tiende ni "Ote"). Omiyo ng'atno nodhi moluoko wang'e, kendo noduogo dala koneno. **8** Jogweng'-gi gi joma nosenene motelo kokwecho nopenje niya, "Donge ma e ng'at mosebedo kakwechocha?" **9** Jomoko kuomgi nowachonu ni mano en. Ji mamoko to nowachonu niya, "Ooyo, ng'atni chal mana kode." Ng'atno owuon to nowachonu koromo niya, "En mana an." **10** Negimedon penje niya, "Ka en kamano, to wengeni nokelo yawore nade?" **11** Nodwokogi niya, "Ng'at miluongo ni Yesu noloso chwodho moro bang'e oketo chwodhono e wengena. Nonyisa ni adhi Siloam aluok wang'a, kendo ne adhi mi aluok

wang'a, bang'e ne aneno." 12 Negipenje niya, "Ere Dhano to en ng'a? Nyisago mondo ayie kuome." 37 ng'atno?" To nodwokogi niya, "Ok ang'eyo kuma Yesu nodwoke niya, "Eri koro isenene; kendo en entiere." 13 Ne gitero ng'at machon ne muofuno ir jo-Farisai. 14 To chieng' mane Yesu olose chwodho kendo ochango wang' muofuno ne en chieng' Sabato. 15 Omiyo jo-Farisai nopenje kaka nokelo neno. To ng'atno nodwokogi niya, "Nende oketo chwodho e wengena, bang'e aluoko mi koro aneno." 16 Moko kuom jo-Farisai go nowachone niya, "Ng'atni ok oa kuom Nyasaye, nimar ok orito Sabato." Ji mamoko to nopenje niya, "Ere kaka ng'ama jaricho nyalo timo tim hono machal kama?" Omiyo ne gipogore e kindgi giwegi. 17 Eka negichako gidonjore gi muofuno, mi gipenje niya, "In manende ochangi, to iwacho ang'o kuome?" Ng'atno nodwokogi niya, "En janabi." 18 To jo-Yahudi ne pod ok oyie ni ng'atni nonywol ka en muofu, kendo ni wengene noseyawore, nyaka negioro wach mondo oluong jonywol ng'atno. 19 Ne gipenjogi niya, "Bende ng'atni e wuodu ma uwacho ni nonywol muofu? Obet nade ni koro onyalo neno?" 20 Jonywolgo nodwokogi niya, "Wang'eyo ni ma en wuodwa, kendo wang'eyo ni nonywole muofu. 21 To kaka koro onyalo neno sani, kata ng'ama noyawo wengene, to wakia. Penjeuru, tinde oduong'. Obiro wach wach kuome owuon." 22 Jonywolne nowachonamano nukech negiluoro jo-Yahudi, nimar noyudo jo-Yahudi oseng'ado wach ni ng'atno ang'ata ma nohul ni Yesu en Kristo ne ibiro riembi e sinagogi. 23 Mano emomiyo jonywolne nowachonamano, "Tinde oduong', penjeuru." 24 Negichako giluongo ng'at ma nonywol ka en muofuno mi gikone niya, "Wach adier e nyim Nyasaye! Wan wang'eyo ni ng'atni en jaricho." 25 Nodwokogi niya, "An akia kata ka en jaricho kata ka ok en. Gimoro achiel kende ema ang'eyo: Ni chon ne an muofu, to sani koro anenol!" 26 Eka negipenje niya, "Ang'o ma notimoni ma wang'i oneno? Ere kaka noyawo wengeni?" 27 Nodwokogi niya, "Donge ne asenyisou, to ok uyie. Udwaro winje kendo nang'o? Koso un bende udwaro doko jopounjrene?" 28 Kuom mano, ne giyan mang'eny kagiwachonamano, "In e japounjrene! Wan to wan japounjrene Musa. 29 Wang'eyo ni Nyasaye nowuoyo gi Musa, to ng'atni to wakia kata mana kuma oaye." 30 Ng'atno nodwokogi niya, "Mano en wach miwuoro! Ukia kuma oaye to en ema noyawo wengena? 31 Wang'eyo ni Nyasaye ok winj jaricho. Owinjo mana ng'atno matimo dwarone. 32 Nyaka nene pol nowinji ng'at moyawo wang' ng'at mane onywol ka en muofu. (aiōn g165) 33 Ka dine bed ni ng'atni ok noa kuom Nyasaye, to ok dine otimo gimoro." 34 Omiyo negidwoke niya, "In nonywoli e chuny richo, koro ere kaka inyalo bukori ni ipuonjowa!" Bang'mano negiriembe oko. 35 Yesu nowinjo ni ne oseriemb ng'atno oko, omiyo kane oyude, nopenje niya, "Bende iyie kuom Wuod Dhano?" 36 Ng'atno nopenje niya, "Jaduong", Wuod Dhano to en ng'a? Nyisago mondo ayie kuome." 37

ema owuoyo kodini." 38 Ng'atno nowachone niya, "Ruoth, ayie," kendo nolame. 39 Eka Yesu nowachonamano mi openje niya, "Iwacho ang'ono? Kare wan bende wan muofni?" 40 Yesu nowachoneginiya, "Asebiro e piny mondo ang'adne bura, mondo joma muofni onen, to joma neno olokre muofni." 41 Jo-Farisai moko mane ni kode nowinje kowachokamano mi openje niya, "Iwacho ang'ono? Kare wan bende wan muofni?" 42 Yesu nowachoneginiya, "Ka dine bed ni un muofni, to dine ok ubedo joketho nukech richo; to nukech uketoru ni uneno, koro kethou osiko."

10 Yesu nomedo wachoneginiya, "Adier, adier, awachonu ni ng'ama ok donji e abich rombe koluwo dhorangach, to odonjo koluwo yo machielo, en jakuo kendo jamecho. 2 Ng'at madonjo koluwo dhorangach e jakwadh rombe. 3 Jarito yawone dhorangach kendo rombe winjo dwonde. Oluongo rombene owuon gi nying-gi kendo otelonegikagiwuok oko moro ka moro. 4 Ka osegolo rombene duto oko, to otelo e nyimgi, kendo rombene luwo bang'e nukech ging'eyo kit dwonde. 5 To ok ginyal luwo bang' ng'ama gikia. Adier, giringo gia bute nukech ok ging'eyo kit dwonde." 6 Yesu notiyo ginigeroni to ne ok giwinjo tiend gima nonyisogi. 7 Kuom mano, Yesu nochako owachoneginiya, "Adier, adier, awachonu ni an e dhoranga rombe. 8 Ji duto mane obiro motelona ne gin jokwoge kendo jomecho, to rombe ne ok owinjogi. 9 An e dhorangach; ma ng'atno ang'ata mokadho kuoma nokwo kendo nodonj iye mi owuog oko kendo oyud kar kwath maber. 10 Jakuo biro mana mondo okwal kendo oneki kendo oketh gik moko, An to asebiro mondo giyud ngima, kendo giyude mogundho. 11 "An e jakwath maber. Jakwath maber chiwo ngimana ne rombe. 12 Jatij ng'atni ok en jakwath ma wuon rombe. Omiyo koneno ondiek kabiro, to oringo oweyo rombe kanyo. Eka ondiek monjo rombe kendo keyogi. 13 Ng'atno ringo tony nukech en mana jatich kendo ngima rombe ok obadhe. 14 "An e jakwath maber; ang'eyo rombena kendo rombena bende ong'eyo. 15 Ging'eya mana kaka Wuora ong'eyo kendo ang'eyo Wuoro, kendo achiwo ngimana ne rombe. 16 An gi rombe moko ma ok ni e abich rombegi. Gin bende nyaka akelgi kendo giniwinj dwonda, eka rombe duto nobed kweth achiel man-gi jakwath achiel. 17 Gimomiyo Wuora ohera en nukech ayie chiwo ngimana, eka achako akawé kendo. 18 Onge ng'ama nyalo kawe kuoma, to achiwe nukech ahero. An gi teko mar chiwe bende an gi teko mar kawe kendo. Tekoni ne ayudo kuom Wuora." 19 Wechegi nomedo kelo pogruok e kindjo-Yahudi. 20 Ji mang'eny nowachonamano, "Ng'atni nigi jachien kendo ojaneko, en ang'o momiyo uchiko itu ni wechene?" 21 Ji mamoko to nowachonamano, "Magi ok gin weche ma ng'ama nigi jachien nyalo wachonamano. Jachien bende

nyalo yawo wang' muofu adier?" 22 Eka kinde mar ni jopuonjrene niya, "Wadoguru Judea." 8 To Sawo mar Puodho hekalu nochopo Jerusalem. Ne en jopuonjrene nodwoke niya, "Rabi, ere kaka didog ndalo chwiri 23 kendo noyudo Yesu nitie machiegni kuno to nyocha eka jo-Yahudi dwarz goyi gi kite?" gi hekalu, kowuotho e agola mar Solomon. 24 Jo- 9 Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Donge nitie seche apar Yahudi nochokore molwore, kendo negiwachone gariyo e odiechieng?" Ng'at mawuotho godiechieng' niya, "Pod ibiro weyowa e mudho nyaka karang'o? ok chwanyre, nimar ler mar piny miyo oneno. 10 Ka in e Kristo to nyiswa maler." 25 Yesu nodwokogi Kowuotho gotieno eka ochwanyore, nikesch oonge niya, "Asenyisou, to utamoru yie. Honni ma atimo e nying Wuora bende nyiso gima An, 26 to udagi gi ler." 11 Bang' kane osewachko kamano, nomedo loso kodgi kowachko niya, "Osiepwa ma Lazaro nindo yie nikesch ok un rombena. 27 Rombena winjo osetero, to adwaro dhi kuno mondo achiewe." 12 dwonda, bende ang'eyogi kendo giluwo bang'a. Jopuonjrene nodwoke niya, "Ruoth, konindo aninda, 28 Amiyogi ngima mochwere, kendo ok ginilal to obiro mana chiewo." 13 Yesu ne wuoyo kuom tho ngang', bende onge ng'ama nyalo kawogi kagologe Lazaro, to jopuonjrene to ne paro ni oloso mana lweta. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Wuora mosemiyagi kuom nindo mapile. 14 Omiyo koro nonyisogi ratiro duong' moloyo duto, kendo onge ng'ama nyalo niya, "Lazaro otho, 15 to amor ni nyocha otho ka kawogi mi golgi e lwet Wuora. 30 An kod Wuora aonge kuno, mundo eka uyie. Kata kamano, wawuog wan achiel." 31 Kane jo-Yahudi owinjo wachno, wadhiuru ire." 16 Eka Thoma, ma bende iluongo negichako gikwanyo kite mondo gichielego, 32 to ni Didimas, nowachone jopuonjre mamoko niya, Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Asenyisou honni madongo "Wan bende wadhiuru mondo kata ka en tho, to mang'eny moa ka Wuora. Kuom honnigi duto, en watho kode." 17 Kane Yesu ochopo, to noyudo ka mane kuomgi ma udwaro chielane gi kite?" 33 Jo- Lazaro osietieko ndalo ang'wen e bur. 18 Bethania ne Yahudi nodwoke niya, "Ok wachieli gi kite nikesch chiegni gi Jerusalem madirom kar kilomita adek, honni madongo misetimo, to wachieli gi kite nikesch 19 kendo jo-Yahudi mang'eny noyudo osebiro ir iseyanyo Nyasaye. In mana dhano adhanani, ere kaka Maritha gi Maria mundo ohogi e kuyo margi kuom inyalo ketori ni in Nyasaye?" 34 Yesu nodwokogi tho mar owadgi. 20 Kane Maritha owinjo ni Yesu niya, "Donge ondiki e chiku ni, 'Ne awacho ni un biro, nowuok oko mondo oromne, ka Maria to "nyiseche"?" 35 Kane oluongo joma wach Nyasaye nodong' ei ot. 21 Maritha nowachone ni Yesu niya, nobironig ni 'nyiseche,' to ong'ere ni Ndiko ok nyal "Ruoth, ka dinyocha bed ni in ka, to owadwa dine ok kethi, 36 to koro unyalo wachno ang'o kuom Jal ma otho. 22 To ang'eyo ni kata mana sani Nyasaye biro Wuoro nowalo kaka Ng'ate owuon mi oroo e piny? miyi gimoro amora mikwaye." 23 Yesu nowachone Ka kaman, to ang'o momiyo udonjona gi ketho mar niya, "Owadu biro chier." 24 Maritha nodwoke niya, yanyo Nyasaye, nikesch nende awachon ni, 'An Wuod "Ang'eyo ni obiro chier kendo e ndalo chier, ma Nyasaye?' 37 Ka dipo ni ok atim gik ma Wuora timo, en chieng' giko piny." 25 Yesu nowachone niya, to kik uyie kuoma. 38 To ka atimogi, to yieuru kuom "An e chier kendo An e ngima. Ng'at moyie kuoma honnigo, kata ka an ok udwar yie kuoma, mundo kata otho to nodok mangima, 26 kendo ng'ama ung'e maber ni Wuoro ni e iya kendo an ei Wuoro." 39 Ne gitemo make kendo, to nopusore e lwetgi. 40 wachni?" (aiōn g165) 27 Eka nodwoke niya, "Ee, Ruoth, Eka Yesu nong'ado Jordan modok kama Johana ne ayie ni in e Kristo ma Wuod Nyasaye, ma nonego obi batisee ji kinde motelo. Nodak karyo, 41 kendo ji mang'eny nobiro ire. Negiwachone niya, "Kata obedo ni Johana ne ok otimo tim hono moro amora, to gik moko duto manowachone kuom ng'atni ne gin adier." 42 Kamano, ji mang'eny noyie kuom Yesu kanyo.

11 Ng'at moro ma nyinge Lazaro ne tuo. Ne en ja-Bethania, dala gi Maria gi Maritha nyamin mare. 2 Maria-ni ma owadgi Lazaro makoro tuoni ema noolo mo mang'we ng'ar e tiend Ruoth mi oyweyo gi yie wiye. 3 Omiyo nyimine Lazaro nooro wach ni Yesu niya, "Ruoth, osiepni mihero tuo." 4 Kane Yesu owinjo mano, nowachone niya, "Tuono ok en mar tho, to mano otimore mana ni mondo Nyasaye oyud duong', kendo mondo Wuod Nyasaye oyud duong' kuome." 5 Yesu nohero Maritha gi nyamin mare kod Lazaro. 6 To kata kamano, kane owinjo ni Lazaro tuo, nomedo bedo kama ne entie kuom ndalo ariyo. 7 Eka nowach-

ni jopuonjrene niya, "Wadoguru Judea." 8 To Sawo mar Puodho hekalu nochopo Jerusalem. Ne en jopuonjrene nodwoke niya, "Rabi, ere kaka didog ndalo chwiri 23 kendo noyudo Yesu nitie machiegni kuno to nyocha eka jo-Yahudi dwarz goyi gi kite?" gi hekalu, kowuotho e agola mar Solomon. 24 Jo- 9 Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Donge nitie seche apar Yahudi nochokore molwore, kendo negiwachone gariyo e odiechieng?" Ng'at mawuotho godiechieng' niya, "Pod ibiro weyowa e mudho nyaka karang'o? ok chwanyre, nimar ler mar piny miyo oneno. 10 Ka in e Kristo to nyiswa maler." 25 Yesu nodwokogi Kowuotho gotieno eka ochwanyore, nikesch oonge niya, "Asenyisou, to utamoru yie. Honni ma atimo e nying Wuora bende nyiso gima An, 26 to udagi gi ler." 11 Bang' kane osewachko kamano, nomedo loso kodgi kowachko niya, "Osiepwa ma Lazaro nindo yie nikesch ok un rombena. 27 Rombena winjo osetero, to adwaro dhi kuno mondo achiewe." 12 dwonda, bende ang'eyogi kendo giluwo bang'a. Jopuonjrene nodwoke niya, "Ruoth, konindo aninda, 28 Amiyogi ngima mochwere, kendo ok ginilal to obiro mana chiewo." 13 Yesu ne wuoyo kuom tho ngang', bende onge ng'ama nyalo kawogi kagologe Lazaro, to jopuonjrene to ne paro ni oloso mana lweta. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Wuora mosemiyagi kuom nindo mapile. 14 Omiyo koro nonyisogi ratiro duong' moloyo duto, kendo onge ng'ama nyalo niya, "Lazaro otho, 15 to amor ni nyocha otho ka kawogi mi golgi e lwet Wuora. 30 An kod Wuora aonge kuno, mundo eka uyie. Kata kamano, wawuog wan achiel." 31 Kane jo-Yahudi owinjo wachno, wadhiuru ire." 16 Eka Thoma, ma bende iluongo negichako gikwanyo kite mondo gichielego, 32 to ni Didimas, nowachone jopuonjre mamoko niya, Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Asenyisou honni madongo "Wan bende wadhiuru mondo kata ka en tho, to mang'eny moa ka Wuora. Kuom honnigi duto, en watho kode." 17 Kane Yesu ochopo, to noyudo ka mane kuomgi ma udwaro chielane gi kite?" 33 Jo- Lazaro osietieko ndalo ang'wen e bur. 18 Bethania ne Yahudi nodwoke niya, "Ok wachieli gi kite nikesch chiegni gi Jerusalem madirom kar kilomita adek, honni madongo misetimo, to wachieli gi kite nikesch 19 kendo jo-Yahudi mang'eny noyudo osebiro ir iseyanyo Nyasaye. In mana dhano adhanani, ere kaka Maritha gi Maria mundo ohogi e kuyo margi kuom inyalo ketori ni in Nyasaye?" 34 Yesu nodwokogi tho mar owadgi. 20 Kane Maritha owinjo ni Yesu niya, "Donge ondiki e chiku ni, 'Ne awacho ni un biro, nowuok oko mondo oromne, ka Maria to "nyiseche"?" 35 Kane oluongo joma wach Nyasaye nodong' ei ot. 21 Maritha nowachone ni Yesu niya, nobironig ni 'nyiseche,' to ong'ere ni Ndiko ok nyal "Ruoth, ka dinyocha bed ni in ka, to owadwa dine ok kethi, 36 to koro unyalo wachno ang'o kuom Jal ma otho. 22 To ang'eyo ni kata mana sani Nyasaye biro Wuoro nowalo kaka Ng'ate owuon mi oroo e piny? miyi gimoro amora mikwaye." 23 Yesu nowachone Ka kaman, to ang'o momiyo udonjona gi ketho mar niya, "Owadu biro chier." 24 Maritha nodwoke niya, yanyo Nyasaye, nikesch nende awachon ni, 'An Wuod "Ang'eyo ni obiro chier kendo e ndalo chier, ma Nyasaye?' 37 Ka dipo ni ok atim gik ma Wuora timo, en chieng' giko piny." 25 Yesu nowachone niya, to kik uyie kuoma. 38 To ka atimogi, to yieuru kuom "An e chier kendo An e ngima. Ng'at moyie kuoma honnigo, kata ka an ok udwar yie kuoma, mundo kata otho to nodok mangima, 26 kendo ng'ama ung'e maber ni Wuoro ni e iya kendo an ei Wuoro." 39 Ne gitemo make kendo, to nopusore e lwetgi. 40 wachni?" (aiōn g165) 27 Eka nodwoke niya, "Ee, Ruoth, Eka Yesu nong'ado Jordan modok kama Johana ne ayie ni in e Kristo ma Wuod Nyasaye, ma nonego obi batisee ji kinde motelo. Nodak karyo, 41 kendo ji mang'eny nobiro ire. Negiwachone niya, "Kata obedo ni Johana ne ok otimo tim hono moro amora, to gik moko duto manowachone kuom ng'atni ne gin adier." 42 Kamano, ji mang'eny noyie kuom Yesu kanyo.

"Jal ma yande oyawo wang' muofuni, donge nyocha onyalo geng'o tho Lazaro?" **38** Yesu nochopo kar liel ka chunye nigi kuyo maduong' moloyo. Ne en rogo, kendo noyie kidi e dhoge. **39** Yesu nowacho niya, "Goluru kidino oko e dho liel." To Maritha ma nyamin ng'at mane othono nokweri niya, "Ruoth, sani koro en gi tik marach, nimar osetieko ndalo ang'wen nyaka notho." **40** Yesu nowachone niya, "Donge nende anyisi ni kiytie to ibiro neno duong' mar Nyasaye?" **41** Omiyo ne ging'ielo kidino oko. Eka Mi ot nopong' gi tik mang'we ng'ar mar mono. **4** Yesu nong'yo malo mowacho niya, "Wuora, agoyoni Judas Iskariot, ma en achiel kuom jopuonjre Yesu erokamano nikech isewinja. **42** Ang'eyo bende ni kendo mane biro ndhoge bang'e, nokwero tim mane isebedo kiwinja ndalo duto, to asewacho wechegi dhakono otimo, kowacho niya, **5** "Ang'o ma nomone mondo joma ochung' ka oyud konyruok, kendo hono mo mang'we ng'arno mondo pesa moyudi omi mondo giyie nine iora adier." **43** Bang' wacho mano, joma odhier? Onge tiende ketho mo ma nengone tek Yesu noluongo gi dwol maduong' niya, "Lazaro, kama, moromo chulo misach ng'at achiel kuom higa wuog okol!" **44** Mi ng'ama nothono nowuok oko, ka ngima." **6** Ne ok owacho kamano nikech nohero bedene gi tiendene onal gi lewini molir olir, kendo jodhier, to nikech ne en jakuo. Kaka jakeno mar ka lela wang'e bende otwe gi nanga alwora. Yesu pesa, nothoro konyore gi pesa ma nakanogo. **7** Yesu nowachonegi niya, "Gonyuru lep liel oko kuome nodwoko niya, "Weyeuru mos. Ne ochan chon ni mondo uweye odhi." **45** Kuom mano, jo-Yahudi owinjore okan mo mang'we ng'arno nyaka chieng' mang'eny mane obiro hoyer chuny Maria, kendo yikna. **8** Joma odhier ubiro bedogo e dieru kinde ma noneno gima Yesu notimo, noyie kuome. **46** Ji duto, to an ok ubi siko koda ndalo duto." **9** E kindeno, moko kuomgi to nodhi ir jo-Farisai monyisogi gima jo-Yahudi mang'eny nofwenyo ni Yesu ne nitie kanyo Yesu nosetimo. **47** Eka jodolo madongo gi jo-Farisai mi negibiro, ok nikech en, to nikech negidwaro neno nochoko buch jo-Sanhedrin, kendo negipenjore Lazar, manoyudo osechiero oa kuom joma otho. **10** niya, "Watim ang'o? Ng'atni medo timo timbe honni Omiyo jodolo madongo noloso chenro kaka digineg mang'eny moloyo. **48** Ka waweye odhi nyime kama, Lazar kaachiel kode, **11** nimar wachne nomiyo joto ji duto biro yie kuome, kendo kamano otimore Yahudi mang'eny koro ne weyogi dhi ir Yesu kendo to jo-Rumi biro biro mi kaw karwa ka, kaachiel giyie kuome. **12** Kinyne, oganda maduong' mane gi pinywa bende." **49** To achiel kuomgi, mane oyudo obiro e Sawo nowinjo ni Yesu ni e yo biro nyinge Kaifas, mane en jadolo maduong' e higano Jerusalem. **13** Negikawo bede othidhe mi giwuok oko nowachonegi niya, "Un joma ok riek kata matin! mondo giromne, ka gikok niya, "Hosana!" "Ogwedh **50** Ok unyal fwenvyo ni en gima ber moloyo mondo ng'at mabiro e nying Jehova Nyasaye!" "Ogwedh ng'ato achiel otho ni ji duto, moloyo ka oganda duto Ruodh Israel!" **14** Yesu nuyodo nyathi kanya moro otho." **51** Ne ok owacho wachni gi pache owuron, moidho obetie, mana kaka Ndiko wacho niya, **15** "Kik to kaka ne en jadolo maduong' e higano, nokoro ibed maluor, yaye Nyar Sayun; nee, ruodhi eri biro, wach ni Yesu ne biro tho ne piny jo-Yahudi, **52** koidho nyathi kanya." **16** Mokwongo jopuonjrene to ok ne pinyo kende, to ne nyithind Nyasaye ne ok owinjo tiend gigi duto, to achiel, bang' ka duto mokere, mondo ochokgi kaachiel, kendo omi Yesu nosemi duong' eka negifwenyo ni wechegi gibel gimoro achiel. **53** Omiyo chakre chieng'no nosendiki kuome chon, kendo ni gigo notimore kadhi nyime negichano kaka ginyalo nego Yesu. nikech en. **17** Oganda mane ni kode chieng' mane **54** Kuom mano, Yesu koro ne ok wuothi e dier jo-Yahudi ka ji nene. Nopondo modhi e gweng' man oluongo Lazar oa e liel, ka nochiere oa kuom joma otho, nomedo lando wachno. **18** Omiyo ji mang'eny but thim, e dala miluongo ni Efraim, kendo nobet nowuok mondo giromne, nikech negisewinjo ni kuno gi jopuonjrene. **55** Ka kinde mag Pasaka mar en ema yande otimo honono. **19** Kuom mano, jo-jo-Yahudi ne chiegni chopo, ji mang'eny moa e gwenge mopogore opogore nodhi Jerusalem mondo "Uneno ka wachni e muomowa. Neyeuru kaka piny gipwodhre kapok Pasaka ochopo. **56** Negisiko ka duto osewuok luwo bang'e!" **20** Koro ne nitie jogimanyo Yesu, kendo negipenjore ng'ato gi ng'ato, Yunan moko kuom joma ne biro lemo e Sawono. **21** ka gichung' ei alwora mar hekalu niya, "Uparo nade? Negibiro ir Filipo, mane aa Bethsaida, e piny Galili, Donge obiro biro e sawoni koso ok obi biro?" **57** mi gikwaye niya, "Jadueng", wadwaro neno Yesu." Negiwachonako nikech jodolo madongo gi jo-Farisai ne osegolo chik ni ng'ato ang'ata mong'eyo kod Filipo nodhi ir Yesu ma ginyise wachno. **22** Filipo nodhi monyiso Andrea wachno; eka Andrea kuma Yesu nitie nyaka ternegi wach mondo gidhi nodwokogi niya, "Sa osechopo mondo Wuod Dhano omi duong'. **24** Awachonu adier ni ka koth cham

ok oiki e lowo motho, to osiko mana kodhi achiel kende. To ka otho, to onywolo kothe mang'eny. **25** Ng'ama ohero ngimane, ngimane biro lalne, to ng'ama ochayo ngimane e pinyini biro rite nyaka chop oyud ngima mochwere. (**aiōnios g166**) **26** Ng'ato ang'ata matiyona nyaka luwa, kendo kama antie ema jatichna bende nobedie. Ng'at matiyona Wuora biro miyo duong'. **27** "Koro chunya chandore, to en ang'o ma dawachi? Dawach ni, 'Wuora, resa e sa machalo kama?' Ooyo, ok onyal timo kamano nikech ma e gima omiyo ne abiro e kindeni. **28** Wuora, mi nyingi duong!" Eka dwol moro noa e polo, kawacho niya, "Asemiye duong' kendo abiro chako amiye duong'." **29** Oganda mane ni kanyo manowinjo dwolno nowacho ni polo ema nomor, to ji mamoko to nowacho ni malaika ema nowuoyo kode. **30** Yesu nokonegi niya, "Dwolno ne ok obiro mondo okonya, to nobiro mondo okonya. **31** Koro sa osechopo ma ing'adone piny bura, kendo sani ema ruodh pinyini noriemb oko. **32** To an, bang' kositeng'a malo mogola e pinyini, to anaywa ji duto ira." **33** Nowacho mano mundo onyisgo kit tho ma nobiro thogo. **34** Ogandano nodwoke niya, "Wasewinjo e chik ni Kristo biro siko nyaka chieng', ka en kamano, to ikelo wacho nade ni, 'Wuod Dhano nyaka bi ting' malo?' 'Wuod Dhano' miwuoyo kuomeno to en ng'a?" (**aiōn g165**) **35** Eka Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Pod ubiro bedo gi ler kuom ndalo manok. Wuothuru kapod un gi ler; ka mudho pok ojukou. Ng'ama wuotho e mudho okia kuma odhiye. **36** Keturu genou kuom ler kapod un kode, mondo mi ubed nyithind ler." Kane Yesu osetieko wuoyo kodgi, to nowuok owegi kendo nopondonigi. **37** To kata obedo ni Yesu nosetimo honnigo duto ka gineno gi weneggi, to pod ne gidagi mana yie kuome. **38** Mano notimore mondo ochop wach mane Isaya janabi osewacho niya, "Jehova Nyasaye, en ng'a moseyie wach mwalando, koso en ng'a ma Jehovah Nyasaye osenyoiso tekone?" **39** Kuom mano, ne ok ginyal yie, mana kaka Isaya nowacho bende komachielo niya, **40** "Osedino weneggi kendo osemeiyo chunygi odoko matek, mondo kik gine gimoro gi weneggi, kendo kik giwinj tiend weche gi chunygi, mi gilokre gidwog ira mi achang-gi." **41** Isaya nowacho kamano nikech noneno duong' maler mar Yesu kendo nowuoyo kuome. **42** Kata kamano, e kindeno, ji mang'eny kuom jotelobende noyie kuome. To nikech negiluoro jo-Farisai, ne ok ginyal hulo yie margi e lela nimar negiluor ni dipo ka oriembgji e sinagogi. **43** Nimar ne gihero pak moa kuom dhano moloyo pak moa kuom Nyasaye. **44** Eka Yesu nokok matek Kawacho niya, "Ka ng'ato oyie kuoma, to an ok ema oyie kuoma kenda, to oyie kuom Jal mane oora bende. **45** Ng'ama nena, neno Jal mane oora. **46** Asebiro e piny kaka ler, mondo ng'ato ang'ata moyie kuoma kik sik e mudho. **47** "To ng'at mawinjo wechena to ok riti, to an ok ang'adne

bura, nikech ne ok abiro mondo ang'adne piny bura, to nabiro mondo ares piny. **48** Nitie Ng'at mang'ado bura ne ng'ama odaga kendo ma ok oyie wechena. Ng'ama kamano wachna mane awacho ema biro ng'adone bura marach chieng' giko piny. **49** Nimar ne ok awuoyo gi dwacha awuon, to Wuoro ma noora ema nochika mondo awachi gik ma asebedo ka awacho kendo kaka onego awachgi. **50** Ang'eyo ni chikne ema kelo ngima mochwere. Kuom mano, gimoro amora ma awacho en mana gima Wuora onyisa mondo awachi." (**aiōnios g166**)

13 Kane Sap Pasaka okayo machiegni, Yesu nong'eyo ni sane osechopo mar wuok e pinyini mondo odog ir Wuoro. Kaka nosehero joge owuon mane ni e pinyini, koro noikore nyisogi herane matut mogik. **2** E kinde mane gichano chiemb odhiambo, noyudo Jachien oseketo paro marach e chuny Judas Iskariot, ma wuod Simon, mondo ondhog Yesu. **3** Yesu nong'eyo ni Wuoro noseketo gik moko duto e bwo tekone, kendo ni noa ka Nyasaye kendo nobiro dok ir Nyasaye; **4** omiyo noa malo oweyo chimeo, kendo nong'wano kandhone bang'e otweyo taulo e nungone. **5** Bang' timo kamano, noolo pi e karaya bang'e ochako luoko tiend jopuonjrene, kendo noyweto tiendegi gi taulo mane oyudo otweyo e nungone. **6** Kane obiro ir Simon Petro, Petro nowachone niya, "Ruoth, idwaro luoko tienda adier?" **7** Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ok inyal winjo tiend gima atimo, to ibiro winjo tiende bang'e." **8** Petro nonyise koramo niya, "Ooyu, Ruoth, ok inyal luoko tiendena ngang'." Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ka ok aluoko tiendi, to ok iwinjori bedo koda e kanyakla mar jopuonjrena." (**aiōn g165**) **9** Simon Petro nodwoke niya, "Ruoth, ka kamano, to kik ilwok mana tienda kende, to luok bedena kod wiya bende!" **10** Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ng'at moseluokore onego olwok mana tiendene kende, nimar dende duto ler. Un usedoko maler, makmana ng'ato achiel kuomu kende ema ok ler." **11** Nikesch nong'eyo ng'at mane biro ndhgoge, mano emomiyo nowachonegi ni ok giler gitidu. **12** Kane osetieko luoko tiendegi, norieyo kandhone bang'e nodok obet piny. Nopenjogi niya, "Bende ung'eyo tiend gima asetimonuno? **13** Uluonga kare ni 'Japuonj' kendo ni 'Ruoth,' kendo utimo kare, nikesch mano e ng'ama an. **14** Koro ka an ma an Ruodhu kendo Japuonju ema aselwoko tiendeu, un bende nyaka ulwok tiendeu ng'ato gi ng'ato. **15** Aseketonu ranyisi mondo utim kaka asetimonu. **16** Awachonu adier ni onge jatich maduong' moloyo ruodhe motiyone, kata jaote ok duong' moloyo ng'ama oore. **17** Nikesch koro ung'eyo wechegi, nogwedhu kutiyo kodgi." **18** Yesu nomedo wuoyo kodgi niya, "Ok awuo kuomu un uduto, nimar ang'eyo joma aseyiero. To mano osetimore mondo ochop Ndiko mawacho ni, 'Ng'at

machiemo koda bende osendhoga.' **19** "Koro anyisou An e ngima. Onge ng'ama nyalo biro ir Wuora ka wachni chon kapok otimore mondo kotimore, to ok okadho kuoma. **7** Ka ung'eya adier, to Wuora ubiro yie ni An e Kristo. **20** Awachonu adier, ni bende ubiro ng'eyo. Chakre kawuononi ung'eye ng'ato ang'ata morwako ng'ama aoro, orwaka, kendo kendo usenene." **8** Filipo nowachone niya, "Ruoth, ng'ama orwaka orwako jal ma noora." **21** Bang' kane nyiswa Wuoro mondo kik wachak wachandi kendo." osewacho mano, Yesu nochandore gie chunye mi **9** Yesu nodwoke niya, "Filipo, asebedo kodu kuom nohulonigi niya, "Awachonu adier, ni achiel kuomu kinde mang'eny, kare in pok ing'eya? Ng'ato ang'ata biro ndhoga." **22** Jopuonjrene dhogi nomoko, kendo ne ging'iyore kendgi ka giparo ni en ng'a kuomgi ma mosenena oseneno Wuoro, koro ere kaka ikelo nowuoyo kuome. **23** To noyudo japuonjre mane Yesu wacho ni, 'Nyiswa Wuoro?' **10** Donge iyie ni An ei ohero, ne chiemo kobedo bute machiegne. **24** Simon ok gin mana wechena awuon. Chutho, Wuora modak Petro nogwelo japuonjreno kawacho niya, "Penje e iya ema timo tichne. **11** Yie koda ka awachonu ane ng'ama owuoyo kuome." **25** Nolokore motenore ei Wuora kendo Wuora ni e iya; to ka ok kamano, to kuom Yesu mopenje niya, "Ruoth, en ng'a?" **26** Yesu yie kuom ranyisi gi honni ma asebedo ka atimo. **12** nodwoke niya, "En ng'ama abiro miyo makatini Awachonu adier, ni ng'ato ka ng'ato ma oyie kuoma bang' ka aselute e kado." Eka, bang' luto makati e biro timo gik ma asebedo ka atimo. Bende obiro timo kado, nomiye Judas Iskariot wuod Simon. **27** To kane gik madongo moloyo magi, nikech adhi ka Wuora. Judas osekawo makatino, Satan nodonjo kuome. **13** Abiro timo gimoro amora mukwayo e nyinga, eka Yesu nokone niya, "Gima idwaro timono, tim piyo." **28** To kuom joma ne chiemo kanyo, onge ng'ama Wuowi omi Wuoro duong'. **14** Gimoro amora ma nong'eyo gimomiyo nowachone kamano. **29** To kaka ukwayo e nyinga anatimmu." **15** "Ka uhera to ubiro Judas ne en jakeno mar pesa, jomoko ne paro ni Yesu timo gima achikou. **16** Anakwa Wuoro, kendo obiro nonyise mundo odhi ong'iew gik mane dwarore e miyou Jakony machielo mondo obed kodu nyaka sawo, kata ni mondo ochiw gimoro ni jodhier. **30** Piny ok nyal rwake, nikech ok ginal nene kendo Mapiyo bang' ka Judas nosekawo makatino, nowuok gikiaye. Un to ung'eye, nimir odak kodu kendo obiro oweyogi. Koro ne en seche mag otieno. **31** Kane bet ieu. **18** Ok abi weyou ka nyithi kiye; abiro biro Judas osedhi, Yesu nowacho niya, "Wuod Dhano koro iru. **19** Odong' kinde matin to piny ok bi nena kendo imiyo duong' sani kendo Nyasaye bende yudo duong' kuome. **32** Ka Nyasaye oyudo duong' kuome, eka Un to pod ubiro nena, kendo ubiro bedo mangima Wuwi bende biro yudo duong' kuome, kendo obiro miye duong' sani sani. **33** "Nyithinda, pod abiro ang'afa mong'eyo chikena kendo orito, e ng'ama bedo kodu kuom thuolo matin. Bang'e ubiro manya, ohera. Ng'at mohera, Wuora biro hero, kendo an to mana kaka ne anyiso jo-Yahudi e kaka anyisou bende abiro here, mi afwenyrane." **22** Eka Judas, sani, ni kama adhiye un ok unyal bire. **34** "Amiyou ma ok Judas Iskariot, nowachone niya, "To Ruoth, chik manyien mawacho kama: Herreuru ng'ato gi ang'o momiyo wan ema idwaro fwenyoriwa to ok ng'ato. Mana kaka aseherou e kaka nyaka uherru ni piny?" **23** Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ka ng'ato ohera to obiro rito puonjna, Wuora biro here, kendo wabiro ng'eyo ni un jopounjrena adier, ka uherorug' ato gi biro ire mi walos kar dakwa kode. **24** Ng'ama ok ng'ato." **35** Simon Petro nopenje niya, "Ruoth, idhi ohera ok nyal timo gima apuonjo. Weche muwinjogi kanye?" Yesu nodwoke niya, "Kuma adhiye ok inyal ok gin maga awuon, to gin mag Wuora mane oora. luwae sani, to ibiro luwa kuno bang'e." **37** Petro **25** "Gigi duto asenyisou kapod an kodu. **26** To Jakony, nopenje niya, "Ruoth, ang'o momiyo ok anyal luwi ma en Roho Maler, ma Wuora biro oro e nyinga, sani? Aikora chiwo ngimana nikech in." **38** Eka Yesu biro puonjou weche duto, kendo obiro paronu gik nodwoke niya, "Bende inyalo chiwo ngimani nikech moko duto ma asenyisou. **27** Aweyonu kwe; kwe an adier? Anyisi ni kapok thuon gweno okok, wang' mara ema amiyou. En kwe ma pinyi ok nyal miyou. inikweda nyadide!

14 "Kik uwe chunyu chandre. Yieuru kuom Nyasaye, to An bende yieuru kuoma. **2** E dala Wuora nitiere udi mang'eny, kendo ka dine ok en kamano, to dikoro asenyisou. Adhi kuno mondo alosnu kar dak. **3** To ka adhi mi alosunu kar dak, eka abiro duogo kawou mondo un bende ubed koda kama antiere. **4** Ageno ni ung'eyo yo madhi kuma adhiye." **5** Thoma nowachone niya, "Ruoth wakia kuma idhiye, koro ere kaka dwang'e yo?" **6** Yesu nodwoke niya, "An e yo kendo An e adiera bende

15 “An e mzabibu madier, kendo Wuora e japur mar mzabibuno. **2** Bedena duto ma ok nyag olemo ong’ado oko, to bede duto manyago olemo olwero mondo omed nyak moloyo. **3** Un usedoko maler nikech wach ma asewachonu. **4** Sikuru kuoma, kaka an bende asiko kuomu, nikech onge bad yath manyalo nyago olemo kende owuon ka ok osiko e mzabibu. Un bende ok unyal nyago olemo ka ok usiko kuoma. **5** “An e mzabibu, to un e bedene. Ka ng’ato osiko kuoma kendo an bende asiko kuome, to obiro nyago olemo mang’eny, nimir onge gima unyalo timo ka upogoru koda. **6** Ka ng’ato ok osiko kuoma, to ochalo gi bad yath motong’ oko maner. Bede yath machal kamano ichoko kendo idiro e mach mi wang’. **7** Ka usiko e iya kendo wechenia osiko eiua, to unyalo kwayo gimoro amora ma chunyu gombo mi nomiu. **8** Ka unyago olemo mang’eny, to Wuora yudo duong’, kendo mano nyiso ni un jopuonjrena. **9** “Mana kaka Wuora osehera, e kaka an bende aseherou. Koro sikuru e herana. **10** Ka urito chikena, to ubiro siko e herana, mana kaka an bende aserito chike Wuora kendo asiko e herana. **11** Aseniyisou wachni mundo morna obed eiua kendo mundo mor maru obed moromo chuth. **12** Chik ma amiyou ema: Herreuru ng’ato gi ng’ato, mana kaka an bende aseherou. **13** Onge hera maduong’ ma ng’ato nyalo herogo osiepene moloyo chiwonegi ngimane. **14** Un osiepene mana kutimo gik ma achikou. **15** Koro ok achak aluongu ni wasumbini nikech misumba ok ong’eyo gima ruodhe timo; to aluongou ni osiepene nimir aseniyisou gik moko duto mane apuonjora kuom Wuora. **16** Un ne ok uyiera, an ema nayierou kendo aketou mondo udhi unyag olemo, ma en olemo masiko. Eka Wuora biro miyou gimoro amora mukwayo e nyinga. **17** Chik ma amiyou ema: Herreuru ng’ato gi ng’ato. **18** “Ka piny chayou, to ng’euru ni an ema ne gichaya mokwongo. **19** Ka dine bed ni un mag pinyin, to piny dine oherou kaka joge owuon. Piny mon kodu nikech aseyierou, omiyo koro ok un mar pinyin. **20** Paruru weche ma nawachonu ni, ‘Onge jatich maduong’ moloyo ruodhe motiyone.’ Omiyo ka an ema gisesanda, to un bende gibiro sandou. Ka gimako puonjina, to puonju bende gibiro mako. **21** Gibiro timonu kamano nikech nyinga, nimir gikia Jal mane oora. **22** Ka dine ok abiro mi awuoyu kodgi, to dine ok buch richo oloyogi. To koro, onge wach ma ginyalo umogo richogi. **23** Ng’ama ochaya, ochayo Wuora bende. **24** Ka dine bed ni ne pok atimo honni ma ng’ato ang’ata pok otimo e diergi, to buch richo dine ok oloyogi, to sani koro giseneno honnigi duto, eka pod gichaya kaachiel gi Wuora bende. **25** Mago duto osetimore mana mondo ochop gima ondiki e chikgi ni, ‘Ne gichaya kayiem nono.’ **26** “Ka Jakony ma abiro oronu koa ka Wuora, ma en Roho mar adier maa kuom Wuora nobi, enotim neno kuoma. **27** To un bende nyaka utim nenda, nimir usebedo koda nyaka ne achak lando Injilini.

16 “Asewachonu wechegi duto mundo kik ulal. **2** Giniriembu e sinagogi; chutho ndalo biro ma ng’ama nonegu notim kamano kaparo ni otiyo ni Nyasaye. **3** Ginitim kamano nikech ok ging’eyo Wuora kata An. **4** Asewachonu wechegi mundo ka ndalo ochopo to upar ni nasesiemou motelo. Ne ok awachonu wechegi chon nikech ne pod an kodu. **5** “Koro adhi ir Ng’at mane oora, to onge ng’ato kuomu mapenja ni, ‘Idhi kanye?’ **6** Nikesch gik ma asewachonu, omiyo un gi kuyo. **7** To awachonu adier ni dhi ma adhigo biro kelonu ber. Ka ok adhi, to Jakony ok bi biromu; to ka adhi eka abiro oronugo. **8** Ka obiro, nopusunj piny mundo ong’e tiend richo, tim makare kod kum mabiro. **9** Obiro nyisogi ni tamruok yie Kuoma en richo. **10** Bende ka adok ir Wuora, kuma ok ginya nena, to gining’e ni an ng’at makare; **11** kendo abiro nyisogi kuom kum mabiro, nikesch ruodh pinyini koro bura oseloyo. **12** “An gi weche mang’eny monego awachnu, to ok unyal winjo tiengdi sani. **13** To ka Roho mar adiera, osebiro, to enopuonju adiera duto. Ok enobed janeno kuome owuon, to nowachnu mana gik mosebedo kowinjo kendo obiro nyisou gik mabiro timore bang’e. **14** Enomiya duong’, nikesch gik ma enowachnu nokaw kuoma. **15** Gik moko duto ma Wuora nigo gin maga. Mano emomiyo ne awachonu ni gik moko duto ma Roho nowachnu nogol kuoma.” **16** Yesu nowacho bende niya, “Odong’ ndalo matin to ok ubi nena, to bang’e matin achien ubiro nena kendo.” **17** Moko kuom jopuonjrene nopenjore e kindgi giwegi niya, “Ere tiend gima owachonwa ni, ‘Bang’ kinde matin ok ubi nena, to achien unuchak unena,’ kendo owachnu bende ni ‘adhi ka Wuoro?’” **18** Negimedo penjore kendgi niya, “Ere gima oparo kowacho ni, ‘Kinde matin?’ Ok wang’eyo gima owachnu.” **19** Yesu noneno ka gidwaro perje tiend wachnu, omiyo nowachonegi niya, “Dibed ni upenoru e kindu tiend gima ne awachonu ni, ‘Odong’ ndalo matin to ok ubi nena, to bang’e matin achien ubiro nena?’” **20** Adier, adier awachonu, ni ubiro goyo nduru kendo ubiro ywak ka piny to winjo maber. Kuyo to ubiro kuyo, to kata kamano kuyo maru biro lokore mor achien. **21** Dhako madwaro nywolo nyathi nyaka muoch kaa nikesch sane ochopo; to bang’ nywolo nyathine, wiye wil gi muoch, nikesch omor ni osenywolo dhano mangima e piny. **22** Kamano un bende sani en sau mar kuyo, to ubiro bedo mamor ka ananeu bang’e, kendo onge ng’ama nomau mor maru. **23** Chieng’no ok unukwaya gimoro amora. Awachonu adier ni Wuora biro miyou gimoro amora mukwayo e nyinga. **24** Nyaka sani pok ukwayo gimoro amora e nyinga. Kwaauru to nomiu, eka nubed mamor chuth. **25** “Kata obedo ni asebedo ka awuoyonu gi ngeche, to ndalo biro ma ok nawuo kodu kamano, to ananyisu

maler kuom Wuora. **26** Chieng'no unukwa Wuoro e
nyinga. Ok awach ni an ema nakwa Wuoro karo. **27** gin bende gibel e achiel kodwa, mondo piny oyie ni
Ooyo, Wuoro owuon oherou nukech usehera kendo
useyie ni ne aa ka Nyasaye. **28** Ne aa ka Wuoro
mi adonjo e piny, to sani koro aweyo piny kendo
adok ir Wuoro." **29** Eka jopuonjre Yesu nowachone
niya, "Ero koro iwuoyo kodwa maler ma ok itiyo
gi ngeche. **30** Koro wayie ni ing'eyo gik moko duto
kendo ni onge tiende mondo ng'ato ochandi gi penjo
mathoth. Mano omiyo wayie ni ne ia ka Nyasaye." **31** Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Kare ber ka koro uyie! **32**
To ndalo biro, kendo osechopo ma unukerue, ka
ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu ringo dok dalane. Unuweya
mi adong' kenda, kata kamano ok an kenda, nimar
Wuora ni koda. **33** "Asenyisou gigi mondo uyud
kwe moa kuoma. E pinyini ubiro neno chandruok, to
beduru gi chir nukech aseloyeo piny."

17 Kane Yesu osieteko wacho wechegi, nong'iy
polo bang'e olamo kama: "Wuora, sa osechopo.
Mi Wuodi duong' mondo Wuodi bende omiyo duong'.
2 Nimar isemiye loch ewi ji duto mondo omi ji duto
misemiye oyud ngima mochwere. (**aiōnios g166**) **3** To
ngima mochwere ema: ni mondo ging'eyi in Nyasaye
makende mar adier, kod Yesu Kristo, Jal miseoro.
(**aiōnios g166**) **4** Asemiyi duong' e piny kuom tieko tich
mane imiya mondo atim. **5** To koro, Wuora, miya
duong' e nyimi machal gi duong' mane an-go kodi
kane piny pok obetie. **6** "Asehulo nyingi ni joma ne
imiya e piny. Ne gin jogi, to ne imiyagi, kendo koro
girito wachni. **7** Koro ging'eyo ni gik moko duto ma
isemiya oa kuomi. **8** Nimar ne amiyogi weche mane
imiya kendo ne girwakogi. Giseng'eyo gadier ni ne
aa iri, kendo giseyie ni ne iora. **9** Koro alamonegi.
Ok alam ni piny, to alamo ni joma isemiya, nimar
gin magi. **10** Giga duto gin magi, kendo gigi duto
gin maga, kendo aseyudo duong' kuomgi. **11** Koro
ndalona mag bet e piny orumo, nimar abiro iri, to
gin pod gin e piny. Yaye Wuoro Maler, ritgi gi teko
mar nyingi mane imiya, mondo gibel achiel mana
kaka wan kodi wan achiel. **12** Kane pod an kodgi,
to nachikogi kendo naritogi maber gi nying mane
imiya. Onge kata achiel kuomgi moselal, makmana
ng'atno mane ochan ni nyaka lal mondo Ndiko
ochop kare. **13** "Koro abiro iri, to awacho gigi kapod
an e piny, mondo gibel gi morna mogundho eigi.
14 Asemiyogi wachni, kendo piny ochayogi, nimar
ok gin mag pinyni, mana kaka an bende ok an mar
pinyni. **15** Ok alam mondo igolgi oko e piny, to alamo
ni iritgi mondo kik Ng'ama Rach timnegi marach.
16 Ok gin mag pinyni, mana kaka an bende ok an
mar pinyni. **17** Pwodhggi gi adierani, nukech Wachni
en adiera. **18** Kaka ne iora e piny e kaka an bende
aseorogi e piny. **19** Apwodhora nukech gin, mondo
omi gin bende gipwodhreni gi adiera. **20** "Ok alam
ni gin kendgi, to alamo bende ni jogo mabiro yie
kuoma bang' ka gisepuonjogi. **21** Yaye Wuora, mi

gibel achiel, mana kaka in e iya kendo an e iyi. Mad
nyinga. Ok awach ni an ema nakwa Wuoro karo. **22** gin bende gibel e achiel kodwa, mondo piny oyie ni
iseora. **23** Asemiyogi duong' mane imiya, mondo
gibel achiel kaka wan achiel, **24** ka an kuomgi kendo
in kuoma. Mad giriwre gibel gimoro achiel mondo
piny ong'e ni ne iora, kendo ni iseherogi mana kaka
isehera. **25** "Wuora, adwaro ni joma isemiya obed
koda kama antie, kendo ni gine duong'na, ma en
duong'no misemiya nukech ne ihera kapok nochwe
piny. **26** "Wuora Makare, kata obedo ni piny ok
ong'eyi, an to ang'eyi, kendo jogi bende ong'eyo ni
ne iora. **27** Asehulonegi nyingi, kendo pod abiro
medo nyiso ji ng'ama in, mondo hera miherago obed
kuomgi, kendo an awuon bende abed kuomgi."

18 Kane Yesu osieteko lemo, nowuok gi
jopuonjrene, mine ging'ado holo mar Kidron.

Loka mar holono ne nitie puodho moro mane nigi
yiende mag Zeituni, kendo Yesu nodonjo kanyo
kaachiels gi jopuonjrene. **2** To Judas, mane oyudo
ondhoge, nong'eyo kanyo, nukech Yesu ne thoro
romo gi jopuonjrene kanyo. **3** Omiyo Judas nobiro
e puodhono, kotelone migawo mar jolweny kod
jotelo moko ma noa ir jodolo madongo gi jo-Farisai.
Negiting'o toje gi teyni kod gige lweny. **4** To kaka
Yesu nong'eyo gik moko duto mane biro timorene,
nowuok oko mopenjogi niya, "En ng'a mudwarz?" **5**
Negidwoko niya, "Wadwaro Yesu ma jo-Nazareth."
Yesu nowachonegi niya, "An e en." (To Judas mane
ndhoge bende nochung' kodgi kanyo). **6** Kane
Yesu owachonegi niya, "An e En," negigoyo okang'
gidok chien mi gipodho piny. **7** Nochako openjogi
niya, "En ng'a mudwarz?" Kendo neginwoyone
niya, "Wadwaro Yesu ma jo-Nazareth." **8** Yesu
nodwokogi niya, "Donge asenyisou ni An e En. Ka
an ema umanya, to weuru jogi odhi mondi." **9**
Mano notimore mondo weche mane Yesu oyudo
osewacho ochop kare. Nonyisogi niya, "Onge kata
ng'ato achiel moselal kuom joma ne imiya." **10** Eka
Simon Petro, mane oyudo nigi ligangla, nowuodho
liganglane kendo notong'o jatij jadolo maduong'
mi ochodo ite ma korachwich, kendo nying jatijno
ne en Malko. **11** Yesu nokwero Petro kowachone
niya, "Dwok liganglani e olalo! Idwaro mona metho
e okombe ma Wuora osemiya nang'o?" **12** Eka
migawo mar jolweny gi jatendgi kod jotend jo-
Yahudi nomako Yesu. Ne gitweye **13** mi gitere ir
Anas. Anas ne en jadolo maduong' e higano bende
ne en jadueng' Kaifas. **14** Kaifas e ng'ama noyudo
oseng'ado rieko ni jo-Yahudi ni ber mondo ng'ato
achiels otho ni ji duto. **15** Simon Petro gi japuonjre
machielo noluwo bang' Yesu. To nukech japuonjre
machielo ne jadolo maduong' ong'eyo, nodonjo gi
Yesu nyaka ei laru mar jadolo maduong', **16** to Petro
to nodong' karito e dhoot oko. Japuonjre machielo
majdolo maduong' nong'eyono noduogo mowuogo
kuoma bang' ka gisepuonjogi. **17** Yaye Wuora, mi
gi nyako mane rito welo madonjo mi nokawo

Petro gidonjogo iye. **17** Nyako mane ni e dhootro nopenjo Petro niya, "Donge in bende in achiel kuom jopuonjre ng'atni, koso ariambo?" Nodwoke niya, "Ooyo, ok an." **18** To nikech piny ne ng'ich, jotich gi jotelo nochung' kolworo mach manoyudo gisemoko mondo gio. Petro bende nochung' kodgi kanyo kaoyo mach. **19** E thuolono jadolo maduong' nomiyo Yesu penjo kuom wach jopuonjrene kod puonjne. **20** Yesu nodwoke niya, "Asebedo ka awuoyo e lela ni oganda, kendo asebedo ka apuonjo ei sinagoke gi hekalu, kuonde ma jo-Yahudi duto chokoree. Onge gimoro amora masewacho ling'-ling". **21** En ang'o momiyo umiya penjo? Penjuru joma osebedo ka winja. Gin ging'eyo maber gima nawachoo." **22** Kane Yesu owacho kamano, achiel kuom askeche mane ochung' bute nothaloo lembe kawacho niya, "Kamano e kaka inyalo dwoko jadolo maduong' adier?" **23** To Yesu nodwoke niya, "Kapo ni awachone gimoro amora marach to hul ane gino. To kapo nawachoo adier to ithala nang'?" **24** Eka Anas nochiwo Yesu mondo oter ir Kaifas, jadolo maduong', ka pod otweye. **25** Kane oyudo Simon Petro pod ochung' oyo mach, negipenje niya, "Idagi ni ok in achiel kuom jopuonjrene, koso iyie?" Nodagi kowachoo niya, "Ooyo, ok an." **26** Achiel kuom jotich jadolo maduong' mane en wat ng'at mane Petro ong'ado ite cha, nochome tir, kaperje niya, "Donge nende aneni kode e puoth Zeituni?" **27** To Petro nochako okwer kendo, kendo gikanyono thuon gweno nochako kok. **28** Eka jo-Yahudi nokawo Yesu koa ir Kaifas motere nyaka e od ruoth Pilato. Sechego koro piny nosechaho yawore, omiyo jo-Yahudi ne ok odonjo ei dala ruoth, mondo kik gibel mogak. Negidwaro ni gicham Pasaka ka giler. **29** Omiyo Pilato nowuoknigi oko mopenjogi niya, "Ng'atni udonjone gi ketho mage?" **30** Negidwoke niya, "Ka dine bed ni ok en jaketho, to dine ok wakele e nyimi ka." **31** Pilato nowachonegi niya, "Kaweuru un uwegi udhi ung'adne bura kaka chiku dwarz." To jo-Yahudi nodagi, kagiwacho niya, "Wan waonge gi teko mar ng'ado ne ng'ato buch tho." **32** Mano notimore mondo weche Yesu mane oyudo osewacho kuom tho mane obiro thogo ochop kare. **33** Eka Pilato nodok e ode, kendo noluongo Yesu ire mopenje niya, "In e ruodh jo-Yahudi?" **34** Yesu nopenje niya, "Gima ipenjano oa e pachi iwuon koso jomoko nono ema owachonigo kuoma?" **35** Pilato nodwoke niya, "Iparo ni an bende an ja-Yahudi? Jou owuon gi jodolou madongo ema oketi e lweta. Nyisa, en ang'o misetimo?" **36** Yesu nodwoke niya, "Pinyruodha ok en mar pinyini. Ka dine bed ni en, to joticnha dine ogore mi gitamo jo-Yahudi maka. To koroni, pinyruodha aa kamachielo." **37** Pilato nowachoo niya, "Kare in ruoth?" Yesu nodwoko niya, "In kare kuom wachoo ni an ruoth. Chutho mano emomiyo nonywola, kendo mano emomiyo ne abiro e pinyini,

mondo atim neno kuom adiera. Ng'ato ka ng'ato ma jakora adiera winja." **38** Pilato nopenje niya, "Adiera en ang'?" Bang' penjo kamano to nochako odok oko ir jo-Yahudi, mi owachonegi niya, "Ok ayudo ketho kata achiel kuom ng'atni minyalo ng'adnego bura. **39** To kaka en kitu mondo agonynu achiel kuom joma otwe e kinde mag sawo mar Pasaka, duher mundo agonynu 'ruodh jo-Yahudi' koso?" **40** To ne gikokne matek, kagiwacho riat niya, "Ooyo, ok en! Barabas ema imiwa!" Barabas ne en jamecho.

19 Eka Pilato nokawo Yesu mi ochiwe mondo ochwade. **2** Jolweny nokado osimbo mar kudho, mi gisidhone kendo negiketo e wiye. Ne girwakone kandho makwar, **3** kendo negisisiko ka gidhi ire sa ka sa kagiwachone niya, "Ruodh jo-Yahudi, mondo omi duong!" Negisisiko ka githalo lembe. **4** Pilato nochako owuok oko kendo mowacho ni jo-Yahudi niya, "Neuru, eri akele e nyimu mondo ung'e ni ok ayudo ketho kata achiel kuome minyalo ng'adnego bura." **5** Kane Yesu owuok oko korwako osimbo mar kudho gi kandho makwar, Pilato nowachonegi niya, "Eri ng'atno!" **6** Es sa ma jodolo madongo gi jotendgi nonene, negigoyo koko matek niya, "Gure! Gure!" To Pilato nowachonegi niya, "Kaweuru un uwegi udhi ugure. An ok ayudo ketho moro amora kuome minyalo ng'adonego bura." **7** To jo-Yahudi nokone koramo niya, "Wan gi chik, kendo kaluwore gi chikwano, nyaka otho, nikelchoketore ni en Wuod Nyasaye." **8** Kane Pilato owinjo mano, luoro nomedo make moloyo, **9** omiyo nochako odok e ode, mopenjo Yesu niya, "In jakanye?" To Yesu ne ok odwoke. **10** Pilato nowachone niya, "Idagi wuoyo koda nang'o? Bende ing'eyo ni an gi teko ma anyalo gonyigo kata gurigo?" **11** Yesu nodwoke niya, "Ok dibedo gi teko moro amora kuoma ka dine bed ni ok omiyigo koa malo. Kuom mano ng'ama noketa e lwesti nig'i ketho maduong' moloyo richo misetimo." **12** Kochakore e sechego, Pilato notemo gonyo Yesu, kata kamano jo-Yahudi nomedo kok matek kagiwacho niya, "Kiweyo ng'atni thuoluo modhi, to ok in osiep Kaisar. Ng'ato ka ng'ato ma ketore ni en ruoth, kedo gi Kaisar." **13** Kane Pilato owinjo mano, nogolo Yesu oko kendo nobet piny e kome mar ng'ado bura kama iluongo ni Laru moting'ore malo mar kidi (miluongo gi dho jo-Hibrania ni Gabatha). **14** Ne en chieng' ikruek mar jumb Pasaka, kar sa achiel. Pilato nowachone jo-Yahudi niya, "Ma e Ruodhul!" **15** To ne gikok niya, "Gole e wang'wa! Gole e wang'wa! Gure!" Pilato nopenjogi niya, "Udwaro ni agur ruodhul?" Jodolo madongo nodwoke niya, "Wan waonge gi ruoth machielo makmana Kaisar kende." **16** Eka Pilato nokete e lwetgi mondo gigure, kendo jolweny nokawo Yesu modhigo. **17** Yesu nowuok kanyo koting'o msalape owuon nyaka kar Hanga Wich (miluongo gi dho jo-Hibrania ni Golgotha). **18** Negigure kanyo, kaachiel gi ij arivo mamoko. Yesu

ne ogur e diere, ka ng'ato achiel ni e bathe konchiel to moro e bathe komachielo. **19** Pilato ne nigi milome moro ma nondiko bang'e oguro ewi msalaba gimalo. Nondike niya: Ma en Yesu Ja-Nazareth, Ruodh Jo-Yahudi. **20** Jo-Yahudi mang'eny nosomo ndikono, nimir kama nogure Yesu ne ni machiegni gi dala maduong', kendo milomeno nondiki e dho jo-Hibrania, gi Latin kod dho jo-Yunani. **21** To jodolo madongo mag jo-Yahudi nokwedo gima ne Pilato ondikono kagiwacho niya, "We ndiko ni 'Ruodh jo-Yahudi,' ndik ni, ng'atni noketore ni en ruodh jo-Yahudi." **22** Pilato nowacho niya, "Gima asendiko, asendiko." **23** Kane jolweny oseguro Yesu, negikawo lepe mi gipogogi nyading'wen, bang'e gipogore moro ka moro, kargi ji ang'wen. Lawe mar kandho kende ema ne giweyo. En ne oonge gi wang' usi, to notwang'e machalre, chakre malo nyaka piny. **24** Negiwacho e kindgi giwegi niya, "En kik wayieche. Wagouru ombulu e dierwa mondo wang'e ng'ama kawe." Mano notimore mondo Ndiko ochop kare manowacho niya, "Ne gipogore lepa e kindgi giwegi kendo gigoyo ombulu ne nangana." Mano e kaka ne jolwenygo notimo. **25** Min Yesu gi nyamin min-gi, gi Maria ma chi Kiliopa kod Maria ma aa Magdala nochung' but msalaba. **26** Kane Yesu oneno min-gi gi japuonjre ma nohero kochung' machiegni kanyo, nowachone min-gi niya, "Mama, neye wuodi!" **27** Nowacho bende ni japuonjreno niya, "Neye mamaul!" Chakre chieng'no japuonjreno nokawe odhi kode dalane owuon. **28** Bang', kane koro oseng'eyo ni gik moko duto osetimore kaka dwarore, mondo Ndiko ochop kare, Yesu nowacho niya, "Riyu oloya." **29** To ne nitie njagi moting'o kong'o makech kanyo, omiyo ne giluto siponj e iye bang'e ne gichwoyo siponjino ewi kede moro mi gitere nyaka e dho Yesu. **30** Kane Yesu osebilo kong'ono nowacho niya, "Duto koro orumo." Eka nokulo wiye piny, kendo chunye nochot. **31** Ne en odiechieng' motelo ne odiechieng Pasaka. Nikech jo-Yahudi ne ok dwarf mondo owe ringre Yesu koliero e msalaba chieng', Sabato, ne gikwayo Pilato mondo one ni otur tiende joma nogur, kendo olor ringregi. **32** Omiyo jolweny nobiro moturo tiend ng'at mokwongo ma nogur gi Yesu, kod tiende ng'at machielo bende. **33** Kane gibiro ir Yesu mi giyudo nine osetho, ne ok gituro tiendene. **34** Kar timo kamano, to achiel kuom askechego nochwovo ng'et Yesu gi tong', mi remo gi pi nochwer. **35** Ng'ama noneno ka gigo timore ema ochiwo nenoni kendo nende en adier. Ong'eyo ni owacho adiera, kendo ohulo wechegi mundo un bende uyie. **36** Gigi notimore mondo Ndiko ochop kare kaka nondiki niya, "Onge kata choke achiel ma notur." **37** Ndiko machielo bende wacho niya, "Giniket geno margi kuom Jal mane gichwoyo gi tong'" **38** Bang'e Josef ja-Arimathaya nokwayo Pilato mondo omiye ringre Yesu. Josef ne en japuonjre

Yesu to nobedo kamano ling'ling' nikech noluoro joto Yahudi. Kane Pilato oseymiethuolo, nobiro mokawo ringre Yesu. **39** Nikodemo mane oseyudo odhi ir Yesu gotieno chieng' moro nodhi gi Josef. Nikodemo nokelo yien moko mang'we ng'ar moru kaachiel mane-mane madirok kilo piero adek gang'wen. **40** Negikawo ringre Yesu mi giwiyo gi modhigo bang'e giboye gi lewni marep-rep molir olir, kaka chik jo-Yahudi mar yiko ng'ato dwaro. **41** To kama negigure Yesuno ne nitie puodho moro, kendo ei puodhono ne nitie bur manyien mapok oike ng'ato. **42** Nikech ne en odiechieng jo-Yahudi mar ikruok ne Sabato, kendo nikech bur mar ik ne ni machiegni, negiiko Yesu kanyo.

20 To odiechieng' mokwongo mar juma, kogwen, kane piny pod olil, Maria ma aa Magdala nodhi e liel, mi noneno ka kidi oseng'iel oko e dho lielno. **2** Omiyo noringo modhi ir Simon Petro kod japuonjre machielo mane Yesu ohero, kendo nowachonegi niya, "Gisekawo ringre Ruoth gigolo e liel kama noyike, kendo koro wakia kama giketeel!" **3** Kuom mano, Petro gi japuonjre machielono nowuok modhi kama noyike. **4** Negiringo giduto, to japuonjre machielono noyombo Petro, mi nokuongone chopo e liel. **5** Nokulore mong'icho, kendo noneno lewni mayom molir olir kod law ik ma nonalgo wi Yesu kani ei bur kanyo. To kata kamano, ne ok odonjo e iye. **6** Eka Simon Petro, mane ringo bang'e bende notundo. En to nodonjo nyaka ei bur ik, mi noneno lewni mayom molir olir ka ni kanyo, **7** kaachiel gi law ik mane onalgo wi Yesu. Nangano noban maber, kendo ne en kar kende, mopogore gi kama lewni mayom molir olir ne nitie. **8** Mogik, japuonjre machielo, mane okwongo chopo e bur yikno, bende nodonjo ei bur mi noneno kendo noyie. **9** (Nyaka ae thuolono ne pok ging'eyo, koa e Ndiko, ni nochuno ni Yesu nyaka ne chier mi aa kuom joma otho.) **10** Eka jopuonjre nodok e miechgi. **11** Maria nochung' oko e dho bur kaywak. Kane oyudo oywak, nokulore mong'ijo i bur, **12** kendo noneno malaike ariyo morwako lewni marochere, kobet piny kama ringre Yesu npielie, ka moro ni yo ka wiye, to machielo ni yo ka tiende. **13** Negipenje niya, "Nyarwa, iywago ang'o?" Nowachonegi niya, "Gisekawo Ruodha gidhigo, to akia kama giketee." **14** Bang' wacho kamano, nolokore ong'ijo ng'eye, kendo noneno Yesu kochung' kanyo, to ne ok ong'eyo ni en Yesu. **15** Yesu nopenje niya, "Nyarwa, iywago ang'o? En ng'a mimanyo?" En to noparo ni mano jarit puodho ema wuoyo kode, omiyo nopenje niya, "Jaduong", ka dipi ni in ema ne ikawe idhi kode, to nyisa kama iseketee, mondo adhi akawe." **16** Yesu noluonge niya, "Marial!" Nolokore mi ong'ije koluunge matek gi dho jo-Hibrania niya, "Raboni!" (tiende ni "Japuonj"). **17** Yesu nowachone niya, "Kik itweri kuoma, nimir pok adok ka Wuora, to dhi ir

owetena mondo inyisgi ni, ‘Adok ir Wuora ma en japoijonre ma Yesu nohero nowacho ni Petro niya, Wuoru un bende, kendo Nyasacha ma en Nyasachu.’” “En Ruoth!” Sa nogono ma Simon Petro nowinje **18** Maria nyar Magdala nodhi ir jopoijonre monyisogi kowachyo niya, “En Ruoth,” notweyo lawe mar abola Injili niya, “Aseneno Ruoth!” Kendo Ruoth ema e nungone, nimar noyudo osebole oko mi nochikore osenyisa weche ma awachonugi. **19** Godhiambo ei pi. **8** Jopoijonre mamoko to ne luwo bang’e ka gin mar odiechieng’ mokwongo mar juma, jopoijonre ei yie, kendo ka giywayo gogo ma rech openg’o, nochikore kanyakla, kendo ne giloro dhoudi nikeych nimar ne koro ok gin mabor gi dho nam, kendo negiluoro jo-Yahudi, Yesu nobiro mochung’ e diergi nodong’negi mana fut mia ariyo gi piero ochiko kendo nowachonegi niya, “Kwe obed kodu!” **20** Bang’ gabich kende to gichop oko. **9** Kane gigowo e dho kane osewacho ma, nonyisogi lwetene gi ng’etne. nam, negineno mach maliel ka ni kanyo ka oket rech Jopoijonre ne mor mokalo kane gineno Ruoth. **21** Yesu e wiye, kod makati moko. **10** Yesu nowachonegi niya, nochako owachonegi kendo niya, “Beduru gi kwe! “Keluru rech moko kuom mago ma usemako.” **11** Mana kaka Wuora oseora e kaka an bende aorou.” **22** Simon Petro nodonjo ei pi, mi noywayo gogo nyaka Bang’ wachonegi wechego, nokudho muche kuomggi, dho wath. Nopong’ gi rech madongo dongo ma kowachonegi niya, “Nwang’uru Roho Maler. **23** dirom rech mia achiel gi piero abich gadek, to kata Ng’ato ang’ata muweyone richone nowenegi, to neging’eny kamano, to gogo ne ok oyiech. **12** Yesu ka ok uweyonegi, to ok nowenegi.” **24** Thoma (ma nowachonegi niya, “Suduru machiegni uchiem.” bende iluongo ni Didimas), ma en achiel kuom Onge japoijonre kata achiel mane ohedhare penje jopoijonre apar gariyo, ne ok ni kodgi e kinde mane niya, “In ng’at?” Neging’eyo ni en Ruoth. **13** Yesu Yesu ofwenyorenigi. **25** Omiyo jopoijonre mamoko nobiro mokawo makati omiyogi, kendo rech bende nokone niya, “Waseneno Ruoth!” To nowachonegi nomiyogi kamano. **14** Mano ne en fwenyruok mar niya, “An to ka ok aneno lwete kuonde mane musmal Yesu mar adek ni jopoijonre bang’ chier aa kuom ochwowo, mi aketo lith Iweta kuondegoo, kendo joma otho. **15** Kane gisetieko chiemo, Yesu nopenjo asoyo lweta e ng’etne, to ok abi yie wachno.” **26** Simon Petro niya, “Simon wuod Johana, bende ihera Bang’ juma achiel, jopoijonre ne ni ei ot kendo, to adier moloyo jogi?” Nodwoke niya, “Ee, Ruoth, chieng’no Thoma ne ni kodgi. Kata obedeo ni dhoudi ing’eyo ni aheri.” Yesu nowachone niya, “Kare pidh nolor, Yesu nobiro mochung’ e diergi momosogi nyiromba.” **16** Nochako openje kendo mar ariyo niya, “Okweuru!” **27** Eka nowachone Thoma niya, niya, “Simon wuod Johana, bende ihera adier?” “Ket lith Iweti kae kendo nee lwetene. Chor Iweti Nodwoke niya, “Ee, Ruoth, ing’eyo ni aheri.” Yesu kuoma bang’ e iketi e ng’etna. We bedo ng’ama nowachone niya, “Kare rit romba.” **17** Nopenje mar riwo gi kiawa, bed ng’ama nigi yiel!” **28** Thoma adek niya, “Simon wuod Johana, bende ihera?” Petro nodwoke niya, “Ruodha kendo Nyasacha!” **29** Eka nokuyo nikeych Yesu nopenje mar adek niya, “Bende Yesu nowachone niya, “In iyie nikeych isenena, to ihera?” Nodwoke niya, “Ruoth, in ing’eyo gik moko ogwedh joma pok onena, to oseye.” **30** Yesu notimo duto; ing’eyo ni aheri.” Yesu nowachone niya, “Kare ranyisi gi honni mamoko mang’eny, ka jopoijonre pidh romba. **18** Adier, adier awachoni, kane pod neno, ma ok ondiki e kitabuni. **31** To magi ondiki itin, to nirwakori kendi kendo ne inyalo dhi kamoro mondo uyie ni Yesu e Kristo ma Wuod Nyasaye, amora mihero; to kibiro doko moti, to ibiro rieyo kendo mondo ka uyie kamano, to ubed gi ngima e bedeni ne ng’ama chielo ma biro rwakoni lepi mi teri kuma ok idwar dhiye.” **19** Yesu nowachomo mondo onyisgo kit tho ma Petro ne biro miyogo Nyasaye duong’. Eka nowachone niya, “Luwa!” **20** Petro nolokore moneno japoijonre mane Yesu ohero kaluwogi. (Ma e ng’at mane otenore kuom Yesu kane gilworo mesa gichamo chiemb odhiambo, mi openje niya, “Ruoth, en ng’at madwaro ndhogi?”) **21** Kane Petro onene, nopenjo niya, “Ruoth, to en to?” **22** Yesu nodwoke niya, “Ka adwaro ni osik kongima nyaka aduogi, to mano chandi nang’o? In to luwa!” **23** Dwoko mane Yesu odwokono nomiyo wachno olandore e kind jowete ni japoijonreno ok bi tho ngang’, to Yesu to nowachomo niya, “Ka adwaro ni osik kongima nyaka aduogi, to mano chandi nang’o?” **24** Ma e japoijonre makoro timo neno kuom gigi kendo en bende ema nondikogi piny. Wang’eyo ni nende en adier. **25** Yesu notimo gik mang’eny mamoko. Ka dine ndikgi duto moro nikeych rech ne ng’eny mohewogi ywayo. **7** Eka

21 Bang’ ka gigo nosetimore, Yesu nochako onenore kendo ni jopoijonre e dho Nam Tiberia. To nenruokne kodgi nobet kama: **2** Simon Petro, Thoma (ma bende iluongo ni Didimas), Nathaniel mane aa Kana e piny Galili, yauwt Zebedi, kod jopoijonre mamoko ariyo, noyudo ochokore kanyakla. **3** Simon Petro nowachonegi niya, “Adok lupo” kendo negiwachone niya, “Wan bende wadok kodi.” Omiyo negiwuok gidhi kendo negidiongi ei yie. To otienono duto onge gima negimako. **4** Kinyne kogwen, Yesu nochung’ e dho nam, to jopoijonre ne ok ong’eye. **5** Noluongogi niya, “Jowadwa, bende unie gi rech moro?” Negidwoke niya, “Ooyo.” **6** Nowachonegi niya, “Boluru gogo mau yo bat korachwich mar yie, to ubiro mako rech.” Kane gitimo kamano, ywayo gogo nyaka ei yie notamogi, nikeych rech ne ng’eny mohewogi ywayo. **7** Eka

ka moro kuomgi, to an gi ratiro ni kata mana piny
ngima ok doromo kano kitepe duto ma dine ondiki.

Tich Joote

1 Ne osiepna Theofilo: E kitapa mokwongo ne andikoe gik moko duto mane Yesu otimo kendo opuonjo, **2** nyaka chop chieng' mane okawe motere e polo, bang' chiwo chik ni joote mane oseyiero kuom teko mar Roho Maler. **3** Bang' kane osesande, ne onyisore en owoon ne jogi, kendo nochiwu ranyisi mang'eny masiro ni ongima. Ne ofwenyorenigi kuom ndalo piero ang' wen ka owouyo kuom pinyruodh Nyasaye. **4** Chieng' moro achiel kane oyudo ochiemo kodgi, nowachonegi niya, "Kik uwuog Jerusalem, to rituru mich mane Wuonwa osingore ni nomiu, ma usewinja ka awuoyo kuome; **5** niimar Johana nobatiso ji gi pi, to un bang' kinde manok ibiro batisou gi Roho Maler." **6** Kuom mano, kane gisechokore kaachiel, negipenje niya, "Ruoth, kindeni ema ibiro duogo pinyruoth e lwet jo-Israel koso?" **7** Nodwokogi niya, "Ok en wachu mar ng'eyo ndalo kata kinde ma Wuoro oseketo gi tekone owoon. **8** To ubiro yudo teko ka Roho Maler obiro kuomu; kendo unubed jenono maga ei Jerusalem kendo ei Judea duto gi Samaria, kod tung' piny gi tung' piny." **9** Kane oyudo pod gichomo wenggei e polo, ka ging'yo kaka odhi, apoya nono, negipo ka ji ariyo morwako lewni marochere ochung' bathgi. **11** Jogi nowachonegi niya, "Jo-Galili, ang'o momiyo uchung' ka ung'yo polo? Yesu owoon-ni, makoro osegol kuomu oter e polo, biro duogo kendo, nowuok modok Jerusalem, ka gia ewi got miluongo kano ne gin: Petro gi Johana, Jakobo gi Andrea; Filipo gi Thoma, Bartholomayo gi Mathayo, Jakobo

13 oyie (mane nyalo romo ji mia gi piero ariyo) **14** Ji duto mane ni Jerusalem nowachonegi niya, "Owetena, Ndiko nyaka ne chop lowo gi pesa mane oyudo kuom richone, to kanyo ema noruomboree piny, kendo bund iye nobarore mi **15** Chutho, Judas ne en achiel kuomwa, kendo en bende ne en-gi kare e tichwani." **18** Judas nong'iewo duto modak Jerusalem, weuru anyisu tiend wachni. **19** Ji duto mane ni Jerusalem nowinjo wachno, mine giluongo puodhono gi dhogi ni Akeldama, ma tiende ni, Puoth Remo. **20** Petro

21 Kuom mano, ber mondo wayier ng'ato achiel e kind joma osebedo kodwa, chakre kinde mane Ruoth Yesu ochako bedo kodwa nyaka chop kinde mane okawe e dierwa. **22** Ng'atno nyaka bed ng'at mane nitie chakre ndalo Johana Jabbatiso nyaka odiechieng' mane okaw Yesu ogol e dierwa. Nimar achiel kuom jogi nyaka bed janeno kuom chierne kaachiel kodwa." **23** Eka negichiwo nying ji ariyo: Josef miluongo ni Barsaba (ma bende niluongo ni Justo) kod Mathias. **24** Bang'e ne gilemo niya, "Ruoth, ing'eyo chuny ji duto. Nyiswae kuom ji ariyogi ng'at miseyiero **25** mondo okaw tich mar bedo jaote mane Judas ojwang'o owego kane odhi kare mane ochanne." **26** Eka negigoyo ombulu, kendo ombulu nolwar kuom Mathias. Omiyo nomede kuom joote apar gachiel mamoko.

2 Ka chieng' Pentekost nochopo, noyudo ka gichokore kanyachiel giduto. **2** Apoya nono, koko machalo gi yamb kalausi makudho matek noa e polo mopong'o ot mane gibetie. **3** Negineno gik machalo gi ligek mach, mane opiyo ewi ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi. **4** Giduto kar rombgi negipong' gi Roho Maler, mi gichako wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore kaka Roho nomiyogi teko mar wuoyo. **5** E sechego noyudo jo-Yahudi mathoth moluoro Nyasaye ni Jerusalem. Jogi noa e pinje duto manie bwo polo. **6** Kane giwinjo kit kokoni, ji mang'eny nochokore kanyakla, ka gihum nono, nikech ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi ne winjo ka joko wacho dhogi. **7** Negihum kendo giwuoro, mi gipenjo niya, "Donge joma Elam, Mesopotamia, Judea, Kapadokia, Ponto, Asia, koa Jerusalem. **10** Frugia, Pamfilia, Misri kod gwenge mag Libya negidakie, ei ot man malo ewi gorofa. Joma ne ni mokiewo gi Kurene; kaachiel gi welo moa Rumi, kanyo ne gin: Petro gi Johana, Jakobo gi Andrea; mane oting'o jo-Yahudi kod joma moko molokore Filipo gi Thoma, Bartholomayo gi Mathayo, Jakobo

11 To moko bende wuod Alfayo, gi Simon ja-Zilote, kod Judas wuod gin jo-Krete gi jo-Arabu. Ere kaka wawinjogi ka Jakobo. **14** Giduto ne gin e achiel ka ginano e lamo, gihulo gik madongo ma Nyasaye osetimo e dhowa kaachiel gi mon moko, kod Maria min Yesu gi owete wawegi!" **12** Negipenjore ka gihum kendo gidhier Yesu. **15** E kindeno Petro nochung' e kind joma nono niya, "Gima timoreni to tiende ang'o?" **13** To jomoko kuomgi nojarogi kawacho niya, "Jogi nowachonegi niya, "Un jo-Yahudi wetena, kaachiel kod ji

16 mi osemadho kong'o mang'eny momerogi." **14** Eka kare, mana kaka Roho Maler nohulo chon gi dho Petro nochung' malo, kaachiel gi jopuonjre apar Daudi, kuom Judas mane otelo ni joma nomako Yesu. gachiel mamoko, moting'o dwonde kowuoyo gi **17** Chikuru itu maber mondo uwinj gima awacho. **15** Jogi ok omer kaka uwachono nikech pod en mana nyimbi iye opukore oko. **19** Ji duto mane ni Jerusalem sa adek okinyi sani ok ng'ato nyal merie! **16** Ooyo, nowinjo wachno, mine giluongo puodhono gi dhogi gima timoreni en mana gima Janabi Joel nokoro ni Akeldama, ma tiende ni, Puoth Remo. **20** Petro chon kowach ni, **17** "Nyasaye wacho kama: E nodhi nyime kawacho niya, "Ondik e Kitap Zaburi kik yiene dag e iye," kendo ondik niya, "Mad ng'at fweny, jodongu nolek lek. **18** Kata mana jotichna

machwo gi mamon, bende naol Roho Maler mara kuomgi ndalono, mi ginikor wach. **19** Anatim honni miwuoro e kor polo malo kod ranyisi mathoth e piny mwalo, remo gi mach kod iro madhwolore nobodie. **20** Wang' chieng' nolokre mudho to dwe nolokre remo, kapok odiechieng' maduong' kendo man-gi duong' mar Jehova Nyasaye ochopo. **21** To ng'ato ka ng'ato maluongo nying Jehova Nyasaye noresil!" **22** Petro nomedo wachonegi niya, "Un jo Israel, winjuru wachni: Yesu ja-Nazareth ne Nyasaye ochungo e dieru kaka ng'at mowinjore miyo luor. Nyasaye notimo honni gi gik malich miwuoro kod ranyisi madongo e dieru kokalo kuome, mana kaka un uwegi ung'eyo maber. **23** Yesuni ne ochiwi e lwetu kaluwore gi chenro mar Nyasaye kod ng'eyone mongirore, makmana unukonyoru gi joma timbegi richo, ne unege ka ugure gi musmal e msalaba. **24** Kata kamano, Nyasaye nochiere oa kuom joma otho, mi ogonye oa e rem malit mar tho, nikelch kata mana tho ne ok nyal loye. **25** Daudi bende nowuoyo kuome niya, "Ne aneno Jehova Nyasaye e nyima ndalo duto. Nikech ka entie e lweta korachwich, to onge gima nyalo yienga. **26** Emomiyo chunya mor kendo lewa yot; ringra bende nobed gi geno, **27** nikelch ok injiwang'a ei liel, to bende ok niyie Ng'ati Maler ringre tow. (*Hadēs g86*) **28** Isenyisa yore mag ngima; kendo inipong'a gi mor mogundho, ka an e nyimi." **29** "Owetena, anyalo wachonu ka an gichir ni Daudi kwarwa notho mi noyike, kendo liende ni kodwa nyaka kawuono. **30** To kaka ne en janabi, nong'eyo ni Nyasaye nosesingore e yor kwong'ruok ni enoket achiel kuom nyikwaye e lochne. **31** Ne oneno gik mane biro timore nyime, omiyo nowuoyo kuom chier mar Kristo ni ne ok bi jwang'o ringre ei liel mi ringre tow. (*Hadēs g86*) **32** Yesuni ema Nyasaye osechiero oa kuom joma otho, kendo wan wawegi wan joneno kuom wachno. **33** Kaka koro en gi duong', kobet e bad Nyasaye korachwich, Wuoro oseimiyo Roho Maler mane osingore ni nochiiw, kendo oseoro gima koro uneno kendo uwinnioni." **34** Daudi owuon to ne ok oidho odhi e polo, to en ema nowacho niya, "Ruoth nowachone Ruodha ni, "Bed e bada korachwich, **35** nyaka chop aket wasiki e bwo tiendi." **36** "Emomiyo nyaka ung'e wachni malong'o, un jo-Israel duto ni Nyasaye oseketo Yesu mane uguro Ruoth kendo Kristo." **37** Kane ji owinjo wachno, chunyi nong'adonigi bura, mine giwachone Petro kod joote mamoko niya, "Owetewa, en ang'o ma dwatim?" **38** Petro nodwokogi niya, "Weuru richo kendo obatisu ng'ato ka ng'ato, e nyding Yesu Kristo, mondo owenu richou. Ka mano otimore, to ubiro nwang'o Roho Maler kaka mich. **39** Singruok mane Nyasaye otimono en maru kaachiel gi nyithindu; kendo en mar ji duto modak kuma bor, ma gin jogo duto ma Ruoth Nyasachwa noluong ire." **40** Petro nomedo siemogi gi weche mamoko mathoth; komedo jiwogi kowacho niya, "Tonyuru ua kuom tieng' mokethoren." **41** Joma norwako weche Petro ne obatisi, kendo chieng'no ji alufu adek nomedore e kwan mar joma oyie kuom Kristo. **42** Joma oyie kuom Kristo noketo chunyi kuom puonj joote, kendo kuom lalruok, gi ng'ingo makati kod lamo. **43** Luoro nomako ji duto ka joote ne timo honni gi ranyisi mang'eny. **44** Ji duto moyie kuom Kristo noriwire kanyakla kendo negikonyore gi mwandugi duto kaachiel. **45** Negiloko mwandugi kod gik mane gin-go pesa kendo ne gipogore kaka ne ng'ato ka ng'ato dwarz. **46** Negisiko giromo pile ka pile e laru mar hekalu, kendo ne ging'ingo makati e miechgi, ka gichiemo kaachiel gi chunyi mamor. **47** Negisiko gipako Nyasaye, kendo ji duto ne mor kodgi. To Ruoth ne medo kwan mar joma oyie kuom Kristo e chokruokgi pile ka pile.

3 Chieng' moro achiel, kar sa ochiko odhiambo, mane en sa mar lemo noyudo ka Petro gi Johana odhi e hekalu. **2** To e sechego noyudo oting' ng'at moro maputh kitero e ranga hekalu miluongo ni Malong'o, kama ne ojaketee pile pile, mondo okwa kony kuom joma donjo ei hekalu. **3** Kane ng'atno oneno Petro gi Johana kadonjo ei hekalu, nokwayogi kony. **4** To Petro gi Johana ne ong'iyoo wang'e tir, mi Petro owachone niya, "Ng'jwa ane!" **5** Ng'atno nong'iyogi, kogeno yudo gimoro kuomgi. **6** Eka Petro nowachone niya, "Fedha gi dhahabu aongego, to gima an-go ema amiyi. E nyding Yesu Kristo ja-Nazareth, chungi iwuothi." **7** Nomako bad ng'atno, mi okonye aa malo, kendo gikanyo tiend ng'atno gi ombong'ne noyudo teko. **8** Ng'atno nochikore malo mi ochako wuoth. Bang'e nodhi kodgi ei laru mar hekalu, kowuotho kendo kochikore kendo kopako Nyasaye. **9** Ka ji duto nonene kowuotho kendo kopako Nyasaye, **10** negifwenyo ni en e ng'at mane jabedo kakwecho e dhoranga hekalu miluongo ni Malong'o, omiyo ne giwuoro kendo dhogi nomoko kuom gima notimorene. **11** Kane jakwechono pod otwero kuom Petro gi Johana, ji duto nohum nono. Negibiro ging'wech ir jootego nyaka kama iluongo ni Agoch Solomon. **12** Kane Petro onenogi, nowachonegi niya, "Un jo-Israel, ang'o momiyo gima otimoreni obwogou? Ang'o momiyo uchomo wang'u kung'iyowa mana ka gima tekowa wawegi kata timwa makare ema omiyo ng'atni owuotho?" **13** Nyasach Ibrahim gi Isaka kod Jakobo, ma en Nyasach kwerewa, ema oseimiyo Yesu jatichne duong'. Ne uchiwe mondo onege, kendo ne ukwede e nyim Pilato, kata obedo ni Pilato ne dwarz gonye. **14** Ne ukwedo Ng'ama Ler kendo makare, to ukwayo mondo ogonyu janek. **15** Ne unego wuon ngima, to Nyasaye nochiere oa kuom joma otho. Wan wawegi wan joneno kuom wachni. **16** Kuom yie e nyding Yesu, ema ng'at munenoni kendo ung'eyoni oseyudoe chang. En mana nyding

Yesu, kaachiel kod yie maa kuome, ema osemyo machielo e bwo polo mosechiw ni mondo ji oyud ng'atni resruok moromo chuth, mana kaka un warruok kuome.” **13** Kane gineno chir mane Petro duto unenoni. **17** “To koro, owetena, ang’eyo ni gi Johana nigo, kendo kane ginwang’o ni gin ji ajia ne utimo gigo ka ok ung’eyo, mana kaka jotendu ma ok osomo, ne giwuoro ahinya, eka negifwenyo ni bende notimogi kane ok ging’eyo. **18** To ma e yo jogi yande nigi Yesu. **14** To nikech ne pod gineno ma Nyasaye nochopogo chenrone mane osenyiso ka ng’at mane osechangi ochung’ e diergi kanyo, chon gi dho jonabi duto, kowacho ni Kristo nyaka sandi. **19** Koro lokreuru uwe richou, udog ir Nyasaye, mondo richou owenu, eka Ruoth noduog chunyu mi uyud kwe, **20** bang’e enoornu Yesu Kristo, Jal mane kaka nosesingore chon gi dho jonabi mage maler. (**aioñ g165**) **22** Musa nowacho ni, ‘Jehova Nyasaye ma Nyasachu biro miyou janabi machal koda kowuok e dier ogandau, kendo un bende nyaka uwiniŋ gimore amora mowachonu. **23** Ng’ato ang’ata ma ok winje, to nong’ad kare oko chuth e kind ogandane.’ **24** “Un ema ung’ad bura kendu, ka bende en gima “Chuttho, jonabi duto, kochakore ndalo Samuel gi ber e nyim Nyasaye mundo wawinju moloyo winjo Jonabi mane oluwo bang’e kaachiel gi ji duto mane Nyasaye. **20** Nikesch ok wanyal ling’ ma ok wawuoyo ouwuyo, bende nokoro gik matinde timore ndaloni. **25** To un e nyikwa jonabigo, kendo un e weg singruok Bang’ medo siemo jootego, ne giweyogi gidhi. Ne ok ma Nyasaye notimo gi kwereu. Nyasaye nowachone ginal yudo yo ma ginal kumogigo nikesch ji duto Ibrahim ni, ‘joma ok jo-Yahudi duto mag piny ne miyo Nyasaye duong’ kuom gima nosetimoren, noyud gweth koa kuom kothi.’ **26** Kane Nyasaye **22** kendo ng’at mane ochangi e yor honono ne hike ooro Jatichne, to noore mokwongo ne un, mondo oloyo piero ang’wen. **23** Kane osegony Petro gi ogwedhu, ka oloko ng’ato ka ng’ato weyo yorene Johana, negidok ir owe te mamoko mi ginalisogi gik moko duto ma jodolo madongo gi jodong oganda nosewachonegi. **24** Bang’ winjo wachgino, negiting’o dwondgi malo kaachiel ka gilamo Nyasaye niya, “Yaye Ruoth Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, in ema nichweyo polo gi piny gi nam kod gik moko duto manie igi. **25** Ne iwuoyo kuom Roho Maler gi dho jatichni, ma en kwarwa Daudi, kiwacho niya: “Ang’o momiyo ogendini igi owang’ kendo ji chano jiero kayiem nono? **26** Ruodhi mag piny osebiro kanyakla kendo jotel pimo wach kaachiel, mondo giked gi Jehovah Nyasaye kendo giked gi Ng’ate mowir.” **27** Chuttho, Herode gi Pontio Pilato noromo e dalani kod joma ok jo-Yahudi kaachiel gi jo-Israel mondo gilos yor hinjo Jatichni Maler ma isewiro, ma en Yesu. **28** Negitimo gima in iwuon ne isechano chor gi tekoni kod ng’eyoni ni nyaka timre. **29** To koro Ruoth, winj siem ma gisemowago, kendo mi jotichni teko mundo ohul wachni gi teko moloyo. **30** Rie badi mondo ichangi jotuo kendo itim honni kod ranyisi madongo e nyng Yesu, Jatichni Maler.” **31** Kane giselamo, kama ne gichokoreno noyengni, kendo Roho Maler nopong’ogi giduto, mi giyal Wach Nyasaye gi chir. **32** Joma oyie kuom Kristo duto ne timo gik moko gi chuny achiel kod paro achiel. Onge ng’ato kuomgi kata achiel mane okawo mwandune kaka gige owuon, to ng’ato ka ng’ato ne pogo gige duto ni nyawadgi, ka gikonyore ng’ato gi ng’ato. **33** Joote nodhi nyime gi hulo wach kuom chier mar Ruoth Yesu gi teko mang’ongo,

4 Kane Petro gi Johana pod wuoyo gi ji, jodolo gi jatend jorit hekalu kod jo-Sadukai nobiro irgi. **2** Igi nowang’ kendo chunyi nokethore nikesch jootego ne puonjo ji ni joma osetho biro chier kuom Yesu. **3** Negimako Petro gi Johana, to kaka piny koro ne dwarz yuso, negiketogi e od twech nyaka kinyne. **4** Ji mang’eny mane owinjo puonj jootego noyie, kendo kar romb chwo mane oyie nomedore moromo chwo alufu abich. **5** Kinyne, jatend jo-Yahudi gi jodongo kod jopuonj Chik noromo Jerusalem. **6** Anas, jadolo maduong’, bende ne ni kanyo, kaachiel gi Kaifas, Johana, Aleksanda, kod jood jadolo maduong’ mamoko. **7** Negigolo chik mondo okel Petro gi Johana e nyimgi, eka negichako penjogi niya, “En teko mane, kata nyng ng’at mane mutimogo gima utimoni?” **8** Eka Petro mane oyudo openg’ gi Roho Maler nowachonegi niya, “Jotelo gi jodongo mag oganda! **9** Ka dipi ni uluongowa e nyimu ka mondo waler gimomiyo otim tim maber ne puth, kendo mondo upenjwa kaka nende oyudo chang, **10** to gima onego ung’e kaachiel gi jo-Israel duto ema: Kuom nyng Yesu Kristo ja-Nazareth mane uguro un uwegi, to Nyasaye nochiere oa kuom joma otho ema omiyo ng’atni ochung’ e dieru kangima chuth. **11** Yesu ema Ndiko owuoyo kuome kawacho niya, “Kidi ma un jogedo nudagi ema koro osedoko kidi motegno moriwo kor ot.” **12** Warruok ok nyal yud kuom ng’at moro machielo; nikesch onge nyiny moro

kendo ng'wono maduong' ne ni kodgi duto. **34** Onge ng'ato kuomgi mane ochando gimoro, nikech kinde ka kinde jogo mane nigi puothe kata udi ne loko gigegigo pesa, kendo negikelo pesa mane guyudo mi **35** giket e lwet joote eka joote ne pogo pesago kaka ne ng'ato ka ng'ato dwaro. **36** Kamano bende, e kaka Josef ma Ja-Lawi modak Saipras, mane joote ochako ni Barnaba (ma tiende ni "Ng'at ma jiwo ji"), **37** noloko puothe pesa mi okelo oketo e lwet joote.

5 Koro ng'at moro miluongo ni Anania, kaachiel gi chiege Safira, bende noloko puothgi moro pesa. **2** To Anania nodong' gi bath pesa moko ling-ling' mondo okonyrego, ka chiege bende nong'eyo wachno maber. Pesa modong', to nokelo oketo e lwet joote. **3** Eka Petro nowachone Anania niya, "Ere kaka iseweyone Satan thuolo e chunyi momiyo isewuondo Roho Maler, ka idong' gi bath pesa mane iyudo kuom puodho? **4** Donge puodhono ne en mari kane pok iloke pesa? Kata kane iseloke pesa, donge ne inyalo konyori gi pesago kaka ihero? En ang'o manomiyo iparo mondo itim gima kamano? Nyasaye ema isewuondo, to ok dhan!" **5** Kane Anania owinjо wachno, nogore piny motho. Ji duto mane owinjо gima notimoreno ne luoro omako. **6** Eka yauuwii nobiro moboyo ringre gi law, mine gikawe kendo tere oko mi giike. **7** Bang' seche adek, chiege bende nobiro kanyo, kokia gima nosetimore ne chwore. **8** Petro nopenje niya, "Nyisa ane ka bende ma e nengo mane Anania oyudo kuom puodho manende oloko pesa?" Safira nadwoke niya, "Ee, mano e nengone." **9** To Petro nowachone niya, "Ere kaka ne unyalo winjoru mondo utem Roho mar Ruoth? Ne! Tiend joma ne oyiko chwori pod ni e dhoot, in bende gibiro ting'i giteri oko." **10** Gikanyono Safira nogore piny e tiend Petro mi otho. Eka yauuwii nobiro modonjo, to kane guyude ka osetho, ne giting'e gitere oko mi giike e bath chwore. **11** Luoro maduong' nomako kanisa, kod ji duto mane owinjо gik mane otimore. **12** Joote notimo honni gi ranyisi mathoth e dier ji, to joma oyie kuom Kristo duto ne chokore gi chuny achiel e Agoch Solomon. **13** Onge ng'ato ang'ata mane nyalo hedhore mondo oriwe kodgi, kata obedo ni ji ne omiyogi luor malich kamano. **14** To kata kamano, chwo gi mon mang'eny nomedo yie kuom Ruoth, kendo mago manoyie nomedore e kwan joma noseye kuom Kristo. **15** Kuom mano, ji nokelo joma tuo mi giketogi e bath yore ka gipielogi e kitendini kod pere, mondo kata mana tipo mar Petro oum moko kuomgi kokalo butgi. **16** Oganda mag ji mathoth moa e mier mokiewo gi Jerusalem bende nokelo jogi matuo gi joma jochiende sando, kendo jogo duto nochangi. **17** Eka jadolo maduong' gi joge, mane gin jokanyo mar buch jo-Sadukai, nyiego nomako. **18** Negimako joote mi giterogi e od twech. **19** To kane ochopo otieno, malaika mar Ruoth noyawo dhoudi duto mag od twech mogologi oko.

20 Malaikano nowachonegi niya, "Dhiuru uchung' ei hekalu mondo unyis ji weche duto kuom ngima manyien-ni." **21** Kane piny oyawore, negidonjo e hekalu mana kaka nonyisgi, mi gichako puonjo ji. To ka jadolo maduong' gi joge nochopo, negichoko jobuch Sanhedrin, ma en chocruok mar jodong Israel duto, mi gioro wach mondo ogol joote e od twech okel e nyimgi. **22** To kane askeche ochopo e od twech, ne ok guyudo jopuonjre kuno. Kuom mano negidwoko wach niya, **23** "Ne wayudo ka dhout od twech olor matek, kendo ka jorito ochung' e dhoudi; to kane wayawo dhoudigo, to ne ok wayudo ng'ato ei od twech." **24** Kane jatend jorit hekalu gi jodolo madongo owinjо wachni, ne gidhier nono, ka giparore kuom gima wachni ne nyalo kelo. **25** Eka ng'at moro nobiro mowachonegi niya, "Winjieur! Joma ne uketo e od twech ka aneno kochung' ei hekalu ka puonjo ji." **26** Kane jatend jorit hekalu owinjо wachno, nowuok mana gisano gi askechene mi gidhi giomo joote gikel. Ne ok gitiyo githuon, nikech negiluor ni ji nyalo chielogi gi kite. **27** Kane gisekelo jootego, negiterogi e nyim jobuch Sanhedrin mondo jadolo maduong' onon-giane. **28** Jadolo maduong' nowachonegi niya, "Donge ne wasiemou ni kik uchak upuonj ji e nyng ng'atni, to koro ere kaka usepong'o Jerusalem duto gi puonju, kuramo ni nyaka bura lowa nikech remb ng'atni?" **29** Petro gi joote mamoko nodwokogi niya, "Nyaka wawinj mana Nyasaye kende, to ok dhan!" **30** Nyasach kwerewa nochiero Yesu oa kuom joma otho, en e Yesu mane unego ka uguro e msalaba. **31** Nyasaye noting'e malo mokete e bade owuon ma korachwich, kaka Ruoth kendo Jawar, mondo omi jo-Israel olokre owe richogi. **32** Wan, kaachiel gi Roho Maler, ma Nyasaye miyo joma omiye luor wasebedo jonenko kuom wechegi." **33** Kane giwinjо wachni, mirima mager nomakogi, kendo negidwaro nego joote. **34** To ja-Farisai moro ma nyinge Gamaliel, mane en jauonj chik ma ji duto ogeno, nochung' e nyim buch Sanhedrin mi ogolo chik mondo ogol joote oko matin. **35** Bang'e nowuoyonigi kama: "Jo-Israel, paruru matut kuom gima udwaro timo ni jogi. **36** Pok odede ka Theuda nyocha osieko ka, kowacho ni en ng'at moro malich, kendo kar ji mia ang'wen noluwe. Ne onege, kendo jolupne ne oke, mi wachno orumo kamano. **37** Bang'e achien Judas ja-Galili nothinyore e kinde mane ikwanoe ji, mi notelo ni oganda moro matin mane kwedo loch. En bende ne onege, mi jolupne olal nono. **38** Kuom mano, weuru jogi mos! Gonygiuru gidhil! Nikech kapo ni chenrogi kata timbegigi oa kuom dhan, to ok gibi dhi nyime. **39** To ka oa kuom Nyasaye, to ok ubi nyalo geng'ogi, nono to dipo ka unwang'o ni ukedo mana gi Nyasaye!" **40** Negirwako weche Gamaliel, omiyo negiluongo joote irgi mi gigolo chik mondo ochwadgi. Eka negisiemogi matek ni

kik giwuo kuom nying Yesu, bang' e ne giweyogi
gidhi. **41** Joote ne oa e nyim buch Sanhedrin kamor
ahinya, nikech ne okwan-gi kaka joma oromo yudo
sand nikech Nyingno. **42** Odiechieng' kodiechieng'
ei agolni mag hekalu kendo ot ka ot ne ok giling' ma
ok gipuonjo kendo gihulo Injili ni Yesu e Kristo.

6 E kindeno kar kwan mar jopuonjre ne medore,
omiyo jo-Yahudi mane wacho dho jo-Yunani
nochako ng'ur gi jo-Yahudi wetegi mane wacho dho
Hibrinia. Jo-Yahudi mane wacho dho jo-Yunani ne
ywak ni mon ma chwogi othogi ne ojwang' kaluwore
gi kony mar chiemo mane ipogo mon ma chwogi
otho. **2** Wachno nomiyo joote apar gariyo ochoko
jopuonjre duto kanyakla, mi giwachonegi niya, "Ok
ber mondo wajwang' tich mar yalo Wach Nyasaye
mondo wapog chiemo. **3** Kuom mano, owetewa,
yieruru ji abiryo e dieru ka; joma ong'ere ni opong'
gi Roho Maler kod rieko mundo waket tijni e lwetgi,
4 eka wan wachiwire chuth ni tijwa mar lamo gi yalo
Wach Nyasaye." **5** Paroni nomoro joma oyie kuom
Kristo duto kanyakla, omiyo ne guyiero Stefano,
ng'at mopong' gi yie kendo gi Roho Maler, gi Filipo,
kod Prokoro, gi Nikanor, gi Timon, gi Parmenas, kod
Nikolao ja-Antiokia, ng'at mane olokore oluwo din
jo-Yahudi. **6** Negikelu jogi mi joote oyiego lwetgi
kuomgi kendo olamonegi. **7** Omiyo Wach Nyasaye
nomedo landore, kendo kwan jopuonjre mane ni
Jerusalem nomedore ahinya, kendo ji mang'eny
kuom jodolo nolokore moluwo yieno. **8** To Stefano
mane en ng'at mopong' gi ng'wono kod teko mar
Nyasaye, notimo ranyisi madongo miwuoro kod
honnii e dier ji. **9** Kata kamano, jomoko nochako
kedo kode. Jogi ne gin jokanyo mar oganda mane
iluongo ni sinagogi mar wasumbini mogony. Ne gin
jo-Yahudi modak Kurene, gi Aleksandria kod gwenge
mag Kilikia kod Asia. Jogi nochako mino wach gi
Stefano, **10** to ne ok ginyal loyo riekone kod teko
mar Roho mane ouwoyogo. **11** Bang' e ne gisemo
jomoko ling'-ling' mondo owach niya, "Ne wawinjo
Stefano kawacho weche mag ayany kuom Musa gi
Nyasaye." **12** Omiyo negitugo mirimb ji kaachiel gi
jodong oganda kod jopuonj chik. Negimako Stefano
mi gikele e nyim buch Sanhedrin. **13** Eka negichiwo
joneno mag miriambo, mane ojimbo wach kuome
kawacho niya, "Ng'atni osiko wuoyo marach kuom
kama ler, kendo kuom Chik. **14** Nikech ne wawinje gi
itwa kowacho ni Yesu ma ja-Nazarethni biro ketho
hekaluni mi olok tim mane Musa omiyowa mondo
waluw." **15** Ji duto mane obedo e buch Sanhedrin
ne ng'iyo Stefano ma weneggi ok diemre, kendo
negineno ka lela wang'e chal gi lend wang' malaika.

7 Bang' e jadolo maduong' nopenjo Stefano niya,
"Weche modonjigigi bende gin adier?" **2** Stefano
nodwoko niya, "Owetena kod wuonena, winjauru!
Nyasaye man-gi duong' maber nofwenyore ni

wuonwa Ibrahim kane pod odak e piny Mesopotamia,
kane pok odar odhi odak Haran. **3** Nyasaye
nowachone ni, 'Dar iwe pinyu gi jou mondo idhi
e piny ma abiro nyisi!' **4** "Omiyo Ibrahim nodar
oweyo piny jo-Kaldea mi odhi odak e piny Haran.
Bang' tho wuon-gi, Nyasaye nooro Ibrahim e piny
makoro udakieni. **5** To ne ok omiye girkeni moro
e piny, kata lowo matin moromo tielo nyono.
Nyasaye nosingorene ni en kaachiel gi nyikwaye
mane biro aa bang' e ne biro kawo lopni, kata obedo
ni Ibrahim ne onge gi nyathi e kindeno. **6** Nyasaye
nowuoyo kode kawacho ni, 'Nyikwayi nobed jodak e
piny moro ma ok margi, kendo nolokgi wasumbini
mi nosandgi malit kuom higni mia ang'wen. **7**
To anakum piny ma noketgi wasumbini, bang' e
giniwuogi gia e pinyo mi givi gilama kae.' **8** Bang' e
Nyasaye notimo gi Ibrahim singruok kowachon
yauowi nyaka ter nyangu. Kane Ibrahim onywolo
wuode ma Isaka, notere nyangu bang' ndalo aboro
kosenywole. Achiens Isaka nonywolo Jakobo, kendo
Jakobo bende nodoko wuon kwerewa apar gariyo. **9**
"Nikech kwerewago ne nyiego omako gi Josef, ne
giuse kaka misumba ne jo-Misri. To nikech Nyasaye
ne ni kode, **10** nokonye e chandruok duto mane
oyudo. Ne omiyo Josef rieko ma kinde gi Farao
ruodh Misri obedo maber. Omiyo Farao nokete jatelo
maduong' morito piny Misri duto, nyaka od ruoth
bende. **11** "Eka kech maduong' nomako piny Misri
gi Kanaan kendo nokelo chandruok maduong' e
piny ma kata kwerewa ne ok nyal yudo chiemo. **12**
Kane Jakobo owinjio ni cham ne nitie Misri, nooro
kwerewa kuno e ote mokwongo. **13** To e ote mar
ariyo, Josef noluhore ni owetene, mi Farao koro
nong'eyo jo-dalagi Josef. **14** Bang' mano, Josef nooro
wach mundo okelne Jakobo wuon mare kaachiel gi
wedene duto, mane romo kar kwan ji piero abiryo
gabich. **15** Kuom mano Jakobo nodhi Misri, kuno ema
kwerewa duto kaachiel gi en nothoe. **16** Ringregi ne
okel nyaka Shekem mine oyikgi e bur ma Ibrahim
noseng'iewo kuom yauot Hamor man Shekem. **17**
"Kane ndalo ochopo mondo Nyasaye ochop singruok
mane otimo ni Ibrahim, noyudo ka kar kwan jowa
mane odak Misri ne osemedore. **18** Bang' e ruoth
manyien mane ok ong'eyo wach Josef nobedo e loch
e piny Misri. **19** Ruodhno nowuondo jowa mosando
kwereu malit, ka ochunogi mondo giwit nyithindgi
oko mundo otho. **20** "Kindeno ema nonywolie Musa,
nyathi mane jaber e nyim Nyasaye kendo nopolidhe e
od wuon-gi kuom dweche adek. **21** To kane owite
oko, nyar Farao ne okwanye mi opidhe mana kaka
nyathine owuon. **22** Musa ne oyudo puonjruok e
kit rieko duto mag jo-Misri, kendo ne en ratego e
kit wuoyone kod timbene. **23** "Kane Musa koro ja-
higni piero ang'wen, noparo e chunye mundo odhi
olim owetene ma jo-Israel. **24** Noneno ka ja-Misri

mi nogoyo ja-Misrino monego. **25** Musa ne oparo ni Hemb Rapar. Hermano nolosi mana kaka Nyasaye owtene ma jo-Israel ne nyalo neno ni Nyasaye ema notiyo kode mondo ogolgi e twech, to ne ok gineno nonyiso Musa mondo olose, koluwo ranyisi mane kamano. **26** Kinye Musa noyudo jo-Israel ariyo ka omyi. **45** Kane kwerewa oyudo Hemani, ne giting'e dhawo. Notemo thegogi kowachonegi ni, 'Joka ma, Joshua otelonegi, nyaka negichopo kode e piny ogendini mane Nyasaye oseriembo mondo owenegi. un owete; ang'o momiyo udwaro hinyoru kayiem?' **27** Hemani ne gibedogo nyaka chop kinde mag Daudi. "To ng'at mane sando nyawadgino nodhiro Musa **46** Daudi noyudo ng'wono e wang' Nyasaye, omyi gichien kowachone ni, 'En ng'a ma oketi ruoth nokwayo mundoogerne Nyasach Jakobo kar dak. kendo jang'adnwa bura? **28** Iparo mar nega kaka **47** To Solomon ema ne ogero ne Nyasaye odno. **48** nyoro inego ja-Misri cha?' **29** Kane Musa owinjo "Kata kamano, Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo ok dagi e wachno, noringo odhi Midian, kama nodakie kaka udi ma dhano ogero, mana kaka janabi owacho niya, japiny moro mi onywolo yauowi ariyo. **30** 'Bang' **49** "Polo e koma mar duong' to piny e raten tienda. higni piero ang'wen, malaika nofwenyore ni Musa Koro en ot machal nade ma dugerna? Ruoth Nyasaye ei ligek mach maliel e bungu manie thim but Got owacho. Koso kar ywyeo mara nobed kanye? **50** Sinai. **31** Kane Musa oneno mach malielno, nodoko maluor. Kane osudo machiegni mondo onene maber, Donge lweta ema osechweyo gigi duto?" **51** "Un joma nowinjo dwond Ruoth Nyasaye kawacho niya, **32** wachne! Uchal mana gi kwereu. Usiko utamo Roho 'An e Nyasach kwereni; ma Nyasach Ibrahim gi Maler tiyo! **52** Bende nitie janabi kata achiel ma Isaka kod Jakobo.' Omiyo Musa notetni ka luoro kwereu ne ok osando? Neginego nyaka jonabi mane omake, kendo ne ok ohedhore ng'yo bunguno okoro biro mar Ng'ama Kare. To koro usendhoghe kendo. **33** "Eka Ruoth Nyasaye nowachone niya, mi unege. **53** Un e joma noyudo chik mane okel 'Lony wuoch e tiendi, nikech kama ichungoeni gi malaike to usetamoru rito chikno." **54** Kane en Kama Ler! **34** Aseneno gi wang'a kaka joga jobura owinjo weche mane Stefano owacho, igi chandore malit e piny Misri. Asewinjo kaka gichur nong'ondore mi gikayone lekegi. **55** To Stefano, omiyo asebiro mondo agonygi gibed thuolo; koro kopong' gi Roho Maler, nong'yo malo e polo mi bi mondo aori idogi Misri! **35** "Ma e Musa mane oneno duong' mar Nyasaye, kod Yesu kochung' e oyudo gisekwedo kagiwacho ni, 'En ng'a ma oketi bad Nyasaye korachwich. **56** Nowachonegi niya, ruoth kendo jang'adnwa bura?' Nyasaye owuon "Neuru, aneno polo koyawore kendo ka Wuod Dhano mane ofwenyorene e kit malaika mane oneno e ochung' e bad Nyasaye korachwich." **57** Kane giwinjo bungu noore mondo obed jatendgi kendo jaresgi. **36** wachno, mirima nomakgi matek mi gimwomore Ne otelonegi kogologgi Misri, kendo notimo honni kuome gi chuny achiel. **58** Ne giywaye mi gigole oko madongo gi ranyisi e piny Misri, e Nam Makwar, mar dala maduong' kendo gichako chiele gi kite. kendo timo honni mamoko bende e thim kuom Joneno mag miriambo nohangone wach moketo higni piero ang'wen. **37** "Ma e Musa mane onyiso lepgi e tiend wuowi moro ma nyinge Saulo. **59** Kane jo-Israel ni, 'Nyasaye noyiernu janabi machal koda oyudo gichele gi kite, Stefano nolamo kowacho kowuk e dier ogandau.' **38** En owuon ne en kodgi e niya, "Ruoth Yesu, kaw chunyu." **60** Eka nogoyo chokruok mane ni e thim, kaachiel gi kwerewa kod chonge piny mokok matek niya, "Ruoth, kik ikwan malaika mane owuoyo kode e Got Sinai; kendo ne richoni e wig." Kane osewachko kamano, to chunye omiye weche mangima makoro wawinjogi. **39** "To nochot.
 kwerewa notamore winjo wachne. Kar timo mano, to ne gikwede kendo chunygi nogombo dok Misri. **40** Neginyiso Harun ni, 'Losnwa nyiseche moko mondo otelnuwa, nikech wakia gima osetimo Musa mane ogolowa Misri!' **41** E kindeno ema ne gilosoe kido milamo machalo gi nyaroya. Negitimone misango, mi gilosone sawo ka gimiyo gima lwetgi ema ne oloso duong'! **42** To Nyasaye nogolo pache kuomgi moweyogi mondogilam chwech mag polo kaka nyisechegi, mana kaka ondiki e kitap jonabi niya, "'Yaye jo-Israel, bende ne ukelona misengini kata chiwo moro amora kuom higni piero ang'wen mane un e thim?' **43** Ne uting'o malo hemb Molek kod sulwe mar nyasachu ma Refan ma gin, nyiseche manono mane uloso mondo ulam. Omiyo abirop darou mi ateru e piny twech mabor mayombo Babulon.' **44** "Kwereu ne ni kod Hema miluongo ni

8 Saulo mane oyudo ni kanyo noyie gi nek mar Stefano. Kochakore chieng'no kanisa man Jerusalem nochako yudo sand malit kendo giduto negiringo mi gikere e pinje mag Judea gi Samaria, makmana joote kende ema nodong' Jerusalem. **2** Joma oluoro Nyasaye noyiko Stefano kendo ne giywage malit. **3** E kindeno Saulo nochako sando kanisa kodonjo e ot ka ot kendo omako chwo gi mon moter e od twech. **4** Joma noke e pinje maokogo noyalo Injili kamoro amora mane gidhiye. **5** Filipo nodhi nyaka e dala mar Samaria mi olando Wach Kristo kuno. **6** Kane oganda owinjo yalo mar Filipo, kendo kane gineno honni mane otimo, negimeduo chiko itgi mondo giwinj wechene. **7** Jochiende nowuok kuom ji mang'enya ka giywak malit, kendo jo-athany kod pudhe nochangi. **8** Omiyo dalano nopong' gi mor maduong'. **9** Ne nitie ng'at moro

miliuongo ni Simon. Ng'atni nosebedo katimo timbe jwok e dala mar Samaria, kendo timbene nomako jo-Samaria duto, jomatindo gi jomadongo, noyie kode. Negiluwu bang'e ka gikok niya, "Ng'atni nigi teko Nyasaye miliuongo ni Teko Maduong'." 11 Ji ne luwe nikech kinde mathoth nosemako dho ji gi timbene mag jwok. 12 To kane Filipo oyalo ne jogi Injili mar pinyruoth Nyasaye, kod nyinye Yesu Kristo, ne giyie, mi giyuda batiso giduto, chwo gi mon. 13 Simon owuon bende noyie, bang'e noyudo batiso, kendo nosiko koluwo bang' Filipo kamoro amora mane odhiye, kowuoro ranyisi madongo kod honni ma noneno ka Filipo timo. 14 Kane joote man Jerusalem owinjo ni jo-Samaria noserwako wach Nyasaye, negiyo Petro gi Johana irgi. 15 Kane 16 nikech Roho Maler ne pok obiro kuom ng'ato 17 Bang'e Petro gi Johana noyieyo lwetgi kuomgi mi giyudo Roho Maler. 18 Kane Simon oneno ni ji ne yudo Roho Maler ka joote oyieyo lwetgi kuomgi, nomiyogi pesa kowacho niya, 19 "An bende miyaeuru teko ma un-goni mundo ng'ato ang'ata ma ayieyo lweta kuome oyud Roho Maler." 20 To Petro nodwoke niya, "Mad pesagigo lal kodu nono, nikech chunyi wuondi ni inyalo ng'iewo mich Nyasaye gi pesa! 21 longe gi migawo moro amora e tijwani, kendo kwan-ni onge e iye, nikech chunyi ok nikare e nyim Nyasaye. 22 Omiyo lokri iwe timni marachni, kendo ilam Ruoth Nyasaye, dipa ka oweyonii richoni kuom bedo gi paro marachno e chunyi. 23 Nikech aneno ka chunyi openg' gi nyiego mang'eny, kendo richo oloki misumbane chuth." 24 Eka Simon nodwoko niya, "Lamna Ruoth Nyasaye mondo gima rach misewacho kuoman kik timrena." 25 Kane gisetimo neno kendo yalo wach Ruoth, Petro gi Johana nodok Jerusalem, ka giyaloo Injili e miech Samaria mang'eny. 26 Malaika mar Ruoth nowachone ni Filipo niya, "Koro aa malo idhi yo milambo, kiluwo yo mong'ado i thim moa Jerusalem kadhi Gaza." 27 Kuom mano, Filipo nochako wuoth, to kane oyudo odhi, noromo gi ja-Ethiopia mabwoch, mane en jatelo maduong' morito mwandu duto mag Kandake, "ruoth ma dhako mar jo-Ethiopia." Ng'atni noa lemo Jerusalem, 28 kendo koro nodok dala, koidho gache kendo kosomo kitap Janabi Isaya. 29 Roho Maler nowachone ni Filipo niya, "Dhiyo mundo ichung' machiegni gi gari cha." 30 Eka Filipo noringo odhi nyaka but garino mi owinjo ka ng'atno somo kitap Janabi Isaya. Filipo nopenje niya, "Bende iwinjo tiend gima isomono?" 31 Ja-Ethiopia nodwoko Filipo niya, "Ere kaka dawinj tiende kaonge ng'ama oleronan tiende?" Omiyo norwako Filipo mondo oih obed kode ei gari. 32 Kama noyudo ng'atno somo ndiko kama wacho ni: "Notere kar thone mana ka rombo mitero kar yeng'o, kendo noling' ka nyarombo manie lwet ng'ama ng'ado yiire, omiyo en bende ne ok dho ji duto. Ne oyale ang'aya kimiye wichkuot. Bende en gi kothe ma ji noparego? Nikech ngimane nogol oko e piny." 34 Jatelono nopenjo Filipo niya, "Yie inyisae ni Janabi wuoyo kuom ng'a e Ndikoni? Owuoyo kuome owuon, koso owuoyo kuom ng'at machielo?" 35 Eka Filipo nochako gi Ndiko kama ne ja-Ethiopianomo somo, mi odhi nyime gi yalone Injili mar Yesu. 36 Kane gimedо dhi nyime, negichopo kama pi moro ne nitie. Ja-Ethiopia nowachone Filipo niya, "Pi eri, ang'o ma dimona yudo batiso?" [37 Filipo nodwoke niya, "Inyalo yudo batiso, kiyie honni ma noneno ka Filipo timo. 14 Kane joote gi chunyi duto."] 38 Omiyo nochicho chik Kristo en Wuod Nyasaye." 38 Omiyo nochicho chik Ethiopianomo ne ok ochako onene kendo to nodhi e mundo gari ochung'. Eka ne gilor gidhi e pi mi Filipo nobatise. 39 To kane giwuok e pi, Roho Maler mar Ruoth Nyasaye nokawo Filipo apoya, mi ja-ang'ata kuomgi, to nosebatisgi mana e nyinye Ruoth Ethiopianomo ne ok ochako onene kendo to nodhi e Yesu. 17 Bang'e Petro gi Johana noyieyo lwetgi 40 Filipo nopo kochopo kuomgi mi giyudo Roho Maler. 18 Kane Simon e dala mar Azoto, kendo nowuotho koni gi koni, oneno ni ji ne yudo Roho Maler ka joote oyieyo koyaloo Injili e mier duto nyaka nochicho Kaisaria.

9 Kindeno Saulo ne pod siemo jopuonjre mag Ruoth, kochano mar negogi. Nodhi ir jadolo maduong' 2 mokwaye barupe mane nyalo miye tekoo mar donjo e sinagoke man Damaski, mondo ka oyudo joma luwo Yor Kristo, bed ni gin chwo kata mon, to omakgi otergi Jerusalem kaka joma otwe. 3 Kane oyudo owuotho ka ochiegni chopo Damaski, nopo ka ler moa e polo omenye molwore. 4 Nogore piny, mi owinjo dwol moro kawachone niya, "Saulo, Saulo, isanda nang'o?" 5 Saulo nopenjo niya, "In ng'a, Ruoth?" Nodwoke niya, "An Yesu ma isando. 6 Koro aa malo idhi Damaski kendo ibiro nyisi gima nyaka itim." 7 Jogo mane ni e wuoth gi Saulo nochung' kanyo ka dhogi omoko; nikech ne giwinjoo dwol to ok gine ng'ato. 8 Saulo nochung' oa malo, to kane oyawo wengene, to ne ok onyal neno gimoro. Omiyo negimako bade kagitay gitere Damaski. 9 Nobedo muofu kuom ndalo adek, kendo ne ok ochiemo kata madho gimoro. 10 Damaski kanyo ne nitie japoonyre moro miliuongo ni Anania. Ruoth nowuoyoo kode e fweny, kaluonge niya, "Anania!" Nodwoko niya, "Antie, Ruoth." 11 Ruoth nowachone niya, "Wuogi idhi e od Judas, mantiere kama iluongo ni Yo Moriere Tir, mondo ipenji ng'at moro ma ja-Tarso, miliuongo ni Saulo nimar olemo kuno. 12 Noneno ng'at moro miliuongo ni Anania e fweny ka obiro kendo noyieyo lwete kuome mondo ochak onen." 13 To Anania nodwoko niya, "Ruoth, asewinjoo weche mang'eny kuom ng'atno, gi timbene maricho mosebedo kotimo ni jogi maler modak Jerusalem. 14 Kendo Damaski bende osebire ka jodolo madongo omiye tekoo mar mako ji duto maluongo nyinyi." 15 To Ruoth nowachone Anania niya, "Dhiyo! Ng'atni en gir tichna ma aseyiero mondo oter nyinya e

dier joma ok jo-Yahudi ma ok jo-Yahudi kaachiel gi ruodhigi; kendo e dier jo-Israel. **16** Abiro nyise masiche duto monego one nikech nyinga.” **17** Eka Anania nodhi e odno modonjo nyaka e iye. Noyieyo lwete kuom Saulo kowachone niya, “Owadwa Saulo, Ruoth, ma en Yesu manyocha ofwenyoren i ka in e yo ibiro ka, oseora iri mundo ichak inen kendo mundo ipong’ gi Roho Maler.” **18** Gikanyono gima chalo gi ololo nolwar oa e wenge Saulo mi koro nonyalo neno. Noa malo mi nobatise, **19** kendo kane osechiamo matin, to tekone noduogo. Saulo nodak gi jupounjre Damaski kuom ndalo mogwarore, **20** kendo bang’ mano nochako yalo Injili e sinagoke, kowacho ni Yesu en Wuod Nyasaye. **21** Ji duto mane owinje nowuoro ka gipenjore niya, “Donge ma e ng’at mane sando joma ne luongo Nying Yesu Jerusalem? Donge osebiro ka mana mondo okawgi kaka joma otwe mondo otergi ni Jodolo madongo?” **22** Kata kamano, Saulo nomedo gerore kuom yie kendo nomedo bedo gi teko mang’eny, kendo twak mane ochiwo konyisogo ni Yesu e Kristo nodhiero jo-Yahudi mane odak Damaski. **23** Bang’ ndalo mang’eny, jo-Yahudi nochano mondo oneg Saulo, **24** to Saulo nofwenyo wachno. Odiechieng’ gotieno ne gibutone e rangeye mag dala maduong’ mondo gimake apoya ginege, **25** to jolupne nokawe mokete e okapu, ekagilore piny kokalo e otuchi moro manie kor ohinga mar dala. **26** Kane obiro Jerusalem, notemo mondo odonji e kanyakla mar jupounjre, to giduto ne giluore, nikech ne gichich kode ni sa moro pok nolokore adier. **27** To Barnaba nokawe motere ir joote. Nonyisogi kaka Saulo noseromo gi Ruoth kane oyudo en e wuodhe, kaka Ruoth nosewuoyo kode, kendo kaka Saulo noseyalo gi chir kuom nying Yesu e Damaski. **28** Kuom mano, Saulo nodak kodgi, kowuotho ei Jerusalem koni gi koni maonge ng’ama geng’e, kendo kowuoyo gi chir kuom nying Ruoth. **29** Nowuoyo kendo nogoyo mbaka gi jo-Yahudi moluwo timbe jo-Yunani, to joko notemo nege. **30** To kane jowete ofwenyo wachni, ne gigole kanyo mi gidhi kode nyaka Kaisaria, bang’ e giore nyaka Tars. **31** Bang’ lokruok Saulo, kanisa man Judea gi Galili kod Samaria nobedo gi kwe maonge luoro. Roho Maler nokonyogi, mi gibedo motegno kendo kwan joma oyie kuom Kristo nomedore pile. Joma oyie kuom Kristo nodak koluoro Ruoth Nyasaye. **32** Kane Petro wuotho ei piny koni gi koni, nodhi limo jomaler mane odak Lida. **33** Kuno nonwang’oe ng’at moro miluongo ni Ainea, mane osebedo kosiko onindo e kitandane kuom higni aboro, ka tuo mar athany onure. **34** Petro nowachone niya, “Ainea, Yesu Kristo osechangi; aa malo iban pieni.” Ainea noa malo mana gisano. **35** Ji duto mane odak Lida gi Sharon nonene moyie kuom Ruoth. **36** E dala mar Jopa ne nitie japounjre moro miluongo ni Tabitha (ma dho jo-Yunani luongo bi Dorka tiende ni Nyakech)

mane osiko katimo maber ni ji kendo nokonyo joma odhier. **37** E kindeno tuo nogoye mi otho, kendo noluok ringre bang'e okete e ot man malo ewi gorofa. **38** Lida ne chiegni gi Jopa, omiyo ka jopuongre nowinjo ni Petro ni kuno, ne giorone ji ariyo, ka gikwaye niya, "Yie ibi irwa piyo ma ok odeko!" **39** Petro nodhi kodgi, kendo kane ochopo to ne gitere nyaka ei ot man malo e gorofa kama ne ringre Tabitha nitie. Mon duto ma chwogi otho mane ni kanyo nochung' olwore, ka giywak kendo ginyise lep kandho kod lewni mamoko mane Dorka otwang'o kapod ongima. **40** Petro nogologi oko duto, bang'e nogoyo chunge piny molamo. Eka nowichore mochomo dhako mothono, kowacho niya, "Tabitha, aa malo!" Dhakono noyawo wengene, kendo kane oneno Petro, to nobet piny. **41** Petro nomako bade mi okonye chung' gi tiende. Bang'e noluongo jopuongre kod mon ma chwogi otho mane ni oko mi omiyogi Tabitha kangima. **42** Wachni nolandore e Jopa duto, mi ji mang'eny noyie kuom Ruoth. **43** Petro nomedo dak Jopa e od janyong' piende moro miluongo ni Simon kuom kinde mogwarore.

10 Ne nitie jatend jolweny moro e dala mar Kaisaria mane nyinge Kornelio. Ng'atni norito oganda Iweny moro mar jo-Rumi miluongo ni Oganda Italia. **2** En kaachiel gi jooode duto ne gin joma odimbore kendo moluoro Nyasaye. Ne okonyo joma odhier kendo olamo Nyasaye pile. **3** Chieng' moro achiel noneno fweny kar sa ochiko odhiambro. E fwenyino noneno malaika mar Nyasaye, mane obiro ire moluunge niya, "Kornelio!" **4** Kornelio nong'iyo malaikano ka luoro omake, eka noyiene niya, "Iwacho nang'o, Ruoth?" Malaika nodwoko niya, "Lemoni kod timbeni mag ng'wono mikonyogo joma odhier osechopo e nyim Nyasaye kaka misango omiyo osepari. **5** Koro or jomoko Jopa mondo odhi oom ng'at moro ma nyinge Simon, miluongo ni Petro. **6** En wendo Simon ma janyong' piende ma ode ni e dho nam." **7** Kane malaika mane wuoyo kodeno osedhi, Kornelio noluongo jotichne ariyo kod achiel kuom jolweny modimbore ma en achiel kuom jomane rite. **8** Nonyisogi gik moko duto mane osetimore, eka noorogi nyaka Jopa. **9** Kinyne kar odiechieng' tir, kane jootego chiegni chopo e dala mar Jopa, Petro noidho malo ewi tado mondo olem. **10** Kech ne kaye kendo nogombo chiemo mondo ocham, to kane pod iloso chiemo, ayula wang' notere. **11** Noneno polo koyawore, kendo ka gimoro machalo gi suka malach moyar iloro piny ka omake gi kondene ang'wen. **12** Sukano noting'o kit le man-gi tiende ang'wen duto, kod le mamol duto mag piny kod koth winy duto mafuyo e kor polo. **13** Eka nowinjo dwol moro kawachone niya, "Petro, aa malo, mondo ineg gimoro kuom gigo icham." **14** Petro nodwoko niya, "Ooyo Ruoth! Ne pok achamo gimoro amora makwero kata mochido nyaka nene."

15 Eka dwolno nowuoyo kode kendo mar ariyo niya, **38** kaka Nyasaye nowiro Yesu ja-Nazareth gi Roho “Kik iluong gimoro amora ma Nyasaye osepwodho Maler kod teko, kendo kaka nowuotho koni gi koni ni ok ler.” **16** Gima kama notimore nyadidek eka kotimo maber kendo kochango ji duto mane ni e bwo sukanokaw mana gisano moter e polo. **17** Kane loch mar Satan, nikech Nyasaye ne ni kode. **39** “Wan Petro pod wuoro kuom tiend fweny mane onenono, jonenkuom gik moko duto mane otimo e piny joote mane Kornelio ooro nochopo e od Simon, jo-Yahudi kendo ei Jerusalem. Naginege ka gigure mochung’ e dhorangach oko. **18** Negipenjo ka Simon e misalaba, **40** to Nyasaye nochiere oa kuom joma miluongo ni Petro nodak kanyo. **19** Kane Petro otho chieng’ mar adek, momiyo onene. **41** Bang’ pod paro kuom fweny mane oneno, Roho Maler kane osechier oa kuom joma otho, ne ok onene gi ji nowachone niya, “Simon, welo moko adek dwari. **20** duto, makmanja jonenkuom ma Nyasaye noseyiero, ma Omiyo aa malo piny irgi. Kik ideki ma ok idhi gin wan mane wachiemo kendo wametho kode. **42** kodgi nikech an ema aorogi.” **21** Petro nolor piny Nochikowa mondo wayal ni ji kendo mundo watim ir jogo monyisogi niya, “An e ng’at mudwaro. Ere nende ni en ema Nyasaye oseyiere kaka jang’ad wach ma un-go?” **22** Negidwoke niya, “Oorwa gi bura mar joma ngima gi joma otho. **43** Jonabi duto jatend jolweny moro miluongo ni Kornelio. En ng’at owuoyo kuome ni ng’ata ang’ata moyie kuome yudo makare moluoro Nyasaye, kendo ma jo-Yahudi duto weruok mar richo e nyinge.” **44** Kane Petro pod omiyo luor. Malaika maler nonyise mondo oluongi wacho wechegi, Roho Maler nolor kuom ji duto idhi ire e ode mondo owinj gima inyalo wachone.” mane oyudo winjo wachne. **45** Joma oyie kuom **23** Eka Petro norwako jootego kaka wende. Kinyne Kristo ma jo-Yahudi, mane obiro gi Petro, nowuoro Petro nowuok gi jootego, kendo jowete moko moa ka Roho Maler nobiro nyaka kuom joma ok jo-Jopa bende nodhi kodgi. **24** Odiechieng’ moluwo Yahudi, **46** nikech ne giwinjogi ka giwuoyo gi dhok mano negichopo Kaisaria, kuma Kornelio ne jorite mayoreyore kendo ka gipako Nyasaye. Eka Petro kaachiel gi wedene kod osiepene mane oluongo. nowuoyo kawacho niya, **47** “Ere ng’ama koro digeng’ **25** Kane Petro odonjo e ot, Kornelio noromone jogi mundo kik obatisgi gi pi, ka gin bende giseyudo mi opodho e tiende kamiye duong’. **26** To Petro Roho Maler mana kaka waseyude?” **48** Kuom mano, nowachone niya, “Aa malo, an mana dhano kaka nogolo chik mundo obatisgi e nyng’ Yesu Kristo. in.” **27** Petro nowuotho kochomo ot kod Kornelio, Bang’ mano ne gikwayo Petro mondo omed bet ka giwuoyo, to kane ochopo ei ot, nonwang’o ka kodgi kuom ndalo moko.

ji mang’eny ochokore rite. **28** Nowachonegi niya, “Ung’eyo maber ni chikwa ok oyie mundo ja-Yahudi obed e achiel kata mundo olim ng’at moro ma ok ja-Yahudi. To Nyasaye oseanya ni kik aluong ng’ato ni ogak kata ni ok ler. **29** Emomiyo, kane uluonga to abiyo ma ok adagi. To koro nyisananeur, en ang’o momiyo ne uluonga?” **30** Kornelio nodwoke niya, “Ndalo ang’wen mosekalo ne oyudo alamo Nyasaye e oda kar sa ochiko odhiambo. To napo ka ng’at moro morwako lewni marieny ochung’ buta mowachona niya, **31** Kornelio, lemoni kod timbene mag ng’wono mikonyogo joma odhier osechopo e nyim Nyasaye, omiyo osepari. **32** Koro or jomoko Jopa mundo oomni Simon miluongo ni Petro. En wendo e od Simon ma janyong’ piende, modak e dho nam.” **33** Emomiyo ne aaroni wach piyo piyo mondo ibi, kendo isetimo maber kuom biro. Koro eri wan ka waduto e nyim Nyasaye, mundo wawinji weche duto ma Ruoth osechiki mundo inyiswa.” **34** Eka Petro nochaku wuoyo kowachone niya, “Sani koro ayie adier ni Nyasaye chiwo ni ji duto mana machalre ka ok odewo wang’ ng’ato, **35** to orwako japiny moro amora moluore kendo timo dwarone, ma ok odewo oganda moaye! **36** Ung’eyo ni ma e wach mane Nyasaye ooro ni jo-Israel, konyisogi Injili mar kwe kuom Yesu Kristo, ma en Ruoth ji duto. **37** Ung’eyo gima osetimore e piny Judea duto, kochakore Galili, bang’ batiso mane Johana oyalo;

11 Joote kod owete modak Judea duto nowinjoni joma ok jo-Yahudi bende noserwako Wach Nyasaye. **2** Omiyo kane Petro odhi Jerusalem, to joma oyie kuom Kristo ma jo-Yahudi nokwere **3** kawacho niya, “Donge ne idhi e od joma ok jo-Yahudi mi ichiemo kodgi.” **4** To Petro nochako leronegi tiend gik moko duto mane osetimore, e yo mawinjore maler, kowachone niya, **5** “Ne antiere e dala mar Jopa ka alemo, to ka ayula wang’ notera, ne aneno fweny. Ne aneno gima chalo suka malach kiloro piny koa e polo, komak kondene ang’wen. Nolor sukanokawaka kama ne antie. **6** Ne ang’iyo iye mi aneno kit le mopidhi man-gi tiende ang’wen manie piny, gi le mager mag bungu, kod le mamol, gi winy mafuyo e kor polo. **7** Bang’e nawinjo dwol moro kawachona ni, ‘Petro, aa malo, mundo ineg gimoro kuom gigo icham.’ **8** “An to ne adwoko ni, ‘Ooyo Ruoth! Onge gima kwero kata mochido mosedonjo e dhogani nyaka nene.’ **9** “Dwolno moa e polo nowuoyo koda kendo nyadiryo kawachona ni, ‘Kik iluong gimoro amora ma Nyasaye osepwodho ni ok ler.’ **10** Gima kamano notimore nyadidek, eka sukanokaw modwoki e polo kendo. **11** “E sa nogo ji adek mane oor ira koa Kaisaria nobiro mochopo e ot mane antie. **12** Roho Maler nonyisa ni kik adeki ma ok adhi kodgi. Jowete auchielgi bende nodhi koda, mine wadonjo e od Kornelio. **13** Nonyisowa kaka ne oseneno malaika kofwenyore e ode mowachone ni,

'Or jomoko Jopa mondo oluongni Simon miluongo ni Petro. **14** Obiro keloni wach mabiro miyo iyud warruok, in kaachiel gi joodi duto.' **15** 'To e sa ma ne achako wuoyo, ema Roho Maler nolor kuomgi, mana kaka wan bende noselor kuomwa mokwongo. **16** Eka naparo kaka Ruoth nosewacho motelo ni, 'Johana nobatiso ji gi pi, to un ibiro batisou gi Roho Maler.' **17** Emomiyo ka Nyasaye nomiyogi mana mich achielno ma wan bende nomiyowa kane wayie kuom Ruoth Yesu Kristo, koro an to an ng'a ma dine ageng' tich Nyasaye!' **18** Kane giwinjo wachno, ne giweyo Petro mos mi gipako Nyasaye, kagiwacho niya, 'Kara en adier ni Nyasaye osemiyo joma ok jo-Yahudi thuolo mondo gin bende gilokre giyud ngima.' **19** Joma sand nokeyo nkekch wach nek Stefano nodhi Foinike, Saipras nyaka Antiochia, ka gilando Injili ne jo-Yahudi kende. **20** To jomoko kuomgi mane oa Saipras kod Kurene, nodhi Antiochia ma gichako wuoyo gi jo-Yunani bende, ka ginyisogi Injili ma wuoyo kuom Ruoth Yesu. **21** Teko Nyasaye ne ni kodgi, omiyo ji mathoth noyie kendo olokore kuom Ruoth. **22** Wachni nolandore mochopo e it kanisa mane ni Jerusalem, omiyo negiboro Barnaba e dala Antiochia. **23** Kane ochopo mi oneno kaka ng'wono Nyasaye ne tiyo kuom jogo, nomor ahinya, kendo nojiwogi duto mondo gisiki kuom Ruoth gadiera kendo gi chunyg'i duto. **24** Barnaba ne en ng'at maber, mopong' gi Roho Maler kod yie kendo ji ma kwan-gi thoth ahinya nolokore obiro ir Ruoth. **25** Bang'e Barnaba nodhi Tarso mondo omany Saulo, to kane oyude, nodok kode Antiochia. Kuom higa kanisa ka gipuonjo ji ma kwan-gi ng'enya ahinya. **26** To kane oyude, nodok kode Antiochia. Kuom higa achiel mangima, Barnaba gi Saulo ne chokore gi dhoott! **27** E kindeno, jonabi moko nobiro Antiochia ka gia Jerusalem. **28** Achiel kuomgi, mane iluongo ni Agaba nochung' mokoro wach kuom Roho, ni kech marach ne biro landore mi kwak piny Rumi duto. Kejni nobet e kinde loch Klaudio. **29** Kuom mano, jopuonjre nowinjore mar oro kony kaluwore gi nyalo margi, ni jowete mane odak Judea. **30** Negitimo mano mi gioro Barnaba gi Saulo jotero konyigigo ne jodong kanisa.

oyale, negikete onindo e kind askeche ariyo, otweye gi nyoroche ariyo, kendo ka askeche mamoko bende rite kochung' e dhood twech. **7** Apoya nono malaika mar Ruothnofwenyore, mi ler norienyi ei od twech. Noyuko Petro mochiewe kowacho niya, "Aa malo piyo." Gikanyono nyoroche mane otwego Petro nolwar piny. **8** Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Rwak lepi gi wuocheni." Petro notimo kamano. Malaika nochako okone niya, "Koro rwak kodi mondo iluwa!" **9** Petro noluwo bang'e kowiuok e od twech, to kata kamano pache ne pok odwogo mondo ofwenyne ni gima malaika ne timono en adier, to noparo mana ni oleko. **10** Ne gikalo jorit mokwongo, gi mar ariyo mi gichopo e ranga chuma mane iwuokgo e od twech kidonjo e dala maduong'. Rangano noyawrenigi kende mine gikadho. Kane gisewuotho mabor mochwalore gi od twech, to nopo ka malaika oseweye. **11** Bang'e pach Petro noduogo mi owacho niya, "Koro ang'eyo maonge kiawa ni Ruoth nooro malaikane mi oresa e twech Herode, kendo osemeiyo atony e gimoro amora marach ma jo-Yahudi ne chano timona." **12** Kane oseng'eyo gima notimoren, nodhi nyaka od Maria min Johana, ma niluongo bende ni Mariko, kendo kanyo ji nochokore mang'enya ka gilamo Nyasaye. **13** Kane Petro oduong'o dhoott ma oko, to nyako moro ma jatich miluongo ni Roda nobiro mondo oyawone. **14** To ka nochamo dwond Petro, nodoko mamor ahinya mi noringo odok ei ot kapok oyawone. Nonyiso **25** Bang'e Barnaba nodhi Tarso mondo omany Saulo, jogo mane ni e ot kopong' gimer niya, "Petro ni e dhoott!" **15** To jogo nokwere kawacho niya, "Wiyi rach!" Ka nyakono nomedo ramo ni Petro ne ni e dhoott adier, negiwachone niya, "Mano nyaka bedi Antiochia kuno ema ne okuong luongoe jopuonjre ni mana malaikane!" **16** To Petro nomedo dwong'o jo-Kristo. **27** E kindeno, jonabi moko nobiro Antiochia dhoot, kendo kane giyawo dhoott mi ginene, to dhogi nomoko. **17** Petro noting'o lwete malo mondo ni Agaba nochung' mokoro wach kuom Roho, ni giling', eka nonyisogi yo mane Ruoth ogolego e od twech. Nowachonegi niya, "Nyisuru Jakobo gi jowete mamoko gima nosetimore." Bang'e noa kanyo modhi kamachielo. **18** Kinye gokinyi kihondko maduong' nomako jolweny mane oket mondo orite e od twech. Negipenjore niya, "Ang'o ma dibed nosetimore ni Petro?" **19** Herode nogolo chik mondo omany Petro,

12 E kindeno ruoth Herode nomako jo-Kristo moko, kendo nochano mar negogi. **2** Ne ogolo chik mi oneg Jakobo owad gi Johana gi ligangla. **3** Kane oneno ka timneno nomoro jo-Yahudi, nodhi nyime momako Petro bende. Mano notimore e ndalo Sap Makati ma ok oketie Thowi. **4** Kane osemake, nokete e od twech, kendo noketo migewe ang'wen mag askeche, ma moro ka moro oting'o jorit ang'wen, mondo orite. Herode ne chano mondo ogole oko bang' Pasaka mondo oyale e nyim oganda. **5** Kuom mano, Petro nokan e od twech, to kanisa to ne lamone Nyasaye ahinya. **6** Otieno motelone chieng' mane Herode chano goloe Petro oko mondo

oyale, negikete onindo e kind askeche ariyo, ka otweye gi nyoroche ariyo, kendo ka askeche mamoko bende rite kochung' e dhood twech. **7** Apoya nono malaika mar Ruothnofwenyore, mi ler norieny ei od twech. Noyuko Petro mochiewe kowacho niya, "Aa malo piyo." Gikanyono nyoroche mane otwego Petro nolwar piny. **8** Malaika nomedo wachone niya, "Rwak lepi gi wuocheni." Petro notimo kamano. Malaika nochako okone niya, "Koro rwak kodi mondo iluwa!" **9** Petro noluwo bang'e kowuok e od twech, to kata kamano pache ne pok odwogo mundo ofwenyne ni gima malaika ne timono en adier, to noparo mana ni oleko. **10** Ne gikalo jorit mokwongo, gi mar ariyo mi gichopo e ranga chuma mane iwuokgo e od twech kidonjo e dala maduong'. Rangano noyawrenigi kende mine gikadro. Kane gisewuotho mabor mochwalore gi od twech, to nopo ka malaika oseweye. **11** Bang'e pach Petro noduogo mi owacho niya, "Koro ang'eyo maonge kiawa ni Ruoth nooro malaikane mi oresa e twech Herode, kendo osemiyo atony e gimoro amora marach ma jo-Yahudi ne chano timona." **12** Kane oseng'eyo gima notimorene, nodhi nyaka od Maria min Johana, ma niluongo bende ni Mariko, kendo kanyo ji nochokore mang'eny ka gilamo Nyasaye. **13** Kane Petro oduong'o dhoot ma oko, to nyako moro ma jatich miluongo ni Roda nobiro mondo oyawne. **14** To ka nochamo dwond Petro, nodoko mamor ahinya mi noringo odok ei ot kapok oyawone. Nonyiso joko mane ni e ot kopong' gimor niya, "Petro ni e dhoot!" **15** To joko nokwere kawacho niya, "Wiyi rach!" Ka nyakono nomedo ramo ni Petro ne ni e dhoot adier, negiwachone niya, "Mano nyaka bedi mana malaikane!" **16** To Petro nomedo dwong'o dhoot, kendo kane giyawo dhoot mi ginene, to dhogi nomoko. **17** Petro noting'o lwete malo mondo giling', eka nonyisogi yo mane Ruoth ogolego e od twech. Nowachonegi niya, "Nyisuru Jakobo gi jowete mamoko gima nosetimore." Bang'e noa kanyo modhi kamachieli. **18** Kinye gokinyi kihondko maduong' nomako jalweny mane oket mondo orite e od twech. Negipenjore niya, "Ang'o ma dibed nosetimore ni Petro?" **19** Herode nogolo chik mondo omamy Petro, to ne ok ginal yude. Kuom mano, nonono jorit od twech mondo ginyise kuma Petro odhiye, eka nogolo chik mondo oneg joritogi. Kindeno Herode nodar Judea modhi odak Kaisaria kuom ndalo manok. **20** Noyudo en-gi mirima kod jo-Turo gi jo-Sidon. Kuom mano jo-Turo kod jo-Sidon ne joriwore mi gilos thuolo mar romo gi Herode. Ne gitudore gi Blasto, mane en jatich ruoth mogeno, eka negiyudo yo mar loso kwe gi ruoth, nikelch chiembgi ne wuok e piny Herode. **21** Odiechieng' mane onego giromieno, Herode ne orwako lepe mag ruoth mi obet e kome mar loch mi ochako wuoyo gi ji. **22** To joko nogoy koko kawacho niya, "Mano dwond Nyasaye, ok en

dwend dhano!" 23 Gikanyono malaika mar Ruoth nogoyo Herode piny, nikelch ne ok omiyo Nyasaye duong' kendo kute nochamo ringre, mi otho. 24 Wach Nyasaye nomedo dhi nyime kendo nomedo landore. 25 Kane Barnaba gi Saulo nosetieko tijgi, negidwogo ka gia Jerusalem ka gin gi Johana ma bende iluongo ni Mariko.

13 Kanisa mane ni Antioquia noting'o jonabi gi jupounj. Ne gin Barnaba gi Simeon miluongo ni Rateeng', gi Lukio ja-Kurene, gi Saulo kod Maanen mane odongo gi Herode ma ruoth. 2 Kane oyudo gilamo Ruoth Nyasaye kendo gitweyo chiemo, Roho Maler nowachonegi nya, "Walnauru Barnaba gi Saulo mondo gitina tich mane aluongogi mondo git." 3 Omiyo kane gimedо lemo kendo gitweyo chiemo, ne gigwedhogi mi giweyogi gidhi. 4 Ji ariyoga nowuok modhi ka Roho Maler otelonegi. Ne gilor nyaka Seleukia, bang'e gikwang' ka gia kanyo nyaka Saipras. 5 Kane gichopo Salamis, ne giyaloh Wach Nyasaye e sinagoke mag jo-Yahudi. Johana ne ni kodgi kaka jakonygi. 6 Ne giwuotho e chulano duto mi gichopo Pafo, kendo kanyo ne giyude ja-Yahudi moro ma ajwoga kendo mane wuondore ni janabi, ma nyinge Bar-Yesu. 7 Ajuogani ne otwre but ruodh chulano miluongo ni Sergio Paulo, mane en ng'at mariek, kendo kaka nodwaro winjo Wach Nyasaye, nooro wach mundo oluongne Barnaba gi Saulo. 8 To ajuogano mane iluongo ni Elima (nikech mano e tiend nyinge) notamogi, kotemo geng'o ruoth mondo kik ollokre oyie kuom Yesu. 9 Eka Saulo, ma bende niluongo ni Paulo, noping' gi Roho Maler, mi nong'yo wang' Elima tir, bang'e owichone nya, 10 "In nyathi Satan, kendo ikedo gi gik mabeyo duto! Ipong' gi kit wuondruok duto gi yore mag wito ji. Inwi timni mar loko adiera Ruoth Nyasaye doko miriambo karang'o? 11 To winji, lwet Ruoth Nyasaye koro kedo kodi. Ibiro bedo muofu, kendo kuom kinde moromo ok ibi neno ler mar chieng' gi wang'i." Gikanyono mudho mandiwa nobiro moimo wang'e, mi nochako tangni komulo gik moko gi lwete ka gi kacha, mondo oyudie ng'ato mane nyalo mako bade kataye. 12 Kane ruodhno oneno gima notimoren, noyie kuom Yesu, kendo nohum nono kuom gik mane owinjo kuom Ruoth Yesu. 13 Paulo kod joma ne en-go ne oa Pafo mi okwang' nyaka Perga, e piny Pamfilia, kendo kanyo ema Johana noweyogie modok Jerusalem. 14 Kane gia Perga, to negimedo dhi nyaka negichopo Antioquia manie piny Pisidia. Chieng' Sabato negidonjo e sinagogi mi gibet piny. 15 To bang' kane osesom Ndiko moko mowuok e Chike Musa gi Jonabi, jotend sinagogi nooro wach ni Paulo gi joma ne en-go kagiwacho nya, "Owetewa, ka un gi wach ma udwaro jiwogo ji, to un thuolo mar timo mano." 16 Kuom mano, Paulo nochung' moting'o bade, kowacho nya, "Un jo-Israel kod joma ok jo-Yahudi moluoro Nyasaye,

winjauru! 17 Nyasach jo-Israel noyiero kwerewa kendo nomiyo ginyaa e thuolo mane gidak Misri. 18 Nyasaye notelonigi kagologgi Misri kuno gi tekone maduong'; 19 kendo nonano kodgi e thim kuom higni piero ang'wen, kata obedo ni timbegi ne richo kamano. 20 Nokedo gi pinje abiryo mag jo-Kanaan mloyogi, mi opogo lopgi ni joge kaka girkeni. 21 To achien jo-Israel nokwayo mondo omigi ruoth, mi Nyasaye nomiyogi Saulo wuod Kish, ma ja-dhood Benjamin. Saulo nobedo ruodh pinyo kuom higni piero ang'wen. 22 Bang' kane osegolo Saulo e ruoth, noketo Daudi obedo ruodhggi, kendo kuom Daudi ema ne Nyasaye owuoyoe kowacho ni, 'Aseyudo Daudi wuod Jesse, ng'at ma chunye chal gi mara, obiro timo gik moko duto ma adwaro mondo otim.' 23 "Nyasaye osekelo ni jo-Israel Jawar ma en Yesu, koa e koth Daudi, mana kaka nosingore ni notim. 24 Kapok ne Yesu obiro, Johana noyalo Injili ne jo-Israel duto mundo gilokre giwe richogi kendo giduto giyud batiso. 25 Kane oyudo Johana koro tieko tije, nowacho ni, 'Uparo ni an ng'a? Ok an Jal mane ugeno ni biro biro; to winjuru Jal moro biro bang'a, kendo ok awinjora gonyo tond wuochene.' 26 "Owetena, ma nyikwa Ibrahim, kod un joma ok jo-Yahudi moluoro Nyasaye, wan ema oseornwa wach warruokni. 27 Jo-Jerusalem gi jotendgi ne ok ong'eyo ni Yesu e Jawar, to kata kamano, kane ging'adone buch tho, to negichopo mana weche jonabi misomo pile chieng' Sabato. 28 Kata obedo ni ne ok giyudo ketho moro kuome ma dine mi nege, ne gikwayo Pilato mondo ochiwe mondo onege. 29 Kane gisechopo weche duto mondiki kuome, ne gigole ewi yath mi gikete e liel. 30 To Nyasaye nochiere oa kuom joma otho, 31 kendo kuom ndalo mang'eny, joma ne wuotho kode koa Galili nyaka Jerusalem nonene. Jogo ema koro odoko jonenio mag wechegi ni jowa. 32 "Injili ma wanyisou ema: Gima Nyasaye nosingo ne kwerewa 33 osechoponwa, wan nyithindgi, kuom chiero Yesu. Mana kaka ondiki e Zaburi mar ariyo nya, "In Wuoda; kawuono asedoko Wuonu." 34 To kuom chier mane Nyasaye ochierego oa kuom joma otho, mondo kik otow, to ondikie kama: "Anamiu gweth maler kendo madier, mane asingone Daudi." 35 Kamoro machielo bende ondikie kama: "Ok niyie Ng'ati Maler tow." 36 "Nimar kane Daudi osetimo dwarz Nyasaye e ndalone, to notho moike kama noyike kwerene, mi ringre notowo, 37 to Jal ma Nyasaye nochiere oa kuom joma otho to ringre ne ok otowo. 38 "Emomiy, adwaro mondo ung'e malong'o, owetena, ni kuom Yesu ema iyalonue yor weyo richo. 39 Kuome ema ng'ato ang'ata moyie iketo kare mi gony kuom gimoro amora ma Chik Musa ne ok nyal gonyoe ng'ato. 40 Omiyo tang'uru, mondo

gik mane jonabi okoro kik timrenu. Ne gikoro niya: Paulo ne wuoyo. Paulo nong'ye tir moneno ka en-gi
41 “Neuru, un joma obwono ji-gi, beduru morwenyo yie mane nyalo miyo ochangi, **10** mi nowachone
 nyaka thou, nimar abiro timo gimoro e ndalou ma gidiuol maduong' niya, “Chung' gi tiendi!” Gikanyono
 ok ubi yiego, kata ka ng'ato oleronu tiende.” **42** ng'atno nochikore malo mochako wuoth. **11** Kane
 Kane oyudo Paulo gi Barnaba wuok e sinagogi, oganda mane ni kanyo oneno gima Paulo otimo, ne
 ji nokwayogi mondo gimed loso kuom wechegi gikok gi dho jo-Lukaonia niya, “Nyiseche osekawo
 chieng’ Sabato moluwo mano. **43** To ka nosegony kit dhano mi obiro irwa ka!” **12** Negimiyo Barnaba
 chokruok mondo odhiyo, jo-Yahudi mang'eny gi ji nying ni Zeu, to Paulo negichako ni Hermes, nikech
 ma nolokore oluwo din jo-Yahudi noluwo Paulo gi en ema ne en jayalo maduong’. **13** Jadolo mar Zeu,
 Barnaba, kendo negimedo wuoyo kodgi ka gijiwogi ma hekalune noger machiegni gi dalano, nokedo
 mondo gimed dhi nyime e ng'wono mar Nyasaye. **44** Chieng’ Sabato moluwo mano, chiegny ji duto modak
 Antiokia nochikore mondo owinj wach Ruoth. **45** To Paulo kod Barnaba. **14** To ka joote Paulo gi Barnaba
 ka jo-Yahudi noneno ogandano, nyiego nomakogi nowinjo wachno, ne giyiecho lepgi mi giringo matek
 mi gichako wuoyo marach kuom gik mane Paulo ka gichomo ogandano, ka gikok niya, **15** “Jowadwa,
 wacho. **46** Eka Paulo gi Barnaba nomedo wuoyo utimonwa kamano nikech ang'o? Wan mana ji
 gi chir kagiwacho niya, “Ne bernwa mondo un kaka un. Wakelonus Injili manyisou mondo ua e
 ema wayalnu Wach Nyasaye mokwongo. To nikech gik manonogi mondo ung'e Nyasaye Mangima,
 udage kendo nikech ok ukwanoru ka joma owinjore manochwego polo gi piny gi nam kod gik moko
 yudo ngima mochwere, koro waweyou mondo wayal duto manie igi. **16** Kinde mokalo Nyasaye noweyo
 ler ne Ogendini, mondo uland warruok e tunge ogendini duto mondo oluw yoregi giwegi. **17** To kata
 piny duto.” **48** Kane joma ok jo-Yahudi owinj wachno, negimor kendo negirwako wach Ruoth
 Nyasaye, kendo joma nochan-negi yudo ngima kamo, ok oseweyowa maonge yo ma dwang'eyego.
 mochwere noyie kuom Yesu. (**aktōnios g166**) **49** Wach Oseneyisou ng'wonene komiyoo koth moa e polo,
 Ruoth Nyasaye nolandore e gweng'no duto. **50** To Bang'e jo-Yahudi moko nobiro koa Antiokia kod
 jo-Yahudi nokedo mirima e chuny mon moluoro Ikonio mi gisemo ji odoknigi. Negigoyo Paulo gi
 Nyasaye man-gi nyng kod joma chwo midewo mane kite mi giywate e lowo nyaka oko mar dala, ka
 odak e dalano. Jogi nothuwo ji mondo osand Paulo gi giparo ni osetho. **20** To ka jopuonjre nobiro molwore
 Barnaba, kendo negiriembogi e gweng'no. **51** Kuom kama noninde, noa malo modok ei dalano. Kinyne
 mano ne giteng'o buch tiendgi ka gikwedo tingi ne giwuok gi Barnaba mi gidhi Derbe. **21** Paulo gi
 eka negidhi Ikonio. **52** Jopuonjre mane ni Antiokia jopounjre mang'eny. Bang'e negidok Lustra, gi Ikonio
 nodong' kopong' gi mor kod Roho Maler. **14** E Ikonio bende, Paulo gi Barnaba ne jodhi e
 sinagogi mar jo-Yahudi kaka negijatimo. Kanyo bende ne giyale gi teko, mi jo-Yahudi gi joma ok jo-Yahudi
 moko ma notamore yie kuom Yesu noketho chuny joma ok jo-Yahudi, kendo negiketo kwiri marach e
 chunyi, mondo giked gi jowete. **3** Paulo gi Barnaba nobedo kuno kuom ndalo mogwarore, ka giwuoy
 gi chir kuom Ruoth Yesu, kendo Nyasaye nodoko janeno kuom wach ng'wonene, komiyo joote timo
 honni gi ranyisi. **4** Jo-dalano noppogore nyadiryo ka moko odok ni jo-Yahudi, to moko nodok ni joote. **5**
 Eka joma ok jo-Yahudi kod jo-Yahudi, kaachiel gi jotendgi nochanling'-ling' mondo gisand joote
 kendo gichelgi gi kite. **6** To joote nofwenyo gima negichano timo, omiyo negiringo gidhi Lustra gi
 Derbe, mier mag Lukaonia, kendo e mier molworogi, **7** mi kuno bende ne giyaloe Injili. **8** E dala mar
 Lustra, ne nitiere ng'at moro ma tiendeni ong'ol. Ng'atni nong'ol nyaka aa nywolne kendo ne pok
 ouwutho nyaka nene. **9** Nochiko ite kowinjo kaka gisetye kuome. **24** Negiluwo piny Pisidia mi gichopo
 Pamilia, **25** to bang' yalo Injili Perga, negidhi mwalo nyaka Atalia. **26** Kane gia Atalia, negikwang' mi
 gidok Antiokia, kuma ne giyudo e pwoch kuom tich maber mane gisetimo kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye.
27 Kane gichopo kuno, negichoko kanisa kaachiel mi ginyisogi gik moko duto ma Nyasaye nosetimo ka
 otiyo kodgi, kendo kaka noseyawo dhoot mar yie mondo joma ok jo-Yahudi oyud warruok. **28** Negibet
 gi jopounjre kuno kuom ndalo mang'eny.

15 Jomoko moa Judea nobiro Antiokia kendo negipuonjo jowete kagiwacho niya, “Ka ok
 oteru nyangu kaluwore gi chik mane Musa opuonjo to ok unyal yudo warruok.” **2** Wachni nomiyo
 Paulo gi Barnaba odhawo kodgi matek ka kwerogi

kuom puonjgino. Omiyo noyier Paulo gi Barnaba, kod Kilikia: Wamosou, **24** Wasewinjo kaka jomoko kaachiel gi joma oyie mamoko, mondo gidhi nyaka noa kuomwa ka wan to ne ok waorogi, mi gichandou Jerusalem gine joote gi jodongo kuom wachno. ka githago chunyu gi weche mane giwacho. **25** **3** Kanisa nokowogi, kendo kane oyudo gidhi, ka Kuom mano, ne wawinjore waduto mondo wayier gikadho e dier Foinike kod Samaria, neginyiso ji jomoko waor iru kod osiepewa mwageno, Barnaba kaka joma ok jo-Yahudi bende ne yudo warruok. gi Paulo, **26** ma gin joma osechiwo ngimagi ni Wachno nomiyo owete odoko mamor. **4** Kane Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo. **27** Kaluwore gi mano, waoro gichopo Jerusalem, kanisa kaachiel gi joote kod benide Judas gi Sila mondo onyisu gi dhogi weche jodongo norwakogi, kendo neginyisogi gik moko mwandikunu e baruwani. **28** En dwaro mar Roho duto ma Nyasaye nosetimo, kotoyo kodgi. **5** To jo-Maler kod marwa bende mundo kik wamiu ting' Farisai moko moyie kuom Kristo nochung' mowacho mapek moloyo chike mwamiyou e baruwani. **29** niya, "Joma ok jo-Yahudi nyaka ter nyangu kendo Kik ucham chiemo motimgo misango ne nyiseche nyaka gilu chike Musa." **6** Joote gi jodongo noketo manono, kik ucham remo; kik ucham ring jamni bura mundo giwuuo kuom wachno, **7** kendo bang' mode bende kik uterru. Ka uritoru kuom gigo duto, kane gisewuoyo aming'a, Petro nochung' malo to unudhi nyime maber. Oritiuru. **30** Kuom mano, mowachonegi kama: "Owetewa, ung'eyo kaka kinde joote noor modhi nyaka Antioquia. Bang' chopo, mosekalo Nyasaye noyiero e dieru mondo joma ok negichoko kanisa kaachiel mi gimiyogi baruwano. jo-Yahudi owinj Injili mi giyie kuom Yesu, ka an **31** Ka ji nosomo baruwano negidoko mamor nikelch awuon ema ayalonegi. **8** Nyasaye owuon mong'eyo weche mane ni e iye nojiwogi maber. **32** Judas gi chuny ji, nonyiso ni oyie kodgi, ka nomiyogi Roho Sila, mane gin jonabi, nomedo wuoyo gi owete ka Maler, mana kaka wan bende nosemiyowa. **9** Ne ok gijiwogi kendo gitegogi e yie. **33** Kane gisabet kodgi otimonigi gima opogore gi ma notimonwa, nikelch kuom ndalo moromo, owete nokowogi mundo gidhi gin bende nopwodho chunygi kuom yie. **10** Ka en gi kwe, kendo gidogi ir joma noorogi. [**34** Sila to kamano, to koro marang'o udwaro temo Nyasaye, noneno ni ber mondo odong' Antioquia.] **35** Kaachiel kuketo jok mapek e ng'ut jopuonjre ma wan kata gi Paulo gi Barnaba kod ji mamoko, ka gipuonjo kwerewa ne ok nyal ting'o? **11** Omiyo wayie ni kaka kendo giyal wach Ruoth. **36** Bang' ndalo moko Paulo wayudo warruok kuom ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu, nowachone Barnaba niya, "Wadogi mondo walim e kaka gin bende iwarogi." **12** Ji duto noling' ka Paulo jowete e mier matindo duto kuonde mwaseyale gi Barnaba ne hulonegi kuom honni gi ranyisi ma wach Ruoth, mondo wane kaka gidhi." **37** Barnaba Nyasaye nosetimo e kind joma ok jo-Yahudi, kotoyo ne dwarz mondo Johana miluongo ni Mariko odhi kodgi. **13** Kane gisetieko wuoyo, Jakobo nochung' kodgi, **38** to Paulo ne paro ni ne ok en gima ber mowuoyo kowacho niya, "Winjauru, owetena. **14** mondo gidhi kode, nikelch noseweyogi Pamfilia Simon osenyisowa kaka Nyasaye nokwongo olimo mi ok odhi kodgi nyime e tich. **39** Wachni nokelo joma ok jo-Yahudi, kokawo joge owuon e diergi. **15** pogruok e kind Paulo gi Barnaba, mine gipogore. Weche mane jonabi okoro bende siro wachni mana Barnaba nokawo Mariko mi gikwang' gidhi Saipras, **16** "Bang' mano anaduogi kendo, mi ager kendo od Daudi mosepodho. Anachak ager **40** to Paulo noyiero Sila gidhigo, ka owete oketogi e kuondene momukore, mi alose obed maber, **17** piny Siria gi Kilikia kojiwo kanisni.

16 Paulo nowuotho mochopo Derbe gi Lustra, kama japuonjre moro nodakie miluongo ni Timotheo. Min Timotheo ne ja-Yahudi moyie kuom Yesu, to wuon-gi ne ja-Yunani. **2** Owete man Lustra gi Ikonio ne wuoyo maber kuom Timotheo. **3** Paulo ne dwarz kawe mundo dhi kode e wuodhe mar yalo Injili, omiyo ne otete nyangu, nikelch jo-Yahudi mane odak kanyo nong'eyo ni wuon-gi ne en ja-Yunani. **4** Kane giwuotho e dala ka dala, neginyiso ji mondo oluw gima buch joote gi jodongo nong'ado Jerusalem. **5** Omiyo kanisa nobedo motegno e yie, kendo kwan joma oyie kuom Kristo ne medore pile. **6** Kaka Roho Maler nosegeng'ogi ni kik giyal Injili e piny Asia, Paulo gi lange nowuotho e gweng' Frugia gi Galatia. **7** Kane gichopo e tong' piny Musia, ne gitemo mundo gidonj e piny Bithinia, to Roho mar Yesu ne ok oyienigi timo mano. **8** Omiyo negidhi nyaka Troa, ka giluwo Musia. **9** Otienono, Paulo

noneno fweny mar ja-Makedonia kochung' kendo Ka jarit od twech nochiewo monwang'o ka dhout od saye niya, "Bi loka Makedonia mondo ikonywa." **10** twech duto oyawore, nowuodho liganglane mondo Bang' kane Paulo oseneno fwenyno, ne waikore piyo onegrego, koparo ni joma otwe duto noseringo piyo mundo wadhi e piny Makedonia, nikech ne otony. **28** To Paulo nokok matek kawacho niya, "Kik wang'eyo ni Nyasaye dwarowa loka kono mundo ihinyri! Wantie waduto!" **29** Jarit od twech nokwayo wayalnegi Injili. **11** Bang' aa Troa, ne wakwang'o taya, mi noringo ir Paulo gi Sila, mopodho e nyimgi yie kwachomo Samothraki kendo kinyne ne wadhi kokirni. **30** Bang'e nogologi oko eka openjogi niya, nyime nyaka Neapol. **12** Kane waa kanyo, ne wadhi "Jodongo, atim ang'o mondo owara?" **31** Negidwoke nyaka Filipi, mane en dala maduong' e bath piny niya, "Yie kuom Ruoth Yesu eka nikwo, in kaachiel Makedonia ma kono, kendo joma odakie ne ni e gi joodi." **32** Eka ne gipuonje Wach Ruoth, kod ji bwo loch jo-Rumi. Kanyo ne wadakie kuom ndalo duto mane ni e ode. **33** E sa nogono mar otieno, jarit mogwarore. **13** Chieng' Sabato ne wawuok oko mar od twech nokawogi modhi olwokonegi adhondeg, dalano mi wachopo e dho aora, kuma ne waparo bang'e gikanyono nobatise, en kaachiel gi joode duto. **34** Eka jarit od twech noterogi e ode momiyogi ni diwayudie kar lemo. Ne wabet piny kanyo mi chiemo. Joodno duto nopong' gi mor, nikech koro ne wawuoyo gi mon moko mane oyudo osechokore kanyo. **14** Achiel kuom joma nochiko itgi mowinjowa giseye kuom Nyasaye. **35** Kane piny oyawore, jang'ad kwaloso ne en dhako moro moa Thuatira, ma nyinge bura nooro askechene ir jarit od twech komiye chik Ludia, mane loko lewni makwar ma nengogi tek niya, "Weuru jogo thuolo oa odhi." **36** Omiyo jarit od kendo noluoro Nyasaye. Ruoth noyawo chunye twech nowachone Paulo niya, "Jang'ad bura osegolo mondo orwak puonj Paulo. **15** Bang' kane osebatise, chik mondo ogonyu, in kaachiel gi Sila. Koro unyalo en kaachiel gi joode duto, norwakowa e ode kowacho niya, "Ka ukwana kaka ng'at moyie kuom Ruoth aa mondo udhi kendo dhiuru gi kwe." **37** To Paulo niya, "Ka ukwana kaka ng'at moyie kuom Ruoth Ludia, mane loko lewni makwar ma nengogi tek nowachone askechego niya, "Ne gichwadowa e lela kendo noluoro Nyasaye. Ruoth noyawo chunye ka ok gikwongo giyalowa, mi giterowa e od twech kamano mine wadhi! **16** Chieng' moro kane wadhi kata obedo ni wan jo-Rumi. To koro sani gidwaro kar lemo, nyako moro ma jatich e ot, kendo man-gi golowa e od twech nang'o ling'-ling"? Oyo, gibi jachien marach mane omiyo en gi teko mar koro abiya mondo gin giwegi ema gigolwa." **38** Askechego gik mabiro timore, noromo kodwa. Nyakono ne nodwoko wachno ni jong'ad bura, to kane giwinjo ni kelo ni ruodhi mage pesa mang'en, kohulo ni ji Paulo gi Sila ne gin jo-Rumi, luoro nomakogi. **39** gik mabiro timogi. **17** Kinde ka kinde ne oluwo Negibiro mi giywagore nig, eka ne gigologe oko e bang' Paulo kod wan bende, kokok niya, "Jogi gin od twech, ka gisayogi mondo gia e dalano. **40** Kane jotich Ruoth Nyasaye man Malo Moloyo, kendo Paulo gi Sila osewuok e od twech, negidhi od Ludia, ginyisou yor yudo warruok." **18** Notimo kamano kendo kuno ne girome gi jowete mi gijiwogi. Bang'e kuom ndalo mogwarore, to achien Paulo nosin kode, negia gidhi.

mi nolokore ochiko jachiendno niya, "Achiki e nyinyesu Kristo ni aa kuome!" Jachiendno noa kuom nyakono mana gisano. **19** Kane ruodhi mag nyako ma jatichno oneno kaka ohandgi mane giyudogo pesa orumo, negimako Paulo gi Sila mi giywagogi oko nyaka chuny chiro mondo jotelo oyalgi. **20** Negiterogi e nyim jong'ad bura, mi giwachoo niya, "Jogi gin jo-Yahudi, to gisekelo koko e dalawa-ka, **21** ka gipuonjo ji mundo oluw timbe magicalaga ma chikwa odagi mondo wan jo-Rumi wayiego kata waluu." **22** Ji mane ni kanyo duto nonywako ni Paulo gi Sila ka gidonjonegi, omiyo jong'ad bura nochiko mondo olony leppgi mondo ochwadgi. **23** Kane osechwadgi marach, norwakgi e od twech mi omi jarit od twech chik mondo oritgi motegno. **24** Jarit od twech nokawo chikno matek mi noketogi ei od twech maiye, kotwego tiendegi e kind lodi mag yien. **25** To kar odiuwor tir, kane oyudo Paulo gi Sila jolemo kendo pakoo Nyasaye gi wende, ka joma otwe mamoko winjogi, **26** piny noyiengni matek apoya nono, mi mise mag od twech noyiengni. Gikanyono dhoudi duto mag od twech noyawore kendgi, mi nyoroche mane otwego jotwech nogonyore duto. **27**

17 Kane gisekalo Amfipoli gi Apolonia, ne gitundo Thesalonika, kuma ne nitie sinagogi moro mar jo-Yahudi. **2** Kaka Paulo ne jatimo pile, ne odonjo e od lemono, kendo kuom Sabato adek moluwore, nopimo kodgi wach kuom weche mondiki e Muma. **3** Noleronigi tiendi kendo nomiyo ging'eyo gadiera ni Kristo ne nyaka sandi eka bang'e ochier oa kuom joma otho. Nowachonegi niya, "Yesu ma ayalonuni e Kristo." **4** Jomoko kuom jo-Yahudi ne wach oywayo kendo ne giyie mi giluwo Paulo gi Sila, mana kaka jo-Yunani moluoro Nyasaye mathoth kaachiel gi mon moko mong're bende noyie. **5** To jo-Yahudi mamoko ne nyiego omako; omiyo negidhi gichokoache moko mane bayo e chiro kanyo, eka negichoko oganda maduong' mar jomaachejego, kendo negichako lweny e dalano. Ne gimwomore e od Jason, ka gimanayo Paulo gi Sila, mondo gigolgi oko ni oganda. **6** To kane ok giyudogi, ne giywayo Jason kod jowete moko e nyim jotend dalano. Negigoyo koko kagiwacho niya, "Jok mosekelo chandruok e piny kuonde duto koro osechopo ka, **7** kendo Jasonni ema oserwakogi e ode. Giduto gidagi luwo chike Kaisar, kagiwacho ni nitie ruoth machielo, miluongo

ni Yesu.” **8** Kane giwinjo wechegi, oganda mane kod kuonde monego gidagie. **27** Nyasaye notimo osechokore kanyo kod jotel mag dalano nogoyo ma mondo ji obed gi chuny madware kendo mundo koko. **9** Jotelogi noketo ne Jason gi joge mamoko kanyalore to gichop kuma entie, mi guyude, kata nengo mar singruok ni ok ginichak gikel koko kendo, obedo ni ok en mabor kodwa. **28** ‘Wangima nikech bang’ e ne giweyogi gidhi. **10** Kane piny oimore, En, kendo wawuotho nikech En, kendo wantie nikech jowete nooro Paulo gi Sila Berea. Kane gichopo, En.’ En mana kaka jowendu moko osewacho ni, negidjonjo e sinagogi mar jo-Yahudi. **11** To jo-Berea ‘Wan bende wan kothe.’ **29** ‘Ka wan koth Nyasaye ne nigi kido maber moloyo jo-Thesalonika, nikech kamano, to koro ok onego wapar ni Nyasaye chalo negirwako wach gi chuny mamor, kendo neginono gi dhahabu kata gi fedha kata kidi, ma gin mana Ndiko pile ka pile, mondo gine ane ka gik mane kido ma dhano oloso kendo oketo gi pache. **30** E Paulo wacho gin adier. **12** Jo-Yahudi mathoth noyie, kinde mokalo Nyasaye ne ok odewo fuwo machal kaachiel gi mon mathoth ma jo-Yunani mang’ere, kamano, to koro sani osegolo chik ni ji duto kamoro kod jo-Yunani mang’eny machwo. **13** Ka jo-Yahudi amora mondo olokre owe richo. **31** Nikesch oseketo manodak Thesalonika nowinjo ni Paulo ne yalo chieng’ mobiro ng’adoe bura ne piny duto gadiera, wach Nyasaye Berea, negidhi kuno bende, kendo kokalo kuom ng’at moseyiero. Bende osenyiso ji negichoko oganda mondo ochak koko, ka giketho malong’o ni obiro timo mano ni ji duto, nikesch chuny ji. **14** Jowete nooro Paulo e dho nam ma nochiere oa kuom joma otho.” **32** Kane jogo owinjo ok odeko, ka Sila gi Timotheo to jodong Berea. **15** ka Paulo wuoyo kuom wach chier aa kuom joma Joma ne odhi gi Paulo notere nyaka Athene, bang’e otho, moko kuomgi nojare, to moko to nowachone negidok Berea mi ginyiso Sila gi Timotheo yo mane niya, “Wabiro dwaro mondo iwuo kodwa kendo e ginyalo chopogo ir Paulo mapiyo. **16** Kane Paulo pod malong’o ni obiro timo mano ni ji duto, nikesch rito Sila gi Timotheo Athene, chunye nosin kane 34. Ji moko manok nodok kor Paulo, mi giyie kuom oneno kaka jo-dalano noketo chunyi kuom lamo kido mag nyiseche manono. **17** Omiyo nowuoyo kod Kristo. Achiel kuom joma noyie ne en Dionusio, jo-Yahudi gi jo-Yunani moluoro Nyasaye e sinagogi. Damaris, kod ji mamoko manok.

Bende pile pile nowuoyo gi ji mane budho e chiro e dalano. **18** Jorieko moko mag Epikurio kod Stoiko nochako mino kode wach. Moko kuomgi nopenjo niya, “Ang’o ma jawach thoreni temo wach?” To moko nowacho niya, “Chal ka gima oyalo kuom nyiseche moko ma welo.” Negiwacho kamano nikesch Paulo ne yalo kuom Yesu kendo kuom chier. **19** Eka ne gikawe mi gidhi kode kar romo margi miluongo ni Areopago, bang’e gipenje niya, “Donge diniyiswae tiend puonj manyien mikelo kaen?” **20** Isako itwa gi puonj manyien mapok wawinjo, omiyo wadwaro ng’eyo tiendgi.” **21** (Jo-Athene duto kod jopinje mamoko mane odak kanyo nohero ketho sechegi kanyo ka gigoyo mbaka kendo giwinjo paro gi rieko manyien.) **22** Eka Paulo nochung’ e nyim chokruok mane ni ei Areopago mochako wuoyo kowachko niya, “Un jo-Athene, ayudo ni un joma ohero lemo e ngimau duto. **23** Nikesch kane awuotho kalworora ka anono malong’o kuondu mag lemo, to ne ayudo nyaka kendo mar misango mondikie niya, ‘Ne nyasaye ma ok ong’e’. Koro gima ulamo kaka gima ok ong’e ema adwaro yalonu. **24** ‘Nyasaye mane ochwepy piny kaachiel gi gik moko duto manie iye en Ruodh polo gi piny, kendo ok odak ei hekalu ma oger gi lwet dhano, **25** bende ok tine gi lwet dhano ka gima odwaro gimoro kuom dhano nikesch en ouwon ema ochiwo ne dhano, ngima gi maya mi yweyo kod gik moko duto. **26** Koa kuom dhano achiel, nochwepy ogendini duto mag ji, mondo gipong’ piny duto, kendo en ema oketo ni ng’ato ka ng’ato kar romb higni monego odag-go e piny,

18 Bang’ mano, Paulo noa Athene modhi Korintho. **2** Kuno nonwang’o ja-Yahudi moro mane onywol Ponto miluongo ni Akula. Ng’atno noyudo odar oa Italia gi chiege Priskila, nikesch ruoth Klaudio nosegolo chik mondo jo-Yahudi duto odar oa Rumi. Paulo nodhi limogi, **3** mi odak kodgi kendo tiyo kodgi nikesch en bende ne en jatwang’ hema mana kaka gin. **4** To Sabato ka Sabato, ne opuonjo ji e sinagogi, kotemo loko jo-Yahudi gi jo-Yunani. **5** Kane Sila gi Timotheo obiro koa Makedonia, Paulo nochiwore ni tich mar lando Injili kende ma ok oriwo gi gimachielo; kotimo neno ne jo-Yahudi ni Yesu e Kristo. **6** To ka jo-Yahudi nodagi wachne mi ochako yanye, Paulo noteng’onigi lepe kosiemogi niya, “Rembu mondo odong’ ewiu uwegi! An asetimo tichna kaka dwarore. Chakre kawuono abiro dhi lando Injili ne joma ok jo-Yahudi.” **7** Eka Paulo noa e sinagogi modhi e ot moro mane okiewo machiegnii gi sinagogi. Wuon odno ne iluongo ni Titio Justo, kendo ne en ng’at moluoro Nyasaye. **8** To Krispo, mane en jatend sinagogi, kod joode duto, noyie kuom Ruoth kendo jo-Korintho mamoko mang’eny bende nowinjo Paulo moyie kendo obatisi. **9** Otieno moro Ruoth Nyasaye nowuoyo gi Paulo e yor fweny kawachone niya, “Kik iluor. Dhi adhiya nyime gi wuoyo ma ok iling’.

10 An kodi, kendo onge ng’ato mabiro buki mi hinyi, nikesch an gi ji mang’eny e dalani.” **11** Kuom mano, Paulo nodak kuno kuom higa achiel gi nus, kupounjio ji wach Nyasaye. **12** Kane oyudo Galio en ruodh Akaya, jo-Yahudi noriwo ni Paulo mi negimake gitere e od bura, **13** kendo

gidonjone kagiwacho niya, "Ng'atni loko ji mondo olam Nyasaye e yo ma chik ok oyie." **14** To kane oyudo Paulo dwarz wuoyo, Galio nowachon ni jo Yahudi niya, "Dine bedi ni ywaku ni kuom wach ketho chik kata tim achach ma ng'atni osetimo, to dine awinjou. **15** To kaka chandruoku otenore gi weche gi nyinge kod chikeu uwegi, koro unyalo loso wecheugo kendu. Adagi bedo jang'ad bura e weche ma kamago." **16** Bang' mano noriembogi mirimbgi kuom Sosthene, jaduong' sinagogi, mi gichako goye e nyim jobura; kendo Galio ne ok jo-Yunani manodak e piny Asia nowinjo wach Ruoth. odewogi kata matin. **18** Paulo noweyo jowete e 17 Eka jo-Yunani duto nochako toyo mirimbgi kuom Sosthene, jaduong' sinagogi, mi gichako goye e nyim jobura; kendo Galio ne ok jo-Yunani manodak e piny Asia nowinjo wach Ruoth. odewogi kata matin. **18** Paulo noweyo jowete e 19 Kane gichopo Efeso, Paulo noweyo Priskila gi Akula. Nodonjo e sinagogi ka nowuk oa kanyo, mi nowuotho e gwenge duto mag piny Galatia gi Frugia, kojivo jopuonjre duto. **20** Jo-Yahudigo nokwaye yalo, wachiki mundo iwuog oko!" **14** To jadolo mondo omed bedo kodgi kanyo to notamore. **21** maduong' moro mar jo-Yahudi miluongo ni Sekewa To kane oweyogi mundo odhi, nowachonegi niya, ne nigi yauwoi abiriyu mane timo kamano. **15** To "Ka en dwarz mar Nyasaye, to abiyo duogo." Bang'e chieng' moro achiel jachien nodwokogi niya, "Yesu nokwang' oa Efeso. **22** Kane ogowo Kaisaria, nodhi to ang'eyo, kendo Paulo bende ang'eyo, to un, to mi omoso kanisa, eka bang'e nodhi Antiokia. **23** Kane un ng'a gini?" **16** Eka ng'at mane nigi jachien-no osebedo Antiokia kuom ndalo mogwarore, Paulo nowiyo Apolo, nobiro Efeso. Ne en gi ng'eyo matut e puonj mag Muma. **25** Ne osepunje kuom yor Rothe, kendo nopeunjo wach Yesu koketo chunye, kata obedo ni nong'eyo mana batiso mar Johana kende. **26** Nochako wuoyo gi chir e sinagogi, to kaa gimed lerone tiend weche moko kuom yor Nyasaye. **27** Kane Apolo dwarz mondo odhi Akaya, jowete nojiwe mine gindiko baruwa ne jopuonjre man kuno konyruok mang'eny ne joma noseyie kuom ng'wono mar Ruoth Nyasaye. **28** Nimar nosikolo kolojo Yahudi gi wach moketi e lela konyisogi ratiro kaka Ndiko wacho ni Yesu e Kristo.

Roho Maler nolol kuomgi, mine giwuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore kendo ne gikoro wach. **7** Kar romb jogo ne gin chwo apar gariyo. **8** Paulo nodonjo e sinagogi mi opuonjre ji gi chir kuom dweche adek. Notemo ketho chik kata tim achach ma ng'atni osetimo, wuoyo kodgi konyisogi adiera man kuom pinyruodh to dine awinjou. **9** To jomoko kuomgi chunygi nodoko matek, ne gidagi yie kendo negichako wuoyo marach kuom jo-Kristo e lela. Omiyo Paulo noweyogi, mi weche ma kamago." **16** Bang' mano noriembogi okawo jopuonjre odhigo e od puonjruok mar ng'at gia e od bura. **17** Eka jo-Yunani duto nochako toyo ma nyinge Turano, kuma ne gitwakie pile. **10** Paulo mirimbgi kuom Sosthene, jaduong' sinagogi, mi notimo mano kuom higni ariyo, mi jo-Yahudi duto gi gichako goye e nyim jobura; kendo Galio ne ok jo-Yunani manodak e piny Asia nowinjo wach Ruoth. odewogi kata matin. **18** Paulo noweyo jowete e **11** Nyasaye nomiyo Paulo otimo honni madongo, **12** dala mar Korintho, kendo nokwang' kodhi Siria kata mana kitembini kod lewini mane orere kuome ka gin kaachiel gi Priskila kod Akula. Kane pok noter ni jotuo, mine gichango kuom tuochegi kendo giwuok, ne oliel wi Paulo Kenkrea, nikesingruok jochiende noa kuomgi. **13** To jo-Yahudi moko mane moro mane osetimo. **19** Kane gichopo Efeso, Paulo wuotho koni gi koni kagolo jochiende notemo tiyo noweyo Priskila gi Akula. Nodonjo e sinagogi ka gi nyng Ruoth Yesu mondo giriemb jochiende kuom en kende en owuon ei sinagogi mi owuoyo kod jo-ji. Ne gitemo wacho niya, "E nyng Yesu ma Paulo Yahudi mane ni kanyo. **20** Jo-Yahudigo nokwaye yalo, wachiki mundo iwuog oko!" **14** To jadolo mondo omed bedo kodgi kanyo to notamore. **21** maduong' moro mar jo-Yahudi miluongo ni Sekewa To kane oweyogi mundo odhi, nowachonegi niya, ne nigi yauwoi abiriyu mane timo kamano. **15** To "Ka en dwarz mar Nyasaye, to abiyo duogo." Bang'e chieng' moro achiel jachien nodwokogi niya, "Yesu nokwang' oa Efeso. **22** Kane ogowo Kaisaria, nodhi to ang'eyo, kendo Paulo bende ang'eyo, to un, to mi omoso kanisa, eka bang'e nodhi Antiokia. **23** Kane un ng'a gini?" **16** Eka ng'at mane nigi jachien-no osebedo Antiokia kuom ndalo mogwarore, Paulo nowiyo Apolo, nobiro Efeso. Ne en gi ng'eyo matut e puonj mag Muma. **25** Ne osepunje kuom yor Yesu nobiro mohulo richog i lela. **19** Jomoko kuomgi Ruoth, kendo nopeunjo wach Yesu koketo chunye, manosebedo katimo timbe jwok nokelo kitepegi kata obedo ni nong'eyo mana batiso mar Johana kende. **26** Nochako wuoyo gi chir e sinagogi, to kaa gikwano nengo kitepegi duto mane giwang'o, Priskila gi Akula nowinje, ne giluunge e dalagi mine neginwang'o ka nengogii oromo siling' alufu piero gimed lerone tiend weche moko kuom yor Nyasaye. **27** Kane Apolo dwarz mondo odhi Akaya, jowete kendo ne medo bedo gi teko. **21** Kane gigo duto nojiwe mine gindiko baruwa ne jopuonjre man kuno osetimore, Paulo nong'ado e chunye mundo odhi mondo orwake maber. Kane ochopo kuno, nokelo Jerusalem, kokadlo Makedonia gi Akaya. Nowachon konyruok mang'eny ne joma noseyie kuom ng'wono chunye niya, "Bang' dhi Jerusalem, to nyaka alim mar Ruoth Nyasaye. **28** Nimar nosikolo kolojo Rumi bende." **22** Nooro jokonye moko ariyo, ma gin Timotheo gi Erasto, nyaka Makedonia, ka en to ne pod odong' e piny Asia kuom ndalo moko. **23** E kindeno koko maduong' nowuok kuom wach luwo Yor Kristo. **24** Ng'at moro ma nyng Demetrio, mane jathedad fedha, ne loso kido mag hekalu mar nyasaye madhako miluongo ni Artemis, kendo tichmeno ne kelo ohala maduong' ni jotheth wetene. **25** Demetrio noluongo jotheth wetene duto, kod jotich mamoko ma tijgi ne chal gi margi, mi owachonegi niya, "Yawa, ung'eyo ni tijwani kelonla ohala maduong'." **26** To koro uneno kendo uwinjoo kaka ng'at miluongo ni Pauloni oseloko ji mathoth Efeso-ka, nyaka e piny Asia duto. Owachon ni nyiseche ma dhano oloso ok gin nyiseche mar adier. **27** Koro wan gi chandruok, ok mana nikesingruok ji biro chayo tijwani mi ohandwani

19 Kane Apolo ni Korintho, Paulo nowuotho e gwenge mamalo, nyaka nochopo Efeso. Kuno noyude jopuonjre moko, **2** mi openjogi niya, "Bende ne uyudo Roho Maler chieng' mane uyie kuom Yesu?" Negidwoke niya, "Ooyo, kata mana winjo pok wawinjo ni nitie gimoro ni Roho Maler." **3** Paulo nomedo penjogi niya, "Ka kamano, to kare batiso mane mane uyudo?" Negidwoke niya, "Ne wayudo batiso mar Johana." **4** Paulo nowachonegi niya, "Batiso mar Johana ne en mar lokruok weyo richo. Nonyiso ji mondo oyie kuom Jal mane biro bang'e, ma en Yesu." **5** Bang' winjo mano, nobatisgi e nyng Ruoth Yesu. **6** Kane Paulo oketo lwete kuomgi,

podhi, to bende nikelch hekalu mar nyasaye madhako Filipi, bang' Sap Makati ma ok oketie Thowi, to bang' marahuma, ma en Artemis owuon, ibiro chayo, mi ndalo abich ne wachopo irgi Troa, kuma ne wabetie Artemis owuon, ma ji lamo e piny Asia, nyaka e kuom ndalo abiryo. **7** To Chieng' mokwongo mar piny duto, ok bi ng'e duong'ne kaka nyasaye!" **28** juma ne wachokore mondo wacham Sap Ruoth. Kane giwinjo wachno, mirima nomakogi mi gichako Paulo nopusuonjo ji nyaka odiwuor nikelch nochano goyo koko kagiwacho niya, "Artemis mar jo-Efeso mar aa kinyne gokinyi. **8** Teche mang'eny ne liel e duong'!" **29** Koko nolandore e dala duto kendo od gorofa malo kuma ne wachokore. **9** To wuowi negimako Gayo gi Aristarko ma jo-Makedonia mane moro miluongo ni Yutiko nobet e dho dirisa, kendo jowuodh Paulo kendo ne gimwomore kuomgi ka nindo nomedo tere ka Paulo ne pod medo puonjo. gichiko pawgi mar tugo. **30** Paulo ne dwaro dhi e Kane en e chuny nindo, nolwar gie dirisa koa e diergi mondo owuo kodgi, to jopuonjre notame. **31** gorofa mar adek mi nokwanye piny mwalo kosetho. Kata moko kuom jotend pinyne mane osiepene, **10** Paulo nolor piny mi nokwako wuwino. Bang'e noorone wach kakwaye mondo kik odonj e paw nowacho ni ji niya, "Kik uluor. Ongima!" **11** Eka tugono. **32** Chokruok nonjawni. Ji moko ne wacho nodok malo kuma ne entie mi ong'wenyo makati gimoro achiel, to jomoko ne wacho gimachielo. Ji mochamo. Bang'e nodhi nyime gipuonjo nyaka piny mang'eny ne ok ong'eyo kata gima omiyo ne gin oru, eka owuok. **12** Ji nokawo wuwino motere dala kanyo. **33** Jomoko kuomgi ne paro ni Aleksanda kongima, kendo chunygi moyudo hoch maduong'. **13** ema oluongo burani nikelch negineno ka jo-Yahudi Wan to ne watelo nyime nyaka ei yie, mi wakwang' chwale nyime mondo owuo gi ji. Aleksanda noting'o nyaka Asos, kuma ne wadhi kawoe Paulo. Nosechano bade mondo owuo gi ji. **34** To ka ogandano nofwenyo kamano nikelch ne odwaro ni mondo odhi kuno nine en ja-Yahudi, ne gikok gi dwol achiel kuom kouuotho gi tiende. **14** Kane oyudowa Asos, nodonjo seche ariyo kagiwacho niya, "Artemis mar jo-Efeso kodwa e yie, mi wadhi nyaka Mitulene. **15** Kinyne duong'!" **35** Bang'e jagoro morito dalano nopieyo ne wakwang' ka waa kanyo mi watundo machiegni ji kawacho niya, "Un jo-Efeso, donge piny ngima Kios. To chieng' machielo ne wang'ado nam nyaka ong'eyo ni dala mar Efeso ema orito hekalu mar Samos, to bang'e ne wachopo Miletto. **16** Paulo nyasaye marahuma miluongo ni Artemis, kaachiel gi nosechano mondo okwang' kodhi ma ok oluwo Efeso, kidone manolwar koa e polo? **36** Kuom mano, kaka nikelch ne ok odwar kawo thuolo malach e piny wechegi gin adier chuth ma ng'ato ok nyal dagi, Asia. Nodwaro mondo ochop Jerusalem piyo, kapok weuru goyo koko kendo kik utim tim moro ka ok chieng' Pentekost ochopo. **17** Kane wan Miletto, Paulo uparo. **37** Usekelo jogi ka, kata obedo ni ok gisekwalo nooro wach Efeso mundo oluongne jodong kanisa. gimoro e hekalu, kata yanyo nyasachwa madhakoni. **18** Kane gisebiro, nowachonegi niya, "Ung'eyo maber **38** Ka dipo ni Demetrio gi jotheth wetene nig'i wach kaka ngimana ne chalo e kinde mane an kodu ka, gi ng'ato kuomgi, to ute yalo bura oyaw dhogi, kendo kochakore odiechieng' mokwongo mane adonjo e joyal bura bende nitie. Kuno ema ginalo dhi donjo piny Asia. **19** Ne atiyo ni Ruoth gi chuny mamuol, ni joma okethonigi. **39** To ka dipo ni nitie wach moro kendo gi pi wang', kata obedo ni naneno masiche machielo ma udwaro nolosi, to nyaka lose mana e madongo ka jo-Yahudi chano mondo ohinya. **20** chokruok ma chik oyiego. **40** To kaka weche chal Bende ung'eyo kaka ne ok aweyo mak anyisou wach sani, gik mutimogi biro ketowa e chandruok, nikelch moro amora mane nyalo konyou, to napanjou e ibiro ng'adnwa bura kaka joma kelo koko. Kuom lela kendo e uteu, ka adonjo e ot ka ot. **21** Asenyiso mano, onge yo moro amora ma wanyalo tonygo e jo-Yahudi kaachiel gi jo-Yunani ni nyaka gilokre wachni, nikelch wasegoyo koko maonge tiende." **41** giwe richoggi kendo gidwog ir Nyasaye kendo giyie Bang' kane osewachyo wechegi, nogonyo chokruok. kuom Ruodhwa Yesu. **22** "To sani koro Roho ochuna ni nyaka adhi Jerusalem, ka ok ang'eyo gima dhi timorena kuno. **23** Gima ang'eyo en mana gima Roho Maler nyisa e chunya ni sand kod twech orita e dala ka dala ma adhiye. **24** To kata obedo kamano, ok akwan ngimana ka gima lichna; gima ochuna maduong' en mana tieko ng'weya kendo chopo tich ma Ruoth Yesu osemeiya mondo atim, ma en tich mar lando Injili mar ng'wono mar Nyasaye. **25** "Koro ang'eyo ni onge ng'ato kuomu maseyalone wach kuom pinyruoth manochak onena. **26** Emomiyo awachonu kawuonni koro remb ng'ato ok ni e wiya, **27** nikelch ne ok aweyo ma ok anyisou gik moko duto ma Nyasaye dwaro ni utim. **28** Koro tang'uru kendo rituru kweth duto ma Roho Maler oketo e lwetu

mondo uriti. Beduru jokwath mag Kanisa Nyasaye ni bang' ka asea, ondiegi mangemo biro monjou, kendo ok giniwe kweth Nyasaye ngang'. **30** Kata mana e dieru ka, jomoko biro wuokie kendo gibiro puonjo weche mobam ma gichwogo kendgi giwegi mondo giywago jopuonjre irgi. **31** Emomiyu beduru motang! Paruru kaka kuom higni adek ne ok aweyo mak asiemo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu odiechieng' gotieno, ka pi wang'a chwer. **32** "Koro aketou e lwet Nyasaye, kendo kuom wach ng'wonone, manyalo gerou, kendo manyalo miyo uyud gweth mosekan-nu kaachiel gi jomaler duto. **33** Pok agombo fedha kata dhahabu kata law ng'ato. **34** Un uwegi ung'eyo ni lwetenagi osetiyo matek mi ochopo dwarona duto, nyaka dwaro mag jowadwa mwayalogo Injili. **35** Asenyisou gi yore duto ni nyaka wati matek wan wawegi mondo wakonygo joma chandore, ka waparo wach mane Ruoth Yesu owachonwa ni, 'Chiwo kelo gweth moloyo kawo!' **36** Kane Paulo osetieko wacho wechegi, nogoyo chonge piny kaachiel kodgi duto mi nolemo. **37** Ji duto ne oyvak, ka gipodho kuome kendo ginyodhe. **38** Gima ne litnegi ahinya ne en gima nowacho ni ne ok gibi nene kendo. Bang' mano ne gikowe ei yie.

21 Bang' kane wasegoyonegi oriti, ne wasiayo yie mi wakwang' e dier nam tir nyaka chula mar Kos. Kinyne ne watundo e chula mar Rodos, kendo kane waa kanyo, to ne wadhi mi wachopo Patara. **2** Kuno newanwang'e yie madhi Foinike, mine waidho kendo wachako kwang'. **3** Kane wasechopo kama koro ne wanyalo nenogo Saipras, ka walupo yo modok milambo mare, ne wakwang' kwachomo Siria, mine wagowo Turo kama ne idhi lorie gik mane yiewa oting'o. **4** Ne wayudo jopuonjre kuno, kendo ne wabet kodgi kuom ndalo abiryo. Kaka Roho Maler notelonigi, neginyiso Paulo ni kik odhi Jerusalem. **5** Kata kamano, ka ndalo mane onego wabedgo kodgi norumo, ne wawuok kendo wadhi nyime gi wuodhwa. Jopuonjre duto, kaachiel gi mondeggi kod nyithindgi, ne okowowa nyaka oko mar dalano, kendo kane wachopo e dho nam, to ne wagayo chongwa piny mi walemo. **6** Eka ne wagoyonegi oriti, bang'e wadonjo e yie, ka gin to gidok miechgi. **7** Ne wadhi nyime gi wuodhwa ka waa Turo, nyaka ne wagowo Potolomai, kuma ne wamosoe jowete, kendo ne wabet kodgi kuom odiechieng' achiel. **8** Kinyne ne wawuok kanyo mi wachopo Kaisaria, kendo ne wabet e od Filipo jayalo, mane en achiel kuom jokony abiryo. **9** Filipo ne nigi nyiri ang'wen mapok okendi mane gin johul wach. **10** Kane wasebet kodgi kuom ndalo moko, janabi ma nyinge Agaba nobiro irwa koa Judea. **11** Kane ng'atni ochopo irwa, nokawo okanda mar Paulo motweyogo bedene gi tiendene owuon, kendo owacho niya, "Roho Maler wachko kama: 'Mana kaka atweyerani

e kaka jo-Yahudi man Jerusalem biro tweyo wuon okandani mi gichiwe e lwet joma ok jo-Yahudi.'" **12** Kane wawinjo wachno, wan kaachiel gi ji duto, ne wasayo Paulo mondo kik odhi Jerusalem. **13** To nodwokowa kowacho niya, "Ang'o momiyo uywak kendo unego chunya? An aikora ok mana ni twech kende, to kata ni tho e Jerusalem kuno, nikelch nyiny Ruoth Yesu." **14** Kane wayudo ni ok onyal loko pache, to ne waweyo wachno, mi wawacho niya, "Ruoth Nyasaye mondo otim dwarone." **15** Bang' mano ne waikore mi wadhi nyaka Jerusalem. **16** Jopuonjre moko moa Kaisaria bende nodhi kodwa nyaka dala Manason, kama nonego wadagie. Manason ne en ja-Saipras, kendo ne en achiel kuom jopuonjre mane okwongo yie kuom Ruoth. **17** Kane wachopo Jerusalem, jowete norwakowa gi mor. **18** Kinyne Paulo kaachiel kodwa nodhi mondo one Jakobo kendo jodongo duto nochokore kodwa. **19** Paulo nomosogi, eka nonyisogi weche duto kuom gik mane Nyasaye osetimo e kind joma ok jo-Yahudi e tichne mar lando Injili. **20** Kane giwinjo mano, negipako Nyasaye, eka giwacho ni Paulo niya, "Owadwa Paulo, inyalo neno kaka jo-Yahudi gana gi gana oseyie kuom Ruoth Yesu, kendo kargi giduto giketo chunygi kuom luwo Chik. **21** Osenyisigi ni ipuonjo jo-Yahudi modak e kind joma ok jo-Yahudi duto mundo kik gilu Chike Musa, kisemogi mondo kik giter nyithindgi nyangu kata kik gilu timbewa. **22** Koro wanyalo timo ang'o? Wang'eyo ni gibiro ng'eyo maonge kiawa ni isechno ka, **23** omiyo yie kodwa mondo itim kaka wanyisi. Nitie chwo ang'wen e dierwa ka mosetimo singruok. **24** Kaw jogi mundo idhi ipwodhri kaachiel kodgi, bang'e ichulnegi nengo mar misengini monego gichul bang' pwodhruok, eka oliei yie wiggi. Kitimo kamano, to ji duto biro kawo weche duto ma ji wacho kuomi kaka miriambo, kendo gibiro kawi kaka ng'at moluwo Chik Musa. **25** To kuom joma ok jo-Yahudi moyie, wasendikonegi kuom gimane buchwa ong'ado ni kik gicham chiemo motimgo misanggo ni nyiseche manono, kik ucham remo, gi ring jamm mode, kendo ni kik giterre." **26** Kinyne Paulo nokawo jogo mi nopwodhore kaachiel kodgi, eka nodonjo e hekalu mundo onyisigi chieng' ma pwodhruokno norume, kod odiechieng' ma notimnie misanggo ni ng'ato ka ng'ato. **27** Kane ndalo abiryo mag pwodhruok chiegn rumo, jo-Yahudi moko moa e piny Asia noneno Paulo ei hekalu. Ne gitihuwo ji duto kode mi gimake, **28** ka gikok niya, "Jo-Israel, konywauru. Ma e ng'at mapuonjo ji duto kamoro amora modhiye mondo gibel mamon kod jowa, gi chikewa kod hekaluwani. Kata sani osekelo nyaka jo-Yunani ei hekalu ka, mi odwanyo kama lerni." **29** (Noyudo giseneno Trofimo ja-Efeso ka nigi Paulo e Jerusalem mi giparo ni dipa ka Paulo nosedonjo nyaka ei hekalu.) **30** Wachno nomiyo koko ochakore ei Jerusalem duto,

kendo ji moa koni gi koni nobiro karingo. Negimako Paulo mi giywaye gigole ei hekalu, bang'e giloro ni, 'Aa malo mondo idonji Damaski. Kuno ema ibiro dhorangeye duto. **31** Kane gichako goye mundo nyisi gik moko duto moseyieri mundo itim.' **11** Joma ginege, wach nochopo ni jatend lweny mar jo-Rumi, ni dala Jerusalem duto otimo koko. **32** Kuom Damaski, nikech ler mang'ang'ni mane oserieny mano, nokawo jotelo moko gi jolweny mi oringo odhi kodgi nyaka kuma ne oganda ochokore. Kane Anania nobiro mondo onena. Ne en ng'at morito jokokogo oneno jatend lweny gi jolweny mane ni Chik Nyasaye gi chunye duto kendo ma jo-Yahudi kode, ne giwego goyo Paulo. **33** Jatelono nobiro duto modak e dalano nomiye luor. **13** Nochung' momako Paulo, kendo nogolo chik mundo otweye gi e batha mowachona niya, 'Owadwa Saulo, nen! nyoroche ariyo. Bang'e nopenjogi niya, "Ng'atni en Kendo gikanyono ne aneno mi ang'eye. **14** "Eka ng'a? To osetimo ang'o?" **34** Jomoko e chokruokno nowachona ni, 'Nyasach kwerewa oseyieri mondo nokok kawacho gimoro achiel to jomoko ne wacho ing'e dwarone kendo ine Jatichne Makare, kendo gimachieli makoro jatend lweny ne ok nyal ng'eyo iwinj dwonde kowuoyo kodi. **15** Ibiro bedo janeno malong'o gima notimore nikech koko, omiyo nogolo ni ji duto, kuom gima iseneno kendo isewinjo. chik mundo oter Paulo kama askeche odakie. **35** **16** Koro pod irito ang'o? Aa malo mondo obatisi, Kane Paulo ochopo e ndiri midonjogo ka jolweny, mondo olwokni richoni, kiluongo nyng Ruoth Yesu.' jogo koro ne ger marach mi nochuno askeche mundo **17** "Kane aseduogo Jerusalem kendo kane oyudo oting'e. **36** Ogandano mane oluwegi nosiko kakok alemo ei hekalu, nindo notera **18** kendo ne aneno niya, "Negeuru." **37** Kane jolweny koro chiegn donjo Ruoth mowuoyo koda kowachona ni, 'Wuog mapiyo gi Paulo kama gidakie, nokwayo jatendgi kowacho mondo atwe kendo asandi joma oyie kuomi. **20** ochako koko e dalani kotelo ni jo-mahundu alufu Kane ochwer remb jatichni Stefano, ne achung' ang'wen momanore gi gige lweny, nyaka e thim?' **39** kanyo kayie gi nekne kendo ne arito lep joma ne Paulo nodwoke niya, "An ja-Yahudi monywol Tarso, nege." **21** "Eka Ruoth nowachona ni, 'Wuogi idhiyo, e piny Kilikia. Kuom mano, ok aa e dala moro matin nikel abiro ori kuma bor ir joma ok jo-Yahudi.'" minyalo chayo. Kiyie, to miya thuolo awuo gi jogi." **22** Ogandano nochiko itgi kawinjo gik mane Paulo **40** Kane jatend lweny osemeiye thuolo mundo owuo, wacho, eka negichako kok giduto kagiwachyo niya, Paulo nochung' e raidhi, moting'o ni ji bade mondo "Negurug'atni! Ok owinjore obed mangimal!" **23** giling'. Kane giseling' nowuoyo kodgi gi dho jo-Hibrinia kowachyo niya:

22 "Owetena gi wuonena, koro winjuru wechena manyisou ni aonge ketho." **2** Kane giwinjio kowuoyonegi gi dho jo-Hibrinia kamano, negiling' thi. Eka Paulo nowachyo niya, **3** "An ja-Yahudi monywol Tarso, e piny Kilikia, to ne adongo Jerusalem ka. Ne ayudo tiegruok matut e chike mag kwerewa e bwo Gamaliel, kendo ne achiwora ne Nyasaye mana kaka koro un bende uchaloni. **4** Ne asando joma luwo Yor Kristo mi anego moko kuomgi, to ne amako chwo gi mon mi atero e od twech. **5** Jadolo maduong' gi jodongo duto nyalo bedo jonenyo ni awacho adier. Gin ema negimiya barupe mane omiya thuolo mar mako owetegi man Damaski, kendo ne adhi kuno mundo amak joma oyie mundo kel Jerusalem kaka joma otwe mundo okumgi. **6** "Kar dier odiechieng' tir kane achiegny chopo Damaski, ne apo ka ler mang'ang'ni moa e polo nomenya molwora. **7** Ne agora piny kendo ne awinjo dwol moro kawachona ni, 'Saulo! Saulo! Isanda nang'o?' **8** "Napenjo ni, 'In ng'a, Ruoth?' "To nodwoka ni, 'An Yesu ja-Nazareth, ma isando.' **9** Joma ne wan-go bende noneno lerno, to ne ok giwinjo dwond ng'at mane wuoyo kodano. **10** "Eka

naperjo ni, 'Atim ang'o, Ruoth.' "To Ruoth nodwoka ne awuothogo nomako bada kagityaya ka wachomo Damaski, nikech ler mang'ang'ni mane oserieny cha noseloka muofu. **12** "Ng'at moro miluongo ni Anania nobiro mondo onena. Ne en ng'at morito Kendo gikanyono ne aneno mi ang'ye. **14** "Eka nowachona ni, 'Nyasach kwerewa oseyieri mondo chik Nyasaye gi chunye duto kendo ma jo-Yahudi ing'e dwarone kendo ine Jatichne Makare, kendo iwinj dwonde kowuoyo kodi. **15** Ibiro bedo janeno ni ji duto, kuom gima iseneno kendo isewinjo. **16** Koro pod irito ang'o? Aa malo mundo obatisi, mondo olwokni richoni, kiluongo nyng Ruoth Yesu.' **17** "Kane aseduogo Jerusalem kendo kane oyudo alemo ei hekalu, nindo notera **18** kendo ne aneno Ruoth mowuoyo koda kowachona ni, 'Wuog mapiyo ia Jerusalem sani sani nikech ok gibi yie gi neno mitimo kuoma.' **19** "An to ne adwoke niya, 'Ruoth, jolweny nodwoke kapanje niya, "Kare ing'eyo dho jogi ong eyo kaka nauuotho e sinagogi ka sinagogi jo-Yunani?' **38** Donge aparo ni in e ja-Misri manyocha mondo atwe kendo asandi joma oyie kuomi. **20** ochako koko e dalani kotelo ni jo-mahundu alufu Kane ochwer remb jatichni Stefano, ne achung' minyalo chayo. Kiyie, to miya thuolo awuo gi jogi." **22** Ogandano nochiko itgi kawinjo gik mane Paulo **40** Kane jatend lweny osemeiye thuolo mundo owuo, wacho, eka negichako kok giduto kagiwachyo niya, "Negurug'atni! Ok owinjore obed mangimal!" **23** Kane pod gikok ka gikwadho lepgi kendo gikiro bura e kor yamo, **24** jaduong' lweny nogolo chik mundo oter Paulo kama jolweny odakie. Nogolo chik mondo ochwade kendo onone kuom gima omiyo ji guyone koko kamano. **25** To kane oyudo gipiele piny mondo gichwade, Paulo nowachyo ni jatend jolweny manoyudo ochung' kanyo niya, "Bende chik oyie mundo uchwad ng'at ma ja-Rumi kapok oyale mi oyudi ni en jaketho?" **26** Kane jatelono owinjio mano, nodhi ir jatend jolweny maduong' monyise wachno. Nowachone niya, "Idwaro timo nang'o? Ng'atni en ja-Rumi?" **27** Jatend jolweny maduong' nodhi ir Paulo mopenje niya, "Nyisa ane! In ja-Rumi?" Paulo nodwoke niya, "Ee, an ja-Rumi." **28** Eka jatend jolweny maduong' nowachyo niya, "An awuon ne achulo pesa mang'eny mondo abed ja-Rumi." Paulo nodwoke niya, "An to ne onywola ja-Rumi." **29** Kane giwinjio kamano, to joma ne dwaro chwade noa bute kendo jatend jolweny maduong' bende ne luoro omako, kane ofwenyo ni nosetweyo Paulo, to kara ne en ja-Rumi. **30** Nikech jatend jolweny maduong' ne dwaro ng'eyo gimomiyo jo-Yahudi nedonjo ni Paulo, kinyne nogonye mogolo chik mondo jodolo madongo duto gi buch jodong

jo-Sanhedrin orom. Eka nokelo Paulo mi ochunge e nyimgi mondo owuo.

23 Paulo nong'yo wach jobuch jo-Sanhedrin tir eka nowachonegi niya, "Owetena, asetimo tich mane Nyasaye omiya mundo atim gi chuny maled maonge ketho nyaka chil kawuono." **2** Kane owacho kamano, to Anania jadolo maduong' nogolo chik ni joma nochung' bute mondo ogo dhoge. **3** Eka Paulo nowachone niya, "Nyasaye biro goyi, in kor ot mobuk matarni! Owinjore ing'adna bura kaluwore gi Chik, to in iwuon ema iketho chik ka iwacho ni jogi mondo ogoya!" **4** Joma nochung' bute Paulo nowachone niya, "Wang'i tek manade minyalo yanyo jadolo maduong' mar Nyasaye?" **5** To Paulo nodwoko niya, "Owetena, ne ok ang'eyo ni en jadolo maduong', nikech ondiki ni, 'Kik iwu marach kuom jatend jou.'" **6** Kaka Paulo nong'eyo ni moko kuom jogo ne gin jo-Sadukai, to moko jo-Farisai, nokok ne bura mar Sanhedrin kowachone niya, "Owetena, an ja-Farisai kendo an wuod ja-Farisai. Achung' kae kawuono mondo oyala nikech geno ma an-go kuom chier mar joma otho!" **7** Bang' wacho kamano, pogruok nowuok e kind joburago, ka jo-Farisai kwedore gi jo-Sadukai. **8** (Mano notimore nikech jo-Sadukai wacho ni chier, kata malaike kata Roho onge, to jo-Farisai to oyie gi puonji duto.) **9** Koko maduong' nowuok kendo jopuonji Chik moko mane gin jo-Farisai, nochung' malo mochako goyo mbaka matek kagiwachone niya, "Ok waneno gima rach ma ng'atni osetimo. Donge nyalo bet ni roho kata malaika ema wuoyo kode?" **10** Pogruokno nomedo kelo dhawo gi dwokruok makwiny, mi jadueng' jolweny nodoko maluor ni jogo ne nyalo kidho Paulo matindo tindo. Omiyo nogolo chik mondo jolweny ogl Paulo oko githuon e nyim bura, mundo odwoke ei kama jolweny nodakie. **11** Otienono Ruoth Yesu nobiro mochung' but Paulo mowachone niya, "Bed mana gi chir! Mana kaka isetimo nenda ei Jerusalem, e kaka nyaka itime e Rumi bende." **12** Kinyne gokinyi jo-Yahudi nowuoyo e kindgi giwegi ka gikwong'ore ni ok ginichiem kata madho gimoro amora kapok ginego Paulo. **13** Joma notimo kwong'ruokni noloyo ji piero ang'wen. **14** Negidhi ir jodolo madongo gi jodongo mi giwachonegi niya, "Wasekwong'ore waduto ni ok wanacham kata madho gimoro kapok wanego Paulo. **15** Kuom mano, un kod jobuch Sanhedrin kwauru jatend jolweny maduong' mondo okelnugo e nyimu, ka uwuondoru ni udwaro medo nono wachne maber. Waikore mar nege kapok ochopo ka." **16** To ka wuod nyamin Paulo nofwenyo gima jogo ne chanot timo, nodhi nyaka kama jolweny odakie monyiso Paulo wachno. **17** Eka Paulo noluongo achiel kuom jatend jolweny, mowachone niya, "Kaw wuowino idhigo nyaka ir jatend jolweny maduong' nimar engi wach moro monego owachne." **18** Omiyo notere ir jatend jolweny. Ne owachone niya, "Paulo ma

otwecha ne oluonga ire mi okwaya mondo akel wuowini iri nikes, en-gi wach moro modwarz nyisi." **19** Jatend jolweny nokawo wuowino komako bade, mi notere tengen eka openje niya, "En ang'o midwarz nyisa?" **20** Wuowino nodwoke niya, "Jo-Yahudi osewinjore mondo okwayi kiny iternegei Paulo e nyim jobuch Sanhedrin ka giwuondore ni gidwarz medo nono wachne maber. **21** Kik iyie gi kwayogino nikes ji moloyi pierso ang'wen kuomgi osebutone. Gisekwong'ore ni ok ginicham kata madho gimoro kapok ginege. Kata sani giseikore, girito mana mondo iyie gi kwayogino." **22** Jatend jolweny noweyo wuowino modhi, kosieme niya, "Kik inyis ng'ato ni isenyisa wachni." **23** Eka noluongo jatend askeche ariyo momiyogi chik niya, "Ikuru jolweny mia ariyo, gi mamoko pierso abiryo moidho farese kod mia ariyo moting'o tonge mondo oikre mar dhi Kaisaria kawuono sa adek mar otieno. **24** Paulo bende ikneuru farase mondo obi oidhi ottere nyaka ir ruoth Feliks, ma ok gimoro otime e yo." **25** Bang'e nondiko baruwa machalo kama: **26** An Klaudio Lusio, amosi ahinya in ruoth Feliks. **27** Daher mar nyisi ni jo-Yahudi nomako ng'atni kendo negidwarz nege, to ne aoro jolweny mondo okonye, nikes ne ayudo wach ni en ja-Rumi. **28** Ne adwarz ng'eyo gimomiy ne gidonjone, omiyo ne atere e nyim jobuch jodong jo-Sanhedrin. **29** Ne ayudo ni ne odonjne kaluwore gi weche moko mag chikegi, to ne ayudo ni onge ketho moro mosetimo manyalo miyo ng'adne buch tho kata buch twech. **30** To kane awinjo ni jo-Yahudi chano mar nege ling'-ling', to ne aore iri mapiyo. Bende ne agolo chik mondo joma odonjone obi iri mondo ginyisi gimomiy ne gidonjone. **31** Jolweny nochopo chik mane omigi. Negikawo Paulo gotieno, mi gidihi kode nyaka Antipatris. **32** Kinyne negikete e lwet jolweny moidho farese mondo odhi kode, to gin negidwogo kama jolweny odakie. **33** Kane joidh farese ochopo Kaisaria, negimiyu ruoth baruwa mane jatend jolweny maduong' ondiko, eka negikete Paulo e lwete. **34** Ruoth nosomo baruwano, eka nopeno Paulo ni en japiny mane. Bang' ng'eyo ni ne en japiny Kilikia, **35** nowachone niya, "Kiny nawinj wachni ka joma odonjoni ochopo ka." Eka nogolo chik mondo okan Paulo maber e od bura mane ni e dala Herode.

24 Bang' ndalo abich, jadolo maduong' miluongi ni Anania nodhi nyaka Kaisaria, kaachiel gi jodongo moko, kod jang'ad bura mane iluongo ni Tertulo, mine gikel weche mane gidonjone Paulo e nyim ruoth. **2** Kane oseluong Paulo odonjo iye, Tertulo nochako donjone e nyim Feliks kawachone niya, "Wasebedo ka wadak gi kwe e bwo lochni kuom kinde mang'eny kendo paroni matut osekelo dongruok mathoth e pinywani. **3** Wamor kodi, moluor Feliks, nikes ber duto misekelonwa, osemeiyo wadak maber

kuonde duto kendo e yore duto. **4** Koro yienwa koling' mos owinje. **25** To ka Paulo nodhi nyime mondo wawach gima okelowa iri, kapok wakethoni kawuoyo kuom ngima maler gi ritruok kod chieng' seche mang'eny. **5** "Wasenwang'o ni ng'atni en bura mabiro, Feliks nobedo maluor mowacho niya, jakel koko, kendo okelo dhawo e kind jo-Yahudi "Mano oromo! Koro inyalo aa. Ka adwari kendo, to duto modak e pinyni. En jatend kanyakla mar joma abiro luongi." **26** To kaka nopalero bende ni Paulo ong'anyo ma jo-Nazareth, **6** kendo nyocha osetemo ne nyalo miye asoya, nomedo orone wach kinde mondo odwany hekalu, omiyo nyocha warnake [mondo wang'adne bura kaluwore gi chikwa. **7** To jaduong' jolweny miluongo ni Lusio nobiro mokawe kuomwa githuon, **8** kendo nogolo chik ni joma nodonjone okele iri]. Kuom mano, ka inone in iwuon, Paulo e od twech.

to ibiro ing'eyo adiera kuom gik mwadonjonego duto." **9** Jo-Yahudi duto mane ni kanyo noriwore gi Tertulo ka donjone, kendo ka giramo ni gik mane odonjnego ne gin adier. **10** Kane ruoth omiyo Paulo thuolo mondo owach kore, Paulo nodwoko niya, "Ang'eyo ni kuom higni mang'eny isebedo jang'ad bura e pinywani, omiyo amor mar wuoyo e nyimi kuom wechegi. **11** Ibiro yudo ni nyocha adhi Jerusalem kuom ndalo apar gariyo mosekalo mundo alem. **12** Joma odonjonagi ne ok oyuda ka amino wach gi ng'ato ang'ata e hekalu, kata ka aketho chuny ji mondo okel koko ei sinagogi kata kamoro amora ei Jerusalem. **13** Kata mana sani ok ginyal nyisi maler kuom ketho ma gidonjonago iri. **14** Kata kamano, ayie ni alamo Nyasach kwerewa, kendo an achiel kuom joma oluwo Yor Kristo, ma jo-Yahudi luongo ni kanyakla mar joma ong'anyo. Ayie gi gik moko duto mowinjore gi Chik Musa kod gik mane Jonabi ondiko, **15** kendo an-gi geno kuom Nyasaye machalre gi jogi, ni nitie chier moikne joma beyo kod joma richo. **16** Omiyo atemo matek ndalo duto mondo kinda gi Nyasaye kod ji duto obed maber maonge bura. **17** "Bang' bedo maonge kuom higni mang'eny, ne abiro Jerusalem mondo akelne ogandawa mich kendo atim ni Nyasaye misango. **18** Kane giyuda e hekalu ka adhi timo mano, negiyuda ka asepwodhora kendo aler. Onge chokruok mar ji mane ni koda, kata tim koko moro mane asechako. **19** To nitie jo-Yahudi moko moa e piny Asia mane onego bedi e nyimi ka, ka dipo ni giseneno ketho moro kuoma ma dimi gidonjna, **20** kata joma ochung' e nyimgi mundo owach ane ketho mane oyudago kane otera e nyim buch Sanhedrin, **21** ka ok en mana wach achiel mane agoyoe koko ka awacho ni, 'Iyala kawuono nikelch ayie ni joma otho biro chier!'" **22** Kaka Feliks nong'eyo weche mang'eny kuom Yor Kristo, noloro bura, kowachonegi niya, "Ka Lusio ma jaduong' jolweny obiro, eka abiro ng'ado buchuni." **23** Bang'e nogolo chik ni jatend jolweny mondo orit Paulo, ka omiye thuolo moromo, kendo mondo kik otam osipene miye kony moro amora mane onyalon dwarz. **24** Bang' ndalo moko, Feliks nobiro gi chiege Drusila, mane en nyar jo-Yahudi. Nooro wach mondo oluongne Paulo, mi Paulo noyalone kuom wach yie kuom Kristo Yesu

ne nyalo miye asoya, nomedo orone wach kinde ka kinde mondo owuo kode, kogeno yudo gimoro. **27** Loch mar Feliks norumo bang' higni ariyo, eka Porkio Festo nokawo kare. To nikelch Feliks ne dwaro mondo jo-Yahudi one ni en ng'ama ber, noweyo Paulo e od twech.

25 Bang' ndalo adek ka Festo nosedonjo e loch, noa Kaisaria modhi nyaka Jerusalem, **2** kendo kuno jodolo madongo gi jatend jo-Yahudi noked e nyime mi giwacho ketho mane gidonjonego Paulo. **3** Ne gitomo saye mondo otimnegi ng'wono owe Paulo odogi Jerusalem nikelch negichano butone mondo ginege gie yo kodhi. **4** Festo nodwokogi niya, "Paulo otwe Kaisaria, kendo an awuon abiro dhi ire kuno mapiyo, **5** kuom mano, oruru jatendu moko adhigo mondo gidhi gidonjne kuno, kaponi osetimo gimoro marach." **6** Bang' kane osebet kodgi kuom ndalo aboro kata apar, nolor odhi Kaisaria, eka kinyne nochoko bura mogolo chik mondo okel Paulo e nyime. **7** Kane Paulo odonjo, jo-Yahudi mane oyudo obiro koa Jerusalem nochung' olwore, ka gidonjone gi weche maricho ahinya, to ne ok ginyal nyiso ni wechego gin adier. **8** Eka Paulo nowachko, kodwokogi niya, "Onge gima aseketho kuom chik jo-Yahudi, kata kuom hekalu, kata kuom Kaisar." **9** To Festo mane dwaro mondo omor jo-Yahudi nowachko Paulo niya, "Bende inyalo yie mondo idhi Jerusalem mondo kuno ema adhi ayalie kuom wechegi?" **10** Paulo nodwoke niya, "Sani achung' iyala gi Buch Kaisar, kendo ka ema owinjore ong'adnae bura. Onge gima rach ma asetimo ne jo-Yahudi, kata in bende ing'eyo wachno maber. **11** Ka dipo ni asetimo gimoro mowinjore gi tho, to ok atamora mondo kik nega. To ka nyalo bet ni ketho ma jo-Yahudigi odonjonago gin miriambo, to onge ng'ato man-gi teko mar chiwa e lwetgi. Kuom mano, akyawo mondo otera e nyim Kaisar." **12** Kane Festo osekuotho gi jobuche, nong ado bura kowachko niya, "Isekwayo mondo oteri e nyim Kaisar omiyo kuno ema ibiro dhiye!" **13** Bang' ndalo manok, ruoth Agripa kod Bernike nobiro Kaisaria mondo omos Festo. **14** Negibedo kanyo kuom ndalo mogwarore, omiyo Festo nopolmo ne ruoth Agripa wach Paulo, kowachone niya, "Nitie ng'at moro ka ma Feliks noweyo kotwe e od twech. **15** Kane adhi Jerusalem, jodolo madongo gi jodong jo-Yahudi nodonjone ka gidwaro mondo ang'adne buch tho. **16** "Ne anyisogi ni ok en kit jo-Rumi mondo ochiw ng'ato ang'ata ne joma odonjone, kapok omiye thuolo mar wachko kuom weche modonjnego. **17** Kane gibiro

ka, to ne aluong bura ma ok odek, kendo agolo chiero joma otho? 9 “Kata mana an awuon naketo Chik mondo kel ng’atno e nyima. 18 To ka joma chunya mar timo duto manyalo mundo akwed nying nodonjone nochung’ mondo owuo, ne ok gihulo Yesu ja-Nazareth. 10 Chutho, mano e gima natimo gima oketho kata mahundu moro ma notimo kaka Jerusalem, kuma nayudoe teko koa kuom jodolo ne aparo. 19 Kar timo kamano, to ne gimino mana madongo, mine atero jomaler mathoth e od twech; kode wach kuom kit lemogi kendo kuom ng’at kendo kane inegogi, to nagoyo ombucha, ka ayie gi moro miluongo ni Yesu, mane osetho, to Paulo nekgi. 11 Kuom kinde mang’eny ne adhi e sinagogi oramo ni ng’atno ngima. 20 Kane amedo nono tiend ka sinagogi mondo akawgi akumgi, kendo natemo wachni, to notamo wang’ a, omiyo napenje ka doyie chunogi mondo giyany Nyasaye. Nikech chunya ne odhi Jerusalem mondo oyale kuno kuom wechegi. rach kodgi ni nyaka atiekgi, ne adhi nyaka e mier ma 21 Eka Paulo nokwayo mundo buche oter e nyim Kaisar. Omiyo nyocha agolo chik mundo odwoke e od twech nyaka chop aore ir Kaisar.” 22 Eka jodolo madongo. 13 To ruoth Agripa, kane an e yo Agripa nowachone Festo niya, “Daher mundo awinje awuotho kar odiechieng’ tir, ne aneno ler moa e polo weche ng’atno an bende.” Nodwoke niya, “Kiny mang’ang’ni moloyo wang’ chieng’ kendo nomenya niwinjne.” 23 Kinyne Agripa kod Bernike nobiro gi kaachiel gi joma ne awuothogo. 14 Ne wapodho dhialruok maduong’ ka gidonjo e od bura. Negidonjo piny waduto, eka ne awinjo dwol moro kauoyo kaachiel gi jodong jolweny madongo kod jodong koda gi dho jo-Hibrania ni, ‘Saulo, Saulo, isanda dalano mamoko mogen. Eka Festo nogolo chik nang’o? Riwi mabith migweyono biro mana hinyi in mondo okel Paulo e nyimgi, mi nokele. 24 Bang’e iwuon.’ 15 “Eka napenjo ni, ‘In ng’ a, Ruoth?’ “Ruoth Festo nowacho niya, “Ruoth Agripa kaachiel gi ji to nodwoka ni, ‘An e Yesu misando. 16 To koro duto man kodwa ka, uneno ng’atni! Jo-Yahudi duto aa malo ichung’ gi tiendi. Asefwenyorani mondo osekwaya chakre Jerusalem nyaka Kaisaria ka gikok ni ok owinjore oweye obed mangima. 25 An to ne ayudo kaonge gima osetimo mowinjore githo, to nakech odwaro mundo Kaisar ema oyale, aseng’ado mondo otene Rumi. 26 To kata kamano, aonge gi wach malong’ o ma anyalo ndiko ni Agripa kuome. Emomiy asekele e nyimu uduto ka, to moloyi, in Ruoth Agripa, mondo ka wasenone e nyimi, in Ruoth Agripa, mondo iyaw weneggi, kendo mundo ekyuud wach ma dwandik kuome. 27 Nikech nenorena ni onge tiende oro ng’at motwe ka ok oyang maler kethone mokwongo.”

26 Eka Agripa nowachone Paulo niya, “In thuolo mondo iwuon.” Eka Paulo noting’o bade malo bang’e ochako wuoyo kowacho niya, 2 “Akwanora kaka ng’at mogwedhi, Ruoth Agripa, kuom yudo thuolo mar chung’ e nyimi kawuono, mondo awuo kuom weche duto ma jo-Yahudi osedonjonago. 3 Moloyo mano, amor, nakech in ng’at molony e chike jo-Yahudi duto kod mbakagi ma ok rum, kendo makelo miero. Kuom mano, akwayi mondo iyie iwinj wechena gi ng’wono, ma ok ijom. 4 “Jo-Yahudi duto ong’eyo ngimana kaka chalo nyaka aa e nyathi; bende ging’eyo nyaka aa chakruo kaka ngimana osebet e pinywa kendo e Jerusalem. 5 Gisebedo ka ging’eya kuom higni mang’eny, kendo ginyalo timo nenda, ka gihero, ni kaluwore gi chike ma tiendgi tek mag ogandawa, nalupo kit jo-Farisai. 6 To koro sani iyala nakech geno ma an-go kuom singruok mane Nyasaye otimo ne kwerewa. 7 Mano e singruok ma dhoutwa apar gariyo geno mondo one kochopo kare, ka gisiko gitio ni Nyasaye odiechieng’ gotieno. To koro ruoth Agripa, en mana wach genoni, emomiy jo-Yahudi kwana kaka jaketho. 8 Ere gima omiyo, un jo-Yahudi, ok unyal yie ni Nyasaye

“Kata mana an awuon naketo Chik mondo kel ng’atno e nyima. 18 To ka joma chunya mar timo duto manyalo mundo akwed nying nodonjone nochung’ mondo owuo, ne ok gihulo Yesu ja-Nazareth. 10 Chutho, mano e gima natimo gima oketho kata mahundu moro ma notimo kaka Jerusalem, kuma nayudoe teko koa kuom jodolo ne aparo. 19 Kar timo kamano, to ne gimino mana madongo, mine atero jomaler mathoth e od twech; kode wach kuom kit lemogi kendo kuom ng’at kendo kane inegogi, to nagoyo ombucha, ka ayie gi moro miluongo ni Yesu, mane osetho, to Paulo nekgi. 11 Kuom kinde mang’eny ne adhi e sinagogi oramo ni ng’atno ngima. 20 Kane amedo nono tiend ka sinagogi mondo akawgi akumgi, kendo natemo wachni, to notamo wang’ a, omiyo napenje ka doyie chunogi mondo giyany Nyasaye. Nikech chunya ne odhi Jerusalem mondo oyale kuno kuom wechegi. rach kodgi ni nyaka atiekgi, ne adhi nyaka e mier ma 21 Eka Paulo nokwayo mundo buche oter e nyim Kaisar. Omiyo nyocha agolo chik mundo odwoke e od twech nyaka chop aore ir Kaisar.” 22 Eka jodolo madongo. 13 To ruoth Agripa, kane an e yo Agripa nowachone Festo niya, “Daher mundo awinje awuotho kar odiechieng’ tir, ne aneno ler moa e polo weche ng’atno an bende.” Nodwoke niya, “Kiny mang’ang’ni moloyo wang’ chieng’ kendo nomenya niwinjne.” 23 Kinyne Agripa kod Bernike nobiro gi kaachiel gi joma ne awuothogo. 14 Ne wapodho dhialruok maduong’ ka gidonjo e od bura. Negidonjo piny waduto, eka ne awinjo dwol moro kauoyo kaachiel gi jodong jolweny madongo kod jodong koda gi dho jo-Hibrania ni, ‘Saulo, Saulo, isanda dalano mamoko mogen. Eka Festo nogolo chik nang’o? Riwi mabith migweyono biro mana hinyi in mondo okel Paulo e nyimgi, mi nokele. 24 Bang’e iwuon.’ 15 “Eka napenjo ni, ‘In ng’ a, Ruoth?’ “Ruoth Festo nowacho niya, “Ruoth Agripa kaachiel gi ji to nodwoka ni, ‘An e Yesu misando. 16 To koro duto man kodwa ka, uneno ng’atni! Jo-Yahudi duto aa malo ichung’ gi tiendi. Asefwenyorani mondo osekwaya chakre Jerusalem nyaka Kaisaria ka gikok ni ok owinjore oweye obed mangima. 25 An to ne ayudo kaonge gima osetimo mowinjore githo, to nakech odwaro mundo Kaisar ema oyale, aseng’ado mundo otene Rumi. 26 To kata kamano, aonge gi wach malong’ o ma anyalo ndiko ni Agripa kuome. Emomiy asekele e nyimu uduto ka, to moloyi, in Ruoth Agripa, mundo ka wasenone e nyimi, in Ruoth Agripa, mundo iyaw weneggi, kendo mundo ekyuud wach ma dwandik kuome. 27 Nikech nenorena ni onge tiende oro ng’at motwe ka ok oyang maler kethone mokwongo.”

Damaski kendo joma odak Jerusalem nyaka joma odak Judea duto kaachiel gi joma ok jo-Yahudi ka ayalonegi mundo gilokre giwe richo kendo gidwog ir Nyasaye, mundo ginyis ni giseweyo richo adier gi kit ngimani. 21 Mano e gima nomiyo jo-Yahudi omaka e laru mar hekalu kendo negitemo mundo ginega. 22 To Nyasaye osekoriya e kindego duto, omiyo koro ahulo wechegi machalre, ni ji ajia kod joma ogen. Onge gima awacho mopogore gi mago mane jonabi kod Musa jowacho ni notimre. 23 Negiwacho ni Kristo nyaka sandi, kendo nyaka obed ng’ama okwongo chier oa kuom joma otho, mondo okel ler ni jo-Yahudi kaachiel gi joma ok jo-Yahudi.” 24 Kane Paulo dhi nyime gi wuoyo kamano, Festo nokok matek niya, “Wiyi okethore, Paulo! Somo misomo mang’eny oseloki janeko!” 25 To Paulo nodwoke niya, “Ok an janeko, Ruoth Festo. Gima awacho en adier kendo winjore maber. 26 Kata Ruoth Agripa ong’eyo wechegi maler, omiyo anyalo wuoyo kode gi chir. Ang’eyo maonge kiawa ni wechegi duto ok opondone, nakech ok osetimgi ling’-ling’. 27 Ruoth Agripa, bende iyie kuom jonabi? Ang’eyo ni iyie kuomgi.” 28 Eka Agripa nowachone ni Paulo niya, “Iparo ni e sa machwokni inyal loka abed

ja-Kristo?" 29 Paulo nodwoke niya, "Kata obed sa machwok kata malach, to alamo Nyasaye ok mana ne in kende, to nyaka ni ji duto mawinjo wachna kauuono, mondo gichal koda, makmana nyoroche motwewayagogi ema kik tweugo un bende." 30 Eka Ruoth Agripa gi Ruoth Festo, nochung' kaachiel gi Bernike gi ji duto ma nobet kodgi. 31 Negia e odno, kendo sa mane gidhi negiwiuyo kendgi kagiwacho niya, "Onge gima ng'atni timo marach mowinjore gi tho kata tere e od twech." 32 Bang'e Agripa nowacho ni Festo niya, "Ng'atni dine wagonyo thuolo ka dine bed ni pok okwayo mondo ottere e nyim Kaisar."

27 Kane oseng'ad wach ni onego okwang' wa wadhi Italia, Paulo kod joma otwe mamoko noketi e lwet jatend jolweny moro ma nyinge Julias. Ng'atno ema ne jatend oganda lweny mane iluongni Jorit Dala Ruoth. 2 Ne wadonjo ei yie moro moa Adramutio mane onego ogow e mier mamoko manie dho nam molworo piny Asia. Bang'e ne wasiayo yie mi wawuok. Aristarko ja-Makedonia moa Thesalonika bende ne nikodwa. 3 Kinyne ne wagowo Sidon, kendo kanyo Julias notimo ng'wono ni Paulo mi nomiye thuolo mar dhi ir osiepene mondo gimiye gik mane ochando. 4 Kane waa kanyo to ne wasiayo yie e nam kendo, to nikech yamo mager ne kudho kochomowa tir, ne walupo bath chula mar Saipras koma ogeng'ore gi yamo. 5 Kane wasekwang' wang'ado ataro mar nam, machiegnei kod Kilikia gi Pamfilia, ne wagowo e dho wadh Mura, e piny Lukia. 6 Kanyo jatend jolweny nonwang'o yie ja-Aleksandria moro madhi Italia, mi noketowa ei yieno. 7 Ne wakwang' mos gi thagruckuonu ndalo mang'enyo nikelch kwang' ne rach, eka achien ne wachopo machiegnei gi dho wadh Sinido. Kaka yamo koro nomedore ma ok wanyal chome tir, ne wakwang' kwageng'ore e bath Krete, mochomore gi sori mar Salmone. 8 Ne wamedo kwang' gi thagruckuonu ka walupo bath nam mine wachopo kamoro miluongo ni Mbita Mokwe, but dala mar Lasea. 9 Kaka koro ne waseketho seche mathoth, to kwang' bende bedo marach, kendo kinde mag Sap Tweyo Chiemo bende nosekadho, Paulo nong'ado rieko ni jokwang' kowacho niya, 10 "Jowadwa, aneno ni ka wawuok ka, to wuodhwani biro bedo marach kendo yiewani kaachiel gi gik moting'o biro kethore kendo wan bende wanyalo tho." 11 To jatend jolweny ne ok odewo chickata winjo gima Paulo ne owacho, makmana nowinjo mana wach wuon yie kod jatend yie. 12 Dho wath kanyo ne ok ber betie ndalo chwiri, omiyo thoth ji mane wango nong'ado wach mondo wadhi nyime gi kwang', ka giparo ni ne wanyalo chopo Foinike mondo wabedie ndalo chwiri. Foinike ne en dho wadh Krete, momanyore gi milambo ma yo podho chieng' kod nyandwat ma yo podho chieng'. 13 Ka yamb milambo makudho mos nochako kudho, negiparo ni

ne giseyudo gima negidwaro kendo ni wuodhgi koro ber, omiyo negibolo nanga e pi mine gichako kwang' ka giluwo tiend dho nam mar Krete. 14 To kane pok gikwang' mabor, yamb ahiti miluongni Yurakulo, motchako kudho matek koa e chulano. 15 Ahitino nomako yie motame muomo yamono, omiyo ne waweyo mondo yamo ollok yie oterwa atera kuma okudho kochomo. 16 Kane oyudo wakalo e tiend chula moro matin miluongni Kauda, ne wabedo gi pek mar keto yie matin mar resruok kama ber, mondo kik okethre. 17 Kane chwo mane wan-go oseketi ei yie maduong' mane wantie, negitweyo yie gi tonde molwore mondo kik obarre. To nikech negiluor ni yie ne nyalo terogi kuonde mathany-thany motimo kuoyo man e dho nam mar Afrika, ne giloro nanga mar yie mi giweye mondo yamo ottere atera. 18 Ahiti nomedo goyo yie matek mi kinyne negichako wito gik mane ni ei yie e nam. 19 Odiechieng' mar adek, ne giwito ei nam gik moko duto michikogo yie. 20 Kuom ndalo mang'enyo, ne ok wanyal neno wang' chieng' kata sulwe, kendo yamo nomedo kudho matek mi geno duto mane oyudo wan-go ni dipo koreswa norumo chuth. 21 Kane ji koro oseriyo kech kuom ndalo mang'enyo, Paulo nochung' malo e nyimgi mowachonegi niya, "Jowadwa ka dine uwijnj wachna ma wawe kwang' ka waa Krete, to dine utony mi ok uneno chandruok gi lal maduong' ma kama. 22 To koro akwayou ni umed bedo gi chir, nikelch kata ng'at achiel kuomu ok bi tho, makmana yie kende ema biro kethore. 23 Otieno mokalo, malaika mar Nyasaye, ma an ng'ate, kendo ma atiyone, nochung' batha, 24 mowachona ni, 'Kik iluor Paulo, ibiro chopo nyaka nyim Kaisar mi yali kuno, nikelch Nyasaye osemiyi kuom ng'wonone, ngima ji duto makwang' kod.' 25 Kuom mano, beduru gi chir, jowadwa, nikelch ayie ni Nyasaye biro timo mana kaka nonyisa. 26 To ochunore ni yie nyaka moki e chula moro." 27 Otieno mar apar gang'wen ne pod watangni mana e dier Nam mang'ongo mar Mediterania. To kane ochopo odiwuor tir, to jokwang' ne paro ni gisechopo e lowo motwo. 28 Omiyo ne giluto tol motwene kidi e pi, mi giyudo ni tut pigno romo fut mia achiel gi piero ariyo. Bang' mano negichako gipime mi ginwang'o ni en fut piero ochiko. 29 Luoro nomakowa ni dipo ka watwomo lwanda. Omiyo negibolo nanga ang'wen yo kachien yie, eka gilemo mondo piny oyawre. 30 Jokwang' notemo mondo gitony gia e yie, kendo negitemo mondo giket yie matin mar resruok e pi, ka giwuondore ni gidworo bolo nanga moko yo ka wi yie. 31 Eka Paulo nowachone jatend jolweny kod jolweny duto niya, "Ka jogi ok osiko kodwa ei yie ka, to ok ubi tony." 32 Omiyo jolweny nong'ado tonde ma notwego yie matin mar resruok, mi giweyo yieno okwang' modhi. 33 Kane piny chiegni yawore, Paulo nosayo jokwang' duto mondo ochiem, kowachonegi

niya, "Kuom ndalo apar gang'wen mosekadho, noninde mondo onene, to bang' koselamone, noketo usebedo ka unie chandruok ma ok nunyal chiemo. Iwete kuome mochange. **9** Kane mano osetimore, **34** Koro yieuru koda mondo uchamie gimoro matin joma tuo duto mane ni e chulano nobiro moyudo mondo ubed mangima. Awachonu ni onge ng'ato chang. **10** Joma nodak e chulano nomiyowa luor e kata achiel kuomu mabiro wito kata mana yie yore mang'eny kendo kane koro wadwaro aa, ne wiye achiel." **35** Kane osewacho mano, nokawo gikowowa gi gige konyruok duto mane wachando. **11** makati mi ogoyo ni Nyasaye erokamano e nyimgi Bang' ka dweche adek nosekalo, ne waidho yie moro giduto. Eka nong'ingo makatino mochako chiemo. **36** mane osebedo karito kanyo e ndalo chwiri. Ne en Jogo chunyi noduogo, mi ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi yie ja-Aleksandria mane oket ne kido mag nyiseche nokawo chiemo mondo ocham. **37** Kar romb ji duto ariyo ma rude, miluongo ni, Kasta gi Poluko. **12** mane ni e yie ne gin mia ariyo gi piero abiriyi Bang' wakwang' waa kanyo nyaka wachopo Sirakusa, gauchiel. **38** Kane ji duto osechiemo moyieng', ne kendo kuno ne wabede kuom ndalo adek. **13** Kane giwito cham duto modong' e nam mondo yie odong' waa kanyo, ne wakwang' mi wachopo Regiam, to mayot. **39** Kane piny oseyawore, jokwang' ne ok kinyne, ka yamb milambo nochako kudho, ne wadhi ong'eyo piny mane gintie, to negineno mbita moro nyime nyaka ne wachopo Puteoli, bang' kwang' motimo kwoyo; mi giparo mondo gichom yie kuno kuom ndalo ariyo. **14** Puteoli kanyo ne wayude mondo kanyalore to gimoki bute. **40** Naging'ado owete moko ma norwakowa mondo wadag kogdi tonde motwego nanga mi gibolo e nam bang'e kuum juma achiel. Bang'e ne wamedo kwang' nyaka ging'ado tonde mane omakgo ngai. Bang' mano Rumi. **15** Owete man kuno nosewinjo wach birowa, negichungo tanga yo ka wi yie, bang' gisiayo yie omiyo ne giwuotho mi gichweyo nyaka Chiro mar ka gichomo dho wath. **41** To gikanyo yie notuomo Apio, to moko noromonwa kama iluongo ni Tres kuoyo mathany-thany momoko ti. Eka yo ka wiye Tabernae, tiende ni ute adek mag bworo. Kane Paulo nomako matek ma ok nyal yukni, kendo apaka oneno jogi, nogoyo ne Nyasaye erokamano, kendo nogoyo yo kachien yieno miobarre matindo tindo. noyudo jip mi chunye noduogo. **16** Kane wachopo **42** Jolweny ne dwaro nego joma otwe mondo ogeng' Rumi, Paulo noyudo thuolo mar dak e ode kende gi kik gigo abal mi giring gitony. **43** To nikech gi askari marite. **17** Bang' bedo Rumi kuom ndalo jatendi ne dwaro reso ngima Paulo, notamogi ni adek, Paulo noluongo jotend jo-Yahudi mane odak kik gineg-gi. Nogol chik mondo ng'ato ang'ata mane kanyo. To kane gisechokore, nowachonegi niya, nyalo goyo abal nyaka e dho wath okuong ochikre "Oweten, kata obedo ni ok assetimo gimoro marach e pi mondo odhiyo. **44** Eka joma odong' ne biro ni jo-Yahudi kata ne timbe machon mag kwerewa, luwo bang'-gi ka jomoko omako mberni, to moko to nomaka Jerusalem moketta e lwet jo-Rumi. **18** omako bepe mane owuok e yie mane osebarore. To Bang' yala, negidwaro weya, nikech negiyudo ni Kamano e kaka ne wachopo e lowo motwo waduto aonge gi ketho mowinjore gi tho. **19** To ka jo-Yahudi ka wangima. nodagi wachno, ne ochuna ni nyaka akwa thuolo mondo abi oyala e buch Kaisar, to ne ok atimo mano nikech an gi wach moro gi jo-Yahudi wetena. **20**

28 Kane wasechopo e lowo motwo ka wangima, ne wayudo ni chulano iluongo ni Malta. **2** Joma nodak e chulano norwakowa duto gi ng'wono mathoth, mi gimokonwa mach mondo wao, nikech koth ne chue kendo piny ne ng'ich. **3** Paulo nodondo yien moko mokelo mondo omedi e mach, to kane oyudo oketo yien-go e mach, thuol moro ne liet mar mach ogolo momoko e lwete. **4** Kane jo-chulano oneno ka thuol oliero e lwet Paulo, ne giwuoy kendgi kagiwacho niya, "Ng'atni nyaka bed ni en janek, mano emomiyo kata obedo ni osetony e nam, to bura mar tho mong'adne pod luwe." **5** To Paulo noteng'o thuondno oko molwar e mach, kendo onge gima notime. **6** Jogo ne geno ni lwete biro kuot, kata ni nobiro gore piny apoya mi otho, to negirito gaming'a mi ok gineno gima otime. Eka negiloko pachgi mi giwacho ni Paulo en nyasaye. **7** But kama newantiereno ne nitie puothe madongo mag ruodh chulano miluongo ni Publio. Ruodhno norwakowa, moritowa maber kaka wende kuom ndalo adek. **8** To wuon-gi nonindo e kitanda nikech notuo, ka en gi midhusi, kendo nodiewo. Paulo nodonjo kama

ir jogo mondo iwachnegi ni, “Ubiro siko kuwinjo weche miwacho, to wach ok nodonjnu ngang’; ubiro siko kung’icho, to ok unune gimoro.” **27** Nikech chuny jogi osedinore; gisedino itgi, kendo gisemiyo wengegi. Nono to dipo ka wengegi oneno, kendo itgi owinjo wach, mi chunygi ofwenyo tiend weche, kendo gidwog ira mi achang-gil!” **28** Paulo notieko kawachonegi niya, “Emomiyō adwaro ni ung’e ni warruok mar Nyasaye osechopo ni joma ok jo-Yahudi, kendo gibiro rwake!” [**29** Bang’ wacho mano, jo-Yahudi mane winje nowuok odhi, ka gigoyo mbaka matek e kindgi giwegi.] **30** Kuom higni ariyo, Paulo nodak e ode owuon mochulo, kendo norwako ji duto mane obiro ire mondo onene. **31** Noyalo kuom pinyruoth Nyasaye gichir ma ok ng’ato ogeng’e, kopuonjo ji kuom Ruoth Yesu Kristo.

Jo-Rumi

1 An Paulo, misumba Yesu Kristo, mane oluungi mondo obed jaote, kendo nowala mundo ayal Injili mar Nyasaye. **2** Injilini nosingo chon gi dho jonabi e Muma Maler; **3** kowuoyo kuom Wuode, ma en Yesu Kristo Ruodhwa ma en nyakwar Daudi kuom ringruok. **4** To kuom Roho Maler nonyis ratiro ni en Wuod Nyasaye, nikech teko mane ochierego koa kuom joma otho, ma en Yesu Kristo Ruodhwa. **5** Kuome kendo e nyinge ema waseyudoe ng'wono gi teko mar bedo joote, mondo wami ogendini duto oyie kuome kendo oluore. **6** To un bende un e kanyakla achiel gi jogo moseluungi mundo ubed jo-Yesu Kristo. **7** Ni ji duto man Rumi, ma Nyasaye ohero kendo oluongo mundo obed jomaler: Ng'wono gi kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kodu. **8** Mokwongo, adwokone Nyasacha erokamano, kuom Yesu Kristo nikech un duto, nimar yie maru landore e pinje duto. **9** Nyasaye ma atiyone gi chunya duto, ka alando Injili mar Wuode, en janenona kaka asiko aparou e lamona kinde duto **10** kendo alamo ni ka Nyasaye oyie to mondo ayud thuolo mar biro iru. **11** Agombo nenou ahinya mondo apognue mich moko mag chuny mundo ategugo, **12** tiende ni, mondo un kod an wajiwre ng'ato gi ng'ato e yie marwa, ka ajiwou to un bende ujiwa. **13** Jowetena, ok adwar ni ubed kukia, ni asedwaro kuom ndalo mathoth mondo abi iru, to timo kamano osetama nyaka kawuononi, mondo an bende atti tich maber e dieru mana kaka asetimo e dier joma ok jo-Yahudi. **14** An jagop jo-Yunani gi joma ok jo-Yunani, kendo mar joma riek kod joma ofuwo. **15** Mano emomiyu aketo chunya ni nyaka un bende ayalnu Injili, un ma un Rumi. **16** Aonge wichkuot kuom Injilini, nikech en e teko mar Nyasaye makelo ni ng'ato ang'ata moyie warruok, mokwongo ni jo-Yahudi, eka bang'e ni joma ok jo-Yahudi bende. **17** Nikech kuom Injilino ema Nyasaye ketoe dhano kare kuom yie kende ma ok omedie gimoro machielo, mana kaka ondiki niya, "Ng'at makare nobed mangima kuom yie." **18** Mirimb Nyasaye koro fwenyore koa e polo kuom ji duto motamore lame, kendo matimo richo ka gigeng'o adiera gi timbegi maricho. **19** Nikech gima dhano nyalo ng'eyo kuom Nyasaye oyangorenigi maler, nikech Nyasaye oseelenigi. **20** Nyaka aa chakruok mar piny, gik ma ok ne mag Nyasaye, kaka tekone mochwere gi kite, osenenore malong'o ka gifwenyore e gik mosechweyo, mondo omi dhano kik wuondre ni kiagi. (**aïdios g126**) **21** Kata obedo ni neging'eyo Nyasaye kamano, to ne ok gimiye duong' kaka Nyasaye, kendo ne ok gidwokone erokamano, to pachgi nobedo manono kendo chunygi mofuyo nodinore. **22** Kata obedo ni **10** to ng'ato ka ng'ato matimo maber noyud duong' negiwacho ni giriek, to negibedo joma ofuwo, **23** gi pak kod kwe, mokwongo ni jo-Yahudi, eka bang'e

kendo negiloko duong' mar Nyasaye ma ok tho e kido machalo gi dhano matho, gi winy, gi le gi gik mamol. **24** Mano emomiyu Nyasaye nojwang'ogi e paro modwanyore ma chunygi ne gombo timo, ka giketho dendgi gi kit chode duto e kindgi ng'ato gi ng'ato. **25** Negiloko adiera mar Nyasaye odoko miriambo kendo negilamo ka gitio ni gik mochwe kar tiyo ni Nyasaye ma Jachwech, mipako nyaka chieng' Amin. (**aiōn g165**) **26** Kuom mano, Nyasaye nojwang'ogi moweyogi e gombo maricho makelo wichkuot. Mondegi noweyo riwore gi chwogi e yo mowinjore, to negichako riwore gi mon wetegi. **27** Chwo bende noluwo mana yo machalre; kar riwruok gi mon e yo mowinjore, to dendgi noowore gi gombo chwo wetegi. Chwo notimo timbe dwanyruok gi chwo wetegi, kendo timgino nomiyo giyudo kum e dendgi giwegi mowinjore gi kethogino. **28** To bende, kaka negiparo ni ng'eyo Nyasaye ok lich, Nyasaye nojwang'ogi mondo gidhi adhiya nyime ka pachgi obam, mondo gitim, gik ma ok onego otim. **29** Gipong' gi kit timbe mamono duto, gi richo, gi wuoro kod timbe mobam. Bende gipong' gi ich lit, gi nek, gi dhawo, gi wuond kod himruok. Gin jokuoth, **30** joma ketho nyng ji, joma ochayo Nyasaye, jokwinyo, joma wig i tek, kendo josunga, jogo mapile fwenvyore manyien mag timo richo; kendo ok giwinj jonywolgi; **31** gionge paro, gionge yie, gionge hera, kendo gionge kech. **32** Kata obedo ni ging'eyo chik makare mar Nyasaye ni joma timo gik ma kamago owinjore gi tho, to gidhiyo adhiya nyime gi timogi, kendo bende gipwoyo joma timogi.

2 Omiyo in bende ok initony, in ming'ado bura ni ng'at machielo, nikech gima ing'adonego ng'at machielo burano ema bura loyigo iwuon, nikech in ming'ado bura bende itimo gik machalre gi gima otimo. **2** To koro wang'eyo ni buch Nyasaye ne joma timo gik ma kamago oluware gi adiera. **3** To koro in dhano adhanani ming'ado bura ni joma timo gik ma in bende itimo, iparo ni Nyasaye biro ng'ado bura ni jogo to in to itony? **4** Koso ichayo ng'wonone mogundho, ber mare kod horuokne? Donge ing'eyo ni Nyasaye ng'wononi mondo omiyi thuolo mar lokruok mondo iwe richo? **5** To kuom tamruok mari kod chunyi midagi loko, ikuno mirima mager, ne in iwuon ne odiechieng mirimb Nyasaye, ma buche makare noelie. **6** Chieng'no Nyasaye "nochul ng'ato ka ng'ato kaluwore gi timbene." **7** Ne joma osetimo kinda kuom timo maber, ka gidwaro duong' kod luor, kod gik ma ok tho, enomi ngima mochwere. (**aiōnios g166**) **8** To joma ohero margi kendo ma ok luw adiera, to luwo mana timbe ma ok kare, norom gi mirimb Nyasaye mager. **9** Masira gi chandruok malit nobedi ni ji duto matimo richo, mokwongo ni jo-Yahudi, eka bang'e ni joma ok jo-Yahudi bende; **10** to ng'ato ka ng'ato matimo maber noyud duong' negiwacho ni giriek, to negibedo joma ofuwo, **23** gi pak kod kwe, mokwongo ni jo-Yahudi, eka bang'e

ni joma ok jo-Yahudi bende; **11** nikelch Nyasaye ok Wanyalo wacho ni Nyasaye timo marach kokumowa dew wang'ji. **12** Ji duto matimo richo, ka ok ong'eyo gi mirimbe mager? (An awuoyo mana kaka dhano.) chik nolal nono kata obedo ni gikia chik kamano, to **6** Ok kamano ngang! Nikech ka en kamano, to ji duto matimo richo ka gin e bwo Chik nong'adnigi Nyasaye ding'ad bura ni piny nade? **7** Bende ng'ato bura gi Chikno. **13** Ok mana joma ong'eyo Chik ema nyalo wacho niya, "Ka miriambona nyalo miyo nikare e nyim Nyasaye, to makmana jogo matimo adiera mar Nyasaye medore, kendo duong'ne bende gima chik dwarz ema ibiro keto kare. **14** (Chutho ka medo nyisore to marang'o pod ing'adona bura kaka joma ok jo-Yahudi maonge gi Chik, timo gik ma Chik jaricho?" **8** Jomoko osehangonwa wach kawacho ni dwarz, kata obedo ni gikia Chik, to gidoko chik ne wapuonjo niya, "Watimuru atima richo mondo eka gin giwegi kata obedo ni gionge gi chik kamano **15** ber obedie?" Joma kamago owinjore gi kum! **9** Koro nikelch ginyiso ni gima Chik dwarz ondiki e chunygi, wanyalo wacho nang'o mogik? Bende waber adier? kendo kata chunygi giwegi bende bedo jonen ni **10** Ok kamano ngang! Waseng'ado bura ni jo-Yahudi mano en adier, kendo pachgi seche moko ng'adonegi kod joma ok jo-Yahudi gi joricho mana machalre. **11** bura kaka joketho, to seche moko pwoyogi.) **16** Mana kaka ondiki niya, "Onge ng'ama kare, onge Mano notimre e odiechieng' ma Nyasaye nomi Yesu kata achiel; **11** Onge ng'ama wach donjone, onge Kristo teko mar ng'ado bura kuom gik mopondo ng'ama dwarz Nyasaye. **12** Ji duto osebaro, giduto manie chuny dhano kaka Injili ma ayalo wacho. **17** gisedoko joma nono; onge ng'ama timo maber, onge In iluongori ni ja-Yahudi; kendo iyiengori kuom kata achiel." **13** "Dwondgi chalo liete mapok oum; Chik, kendo ipakori in ng'at Nyasaye. **18** Iwacho ni lewgi olony e wacho miriambo." "Kwiri mar thuond ing'eyo gima Nyasaye dwarz, kendo inyalo pogo fu ni e lewgi." **14** "Dhogi opong' gi kwong' kod weche gima ber moloyo nikelch isepuonjori chik. **19** Bende makech." **15** "Tiendegi reto kadhi chwero remo; **16** iwacho chutho ni in jatend muofni, kendo ni in e ler kethruok kod masira ni kamoro amora ma gidhiyoe, mar joma ni e mudho; **20** bende ni itayo joma ofuwo, **17** kendo ok ging'eyo yo makelo kwe." **18** "Ok giluoro kendo ni in japoaj nyithindo nikelch Chik ma in-go Nyasaye kata matin." **19** To koro wang'eyo ni gimoro oting'o ng'eyo kod adiera. **21** In mipuonjo ji mamoko, amora ma Chik wacho, owacho ni joma ni e bwo dak ipuonjri iwuon? In miyalo ni kuo rach, dibed in chik, mondo ji duto oling' thi, kendo buch Nyasaye to ikwala? **22** In miwacho ni ji kik terre, dibed ni olo piny duto. **20** Kuom mano, onge ng'ama noket to iterori? In ma ichayo nyiseche manono, dibed kare e nyime kuom timo gik ma Chik owacho, to ni in to ikwelo ei hekalu mag nyiseche manonogo? **21** To koro wang'eyo ni gimoro oting'o ng'eyo kod adiera. **22** In ma isungori nikelch Chik ma in-go, dipi ikelo tim makare mar Nyasaye ma ok otenore kuom chik, achaya ne Nyasaye kuom ketho Chik? **24** Mana kaka oseelore, mana kaka Ndiko mag Musa gi Jonabi ondiki niya, "Nying Nyasaye iyanyo e dier joma ok nyiso. **25** Tero ng'ato nyangu nigi yor yie kuom Yesu Kristo ne ji duto moyie. Onge ohala mana ka omako Chik, to ka oketho Chik to pogruok; **23** nimar ji duto oseketho kendo girem ochalo ng'at mane ok oter nyangu. **26** Omiyo ka kuom duong' mar Nyasaye, **24** to iketogi kare nono joma ok oter nyangu timo gik ma Chik dwarz, to kuom ng'wonone, nikelch warruok ma nobiro kuom doneg inyalo kwan-gi kaka joma oter nyangu? **27** Kristo Yesu. **25** Nyasaye nochiwae kaka misango mar Koro ng'at ma ok oter nyangu e yor ringruok, to golo richo, nikelch yie kuom rembe. Ne otimo ma oluwo chik, biro ng'adoni bur, in ma ing'eyo Ndiko mundo onyis timme makare, nikelch e kinde motelo, kendo oteri, to iketho chik. **28** Ng'ato ok en ja-Yahudi mana kuom nenruokne ma oko kata nikelch Nyasaye ne ok odewo richo mane ji osetimo nikelch kechne. **26** Notimo kamano mondo onyis ratiro otore nyangu e ringre ma oko. **29** Ooyo, ja-Yahudi e ndalogi ni en owuon en kare, kendo ni oketo mar adier en ng'ato ma ja-Yahudi gi e chunye kendo joma nigi yie kuom Yesu. **27** Ere gima ng'ato tero nyangu mar adier bende en mar chuny, mano disungrene? Onge gimoro nikelch sunga osegol oko en tich Roho to ok mar rito Chik. Ng'at ma kamano chuth. Ogole e yor timo gima chik dwarz koso? ok yud pak kuom ji, to oyudo pak kuom Nyasaye. **28** Nikelch gima wang'eyo en ni Ooyo, ogole e yor yie. **29** Nikelch gima wang'eyo en ni ng'ato iketo kare kuom yie to ok kuom rito Chik. **29** Koso dibed ni Nyasaye en Nyasach jo-Yahudi kendgi? Donge en Nyasach joma ok jo-Yahudi bende? Ee, en mar ogendini mamoko bende, **30** nikelch Nyasaye en achiel kende kendo obiro keto kare joma oter nyangu kuom yie, mana kaka otimo ne joma ok ter nyangu bende e yor yie achielno. **31** Koso uparo ni ka wapuonjo yie kamano, to wamiyo Chik bedo maonge gi tich? Ooyo, ok kamano ngang! Koro eka waketo Chik bedo motegno.

3 To ere ohand bedo ja-Yahudi kata ber tero nyangu? **2** Nitie ber mang'en! Mokwongo, gin ema ne omigi wechegi mag Nyasaye. **3** To kapo ni moko kuomgi ne onge gi yie, to bende bedogi maonge yie nyalo ketho adiera mar Nyasaye? **4** Ooyo, ok kamano kata matin! Nyasaye nyaka bed ja-adiera, to ji duto jo-miriambo, mana kaka ondiki niya, "Mondo ibedi kare ka iwuoyo kendo ilochi ka ing'adona bura." **5** To ka timbewa maricho konyo kuom guro tim makare mar Nyasaye, to koro wanyalo wacho ang'o?

4 To koro wanyalo wacho ang'o kuom gima Ibrahim timo gima nosesingore ni notim. **22** Mano emomiyo ma kwarwa; nofwenyo kuom wachni? **2** Nikech yiene "nomiyo okwane kaka ng'ama kare." **23** To kaponi Ibrahim noket kare kuom tijene, to dine weche mawacho niya, "ne okwan nego," ne ondiki obedo gi gima onyalo pakorego, to ok e nyim ok ni en kende, **24** to ni wan bende, ma Nyasaye biro ketonwa tim makare, wan mwayie kuom Jal mane ochiero Yesu Ruodhwa oa kuom joma otho. **25** Yesu ema nochiw mondo otho nikech richowa kendo nochiere mondo oketwa kare.

5 Emomiyo, kaka koro oseketa kare kuom yie, wan gi kwe gi Nyasaye kuom Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, **2** ma kuome waseyude kuom yie yor chopo e ng'wono makoro wan-goni. Bende wail kuom geno mar duong' mar Nyasaye. **3** To ok mano kende, to wanamor bende kuom chandruok mwayudo, nikech wang'eyo ni chandruok kelo kinda, **4** to kinda kelo kido maber to kido maber kelo geno. **5** To geno ok kuod wiwa, nikech Nyasaye oseolo herane ei chunywa kuom Roho Maler, ma osemiyawa. **6** Nikech, e kinde mowinjore, kane pod ok wanyal, to Kristo notho ne joricho. **7** Ok en gima yot mundo ng'ato otho ni ng'at makare; dipo nono ng'ato ditho ni ng'at maber. **8** To Nyasaye nyiso herane moherowago kama: Kane pod wan joricho, to Kristo nothonwa. **9** Kaka koro oseketa kare kuom rembe, donge ibiro reswa chuth kendo moloyo e mirimb Nyasaye nikech En!. **10** Nikech kane pod wan wasik Nyasaye to ne oketowa osiepene kuom tho mar Wuode, koro kaka wasebedo osiepene donge ibiro reswa moloyo nikech ngimane! **11** To ok mano kende, wanor bende kuom Nyasaye, nikech Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, ma kuome oseketa wabedo e winjruok gi Nyasaye. **12** Emomiyo mana kaka richo nodonjo e piny nikech ng'ato achiel, kendo richono nokelo tho; e kaka tho nobiro kuom ji duto, nikech ji duto noketho, **13** chutho richo ne ni e piny kane pok Chik obetie. To richo ok kwan kaka richo ka Chik onge. **14** Kata kamano, tho nobedo gi teko kuomgi chakre ndalo Adam nyaka ndalo Musa, kendo noloyu nyaka joma ne ok oketho chik kaka Adam, mane en kido mar Jal mane onego obi. **15** Mich mar Nyasaye ok chal gi timo richo. Nikech ka ji mang'enyo notho nikech timo richo mar ng'at achiel, to nobedo maber manade ka ng'wono mar Nyasaye kod mich manobiro kuom ng'wono mar ng'at achielno, ma en Yesu Kristo, nochiw mogundho ni ji mang'enyo. **16** To bende mich Nyasaye opogore gi gima richo mar ng'at achiel nokelo. Bura nobiro nikech richo mar ng'ato achielno mokele kum, to richo mar ji mang'enyo nokelo ng'wono mane omiyo ji duto obedoe e winjruok gi Nyasaye. **17** Nikech ka richo mar ng'at achiel nomiyo tho olocho kuom ng'at achielno, koro joma yudo ng'wono mogundho kod mich mar ngima makare donge biro bedo gi loch mar ngima maduong' moloyo kuom ng'at achielno, ma en Yesu Kristo. **18** Emomiyo mana kaka bayo yo mar ng'ato achiel nokelo kum ni ji duto, e kaka

tim makare mar ng'at achielno miyo ji duto bedo makare kendo yudo ngima. **19** Nikech kaka tamruok winjo wach mar ng'at achiel nomiyo ji mang'eny odoko joricho, e kaka winjo wach mar ng'at achielno biro miyo iketo ji mang'eny kare. **20** To Chik nemedi mondo richo omedre. To kama richo nomedoree, ng'wono nomedoree moloyo, **21** mondo kaka richo nobedo gi loch mokelo tho, e kaka ng'wono bende obedie gi loch kuom tim makare, makelo ngima mochwere kuom Yesu Kristo Ruodhwa. (**aiōnios g166**) wasumbini mag timbe makare makelo ngima maler. **20** Kane un wasumbini mag richo, ne un thuolo korka tim makare. **21** En ohala manade mane uyudo e kindeno kuom gik makoro miyoutgi? Giko mar gigo en tho! **22** To ka koro osegonyu kuom richo mi ubedo wasumbini mag Nyasaye, ohala muyudo kelo ngima maler ma gikone en ngima mochwere. (**aiōnios g166**) **23** Nikech misach richo en tho, to mich mar Nyasaye en ngima mochwere kuom Kristo Yesu Ruodhwa. (**aiōnios g166**)

6 En ang'o makoro wanyalo wacho? Dwadhi nyime ka watimo richo mondo eka ng'wono omedre? **2** Gima kamano kik timre! Kaka wan joma ne osetho kuom richo; ere kaka wanyalo dhi nyime kwadak e richo? **3** Koso donge ung'eyo ni wan duto mane obatiswa kuom Kristo Yesu, nobatiswa e thone? **4** Omiyo noyikwa kode e tho kuom batiso, mondo kaka Kristo nochier oa kuom joma otho kuom duong' mar Wuoro, e kaka wan bende onego wadagi e ngima manyien. **5** Koseriw-wa kode kamano e thone, to jachode. **6** korka chik kuom ringre Kristo, mundo koro ubed Nimar wang'eyo ni ngimawa machon nogur kode jo-ng'at machielo, ma en Jal mosechier oa kuom mondo ringruok mar richo okethi, kendo kik koro joma otho, mondo eka wanyag olemo ne Nyasaye. **5** wabed wasumbini mag richo, **7** nikech ng'ato ang'ata Nimar kane pod ringruok chikowa, chik ne chiewo mosetho osegonyu kuom richo. **8** Koro ka wasetho gi gombowa maricho, kendo negitiyoe ringrewa, omiyo Kristo, wan gi yie ni wabiro bedo mangima kode ne wanyago olemo makelo tho. **6** To sani, nikech bende. **9** Nimar wang'eyo ni kaka Kristo nochier wasetho ne gima notweyowa chon, mondo wabed oa kuom joma otho, ok onyal tho kendo, nikech wasumbini, ok manie bwo chik machon mondiki, tho koro onge gi teko kuome. **10** Tho ma nothogo to manie ngima manyien kuom Roho. **7** Kare koro notho ne richo dichiel kendo mogik; to ngima ma wanyalo wacho ang'o? Chik en richo koso? Ok ongimago, ongima ne Nyasaye. **11** E kaka un bende kamano ngang'! Adiera, dine ok ang'eyo gima richo nyaka ukwanru ni utho ne richo, to ungima ne en ka dine onge chik. Nimar bende dine ok ang'eyo Nyasaye ei Kristo Yesu. **12** Emomiyo koro kik tuyie gima chik en ka dine ok owacho niya, "Kik igombi mondo richo obed gi loch e ringreu matho ka uchopo gir wadu." **8** To richo nokawo thuolo mane chik gombone maricho. **13** Kik uchiw fuonde ringreu okelo mopidho kit gombo mayoreyore kuoma nimar mondo obed gima itimogo richo, to chiwreuru ni Nyasaye kaka joma osegol e tho moter e ngima; chik onge to richo otho. **9** Mokwongo kane Nyasaye kaka yande ne un wasumbini to un wasumbini mag jal muwinjono, bed ni un wasumbini mag richo, makelo tho, kata mag winjo wach, makelo richo nochier kuoma mi atho. **10** Nanwang'o ni gik mitimogo timbe makare. **14** Nimar richo koro ok chikno, mane onego okel ngima, nolokore mokelo nobed gi loch kuomu, nikech koro ok un e bwo chik, tho. **11** Nimar richo nokawo thuolo mane chik okelo, to un e bwo ng'wono. **15** To koro wanyalo wacho mowuonda, kendo okonyore gi chikno mondo onega. ang'o? Dwasik mana ka watimo atima richo nikech **12** Omiyo Chik ler, kendo chike moketi bende ler, wan e bwo ng'wono, to ok e bwo Chik? Ooyo, gima kendo nikare, to kendo ber. **13** Dibed ni gima ber kamano kik timre! **16** Donge ung'eyo ni ka uchiworu ni ng'ato mondo uwinje kaka wasumbini to un wasumbini mag jal muwinjono, bed ni un wasumbini mag richo, makelo tho, kata mag winjo wach, makelo richo en gima rach moloyo. **14** Wang'eyo ni Chik tim makare. **17** To erokamano ni Nyasaye nikech en gir chuny; to an ng'at ringruok, kendo richo kata obed ni yande ne un wasumbini mag richo, to oseng'iewa moloka misumbane. **15** Gik ma atimo ne umako kit puonj mane omiu gi chunyu duto. **18** odhiera ng'eyo. Nimar ok atim gik ma adwar, to Osewenu richou mi koro udoko wasumbini ni tim atimo mana gik ma ok adwar. **16** Koro ka atimo makare. **19** Aketo wachni e yo ma dhano nyalo winjo gik ma ok adwar, to mano nyiso ni Chik ber. **17** nikech uyomyom kaka dhano. Mana kaka yande Chutho, an ok ema atim gino, to richo manie iya chon ne uchiwo fuonde ringreu doko wasumb timbe ema time. **18** Ang'eyo ni onge gimoro kata achiel mochido, kendo ne richo mosiko medore ameda, maber manie iya, tiende ni, kita mar richo. Nimar e kaka koro owinjore uchiw fuonde ringreu obed an-gi gombo mar timo gima ber to ok anyal time. **19**

Nimar ok atim gima ber ma adwaro mondo atim to asiko atimo mana gima rach. **20** Koro ka atimo gima ok adwar timo, to koro an ok ema atime, to richo modak e iya ema time. **21** Omiyo ayudo chikni katiyo: Ni ka adwaro timo gima ber, to apo ka rach bende ni koda. **22** Nimir ei chunya maiye amor gi chik Nyasaye; **23** to aneno chik machielo katiyo e fuonde mag ringra makedo gi chik manie chunya, mamiyo abedo misumba Chik mar richo manie fuondena. **24** Mano kaka an ng'ama chandore! En ng'a mabiro resa kuom ringruokni mar tho? **25** Kuom mano, an awuon gi ei pacha an misumba mar chik Nyasaye, to kuom kita mar richo, an misumba mar chik mar richo.

8 Mano emomiyo koro onge bura kuom joma oyie kuom Kristo Yesu, **2** nikech kuom Kristo Yesu Chik mar Roho mar ngima osegonye kuom Chik mar richo kod tho. **3** Gima Chik ne ok nyal timo nikech ringruok manyap mar dhano, ema Nyasaye notimo kuom oro Wuode owuon, e kido mar dhano ma jaricho mondo obed misango magolo richo. Osetimo kamano mundo omi bura olo richo, **4** mondo dwarz makare mar Chik ochoppi kare chuth kuomwa, wan ma wadak kaka Roho dwarz to ok kaka ringruok dwarz. **5** Joma odak kaka ringruok dwarz oketo pachgi kuom gik ma ringruok dwarz, to joma odak kaka Roho dwarz, oketo pachgi kuom Roho. **6** Paro mar jaricho en tho, to paro ma Roho ema chik kelo ngima kod kwe. **7** Kuom mano, paro moket kuom ringruok mon gi Nyasaye. Ok oyie bet e bwo loch mar chik Nyasaye, kendo ok onyal timo kamano. **8** Joma kido mar richo chiko ok nyal moro Nyasaye. **9** To kata kamano, un ok chiku gi kido mar richo, to Roho ema chikou, ka en adier ni Roho mar Nyasaye odak eiu. Kendo ka ng'ato onge gi Roho mar Kristo ok en ng'at Kristo. **10** To ka Kristo ni eiu, to kata obedo ni ringruok otho nikech richo, to chunyu ngima nikech tim makare. **11** Ka Roho mar Jal mane ochiero Yesu oa kuom joma otho odak eiu, to En owuon mane ochiero Kristo oa kuom joma otho obiro chiwo ngima ni ringreum matho, nikech Roho modak eiu. **12** Emomiyo wan jogowi, owetena, ok ne kido mar richo, to ni mondo wadag kaka odwarz. **13** Nimir ka idak kaka kido mar richo dwarz, to ibiro tho; to ka kuom Roho, inego timbe marichio mag ringruok, to ibiro bedo mangima. **14** Jogo michiko gi Roho mar Nyasaye gin nyithind Nyasaye. **15** Nimir ne ok uyudo Roho mamiyo udoko wasumbini mamiyo ubedo maluor kendo, to ne uyudo Roho maketou ubedo nyithind Nyasaye, momiyo uywakne Nyasaye kuluonge niya, "Abba, Wuoral!" **16** To Roho owuon timo neno kaachiel gi chunywa ni wan nyithind Nyasaye. **17** To ka wan nyithind Nyasaye, to mano nyiso ni wan jocham girkeni. Wan jocham girkeni mar Nyasaye kendo wan jocham girkeni kaachiel

kod Kristo, ka en adier ni wayie neno masira kode mondo eka wan bende obi omiwa duong' kode. **18** To aneno ni masiche mwaneno ndalogi tin ma ok dipim gi duong' mabiro fwenyorenwa. **19** Chwech duto rito gi geno chieng' ma nyithind Nyasaye nofwenyre. **20** Gik moko duto mane Nyasaye ochweyo nobedo kayiem nono, ok nikech dwarzog, to nikech dwarz Ng'at mane ochweyogi, ka en gi geno. **21** ni chwech duto chieng' moro nowe thuolo mondo kik gitow to guyud thuolo maduong' ma nyithind Nyasaye nigo. **22** Wang'eyo ni chwech Nyasaye duto osebedo ka chur nyaka sani gi rem machal gi muoch makecho. **23** To ok mano kende, to kata wan wawegi ma wan gi olemo mokwongo nyak mag Roho, wachur gie iwa ka pod warito gi siso maduong' mondo olokwa yauot od Nyasaye, chieng' ma ringruok nowar. **24** Nimir geno machal kama ema ne oreswae. To geno mineno ok en geno ngang'. Koso en ng'a manyalo geno gima osebedogo? **25** To ka wageno gima pod waongego to warito gino gi kinda. **26** Kamano bende e kaka Roho konyowa e nyawo ma wan-go. Ok wang'eyo gima owinjore wakwa sa ma walamo, to Roho owuon ema kwayonwa gi chur ma ok wanyal wacho. **27** To Nyasaye ma nono chunjewa, ong'eyo gima Roho paro, nikech Roho kwayo ni jomaler kaluwore gi dwarz Nyasaye. **28** Bende wang'eyo ni Nyasaye tiyo maber ne jogo mohere, jogo moseluungi kaluwore gi dwarzone. **29** Nimir joma ne Nyasaye ong'eyo chakre chon ema bende ne owalo mondo okaw kit Wuode, eka mondo odok nyathi makayo e kind jowetene mang'eny. **30** To joma nowalogo bende ema noluongo; kendo joma noluongo noketo kare to joma noketo kare nomiyo duong' bende. **31** Koro en ang'o ma wanyalo wacho kuom wachnii? Ka Nyasaye en jakorwa, to en ng'a ma diked kodwa mi lowa? **32** Ka Wuode owuon ema ne ok okecho, to nochiwonwago wan duto, koro en ang'o ma dimone miyowa gik moko duto, kaachiel kode kuom ng'wonone? **33** En ng'a manyalo ng'ado bura moro amora ne joma Nyasaye oseyiero? Nyasaye owuon ema keto ji kare. **34** En ng'a manyalo ng'adonwa bura marach? Kristo Yesu ema ne otho, to bende ne ochiere odoko mangima mi koro obet e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye kendo okwayonwa. **35** En ang'o manyalo pogowa gihera mar Kristo? Dobel masira, koso chandruok, koso sand, koso kech, koso duk, koso gima rach, koso ligangla? **36** Mana kaka ondiki ni, "Nikech in, tho ochomowa odiechieng' duto; ikwanowa kaka rombo mitero kar yeng'o." **37** Ooyo, ewi gigi duto wan joloch moloyo nikech Nyasaye mane oherowa. **38** Nimir an gi ratiro chuth ni tho kata ngima, kata malaike, kata jochiende, gik matimore ndalogi kata mabiro timore, kata teko mag polo, **39** kata bor, kata tut, kata gima ochwe moro amora, ok nyal pogowa gihera mar Nyasaye mane ei Kristo Yesu Ruodhwa.

9 Awacho adiera kuom Kristo kendo ok ariambi; mondo omi mwandu mar duong'ne ong'e gi jogo chunya bende bedo janeno kuom wach ma modwaro kecho mane osechano chon ne duong', **24** awachoni ni en adier kuom Roho Maler. **2** An gi ma oriwo wan bende, wan moseluongowa, ok kuom kuyo maduong' kod lit ma ok rum e chunya. **3** jo-Yahudi kende, to kuom joma ok jo-Yahudi bende? Nimar daher mundo an awuon ema okwong'a kendo **25** Mana kaka owacho e Hosea niya: "Joma ne ok joga, ong'ad kara oko kuom Kristo, nikelch wach owetena, abiyo luongo ni jaherana kendo jal mane ok other kendo ogandana korka ringruok, ma gin jo-Israel. **4** Gin ema noketgi yauot Nyasaye; gin ema nomigi duong' mar Nyasaye gi muma, gi chik, gi lemo, kod singruok. **5** Gin bende ema kwerewa madongo noa kuomgi, kendo kata mana Kristo, kuom anywolane kaka dhano, bende oa kuomgi; En ma en Nyasaye kuom duto, kendo mipako nyaka chieng'! Amin. (**aiōn g165**) **6** Mano ok onyiso ni wach Nyasaye orem mak ochopo chenrone, nikelch nyikwa Israel duto ok gin jo-Israel adier. **7** To bende, nyikwa Ibrahim duto ok gin kothe madier. To en mana kaka Nyasaye nonyiso Ibrahim niya, "Kuom wuodi Isaka ema kothi duto nowuogie." **8** Ma nyiso ni nyithind ringruok ok ema nyithind Nyasaye, to mana nyithind singruok ema ikwano kaka koth Ibrahim. **9** Nimar kama e kaka Nyasaye noketo singruok: "Ka kinde moketi ochopo, to anaduogi kendo Sara noyud wuowi." **10** To ok mano kende; kwarwa Isaka nonywolo nyithindo ariyo gi Rebeka chiege. **11** To kapok chiege nonywolo nyithindo marudego, kendo kapok negitimo gimoro maber kata marach, mondo chenro mar Nyasaye ochop kare **12** to ok kuom tim, to kuom Nyasaye mayiero joge mane onyise niya, "Wuwi maduong' noti ne wuwi matin." **13** Mana kaka ondiki niya, "Jakobo ahero, to Esau nasin-go." **14** Koro wanyalo wach ang'o? Wanyalo wach ni Nyasaye ok jang'ad bura makare koso? Ok nyal bet kamano ngang'? **15** Nimar owacho ne Musa niya, "Anakech ng'ama adwaro kecho, kendo anang' won-ne ng'ama adwaro ng'wonone." **16** Omiyo ok otenore kuom dwarz kata tich mar ng'ato, to en kuom kech mar Nyasaye. **17** Nimar Ndiko wach ne Farao niya, "Nating'i malo mana ne wachni, ni mondo anyis tekona kuomi kendo mundo nyinga olandi e piny duto." **18** Kuom mano, wayudo ni ka Nyasaye dwarz kecho ng'ato to okeche, kendo ka odwaro miyo chuny ng'ato doko matek to otimo kamano. **19** To ng'ato kuom nyalo nyisa niya, "Ka kamano to Nyasaye pod kwanowa kaka joketho nang'o? Koso en ng'a ma ditam dwarone timore?" **20** To in, in ng'a yaye dhano, ma didukri gi Nyasaye? "Gima ochwe bende nyalo wachone ng'at mochweye ni, 'Ang'o momiyo ne ichweya machal kama?'" **21** Donge jachwe agulu nigri ratiro mar tiyo gi lop chwecho kaka ohero; kochweyo kode agulni moko ni tich mogem, to moko ni tich aticha mapile? **22** To ere rachne ka Nyasaye noyiire mar nyiso mirimbe, kendo mar nyiso ji tekone, to osetimo kinda kohore mos aming'a mak otoyo mirimbe kuom joma owinjore okum, ma gin joma noyik ne tho? **23** Donge dibed ni notimo kamano abiro luongo ni moher," **26** kendo niya, "Kama ne owachnegi ni, 'Ok un joga,' kanyo ema ibiro luongogi ni 'yauot Nyasaye mangima.'" **27** Isaya bende nowuoyo kuom jo-Israel kawacho niya, "Kata bed ni nyithind Israel ng'eny ka kwoyo manie dho nam, to ji manok kuom kende ema noresi. **28** Nimar Jehova Nyasaye biro ng'ado bura ni piny ngima mapiyo piyo kendo dichiel." **29** En mana kaka Isaya nowacho motelo ni, "Ka dine Jehovah Nyasaye Maratego ok oweyonwa nyikwayo, to dine wachalo gi jo-Sodom, adier, dikoro ne wachalo kaka jo-Gomora." **30** Koro wanyalo wach ang'o? Bende wanyalo wach ni joma ok jo-Yahudi mane ok otemo matek mondo oyud ngima ema koro oseyudo ngima makare nogo miyudo kuom yie; **31** to Israel mane otemo matek monde oyud ngima makare motenore kuom Chik to pok oyude. **32** Kamano nang'o? Nikelch ne ok gidware kuom yie, to ne gidware ka giparo ni iyude kuom tim. Negichwanyore e kidi mar chwanyruok. **33** Mana kaka ondiki niya, "Ne, aketo kidi machwanyo ji e Sayun kendo Iwanda mamiyo gipodho, kendo ng'at moyie kuome ok none wickkuot."

10 Joweten, gima chunya dwarz kendo alamoe Nyasaye ne jo-Israel, en ni mondo giyud warruok. **2** Nimar anyalo timo nendgi ni giramo mar tiyo ni Nyasaye, to kata kamano gionge gi ng'eyo. **3** Nikelch ne gikia ngima makare ma aa kuom Nyasaye, gisetemo keto margi giwegi, ka gidagi rwako yor Nyasaye moketogo ji kare. **4** Kristo e giko mar Chik kendo ema okelo ngima makare ni ji duto moyie. **5** Musa lero kuom ngima makare maa kuom Chik kama: "Ng'at moluwo chikegi nobed mangima kuomgi." **6** To ngima makare maa kuom yie to wach niya, "Kik iwach e chunyi ni, 'Ere ng'ama didhinwa e polo malo?'" (tiende ni, mondo olor Kristo piny), **7** "kata ni, 'En ng'a mabiro lor ei bur?'" (tiende ni, mondo ogol Kristo oa kuom joma otho). (**Abyssos g12**) **8** To owacho nang'o? "Wach ni machiegni kodu, en mana e dhou kendo e chunyu," mano e wach yie mwalandi. **9** Ka ihulo gi dhogi ni "Yesu en Ruoth," kendo iyie ei chunyi ni Nyasaye nochiere oa kuom joma otho, to iniyud warruok. **10** Nimar chunyi ema iyiego mi keti kare kendo dhogi ema ihulogo mi iyud warruok. **11** Mana kaka Muma wach niya, "Ng'ato ang'ata moyie kuome ok none wickkuot." **12** Nimar onge pogruok e kind jo-Yahudi gi joma ok jo-Yahudi; Ruoth Yesu en Ruoth machalre ni ji duto, kendo en gi mwandu mogundho mopogo ni ji duto maluongo nyinge, **13** nimar, "Ng'ato ka ng'ato maluongo nyinge Jehovah Nyasaye noresi." **14** To ere kaka digiluung

ng'at mapok giyie kuome? Koso digiyie nadi kuom Ng'at mapok giwinjo kuome? To giniwinj kuome nadi kaonge ng'ama oyalonigi? **15** To ere kaka digiyal wach kuome ka ok oorgi? Mana kaka ondiki niya, "Mano kaka en gima ber neno tiend joote makelo wach maber!" **16** To jo-Israel duto ok oserwako Injilini. Nimar Isaya nowacho niya, "Ruoth, en ng'a moseyie wach mwaland?" **17** Kuom mano, yie aa kuom wach miwinjo, kendo wach miwinjono en wach Kristo. **18** To apenjo kama: Donge gisewinjo wach? Chutho, gisewinjo, nikech, "Dwondgi osedhi kuonde duto e piny, wechegi osechopo nyaka e tunge piny." **19** Kendo apenjo kama: Bende debed ni Israel ne ok owinjo tiend wach? Mokwongo, Musa wacho niya, "Anami nyiego maku gi joma ok owinjore kwan ka oganda; anami mirima maku gi oganda maonge winjo." **20** Isaya to wuoyo gi chir niya, "Ne oyuda gi joma ne ok omanya. Ne awfenyora ne joma ne ok openja." **21** To kuom Israel to owacho niya, "Odiechieng' duto aserieno bedena ne oganda ma ok winj wach kendo ma wig'i tek."

11 Koro apenjo niya, Ne Nyasaye okwedjo joga koso? Ooyo, ok kamano ngang'? An awuon an ja-Israel ma nyakwar Ibrahim, kendo ma jahhood Benjamin. **2** Nyasaye ne ok okwedjo joga mane ong'eyo chakre chon. Donge ung'eyo gima Ndiko wacho kuom Elija, kaka noywagore ni Nyasaye nikech wach jo-Israel: **3** "Ruoth, gisenego jonabi magi kendo gisemuko kendeni mag misango ma an kenda ema adong', kendo gidwaro nega?" **4** To Nyasaye to nodwoke niya, "An gi joga alufu abiryo marito mapok okulore ka go chong-gi ne Baal." **5** Kuom mano, kata sani bende pod nitie jomodong', moyier kuom ng'wono. **6** To ka en kuom ng'wono, to mano nyiso ni koro ok yude kuom tim, nono to ng'wono koro ok dibed ng'wono adier. **7** To koro nadi? Gima Israel ne manyo gi tekrene duto ne ok onwang'o, to joma oyier ema noyude. Joma moko duto chunygi nodoko matek, **8** mana kaka ondiki niya, "Nyasaye nomiyogi chuny ma nindo tero, wenge ma ok nen, kod it ma ok winj wach, nyaka chil kawuono." **9** Daudi bende wachko ni: "Mad mesagi bednegi obadho gi otegu, kod kidi mar chwanyruok kendo gir chulo kuor ne gin. **10** Mad weneggi dinre mondo kik ginen, kendo oguchgi odolre nyaka chieng'." **11** Apenjo kendo ni: Dibed ni negipodho ma ok nyal resgi koso? Ok kamano ngang'? To nikech ketho mag-gi, warruok koro osebiro ne joma ok jo-Yahudi mondo omi Israel obed gi nyiego. **12** To ka kethogi kelo mwandu ni piny kamano kendo ka rem margi kelo mwandu ne joma ok jo-Yahudi, to mano kaka warruok margi nobed mwandu maduong' moloyo manade? **13** To koro awuoyo kodu un joma ok jo-Yahudi. Kaka an Jaote ne joma ok jo-Yahudi, amiyo tichna duong', **14** ka an gi geno ni anyalo miyo ogandana awuon nyiego

maki mi awar moko kuomgi. **15** Nimar ka dagi mane kind Nyasaye odagi gigo ema omiyo koro osiep obetie mana chier aa kuom joma otho? **16** Ka bath mogo modwal ochiw kaka olemo mokwongo ler, to mano nyiso ni mogo modwal duto ler; kendo ka tiend yath ler, to bede yath bende ler. **17** To ka bede yath moko nolwer oko, mondo un, ma un kaka yadh bungu, ochomu kargi, eka omi un bende ucham mwandu kaachiel kodgi koa e tiend yadh Zeituni maduong', **18** to kik usungru ne bede yath mamoko. To kapo ni utimo kamano, to paraneuru wachni: Ok un ema uting'o tiend yath, to tiend yath ema oting'ou. **19** Inyalo wacho niya, "To donge notong' bede yath moko oko mondo ochoma kargi?" **20** Mano en adier. To ng'eni notong'-gi oko nikech ne gidagi yie, to un to udong' ka uchung' nikech yie. Omiyo weuru pakoru, to ubed moluor. **21** Nimar ka Nyasaye ne ok okecho bede madier, to kata un bende ok obi weyoy. **22** Kuom mano, neye ng'wono kod gero mar Nyasaye: oger gi joma ne oprodho, to onyiso ng'wonone ne un, to mana ka usiko e ng'wonone; nono to un bende ibiro ng'adou oko. **23** To gin bende, ka ok gisiko e tamruok yie, to ibiro chomogi kendo, nimar Nyasaye nigi teko mar chomogi kendo. **24** To bende kata kane ong'adu kuom yiend Zeituni moti e bungu, ochomu e kor yadh Zeituni mopidhi, ma en gima ok timre pile e yo mayot to donge en gima yet moloyo mondo gin bede yath hie odog ochomgi e kor yadh Zeituni ma margi giwegi. **25** Owtetena ok adwar ni ubed ka ukia tiend wach mopondoni, adwaro ni uwijn tiend wach mopondoni mondo kik ukawru ni uriek moloyo kaka uchal: Jo-Israel moko konchiel osemi chunygi odoko matek nyaka chop kar kwan mowinjore mar joma ok jo-Yahudi odonji. **26** Kamano Israel duto ibiro war, mana kaka ondiki niya, "Jawar nobi koa Sayun; enoriemb richo oa kuom Jakobo. **27** Kendo ma e singruokna kodgi, ka anagol richog." **28** Kaluwore gi weche mag Injili, to gin wasik Nyasaye, nikech un, to kaluwore gi yiero, to ohergi nikech kweregi **29** nimar mich Nyasaye kod luongne ok lokre. **30** Mana kaka un ma kinde moko ne ok uluoro Nyasaye, to koro osekechu nikech tamruok yie margi, **31** e kaka gin bende sani ging'anyo, mondo kuom kech mosekechugo, gin bende koro okechgi. **32** Nimar Nyasaye oseimiyo ji duto obedo joma otamore winje mondo okech ji duto. (**eleesë g1653**) **33** Yaye mano kaka mwandu kendo rieko gi ng'eyo mar Nyasaye tut miwuoro! Mano kaka buchene oyombo parowa, kendo yorene fwentyo tek! **34** "En ng'a moseeng'eyo pach Jehova Nyasaye? Kata en ng'a mosebedone jang'ad rieko?" **35** En ng'a moseemiyo Nyasaye gimoro ma dobandh Nyasaye mondo ochule? **36** Nimar gik moko duto oa kuome, kendo gintie nikech en, kendo gin mage

duto. Duong' obed mare nyaka chieng'! Amin. (aiōn g165)

12 Emomiyo, jowetena, ajiwou kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye, mondo uchiw ringreu kaka misango mangima maled kendo ma Nyasaye morgo, nikelch mano e yor lemo makare. **2** Kik koro ulu kit ngima pinyini, to lokreuru ka parou doko manyien pile, eka unubed gi nyalo mar pimo kendo ng'eyo dwach Nyasaye, ma en dwache maber, mowinjore kendo malong'o chuth. (aiōn g165) **3** Nimir kuom ng'wono mosemiya, awacho ni ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu ni: Kik ipar ni iduong' moloyo kaka ichal to ket pachi kare eka ing'ad buchi kaluwore gi kar rom yie ma Nyasaye osepgorii. **4** Nikech mana kaka ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomwa nigi ringruok achiel man-gi fuonde mang'eny, to kendo fuondeggi duto ok tim tich machalre, **5** e kaka ei Kristo, waloso ringruok achiel, kata obedo ni wang'eny, kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomwa ni e achiel gi jowetene mamoko duto. **6** Wan gi mich mopogore opogore kaluwore gi ng'wono momiwa. Ka mich ng'ato en koro wach, to mondo oti kode kaluwore gi yie mare. **7** Ka en tiyo ni ji, to mondo oti, ka en puonj, to mondo opuonj. **8** Ka en jiwu ji, to mondo ojiw ji; ka en chiwo ne joma ochando, to mondo ochiw gi ng'wono; ka en telo, to mondo orit ji gi kinda; ka en kecho ji, to mondo otimo komor. **9** Hera nyaka bed mar adier. Beduru mosin gi timbe marchio; padreuru kuom gik mabeyo. **10** Genreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato gihera mar owete. Ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo odhial nyawadgi moloyo kaka odhialore owuon. **11** Kik chunyu nyosre, to meduru bedo motegno, kutiyo ni Ruoth. **12** Beduru mamor kuom geno, kutimo sinani e sand tuyudo, kendo ulamo ma ok uywe. **13** Poguru, giu gi jo-Nyasaye mochando. Beduru joma ohero rwako welo. **14** Gwedhuru joma sandou; gwedhgiuru agwedha, kik ukwong'-gi. **15** Moruru gi joma mor, kendo ywaguru gi joma ywak. **16** Daguru gi winjruok e kindu. Kik usungru, to beduru gi chunyu mohero riwore gi joma ni e ngima mapiny. Kik ng'ato wuondre ni oriek moloyo ji mamoko. **17** Kik uchul ng'ato ang'ata rach kar rach. Neuru ni utimo gima ji duto oyiego ni ber. **18** Ka nyalore, to temuru mondo udag gi kwe gi ji duto. **19** Kik uchul kuoro, osiepena, to weuru thuolo ne mirimb Ruoth Nyasaye, nimir ondiki niya, "An ema nachul kuor; abiro chulo," Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **20** To bende Muma wacho niya, "Ka jasiki odenyo, to miye chiemo; ka riyo oloye, to miye gimoro omodhi, ka itimo kamano, ibiro choko chuk mach maliel e wiye." **21** Kik uyie richo lou, to louru richo gi tim maber.

joma ni e loch, to otamore winjo gima Nyasaye ema oketo, kendo joma timo kamano biro yudo kum kuomgi giwegi. **3** Nimir joma nigi loch ok ked gi joma timo maber makmana gi joma timo marach. Donge idwaro ni joma ni e loch kik miyi luoro? Kara tim gik mabeyo eka ginipaki. **4** Nimir en jatich Nyasaye moketo mondo okonyi. To ka itimo marach, to bed abeda maluor nikelch ok oting' ligangla kayiem! En jatich Nyasaye machulo kuor gi mirima kokumo ng'ama timo marach. **5** Kuom mano, owinjore mondo ng'ato ka ng'ato owinjorit loch, ok mana nikelch inyalo yudo kum kende, to bende nikelch chunyi neno ni mano ber. **6** Mano bende emomiyo uchulo osuru, nikelch jorit loch gin jotich Nyasaye, kendo gichiwire ne tijno seche duto. **7** Miuru ji duto gik makorgi monego umigi kaka: Joma onego chul osuru; chuluru osuru; joma juogo chuluru pesa jwok; joma onego uluor, miuru luor, kendo joma onego umi duong', miuru duong'. **8** Kik ubed gi gowi mar ng'ato, makmana gowi mar hera, nimir ng'ama ohero wadgi osechopo Chik. **9** Chikego wacho niya, "Kik itterri, kik ineki, kik ikwal, kik igomb gir wadu," kod chike mamoko duto mori e chik achiel mawacho niya, "Her wadu kaka iherori iwuron." **10** Hera ok tim gima rach ni wadgi. Kuom mano, hera ema ochopo chike duto. **11** To timuru kamano ka uwirjo tiend gik matimore ndalogi. Sa osechopo mondo uchiew ua e nindo maru, nikelch warruok marwa koro okayo machiegni moloyo chieng' mane wayie mokwongo. **12** Otieno chiegni rumo kendo ru piny chiegni. Omiyo waweru timbe mag mudho, to wamanreuru gi gige lweny mag ler. **13** Wadaguru e ngima mobidhore kaka joma ni e ler mar odiechieng', ka waweyo kit richo duto kaka, tugo e thum, mer, terruok, anjawo, dhawo kod nyiego. **14** Kar timo kamano, to rwakreuru gi Ruoth Yesu Kristo, kendo kik uchan e pachu kaka unyalo timo gik ma ringruok gombo.

14 Rwakuru ng'ama yie mare yomyom ma ok umino kode wach kuom weche ma pod en-go gi kiawa. **2** Ng'ato nyalo bedo gi yie mar chamo chiemo moro amora, to ng'at machielo ma yiene yomyom chamo mana alot kende. **3** Kik ng'at machamo gik moko duto buon ng'at ma ok cham, kendo ng'at ma ok cham gik moko duto bende kik ng'ad bura ne ng'at machamo, nikelch Nyasaye oserwake. **4** In to in ng'at inyalo ng'ado bura ne jatich ng'at machielo? Kochung' kata kopodho, to obadho mana ruodhe owuon, kendo obiro mi ochung' motegno nimir Ruoth nigi teko mar miyo ochung'. **5** Ng'at achiel neno ni odiechieng' moro ler mohingo machielo; ng'at machielo to okaw odiechieng duto ni romre. Ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo obed gi ratiro e pache owuon. **6** Ng'at mokawo odiechieng' moro ni duong' moloyo machielo timo kamano mondo omi Ruoth duong'. Ng'at machamo

13 Ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka winj joma nigi teko mar loch, nimir onge loch mantie, makmana mano ma Nyasaye ema oketo. Joma ni e loch duto Nyasaye ema oketo. **2** Omiyo, ng'ama otamore winjo

ring'o bende chiemo kamiyo Ruoth duong', nikech wajiwore gi Ndiko, to wanyalo bedo gi geno. **5** Mad ogyo erokamano ne Nyasaye. Kamano bende, ng'at Nyasaye mamiyo ji kinda kendo ma jiwu ji, omi ma ok chiem bende ok chiem kuom miyo Ruoth ubed gi chuny achiel e kindu uwegi, kendo kuluwo duong', kendo ogyo erokamano ne Nyasaye. **7** Kristo Yesu, **6** mondo ka un gi chuny achiel kendo Nimar onge ng'ato kuomwa mangimane en mare uwachro gi chuny achiel kamano, to umi Nyasaye owuon, kendo onge ng'ato kuomwa mathone en ma wuon Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo duong'. **7** Kuom mare owuon. **8** Ka wangima to wangima ni Ruoth; mano, rwakuru joweteu mana kaka Kristo bende kendo ka watho to bende watho ne Ruoth. **9** Ma norwakou eka Nyasaye oyud pak. **8** Nimar anyisou emomiy Kristo notho mochako odoko mangima ni Kristo osedoko jatich jo-Yahudi mondo ochop kendo mundo obed Ruodh joma ngima gi joma otho adiera mar Nyasaye, mondo omi singruok mane omi duto kaachiel. **10** Koro ang'o momiyo in ing'ado bura kwerewa otimre, **9** kendo joma ok jo-Yahudi omi ni nyawadu? Koso in ijaro nyawadu nang'o? Nimar Nyasaye duong' kuom kechne, mana kaka ondiki wan duto wabiro chung' e nyim kom bura mar niya, "Emomiy anapaki e kind ogendini, kendo Nyasaye. **11** Mana kaka ondiki: "An Jehova Nyasaye, anawer wende mapako nyungi." **10** Owacho kendo 'Akwong'ora gi nyingga awuon, ni ji duto nogo chong- nya, "Moruru un joma ok jo-Yahudi kaachiel gi gi piny e nyima kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato nohul ni joge," **11** Kendo niya, "Pakuru Jehova Nyasaye un an e Nyasaye." **12** Omiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomwa joma ok jo-Yahudi duto, ee ji duto mondo odende," nodwok wach man kuome owuon ni Nyasaye. **13** **12** Isaya bende wachro niya, "Nyakwar Jesse nobi, Kuom mano, waweuru ng'ado ne jowetewa bura. Kar en ema nowuogi mundo otel ni joma ok jo-Yahudi, timo kamano to temuru matek mondo kik ng'ato kendo ogendini nogen kuome." **13** Mad Nyasach kuomu oket rachwany kata rageng' e yor nyawadgi. **14** Jowetena, ang'eyo chutho ni **14** Kaka ng'ama ni ei Ruoth Yesu, ang'eyo malong'o kuome, mundo omi upong' gi geno malach kuom ni onge chiemo ma ok ler kende owuon. To ka ng'ato teko mar Roho Maler. **14** Jowetena, ang'eyo chutho ni okawo gimoro ni ok ler, to gino dokone ma ok ler un joma beyo kendo mariek kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato ne en owuon. **15** Kapo ni gima ichamo miyo wadu kuomu nyalo puonjo nyawadgi. **15** Kata kamano, hinyore, to mano nyiso ni iseweyo wuotho e hera. asendikonu kuom weche moko ka an gi chir mana Kik iyie gima ichamo chwany ng'at mane Kristo mondo aparnugi, kendo kuom ng'wono ma Nyasaye othonne. **16** Omiyo kik iyie mondo gima ikawo ni omiya, **16** mar bedo Jatich Kristo Yesu e kind joma ok ber, ji wuoye kaka gima rach. **17** Nimar pinyruodh jo-Yahudi, ka atiyo tich dolo mar lando Injili Maber Nyasaye ok en chiemo gi metho, to en ngima makare mar Nyasaye mundo ogendini obed misango maler gi kwe kod mor ei Roho Maler, **18** nikech ng'ama ma Nyasaye oyiego kendo ma Roho Maler opwodho. tiyo ne Kristo e yo machal kama ema long'o ne **17** Emomiy ei Kristo Yesu anyalo sungora kuom Nyasaye, kendo ng'at ma kamano ema ji oyiego. tichna matiyo ni Nyasaye. **18** To ok anyal hedhra **19** Kuom mano, watemuru matek mondo watim mar wachro gimoro amora, makmana gigo ma Kristo gima kelo kwe kendo ma wanyalo jiwirego ng'ato osetimo kotiyo koda kuom loko joma ok jo-Yahudi gi ng'ato. **20** Kik iketh tich Nyasaye nikech wach mondo oluor Nyasaye, kuom wechena gi timbena, chiemo. Chiemo duto ler, to ok ber mondo ng'ato **19** kotiyo gi teko mar honni gi ranyisi kuom teko ocham gimoro amora mamiyo ng'at machielo podho. mar Roho Maler mar Nyasaye. Kamano aselworora **21** Ok ber mondo icham ring'o kata imadh divai, e piy Jerusalem nyaka Iliriko, kalando Injili mar kata itim gimoro amora manyalo miyo nyawadu Kristo. **20** Aseketo chunya mondo ayal Injili kuonde podhi. **22** Omiyo gimoro amora ma iyie e chunyi ma ji pok ong'eyoe Kristo, mundo kik agedi ewi kuom wechegi ni ber keti obedni maling'-ling' e mise ma ng'at machielo ema nochako. **21** To mana kindi gi Nyasaye. Ogwedh ng'atno ma chunye ok kaka ondiki ni: "Joma ne pok onyis wach kuome ng'adne bura kuom gima oparo ni ber. **23** To ng'at none kendo jogo mapok owinjio kuome nowinj tiend machiemko ka nigii kiwa e chunye bura oloyo kapo wach." **22** Ma emomiy asetemo ndalo mang'enyo ochiemko nikech ok ochiem koem yie; to gik moko mar biro iru to osetama. **23** To kaka koro onge duto motim ka ok oa kuom yie en richo.

15 Wan joma otegno nyaka wating' nyawo mar joma yomyom ma ok watimo mana gik mamorowa wan wawegi. **2** Ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomwa nyaka tim gik mamoro nyawadgi, ka en gi paro maber mar gere. **3** Nimar kata Kristo bende ne ok otimo gik mamore en owuon, to mana kaka ondiki: "Ayany duto mag joma yanyi nolwar kuoma." **4** Nimar weche duto ma nondiki e ndalo machon, nondiki mondo opuonjwa, mondo kwachung' motegno kendo ka

Yahudi, moseyudo konyruok mar chuny mar jober, kendo ubed maonge wach korka timo gima
Yahudi opog negie mwandu mag pinyi. **28** Omiyo rach. **20** Nyasach kwe biro miyo unyon Satan gi
ka asechopo wuodhani, kendo ka aseneno ni guyudo tiendu. Ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo obed
olemoni, to abiro dhi Spainia, kendo anaraw alimu kodu. **21** Timotheo, mwatiyogo kaachiel okowonu
kakadho. **29** Ang'eyo ni ka abiro iru to anabi kating'o mos; Lukio gi Jason kod Sosipatro ma wedena bende
gweth mogundho mar Kristo. **30** Owetena, ajiwou jomosou. **22** An Tertio, ma jandiko mar baruwanı,
kuom Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, kendo kuom hera mar Roho, mondo uriwru koda e nyagruckna, kulumona
Nyasaye. **31** Lamnauru mondo Nyasaye oresa e lwet maduong' mar dalani, kod owadwa Kwarto bende
joma odagi yie man Judea, kendo mondo jomaler oronu mos. [**24** Mad ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu
man Jerusalem orwak tich ma atimo e diergi, **32** Kristo obed kodu un duto. Amin.] **25** Duong' obed ni
mondo ka Nyasaye oyie to abi iru ka amor kendo Nyasaye manyalo miyo uchung motegno kaluwore
kendo kaluwore gi fweny mar gik mosepandi kuom higni mang'eny mosekalo, (*aiōnios g166*) **26** to koro
aduog chunyu. **33** Nyasach kwe mondo obed kodu oseelgi kendo oseemi ji ong'eyogi kaluwore gi ndiko
uduto. Amin!

16 Apwoyonu nyaminwa Fibi, ma en jatich e kanisa man Kenkrea. **2** Akwayou mondo urwake
kuom Ruoth, kaka onego tim ni jomaler, kendo mundo umiye gimoro amora ma dodwar kuomu,
nimar osebedo kokonyo ji mang'eny, nyaka an bende.

3 Mosnauru Priskila gi Akula, ma jotich koda kaachiel e Kristo Yesu. **4** Negiketo ngimagi e chandruok
nikech an. Ok an kenda, to kanise duto mag joma ok jo-Yahudi, bende pako timgino. **5** Kanisa machokore
e odgi bende mosnauru. Mosnauru Epaineto, osiepna mageno, ma en ema nokwongo bedo ja-Kristo e
piny Asia. **6** Mosnauru Maria, mosebedo katiyonwa matek ahinya e dieru. **7** Androniko kod Junias, ma
wedena, kendo mane ni koda e od twech, bende mosnauru. Ji ariyogi gin joma oluor e kind Jootie,
kendo ne gikwongan yie kuom Kristo. **8** Mosnauru Ampliato ma jaherana kuom Ruoth. **9** Urbano, ma
en jatich Kristo wadwa, kod Stakus ma osiepna mageno bende mosnauru. **10** Mosnauru Apele,
ng'at mosetem moyud ni ja-Kristo mar adier. Jood Aristobulo bende mosnauru. **11** Mosnauru watna ma
Herodion. Mosnauru jood Narkiso, mohero Ruoth. **12** Mosnauru Turfena gi Turfosa, ma gin mon matiyo
matek ni Ruoth. Mosnauru osiepna Persi ma en dhako mosetiyo matek ni Ruoth. **13** Mosnauru Rufus,
ng'at ma Ruoth oyiero kod min-gi mosebedona kaka minwa an bende. **14** Mosnauru bende Asunkrito,
Filgona, Hermes, Patroba, Hermas, kod Jowete duto man kodgi. **15** Mosnauru Filologo gi Julia gi Nerea
kod nyamini mare; gi Olumpa kod jomaler duto man kodgi. **16** Mosreuru, udoto ng'ato gi ng'ato, gi
yogruck maler. Kanise duto mag Kristo omosou. **17** Owetena, asiemou mondo ung'i maber joma kelo
pogruok, kendo keto chwanyruok e yoreu ma ok oluware gi puonj museyudo. Wereuru kodgi. **18**
Nimar joma kamago ok ti ne Kristo Ruodhwa, to
gitiyo mana ne igi giwegi. Giwuoyo gi weche mayom
ka giolo ji mondo giwuond chunje joma pachgi
thany thany. **19** Ji duto osewinjo kaka uwiniyo wach
kendo mano omiyo chunya openg' gi mor kuomu,
to adwaro mondo ubed mariek korka timo gima

1 Jo-Korintho

1 An Paulo, moluongi mondo obed jaote mar Kristo Yesu kaluwore gi dwarz mar Nyasaye kaachiel kod owadwa Sostheno, **2** Wandikou un kanisa mar Nyasaye man Korintho, ma un joma osepwodhi ei Kristo Yesu, kendo moseluungi mondo obed jomaler kaachiel gi ji mamoko duto man kamoro amora maluongo nying Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, ma en Ruodhgi kendo Ruodhwa: **3** Ng' wono gi kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kodu. **4** Adwokone Nyasacha erokamano kinde duto kuomu, nikech ng'wonone mosemiyou kuom Kristo Yesu. **5** Nimar kuome usebedo momew e yore duto kuom weche ma uwacho kod ng'eyo ma ungo, **6** nikech nendwa kuom Kristo nosir e dieru. **7** Kuom mano, ok uremo mich moro amora mar Roho kuritogo odiechieng' ma Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo nofwenyree. **8** En bende obiro ritou mondo ubed motegno nyaka giko, mundo omi ubed maonge bura chieng' mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo. **9** Nyasaye moseluongou mondo ubedi e larluok gi Wuode Yesu Kristo Ruodhwa en ja-adiera. **10** Jowetena, asayou e nying Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, mundo un duto uwinjru ng'ato gi ng'ato. Kik pogruok moro amora bedi e kindu, to beduru kuriworu maonge pogruok, ka un gi dwarz achiel kod paro achiel. **11** Jowetena, jood Kloe moko osekelonwa wach ni nitie dhawo e dieru. **12** Tiend gima awacho chal kama: Ng'at moro kuomu wacho niya, "An ng'at Paulo," to ng'at machielo to wacho niya, "An ng'at Apolo," machielo bende oramo niya, "An ng'at Kefa," to moro wacho niya, "An ng'at Kristo." **13** Kristo dipogre nyadi di? Paulo bende nogur e msalaba nikech un? Koso nuyudo batiso e nying Paulo? **14** Adwoko erokamano ne Nyasaye ni ne ok abatiso ng'ato kuomu kata achiel makmana Krispo gi Gayo, **15** omiyo onge ng'ama nyalo wacho ni noyudo batiso e nyinga. **16** (Ee, jood Stefano bende ne abatiso, to ok apar ni ne abatiso ng'at machielo mokalo mano.) **17** Nikech Kristo ne ok oora mundo abatis ji, to noora mundo ayal Injili, ok gi weche mamit mag rieko dhano, nono to dipo ka msalap Kristo obedo tekone. **18** Wach msalaba en fuwo ni joma lal, to ni wan joma iwaro, en teko Nyasaye, **19** nikech ondiki niya, "Abiro ketho rieko joma riek; kendo ng'eyo mar joma riek abiro keyo nono." **20** Ere ng'ama jarieko? Ere japounj chik? Ere jatwak molony moloyo e pinyini? Donge Nyasaye osemyio rieko mar pinyini odoko fuwo? (aiōn g165) **21** Nyasaye nochano gi riekone ni piny ok nyal ng'eyo Kristo gi riekone owuon, to nochano mana ni kuom fuwo mar wach mwalandoni ema owarogo joma oyie. **22** Jo-Yahudi dwarz ni nyaka timnegi honni, to jo-Yunani to manyo rieko, **23** to wan wayalo Kristo mane ogur, ma en kidi machwanyo jo-Yahudi kendo en fuwo ni joma ok jo-Yahudi. **24** To kuom ji

duto ma Nyasaye oseluongo, bed ni gin jo-Yahudi kata jo-Yunani, Kristo en teko Nyasaye kendo en rieko Nyasaye. **25** Nikech fup Nyasaye riek moloyo rieko dhano, kendo nyawo mare otegno moloyo teko dhano. **26** Jowetena, parieuu kaka nuchal kane Nyasaye oluongou. Ji mathoth kuomu ne ok joma riek, kipimou gi rieko dhano, bende ji mathoth kuomu ne ok joma rahuma kata joma oa e koth ruodhi. **27** To Nyasaye noyiero gima ofuwo mag piny mondo okuodgo wi joma riek. Nyasaye noyiero bende gik manyap mag piny mondo okuodgo wi joma rateke. **28** Nyasaye noyiero gik ma piny ochayo kendo manono mondo otiekgo gik ma jopiny kwano ni lich. **29** Notimo kamano mondo kik ng'ato osungre e nyime. **30** En e chakruok mar ngimau ei Kristo Yesu, mane obedonwa rieko moa kuom Nyasaye, tiende ni tim makare, pwodhruok, kod resruok. **31** Emomiyo, mana kaka ondiki niya, "Ng'at ma sungore mondo osungre kuom Jehova Nyasaye."

2 Kuom mano jowetena, kane abiro iru to ne ok abiro gi weche mamit kata gi rieko kayalonu matut wach ma ling'-ling' mar Nyasaye. **2** Nikech nang'ado wach e chunya ni kik ang'e gimoro amora machielo makmana Yesu Kristo kod gur mare. **3** Ne abiro iru gi nyawo kod luoro, kendo ka denda duto tetni. **4** Kane awuoyo kodu kendo ayalonu, to ne ok akonyora gi weche mamit kata mariek maywayo ji, to teko mar Roho ema onyisou ni wach mane ayalonu ne en adier **5** mondo yieu kik gurre kuom rieko dhano, to ogurre mana kuom teko Nyasaye. **6** Kata kamano, wayalo rieko ni joma otegno, to ok rieko mag tieng'ni, kata mag ruodhi mandalogi, mabiro lal nono. (aiōn g165) **7** Ooyo, wawuoyo kuom rieko mopondo mar Nyasaye, ma en rieko mosebedo kopandi kendo mane Nyasaye oikonwa nyaka aa chakruok piny mundo wayud duong'. (aiōn g165) **8** Jotend pinyini kata achiel ok nowinjo tiend rieko mwyaloni, nikech ka dine giwinje, to ok dine giguro Ruodh Duong'. (aiōn g165) **9** To en mana kaka ondiki niya, "Onge wang' moseneno, kata it mosewinjo, kata paro moseng'eyo gima Nyasaye oseiko ne joma ohere." **10** Wan to Nyasaye oseelonwa tiend wachne mopondo kuom teko mar Roho mare. Roho Maler fwenvyo gik moko duto, nyaka weche matut mag Nyasaye. **11** Koso nitie ng'ato manyalo ng'eyo pach ng'at machielo? Donge chuny ng'ato owuon ema ong'eyo gima ni e iye? Kamano bende e kaka onge ng'at mong'eyo pach Nyasaye makmana Roho mar Nyasaye. **12** Roho mwaseyudo ok en roho mar piny, to en Roho moa kuom Nyasaye, mamiyo wang'eyo mich ma Nyasaye osemyowa. **13** Mago e weche mwawuoyo kuomgi, ka ok wakonyre gi weche mopounjwa gi rieko dhano, to wakonyore gi weche ma Roho ema opuonjo, kwalero adiera mag chuny gi weche mag chuny. **14** To ng'at ringruok ok nyal rwako gik moa kuom Roho mar Nyasaye, nikech

onenogi kaka fuwo kendo ok onyal winjo tiendgi, ngima, kata tho, kata gik ndalogi, kata gik mantiere, nikech iwinjogi kuom Roho. **15** Ng'at man-gi Roho kata gik moko mabiro giduto gin mau. **23** Un to un nono gik moko duto, to en to onge ng'ama none. **16** mag Kristo, to Kristo en mar Nyasaye.

"Koso en ng'a moseng'eyo pach Jehova Nyasaye ma ding'adne rieko?" Wan to wan gi pach Kristo.

3 Jowetena, ne ok anyal wuoyo kodu kaka joma nigi Roho, to mana kaka jopiny ma pod mana nyithindo mayom kuom Kristo. **2** Ne apidhou gi chak, to ok gi chiemo motegno nikech ne pok ubedo moikore ni chamo chiemo motegno. Kata sani pok uikorune. **3** Donge pod un mana jopiny ka nyiego kod dhawo ni e kindu? Donge mano nyiso ni un jopiny kendo utimo timbe machalre gi timbe mag dhano? **4** Nikech ka ng'ato wacho niya, "An ng'at Paulo," to ng'at machielo to oramo niya, "An ng'at Apolo," to donge koro un ji ajia? **5** Uparo ni Apolo to en ng'a? Koso Paulo to en ng'a? Gin mana jotich manomiyo uyie mana kaka Ruoth nomiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato tichne mondo otim. **6** An ne achwoyo, to Apolo noolo pi, to Nyasaye ema nomiyo gidongo. **7** Omiyo ng'at mochwoyo kata ng'at moolo pi ok en gimoro, makmana Nyasaye, mamiyo gik moko dongo. **8** Jachwoyo gi jaol pi nig'i thoro machalre, kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi noyud pokne kaluwore gi tichne. **9** Nikech waduto wan jotich kaachiels kod Nyasaye; un to un puoth Nyasaye kendo ot ma Nyasaye gero. **10** Kuom ng'wono ma Nyasaye osemini, ne aketo mise kaka jagedo molony, kendo koro ng'at machielo ema gedo e miseno. To ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka ged kotang'. **11** Nikech onge ng'ama nyalo keto mise machielo mopogore gi mano moseketi, ma en Yesu Kristo. **12** Ka ng'ato ogedo e miseni kotiyo gi dhabatu kata gi fedha kata gi kite ma nengogi tek; kata gi bao, kata gi lum, kata gi saka, **13** to tich jagedo ka jagedo nonenre kaka chal, nikech tich ng'ato nong'ere malong'o Chieng' Ng'ado Bura. Chieng'no, nofweny tich mar ng'ato ka ng'ato gi mach, nikech mach ema notemgo tich mane ng'ato ka ng'ato otijo. **14** Ka gima ne ng'ato ogero notony ma ok owang'e mach, to noyud michne. **15** To ka tich ng'ato owang'e mach, to ok noyud michne. En ouwon to norese, to norese mana ka ng'at matony aa e mach maliel. **16** Donge ung'eyo ni un uwegi un e hekalu mar Nyasaye, kendo ni Roho mar Nyasaye odak ei? **17** Ka ng'ato oketho hekalu mar Nyasaye, to Nyasaye biro tieke, nikech hekalu mar Nyasaye ler, to un e hekaluno. **18** Kik uwuondru. Ka ng'ato kuom paro ni oriek e tieng'ni gi rieko mar pinyni, to onego olokre ng'ama ofuwo eka odok mariek. (**aiōn g165**) **19** Nikech rieko mar pinyni en fuwo e nyim Nyasaye kaka ondiki niya, "Omako joma riek gi riekogi giwegi"; **20** kendo mana kaka ondiki niya, "Jehova Nyasaye ong'eyo pach joma riek ni onge tich." **21** Kuom mano, kik ng'ato sungre kuom dhano! Gik moko duto gin mau. **22** Bed ni en Paulo kata Apolo, kata Kefa, kata piny, kata

4 Kuom mano, ji onego okwanwa kaka jotich Kristo, kendo kaka jorit weche mopondo mag Nyasaye. **2** To ong'ere ni joma orni tich mar ritu nyaka bed jo-adiera. **3** An awuon ok lichna ka uyala kata ka oyala e od bura moro amora mar dhano. Chutho kata an awuon ok anyal yalora kenda. **4** Chutho ok ane gimoro ma aketho, to mano ok onyisa ni aonge ketho. To Ruoth ema ng'adona bura. **5** Kuom mano kik ung'ad bura kapok kinde ochopo, to rituru biro mar Ruoth. En ouwon noel e lela gik masani opondo e mudho, kendo enyonis paro duto mopondo e chuny dhano. E kindeno ema ng'ato ka ng'ato noyud pak moa kuom Nyasaye. **6** Jowetena, koro asewuoyo kodu ka akonyora gi nyinya kod nyiny Apolo kaka ranyisi mondo uyud konyruok, kupuonjoru kuomwa tiend wach mawacho niya, "Kik ukal weche mondiki." Mano biro miyo ok udhial ng'ato moloyo nyawadgi. **7** Ang'o momiyo iparo ni iber moloyo ng'at machielo? Ang'o ma in-go mane ok omiyi? To ka gima ingono nomiyi, to ang'o momiyo isungori mana ka gima ne ok omiyigo? **8** Un ero un gi gik moko duto mudwaro kendo usedoko jo-mwandu! Usebedo ruodhi, to wan uwewa oko! Mano kaka agombo ni ne ubed ruodhi adier mondo wan bende wabed ruodhi kaachiels kodu! **9** Nikech nenorena ni Nyasaye oseketa wan joote, ka joma odong' chien bang'ji, kendo mana ka joma oseng'adnegi buch tho mondo onegi e dier pap. Oseketa wabedo joma piny duto rango kendo malaike kod ji bende rangowa. **10** Wan wafuwo nikelch Kristo, to un to uriak ei Kristo! Wan wanyap, to un to uroteke! Un imiyuu duong', to wan to ochawa! **11** Nyaka koroni kech kayowa kendo riyo oloyowa. Warwako lewni mokidhore okidhore, kendo isandowa malit, ka waonge kata kar dak. **12** Watiyo matek gi lwetewa. Ka ikwong'owa, to wagwedho joma kwong'owa; kisandowa, to wayie isandowa asanda; **13** bende ka iyanyowa, to wadwoko gi weche mang'won. Nyaka koroni wasedoko machal gi yugi mag piny; wachalo gik mowit oko ni onge tich! **14** Ok andiknu wechegi mondo akuodgo wiu, to andikonugi mondo ajiwu, kaka nyithinda mageno. **15** Kata obedo ni un gi ji alufu apar ma ritou e Kristo, to uonge gi wuone mang'en, nikelch kuom Kristo Yesu, an ema ne abedo kaka wuonu kane ayalonu Injili. **16** Kuom mano, akwayou mondo ulu timna. **17** Mano emomiyo aoronu Timotheo, ma en wuoda mahero, kendo ma ja-adiera kuom Ruoth. Obiro paronu kit ngimana kuom Kristo Yesu, ma ok opogore gi gik mapuonjo kuonde duto, e kanisa. **18** Jomoko kuom sunga omako, mana ka gima ok abi biro iru. **19** To abiro biro mapiyo ka Ruoth Nyasaye oyie, kendo kabiro, to anadwar ng'eyo ok mana kaka josungago wuoyo kende, to bende napenjgi teko ma

gin-go. **20** Nikech pinyruoth Nyasaye ok otenore mana kuom weche miwacho gidhok, to otenore kuom teko maduong'. **21** Koro ere gima udwaro? Udwaro ni mondo abi iru kating'o boka, koso abi gihera kod chuny manuol?

5 Wachore e lela ni nitie terruok e dieru, kendo ni en kit terruok ma kata jopiny ok tim; nikech ng'ato terore gi chi wuon. **2** To bende pod usungoru asunga! Donge onego bed ni upong' gi kuyo mundo ugol oko ng'at matimo kamano e dieru? **3** Kata obedo ni aonge kodu kuno e ringruok, to ng'euru ni an kodu kuom chuny. An to aseng'adone ng'at matimo tim marachno bura, mana ka gima ne an kodu kuno. **4** Ka uchokoru e nying Ruodhwa Yesu, kendo an kodu kuom chuny, kendo teko mar Ruodhwa Yesu bende ni kodu, **5** to keturu ng'atni e lwet Satan mondo ringre mohero richono okethi, to chunye to mondo oresi chieng' biro Ruoth. **6** Sungau ok ber. Donge ung'eyo ni thowi matin kende oromo kuodo mogo modwal duto? **7** Goluru thowi machon-no oko e dieru mondo ubed maler chutho, eka unubed ka mogo modwal manyien ma ok oketie thowi, nimar kamano e kaka uchalo. Kristo, ma en nyarombowa mar Pasaka, osetimgo misango. **8** Emomiyo koro watimur sawo, ok gi thowi machon mar himruok kod timbe maricho, to watime gi makati ma ok oketie thowi, ma en makati mar wuotho e ler kod adiera. **9** Ne asendikoru e barupa motelo ni kik ubedi e kanyakla mar joma terore. **10** Ok awuo kuom jopiny mapok oyie ma terore, kata ma jawuoro, kata ma jomecho, kata malamo nyiseche manono, nikech mano to dichunwa ni wadar e pinyi. **11** To koro andikonu mondo kik ubedi e kanyakla gi ng'ato ang'ata maluongore ni owadu kuom Ruoth, to pod terore, kata ma jawuoro, kata malamo nyiseche manono, kata ma jaketh nying ji, kata ma jamer, kata ma jamecho. Ng'at ma kamano kata chiemo kik uchiemgo. **12** Donge ok en tichna mondo ang'ad bura ne joma ok jo-Kristo? Donge joma osebedo e kanyakla mar joma oyie ema onego ung'adnigi bura? **13** Nyasaye biro ng'ado bura ni joma ni oko, omiyo riemburu jarichono oa e dieru.

6 Ka ng'ato moro kuom nigi wach moro gi wadgi, ere kaka doter wachno e nyim joma okia Nyasaye mondo ong'ad bucheno, kar kelo wachno e nyim jomaler? **2** Donge ung'eyo ni jomaler ema biro ng'adone piny bura? Ka un ema onego ung'adne piny bura, to donge mano nyiso ni unyalo ng'ado bura kuom weche matindo man e kind ji? **3** Donge ung'eyo ni wan ema wabiro ng'ado bura ne malaike? Koro gige pinyi to donge wanyalo ng'adone bura moloyo! **4** Ka kamano, to ang'o momiyo ka un gi wach e dieru, to uyiero jong'ad bura ma jopiny ma kwan-gi onge ei kanisa. **5** Awacho mano mondo akuodgo wiu. Bende dibed ni onge ng'ato e dieru

kata achiel mariek manyalo ng'ado bura weche man e kind joma oyie? **6** Kar timo kamano, to yudore ni ja-Kristo donjo ne ja-Kristo wadgi e od bura kendo utimo mano e buch jopiny! **7** Kaka un gi buche e kindu kamano, nyiso ni un joma oserem chuth. Kar donjo ne wadu e buch jopiny, to ok iyie otimni atima marach? Ok iweye owuondi awuonda? **8** Kar timo kamano, to un ema uwuondo joweteu kendo utimonegi marach, to eka utimo kamano mana ni joweteu kuom yie. **9** Donge ung'eyo ni joma timo timbe maricho ok noyud gweth mar pinyruoth Nyasaye? Kik ng'ato wuondu! Ng'euru ni jochode kata joma lamo nyiseche manono, kata joma terore, kata chwo ma terore gi chwo wetegi, **10** kata jokuo, kata jowuoro, kata jomer, kata joketh nying ji, kata jomecho, ok noyud gweth mar pinyruoth Nyasaye. **11** Kamano e kaka jomoko kuom ne chalo. To ne olwoku mi opwodhu, mi oketu udoko joma kare e nying Ruoth Yesu Kristo, kendo kuom Roho mar Nyasachwa. **12** Ng'ato nyalo wacho niya, "Oyiena timo gimoro amora madwarz," to gik moko duto ma watimo ok kelnwa konyruok. Bende ng'ato nyalo medo wacho niya, "Oyiena timo gimoro amora madwarz," to ok anyal yie gimoro loka misumbane. **13** "Chiemo en mar ich, ich en mar chiemo," to Nyasaye biro ketho gik moko ariyo duto. Ringruok ok en mar terruok, to en mar miyo Ruoth duong', mana kaka Ruoth bende en mar ringruok. **14** Kuom teko Nyasaye nochiero Ruoth Yesu oa kuom joma otho kendo wan bende obiro chierowa. **15** Donge ung'eyo ni ringreue gin fuonde Kristo owuon? Bende dakaw fuonde Kristo mondo ariw gi dhako ma jachode? Mano ok nyal timore ngang! **16** Koso ukia ni ng'at moriwore gi dhako ma jachode bedo kode e achiel kuom ringruok? Ndiko wacho niya, "Ji ariyogo nodok ringruok achiel." **17** To ng'at moriwore gi Ruoth doko chuny achiel kode. **18** Ringuru utony ni terruok. Richo duto ma ng'ato timo otimo oko mar ringre, to ng'at machodo timo richo ni ringre owuon. **19** Donge ung'eyo ni ringreue en hekalu mar Roho Maler modak eiu kendo ma Nyasaye osechiwonu? Ok un mau uwegi; **20** to nong'iewu gi nengo matek. Omiyo miuru Nyasaye duong' gi ringreue.

7 To koro kuom weche mane upenja e barupu, anyalo wacho ni ber mondo ng'ato kik okendi. **2** To nikech weche mag terruok ng'en, ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka bed gi chiege owuon kendo dhako ka dhako obed gi chwore owuon. **3** Dichwo nyaka chop dwach chiege kaka joma okendore, kendo dhako bende nyaka tim kamano ni chwore. **4** Nikech dhako mokendi onge gi teko kuom ringre owuon, to en mar chwore. Kamano bende, dichwo mokendo onge gi teko kuom ringre owuon, to en mar chiege bende. **5** Kik utuonru makmana ka uwiniyoru e kindu uwegi mar timo mano kuom kinde machwok mondo uchiwu ni lamo. To bang' chiwruok ni lamo, to

uchak uriwu kendo mondo kik Satan temu, nikech usik kaka uchal. **27** Dibed ni ng'ato osekendi? Ka ok unyal ritoru. **6** Awachonu kamano koa e pacha kamano, to kik idwar mondo iweri gi chwori. Dibed awuon, to ok kaka chik dwarz. **7** Dobedo maber na ni pok ikendo? Kichal kamano, to kik imany nyako moloyo ka ji duto obedo kaka an, to kata kamano, mondo ikendi. **28** To ka ikendo, to ok itimo richo; ng'ato ka ng'ato nigi michne ma Nyasaye omiye, kata ka nyako okendi bende ok otimo richo. To joma ng'at moro nigi michni, to ng'at machielo bende nigi okendo gi mokendi biro neno chandruok mathoth mich machielo. **8** To joma pok okendi gi joma pok e ngimani, to adwaro ni akonyu mundo kik une okendo, kod mon ma chwogi otho, to awachonegi chandruokni. **29** Jowetena, gima awachonu en ni kama: En gima ber moloyo ka gisiko ma ok gikendo sa odong' matin. Chakre sani koro joma nigi mon kata okendgi, mana kaka an. **9** To ka ok ginya ritore onego odag ka gima giongego; **30** joma ywak onego giwegi, to onego gikendi, kata okendgi nikech kend bedi ka joma ok ywagi; joma mor onego odag ka ber moloyo ka gombo wang'o ng'ato ka mach. **10** To joma ok nigi mor; joma ng'iewo gimoro onego odag ne joma osekendo gi joma osekendi achiwonegi chik ka gima gik ma ging'iewogo ok mag-gi, **31** joma (chutho ok an, to Ruoth) kama: Dhako kik were gi konyore gi gige piny bende kik yie chunyi gedi e chwore. **11** To kapo ni otimo kamano, to ochune ni gigo, nikech piny ma waneno sani-ni biro kadho. nyaka osik maonge dichwo, to ka ok kamano to odog **32** Adwaro ni mundo ubed maonge gi kit parruok ir chwore, kendo dichwo bende kik riemb chiege. **12** To kuom ji mamoko modong' (chutho ok Ruoth, to mora amora. Dichwo ma ok okendo, weche Ruoth an ema awachonegi) kama: Ka owadwa moro ma Ruoth, **33** to ng'ama osekendo, to pache omoko e ja-Kristo nigi dhako ma ok oyie, kendo dhakono weche pinyni, kaka onyalo timo gik mamiyo chiege oyie dak kode, to kik oriembe. **13** Bende ka dhako mor. **34** Kendo dwarone bende opogore nyadiryo. nigi dichwo ma ok oyie, to dichwono oyie dak kode Dhako ma ok okendi, kata nyako ngili, paro kuom kaka chiege, to kik oweye. **14** Nikech dichwo mapok weche Ruoth. Thorogi maduong' en mondo gibed oyie inyalo pwodho nikech chiege, to dhako mapok maler e ringregi gi chunyi. To dhako mokendi, to oyie bende inyalo pwodho nikech chwore moyie. pache ni kuom gige piny, kaka onyalo miyo chwore Ka ok kamano, to nyithindu dibed mogak, to koro mor. **35** Awacho wechegi mondo uyud konyruok san to ginoren ni giler. **15** To ka ng'at ma ok oyie kuomgi, to ok mundo aketnu chik manyaka uluw. ejok noa, to weye aweya odhi. Dichwo moyie kata Adwaro ni udagi e yo maber, ka chiwruoku ni dhako moyie ok otwe e weche ma kamago, nikech Ruoth ok opogore. **36** Ka ng'ato paro ni ok otim Nyasaye oseluongowa mundo wadag gi kwe. **16** maber ne osiepne ma nyako mangili modwaro Ing'eyo nadi, in dhako, kata inyalo miyo chwori yudo nyuomo, kendo ka nyakono hike koro medore, to warruok? Koso, ing'eyo nade, in dichwo, ni chiegi dichwono oneno ni onego okende, to ber mundo nyalo yudo warruok nikech in? **17** Kata kamano, okend nyakono. Oonge gi ketho kotimo kamano ng'ato ka ng'ato onego odag ngimano mane Ruoth kendo onego gikendre. **37** To dichwo moseng'ado oluunge kendo owooth wuodhno mane Nyasaye wach e pache owoon, kendo manyalo chiko dwache oluongee. Ma e chik ma aseketo ne kanisa. **18** Dibed maonge ng'ama ochune, koseneno e chunye ni ok ni ng'ato noluungi koseter nyangu? Kik ogomb ni ne odwar nyuomo nyakono, en bende otimo maber. ok otere nyangu. Dibed ni ng'ato noluungi kapok **38** Kuom mano, ng'at monyuomo nyako mangilino oter nyangu? Ng'at ma kamano kik ter nyangu. **19** otimo maber, to ng'at ma ok onywome otimo maber Bedo ni ng'ato oter nyangu kata ok oter nyangu ok moloyo. **39** Chik otweyo dhako gi chwore ndalo duto en gimoro. Gima duong' en rito Chike Nyasaye. **20** ma chwore ngima. To ka chwore otho, to en thuolo Omiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo obed mana kaka ne mondo onywome gi dichwo moro amora mohero, en kane Nyasaye oluunge. **21** Dibed ni ne in misumba makmana ni nyaka nyuome gi ng'at kuom Ruoth. **40** kane Nyasaye oluungi? Kik mano chandi, makmana kapo ni inyalo yudo yor bedo thuolo, to tim kamano moloy. **22** Nikech ng'at mane Ruoth oluongo ka misumba koro bedo ng'at man thuolo kuom Ruoth, An to pacha neno ni dhako ma chwore otho nyalo to bende ng'at mane ni thuolo kane Ruoth oluongo doko misumba Kristo. **23** Nong'iewu gi nengo matek, omiyo kik ubed wasumbini mag ji. **24** Jowetena, ng'ato ka ng'ato nigi ting' e nyim Nyasaye mondo osik mana kaka Nyasaye noluongeno. **25** Kuom wach nyiri ma ok okendi to awacho kama: Aonge gi chik moa kuom Ruoth, to achiwo pacha kaka ng'at ma wechene inyalo geno kuom ng'wono mar Ruoth. **26** Nikech chandruok mantie sani, aparo ni ber mondo

8 Kuom wach chiemo motimgo misango ni nyiseche manono to awachoe kama: Wang'eyo ni wan duto wan gi rieko. Rieko kelo sunga ni dhano, to hera to gero ji. **2** Ng'at makawore ni ong'eyo gimoro kil par ni oseng'eyo moromo kaka dwarore. **3** To ng'at mohero Nyasaye, to Nyasaye ong'eyo. **4** To kuom wach mar chamo chiemo motimgo misango ni nyiseche manono, to awachoe kama: Wang'eyo ni "Nyasaye manono en gima nono e piny-ka," kendo wang'eyo ni "Onge Nyasaye moro makmania achiel."

5 Nikech kata bed ni gik miluongo ni nyisechego kuomu, donge wan onego wabed gi ratiro makamano nitie, kata gibel e polo, kata e piny mana (kaka nitie molyogi? Wan to pok wakonyore gi ratironi. Kar “nyiseche” mang’eny kod “ruodhi” mang’eny), 6 timo kamano, to wasetuonore yuto mawa mondo wan to wang’eyo ni nitie Nyasaye achiel kende, ma kik waket obadho moro amora manyalo geng’o en Wuoro. En ema gik moko duto noa kuome, kendo Injili mar Kristo. 13 Donge ung’eyo ni joma tiyo e nomiyowa ngima. Bende nitie Ruoth achiel kende hekalu yudo chiemangi koa e hekalu, kendo ni joma ma en Yesu Kristo. En ema nomiyo gik moko duto chiwo misango ewi kendo mar misango ipogonegi obetie kendo en ema omiyowa ngima. 7 To ji duto misangogo? 14 Kamano bende e kaka Ruoth Nyasaye ok ong’eyo wachni. Jomoko pod ong’iyo gi nyiseche nochiko mondo joma lando Injili oyud konyruok manono ma ka gichamo chiemko makamano to giparo duto mag ngimagi koa kuom Injili ma giyalo. 15 An mana ni en motimnigo nyasaye manono misango; to pok akonyora gi ratiro mawan-gogi kata achiel, to nikelch chunyi mar pogo ber gi rach otho, kendo kata sani ok andiknu wechegi mondo akwau gidoko mochido. 8 To chiemko ok kelwa machiegnii kony monego ayudi koa kuomu. Dine obedo maberna gi Nyasaye. Kata ka ok wachiemko, to ok wabed ka atho moloyo ka ayiene ng’ato oketho sunganani. jomaricho, to bende ka wachiemko, to onge ohala ma 16 Kata kamano, ka ayalo Injili, to ok onego asungra, wayudo. 9 Kuom mano, bed motang’ mondo thuolo nikelch ochuna ni nyaka ayal. Mano kaka dibed ma in-go mar chiemko kata mar weyo chiemko kik malitna ka ok ayalo Injili! 17 Ka ayalo kuom dwarona lokre kidi mar chwanyruok ni joma yiegi yomym. to ayudo mich, to ka ok kuom dwarona, to mano 10 Nikech ka ng’at man-gi yie mayomyomno oneni, nyiso ni achopo ote mano mane omiya. 18 To kara in miwacho ni in gi yie motegno, kichiemko e hekalu michna en ang’o? En ni mondo ayal Injili maonge mar nyiseche manono, donge mano nyalo ywaye gima ochula, mondo kik akonyra gi ratiro ma an-go mi ocham chiemko motimigo misango ni nyiseche e tich mar lando Injili. 19 Nikech kata obedo ni an manono? 11 Omiyo ng’at man-gi yie mayomyomni thuolo kendo ok an misumba ng’ato, to aselokora ma Kristo nothoneno koro kethore mana nikelch misumba ji duto mondo alok ji mang’eny oyie kuom rieko miwachogo ni iriek. 12 Sa ma itimo richo ni Kristo. 20 Ka atiyo e dier jo-Yahudi, to adoko machal joweteni e yo makamano, kihinyo chunyi mayom kodgi mondo alokgi. Ka atiyo e dier joma luwo chik, yom, ng’eni itimo richo ni Kristo. 13 Kuom mano, to achalo ng’ama luwo chik (kata obedo ni an awuon ka gima achamo nyalo miyo wadwa donjo e richo, ok an e bwo chik), eka alok joma luwo chik. 21 to abiro weyo chamo ring’o chuth mondo kik ami opodhi. (aiōn g165)

9 To donge an thuolo? Donge an jaote? Donge ne aneno Yesu Ruodhwa? Koso donge un olemo mar tichna kuom Ruoth? 2 Kata ka jomoko ok okawa kaka jaote, to un owinjore ukawa kamano, nikelch un e ranyisi mar bedona jaote kuom Ruoth. 3 Joma ng’adona bura to adwoko kama. 4 Donge wan gi ratiro mondo omiwa chiemko gi math? 5 Donge wan gi ratiro mar wuotho gi mondewa e wuodhewa mag Injili kaka joote mamoko, kendo kaka jowete Ruoth kod Petro johero timo? 6 Koso an kod Barnaba ema nyaka wati eka wachiem? 7 En jalweny mane machulo pokne kende ka en e lweny? En japur mane ma ok cham olemo mowuok e puothe mar mzabibu? Koso jakwath mane makwayo jamni, to ok omadhi cha jammigo? 8 Koso awuoyo awuoya ka dhano? Donge Chik bende jiwo wachni? 9 Nimar ondiki e chik Musa niya, “Kik utwe dho dhiang’ kaywayo lodi ma idinogo cham.” Uparo ni wach rwedhi ema ne chando chunyi Nyasaye koso? 10 Donge wan ema ne owuoyo kuomwa kowachyo wachni? Ee, wachni ne ondiknwa, nikelch ka japur puro kendo jakeyo keyo, to gitimo kamano ka gigeno ni ibiro pognigi cham moko. 11 Ka wachwoyo kodhi mar chunyi e dieru, to ere rachne ka wakayo kuomu gik mwakonyorego? 12 Ka joma moko to nigi ratironi mar yudo konyruokgi koa

kuom Injili, mundo kik yud ni an awuon ok ayudo osimbi loch, bang’ yalo Injili ne ji mamoko.

10 Joweten, ok adwar ni mondo ukia kaka kwerewa nowuotho e bwo bor polo, to kendo giduto neging’ado Nam Makwar. 2 Bedo e bwo bor polono kendo ng’ado nam makwarno ema nokwan ka batiso mane omiyo gibetie achiel gi Musa. 3 Giduto negichamo chiemangi chunyi machalre 4 kendo giduto ne gimodho pi achiel mar chunyi, nikelch ne gimodho e lwanda mar chunyi mane wuotho kodgi; to lwandano ne en Kristo. 5 To kata kamano,

Nyasaye ne ok omor gi ji mang'eny kuomgi, kendo 28 To ka ng'ato onyisi niya, "Chiemoni ne olosi ringregi nodong' e thim. 6 Gigi duto notimore mondo otimgo misango ne nyiseche manono," to kik mondo obednwa ranyisi masiemowa mondo kik icham chiemoni, nikech wach ma ng'atno onyisino, wagomb gik maricho kaka ne gigombo. 7 Kik ulam kendo nikech wach mar chich ma in-go. 29 Tim nyiseche manono kaka moko kuomgi nolamo, mana kamano mar konyo chuny ng'atno, to ok nikech kaka ondiki niya, "Ji nobet piny mundo gichiem konyruokni. Ere gima omiyo paro manie chuny kendo gimethi, kendo negia malo mundo gimiell ng'at machielo ema mona timo gima aneno ni an miende dwanyruok mag oganda." 8 Kik waterre gi thuolo mar timo? 30 Ka agoyo erokamano ni kaka moko kuomgi notimo, mi ji alufu piero ariyo chiemo ma achamo, to ang'o momiyo ikwana ka gadek kuomgi notho odiechieng' achiel. 9 Kik watem jaketho ne gima agoyonee Nyasaye erokamano? 31 Ruoth, kaka moko kuomgi notimo, mi thuonde Omiyo gimoro amora mutimo, bed ni uchiemo kata nonegogi. 10 Bende kik wang'ur, kaka moko kuomgi umetho, to timgiuru duto mundo Nyasaye oyud notimo, mi malaika mar tho nonegogi. 11 Gigi duot notmorenigi kaka ranyisi, kendo nondiknwagi duong'. 32 Kik ubed rachwany ni jo-Yahudi, kata ni mondo gibednwa siem, wan ma wadak e ndalo ma jo-Yunani, kata ni kanisa Nyasaye, 33 mana kaka an giko piny chiegnini. (aiōn g165) 12 Omiyo, ka iparo ni awuon atemo moro ji duto e gik moko duto matimo, ichung' motegno bed motang', nono to ipodhol! 13 gik makonya ji mang'eny, mondo kanyalore to giyud Onge tem museneno mopogore gi ma ji duto neno. warruok.

Nyasaye rito singruokne, ok obi yie mundo otemu mohingo tekreu. To e sa ma itemoueno, obiro miyou yo munyalo tonygo mundo ubed gi teko mar timo sinani. 14 Kuom mano, osiepena mageno, ringuru ua kuom nyiseche manono. 15 Awuoyo kodu kaka joma parogi nikare, omiyo paruru matut tiend wach ma awachonuno. 16 Donge kikcombe mar gweth ma wagoyene Nyasaye erokamano ketowa e lalruok achiel e remb Kristo? Koso makati mwang'ingo donge ketowa e lalruok achiel, e ringre Kristo? 17 Nikesch nitie makati achiel, koro wan ringruok achiel, kata obedo ni wang'eny, nikesch wan duto wachamo makati achielno. 18 Ka wakawo jo-Israel kaka ranyisi: Donge joma chamo gik mokete kendo mar misango bet e lalruok achiel gi kendo mar misangono? 19 Diponi awacho ni misango mochiwne nyiseche manono en gimoro kata ni nyasaye manono nigi tiende? 20 Ooyo! Awacho ni misango ma jopiny makia Nyasaye timo, gitimo ni jochiende, to ok ni Nyasaye. To ok adwar mundo ubedi e lalruok achiel gi jochiende. 21 Ok unyal madho kikcombe Ruoth kaachiel gi kikcombe jochiende bende; kendo ok unyal chieno e mesa Ruoth, ka uchiemo e mesa jochiende bende. 22 Koso wadwaro miyo Ruoth mirima? Waparo ni watek moloye? 23 Ng'ato nyalo wacho niya, "Oyiena timo gimoro amora mwadwaro," to gik moko duto ma watimo ok kelhwa konyruok. Ng'at machielo to wacho niya, "Oyiena timo gimoro amora madwaro," to gik moko duto ma watimo ok kelhwa dongruok. 24 Kik ng'ato dwar mana gik makonya en owuon, to ng'ato mondo odwar gima konyo jowadgi bende. 25 Un thuolo mar chamo ring'o mong'iew e chiro ma ok ubedo gi penjo mathoth e chunyu 26 nikesch Muma wacho niya, "Piny kaachiel gi gik moko duto manie iye, gin mag Jehova Nyasaye." 27 Ka ng'at ma ok oyie kuom Kristo ogweli e chieno, kendo ihero dhi, to cham gimoro amora moketi e nyimi ma ok ichich gi penjo mathoth e chunyu.

11 Luwuru timna, mana kaka an bende aluwo tim Kristo. 2 Agoyonu erokamano nikesch usiko upara e yore duto, kendo nikesch umako puonj duto mane amiyou. 3 To adwaro mundo ung'e ni Kristo ewi dichwo ka dichwo, kendo ni dichwo ewi dhako, to Nyasaye ewi Kristo. 4 Kuom mano, dichwo malemo kata makoro e chocrukou koumo wiye ochayo Kristo. 5 Kamano bende dhako malemo kata makoro e chocrukou, ka ok otweyo kitamba okuodo wi chwore, nikesch onge pogruok e kinde gi dhako moliel yie wiye. 6 Ka dhako ok dwar tweyo kitamba, to ber kata mundo oliei yie wiye. To kaka en wichkuot ka dhako olielo yie wiye mapoth, to ber otweyo kitamba. 7 Dichwo to ok owinjore oum wiye nikesch en ranyisi mar Nyasaye gi duong'ne; dhako to en ranyisi mar duong' mar dichwo. 8 Dichwo ne ok oa kuom dhako, to dhako ema ne oa kuom dichwo. 9 To bende, dichwo ne ok ochwe ne dhako, to dhako ema ne ochwe ni dichwo. 10 Nikesch wachni kendo nikesch malaike, dhako mondo oum wiye kaka ranyisi ni en e bwo loch. 11 Kata kamano, kuom Ruoth, dhako ok nyal dak maonge dichwo mana kaka dichwo bende ok nyal dak maonge dhako. 12 Nimar, mana kaka dhako nochwe koa kuom dichwo, e kaka dichwo bende inywolo gi dhako, to gik moko duto oa kuom Nyasaye. 13 Penjreuru un uwegi ni: Bende en gima kare mondo dhako olam Nyasaye ka ok otweyo kitamba e wiye? 14 Donge en gima ong'ere ne ji duto ni wich maboyo en wichkuot ni dichwo? 15 To ka dhako yie wiye boyo, to en duong' mare, nikesch yie wich maboyo omiye kaka raum. 16 Ka ng'ato kuomu dwarz kwedo ma, to ong'e ni waonge gi tim mopogore gi mwapuonjoni, kendo kata kanise duto mag Nyasaye ongego. 17 Puonj makoro amiyou sani to ok anyal pakoue, nikesch kinde duto ma uchokoru kaachiel to chocrukou kelo mana rach kar kelo ber. 18 Mokwongo awinjo ni ka uchokoru kaachiel kaka kanisa, to nitie pogruok e kindu, kendo anyalo yie ni

wachno en adier. **19** Mano emomiy o nitiere pogruok omiyo teko mar timo honni, moro omiyo teko mar e kindu mondo joma Nyasaye oyiego ong'ere maler. **20** Ka uchokoru kanyakla, to nenore ni ok ucham Sap Ruoth; **21** nikech ka uchiemo to ng'ato ka ng'ato rikni gichamo chiembe owuon, ma ok orito jowetene; omiyo jomoko kuomu denyo, to jomoko kuomu to mer. **22** Donge un gi miechu munyaloo chiemoe kendo methoe? Koso uchayo kanisa Nyasaye, momiyo ukuodo wi joma ochando? Ang'o ma dawachnu? Uparo ni dapaku kuom wachni? Ok kamano ngang'? **23** Puonj mane ayudo kuom Ruoth mi amiyu chal kama: Ruoth Yesu nokawo makati e otienono mane ondhogee, **24** kendo bang' kosegoyo erokamano nong'ingo, kowacho niya, "Ma en ringra mochiw nikech un, timuru ma ka uparago." **25** Kamano bende bang' chiemo nokawo kikombe, mi owacho niya, "Kikombeni en singruok manyien motim gi remba; timuru ma, kinde duto mumadhee, mondo uparago." **26** Nikech ka usiko uchamo makatini kendo umadho kikombeni, to unyiso tho mar Ruoth nyaka chop oduogi. **27** Emomiy o ng'ama ochamo makatini kata ometho e kikombeni e yo ma ok owinjore, bura biro loyo kodoko jaketho kuom ringre Ruoth gi rembe. **28** Ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka nonre mokwongo, kapok ochamo makati kata ometho e kikombe. **29** Nikech ng'ato ang'ata mochiemo kendo ometho, ma ok odewo ni gin ringre Ruoth, kelo bura kuome owuon. **30** Mano emomiy ji mathoth kuomu ool kendo tuo; **31** To ka dine wanonre wawegi mokwongo, to bura ok doloyowa. **32** To ka Ruoth ng'adonwa bura to orieyowa mondo kik bura lowa kaachiel gi jopinny. **33** Kuom mano, jowetena, ka uchokoru kaachiel mondo uchiem, to ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo orit nyawadgi. **34** To ka ng'ato odenyo, to ber mondo ochiem dala, mondo kik chokruok ma ubedogo kelnu kum. Weche modong' anawachnu ka abiro.

omiyo teko mar hulo weche moa kuom Nyasaye, moro omiyo rieko mar fwenyo ma ling'-ling' mag chunje mopogore opogore, moro omiyo nyalo mar wuoyo gi dhok mayore, eka ng'at moro to omiyo mich mar loko dhok mayoreyore. **11** Magi duto gin tich mar Roho achiel machalre, kendo ochiwogi ni ng'ato ka ng'ato kaka ohero. **12** Kata obedo ni ringre dhano en achiel, to en gi fuonde mathoth, to bende kata obedo ni en gi fuonde mathoth, pod en mana ringruok achiel. Ma e kaka Kristo bende chalo. **13** Kamano bende e kaka wan duto, bed ni wan jo-Yahudi kata jo-Yunani, kata wasumbini, kata joma ni thuolo, nobatiswa kuom Roho achielnogo mi wadoko ringruok achiel, kendo oseminiwa Roho achielno mondo wamodhi waduto. **14** Nikech ringruok ok ollos gi fuoni achiel, to olose gi fuonde mang'eny. **15** Ka dipo ni tielo nyalo wacho niya, "Kaka ok an lwedo, ok an achiel kuom fuonde ringruok," to mano ok nyal mone bedo achiel kuom fuonde ringruok. **16** Kata, ka it nyalo wacho niya, "Kaka ok an wang", ok an achiel kuom fuonde ringruok," to mano ok nyal mone bedo achiel kuom fuonde ringruok. **17** Ka dine bed ni ringruok duto en mana wang' kende, downij wach nadi? Kata ka dine ringruok duto bed mana it kende, ere kaka dong'we gik moko? **18** To kata kamano, Nyasaye noketo fuoni ka fuoni e ringruok mana kaka ne odwaro ni mondo gibedi. **19** Kane bed ni gin fuon achiel, to ringruok dibed nadi? **20** E kaka obedo ni nitie fuonde mang'eny, to ringruok en achiel. **21** Kuom mano wang' ok nyal wachone lwedo niya, "Ok adwari!" Kata wach bende ok nyal wachone tielo niya, "Ok adwari." **22** To en adier ni ok wanyal bedo maonge gi fuonde ringruok manenorenwa ni nyap. **23** Fuonde matindo wamiyo rit mamalo moloyo, kendo fuonde ma wakawo ni richo warwako maber moloyo. **24** Fuonde mabeyo moloyo, to ok dwar rit ma kamano. Nyasaye owuon oseriwo fuonde mopogore opogore moloso ringruok, kendo osemini fuonde mwachayeo duong', **25** mundo kik winjruok bed maonge e ringruok; to mundo fuon ka fuon orit nyawadgi kaka dwarore. **26** Ka fuon achiel mar ringruok winjo lit, to fuonde ringruok mamoko duto winjo kode; ka fuon moro yudo pak, to mamoko duto bedo mamor kaachiel kode. **27** E kaka un duto un ringre Kristo, kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomo en fuon mar ringruogno. **28** To ei kanisa, Nyasaye oseketo ji man-gi mich mopogore opogore e tichne: Mokwongo, joote, mar ariyo, jonabi, to mar adek, jopuonj, eka joma timo honni, kaeto joma omi teko mar chango joma tuo, kod jokony ji, kod joma otelo ni ji, to mogik, joma wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore. **29** Bende ji duto gin joote? Bende ji duto gin jonabi? Bende ji duto gin jopuonj? Bende ji duto timo honni? **30** Bende ji duto nig'i mich mar chango joma tuo? Bende ji duto wuoyo gi dhok

12 Jowetena, daher mondo ung'e adiera kuom mich mag Roho mondo kik ubed maonge ng'eyo. **2** Ung'eyo ni kane pod un jopinny, makia Nyasaye, to ne chalo nine oywau gi nyiseche manono ma ok wuo mi ulal. **3** Omiyo, adwaro mondo ung'e ni ng'ama Roho mar Nyasaye otelone ok nyal wacho niya, "Okwong' Yesu" to bende onge ng'ama nyalo wacho niya, "Yesu en Ruoth" ka ok Roho Maler ema otelone. **4** Nitie mich mag Roho mopogore opogore, to Roho achiel ema chiwogi. **5** Nitie tije mopogore opogore, to Ruoth achiel ema itiyone. **6** Nitie yore mathoth mitiyogo tich Nyasaye, to Nyasaye achiel ema chiwone ng'ato ka ng'ato teko mar tiyogi. **7** Roho nenore e ngima ng'ato ka ng'ato e yo mopogore opogore, mondo okel konyruok ni ji duto. **8** Ng'at moro Roho omiyo nyalo mar wuoyo gi rieko, ng'at machielo Rohono omiyo tiend ng'eyo weche matut. **9** Ng'ato Rohono miyo yie, to ng'at machielo omiyo mich mar chango ji; **10** ng'at moro

mayoreyore? Bende ji duto nyalo loko tiend weche joma wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore? **31** Owinjore uket chunyu kuom mich madongo. Koro abiro nyisou yo moro maber moloy.

13 Kata bed ni awuoyo gi dhok mopogore opogore mag dhano kod mag malaike, to aonge gihera, to achalo mana ongeng'o maywak kata olang' migoyo. **2** Ka an gi mich mar koro wach, kendo ka ang'eyo tiend weche matek duto modhiero ji ng'eyo, kendo an gi rieko duto, kata ka an gi yie maduong' manyalo golo gode kuonde ma gintie, to ka aonge gihera; to ok an gimoro. **3** Kata bed ni achiwo giga duto ma an-go ne jodhier, mi achiw ringra mondo owang', to ka aonge gihera, to onge ohala mayudo. **4** Hera timo kinda, kendo ong'won, onge nyiego, ok osungre, bende ok opakre. **5** Wiye ok tek, ok odwar mare kende, iye ok wang' piyo kendo ok omak sadha. **6** Hera ok mor gi gik maricho, to omor gi adiera. **7** Hera umo weche duto, osiko oyie ayieya, osiko ogeno agena, kendo osiko odhil adhila. **8** Hera ok rum. To kama nitiere weche mikoro, weche mikoro norum; kama nitiere wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore, dhok mayoreyore norum; kama nitiere ng'eyo; ng'eyo bende nokadhi. **9** E thuoloni weche mwang'eyo tin, to bende wakoro bath wach, ma mago mabiro chopo kare tin, **10** to ka weche duto nochop kare, to mago morem nogiki. **11** Kane an nyathi, ne awuoya ka nyathi, ne aparo ka nyathi, kendo naneno ka nyathi, to koro kaka an ng'ama osebedo maduong', yore mag nyithindo aseweyo chien. **12** Gima waneno sani chal mana gi kido matip-tip mineno e rang'i, to chieng'no wanane wangi'gi wang'. Gima ang'eyo sani en mana bath adiera, to chieng'no anang'e Nyasaye malong'o chuth, mana kaka en bende ong'eya. **13** To nitie gik moko adek mosiko, ma gin: yie, geno, kod hera, to maduong' moloykuomgi en hera.

14 Luwuru hera, kendo dwaruru mondo ubed gi mich mag chuny, to moloy beduru johul wach. **2** Nikech ng'at ma wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore ok wuo gi ji, to owoyoyi gi Nyasaye, nikesch onge ng'ama winjo tiend gima owacho. Owacho weche mopondo modhiero ng'eyo gi teko mar Roho. **3** To ng'at ma hulo wach, wuoyo gi ji mondo ogergi, ojigwi kendo oduog chunygi. **4** Ng'at ma wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore gerore kende owuon, to ng'at ma hulo wach moa kuom Nyasaye gero kanisa. **5** Daher mondo uwuo gi dhok mayoreyore uduto, to moloy mano, ni mondo uhul wach. Ng'at ma hulo wach duong' moloy ng'at ma wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore makmana ka nitie ng'at manyalo loko tiend wach modhumono, mondo kanisni duto oyud konyruok. **6** Koro, jowetena, uparo ni ka abiro iru mi awuoyonu gi dhok mayoreyore, en konyruok mane ma duyudi, ka ok akelonu fweny moro kata

ng'eyo, kata wach mihulo kata puonj? **7** Kata mana gik maonge ngima kuomgi, kaka asili, kata nyatiti, to ding'e ywakgi nadi ka ok ipogo dwondgi? **8** To bende, ka turumbete ok ogo gi dwol mong'ere, ng'ama diikre ni lweny? **9** Chal kamano kuomu un bende. Ka ok ukonyoru gi weche maliw ma ji duto winjo, to ng'ama biro ng'eyo tiend gima uwacho? Wecheu biro lal nono mana ka yamo! **10** Ong'ere ni nitiere dhok mopogore opogore e piny, to onge kata achiel kuomgi maonge gi tiendgi. **11** To ka ok apogo dwond ng'ato, to achalone jamwa, kendo en bende ochalona jamwa. **12** Emomiyo un bende kaka udwaro mondo ubed gi mich mag Roho, temuru matek moloy mondo unwang' mich magero kanisa. **13** Kuom mano, ng'at ma wuoyo gi dhok moro amora ma ji kia, olem mondo obed gi nyalo mar loko tiend gik mowacho. **14** Nikech ka alamo gi dhok mayoreyore, to chunya ema alamogo, to pacha ok ti. **15** To koro kara atim ang'o? Abiro lamo gi chunyu, to bende abiro lamo gi pacha, abiro wer gi chunyu, to bende abiro wer gi pacha. **16** Ka upako Nyasaye gi chunyu, to ere kaka ng'ato manie dieru ma ok winji dhougo digo niya, "Amin" bang' erokamano mugoyo, ka okia gima uwacho? **17** Nyalo bet ni igoyo erokamano maber chuth, to ng'at machielo ok gerre. **18** Adwokone Nyasaye erokamano nikesch awuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore moloy un duto, **19** to ka an e kind kanisa, to daher wacho weche kata abich kende gi dhok ma ji duto winjo mondo apuonj moloy weche alufu apar gi dhok mayoreyore ma ji ok winji. **20** Jowetena, kik ubed nyithindo e pachu, to chaluru nyithindo mayom mana kuom gima rach kende, to e pachu beduru jomadongo. **21** Ondiki e kitap chik niya, "Anakonyra gi joma wach dhok mayoreyore kendo gi dho joma welo, abiro wuoyo gi jogi to kata kamano ok giniwinja, Jehova Nyasaye ema wach kamano." **22** Kuom mano, mich mar wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore en ranyisi miwayogo joma pok oyie, to ok joma oseyie. Mich mar hulo wach to en mar joma oseyie ok joma pok oyie. **23** Omiyo ka kanisa ochokore kaachiel, to ji duto wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore, to ka nitie jomoko ma ok winj dhogino, kata ka joma ok oyie moko odonjo e chokruogno, donge digiwich ni wiu okethore? **24** To ka ng'at ma ok oyie, kata ng'at moro ma ok winj tiend gik miwacho odonjo e chokruoku, to oyudo ka ji duto hulo wach, weche mowinjo nyalo loye gi bura, mi olkre, **25** kendo paro maling'-ling' mopondo e chunye elore e lela, mi opodh auma kolamo Nyasaye, kowacho niya, "Adier, Nyasaye ni kodul!" **26** Jowetena, koro wanyalo wach ang'o? Ka un e chokruok mar lemo, to yudore ni ng'at moro nigi wer, to ng'at machielo nigi puonj, to moro nigi fweny, to machielo dwarz wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore kata loko tiend wach miwachono. To gigi duto nyaka tim e yo mochanore magero kanisa.

27 Ka nitie joma wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore, to ji mana kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye ma an-go. **11** ariyo kata adek ka ng'eny kende ema mondo owuo, Omiyo kata bed ni an ema ne ayalonu Injili kata gin to mana e yo mochanore maber, ka moro ka moro wuoyo bang' wadgi, kendo ng'ato nyaka lok tiend ema ne giyalonu, to ma e gima waduto wayalo kendo weche ma giwachogo. **28** To kaonge ng'ato manyalo kuom joma otho, to ang'o momiyo jomoko kuom loko tiend wechego, to ng'at ma wuoyo gi dhok wacho ni joma otho ok bi chier? **13** Ka en adier ni mayoreyore mondo oling' e kanisa, to owuo mana e chunye owuon kende gi Nyasaye. **29** Joma hulo wach bende pok ochier? **14** To ka Kristo pok ochier, to kik bed mokalo ji ariyo kata adek, kendo ka giwuoyo, wayalo kayiem, kendo yie maru bende onge tiende. to ji mamoko onon mos ka bende weche magiwacho **15** To moloyo mano, wadoko joneno mariambo kuom owinjore. **30** To ka ng'ato moro manie chokruokno Nyasaye nikech wasebedo ka wanyiso ji ni Nyasaye omi wach moro mopondo mondo owachi, ng'at ema ne osechiero Kristo oa kuom joma otho. To kara mane oyudo dhi nyime gi wuoyo nyaka ling' mondi, ne ok ochiere ka en adier ni joma otho ok chier? **16** eka owuo. **31** Nikech un duto unyalo hulo wach, Nikech ka joma otho ok chier, to kata Kristo bende ka ng'ato ka ng'ato koro bang' nyawadgi, mondo pok ochier. **17** To ka Kristo pok ochier, to yie maru ji duto oyud puonj kod jip. **32** Roho mar janabi en nono; kendo pod ulal alala e richou. **18** Mano niginyalo mar geng'o wach ma odwaro wacho, **33** nyiso bende ni jo-Kristo mosetho bende olal. **19** Ka nikech Nyasaye ok en Nyasach koko, to en Nyasach genowa kuom Kristo nigi tiende mana e ngimani kwe. To mana kaka timore ei kanisa mar jomaler, kende, to kare wan joma odhierie moloyo ji duto. **34** jomamon onego oling' e kanisa. Ok oyienigi **20** To adiera en ni Kristo osechier oa kuom joma wuoyo, nyaka giwinj puonj mana ka giling' kaka otho. Chierneno en kaka gir singo manyiso ni joma chik wacho. **35** Ka gidwaro mondo olernigi tiend osetho e liel bende ibiro chiero. **21** Nikech kaka wach moro, to gipenj chwogi giwegi dala, nikech en tho noa kuom ng'at achiel e kaka chier mar joma wichkuot ka dhako wuoyo e kanisa. **36** Koro kuparo otho bende osebiro koa kuom ng'at achiel. **22** Mana ni un ema ne wach Nyasaye oachakore kuomu? Koso kaka ji duto tho nikech Adam, e kaka ji duto nobed ugalo ni un kendu ema wach osechoponu? **37** Ka mangima nikech Kristo. **23** To gigi nyaka timre e yo ng'ato okaware ni en jahul wach kata ni en gi mich mochanore: Kristo mane okwongo chier kaka olemo mar Roho, to nyaka oyie ni wach mandikonuni en mokwongo chiek, eka bang'e joma ni kuome bende chik Ruoth. **38** Ka ng'ato ok orwako puonjnani, to nochier chieng' manoduogi. **24** Bang' mano, giko en bende ok norwake. **39** Kuom mano, jowetena, nochopi, mi Kristo nolo joloch duto, nolo tekoduto gomburu bedo johul wach, to kik utam ji wuoyo gi kendo nolo nyalo duto, eka nodwok pinyruoth ni dhok mayoreyore. **40** Timuru gik moko duto e yo Nyasaye Wuoro, **25** nimar Kristo nyaka bed gi loch mowinjore kendo mochanore.

15 Koro jowetena, adwaro paronu wach Injili mane ayalonu, mi urwako kendo koro uchungoe motegno. **1** Injilini ema kelonu warruok, ka umako matek wach mane ayalonu mokwongo. Ka ok kamano, to kara ne uyie kayiem nono. **3** Puonj maduong' mogik mane ayudo kuom Ruoth mi amiyou ema: Kristo notho nikech richowa kaluwore gi Ndiko, **4** kendo ne oike, bang'e ochiere oa kuom joma otho chieng' mar adek kaluwore gi Ndiko, **5** kendo ne ofwenyore mokwongo ne Petro, bang'e nofwenyore ne joote apar gariyo. **6** Bang' mano nofwenyore ni jowete moloyo mia abich, ka gin kanyachiel, kendo thothgi pod ngima nyaka sani, kata obedo ni moko kuomgi osetho. **7** Achien nofwenyore ne Jakobo; bang'e nofwenyore ne joote duto, **8** eka achien mogik, ne ofwenyorena apoya an bende, mania ka nyathi mobwogi. **9** An e jaote matinie mogik, to bende ok awinjora mondo oluonga ni jaote, nikech ne asando kanisa Nyasaye. **10** To koro, kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye, an gima an, kendo ng'wono mane omiya ne ok orem mak ochopo tichne. Chutho, asetiyo matek moloyo joote mamoko duto, to ok asetimo mago duto gi tekra awuon, to

mana kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye ma an-go. **11** Omiyo kata bed ni an ema ne ayalonu Injili kata gin ema ne giyalonu, to ma e gima waduto wayalo kendo weche ma giwachogo. **12** To ka iyalo ni Kristo osechier oa kuom joma otho, to ang'o momiyo jomoko kuom loko tiend wechego, to ng'at ma wuoyo gi dhok wacho ni joma otho ok bi chier? **13** Ka en adier ni mayoreyore mondo oling' e kanisa, to owuo mana e chunye owuon kende gi Nyasaye. **14** To ka Kristo pok ochier, to kik bed mokalo ji ariyo kata adek, kendo ka giwuoyo, wayalo kayiem, kendo yie maru bende onge tiende. **15** To moloyo mano, wadoko joneno mariambo kuom owinjore. **16** Nyasaye nikech wasebedo ka wanyiso ji ni Nyasaye ema ne osechiero Kristo oa kuom joma otho. To kara ne ok ochiere ka en adier ni joma otho ok chier? **17** To ka Kristo pok ochier, to yie maru en nono; kendo pod ulal alala e richou. **18** Mano niginyalo mar geng'o wach ma odwaro wacho, **19** Ka nikech Nyasaye ok en Nyasach koko, to en Nyasach genowa kuom Kristo nigi tiende mana e ngimani kwe. To mana kaka timore ei kanisa mar jomaler, kende, to kare wan joma odhierie moloyo ji duto. **20** To adiera en ni Kristo osechier oa kuom joma wuoyo, nyaka giwinj puonj mana ka giling' kaka otho. Chierneno en kaka gir singo manyiso ni joma chik wacho. **21** Nikech kaka ji duto tho nikech Adam, e kaka ji duto nobed ugalo ni un kendu ema wach osechoponu? **22** Mana ni un ema ne wach Nyasaye oachakore kuomu? Koso mangima nikech Kristo. **23** To gigi nyaka timre e yo mochanore: Kristo mane okwongo chier kaka olemo mar Roho, to nyaka oyie ni wach mandikonuni en mokwongo chiek, eka bang'e joma ni kuome bende chik Ruoth. **24** Bang' mano, giko nochier chieng' manoduogi. **25** nimar Kristo nyaka bed gi loch nyaka chop Nyasaye lo wasigu duto, mi oketgi e bwo tiende. **26** Jasigu manotieki achien mogik en tho, **27** nikech ndiko wacho niya, "oseketo gik moko duto e bwo tiende." To ka ndiko wuoyo kuom "gik moko duto" to ong'ere ni mano ok oriwo Nyasaye owuon nikech ema oketo gik moko duto e bwo loch Kristo. **28** To ka gik moko duto oseketi e bwo loch Kristo, bang'e en bende enobed e bwo loch Nyasaye, mane oketo gik moko duto e bwoye, mondo Nyasaye obed gi loch ewi gik moko duto. **29** To kapo ni chier onge, to ere tiende batiso ji ewi joma osetho? Ka joma otho ok chier, to ibatiso ji e wigi nang'o? **30** To kata mana wan, ang'o ma dimi wachom masira seche duto? **31** Jowetena, kaka un e sungana kuom Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo awachonu ka aramo, ni tho ochoma pile! **32** Ka dipi ni ne akedo gi le makwiny e dala Efeso mana nikech dwach dhano to ohala mane ma ayudo? Ka joma otho ok chier, to we wachiem kendo wamethi, nikech kiny wanatho. **33** Kik ng'ato wuondu. Ng'euri niya, "Bedo e larluok kod joma richo ketho timbe mabeyo." **34** Dwoguru e pachu malihu, daguru ngima makare kendo weuru timo richo, nikech nitie jomoko kuomu makia Nyasaye. Awacho kamano mondo akuodgo wiu. **35** To ng'ato

nalo penjo niya, "Joma otho ichiero nadi? To jogi nobed gi ringruok machalo nade?" **36** To mano penjo mofuwo manad! Ka uchwoyo kodhi, to nyaka okuong otho eka bang'e otwi. **37** Ka uchwoyo, to ok en cham hie mabiro wuok bang'e, to en mana kodhi kende. Onyalo bedo koth ngano kata koth cham moro amora. **38** To Nyasaye miye kido mana kaka en ema osechano, kendo kodhi ka kodhi omiyo kite owuon. **39** Ringruok duto ok chalre. Dhano nig i kit ringruok moro, to le nig i machielo, winy bende nig i machielo, kendo rech bende nig i machielo. **40** Nitie bende chwech mag polo gi chwech mag piny, kendo kit duong' mar chwech mag polo opogore gi kit duong' mar chwech mag piny. **41** Wang' chieng' nig i kit ler ma mare owuon, to dwe bende nig i machielo, kendo sulwe bende nig i mare. Sulwe ka sulwe chiwo ler mopogore gi nyawadgi. **42** Kamano bende e kaka chier mar joma otho biro chalo. Ringruok ma iyiko en gima tow, to ichiere ka en gima ok tow. **43** Ka oike, to oonge gi duong', to ichiere ka en gi duong', to bende iyike ka onyap, to ichiere ka en gi tek, **44** kendo iyike kaka ringruok mar piny, to ichiere kaka ringruok mar polo. Ka nitiere ringruok mar piny, to nitiere bende ringruok mar polo. **45** Emomiyonondiki niya, "Adam ma en dhan mokwongo, nobedo ng'at mangima" to Adam mogik nodoko chuny machiwo ngima. **46** To mano mar Roho ok ema kuungi, to mar ringruok ema kuongo, eka bang'e mar Roho. **47** Dhano mokwongo nochwe gi lowo, to dhano mar ariyo noa e polo. **48** Ng'at mane ochwe gi lowo ema ji duto oa kuome, kamano bende e kaka jopololo duto oa kuom Jal mane oa e polo. **49** Maria kaka wasebedo gi kido mar dhan mochwe gi lowo, e kaka wabiro chalo gi kido mar dhan moa e polo. **50** Jowetena, tiend gima awacho ema: Ringruok gi remo ok nyal chamo girkeni mar pinyruodh Nyasaye kendo gima tow ok nyal rwakore gi gima ok tow. **51** Winjuru anena wach mopondoni: Ok wanatho waduto, to nolokwa wan duto apoya nono. **52** Kadiemo wang' ka tung' mogik noywagi. Nikech ka turumbete noywagi to jomane osetho nochier gi ringruok ma ok tow, to wan to nolokwa ahucha. **53** Mano notimre nikech ringruok matow nyaka rwakre gi ringruok ma ok tow, kendo ringruok mathoni nyaka rwakre gi ringruok ma ok tho. **54** Kuom mano, ka ringruok matow oserwakore gi mano ma ok tow, kendo mano matho oserwakore gi mano ma ok tho, eka wach mondiki nochop kare, niya, "Tho oselo motiek chuth." **55** In tho, koro ere lochni?

16 To koro kuom wach choko chiwo ni jo-Nyasaye; to awachoe kama: Timuru gima ne akone kanisa man Galatia mondo otim. **2** Odiechieng' mokwongo mar juma ng'ato ka ng'ato kuom nyaka pog mich moko tengen, kaluwore gi yuto mare mondo ka abiro to onge mich mibiro chok kendo. **3** Yieruru jomoko kuomu mundo ka biro to andiknegi barupe mapwodhogigo mondo giter mich muchokogo Jerusalem. **4** Ka ber mondo an bende adhi, to ginidhi koda. **5** Abiro biro iku bang' ka asea Makedonia, nukech abiro luwo kuno. **6** Sa moro anyalo bedo kodu kuom ndalo mogwarore, to sa moro anyalo bedo kodu mana e ndalo mag chwiri kende mondo omi ukonya e wuodhena duto mabiro dhiyoe. **7** Ok adwar mondo anenu mana ayuka ka akadho, to ageno mar bedo kodu aming'a, ka Ruoth oyie. **8** To pod abiro dak Efeso-ka nyaka chieng' Pentekost, **9** nukech dhoot oyaworena malach mar tiyo tich manyago olemo, to wasigu makedo koda bende ng'eny. **10** Ka Timotheo obiro iku, neuru ni obedo kodu kaonge gima oluoro, nukech otiyo ni Ruoth, mana kaka an. **11** Kuom mano, kik ng'ato ang'ata otamre ma ok orwake, to konyeuru mondo odhi nyime e wuodhe gi kwe, mondo oyud yo mar duogo ira nukech arite en kaachiel gi jowete mamoko. **12** To kuom wach owdawa Apolo, to awachoe kama: Ne ajiwe matek mondo olimu kod jowete mamoko, to pok oyie chuth ni onego obi iku sani, to ka oyudo thuolo, to obiro biro achien. **13** Beduru motang', kendo chunguru motegno e yie maru, bende beduru mane ochwe gi lowo ema ji duto oa kuome, kamano jochir kendo motegno. **14** Timuru gik moko duto bende e kaka jopololo duto oa kuom Jal mane oa e gihera. **15** Ung'eyo ni jood Stefano e joma nokwongo polo. **16** Yie kuom Kristo e piny Akaya, kendo gisechuwore mar tiyo ni jo-Nyasaye. Ajiwou, jowetena, **17** Ne adoko mamor kane Stefano Fortunato kod Akaiko ne obiro ira, nukech ne gichopona gima ne aremo mane onego un uwegi umiya. **18** Negidwogo chunya, kaachiel kod un bende. Joma kamago onego omi duong'. **19** Kanyakla mar joma oyie kuom Kristo man Asia ororon mos. **20** Akula gi Priskila, kaachiel gi kanisa machokore e odgi, ororon mos gi mor kuom Ruoth. **21** An Paulo awuon ema andikou duto man ka ororon mos. Yogueuru ng'ato gi ng'ato gi mos maled. **22** Ka ng'ato ok ohero Ruoth, mosni gi lweta awuon. **23** Ng'wono to mondo okwong'e! Yaye Ruoth, bi. **24** Herana obed kodu un duto ei Kristo Yesu, Amín.

The esce noko chru. 56 In tho, tek o loch en.
In tho, lit mikelo ni kanye? (**Hades** g86) 56 Lit mar tho
en richo, to tek mar richo en chik. 57 To erokamano
ni Nyasaye. Omiyowa loch kuom Ruodhwa Yesu
Kristo! 58 Emomiyoo, jowetena mageno, chunguru
mategno. Kik uyie gimoro oyiengu. Chiwreuru chuth
kinde duto ni tich Ruoth, niked ung'eyo ni tich
mutiyo matek ne Ruoth ok obedo kayiem nono.

2 Jo-Korintho

1 An Paulo, jaote mar Kristo Yesu kuom dwarz mar Nyasaye; kod owadwa Timotheo, Ne kanisa Nyasaye man Korintho, kaachiel gi jomaler duto man Akaya: **2** Ng'wono gi kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kodu. **3** Duong' obed ni Nyasaye ma Wuon Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, kendo ma Wuon ng'wono kendo Nyasach Loch duto, **4** en ema olochonwa e chandruok duto mamakowa, mondo wabed gi nyalo mar hoyo joma moko manie chandruok, ka wahoyogi gi hoch ma Nyasaye osehoyowago wan wawegi. **5** Nikech, mana kaka wan e achiel gi Kristo e sandruok duto mane oneno, e kaka wan kode e hoch mochiwo. **6** Ka isandowa, to mano timorenwa mondo uyud hoch kod warruok; to ka wayudo hoch, to en mana ni mondo Nyasaye okonyu mundo udhil gi sand ma wan bende wayudo. **7** Kendo geno marwa kuomu ogurore motegno; nikech wang'eyo ni kaka uyudo sand kodwa e kaka uyudo hoch kodwa. **8** Jowete, ok wadwar mondo ubed ka ukia, kaka ne waneno masiche mapek e piny Asia. Ne oyie kuomwa masiche madongo kendo mapek moingowa ting'o mine wajok gibedo mangima. **9** Chutho, ne wawinjo e chunuya ka gima noseng'adnwa buch tho. To magi notimorenwa mondo waket genowa kuom Nyasaye ma chiero joma otho, to ok kuomwa wawegi. **10** En ema noseresowa e dho tho malich kamano kendo obiro resowa. Kuome waseketoe genowa ni pod obiro resowa, **11** ka umedo konyowa gi lemo maru. Mano nomi ji mang'eny nodwokne Nyasaye erokamano kuom gweth momiyowa, kodwoko lemo mag ji mang'eny. **12** Koro ma e sunga marwa: Chunuya miyowa ratiro ni wasedak e pinyni, to moloyo e winjruck marwa kodu, ka waluoer Nyasaye kendo ka wawuotho e ler mar adier. Ok wasedak kamano nikech waluo rieko mar pinyni, to nikech ng'wono mar Nyasaye. **13** Nikech ok wandiknu gik matek ma ok unyal somo mi uwijn tiendgi. Omiyo ageno ni, **14** mana kaka koro useng'eyowa moromo, e kaka ubiro medo ng'eyowa chuth, mondo uchop e okang' munyalo sungoru nikech wan, mana kaka wan bende wabiro sungore nikech un e odiechieng Ruoth Yesu. **15** Nikech ne an-gi ratiro kuom wachni, ne achano mar limou mokwongo mondo ne uyud gweth manyadiryo. **16** Ne achano mondo alimu kane anie wuodha adhi Makedonia, bende ne achano rawo iru ka aa kuno, mondo ayud kony kuomu e wuodha madhi Judea. **17** Kane achano kamano, uparo nine atimo kamano ka atugo? Koso uparo ni alosa chenrona ka japiny, ma anyalo kiko wach ka ayie niya, "Ee, Ee" kendo achako akwer ni "Ooyo, Ooyo?" **18** Kaka Nyasachwa en ja-adiera, wach ma wasebedo ka wawacho kodu ok en "Ee" gi "Ooyo." **19** Nikech Yesu Kristo, Wuod Nyasaye, mane wayalonu wachne,

wan gi Sila gi Timotheo, ne ok en "ee" gi "ooyo" to osebedo "ee" kinde duto, **20** nikesch singruok ma Nyasaye osetimo kodwa duto kar rombgi gin, "Ee kuom Kristo." Mano emomiyo kwamiyo Nyasaye duong' kwalamo e nyng Kristo to wawacho niya, "Amin." **21** To Nyasaye owuon ema osemeiyo un kod wan wachung' motegno kuom Kristo. En ema osewirowa, **22** mi oketo kido kuomwa manyiso ni wan joge bende oseketo Roho mare e chunuya kaka singo mar gima biro. **23** Aluongo Nyasaye mondo obed janeno mara, ka anyisou ni ne ok aduogo Korintho mana mondo omi kik akelnu kuyo. **24** Ok wawach kamano nikesch watemo bedo gi teko kuom yie maru, to watiyo kodu kaachiel mondo uchung' motegno e yie maru ka umor.

2 Omiyo ne ang'ado e chunya, ni ok anachak alimu kendo ka limbena dikelu kuyo. **2** Nikech ka an ema amiyo ubedo mokuyo, to en ng'a ma dimiya mor, ka ok mana un ma amiyu chuny lit? **3** Mano emomiyo ne andikonu kamano, mondo kane abiro iru to kik umiya kuyo un monego umiya mor. Nikech ang'eyo malong'o chuth ni ka amor eka un duto bende umor. **4** Ne andikonu ka chunya chandore kendo lit; kendo pi wang'a ne chwermang'eny, nikesch ne ok adwar mondo ami ubed mokuyo, to ne adwaro mondo ung'e kaka aherou, un duto, gihera matut. **5** Ponono ng'ato osekelo chuny lit, an ok ema osekelonu chuny litno, to osekele mana ni un, ka ok adwar jimbo wachno. **6** To kum ma ji mathoth kuomu osemeiyo ng'atni koro oromo. **7** Sani koro nyaka uwene richone kendo uhoye, mondo kik kuyo marenne nege. **8** Omiyo akwayou mondo koro unyise hera moloyo. **9** Gima omiyo ne andikonu ne en mondo atemu ane kendo ang'e ka bende un joma nigi luor e gik moko duto. **10** Ng'ato ang'ata muweyone richone an bende aweyone. Nikech ka aweyone ng'ato richone; ka dipa an bende onego awene ng'ato e wach moro amora, to atimo kamano kuom Kristo, nikesch un, **11** mondo kik Satan lowa gi riekone, nikesch wang'eyo chenro mage. **12** Kane abiro Troa mondo ayal Injili mar Kristo ne ayudo ka Ruoth noseyawona dhoot, **13** to ne pod aonge gi kwe e chunuya nikesch ne ok ayudo owadwa Tito kuno. Omiyo ne agoyo oriti ne jogo, mi adhi Makedonia. **14** Erokamano ni Nyasaye, ma kinde duto telonwa kaka joma oselochu kuom Kristo, kendo ma konyore kodwa kuom keyo tik mamit mar ng'eyo Kristo. **15** Nikech Nyasaye tiyo kodwa kaka tik mamit mar Kristo e kind joma iwaro kod joma lal. **16** Ne joma lal wadum tik mar tho, to ni joma iwaro to wadumnegi tik mar ngima. Koro en ng'a mowinjore gi tich machal kamano? **17** Nikech wan ok wachal gi ji mathoth mamoko, magajo wach Nyasaye mondo giyudie ohala. Wan to wan joma Nyasaye oseoro kendo wawacho adiera e nyime kuom Kristo.

3 Dibed ni wachako pwoyorenu kendo? Koso to wan wawegi wan jotich magu kuom Yesu. **6** wachako dwarz barupe mag pwoch moa kuomu, Nikech Nyasaye mane owacho niya, “Ler mondo kata mwabirogo iru, kaka jomoko ohero timo? **2** Un oriény koa e mudho” ema osemyio lerne omenyo e barupewa, mondiki e chunywa, kendo ma ji duto chunywa, momiyowa ler mar ng’eyo duong’ Nyasaye ong’eyo, kendo somo. **3** Unyiso ni un barupe moa mineno kuom Yesu Kristo. **7** To mwandu mawan-kuom Kristo, ma tijwa okelo, ma ok ondiki gi wino, goni wating’o e agulni mag lowo, mondo oyangre ni to mondiki gi Roho Maler mar Nyasaye mangima, teko maduong’ mawan-goni oa kuom Nyasaye, to ok bende ok ma ondiki e kite mopa, to mondiki e chuny oa kuomwa wawegi. **8** Pile weche matek olworowa dhano. **4** Mano e chir ma wan-go kuom Nyasaye koni gi koni, to ok chunywa ool; wadhier nono, to ok nikech Kristo. **5** Ok ni wan gi nyalo moro kuomwa wajogi; **9** isandowa, to ok jwang’wa; idwaro negwa, wawegi mar tiyo tijni, to nyalowa aa kuom Nyasaye. **10** Kinde duto wawuotho ka wating’o **6** Osemiyowa nyalo mar bedo jotich mag singruok tho mar Yesu e ringrewa, mondo eka ngima mar manyien, ma ok otenore kuom chik mondiki, to Yesu onere e ringrewa. **11** Wan ma wangima tho motenore kuom chuny, nikech chik kelo tho, to ochomowa kinde duto nikech wach Yesu, mondo Roho to chiwo ngima. **7** Koro ka tich mane okelo omi ngima mar Yesu onere e ringrewa matho. **12** tho, mane ondike kite mopa, ne obiro gi duong’ Omiyo koro wan tho tiyo kuomwa, to un, ngima tiyo mondo omi jo-Israel kik ng’i wang’ Musa tir nikech kuomu. **13** Muma wacho niya, “Ne ayie emomiyo ne duong’ne kata obedo ni duong’no ne dhi ka rumo awuoyo.” Gi chuny mar yie machalre, wan bende kamano. **8** To koro tich mar Roho dibed gi duong’ wayie kendo wawuoyo, **14** nikech wang’eyo ni machalo nadi? **9** Ka tich ma ing’adonegi ji bura nigi Jal mane ochiero Ruoth Yesu oa kuom joma otho duong’ kamano, to tich, maketo ji kare, nyaka bed gi biro chierowa wan bende gi Yesu, kendo obiro duong’ moloy! **10** Nikech gimane nigi duong’ sani kelowa kaachiel gi un, e nyime. **15** Magi duto kindecha koro onge gi duong’ minyalo pimo gi mano timore mondo okonyu, mondo kaka ng’wono medo maduong’ moloye. **11** To ka mano marumo nobiro gi chopo ni ji mang’eny moloyo, e kaka ji mang’eny duong’ kamano to kara koro mano masiko nyaka dwoko erokamano ni Nyasaye, mondo Nyasaye bed gi duong’ mang’ongo moloy! **12** Emomiyo oyud duong’. **16** Emomiyo chunywa ok nyosre. Kata koro wan gi geno machal kama, wawuoyo gi Kata obedo ni ringrewa ma oko rumo kamano, to chir mathoth. **13** Ok wachal gi Musa mane umo wang’e mondo kik jo-Israel ne ka ler manie pat wang’e rumo. **14** To pachgi nosiko kodinore, nikech nyaka chil kawuono rageng’no pod oumo chunygi ka isomo singruok machon. Pod ok ogole nikech rageng’no igolo mana ka ng’ato ni kuom Kristo. **15** Kata mana sani kisomo chik Musa to rageng’no pod oumo chunygi. **16** To sa asaya ma ng’ato olokore odhi ir Ruoth to rageng’no igolo oko. **17** Koro Ruoth e Rohonogo; kendo kama Roho mar Ruoth nitie, thuolo nitie. **18** Koro wan duto mwaonge gi rageng’ e wengewa wachalo gi rang’i kendo wamiyo ler mar ruoth nenore ratiro kendo lerno medore ameda pile ka kitwa medo bedo machal kode; mano en tich Ruoth ma en Roho.

4 Emomiyo, ka koro Nyasaye osekechowa momiyowa tijni mondo watim, chunywa ok nyosre. **2** Wasekwedo timbe maling’-ling’ mag miriambo makwodo wich, ok wakonyre gi wuond, bende ok wagaj wach Nyasaye, to wawuotho e ler mar adiera kendo wachiwore ni ji duto, mondo chunygi orwakwa e nyim Nyasaye. **3** Kapo ni Injili mwayalo ogeng’ore, to ogeng’ore mana ni joma olal. **4** Joma kamago otamore yie nikech nyasach pinyni osedino pachgi mondo kik gine ler mar Injili manyiso duong’ mar Kristo, ma en e kido mar Nyasaye. **(aiōn g165)** **5** Nikech ok wayal wach kuomwa wawegi, to wayal Yesu Kristo kaka Ruoth,

5 Nikech wang’eyo ni ka kiru mwadakieni okethi, to wan gi ot ma Nyasaye osegeronwa e polo, ma en ot mosiko, ma lwet dhano ok ogero. **(aiōnios g166)** **2** Kapod wan e kiruni to wachur ka wagombo mondo orwakwa gi odwa mar polo **3** nikech ka waserwakore kode, to ok bi yudwa duk. **4** Nikech kapod wadak e kiruni, to wachur gi pek modiyowa, to mano ok onyiso ni wadwaro weyo ringruok mawan-goni, to wagombo rwakore gi ringruok manyien mar polo, mondo gima ok tho omwony mano matho. **5** Nyasaye ema oseikonwa chenro machalo kama, kendo osemyowa Roho kaka singo, masingo gima biro. **6** Kuom mano, wan gi chir pile, kendo wang’eyo ni ka pod wadak e ringruogni, to wan mabor gi Ruoth. **7** Wadak kuom yie to ok kuom gik mwaneno. **8** Wawacho ni wan gi chir kendo dwaher moloyo weyo dak e ringruogni mondo wadag kaachiel gi Ruoth. **9** Omiyo thoro marwa maduong’ en mondo watim dwarone, bed ni pod wan e ringruogni kata ka wasetho. **10** Nikech nyaka wan duto wabi wachung’ e nyim kom buru mar Kristo, mondo ng’ato ka ng’ato oyud gima owinjore gi gik mane otimo kapod

en ringruok kata gin gik mabeyo, kata maricho. **10** wakuyo, to wasiko wamor amora, wadhier, to **11** Kaka wang'eyo gima luoro Ruoth en, wajiwu wamiyo ji mathoth bedo jo-mwandum, wanenore ka ji mondo gidwog ire. Wan to Nyasaye ong'eyowa gima waonge gimoro, to kare wan ema wan gi gik malong'o, kendo ageno ni un bende ung'eyowa moko duto. **11** Yaye jo-Korintho, wawuonyonu ka malong'o chuth e chunyu maiye. **12** Ok watem wan kodu thuolo kendo ka chunyuwa oyaworen pwoyoren, to wamiyu gima unyalo sungorugo malach. **12** Wan ok wapandonu herawa, to un ema kuomwa, mondo uyud gima unyalo dwokogo joma upandonwa. **13** Ka anyalo wuoyonu kaka nyithinda, sungore nikesch timbegi ma oko mineno, to ok nikesch to awachonu ni, un bende yawnwauru chunyu gima ni e chunyi. **13** Kapo ni mano nyalo miyo malach! **14** Kik uriwru gi jopiny. Nimar en winjruok wachal joneko, to obedo kamano nikesch Nyasaye; mane ma ber gi rach dibedgo e achiel? Koso ere to ka pachwa ni kare, to en kamano nikesch un. **14** kaka ler gi mudho didag kaachiell? **15** Winjruok Nikech hera mar Kristo chunowa mondo watim gik mane ma Kristo nigo gi Satan (nying machielo mar ma watimo, nikesch wan gi ratiro ni ng'ato achiel Satan en Belial)? Ere winjruok manyalo bedo e kind notho ni ji duto; omiyo ji duto notho. **15** To notho ni ng'ama oyie gi ng'ama pok oyie? **16** Winjruok mane ji duto mundo joma ngima koro kik bed mangima ma hekalu mar Nyasaye nigo gi nyiseche manono? mana ni gin giwegi, to mondo gibel mangima ni Nikech wan e hekalu mar Nyasaye mangima! Mana Jal ma notho mochako ochier nikesch gin. **16** Omiyo kaka Nyasaye owuon osewachon niya: "Abiro dak chakre sani koro ok wang'e ng'ato e yo mapiny eigi kendo abiro wuotho e diergi, kendo abiro bedo ng'eyogo ji. Kata obedo ni kinde moko ne wang'eyo Nyasachgi to ginibed joga." **17** Emomiy, "Auru Kristo e yo makamano, tinde ok watim kamano kendo, **17** Emomiy ka ng'ato ni kuom Kristo to en chwech manyien; gik machon osekadho, neuru, gik manyien osechopol **18** Magi duto oa kuom Nyasaye, mane ogolo sigu mane ni e kindwa kode kotimowa osiepene kuom Kristo, kendo omiyowa tich mar loko wasike osiepene: **19** tiende ni, Nyasaye notimo winjruok gi piny kuom Kristo, ka ok okwano richo ji e wig. To wan ema osemyowa wach manyiso ji kaka digibed e winjruok gi Nyasaye. **20** Kuom mano, wan e joote mag Kristo, kendo Nyasaye owuon ema wuoyo kodu kokalo kuomwa. Wakwayou ka wachung' kar Kristo, mondo uwinjruok kod Nyasaye. **21** Nyasaye noketo Jal mane onge richo obedo richo mondo kuome wabed joma kare mag Nyasaye.

6 Kaka Jotich kaachiell gi Nyasaye wakwayou mondo kik ukaw ng'wono mar Nyasaye ma osemyiou ka gir tugo. **2** Nikesch Nyasaye wacho niya, "Ne awinji e ndalona mag kech; chutho ne akonyi e odiechieng' mar warruok." Awachonu ni, ma e sa mar Nyasaye mowinjore, ma e odiechieng warruok. **3** Ok wadwar ni ng'ato oyud ketho moro amora e tichwa, omiyo watemo mondo kik wachwany ng'ato. **4** Wan kaka jotich Nyasaye wanyisore e yore mang'enya kaka: dhil maduong', sandruok, kaka un gi siso mar nena, kendo kaka un gi chandruok kod masiche; **5** e chwat, e twech, e koko, kuyo maduong', kendo kaka chunyu omoko nikesch e tich matek ma ok wanindi, gi riyo kech; **6** kuom wachna, ma mago duto nomiya amor moloyo. **8** ritruok maler, kuom ng'eyo, kuom timo kinda, kuom ukuyo, to ok anyal timonu mos. Kata kamano ne ng'wono, kuom Roho Maler gihera mar adier; **7** kuom wacho adiera, kendo kuom teko mar Nyasaye. atimo mos, nikesch aneno ni barupano nomiyou Watimo gigi duto ka wating'o gige lweny mag ngima chuny lit, to mana matin nono. **9** To koro amor, ok makare e lwetwa korachwich gi koracham; **8** ka nikesch ne amiyo ukuyo, to mana nikesch kuyouno imiyowa duong' kendo ichayowa; iketho nyinywa nomiyo uyudo lokruok muweyo richo. Nimar ne kendo ipwoyowa, kuom joma odimbore to ikawowa ukuyo kaka Nyasaye dwarz, omiyo ne ok uyudo ka joma ketore; **9** ni joma ong'ere to wachal joma ok chandruok moro amora nikesch wan. **10** Kuyo ma ong'e, kendo wachalo joma chiegni tho, to pod ineno ng'ato bedogo e yo ma Nyasaye dwarz kelone mana ka wangima angima, igoyowa to ok negwa; lokruok mar weyo richo kod warruok maonge ywago

ang'e, to kuyo mar piny kelone mana tho. **11** Neuru go munyalo chiwo, to ok gik muongego. **13** Dwarowa gima kit kuyo mar Nyasaye osenyago e ngimau: ok en mondo jomoko odong' gi ting' mayot, to un osemiyo udoko joma otang' mak badhre ni loso wamiu ting' mapek, to dwarowa en ni ji duto ochiw weche manie dieru. Koro usin gi timbe mamono; maromre. **14** Kaka un gi gik mogundho e kindeni, uluoro donjo e richo; uhera kendo ugombo mondo ber mondo ukony jogo mochando mondo gin bende amed konyou e wachno kendo uikoru kumo joma givi gikonyu ka gin-go mogundho. Kamano otimore oketho. Koro usepwodhoru udoko maler e wach to ubiro bedo gi konyruok maromre, **15** mana kaka mane otimore e dieru. **12** Omiyo kata kane andikonu, ondiki niya, "Ng'at mane ochoko mang'eny ok ne to ne ok en nikelch wach ng'at mane otimo marach, nigi mang'eny bende ng'at mane ochoko matin, ok kata nikelch joma notimnigi marach, to ne andikonu ne nigi matin ahinya." **16** Adwoko erokamano ni mundo, e nyim Nyasaye, unye kaka ugenowa. Nyasaye moseketo, e chuny Tito, dwarwa mar konyou, **17** Wechegi duto osejiwowa. Kaachiel gi jip mane mana kaka an bende an-go. **18** Ne ok orwako mana wayudo koa kuomwa wawegi, moloyo to ne wamor kwayowa kende, to ne ochiwire kende en owuon kane waneno mor mane Tito nigo, nikelch dhial mar konyou, mi koro ero obiro iru kuom dwarone mane umiye. **19** Noyudo asepwoyou ne Tito, kendo owuon. **20** To bende waoro owadwa moro kode, koro ok usekuodo wiya. To mana gik moko duto mong'ere e kanisni duto nikelch tije mar lando Injili. mwasebedo ka wawachonu gin adiera e kaka pwoch **21** To ok mano kende, kanisa noyiire mondo odhi mane wapwoyou ne Tito kuomu bende osedoko gima kodwa e wuodhwa mar tero chiwo. Tijno watimo adier. **22** Omiyo koro hera moherougo osemedore mondo wami Ruoth owuon duong' kendo mondo moloyo, koparo kaka un duto ne uwino wachwa, ji ong'e ni waikore konyo. **23** Wadwaro mondo kendo kaka ne urwake kumiye luoro maduong'. **24** ji kik ne rach moro e yo mwatiye tij mich mar Amor ahinya ni anyalo bedo gi geno kuomu chuth.

8 To koro jowetewa wadwaro ni ung'e gima ng'wono mar Nyasaye osetimo ni kanisa man Makedonia.

2 Kata obedo ni giseneno malit mokalo pimo, kendo gidhier ahinya kamano, to mago osemeiyo gimedo bedo mamor moloyo, kendo chiwig'i mar ng'wono osemedore mokalo pimo. **3** Anyisou adier ni negichiwo kaka ginyalo, kendo moloyo kar tekregi, maonge achuna. **4** Ne gisayowa ka giramo ni gin bende nyaka gichiw makorgi kuom konyo jo-Nyasaye. **5** Negichiwo mathoth moloyo kaka ne waparo! Mokwongo negichiwire ni Ruoth; eka

bang'e gichiwire ni wan bende, kaka Nyasaye dwaro.

6 Omiyo ne wajiwu Tito, kaka en ema nochako tijni e dieru, mondo odhi kode nyime nyaka chop otiek tij ng'wonono. **7** To ka umewo mokalo e gik moko duto ma un-go, kaka: yie maru, gi losou, gi ng'eyou, gi ikuok maru mar konyo, kod hera muherowago; koro wadwaro ni tij ng'wononi mar chiwo bende utimie maber moloyo. **8** Ok amiu chik kuom wachni, to anyisou kaka joma oikore konyo tich Nyasaye mondo atemgo herau ka bende en hera madier. **9** Nikech ung'eyo ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo kaka chal, ni kata obedo ni ne en gi mwandu, to nodoko modhier, nikelch un, mondo un ubed jo-mwandu nikelch dhierneno. **10** Koro ma e paro ma an-go kuom wachni: Sani koro ber mondo utiek tich mane uchako higa mokalo. Un ema ne uchako tijni mokwongo, ok nukwongo chako choko kende, to nukwongo bedo gi dwaro mar chiwo giu bende. **11** Omiyo koro dhiuru nyime gi tijno nyaka utieke! Beduru gi ikuok mar tieke mana kaka nubedo gi chenro mar chake, to timuru kamano mana gi giu maun-go. **12** Nikech un gidwaro mar chiwo, to Nyasaye biro rwako chiwono kaluwore gi gik maun-

maber, ok e wang' Ruoth kende, to e wang' dhano bende. **22** Ng'at machielo mwaoro kodgi en owadwa mwasetemo mwaneno ni en ng'ama ochiwire ni tije mang'eny, to sani koro ochiwire moloyo nikelch gen mogenougo. **23** Tito to anyalo wuoyo kuome kaka ng'at mwagenorego kendo jatich mwatiyogo kaachiel e dieru, to jowetewa mamokogo to gin joma kanisa ooro, mondo omi Kristo duong'. **24** Omiyo nyisuru jootewago ni un joma ohero ji, mondo kanisni duto ong'e ni mor ma wan godo kuomu ok en mor manono.

9 Onge tiende mondo andiknu kendo kuom kony

monego oor ni jo-Nyasaye. **2** Ang'eyo ni uikoru konyo, kendo asepwoyou ni jo-Makedonia, ka anyisogi ni owete man Akaya osebedo moikore konyo chakre higa mokalo kendo ramo maru osejiwo thothgi. **3** Koro ee aoro owetegi mondo pwochwa kuom wachni kik lokre mana weche manono; to mondo giyudu kuikoru mana kaka ne asewachonegi. **4** Nono to, ka jo-Makedoniagi obiro koda moyudo ka ok uikoru, wiwa dikuodi, ka ok awuoyo kuom wichkuot ma un bende duyudi, nikelch geno maduong' ma waseketo kuomu. **5** Kuom mano, ne aneno ni ber mondo ajiw owetegi mondo olimu chon mondo utiek chenro duto mag chiwo mag ng'wono mane usesingoru ni ubiro chiwo. Kamano, ka abiro to anayud ka chiwo maru mar ng'wono oikore, kendo mano nonyis ni uchiwe gi ng'wono, to ok kuom achuna. **6** Paruru wachni: Ng'at mochwoyo kodhi manok kayo cham manok, to ng'at mochwoyo kothe mang'eny kayo cham mang'eny. **7** Ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo ochiw kaka chunye oyiero, ma ok oywago ang'e, kata nikelch ochune, nimar Nyasaye ohero ng'at ma chiwone ka mor. **8** To Nyasaye

nyalo miyo ubed gi gweth mogundho, mondo kinde duto ubed gi gik moko duto munyalo konyorugo un uwegi, kod mamoko malang' munyalo konyogo joma moko. **9** Mana kaka ondiki niya, "Gisepogo gigegi ne joma odhier, bergi osiko nyaka chieng?" (**aiōn g165**) **10** Koro Jal machiwo kodhi ne jachwoyo kendo machiwo chiemo michamo biro chiwonu kendo medonu nyadi mang'eny kodhi michwoyo kendo obiro miyo timu makare medore. **11** Obiro miyo udok jo-mwandu e yore duto, mondo ubed mang'won kinde duto, kendo mondo ji mang'eny odwok erokamano ni Nyasaye kuom mich mane watero nigi koa kuomu. **12** Nikech tich ma utimo ok chop mana dwaro jo-Nyasaye kende, to bende omiyo ji dwoko erokamano ne Nyasaye nikech kony ma giyudo. **13** Kuom nyiso ni uchung' kodwa e tijni, umiyo Nyasaye duong' nikech mano nyiso ni umako chik mar Injili mar Kristo mwalandeo, kuom ng'wono mane omiyo uyie pogo kodgi giu, kaachiel gi jomoko bende. **14** Omiyo gibiro lamonu Nyasaye, ka chunygi otwere kodu, kuom ng'wono mogundho ma Nyasaye osemiyou. **15** Wagouru erokamano ne Nyasaye kuom michne maduong' mokalo apima!

10 An Paulo koro akwayou kuom muolo kod ng'wono mar Kristo mondo uwinja. An ma usebedo kuwacho ni amuol ka an kodu, to ager ka an mabor kodu! **2** Asayou ni kik umi abi iru ka ager, kaka ajatimo ni jomoko maparo ni wadak e pinyni kaluwore gi dwaro piny. **3** Nikech kata obedo ni wadak e pinyni, to ok wakedi kaka jopiny keto. **4** Nikech gige lweny mwakedogo ok gin mag pinyni, to gin gige lweny mager mag Nyasaye, mwakonyorego kuom muko kuonde mochiel motegno. **5** Waketho mbekni kod riekni mag wuondruok duto mag sunga dhano, ma dino ni ji yor ng'eyo Nyasaye, kendo watweyo paro ka paro mobam, mondo omi wami owinj Kristo. **6** Adier, wabiro kumo ji duto motamore winjo wach, nyaka chop un duto ubed joma ollokore chuth. **7** Uneno gik moko mana gi wang' mar dhano. To ka ng'ato paro ni en ng'at Kristo, to kik chunye wuonde ni en ng'at Kristo moloyowa! **8** To ka dipo ni asepakora moloyo teko ma Ruoth osemiyowa mar gerou mondo udongi moloyo thirou, to wiya ok nokuodi e wachno. **9** Ok adwar mondo anenra ka gima abwogo chunyu gi barupena. **10** Nikech jomoko kuomu wachyo niya, "Barupene nigi teko kendo wuoyo mager, to ka en kodwa to onenore ng'ama yomyom, kendo koyalo to wechene onge gi teko." **11** Joma kamago onego ng'e ni weche ma andikunu e barupena ka aonge, ema bende abiro timo ka an kodu. **12** Chutho, ok dwaher mar ketore, kata pimore gi jogo mating'ore malo, kaka joma lich mokalo. Joma kamago ofuwo, kuom pimore gi rapim magin giwegi ema giketo, kendo kuom ng'ado buchgi kendgi, kaka joma lich. **13** Wan to ok dwapakre tong'wa, en tong' ma Nyasaye owuon ema

noketonwa kaluwore gi tichne, kendo un bende un ei tong'no. **14** Omiyo ka wapakore e tijwani to ok wakalo tong' nikech wan ema ne wakwongo kelonu Injili mar Kristo bang' wuotho wuoth marabora. **15** To bende, ok dwapakre mokalo tong'wa kuom tich ma jomoko nono ema timo. To genowa en ni, kaka yie maru medo gerore, e kaka tong'wa mar lando Injili biro medo yarore, **16** mondo wayal Injili e pinje maboyo moyombo thuru. Nikech ok wadwar pakore kuom tich ma ng'at machielo ema otimo e kare mar tich. **17** To, "Ng'at ma sungore mondo osungre kuom Jehovah Nyasaye." **18** Nikech ng'at ma Ruoth pako ema ji yiego, to ng'at mapakore kende onge rieko.

11 Ageno ni ubiro bedo mang'won koda nikech adwaro wuoyo mofuwo matin, ma bende usebedo ka utimo. **2** Nyiego omaka kodu ma en nyiek Nyasaye. Ne asingou ni dichwo achiel kende, ma en Kristo, mondo omi achiwu kaka nyako mangili ni en. **3** To aluor ni kaka thuol nowuondo Hawa gi miriambone mariek, e kaka un bende inyalo wuondou mi uwe hero Kristo gi chunyu duto. **4** Nikech ka ng'ato obiro e dieru ma oyalonu Yesu mopogore gi mano mane wayalonu, kendo kata uyudo Roho machielo gi mano mane uyudo, kendo uyie gi Injili moro amora mopogore gi mane uyudo, kendo uchikone itu gimer, **5** to ok apar ni an chien ahinya moloyo "joote" moko ma uparo ni dongogo! **6** Nyalo bedo ni ok alony kuom wuoyo, to kata kamano rieko to an-go. Wasebedo ka waleronu wechegi kinde ka kinde. **7** Dipo nine ukwana jaketho nikech ne adwokora piny, mondo eka ating'u malo, kane ayalonu Injili mar Nyasaye ma ok adwaro chudo koa kuom? **8** Ne akawo chudo e kanisa mondo atinugo mana ka gima amayogi. **9** Kendo kane atiyo e dieru, to ne ok amiyo ng'ato ang'ata ting' mapek e kinde mane an gi dwaro moro amora, nikech owete moa Makedonia nokelona gik moko duto mag konyruok mane achando. Asetemo matek mondo kik amiu ting' mapek e yo moro amora, kendo pod abiro medo timo kamano. **10** Chutho, kaka an gi adiera mar Kristo, onge ng'ama biro mona pakora e gwenge mag Akaya. **11** Nang'o? Nikech ok aherou koso? Ooyo, kata Nyasaye bende ong'eyo ni aherou. **12** To abiro dhi nyime katimo gima atimoni mundo ageng' joote mamoko mag miriambo madwaro duong' mondo nenre ni gitio tich machalre gi marwa. **13** Jogo ok gin joote madier. Gin joote mag miriambo, kendo giriambo kuom tich ma gitimo, ka giketore mondo gichal gi joote madier mag Kristo. **14** To mano gima ok nyal bwogowa nikech kata Satan bende wuondore ni en malaika mar ler. **15** Kuom mano wachni ok wendo kuomwa, ka jotich Satan bende oriedo mondo okwan kaka jotich mag tim makare. To e giko gibiro yudo kum mowinjore gi timbegi. **16** Amedo wachonu ni kik ng'ato kawa ni afuwo. To ka uhero, to kawauru kaka ng'ama ofuwo, mondo an

bende apakrae matin. **17** Gima koro adwaro wachoni weche malich ma ok oyiene dhano wuoyoe. **5** Abiro ok Ruoth ema oyiena mondo awachi, to awache e mana pakora kuom ng'at machalo kamano, to ok yor fuwo. **18** Nikech ji mathoth pakore kaka jopiny anyal pakora kuoma awuon, makmana ka apakora pakore, an bende weuru apakra matin. **19** Un uwegi kuom gigo manyiso nyawona. **6** To kata ka daher ukwanoru kaka joma riek, to pod urwako mana mar pakora, to ok dikawa ni afuwo, nikesch gik ma joma ofuwo gi riekougo! **20** Chutho urwako koda ka dimi apakra gin adier. To ok abi pakora, nikesch ok joma lokou wasumbini mag-gi, kata makawo giu e adwar ni ng'ato okawa ni an ng'ama lich moloyo gik yor mecho, kata ma gajou, kata ma tiyou githuon, moseneno ka atimo, kata mosewinjo ka awacho. **7** kata ma diyou piny kendo thalo lembu! **21** Ayie Kuom mano, mondo omi kik abed gi sunga e chunya kawo wichkuot muketo kuomano; nikesch wan ne ok kuom gik malich miwuoro mane aneno e fweny, wanyal timo gik ma jogo timo, nikesch wanyap! To ne omiya kudho machwoyo ringra. Kudhono ne en ka ng'ato nyalo hedhore mar pakore kuom gimoro jaote mar Satan, ma noor mondo osanda. **8** Ne alamo amora; awuoyo kaka ng'ama ofuwo, to an bende Ruoth nyadidek kuom wachni, ka asaye mondo anyalo pakora mana kaka gin. **22** Gipakore ni gin ogolna kudhono; **9** to ne odwoka niya, "Ng'wonona jo-Hibrania? An bende an ja-Hibrania. Gipakore ni mamiyi oromi, nikesch kama nyawo nitie ema tekona gin jo-Israel? An bende an ja-Israel. Gipakore ni gin tiyoe moloyo." Emomiy, abiro medo pakora gi ilo nyikwa Ibrahim? An bende an nyakwar Ibrahim. **23** kuom nyawona, eka teko mar Kristo osik kuoma. **10** Gipakore gi gin jotich Kristo? Ka awuoyo kamano, Mano emomiy ayie nyawo, ayany, chandruok, sand, to achalo mana janeko. An awuon an jatich maber! midhiero nikesch Kristo, nimir ka anyap eka atek. **11** Asetiyo matek; osetweya e od twech kuom kinde Un ema umiyo atimora kaka ng'ama ofuwo. To joma mang'eny; osechwada; kendo asebedo machiegni gi onego opwoya gin un, nikesch kata ka achalo ng'ama tho moloyo ng'ato ang'ata kuomgi. **24** Jo-Yahudi ne ofuwo kamano, to joote mudhialo ni lichgo ok oloya ochwada kiboko piero adek gochiko nyadibich. **25** kata matin. **12** Gik manyiso ni ng'ato jaote mar adier, Bende jo-Rumi nogoya gi ludhe nyadidek, kendo magin ranyisi gi honni kod gik madongo dongo ne gichiela gi kite dichiel. Yie ne obarore koda e miwuoro, ne atimo e dieru ka ahora mos ahinya. **13** nam nyadidek, kendo chieng' moro ne ariyo e dier En ang'o mane atimo ni kanisni mamoko mane ok nam otieno godiechieng'. **26** E wuodhena mathoth, atimonu, makmana ni un ne ok amiyou ting' mapek aseneno masiche e aore mopong', asethagara e mar konya? Ka dipo ni mano ne rachnu to mondo lwet jomecho, e dier jo-Yahudi wetena kod joma ok uwena! **14** Koro aikora biro limou e limbena mar jo-Yahudi. Masiche ne olwora e mier madongo, e adek. Ka abiro to ok abi miyou ting' mapek, nikesch thimbe, e aore, kendo e dier Jowete mawuondore. **27** un ema adwarou, to ok gigeu. Mano en gima ong'ere, Asetiyo matek gi lwetena, kendo asechandora malit, nikesch nyithindo ok ema onego okan mwandu ni ka ok anindi kuom ndalo mang'eny. Kech osechama, jonywolgi, to jonywol ema onego oken ni nyithindgi. kendo ryo oseloya; kinde mathoth asebedo ka aonge **15** Emomiy aikora mar miyou gik moko duto ma angi chimo moromo, bende asewuotho duk. **28** To ewi go, koda ka ngimana bende, mundo akonyu. Ka an mago duto, ting' mapek ma an-go en paro kanisni aherou malach kamano, koro un onego uhera matin duto. **29** Ka ng'ato nyap, to donge an bende adoko adier? **16** Koro unyalo yie koda nine ok abedonu manyap kode? Koso ka ng'ato odonjo e richo, to ting' mapek. To pod unyalo wacho ni ne akonyora gi doneg litna? **30** Ka ochuna ni nyaka apakra, to abiro rieka maricho mondo amau ling'-ling'. **17** Bende pakora, kuom gik manyiso nyawona. **31** Nyasaye dibed ne amayoue giru moro kuom joma ne aoro ma Wuon Ruodhwa Yesu ma ipako nyaka chieng', iru? **18** Ne ajiwo Tito mondo obi iru, kendo ne aore ong'eyo ni ok ariambi. (**aiōn g165**) **32** Kane an Damaski, gi owadwa machielo mondo obi kode. Dibed Tito jatelo manie bwo ruoth Aretas noketo jorit e ranga ouwon nomayou giu? Donge an gi Tito ne watiyo e dala mar jo-Damaski mondo omaka. **33** To ne atony, dieru ka wan gi chuny machalre kendo ka walupo kane oketa ei osera, mi olora piny kakadho e otuchi rieka maricho mondo amau ling'-ling'. **19** Sa moro nyalo bet ni uparo ni manie kor ohinga.

12 Abiro dhi nyime ka apakora kata obedo ni pakruok ma apakorago ok kony gimoro. To koro awuoyo kuom lek gi fweny mane Ruoth omiya. **2** Ang'eyo ja-Kristo moro mane oyudhi moter e polo mar adek, higni apar gang'wen mokadho. Akia kata notere kuno e ringruok kata nodhi gi chunye, to Nyasaye ema ong'eyo. **3** Kendo ang'eyo ni ng'atni noter e paradiso to ok ang'eyo ni gino notimore adier kata nine en mana fweny, to Nyasaye kende ema ong'eyo. **4** E paradiso kuno nowinjoe

kuomu mosetimo richo to otamore weyo timbegi
maricho kaka, terruok kod anjavo.

13 Ma koro dhi bedo limbena mar adek malimo-
ugo. Muma wacho niya, “Wach moro mantie
e kind ji nyaka ng’ere malong’o ka nitiere joneno
ariyo kata adek.” **2** Kaka ne asiemou e limbena mar
ariyo, e kaka amedo siemou sani ka aonge kodu ni
ka abiro to ok nawe ma ok akumo jogo mane otimo
richo motelo kod joricho mamoko duto **3** nikech
uwacho ni udwaro mondo ubed gi ratiro ka Kristo
ema miya teko mar wuoyo adier. En ok onyap kotiyo
kodu, to otiyo gi teko e dieru. **4** Nikech, kuom adier,
ne oyie doko manyap kane igure, to koro ongima
kuom teko Nyasaye. Mano e kaka wan bende waryap
ka wan kuome, to kuom teko Nyasaye wan roteke
kwatiyo kodu. **5** Nonreuru ane ka bende un gi yie.
Adier, ng’ireuru ane uwegi! Bende un gi ratiro adier
ni Yesu Kristo ni eiu, makmama ka uonge yie? **6**
Ageno ni ubiro yudo ni pok warem e penj. **7** Koro
walamo Nyasaye mondo kik utim gima rach, to ok
walem kamano mondo wanyisgo ni wan joma kare,
to mana ni mondo utim gik mabeyo kata obedo ni
wachalo joma orem kamano. **8** Nikech ok wanyal
timo gimoro amora makwedo adiera, to mana ma
siro adiera. **9** Nikech wan wamor ka wanyap, to
un utek. Omiyo walamonu mondo ubed joma kare.
10 Ma e gima omiyo andikonu gigi ka aonge kodu,
mondo ka achopo iru to kik abed makwiny kodu
nikech teko ma Ruoth omiya en mar gerou to ok mar
tieku. **11** Mogik owetena, oritiuru. Beduru joma
kare, winjuru wechenia, beduru gi paro achiel, kendo
beduru gi kwe. Eka Nyasach hera kod kwe nobed
kodu. **12** Yogreuru ng’ato gi ng’ato gi mos mar jo-
Nyasaye. **13** Jo-Nyasaye duto omosou. **14** Ng’wono
mar Ruoth Yesu Kristo, gihera mar Nyasaye Wuoro,
gi lalruok mar Roho Maler obed kodu un duto.

Jo-Galatia

1 An Paulo, andikonu kaka jaote ma ok oor gi teko kata dwarz mar dhano, to mana gi teko mar Yesu Kristo gi Nyasaye Wuora mane ochiere oa kuom joma otho. **2** Andikonu kaachiel gi jowete duto man koda, Un kanisa mar jo-Galatia. **3** Ng'wono kod kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, **4** Yesu nochiwore nikech richowa mondo ogonywa waa e kethruok mag ndalogi, kaluwore gi dwarz mar Nyasachwa kendo Wuonwa. (**aïōn g165**) **5** Duong' mondo odogne Nyasaye manyaka chieng'. Amin. (**aïōn g165**) **6** Awuoro ahinya kaka uselokoru piyo piyo nono, mi uweyo Jal mane oluongou kuom ng'wono mar Kristo, kendo koro uluwo Injili mopogore gi mane opuonju, **7** ma chutho ok en Injili. Kuom adiera nitie jomoko marundo pachu ka gitemo mondo gilok Injili mar Kristo obed gimoro nono. **8** To ka ng'ato dipuonju Injili machielo mopogore gi mano mane wapuonjou, bed ni en wan, kata malaika moro moa e polo, to mondo okwong'e nyaka chieng'. **9** Mana kaka wasewachcho e kaka achako awacho kendo: Ka ng'ato koro yalonu Injili ma opogore gi mane urwako, to Nyasaye mondo okwong'e nyaka chieng'. **10** Uparo ni koro adwaro pak moa kuom dhano? Ooyo, adwaro pak moa kuom Nyasaye. Koso uparo ni atemo moro dhano? Kane bed ni pod ne adwaro moro dhano, to dine ok abedo jatich Kristo. **11** Joweten, adwaro ni mondo ung'e ni Injili mane ayalonu ok en gimoro ma dhano ema ochiugoo. **12** Ne ok ayude kuom dhano moro amora, to bende ne ok opuonjago. Yesu Kristo owuon ema nofwenyona wachno. **13** Nyaka bed ni usewinjo kaka ne achal kane pod aluwo kit lemo mar jo-Yahudi, kaka ne asando kanisa mar Nyasaye gi gero mokalo apima, kendo ne atemo mondo atieke chuth. **14** Jo-Yahudi mang'enya ma mbesena ne aloyo kuom lony e kit lemo marwa, kendo ne aketo chunya mar rito chike duto mag kwerena. **15** To ka Nyasaye, mane owala mi oketa tengi kaka gir tichne kane pok onywola, kendo mane oluonga kuom ng'wonene, nohero **16** mondo ofwenyona Wuode, mondo ayal Wach Maber e kind joma ok jo-Yahudi, to ne ok apenjo ng'ato ang'ata, **17** kendo ne ok adhi Jerusalem mondo ane jogo mane okuongan bedo joote, to ne adhi moriere tir nyaka e piny jo-Arabu eka bang'e naduogo Damaski. **18** To bang' higni adek ne adhi nyaka Jerusalem mondo ang'era gi Petro, kendo ne adak kode kuom ndalo apar gabich. **19** Ne ok aneno kata achiel kuom joote mamoko, makmana Jakobo ma owadgi Ruoth. **20** Awachonu Adier e nyim Nyasaye ni weche ma andikonugi ok gin miriambo. **21** Bang'e ne adhi e gwenge mag Siria kod Kilikia. **22** E kindeno kanisa man Judea moyie kuom Kristo ne pok oyanga malong'o ni an ng'a. **23** Negisewinjo mana wach niya, "Ng'at ma yande sandowa bende

tinde yalo kuom yie ma notemo ketho e kinde mosekalo." **24** Kendo mano nomiyo gimiyo Nyasaye duong' nikech an.

2 Bang' higni apar gang'wen ne achako adok Jerusalem, ka wan gi Barnaba kendo Tito bende ne wadhligo. **2** Ne adhi nikech fwery mane ayudo, ka aketonegi ler kuom Injili mane ayalo ni joma ok jo-Yahudi. To ne atimo mano ling'-ling' ni jogo mane chalo jotelo, nimar ne aluor ni dipo ka tija mar lando Injili obet kayiem nono. **3** To kata Tito, mane ni koda, ne ochun mondo oter nyangu, kata obedio ni ne en ja-Yunani. **4** Nobet kamano, nikech jomoko mawuondore ni jowete nobiro kanyo ling'-ling' mondo onon ane thuolo manade ma wan-go kuom bedo jo-Kristo Yesu, nikech jogi ne dwarz lokowa wasumbini. **5** To ne ok waweyonegi thuolo kata matin, mondo eka adiera mar Injili kik lalnu. **6** Ne ok adewo wach jogo mane nenore ka jotelo, nimar ne ok gimiya wach moro manyien nikech Nyasaye ok edowo nenruok ma oko mar dhano. **7** Kar timo kamano to negineno ni Nyasaye ne ossemiya tich mar yalo Injili ne joma ok jo-Yahudi, mana kaka Petro bende nosemi tich mar yalo ni jo-Yahudi. **8** Nikes Nyasaye achiel mane tiyo gi Petro e yalone kaka jaote e kind jo-Yahudi ema bende ne tiyo koda kaka jaote ni joma ok jo-Yahudi. **9** Jogo mane ji oyiego kaka sirni, ma gin; Jakobo Petro kod Johana, noriwa lwedo kaachiel gi Barnaba kane gineno ng'wono mane omiya. Ne giyie mondo wadhi wayal ni joma ok jo-Yahudi, ka gin to gidhi ir jo-Yahudi. **10** Gimoro achiel mane gikwayowa mondo kik wiwa wilgo ne en ni mondo wadhi nyime gi konyo joma odhier, gima an awuon ne aikora timo. **11** Kane Petro obiro Antiochia, ne akwre e wang'e nikes kethone ne nenore ratio. **12** Ka jo-Israel moko ne pod ok obiro koa ir Jakobo, Petro ne thoro chiemo gi joma ok jo-Yahudi. To kane gichopo, Petro nong'wony mi opogore gi joma ok jo-Yahudi nikes ne oluorogi. **13** Jo-Yahudi mamoko bende nodonjo kode e wuondruokneno, mi nyaka Barnaba bende noriwire kode e wuondruokno. **14** Kane aneno ni wuondruokgino opogore gi adiera mar Injili, ne awacho ne Petro ka giduto giwinjo niya, "Ka in iwuon in ja-Yahudi, to itimo timbe joma ok jo-Yahudi, koro marang'o ichuno joma ok jo-Yahudi mondo oluw timbe jo-Yahudi? **15** Wan wawegi nonywolwa jo-Yahudi to ok joma ok jo-Yahudi ma joricho, **16** wang'eyo ni dhano ok nyal ket kare kuom mako Chik, to mana kuom yie kuom Yesu Kristo. Omiyo kata mana wan bende waseketo yiewa kuom Kristo Yesu, mondo eka oketwa kare kuom yie kuom Kristo, to ok kuom mako chik, nikes onge ng'ama ibiro ket kare nikes mako chik. **17** "Kapo ni wan mwaseyie kuom Kristo mondo oketwa kare ema pod yudore ni wan joricho, to mano dinyis ni Kristo jiwu richo e ngimawa koso? Ok kamano

ngang'! **18** Ka achako agero gik mane amuko, to nokwongo timo ma mi oketh singruok mane otimo mano nyiso malong'o ni an jaketh chik. **19** "Nikech motelo. **18** Nimar ka Nyasaye miyowa girkeni mana korka chik to ne asetho kuom chik mondo eka abed kuom mako Chik, to mano nyiso ni ok wayudgi kuom mangima ne Nyasaye. **20** Osegura kaachiel gi Kristo, singruok. To Nyasaye, kuom ng'wonone, nochivo kendo an koro ok ema angima, to Kristo ema ngima gwethne ni Ibrahim kuom singruok. **19** To koro ere kuoma. Ngima makoro angimago e ringra an-go tij Chik? Chik nomedi mondo onyis dhano kaka en mana kuom yie ma ayiego kuom Wuod Nyasaye, jaketho, nyaka chop kinde ma nyakwar Ibrahim mane ohera kendo ochiwore owuon ni an. **21** Ok mane osingi nobi. Malaika nokelo Chik moketo e anyal kawo ng'wono Nyasaye ka gir tugo, nikelch ka lwet jathet. **20** To jathet ok chung' kar ng'at achiel; dipo ni ngima makare inyalo yudo kuom mako Chik, to Nyasaye to en achiel. **21** Wanyalo wacho ni Chik mane Nyasaye ochiwo ogwenyore gi singruok ma notimo gi joge koso? Ooyo, ok nyal bet kamano. Nimar kapo ni Chik mane ochiwo ne nyalo chiwo ngima to mano nyiso ni Chik ne nyalo miyo dhano bedo kare. **22** To Muma wacho ratiro ni piny duto ni e twech mar richo omiyo joma oyie kuom Yesu Kristo kende ema yudo gino mane Nyasaye osingo. **23** Kane yie pok obiro, Chik notweyowa waduto, kendo noloronwa yor konyruok, nyaka kinde ma yor yie nofwenyore. **24** Omiyo Chik nomi teko mundo oritwa nyaka chop Kristo bi, mondo eka ketwa kare kuom yie. **25** To ka koro yie osebiro, to koro ok wan e bwo chik. **26** Un duto un nyithind Nyasaye nikelch uyie kuom Kristo Yesu, **27** nimar un duto mosebatisu kuom Kristo userwakoru gi Kristo. **28** Kuom mano koro onge pogruok e kind ja-Yahudi, kata ja-Yunani; wasumbini kata joma ni thuolo, chwo kata mon. Un duto koro un gimore achiel ei Kristo Yesu. **29** Omiyo ka un jo-Kristo, to mano nyiso ni un koth Ibrahim, kendo un jocham girkeni ma nosingi.

3 Yaye jo-Galatia, mofuwogi! En ng'a moseirou? Un mane onyisu wach tho mar Yesu Kristo maled mana ka gima ne unene gi wang'u kigure! **2** Adwaro ni unyisa wach achielni kende: Bende ne uyudo Roho Maler kuom rito Chik koso nikelch nuyie wach mane uwinko? **3** Bende en adier ni ufuwo kamano? Bang' chako gi Roho, ere kaka koro unyagoru mar chopo ngima mar Kristo e yor singruok? **4** Usesandoru malich kamano mana kayiem adier, oyo ok apar ni kamano? **5** Bende Nyasaye dimiu Rohone mi otim honnige e dieru nikelch urito Chik, koso nikelch uyie kuom gik mane uwinko? **6** Paruruane kuom Ibrahim: "Ibrahim noyie kuom Nyasaye kendo mano nomiyo okwane kaka ng'ama kare." **7** Wachni puonjo ni joma oyie gir nyithind Ibrahim. **8** Nosewach e muma chon ni Nyasaye noked joma ok jo-Yahudi kare kuom yie kendo nolando Injili motelo ni Ibrahim niya, "Ogendini duto nogwedhi nikelch in." **9** Omiyo joma nigi yie yudo gweth kaachiel gi Ibrahim ng'at yie. **10** Jogo duto motenore kuom rito Chik ni e bwo kwong', nikelch ondiki niya, "Okwong' ng'ato ka ng'ato ma ok chop chike duto mondiki e kitap Chik." **11** Nenore malong'o ni onge ng'ama inyalo keto kare e nyim Nyasaye nikelch omako Chik, nikelch, "Ng'at makare nobed mangima kuom yie." **12** To Chik owuon ok otenore kuom yie, nikelch Muma wacho niya, "Ng'at moluwo chikegi nobed mangima kuomg." **13** Kristo to noresowa kuom kwong' ma Chik kelo, ka en owuon nobedonwa kaka ng'ama okwong' nikelch wan, mana kaka ondiki niya, "Okwong' ng'ato ka ng'ato molier e yath." **14** Noresowa mondo gweth mane Nyasaye omiyo Ibrahim ochop ni joma ok jo-Yahudi kuom Kristo Yesu, mondo kuom yie wan duto wanwang' singo mar Nyasaye, ma en Roho Maler. **15** Jowetena, we koro alernu tiend wachni ka akonyora gi gima timore pile pile. Wach mwapimoni chalo kama: Ka ji ariyo owinjore e wach moro, to ok oyiene ng'ato badhore ni chopo singruokno kata mondo ng'ato omedie wach moro manyien. **16** Singruokgi notimme Ibrahim kod kothe. Ndiko ok owacho gi nyikwaye, tiende ni ji mang'en, to mana ni notime gi "kothi" ma en Kristo. **17** Tiend gima awacho ema: Chik mane Nyasaye ochiwo higni mia ang'wen gi piero adek bang'e ok nyal ketho winjruok ma Nyasaye

nokwongo timo ma mi oketh singruok mane otimo motelo. **18** Nimar ka Nyasaye miyowa girkeni mana korka chik to ne asetho kuom chik mondo eka abed kuom mako Chik, to mano nyiso ni ok wayudgi kuom mangima ne Nyasaye. **19** To koro ere kuoma. Ngima makoro angimago e ringra an-go tij Chik? Chik nomedi mondo onyis dhano kaka en mana kuom yie ma ayiego kuom Wuod Nyasaye, jaketho, nyaka chop kinde ma nyakwar Ibrahim mane osingi nobi. Malaika nokelo Chik moketo e anyal kawo ng'wono Nyasaye ka gir tugo, nikelch ka lwet jathet. **20** To jathet ok chung' kar ng'at achiel; to Nyasaye to en achiel. **21** Wanyalo wacho ni Chik mane Nyasaye ochiwo ogwenyore gi singruok ma notimo gi joge koso? Ooyo, ok nyal bet kamano. Nimar kapo ni Chik mane ochiwo ne nyalo chiwo ngima to mano nyiso ni Chik ne nyalo miyo dhano bedo kare. **22** To Muma wacho ratiro ni piny duto ni e twech mar richo omiyo joma oyie kuom Yesu Kristo kende ema yudo gino mane Nyasaye osingo. **23** Kane yie pok obiro, Chik notweyowa waduto, kendo noloronwa yor konyruok, nyaka kinde ma yor yie nofwenyore. **24** Omiyo Chik nomi teko mundo oritwa nyaka chop Kristo bi, mondo eka ketwa kare kuom yie. **25** To ka koro yie osebiro, to koro ok wan e bwo chik. **26** Un duto un nyithind Nyasaye nikelch uyie kuom Kristo Yesu, **27** nimar un duto mosebatisu kuom Kristo userwakoru gi Kristo. **28** Kuom mano koro onge pogruok e kind ja-Yahudi, kata ja-Yunani; wasumbini kata joma ni thuolo, chwo kata mon. Un duto koro un gimore achiel ei Kristo Yesu. **29** Omiyo ka un jo-Kristo, to mano nyiso ni un koth Ibrahim, kendo un jocham girkeni ma nosingi.

4 Gima awachonu ema: Ka jacham girkeni pod en nyathi, to onge pogruok gi misumba, kata obedo ni mwandu duto mar wuon dala osedong'ne. **2** Ka pod otin, to chune ni nyaka otim gik ma joritne gi jorit mwandu wuon dwaro mondo otim, korito kinde mane wuon-gi ochano mondo jotijego oket mwandu duto e lwete. **3** Kamano bende kane pod wan nyithindo, ne oketwa wasumbini mag timbe machon mag piny. **4** To ka kinde mane Nyasaye ochano nochopo, to nooronwa Wuode mane dhako onywolo, kendo mane onywol e bwo Chik, **5** mondo ores joma Chik otwego, eka mondo wadok nyithind Nyasaye machamo mwandune. **6** To nikelch un nyithind Nyasaye, Nyasaye oseoro bende Roho mar Wuode e chunyuwa. Roho maywakne Nyasaye niya, "Abba! Wuora." **7** Omiyo koro ok un wasumbini, to un nyithind ot, to nikelch un nyithind ot, Nyasaye oseimiyo wadoko jocham girkeni. **8** Chon kane pod ukia Nyasaye, ne un wasumbini mag gik ma ok onego kwan kaka nyiseche. **9** To ka koro useng'eyo Nyasaye, kata kawacho e yo machielo maber moloyo ka koro Nyasaye oseng'eyou, to ere kaka uchako udok e timbe machon mag piny, mayom yom kendo maonge tekoi? Udwaro ni timbegi ochak oketu wasumbini kendo? **10** Uketo chunyu mar rito odiechiengie moyiedhi, kod dweche gi ndalo kod higni! **11** Ultin

ahinya, kendo timbeu miyo aparo ni dipo nine **5** Kristo nogonyowa mondo wabed joma ni thuolo. ayalonu Injili kayiem nono. **12** Jowetena, akwayou Omiyo chung'uru motegno, kendo kik uyie ting' ni mondo uchal koda, mana kaka an asebedo machal mapek kurwako jok mar wasumbini kendo. **2** kodu. Pok uchwanya e yo moro amora. **13** Ung'eyo ni Winjuru gima awachonu maber! An Paulo asiemou e limbena mokwongo tuo mane atuogo ema nomiyo ni ka uyie mondo oteru nyangu, to bedo ja-Kristo ok ayudo thuolo mar yalonu Injili. **14** To kata obedo nokonyu. **3** To bende awachonu ni ng'ato ang'ata ni ne atuou kamano, to ne ok uchaya, kendo ne ok moter nyangu nigi gowi mar chopo Chike Musa ujara. Kar timo kamano, to ne urwaka gi luor mana mamoko duto. **4** In mitemo bet e winjruck gi ka gima ne urwako malaika mar Nyasaye; chutho ne Nyasaye kuom mako chik, ng'eni isepogori gi Kristo; urwaka mana ka gima ne an Kristo Yesu owuon. **15** kendo iseua kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye. **5** Wan to To tinde ere mor mane un-go mokwongo? Anyalo Roho ema miyo wabedo gi geno ni wabiro bedo wacho ni kane alimou mokwongo, to ne urwaka gi e winjruck gi Nyasaye kuom yie. **6** Nikech kuom mor maduong' ma kata mana wengeu ne unyalo Kristo Yesu onge pogruok bed ni ng'ato oter nyangu miya. **16** Dipo ni asedoko jasiku nikech awachonu kata ok otene. Gimoro achiel kende madwarore en adiera? **17** Jogo to ero temo ywayou korgi, to ng'euru yie matiyo kuom hera. **7** Jo-Galatia, yande uringo ni gitimo kamano mana mar kethou. Gima gitemo ng'wech maber, en ng'a moseduodou motamou luwo timo en mana mondo gipogu kodwa, mondo gin adiera? **8** Gima otimorenuno ok oa kuom Jal mane ema umigi duong' moloyo wan. **18** To onge wach, oluongou. **9** Ung'eyo ngero mawacho niya, "Thowi chiwruok gi mor ber abera, makmana ni nyaka matin ema miyo mogo modwal kuot." **10** An gi utim kamano kuom timo gima ber. To dine ber geno kuom Ruoth ni ok ubi yie rwako paro moro moloy kutimo kamano kinde duto, kata antie kata mopogore moa kuom ng'at machielo. To ng'atno aonge. **19** Nyithinda mahero, awinjo rem mana ka mosewitou gi puonj mobamno nyaka Nyasaye bi dhako mamuoch kayo, ka agombo mondo Kristo kume, kata bed ni en ng'ama nadie. **11** Jowetena, onywol ei. **20** To dobedo maber ka an kodu sani kaponi pod ayalo wach tero nyangu, to ere gima mundo awuo kodu wang' gi wang' eka uwijn dwonda omiyo pod isanda kama? Ka kamano to kare puonj maber, nimar chunya chandore ahinya nikech un. ma apuonjo mar msalaba dine ok okelo chwanyruok. **21** Nyisaneur un joma dwarz bedo e bwo chik, **12** Joma thagougo, to daher mondo gidhi nyime donge ung'eyo gima chik wach? **22** Ung'eyo ni ka gitimo mano nyaka gihinyre kendgi giwegi! **13** nondiki ni Ibrahim ne nigi yauowi ariyo, ma achiel Jowetena, Nyasaye noluongou mondo ubed thuolo. kuomgi nonywol gi dhako ma misumba, to machielo To kik uti gi thuolo ma un-go mondo utim timbe to nonywol gi dhako ma thuolo. **23** Wuod dhako ma marchio ma ringreu gombo timo. Kar timo kamano, misumbano nonywol kuom dwarz mar dhan, to to ng'ato ka ng'ato onego kony nyawadgi kuom wuod dhako ma thuolo nonywol kuom singruok. **24** Hera. **14** Nikech Chik duto ichopo kare mana gi Tiend wechegi opond, nikech mon ariyogi ochung' chik achiel mawacho niya, "Her wadu kaka iherori kar singruok ariyo. Singruok achiel oa Got Sinai, iwuon." **15** To ka ukaru kendo ukidhoru kenda mana kendo onywolo nyithindo monego obed wasumbini: ka ondiegi, to tang'uru, nono to ubiro tiekoru. **16** Ma en Hagar. **25** Hagar ochung' kar Got Sinai mantie Omiyo akwayou ni mondo uwuothi kuom Roho, e piny jo-Arabu, kendo godno chalo gi dala maduong' eka ok ubi timo gik ma ringreu dwarz. **17** Nikech mar Jerusalem nikech osiko e tich misumba gi ringruok osiko ka dwarz timo mana gik ma Roho ok nyithinde nyaka kawuono. **26** To Jerusalem moyer dwarz, to Roho bende dwarz chopo gik ma ringruok malo ni thuolo kendo en e minwa, **27** mana kaka ok dwarz. Gik moko ariyogi osiko ok winjre kendo ondiki ni: "Bed mamor, in dhako ma migumba, mana ema miyo ok utim gik mabeyo mugombo timo. in ma ok inywol nyithindo; ting' dwondi malo ka **18** To ka Roho ema otelonu, to koro ok un e bwo Chik. igoyo koko gi ilo, in mane muoch ok okay; nimar **19** Timbe mag ringruok nenore ratiro, gin kaka: dhako ma migumba nobed gi nyithindo mang'eny, chode, timbe mochido, anjawo, **20** lamo nyiseche moloy dhako man-gi dichwo." **28** Kuom mano un manono, jwok, sigu, dhawo, nyiego, mirima, ichlit, owetena, un koro un nyithind singruok mana kaka miero; pogruok e kanyakla, **21** kod gombo; mer, Isaka. **29** To mana kaka e kindeno wuowi mane dwanyruok, gi timbe mamoko mobam machal gi onywol kuom dwarz mar dhan nosando wuowi mago. To asiemou kaka nasiemou kinde motelo, mane onywol gi teko mar Roho Maler, e kaka timore ni joma timo timbe ma kamagi ok noyud gweth bende e kindeni. **30** Muma to wachao ang'o kuom mar pinyruoth Nyasaye. **22** To gik ma Roho nyago wachni? Owacho niya, "Riemb dhako ma misumbani gin hera, mor, kwe, horuok, ng'wono, ber, bedo ja-kod wuode nimar wuod dhako ma misumbani ok adiera, **23** dimbruok kod ritruok. Onge chik moro nobed jacham girkeni kaachiel gi wuod dhako ma ni amora makwedo gik ma kamago. **24** Jo-Kristo Yesu thuoloni." **31** Kuom mano owetena, ok wan nyithind madier duto oseguro e msalaba kit dhan machon gi dhako ma misumba, to wan koth dhako man thuolo. **25** Nikech wadak kuom

Roho, wasikuru mana ka wawuotho kuom Roho. **26**
Kik wawuondre kendwa wawegi, ka wasiko mana ka
wakwinyore kendo wagombo gige jowadwa.

6 Jowetena, ka ojuk ng'ato katimo richo, to un
joma nigi Roho onego uduoge gi chuny mamuol,
kuritoru uwegi mordo kik udonj e tem. **2** Kawuru
ting' mag.jowadu, nikech kutimo kamano eka uchopo
chik Kristo. **3** To ka ng'ato okawore moketore e
duong' ma oongego, to ng'atno wuondore owuon.
4 Ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka non wuodhe owuon eka
doyud gima dopakrego kuom tich maber mosetimo
kik ipiem gi ng'at machielo, **5** nimar ng'ato ka
ng'ato nigi morome. **6** Ng'at mipuonjo Kristo nyaka
pogne japuonjne gik moko duto mabeyo. **7** Kik
uwuondru kendu, Nyasaye ok nyal wuondi. Ng'euru
gima ichwoyo ema ikayo. **8** Ng'at ma ochwoyo kuom
ringruok, noka kethruok, to ng'at ma ochwoyo kuom
Roho, noka ngima mochwere. (*añños g166*) **9** Omiyo
kik waol gi timo timbe mabeyo, nikech ka ok waol to
wabiro keyo, ka ndalo ochopo. **10** Emomiyo, e kinde
duto mwayudee thuolo, to ber mondo watim maber
ni ji duto, to moloyo ni kanyakla mar joma oyie. **11**
Neyeuru kaka lweta awuon ema ondikonu baruwani
gi nukta madongo dongo! **12** Jogo madwaro nyisore
kuom gik maokogo to temo chunou ni nyaka teru
nyangu. To gimomiyo gitimo ma en mana ni mondo
gitony e sand mochomogi nikech wach msalap
Kristo. **13** Kata mana joma chunou mondo teru
nyangu bende ok rit chik. Un to gichunou mondo
giyud thuolo mar sungore nikech gima otim e ringre.
14 An to ok anyal sungora e ringruok ngang'. Gima
dimi asungra en mana msalap Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo,
mosemiyo piny kod dwarone ogur e ngimana. **15**
Nikech kata bed ni ng'ato oter nyangu kata ok otene
ok lich, to gima dwarore en ni ochwe ng'ato chwech
manyien. **16** Kwe gi ng'wono obed ni ji duto moyie
luwo chikni, kendo kata ni Israel mar Nyasaye. **17**
Mogik, kik ng'ato ang'ata koro kelna chandruok,
nimar ringra openg' gi mbelni ma aseyudo kaka
jaote Yesu. **18** Jowetena, mad ng'wono mar Ruodhwa
Yesu Kristo rit chunyu. Amin.

Jo-Efeso

1 An Paulo, jaote mar Kristo Yesu kuom dwarz mar Nyasaye, andikonu un jomaler man Efeso, jogo maluwo Yesu gi chunygi duto. **2** Ng'wono gi kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo obed kodu. **3** Pak obed ni Nyasaye ma wuon Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, mosegwedhowa kod gweth duto mag chuny koa e polo kuom Kristo. **4** Kane pok ochwe piny, noyierowa kuom Kristo mondo wabed maler kendo maonge songa e nyime. **5** Kuom herane, nowalowa chon mondo wabed yauuote kuom Yesu Kristo nikech mano ema ne chenrone kod dwarone. **6** Notimo kamano mordong'wonone man-gi duong' mane ochiwo nono oyud pak, ma osemiyowa nono kuom Wuode mohero. **7** Ne owarowa kuom rembe koweyonwa richowa koluware gi ng'wonone mathoth. **8** Mano kaka mich ma Nyasaye oseolo kuomwa kuom ng'wonone ogundho. **9** Kuom riekone kod ng'eyone, oseelonwa dwarone mopondo, mana kaka nochano chon ni notimrenwa kuom Kristo, **10** ka kindenonochopi nochano mondo oket gik moko duto manie polo gi piny e bwo loch achiel, ma en Kristo. **11** Kuome bende ema noyierowae mondo wabed jocham girkeni; kaluwore gi chenrone motimogo gik moko duto moluwore gi dwarone, **12** mundo mi wan mane wakwongo geno kuom Kristo, wadag ngima mamiyo ipako duong'ne maler. **13** To un bende nokwanu kaka joma oyie kane uwinjo wach mar adier ma en Injili mar warruok. Kane useyie kuome noketonu kido mar Roho Maler mane osingi, **14** Rohono en singo manyiso ni wanayud girkeni nyaka chopi kinde mar warruok mar jo-Nyasaye, mondo duong'ne oyud pak. **15** Mano emomiyo, nyaka ne awinj wach yie ma un-go kuom Ruoth Yesu kendo kuom hera ma uherogo joma oyie duto, **16** pok aweyo goyo erokamano ni Nyasaye nikech un, ka aparou e lemona. **17** Asiko kakwayo mondo Nyasach Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, Wuon duong' duto omiu Roho Maler mamiyu rieko kendo mafwenyonu tiend gik mopondo mondo ung'eye maber. **18** Bende alamonu mondo chunyu maiye oyawre mondo ung'e tiend geno ma oseluongoue, ma gin girkeni mogundho mokano ni joma oyie, **19** kod tekone maduong' mokalo apima mosemiyowa wan joma oyie. Tekoneno nyiso tich mar tekre maduong', **20** ma nonyiso kuom Kristo kane ochiere oa kuom joma otho, mi omiyo obedo e bade ma korachwich e polo, **21** kuma oyombo loch duto gi teko gi telo gi nyalo kod nyinge duto minyalo chiw ok e ndaloni kende to kata e ndalo mabiro. (aiōn g165) **22** To Nyasaye noketo gik moko duto e bwo tiende, kendo nomiyo obedo wi kanisa; **23** ma en ringre Kristo. En e Jal mapong'o kendo romo gik moko duto.

2 Un to ne utho e timbeu ma ok kare kod richou, **2** mane udakie ka uluwu timbe piny, kod timbe ruodh pinyini man-gi loch e kor polo, ma bende tekone tiyo e chuny joma ok winj wach Nyasaye. (aiōn g165) **3** Adier, chon waduto ne wachal kodgi, ka watimo gik mangima mar dhano dwarz, kendo walwu gombo kod paro mag ringruok. Wan bende, e kitwa, mana kaka ji mamoko, ne wan e bwo mirima. **4** To kuom hera maduong' mane Nyasaye oherowago kod kechne mogundho, **5** nomiyo wabedo mangima kuom Kristo, kata obedo ni ne watho nikelch kethowa, osewaru kuom ng'wono. **6** Kendo Nyasaye nochierowa gi Kristo, momiyo wabet kode e duong' mar polo ei Kristo Yesu, **7** mondo eka onyisgo tienge duto mabiro mwandu mar ng'wonone mokalo apima, ma wabiro yudo kuom kech mosekechowago kuom Kristo Yesu. (aiōn g165) **8** Nikech kuom ng'wono, useyudo warruok kuom yie, to ok nikelch tim maber moro amora musetimo. En mich ma Nyasaye chiwo nono, **9** ok kuom tich ng'ato maber, mondo mi ng'ato kik sungre. **10** Mano timore nikelch wan chwech Nyasaye, manochweyo kuom Kristo Yesu mondo otim timbe mabeyo, ma Nyasaye owuon ema nosechano chon mondo watim. **11** Kuom mano paruru ni chon ne un joma ok jo-Yahudi kuom nywol kendo ne iluongou ni "joma ok oter nyangu" gi jogo maluongore ni "oter nyangu" (mano motim e ringruok gi lwt ji); **12** paruru bende ni kindeno ne upogoru gi Kristo, kendo ne uonge e kanyakla mar jo-Israel, bende ne un welo kuom singruok mar winjruok, ne uonge kata gi geno kuom Nyasaye e pinyi. **13** To koro, kuom Kristo Yesu, un ma yande un mabor, koro osekelu machiegni kuom remb Kristo. **14** Kristo owuon e kwe marwa, nikelch oseriwo jo-Yahudi gi joma ok jo-Yahudi obedo gimoro achiel kochiwo ringre owuon kendo osemuko ohinga mar sigu mane opogowa, **15** kosetieko chike kod dwarone duto e ringre. Notimo kamano mondo ochwe dhano achiel manyien kuome owuon, kar ji ariyoga, mondo okelgo kwe, **16** kendo kuom ringruok achielni oriwo ogendini ariyogi gi Nyasaye kuom msalaba mane oketho sigu mane ni e kindgi. **17** Nobiro moyalo kwe ne un mane un mabor, kendo oyalo kwe ni jogo mane ni machiegni. **18** Nikech kuome waduto koro wan gi yo mwachopogo ir Wuoro, kuom Roho achiel. **19** Emomiyo, koro ok un welo kata jodak, to un oganda achiel gi jomaler duto, kendo jood Nyasaye, **20** moger e mise achiel mar joote gi jonabi; ka Kristo Yesu owuon e rariw. **21** Kuome ema gedo duto oriwire kaachiel kendo dongo mibed hekalu maler man kuom Ruoth. **22** Kendo kuome ema un bende igeroue kaachiel mondo udok kar dak mar Nyasaye kuom Rohone.

3 Mano emomiyo an Paulo asedoko misumba Kristo Yesu nikelch un joma ok jo-Yahudi. **2** Adier usewinjo kaka Nyasaye nomiya tijni mar ng'wono

nikech un, **3** tiende ni, chenro mopondono nolerna **7** Kristo, kaluwore gi dwarone, osemiyo ng'ato ka tiende kaka obet, mana kaka asendikunu gi weche ng'ato kuomwa ng'wono. **8** Mano emomiylo Ndiko manok. **4** Ka usomo barupano to ubiro medo ng'eyo wacho niya, "Kane oidho odhi malo, nodhi kotelo ni kaka winjona chal korka weche mopondo mag joma nomako e lweny, kendo nomiyo ji mich." **9** (To Kristo. **5** E ndalo machon Nyasaye ne ok oelo tiend ere tiend wachni, "Nine oidho?" Donge onyiso ni wachni ne ji, to koro oseele kuom Roho, kokonyore nolor bende mwalo e bwo piny? **10** Omiyo Jalno mane gi jootene maler kod jonabi. **6** Wach mopondoni olor bende ema noidho malo kuma bor moyombo en ni kaluwore gi Injili, joma ok jo-Yahudi bende polo duto, mondo openg' piny duto gi duong'ne.) **11** koro osebedo jocham girkeni kaachiel gi Israel, ka En bende ema nochivo mich ni ji koyiero jomoko gin kaachiel kaka ringruok achiel, kendo giriwore mondo obedi joote, to jomoko jonabi, to moko joland kodwa e singruokni kuom Kristo Yesu. **7** Ne abedo Injili, to jomoko jokwath gi jopuonj, **12** mondo misumba mar Injilini kuom mich mar ng'wono gitieg jo-Nyasaye duto obed molony kuom tiyo tich mane Nyasaye omiya kaluwore gi tekone matiyo Kristo, eka ringre Kristoogerre, **13** nyaka chop wan kuoma. **8** Kata obedo ni an e ng'ama tinie moloyo duto wabed achiel e yie mawan-go kuom Wuod jo-Nyasaye duto to ng'wononi nomiya mondo ayal Nyasaye kendo wamed ng'eye chutho. Kamano ne joma ok jo-Yahudi mwandu ma ok rum mar Kristo; **9** kendo mondo anyis ji duto ong'e maler otimore eka wanabed joma otegno chutho, kendo tichna kuom wach mopondoni, mosebedo kopandi wanachop e rang'iny mogik kuom Kristo. **14** Koro ok kuom Nyasaye mane ochweyo gik moko duto e higni mokalo. (**aiōn g165**) **10** Dwaro mare ne en ni koro onyis kit rieko mar Nyasaye ni joloch gi weg teko manie polo, kokadho kuom kanisa. **11** Notimo ma bagni koni gi koni nikech yamb puonj mayoreyre, mane osechano chakre chon ni notim. (**aiōn g165**) **12** Ka wan kuom Yesu kendo wayie kuome to wanyalo dhi e nyim Nyasaye ka wan thuolo chutho kendo ka wan gi chir. **13** Emomiylo akwayou ni kik chunyu dongo kendo gerore kuom hera. **17** Kuom mano, nyosre nikech sand ma ayudo nikech un, ng'euru ni awachonu ka aramo kuom Ruoth, ni neuru ni ok sandruokna ema miyau duong'. **14** Pile ago chonga uwuothi kaka jopiny makia Nyasaye wuotho ka piny e nyim Wuoro, **15** nikech kuome ema dhoudi pachgi modinore wuondogi. **18** Gin mudho odino mag joma oyie kuom Kristo duto manie polo gi piny pachgi, momiyo gipogore gi ngima mar Nyasaye yudoe nyinge madier. **16** Alamo Nyasaye mondo nukech kia margi mawuok e chunyi. **19** Kaka parogi kuom duong'ne mosiko omiu teko e ngimau duto mar pogo ber gi rach osetho, koro giwere ni anjavo kuom teko mar Roho mare, **17** mundo omi Kristo kod timbe duto ma ok ler ma gigombo timo. **20** Un osiki e chunyu kuom yie. Alamo bende ni ka usiko to, ne ok ung'eyo Kristo e yo machal kamano. **21** kuome kendo udongo e herane, **18** mundo omi un Adier, ne uwijno kuome, kendo ne opuonju wachne, kaachiel gi jomaler duto ung'e hera mar Kristo, maiye mar parou oloki obed manyien, **22** Ne opuonju ma lachne, gi borne, kod borne modhi malo kod tutne mundo uwe kit ngimau machon kendo ulony dhanodhiero dhano ng'eyo. **19** Alamo mundo ung'e hera machon makelo kethruok nikech gombo marichio modhiero ng'eyo gi rieko duto, eka upong' gi kit Nyasaye duto. **20** Mad Jal maka wakwayo gimore mag wuond. **23** Mano notimore mondo chunyu amora to chiwo mathoth moloyo kaka wakwaye kata kaka waparo, kuom tekone matiyo kuomwa, **21** oyud maiye mar parou oloki obed manyien, **24** kendo duong' e kanyakla mar joma oyie kendo kuom Kristo mondo urwakru gi dhano manyien, mochwe mondo Yesu e tienge duto manyaka chieng'. Amin. (**aiōn g165**) **25** Emomiylo, ng'ato ka ng'ato kuom nyaka we miriambo duto kendo wach adiera ne nyawadgi, nikech wan duto wan fuond ringruok achiel. **26** "Kaponi iu owang", to kik utim richo." Kik uwe chieng' podhi ka pod un gi ich wang' **27** kendo kik imi jachien thuolo mar loyi. **28** Ng'ato ma yande kwalo nyaka koro we kuo chuth, to nyaka otich gi lwete owuon mondo okonyrego kendo okony bende joma moko mochando. **29** Kik uyie weche marichio wuogi e dhou, to mana weche mabeyo manyalo konyo kuom gero ji kaluwore gi dwarogi mondo wecheu okony joma winjo. **30** Bende kik umi Roho Maler mar Nyasaye chuny lit nikech en

4 Emomiylo akwayou, an ng'at motwe nikech tich Ruoth, mondo udag dak mowinjore gi luong ma Nyasaye noluongoue. **2** Kinde duto beduru joma muol chutho, modimbore, kendo ma hore mos ka ukawo ting' joweteu kuom hera. **3** Temuru duto munyalo mundo urit achiel mar Roho ka usiko e kwe moriwou kaachiel. **4** Nitie ringruok achiel kod Roho achiel, mana kaka ne un e geno achiel kane oluoungu, **5** bende wan gi Ruoth achiel, yie achiel, gi batiso achiel; **6** Nyasaye achiel kendo Wuon ji duto, en moloyo duto kendo en ema otiyo kuom duto.

ema Nyasaye osemyougo kaka ranyisi ni noresu
chieng' resruok. **31** Weuru kecho gi mirima gi ich
wang' gi gwandruok gi himruok gi ketho nying kod
himruok duto. **32** Beduru mang'won kendo gi kech
ni joweteu, ka ng'ato ka ng'ato weyo ni nyawadgi
richone, mana kaka un bende Nyasaye noweyonu
richou kuom Kristo.

5 Kaka un nyithind Nyasaye mohero, temuru
mondo ubed machal kode, **2** kendo udag e ngima
mar hera kaka Kristo ne oherowa mi ochiworenwa
kaka chiwo kendo misango madung' tik mang'we
ng'ar mamit ni Nyasaye. **3** To e dieru kik winjre
ni nitie terruok kata kit dwanyruok moro amora,
kata wuoro, nikech gik ma kamago ok owinjore
jomaler moluwo Nyasaye otim. **4** Bende, tim moro
amora makwodo wich, kata wach mochido, kata
angera mag oyuma ok owinjore kodu, makmana
dwoko ne Nyasaye erokamano. **5** Ng'euru malong'o
ni onge ng'at ma terore, kata ma timbene richo, kata
ma jawuoro, to ng'at matimo gigi lamo nyiseche
manono, omiyo ok noyud gweth mar pinyruoth
Kristo gi Nyasaye. **6** Kik uyie ng'ato wuondu gi
weche manono, nikech gik ma kamago ema miyo
Nyasaye olo mirimbe kuom joma ok winj wachne.
7 Omiyo kik ubed e kanyakla gi joma kamago. **8**
Nikech chon ne un jo-mudho, to sani koro un joler
kuom Ruoth. Daguru kaka nyithind ler **9** (nikech
gima olemo mar ler nyago oting'o gik mabeyo duto,
gi gik makare kod gik ma adier), **10** kendo mondo
ung'e gima miyo Ruoth mor. **11** Kwedreuru chuth gi
timbe mag mudho maonge ohala kendo hulgiru
e lela. **12** En wickkuot kata mana owacho gik ma
joma richo timo ling'-ling'. **13** To ka gik moko duto
ohul e lela to gi yangore maler nikech ler ema miyo
ineno gik moko duto. **14** Mano emomiyo iwacho ni:
"Chiew in ng'ama nindo, chier ia kuom joma otho,
to Kristo norieny kuomi." **15** Beduru motang' ahinya
kaka udak, kik udag ka joma ofuwo, to daguru ka
joma riek, **16** kutiyo gi thuolo muyudo e yo maber,
nikech ndalogi richo. **17** Kuom mano weuru bedo
mofuwo, to ng'euru gima Ruoth dwarz. **18** Weuru
mer gi kong'o nikech mano kelo anjawo. Kar timo
kamano to upong' gi Roho Maler. **19** Wuouru ng'ato
gi ng'ato kod weche mag zaburi kwero wende kitabu
kod wende chuny. Weruru kendo denduru Ruoth
e chunyu **20** ka uwokwo erokamano kinde duto
ni Nyasaye Wuoro kuom gik moko duto e nying
Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo. **21** Beduru gi winjruok ng'ato
gi ng'ato, mundo umi Kristo duong'. **22** Un mon
winjuru chwou mana kaka dine uluoro Ruoth. **23**
Nikech dichwo ewi dhako mana kaka Kristo en wi
kanisa, ma en ringre to en ema en Jawarne. **24** Mon
bende onego owinj chwogi e weche duto, mana
kaka kanisa bende winjo Kristo. **25** Un chwo, heruru
mondu, mana kaka Kristo bende nohero kanisa,
mochiwire nikech en **26** mondo opwodhe maler,

kuoluoke gi pi kuom wach **27** eka ochiw Kanisa ne
en owuon ka opichni kendo maonge chilo moro,
kata jowruok, kata mbala, to obed maler kendo
maonge songa kuome. **28** Kamano bende, chwo
onego oher mondgi mana kaka gihero dendgi giwegi.
Ng'at mohero chiege oherore owuon. **29** To bende
onge ng'ama ochayo dende owuon. Ng'ato ka ng'ato
pidho dende kendo rite maber, mana kaka Kristo
bende timo ne Kanisa, **30** nikelch wan fuonde mag
ringre. **31** "Kuom mano dichwo nowe wuon kod
min, kendo nopadre gi chiege, mi ji ariyogo nodok
ringruok achiel." **32** Wachni oting'o puonj maduong'
mopondo to kata kamano awuoyo kuom Kristo gi
Kanisa. **33** Omiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu nyaka
her chiege mana kaka oherore owuon kendo dhako
nyaka luor chwore.

6 Nyithindo, winjuru jonywolu kuom Ruoth nikelch
timo kamano en gima kare. **2** Chik mokwongo
man-gi singruok wacho niya, "Luor wuonu gi minu
3 mondo ngimani odhi maber, kendo udag aming'a e
piny." **4** Wuone kik umi nyithindu bedo gi mirima;
to ritgiuru maber, kurieyogi kendo upuonjogi kuom
Ruoth. **5** Wasumbini, winjuru ruodhiu mondikou
e piny-ka kumiyogi duong' gi luor, kendo kutiyo
gi chuny ma thuolo, mana ka gima uwinjo Kristo.
6 Kik uwinjigi mana mondo umor wang'-gi seche
ma ginenu, to mana ka wasumb Kristo, timuru
dwarz Nyasaye koa e chunyu. **7** Tiuru gi chunyu
duto, mana ka gima utiyo ni Ruoth, to ok ni dhano,
8 Nikech ung'eyo ni Ruoth biro chulo ng'ato ka
ng'ato kuom gimoro amora maber ma ng'ato timo,
bed ni en misumba kata ng'ama ni thuolo. **9** Un
Ruodhi timneuru wasumbiniu machalre. Kik ubwog-
gi, nikelch ung'eyo ni Ruoth motelonegi, kaachiel
kodu ni e polo, kendo ok odew wang' ng'ato. **10**
Mogik, beduru motegno kuom Ruoth, kendo kuom
tekone maduong'. **11** Manreuru gi gige lweny
duto mag Nyasaye, mondo eka uchung' motegno
kutang' ne wuond mar Jachien. **12** Nikech wasigu
mwakedogo ok gin dhano, to wakedo gi jotel, kod
ruodhi mag piny motimo mudhoni, kaachiel gi lang
chuny maricho modak e kor polo. (aiōn g165) **13**
Omiyo manreuru mogik gi gige lweny mag Nyasaye,
mondo ka kinde mag richo ochopo to uyud teko
mar chung' kar tiendu kendo kusetimo madwarore
duto to mondo uchung'. **14** Emomiyo nyonuru piny
motegno, kutweyo nungou gi kamba mar adiera,
kendo kurwako tim makare ka gige lweny mag akor,
15 rwakreuru gi ikruek mar lando Injili makelo kwe
kaka wuoche e tiendu. **16** Ewi mago duto ting'uru
yie maru ka okumba mugeng'ogo aserni makakni ka
mach moa kuom ng'at marach. **17** Kawuru ogudu
motegno mar warruok kod ligangla mar Roho ma en
wach Nyasaye. **18** To lamuru kuom Roho kinde duto
gi kit lamo duto, kendo ka ukwayo. Ka un gima e
paro, to beduru mokichore kusiko ukwayo kinde

duto ni jomaler duto. **19** An bendé lamnauru mondo sa moro amora ma ayawo dhoga to omiya weche mondo ayal gichir wach mopondo mar Injili, **20** momiyo an jambetre motwe. Lamuru mundo awuo kuome gi chir kaka owinjore atim. **21** Tukiko, ma en owadwa ma wageno kendo matiyo ni Ruoth gi adiera duto biro nyisou weche duto, kaka achal to gi gima atimo. **22** Aore iru mondo onyisu chalwa kendo mondo ojiw chunyu. **23** Mad Nyasaye Wuoro kod Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo omi jowete duto man kuom Kristo kwe, gihera kod yie. **24** Ng'wono obed kod jogo duto mohero Ruoth Yesu Kristo gihera ma ok rum.

Jo-Filipi

1 An Paulo gi Timotheo ma wasumb Kristo Yesu, Wandikonus un jomaler duto mag Kristo Yesu man Filipi, kaachiel gi jokwadl jo-Kristo duto gi jokonygi: **2** Ng' wono kod kwe mar Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo, obed kodu. **3** Adwokone Nyasacha erokamano seche duto ma aparoue. **4** Kinde duto ka alemonu, to alemonu gi mor, **5** nikech riwruok maru kodwa e tij landa Injili chakre odiechieng' mokwongo nyaka koroni, **6** omiyo koro an gichir malong'o ni Jal mane ochako tich maberno e chunyu biro dhi kode nyime nyaka chop orum e odiechieng Kristo Yesu. **7** En gima kare mondo apar kamano kuomu uduo nikech agenou e chunyu; kata ka an e twech kata ka asiro adiera mar Injili kendo ajiwe to un uduto usebedo koda e achiel kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye. **8** Nyasaye owuon nyalo timo nenda kaka chunyu gombou duto ka angi hera matut mar Kristo Yesu. **9** Kendo ma e lamona mondo herau omedre mathoth ahinya kuom rieko kod ng'eyo, **10** kendo mundo ubed gi rieko mar yiero mana timo gima ber kende. Kamano ngimau nobed maled kendo maonge bura, nyaka chop odiechieng Kristo. **11** Ngimau noppang' gi olemo mag timbe makare maa kuom Yesu Kristo mondo Nyasaye oyud duong' kod pak. **12** Jowetena, koro adwaro ni ung'e, ni gik mosetimorena osemiyo Injili omedo landore. **13** Kuom mano, koro oseng'ere malong'o ne askache dala ruoth duto, kod ji mamoko duto ni otweya nikech Kristo. **14** Bedona e twech osemiyo jowete mathoth odoko thuondi kuom Ruoth, mi giyal Wach Nyasaye gi chir maonge luoro. **15** En adier ni jomoko lando wach Kristo ka gin-gi ich lit kod miero, to jomoko to lande ka chunygi ni kare. **16** Joma lando Injili gi chunyu makarego lendo gihera, ka ging'eyo ni oketa e twech mondo aked matek ni Injili. **17** Joma lando Kristo ka gin-gi ich lit gi miero to timo kamano mondo oyud duong', ka giparo niginyalo medona chandruok ka pod an e od twech. **18** To onge wach! Gima duong' en ni wach Kristo ilando e yore duto; kata gi chunyu marach, kata maber, kendo mano medo miya mor moloyo. Ee, kendo pod abiro medo bedo mamor, **19** nikech ang'eyo ni kuom lemo mulemonago kod kony ma ayudo kuom Roho mar Yesu Kristo, gik mosetimorenago ema bende biro kelona resruok. **20** Dwarona maduong' kod genona en ni ok anane wichkuot, to ni abiro bedo gi teko moromo mundo Kristo osik ka yudo duong' e ringra kaka pile, bed ni angima kata atho. **21** Nikech an aneno ni ka angima, to angima nikech Kristo, to ka atho to en ohala. **22** Kane anyalo medo bedo mangima e ringruok, to mano nyiso ni abiro medo tiyo tich makelo ohala. To koro dayier ang'o? Ok ang'eyo gima dayier! **23** Yiero otama e kind gik mabeyo ariyogi: Chunya gombo ni

atho mondo adhi abed gi Kristo, kendo mano en gima ber moloyo, **24** to daher moloyo mondo amed bedo mangima e ringruok nikech un. **25** Nikech chunya nigi ratiro chutho ni pod onego akonyu, kendo ang'eyo chutho ni pod abiro bet kodu duto mondo ami umed geroru kendo ubed mamor e yie maru, **26** mondo omi bedona kodu kendo omedu mor moloyo kuom Kristo Yesu nikech an. **27** To kata obedo ni ang'o motimore, to usik kudak e kit ngimau mapile mowinjore gi Injili mar Kristo. Kata ka abiro nenou, kata ka ok abiro, to adwaro winjo ni uchung' motegno gi chunyu achiel kendo gi paro achiel mondo ukedni adiera mar Injili, **28** ma ok obwogu e yo moro amora, gi joma kwedou. Mano biro bedonegi ranyisi ni ibiro tiekgi, to un ibiro resu kendo Nyasaye ema biro timo mano. **29** Nikech dhial museyudo kuom Kristo ok en mana mundo uylie kuome kende, to oseluongu bende mondo une masiche nikech en, **30** nikech ukedo lweny nogo mane unena kakedo e kinde mokalo, kendo ma pod uwijnjo ni akedo.

2 Ka bedowa kuom Kristo nyalo kelonwa hoch, kata hera maduogo chuny, kata lalruok kuom Roho, kata ng'wono kod miwafu, **2** to kare beduru gi paro achiel, gihera achiel kod chunyu achiel mondo umi chunyu opong' gi mor. **3** Kik utim gimoro amora mondo upiem gi ji kata mundo unyisru ne ji, to beduru joma obolore, ka kinde duto ukwano joma moko kaka joma beyo moloyou. **4** Ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu kik par mana kuom gik makonye en owuon, to nyaka upar bende kuom gik makonyo jomoko bende. **5** Paro manie chunyu nyaka bed machal gi paro mane Kristo Yesu nigo. **6** Yesu ne kit Nyasaye nyaka aa chakruok, to ne ok okwano bedo marom gi Nyasaye ka gima nyaka lar, **7** to notimore ka gima nono kodoko misumba, mi nokawo kido machal gi mar dhano. **8** Kendo kane en gi kit dhano kamano, to nobolore, ka owinjo Nyasaye nyaka kar tho, kata mana tho mar msalaba! **9** Emomiyo Nyasaye bende noting'e malo moloyo, kendo nomiye nying moloyo nyinge duto, **10** mundo koluong nying Yesu to ji duto nogo chong-gi piny, e polo kendo e piny, kendo e bwo piny, **11** kendo ji duto nohul ni Yesu Kristo en Ruoth, mundo Nyasaye Wuoro oyud duong'. **12** Kuom mano, osiepena mageno, mana kaka usebedo kuwinjo wachna kinde duto, ok mana ka antie kodu, to koro moloyo ka aonge, dhiuru nyime ka urito warruoku mundo ochop kare, kupong' gi luoro kod bolruok, **13** nikech Nyasaye owuon ema tiyo e chunyu mondo omi umanye kendo utim dwarone maber. **14** Gimoro amora mutimo, to timuru ma ok ung'ur kata mino wach, **15** eka ubed jomaler kendo maonge wach gi ng'ato. Mano nomi ubed nyithind Nyasaye ma wach moro amora marach ok ogajo kudak e kind tieng' mobamni kendo matimo richo. Ler maru nyaka riény ka sulwe manie kor polo e

kind tieng'ni, **16** kuwachonegi wach Ngima, mondo maonge ketho. **7** To kata kamano, gigo duto mane ka chieng' ma Kristo obiroe, to abed mamor ni kara akwano chon ka ohala tinde akwano ka gik manono ne ok aringo kata tiyo matek e dieru kayiem nono. **17** Kata obedo ni remba iolo oko kaka remb chiayo nikesch Kristo. **8** To moloyo mano, koro akwano gik mitimogo misango kuom chiwruok kod tich maru moko duto ka gik maonge tich nikesch aseyudo ni ng'eyo Kristo Yesu Ruodha nigi ohala maduong' kuom yie, to pod amor amora kendo ail kaachiel moloyo. Nikech en, ne aweyo gik moko duto olalna, kodu. **18** Omiyo un bende beduru abeda mamor kendo akwanogi mana kaka yugi, mundo eka ayud mana kaka an bende amor. **19** An gi geno kuom Kristo kaka pokna, **9** kendo oyuda kuome, mundo Ruoth Yesu mar oro Timotheo iru machiegni, mundo kik anenra ni aloso yora awuon mar bet makare omi chunya oduogi ka ayudo wach moa kuomu. **20** e nyim Nyasaye nikesch mako Chik, to adwaro ni Aonge gi ng'ato machielo machal kode, ma oikore mano otimrena mana nikesch ayie kuom Kristo. Bedo konyou gi chunye duto e chandruok moro amora ma kare e yorni aa kuom Nyasaye kendo wayude kuom un-go. **21** Nikech ji duto dwaro mana gik makonyogi yie. **10** Adwaro ng'eyo Kristo kod teko miyudo kuom giwegi, to ok mag Yesu Kristo. **22** Un uwegi to chierne kendo ayie riwora kode e sandne ka amedo ung'eyo kaka Timotheo osenyiso ber mare malong'o, bedo machal kode pile kuom thone, **11** kanyalore nikesch wasetiyo kode kaachiel mana kaka wuowi to an bende nochiera aa kuom joma otho. **12** Ok gi wuon mare, ka wachiwore ne tich mar Injili. awach ni aselocho kata ni asebedo ng'at makare, to **23** Kuom mano ageno mar ore iru mapiyo bang' atemo matek mondo achop gima omiyo Kristo Yesu kaseng'eyo gima biro timorena ka. **24** Kata mana nomaka. **13** Jowetena, pod ok akwanra kaka ng'at an awuon an-gi adiera kuom Ruoth ni abiwo biro moseyudo gino, to gimoro achiel matimo en ni wiya iru machiegni. **25** To aneno ni owinjore mondo wil gi gik mosekadho, to ahawo gik manyime, **14** akwong aor owadwa Epafrodito mondo oduog oneu. aringo matek mondo achopi mondo omi ayud pokna En jatich Kristo wadwa ma wakedogo lweny mar mane Nyasaye oluongane kuom Kristo Yesu. **15** Wan Injili, kendo en jaoteu mane uoro mundo okonya duto ma wan gi yie motegno onego wapar kuom gigi. e rem mane an-go. **26** Osegombo mondo oneu To ka pachu opogore gi mano e yo moro, to Nyasaye ahinya, kendo chunye chandore nikesch nuwinjo ni biro lerou. **16** Kata kamano, wadhiuru nyime kod notuo ahinya. **27** Chutho notuo marach, mi odwa ngima mawasenwang'o. **17** Jowetena, riwreuru gi ji otho. To Nyasaye nokeche, kendo kuom kech mane mamoko kung'yo maber joma kit wuodh ngimagi okechecho, an bende nokecha, mondo kik abed gi chal gi ranyisi mane uneno kuomwa. **18** Nikech kuyo manyadiryo. **28** Kuom mano, chunye medo mana kaka asebedo ka anyisou motelo kendo korojiwa mondo aore, mondo ka unene kendo kongima, anyisou ka pi wang'a chwer, ji mang'eny ngimagi to ubed mamor, mondo an bende parruok ma an-go omyi gibedo jowasik msalap Kristo. **19** To giko joma odog chien. **29** Kobiro, to rwakeuru gi mor maduong' kamago en kethruok nikesch igit nyasachgi, kendo kaka owadu kuom Ruoth, kendo neuru ni umiyo gik ma gimiorego duong' ema kelonigi wichkuot, ka joma chalo kode kamano duong', **30** nikesch nochivo pachgi otware gige pininyi. **20** Wan to polo e thurwa, ngimane mi poth otho nikesch tich Kristo, koketo kendo warito Jawarwa Ruoth Yesu Kristo gi geno ngimane e chandruok mondo okonya gi kony ma un mondo obi oomwa. **21** Obiro loko ringrewa matho uwegi ne ok unyal konyago.

3 Mogik jowetena, beduru mamor kuom Ruoth!

Aonge gi pek moro manyalo tama nwoyonu weche mane asendikonu motelo, nikesch wechegi obedonu ohinga mar konyruok. **2** Beduru motang' ni guogi ma gin joma timo timbe mamono kendo moramo ni ji nyaka ter nyangu. **3** Nikesch wan wawegi ema waseyudo nyangu madiera, nikesch walemo ka wan ei Roho mar Nyasaye, sungawa ni kuom Kristo Yesu, kendo ok waketo genowa kuom ringruok, **4** kata obedo ni an awuon an-gi gimiomiy anyalo bedo gi genono. Kapo ni ng'ato nyalo bedo gi gimiomiy dodhialre e ringruok, an awuon daloye: **5** Notera nyangu chieng' mar aboro bang' nywolna kendo an ja-Israel gitende monywol e dhood Benjamin, bende an ja-Hibrania ma wuod jo-Hibrania. Korka luwo Chik jo-Yahudi to ne an ja-Farisai, **6** kuom timo kinda, naketo chunye mar sando kanisa, kuom rito chik ne an ng'ama ler,

maonge ketho. **7** To kata kamano, gigo duto mane akwano chon ka ohala tinde akwano ka gik manono ne ok aringo kata tiyo matek e dieru kayiem nono. **17** Kata obedo ni remba iolo oko kaka remb chiayo nikesch Kristo. **8** To moloyo mano, koro akwano gik mitimogo misango kuom chiwruok kod tich maru moko duto ka gik maonge tich nikesch aseyudo ni ng'eyo Kristo Yesu Ruodha nigi ohala maduong' kuom yie, to pod amor amora kendo ail kaachiel moloyo. Nikech en, ne aweyo gik moko duto olalna, kodu. **18** Omiyo un bende beduru abeda mamor kendo akwanogi mana kaka yugi, mundo eka ayud mana kaka an bende amor. **19** An gi geno kuom Kristo kaka pokna, **9** kendo oyuda kuome, mundo Ruoth Yesu mar oro Timotheo iru machiegni, mundo kik anenra ni aloso yora awuon mar bet makare omi chunya oduogi ka ayudo wach moa kuomu. **20** e nyim Nyasaye nikesch mako Chik, to adwaro ni Aonge gi ng'ato machielo machal kode, ma oikore mano otimrena mana nikesch ayie kuom Kristo. Bedo konyou gi chunye duto e chandruok moro amora ma kare e yorni aa kuom Nyasaye kendo wayude kuom un-go. **21** Nikech ji duto dwaro mana gik makonyogi yie. **10** Adwaro ng'eyo Kristo kod teko miyudo kuom giwegi, to ok mag Yesu Kristo. **22** Un uwegi to chierne kendo ayie riwora kode e sandne ka amedo ung'eyo kaka Timotheo osenyiso ber mare malong'o, bedo machal kode pile kuom thone, **11** kanyalore nikesch wasetiyo kode kaachiel mana kaka wuowi to an bende nochiera aa kuom joma otho. **12** Ok gi wuon mare, ka wachiwore ne tich mar Injili. awach ni aselocho kata ni asebedo ng'at makare, to **23** Kuom mano ageno mar ore iru mapiyo bang' atemo matek mondo achop gima omiyo Kristo Yesu kaseng'eyo gima biro timorena ka. **24** Kata mana nomaka. **13** Jowetena, pod ok akwanra kaka ng'at an awuon an-gi adiera kuom Ruoth ni abiwo biro moseyudo gino, to gimoro achiel matimo en ni wiya iru machiegni. **25** To aneno ni owinjore mundo wil gi gik mosekadho, to ahawo gik manyime, **14** akwong aor owadwa Epafrodito mondo oduog oneu. aringo matek mondo achopi mondo omi ayud pokna En jatich Kristo wadwa ma wakedogo lweny mar mane Nyasaye oluongane kuom Kristo Yesu. **15** Wan Injili, kendo en jaoteu mane uoro mundo okonya duto ma wan gi yie motegno onego wapar kuom gigi. e rem mane an-go. **26** Osegombo mundo oneu To ka pachu opogore gi mano e yo moro, to Nyasaye ahinya, kendo chunye chandore nikesch nuwinjo ni biro lerou. **16** Kata kamano, wadhiuru nyime kod notuo ahinya. **27** Chutho notuo marach, mi odwa ngima mawasenwang'o. **17** Jowetena, riwreuru gi ji otho. To Nyasaye nokeche, kendo kuom kech mane mamoko kung'yo maber joma kit wuodh ngimagi okechecho, an bende nokecha, mondo kik abed gi chal gi ranyisi mane uneno kuomwa. **18** Nikech kuyo manyadiryo. **28** Kuom mano, chunye medo mana kaka asebedo ka anyisou motelo kendo korojiwa mondo aore, mundo ka unene kendo kongima, anyisou ka pi wang'a chwer, ji mang'eny ngimagi to ubed mamor, mundo an bende parruok ma an-go omyi gibedo jowasik msalap Kristo. **19** To giko joma odog chien. **29** Kobiro, to rwakeuru gi mor maduong' kamago en kethruok nikesch igit nyasachgi, kendo kaka owadu kuom Ruoth, kendo neuru ni umiyo gik ma gimiorego duong' ema kelonigi wichkuot, ka joma chalo kode kamano duong', **30** nikesch nochivo pachgi otware gige pininyi. **20** Wan to polo e thurwa, ngimane mi poth otho nikesch tich Kristo, koketo kendo warito Jawarwa Ruoth Yesu Kristo gi geno ngimane e chandruok mundo okonya gi kony ma un mondo obi oomwa. **21** Obiro loko ringrewa matho uwegi ne ok unyal konyago.

4 Kuom mano, jowetena, un ma aherou kendo chunye ogenou; bende un e morna kod osimbona, kamano e kaka onego uchung' motegno, ka un kuom Ruoth, yaye osiepena mageno! **2** Akwayo Yudia gi Suntuke mondo giwinjre kuom Ruoth. **3** Ee, in bende akwayi, jatich wadwa, mondo ikony mon-go e wachni. Gisetiyo koda ka gikedo matek ne Injili, kaachiel gi Klement kod jotich wetena mamoko ma nying-gi ondiki e kitap ngima. **4** Beduru mamor pile kuom Ruoth, kendo amedo jiwou ni beduru mamor! **5** Muolo maru mondo onenre ni ji duto nikesch Ruoth chiegni duogo. **6** Kik uparru kuom gimoro amora, to kwauru Nyasaye gik moko duto muchando, kulamo, kendo kugoyone erokamano, kuketo kwayou mondo ong'ere ni Nyasaye. **7** Eka kwe mar Nyasaye modhiero ji duto ng'eyo norit

chunyu gi pachu ka un kuom Kristo Yesu. **8** To mogik, jowetena, keturu pachu kuom gik moko duto madiera kendo mowinjore kaka: weche malong'o kod weche maler, weche makare, kod weche mabeyo, weche mang'won kod weche mipuoyo. **9** Kik uwe ma ok uparo gigo madiera kod mowinjore gi pak. Gimoro amora mane apuonjou, kendo uyudo kuoma, mane uwinjo kawacho, kata atimo, to tigouru; ka utimo kamano to Nyasach kwe nobed kodu. **10** An gi mor maduong' kuom Ruoth ni uchako upara kendo. Adier, usebedo kupara makmana ni nyocha pok uyudo thuolo mar nyisa herau. **11** Ok awach kamano nikech achando gimoro, to asepuonjora dak ka aroma e gik ma an-go. **12** Aseng'eyo dak ka achando gimoro kendo ka an-gi gik mathoth. Asepuonjora maling'-ling' mar dak ka aroma, omiyo anyalo bedo modhil kata ka ayieng' kata ka adenyo, kata ka an gi gik mathoth kata ka an gi gik manok. **13** Anyalo timo gik moko duto kuom Kristo mamiya teko. **14** To kata kamano, ne utimo maber kuom konya e chandruokna. **15** To bende un jo-Filipi uwegi ung'eyo ni kane aa Makedonia e ndalo mokwongo mane ayalonue Injili, to ne onge kanisa mane okonya e chiwo moro amora, makmana un; **16** nikech kata kinde mane an Thesalonika ne uorona kony nyadi mang'eny e kinde mane an gi dwaro. **17** Ok awuo kamano nikech adwaro mich, to gima duong'madwaro ni chiwo maru obednu ohala. **18** To kaka koro Epafroditu osekelona kony manyocha uorego, koro aseyudo mich moroma, kendo mokalo dwarona. Mich mumiyagi dung' tik mamit mana ka misango ma Nyasaye oyiego kendo mamore. **19** To Nyasacha biro miyou gik moko duto muchando, kogolo kuom mwandune maduong' manie Kristo Yesu. **20** Duong' obed ni Nyasachwa kendo Wuonwa manyaka chieng'. Amin. (aiōn g165) **21** Mosna joma oyie duto man kuom Kristo Yesu. Jowete man koda ka ooronu mos. **22** Joma oyie duto ooronu mos, moloyo to jood Kaisar. **23** Ng'wono mar Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kod chunyu. Amin.

Jo-Kolosai

1 An Paulo, ma jaote mar Kristo Yesu kuom dwardo mar Nyasaye kaachiel gi Timotheo owadwa, **2** Andikunu kuom Kristo un owtewa maler kendo ma jo-adiera man Kolosai: Ng' wono gi kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa obed kodu. **3** Pile ka walemonu to wadwoko erokamano ni Nyasaye ma en Wuon Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, **4** watimo kamano nikech wasewinjo yie ma un-go kuom Kristo Yesu, kendo hera ma uherogo joma oyie duto, **5** Yieuni kod herau owuok kuom gima ugeno yudo mokannu maber e polo. Ma en e Injili mane obironu mokwongo ma uwirinjo kendo urwako, en e wach geno mane akelo. **6** E piny duto Injilini koro nyago olemo kendo landore, mana kaka osetimo e dieru nyaka chakre odiechieng' ma nuwinjoe kendo ung'eyo ng'wono mar Nyasaye e adierane duto. **7** Ne upuonjoru wachni kuom owadwa mwageno Epafra ma en misumba Kristo, kendo ma jatich Kristo ma ja-adiera matiyonu karwa. **8** Epafra bende nonyisowa kuom hera ma Roho Maler osemyou. **9** Kuom mano, chakre odiechieng' mane wawinjo kuom pok waweye ma ok walamonu ka wakwayo Nyasaye mondo opong'u gi ng'eyo dwarone, ka un gi rieko duto mar chuny kod winjo ma Roho Maler chiwo. **10** Bende walamo kamano mondo udag e ngima ma Ruoth morgo, ka umiye mor e yore duto, kendo unyago olemo mag timbe mabeyo bende ka umedo bedo gi ng'eyo Nyasaye. **11** Tekone maduong' biro miyo ubed motegno, mundo ubed joma odhil matimo kinda e yore duto, kendo **12** magoyo erokamano ni Wuoro ka un gi mor. En ema osewalou tenge mondo uyud gweth mag jomaler e pinyruodh ler. **13** Nikesch oseresowa waa e loch mar mudho mi okelowa e pinyruoth mar Wuode mohero, **14** Ne owarowa koweyonwa richowa. **15** Kristo e kido mineno mar Nyasaye ma ok ne, kendo en e wuowi makayo mar Nyasaye man-gi duong' kuom chwech duto. **16** Kuome gik moko duto nochwe; gik manie polo gi manie piny; gik mineno kod gik ma ok ne; kata bed ni gin duong' kata teko, kata ruodhi, kata loch. Mago duto Nyasaye nochweyo kuom Kristo kendo nochweyogi ni Kristo. **17** Ne entie kapok gimoro amora nobetie, kendo kuome ema gik moko duto oriwire. **18** En ewi ringruok, ma en kanisa, kendo en ema nokwongo chier koa kuom joma otho mondo obed gi loch kuom gik moko duto. **19** Nyasaye ne mor mondo kite duto obed kuom Wuode, **20** kendo kuome Nyasaye nomiyo gik moko duto obed gi winjruok kaachiel kode, kata gibed gi gik moko manie piny gi gik manie polo, kokelo kwe kuom remb Wuode mane ochwer e msalaba. **21** Chon ne upogoru gi Nyasaye, kendo ne un wasike kuom pachu nikesch timbe maricho mane utimo. **22** To koro osetimonu winjruok e kindu kode kuom tho Kristo e ringruok, mondo oteru e nyime kuler ka uonge gi

songa kuomu kata ketho. **23** Mano biro timore mana ka udhi nyime e yieu, kendo kuchung' motegno ma ok uyiengni uweyo geno mar Injili. Ma e Injili mane uwinjo, kendo makoro oseyal ni chwech duto e bwo polo, kendo ma an Paulo asebedo ka atiyone. **24** Emomiyo koro amor ka aneno masiche nikesch un, ka ringra chopo gik mane orem kuom masiche mane Kristo oneno nikesch ringre Kristo owuon, ma en kanisa. **25** Asedoko jatich mar kanyakla mar joma oyie kaluwore gi ote mane Nyasaye oorago iru mondo ayalnu wechene duto, **26** ma en wach manopandi kuom higni gi tienge mang'en, to koro oseel tiende ni jomaler. (**aiōn g165**) **27** Gin e joma Nyasaye oseyiero mondo onyis ogendini mwandu gi duong' man kuom wach mane opandino, en Kristo modak e chunyu kendo ma en e geno mar duong'. **28** Kristono e mwalande ne ji duto ka wasiemogi kendo wapuonjogi rieko duto, mondo water ji duto e nyim Kristo ka ler chutho. **29** Mano emomiyo ka atiyo matek kuom tekone matiyo kuoma.

2 Adwaro mondo ung'e kaka akedonu matek, kaachiel gi joma ni Laodikia gi ji mamoko duto mapok onena gi wang'-gi. **2** Gima adwaro en ni mondo gibed gi chuny motegno kendo giriwre e hera, eka ginibed gi mwandu mar ng'eyo tiend weche mar adier. Ka gitimo kamano, to gining'e ma ling'-ling' mar Nyasaye ma en Kristo, **3** En ema mwandu duto mag rieko kod ng'eyo Nyasaye opando kuome. **4** Anyisou wechegi mondo kik ng'ato owuondu gi weche manono maywayo ji. **5** Nikesch kata obedo ni aonge kodu kuom ringruok, to an kodu kuom chuny, kendo amor mar neno kaka uchanoru maber kendo kaka yieu ochung' motegno kuom Kristo. **6** Mana kaka userwako Kristo Yesu ka Ruoth, dhiuru nyime ka udak kuome, **7** ka uguroru motegno kendo ugeroru kuome, kumedo bedo motegno e yie kaka nopusonju, kendo kupong' gigoyo erokamano. **8** Kik uyie mondo ng'ato ang'ata omak pachu gi riekni manono mag piny gi wuond manono ma wito ji, ma gin rieko ma aa kuom puonj dhano gi timbe mag piny, to ok kuom Kristo. **9** Nyasaye mangima gi kite duto odak ei Kristo, tiende ni e ringre Kristo, **10** omiyo ka un ei Kristo to un gi gik moko duto, nikesch en e jatelo moloyo jotelo duto, kendo en e teko moloyo teko gi loch duto. **11** Kristo ema nogolo kit dhano machon kuomu mana kaka tero nyangu golo kit dhano machon, ma nyangu motim gi lwet dhano, to nyangu motim gi Kristo. **12** Kane obatisu, to noyiku kode kendo nochieru kode nikesch yie ma un-go kuom teko mar Nyasaye ma nochiere oa kuom joma otho. **13** Kane uyudo utho e richou gi kit ngimau ma ok ter nyangu, Nyasaye ne omiyo udoko mangima kuom Kristo. Noweyonwa richowa duto, **14** Nyasaye noketho chike kod dwarone mane okwedowa kendo ne opogowa. Ne ogole oko mi ogure e msalaba. **15** Kendo kane oseketho teko gi

loch duto, nomiyogi wichkuot e lela koloyogi gi kaka gimoro achiel. **15** Weuru mondo kwe mar Kristo teko mar msalaba. **16** Kuom mano, kik uwe ng'ato obed jaloch e chunyu kaka fuondi ringruok achiel, ong'adnu buru kuom gik muchamo kata mumadho, noluongu e kwe, omiyo gouru erokamano. **16** Wach kata kuom weche mag sewni mag lemo, kata sewni Kristo mundo odagi e chunyu gi nyak duto mokelo, mitimo ka dwe manyien owuok, kata chieng' Sabato. kuponjoru kendo usiemoru ng'ato gi ng'ato gi rieko **17** Magi duto gin mana tipo mag gik mane onego duto, kendo kupako Nyasaye gi wende zaburi kwero obi, to adiera wuon yudore kuom Kristo. **18** Kik wende kitabu kod wende chunyu ka ugoyo ni Nyasaye uwe ng'ato ang'ata mamor kuom dembruok mar erokamano e chunyu. **17** Gimoro amora mutimo miriambo kod malamo malaike omi ubed maonge kata ma uwacho, to timuru e nying Ruoth Yesu, pok. Ng'at makamano wacho mathoth konyiso ji kugogyo erokamano ni Nyasaye Wuoro e nying Yesu. kuom fweny moseneno, kendo pache mar dhano **18** Un mon, winjuru chwou, mana kaka owinjore miyo oting'ore malo kowuoyo kuom gik mokia kuom Ruoth. **19** Un chwo, heruru mondu, kendo kik tiendgi. **19** Ng'atno oseweyo tudruok gi wich ma en ubednegi mager. **20** Un nyithindo, luoruru jonywolu e kama ringruok duto otude kendo omake ka omake e gik moko duto, nikech mano ema long'o ni Ruoth. gi fuonini kod leche kaachiel, kendo gidongo kaka **21** Un wuone, kik umi nyithindu chuny lit, nono to Nyasaye dwaro ni gidongi. **20** Ka usetho gi Kristo chunyi biro jok. **22** Un, wasumbini, luoruru ruodhiu mi ogonyou kuom timbe machon mag pinyi, to mag pinyi e weche duto kendo kik utim kamano koro ere gima omiyo pod uwuotho ka jopiny? Ang'o mana sa ma gichung' butu ka ging'you kutiyo, ka momiyo pod umako chike mawacho niya, **21** "Kik gima udwaro morogi, to timuru kamano gi chuny imak gini," kata niya, "Kik ibil gini," kata niya, "Kik ma thuolo kendo kuluoro Ruoth. **23** Gimoro amora imul gini?" **22** Giduto gin gik malal nono, nikech gin ma utimo, to timuru gi chunyu duto ka gima utimo mana chike gi puonj mag dhano. **23** Ginyalo nenore ni Ruoth to ok ni dhano, **24** ka ung'eyo ni obiro gioko ni rieko ni eigi ka gilemo gi lamo mar paro miyou mich chieng' ma nobi mondo opog ni joge mar dhano, kendo kuom dembruok ma oko, kod girkeni kaka pokgi mokano nigi. En Ruoth Kristo sando ringruok, to chutho giunge ohala nikech ok ema utiyone. **25** Ng'euru ni ng'ato matimo richo, ginyal konyo ng'ato geng'o gombo mag ringruok. noyud pokne kuom richo mosetimo, kendo onge dewe wang' nikech Nyasaye ok dew wang' ng'ato.

3 Ka osechieru gi Kristo, to keturu chunyu kuom gik manie polo, kuma Kristo obetie e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye. **2** Keturu pachu kuom gik man malo to ok kuom gige piny. **3** Nikech ne utho kendo ngimau koro opandi ei Kristo, kuom Nyasaye. **4** Ka Kristo, ma en ngimau nofwenyre, to un bende unubi kode e duong'ne maler. **5** Emomiyo, neguru dwaro duto mag ringruok manie ngimau, kaka: terruok, dwanyruok, gombo, tim ma ok ler, kod wuoro, ma en lamo nyiseche manono. **6** Nikech gigi, Nyasaye biro olo mirimbe kuom joma ok winj wachne. **7** Un bende ne uwuotho e yoregi e ngimau machon mane udakie. **8** To koro nyaka ulony oko kit richo duto kaka: ich wang' gi mirima gi himruok gi ketho nying ji kod weche mochido. **9** Kik ng'ato kuomu wuond wadgi, nikech uselonyo kit dhano machon kod timbene duto, **10** mi urwako dhano manyien mamedo bedo manyien pile mondo obed machal gi kit jachwechne. **11** E ngima manyien-ni, koro onge pogruok e kind ja-Yunani kod ja-Yahudi, onge ng'ama oter nyangu kata ng'at ma ok oter nyangu, bende onge ng'ama ok osomo kata jamaranda, misumba kata ng'ama ni thuolo, to Kristo e moromo kendo en duto kuom duto. **12** Kuom mano, kaka un jo-Nyasaye moyiero, maler kendo mogeno, rwakreuru gi kech, gi miwafu, gi bolruok, gi muolo, kod kinda. **13** Beduru joma oyie kawo nyawo mar jowadgi kendo ka weyo ni nyawadgi kethone. Weneuru ji richog i kaka Ruoth bende noweyonu richou. **14** To moloyo ni mago duto, rwakreuru gihera, mariwo wechegi duto mi giwinjre

4 Un ruodhi mag pinyi, daguru gi wasumbini magu kuritogi maber kendo mowinjore nikech ung'eyo ni un bende un gi Ruodhu e polo. **2** Timuru kinda kuom lemo, kurito gi paro moyaware, kendo kugogyo erokamano ni Nyasaye. **3** Wan bende lemnwauru mondo Nyasaye oyawnwa dhoot mar yalo Injili, kendo lando wach modhiero ji ng'eyo mar Kristo momiyo koro otweya gi nyororo. **4** Lemnauru mondo omiya ayale e yo maler kaka owinjore atim. **5** Beduru gi rieko kuom joma odak e dieru kutiyo gi thuolo muyudo e yo maber. **6** Neuru ni wecheu obed mang'won man-gi ndhandhu kinde duto, mondo ung'e kaka dudwoki ng'ato ang'ata wach e yo mowinjore. **7** Tukiko biro nyisou gik moko duto matimorena. En owadwa mageno, jatich ma ja-adiera kendo jatich Ruoth kaachiel koda. **8** Aore iru mondo ung'e kaka wachal, kendo mondo ojiw chunyu. **9** Obiro biro gi Onesimo owadwa ma ja-adiera ma jathuru. Gibiro nyisou weche duto matimore ka. **10** Aristarko motweyago e od twech ooronu mos, kaachiel gi Mariko ma owad gi Barnaba. (Usewinjo wachne, omiyo kobiro to urwake.) **11** Yesu, ma nyinge machielo en Justo, bende ooronu mos. Magi kende e jo-Yahudi wetena matiyo koda ni wach pinyruoth Nyasaye, kendo gisehoyo chunyu e yore mang'eny. **12** Epafra ma jathuru kendo ma misumba Kristo Yesu bende omosou. Osiko olemonu matek ma ok oywe, mondo omi uchung' motegno, e dwarz Nyasaye duto kendo ka un gi adiera chutho. **13**

Anyalo timo nende kaka otiyonu matek, un kaachiel gi jo-Laodikia kod jo-Hieropoli. **14** Osiepwa mwageno ma Luka jathiethwa kod Dema jomosou. **15** Kowuru mosna ni jowete man Laodikia, kendo ni Numfa gi kanisa man e ode. **16** Ka osesomnu baruwani, to neuru ni osome ni kanisa mar jo-Laodikia bende. To Un bende ukaw barupgi mondo usom. **17** Nyisuru Arkipo kama: “Ne ni itieko tich Ruoth mane omiyi.” **18** An Paulo, andikonu mosni gi lweta awuon. Kik wiu wil kod twechna e od twech. Ng’wono obed kodu.

1 Jo-Thesalonika

1 An Paulo gi Sila kod Timotheo, Wandikonus un kanisa mar jo-Thesalonika, man kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo: Ng'wono gi kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kodu. **2** Wadwokone Nyasaye erokamano kinde duto nikesch un duto, kwaluongo nyingu e lemo magwa. **3** E nyim Nyasachwa kendo Wuonwa, wasiko kwaparo yie ma un-go mosemiyo utimo gik mabeyo gi herau momiyo utiyo ne Nyasaye matek, kod geno ma un-go kuom Ruoth Yesu Kristo, momiyo uchung' motegno kutimo kinda. **4** Nimar wang'eyo, owestewa ma Nyasaye ohero, ni oseyierou, **5** nikesch Injili marwa ne ok obironu gi wach miwacho gi dhok kende, to nobironu gi teko kendo gi Roho Maler, kod yie motegno. Ung'eyo kaka ne wachalo kane wadak e dieru, ne wadak kamanu nikesch un. **6** Ne uluwo kitwa kod kit Ruoth; kendo kata obedo ni ne usandoru malit, to nurwako wach mane oyalnu gi mor ma Roho Maler kelo. **7** Omiyo ne udoko ranyisi maber ne joma oyie duto man Makedonia gi Akaya. **8** Wach Ruoth nolandore koa kuomu mochopo ok mana Makedonia gi Akaya kende: To sani koro yie ma un-go kuom Nyasaye oselandore mong'ere kuonde duto. Omiyo wan koro onge gima wanyalo wachkuome, **9** nikesch gin giwegi giwuoyo kuom kit rwak mane urwakowago. Ginyiso ji kaka nulokoru ubedo jo-Nyasaye, kuwego nyiseche manono, mondo uti ne Nyasaye mangima kendo madiera; **10** kendo mondo urit biro mar Wuode koa e polo. Wuodeno mane ochiero oa kuom joma otho en Yesu, Jal ma resowa e mirimb Nyasaye mabiro.

2 Un uwegi ung'eyo, owestewa, ni limbe mane walimougo ne ok obedo kayiem nono. **2** Mana kaka ung'eyo, noyudo osesandwa kendo oyanywa e dala mar Filipi to kata kamano Nyasaye nomiyowa chir mar yalonu Injili mare e dier lweny gi akweda mager. **3** Chutho, ok wahomb ji gi weche mag miriambo kata gi weche mowuok e paro mochido. Bende ok wan gi paro maling'-ling' mar wito ji. **4** To wawuoyo kaka joma Nyasaye owuon ema opwodho kendo oyiego kaka jorit Injili. Ok watem mondo wabed malong'o ne dhano, to wadwaro ni wabed malong'o mana ne Nyasaye ma nono chunjewa. **5** Ung'eyo maber ni kane wayalonu to ne ok wakonyore gi weche malombou mondo wawuondgo wang'u, kendo Nyasaye en janeno marwa ni ne ok wapando gombo maling'-ling' e chunywa mondo wamaugigeul! **6** Ne ok wadwar pak moa kuom dhano, bed ni gin un kata ji mamoko. Kaka joote mag Kristo, ne wanyalo miyoo ting' mapek, **7** to kar timo mano to ne wadoko mamuol e dieru mana kaka min nyithindo rito nyithinde ma pod tindo. **8** Ne waherou gihera matut momiyo ne wamor, ok mana mar pogo kodu

Injili mar Nyasaye kende, to koda ka ngimawa bende, nikesch ne wagenou gi genruok maduong'. **9** Adier unyalo paro, jowetewa, kaka ne wanyagore kendo watiyo matek, ne watiyo odiechieng' gotieno mundo kik wami ng'ato ang'ata ting' mapek e kinde mane wadak kodu ka wayalonu Injili mar Nyasaye. **10** Un uwegi un joneno, kaachiel gi Nyasaye bende, kaka ne wadak e dieru ka ngimawa ler kendo nikare, kendo ka waonge ketho e kindu un joma oyie. **11** Ung'eyo kaka ne wakonyo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu mana kaka wuoro konyo nyithinde owuon, **12** kwajiwou kendo wahoyou kendo wasiemou mondo kit ngimau mapile obed malong'o ne Nyasaye moseluongou e pinyruodhe kod duong' mare. **13** Bende wadwokone Nyasaye erokamano kinde duto nikesch kane wakelonu Wach Nyasaye, to nuwinje murwake, ok ka wach dhano, to nurwake ka Wach Nyasaye adier mana kaka en. Wachno koro chopo dwarz Nyasaye e ngimau, un joma oyie. **14** Owestewa, gik mosetimoren chal gi gik mane osetimore ni kanisa mar jo-Nyasaye man kuom Kristo Yesu e piny Judea, nimir ne usandoru e Iwet ogandau mana kaka gin bende negisandore e Iwet jo-Yahudi wetegi. **15** Jo-Yahudigo ema nonego Ruoth Yesu kod jonabi mag-gi, kendo gin ema ne giriembowa oko. Ok gilong'o ne Nyasaye kendo gimon gi ji duto, **16** ka gitemo gi tekregi duto mondo gitamwa yalo Injili ne joma ok jo-Yahudi mondo oyud warriuk. Kuom tim ma gitimoni, gimiyo richogi medore ameda kendo mirimb Nyasaye koro osejukogi! **17** Jowetewa, kane ochunowa ni nyaka wawere kodu kuom kinde machwok (ne wapogore mana e ringruok to ok kuom chuny), omiyo sisu mane wan-go mar chako limou osemeiyo watemo gi yore duto mondo waneu wang'gi wang'. **18** Ne wasedwarz gaming'a mondo wabi walimu, to moloyo an Paulo ne atemo matek to Satan ne omona. **19** Koso uparo ni gin ng'a gini mwakwanu kaka genowa gi morwa, kata kaka osimbo marwa ma warasungrego e nyim Ruoth Yesu Kristo koduogo? Donge en un? **20** Chutho, un e duong'wa gi morwa!

3 Emomiyoo ka chunywa ne chandore kaonge kwe ne waparo ni ber mondo wadong' kendwa Athene. **2** Ne waoro Timotheo, ma en owadwa kendo jatich Nyasaye kaachiel kodwa e tij lando Injili mar Kristo, mondo ojiw chunyu ubed motegno kuom yie maru, **3** kendo mondo kik sand mwayudo mi chunyu aa. Ung'eyo maber ni kaka jo-Kristo nyaka wayud sand. **4** Chutho, kane wan kodu to ne wasiko ka wanyisou ni nyaka sandwa, kendo e gima osetimorenwa, mana kaka ung'eyo. **5** Mano emomiyoo kane koro ok anyal medo bedo mos, ne aoro jaote mondo ang'e kaka yieu chalo. Ne aluor ni dipa ka jatem osedonjore kodu mi omiyo tich mane watiyo matek e dieru obedo kayiem. **6** Koro Timotheo osedwogo koa iru, kendo osekelonwa weche mabeyo kuom yieu

kod herau. Osenyisowa kaka usiko uparowa gi paro mabeyo kendo ni un bende ugombo nenowa mana kaka wan bende wagombo nenou. **7** Kuom mano, jowetewa, yie ma un-go osejiwowa e chandruok duto kaachiel gi masiche ma waneno. **8** To chunywa koro odwogo nikech uchung' motegno kuom Ruoth. **9** Ere kaka dwago ne Nyasaye erokamano nikech un ma dirom gi mor duto ma umiyo wamorgo e nyim Nyasaye? **10** Odiechieng' gotieno walamo Nyasaye gi chunywa duto mondo olosnwa thuolo mar nenou kendo wang' gi wang', mundo wabi wapong'nu kuonde morem e yie maru. **11** Mad Nyasachwa kendo Wuonwa owuon, kod Ruodhwa Yesu, losnwa yo ma wanyalo birogo iru. **12** Ruoth mondo omi herau omedre kendo olandre e kindu ng'ato gi ng'ato, kaachiel kod ji duto, mana kaka hera mwaherougo bende olandore. **13** Ruoth mondo omi chunyu obed motegno mondo ubed joma onge ketho kendo jomaler e nyim Nyasaye Wuonwa, chieng' ma Ruoth Yesu biroe kaachiel gi joge maler duto.

4 Mogik, jowetewa, ne wapanjou kaka onego udag malong'o ne Nyasaye, mana kaka ngimau chalo sani. To koro wakwayou kendo wajiwou kuom Ruoth Yesu mundo umed timo kamano moloyo. **2** Nikech ung'eyo puonj mane wamiyou kuom teko mar Ruoth Yesu. **3** En dwarz Nyasaye mondo ubed jomaler. Nyasaye dwarz ni ubed mabor gi timbe mag terruok **4** to bende ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka puonjre rito ringre e yo maler kendo malong'o, **5** ma ok oyie mondo ringre oowre gi gombo mathoth kaka jopiny makia Nyasaye timo. **6** To kuom wachni, ng'ato kik tim ni wadgi marach kata wuonde. Ruoth biro kumo joma timo timbe ma kamago mana kaka ne wasenyisou kendo siemou. **7** Nimar Nyasaye ne ok oluongowa mondo wadag e ngima mar dwanyruok, to ne oluongowa mondo wadag e ngima maler. **8** Omiyo ng'ato ang'ata motamore winjo puonjni ok otamore winjo dhano, to otamore winjo Nyasaye owuon mamiyou Roho Maler. **9** To kuom wach hera ma jowete kuom Kristo onego oherrego to ok wane tiende ndikonue, nikech un uwegi Nyasaye osepuonjou mondo uherru ng'ato gi ng'ato. **10** To kuom adiera uhero jowete duto man e miech Makedonia duto. Kata kamano wakwayou, jowetewa, mondo umed timo kamano moloyo mano. **11** Dwarz maduong' mar ngimau onego obed ni mondo udag e ngima mokwe, ka urango mana tijeu kende, kendo kutiyo matek gi lwetu mana kaka ne wachikou, **12** mondo kit ngimau mapile oywa chuny joma pok oyie mi gimiui luor, kendo kik uket genou kuom ng'ato ang'ata. **13** Jowetewa, ok wadwar mondo ubed ka ukia gima timore ne joma osetho, kata mondo ubed gi kuyo ka joma moko, maonge gi geno. **14** Wayie ni Yesu notho mochier oa kuom joma otho, omiyo wayie ni Nyasaye biro chiero jomo oyie duto

mosetho kaachiel kode. **15** Kaluwore gi wach Ruoth owuon, wanyisou ni wan ma Ruoth noyudwa ka pod wangima chieng' ma nobie, ok wanakwong dhi kapok okaw joma osetho. **16** Nikech Ruoth owuon nolor koa e polo, mi nogol chik gi dwol maduong', ka malaika maduong' kok, kendo ka turumbete mar Nyasaye ywak matek; eka joma nosetho kani kuom Kristo nochier mokwongo. **17** Bang' mano, wan ma pod wadong' ka wangima noyudhwia kaachiel kodgi mi terwa malo e boche polo mondo warom gi Ruoth e polo. Omiyo wanabed gi Ruoth nyaka chieng'. **18** Emomioji jiwireuru gi wechegi.

5 Koro owetena, onge tiende ndikonu kuom ndalo kata sa ma gigo notimre, **2** nikech un uwegi ung'eyo malong'o ni chieng' Ruoth nobi apoya mana kaka jakuo poyo ji gotieno. **3** E sa ma ji paro ni piny okwe kendo weche beyo, ema masira nopogie kadiemo wang', mana kaka muoch poyo dhako mangi ich, bende ok ginitony. **4** To un, jowetena, ok un e mudho ma dimi odiechieng'no pou mana kaka jakuo poyo ji. **5** Un duto un nyithind ler, kendo un nyithind odiechieng'. Ok wan jo-otieno kata jo-mudho. **6** Kuom mano, kik wachal gi ji mamoko ma nindo, to wabeduru motang' ka wan gi ritruok. **7** Nikech joma nindo, nindo gotieno, kendo joma mer bende mer gotieno. **8** To nikech wan jo-odiechieng', wabeduru gi ritruok ka warwakore gi yie kod hera kaka law akor mar lweny; kendo gi geno mar warruok kaka ogut lweny. **9** Nikech Nyasaye ne ok oyierowa mondo wayud kum mar mirimbe mager, to moyierowa mondo wayud warruok kuom Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo. **10** Nothonwa mondo kata ka wangima kata ka watho to wadag kode. **11** Kuom mano jiwireuru kendo gerreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato mana kaka utimono. **12** Koro wakwayou, jowetewa, mondo uchiw luor ni jogo matiyo tich Ruoth matek e dieru ma gin jotendu kendo jopuonju kuom Ruoth. **13** Migiiru duong' ahinya kendo hergiuru moloyo nikech tich ma gitimo. Daguru gi kwe e kindu. **14** Bende wakwayou, jowetewa, mondo usiem joma budho abudha, kendo mondo ujiw joma luor, kendo ukony joma yomyom. Horeuru mos gi ji duto. **15** Neurui ni onge ng'ama chulo rach kuom rach motimne, to temuru mondo kinde duto utim maber ne joweteu kendo ne ji mamoko bende. **16** Beduru mamar pile; **17** lemuru kinde duto; **18** gouru erokamano kata piny ber keta rach, nikech mano ema Nyasaye dwarz ni utim ei Kristo Yesu. **19** Kik utam Roho Maler tiyo e dieru, **20** kendo kik ucha weche mokor moa kuom Nyasaye. **21** Temuru gik moko duto, kendo rituru weche mabeyo kuomngi. **22** Pogreuru gi timbe maricho duto. **23** Nyasaye owuon, ma Wuon kwe mondo opwodhu mi udok maler chuth e yore duto. Mad orit ngimau gi chunyu gi ringreutu duto mi ubed maonge ketho moro amora chieng' ma Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo noduogie. **24** Jal maluongou biro chopo mano nikech en ja-

adiera. **25** Jowetewa, lemnwauru. **26** Mosuru jowete
duto gi yogruok mar jomaler. **27** Achikou e nyng
Ruoth mondo une ni osom baruwani ne jowete duto.
28 Ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo obed kodu.

2 Jo-Thesalonika

1 An Paulo gi Sila kod Timotheo, Wandikoru un kanisa mar jo-Thesalonika, man kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo: **2** Ng'wono gi kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kodu. **3** Nyaka wadwokne Nyasaye erokamano kinde duto nikelch un jowetewa kendo owinjore watim kamano nikelch yie ma un-go medo bedo motegno, kendo hera muherorugo ng'ato gi ng'ato bende medore. **4** Kuom mano, wasebedo ka wapwoyou e kind kanisa Nyasaye, kawanyisogi kuom kindau kod yieu motegno momiyo udhil e dier sand kod tem duto muyudo. **5** Magi duto nyiso ni buch Nyasaye nikare, nikelch bang' neno sand kod tem to e giko nokwanu kaka joma owinjore yudo gweth mar pinyruoth Nyasaye. **6** Nyasaye en ng'ama kare omiyo obiro kumo joma sandou, **7** to un muyudo sand obiro miyout yweyo, kaachiel kodwa. Mano notimre chieng' ma Ruoth Yesu nofwenyre e mach makakni kolor oa e polo, kaachiel gi malaika mage maroteke. **8** Enokum joma okia Nyasaye kendo ma ok orito puonj mar Injili mar Ruodhwa Yesu. **9** Giniyud kum ma en lal manyaka chieng', koriembogi oko e nyim Ruoth Nyasaye kendo mabor gi tekone man-gi duong'. (*aiōnios g166*) **10** En odiechieng' ma Ruoth noduogje mondo joge maler omiye duong' kendo joma oyie duto omiye luor. Un bende unubed achiel kuom jogo, nikelch ne uyie wach mane wakelonu. **11** Ka un gi gima chalo kama e pachu, to mano emomiyo walamonu kinde duto, mondo omi Nyasachwa okwanu kaka joma owinjore gi luongne, mondo tekone ochop dwaro mabeyo duto ma un-go kod tije duto mutimo nikelch yie ma un-go. **12** Walemo ni mondo nying Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo oyud duong' kuomu, kendo mundo un bende uyud duong' kuome. Mano mundo otimrenu kuom ng'wono mar Nyasachwa kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo.

2 To koro owtewa, kuom wach biro mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo kendo kaka ibiro chocowa kanyakla mondo waromne, **2** wakwayou mundo kik uparru kendo kik chunyu chandre ni weche mokor, kata weche mokelnu, kata baruwa moro miwacho ni oa irwa, mawacho ni odiechieng' mar Ruoth osechopo. **3** Kik uyie ng'ato wuondu e yo moro amora, nikelch odiechieng' no ok nobi nyaka ng'anyo maduong' chop, kendo nyaka ng'at mochayo chik fwenyre, ma en jal mochanne tho e mach manyaka chieng'. **4** Obiro sungore kokwedo gimoro amora miluongo ni Nyasaye kata gimoro amora milamo. Bende nohedhre bet kata ei hekalu mar Nyasaye kolandore owuon ni en Nyasaye. **5** Donge unyalo paro ni ne anyisou gigi kane an kodu? **6** To koro ung'eyo gima pod omone fwenyore, ni nyaka obi mana e kinde moketne. **7** Teko mopondo mar tij chayo chik koro

osechako tich. To ka jal motamo ng'at mochayo chik ogl oko, to tekono nofwenyre. **8** Bang'e jal mochayo chik nofwenyre, to Ruoth Yesu nobi gi duong'ne duto miwuoro, nonege gi muya moa e dhoge kendo notiek tekone duto. **9** Jal mochayo Chikno nobi kaluwore gi dwaro mar Satan ka en gi teko duto mar timo honni gi ranyisi mag miriambo, **10** kokonyore gi kit wuond maricho duto mondo owitgo joma lal. Jogo lal nikelch negitamore hero adiera makelo warruok. **11** Kuom mano Nyasaye ooronigi tekо maduong' marundo pachgi mondo omi giyie gi weche mag miriambo, **12** omiyo Ruoth nong'ad bura ni ji duto motamore yie adiera, ka gihero mana timo timbe maricho. **13** Owtewa ma Ruoth ohero, onego wadwokne Nyasaye erokamano kinde duto ka waparou nikelch Nyasaye noyierou nyaka aa chakruok mondo owaru komiyo ngimau doko maler kuom teko mar Roho Maler kaachiel gi yie muyiego kuom adiera. **14** Mano emomiyo noluongou kane urwako Injili mane wayalonu mondo un bende uyud duong' mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo. **15** Kuom mano, jowetewa, chunguru motegno, kendo makuru matek puonj mane wapuonjou gi dhowa kata gi barupewa. **16** Mad Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo owuon kod Nyasaye Wuonwa, ma noherowa momiyowa jip mosiko kod geno maber, kuom ng'wonone, (*aiōnios g166*) **17** ojiw chunyu kendo omiu teko e yore duto kendo e weche mabeyo.

3 Mogik, jowetewa, lemnwauru mondo Wach Ruoth Yesu olandre piyo piyo kendo mundo ji omi wachno duong', mana kaka notimore e dieru. **2** Lemnwauru bende mundo Nyasaye oreswa e lwet joma timbegi mono kendo ma joricho, nikelch ji duto ok nigi yie motegno. **3** Ruoth en ja-adiera, omiyo obiro miyout teko kendo obiro ritou e lwet Ng'ama Rach. **4** Wan gi chir kuom Ruoth ni utimo gik ma wawacho kendo ni ubiro medo timo kamano. **5** Ruoth mondo omi chunyu omed hero Nyasaye kendo ubed gi kinda machalo mane Kristo ne gigo. **6** Wachikou jowetewa e nyiny Ruoth Yesu Kristo mondo upogru gi jowete ma budho abudha kendo ok lu puonj mane uyudo kuomwa. **7** Nikech un uwegi ung'eyo ni onego ulu ranyisi mar kit ngimawa. Ne ok wabudh abudha kane wan kodu, **8** kendo kata chiemb ng'ato ne ok wachamo ma ok wachulo. To ne watiyo odiechieng' gotieno, ka watiyo gi lwetewa kendo ka watiyo tich matek mondo kik wami ng'ato moro amora kuomu ting' mapek. **9** Ne watimo kamano ok nikelch ne waonge gi ratiro mar yudo kony moa kuomu, to ne wadwaro mondo wabednu ranyisi maber ma unyalo luwo. **10** Nikech kata e kinde mane wan kodu ne wamiyou chik niya, "Ka ng'ato budho abudha ma ok odwar tiyo to kik ochiem." **11** Wawinjo ni jomoko kuomu budho abudha. Ok git, tije jowetegi ema gikeloe weche manono. **12** E nyiny Ruoth Yesu Kristo, wachikou

kendo wasiemo joma kamago mondo gibel mos
kendo gitu matek mondo giyud yo ma gikonyorego.

13 To un, jowetena, kik uol gi timo maber. **14** Ka
ng'ato ang'ata otamore luwo weche mawandikonu
e baruwani to ng'iuru ng'atno maber. Kik uriwru
kode, mondo eka wiye okuodi kuom timne mobam.
15 Kik ukawe kaka jasigu, to siemeuru asiema kaka
owadu kuom Ruoth. **16** Koro Ruodh kwe owuon
mondo omiu kwe mare pile e yore duto. Ruoth
mondo obed kodu uduto. **17** An Paulo ema andikonu
mosni gi lweta awuon, en kido maketo e barupena
duto kendo mano e kaka andiko. **18** Ng'wono mar
Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo obed kodu un duto.

1 Timotheo

1 An Paulo jaote Kristo Yesu kaluwore gi Chik Nyasaye ma Jawarwa, kod Kristo Yesu, ma en genowa, **2** Andikoni in Timotheo wuoda mar adier kuom yie: Ng'wono gi kech kod kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuoro gi Kristo Yesu Ruodhwa obed kodu. **3** Kaka ne anyisi mundo itim kane an e wuodha madhiyo Makedonia, adwaro mundo imed bedo Efeso niukech jomoko ni kuno mapuonjo ji puonj mag miriambo manyaka ikwergi mondo giwe timo kamano. **4** Bende giwe keto chunygi e sigendini manono gi sigendini mag nonro mag anywola ma ok rum. Gik ma kamagi medo mana mbaka makelo miero kar gero tich Nyasaye, ma gerore kuom yie. **5** To wach maduong' mar Chikni en hera mawuok e chuny maler kendo maonge bura kod yie mar adier. **6** Jomoko osebaro oweyo magi mi gidonjo e mbekni mag oyuma maonge tiengi. **7** Gigombo mondo gibed jopuonj Chik to gikia tiend gik ma giwacho kata gik ma giwuoyo kuomgi. **8** Wang'eyo ni chik ber mana ka ng'ato konyore kode e yo mowinjore. **9** Wang'eyo bende ni chik ok oket ni joma kare, to okete ni joketh chik gi jonjore; gi joma okia Nyasaye, kod joricho, gi joma timbegi ochido, kod joma odagi lemo; bende ni joma nego wuonegi kata minegi. Bende chikno oket ni jonek **10** gi jochode, kod chwo ma terore gi chwo wetegi gi joma timo ohand wasumbini gi jo-miriambo, kod joma kwong'ore kariambo chutho mundo gigweny adiera. Adier chik oket ne gimoro amora makedo gi puonj mar adier. **11** Puonjno owinjore kod Injili man-gi duong' mar Nyasaye mogwedhi, mane oket e lweta. **12** Agoyo erokamano ni Kristo Yesu Ruodhwa mosemiya teko niukech ne okwana kaka ja-adiera mi oyiera e tichne. **13** Kata obedo ni chon ne awuoyo marach kuom Nyasaye kendo ne asando joma oyie ka akwiny, to nokecha niukech natimo gigo kuom kia kendo kuom bedo maonge yie. **14** Ng'wono mar Ruodhwa ne ool kuoma mogundho, kaachiel gi yie kod hera mayudore kuom Kristo Yesu. **15** Wach mar adier mowinjore ji oyiego chuth en ni Kristo Yesu nobiro e piny mondo owar joricho, to an e jaricho marachie moloy joricho duto. **16** To kuom mano Yesu Kristo nokecha an mane an jaricho ewi joricho duto, mundo onyis ng'wonone maduong' maonge giko kuoma. Nodwaro mundo abed ranyisi, ne joma biro yie kuome mundo oyud ngima mochwere. (aiōnios g166) **17** Opak Ruodhwa mochwere! En Ruoth ma ok tho, kendo ma ok ne. En e Nyasaye kende. Duong' kod pak odogne nyaka chieng'. Amin. (aiōn g165) **18** Timotheo wuoda, amiyi Chikni kaluwore gi weche mane okor kuomi chon. Ti kod chikni mundo iked lweny maber, **19** kisiko e yie motegno ka chunyi ok ng'adni bura kaka jaketho. Jomoko osedagi winjo bura ma chunygi ng'adonegi kuom gik maricho ma

gitimo, omiyo koro yiegi osenimo. **20** Moko kuom jogo gin Humenayo gi Aleksanda, ma aseketo e lwest Satan mondo opouonjre ni kik guyany Nyasaye.

2 Wach mokwongo ma jiwo en ni ji duto mundo oter kwayogi e nyim Nyasaye ka gilamo kendo ka gigoyo erokamano ni Nyasaye **2** ne ruodhi gi joma nitie e loch duto mundo eka wadag gi kwe maonge tungni, ka waluoro Nyasaye kendo ka wan jomaler chuth. **3** Mani ber kendo moro Nyasaye Jawarwa, **4** madwaro ni ji duto oyud warruok kendo ong'e adiera. **5** Niukech nitie Nyasaye achiel kende gi ng'at achiel ma jathiek e kind Nyasaye gi dhano, en e Kristo Yesu mane obiro e kido mar dhano. **6** Nochiwore owuon mundo ochul nengo mar waro miero. **7** Mano emomiyo ne oyiera kaka ranyisi e kinde mowinjore. **8** Mano emomiyo ne oyiera kaka jahul wach kendo kaka jaote. Awacho adier, ok ariambi, kendo an japuonj wach yie madier ne joma ok jo-Yahudi. **9** Emomiyo adwaro ni kamoro amora ma ji ochokoree ka lemo to chwo duto mundo oting' lwetgi maler malo ka gilemo, maonge mirima kata goyo mbaka. **10** Adwaro bende ni mon orwakre gi lewni mowinjore ka gibidhore kendo giritore maber, to rwakruokgi kik bed mana mar kado wich kata mar dhahabu kata mar rwako tigo ma nengone tek kata lewni ma nengogi tek, **11** to onego girwakre gi timbe mabeyo mowinjore gi mon mawacho ni oluoro Nyasaye. **12** Mon mundo opouonjre koling' kendo koyie winjo wach. **13** Ok ayie mundo dhako opouonj ji kata obed gi teko ewi ng'ama dichwo; nyaka oling' mos, **14** niukech Adam ema nokwong chwe eka bang'e Hawa. **15** To bende Adam ok ema ne owuondi, to dhako ema ne owuondi, mi odoko jaketho. **16** Kata kamano mon noyud resruok e yor nywolo nyithindo, ka gisiko e yie kod hera gi ngima maler kendo modimbore.

3 Ma en wach mar adiera ni ka ng'ato oketo chunye mundo obed jatend kanisa to odwaro tich mogen. **2** Jatend kanyakla mar jo-Kristo nyaka bed ng'at ma wach moro amora marach onge kuome, chworo dhako achiel kende, ng'at mobidhore, moritore, kendo modimbore, ng'at moluor, mohero rwako welo kendo japuonj molony, **3** ng'at ma ok ohero kong'o, ng'at ma ok ger, bende owinjore obed ng'at mamuol, ma ok ohero dhawo kendo ma ok ohero pesa. **4** Nyaka obed ng'at morito ode maber kendo nyaka one ni nyithindo winjo wachne gi luor mowinjore. **5** (To ka ng'ato ok nyal rito ode owuon, to ere kaka dorit kanisa Nyasaye?) **6** Kik obed ng'at moyudo warruok machiegn, norio to sunga nyalo make mi opodhi kendo bura loye kaka noloyo jachien. **7** Bende nyaka obed ng'at ma joma ok oyie wuoyo kuome maber, mondo kik obadho mar jachien gaje mi opodhi kendo one wickhuot. **8** Kamano bende jokony e kanisa bende nyaka bed joma imiyo luor,

joma odimbore, joma ok madh kong'o kendo joma jodongo oketo lwetgi kuomi. **15** Tim gigi gi chunyi ok oowre gi yudo ohala e yo ma ok nikare. **9** Nyaka duto, kichiwori chuth mar neno ni gitimore mondo gimak adiera matut mar yie gi chuny maled maonge ji duto one kaka imedo dhi nyime maber e yore richo moro amora. **10** Nyaka temgi mokwongo, to ka oyud ni onge wach moro marach kuomgi eka mundo kind a kodgi mak iweyogi, nikech ka itimo kamano yienegi bedo jokony. **11** Kamano bende, mondgi eka inires ngimani iwuon kaachel gi ngima joma nyaka bed joma owinjore mi luor, kik gibed mon mohero kuoth, to owinjore gibed mon moritore kendo ma jo-adiera e weche duto. **12** Jakony kanisa nyaka bed ng'atno man-gi dhako achiel kende kendo mopyonjo nyithinde gi joode duto maber. **13** Joma osetiyo maber yudo nying maber kendo gibedo gi chir e yie margi kuom Kristo Yesu. **14** Kata obedo ni ageno biro iri mapiyo to andikoni wechegi mag puonj mondo; **15** kaponi adeko to ing'e kaka ji onego owuothi e dier kanyakla mar jo-Nyasaye, ma en kanisa mar Nyasaye mangima, ma en e siro kendo mise mar adiera. **16** Chutho, mano kaka weche Nyasaye odhiero ng'eyo kendo nigi duong' miwuoro: Kristo nobiro e ringruok, kendo Roho nonyiso ratiro ni oonge ketho, malaike ne onene, kendo wachne ne oyal e kind ogendini, ji ne oyie kuome e piny ngima, kendo ne otene malo e duong' mar Nyasaye.

4 Roho Maler wacho ni e ndalo giko jomoko nowe yie mi giluw weche chunje mawuondo ji kod puonj mayoreyore mag jochiende. **2** Puonj ma kamago aa kuom jo-miriambo mawuondore, jogi ma pachgi manyiso ni gin joketho osetho mana ka gima orew gi nyinjo maliet. **3** Gitamo ji mondo kik okendre, kendo gisiemogi mondo kik gicham chiemko mamoko ma Nyasaye ochiwo mondo joma oyie kendo mong'eyo adiera okaw gi erokamano. **4** Nikech gik moko duto ma Nyasaye ochweyo beyo, kendo ok owinjore wakwer chiemko moro amora ka wachame gi erokamano, **5** nikech osepwordhe maler gi wach Nyasaye kod lamo. **6** Ka ipuonjo Jowete wechegi to ibiro bedo jatich maber mar Kristo Yesu, ka idongori e adiera mar yie gi puonj mabeyo miseluwo. **7** Bed mabor chuth gi sigendini manono mag piny maonge tiende to moloyo tiegri ibed molony e luoro Nyasaye. **8** Nikech kata obedo ni tuke mag rieyo del konyo ji e yore moko, to luoro Nyasaye nigi gweth mathoth moloyo, en gi ohala e ngima masani kendo e ngima mabiro bende. **9** Ma en wach madiera mowinjore ji oyiego chuth, **10** nikech mano emomiyio watiyo matek kendo wakedo, ka waketo genowa kuom Nyasaye mangima, ma en Jawar mar ji duto, to moloyo en Jawar joma oyie. **11** Chik ji ka ipuonjogi wechegi. **12** Kik iyie mondo ng'ato ochayi nikech pod itin, to bed ranyisi ni joma oyie kuom weche miwacho, gi gik mitimo, kod hera miherogo ji kendo kuom bedo ja-adiera kendo kuom dak e ngima maler. **13** Ket chunyi kuom somo Ndiko ne ji e lela, kendo kuom jiwo ji kendo puonjo ji nyaka chopi abi. **14** Kik ijwang' michni mane omiyi kaka nokor kuomi chieng' mane

jodongo oketo lwetgi kuomi. **15** Tim gigi gi chunyi duto, kichiwori chuth mar neno ni gitimore mondo kind a kodgi mak iweyogi, nikech ka itimo kamano eka inires ngimani iwuon kaachel gi ngima joma winjo weche mipyonjo.

5 Kik idhaw gi ng'ama duong' gi dwol makwiny, to wuo kode mamuol giluor mana ka wuon monywoli. Kaw yauowi matindo ka oweten, 2 to mon madongo kaw ka mineni, kendo mon matindo kaw ka nyimineni, e yo maled chutho. **3** Nyaka ipar mon ma chwogi otho modong' kendgi madwaro kony e yor adiera. **4** To ka dhako ma chwore otho moro nigi nyithindo kata nyikwayo to ber mondo giting' nying Nyasaye malo kuom rito joodgi ka gikonyo jonywolgi gi kweregi kod deyegi, nikech timo kamano long'o ni Nyasaye. **5** Dhako ma chwore otho keto genone duto kuom Nyasaye, kendo osiko olamo odiechieng' gotieno kokwayo Nyasaye mondo okonye. **6** To dhako ma chwore otho mohero mor mar piny, osetho kata obedo ni pod ongima. **7** Puonj ji wechegi bende, mondo kik ng'ato obed gi bur. **8** Ka ng'ato ok orito wedene, to moloyo ka ok orito joode owuon, to osekbedo yie marwa, kendo orach moloyo japiny. **9** Dhako moro amora ma chwore otho ok nyal ndik nyinge kama indike nying mon ma chwogi otho ka hikgi ok oloyo higni piero auchiel, to bende nyaka bed ni ne osebedo ja-adiera e dakne gi chwore, **10** kendo ong'eye kuom timbene mabeyo kaka oserito nyithindo e yo mowinjore kendo osebedo kohero rwako welo e ode, kendo osebedo ka olwoko tiend jomaler kendo ka okonyo joma ni e chandruok, kochiwore chuth ni timo gik mabeyo duto. **11** Kik iyie mondo mon ma chwogi otho ma pod tindo ndik nying-gi kama indikoe nying mon ma chwogi otho. Nikech ka ringregi ohewogi gi gombo to giweyo Kristo ka gimanyo chwo mondo okendgi. **12** Kuom mano gikelokum kuomgi giwegi, nikech giseketho singruokgi mokwongo. **13** To bende ewi mano, gibedo jo-samuoyo ma budho abudha, ka gibayo abaya e ute ji koni gi koni. Ok gibed mana jo-samuoyo ma budho abudha kende, to bende gibedo jokuoth ka gichuogore e weche ji mamoko kendo ka giwuoyo e weche ma ok onego giwuoye. **14** Kuom mano daher mondo mon ma chwogi otho matindo okendi, mondo ginywol nyithindo, kendo girit utegi mondo kik gimi jasigu thuolo mar ketho nying joma oyie. **15** Chutho, moko odok chien mi koro giluwo Satan. **16** To ka ng'ama oyie moro odak gi mon ma chwogi otho e dalane, onego okonygi en owuon mondo kik kanisa bed gi ting' mapek mar ritogi, eka kanisa okony mon ma chwogi otho mamoko man kendgi chuth maonge ng'ama nyalo konyogi. **17** Jodong kanisa morito weche mag kanisa onego yud pok margi nyadiriyo, to moloyo jodongo ma tichgi

en yalo kod puonjo wach Nyasaye. **18** Nimar Ndiko owacho niya, "Kik utwe dho dhiang' kaywayo lodi ma idinogo cham," kendo niya, "Jatich ber gi chudo kuom tije motiyo." **19** Kik iyie gi ketho modonjnego jaduong' kanisa kaonge joneno ariyo kata adek. **20** Joma osiko timo richo nyaka kwer ratiro e nyim ji eka joma moko obed maluor. **21** Achiki e nyim Nyasaye kendo e nyim Kristo Yesu, kaachiel gi malaika moyier, ni mondo ilu puonji adimba ma ok idewo wang' ng'ato kendo ma ok idok kor ng'ato ang'ata. **22** Kik irikni yieyo lwedo kuom ji, kendo kik iriwri e richo ji mamoko. Ritri mundo ngimani osik kaler. **23** Ok onego imodh pi kende, to madh divai matin mondo okonyni iyi nikech midekre ma ingo pile. **24** Jomoko richogi ong'ong'ore kendo otelo nyimgi ka terogi e buru to richo jomoko to opondoo kendo luwo bang'-gi. **25** Mano bende e kaka tim ng'ato makare bende ong'ong'ore, kendo kata mana mago motimo mopondo fwenyore bang'e.

6 Ji duto manie tich mar misumba onego omi jotendgi luor mowinjore kodgi mondo nying Nyasaye kod puonj mwapanjon kik yany. **7** Jogo man-gi ruodhi moyie kuom Kristo kik nyisgi achaya moro amora nikech gin jowete kuom Kristo. Kar timo kamano to owinjore gitinegi maber moloyo, nikech jogo mayudo ohala e tichgi gin oweite kuom Kristo ma gihero. Magi e gik manyaka ipuonj ji kijiwogi matek. **8** Ka ng'ato opuonjo gima opogore ma ok owinjore gi puonj ma adier mag Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo kendo mamiyo ji luoro Nyasaye, **9** To ng'euru ni ng'at ma kamano wuondore kende owuon bende onge gima ong'eyo. Ng'at ma kamano kasore gi mino wach kendo gigoyo mbaka manono makelo nyiego, gi dhawo, gi kuoth, kod chich maricho; **10** kod miero ma ok rum e kind joma pachgi osekethore kendo ma adiera oselalnigi. Giparo ni lamo Nyasaye en yor yudo mwandu. **11** To geno Nyasaye gi chuny modhil en ohala maduong'. **12** Nimar onge gima ne wakelo e pinyini kendo onge gima wabiro kawo wadhigo. **13** Omiyo ka wan gi chiemko kod lewni to mago mondo oromwa. **14** Joma gombo mondo obed gi mwandu nwang'o tem kendo gimoko e obadho kuom gik mofuwo mang'eny kod gombo mathoth kendo gombo ma kamano kelo kethruok kendo miyo ji lal. **15** Nikech hero pesa e chakruok mar kit richo duto, Jomoko ma chunygi osegredo e yore mag yudo pesa oseweyo yie mi gichwovo chunygi giwegi gi masiche mathoth. **16** To in, ng'at Nyasaye, pogri gi mago duto kiketo chunyi kuom ngima makare kod luoro Nyasaye gi yie kod hera kendo kitimo kinda kod muolo. **17** Ked lweny maber mar yie, kendo mak matek wach ngima mochwere mane oluongine chieng' mane itimo neno maber e nyim joneno mathoth. **18** E nyim Nyasaye mamiyo gik moko duto ngima, kendo e nyim Kristo Yesu ma notimo neno maber kane ouwoyo e nyim

Pontio Pilato, achiki ni **14** mondo irit Chikni ma iketho bende ma ok irem nyaka chop Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo fwenyre **15** ma Nyasaye noked e kinde mochano owuon; Nyasaye mipako, ma en wuon Loch makende, kendo ma en Jaloch mar joloch kendo Ruoth mar ruodhi; **16** Jal ma ok tho kendo modak e ler ma dhano ok nyal ng'iy tir; kendo Jal maonge ng'ama oseneno kata manyalo neno. Duong' gi loch duto odogne nyaka chieng'. Amin. **(aiōnios g166)** **17** Nyis joma nigi mwandu e pinyini mondo kik gibed jong'ayi bende kik giket genogi kuom mwandu mabiro leny nono to giket genogi kuom Nyasaye mamiyowa gik moko duto mabup mondo wabedgo mamor. **(aiōn g165)** **18** Chikgi mundo gitim maber, ka gipong' gi mwandu mag timbe mabeyo kendo gibed mang'won ka giikore pogo mwandugi ne ji mochando gik ma gin-go. **19** Ka gitimo kamano to gibiro kano mwandu ne gin giwegi, kendo mano nodognegi mise motegno e ndalo mabiro, mondo omi gibel gi ngima madiera man-gi tiende. **20** To in Timotheo, rit maber gima oseketi e lwti maber mondo iriti. Pogri gi mbekni manono mag piny gi gwenyo wach ma ji okawo ni rieko to ok gin rieko. **21** Jomoko mawacho ni gin gi rieko ma kamano osebayo yo moweyo yie. Ng'wono obed kodu un duto.

2 Timotheo

1 An Paulo jaote mar Kristo Yesu kuom dwarz mar Nyasaye, kaluwore gi singo mar ngima man kuom Kristo Yesu, **2** Andikoni in Timotheo nyathina mahero: Ng'wono gi kech kod kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kod Kristo Yesu Ruodhwa obed kodi. **3** Adwokone Nyasaye erokamano ma atiyone gi paro maler maonge bura, mana kaka kwerena bende notiyone, ka apari odiechieng' gotieno e lemona mapile. **4** To ka aparo kaka pi wang'i ne chwer to chunya gombo nenii ahinya mondo abed gi mor mogundho. **5** Nikech aparo kuom yie mar adier ma in-go. Yierino chalo gi yie mane Lois dari nigo mokwongo. Kendo mane Yunike minu nigo. An gi ratiro ni in bende in gi yie makamano **6** Mano emomiyo ajiwi mondo ichier mich ma ingo mane Nyasaye omiyi chieng' mane aketo lweta kuomi. **7** Nikech Nyasaye ne ok omiyowa chuny mar bedo ngoche, to nomiyowa chuny mar bedo gi teko, gihera kod ritruok. **8** Kuom mano kik wiyi kuodi kuom timo nend Ruodhwa kata nenda an Jatichne motwe. To kuom teko mar Nyasaye yie mondo osandi koda nikech Injili, **9** ma nowarowa kendo noluongowa mondo wadag e ngima maler. Mano ok nikech wasetimone gimoro maber to nikech dwarone owuon kuom ng'wonone. Ne omiyowa ng'wononi kuom Kristo Yesu kane piny pok obetie, (**aiōnios g166**) **10** to sani koro osefwenyiwago kuom biro mar Jawarwa, Kristo Yesu. En ema osetieko tho mi okelo ngima kod ngima mak rum e ler kuom Injili. **11** Ne oyiera mundo aland Injilini kaka jaote kendo kaka japuonj. **12** Mano emomiyo asandora kama. To wiya ok kuodi, nikech ang'eyo Jal ma aseyie kuome, kendo ang'eyo chutho ni onyalo rito ngimana gi chunya ma asechiwone nyaka ndalo nogono. **13** Weche mane iwinjo kuoma, ritgi kaka ranyisi mar puonj maber, kod yie gihera kuom Kristo Yesu. **14** Rit mwandu maber mosemiyi, kirite gi teko mar Roho Maler modak kuomwa. **15** Ing'eyo ni ji duto ma noa e piny Asia oseweya, koda ka Fugelo gi Hermogene. **16** Mad Ruoth Nyasaye okech jood Onesiforo nikech nosiko kokonyo chunya kendo wiye ne ok okuot koda kata kane an e od twech. **17** To kane ochopo Rumi ne omanya matek nyaka nonwang'a. **18** Ing'eyo maber kaka nokonya e yore mathoth e dala ma e Efeso. Akwayo mondo Ruoth okeche e odiechieng'no mar Ruoth.

2 To in, Wuoda, bed motegno kuom ng'wono ma wan-go kuom Kristo Yesu. **2** Weche mane iwinjo ka apuonj e nyim jonen mathoth keti e lwet joma inyalo geno, manyalo puonj joma moko bende. **3** Bed modhil e chandruok kaachiel kodwa kaka jalweny maber mar Kristo Yesu. **4** Onge jalweny ma dwodore gi weche mag dala nimar odwaro mondo

obed malong'o kowinjo jatende ma chike. **5** Kamano bende e kaka jang'wech mapiem e ng'wech ok nyal yudo mich mar jaloch ka ok oringo kaluwore gi chike moketi. **6** Japur matiyo matek bende ema owinjore ocham nyak mokwongo mar cham. **7** Par matut kuom gima awacho. Ruoth biro miyi rieko mar winjo tiend weche duto. **8** Injili malando en ni Yesu Kristo ma Nyakwar Daudi ne ochier oa kuom joma otho. **9** Wach maberno emomiyo isanda kendo itweya ka ng'at matimo richo. To wach Nyasaye ok otwe. **10** Omiyo adhil kuom duto nikelch adwaro ni joma Nyasaye oyiero bende oyudie warruok miyudo kuom Kristo Yesu, kendo makelo duong' mochwere. (**aiōnios g166**) **11** Ma e wach mar adier: Ka wasetho kode, to wanabed mangima kode bende; **12** to ka watimo kinda, to wanalochi kode bende; to ka wakwede, to en bende nokwedwa; **13** to ka ok wabedo jo-adiera, en pod obedo mana jadadera, nikelch ok onyal kwedore owuon. **14** Par nigi wechegi kisiemogi e nyim Nyasaye ni giwe dhawo kuom weche maonge ohala maketho mana chuny joma winjogi. **15** Tem matek mondo ichiwi ne Nyasaye kaka jatich molony ma wiye ok kuodi kendo mapuronjo Wach mar adiera e yo makare. **16** Pogri kod mbekni manono mag piny nikelch jok moketo chunygi e gik ma kamago medo bedo mabor molojo gi Nyasaye. **17** Puonj mag joma kamago biro landore ka adhola malandore. Achiel kuomgi gin Humenayo gi Fileto, **18** mosebayo yo moweyo adiera. Giseweyo adiera ka gipuonj ni chier osetimore, kendo giketho yie mar ji moko. **19** Kata kamano mise mongirore mar Nyasaye ochung' motegno kendo ondikie ndiko ma ok ruchre mawacho niya, "Ruoth ong'eyo joge," kendo niya, "Ng'ato ka ng'ato maluong nying Ruoth nyaka pogre gi timbe maricho." **20** Ong'ere in e ot moro amora maduong' nitie gige tedo molos gi dhahabu kata fedha, to bende nitie moko molosi gi bao kata lowo. Mokwongogo itiyogo tije mogen, to mokogo itiyogo tich aticha. **21** Omiyo ka ng'ato opwodhore kuom puonj mochido to enobed kaka gir tich mitiyogo tije mogen. Enodok ng'at maler ma Ruoth oyiego kaka jatichne makare kendo moikore tiyo tich moro amora maber. **22** Ring iwe gombo maricho mag jomatindo kendo ket chunyi mar luwo ngima maler, gi yie, gihera, kod kwe, kaachiel gi joma lamo Ruoth Nyasaye gi chuny maler. **23** Pogri chuth gi mbekni mofuwo maonge rieko, king'eyo ni gikelo dhawo. **24** To jatich Ruoth ok owinjore bed makwiny, to onego obed mang'won gi ji duto kendo onego obed japuonj molony ma hore mos. **25** Joma dagi puonjne nyaka orie gi muolo, ka en gi geno ni Nyasaye nyalo miyogi thuolo mar lokruok mar weyo richo mi ging'e adiera, **26** kendo kogeno ni pachgi nyalo yawore mi gitony gia e obadho mar Satan moseketogi e twech mar timo dwarone.

3 To ng'e malong'o ni kinde mag chandruok nobedie kaka jaland wach. Tim tijegi duto monego itim kaka e ndalo giko. **2** Ji nobed koherore kendgi kendo jatich Nyasaye. **6** An ngimana chalo gi misango kohero pesa. Ginibed josunga, jong'ayi, joma yanyo miolo piny e kinde mar misango kendo kinde mar ji, joma ok winj jonywolgi, joma ok go erokamano, wuokna e pinyni osechopo. **7** Asekedo lweny maber, kendo joma ok ler, **3** jogi nobed joma onge hera aseringo mi atieko ng'wech, aserito yie marwa, **8** kendo joma ok wene ji richogi, joma ketho nying ji; Kendo koro osekan-na osimbo mar ngima makare, joma ok ritre, jo-mahundu, kendo joma ok ohero ma Ruoth, ma en jang'ad bura makare, biro sidhona ber, **4** ginibed andhoke, joma mwomore, josunga, e odiechieng'no. Ok an kenda ema nomiyago, to joma ohero mor moloyo Nyasaye, **5** gitimo gik nomi ji duto mosebedo ka geno dwoke. **9** Tem manenore ni gin joma oluoro Nyasaye to ngimagi matek mondo ibi ira piyo, **10** nimir Dema oseringo nyiso ni gionge gima luoro Nyasaye kelo. In to oweya modhi Thesalonika nikech nohero pinyni nyaka ipogri chuth gi joma kamago. **6** Joma kamago moloyo. Kreske to osedhi e piny Galatia, kendo Tito ema donjo e miech ji kendo gihoyo mon ma pachgi bende osedhi e piny Dalmatia. (**aiōn g165**) **11** Luka yomyom mogangore gi kit richo mayoreyore kendo kende ema ni koda ka. Kaw Mariko mondo ibigo ira, ma gombo maricho ywayo pachgi koni gi koni, **7** nikech okonya maber e kuom lando Injili. **12** Tukiko mon makamagi oikore mar winjo puonj to kata to aseoro Efeso. **13** Ka ibiro to ikelna lawa mane kamano ok ginyal chopo e okang' mar rwako adiera. odong' kuom Karpo e dala mar Troa, kod kitepena, **8** Mana kaka Janes gi Jambre nokedo gi Musa e to moloyo mago molos gi pien. **14** Aleksanda ma kaka jogi bende keto gi adiera, gin joma pachgi jatheth mula notimona malit ndi. Ruoth owuon osekethore kendo jogo ma osekewdi kaluwore gi yie. nochule kuom gik mosetimo. **15** In bende tang'ne, **9** To ok ginidhi mabor nikech fupgi biro nenore ni nikech okwedo puonjwa gi tekre duto. **16** Kane ji duto mana kaka notimore ni jogo. **10** In iseluwo achung' e nyim bura, onge ng'ama nodok jakora, puonjna duto, gi kit ngimana, kod gik machano to ji duto noweya. Mad Nyasaye kik ket richoni e timo e ngimana; iseneno gi yienna, gi kindana, kod wig! **17** To Ruoth nochung' buta momiya teko, mine herana gi dhlina, **11** kod sand gi chandruok mara. ayudo teko mar dhi nyime gilandao wach nyaka chop Ing'eyo gik moko duto mane otimorena Antiokia gi joma ok jo-Yahudi duto winj wach maberno mar Ikonio kod Lustra, kendo ing'eyo kaka ne adhil e Injili. Noresa bende e dho sibuor. **18** Omiyo ang'eyo sand mager! To Ruoth noresa kuom sandgo duto. **12** Chutho, ochunore ni ng'ato ang'ata madwaro dak to ji duto noweya. Mad Nyasaye kik ket richoni e e ngima maler moluoro Nyasaye ka en e achiel gi Kristo Yesu, nyaka ne sand, **13** kata kamano, joma madwaro hinya nyaka chop atundi e pinyruodh polo. En ema mundo oyud duong' mosiko nyaka chieng'. **14** Ing'eyo moloyo, ka gi wuondo ji to gin bende iwuondogi. **15** bende ng'e ni nyaka ia e nyathi Amin. (**aiōn g165**) **19** Mosna Priskila gi Akula, kod jood ming'eyo ni adier chuth, nikech ing'eyo kit ngima Ichop ira-ka kapok ndalo chwiri ochopo. Yubulo joma nupounjji, **16** Weche duto manie Muma Maier manyalo oroni mos. Pude gi Lino kod Klaudia, kaachiel gi isebedo king'eyo weche manie Muma Maier manyalo Ng'wono mondo obed kodu un duto. miyi rieko makeloni warruok kuom yie Kristo Yesu.

16 Weche duto manie Muma oa kuom much Nyasaye kendo konyo kuom puonjo ji, kendo kuom kwero gik maricho, kendo kuom rieyo ji, kendo kuom tiego ji mondo ji obed joma kare, **17** eka ng'at Nyasaye obed molony chuth ne tich moro amora maber.

4 E nyim Nyasaye kendo e nyim Kristo Yesu mabiro ng'ado bura ni joma ngima gi joma otho, kendo mabiro duogo, gi pinyruodhe, amiyi chik kama: **2** Yal Wach kendo ikri mar timo mano kinde duto, kata ka piny rach kata ka piny ber, kirieyo ji, kikwero ji, kendo kijiwo ji gi kinda duto, kendo kipuonjo ji tiend wechegi adimba. **3** Nikech ndalo biro chopo ma ji ok nodwar chiko itgi ni puonj mar adier to giniluw puonj mamit mar dwachgi giwegi kendo ginichok jopuonj mathoth mondo onyisgi gik ma itgi masakni gombo winjo. **4** Ginitamre winjo adiera ka gichiko itgi ni sigendini manono. **5** In to nyaka ine ni iritoru kinde duto; kidhil e chandruok kendo kitimo tiji

Tito

1 An Paulo, ma jatich Nyasaye kendo ma jaote Yesu Kristo ema andikunu baruwani. Nyasaye ne oora mundo ajiw yie mar joma Nyasaye oyiero obed motegno, kendo mondo apuonjgi adiera mamiyo giluoro Nyasaye, **2** kuom geno yudo ngima mochwere, mane Nyasaye, ma ok riambi osesingore chon ni nomiwa. (**aiōnios g166**) **3** Nyasaye ma Jawarwa ema nohulo wachne malong'o e ndalo mane en owuon oketo, kendo nogolo chik ni an ema onego miya tich mar lando wachneno. **4** Ne Tito, wuoda mar adier kuom yie moriowa e achiel: Ng'wono gi kwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kod Kristo Yesu ma Jawarwa obed kodi. **5** Gima omiyo ne aweyi Krete ne en ni mundo irie gik moko mane odong' kapok atieko, kendo mundo iyier jodong kanisa e dala ka dala, kaka ne achiki ni itim. **6** Jaduong' kanisa nyaka bed ng'at ma wach moro amora marach onge kuome, kendo ng'atno man-gi dhako achiel, ng'at ma nyithinde oyie kendo ma ok nyal kwan kaka nyithindo maricho kendo ma wig'i tek. **7** Nikech jatend kanyakla mar jo-Kristo en ng'at marito tich Nyasaye, omiyo nyaka obed ng'at ma wach moro amora marach onge kuome. Kik obed ng'at mamiyo kanyakla mar joma oyie ting' mapek. Bende kik obed ng'at mochayi ji kata ma ja-mirima, kata ng'at mamer gi kong'o, kata ng'at mohero dhawo, kata ng'at moyudo mwandu e yor mibadhi. **8** To nyaka obed ng'at mohero rwako welo, mohero gigo mabeyo, ng'at ma terore mos, ma ja-ratiro, moluoro Nyasaye; kendo mawinjo puonj. **9** Nyaka omak motegno puonj migeno, mana kaka osepuonje e kinde motelo, mondo eka ojwi joma moko gi puonj madier kendo okwer joma kwedo puonjno. **10** Nikech nitie ji mang'eny ma jong'anjo, ma gin mana jothor wach kendo jowuond ji, to moloyo jogo moter nyangu ma gin jo-Yahudi moyie. **11** Jogi nyaka kwer mondo oling', nikech giketho mier mang'eny ka gipuonjo gik ma ok owinjore gipuonji; kendo gitimo kamano mana mondo giyudie ohala ma ok nikare. **12** Kata mana janabi moro ma margi owuon osewachyo niya, "Jo-Krete riambo kinde duto, gin ondiegi malich ma timbegi richo kendo gin jowuoro ma budho abudha." **13** Wach janabigino en adier. Omiyo kwergi matek mondo eka gibel gi yie mar adier, **14** kendo mondo kik gichik itgi ni sigendini mag jo-Yahudi kata ni chike mag joma odagi adiera. **15** Gik moko duto ler mana ni jomaler, to kuom joma okethore ma ok oyie to onge gima ler. Chutho, pachgi kaachiel gi chunygi monego onyiisgi kethogi osetho. **16** Giwacho ni ging'eyo Nyasaye to gikwedo Nyasaye nogo gi timbegi manono. Ginache ma wig'i tek kendo ok ginal timo gimoro amora maber.

2 Nyaka ipuonj weche mowinjore gi puonj ma adiera. **2** Puonj jodongo mondo obed joma obidhore, ma ok ohero oyuma, kendo moritore, bende man-gi yie mar adier gihera kod kinda. **3** Kamano bende puonj mon madongo mondo kit ngimagi obed ranyisi maber, ma ok jokuoth, kata joma ohero madho kong'o, to nyaka gibed gi puonj mabeyo. **4** Ka gitimo kamano, to ginyalo puonj mon matindo kaka onego giher chwogi gi nyithindgi; **5** ka giterore mos kendo gidak e ngima maler bende ka girito e utegi. Nyaka gibed mon mang'won kendo moluoro chwogi mondo kik ng'ato ang'ata yany wach Nyasaye. **6** Kamano bende onego ijiw yauowi matindo mondo oritre. **7** Bednegi ranyisi e yore duto kitimo gik mabeyo. Kipuonjo to nyis ni in ng'ama ngimane oriere tir kendo ma ok dwar oyuma, **8** wecheni obed weche mowinjore ma ng'ato ok nyal chayo ni gin weche mofuwo mundo joma ok oyie kodi wig'i okuodi nikelch giunge gimoro amora marach ma ginyalo wacho kuomwa. **9** Puonj wasumbini mondo owinj ruodhi mag-gi e weche duto, kendo gitem timonegi mana gik malong'o ma ok gidwokore kodgi, **10** kata kik gikwal gigegi, to ginyisre ni gin joma inyalo geno e weche duto mundo omi e yore duto gimi puonj mar Nyasaye Jawarwa oywa ji. **11** Nikech ng'wono mar Nyasaye makelo warruok osefwenyore ne ji duto. **12** Ng'wonomono puonjowa mundo wakwed timbe maricho kod gombo mochido mag piny, kendo mondo wabed kawaritore e ngima makare mamiyo Nyasaye duong' e kindeni, (**aiōn g165**) **13** kapod warito geno mogwedhi ma en fwenyruok man-gi duong' mar Nyasacha maduong' kod Jawarwa, Yesu Kristo, **14** mane ochiorenwa mundo oreswa wawe timbe maricho kendo mundo opwodh ne en owuon joma owinjore bedo joge, moikore timo gik mabeyo. **15** Koro magi e gik monego ipuonji. Jiw ji kendo ikwergi gi teko duto. Kik iwene ng'ato thuolo mondo ochayi.

3 Par ne ji mundo ochiw luor ne jotelo. Nyisgi mondo giwinj chik kendo mundo gibed moikore ne timo gimoro amora maber, **2** kik giketh nyng'at ang'ata, gibed joma ohero kwe, kendo ma paro mar konyo jowetegi, ka ginyiso muolo madier ne ji duto. **3** Nikech wan bende chon ne wan joma ofuwo ma ok winj wach kendo wasumbini mag kit gombo gi mor mayoreyore mag ringruok. Ngimawa mapile nopong' gi ichlit gi nyiego; ka ji mon kodwa kendo wan bende onge winjruok e kindwa. **4** To kane ng'wono kod hera mar Nyasaye ma Jawarwa ofwenyore to nowarowa. **5** Ne ok owarowa nikelch tim moro makare mane wasetimo, to ne owarowa mana nikelch ng'wonone owuon. Nowarowa gi luok mane Roho Maler okelonwago ngima manyien kod nywol manyien. **6** Kuom Yesu Kristo ma Jawarwa Nyasaye noolonwa Roho mogundho, **7** mondo ka oseketa kare kuom ng'wonone to wabed jocham mwandune, ka wan gi geno mar yudo ngima mochwere. (**aiōnios**)

g166] 8 Wachni en wach madiera. Kendo adwaro ni ijiw wechegi mondo joma oseketo genogi kuom Nyasaye otang' mondo gichiwire mar timo gik mabeyo. Gigi gin gik malong'o chuth, kendo kelo konyruok ne ji duto. **9** To pogri gi mbekni mofuwo gi sigendini mag anywola gi mino wach kod dhawo kuom weche mag chike, nikelch gik ma kamago ok kel konyruok kendo gionge tich. **10** Siem ng'at makelo pogruok dichiel, to kisesiemo ng'at makelo pogruok diriyo to pogri kode chuth. **11** Bed king'eyo gadiera ni ng'ama kamano en Jaricho ma pache okethore kendo en ng'ama ketho kong'eyo. **12** Bang'e kaseoro Aremas kata Tukiko iri, to item matek mondo ibi ira piyo Nikopoli, nikelch asechano mar bet kuno kinde chwiri. **13** Tim matek mondo ikony Zena ng'at molony e chik kod Apolo e wuodhggi, kendo ne ni giyudo gik moko duto magidwaro. **14** Jowa nyaka puonjre keto chunygi kuom timo gik mabeyo, mondo eka giyud gik ma gikonyorego e ngimagi mapile kendo kik gidagi e ngima ma ok kel konyruok. **15** Ji duto man koda ooroni mos. Mosnwa joma otherowa kuom yie. Ng'wono obed kodu uduto.

Filemon

1 An Paulo ng'at motwe nikech Kristo Yesu kod
owadwa Timotheo, Wandikoni osiepwa mwageno
kendo jatich wadwa Filemon, **2** kaachiel gi nyaminwa
Afia gi Arkipo jalwery wadwa, kod kanisa malemo
e odi: **3** Ng'wono kod kwe moa kuom Nyasaye
Wuonwa kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kodu. **4**
Adwokone Nyasacha erokamano pile ka aluong
nyingi e lemona, **5** nikech awinjo kuom yie ma in
go kuom Ruoth Yesu, kendo kuom hera miherogo
jomaler duto. **6** Alemoni ni mondo iland yie ma in
go motegno, mondo eka ibed gi ng'eyo matut kuom
gik mabeyo duto ma wan-go ei Kristo. **7** Hera ma in
go osemya mor maduong' kendo osejiwa, nikech
in, owadwa mahero, isedwogo chunje jomaler. **8**
Kuom mano, kata obedo ni kuom Kristo ne anyalo
bedo gi chir mar chiki mundo itim gima onego itim,
9 to koro asayi mondo itim kamano nikech hera.
Koro an Paulo awuon, ma jaduong', kendo motwe
nikech wach Kristo Yesu, **10** akwayi kuom wach
wuoda Onesimo mane odoko wuoda ka an e twech.
11 Ne onge konyruok mane Onesimo keloni to sani
koro okelo konyruok maduong' ne in kaachiel kod
an bende. **12** Aore mondo oduog iri, kata obedo
ni chunya ogene ahinya. **13** Dahero bedo kode ka
mondo okonya kaeni kapod an e od twech nikech
Injili. **14** To ne ok adwar timo gimoro amora ka
ok in ema iyie, mundo tim ng'wono moro amora
mitimo kik bed gima ochun, to obed gima itimo
nikech ihero. **15** Nyalo bet ni Onesimo nowuok iri
kuom kinde manok mundo iyud thuolo mar kawe
chuth bang'e, (*aiōnios g166*) **16** ok kaka misumba to
kaka owadu migeno ma en ng'at moloyo misumba.
En ohala ne an, to ang'eyo ni en ohala moloyo ne in
bende, ok mana kaka ng'ato ang'ata, to kaka owadu
kuom Ruoth. **17** Omiyo ka ikwana kaka ng'ama ni
kodi e achiel kuom yie to rwake mana kaka dirwaka.
18 Kaponi osetimoni marach, kata ka en-gi gopi
moro to kwan-gi e wiya. **19** Andikoni baruwani
gi lweta awuon an Paulo, ka anyisi ni abiro chuli,
kata ka ok aparoni ni in kod gopa ma en ngimani
owuon. **20** Gima agombo maduong', owadwa, en ni
mondo iyie itimna ng'wono kuom Ruoth, kidwogo
chunya kuom Kristo. **21** Nikech ang'eyo maber ni
iwinjo wach, andikoni ka an gi adiera ni ibiro timona
maber moloyo kaka akwayi. **22** Kwayo machielo ma
an-go en ni mondoilosna kar nindo, nikech an-gi
geno ni ibiro gonya mana kaka usebedo kulamo.
23 Epafra motwe koda kaachiel nikech wach Kristo
Yesu ooronus mos. **24** Mariko bende omosou kaachiel
gi Aristarko gi Dema kod Luka, ma gin jotich wetena.
25 Ng'wono mar Ruoth Yesu Kristo mondo obed kod
chunyi.

Jo-Hibrania

1 Kinde machon Nyasaye nowuoyo gi kwerewa e yore mang'eny kendo mopogore opogore, kokalo kuom jonabi, **2** to e ndalo mogikgi osewuoyo kodwa kokalo kuom Wuode owuon. Wuodeno ema oseketo mwandune duto e lwete, kendo en ema nochwyeo gik moko duto kuome. (aiōn g165) **3** Wuowi ema riény gi duong' maler mar Nyasaye, kendo en e kit Nyasaye hie momako gik moko duto gi wachne man-gi teko. Kane oseloso yor pwodhruos e richo to nobet piny e polo, e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo duto. **4** Kuom mano, nobedo gi duong' moloyo malaike maria kaka nyiny mane omiye bende nigi duong' moloyo malaike. **5** Koso gin malaike mage mane Nyasaye onyiso niya, "In Wuoda; kawuono asedoko Wuonu?" Kata ni, "Anabed Wuon-gi to enobed Wuoda"? **6** To bende, ka Nyasaye kelo Wuode makayo e piny to owacho niya, "Malaike duto mag Nyasaye mondo olame." **7** Kowuoyo kuom malaike to owacho niya, "Omiyo malaikane bedo yembe, kendo joticchne kaka ligek mach." **8** To kuom Wuowi to owuoye niya, "Lochni nosik nyaka chieng', yaye Nyasaye, kendo tim makare ema nobed kaka ludh loch e pinyruodhi. (aiōn g165) **9** Isehero tim makare to imon gi timbe maricho; emomiy Nyasaye ma Nyasachi oseting'i malo moyombo jowadu, nikech osewiri gi mo mamiyi mor." **10** Kamachiello bende owachoe niya, "Yaye Ruoth, kar chakruok ne iketo mise mag piny kendo polo bende gin tij lweti. **11** Gin to ginilal nono, In to isiko manyaka chieng', giduto giniti mana kaka law ti. **12** Iniban-gi giduto mana kaka ibano kandho, kendo inilokgi mana kaka iloko nanga. In to isiko ichalri mana kaka in, kendo hiki ok norum." **13** Koso gin malaike mage ma Nyasaye nonyiso niya, "Bed e bada ma korachwich, nyaka chop aket wasiki, e bwo tiendi"? **14** Donge malaike duto gin roho ma Nyasaye oketo mondo oti ni joma Nyasaye biro reso?

2 Mano emomiy nyaka waket chunywa kuom mako weche duto mwaseswinjo mondo kik waba yo. **2** Nikech ka weche mane malaike owuoyoe ne gin weche migeno, kendo ng'ato ang'ata mane ok oritogi noyudo kum mowinjore gi timne, **3** koro wan to dwatony nade ka wajwang'o warruok maduong' ma kama? Ruoth Yesu owuon ema nokwongo olandonwa Wach warruokni eka bang'e joma nowinjo wach warruokno nosironwa ni wechego gin adier. **4** Nyasaye bende notimo nende kuom wachno kotimo ranyisi gi timbe miwuoro kod honni mopogore opogore, kendo kuom chiwo mich mag Roho Maler mane opogo ni ji kaka en owuon odwaro. **5** Malaike ok ema Nyasaye ossemiyo teko mar bedo gi loch e piny mabiro. **6** To en mana kaka ondiki e mumia niya, "Dhano to en ang'o momiyo ipare, koso wuod

dhano to en ng'a momiyo isiko idewe? **7** Ichweye mapiny ne malaike to koro isesidhone osimbo mar duong' kod luor; **8** kendo iseketo gik moko duto e bwo tiende." Ka Nyasaye noketo gik moko duto e bwo lochne to onge gima noweyo oko. To kata kamano sani pod ok wane ka gik moko duto ni e bwo lochne. **9** To waneno mana Yesu mane odwok piny moloyo malaike, makoro sani osidhne osimbo mar duong' kod luor, nikech noneno lit mar tho. Yesu nobilo tho ni wan duto kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye. **10** Ne en gima kare mondo Nyasaye manochwyeo kendo morito gik moko duto oket jachak warruok margi kare chuth e yor sandruok, mundo eka okel nyithi Nyasaye duto oyud pok mar duong'ne. **11** Jal mamiyo ji bedo maler, kaachiel gi ji duto moseloki odoko jomaler, gin nyithind ng'at achiel. Kuom mano Yesu ok oluor mar luongogi ni owetene, **12** owacho niya, "Abiro hulo nyinyi ne owetena; abiro paki gi wer e dier chokruok." **13** Owacho kendo niya, "Abiro keto genona kuome." To bende owacho ni, "Eri an ka, kaachiel gi nyithindo ma Nyasaye ossemiya." **14** To kaka nyithindo nigi ringruok gi remo e kaka en bende nokawo kidono, mundo kuom thone oketh teko mar jal man-gi teko mar tho, ma en Satan, **15** eka mondo ogony ji duto ma luoro mar tho oloko wasumbini. **16** Nikech ka kuom adier, ok okony malaike, to nyikwa Ibrahim ema okonyo. **17** Mano emomiy ne nyaka kete ochal gi owetene e yore duto, mundo eka obed jadolo maduong' ma jakech kendo ma ja-adiera matiyo e nyim Nyasaye, kotimo misango migologo richo mag ji. **18** Kaka en owuon nosande kendo nokadho e bwo tembe, en gitko mar konyo joma itemo.

3 Emomiy, owetena maler kendo ma oseluungi gi luong mar polo, keturu pachu duto kuom Yesu, ma en jacte kendo jadolo Maduong' mar yie mwahulo. **2** Notiyo tich mane okete mondo otim gadiera, mana kaka Musa bende notiyo tichne gadiera e od Nyasaye gi chunye duto. **3** To mana kaka jager ot nigi duong' moloyo duong' mar ot mogere, e kaka Yesu onego omi duong' moloyo Musa. **4** Nikech ot ka ot nigi ng'at mogere, to Nyasaye ema ogero gik moko duto. **5** Musa notiyo gi adiera e od Nyasaye gi chunye duto, mobedo janeno kuom gik mane ibiro ler tiendgi bang'e. **6** To Kristo en ja-adiera kaka jatend od Wuon mare. To wan e jood Nyasaye, ka wamako matek chir kod geno ma wan-go. **7** Kuom mano, mana kaka Roho Maler wacho niya, "Kawuono ka uwino dwonde, **8** to kik chunywa bed mapek, kaka ne utimo e ndalo mane ung'anyo e kinde mag tem e thim, **9** kama kwereu notemoae gi tem kendo negineno gima ne atimonegi kuom higni piero ang'wen. **10** Mano emomiy iya nowang' gi tieng'no kendo nawacho ni, 'Chuny jogi ohero rwenyo, kendo pok ging'eyo yoren.' **11** Omiyo mirima nomaka kodgi, mi nasingora ka akwong'ora ni, 'Ok ginidonji

e yweyona ngang'.”” 12 Owetena neuru ni ubedo kuma pach dhano gi chunye j Jerome, kaachel gi motang’ mondo kik ng’ato kuomu bed gi chuny fuoni gi ondhudho. Kuno ema oketoe bura ne paro marach motamore yie mamiyo oweyo Nyasaye kod dwarz maling’-ling’ manie chuny dhano. 13 mangima. 13 To moloyo ng’ato ka ng’ato mondo ojwi Onge gimoro kata aachel, kuom gik moko duto nyawadgi pile pile kapod wan gi kinde miluongo ni mane Nyasaye ochwego, mopondone. Gik moko duto Kauono, mondo kik richo gal ng’ato kuomu mi oyawore kendo oelore e nyim tong wang’ Jal ma chunye bed matek. 14 Nikech ka warnako geno mane wan duto, ng’ato ka ng’ato, nyaka wabi wachung’ wachakogo matek nyaka giko to wanabed jocham e nyime kwahulo gik moko duto ma wasetimo. 14 girkeni kaachel gi Kristo. 15 Mano emomiyo owachi Kuom mano kaka koro wan gi Jadolo Maduong’ niya, “Kauono ka uwinjo dwonde, to kik chunyu mosedhi nyaka e polo, ma en Yesu Wuod Nyasaye, bed mapek, kaka ne utimo e ndalo mane ung’anyo.” wamakuru yie mwahulo matek. 15 Nikech ok wan gi 16 To gin jomage manowinjo mi ong’anyone? Donge jadolo maduong’ ma ok nyal kechowa e nyawowa, to ne gin ji duto mane Musa otelonegi kogolo Misri? 17 wan gi mano manyalo kechowa, to nikech en bende Koso gin jomage mane okechogo kuom higni piero noteme gi kit tembe duto mwayudo, makmana ni en ang’wen? Donge nokecho gi joma notimo richo ma noonje gi richo. 16 Kuom mano, wasuduru but kom ringregi nodong’ e thim kosetho? 18 Gin jomage duong’ mar ng’wono ka wan gi chir, mondo wayud ma nokwong’orenegi ni ok ginidonji e kar yweyone, kech gi ng’wono e sa mwadware kony. ka ok gin joma notamore winjo wachne? 19 Omiyo

waneno ni ne ok ginyal donjo nikech negitamore yie.

4 Kuom mano, kaka singruok mar donjo kama entie mondo waywe pod nitie, wabeduru motang’ mondo kik yud ng’ato kuomu ma nigi rem moro ma dimone donjo e yweyono. 2 Nikech wan bende oseyalnwa Injili mana kaka gin bende noyalnegi, to kata kamano wach mane giwinjo ne ok okeleonegi konyruok, nikech ne ok girwake kuom yie. 3 Koro wan maweseyie wadonjo e yweyono, mana kaka Nyasaye osewachyo niya, “Omiyo mirima nomaka kodgi, mi nasingora ka akwong’ ora ni, ‘Ok ginidonji e yweyona ngang’.” Nyasaye nowuoyo kama kata obedo ni nosetiako tije chon chakre kinde manochwepy piny. 4 Nikech owuoyo kuom odiechieng’ mar abiriyo kamachieli kowacho niya, “To e odiechieng’ mar abiriyo Nyasaye noywego kuom tijene duto.” 5 To waseneno bende e Ndiko motelo ka Nyasaye wacho niya, “Ok ginidonji e yweyona ngang’.” 6 Kata obedo ni joma noyalnegi Injili mokwongo ne ok odonjo e yweyego mar Nyasaye nikech tok teko, thuolo pod nitie mondo jomoko odonji e yweyono. 7 Omiyo osechano thuolo machielo moluongo ni Kauono, ma en e odiechiengno mane owuoyo kuome bang’ e achien gi dho Daudi, mana kaka waseneno motelo, niya, “Kauono ka uwinjo dwonde to kik chunyu bed mapek.” 8 Nikech ka dine bed ni Joshua ne nyalo miyogi yweyego, to Nyasaye ok dine owuoyo bang’ e kuom odiechieng’ machielo. 9 Kuom mano, odiechieng yweyego mar Sabato pod nitie ne jo-Nyasaye; 10 nikech ng’ato ang’ata madonjo e yweyego mar Nyasaye nyaka ywe e tijene, mana kaka Nyasaye bende noywego e tijene. 11 Kuom mano, watemuru matek kaka wanyalo mondo wadonji e yweyono, mundo kik ng’ato podhi kuom luwo ranyisi marach kendo tiyo. Obith moloyo ligangla ma dhoge ariyo, kendo opowo chuny dhano nyaka iye mogik, nyaka

5 Jadolo maduong’ moro amora iyiero e kind oganda kendo iwale mondo obedo jachung’ mar oganda kuom weche ma wuoyo kuom Nyasaye, mondo ochiw mich gi misengini migologo richo. 2 Onyalo dembo joma kia gi joma orwenyo, nikech en owuon bende nyawo obembe. 3 Mano emomiyo en bende nyaka ochiw misango ni richone owuon, kaachel gi richo mag oganda bende. 4 Ng’ato ok ketre e duong’ mar bedo jadolo kende owuon, to Nyasaye ema nyaka luonge mana kaka noluongo Harun bende. 5 Omiyo Kristo bende ne ok okawo duong’ mar bedo jadolo maduong’ kende owuon. To Nyasaye nowachone niya, “In Wuoda, kauono asedoko Wuonu.” 6 Owacho bende kamachieli niya, “In Jadolo nyaka chieng’ koluwo kit dolo mar Melkizedek.” (aiōn g165) 7 E ndalo mane Yesu ngima e pinyni, nolamo kosayo Nyasaye mane nyalo rese e tho, koywak malit kendo ka pi wang’ e chwer, mi Nyasaye nowinjo ywakne nikech dembruokne. 8 Kata obedo ni ne en Wuod Nyasaye to nopusonjore winjo chik Nyasaye nikech sandruok ma noneno, 9 kendo bang’ ka nosekete kare chuth to nodoko wuon warruok mochwere ma ji duto mawinjo wachne yudo. (aiōnios g166) 10 Bende Nyasaye nokete jadolo maduong’ koluwo kit dolo mar Melkizedek. 11 Wan gi weche mathoth ma wanyalo wacho kuom wach ma tiende tekni, to winjo maru ni chien. 12 Chutho, kata obedo ni sani koro onego bed ni un jopuonj, to pod udwaro ng’at machielo mondo ochak opuonju nonro michako ng’eyogo adiera mar wach Nyasaye. Kar chamo chiemo motegno to pod umadho chak kende! 13 To ng’ato ang’ata ma madho chak kende pod en nyathi mayom, omiyo oonge gi lony kuom puonj mar tim makare. 14 Joma otegno to nyalo chamo chiemo motegno, nikech gisetiyo kodgi aming’ a mi gibedo gi lony mar fwenyo pogruok man e kind ber gi rach.

6 Kuom mano koro waweuru puonj michakogo ng'eyo wach Kristo, to wadhiuru nyime mondo wadok joma otegno. Ok owinjore mondo wachak puonjou manyien weche michakogo bedo ja-Kristo, kaka lokruok weyo timbe matero ji e tho to gi yie kuom Nyasaye; **2** kod puonj kuom kit batiso mopogore opogore, kata kuom keto lwedo ewi ji, kata kuom wach chier aa kuom joma otho, kata kuom bura mabiro. (**aiōnios g166**) **3** To wabiro timo kamano, ka Nyasaye oyie. **4** Nikech jomaler mar Nyasaye oserienynegi mi obilo mich mar polo kendo obedo e larluok achiel gi Roho Maler; **5** joma osebilo ber mar Wach Nyasaye, mi ong'eyo teko mar piny mabiro, (**aiōn g165**) **6** kopodho moweyo yie margi, to ok nyal konygi mi gilokre kendo, nikech gikelo chandruok kuomgi giwegi kuom guro Wuod Nyasaye e msalaba nyadiryo, ka gimiyo ji chaye ratiro. **7** Lowo ma mwonyo pi koth mochwe kuome kendo machiego cham manyalo konyo joma opure, ema yudo gweth Nyasaye. **8** To ka bang' yudo koth maber to ochiego mana kuthe gi buya to oonge tich, kendo ochiegni yudo kwong'. Giko ibiro wang'e e mach. **9** Kata wawuoyo kama, osiepewa mwageno, to wan gi gigeno kuomu kuom gik mabeyo moloyo, ma gin olembé mabeyo ma warruok nyago. **10** Nyasaye en ja-adiera, omiyo wiye ok nyal wil gi tich maru kaachiel gjhera musenyiso kukonyo joge, kendo ma pod udhi nyime kutimo. **11** Wadwaro ni ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu odhi nyime katimo maber nyaka giko, eka ubed gi ratiro mar yudo gik mugeno yudo. **12** Ok joma yudo gik mosingi nikech giyie kendo gitimo kind. **13** Ka Nyasaye notimo singruok gi Ibrahim to rito gi kinda. **14** Joma timo singruok kwong' ore gi nying joma oloyogi gi duong', kendo kwong'ruok ma gitimo golo kiawa moro amora e kind joma otimo winjruokgo. **15** Omiyo bang'e Ibrahim lero tiend chenroge ma ok lokre ne joma yudo gweth mag singruok mage, noguro singruokneno gi kwong'ruok. **16** Notimo kamano mondo, kuom gik moko ariyo, tiende ni singruok gi kwong'ruok, ma ok nyal lokore kendo ma ok nyal miyo Nyasaye bet ja-miriambo, wayud gweth mogundho, wan mwasetony koro wayudo jip motegno kwamako geno ma wan-go matek. **17** Genowano osiro chunywa ka loch mogur motegno ma ok yiengni kendo ma gimoro ok nyal donje mi kethi. Odonjo nyaka ei kama ler mar lemo manie tok pasia, **20** kama Yesu ma nosetelonwa nosedonjoe. Osedoko jadolo maduong' manyaka chieng', koluwo kit dolo mar Melkizedek. (**aiōn g165**)

7 Melkizedek mwawuoyo kuomeni ne en ruodh Salem kendo ne en jadolo mar Nyasaye Man Malo Moloyo. Noromo gi Ibrahim ka Ibrahim noa e lweny mane oseloyoe ruodhi, mi nogwedhe, **2** kendo Ibrahim nomiye achiel kuom apar mar gik moko duto. Tiend nyung Melkizedek gin ariyo, mokwongo en ni ruoth makare, kendo mar ariyo en Ruodh Salem tiende ni Ruodh kwe. **3** Kaka Melkizedek ne onge gi wuon kata min kata anywolane bende ne oonge gi chakruokne kata gikone, En kaka Wuod Nyasaye, kendo tij dolo mare osiko nyaka chieng'. **4** Parieuru duong' mane en-go. Kata mana Ibrahim nomiye achiel kuom apar mar gik ma nopeyo! **5** Wang'eyo ni chik dwarzni mondo nyikwa Lawi ma gin joma tiyo tij dolo ema ochoki achiel kuom apar kuom ogandagi, ma gin owetegi, kata obedo ni owetegigo bende gin nyikwa Ibrahim. **6** Melkizedek ni ne ok en nyakwar Lawi, to kata kamano Ibrahim jal mane Nyasaye omiyo singruok nochiwone achiel kuom apar kuom gik mane opeyo, kendo nogwedhe. **7** En gima ong'ere ni ng'at matin igwedho gi ng'at maduong'. **8** To korka jadolo mag joka Lawi wayudo ni achiel kuom apar ichoko gi dhano matho; to kuom Melkizedek to wayudo ni achiel kuom apar nochoki gi jal ma ikwano ni ngima, mana kaka ndiko wacho. **9** Omiyo wanyalo wacho ni ka Ibrahim nochiwone kaachiel kuom apar to mano nyiso ni kata mana Lawi wanyalo wacho nine en ei ringre Ibrahim kwar mare joma yudo gik mosingi nikech giyie kendo gitimo kind. **10** Nyakware ma en ng'at mane onego yud pok mar dolo mar jo-Lawi nikech chik mane omi jo-Israel notenore kuome ne nyalo miyo dhano doko makare chuth, to koro ere gimomiyo ne pod nitie dwarzni mundo oyud jadolo machielo koluwo kit Melkizedek? **11** Kapo ni tich kané Melkizedek oromo gi Ibrahim. **12** Nikech wang'eyo ni ka ollok tich dolo to chik bende nyaka loki. **13** To ng'at miwachio wechegi dolo mar jo-Lawi nikech chik mane omi jo-Israel yudre? **14** Nikech ong'ere malong'o ni Ruodhwa noa e dhood chik ong'ere malong'o ni Ruodhwa noa e dhood Jude, ma en dhoot ma Musa ne ok owacho gimoro kuomeni to noa e dhoot machielo ma ng'ato ne pok oyie mundo oti tich dolo e kendo mar misango. **15** Gima wasewachono medo winjore ka jadolo machielo obiro machalo gi Melkizedek, **16** En ne ok okete jadolo kaluwore gi chike dhano kata anywola mowuokie, to nokete nikech tekno mar ngima maonge gima nyalo ketho. **17** Nikech Muma timo neno kuome niya, "In Jadolo nyaka chieng' koluwo kit dolo mar Melkizedek." (**aiōn g165**) **18** Chik machon-no koro osegol oko nikech onyap kendo oonge gi teko **19** (nikech chik ne ok nyal keto gimoro kare), kendo koro osekelnwa geno manyien maber moloyo chik machon-no, kendo kuom genono wasudo machiegni gi Nyasaye. **20** To bende mano ne ok otim maonge kwong'ruok!

Jomoko nobedo jodolo maonge kwong'ruok, **21** to en to nobedo Jadolo gi kwong'ruok ka Nyasaye nowachone niya, "Jehova Nyasaye osekwong'ore kendo ok nolok pache, osesingore niya, 'In Jadolo nyaka chieng'." (**aiōn g165**) **22** Nikech kwong'ruokni, Yesu koro oseguro winjruok manyien gi Nyasaye, ma en singruok maber moloyo machon. **23** Pogruck machielo mwaneno en ni e kit dolo machon, jodolo ne ng'eny nikech tho nomonogi dhi nyime gi tich dolo; **24** to nikech Yesu ngima nyaka chieng', tich dolo mare osiko. (**aiōn g165**) **25** Kuom mano onyal waro chuth joma kadho kuome kasudo ir Nyasaye, nikech ongima nyaka chieng' mondo okwanegi Nyasaye. **26** Jadolo maduong' ma kamano ema nyalo konyowa nikech oler, ongege ketho, kendo chilo moro onge kuome. Bende Nyasaye oseting'e mokete kar kende kopoge gi joricho, kendo oseting'e malo kuma bor moyombo polo. **27** En ok ochune ni nyaka otim misango pile pile kaka jodolo madongo mamoko timo, kokuongo gi timo misango mare owuon eka otimo mar joma moko. En to notimo misango ni richogi dichiel kende kane ochiwo ringre owuon, **28** Nikech chik keto joma nyap mundo obed jodolo madongo, to weche kwong'ruok mane obiro achien bang' chik, noketo Wuowi, makoro oseket kare chuth nyaka chieng'. (**aiōn g165**)

8 Gima wasebedo ka watemo wacho en ma: Wan gi Jadolo Maduong' mobet piny e bat korachwich mar Kom Duong' mar Nyasaye Maduong' manie polo, **2** en ema otijo e kama ler mar lemo, ma en Hemb Romo madier ma Ruoth ema oguro, to ok dhano. **3** Jadolo Maduong' moro amora iyiero mondo ochiwi mich kaachel gi misango, omiyo kata jadolowani bende ne nyaka chiw gimoro. **4** Ka dine bed ni pod en e piny ka, to dine ok obedo jadolo, nikech nitie jodolo moromo machiwo mich duto kaka chik dwaro. **5** Tich ma jodologo tiyo e kama ler mar lemo en mana kido gi tipo mar tij dolo manie polo. Mano emomiyka Musa ne dwaro chako gero Hemb Romo to Nyasaye nosieme kawachone niya, "Ne ni igerogik moko duto machal gi kido mane onyisi ewi got." **6** To tich ma Yesu oseyudo duong' moloyo margino, mana kaka winjruok mokelo, ma en e jathet ber moloyo winjruok machon, nikech en winjruok ma singruok mabeyo moloyo ema guro. **7** Ka dine bed ni onge gima orem kuom winjruok machon, to winjruok manyien ok dobiro kare. **8** To Nyasaye noneno wach moro morem kuomgi mi owacho niya, "Kinde biro, Jehova Nyasaye wacho, ma anatim singruok manyien, gi dhood jo-Israel kod dhood jo-Juda. **9** Singruokno ok nochal gi mano mane atimo gi kweregi, kane amako lwetgi mi atelonogi kagologi e piny Misri, nikech ne ok giluwo singruokna ma natimo kodgi omiyo an bende ne alokora aweyogi, Jehova Nyasaye owacho. **10** Ma e singruok ma anatim gi dhood jo-Israel bang' ndalog, Jehova

Nyasaye owacho. Abiro keto chikena e pachgi kendo ndikogi e chunyi. Anabed Nyasachgi, kendo ginibed joga. **11** Koro ng'ato ok nochak opounj jabathe, kata nyawadgi kowacho ni, 'Ng'e Jehova Nyasaye,' nikech giduto gining'eya kochakore ng'at matinie moloyo nyaka ng'at maduong'ie moloyo. **12** Nimar anawenegi timbegi maricho, kendo ok anachak apar richogi kendo." **13** Ka Nyasaye luongo singruokni ni "manyien" to mano nyiso ni osemiyo singruok mokwongo odoko machon maonge tich; to kaka onge tich kendo oti, to obiro lal nono machiegni.

9 Singruok mokwongo ne nigi chike matayo lemo kaachel gi kama ler mar lemo e piny-ka. **2** Ne olos hema ma opog iye ariyo. Kama ikwongo donjoe ne iluongo ni Kama Ler, kendo kanyo noketie rachung taya gi mesa moketie makati miketo e nyim Nyasaye pile. **3** E tok pasia mar ariyo ne nitie hema miluongo ni Kama Ler Moloyo, **4** ne nitie kendo mar misango molos gi dhahabu miwang'oe ubani kod Sandug Muma mowir gi dhahabu gi ludh Harun mane chako loth, kod kite mopa mondikie singruok. **5** Ewi Sandug Muma ne nitie kido mag malaike miluongo ni kerubi mar Duong', kendo bwombegi noumo kama igoloe richo. To sani ok wanyal wuoyo matut kuom gigo duto. **6** Ka gik moko duto nosechan kamano, jodolo ne donjoga e hema ma oko pile mondo gitit chiggi mar lemo. **7** To mana jadolo maduong' kende ema noyiene donjo e hema maiye dichiel kende e higa, to nechune ni nyaka odonj iye kuno gi remo mane otimogo misango ne richone mokwongo eka bang'e otimonego ji duto bende, mondo Owenegi richo mane gitimo ka gikia. **8** Roho Maler ne nyiso, kuom kit dolo maka ma, ni yo midonjogo Kama Ler Moloyo ne pok ofwenyore, e kinde duto ma hema machon ne pod ochung'! **9** Ma en gima nyiso kinde ma wadakieni, kendo ginyiso ni mich kod misango mane ichiwo ne ok nyal luuko chuny joma ne lemo e hemano mi gidok joma kare. **10** Gin mana chiemo gi math kod tim pwothruok mopogore opogore, to magi gin mana tim ma oko matiyo mana nyaka ndalo ma chik manyien nochakie tich, kendo ne itiyo kodgi mana ka Nyasaye ne pok oloko gik moko odoko manyien. **11** To ka Kristo nobiro kaka jadolo maduong' mar gik mabeyo moloyo makoro wan-go sani, nodonjo e hema maduong' kendo malong'o chuth. En hema ma lwtet dhano ok oloso manyiso ni ok en chwech mar pinyi. **12** Nodonjo iye nyaka Kama Ler Moloyo, to ne ok odhi gi remb diek gi rwedhi. Notimo misango dichiel kendo mogik gi rembe owuon ma nokelonwago warruok mosiko. (**aiōnios g166**) **13** Nikech ka remb diek gi rwedhi gi buch nyiroye mane ikiro ne nyalo pwodho joma ogak, mi gibel maler gi oko, **14** koro remb Kristo to nyalo pwodho ji e yo malich machal nade! Nochiwore ne

Nyasaye kuom Roho mosiko kaka misango maonge songa, omiyo rembe biro luoko chunywa maiye mi wawe timbe motho, mondo wati ne Nyasaye mangimal (aiōnios g166) 15 Kuom mano, Kristo e jathek mar singruok manyien, mamiyo joma oluungi yudo girkeni mosiko mosesingnegi, niukech koro osetho kargi kaka misango mamiyo gibedo thuolo kuom kethogi e bwo singruok mokwongo. (aiōnios g166) 16 Ka ng'ato osingo girkeni mage, to mwandunego ok pog i kapok otho, 17 niukech singruok ma kamano nigi teko mana ka ng'atno osetho, to ok kapod ongima. 18 Mano emomiyo kata mana singruok mokwongo ne ok nyal chako tich kaonge remo. 19 Kane Musa osesomo ne ji weche duto mag chik mi ji duto owinjo, nokawo remb nyiroye gi diek, kaachiel gi pi, gi usi marakwaro kod obino, mi okiro e Kitap Chik, kendo okiro kuom ji duto, kokirogi gi yie rombo malando gi obino. 20 Nowacho niya, "Ma e remo mar singruok ma Nyasaye osechikou mundo uriti." 21 Nokiro remono kuom Hemb Romo kendo kuom gimoro amora mane itiyogo e lemo machalre kamano. 22 Chutho, chik dwardo ni gik moko duto opwodh gi remo, kendo ka remo ok ochwer to golo richo onge. 23 Emomiyo ne dwareore mondo kido mag gig polo opwodhi gi misengini machalo kamago, to kata kamano gig polo hie to dware misengini mabeyo moloyo magi. 24 Niukech Kristo ne ok odonjo kama ler mar lemo ma lwet dhano ema oloso, ma en mana kido mar Kama Ler hie, to nodonjo e polo wuon, kama koro ochung'nwa e nyim Nyasaye. 25 To bende ne ok odonjo e polo mondo ochiwre kaka misango higa ka higa, kaka jadolo maduong' donjo Kama Ler Moloy higa ka higa mundo otim misango gi remo ma ok mare ouwon. 26 Ka Kristo ne nyalo timo kamano, to mano ne nyalo chune ni otho nyadi mang'eny nyaka aa chakruok piny. To koro osefwenyore dichiel kendo mogik e ndalo mogikni mondo ochiw ringre ouwo kaka misango magolo richo. (aiōn g165) 27 Maria kaka ochan ni dhano nyaka tho dichiel kende to bang'e Nyasaye yale, 28 e kaka Kristo bende notimgo misango dichiel kende mondo ogol richo mag ji mang'eny. To obiro fwenyore kendo mar ariyo, ok mondo ochak oting' richo ji kendo, to mondo okel warruok ni joma rite gi geno.

10 Chik en mana tipo mar gik mabeyo mabiro to ok en gigo hie. Kuom mano ok nyalre mondo misengini minuoyo higa ka higa oket joma sudo ir Nyasaye kalame obed makare chuth. 2 Ka dine bed ni misenginigo nyalo miyo ji bedo makare, doneg dine osewetimgi chon? Niukech joma lemogo dine osepwodhi dichiel kende, mi ok gibedo joketho ma bura oloyo kendo. 3 To misenginigo gin mana gik maparo ne ji richogi higa ka higa, 4 niukech remb rwedhi gi diek ok nyal golo richo kata matin. 5 Emomiyo ka Kristo nobiro e piny to nowacho

niya, "Misengini kod chiwo ok ema ne idwaro, to ringruok ema ne iikona; 6 Misengini miwang'o pep kod chiwo mag golo richo ne ok imorgo. 7 Eka nawacho ni, 'Eri an ka, yaye Nyasaye, asebiro timo dwaroni, mana kaka ondiki kuoma e Muma.'" 8 Mokwongo nowacho niya, "Misengini kod chiwo, kata misengini miwang'o pep kod chiwo migologo richo ne ok idwar kendo ne ok imor kodgi." Kata obedo ni chik ne dwardo ni otingi kamano. 9 To eka nowacho kendo niya, "Eri an ka, asebiro mondo atim dwaroni." Omiyo waneno kaka oketho yo machon mar chiwo chiayo ka misango to okelo yo manyien ma ng'ato chiwoe ngimane ouwon. 10 Niukech Yesu Kristo notimo dwardo Nyasaye, omiyo koro osepwodhwa e richo kuom ringre mane ochiyo kaka misango dichiel kende. 11 Jodolo mag jo-Yahudi duto chung' odiechieng' kodiechieng' mondo otim tich dolo, ka gnuoyo mana misango ma ok nyal golo richo. 12 Kristo to notimo misango mar golo richo dichiel kende, mi obet piny e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye. 13 Chakre chieng' mane obetie piny, orito odiechieng' mibiro ket jowasike duto obed raten tiende; 14 niukech kuom misango achiel kende, omiyo joma opwodhi odoko joma long'o mi gibedo joma kare chuth. 15 Roho Maler bende wuoyonwa kuom wechegi. Mokwongo owacho niya: 16 "Jehova Nyasaye owacho ni singruok ma anatim kodgi bang' ndalogo, abiro keto chikena e chunygi, kendo ndikogi e pachgi." 17 Ruoth medo wacho niya, "Richogi kod timbegi mamono ok anachak apar kendo." 18 Kama oseweye richo, koro misango mar golo richo onge gi tich. 19 Kuom mano owetena, niukech koro wan gi chir mar donjo e Kama Ler Moloy kuom remb Yesu, 20 noyawonwa yo manyien kendo mangima kuom ringre ouwon mondo wakadh pasia. 21 Ka koro wan gi jadolo maduong' morito od Nyasaye kamano, 22 to wasuduru but Nyasaye gi chuny mar adier, kendo ka wan gi yie ma ok warivo gi kiawa, bende ka chunywa manyisowa ni wan joketho opwodhi kendo ka ringrewa olwoki gi pi maliw. 23 Wamakuru motegogeno ma wan-go ma ok wamindni, niukech Nyasaye mosemiyowa singruok en ja-adier. 24 Ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo opar kaka dojyw nyawadgi omed bedo gihera kod timbe mabeyo. 25 Kik wawe mak wachokore kaachiel, kaka jomoko oseweye timo, to wajiwreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato, kendo umed timo kamano to moloyo ka uneno ka Chieng' Ruoth medo sudo machiegn. 26 Ka wasiko watimo atima richo mana mar oyiem bang' ng'eyo adiera, to onge misango moro ma pod odong', 27 gima odong' en mana kibaji, kwang'eyo ni wachomo kum gi mirima mar mach, mabiro tieko joma kedo gi Nyasaye chuth. 28 Ng'ato ang'ata ma otamore rito chik Musa ne inego ma ok okechi e nyim jonenon ariyo kata adek. 29 Koro iparo ni ng'at monyono Wuod Nyasaye piny gi tiende, makawo remo mar

singruok mane opwodhego ka gima nono, kendo ma singruok kaachiel kode. **10** Nikech nong'yo nyime yanyo Roho mar ng'wono, to biro yudo kum malich kogeno dala machielo man-gi mise motegno, ma machal nade? **30** Nikech wang'eyo Jal manowacho jagedone en Nyasaye owuon. **11** Yie ema nomiyo niya, "An awuon ema anachul kuor. Adier abiro Ibrahim obedo wuoro, kata obedo ni noseti ahinya, chulo kuor maonge kiawa," kendo niya, "Ruoth kendo Sara chiege ne migumba, to nomiye tekо mar biro yalo joge." **31** En gima lich miwuoro ka ng'ato bedo wuoro nikech nogeno ni ng'at mane omiye olwar e lwet Nyasaye mangima! **32** Parieuru ndalo mokwongo mane uyudo ler mar Nyasaye. E kindeno nunyono piny motegno kukedo matek e dier sand mathoth. **33** Seche moko ne iyanyou kendo isandou e lela e dier ji, to seche moko nuchung' kaachiel kod joma ne itimonegi kamano. **34** Chunyu ne sandore kaachiel gi joma otwe nikech Kristo, kendo numer kimayou giu githuon nikech nung'eyo ni un uwegi un gi mwandu mabeyo moloyo kendo mosiko. **35** Kuom mano, kik koro uyie chir mane un-go lalnu, nikech obiro kelonu pok maduong'. **36** Dwarore ni umed timo kinda kuom timo dwarz Nyasaye, eka unwang' gik mosesingore ni nomiu. **37** Nikech "odong' mana kinde matin kende, eka Jal monego bi, nobi, kendo ok nodeki." **38** Kendo "ng'ata makare nobed mangima kuom yie. Bende ok amor, gi ng'at ma yiene dok chien." **39** To wan ok wan jogo madok chien kendo lal, to wan jogo moyie kendo ma ires.

11 Yie en bedo gi adiera kuom gima wageno yudo kendo en bedo gi ratiro kuom gik ma ok wane. **2** Kwerewa ne nigi yie machal kamano omiyo Nyasaye noyie kodgi. **3** Yie ema miyo wang'eyo ni Wach Nyasaye ema nochweyo gik moko duto manie polo gi piny, mi nomiyo gik mantie mineno gi wang' ouwook kuom gik ma ok ne. (aiōn g165) **4** Yie ema nomiyo Abel otimo misango maber ne Nyasaye moloyo misango mar Kain. Yieneno nomiyo Nyasaye oyie kode kaka ng'ama kare, nikech Nyasaye owuon norwako misangoneno. Abel pod wuoyo nyaka chil kawuono nikech yie mane en-gono, kata obedo ni nosetho. **5** Kuom yie, Enoka nokaw kangima omiyo ne ok oneno tho, nolal nono e wang' ji nikech Nyasaye nosekawe. Nyasaye kwane kaka ng'at malong'o kane pok okawe. **6** To ng'at maonge gi yie ok nyal bedo malong'o ni Nyasaye, nikech ng'ato madwaro sudo ir Nyasaye nyaka yie ni entie kendo ni en-gi mich momiyo joma oketo chunygi ka dware. **7** Yie ema nomiyo Nowa owinjo siem mane Nyasaye osiemego kanyise gik mane biro timore mane pok oneno. Nowa nowinjo wach Nyasaye, kopong' gi luor, mi nohondho yie mondo otiony kaachiel gi joode. Kuom yieneno, nong'ado ne piny bura, kendo nodoko achiel kuom joma Nyasaye oketo kare kuom yie. **8** Yie ema nomiyo Ibrahim owinjo luong Nyasaye mi owuok odhi e piny mokia, mane biro bedo mare bang'e achien. Nowuok awuoka modhi kata obedo ni nokia kuma nodhiye kamano. **9** Yie mane en-gono ema nomiyo odhi odak e piny ma wendo, mane osingne. Nodak e hema mana kaka Isaka kod Jakobo bende ne jodak, mi gidoko weg

singruok kaachiel kode. **10** Nikech nong'yo nyime yanyo Roho mar ng'wono, to biro yudo kum malich kogeno dala machielo man-gi mise motegno, ma machal nade? **30** Nikech wang'eyo Jal manowacho jagedone en Nyasaye owuon. **11** Yie ema nomiyo niya, "An awuon ema anachul kuor. Adier abiro Ibrahim obedo wuoro, kata obedo ni noseti ahinya, chulo kuor maonge kiawa," kendo niya, "Ruoth kendo Sara chiege ne migumba, to nomiye tekо mar biro yalo joge." **31** En gima lich miwuoro ka ng'ato bedo wuoro nikech nogeno ni ng'at mane omiye olwar e lwet Nyasaye mangima! **32** Parieuru ndalo mokwongo mane uyudo ler mar Nyasaye. E kindeno nunyono piny motegno kukedo matek e dier sand mathoth. **33** Seche moko ne iyanyou kendo isandou e lela e dier ji, to seche moko nuchung' kaachiel kod joma ne itimonegi kamano. **34** Chunyu ne sandore kaachiel gi joma otwe nikech Kristo, kendo numer kimayou giu githuon nikech nung'eyo ni un uwegi un gi mwandu mabeyo moloyo kendo mosiko. **35** Kuom mano, kik koro uyie chir mane un-go lalnu, giwegi. **36** Dwarore piny mane giseweyo, to dine guyudo thuolo mar dok chien kuma ne giaye. **16** To kar timo kamano, ne gigombo piny maber moloyo mano mane giseweyo. Ne gigombo polo. Emomiyo Nyasaye wiye ok kuodi kiluonge ni Nyasachgi, nikech oseikonegi dala. **17** Yie ema nomiyo Ibrahim ochiwo wuode ma Isaka kaka misango kane Nyasaye oteme mondo otim kamano. Jal mane oyudo singruokno noikore mar chiwo wuode achiel makende, **18** kata obedo ni Nyasaye nosewachone motelo niya, "wuodi Isaka ema kothi duto nowuogie." **19** Ibrahim nong'eyo e chunye ni Nyasaye ne nyalo chiero joma otho, kendo chutho nodwokne Isaka mana ka ng'at mosechier oa kuom joma otho. **20** Yie ema nomiyo Isaka ogwedho Jakobo gi Esau konyiso kaka ngimagi mabiyo ne biro chalo. **21** Yie ema nomiyo Jakobo ogwedho yauwoot Josef, moro ka moro, sa ma nochiegni tho kendo nolemo koyiengore e ludhe mar wuoth. **22** Yie ema nomiyo Josef, ka koro nochiegni tho, nowuoyo kuom wuok mar jo-Israel ka gia piny Misri, mi nonyisogi gima nonego otim gi chokene. **23** Yie ema nomiyo jonywol Musa opande kuom dweche adek bang' nyiwolne, nikech negineno kopogore gi nyithindo minywolo mamoko; kendo negitimo kamano ka ok giluoro siem mar ruodh Misri. **24** Yie ema nomiyo ka Musa nosedoko ng'ama duong' to nodagi ni kik luonge ni wuod nyar Fara. **25** Noyiero mondo osandre gi jo-Nyasaye moloyo dak e mor mar richo marumo piyo nono. **26** Nokwano achaya miyudo nikech Kristo kaka gima duong' moloyo mwandu mag Misri, nikech nogeno yudo pokne bang'e. **27** Kuom yie nodar e piny Misri, ka ok oluoro mirimb ruoth kendo nodhi nyime gichir mana ka ng'ama oneno Nyasaye ma ok ne. **28** Yie bende ema nomiyo oloso Sap Ruoth, mi okiro remo e dhout jo-Israel mondo Malaika mane nego nyithindo makayo e piny Misri kik negi nyithi jo-Israel, makayo. **29** Yie ema nomiyo jo-Israel okalo Nam Makwar mana ka gima gikalo lowo motwo. Jo-Misri to ka notemo timo kamano to ne ginimo giduto. **30** Yie ema

nomiyo ohinga mag Jeriko opodho piny, bang' ka mahie. **9** Waduto wan gi wuonewa e piny ka ma jo-Israel nosewuotho ka lwore kuom ndalo abiriyo. kumowa to eka pod wamiyogi mana luor. Koro **31** Yie ema nomiyo Rahab dhako ma jachode ne donge onego wawinj Wuonwa mar chuny moloyo, ok nonegi kane inego joma ok winj wach Nyasaye, mondo eka wabed mangima? **10** Wuonewa mag nikeych norwako jombretre mag Israel gi ng'wono. piny-ka ne kumowa mana kuom kinde matin kaka **32** Ang'o kendo ma damed wacho? Thuolo ditama giparo ni bernegi, to Nyasaye to kumowa mondo mar wuoyonu kuom Gideon, gi Barak, gi Samson, gi Jeftha, gi Daudi, gi Samuel, kod Jonabi mamoko. **33** Kaka en bende oler. **11** Ka ng'ato yudo kum to ok Yie ema nomiyo giloy pinjeruodhi kendo girito ji gi buru makare, mi guyudo gik ma Nyasaye nosingo. Ne giuimo dho sibuoche, **34** kendo neginego gero mar mach; bende negitonye e lak ligangla. Nyawo margi nolokore teko mi gidoko joma ger e lweny, ka **13** Losuru yore muluwo mundo oriere tir, eka tiendeu giloy jolwenj pinje mamoko duto mane kedo kodgi. malit nochangi. **14** Temuru matek mondo udag gi **35** Mon mane nigi yie nochiernegi jogi manosetho ji duto gi kwe, kendo mundo ngimau obed maler, mi gikawogi ka gingima. Jomoko kuomgi kata ne nikeych ka ng'ato onge gi ngima maler to ok none isando malich to nodagi ni kik wegj thuolo, nikeych Ruoth. **15** Ritreuru mundo une ni onge ng'ato kuom negigeno ni nochiergi e ngima maber moloyo. **36** Molal kendo oweyo ng'wono mar Nyasaye, kendo Moko ne ojar kendo ochwadi gi del, to moko bende kik uwe sigu moro bedi e kindu manyalo ketho noketi e od twech. **37** Nogogi gi kite, nong'adgi ji mang'en. **16** Neuru ni onge ng'ato kuom ma jachode, kata ng'ama ochayo Nyasaye kaka Esau ka gi kacha, ka girwako piende rombe gi piende diek, kagidhier kisandogi kendo kichandogi malit; **38** jogi ne joma beyo gi lala mane ok owinjore dak e duong'ne kaka wuowi makayo. **17** Ung'eyo ni bang'e pinyni. Negibayo abaya e thimbe kod gode ka gidak achien ka nodwaro mondo wuon mare ogwedhe to e bwo lwendni gi buche. **39** Nyasaye noyie kodgi ne okwede. Noywak malit gi pi wang'e mondo oyud gi giduto nikeych yie mane gin-go. To Kata kamano onge gwethni to mano ok ne nyal loko paro mar wuon-gi ng'ato kata achiel kuomgi manoyudo gima Nyasaye nosesingonegi, **40** nikeych Nyasaye nochanonwa gima ber moloyo mondo oketwa kare mana ka wan kaaichel kodgi.

12 Emomiy ka koro oganda maduong' mar jonenopie molworowa ka bor polo kama, to wan bende wawituru gimoro amora ma wating'o manyalo duodowa e wuoth, kaachiel gi richo mora amora manyalo duodowa e ngimawa, koro waringuru matek ma ok waol e ng'wech moseketwae. **2** Wachomuru wang'wa kuom Yesu, ma en jachak kendo jachop yie marwa. Nikech nogeno yudo mor mane oikne ni nonwang' achien, nochayo tho malit mar msalaba ka ok odewo wichkuot ma tho ma kamano kelo, kendo koro obet piny e bat korachwich mar kom duong' mar Nyasaye. **3** Paruru kuome, en ma notimo kinda ka joricho kedo kode, mondo kik ujogi mi chunyu aa. **4** E lweny mukedoe gi richo, pok ukedo mi rembu ochwer piny. **5** Koso wiu osewil gi weche mag jip ma Nyasaye wuoyogo kodu kaka nyithinde niya, "Wuoda kik ikaw kum ma Ruoth kumigo ka gima nono, kendo kik chunyi jogi ka okweri, **6** nimar Jehova Nyasaye kumo ng'ama ohero, kendo nyathine mohero ema ochwado." **7** Ka uyudo chandruok to beduru modhil nikeych mano e yo ma Nyasaye puonjougo kaka nyithinde. Bende nitie nyathi ma wuon ok nyal kumo? **8** Kapo ni un ok wuonu kumu kaka okumo nyithinde mamoko duto, to mano nyiso ni un kimirwa kendo ok un nyithinde

gik mochwe mondo gik ma ok nyal yiengni ema odong' kosiko. **28** Emomiyo wagouru erokamano ne Nyasaye nikech wasenwang'o pinyruoth manyien ma ok nyal yiengni. Chunywa mundo omi Nyasaye duong' kod luor, kendo walame e yo modwaro, ka wapong' gi kibaji, **29** nikech "Nyasachwa en mach matieko gik mowang'o chuth."

13 Sikuru kuheroru kaka owete. **2** Kik uwe mak urwako welo e uteu, nikech jomoko kuom timo kamano oserwako koda ka malaise ka ok ging'eyo. **3** Paruru joma ni e od twech mana ka gima un bende otweu kodgi. Joma isando bende paruru mana ka gima un bende isandou kodgi. **4** Ji duto nyaka kwan kend kaka gima ler kendo joma okendore nyaka rit singruok mar kend. Nikech Nyasaye biro kumo ng'ato ang'ata ma jachode, gi joma timo timbe dwanyruok duto bed ni gin joma nyiri kata yawuowi. **5** Kik ubed joma ohero pesa, to gik ma un-go mondo oromu, nikech Nyasaye wacho niya, "Ok anaweu kata jwang' ok anajwang'u" **6** Omiyo wanyalo wacho gi chir niya, "Jehova Nyasaye e jakonya omiyo ok analuor, ere gima dhano ditimna?" **7** Paruru jotendu ma nokwongo yalonu Wach Nyasaye. Paruru kaka kit ngimagi ne chalo mondo ulu kit yie margi.

8 Yesu Kristo ok lokre en achiel, kawuono kendo nyaka chieng'. (**aiōn g165**) **9** Kik ulu kit puonj moro amora mayoreyore manyalo golou e yor adiera, nikech ng'wono Nyasaye ema onego ojiw chunywa to ok puonj motenore kuom weche mag chiemo ma ok kel kony moro amora ni joma chamogi. **10** Wan gi kendo mar misango ma jodolo ma pod tiyo e Hema Maler ok oyienegi chamo misengini motimie. **11** Jadolo maduong' tero remb jamni nyaka Kama Ler Moloyo mundo ochiw kaka misango mar golo richo ka ringregi iwang'o oko mar kambi. **12** Mano emomiylo Yesu bende nogur oko mar dala mundo opwodh joge odok maler gi rembe owuon. **13** Omiyo wan bende wawuoguru wadhi ire oko mar kambi mondo wane achaya ma en bende noneno. **14** Nikech e pinyini waonge gi dala mosiko, to warito dala machielo mwabiro nwang'o achien. **15** Kuom mano watimuru ne Nyasaye misango mar pak ndalo duto ka wan kuom Yesu. Pak makamano en olemo mawuok e dhowa ka hulo nyinge. **16** To bende wiu kik wil gi timo timbe mabeyo kendo gipogone ji giu, nikech mago e kit misango ma Nyasaye morgo. **17** Winjuru weche jotendu kendo beduru e bwo lochgi. Girito chunyu odiechieng' gotieno kaka joma nyaka nyis Nyasaye kaka uchal. Winjgiuru, eka tich ma gitio okelnigi mor to ok pek, nikech ka umiyo tich obedonegi mapek to un ema uhinyoru. **18** Lemnwauru alema. Wang'eyo malong'o ni waonge wach gi ng'ato kendo wadwaro ni ngimawa obed mobidhore e yore duto. **19** Moloyo an awuon, akwayou mundo ulamna mundo aduog iru mapiyo. **20** Mad Nyasach kwe ma nochiero Ruodhwa Yesu, ma

en Jakwath Maduong' mar rombe, kuom remo mar singruok mosiko, (**aiōnios g166**) **21** olosu udok makare chuth, kutimo timbe mabeyo duto mundo eka utim dwarone. Mad oloswa mi wachal kaka odwaro, kuom Yesu Kristo, monego oyud duong' nyaka chieng'! Amin. (**aiōn g165**) **22** Jowetena, akwayou mundo uye gi wach ma ajiwougoni nikech andikonu mana baruwa machwok kende. **23** Adwaro ni mundo ung'e ni owdawa Timotheo osegony kendo ka ochopo piyo to wanabi kode mundo waneu. **24** Mosuru jotendu duto kaachiel gi jo-Nyasaye duto. Owete moa Italia oronu mosgi. **25** Ng'wono mundo obed kodu un duto.

Jakobo

1 An Jakobo, ma jatich Nyasaye kendo jatich Ruoth Yesu Kristo, Andikoru, un dhoudi apar gariyo mokere e pinje duto: Amosou. **2** Jowetena ka uyudo tembe mayoreyore to kwanreuru ka johawi kendo beduru gi mor mar adier **3** nikelung'eyo ni tem mitemogo yieu miyo ubedo jokinda. **4** To kinda nyaka chop kare chuth eka unyalo doko motegno ma ok uremo gimoro. **5** Ka ng'ato kuomu ochando rieko to okwa Nyasaye, ma jachiwo maber ne ji duto kendo nomiye maonge kiawa. **6** To ka ukwayo to nyaka ubed gi yie ma ok uriwo gi kiawa, nikelung'at mariwo gi kiawa chalo gi apaka mar nam ma yamo riembo kendo tago. **7** Ng'at ma kamano kik par ni onyalo kwayo Ruoth gimoro mi oyudi, **8** nikelung' en ng'at ma pache nyadiriyo kendo ma timbene duto yomyomi. **9** To owadwa modhier onego obed mamor ka Nyasaye oting'e malo. **10** To ng'at mangi mwandu bende onego bed mamor ka Nyasaye odwoke piny, nikelung' ja-mwandu biro lal nono mana ka maua moti e thim. **11** Nikech ka chieng' riény maliet to owang'o maua kod thiépene kendo gilwar piny kendo berne rumo. Kamano bende e kaka ja-mwandu biro lal nono, kata mana kotiyo tijene. **12** Ng'at matimo kinda kiteme en ng'at mogwedhi, nikelung' motegno mi oloyo temno, to obiro yudo osimbo mar ngima, ma Nyasaye osesingore ni nomi joma ohere. **13** To ka itemo ng'ato to kik owach niya, "Nyasaye tema." Nikech Nyasaye ok nyal tem gi gik maricho, to en owuon bende ok temen ji **14** makmana ng'ato ka ng'ato itemo mana ka gombone owuon maricho oywaye kendo tere e richo. **15** Bang'e ka gombo maricho osemako ich to onywolo richo; to richo kosodoko motegno to onywolo tho. **16** Jowetena mageno, kik ng'ato wuondu. **17** Mich moro amora maber kendo malong'o aa malo e polo, koa kuom Wuoro manochwego ler marieny e polo, kendo ma ok lokre ka tipo ma osiko kalokore. **18** En ema noyiero owuon mondo onywolwa kokonyore gi wach mar adiera, mundo wabed kaka olemo mokwongo chiek e kind chwechne duto. **19** Jowetena mageno, winjuru wachni malong'o ni: Ji duto onego bed mapiyo e winjo wach, kik urikni e wuoyo kendo kik ubed joma igi wang' piyo, **20** nikelung' mirima ok mi wabed joma kare kaka Nyasaye dwarzni wabedi. **21** Kuom mano, lonyuru oko kit kethruok gi richo duto, ma kindegi openg'o piny kendo bolreuru kurwako wach moidhi e chunyu, manyalo konyou. **22** To kik uchik mana itu ni winjo wach kende, nono to uwuondoru kendu uwegi to timuru mana gima Muma puonjo. **23** Ng'ato ang'ata mawinjo awinja wach to ok tim gima wach owach, chalo gi ng'ama ng'iylo lela wang'e e rang'i, **24** to bang' koseng'iyore maber to owuok odhi adhiya mi wiye wil gi kite gisano. **25** To ng'ato manono adimba Chik malong'o

mar Nyasaye mamiyo dhano bedo thuolo, komedo timo kamano kinde ka kinde, ma ok wiye owlig gi gima osewinjio, to osiko otimo gima Chik owacho, ibiro gwedhe e gimore amora motimo. **26** Ka ng'ato ang'ata okawore ni en jalemo, to ok orito lewe motegno to owoondore kende, kendo lemone onge tiende. **27** Kit lemo ma Nyasaye Wuonwa oyiego ni ler kendo onge ketho en mondo wakony nyithi kiyi gi mon ma chwogi otho e chandruokgi, kendo mondo ng'ato ka ng'ato oritre kik timbe maricho mag piny ywaye.

2 Jowetena, kaka un joma oyie kuom Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo ma en Ruodh duong', kik udew wang'ji. **2** Wakaw ni ng'ato odonjo e chokruok maru korwako bangli mar dhahabu gi lewni mabeyo, to ng'at moro modhier morwako lewni mokidhore okidhore bende odonjo kode. **3** Kapo ni ng'at morwakore gi lewni mabeyo ema umiyo luor, kuwachone niya, "Eri, kaw kom maberni ema ibedie," to ng'at modhier to unyiso niya, "In chung' chien kucha," kata niya, "Bedi piny e lowo e tienda ka," **4** donge mano nyiso ni useketo kiewo e dieru un uwegi, ka ubedo jong'ad bura ma pachgi richo? **5** Winjuru wachni jowetena mageno: Donge Nyasaye oseyiero joma piny kwano ni odhier mondo obed joma omew e yie margi kendo mondo ocham mwandu mag pinyruoth mosesingo ni joma ohere? **6** Un to usechayo joma odhier! Donge gin jo-mwandu ema mayou giu kendo materou e ute mag ng'ado bura mondo okumu? **7** Donge gin ema gjiaro Nying moluor mar Jal tuyie kuome? **8** Ka en adier ni umako chik mondik e Muma niya, "Her wadu kaka iherori iwuon," to utimo maber. **9** To ka udewo wang'ji to utimo richo kendo bura oseloyou kaka joketh chik. **10** Nikech ka ng'ato orito chik duto to opodho e Chik moro achiel kende to odoko jaketho mana ka gima oketho chik duto. **11** Nikech Jal mane owach niya, "Kik iterri," ema nowacho bende niya, "Kik ineki." Kaponi ok iterri to nek to ineko to isedoko jaketh chik. **12** Wuouru kendo timuru gik mutimo kaka joma ibiro ng'adnigi bura gi Chik achielno mamiyo ji bedo thuolo, **13** nikelung' nong'ad bura maonge kech ni ng'ato ang'ata maonge kech. To kech loyo ng'ado bura. **14** Jowetena, ere konyruok ma ng'ato yudo ka owach ni en gi yie to oonge gi tim? Bende yie machal kamano nyalo rese? **15** Wakaw ane kaka ranyisi ni owadwa kata nyaminwa kuom Kristo moro wuotho duk kendo oonge gi chiemo monyalo chamo. **16** Ka ng'ato achiel kuomu nyalo wachone niya, "Dhi gi kwe, Nyasaye mondo ogwedhi, kendo koyo kik chami, kendo ichiem maber," to ok otimo gimoro mokonyo ng'atni, to ere berne? **17** Mano e kaka yie bende chalo: ka oonge gi tim to en yie motho. **18** To ng'ato nyalo wach niya, "In to in-gi yie, to an to an-gi tim." Ng'at ma wuoyo kamano mondo

onyisa ane yie ma en-go maonge tim, mondo eka riekone kuom kit ngimane maber kendo kuom timbe anyise yie ma an-go kuom timbe ma atimo. **19** Iylie motimo gi muolo mawuok kuom rieko ma en-go. ni nitiere Nyasaye achiel. Mano ber ahinya! To ng'e **14** To kapo ni upando nyiego mopong' gi mirima, ni kata mana jochiende bende yiegino miyo gitetni gi gombo maricho mag chopo ichlit ma un-go e ka giluor. **20** In ng'at mofuwoni idwaro mundo chunyu, to kik usungru kuom dwarou marichogo omed nyisi kaka yie maonge tim en gima nono? **21** kukwedo adiera. **15** Rieko machal kamano ok oa e Donge Ibrahim kwarwa ne Nyasaye okwano kaka ng'ama kare kuom gima notimo kane ochiwo wuode ma Isaka ewi kendo mar misango. **22** Inyalo neno kaka yie mane en-go kod timne ne tiyo kaachiel, mi yiene nobedo kare chuth kuom gima notimo. **23** Omiyo Ndiko nochopo kare, mawacho niya, "Ibrahim noyie kuom Nyasaye, kendo mano nomiyo Nyasaye okwane kaka ng'ama kare." Kuom mano, Ibrahim ne iluongo ni osiep Nyasaye. **24** Koro nenore malong'o ni ng'ato doko ng'at makare kuom gima otimo, to ok kuom yie kende. **25** Kamano bende Rahab dhako mane jachode nokwan kaka ng'ama kare kuom gima notimo kane orwako jombetre kendo okonyogi tony gi yo machielo. **26** Mana kaka ringruok maonge maya otho, e kaka yie maonge tim bende otho.

3 Jowetena, kik joma thoth kuomu ketre mar bedo jopunj, nikech ung'eyo ni wan mwapanjone nong'adnwa bura malit moloyo ji mamoko. **2** Wan duto wachwanyore e yore mang'eny. Ka weche ma ng'ato wacho ok mi obed jaketho to en ng'at malong'o kendo onyalo chiko ringre duto mondo owinje. **3** Ka waketo ratege e dho farese mondo omi giwinjwa, to wanyalo chiko ringregi kamoro amora ma wadwaro. **4** Bende wanyalo kawo yiedhi madongo kaka ranyisi. Kata obedo ni gidongo miwuoro kendo iriembogi gi yembe man-gi teko madongo, to pod ichikogi mana gi ngai matin nono mi gichom kamoro amora ma jakwang' yie dwarzhi. **5** Mano bende kaka lep en fuoni matin nono e dend dhano, to onyalo sungore miwuoro. Parie kaka pilni mach matin nono nyalo moko mach mi wang' bungu maduong'! **6** Lep bende en mach kendo piny mopong' gi richo e kind fuonde duto mag ringruok. Oketho ringruok duto ka omoko mach mawang'o ngima dhano duto mi chop en owuon bende wang'e e Gehena. (**Geenna g1067**) **7** Kit le duto gi winy mafuyo gi gik mamol kaachiel gi chwech Nyasaye duto manie nam, dhano nyalo boyo kendo oseboy, **8** to onge ng'ama nyalo boyo lep. En gima rach ma ok ywe mopong' gi kwiri marach. **9** Lep achielni ema wapakogo Ruodhwa kendo Wuonwa, en bende ema wakwong'ogo ji mochwe e kit Nyasaye. **10** Pak kod kwong' wuok e dhok achiel! Jowetena, gima kamano ok onego otimre. **11** Bende pi mamit gi pi makech nyalo wuok e soko achiel? **12** Jowetena, bende yiend ng'owu nyalo nyago zeituni? Koso mzungu bende nyalo nyago ng'owu? Kamano bende e kaka pi makech ok nyal lokore pi mamit. **13** En ng'at mane e dieru mikwano ni riek kendo ni

riekone kuom kit ngimane maber kendo kuom timbe anyise yie ma an-go kuom timbe ma atimo. **19** Iylie motimo gi muolo mawuok kuom rieko ma en-go. ni nitiere Nyasaye achiel. Mano ber ahinya! To ng'e **14** To kapo ni upando nyiego mopong' gi mirima, ni kata mana jochiende bende yiegino miyo gitetni gi gombo maricho mag chopo ichlit ma un-go e ka giluor. **20** In ng'at mofuwoni idwaro mundo chunyu, to kik usungru kuom dwarou marichogo omed nyisi kaka yie maonge tim en gima nono? **21** kukwedo adiera. **15** Rieko machal kamano ok oa e polo, to en mar piny kendo ok okony chuny dhano, en rieko jachien. **16** Nikech kama nyiego gi piem nitie e kama koko gi timbe maricho duto nitie. **17** To rieko moa e polo ok chal kamano. Mokwongo oler, kendo ohero kwe, odembore, owinjo wach, opong' gi kech kod olemba mabeyo, ok odew wang', kendo oonge miganga. **18** Jokel kwe machwoyo koth kwe kayo tim makare.

4 Ang'o makelo goruok gi dhawo e kindu? Donge gia kuom gombou makedo matek e chunyu? **2** Udwaro ni ubed gi gik moko, to ok uyudgi. Uneko kendo ugumbo gige ji, to ok unyal yudo gik mudwarogo. Udhawo kendo ugoru e kindu ng'ato gi ng'ato. Ok uyud gik mudwaro nikech ok ukwa Nyasaye. **3** To kata ka ukwayo Nyasaye, to ok uyud gik mukwayo nikech ukwayo gi paro maricho mondo utimgo dwarou uwegi. **4** Un joma terore! Donge ung'eyo ni hero piny en chayo Nyasaye? Ng'ato ang'ata moyiero e chunye mondo obed osiep piny doko jasik Nyasaye. **5** Koso uparo ni mumu wacho kayiem ni chuny Nyasaye moketo mondo odag eiwa ng'wono ne joma muol." **7** Omiyo bolreuru e bwo Loch Nyasaye. Kweduru Satan, eka noringu. **8** Suduru ang'ata moyiero e chunye mondo obed osiep piny doko jasik Nyasaye. **5** Koso uparo ni mumu wacho wacho niya, "Nyasaye osin gi josunga, to ochiwo ng'wono ne joma muol." **7** Omiyo bolreuru e bwo Loch Nyasaye. Kweduru Satan, eka noringu. **8** Suduru but Nyasaye, eka nosud butu. Luokuru lweteu, un jorichogi, kendo pwodhuru chunyu, un joma nigi paro ariyogi. **9** Owinjore ubed gikuyu kendo uywagi, ka ugoyo nduru. Nyiero munyierogo onego olokre ywak, kendo mor mumorgo onego olokre kuyo. **10** Bolreuru e nyim Ruoth Nyasaye eka obiro oting'ou malo. **11** Owetena, kik uketh nying joweteu. Ng'ato ang'ata ma wuoyo marach kuom nyawadgi kata mang'ado ni nyawadgi buru nyaka ng'e ni Chik ema owuoyo kuome marach kendo ong'adone buru. To ng'at mang'ado ni Chik buru ok orito Chik nikech osedoko ng'ama ng'adone buru. **12** Wuon Chik ma bende en Jang'ad buru en achiel kende. En ema onyalo reso kata nego ng'ato. In to in ng'a mondo ing'ad ni nyawadu buru? **13** Chikuru itu mondo uwinja, un joma wacho niya, "Kawuono kata kiny wanadhi e dala ni, kata e dala cha, mondo wadag kuno higa achiel, mondo walok ohala kuno eka gima kiny notimre. Uparo ni ngimau en ang'o? Ngimau chalo mana ka ong'weng'o mineno sa matin kende to bang'e lal nono. **15** Kar wacho kamano to onego uwach mana niya, "Ka Ruoth oyie to wabiro bedo mangima mi watim ma kata macha." **16** Un

to usungoru kendo upakoru! Ng'euru ni sunga ma kamano en richo. **17** Kuom mano, ng'ato ka ng'ata mong'eyo gima ber monego otim, to ok otimo, doko jaricho.

5 Chikuru itu uwinja, un jo-mwandum! Ywaguru kendo gouru nduru nikech masiche mathoth mochomou. **2** Mwandum ma un-go osetop, kendo olwenda osechamo lepu otieko. **3** Dhahabu gi fedha ma un-go nyal osechamo, kendo nyal mochamogigo ema biro bedo jonen makwedou kaka joketho, kendo gibiro chamo ringreut ka mach. Usechoko mwandum e ndalo gikoni! **4** To neuru pok uchulo misach jotich mane otiyonu e puotheu kendo ywak mag jokeyogo osechopo e it Jehova Nyasaye Maratego. **5** Usedak e piny-ka kudhialoru e ngima mamalo, usebedo jowuoro mudoko machwe to koro chieng' yeng'o osechopo. **6** Useng'ado bura mi unego joma kare, mane ok ked kodu e yo moro amora. **7** Emomiyo horeuru mos, jowetena, nyaka chop Ruoth duogi. Neuru kaka japur rito puothe mondo onyagne cham mokonyorego, kendo kaka ohore mos korito kodh opon gi kodh chwiri. **8** Un bende horeuru mos, kendo jiwuru chunyu, nikech Ruoth chiegne duogo. **9** Kik ng'ato kuomu ng'ur gi nyawadgi owetena, nono to ibiro ng'adnu bura kaka joketho. Neuru ni Jang'ad bura ochung' e dhoot! **10** Owetena, kawuru jonabi mane owuoyo e nying Ruoth kaka ranyisi mar bedo gi horuok e kinde chandruok. **11** Kaka ung'eyo maber ni joma ohore mos e chandruok ema ikwano ni ogwedhi bende usewinjo kuom horuok mar Ayub, kendo ung'eyo gima Ruoth notimone achien. Ruoth nigi kech kod ng'wono mathoth. **12** To moloyo mago duto, owetena, ka usingoru e wach moro to kik ukwong'ru. Kik ukwong'ru gi polo kata gi piny kata gi gimoro amora machielo. Kar timo kamano to "Ee" maru mondo obed mana ee, kendo "Ooyo" maru bende obed mana ooyo, nono to buch Nyasaye biro loyou. **13** Ka ng'ato kuomu nigi chandruok, to onego olem. Ka ng'ato kuomu nigi mor, to onego ower wende pak. **14** Ka ng'ato kuomu tuo, to onego oluong jodong kanisa mondo olamne kendo owire gi mo e nying Ruoth. **15** Nikech lamo molam kuom yie biro kelo chang ni jatuo, mi Ruoth mi oa malo. To ka osetimo richo to nowene. **16** Emomiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo ohul richone kendo olam ni nyawadgi, mondo eka uyud chang. Lamo mar ng'at makare nigi teko kendo timo tich. **17** Elija ne en dhano mana kaka wan. Nolemo koketo chunye mondo kik koth chue, mi koth ne ok ochwe e piny kuom higni adek gi nus. **18** Eka bang'e nolemo kendo mi polo noyawore mi koth ochwe kendo mi piny nochiego cham. **19** Owetena, ka ng'ato kuomu obaro oweyo adiera, mi ng'at moro odwoke e yo, **20** to ng'euru ni ng'at modwoko jaricho mobayo yo oreso chunye kuom tho kendo omiyo owene richone mathoth.

1 Petro

1 An Petro ma jaote Yesu Kristo, Andikonu un jo-Nyasaye moyiero ma gin welo e piny, kendo mokere kuonde duto mag Ponto, gi Galatia, gi Kapadokia, gi Asia kod Bithinia. **2** Nyasaye Wuoro noyierou chon kaka dwarone obet mondo opwodhu gi Roho, umak chik Yesu Kristo kendo mundo rembe okir kuomu. Ng'wono kod kwe mogundho obed kodu.

3 Duong' obed ne Nyasaye ma wuon Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo nikesch kuom kechne maduong', osenyowla manyien mi wayudo geno mangima kuom chier mane Yesu Kristo ochierge oa kuom joma otho.

4 Mario emomiyo wabedo gi geno mangima mar yudo mwandu mosiko ma okanunu e polo malo kuma ok onyal kethore kata lalie. **5** Kuom yie Nyasaye oserito jogo gi tekone nyaka chop warruok moseiki mundo ofweny chieng' giko. **6** Beduru mamor kuom wachni, kata obedo ni sani pod uneno sand mopogore opogore kuom kinde matin. **7** Gik makamagi osesitimoren mundo one ana ke un gi yie mar adier. To Kata mana dhahabu manyalo kethore bende ipwodho gi mach. Omiyo yie maru ma nengone tek moloyo dhahabu, nyaka tem mondo ong'ego ka en yie mar adier. Eka unuyud pak kod gi duong' kod luor, chieng' ma Yesu Kristo ofwenyore.

8 Kata obedo ni pok unene to pod uhere ahera kendo kata obedo ni ok unene kata sani to pod uyie ayiea kuome kendo upong' gi mor maduong'. **9** Nikech koro uyudo thoro mar yie maru, ma en warruok mar chunyu. **10** Kuom wach warruokni ema ne jonabi onono matut kendo omzano matek, kane gikoro wach gweth mane Nyasaye biro miyou. **11** Roho mar Kristo mane nikuomgi nonysisogi chon kuom masiche mane Kristo biro yudo kod duong' mane biro luwo masichego, omiyo ne gitemo manyo kinde mane gigo biro timoree kendo kaka negibiro timore.

12 Nofweny nigi ni tich mane gitiyo ne ok giti nigin giwegi, to negitiyo mana ne un kane giwuoyo kuom gik makoro osenysisu gi joma oseyalonus Injili kuom teko mar Roho Maler moa e polo. Kata malaike bende gombo mondo one. **13** Emomiyo ikuru pachu ne tich. Beduru mos kendo keturu genou duto kuom Kaka nyithindo mawinjo wach, kik ulu kit gombo maricho mane uluwo chon kane pod udak e kia. **15** To mana kaka Jal moluongou ler, beduru maler e gimoro amora mutimo; **16** nikesch ondiki niya, "Beduru maler nikesch aler." **17** Kaka uluongo nyinyg Wuoro mang'ado bura ne tich ng'ato ka ng'ato machalre ka ok odew wang' ng'ato, daguru kaka welo e pinya, kod luor mowinjore. **18** Nimar ung'eyo ni kane owaru kuom ngimau manono mane kwereu machon owenu mondo ulu, to ne ok owaru gi gik makethore kaka fedha kata dhahabu, **19** makmana nowaru gi

maonge songa moro amora. **20** Ne oyiere kapok ochwe piny, to ne ofwenywago e ndalogi mogik nikesch un. **21** Nikech En, koro uyie kuom Nyasaye, mane ochiere oa kuom joma otho mi omiye duong' mondo yie maru kod geno maru obed kuom Nyasaye. **22** Kaka koro usepwodhuru uwegi kuom luwo adiera, mondo eka uher joweteu, koro herreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato gihera matut, kendo timuru kamano gi chunyu duto. **23** Nikech osenyowlu nywol manyien, ok gi kodhi ma towu, to gi kodhi ma ok tow, gi wach Nyasaye mangima kendo mochwere. (**aiōn g165**) **24** Nimar Ndiko wacho niya, "Dhano duto chalo gi lum kendo duong' ma gin-go chalo mana gi maua manie pap; lum ner kendo maua two mi lwar piny, **25** to wach Ruoth osiko manyaka chieng'." Ma e Injili mane oyalnu. (**aiōn g165**)

2 Emomiyo weuru timbe maricho duto kod wuondruok duto, kod dondruck, gi nyiego kod kuoth e yo moro amora. **2** Mana kaka nyithindo mayom, beduru gi siso gi chak mayom mar chunyu mondo kumadhe to omi udongi e yor warruok, **3** nikesch koro usebilo Ruoth mi uyudo ni ober. **4** Ka ubiro ir Jalno ma en Kidi mangima mane jogedo odagi, to en ema Nyasaye noyiere kendo omiye duong'. **5** Un bende biuru ire kaka kite mangima, mondo oger kodu hekalu mar chunyu mondo ubed jodolo maler machiwo misango mag chunyu ma Nyasaye oyiego kuom Yesu Kristo. **6** Mana kaka Muma wacho niya, "Neuru, aketo kidi e Sayun, en kidi moyier kendo ma nengone tek moriwo kor ot, to ng'at mogeno kuome ok none wickhuot." **7** Kidini nigi nengo matek mana ni un joma oyie. To kuom joma ok oyie to, "Kidi mane jogedo odagi koro osedoko kidi moriwo kor ot," **8** bende niya, "En e kidi machwanyo ji kendo lwanda mamiyo gipodho." Gichwanyore nikesch gitamore winjo wach mane Nyasaye ovalonegi. **9** Un to un jogo moyier. Un jodolo ma joka Ruoth kendo un oganda maler mar Nyasaye mane oyiero mondo ohul tijene miwuoro, gik makoro osenysisu gi joma oseyalonus Injili kuom teko mar Roho Maler moa e polo. Kata malaike bende gombo mondo one. **13** Emomiyo ikuru pachu ne tich. Beduru mos kendo keturu genou duto kuom Kaka nyithindo mawinjo wach, kik ulu kit gombo maricho mane uluwo chon kane pod udak e kia. **15** To mana kaka Jal moluongou ler, beduru maler e gimoro amora mutimo; **16** nikesch ondiki niya, "Beduru maler nikesch aler." **17** Kaka uluongo nyinyg Wuoro mang'ado bura ne tich ng'ato ka ng'ato machalre ka ok odew wang' ng'ato, daguru kaka welo e pinya, kod luor mowinjore. **18** Nimar ung'eyo ni kane owaru kuom ngimau manono mane kwereu machon owenu mondo ulu, to ne ok owaru gi gik makethore kaka fedha kata dhahabu, **19** makmana nowaru gi

maonge songa moro amora. **20** Ne oyiere kapok ochwe piny, to ne ofwenywago e ndalogi mogik nikesch un. **21** Nikech En, koro uyie kuom Nyasaye, mane ochiere oa kuom joma otho mi omiye duong' mondo yie maru kod geno maru obed kuom Nyasaye. **22** Kaka koro usepwodhuru uwegi kuom luwo adiera, mondo eka uher joweteu, koro herreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato gihera matut, kendo timuru kamano gi chunyu duto. **23** Nikech osenyowlu nywol manyien, ok gi kodhi ma towu, to gi kodhi ma ok tow, gi wach Nyasaye mangima kendo mochwere. (**aiōn g165**) **24** Nimar Ndiko wacho niya, "Dhano duto chalo gi lum kendo duong' ma gin-go chalo mana gi maua manie pap; lum ner kendo maua two mi lwar piny, **25** to wach Ruoth osiko manyaka chieng'." Ma e Injili mane oyalnu. (**aiōn g165**)

joma ni thuolo, to kik uti gi thuolo ma un-go obed kwe kendo oluwe. **12** Nikech wang' Jehova Nyasaye gima uumogo richou, daguru kaka jotich Nyasaye. ni kuom joma kare kendo ite winjo lamogi, to Jehova **17** Chiwuru luor mowinjore ne ji duto. Heruru jowete Nyasaye mon gi joma timo gik maricho." **13** Ere duto mowar. Luoruru Nyasaye. Miuru ruoth mar ng'ama dihinyu ka uikoru mar timo gima ber? **14** piny luor. **18** To un wasumbini winjuru ruodhiu To kata ka ochunu ni nyaka une sand kuom gima kendo migiuru luor. Kik uluor mana ruodhi mabeyo kare mutimo, to un joma ogwedhi. "Kik uluor gik ma ok kwiny kodu, to luoruru koda mago makwiny ma giluoro, kendo kata bwok kik ubwgogi." **15** En kodu. **19** Nikech en gima ber ka dhano oyie ting'o rem mar chandruok moyudo kayiem nikech ong'eyo ni Nyasaye ni kode. **20** To ere kaka ng'ato diyud pak To timuru kamano gi muolo kod luor. **16** Rituru chunyu ka isandou nikech tim maber ma utimo, kendo ka maler maonge bura, mondo timbeu mabeyo kuom Kristo okuod wi joma wuoyo kuomu march. **17** En unano e bwo sand ma kamano, to Nyasaye pwoyou. **21** Mano e kit ngima mane oluongue nikech Kristo nosandi nikech un, mine oweyonu ranyisi mondo un bende uluw timne. **22** Muma wacho niya, "Ne ok otimo richo kata achiel, kendo onge miriambo mane ouwuk e dhoge." **23** Kane oyanye to ne ok oyeny, kata kane isande to ne ok okwong'o joma ne sande. **24** En uwuon noting'o richowa e ringre kane otho e msalaba mondo eka wan wadok joma otho ne richo, to wabed mangima ne timbe makare; kuom moriemo mage ema osechang. **25** Ne uchalo mana ka rombe morwenyo, to koro oseduogu e yo mundo ulu Jakwadhu kendo Jarit mar chunyu.

3 Kamano un bende mon luoruru chwou, mondo ka moko kuomgi pok oyie to gilokre, ok nikesch wecheu to nikesch timbeu maler, **2** ka gineno bidhruok gi luor mar ngimau. **3** Ber maru ok onego onenre mana kuom gik mulichogo dendum aoko: kaka kado wich gi rwako bangli mag dhababu kod lewni ma nengogi tek. **4** To chutho ber maru onego obed mano maiye, ma en ber madier mar chuny mamuol kendo mokwe ma en gima duong'moloye e wang' Nyasaye. **5** Nikech kamano e kaka mon maled machon mane oketo genogi kuom Nyasaye ne loso bergi maiye. Ne giwinjo wach chwogi, **6** mana kaka Sara, mane winjo Ibrahim kendo luonge ni ruodhe. Un udoko nyige ka utimo gik mabeyo gi chir ma ok uluoro gimoro. **7** Un chwo bende nyaka udag gi mondeu kuweyonegi korgi. Migiuru luor kaka chwech mang'aw kendo kaka jouteu muchamogo mich mar ngima momiu kuom ng'wono. Kutimo kamano to onge gima biro mono lemou chop e nyim Nyasaye. **8** Mogik, neuru ni un duto un gi chuny achiel kod paro achiel, kuheroru kaka owete, kendo beduru mamuol kendo mang'won. **9** Kik uchul richo kar richo, kata ayany kar ayany kar timo kamano to gwedhuru agwedha, nikesch mano omiyo noluongou, mondo uyud gweth. **10** Mana kaka Muma wacho niya, "Ng'ato ang'ata mohero ngima kendo ni gigeno kuom ndalo mabiro mabeyo, nyaka ogeng' lewe kik wuo marach kendo ogeng' dhoge kuom wacho miriambo. **11** Nyaka oloure owe timbe maricho mi otim tim maber; nyaka omancy

niya dihinyu ka uikoru mar timo gima ber? **14** To kata ka ochunu ni nyaka une sand kuom gima kare mutimo, to un joma ogwedhi. "Kik uluor gik ma giluoro, kendo kata bwok kik ubwgogi." **15** En timuru kamano gi muolo kod luor. **16** Rituru chunyu miler maonge bura, mondo timbeu mabeyo kuom Kristo okuod wi joma wuoyo kuomu march. **17** En gima ber ka en dwarz Nyasaye, mondo osand ng'ato kuom timo maber moloyo ka ng'ato yudo sand kuom timo richo. **18** Nikech Kristo notho ni richo dichiel kendo mogik, ng'at makare notho kar joma richo mondo okelu ir Nyasaye. Ne oneg ringre, to kata kamano nomiye bedo mangima kuom Roho. **19** Kar timo kamano to noketo genone kuom Jal ma jang'ad bura ma kare. **20** mane otamore winjo Nyasaye chon gi lala kane Nyasaye orito aming'a e kinde mane Nowa hondhoe yie. Ji manok kende maromo ji aboro, ema ne okwo kokalo e pi e yieno. **21** Pigno en ranyisi mar batiso makoro warou sani, batiso ok en golo chilo kuom ringruok, to en singruok motim ne Nyasaye gi chuny maler. Owarou kuom chier mar Yesu Kristo, **22** moseidho e polo kendo koro obet e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye, ka malaike duto gi loch kod teko duto winjo chikne.

4 Emomiyo kaka Kristo noneno sand e ringruok, un bende nyaka umanru gi paro machal gi mare, nikesch ng'at maneno sand e ringre koro oseloyo richo. **2** Kuom mano, un koro ok udak e ngima maru mar pinyi mondo uchop gombo maricho mag dhano, to udak mar timo dwarz Nyasaye. **3** Nikech ne un gi kinde malach mokadho, nutimo gik ma jopiny ohero timo kaka: dwanyruok, gombo, mer, tugo e thum, math mar anjawo kod lamo nyiseche manono. **4** To tinde ka ok uriwu gi joma kamago e oowruok mar ngima monjawni, to giwuoro kendo giyanyou. **5** Giko to nyaka ni ginihul wach man kuomgi giwegi ni Jal moikore mar ng'ado bura ni joma ngima gi joma otho. **6** Mano emomiyo ne oyal Injili nyaka ni joma koro osetho, mondo eka obi ong'adniegi bura, kaka nong'ad ni ji duto manie ringruok, to chunygi mondo obed mangima kaluwore gi dwarz Nyasaye. **7** Giko gik moko duto chiegni. Emomiyo beduru gi paro maled kendo ritreuru mondo ulam. **8** To moloyo mago duto, herreuru gihera matut ng'ato gi ng'ato, nikesch hera umo richo mang'en. **9** Rwakuru joweteu ma ok ung'ur. **10** Ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo oti kod mich moro amora mosemiye mondo okonygo jomoko. Ka utiyo gi kinda kaka omiyo kuom konyo ji. **11** Ka ng'ato en jaland wach,

to wach molando Obed mana mar Nyasaye kende. Ka ng'ato tiyo ni ji, to onego otim kamano gi teko ma Nyasaye chiwo, mondo kuom gik moko duto ji opak Nyasaye kuom Yesu Kristo. Duong' gi teko mondo obed mare mochwere manyaka chieng'. Amin. (aiōn g165) **12** Osiepena mahero, kik uluor ka uyudo sand mawang'ou ka mach kuparo ni gimoro magalagala ema timoren. **13** To beduru mamor nikelch uriworu kod Kristo e sandne, mondo unudok moiil chuth chieng' ma duong'ne nofwenyre. **14** Ka iyanyou nikelch nying Kristo to kwanreuru kaka joma ogwedhi, nikelch Roho mar duong' kendo mar Nyasaye ni kuomu. **15** Ka ng'ato kuomu neno sand to kik bed nikelch ojanek kata ojakuo, kata en jahandu, kata ojaketre e weche ji. **16** To ka uyudo sand nikelch un jo-Kristo to kik wiyi kuodi, to gone Nyasaye erokamano nikelch iluongou gi nyingno. **17** Nikelch ndalo koro osechopo ming'adoe bura ni jood Nyasaye. To ka wan ema ochakore kodwa kamano to uparo ni joma ok luw Injili mar Nyasaye to biro neno malit machal nadi? **18** Nikelch Muma wacho niya, "Ka en gima tek mondo owar joma timbegi beyo, koro joma kia Nyasaye gi joricho to nobed machalo nadi?" **19** Kuom mano joma neno sand kaluwore gi dwarz mar Nyasaye onego ochiw chunygi e lwet Jachwech ma ja-adiera kendo onego gidhi nyime gi timo timbe mabeyo.

5 Ne jodongo man e dieru akwayou kaka jaduong' wadu mane janeno kaka Kristo sandore, kendo kaka achiel kuom joma biro yudo duong' mabiro fwenyore achien: **2** Beduru jokwath mag kweth Nyasaye moseketo e lwetu mondo uriti. Ritgiuru kaka jorit, ok nikelch ng'ato ochunou, to nikelch chunyu ohero, kaka Nyasaye dwarz ni utim. Kik ubed jokwath mondo uyudie ohala, to timuru kamano nikelch uhero. **3** Kik utimru ruodhi ewi joma oketi e lwetu mondo uriti, to bedne giuru ranyisi maber. **4** To ka Jakwath Maduong' obiro to unuyud osimbo mar duong' ma ok kethre ma nosik karieny nyaka chieng'. **5** Un jomatindo bende chiwuru luor ni jomadongo. Rwakreuru gi muolo e kindu ng'ato gi ng'ato, nikelch Muma wacho niya, "Nyasaye osin gi josunga to ochiwo ng'wono ne joma muol." **6** Emomiyu beduru joma obolore e bwo bad Nyasaye man-gi teko eka enoting'u malo e kinde mowinjore. **7** Keturu parruok duto ma un-go kuome nikelch oparou. **8** Beduru motang' ka ung'eyo ni jasiku, ma en Satan, bayo kuonde duto mana ka sibuor maruto, komanyo ng'ama dongam. **9** Chung'uru motegno kuom yie ma un-go kendo tameuru, nikelch ung'eyo ni joweteu moyie e piny ngima bende neno chandruok machal gi ma uneno. **10** Ka useneno chandruok kuom kinde moromo, Nyasach ng'wono duto, mane oluongou e duong'ne mochwere kuom Kristo Yesu, nomi ubed maler chuth, kogrou udoko motegno e mise ma ok yiengni. (aiōnios g166) **11** Duong'

odogne ndalo duto manyaka chieng'. Amin. (aiōn g165) **12** Andikunu baruwa machwokni ka Sila, ma akwano kaka owadwa madier kuom Kristo, konya. Ajiwou kendo atimo neno ni ma e kaka ng'wono madier mar Nyasaye chalo, omiyo chunguru motegno kuom ng'wonono. **13** Kanyakla mar jo-Kristo man Babulon, ma Nyasaye oyiero kaachel kodu, okowonu mos. Wuoda Mariko bende omosou. **14** Mosreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato gi yogruok mar hera. Kwe mondo obed kodu un duto ma un kuom Kristo.

2 Petro

ok owook e pach dhano, to Nyasaye ema nomiyo ji
owuoyo, ka gin e bwo teko mar Roho Maler.

1 An Simon Petro, misumba kendo jaote mar Yesu Kristo, Andikonu un joma oseyudo yie ma nengone tek marom gi yiewa nimar Nyasachwa kod Jawarwa Yesu Kristo ema nomiyowago kuom adierane: **2** Ng'wono kod kwe mogundho obed kodu kumedo ng'eyo Nyasaye kod Yesu ma Ruodhwa. **3** Teko mar Nyasaye maduong' osemiyowa gik moko duto ma wadwaro mundo wabed mangima ka waluoro Nyasaye, kuom ng'eyo Jal mane oluongowa kuom duong'ne owuon kod berne. **4** Kuom magi osemiyowa singruokne maduong' kendo ma nengogi tek, mondo e kuom gigo unyalo kawo kit Nyasaye kendo mundo utony ua e kethruok ma gombo maricho ma pinyini kelo. **5** Kuom mano, temuru matek kaka unyalo mundo umed ber e yieu, to bende medeuru ng'eyo; **6** to ng'eyo to medeuru ritruok, to ritruok medeuru horuok, to horuok to medeuru luoro Nyasaye, **7** to luoro Nyasaye to medeuru ng'wono mar owete; to ng'wono mar owete to medeuru hera. **8** Nikech ka un gi kit timbego mogundho, to gibiro geng'ou mondo kik ubed joma nono ma ok nyag olemo e ng'eyo ma un-go kuom Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo. **9** To ka ng'ato onge gi kidogi e ngimane to en ng'ama neno machiegni kendo ma muofu nimar wiye osewil ni ne osepwedhe oweyo richoge machon. **10** Emomiyo, joweten, meduru bedo gi siso mar rito luong mane oluongugo kod yiero maru ka un gi adier. Nikech ka utimo gigi to ok unupodhi, **11** kendo unuyud rwak malich ei pinyruoth mochwere mar Ruodhwa kendo Jawarwa Yesu Kristo. (**aiōnios g166**) **12** Omiyo pod aparonu wechegi, kata obedo ni ung'eyogi kendo uguroru motegno e adiera makoro un-go. **13** Aparo ni en gima ber mondo achieuw pachu ka pod anie kiru mar ringruokni, **14** nikech ang'eyo ni achiegni weyo kiruni mana kaka Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo osenyisa. **15** Kendo abiro temo matek mondo ane ni ka aseweyou to ubiro siko kuparo wechegi. **16** Ne ok waluwo sigendini ma dhano ochuogo gi riekone kane wanyisou teko kod biro mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, to wawegi ne wan jonen mar duong'ne. **17** Nikech ne oyudo luor kod duong' kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kane dwol obirone moa e Duong' Mamalo Moloyo, kawacho niya, "Ma e Wuoda mahero, ema chunya mor kode!" **18** Wan wawegi ne wawinjo dwolno mane oa e poloni, kane wan kode ewi got mayer. **19** Omiyo wawacho weche jonabi mane gikoro makoro oselernwa tiendgi. Ka uchiko itu ne wechegi to ubiro konyoru, nikech gichalo gi ler marieny kawuok e mudho, nyaka chop odiechieng'no yawre mi ler mar sulwe mokinyi meny chunjeu. **20** To moloyo mago duto, nyaka ung'e ni onge wach mokor mar Muma ma janabi nyalo loko tiendgi gi pache gin joma okwong' adier! **21** Nikech weche mokor manie Muma ne

2 To jonabi mag miriambo bende ne nitie e kind oganda Nyasaye e ndalo machon, mana kaka jopuonj mag miriambo bende biro bedo e dieru. Gibiro kelonu puonj mag miriambo ling'-ling' mondo giketh ji, ka gikwedo nyaka Ruoth Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto mane owarogi kendo mano nomi gitiekre kendgi piyo piyo nono! **2** Ji mathoth noluw kit ngimagi mag anjawo makelo wichkuot, kendo ginimi ji nocha yo mar adiera. **3** Nikech bedo gi gombo mar yudo gik malang', jopuonj mag miriambogo noywau gi sigendini magiseloso mag miriambo malombo ji; mundo gimaun mwandu. To kum margi mane oiknegi chakre chon ritogi, kendo kethruokgi ok nodeki ma ok ochoponegi. **4** To ka Nyasaye ne ok oweyo ma ok okumo kata mana malaike mane oketho, to ne owitogi e gehena ma en mach ma ok tho, koketogi e mudho mandiwa ka girito kumgi; (**Tartaroō g5020**) **5** to kane ok oweyo ma okumo koda ka piny machon, e kinde mane omiyo pi oyewo joma ochayo Nyasaye, to Nowa mane yalo mondo ji otim timbe makare kaachiel gi ji abiryo mamoko, to ne oreso; **6** to ka Nyasaye nong'ado bura ni Sodom gi Gomora mine owang'o joma odakie miergo molokore buru, kendo mi oketogi ranyisi mar gima biro timore ne joma ochayo Nyasaye; **7** kendo ka Nyasaye noreso Lut ng'at makare, mane chunye chandore malit nikech ngima mochido mar ma tieng' mane odakgo timo pile ka pile); **9** to ka en kamano, to kare Ruoth ong'eyo kaka dores joma omiye luor kuom tembe ma giyudo kendo ong'eyo motegno e adiera makoro un-go. **10** Mani en adiera kuom kaka okano joma richo ni kum chieng' Bura, ka gidhi nyime kod kumgi. **10** Mani en adiera kuom joga machopo dwarz mochido mag ringregi ka gichayo loch. Jopuonj mag miriambogi wengegi tek mayer. **11** ma kata mana malaike man-gi teko gi duong' moloyogi ok nyal wuoyo marach kuom chwechgo e nyim Ruoth Nyasaye. **12** To jogi wuoyo marach ka giyano nyaka gik ma ok giwinj tiendgi. Gichalo le maonge rieko, mager, maonge paro, mane ochwe mana mondo omaki oyang'. Jogi biro lal nono mana kendo opong' gi achaya, bende ok giluoro kata mana ka le mag bungu. **13** Giniyud pok mar richo, kar richo magisetimo. Giwinjo maber ka gichopo gombo duto mag ringregi ratiro e nyim ji. Ka gidwanyore kendo gichopo gombogi maricho e chokruoge mag sawo to gichalo mbelni kod gik motop. **14** Wengegi rango mon mana gigombo mar terruok kendo richo mitnegi ma ok giwe. Giwayo mon ma yiegi yomym mondo gitimgo richo kendo gipong' gi wuoro. Jogi makare mi girwenyo ka giluwo yor Balaam wuod

Beor, mane ohero misach richo. **16** To kanyna ne odiechieng' mar Nyasaye, kendo ka utemo beru okwre kuom timne marachno, kata obedo ni en le mondo ochop piyo. Odiechieng'no polo nowang' mi ma ok wuo kamano, to ne owuuyo gi dwond dhano mi ogeng'o neko janabino. **17** Jogi gin sokni maonge pi kendo gichalo gi ong'weng'o ma yamo tero. Gima okan nigi mudho mandiwa molil ti. (**questioned**) **18** Nikech giwacho weche manono mag sunga mopong' gi gombo maricho mag kit dhano mohero richo, mondo gimi joma tinde eka tony aa kuom joma olal tim richo. **19** Gisingore ni jogo ni gibiro miyogi makelo kethruok nikesch dhano en misumba gimoro amora moloyo ngimane. **20** Ka ji osetony oweyo kethruok mar piny, nikesch ng'eyo Ruodhwa kendo Jawarwa Yesu Kristo, eka bang'e gichako giduodore e kethruok mi kethruok omakogi kendo, to ngimagi machien bedo marach moloyo ngimagi mokwongo. **21** Dine obedo nigi maber moloyo ka dine ok ging'eyo yor ngima makare, moloyo ng'eyogo eka bang'e gidok chien giweyo chik mane omigi. **22** Gima osetimorenigi chopo adiera mar ngero mawacho niya, "Guok dok e ng'okne moseng'ogo" kendo niya, "Anguro moseluuki odok ng'ielore e chwodho."

odiechieng' mar Nyasaye, kendo ka utemo beru nokethe, kendo chwech mag polo noleny kawang'. **13** Wan to warito gik ma Nyasaye osesingonwa, ma en polo manyien gi piny manyien, kama timbe makare ema noyudre. **14** Emomiyo, osiepena mageno, ka pod ni deko mar Ruodhwa oweyo mana thuolo mar yudo warruok, mana kaka Paulo owadwa mwageno bende osendikonu gi rieko mane Nyasaye omiye. **16** Barupenego duto ondiko machalre, kowuoyo kuom wechegi. Barupene oting'o weche moko ma tiendgi tek ma joma kia kaachiel gi jo-hubagabaga gwenyo, mana kaka gigwenyo Ndiko mamoko bende, to timgino biro kelonegi chandruok. **17** Emomiyo, osiepena mageno, kaka koro useng'eyo wachni, ritreuru mondo kik yauw gi kethruok mag jomaricho mi ulwar ua kama ber muchung'ie. **18** To dhiuru nyime kudongo e ng'wono kod ng'eyo ma un-go kuom Ruodhwa kendo Jawarwa Yesu Kristo. En ema oyud duong' tinende kendo nyaka chieng'! Amin.

(aiōn g165)

3 Osiepena mageno, maa koro en barupa mar ariyo ma andikonu. Asendikonugi giduto kargi ariyo mondo aparnu kendo achiew pachu obed moyaware. **2** Adwaro ni mundo upar weche mane jonabi maler okoro chon kod chik mane omiu koa kuom Ruodhwa kendo Jawarwa kokadro koa joote magu. **3** Mokwongo nyaka ung'e ni e ndalo mogik jomoko machayo ji nobi ka gichayou kendo ka giluwo gombogi maricho. **4** Ka gipenjou niya "Ruodhu mane osingore ni onego bed ni duogono to ere? Donge nyaka ne kwerewa tho gik moko osebedo mana machalre nyaka aa chakruok chwech piny!" **5** To jogi wigil wil mar oyiem ni chon gi lala wach Nyasaye nomiyo polo obedo kendo piny ne ochwe koa kuom pi kendo pi ema nochweyego. **6** Kendo pigno nolokore ataro ma Nyasaye nokethego piny machon. **7** Kuom wach nogo ema omiyo polo gi piny masani okan ni mach. Okan-gi nyaka chop odiechieng'no ma joma ochayo Nyasaye nong'adnigi bura mi notiekgi chuth. **8** To wiuk wil gi gimoro achielni osiepena mageno: Ni kuom Ruoth odiechieng' achiel chalre gi higni alufu achiel, kendo higni alufu achiel chalre gi odiechieng' achiel. **9** Ruoth ok odeko kuom chopo singruokne, kaka jomoko paro. Un ema oweyonu thuolo mondo ulokru, nikesch ohore mos ka odwaro ni kik ng'ato lal kata achiel, to odwaro mondo ji duto olokre owe richogi. **10** To odiechieng Ruoth nobi apoya mana kaka jakuo. Polo noleny nono ka mor matek kendo gik mochwe manie kor polo nowang' mi keth chuth, to piny gi gik moko duto manie iye nolal nono. **11** Ka gigi duto ibiro kethi kamano, koro to onego ubed jomachal nadi? Onego udag e ngima maler kendo moluoro Nyasaye, **12** ka urito

1 Johana

1 Wandikunu kuom Wach mar ngima, mane nitie nyaka aa chakruok, ma wasewinjo kendo waseneno gi wengewa, kendo waserange maber mi wamule gi lwtetewa. **2** Ngimani nofwenyore mine wanene, omiyo wawuoyo kuome, kendo wanyisou wach ngima mochwere mane nigi Wuoro kendo mane onyiswa. (**aiōnios g166**) **3** Wanyisou gima waseneno kendo winjo, mondo un bende ubed e achiel kodwa e lalruok. To lalruok marwa ni e kindwa gi Wuoro kod Wuode, Yesu Kristo. **4** Wandikunu wachni mondo morwa obed mogundho kendo moromo chuth. **5** Puonj mane wayudo kuom Kristo kendo koro wanyisou ema: Nyasaye en ler, kendo mudho onge kuome kata matin. **6** Omiyo ka wawacho ni wan e winjruok kode to pod wawuotho e mudho to wariambo kendo ok wawuothi e adiera. **7** To ka wawuotho e ler, kaka en bende enie ler to wan e lalruok ng'ato gi ng'ato, kendo remb Yesu Wuode pwodhowa kuom richowa duto. **8** Ka wawacho ni waonge richo, to wawuondore kendwa wawegi, kendo adiera onge e chunywa. **9** To ka wahulo richowa, to oweyonwagi kendo opwodhowa kuom timbe duto ma ok odhi kare nikech en Ja-adiera kendo otimo gima kare. **10** Ka wawacho ni pok watimo richo to wamiyo odoko ja-miriambu kendo wachne onge gi thuolo e ngimawa.

2 Nyithinda mahero, andikunu wechegi mondo kik utim richo. To ka ng'ato otimo richo, to wan gi Jabura machwakowa kendo kwayonwa Wuoro; Jali en Yesu Kristo, Ng'at Makare. **2** En e misango magolo richowa, to ok marwa kende, to nyaka richo mar piny ngima. **3** Ka warito chike Nyasaye eka wabedo gi ratiro ni wang'eye. **4** To ng'at mawacho ni ong'eye to ok tim gima odwaro en ja-miriambu kendo adiera onge e chunye. **5** To ka ng'ato orito chike Nyasaye to hera moherogo Nyasaye nenore kuome ratiro. To ma e kaka wanyalo bedo gi adiera ni wan ei Nyasaye: **6** Ng'at mawacho ni en ei Nyasaye nyaka kit ngimane mapile chal gi mar Yesu. **7** Joherana, chik ma andikonuni ok en manyien. En chik musebedogo nyaka aa chakruok. Chikno en e wach ma usewinjo. **8** To kata kamano, andikunu chik manyien kendo adierane nenore kuom Kristo kaachiel kodu, nikech mudho aa to ler mar adier koro rieny. **9** Ng'ato ang'ata mawacho niwuotho e ler to mon gi wadgi pod osiko e mudho. **10** Ng'at mohero owadgi to odak e ler, kendo ng'ama kamano onge obadho manyalo miyo ochwanyre. **11** Ng'at mamon gi owadgi to ni e mudho, kendo mudho nogo ema owoothoe, kokia kuma odhiye, nikech mudho odino wang'e. **12** Andikunu un nyithinda mageno nikech osewenu richou, kuom nyinying Yesu. **13** Andikunu un wuone nikech ung'eyo Jalno mane nitie nyaka aa chakruok.

Andikunu, un jomatindo, nikech useloyo ng'ama rach. **14** Andikunu un nyithindo mageno nikech ung'eyo Wuoro. Andikunu un wuone, nikech ung'eyo Jalno mane nitie nyaka aa chakruok. Andikunu un jomatindo, nikech utegno, kendo wach Nyasaye odak e chunyu, kendo useloyo ng'ama rach. **15** Kik uher piny kata gimoro amora manie pinyi. Ka ng'ato ohero piny, to hera mar Wuoro onge e iye. **16** Nimar gik moko duto manie piny, kaka gombo mar wang' kendo gombo mar ringruok kod sunga ma ji sungorego kuom gik ma gin-go, ok aa kuom Wuoro, to gin mana mag pinyi. **17** Pinyi kaachiel gi gombo duto kadho, to ng'at matimo dwach Nyasaye nobed mangima nyaka chieng'. (**aiōn g165**) **18** Nyithinda mageno, giko chiegni kendo kaka usewinjo ni jasik Kristo biro, koro wasik Kristo mang'eny osefwenyore. Ma e kaka wang'eyo ni giko chiegni. **19** Chutho, jogi ne oa irwa to ne ok gin jowa. Nikech ka dine gin jowa to dine gisiko kodwa, nimar dhigino nyiso malong'o ni onge kata ng'ato achiel kuomgi mane ng'atwa. **20** Un ema Ng'ama Maler osewirou omiyo ung'eyo adiera. **21** Omiyo koro andikunu ok nikech ukia adiera, to nikech ung'eye, kendo nikech ung'eyo ni onge miriambo mawuok e adiera. **22** Ja-miriambu to kara en ng'a? En ng'ama wacho ni Yesu ok en Kristo. Ng'atno e Jasik Kristo, nikech odagi Wuoro kaachiel gi Wuowi. **23** Ng'ama odagi Wuowi odagi Wuoro bende, to ng'ama orwake nigi Wuoro bende. **24** Kuom mano, neuru ni urito gima ne ukwongo winjo nyaka aa chakruok. Ka usiko ukano gima ne uwinko mokwongo, to ubiro siko e winjruok gi Wuowi kod Wuoro. **25** To ma e gima Kristo owoon nosingore ni nomiwa, ma en ngima mochwere. (**aiōnios g166**) **26** Andikunu wechegi kuom jogo matemo mondo owoondu. **27** Un to Roho mane Kristo omiyou osewirou, omiyo ok uchando ng'at mapuonjou. To kaka Roho museyudono puonjou kuom gik moko duto, kendo dak ma Roho odak godo e iwu en adiera ma ok miriambo mana kaka osepuonjouno, sikuru kuome. **28** Omiyo koro nyithinda mageno, sikuru kuome mondo ka ofwenyore to wabed gi chir kendo maonge wishkuot e nyime ka obiro. **29** Ka ung'eyo ni Kristo en ng'ama kare to onego ung'e bende ni ng'ato ka ng'ato matimo gima kare en nyathi Nyasaye.

3 Mano kaka hera ma Wuoro oherowago duong' kuom luongowa ni nyithind Nyasaye. Kendo mano e gima wan! Gimomiyo piny, ok ong'eyowa en nikech piny ne ok ong'eye. **2** Osiepena mageno, koro wan nyithind Nyasaye, to kaka wabiro bedo achien pok ong'ere. To wang'eyo ni ka Kristo nofwenyre, to wanabed machal kode, nikech wanane kaka ochal. **3** Ng'ato ka ng'ato man-gi genoni pwodhore owoon mondo osik koler mana kaka en bende oler. **4** Ji matimo richo ketho chik; chutho, richo en ketho

chik. 5 To ung'eyo ni Kristo nobiro mondo ogol ma usewinjo ni onego bi kendo makoro ni e piny richowa. Ung'eyo bende ni richo onge kuome. 6 kata sani. 4 Nyithinda mageno, un to un nyithind Ng'at man kuom Kristo ok sik katimo richo. Ng'at Nyasaye kendo useloyo jonabi mag miriambogo, mosiko katimo richo pok onene kendo okiaye. 7 nikech Jal manie iu duong' moloyo Jal manie piny. Nyithinda mageno, kik uylie ng'ato wuondu. Ng'at 5 Gin jopiny, omiyo giwuoyo kuom piny ni kendo matimo gima kare en ng'ama kare, mana kaka en piny winjogi. 6 Wan to wan jo-Nyasaye omiyo joma bende en ng'ama kare. 8 Ng'at mosiko katimo richo ong'eyo Nyasaye winjowa, to ng'at ma ok ng'at en ng'at Satan, nikech Satan osiko katimo richo Nyasaye ok winjwa. Ma e yo mwang'eyogo Roho mar nyaka aa chakruok. Gimomiyu Wuod Nyasaye nobiro adier gi Roho mar miriambro. 7 Osiepena mageno ne en ni mundo otiek tich Satan. 9 Ng'ama Nyasaye waherreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato nikech hera aa kuom onywolo ok dhi nyime katimo richo, nikech kit Nyasaye. Ng'at man gihera en nyathi Nyasaye kendo Nyasaye osiko kuome. Ok onyal timo richo onywole ong'eyo Nyasaye. 8 Ng'at maonge hera kia Nyasaye, kuom Nyasaye. 10 Kaka wanyalo ng'eyo pogruok nikech Nyasaye en hera. 9 Nyasaye nonyiso hera manie kind nyithind Nyasaye gi nyithind Satan moherowago kama: Ne ooro Wuode ma miderma ema: Ng'at ma ok tim gima kare kendo ma ok e piny mondo wabed mangima kuome. 10 Ma e ohero owadgi ok en nyathi Nyasaye. 11 Wach mane gima hera en: ok ni wan ema ne wahero Nyasaye, uwinjo nyaka aa chakruok ema: Nyaka waherreuru to Nyasaye ema noherowa mokwongo mi nooro ng'ato gi ng'ato. 12 Kik wachal gi Kain mane en Wuode kaka misango mar richowa. 11 Osiepena koth ng'ama rach, omiyo nonego owadgi mahie. mageno, ka Nyasaye noherowa kamano, to wan To nonego owadgi nang'o? Nonego owadgi nikech bende waherre ng'ato gi ng'ato. 12 Onge ng'ama timbene ne richo, to timbe owadgi ne ni kare. 13 oseneno Nyasaye, to ka waherore ng'ato gi ng'ato to Kuom mano, owetena kik ubwgwi ka jopiny mon Nyasaye odak eiwa, kendo herane chopo kare eiwa. kodu. 14 Wang'eyo ni wasekalo waa e tho miwadonjo 13 Wang'eyo ni wadak ei Nyasaye kendo en bende e ngima, nikech wahero owetewa. Ng'ama ok ohero en eiwa, nikech oseimiyyowa Rohone. 14 Waseneno owadgi osiko e tho. 15 Ng'ama mon gi owadgi en kendo wanyiso ji ni Wuoro oseoro Wuode mondo janek, to ung'eyo ni janek onge gi ngima mochwere. obed Jawar mar piny. 15 Ka ng'ato ohulo ni Yesu (aiónios g166) 16 Ma e kaka wang'eyo gima hera en; en wuod Nyasaye, to Nyasaye odak e iye kendo en Kristo nochiwonwa ngimane. Wan bende onego bende odak ei Nyasaye. 16 Omiyo koro wang'eyo wachiw ngimawa ni owetewa. 17 Ka ng'ato jamoko kendo wageno kuom hera ma Nyasaye oherowago. to oneno owadgi kochando to ok okeche, ere kaka Nyasaye en hera. Ng'ato mosiko e hera osiko kuom ng'ama kamano nyalo wacho ni en gihera mar Nyasaye, kendo Nyasaye bende odak kuome. 17 Ma Nyasaye? 18 Nyithinda mageno, kik wawach mana e kaka herawa nyaka nysisre chuth mondo chieng' gi dhowa ni wahero ji, to waher ji gi tim kendo gi ng'ado bura wabed gi chir nikech e ngima mar adiera. 19 Mano e yo ma wang'eyogo ni wachung' piny ni wachal kode. 18 Luoro onge e hera; hera mar e adiera, kendo mabiro miyo chunywa bed gi chir adier riembo luoro oko nikech luoro ema kelo kum. e nyim Nyasaye 20 sa moro amora ma chunywa Ng'at man-gi luoro pok ochopo e hera mar adier. 19 ng'adonwa bura. Nikes Nyasaye duong' moloyo Wan gihera nikes Nyasaye noherowa mokwongo. chunywa, kendo ong'eyo gik moko duto. 21 Omiyo, 20 Ka ng'ato wacho ni ohero Nyasaye to omon gi osiepega mageno, ka chunywa ok ng'adriwa bura wadgi to en ja-miriambro; nikes ng'ama ok ohero to wan gi chir e nyim Nyasaye. 22 To wayudo koa wadgi, moseneno gi wang'e, ok nyal hero Nyasaye kuome, gimoro amora mwakwaye nikes warnako mapok oneno. 21 Chik ma oseimiyyowa en ma: Ng'at chikene kendo watimo gik mamore. 23 To ma e mohero Nyasaye nyaka her wadgi bende. chik Nyasaye: ni mundo wayie e nyim Wuode Yesu Kristo kendo mundo waherre ng'ato gi ng'ato, mana kaka Kristo nochikowa. 24 Joma orito chike Nyasaye ni kuome to en bende en kuomgi. To ma e kaka wang'eyo ni Nyasaye odak eiwa: Wang'eyo nikes Roho ma oseimiyyowa.

4 Osiepena mageno kik uylie roho duto, to temgiuru mondo ufwenyi ka bende gia kuom Nyasaye nikes Jonabi mag miriambogo mathoth osebiro e piny koni gi koni. 2 Ma e kaka unyalo ng'eyo Roho mar Nyasaye: Roho ma hulo ni Yesu Kristo nobiro e ringruok en Roho moa kuom Nyasaye, 3 to roho moro amora makwedo Yesu ok en Roho mar Nyasaye. Chuny ma kamano en mar Jasik Kristo

5 Ng'ato ka ng'ato moyie ni Yesu e Kristo en nyathi Nyasaye, kendo ng'ama ohero Wuoro ohero nyathine bende. 2 Ma e kaka wang'eyo ni wahero nyithind Nyasaye: Ka wahero Nyasaye kendo wamako chikene. 3 Hero Nyasaye en luoro chikene, to chikene ok tek rito 4 nikes ng'at ma Nyasaye onywolo loyo piny. Loch ma waloyogo piny en yie. 5 En ng'a moloyo piny? Mana ng'at moyie ni Yesu en Wuod Nyasaye. 6 Yesu Kristo e Jal mane obiro gi pi kod remo. Ne ok obiro gi pi kende, to nobiro gi pi kod remo. Roho Maler wacho ni ma en adieri, nikes Roho en e adiera. 7 Nimar nitie jonen adek, ma gin: 8 Roho gi pi kod remo, kendo jonenogi

winjore kuom wachni. **9** Wayie gi nend dhano, to nend Nyasaye ema duong' moloyo nikech en neno ma Nyasaye owuon osewacho kuom Wuode. **10** Ng'at moyie kuom Wuod Nyasaye nig i nenoni e chunye, to ng'ama ok oyie kuome miyo Nyasaye doko jamirombo, nikech odagi yie gima Nyasaye osewacho kaka janeno kuom Wuode. **11** To ma e gima Nyasaye osewacho: Nyasaye osemiyowa ngima mochwere kendo ngimano ni kuom wuode. (**aiōnios g166**) **12** Ng'at man-gi Wuowi nig i ngima; to ng'at maonge gi Wuod Nyasaye onge gi ngima. **13** Andikoru wechegi, un joma oyie kuom nying Wuod Nyasaye, mondo ung'e ni un gi ngima mochwere. (**aiōnios g166**) **14** Ma e chir ma wan-go ka wadhi e nyim Nyasaye ni ka wakwaye gimoro mowinjore gi dwache to owinjowa. **15** To ka wang'eyo ni owinjowa kwakwaye gimoro, to wang'eyo ni waseyudo gima wakwayono. **16** Ka ng'ato oneno wadgi katimo richo ma ok tere e tho, to owinjore olamne mondo Nyasaye omi ng'atno ngima. Awuoyo kuom joma richogi ok tergi e tho. To nitie richo matero ji e tho; ma ok awach ni olamie Nyasaye. **17** Ketho duto gin richo, to nitie richo ma ok ter ji e tho. **18** Wang'eyo ni ng'ama Nyasaye onywolo ok sik katimo richo, nikech Wuod Nyasaye orite kendo ng'ama rach ok nyal mule. **19** Wang'eyo ni wan nyithind Nyasaye, kendo piny duto ni e bwo loch mar ng'ama rach. **20** Wang'eyo bende ni Wuod Nyasaye osebiro kendo osemiyowa rieko mar winjo tiend wach, mondo wang'e ng'at ma ja-adiera, ng'at makoro wanie iye, en wuode Yesu Kristo. En e Nyasaye madier kendo en e ngima mochwere. (**aiōnios g166**) **21** Nyithinda mageno, tang'uru ni nyiseche manono ma dhano oloso.

2 Johana

1 An Jaduong', Andikoni in miyo moyier kaachiel kod nyithindi mahero gadiera, ok an kenda, ema aheri to bende ji duto mong'eyo adiera oheri **2** nikech adiera manie iwa biro siko kodwa nyaka chieng': (aiōn g165) **3** Ng'wono gi kech kod kwe, moa kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kod Yesu Kristo wuode, biro bedo kodwa e adiera kod hera. **4** Ne abedo mamor kuom ng'eyo ni nyithindi moko wuotho e adiera ka giluwo chik mane wayudo kuom Wuoro. **5** Koro, in minwa ma aluoro, akwayi ni mondo waherre ng'ato gi ng'ato; Chik ma andikonini ok en chik manyien; en mania chik mwasebedogo nyaka aa chakruok. Akwayo mondo waherre ng'ato ka ng'ato. **6** To hera ma awuoyo kuomeni en ni mondo wawuoth kaka chik Nyasaye dwaro. To mana kaka ne usewinjo nyaka aa chakruok, chik Nyasaye en ni wuothuru e hera. **7** Jo-miriambo mathoth, modagi yie ni Yesu Kristo ne obiro e ringruok, osebiro e piny. Ng'at ma kamano en jawuond, kendo en e Jasik Kristo. **8** Omiyo ritreuru mondo gima usetiyone kik lalnu, eka unuyud mich magu duto. **9** Ng'ato mokadho tong', ma ok sik e puonj Kristo, oonge gi Nyasaye, to ng'at mosiko gi puonj nigi Wuoro kaachiel gi Wuowi. **10** Omiyo ka ng'ato obironu mapuonjo gima opogore gi puonjni to kik iyiene odonj e odi kata rwake, **11** nimar ng'at morwake doko jakore e timbene maricho. **12** An gi weche mang'eny monego andikni, to ok adwar ndikonigi e baruwani. Kar timo kamano to ageno limi mondo awuo kodi wang' gi wang' eka mor marwa norom chuth. **13** Nyithind nyaminu ma Nyasaye oyiero ooroni mosgi.

3 Johana

1 An Jadtong', Andikoni in Gayo osiepna mahero gi chunya. **2** Osiepna, alamo ni mondo ibed gi ngima maber, kendo ni mondo gik moko duto odhini maber, mana kaka chunyi dhi maber. **3** Ne abedo mamor ahinya ka jowete moko nobiro kendo mowachona kaka isiko kiwuotho e adieranogo. **4** Onge gima mora moloy winjo ni nyithinda wuotho e adiera. **5** Osiepna in ja-adiera kuom gik mitimo ni jowete kata obedo ni gin joma welo kuomi. **6** Gisenyiso kanisa hera ma in-go. Konygi e wuodhggi ka ikowogi e yo mowinjore ni Nyasaye. **7** Nikech nyiny Kristo ema nioniyo giwuok gidhi adhiya, ka ok giyie kawo mich moro amora kuom jopiny. **8** Omiyo nyaka wakony joma kamago, mondo wati kaachiel kodgi e tij adiera. **9** Ne andiko ni kanisa, to Diotrefes, mohero ketore mondo obed jatelo, ne ok oyie kodwa. **10** Omiyo ka abiyo to abiyo nyiso ji e lela gik motimo; kaka ohangonwa weche maricho. To bende otamore rwako jowete mobiro, kendo otamo joma dwaro timo kamano, bende oriembo jogo mondo oa e kanisa. **11** Osiepna, kik iluw timbe maricho, to luw tim maber. Ng'at matimo gima ber en ng'at Nyasaye, to ng'at matimo gima rach pok oneno Nyasaye. **12** Ji duto wuoyo maber kuom Demetrio, nikech adiera ema wachore kuome. Wan bende wawuoyo kuome maber, kendo ung'eyoni nendwa en adier. **13** An gi weche mang'eny monego andikni, to ok adwar ndikonigi e baruwani. **14** Ageno nenoi mapiyo, eka wanawuo wang' gi wang'. Kwe mondo obed kodi. Osiepe man ka ooroni mos. Mosnwa osiepe man kuno gi nyingegi.

Juda

1 An Juda ma misumba Yesu Kristo, kendo ma owadgi Jakobo, Andiko ni joma oseluungi, ma Nyasaye Wuoro ohero, kendo ma Yesu Kristo orito: **2** Mad ng'wono gi kwe kod hera mogundho obed kodu. **3** Osiepena mageno, kata obedo ni ne aikora ahinya mondo andiknu kuom wach warruok ma wan duto wan-go, naneno ni ber koro andiknu mondo ajiwu uked matek kuom wach yie mane ochiwnne jomaler dichiel kendo mogik. **4** Nikech jomoko mane osendik kuomgi chon ni buru oloyo osedonjo e dieru ling'-ling'. Gin joma kia Nyasaye, maloko ng'wono mar Nyasachwa dokonegi thuolo mar timo richo, kendo gidagi Ruodhwa achiel kende ma en Yesu Kristo. **5** Kata obedo ni useng'eyo wechegi duto to pod nyaka aparnu ni Ruoth noreso joge mogologi e piny Misri, to bang'e achien nokumo joma ne ok oyie. **6** Kata mana malaike mane ok obed kuondeg'i mag loch mane omigi, mago mane owuok oweyo keregi mane oketgie, gin bende osekanogi e mudho mandiwa, kotwegi gi nyoroche ma ok chodi nyaka chieng', ka girito kum e odiechieng' maduong'. (**aïōnios g126**) **7** Kamano bende Sodom gi Gomora, kaachiel gi mier molworogi ne jochiware ne chode gi anjawo. Gin gibedo kaka ranyisi mar joma ikumo kiwang'o e mach manyaka chieng'. (**aïōnios g166**) **8** Mano e kaka jogi bende chalo. Lek ma gileko dwanyo ringregi kendo jogi odagi teko ma Ruoth nigo kendo giwuoyo marach kuom joma nigi duong' e polo. **9** To kata mana Mikael malaika maduong' kane gilaro gi Satan ringre Musa, ne ok ohedhore wuoyo kuome marach kohangone wach, to nowachone mana niya, "Ruoth mundo okweri!" **10** Jogi to yanyo gimoro amora ma ok ging'eyo to gik ma giketore ni ging'eyo mana kaka le maonge rieko nyalo timo, mago e gik mabiro tiekogi. **11** Ginine malit! Giselupo tim Kain, kendo gisemwomore e ketho mar Balaam nikech gihero pesa, omiyo osietiekgi kaachiel gi Kora nikech giseng'anyo kaka Kora nong'anyo. **12** Jogi gin mbelni e sewni magu mag hera, kendo gichiemo kodu ka weneggi tek, gin jokwath mapidhore kendgi! Gichalo rumbi ma yamo tero to ok kel koth kendo gichalo olemo mopidhi kinde opon bende gichalo gi yien ma ok nyag olemo kendo mopudh gi tiendegi, gionge tich. **13** Jogi onge gi wichkuot mana ka apaka mager mar nam, madhwolo buoyo kendo gibagni mana ka sulwe mabayo, gin joma osekan-negi kum mar mudho mandiwa manyaka chieng'. (**aïōn g165**) **14** Enoka, mane odak e tieng' mar abiriyo bang' Adam, nokoro wach kuom jogi kowacho niya, "Neuru Ruoth biro gi oganda mang'ongo mar jomaler tara gi gana kuom tara gi gana **15** mondo oyal ji duto kendo mondo okum joma richo duto kuom timbegi maricho magisetimo e yo ma ok mi Nyasaye duong' kendo kuom weche maricho duto

ma joricho mochayo Nyasaye oseyanyego." **16** Jogi gin joma keko akeka kendo gin jomany ketho kuom ji; giluwo dwachgi giwegi maricho, bende giwuoyo gi sunga mathoth kuomgi giwegi. Kendo giwuondo ji gi weche mamit mondo giyud gik magidwaro. **17** To osiepena mageno, paruru gik mane joote mag Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo okoro chon. **18** Ne giwachonu niya, "E ndalo giko joma jaro ji nobedie ma noluw gombogi giwegi maricho." **19** Magi e joma kelo pogruok e kindu, kendo gombogi mag ringruok ema chikogi, gionge Roho. **20** To un, osiepena mageno, gerreuru e yie maru maler, kendo lemuru ka un ei Roho Maler. **21** Sikuru ei hera Nyasaye ka uriting'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo mondo okelu e ngima mochwre. (**aïōnios g166**) **22** Kechuru joma riwo gi kiawa, **23** resgiuru ka ugologi e mach mondo ures ngimagi, to moko kuomgi to kechuru kutang' kendo kuluor, ka umon kata mana gi lepgi ma gombogi mag richo osechido. **24** Ne en manyalo ritou mondo kik upodhi e richo, kendo manyalo kelou e nyim duong'ne ka uonge ketho kendo ka un gimore maduong' **25** mad duong' makende, gi loch giteko, kod nyalo odogne Nyasaye Jawarwa kuom Yesu Kristo Ruodhwa, e tienge duto, sani kendo nyaka chieng'! Amin. (**aïōn g165**)

Fweny

1 Ma e fweny ma Nyasaye nomiyo Yesu Kristo mondo onyisgo joticne gik manyaka timre mapiyo. Kristo nomiyo fwenyri ong'ere ka nooro malaikane mondo onyis Johana jatichne. **2** Johana nyiso gigo duto mane oneno e fweny ma en wach Nyasaye kod weche duto mane Yesu Kristo owacho. **3** Ng'atno masomo weche mokorgi en jahawi kendo ogwedh jogo mawinjo wechegi kendo kano weche mondikgi e chunygi, nikech kinde ma gigi biro timoree chiegni. **4** An Johana, Andiko ni kanise abiriyu manie piny Asia: Ng'wono kod kwe obednu koa kuom Jal mantie, Jal mane nitie kendo Jal mabiro betie, kendo koa kuom Roho abiriyu manie nyim kom duong'ne, **5** kendo moa kuom Yesu Kristo, ma janeno mar adier ma ok lokre, jal mane okwongo chier oa kuom joma otho, jaloch mar ruodhi manie piny. Ne Jal moherowa kendo mosegonyowa kuom richowa gi rembe, **6** mi osemyo wadoko oganda mag pinyruodhi kod jodolo matiyone Nyasache kendo Wuon mare kendo wuon-gi, mad duong' odogne manyaka chieng'! Amin. (**aiōn g165**) **7** “Neuru, obiro gi boche polo,” kendo “wenge duto nonene, nyaka jogo mane ochwowe gi tong”; kendo ogendini duto “manie piny noywagre nikech en.” **8** Ruoth Nyasaye wacho niya, “An e Alfa gi Omega, tiende ni Chakruok kendo Giko, Jal mantie, Jal mane nitie, kendo Jal mabiro betie, Jehova Nyasaye Maratego.” **9** An Johana ma owadu, ma bende achiel kodu e sand gi pinyruoth kod dhil e kinda marwa kuom Yesu, ne an e chula mar Fatimo nikech wach Nyasaye, kod timo neno kuom Yesu. **10** E odiechieng Ruoth, ne an kuom Roho, ne awinjo dwol maduong' makok ka turumbete yo kang'eya. **11** Kowachyo niya, “Ndik gik moko duto mineno e kitabu kendo orgi ne kanise abiriyogi: Efeso, gi Smurna, gi Pergamo, gi Thuatira, gi Sarde gi Filadelfia kod Laodikia.” **12** Eka nalokora mundo ane ng'at mane wuoyo koda. Kane alokora ne aneno rachungi teyni abiriyu mag dhahabu, **13** to e dier rachungi teynigo ne nitie ng'ato machalo gi wuod dhano morwakore gi kandho mochopo nyaka e tiende piny, kendo kotwego kore gi okanda mar dhahabu. **14** Yie wiye ne rachar ka yie rombo, bende ne rachar ka pe, to wengene ne chalo gi mach makakni. **15** Tiendene ne pakni ka mula mopwodhi gi mach, bende dwonde ne mor ka pi mopong' mawuo. **16** E lwete ma korachwich noting'o sulwe abiriyu, bende ligangla mabith ma dhoge ariyo ne wuok e dhoge. Lela wang'e ne rieny ka chieng' marieny mang'ang'ni. **17** Kane anene, ne apodho e tiende mana ka ng'at motho. Eka noketo lwete ma korachwich kuoma mowachona niya, “Kik iluor. An e Jal Mokwongo kendo Jal Mogik. **18** An e Jal Mangima; ne atho, to koro angima nyaka chieng'! An-gi rayaw mar tho kod mar piny joma otho. (**aiōn g165**, **Hadēs g86**)

19 “Kuom mano, ndik gigo miseneno, gigo mantie kod gigo mabiro timore e kindeg mabiro. **20** Tiend wach mopandi mar sulwe abiriyu mane ineno e lweta ma korachwich, kod rachungi teyni abiriyogo mag dhahabu ema: Sulwe abiriyogo e malaike mag kanise abiriyu, to rachungi teyni abiriyu gin e kanise abiriyogo.

2 “Ndik ne malaika morito kanisa man Efeso kama: Magi e weche Jal moting'o sulwe abiriyu e lwete korachwich kendo mawuotho e kind rachungi teyni abiriyu mag dhahabu: **2** Ang'eyo timbeni gi tichni matek kod kinda mari. Ang'eyo ni isetivo matek kendo isetimo kinda. Ang'eyo ni imon gi joma timo timbe mamono. Ang'eyo ni isetemo joma luongore ni joote, to ok gin joote, ma iyudo ni gin jo-miriambu. **3** Isetimo kinda kendo iseheori e bwo chandruok nikech nyunga, to ok iseol. **4** To kata kamano an kodi gi wach; iseweyo hera mane iherago mokwongo. **5** Omiyo parie bor mar kuma iseayea ka ipodho! Lokri iwe richo mondo itim gik mane itimo mokwongo. To ka ok ilokori to abiyo biro mi agol tachi kare. **6** To kata kamano nitie tim maber ma apwoyigo, to isin gi timbe maricho mag jo-Nikolao ma an bende asin-go. **7** Ng'at man-gi it mondo owinj gima Roho wacho ne kanisa. Ng'at molocho to anami adiera mar chamo olemb yadh ngima manie puotho mar Nyasaye. **8** “Ndik ne malaika morito kanisa man Smurna kama: Magi e weche mag Jal Mokwongo kendo Mogik, Jal mane otho kendo ochier. **9** Ang'eyo chandruokni kod dhierni to kata kamano in jamoko. Bende ang'eyo ayany ma joma wuondore ni jo-Yahudi yanyigo to gin mana joma lamo Satan. **10** Kik iluor kuom sand ma ibiro yudo machiegn. Adier, anyisou ni Jachien biro tweyo jomoko kuomu e od twech mondo otemugo kendo ubiro yudo sandruok kuom ndalo apar. Bed ja-adiera nyaka kar tho mi anamiyi osimbo mar ngima. **11** Ng'at man-gi it mondo owinj gima Roho wacho ni kanisa. Ng'at molocho to tho mar ariyo ok notime gimoro kata matin. **12** “Ndik ne malaika morito kanisa man Pergamo kama: Magi e weche Jal man-gi ligangla mabith ma dhoge ariyo: **13** Ang'eyo kama idakie. En kama kom duong' mar Satan nitie to kata kamano isebedo kirito nyunga ahinya. Bende ne ok ikwedo yie miyiego kuoma, kata mana e kinde mane Antipa janeno mara mar adier onegi e dalau kama Satan odakie. **14** To kata kamano an kod weche matin kuomi: In kod jomoko kanyo maluwo puonj mar Balaam mane opuonjo Balak kaka onyalo ywayo jo-Israel mondo otim richo ka gichamo chiemo motingo misango ni nyiseche manono kendo kuom richo mar chode. **15** To bende in kod jomoko maluwo puonj mag jo-Nikolao. **16** Emomiylo lokri iwe richo! Nikech ka ok ilokori to abiyo biro mapiyo mondo aked kodgi gi ligangla mawuok e dhoga. **17** Ng'at man-gi it mondo owinj gima Roho wacho ni kanisa.

Ng'at molocho abiro miyo manna moko mopandi. lore. Ang'eyo ni in giteko matin to kata kamano Bende abiro miye kidi marachar mondikie nying iserito wachna bende ok isekweda. **9** Abiro miyo manyien maonge ng'at mong'eyo makmana ng'at joma lamo Satan, maluongore ni gin jo-Yahudi to monwang'e. **18** "Nidak ne malaika morito kanisa man ok gin. Jogi gin jomiriambo. Abiro chunogi mondo Thuatira kama: Magi e weche mag Wuod Nyasaye gipodhi e tiendu eka ging'e ni aherou. **10** Nikech ma wengene chalo gi mach makakni bende tiendene iserito chikna ka ihoyori mos kuom masira, abiro riti chal ka mula mapakni. **19** Ang'eyo timbeni gi herani maber e ndalo mar masira mabiro yudo piny duto kod yie mari gi tiji mar konyo ji kod kindani. Kendo mundo otemgo joma odak e piny. **11** Abiro biro piyo. imedo tiyo maber moloyo kaka nitiyo mokwongo. Omiyo mak matek gima in-go mundo kik ng'ato mayi **20** Kata kamano, an kodi gi wach moro ma ok ber osimboni. **12** Ng'at molocho anami obed siro e hekalu kuomi; iyie gi dhako miluongo ni Jezebel maluongore mar Nyasacha. Ok enochak owuog kanyo. Anandik ni janabi madhako. En ema omiyo jotichna lal nying Nyasacha kuome bende anandik nying dala kupounjogi mondo giterre, kendo mundo gicham mar Nyasacha ma en Jerusalem manyien, mabiro aa chiemo motimgo misango ni nyiseche manono. e polo kuom Nyasacha kendo abiro ndiko nyinga **21** Ne amiye kinde mondo olokre owe richo mar maler kuome. **13** Ng'at man-gi it mondo owinj gima chode to notamore. **22** Omiyo abiro bole e kitanda Roho wacho ni kanisa. **14** "Nidak ne malaika morito mar thagruck bende abiro miyo joma terore kode kanisa man Laodikia kama: Magi e weche moa kuom yudo thagruck malich ka ok giyie loko chunygi mi Jal miluongo ni Amin, Jal ma ja-adiera kendo janeno giweyo timo richo. **23** Nyithinde bende abiro nego, ma Ja-ratiro, Jalno ma jaloch kuom chwech duto mag mi kanise biro ng'eyo ni An ema ang'eyo chunje Nyasaye. **15** Ang'eyo timbeni ni ok ing'ich bende gi paro mag ji bende ni anapog ng'ato ka ng'ato ok iliet. Dine ber kibedo maliet kata mang'ich! **16** kaka tichne chalo. **24** To Koro un ji mamoko duto To nikech koro indhem-ndhem, ok iliet bende ok modong' man Thuatira ma ok oseluwo puonjne ing'ich, abiro ng'ogi oko. **17** Iwacho ni, 'An jamoko; kendo mapok ong'eyo gima jomoko luongo ni weche kendo ni aseyudo mwandu mathoth bende onge moondo mag Satan, 'Ok aketnu ting' moro mapek, gima achando.' To ok ing'eyo ni in ng'at mathagore **25** omiyo makmana gima in-go matek nyaka abi.' mogik; idhier, in ng'at monego okechi; bende in **26** To ng'at molocho kendo timo dwarona nyaka muofu kendo in duk. **18** To ang'adoni rieko mondo giko, abiro miyo loch kuom ogendini. **27** Ng'at ibi ing'iew kuoma dhahabu mopwodhi gi mach molochono norit ogendini gi ludh nyinyo, kendo mondo ibed jamoko. Ng'iew lewni marochere kuoma notogi matindo tindo ka ng'ama toyo agulu,' mana mondo irwakrigo oumni dugi makeloni wickkuot, kaka Wuora ossemiya teko mar loch. **28** To anamiye Ng'iew yath kuoma mondo ithiedh-go wang'i mondo sulwe mar okinyi. **29** Ng'at man-gi it mondo owinj inen. **19** Joma ahero ema akwero kendo akumo. gima Roho wacho ni kanisa.

3 "Nidak ne malaika morito kanisa man Sarde kama:

Magi e weche mag Jal moting'o Roho abiriyo mag Nyasaye kod sulwe abiriyo. Ang'eyo timbeni; kendo kaka igeno ni in gi nying ni ingima to adiera isetho.

2 Omiyo chiew! Mondo ijiw gima pod odong'no kapok otho chuth, nimar timbeni ayudo korem e nyim Nyasaye. **3** Emomiyo par ane gik mane opuonji kendo mane isewinjo, makgi kendo lokri iwe richo. Ka ok ichiew to abiro biro apoya mana kaka jakuo ma ok ibi ng'eyo sa ma anabiyee iri. **4** Kata kamano nitie jomoko manok e dala mar Sarde ma ok osechido lepgi. Gin to gini wuothi koda ka girwakore gi lewni marochere nikech gin joma owinjore. **5** kom duong' e polo ka ng'ato obetie. **3** Ng'at mane Ng'at molocho bende norwakre gi lewni marochere kaka gin, bende ok naruch nyinge e kitap ngima, to abiro hulo nyinge e nyim Wuora gi Malaike mage. **6** Ng'at man-gi it mondo owinj gima Roho wacho ni kanisa. **7** "Nidak ne Malaika morito kanisa man Filadelfia kama: Magi e weche mag Jal maler kendo ma ja-adiera, moting'o kifungu mar Daudi. Gima oyawo to onge ng'ama nyalo loro; kendo gima oloro Omiyo aseyawoni dhoot kendo onge ng'ama nyalo

Omiyo bed ja-adiera kendo ilok chunyi iwe timo richo. **20** Ne! Achung' e dhoot kendo aduong'o, ka ng'ato ang'ata owinjo dwonda mi oyawona dhoot to abiro donjo ire mi achiem kode to en bende ochiem koda. **21** Ng'at molocho anami thuolo mar bedo koda e kom duong'na mana kaka an bende kane aselochne abedo gi wuora e kom duong'ne. **22** Ng'at man-gi it mondo owinj gima Roho wacho ni kanisa."

4 Bang'e ne ang'icho mi aneno dhoot moyaw e polo.

To dwol machalo gi turumbete mane asewinjo mokwongo kawuoyo koda cha nowachona niya, "Bi malo ka mondo anyisi gik mabiro timore bang' wechegi." **2** Roho nopong'a mana gisano mi aneno

obetie komno ne kite nenore ka kite ma nengogi tek miluongo ni jaspa gi sardus. Kit lihudu mar koth man-gi kido machalo emerald ne olworo kom

duong'no. **4** Kom duong'no ne olwor gi kombe moko piero ariyo gang'wen ma jodongo piero ariyo gang'wen obedoe. Ne girwakore gi lewni marochere

to e wigil negirwake osimbe mag dhahabu. **5** Polo ne mil kendo mor kariadore koa e kom duong'no, E nyim kom duong'no ne nitie teyni abiriyo malie. Magi e roho abiriyo mag Nyasaye. **6** Bende e nyim

kom duong'no ne nitie gimoro manenore ka nam machalo gi kio mar rang'i, to oriény ka pi. E dier komno tir gi alworane ne nitie gik moko ang'wen mangima man-gi wenge mang'enyo ka nyimgi kod yo ka tokgi. 7 Gima ngima mokwongo ne chalo gi sibuor, mar ariyo ne chalo gi nyarwath, mar adek ne lela wang'e chalo gi mar dhano, to mar ang'wen ne chalo gi ongo mafuyo. 8 Moro ka moro kuom gik mangimago ne nigi bwombe auchiel kendo ne gin gi wenge mathoth molworo dendgi nyaka e bwo bwombegi. Odiechieng' gi otieno duto negisiko kagiwacho niya, 9 E seche duto ka gik mangimago nedwoko erokamano ka gipako kendo puoyo Jal mane obedo e kom duong' kendo mangima nyaka chieng'; (aiōn g165) 10 to jodongo piero ariyo gang'wen-go ne podho e nyim ng'at mobet e kom duong' ka gilamo Jal Mantie nyaka chieng'. Negibolo osimbegi e nyim kom duong' kagiwacho niya: (aiōn g165) 11 "Yaye Ruodhwa kendo Nyasachwa, iwinjori yudo duong' gi pak kod teko, nimar nichweyo gik moko duto, kendo kuom dwaroni ne ochwegi, kendo gibedo mangima."

5 Eka ne aneno kitabu ma jal mane obet e kom duong' oting'o e lwete ma korachwich, kitabuno ne ondiki iye koni gi koni kendo ne odine gi kido abiriyo motweye. 2 Eka ne aneno malaika maratego kalando gi dwol maduong' niya, "Ere ng'ama owinjore gonyo kidogi mondo oel kitabuni?" 3 To ne ok oyudi ng'ato ang'ata e polo kata e piny mane nyalo elo kitabuno, kata mane nyalo rango iye. 4 Kuom mano ne awak malit nikech ne onge ng'ama nyalo elo kitabuno mondo onyiswa gima ondiki e iye. 5 To achiel kuom Jodongogo nowachona niya, "We ywak! Nikech Sibuor moa e dhood Juda ma Nyakwar Daudi ema oselocho kendo en ema owinjore elo kitabu modin gi kido abiriyogo." 6 Eka ne aneno Nyarombo machalo ka gima ne osenegi kochungo e dier kom duong', kolwore gi gik mangima ang'wen kod jodongo. Ne en gi tunge abiriyo gi wenge abiriyo ma gin Roho abiriyo mag Nyasaye moseor e piny mangima. 7 Nobiro mi okawo kitabuno e lwedo korachwich mar Jalno mane obedo e kom duong'. 8 E sa mane okawoe kitabuno gik mangima ang'wen ka gi Jodongo piero ariyo gang'wen-go ne opodho auma e nyim Nyarombo. Moro ka moro kuomgi ne nigi nyatiti kod tewni mag dhababu ma ubani opong'o. Tewni mag ubanigo ochung' kar lemo mar jomaler. 9 Kendo ne giwero wer manyien, kagiwacho niya: "In ema iwinjori kawo kitabuni, kendo gonyo kido molorego, nikech in ema nonegi kendo rembi ne ing'iewogo ji ni Nyasaye, koa e dhoudi duto, kendo mawacho dhok duto kod pinje duto. 10 Isemiyo gibedo oganda mag pinyruodhi kendo jodolo mondo gitne ne Nyasachwa, kendo ginibed joloch e piny." 11 Eka ne ang'icho, kendo nawinjo dwond malaike mang'enyo ma kwan-gi ne

romo gana gi gana kendo tara gi tara. Negilworo kom duong' kaachiel gi gik mangimago kod Jodongo. 12 Ne giwero gi dwol maduong' niya: "Duong' obed ni Nyarombo manonegi, mondo oyud loch gi mwandu, gi rieko gi luor, gi duong' kod pak." 13 Eka nawinjo ka gik mangima duto manie polo kendo e piny kod e bwo piny, kendo e nam, kendo gigo duto mochwe modak eigi, kawer niya: "Pak gi duong' kod loch obed ni Jal mobet e kom duong' gi Nyarombo manyaka chieng'" (aiōn g165) 14 Kendo gik mangima ang'wen-go nowachon niya "Amin" eka jodongogo nophodho piny mi gidende.

6 Eka naneno Nyarombo ka elo achiel kuom kido abiriyogo. Nawinjo dwond achiel kuom gik mangima ang'wen-go kaluongo gi dwol machalo ka mor polo, kawacho niya; "Bi!" 2 Ne ang'icho mi aneno faras marachar. Ng'at moidhe ne oting'o atung' kendo ne osidhne osimbo. Ne ouwuol gi farase ja joloch madhi mondo olochi. 3 Kane Nyarombo noketho kido mar ariyo, ne awinjo gima ngima mar ariyo kaluongo niya, "Bi!" 4 Eka faras machielo ma silwal nobiro. Ng'at moidhe ne omi teko mundo ogl kwe e piny, mondo ji onegre kendgi. Ng'atno nomi ligangla maduong'! 5 Kane Nyarombo noketho kido mar adek, ne awinjo gima ngima mar adek kawacho niya, "Bi!" Ne ang'icho to e nyima kanyo ne nitie faras marateng'! Ng'at moidhe ne oting'o ratil e lwete. 6 Ne awinjo gima chalo gi dwol e dier gik mangima ang'wen-go kawacho niya, "Koro gorogoro mar ngano ibiro ng'iew gi nengo maromre gi chudo michulo jatich e odiechieng' achiel kendo gorogoro adek mar shairi bende chal gi chudono, to nengo mo zeituni gi divai kik medi." 7 Ka Nyarombo noketho kido mar ang'wen, nawinjo dwond gima ngima mar ang'wen kaluongo niya, "Bi!" 8 Nang'icho to ne aneno faras marabuor e nyima! Ng'at moidhe niluongo ni Tho, to piny joma otho ne luwo bang'e machiegn. Ne omigi teko kuom bath piny moromo achiel kuom ang'wen mondo gimi lweny kata kech kata dera kata tuoche kata ondiegi maricho mag bungu mondo gineg ji. (Hadēs g86) 9 Kane oketho kido mar abich, ne aneno chunjie jomoko mane osenegi ka nitie e bwo kendo mar misango nikech Wach Nyasaye kendo nikech neno mane gisiko gihulo. 10 Eka ne giywak gi dwol maduong' niya, "Nyaka karang'o ma ibiro ng'ado bura ni joma odak e piny ka ichulo kuor kuom rembwa, yaye Ruoth Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, in miler kendo ja-adiera?" 11 Eka ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi nomi kandho marachar, kendo nowachnigi ni mondo girit kuom kinde matin, nyaka kwan mar jotich wetegi kod jowetegi mibiro nego kaka ne oneg-gi orom. 12 Ne ang'icho kane oyawo kido mar auchiel. Piny noyiengni matek. Mi wang' chieng' nolokore marateng' ti, machal gi lep gugru mirwako e kuyo molos gi yie diel, dwe bende nolokore makwar ka remo; 13 kendo sulwe

manie polo nolwar e piny mana kaka olemo mag Nyarombo. **15** Ma emomiyo, "koro gin e nyim kom ng'owu mapok ochiek lwar koa kuom yadhe ka yamo duong' mar Nyasaye, ka gitiyone odiechieng' gi mager kudho. **14** Polo nolal nono ka kitabu mibano otieno ei hekalune; to Jalno mobet e kom duong' kendo gode duto gi chula duto nogol oa kuonde noumgi korieyo hema mare kuomgi. **16** Kech ok mane gintie. **15** Eka ruodhi mag piny, gi ji madongo, nokagi ngang' kendo bende kata riyo ok nomak gi kod jotelo mag lweny, gi jo-mwandum, kod joma kendo. Liet mar wang' chieng' ok norieny kuomgi roteke, kaachiel gi ji duto ma wasumbini, gi joma ni thuolo, giduto ne gipondo e rogo kendo e bwo lwendni mag gode. **16** Negiluongo gode gi lwendini kagiwacho niya, "Podhuru kuomwa mondo uumwa kupandowa ni wang' Jal mobet e kom duong' no, kendo ne mirimb Nyarombo! **17** Nikech chieng' maduong' mar mirimb Nyasaye osechopo, to en ng'ama nyalo chung' mondo osire."

7 Bang'e ne aneno malaike ang'wen kochung' e tunge ang'wen mag piny, ka gimako yembe ang'wen mag piny, mondo gigeng' yamo kik kudhi e piny kata e nam kata e yath moro amora. **2** Eka naneno malaika machielo kalor piny kowuok yo wuok chieng', koting'o gima igoyogo kido mar Nyasaye mangima. Noluongo malaika ang'wen mane osemi teko mondo ohiny piny kod nam gi dwol, maduong'. **3** Nowachonigi, "Kik uhiny piny, kata nam, kata yiende nyaka chop waket kido e lela wang' jotich Nyasachwa." **4** Bang'e nawinjo kar kwan joma ne oketnegi kido, ne gin ji alufu mia achiel gi piero ang'wen gang'wen mowuok e dhout Israel duto. **5** Koa e dhood Juda nowal ji alufu apar gariyo, koa e dhood Reuben ji alufu apar gariyo, Koa e dhood Gad ji alufu apar gariyo, **6** Koa e dhood Asher ji alufu apar gariyo, Koa dhood Naftali ji alufu apar gariyo, Koa dhood Manase ji alufu apar gariyo, **7** Koa dhood Simeon ji alufu apar gariyo, Koa dhood Lawi ji alufu apar gariyo, Koa dhood Isakar ji alufu apar gariyo, **8** Koa dhood Zebulun ji alufu apar gariyo, Koa dhood Josef ji alufu apar gariyo, kendo dhood Benjamin ji alufu apar gariyo. **9** Bang' mani ne ang'icho, mi naneno oganda mar ji mang'enya ma ok kwanre moa e pinje duto gi dhoudi kod ogendini kod dhok duto kochungo e nyim kom duong', kendo e nyim Nyarombo. Negirwako kandhe marochere bende negiting'o othidhe e lwetgi. **10** Ne giywak gidiul maduong' kagiwacho niya, "Warrukoa kuom Nyasachwa mobedo e kom duong' mar loch kendo oa kuom Nyarombo." **11** Malaike duto nochung' kolworo kom duong' kendo kolworo jodongo kod gik mangima ang'wen. Negikulore piny e nyim kom duong' mine gidendo Nyasaye. **12** Kagiwacho niya, "Amin! Pak gi duong' kod rieko gi erokamano gi luor kod teko gi nyalo obed ni Nyasachwa, nyaka chieng'. Amin!" (aiōn g165) **13** Eka achiel kuom jodongogo nopenja niya, "Joma orwakore gi lewni marocheregi gin ng'a gini, to gia kanye?" **14** An to nadwoke niya, "Jaduong' in ema ing'eyo, an ok ang'eyo." Eka nowachona niya, "Jogi e joma owuok koa e sand mager; giselwoko kandhegi matar gi remb

Nyarombo. **15** Ma emomiyo, "koro gin e nyim kom duong' mar Nyasaye, ka gitiyone odiechieng' gi mager kudho. **16** Kech ok mane gintie. **15** Eka ruodhi mag piny, gi ji madongo, nokagi ngang' kendo bende kata riyo ok nomak gi kod jotelo mag lweny, gi jo-mwandum, kod joma kendo. Liet mar wang' chieng' ok norieny kuomgi roteke, kaachiel gi ji duto ma wasumbini, gi joma ni thuolo, giduto ne gipondo e rogo kendo e bwo lwendni mag gode. **16** Negiluongo gode gi lwendini kagiwacho niya, "Podhuru kuomwa mondo uumwa kupandowa ni wang' Jal mobet e kom duong' no, kendo ne mirimb Nyarombo! **17** Nikech chieng' maduong' mar mirimb Nyasaye osechopo, to en ng'ama nyalo chung' mondo osire."

8 Kane oketho kido mar abiriyo, polo noling' thi kuom kinde ma dirom nus sa. **2** Eka naneno malaike abiriyo mochungo e nyim Nyasaye, kendo nomigi turumbete abiriyo. **3** Malaika moro machielo nobiro mochungo but kendo mar misango, koting'o tap ubani mar dhahabu. Nomiye ubani mang'enya, kaluwore gi lemo mar jomaler duto, mondo ochiw ewi kendo mar misango molos gi dhahabu manie nyim kom duong'. **4** Iro mar ubani moting'o lamo mag jomaler nodum kadhi malo e nyim Nyasaye koa e lwet malaika. **5** Bang'e malaika nokawo tap ubani, mi opong'o gi mach moa e kendo mar misango, eka nobole e piny. Bang' mano polo nomil malich kariadore matek ka mor, kendo piny noyiengni. **6** Eka malaika abiriyo mane nig'i turumbete abiriyogo ne oikore goyogi. **7** Malaika mokwongo nogoyo turumbetene, to pe gi mach mokikore gi remo ema ne owuok, kendo nopus e piny. To bath piny moromo achiel kuom adek nowang', kendo achiel kuom adek mar yien bende maromo kamano nowang' gi lum mang'ich duto nowang'. **8** Malaika mar ariyo nogoyo turumbetene, mi gima chalo gi got maduong', maliel gi mach, nowiti e nam. To bath nam moromo achiel kuom adek nolokore remo, **9** momiyo achiel kuom adek mar gik mangima manie nam notho, kendo achiel kuom adek mar yiedhi manie nam nokethi. **10** Eka malaika mar adek nogoyo turumbetene mi sulwe maduong' maliel ka toch nolwar oa e polo, nolwar kuom achiel mar adek mag aore, kendo kuom sokni duto. **11** Nying sulweno en, "Gima Kech," kamano bende achiel kuom adek mar pi nolokore makech, kendo pige makechgo nomiyo ji mang'enya otho. **12** Kendo malaika mar ang'wen nogoyo turumbetene, mi achiel kuom adek mar chieng' gi achiel kuom adek mar dwe, kod mar sulwe, notimo mudho, to achiel kuom adek mar odiechieng' gi otieno bende notimo mudho. **13** Bang'e nang'icho mi awinjo ongo mafuyo e kor polo kaywak matek niya, "Lit! Lit! Lit ni joma odak e piny, nikesch turumbete modong' ma malaika adek biro goyo!"

9 Eka malaika mar abich nogoyo turumbete, mine aneno sulwe moro mane oselwar e piny koa e polo. Sulweno ne omi kifungu mar bur matut maonge gikone. (Abyssos g12) **2** Kane oyawo burno, iro nowuokie machalo gi ich mach maduong'. Iro moa

e burno noimo chieng' kod boche polo molokore marateng'. (*Abyssos g12*) **3** Kendo bonyo nowuok e yirono mopiyo e piny, to nomigi teko machalo gi teko thomoni manie piny. **4** To nokwergi ni kik giketh lum manie piny kata gimoro mang'ich kata yien, to ginyalo mana hinyo jogo maonge gi kido mar Nyasaye e lela wenggei. **5** Ne ok omigi teko mar negogi to nomigi thuolo mar sandogi kuom dweche abich. To rem mane jogo oyudo ne chalgi mano miyudo ka thomoni okayo dhano. **6** E ndalogo ji nodwar tho, to ok giniyude; ginigomb mondo githo to tho noring-gi aringa. **7** Bonyogo ne chalo gi farese moikore ni lweny. E wigi negirwako gik machalo gi osimbo mag dhahabu, to lend wang'-gi ne chalo gi lela wang' dhano. **8** Yie wigi ne chalo gi yie wi mon, kendo lekegi ne chalo gi leke sibuoche. **9** Negirwako gige lweny mag akor machalo gi akor mar nyinio, to bwombegi ne goyo koko mana ka farese mang'eny kendo ka geche miwayo kadhi e lweny. **10** Ne gin gi iwgi makecho kaka thomoni kecho, to e iwigo ne gin gi teko mar sando kagikayogo ji kuom dweche abich. **11** Ruodhg'i motelo nigi en malaika mar bur matut maonge gikone ma nyinge miluongego gi dho jo-Hibrania en Abadon, to gi dho jo-Yunani en Apoluon (tiende ni Ng'at maketho gik moko). (*Abyssos g12*) **12** Masira mokwongo osekadho, to masiche ariyo mamoko pod biro. **13** Bang' mano malaika mar auchiel nogoyo turumbetene, mi awinjo dwol moa e tunge mag kendo mar misango mar dhahabu manie nyim Nyasaye. **14** Eka dwolno nowacho ni malaika mar auchiel man-gi turumbete niya, "Gony malaike ang'wen motwe gibel thuolo gia e aora maduong' mar Yufrate." **15** To nogony malaika ang'wen-go mane oseiki ni sa-no gi odiechiengno kod dweno gi higano, mondo gineg auchiel kuom adek mar ji duto. **16** Kwan mar jolweny moidho farese ne oromo tara mia ariyo. Ne awinjo kar kwangi. **17** To farese gi joithgi mane aneno e fwenynanoy ne chalo karna: Joma noidhg'i norwakore gi akor mag nyinio makwar ka mach, kendo marambulu molil, kod ratong' gweno. Wi faresego ne chalo gi wi sibuoche, to mach gi yiro kod pilni mach ne wuok e dhogi. **18** Masiche adekgo mag mach, yiro kod pilni mag mach mane wuok e dho faresego nonego auchiel kuom adek mar kwan ji duto. **19** Teko mane faresego nigo ne ni e dhogi kendo e iwgi niukeh iwgi mane nigi wigi ne chalo gi thuonde man-gi wiye ma gikechogo ka gihinyogo ji. **20** To joma odong' mane masichego ok onego pod ne ok oweyo richo mar lamo gik mane gilosu kendo gichweyo gi lwetgi; kendo ok giweyo lamo jochiende gi nyisiche manono molos gi dhahabu gi fedha kod mula gi kidi kod bao, ma gin gik ma ok nen bende ma ok winj wach, kendo ok wuothi. **21** Bende ne ok gilokore giweyo richo mar nego ji, kata timbe jwok kata terruok kata kuo mane gibedo ka gitimo.

10 Eka ne aneno malaika machielo maratego, kabiro lor aa e polo. Ne orwakore gi boche polo ka lihudu oumo wiye; wang'e ne chalo gi wang' chieng', kendo tiendene ne chalo gi sirni makakni ka mach. **2** Ne otting'o kitabu matin moel e lwete. Nonyono nam gi tiende ma korachwich, to tiende ma koracham nonyonogo piny, **3** kendo nokok gi dwol maduong' machalo ka sibuor maruto. Bang' kosekok kamano to polo abiriyu nomor. **4** To kane polo abiriyogo osemor kamano, ne adwaro ndiko gima ne awinjo kagiwacho, eka nawinjo dwol moro moa e polo mowachona niya, "Kik indik gima polo abiriyogo osewachcho to ling'-go mana ei chunyi." **5** Eka malaika mane aneno konyono nam kod piny cha noting'o bade korachwich kochomo polo. **6** Kendo nokwong'ore gi nyng Jal mangima nyaka chieng', Jal mane ochweyo polo gik moko duto manie iye, gi piny gi gik moko duto manie iye, kod nam gi gik moko duto manie iye kowachcho niya, "Deko moro ok nochak obedie ngang!" (*aion g165*) **7** To e kinde, ma malaika mar abiriyono nogo turumbetene, eka wach mopondo mar Nyasaye nochopi, mana kaka nonyiso jotichne ma jonabi. **8** Bang' mano dwol mane awinjo kawuoyo koa e polo cha ne ochako wuoyo koda kendo kawachcho niya, "Dhiyo, ikaw kitabu moel manie lwet malaika ma onyono nam kod piny." **9** Omiyo ne adhi ir malaikano, mi akwaye mondo omiya kitabu matin-no. To nowachona niya, "Kawe, mondo ichame. Obiro bedo makech e iyi, to e dhogi nobed mamit ka mor kich." **10** Eka nakawo kitabu matin-no manie lwet malaikano, mi achame, ne omit e dhoga ka mor kich to kane asechame nobedo makech e iya. **11** Bang'e ne owachna niya, "Nyaka ichak ikor wach kuom ogendini mang'eny, gi pinje mang'eny kod joma wacho dhok mopogore opogore gi ruodhi mang'eny."

11 Eka nomiya rapim machalo gi luth mar pimo; kendo nowachona niya, "Aa malo idhiyo ipim hekalu mar Nyasaye kod kendo mar misango, kendo ikwan joma lemo kanyo! **2** To iwe laru ma oko manie nyim hekalu kik ipime, niukeh osemeiye joma ok jo-Yahudi, kendo gibiro nyone gi tiendegi ka giketho dala maler kuom dweche piero ang'wen gariyo. **3** To abiro miyo jonenona ariyo morwakore gi lep gugru teko, kendo ginihul wach Nyasaye kuom ndalo alufu auchiel gi mia ariyo kod piero auchiel." **4** Joneno ariyogo e yiende ariyo mag zeituni, kod rachungi teyni ariyo mochung' e nyim kom Ruodh piny. **5** Ka ng'ato moro amora dwaro hinyogi, to mach wuok e dhogi matieko wasikgi. Mano e kaka ng'ato moro amora madwaro hinyogi notho. **6** Jogi nigi teko mar loro polo mondo koth kik chue e ndalo ma gihuloe wach. To bende gin gi teko mar loko pi obed remo kendo kelo tuoche yembe mopogore opogore e piny e kinde mora amora magidwaro. **7** To ka gisetieko hulo wechegi, ondiek mawuok e

bur matut maonge gikone noked kodgi, mi nologi mabiro locho korito ogendini gi ludh nyinyo. To kendo negogi. (Abysos g12) 8 Ringregi noriere koriyo nyathineno noyudhi moter malo ir Nyasaye e kom e yo mar dala maduong'no, ma iluongo gi ngero ni duong'ne. 6 Dhakono noringo modhi e thim kuma Sodom kod Misri, dalano e kama nogurie Ruodhg. ne Nyasaye oselosone mane ibiro ritee kuom ndalo 9 To ji moa e ogendini duto gi dhoudi, kod dhok alufu achiel gi mia ariyo kod piero auchiel. 7 Eka duto ma ji wacho gi pinje duto, norang ringregi lweny nochakore e polo. Mikael gi malaike mage kuom ndalo adek gi nus, kendo ok giniyie mondo nokedo gi thuol malichno, to thuol mang'ongono gi oyikgi. 10 Ji duto modak e piny nogo siboi kuom malaike mage bende nokedo kodgi. 8 To thuol ne thogi, ka gimor kendo gimiyore chiwo, nukech jonabi onge teko moromo, omiyo nologi kendo ne oriembgi ariyoga nosebedo kasando ji modak e piny. 11 To e polo. 9 Eka thuol malichno nowit kidire mwalo e bang'ndalo adek gi nus much ngima mar Nyasaye piny, thuol mang'ongo machon miluongo ni Jachien nodonjo eigi, mine gichung' gi tiendegi, kendo luoro kata Satan, mawuondo piny ngima. Nowite modire e maduong' nomako joma ne onenogi. 12 Bang' mano piny, kaachiel kod malaike mage bende. 10 Eka ne negiwinjo dwol maduong' koa e polo kawachonegi awinjo dwol maduong' moa e polo, kawacho niya, niya, "Biuru malo ka!" Mine gidhi e polo malo "Koro warruk gi teko kod pinyruodh Nyasachwa, gi ei bor polo moumogi, ka wasikgi nenogi. 13 E sa loch mar Kristo osechopo. Nukech jahang jowetewa, nogo piny noyiengni matek, mi achiel kuom apar mahangonegi e nyim Nyasachwa odiechieng' gi mar bath dalano nomukore mogore piny, kendo ji otieno, osewit modir e piny. 11 Ne giloye gi remb alufu abiriyu notho e yiengni mar pinyto joma Nyarombo, kendo gi Wach Nyasaye mane gihulo, nodong' nobwok malich, kendo negimiyo Nyasach bende ne ok gidew ngimagi ahinya mane nyalo miyo Polo duong'! 14 Masira mar ariyo osekadho, neuru, giluor tho. 12 Emomiyo beduru mamor un polo, masirano mar adek biro biro piyo. 15 Eka malaika kod joma odak e iye! To mano kaka nobed malit ne mar abiriyu nogoyo turumbetene, to dwonde moko mani onywolo nyathi ma wuowi cha. 14 Dhakono nkok matek ei polo, kagiwacho niya, "Pinyruodh mane onywolo nyathi ma wuowi cha. 14 Dhakono mar pinyini koro osedoko pinyruodh mar Ruodhwu obedo e kombegi mag duong' e nyim Nyasaye, nomi bwombe ariyo mag ongo maduong' mondo nokulore piny auma kendo ne gidendo Nyasaye, 17 ohugo ochopgo kama nolosne e thim, kuma ne kagiwacho niya, "Wagoyoni erokamano, yaye Ruoth idhi ritee kimiye chiemo kuom higni adek gi nus Nyasaye Marategol Jal mantie, kendo Jal mane nitie, kama thuol ok ne nyal chopoe ire. 15 Eka thuol nukech isekawo teko mari maduong', mi koro ichako nong'ogo pi moa e dhoge mamol ka aora mondo locho. 18 Nyiego nomako pinje mag ogendini, to oyuogo dhakono gi oula mamol ka apaka. 16 To koro mirimbi osechopo. Kinde osechopo mar ng'ado piny noyawo dhoge, momwonyo pi duto mane thuol bura ni joma otho, kendo chiwo mich ni jotichni mang'ongono noseng' udho, mi nokonyo dhakono. ma jonabi, gi jogi maler kod joko moluoro nytingi, 17 Eka thuol mang'ongono ne okecho gi dhakono, jomatindo gi jomadongo. Kendo tieko joko maketho nodhi mondo oked gi nyithind dhakono modong', piny." 19 Eka hekalu mar Nyasaye noyaw e polo, morito chike Nyasaye kendo osiko motegno kahulo kendo Sandug Muma mar singruok nonenore ei wach Yesu.

hekalu; to mil polo marieny mager gi riadruok, koko kod mor polo gi yiengni mar piny nobetie kendo kodh pe nochwe mang'en.

12 Bang' mano ranyisi malich nonenore ei polo. Ne en dhako morwakore gi wang' chieng'. Dwe ne ni e bwo tiende, to wiye nosidhie osimbo mar gariyo. 2 Ne en-gi ich, kendo noywak ka en girem nukech muoch ne kaye kodwaro nywol. 3 Eka ranyisi machielo bende nonenore ei polo: ne en

Kendo ondiek malichno nochung' e dho nam. 13 Kendo ondiek malichno nochung' e dho nam. Eka naneno ondiek moro magalagala kawuok aa e nam. Ne en gi tunga apar kod wiye abiriyu. To nosidho osimbo apar e tungene, kendo wich ka 2 Ondiek mane anenono ne chalo gi kwach, to sulwe apar gariyo. 2 Ondiek mane anenono ne chalo gi kwach, to tiendene ne chalo tiende dubu, kendo dhoge ne chalo gi dho sibuor. To thuol mang'ongono nomiyo ondiegno tekone gi kome mar duong' gi lochne duto. thuol mang'ongo, makwar man-gi wiye abiriyu kod 3 Achiel kuom wi ondiegno ne nenore ka gima ogo tungs apar gi osimbo abiriyu mosidhi e wiylene. 4 Iwe lero mar tho, to wiye mane ogo lerono nosechang. noywayo achiel kuom adek mar sulwe manie polo mi Ji duto manie piny nohum nono, kendo negiluwo opudho kendo owitogi e piny. Thuol mang'ongono bang' ondiegno. 4 To ji nolamo thuol mang'ongono nochung' e nyim dhakono mane chiegni nywol, nukech nosemiyo ondiek malichno tekone ouwon mondo ocham nyathine kosenywole. 5 Dhakono kendo negilamo ondiek malichno ka gipenjo niya. nonywolo nyathi ma wuowi, nyathi ma wuowi "En ng'a machal gi ondiek malich?" Ere ng'ato manyalo kedo kode? 5 Ondiek malichno nomi dhok

mar wacho weche mag sungruok kod ayany, kendo ne oyiene bedo gi loch kuom dweche piero ang'wen gariyo. **6** Eka nochako wuoyo koyanyo Nyasaye kendo koketho nyinge kod kar dakne, kaachiel gi joma odak e polo. **7** Bende nomiye teko mondo oked gi jomaler mag Nyasaye kendo ologi, kendo nomiye loch kuom dhoudi duto, gi ogendini kod dhok duto miwacho gi pinje duto. **8** Ji duto modak e piny biro lamo ondiek malichno. Gin e joma nynggi ok ondiki e kitabu mar ngima mar Nyarombo mane onegi chakre chwech piny. **9** Ng'at man-gi it, mondo owinji! **10** Ka ng'ato onego ter e twech to twech machalo kamano ema nyaka odhiye. Kendo ka ng'ato onego negi e lweny gi ligangla to liganglano ema nyaka negego. Ma e kinde ma jo-Nyasaye onego timie kinda kendo bed gi yie motegno. **11** Eka naneno ondiek malich machielo kauuok ei piny. Ne en gi tunge ariyo machalo gi mar nyarombo, to nowuoyo kaka thuol mang'ongo wuoyo. **12** Notiyo gi teko duto mar ondiek malich mokwongo ka en e nyim ondiegino. Eka nomiyo piny gi ji duto modak e iye olamo ondiek malich mokwongono, ma wiye ne nigi adhola malich mane ogo lero mar tho, to nosechango. **13** Notimo honni madongo ma kata mana mach nomiyo lor oa e polo, kabiro e piny ka ji duto neno. **14** To nowuundo ji modakie piny, nikech honni mane omiye teko mundo otim e nyim ondiek malich mokwongo. Ne ogolo chik mondo gilos gima ket ma imiyogo duong' ondiek malich mokwongo mane ohiny gi ligangla to ok otho. **15** Nomiye teko mundo omi gima ket mar ondiek malich mokwongo muya, mundo owuo kendo one ni jogo duto mane otamore lamo gima ketno onegi. **16** Bende nochuno ji duto, jomatindo gi jomadongo, jo-mwandu kod jochan, wasumbini gi joma ni thuolo, mondo oket kido e lwetegi ma korachwich kata e lela wengegi, **17** mondo ng'ato ang'ata kik ng'iew kata loko gimoro amora, makmana ka en gi kidono ma en nyng ondiek malichno kata namba mochung' kar nyngno. **18** To ng'eyo tiend wachni dwaro rieko, Ng'at mang'i rieko, mondo okwan namba mar ondiek, nikech nambano ochung' kar nyng dhano. Nambano en mia auchiel gi piero auchiel gauchiel.

14 Eka ne ang'icho mi aneno Nyarombo kochung' ewi Got Sayun. To ne en kod ji alufu mia achiel gi piero ang'wen gang'wen kendo nyinge owuon gi nyng Wuon-gi nondiki e lela wengegi. **2** Eka ne awinjo dwol moro moa e polo ka wuo ka pi aora maringo matek kendo ka mor mar polo. Dwolno mane awinjo ne chalo gi jo-thumbe mag nyatiti magoyo nyatiti. **3** To ne giwero wer manyien ka gichung' e nyim kom duong', kendo e nyim gik mangima ang'wen kod jodongogo. Bende ne onge ng'ato mane nyalo puonjore wero wendni makmana ogendini alufu mia achiel gi piero ang'wen gang'wen mane gin joma nores koa e piny. **4** Jogi

e joma ne ok odwanyore gi mon, to ne giritore maled. Giluwo bang' Nyarombo kamoro amora modhiye. Nong'iewgi kigologgi kuom ji migichalo kaka olemb mokwongo chiek michiwo ni Nyasaye kod Nyarombo. **5** Miriambo ne ok owuok e dhogi, bende gionge gi ketho moro amora. **6** Eka ne aneno malaika machielo ka huyo e kor polo. Ne en gi Injili mochwere mane olando ne ji duto modak e piny, nolando wachno ne pinje duto, gi dhoudi duto kod dhok duto gi ogendini duto. (**aiōnios g166**) **7** Nokok gi dwol maduong' kowacho niya, "Luoruru Nyasaye kendo miyeuru duong', nikech sa ma ong'adoe bura osechopo! Lamuru Jal mane ochweyo polo gi piny kaachiel gi nam kod sokni mag pi." **8** Eka malaika mar ariyo noluwe kawacho niya, "Yaye Babulon dala maduong' osepodho piny! Osepodho Piny! En e dhako cha mane omiyo ogendini duto omadho divai mar mer mar terruokne." **9** Bang' mano, malaika mar adek nobiro bang'-gi kowacho gi dwol maduong' niya, "Ka ng'ato ang'ata olamo ondiek malich kod gima ket kode, kendo ondikne kido e lela wang'e kata e lwete, **10** ng'atno, bende, nyaka nomadhi divai mar mirimb Nyasaye, moseol mopong' giteko moo ei kikombe mar mirimbe. Noyud sand ei mach makakni e nyim malaika maled, kendo e nyim Nyarombo. **11** To iro mar mach mar sandgino dhi malo nyaka chieng'. Jogo malamo ondiek malich kod gima ket kode, kata joko mondik negi kido mar nyng, ok moyud ywyeo odiechieng' kata otieno." (**aiōn g165**) **12** Ng'eyo tiend wachni dwaro kinda kod dhil mar joma rito chike mag Nyasaye, kendo osiko koyie kuom Yesu. **13** Eka nawinjo dwol moa e polo kawacho niya, "Ndik ni: Chakre kawuononi, joko gin joma ogwedhi matho kogeno kuom Ruoth!" Roho bende wachni, "Ee, gin johawi adier, nikech giniywe kuom tichgi matek, nimir timbegi noluwgi." **14** To ne ang'icho, mi naneno bor polo marachar e nyima, to ewi bor polono ne nitie ng'ama obetie "machalo gi wuod dhano." Nosidho osimbo mar dhahabu e wiye, kendo ne oting'o pala mabith mar keyo e lwete. **15** Eka malaika machielo nowuok oa e hekalu kaluongo jal mobedo e bor polono gi dwol maduong' niya, "Kaw pandi mar keyo mondo ike, nikech sa mar keyo osechopo, nimir cham manie piny, osechiek." **16** Omiyo jal mane obet e bor polo notiyo gi pande mar keyo e piny, mi nokayo piny ka cham. **17** To malaika machielo nowuok oa e hekalu manie polo, en bende ne en gi pala mabith mar keyo. **18** Eka malaika moro machielo, mane nigi teko kuom mach, noa e kar kendo mar misango kendo noluonggi dwol maduong' jalno mane nigi pala mabith mar keyo kowachone niya, "Kaw pandi mabithno mar keyo mondo ikago olemb mzabibu mag piny, nikech olembene ochiek ahinya!" **19** Omiyo malaikano notiyo gi pande mar keyo e piny, ne okayo olemb mazabibu kendo noketogi kar

biyo mzabibu maduong' mar mirimb Nyasaye. **20** chieng', mi wang' chieng' nomi teko mar wang'o ji ka Olembego ne obi kinyonogi gi tielo e kar bichono e mach mager. **9** Liet mager mar chieng' nowang'ogi pap oko mar dala, to remo nochwera kamol kauwook kar bichono, mochopo mabor moromo kilomita mia adek koa e dala, to tut remono ne nyalo romo fut abich.

15 Eka ne aneno ranyisi machielo malich ahinya ei polo: Ne aneno Malaike abiriyo, moting'o masiche abiriyo, mago ne masiche mogik nikech ka girumo to mirimb Nyasaye chopo kare. **2** Ne aneno gima chalo gi nam mar kio mar rang'i moruwore gi mach to e bathe kanyo ne aneno joma oseloyo ondiek malichno kod kido machalo kode to gi namba mar nyinge kochung'. Negiting'o nyatiti mane omigi gi Nyasaye, **3** ka giwero wend Musa jatich Nyasaye gi wend Nyarombo kama: "Yaye Ruoth Nyasaye Maratego, mano kaka tijeni dongo kendo lich. Yaye Ruoth Nyasaye ogendini, yoren nikare kendo gin adiera. **4** En ng'a, ma ok nyal luori aa Ruoth, ma ok nyal miyo nyungi duong'? Nikech in kendi ema iler, ogendini duto nobi e nyimi mondo olami, nimar timbeni makare osefwenyore ratiro." **5** Eka ne ang'yo mi aneno ka hekalu mar Hemb Rapar oyawore e polo. **6** Malaike abiriyo moting'o masiche abiriyo nowuok e hekalu. Ne girwakore gi lewni maled mapakni kendo manyilni to negitweyo okanda mar dhahabu e korgi. **7** Achiel kuom gik mangima ang'wen ka ne omiyo malaike abiriyogo tewni abiriyogo mag dhahabu mopong' gi mirimb Nyasaye mosiko nyaka chieng'. (**a10n g165**) **8** Hekalu ne jye opong' gi iro moa e duong' maled mar Nyasaye kod tekone. To onge ng'ama ne nyalo donjo ei hekalu kapok masiche abiriyo mag malaike abiriyogo orumo.

16 Eka ne awinjo dwol maduong' kakok koa ei hekalu kauwooygi malaike abiriyogo kawachonegi niya, "Koro dhiuru, mondo upuk tewni abiriyogo mopong' gi mirimb Nyasaye e piny." **2** Malaike mokwongo nodhi mopuko tape e piny, mi adhonde malich mang'we marach ne omako ji duto mane nigi kido mar ondiek malich kendo mane lamo gima ket kode. **3** Eka Malaike mar ariyo noolo tape e nam mi pi nam nolokore remo machalo gi remb ng'at motho, kendo gik mangima duto modak e nembegoe ne otho. **4** Kamano bende Malaike mar adek noolo tape e aore gi sokni mag pi kendo pigegi ne olokore remo. **5** Bang'e ne awinjo malaike mochung'ne piggie kawachone niya, "In kare kuom kelo kumgi, yaye Nyasaye mantie kendo mane nitie bende in e Jal Maler, nikech iseng'ado bura kare; **6** nimar jogi ne osechwero remb jogi maler, gi jonabi mane onegi, to koro isemiyo gimadho remo mana kaka owinjore kodgi." **7** Eka ne awinjo dwol kauwook e kendo mar misango kawachone niya, "En adieri Ruoth Nyasaye Maratego ni kumni nikare kendo gin adieri." **8** Bang'mano Malaike mar ang'wen noolo tape e wang'

chieng', mi wang' chieng' nomi teko mar wang'o ji ka Olembege ne obi kinyonogi gi tielo e kar bichono e mach mager. **9** Liet mager mar chieng' nowang'ogi to negidhi nyime mana giyanyo nying Nyasaye man-gi teko mar geng'o masichego, kendo negitamore hulo richogi mondo gimiye duong'. **10** Eka malaika mar abich noolo tape ewi kom duong' mar ondiek malichno, to pinyruodhe nolokore mudho. Ji nokayo lewgi nikesch rem malit mane gin-go **11** kendo ne giyanyo Nyasach polo nikesch rem mane gin-go gi adhondeg; to kata kamano negitamore lokore weyo richo mane gisetimo. **12** Bang'e malaika mar auchiel noolo tape e aora maduong' mar Yufrate, mi piggie noduono mondo yo olosre ni ruodhi mane biro koa yo wuok chieng'. **13** Eka naneno jochiende adek machalo ogwende, ka wuok e dho thuol mang'ongono kendo e dho ondiek malich kendo e dho janabi mar miriambo. **14** Gin chunje mag jochiende matimo timbe honni kendo gidhi ir ruodhi duto mag piny ngima mondo gichokgi ni Iweny ma nobedie chieng' maduong' mar Nyasaye Maratego. **15** "Neuru! Abiro apoya mana kaka jakuo! Ng'atno en ng'at mogwedhi ma nonwang' kaneno kendo ma orwako lepe mondo wiye kik kuodi ka oyude duk." **16** Bang'mano chunjego nochoko ruodhigo kanyakla kama iluongo gi dho jo-Hibrania ni Armagedon. **17** Kendo malaika mar abiriyo bende noolo tape e yamo; eka dwol maduong' nowuok koa ei hekalu e nyim kom maduong' mar loch kawachone niya, "Osetimore!" **18** Bang'mano, ne nitie mil polo makakni, koriadore kod mor polo gi yiengni malich mar piny. Piny noyiengni matek mapok oyiengni kamano nyaka aa chwech dhano. Adiera chutho ne en yiengni mar piny, marachie moloyo. **19** Dala maduong' nobarore mopogore nyadidek kendo mier madongo mag pinje ogendini nomukore mogore piny. Nyasaye nopal Babulon dala maduong', mine omiye kikcombe mopong' gi divai mar mirimbe mager. **20** Chula ka chula nolal nono kendo gode duto bende nolal kamano. **21** Pe madongo dongo ma pek moro ka moro dirom kilo piero abich, noa e polo mogoyo ji. To ne giyanyo Nyasaye nikesch masirano mar pe, nimar ne en masira marach moloyo!

17 Eka achiel kuom malaike abiriyo mane nigi tewni abiriyo nobiro ira, mowachona niya; "Bi mondo anyisi kum mar jachode maduong' mobet ewi piggie mang'en. **2** En ema ruodhi mag piny noterore kode, kendo ji duto modak e piny bende osemadho divai mar terruokne mi omer." **3** Bang'e Roho noyudha kendo malaika nokawa motera e thim. Mana gikanyono naneno dhako moro koidho ondiek malich makwar, ma dende duto nochadhore gi nyinge mag ayan, kendo ne en gi wiye abiriyo kod tungue apar. **4** Dhakono norwakore gi lewni maralik gi makwar, kendo nolichore gi dhahabu kod kite mabeyo ma nengogi tek gi lulu. To noting'o kikombe

mar dhababu e lwete, mopong' gi gik makwero kod timbe mochido mag terruokne. **5** Kendo nying mane ondik e lela wang'e ne en gima iwuoro: Babulon maduong' Min jochode duto kendo min gik makwero mag piny. **6** Bende ne aneno dhakono komer gi remb jomaler mag Nyasaye, remb jogo mane ohulo ni Yesu e Ruoth. Kane anene ne awuoro ahinya. **7** Eka malaika cha nopenja niya, "Ang'o miwuoro kamano? Abiro nyisi tiend wach mopondo mar dhakono kod mar ondiek malich moidho gi wiye abiriyo kod tunge apar. **8** Ondiek malich mane inenono, yande nitie, to tinde oonge kendo obiro wuok oa e bur matut maonge gikone ka odhiyo e kar kethruokne. Ji duto modak e piny, ma nyingeji ok ondiki e kitap ngima nyaka aa chakruok mar piny nowuor ka gineno ondiek malichno, nkech yande entie to tinde oonge, to nochak oduogi kendo. (*Abyssos g12*)

9 "Ng'eyo tiend wachni dwaro paro matut man-gi rieko. Wiye abiriyogo gin gode abiriyo ma dhakono obetie. **10** To bende gin ruodhi abiriyo. Ma abich kuomgi osepodho, to achiel pod nitie, to machielo pod ok obiro; to ka obiro to nobedi kuom thuolo matin. **11** Ondiek malichno ma yande nitie, to tinde onge, en ruoth mar aboro. Bende en achiel kuom ruodhi abiriyogo, kendo odhiyo e kar kethruokne. **12** "Tunge apargo mane ineno, gin ruodhi apar mapok oyudo pinyruoth to ibiro miyogi teko mar locho kuom sa achiel kende, kaka ruodhi kaachiel gi ondiek malichno. **13** Gin duto gin gi paro achiel kendo ginichiw tekogi kod lochg'i ni ondiek malichno. **14** Giniked gi Nyarombo, to Nyarombo nologi nkech en e Jaloch mar joloch, kendo Ruoth mar ruodhi, to jogo mane obed kode, gin joge moluongi, joma oyier gi jogo maluwe gadiera." **15** Eka malaikano jachode obedoe, gin ji gi ogendini mang'eny kod dhoup pinje gi joma wacho dhok mopogore opogore.

16 To ondiek malichno gi tungé apargo mane ineno biro bedo mager kod dhakono ma jachode. Ginihiinye kagitiike kendo weye duk; ginicham ringre, kendo giniwang'e duto gi mach. **17** Nimar Nyasaye oseketo e chunyi gondo gitim gima odwaro ka gimiyo ondiek lochg'i mondo oluchi, nyaka wach Nyasaye chopi. **18** Dhakono mane ineno en e dala maduong' man-gi loch kuom ruodhi mag piny."

18 Bang' wechego ne aneno malaika machielo kalor piny aa e polo. Ne en gi teko maduong', kendo lerne ne menyo piny. **2** Nokok gi dwol maduong' kowacho niya, "Yaye Babulon dala maduong' osepodho piny! Osepodho piny! Osedoko kar dak mar jochiente, kendo odoko gunda ma chuny duto mochido odakie, kaachiel gi winy duto ma ok ler kendo makwero. **3** Mano osetimore nkech ogendini e pinje duto osemadho divai makech mar terruokne. Ruodhi mag piny oseterore kode, kendo jo-ohala mag piny bende osedoko jo-mwandi nkech

ohala mangimane mamalo osekelonogi." **4** Eka nawinjo dwol moro machielo moa e polo kawacho niya, "Un joga, wuoguru ua kuome,' mondo kik ubed achiel kode e richone, mondo kik unwang' masichene, **5** nkech richone osebiwire mochopo e polo malo, kendo Nyasaye koro oseparo timbene mamonogo. **6** Timneuru kaka osetimono! Medneuru nyadiryo kuom gik ma osetimo! Losneuru mathne mane omiyo ji e kikombene nyadiryo. **7** Miyeuru sand kod ywagruck mang'eny marom gi duong' kod dhialruok mar ngima moyombore mane odakie kendo mane omiyore owuon. Ne osungore kowacho e chunye niya, 'Abedo kaka ruoth ma dhako, ok an dhako ma chwore otho kendo ok ane gima dimi aywag ngang.' **8** Emomiyo masichene chieng' moro achiel noloye; masichego gin tho gi ywagruck kod kech. Nowang'e gi mach, nkech Ruoth Nyasaye mang'adone bura, nigi teko maduong' moloy! **9** "To ruodhi mag piny mane oterore kode, kendo bedo kode e ngima moyombore noywage kendo sedo kod nyinge ka gineno yiro madum ka owang'. **10** Ginichung' mabor ka giluoro sandne kendo ka giywak niya, "To mano kaka lit! To mano kaka lit! Yaye dala maduong'. Yaye Babulon, dala maduong' man-gi teko! Kethruokni osechoponi kuom sa achiel kende!" **11** Johala mag piny noywage ka gidengo, nkech onge ng'at manochak ong'iew mwandugi kendo. **12** Mwandugigo gin: dhahabu gi fedha kod kite mabeyo ma nengogi tek gi lulu kod lewni makwar gi yien duto madung' tik mang'we ng'ar, gi gik moko duto molos gi lak liech, gi yien ma nengogi tek kod molos gi nyinyo, kod mula kendo molos gi kite mabeyo, **13** kod gik moko kaka obala ndago gi gik mang'we ng'ar; kaka ubani gi mor pwodhruk madung' tik mang'we ng'ar kod uvumba gi divai kod mo mzabibu gi mogo mayom gi ngano kod dhok gi rombe gi farese gi geche lweny kod ringruok gi chunjie ji bende. **14** "Giniwach niya, 'Olembe ma yande igombo oserumoni. Mwandugi duto kod gik mabeyo malombo wang' oselal chutho, ok nibed kodgi kendo ngang'." **15** Jo-ohala mane oloko gigegi kendo obedo momewo nkech gigegego nochung' mabor, ka giluor nkech sandruokne. Giniywagi kagidengo, **16** kendo goyo nduru kagiwacho niya: "Mano kaka lit! Mano kaka lit, yaye dala maduong', morwakore gi lewni mayom kod lewni marep rep gi makwar, mapakni gi dhababu gi kite mabeyo ma nengogi tek kod lulu! **17** Mano kaka mwandu mathoth kama osekethi motieki kuom sa achiel kende! "Jotend yiedhi duto, gi jowuoto duto mawuotho gi yiedhi kod jokwang' yiedhi gi jogo duto maloko ohala e nam, ginichung' gichien. **18** Ka gineno iro mar Babulon kadum kowang', negiwacho ni, 'Bende ne nitie dala moro machalo gi dala maduong'ni?' **19** Ginibuk wiggi bu ka gigoyo nduru niya,

“Mano kaka lit! Mano kaka lit, yaye dala maduong’, Roho mar koro wach mar Yesu.” **11** Eka naneno polo kama ji duto mane nigi yiedhi e nam, nobedo joma koyawore kendo naneno faras marachar kochungo omewo nikech mwandune. Mano kaka osekethe e nyima ma jaithne iluongo ni Ja-ratiro, kendo kendo otieke chutho mana kuom sa achiel kendel! **12** Wengene liel ka mag Nyasaye gi joote kod jonabi, beduru mamor! **20** “Yaye polo bed mamor kuom kethne. Un jomaler kendo okedo lwenjene gi ratiro. **13** Kendo orwakore gi kandho mach makakni, to osimbo mang’eny ni e wiye. En gi nyinyo mondik kuome, maonge ng’ama ong’eyo, makmana en owuon. **14** Jolweny mag polo ne luwo bang’e, ka giidho farese marochere kendo ka girwakore gi lewni mayom marochere kendo maler. **15** To ligangla mabith wuok e dhoge ma ochwowogo ogendini manie pinje. Obiro locho koritogi gi ludh nyinyo. To enonyon-gi ka pong’ marego ok nowinj kuomi ngang’. **16** Ler mar taya ok norieny kendo e iyi chutho. Dwond wuon kisera gi dwond miaha bende ok nochak owinj e iyi ngang’. Jolok ohala moro amora ok noyud kuomi ngang’, bende **17** To bang’e ne aneno malaika moro kochung’e wang’ chieng’, nogoyo koko gi dwol maduong’ ne winy duto mane huyo e kor polo niya, remb jonabi gi remb jomaler, kod remb ji duto mane “Biuru, uchokru kaachiel e kar sawo maduong’ mar Nyasaye, **18** mondo ucham ring ruodhi, gi ring jotend lweny kod ring joma rateke, gi ring farese kod joithgi kaachiel gi ring ji duto, joma ni thuolo gi wasumbini, jomatindo gi jomadongo.” **19** Eka naneno ondiek malichno gi ruodhi mag piny kod ogendinigi mag lweny kochokore kaachiel mondo giked gi Jal moindho faras kod ogandane mar lweny.

19 Bang’ mano, nawinjo gima chalo gi koko maduong’ mar oganda ei polo kawacho niya, “Haleluya! Warruok gi duong’ kod teko odog ne Nyasachwa, **2** nikech buchene gin adiera kendo kare. Oseng’ado bura ni jachode maduong’ mane oketho piny gi terruokne. Adier Nyasaye osekume nikech nonego jotich Nyasaye.” **3** Eka negigoyo koko kendo niya, “Haleluya! Iro moa kuome kowang’ nodum mochwere manyaka chieng’.” (*aiōn g165*) **4**

To jodongo piero ariyo gang’wen gi gik mangima ang’wen-go, nopoloh piny auma kendo gidendio Nyasaye mane obedo e kom duong’ mar loch. Ne giywak niya, “Amin! Haleluya!” **5** Eka dwol noa e kom duong’ mar loch, kawacho niya, “Pakuru Nyasachwa, un jotichne duto, un joge moloure, jomatindo kod jomadongol” **6** Bang’ ne awinjo gima chalo gi koko mar oganda mang’eny machalo gi koko mar pige maringo matek, bende machalo gi polo mamor matek, kawacho niya, “Ruoth omi duong’! Haleluya! Nimar Ruoth Nyasaye Maratego olosecho. **7** Wabeduru moil kendo mamor ahinya kendo wamiyeuru duong’! Nikech kinde kisera mar Nyarombo osechopo, kendo chiege oseikne. **8** Osemiye law mayom, mapichni kendo maler, mondo orwaki.” Law maberno ochung’ kar timbe makare mag jomaler. **9** Eka malaikano nowachona niya, “Ndik kama: Jogo gin joma ogwedhi moluongi e kisera mar Nyarombol” Bang’ e nomedo wach niya, “Magi gin weche ma adier mag Nyasaye.” **10** Bang’ e napoloh piny e tiende mondo alame. To nowachona niya, “Ngang’! Kik itim kaman! An bende an mana jatich wadu matiyo kodi kaachiel gi oweteni mahulo wach kuom Yesu gichir. Nyasaye kende ema owinjore ilam! Wach adieri man kuom Yesu ema miyo jonabi

mach makakni, to osimbo mang’eny ni e wiye. En gi nyinyo mondik kuome, maonge ng’ama ong’eyo, makmana en owuon. **11** Kendo orwakore gi kandho moling’ e remo, to nyinge en Wach Nyasaye. **12** Jolweny mag polo ne luwo bang’e, ka giidho farese marochere kendo ka girwakore gi lewni mayom marochere kendo maler. **13** To ligangla mabith wuok e dhoge ma ochwowogo ogendini manie pinje. Obiro locho koritogi gi ludh nyinyo. To enonyon-gi ka jabicho mar divai ka oolo mirimb Nyasaye Maratego kuomgi. **14** En gi nyinyo moro mondik e kandhone kendo e bamne ni: Jaloch mar joloch kendo Ruoth mar ruodhi. **15** To bang’e ne aneno malaika moro kochung’e wang’ chieng’, nogoyo koko gi dwol maduong’ ne winy duto mane huyo e kor polo niya, remb jonabi gi remb jomaler, kod remb ji duto mane “Biuru, uchokru kaachiel e kar sawo maduong’ mar Nyasaye, **16** mondo ucham ring ruodhi, gi ring jotend lweny kod ring joma rateke, gi ring farese kod joithgi kaachiel gi ring ji duto, joma ni thuolo gi wasumbini, jomatindo gi jomadongo.” **17** Eka naneno ondiek malichno gi ruodhi mag piny kod ogendinigi mag lweny kochokore kaachiel mondo giked gi Jal moindho faras kod ogandane mar lweny. **18** To ne omak ondiek malichno kaachiel gi janabi mar miriambo, mane osetimo timbe honni e nyining. Honnigo ema ne osewuondogo joma ne oketnegi kido mar ondiek malichno kendo negilamo gima ket kode. Ondiek malichno gi Janabi mar miriambo ne owiti kangima e ataro mar mach maliel mager. (*Linnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **19** To jogegi mane odong’ noneg gi ligangla mane owuok e dho jaidh faras, kendo winy duto nokidho ringregi.

20 Eka naneno malaika kalor koa e polo, koting’ o rayaw mar bur matut maonge gikone kod nyororo maduong’ e lwete. (*Abyssos g12*) **2** Ne omako thuol mang’ongono tiende ni thuol machon, ma en Jachien kata Satan matek, kendo notweye kuom higni alufu achiel. **3** Ne owite e Bur Matut Maonge gikone, kendo nolorone modinone e iye, mondo kik ochak owuond ogendini mag pinje ngang’ nyaka higni alufu achielgo rum. To bang’ e nogonye mondo obed thuolo kuom kinde matin. (*Abyssos g12*) **4** Bang’ mano, ne aneno kombe mag loch, ma joma ne obetie nosemi teko mar ng’ado bura. Bende ne aneno chuny joma ne oseng’ad wiyegi nikech wach yie margi motegno mane gihulo kuom Yesu kendo wach Nyasaye mane gilando. Jogi ne ok olamo ondiek malichno kata gima ket kode kendo kido mare ne ok oket e lela wenegi kata lwetegi. Negidoko mangima kendo negilocho gi Kristo kuom higni alufu achiel. **5** Ma e chier mokwongo. To joma otho

mane odong' mane ok ochier e chierni, ne ok odoko mangima nyaka higni alufu achielgo norumo. **6** Joma ochier e chier mokwongoni gin joma ogwedhi kendo mopwodhi. Tho mar ariyo onge gi teko kuomgi, to ginibed jodolo mag Nyasaye kod mag Kristo kendo giniloch kode kuom higni alufu achiel. **7** To bang' ka higni alufu achiel oserumo, Satan nogony mobed thuolo koa e bur mane otweye, **8** kendo nowuog oko mondo owuond ogendini duto mag tunge ang'wen mag piny, ma gin Gog gi Magog, kendo nochokgi kaachiel mondo gidhi e lweny. To kar kwan-gi romre gi kwoyo manie dho nam. **9** Ne giwuotho mi gikwako piny duto, kendo negilworo kambi mar jo-Nyasaye, dala maduong' ma Nyasaye ohero. To mach ne oa e polo mobiro e piny kendo nowang'ogi motiekogi. **10** To Jachien, mane owuondogi ne owit e ataro mar mach maliel mager, kama ondiek malichno kod janabi mar miriambo nowitie. Kanyo gini sandre odiechieng' gi otieno nyaka chieng'. (**aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442**) **11** Eka naneno kom mar loch maduong' marachar kaachiel gi jal manobedo e kommo. Piny gi polo noringo oa e nyime mi olal nono ma ok nonegi kendo. **12** Bende ne aneno joma otho, jomadongo gi jomatindo, negichung' e nyim kom maduong' mar loch, kendo kitepe noel. Kitabu moro noel, ma en kitap ngima. Joma otho nong'adnigi bura kaluwore kod gik mane gisetimo kaka ondiki e kitepego. **13** Nam nogolo joma otho manie iye, to Tho gi Piny Joma otho nogolo joma otho manie igi, kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato nong'adne bura koluwore kod gik mane osetimo. (**Hades g86**) **14** Eka tho gi Piny Joma otho nowiti e ataro mar mach. Ataro mar mach en e tho mar ariyo. (**Hades g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442**) **15** Ng'ato ang'ata ma nyinge ne ok onwang' kondiki e kitap ngima, nowit e ataro mar mach. (**Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442**)

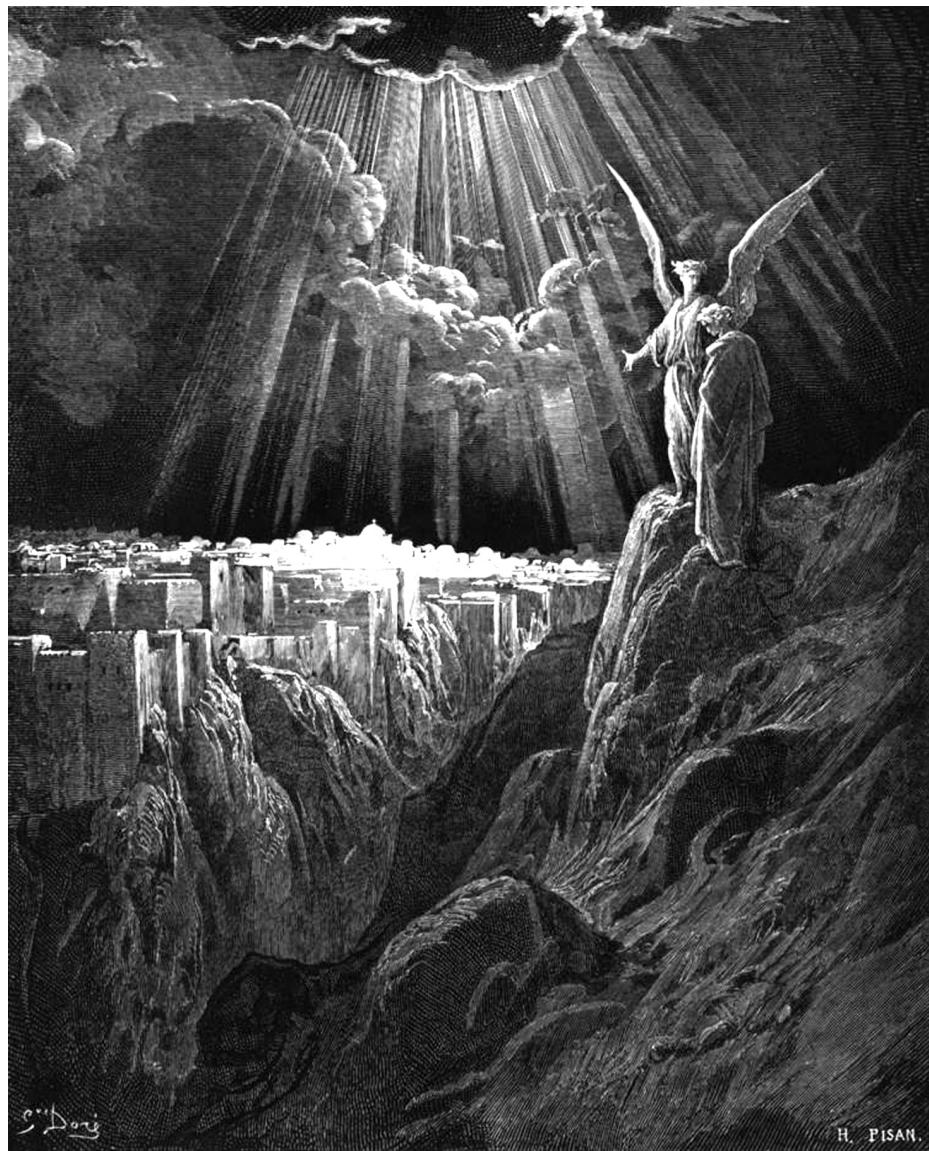
21 Eka ne aneno polo manyien gi piny manyien. Polo mokwongo gi piny mokwongo noselal, to nam bendes noselal kamano. **2** Bang'e naneno Dala Maduong' Maler, ma en Jerusalem manyien kalor piny oa e polo ir Nyasaye, ka oikore ka miahaworakore maber ni chwore. **3** To ne awinjo dwol maduong' moa e kom duong' mar loch mawacho niya, "Koro Nyasaye osebiro dak gi ji kendo enodag kodgi, ginibed joge, to Nyasaye owuon enobed kodgi kendo nobed Nyasachgi. **4** Enoywe pi wenggi duto. Tho kata ywak gi nduru kod rem ok nochak obedie kendo ngang', nikech gik machon oserumo." **5** Jal manobedo e kom duong' mar loch nowachon niya, "Neuru! Alosi gik moko duto bedo manyien!" Eka nowachona kendo niya, "Ndiik ma, nikech wechegi gin migeno kendo gin adiera." **6** Bang' mano nowachona niya, "Gik moko osetimore. An e Alfa gi Omega, Chakruok gi Giko. Ng'at ma riyo oloyo anami omodh pi soko mar ngima nono ma ok ochulo gimoro. **7** Ng'at molocho noyud gigi duto

kaka girkeni, kendo anabed Nyasache, to enobed wuoda. **8** To joma luor, gi joma ok oyie kod joko koko gi jonek kod joma terore, gi juoogi gi joma lamo nyiseche manono kod jo-miriambo duto, kargi nobed mana ataro mar mach maliel mager, ma en tho mar ariyo!" (**Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442**) **9** Eka achiel kuom malaike abiriyogo mane nigis tewni abiriyoo moting'o masiche abiriyoo mogik nobiro ira mowachona niya, "Bi, mondo anyisi miahia ma en chi Nyarombo." **10** Roho noppoing'a kendo malaikano noting'a motera malo ewi got mabor, mi nonyisa Jerusalem, ma en Dala Maduong' Maler, kalor piny aa e polo ir Nyasaye. **11** Ne orieny gi ler mar duong' Nyasaye, to lerne ne riény ka kidi ma nengone tek, kaka jaspa maler ahinya. **12** Ne en gi ohinga maduong' kendo mabor mangi dhorangeye apur gariyo kendo man-gi malaikano apur gariyo e dhorangeyego. Bende e dhorangeyego nondikie nyiny ogendini apur gariyo mag Israel. **13** Dhorangeye adek ne ni yo wuok chieng', to adek yo nyandwat, kendo adek yo milambo bende adek mamoko yo podho chieng'. **14** To ohinga mar dalano ne nigis mise apur gariyo, mane ondikie nyiny joote apur gariyo mag Nyarombo. **15** Malaikano mane owuoyoo koda, ne nigis luth mar rapim molos gi dhahabu mipimogo dalano, gi dhorangeyene kod ohingane. **16** Dalano noger ma bethene ang'wen romre, ka borne ne rom gi lachne. Nopimo dala gi luth kendo noyudo ni borne gi lachne kod borne modhi malo ne romo kilomita alufu ariyo gi mia ariyo maromre. **17** Bende ne opimo ohingane, mi oyudo ni pek mar kore oromo bede mia achiel gi piero ang'wen gang'wen, kipimo gi bat mar dhano, ma en rapim mane malaika otiyogo. **18** Ohingane noger gi jaspa, to dalano noger gi dhahabu lilo marieny ka kio maler. **19** Mise mar ohinga mar dala nokedi gi kite mabeyo duto ma nengogi tek. Mise mokwongo noles gi jaspa, to mar ariyo ne safir, eka mar adek ne kalkedo kendo mar ang'wen ne emerald, **20** to mar abich ne sardonikso, mar auchiel ne sardius, eka mar abiriyoo ne krusolith, to mar aboro ne berul, mar ochiko ne topaz, to mar apar ne kruskopraso, kendo mar apar gachiel ne jasinth, to mar apar gariyo ne amethysto. **21** Dhorangeye apur gariyogo ne gin kite mag lulu ma nengogi tek, kendo dhorangach ka dhorangach noles gi lulu achiel achiel moriwire. Yor dalano ne dhahabu lilo marieny maler ka kio. **22** To ne ok aneno hekalu ei dalano, nikech Ruoth Nyasaye Maratego kod Nyarombo ema obedo hekalu mare. **23** Dalano ok dwar chieng' kata dwe mondo orienyne, nikech duong' Nyasaye ema miye ler, kendo Nyarombo e tache. **24** Ogendini nowuothi e lerne, kendo ruodhi mag pinje nokel duong'-gi e iye. **25** Dhorangeyene onolor odiechieng' moro amora, to otieno bende ok nobedie ngang'. **26** Duong' gi mwandu mag ogendini

mag pinje nokel e iye. **27** To gimoro amora ma ok ler, kata ng'ato matimo gik makwero, kata mariambo, makmana jogo ma nying-gi ondiki e kitap Nyarombo mar ngima kende.

22 Bang' eka malaika nonyisa aora mar pi mar ngima, marieny maler ahinya, kendo mamol kauuok e kom duong' mar loch mar Nyasaye gi mar Nyarombo, **2** ne omol e dier yo maduong' mar dalano. To bath aora koni gi koni ne nitie yath mar ngima manyago olembe kido apar gariyo kendo ne onyago olembegego dwe ka dwe, bende ite yadhno ema ithiedhogo ogendini mag pinje. **3** Gik ma Nyasaye okwedo ok nochak obedie. Kom duong' mar loch Nyasaye gi mar Nyarombo ema nobedie ei dalano, to jotichne notine. **4** Gininene wang' gi wang' kendo nyinge nobed e lela wang'-gi. **5** Otieno ok nobedie kendo ngang' bende ok ginidwar ler mar taya kata ler mar chieng', nikech Ruoth Nyasaye ema nomigi ler. To ginibed gi loch nyaka chieng'. (aiōn g165) **6** Eka malaikanowachona niya, "Wechegi gin weche mogen kendo ma adiera. To Ruoth ma Nyasach chunje mag jonabi, nooro malaikane mondo onyis jotichne gik mabiro timore mapiyo." **7** "Neuru abiro mapiyo! Ng'atno en ng'at mogwedhi momako weche mokor manie kitabuni!" **8** An, Johana ema nawirijo gigi kendo ne anenogi. To kane asewinjogi kendo nenogi, napodho piny e tiend malaika mane nyisagi. **9** To nokwera kowachona niya, "Kik itim kamano. An bende an jatich wadu matiyo kodi kaachiel gi joweteni ma jonabi gi jogo duto morito weche manie kitabuni. Mi Nyasaye duong'!" **10** Bang' mano nowachona niya, "Kik iling' mak ihulo weche mokor manie kitabuni, nikech kindeno ma gigo onego timre chiegri. **11** We ng'at matimo richo odhi nyime kod timo richo; kendo ng'at ma chunye ochido odhi nyime timo timbe mochido; to ng'at matimo tim makare bende odhi nyime gi timo tim makare, to ng'at maler odhi nyime gibedo maler." **12** "Ne! Abiro piyo! Ating'o michna, to abiro miyo ng'ato ka ng'ato kaluwore kod gima osetimo. **13** An e Alfa gi Omega, tiende ni Jal Mokwongo kendo Mogik kendo An e Chakruok gi Giko. **14** "Jogo gin joma ogwedhi ma oseluuko kandhogi maler, mondo omi gibed gi ratiro mar chamo olemb yath mar ngimano kendo gikadh ka gidonjo e dhorangeye mag dalano. **15** To jogo ma timbegi richo, gi jojuogi, gi joma terore kod jonek, gi joma lamo nyiseche manono kod ji duto ma ohero miriambo kendo matimo gik ma ok adiera, duto nobed oko. **16** "An, Yesu aseoro malaikana mondo ohulni wechegi ikonygo kanise. An nyakwar Daudi bende an Sulwe Maler mar Okinyi." **17** Roho gi miahawacho niya, "Bi!" To ng'at mowinjo, bende owach niya, "Bi!" Ng'ama riyo oloyo, mondo obi, kendo ng'at mohero, mondo obi oyud pi ngima mochiw

nono. **18** An Johana asiemo ng'ato ka ng'ato mawinjo nomed wach moro amora kuom wechegi, Nyasaye nomedne ng'atno masiche mondik e kitabuni. **19** To bende ka ng'ato moro nogol oko weche mokor manie kitabuni, Nyasaye nogol kuome kamaye pokne manie yath mar ngima kendo manie Dala Maduong' Maler, mondiki e kitabuni. **20** Jal manyiso wechegi duto wacho niya, "Ee, abiro mapiyo." Amin! Bi, Ruoth Yesu. **21** Ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo obed gi jo-Nyasaye. Amin.



Bang'e naneno Dala Maduong' Maler, ma en Jerusalem manyien kalor piny oa e polo ir Nyasaye, ka oikore ka miaha morwakore maber ni chwore. To ne awinjo dwol maduong' moa e kom duong' mar loch mawacho niya, "Koro Nyasaye osebiro dak gi ji kendo enodag kodgi, ginibed joge, to Nyasaye owuon enobed kodgi kendo nobed Nyasachgi.

Fweny 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Dholuo at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Dholuo at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aīdios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hades g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Dholuo---Dholuo-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luka 8:31
Jo-Rumi 10:7
Fweny 9:1
Fweny 9:2
Fweny 9:11
Fweny 11:7
Fweny 17:8
Fweny 20:1
Fweny 20:3

Tich Joote 3:21
Tich Joote 15:18
Jo-Rumi 1:25
Jo-Rumi 9:5
Jo-Rumi 11:36
Jo-Rumi 12:2
Jo-Rumi 16:27
1 Jo-Korintho 1:20
1 Jo-Korintho 2:6
1 Jo-Korintho 2:7
1 Jo-Korintho 2:8

1 Petro 1:25
1 Petro 4:11
1 Petro 5:11
2 Petro 3:18
1 Johana 2:17
2 Johana 1:2
Juda 1:13
Juda 1:25
Fweny 1:6
Fweny 1:18
Fweny 4:9
Fweny 4:10
Fweny 5:13
Fweny 7:12
Fweny 10:6
Fweny 11:15
Fweny 14:11
Fweny 15:7
Fweny 19:3
Fweny 20:10
Fweny 22:5

aïdos

Jo-Rumi 1:20
Juda 1:6

1 Jo-Korintho 3:18
1 Jo-Korintho 8:13
1 Jo-Korintho 10:11
2 Jo-Korintho 4:4

aiōnios

Mathayo 18:8
Mathayo 19:16
Mathayo 19:29
Mathayo 25:41
Mathayo 25:46
Mariko 3:29
Mariko 10:17
Mariko 10:30
Luka 10:25
Luka 16:9
Luka 18:18
Luka 18:30
Johana 3:15
Johana 3:16
Johana 3:36
Johana 4:14
Johana 4:36
Johana 5:24
Johana 5:39
Johana 6:27
Johana 6:40
Johana 6:47
Johana 6:54
Johana 6:68

aiōn

Mathayo 12:32
Mathayo 13:22
Mathayo 13:39
Mathayo 13:40
Mathayo 13:49
Mathayo 21:19
Mathayo 24:3
Mathayo 28:20
Mariko 3:29
Mariko 4:19
Mariko 10:30
Mariko 11:14
Luka 1:33
Luka 1:55
Luka 1:70
Luka 16:8
Luka 18:30
Luka 20:34
Luka 20:35
Johana 4:14
Johana 6:51
Johana 6:58
Johana 8:35
Johana 8:51
Johana 8:52
Johana 9:32
Johana 10:28
Johana 11:26
Johana 12:34
Johana 13:8
Johana 14:16

2 Jo-Korintho 11:31
Jo-Galatia 1:4
Jo-Galatia 1:5
Jo-Efeso 1:21
Jo-Efeso 2:2
Jo-Efeso 2:7
Jo-Efeso 3:9
Jo-Efeso 3:11
Jo-Efeso 3:21
Jo-Efeso 6:12
Jo-Filipi 4:20
Jo-Kolosai 1:26
1 Timotheo 1:17
1 Timotheo 6:17
2 Timotheo 4:10
2 Timotheo 4:18
Tito 2:12
Jo-Hibrania 1:2
Jo-Hibrania 1:8
Jo-Hibrania 5:6
Jo-Hibrania 6:5
Jo-Hibrania 6:20
Jo-Hibrania 7:17
Jo-Hibrania 7:21
Jo-Hibrania 7:24
Jo-Hibrania 7:28
Jo-Hibrania 9:26
Jo-Hibrania 11:3
Jo-Hibrania 13:8
Jo-Hibrania 13:21
1 Petro 1:23

Johana 10:28
Johana 12:25
Johana 12:50
Johana 17:2
Johana 17:3
Tich Joote 13:46
Tich Joote 13:48
Jo-Rumi 2:7
Jo-Rumi 5:21
Jo-Rumi 6:22
Jo-Rumi 6:23
Jo-Rumi 16:25
Jo-Rumi 16:26
2 Jo-Korintho 4:17
2 Jo-Korintho 4:18
2 Jo-Korintho 5:1
Jo-Galatia 6:8
2 Jo-Thesalonika 1:9
2 Jo-Thesalonika 2:16
1 Timotheo 1:16
1 Timotheo 6:12
1 Timotheo 6:16
2 Timotheo 1:9
2 Timotheo 2:10
Tito 1:2
Tito 3:7
Filemon 1:15
Jo-Hibrania 5:9
Jo-Hibrania 6:2
Jo-Hibrania 9:12
Jo-Hibrania 9:14
Jo-Hibrania 9:15
Jo-Hibrania 13:20
1 Petro 5:10
2 Petro 1:11
1 Johana 1:2
1 Johana 2:25
1 Johana 3:15
1 Johana 5:11
1 Johana 5:13
1 Johana 5:20
Juda 1:7
Juda 1:21
Fweny 14:6

eleēsē

Jo-Rumi 11:32

Geenna

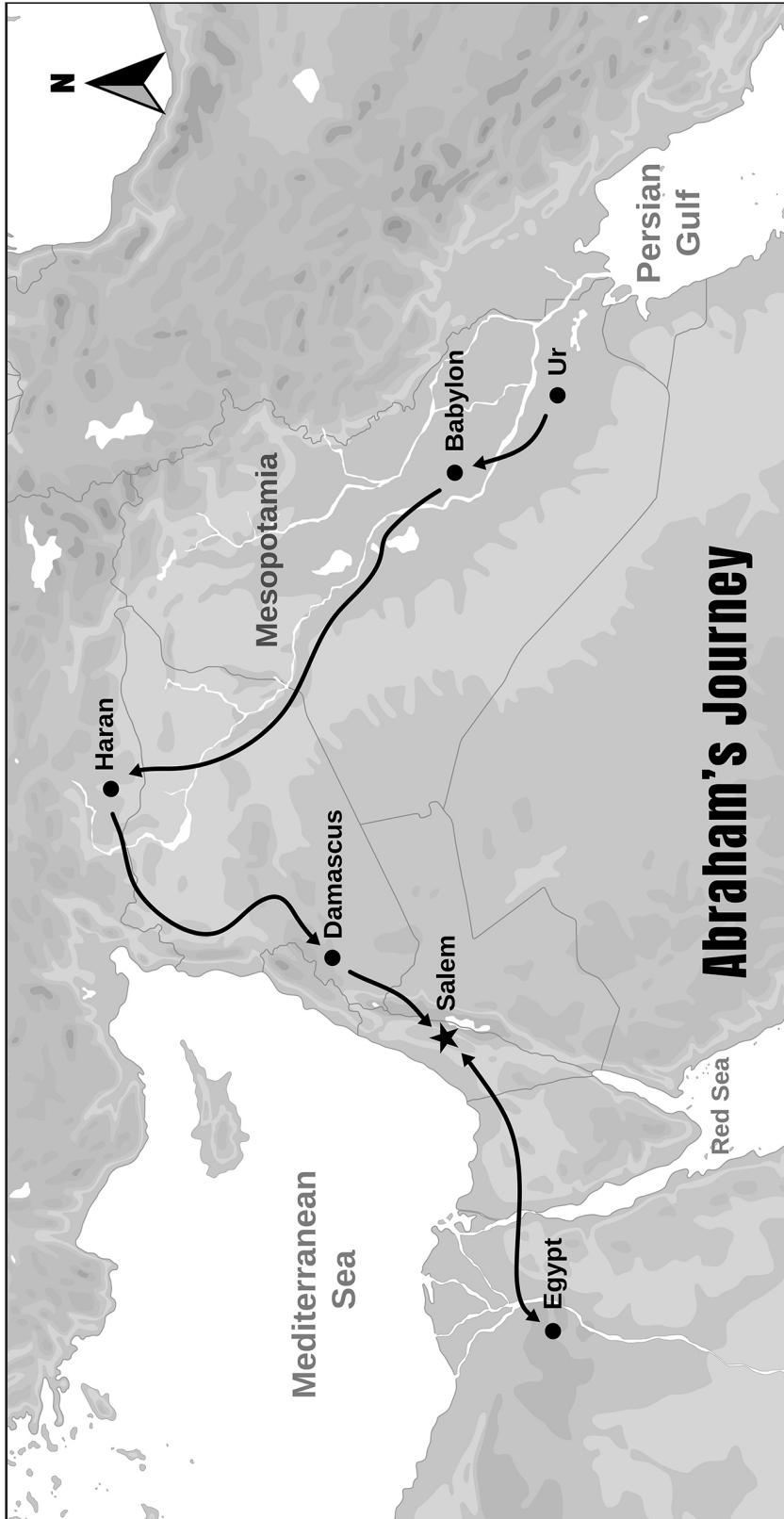
Mathayo 5:22
Mathayo 5:29
Mathayo 5:30
Mathayo 10:28
Mathayo 18:9
Mathayo 23:15
Mathayo 23:33
Mariko 9:43

Mariko 9:45
Mariko 9:47
Luka 12:5
Jakobo 3:6
Hadēs
Mathayo 11:23
Mathayo 16:18
Luka 10:15
Luka 16:23
Tich Joote 2:27
Tich Joote 2:31
1 Jo-Korintho 15:55
Fweny 1:18
Fweny 6:8
Fweny 20:13
Fweny 20:14

Limnē Pyr

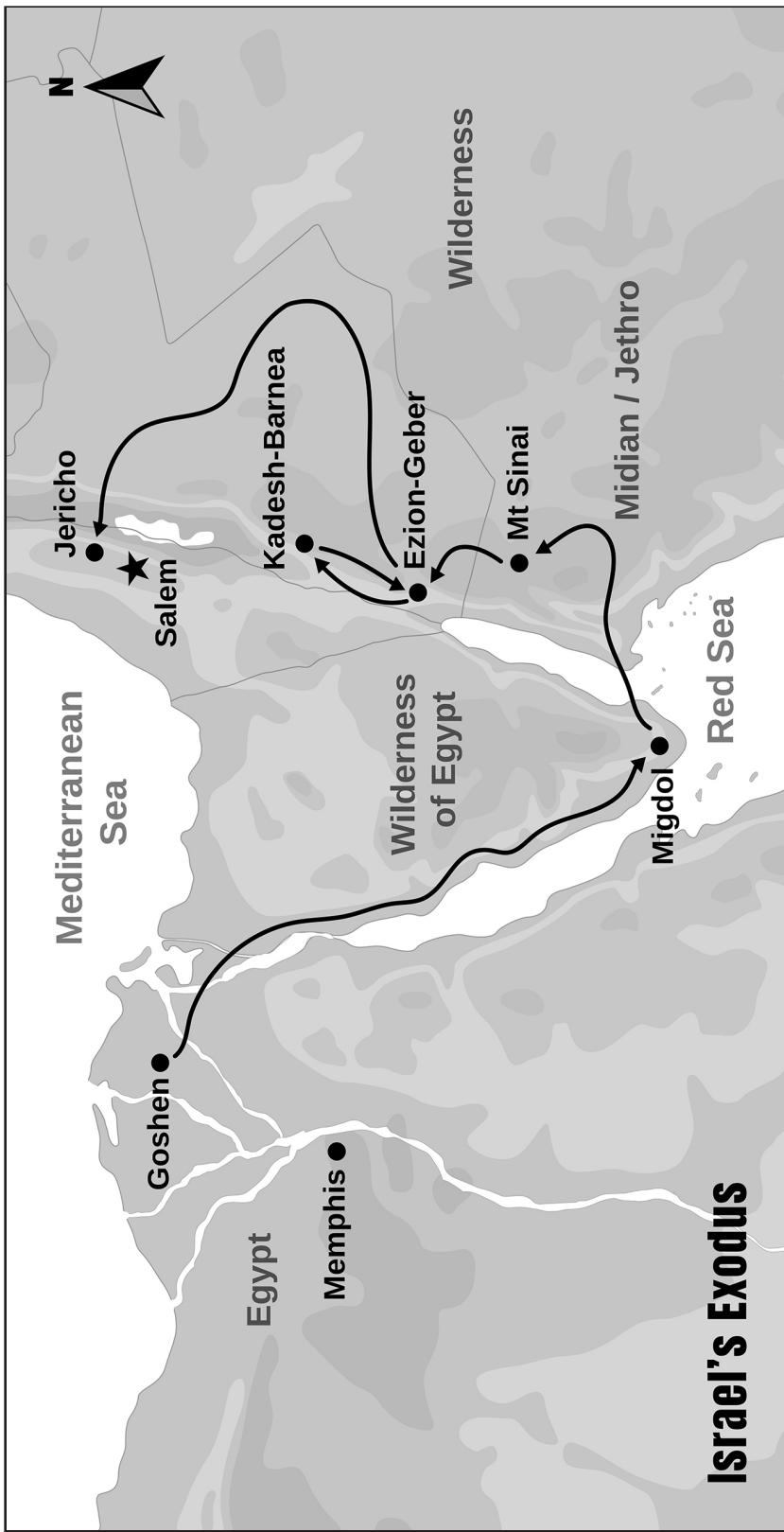
Fweny 19:20
Fweny 20:10
Fweny 20:14
Fweny 20:15
Fweny 21:8
Sheol
Chakruok 37:35
Chakruok 42:38
Chakruok 44:29
Chakruok 44:31
Kwan 16:30
Kwan 16:33
Rapar Mar Chik 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Ruodhi 2:6
1 Ruodhi 2:9
Ayub 7:9
Ayub 11:8
Ayub 14:13
Ayub 17:13
Ayub 17:16
Ayub 21:13
Ayub 24:19
Ayub 26:6
Zaburi 6:5
Zaburi 9:17
Zaburi 16:10
Zaburi 18:5
Zaburi 30:3
Zaburi 31:17
Zaburi 49:14
Zaburi 49:15
Zaburi 55:15
Zaburi 86:13
Zaburi 88:3
Zaburi 89:48

Zaburi 116:3
Zaburi 139:8
Zaburi 141:7
Ngeche 1:12
Ngeche 5:5
Ngeche 7:27
Ngeche 9:18
Ngeche 15:11
Ngeche 15:24
Ngeche 23:14
Ngeche 27:20
Ngeche 30:16
Eklesiastes 9:10
Wer Mamit 8:6
Isaya 5:14
Isaya 7:11
Isaya 14:9
Isaya 14:11
Isaya 14:15
Isaya 28:15
Isaya 28:18
Isaya 38:10
Isaya 38:18
Isaya 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jona 2:2
Habakuk 2:5
Tartaroō
2 Petro 2:4
Questioned
2 Petro 2:17



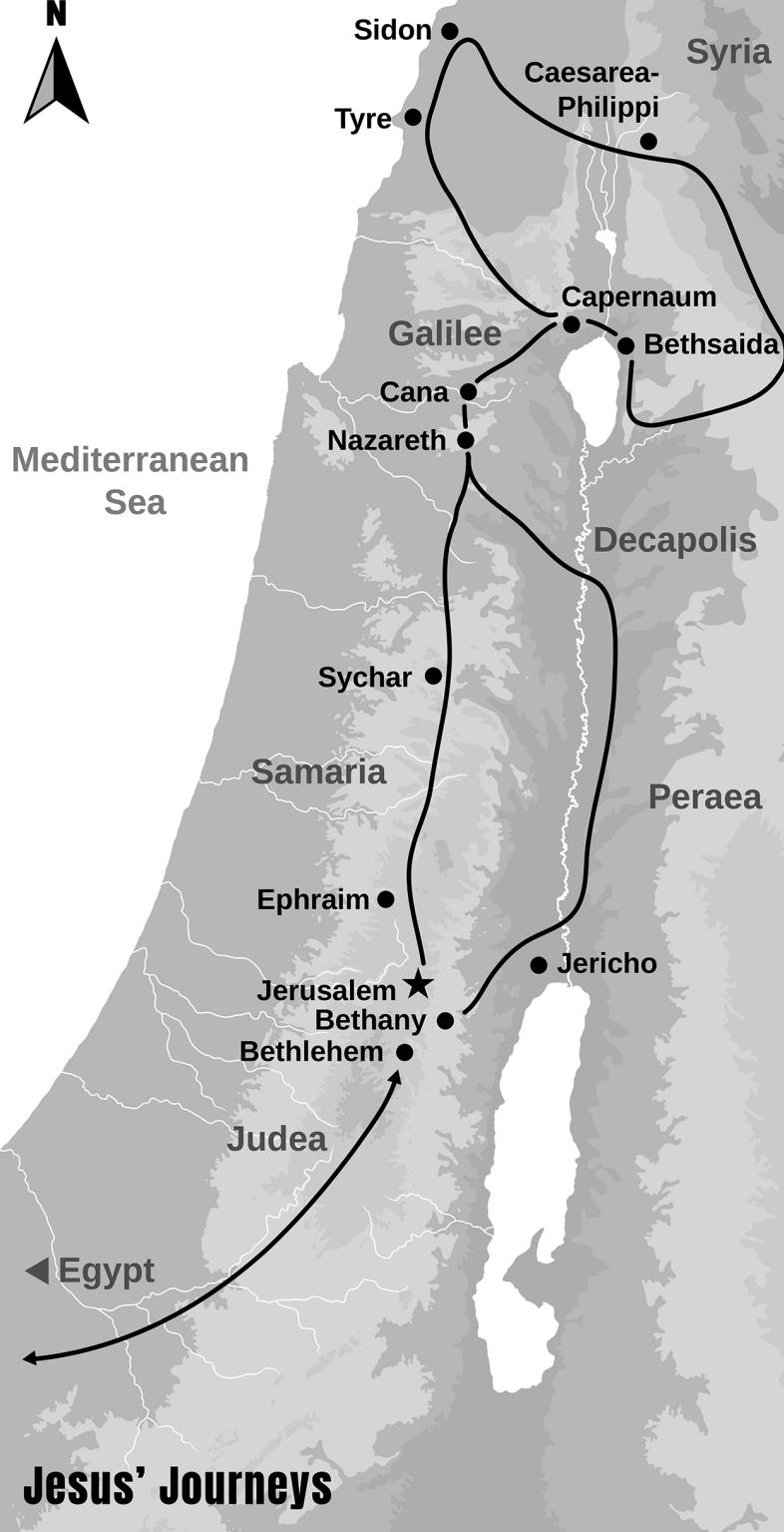
Abraham's Journey

*Yie ema nomiyo Ibrahim owinjo luong Nyasaye mi owook odhi e piny mokia, mane biro bedo mare bang'e achien.
Nowuok awuoka modhi kata obedo ni nokia kuma nodhiye kamano. - Jo-Hibrania 11:8*



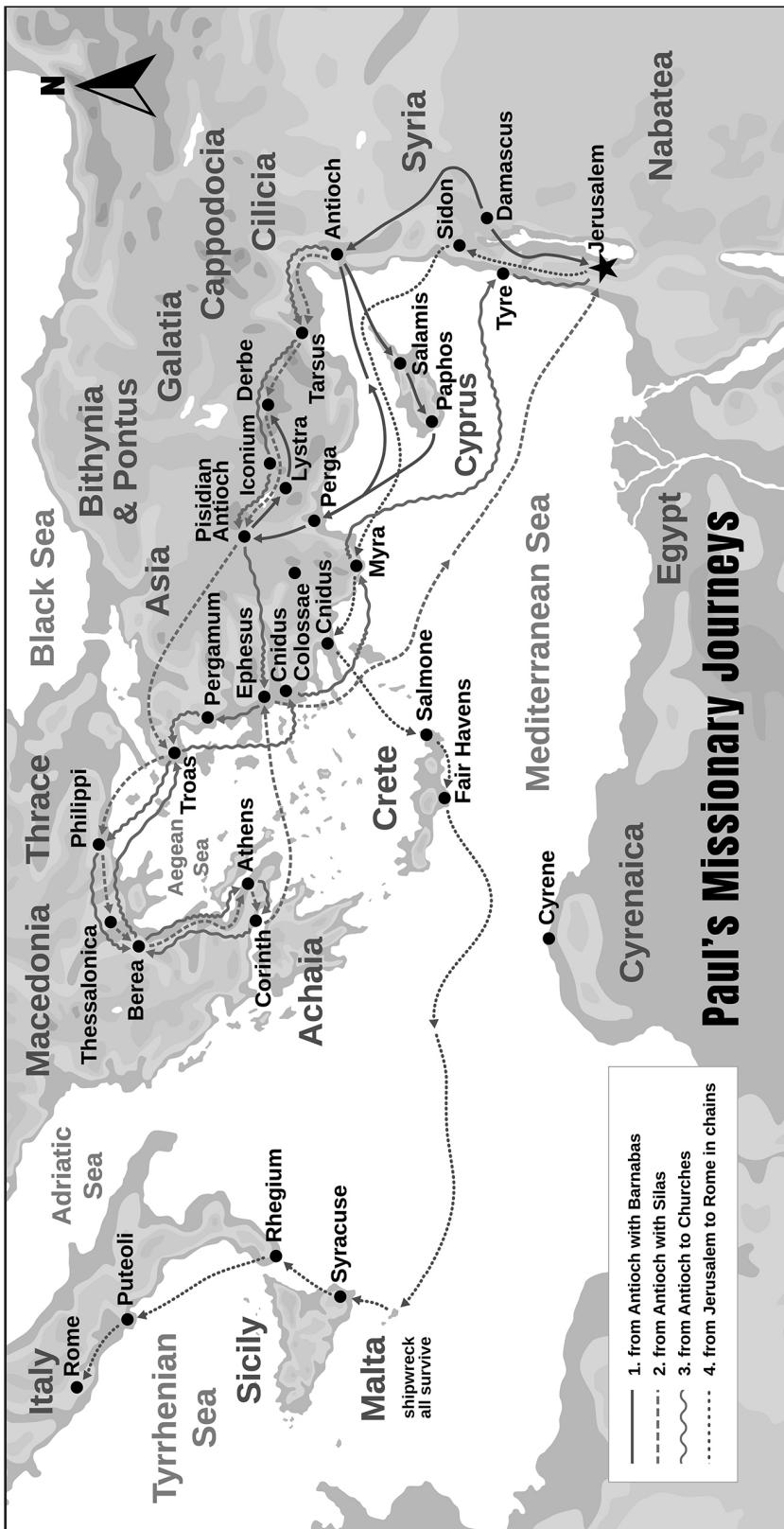
Kane Farao oweygi giluwo yo mang'ado e pinyo-Filista, kata obedo ni yorno ne ng'ado machiegni. Nimir Nyasaye nowacho niya,

"Ka jogi oromo gi lweny, to ginyalo loko pachgi mi qiddog e piny Misri." - Wuok 13:17



Nikech kata mania Wuod Dhano ne ok obiro mondo ji otine, to nobiro mondo otine ji kendo mondo ochiw ngimane obed gima iwanogo ji mang'eny. - Mariko 10:45

Paul's Missionary Journeys



An Paulo, misumba Yesu Kristo, mane oluongi mondo obedjate, kendo nowala mundo ayal Injili mar Nyasaye. - Jo-Rumi 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)



Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people
- 1956 Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
- 1830 John Williams reaches Polynesia
- 1731 Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
- 1614 Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
- 1572 Jesuits reach Mexico
- 1517 Martin Luther leads Reformation
- 1455 Gutenberg prints first Bible
- 1323 Franciscans reach Sumatra
- 1276 Ramon Llull trains missionaries
- 1100 Crusades tarnish the church
- 1054 The Great Schism
- 997 Adalbert martyred in Prussia
- 864 Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
- 716 Boniface reaches Germany
- 635 Alopen reaches China
- 569 Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
- 432 Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
- 397 Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
- 341 Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
- 325 Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
- 250 Denis reaches Paris, France
- 197 Tertullian writes Christian literature
- 70 Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
- 61 Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
- 52 Thomas reaches Malabar, India
- 39 Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
- 33 Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
► Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son		
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy		
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

When are we?



Fallen				Glory				
Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth				
1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3				
John 8:58 Pre-incarnate		John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City				
Psalm 139:7 Everywhere		John 14:17 Living in believers						
Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth								
Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise								
Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10				
Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command								
2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus								
1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind				Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa				
				Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire				
				Revelation 20:2 Abyss				

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

Destiny

Dholuo at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our Good News sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

Disciple All Nations



Kuom mano, dhiuru ulos jopojuonjre e ogendini duto, kubatisagi e nyting Wuori gi Wuowi kod Roho Maler, - Mathayo 28:19

